

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009



Mike @leisureforce · 26 Jan 2015

@PrisonPlanet I agree largely with what you are saying about the #WWE protests, but you are such a snarky and arrogant little prick.

1



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @leisureforce

@leisureforce Twitter made me this way :-(

1:56 PM - 26 Jan 2015

3 Likes

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

#TweeLikeAFemale is a hateful, misogynist hashtag. Disgraceful. #KillAllMen is fine though.

1:51 PM - 26 Jan 2015

32 Retweets **37** Likes

6 32 37

Missy Follows Me @OnlyBlvckGirl · 26 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet when was kill all men ever a hashtag? I'll wait.

Casey Reeves @cowboyvenus · 26 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet But calling all people who enjoy wrestling idiots isn't hateful? You just whine and complain about whatever's trending, huh?

the RMKK people @RMKK · 26 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Agreed. And embarrassing as well. Women are powerful. Too bad they abuse that power sometimes.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

their love of the sweaty soap opera that is WWE. #CancelWWENetwork

31 10 27

Mulcahybaronofurga @ZTMbaronofurga · 26 Jan 2015

@PrisonPlanet So customers shouldn't speak up when they don't like a product ? Good job stereotyping a whole fanbase by the way.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @ZTMbaronofurga

@ZachTMulcahy Sure they should. Just wish they'd do it more often for something that's real and not a soap opera.

1:47 PM - 26 Jan 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Mulcahybaronofurga @ZTMbaronofurga · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Outrage is usually selective but it would be nice if they focused on something like war or anti-privacy laws

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

B. Joey Basa_Z @BJBasa_Z · 26 Jan 2015
@PrisonPlanet question for you, cap'n Priority. How can @WWEDanielBryan fight the GMOs if they won't even let him win the Royal Rumble ?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @BJBasa_Z

@BJBasa_Z @WWEDanielBryan He just needs to add "to GMO labeling" below his YES! YES! t-shirt.

1:43 PM - 26 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

B. Joey Basa_Z @BJBasa_Z · 30 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @WWEDanielBryan hahahahahah good one1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jan 2015
#TweeLikeAFemale trending= Feminist/white knight crybaby MELTDOWN imminent! :-D

2 8 10

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob · 26 Jan 2015
@PrisonPlanet Just say it "I am angry cuz sometimes hot chicks turn me down" Come on, say it. And #shaveballsfirst

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @SupastarDJBob

@SupastarDJBob The voice of experience speaks.

1:42 PM - 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob · 26 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I'm a little gay alien. MRAs like you are just sorry sad saps.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads Info

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads Info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TweeLikeAFemale trending= Feminist/white knight crybaby MELTDOWN imminent! :-D

1:39 PM - 26 Jan 2015

8 Retweets **10** Likes

2 8 10

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Just say it "I am angry cuz sometimes hot chicks turn me down" Come on, say it. And #shaveballsfirst

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jan 2015

@SupastarDJBob The voice of experience speaks.

1 1

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob · 26 Jan 2015

@PrisonPlanet I'm a little gay alien. MRAs like you are just sorry sad saps.

eric @Everlast84Eric · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet that's not new..#Bitterville

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

52 43 64

Brodie Buckeye @brodiebuckeye · 26 Jan 2015

@PrisonPlanet yet you dignify this with your tweet. Someone is a closet fan

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @brodiebuckeye

@brodiebuckeye It's fine to be a fan. To protest a storyline is dumb.

1:33 PM - 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

2 1

Eric Grisanti @Eric_Grisanti · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @brodiebuckeye How is that dumb? We did it last year and got what we wanted.

1

DADDY RHYS ⭐🤠🍆💦 @RhysInAPod · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @brodiebuckeye clearly logic is your strong suit with notions like this, how much jizz do you gargle in the morning?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists! Forget FGM, stonings & treating women drivers as terrorists - #TweeLikeAFemale is trending! SJW's unite!

1:41 PM - 26 Jan 2015

8 Retweets **8** Likes

1 8 8

Rob T (RAAAB) @robbieredlv · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet your on fire today someone really got under your skin give them he'll ..

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Daniel Bryan @WWEDanielBryan · 26 Jan 2015

Thanks to all of you for your support, not just last night but for years. You guys are the best, and I am truly the luckiest man alive.

857 4.2K 6.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @WWEDanielBryan

@WWEDanielBryan Justice will prevail, Daniel!!! youtube.com/watch?v=_qOQu0... #CancelWWENetwork

1:32 PM - 26 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @realJJAnthony

@RealJoseAnthony Your auto-correct is racist.

1:31 PM - 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Something Clever @C[illegible] 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] I mean I get not liking a genre of enterta nment, but making fun of peop e for l k ng it is kind of rude and mmature

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@CyEK1 Didn't make fun of them for liking it, made fun of them for protesting storylines in a soap opera.

1 29 PM 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

5 1

Something Clever @C[illegible] 26 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You just compared wrestl ng fans to ch ldren who st l be leved n Santa C aus How s that not making fun of them?

Something Clever @C[illegible] 26 Jan 2015

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@RealJoseAnthony Finally a dash of racism. Thank you.

7:28 PM - 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Pro Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Reply

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 26 Jan 2015

WWE fans a whole generat on of 30 someth ng men stuck in ado escence having tantrums over greasy men n leotards [illegible]

52 43 64



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@Pn VanderIV They can have their opinions and I can have mine that they're a bunch of morons :-D

1 25 PM 26 an 2015

1 Like

1 1



GREG @gregmccarron1 26 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible] Not a l wrestl ng fans are stup d, I bet most are smarter than the average Drudge or WND reader

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 26 an 2015

@GregoryMcCarron [illegible] You obvio sly haven t been reading my tweet stream

1 1



GREG @gregmcca ron1 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] I m read ng your stream and get what you re say ng perfectly wel

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Something Clever @C[illegible] 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] From what you sa d about wrest ng I can assume that you browbeat peop e for l k ng mov es & video games because they're fake?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@CyEK1 You didn't watch the video did you? Liking them is fine, protesting their storylines is stupid. #CancelWWENetwork

1 24 PM 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

2 1

Something Clever @C[illegible] 26 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Sorry wi l adm t that a l I saw was a video of that old c ip of that one wrest ng fan gett ng overly emotiona , so I sort

Something Clever @C[illegible] 26 Jan 2015

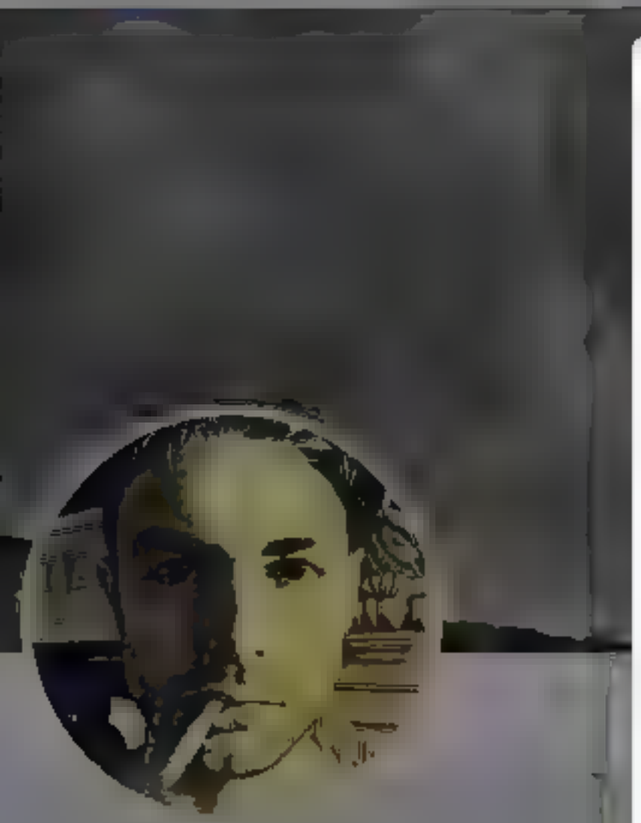
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] of ust s.ghed and sa d "We l, here we go aga n " and decided to for once say something about t.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There must be a lot of WWE fans in San Diego - infowars.com/video-american . #CancelWWENetwork

1:20 PM - 26 Jan 2015

3 Retweets **5** Likes

4 3 5

MisterDew @MisterDew2012 · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Wow Paul! If only these WWE fans had that much pass on about th s Pol ce State, NDAA, or The FED I guess Tards w l be Tards!

1

Conky Lahey @PattMeadowsShawn · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet a l ha l mo lock the owl

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] No, what's truly dumb is thinking that the government not removing my YouTube videos is proof that the govt is not corrupt. ;)

2 1

Casey Reeves @cowboyvenus 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] I never said they weren't corrupt, I said they weren't "big brother" You swindle people out of their money for that idea

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@cowboyvenus That's right Winston, there is no big brother. 2+2 = 5.

1:18 PM - 26 Jan 2015

2 Retweets **2** Likes

1 2 2

Casey Reeves @cowboyvenus 26 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Such solid proof you provide No wonder my senile uncle loves your stuff

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads Info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Casey Reeves @cowboyvenus 26 Jan 2015
So, B g Brother s al powerfu and always watching us but is powerless to stop your youtube videos? Seems legit

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@cowboyvenus Actually, my last two YouTube videos were deleted for being "offensive," but whatevs :-D

1:14 PM - 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

Casey Reeves @cowboyvenus 26 Jan 2015
Rep ying to
And how do you exp a n nfowars sti l be ng up? Or al your other videos? Consistency, you have none Parano a monger

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Casey Reeves @cowboyven[illegible] 6 Jan 2015

[illegible] The Government is al powerful and al encompass ng, but they are unab e to take down yo.tube videos and tweets That s dumb

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@cowboyvenus No, what's truly dumb is thinking that the government not removing my YouTube videos is proof that the govt. is not corrupt. ;)

1 16 PM 26 an 2015

1 ke

2 1

Casey Reeves @cowboyven[illegible] 6 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I never sa d they weren t corrupt, I sa d they weren't "big brother" You swind e people out of the r money for that dea.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 26 an 2015

[illegible] That s right Winston there is no big brother 2+2 5.

1 2 2

Casey Reeves @cowboyven[illegible] 6 Jan 2015

[illegible] Such sol d proof you provide No wonder my senile unc e loves your stuff

[illegible] erms

P v a y O C y [illegible] Ad C n

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

stadiums would be empty

1 1



Casey Reeves @cowboyvenus 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] You DO be leve in chemtra ls! Ha What, was 7th grade science c ass too difficu t to pay attention to?

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@cowboyvenus Yes, chemtrails are a necessary evil to keep the WWE in business. How else would Vince fill those arenas with the IQ-impaired?

1 15 PM 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1



Casey Reeves @cowboyvenus 26 Jan 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] How does nfowars gets hits, then?

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ads nfo

2018 Twitter Ab[illegible]r Help Center Terms P v cy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]ookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Casey Reeves @cowboyven[illegible] · 6 Jan 2015

[illegible] According to you, Santa Clause isn't real, but mind control drugs in "chemtrails" are? This is why you are a joke

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@cowboyvenus If there were no IQ-reducing drugs in chemtrails, WWE stadiums would be empty. @MattBinder

1:12 PM · 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

Casey Reeves @cowboyven[illegible] · 6 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You DO believe in chemtrails! Ha! What was 7th grade science class too difficult to pay attention to?

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] Yes, chemtrails are a necessary evil to keep the WWE in business. How else would Vince fill those arenas with the Ku Klux Klan?

1 1

Casey Reeves @cowboyven[illegible] · 6 Jan 2015

[illegible] How does Infowars gets hits, then?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Casey Reeves @cowboyvenus 26 an 2015
How much money do you make tel ing people about lizardmen?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@cowboyvenus Not as much as Vince McMahon makes out of 30 something Santa Claus believers.

06 PM 26 an 2015

1 ke

2 1

Casey Reeves @cowboyvenus 26 an 2015
Rep y ng to
How does t feel to make your money making paranoid shit up about everything simply because you understand nothing?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 an 2015
don't know ask Vince

1

Casey Reeves @cowboyvenus 26 an 2015
Rep y ng to
Better than believing n ANYTHING posted on Infowars

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ClementineTWD Yes, let's keep it going. Please include a link to my video. #CancelWWENetwork

1:05 PM - 26 Jan 2015

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26 an 2015

Erm, it's impossible for me to de ete your tweets. Th s isn't Facebook You re paranoid Do you wear a t n fo l hat?

1 1



Casey Reeves @cowboyvenus 26 an 2015

How much money do you make tel ing people about lizardmen?

1



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26 an 2015

Not as much as Vince McMahon makes out of 30 something Santa C aus be levers

2 1



Casey Reeves @cowboyvenus 26 an 2015

How does t feel to make your money making paranoid shit up about everything simply because you understand nothing?

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@cowboyvenus I don't know, ask Vince.

08 PM 26 an 2015

1 ke

1

2018 Twitter Ab Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

te Ac t Reg Pr e erms
P v cy Co ie Ad o



1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015
B lderberg is actua ly a real group. un ike WWE, wh ch is about as rea as Santa Claus

2 2 3

Matt Binder @MattBinder 26 Jan 2015



6 21

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@MattBinder This is like when Stone Cold turned heel. I easily have enough material for another video.

1:09 PM 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

White Kamala @theWhiteKamala 26 Jan 2015
Replying to
Alex Jones fuck ng wishes he was J m Cornette Both are a work anyway

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26 an 2015

WWE fans a who e generation of 30 something men stuck n adolescence having tantrums over greasy men in eotards

52 43 64

Josh Boudreau @TheJoshBoudrea 26 an 2015

aaaaand what does trol ing to get a reaction from these people make you? We a l waste time in our own ways, c early

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@TheJoshBoudreau Makes me an excellent heel. WWE should hire me as a scriptwriter.

2 53 PM 2o an 2015

1 ke

1 1

Josh Boudreau @TheJoshBoudrea 26 an 2015

Rep ying to

Wel the r creative team can only go up from here o

2018 Twitter Ab r Help Center Term P ivacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

[illegible] erms P v cy Co ·ies Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

@cowboyvenus Erm, it's impossible for me to delete your tweets. This isn't Facebook. You're paranoid. Do you wear a tin foil hat?

1:04 PM - 26 Jan 2015

1 like

1 1

Casey Reeves @cowboyven.s · 26 Jan 2015
Replying to
How much money do you make te l ng peop e about l zardmen?

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr sonP anet · 26 an 2015
Not as much as V nce McMahon makes out of 30 someth ng Santa Claus bel evers.

2 1

Casey Reeves @cowboyven.s · 26 Jan 2015
How does it fee to make your money mak ng parano d sh t up about everyth ng s mply because you understand noth ng?

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr sonP anet · 26 an 2015
I don t know, ask Vince

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



1 2



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to

@FunkyMunky_Luv @MattBinder Bilderberg is actually a real group, unlike WWE, which is about as real as Santa Claus.

12:53 PM - 26 Jan 2015

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 2 3



Matt Binder @MattBinder - 26 Jan 2015

Replying to



6 21

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 26 Jan 2015

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jan 2015

WWE fans - a whole generation of 30 something men stuck in adolescence having tantrums over greasy men in leotards. [illegible]

52 43 64

Peter Nelson @ilovelamp198 · 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] People who run prison planet and follow alex jones nut cases that can't accept not everything is a gomment conspiracy

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@ilovelamp198 The 'Gomments' don't have so much power these days.

12:46 PM - 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jan 2015

WWE fans a whole generation of 30 something men stuck in adolescence having tantrums over greasy men in leotards. [illegible]

52 43 64

Mid A.K.A. Dr Otter @midmoj · 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] yet you continue to troll and take advantage of getting your name out there using the hashtag

1 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

@midmoj Yes, at least some good is coming out of it.

12:47 PM - 26 Jan 2015

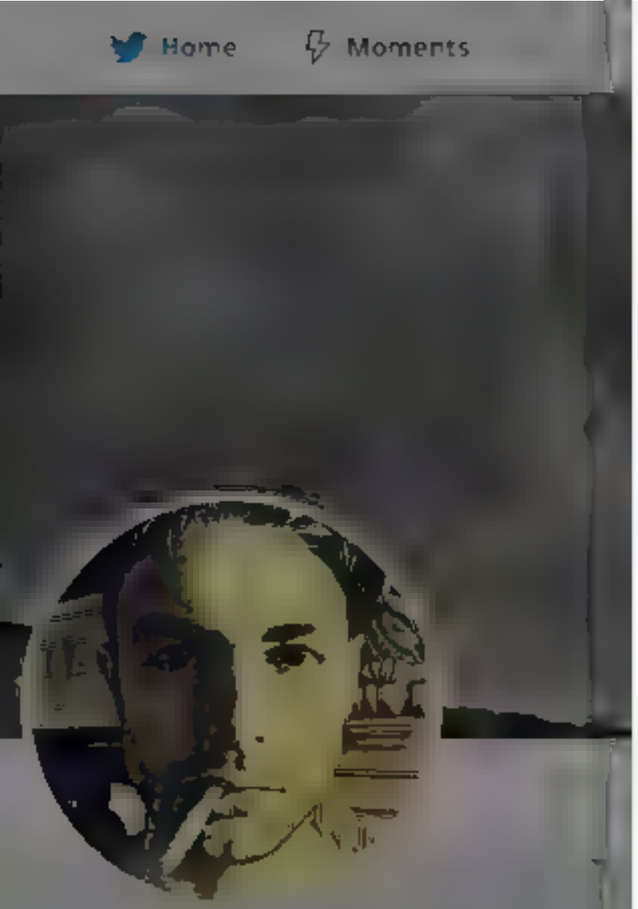
1 Like

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Peter Nelson @ ovelamp198 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] As opposed to adolescent mentally handicapped peop e wear ng tinfoi th nking everyth ng's a conspiracy .

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ ovelamp198 You mean the people that send me death threats?

[illegible] 26 an 2015

1 Like

1 1

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WWE fans are like kids who still believe in Santa Claus after finding out he's not real. :-D youtube.com/watch?v=BvTNyK. #CancelWWENetwork

12:44 PM - 26 Jan 2015

16 Retweets **15** Likes

15 16 15

Adam Pearson @thehighwayman84 · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] okay move on already. Is every post today gonna be about WWE?

1

B. Joey Basa_Z @B_Basa_Z · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] damn why you gotta bring my dad into this!?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@JayDixon15 @MattBinder Oh believe me, the UK is full of complete morons too.

12:42 PM - 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

Señor Vapista @whoresyourode · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @JayDixon15 @MattBinder

that's good that you have an audience in the UK too

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

Matt Binder @MattBinder 26 Jan 2015
sorry I'm not quite sure what you're trying to go for here [illegible]

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015
[illegible]

1 1

Matt Binder @MattBinder 26 Jan 2015
you have time to waste watching these wrestling videos when there's real corporate abuse to protest against? [illegible]

2 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015
[illegible] Yeah I had a whole 7 seconds to waste

1 1

Matt Binder @MattBinder 26 Jan 2015
In the time it took you to watch that video the Bilderberg group could have tainted your water supply with fluoride [illegible]

3 4 32

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015
[illegible] Millions. and MILLIONS of them

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@yeswecanilingus @MattBinder Yeah it's actually an Associated Press report, but whatevs. hosted.ap.org/dynamic/storie ...

12:42 PM 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015
and MILLIONS

1 1

Matt Binder @MattBinder 26 Jan 2015
sorry I'm not qu te sure what you re trying to go for here

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015

1 1

Matt Binder @MattBinder 26 Jan 2015
you have time to waste watch ng these wrest ing videos when there s rea corporate abuse to protest aga nst?

2 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015
Yeah I had a who e 7 seconds to waste

1 1

Matt Binder @MattBinder 26 Jan 2015
n the time it took you to watch that video the bi derberg group could have tainted your water supply with fluor de

3 4 32

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep ying to

@yeswecanilingus @MattBinder
Millions.....and MILLIONS of them.

12 39 PM 26 an 2015

1 ke

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015
Rep ying to
Yeah t's actua ly an Assoc ated Press report, but whatevs

1 1

018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

DK @DanOBGYN · 26 Jan 2015

W th h s constant New World Order ta k I thought [illegible] was a huge wrest·ng fan

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep·ying to [illegible]

@DanOBGYN DX were funnier.

1:41 PM · 26 Jan 2015

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@JayDixon15 I think you meant to send this to @MattBinder

12:48 PM - 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

32 99 69

RamblingUnited @Rambl[illegible]ngUnited · 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] You guys know this guy is just trolling something he doesn't understand to get hits and publicity on Tweeter right?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@RamblingUnited Shhhhh

2:16 PM · 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

RamblingUnited @Rambl[illegible]ngUnited · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Can't even be mad, least you're being honest

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26 an 2015

1 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder 26 an 2015
you have time to waste watch ng these wrest ng videos when there s rea corporate abuse to protest aga nst?

2 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26 an 2015
Yeah I had a who e 7 seconds to waste

1 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder 26 an 2015
n the time it took you to watch that video the bi derberg group could have tainted your water supply with fluor de

3 4 32

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@MattBinder You're right, I don't want to end up like WWE fans with horrendous IQ reductions.

12 37 PM 26 an 2015

1 ke

2 1

twenty-daveteen @daaaavveeee 26 an 2015
Rep ying to
th s s just ncred b e heel work bravo s r

1 4

twenty-daveteen @daaaavveeee 26 an 2015
p ease se l me a video debate between you two for 49 95 or 9 99 a month cal the moon land ng a work

2

Night Praise @ chape per ous 26 an 2015
Rep ying to
wwe is a metaphor for our enslavement by the powers that be Read a damn book pr son planet man

1 1

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cook es Ad nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 Like

1 1

Matt Binder @MattBinder · 26 Jan 2015
sorry I'm not quite sure what you're trying to go for here [illegible]

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jan 2015
[illegible]

1 1

Matt Binder @MattBinder · 26 Jan 2015
you have time to waste watching these wrestling videos when there's real corporate abuse to protest against? [illegible]

2 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@MattBinder Yeah I had a whole 7 seconds to waste.

12:34 PM · 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

Matt Binder @MattBinder · 26 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
In the time it took you to watch that video the Bilderberg group could have tainted your water supply with fluoride [illegible]

3 4 32

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jan 2015
[illegible] You're right. I don't want to end up like WWE fans with horrendous IQ reductions.

2 1

twenty-daveteen @daaaavveeee · 26 Jan 2015
[illegible] this is just incredible heel work bravo sir

1 4

twenty-daveteen @daaaavveeee · 26 Jan 2015
[illegible] please send me a video debate between you two for 49.95 or 9.99 a month called the moon landing a work

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

1

Matt Binder @MattB nder · 6 an 2015
sorry 'm not qu te sure what you re trying to go for here

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@MattBinder

PM 26 an 2015

1 ke

1 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder · 6 an 2015
Rep y ng to
you have time to waste watch ng these wrest ing videos when there s rea corporate abuse to protest aga nst?

2 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 26 an 2015
Yeah I had a who e 7 seconds to waste

1 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder · 6 an 2015
n the time it took you to watch that video the bi derberg group could have tainted your water supply with fluor de

3 4 32

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 26 an 2015
You're right, I don't want to end up l ke WWE fans with horrendous IQ reductions.

2 1

twenty-daveteen @daaaavveeee · 6 an 2015
th s s just ncred b e heel work, bravo s r

1 4

twenty-daveteen @daaaavveeee · 26 an 2015
p ease se l me a video debate between you two for 49 95 or 9 99 a month cal the moon land ng a work

2

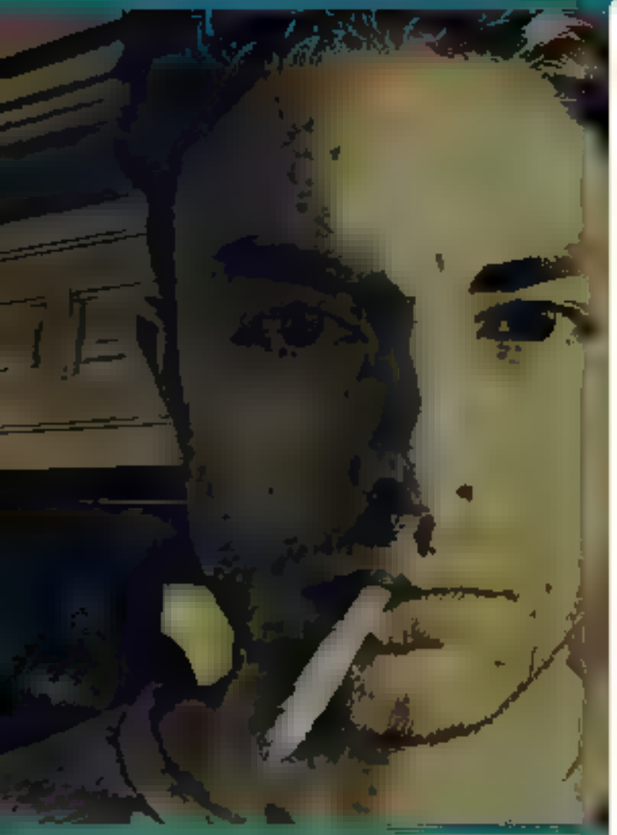
Paul Joseph Watson
@P s p r

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews

1

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera An
A t-R ght ant A t-Left 250 m Ilion+ tota
YouTube views.
London

Joined January 2009

Matt Binder @MattB nder 26 an 015
why would you need my help? you have an audience of millions!

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@MattBinder .....and MILLIONS.....

12 31 PM 26 an 015

1 ke

1 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder 26 an 015
Rep y ng to
sorry I m not quite sure what you're trying to go for here

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 26 an 2015
Mat Binder

1 1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 16 Jan 2015

WWE fans a whole generat on of 30 someth ng men stuck in ado escence having tantrums over greasy men n leotards.

52 43 64

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 16 Jan 2015

[illegible] No hair gel, it's all natura

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@JustinSain420 However will I recover from this devastating insult?

12 31 PM · 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

3 1

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ad choices

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a net . 6 an 2015

WWE fans a whole generat on of 30 someth ng men stuck in ado escence having tantrums over greasy men n leotards.

52 43 64

Jeremy Belinfante @JeremyBe n 26 an 2015

What a heel! mock ng peop e nto engaging with you s a c assic wrestl ng hee tactic Don t nsult the hometown team next

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@JeremyBelin Shhhh, don't tell them ;-)

12 28 PM 26 an 2015

1 ke

1

8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Pr vacy po icy Cook es Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a ner

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

C ea e a ca y

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 6 Jan 2015

WWE fans a whole generat on of 30 someth ng men stuck in ado escence having tantr.ums over greasy men n leotards.

52 43 64

Funkasaurus @Pretefunkera · 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] You're ,ust mad because when yo. ment on the NWO people th nk you re ta k ng about [illegible] and [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ng to [illegible]

@Pretefunkera @HulkHogan @SCOTTHALLNWO @RealKevinNash

Mehhhh I preferred DX.

12 29 PM · 26 Jan 2015

1 ·ke

1

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Pr vacy po icy Cook es Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 26 an 2015

WWE fans a who e generation of 30 something men stuck n adolescence having tantrums over greasy men in eotards

52 43 64

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@JustinSa n420 No hair gel, it's all natural.

8 PM 26 an 2015

1 Retweet **1** ike

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 26 an 2015

Rep ying to

However wi l recover from th s devastating nsult?

3 1

2018 Twitter About Hep Cen er Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

---

1 1

1 1

Matt Binder @MattBinder · 26 Jan 2015
yes my mac auto fill has wrecked me. I am wrecked.

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@MattBinder Please keep alerting your WWE audience to my video. With your help, it could go viral. Thank you.

1:27 PM - 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

2 1

Matt Binder @MattBinder · 26 Jan 2015
Replying to
why would you need my help? you have an audience of millions!

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jan 2015
and MILLIONS

1 1

Matt Binder @MattBinder · 26 Jan 2015
sorry I'm not quite sure what you're trying to go for here

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jan 2015

1 1

Matt Binder @MattBinder · 26 Jan 2015
you have time to waste watching these wrestling videos when there's real corporate abuse to protest against?

2 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jan 2015
Yeah I had a whole 7 seconds to waste

1 1

Matt Binder @MattBinder · 26 Jan 2015
In the time it took you to watch that video the Bilderberg group could have tainted your water supply with fluoride

3 4 32

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jan 2015
You're right, I don't want to end up like WWE fans with horrendous IQ reductions.

2 1

Young Bluebeard @BrandonRennie · 27 Jan 2015
Replying to
Remember, kayfabe is like magic: as soon as you try to explain it, it stops working.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Matt Binder @MattB nder 6 an 2015
am obsessed with A ex jones. love him. he provides me with great comedy
1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow
Rep y ng to
@MattBinder LOL Freudian slip on the typo.
1 24 PM 26 an 2015
1 ke
1 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder 6 an 2015
Rep y ng to
more l ke the o OSX auto fi l
1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26 an 2015
Always check yourse f before you wreck yourse f
1 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder 6 an 2015
yes my mac auto fil has wrecked me I am wrecked.
1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26 an 2015
P ease keep alerting your WWE audience to my video W th your help, t cou d go viral Thank you
2 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder 6 an 2015
why wou d you need my he p? you have an aud ence of m l ions!
3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26 an 2015
and MILL ONS
1 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder 6 an 2015
sorry 'm not qu te sure what you re trying to go for here
2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26 an 2015

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

---

1

Matt Binder @MattB nder 6 an 2015
more l ke the o OSX auto-fi l

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@MattBinder Always check yourself before you wreck yourself.

12 5 PM 26 an 2015

1 ke

1 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder 6 an 2015
Rep y ng to
yes my mac auto-fi has wrecked me I am wrecked.

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26 an 2015
P ease keep alerting your WWE audience to my video W th your help, t cou d go viral Thank you

2 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder 6 an 2015
why wou d you need my he p? you have an aud ence of m l ions!

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26 an 2015
and MILL ONS

1 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder 6 an 2015
sorry 'm not qu te sure what you re trying to go for here

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26 an 2015

1 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder 6 an 2015
you have time to waste watch ng these wrest ng videos when there s rea corporate abuse to protest aga nst?

2 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 an 2015
Yeah I had a who e 7 seconds to waste

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jan 2015

WWE fans = a whole generation of 30 something men stuck in adolescence having tantrums over greasy men in leotards.

52 43 64

laffin4j3zuz @laffin4j3zuz · 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] seems you forget Alex Jones had Rowdy Roddy Piper and Jesse Ventura on his show, bit of a slap in the face

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Your_Anon_Blue I don't doubt the athletic ability or the motivation of the wrestlers to make a living.

12:19 PM - 26 Jan 2015

1 like

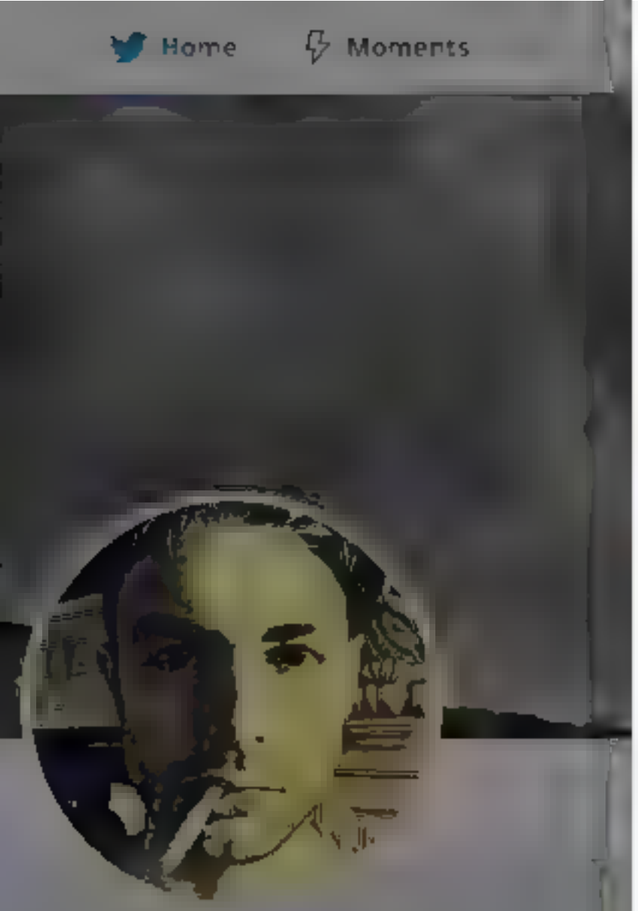
1

[illegible]

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Replying to [illegible]

@yeswecan Ingus @MattB nder LOL, if pictures of Alex and random Internet comments mean I'm "owned," then I guess I'm owned.

12:17 PM - 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Fact remains that WWE is an outlet for frustrated mom's basement dwellers who think they're tough guys

1

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Never seen such vitriol from WWE fans. To be fair, they were probably traumatized when they found out it was fake & are still recovering.

12:21 PM - 26 Jan 2015

6 Retweets **11** Likes

13 6 11

Jacob Richardson @_ar hardson · 26 an 2015

Reply ng to

Wrest ng sn't real?! Holy sh t, I think this guy m ght be an ins der

1

Wolfie Smith @Wo fesm th5 · 26 Jan 2015

Reply ng to

real wrestling ended with Big Daddy and Giant Haystacks o

1

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 26 Jan 2015

Reply ng to

sed to watch wrest ng when was young. poww glow wwe

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

C e a y

erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 31 million views on YouTube

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] LOL, if pictures of Alex and random Internet comments mean I'm "owned," then I guess I'm owned

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@yeswecanilingus @MattBinder Fact remains that WWE is an outlet for frustrated mom's basement dwellers who think they're tough guys.

12:18 PM - 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@limey_lemony He's probably afraid of feminists.

12:14 PM - 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

john nettles fan fic @LimeyEmily - 26 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Making your living via manufactured fear is despicable. You're probably a reasonably good writer with a good brain. Do better

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

there's no bouncing back from this

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015

Like when never bounced back from the crying fit nduced by finding out wrestl ng is fake

4 1

Matt Binder @MattBinder 26 Jan 2015

great comeback if th s was 1989

3 23

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015

already owned you by reaching m l ions of people wh le you droo over greasy men n eotards.

3 2

Matt Binder @MattBinder 26 Jan 2015

greasy half naked men you say?



7 3 46

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@MattBinder Fact that Jones once took his shirt off to protest high taxes fails to disprove WWE is a soap opera for thumb sucking losers.

11 PM 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

5 1

Matt Binder @MattBinder 26 Jan 2015

Replying to

LMAO you criticize wrestling fans canceling a pay service n protest yet your boy TOOK HIS SHIRT OFF good protest tactic?

2 2 23

excruciatingly online @_ohnoquarterback 26 Jan 2015

th s s so brutal, great work matt

Preston Wilson @Probably_P3 26 Jan 2015

Replying to

Measuring thumb-sucking tendencies would be trivial, but how do you objectively measure extremity of loserdom?

Matt Binder @MattBinder 26 Jan 2015

Replying to

guarantee you wrestling fans impact more by canceling a subscription than Alex Jones taking his shirt off lowered taxes

1 3 23

Rick Resolutions @cutthesh tmake 26 Jan 2015

Replying to

yah, they are losers and you are good and cool And smart.

Tej Sahota @boet 26 Jan 2015

Replying to

WAIT, WHAT DO YOJ MEAN BY IT S "FAKE"????

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Cass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@yeswecan ngus @MattB nder 31 million views on YouTube.

12:08 PM 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 26 Jan 2015

Replying to

OL, if p ctures of Alex and random nternet comments mean 'm "owned" then guess I m owned

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 26 Jan 2015

Fact remains that WWE s an outlet for frustrated mom's basement dwel ers who think they're tough guys

1 1

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

WWE fans - a whole generation of 30 something men stuck in adolescence having tantrums over greasy men in leotards. #CancelWWENetwork

12:03 PM - 26 Jan 2015

43 Retweets **64** Likes

52 43 64

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

No hair gel. It's all natural

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

However will I recover from this devastating insult?

3 1

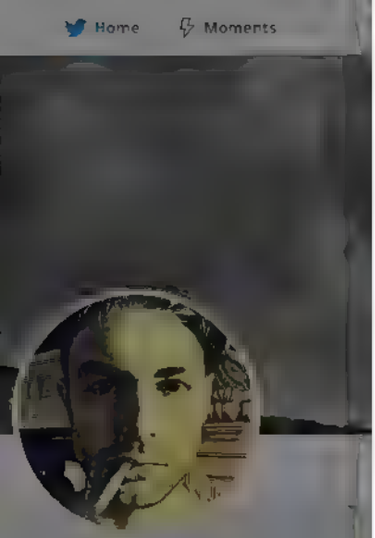
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

They can have their opinions and I can have mine that they're a bunch of morons :D

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



11 10 120

Rando Tex Cobb @za go80 26 Jan 2015
there's no bouncing back from th s

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 26 an 2015
Like when never bounced back from the crying fit nduced by finding out wrest ng is fake

4 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder 26 an 2015
great comeback if th s was 1989

3 23

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to

@MattBinder I already owned you by reaching millions of people while you drool over greasy men in leotards.

12 01 PM 26 an 2015

2 Likes

3 2

Matt Binder @MattB nder 26 an 2015
Rep ying to
greasy half naked men, you say?



7 3 46

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26 an 2015
Fact that ones once took his shirt off to protest high taxes fa s to disprove WWE s a soap opera for thumb sucking osers

5 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder 26 an 2015
LMAO you cr tic ze wrest ng fans cancel ng a pay service n protest yet your boy TOOK HIS SH RT OFF good protest tact c?

2 2 23

excruciatingly online @ on quarterback 26 an 2015
th s s so bruta , great work matt

keewa @keewa 26 an 2015
Rep ying to
You gave reacharounds to mi l ons of peop e? I hope you washed your hands

Edd Wright @EddWr ght 26 an 2015
Rep ying to
you've owned him by present ng noth ng but empty nsults? Foo sh

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

WWE fans are the male equivalent of women who are obsessed with Kim Kardashian, her stupid soap opera & her fat ass

11:56 AM - 26 Jan 2015

11 Retweets **25** Likes

6 11 25

Matt Binder @MattBinder 26 Jan 2015

Replying to

I do agree with you about Kim Kardashian some people are just obsessed

> **Paul Joseph Watson**
> What Does Kim **Kardashian's** Ass Say About Humanity?
> youtu.be/BPA5DVOG6Cg
>
> View media
>
> **Paul Joseph Watson**

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Adolescent man-children nationwide are very upset I called them out on their love of the sweaty soap opera that is WWE. #CancelWWENetwork

11:22 AM - 26 Jan 2015

10 Retweets **27** Likes

31 10 27

Mulcahybaronofurga @ZTMbaronofurga 26 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So customers shouldn t speak up when they don't I ke a product ? Good job stereotyping a whole fanbase by the way

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Jan 2015

@ZachTMu cahy Sure they shou d Just w sh they'd do it more often for someth ng that's real and not a soap opera

1 2

Mulcahybaronofurga @ZTMbaronofurga 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] Outrage s usual y se ect ve but t wou d be n ce f they focused on something I ke war or anti-privacy laws

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Matt Binder @MattB nder 26 an 015

r ght now the editor at arge of nfoWars dot com is wh n ng about people who enjoy pro wrestl ng and m own ng h m about his life s work

5 3 41

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to M

@MattBinder owning me by tweeting a picture of an angry Alex Jones like that's some kind of shocking revelation?

11 39 AM 26 an 2015

1 ke

2 1

Gahhhhrfield @Tadkosc Uszko 26 an 015

Rep y ng to P

BAH GAWD THAT'S BIL HICKS MUSIC

1

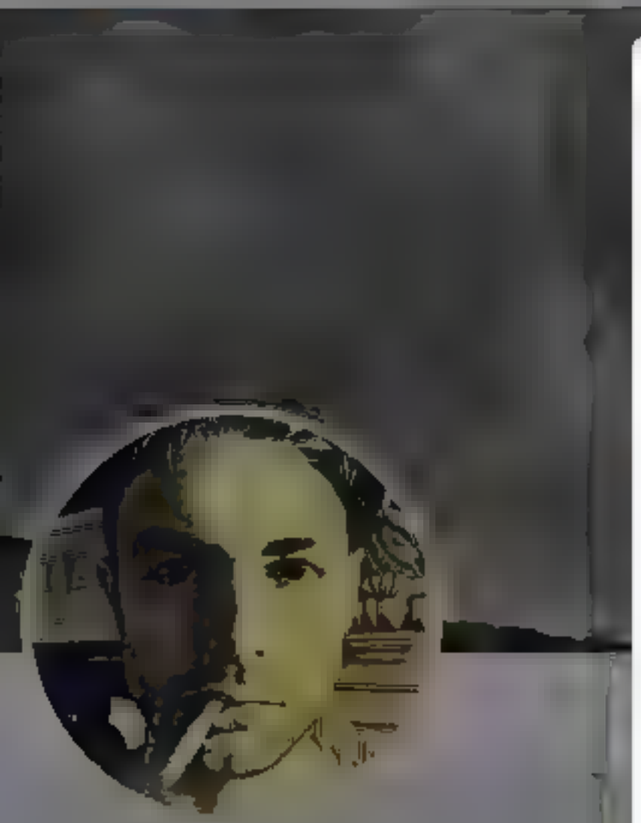
Isabella C S. Folsom @ICF 19xx 26 an 2015

Rep y ng to P

What s Paul's problem with wrestl ng fans? Why does he have to be an asshole?

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks to all the WWE fans for sending thousands more to see my vid as a result of their tantrums youtube.com/watch?v=qOQJ0 .. #Cance WWENetwork

11:54 AM - 26 Jan 2015

6 Retweets **9** Likes

2 6 9

Rod Azar @ShawAzar · 4 Feb 2015

Replying to

I m a fan of your and alex jones, plz veer away from this course as go ng against wwe wil destroy your career



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

11 10 120

Rando Tex Cobb @za go80 26 Jan 2015
there's no bounding back from th s

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to

@zalgo80 Like when @MattBinder never bounced back from the crying fit induced by finding out wrestling is fake.

11 51 AM 26 an 2015

1 ke

4 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder 26 an 2015
Rep y ng to
great comeback if th s was 1989

3 23

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26 an 2015
I a ready owned you by reaching m l ions of people wh le you droo over greasy men n eotards.

3 2

Matt Binder @MattB nder 26 an 2015
greasy half naked men you say?



7 3 46

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26 an 2015
Fact that ones once took his shirt off to protest high taxes fa s to disprove WWE s a soap opera for thumb sucking osers

5 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder 26 an 2015
LMAO you cr t c ze wrestl ng fans cancel ng a pay service n protest yet your boy TOOK H S SH RT OFF good protest tact c?

2 2 23

excruciatingly online @ ohnQuarterback 26 an 2015
th s s so bruta , great work matt

Rando Tex Cobb @za go80 26 Jan 2015
Rep y ng to
before you cal out anyone for ndulging n fantasy you shou d remember you work for A ex jones

2 3

Gahhhhrfield @TadKos szko 26 Jan 2015
Rep y ng to
th s tweet proof that an nability to grasp cause and effect has consequences on someone's soc al IQ too

Rando Tex Cobb @za go80 26 Jan 2015
Rep y ng to
subpar slam

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@NicCageIsGod @MattBinder I doubt that 250,000 OWS protesters closed their bank accounts in protest.

11:18 AM - 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Flag -http://www.prisonplanet.com/evidence-shows-norway-terror-attack-a-false-flag.html

4 6 35

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@MattBinder it's a shame your tweet stream is full of pontification about a sweaty soap opera.

11:20 AM - 26 Jan 2015

2 Likes

3 2

Matt Binder ✓ @MattBinder · 26 Jan 2015
Replying to
sweaty soap opera? have you ever watched one of your boss' videos?



11 10 120

Rando Tex Cobb @zagor80 · 26 Jan 2015
there's no bouncing back from this

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jan 2015
Like when never bounced back from the crying fit induced by finding out wrestling is fake

4 1

Matt Binder ✓ @MattBinder · 26 Jan 2015
great comeback if this was 1989

3 23

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jan 2015
already owned you by reaching millions of people while you drool over greasy men in leotards.

3 2

Matt Binder ✓ @MattBinder · 26 Jan 2015
greasy half naked men, you say?



Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

2 11 51

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] I wasn't staging boycotts and protests, bud

1 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder 26 Jan 2015

how is "stag ng boycotts and protests" in the form of s mp y cance ing a service you pay money for someth ng insane to you? [illegible]

4 2 15

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@MattB nder I used to watch WWE when I was a child. I have since outgrown caring about what happens in sweaty soap operas. Unlike you.

11:14 AM - 26 Jan 2015

4 Retweets **10** Likes

3 4 10

Hector A Torres @e fanat co79 26 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] THE INFOWARRIORS R U BEHIND J BROTHER

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Matt Binder @MattBinder · 6 Jan 2015

how is "staging boycotts and protests" in the form of simply canceling a service you pay money for something insane to you? [illegible]

4 2 15

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@MattBinder I never said it was "insane," I suggested that it's a shame there isn't a similar backlash against actual corporate abuse.

[illegible] AM · 26 Jan 2015

1 Retweet 3 Likes

2 1 3

Matt Binder @MattBinder · 6 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

I agree it's a shame you don't put as de the fiction and spend more time on actual corporate abuse [illegible]

> **Paul Joseph Watson** Follow
> @PrisonPlanet
>
> Evidence Shows Norway Terror Attack a False Flag -http://www.prisonplanet.com/evidence-shows-norway-terror-attack-a-false-flag.html

4 6 35

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] it's a shame your tweet stream is full of pontification about a sweaty soap opera

3 2

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n e ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans nationwide rise up to boycott huge corporation to protest grave injustice! LOL. youtu.be/ qOQu0liGUM #CancelWWENetwork

10 41 AM 26 an 2015

99 Retweets **69** Likes

32 99 69

RamblingUnited @Ramb ngUn ted 26 an 2015

Repy ng to

You guys know this guy s just trol ing something he doesn t understand to get hits and pub icity on Tweeter right?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 an 2015

Shhhhh

1 1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

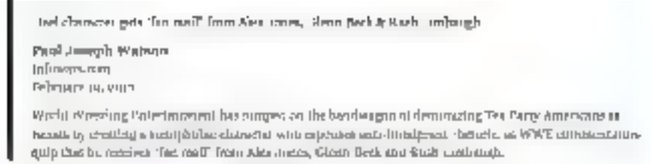
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log In



2 11 51

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@MattBinder I wasn't staging boycotts and protests, bud.

11:09 AM - 26 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

Matt Binder @MattB nder · 26 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

how is "stag ng boycotts and protests" in the form of s mp y cance ng a service you pay money for someth ng insane to you? [illegible]

4 2 15

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 26 Jan 2015

[illegible] never said t was " nsane," I suggested that it's a shame there sn't a sim lar backlash aga nst actua corporate abuse.

2 1 3

Matt Binder @MattB nder · 26 Jan 2015

agree t's a shame you don t put as de the fict on and spend more t me on actual corporate abuse [illegible]



Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

2015: The only way to get Americans angry is to mess up scripted wrestling soap operas? #CancelWWENetwork

7:37 AM - 26 Jan 2015

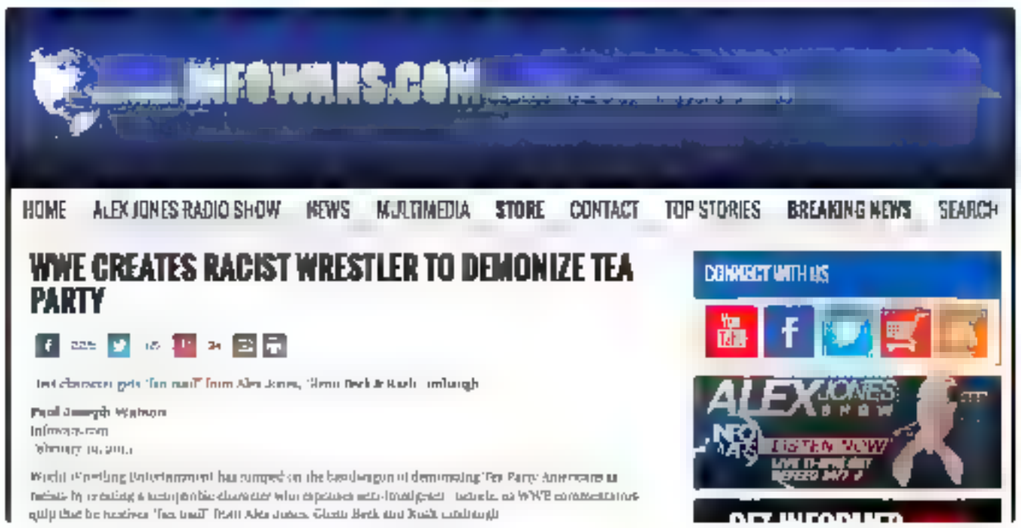
71 Retweets **68** Likes

25 71 68

Matt Binder @MattBinder 26 Jan 2015

Replying to

totally people who get angry over scripted wrestling soap operas are idiots



2 11 51

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans get more irate about scripted wrestling matches than they do anything of actual significance. #Cance WWENetwork

7:35 AM - 26 Jan 2015

91 Retweets **106** Likes

42 91 106

Matt Binder @MattBinder · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

agreed. Americans should care about more serious issues than pro wrestling like chemtrails, Illuminati and Bilderberg group[illegible]

5 5 46

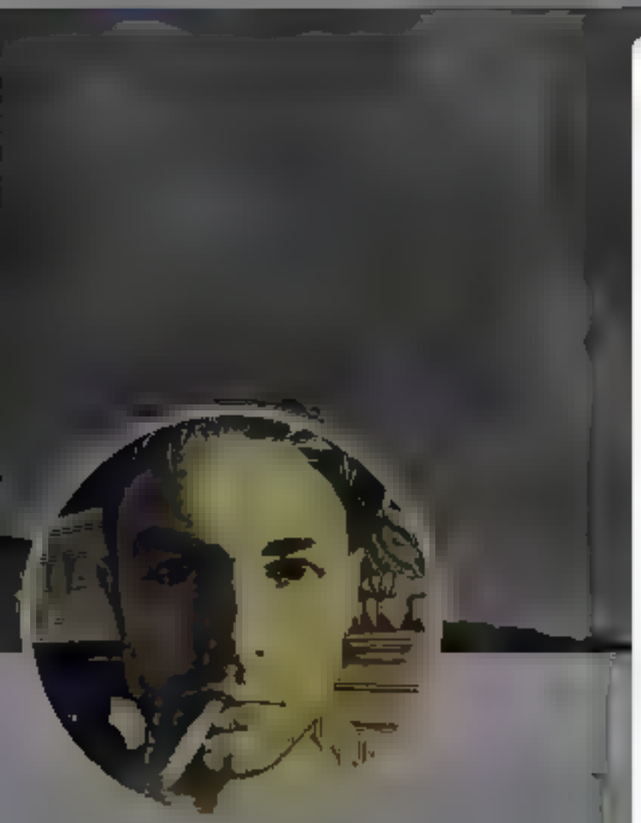
Jason Gregory @[illegible] · 26 Jan 2015

We should all care about Build-A-Bear workshops, [illegible]



[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans Are ANGRY!...About The Royal Rumble Result - youtu be/ qOQu0liGJM #CancelWWENetwork

10 25 AM - 26 Jan 2015

15 Retweets **13** Likes

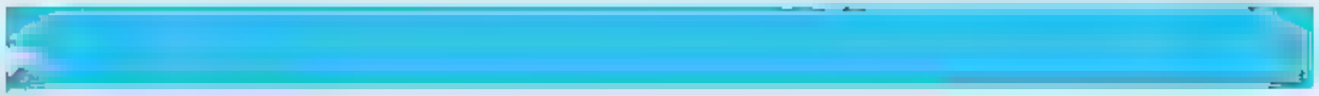
4 15 13

Willy Wonka @onewhoseest · 26 Jan 2015
Repl ng to
wow check out the abuse in the comments? kind of makes the point)

Zordon @ErronTheGo · 26 Jan 2015
Repl ng to
you re a tool

Have an account? Sign up

By signing up, you agree to the terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

"Out Of My Face Please" - Why Are US Soldiers In Mariupol? - zerohedge.com/news/2015-01-2 . @_enaDanya @verafilatova

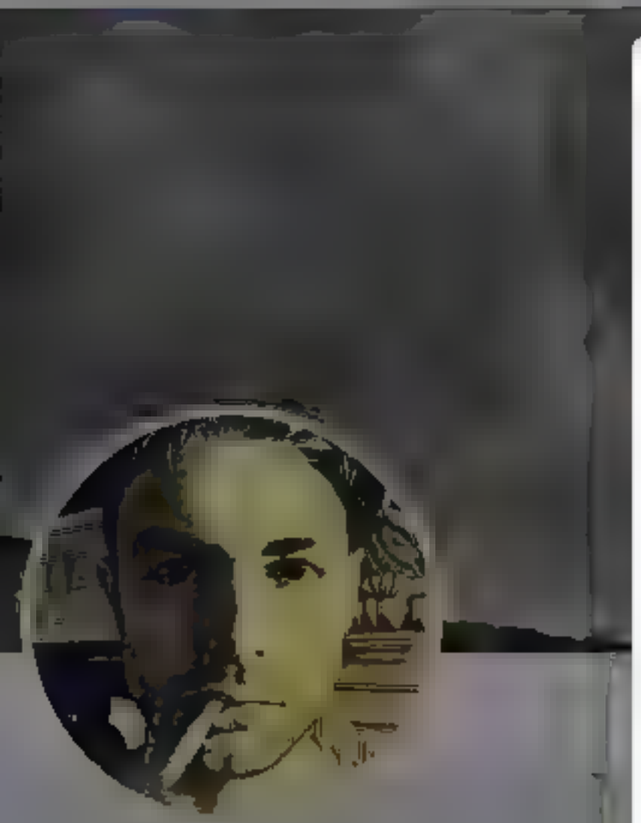
1:43 AM - 26 Jan 2015

19 Retweets **8** Likes

7 19 8

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Americans Want Obama to Repeal the Bill of Rights - infowars com/video-american . @MarkDice

4:50 AM - 26 Jan 2015

16 Retweets **14** Likes

4 16 14

Furlicity #IVU @F[illegible]ty · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to @F[illegible]

@F[illegible] Sheeple

Ryan Dube @MADV[illegible]A N99 · 26 Jan 2015

Replying to @F[illegible]

@F[illegible] sorry but these videos are so stale, played out and lame

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Cheerful" Dutch Financier Becomes 4th ABN Amro Banker Suicide - zerohedge.com/news/2015-01-2

5:04 AM - 25 Jan 2015

19 Retweets **5** Likes

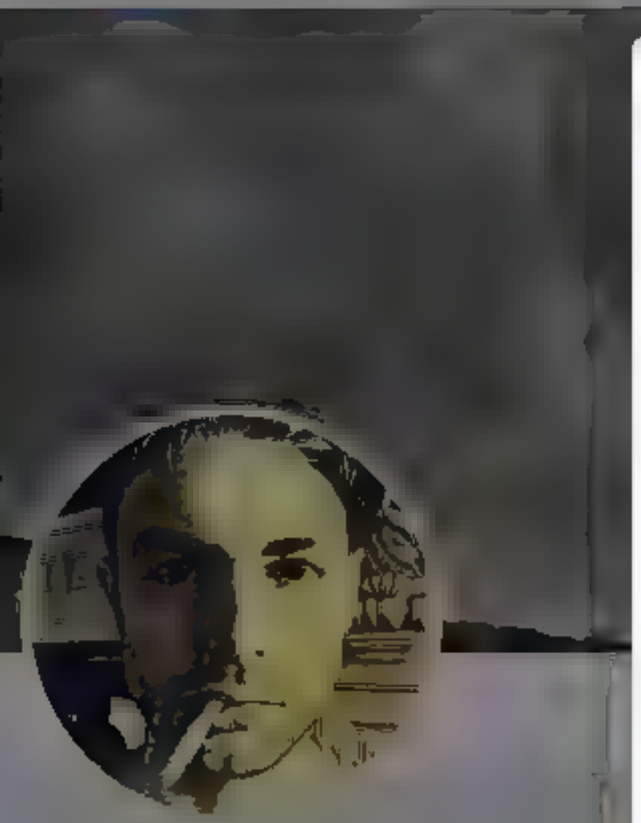
19 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We must not call Charlie Hebdo killers 'terrorists', says BBC boss -

1:28 AM - 26 Jan 2015

13 Retweets **5** Likes

4 13 5

Xander Panteli @XanderRander · 26 Jan 2015

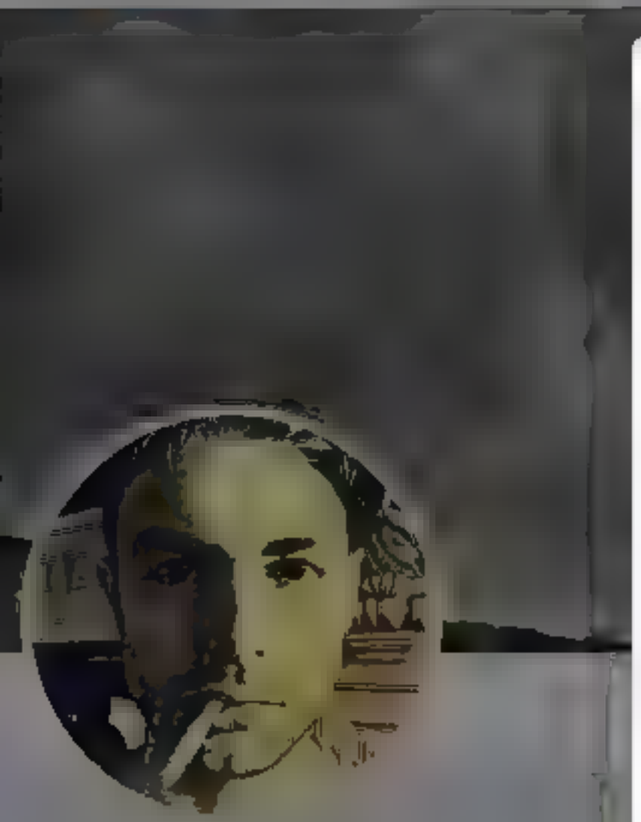
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I understand what bbc are trying to say but..... There really

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Increasingly, we live in a world where nothing makes any sense." youtube com/watch?v=Kg4UEO .. Adam Curtis - Bitter Lake

1 35 AM - 26 Jan 2015

12 Retweets **9** Likes

3 12 9

Michele Holding @m che eho d ng · 26 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Only beautiful part n t was the connection between the sol der and the bird [illegible]

Nick @NickmhTW · 26 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] "in the end you wi l not know truth from l es"!

SIR BEACHEM QUICK @[illegible]776 · 26 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] that makes no sense

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kubrick's Odyssey: Secrets Hidden in the Films of Stanley Kubrick. This is one of the creepiest documentaries you will ever see.

5:20 AM - 25 Jan 2015

34 Retweets **29** Likes

8 34 29

Raphael Kiyani @Raphae K yan 25 Jan 2015
Rep y ng to
I bet 'Eyes Wide Shut' made an appearance in that!
1

Bill Al Rights @Co nte broham 25 Jan 2015
Rep y ng to
hey Why doesn t Alex ones have a twitter? Scared he s full of bu sh t consp racies?

Dan Perrins @B ackBeard20096 25 Jan 2015
Rep y ng to
Think you need to have a peek at the comments here, or rather the lack there of

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo. ow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@KindOFcrueL Ones far smarter than you, obviously.

2 15 PM 23 Jan 2015

2 Likes

2

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo.t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ad. nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Argentine prosecutor shot point blank in forehead: official - news.yahoo.com/colleague-slai ...

1:54 AM - 25 Jan 2015

17 Retweets **6** Likes

3 17 6

GOD BLESS @pa ysn bnoze - 25 Jan 2015
Replying to
. Argentine prosecutor shot point b ank in forehead official "Thug Culture Alert

1

Unrepentant Proyect @DownWtDaBanks - 25 Jan 2015
Replying to
No evidence of Iran an guilt in e ther the 92 or 94 attack. Nisman s propaganda value to #A was ZERO when a ive

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @nat st - 25 Jan 2015
Replying to
ron brown had a tray table shoot him

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Six Pack Mom’ Accused of “Fat Shaming” - infowars.com/six-pack-mom-a … #Fatacceptance



1:49 PM - 21 Jan 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@KindOFcrueL WTF? Some of my best friends are Muslims.

11:45 AM - 23 Jan 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

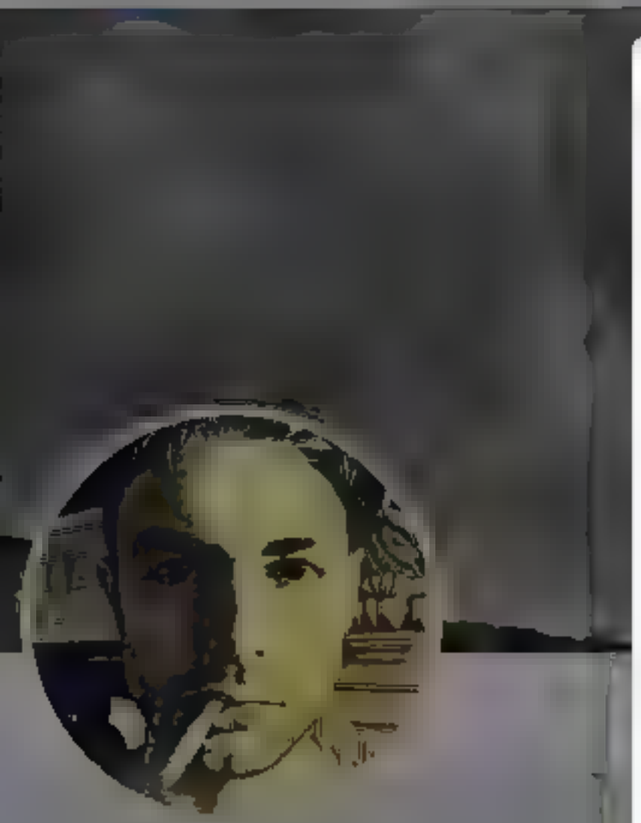
Video: UFC Star Tased, Arrested After Asking Cops For ID - infowars.com/v deo-ufc-star .. @joerogan

11:41 AM - 23 Jan 2015

30 Retweets **13** Likes

30 13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook tolerates death threats against activists, but posts offending someone's religion will be relegated -

11:40 AM - 23 Jan 2015

37 Retweets **20** Likes

4 37 20

GAB @MclarenStuart @MclarenStuart · 23 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Evidence of censoring.



[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

phillip henderson @phenderson2345 2[illegible]an 2015

[illegible] agree w th almost everything u say & tweet Not th s 1 or th s k ck u r on about label ng art as be ng demean ng. C'mon Paul

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@phenderson2345 Dude, Google sarcasm.

11:50 AM - 23 Jan 2015

1 Like

3 1

Maybe Me @MaybeMar a 23 Jan 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] It s a very fine l ne between apprec ation and objectify ng.

1

phillip henderson @phenderson2345 2[illegible]an 2015

[illegible] tota ly agreed & doesn't matter which sex is being looked at

phillip henderson @phenderson2345 2[illegible]an 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] googled it showed a pic of George Carl n Got t

phillip henderson @phenderson2345 2[illegible]an 2015

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 15 11



John Arterbury @_ohnArterbury 21 an 2015

[illegible] would ove to see a ist of Axis " slamist" countr es n WWII

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@JohnArterbury
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Relations ..

7 49 AM 21 an 2015

1 Retweet **2** ikes

1 1 2



John Arterbury @ ohnArterbury 21 an 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Rashid Al was secular national st. Show me "many slam st countries "

© 2015 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ad nfo

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad o



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Speaker at Davos 2015: "People often behave better when they have the sense that their actions are being watched."

7:54 AM - 23 Jan 2015

26 Retweets **12** Likes

4 26 12

Wolfie Smith @WolfieSmith5 · 23 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah like Prince Andy? He needs watching closely if anyone's brought their teenage daughter to Davos

1

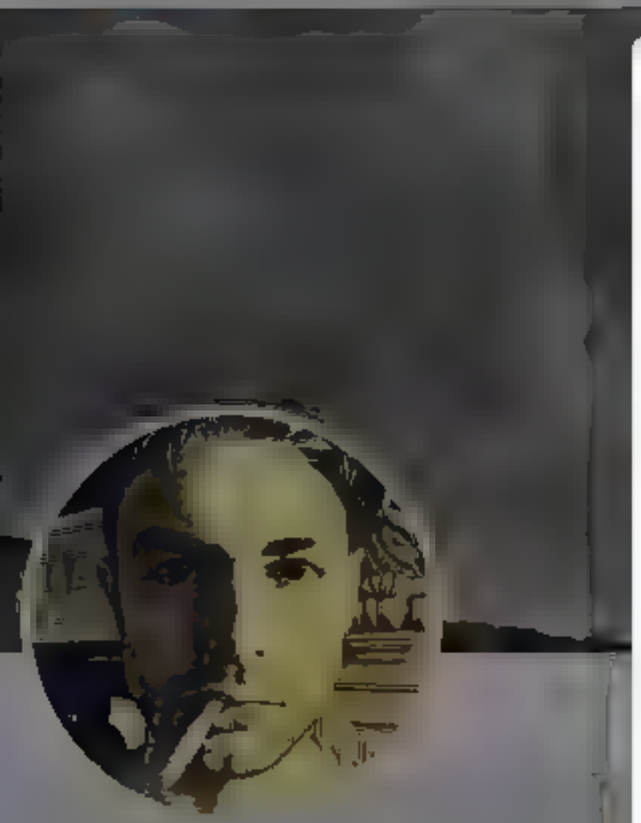
Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 23 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sure if they have no personal integrity like most of the Davos attendees

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge Backlash After British Monarchy Honors Saudi Dictator King - Infowars.com/british-monarc … #KingAbdullah

7:26 AM - 23 Jan 2015

31 Retweets **11** Likes

5 31 11

Tim Senger @KwikFitGuTim · 23 Jan 2015

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

N Alzahraniya @Nan A.zahran ya · 23 Jan 2015

[illegible] Say what you w sh, however he was genuinely oved by the people

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Nan A zahran ya So were Hitler and Stalin, what does this prove?

7:47 AM · 23 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **3** Likes

5 1 3

Abdulmohsen alqhtani @redAbdu mohsen · 23 Jan 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] f see k ng abdu lah as d ctator, th nk u need to read more, or vis t saud because stereo typing affect u

3

Dominic | @domiho · 23 Jan 2015

You Saud s can have your supposed democracy champion with a crown Just eave alone

[illegible]

1

N Alzahraniya @Nan A zahran ya · 24 Jan 2015

[illegible] Actually am not Saudi

1

Dominic | @domiho · 24 Jan 2015

How trag c for you ;)

[illegible]

1

N Alzahraniya @Nan A zahran ya · 24 Jan 2015

[illegible] Glad u understand How Assad do ng?

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British monarchy flies flags at half mast in honor of a dictator who oversaw more beheadings than ISIS. #KingAbdullah



6:18 AM - 23 Jan 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@David_Cameron You are honoring a dictator who reigned over one of the most brutal dictatorships on the planet. #NotInMyName #KingAbdullah

7:04 AM - 23 Jan 2015

135 Retweets **92** Likes

10 135 92

Bez @gregdowlsfan · 23 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] spot on Paul, Cameron you coward other countries would be condemned for doing the same

2 1

Jacques C Cupido @[illegible]charperson · 23 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] One of the most oppressive dictatorships

1 1

Lori Patriot @LoriPatriot · 23 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] needs our prayers LEFTIST loons let in the barbarians UK ready to implode

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Harvard Prof: Government Mosquito Drones Will Extract Your DNA -

5:03 AM - 23 Jan 2015

24 Retweets **12** Likes

3 24 12

maude @marc a.dette · 23 Jan 2015
Reply ng to
they are gonna ose a lot of them to slaps Gonna get expensive for em

Susan M Hunter @s.sanh.nter1855 · 23 Jan 2015
Reply ng to
They can have mine f the price s right LOL Better use the th ngs to beat our enemies.

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Damian Rucci @dam anr cc 22 Jan 2015

what's with nfowars being qu et on this who e crisis? Th s seems l ke an apparent Spook move

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

@damianrucci Being quiet? It was our top featured story all day -

2 38 AM Jan 2015

1 Retweet **2** Likes

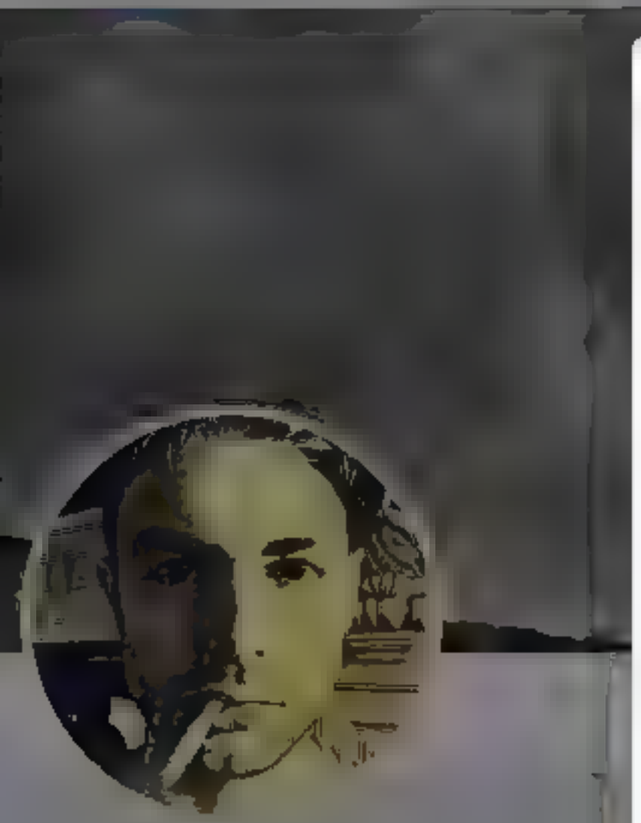
1 1 2

Damian Rucci @dam anr cc Jan 2015

Reply ng to

I m just surprised that there isn t more coming out on this not just nfowars but n genera th s seems huge man

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Black Man Who Tortured, Executed Two White Teens Makes #BlackLivesMatter Speech at Sentencing -

2:48 AM - 23 Jan 2015

31 Retweets **14** Likes

5 31 14

PrepperAgenda™ @PrepperAgenda · 23 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] real story s 2 wh te teens buying drugs that was sh pped n the U S by WHO? Hmm? Let go 2 the REAL cause of this tragedy #PT

michael burke @m chael4burke · 24 Jan 20 5

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] we l h s fucking l fe DON'T matter ¥EVOLVE murderers

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oligarch Justice – Powerful Pedophiles Roam Free as Barrett Brown Returns to Jail - libertyblitzkrieg.com/2015/01/22/oli… #FreeBB

2:40 AM - 23 Jan 2015

14 Retweets **10** Likes

14 10

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Directory

8 15 21



Vicki Vancouver @[illegible] 22 Jan 2015

[illegible] a difference between free speech and speech (all forms) designed to incite

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Vickivancouver Yep, blame the dead cartoonists rather than the terrorists with AK-47s.

2:37 AM - 24 Jan 2015

2 Likes

1 2



Vicki Vancouver @[illegible] 23 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they didn't know the risks? A shame others died to satisfy their sophomoric nonsense

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Site Activity Help Status Terms Privacy & Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disagree with Bill Maher on a ton of stuff, but at least he's a liberal who actually tolerates free speech.

5:11 PM - 22 Jan 2015

15 Retweets **21** Likes

8 15 21

Vicki Vancouver @Vick Vanco ver · 22 Jan 2015
Rep y ng to
a d fference between free speech and speech (a forms) designed to inc te

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 23 Jan 2015
Yep, b ame the dead cartoonists rather than the terrorists with AK 47s.

1 2

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Facebook's new 'flagging' feature is a chilling development for Internet free speech. youtube com/watch?v=uTYCV ..



4:52 PM - 22 Jan 2015

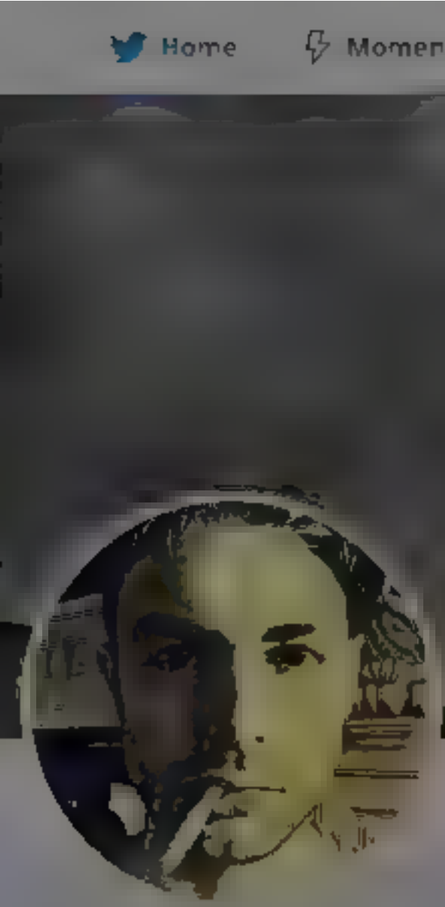
64 Retweets **40** Likes

13 64 40

Charles Barden @Cbarden2 - 22 Jan 2015

Replying to @P

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans had no problem with #Def atedBalls when they collectively showed no cojones in standing up against NSA surveillance.

12 PM 22 Jan 2015

37 Retweets **29** Likes

1 37 29

big data @b gdatacr ncher 22 an 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] that's because most of us know Europe Ch na, and Russia have always nfiltrated and used a l agencies

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

....Ostracize these people. Ridicule them. The intellectual renaissance has no place for these monumental fucktards.

1:04 PM - 22 Jan 2015

19 Retweets **20** Likes

5 19 20

Jess @Jesse_A_ - 22 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet let's start with the YouTube bitch who asked why her stupid apps won't work in China and what can we do to change that

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 22 Jan 2015

@Jesse_A Link me please!

2 3

Jess @Jesse_A_ - 22 Jan 2015

@PrisonPlanet did you see the YouTube interview?! Youtubers got a chance to ask obama any questions and boy were they wasted :(

Dour Siesel @Loganfiveteen - 22 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jess @Jesse A[illegible] 22 Jan 2015

[illegible] let's start with the YouTube bitch who asked why her stup d apps won't work in Ch na and what can we do to change that

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Trippy Aj Link me please!

3:07 PM - 22 Jan 2015

3 Likes

2 3

Jess @Jesse A[illegible] Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] here you go Just check out the quest ons they asked ..

Jess @Jesse A[illegible] Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] d d you see the YouTube nterview? Youtubers got a chance to ask obama any quest ons and boy were they wasted :(

© 2015 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 13 4

DB @DBystrowsk 18 Dec 2014

[illegible] Paul, do you have any updates on the state of the baby Olivia?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Dec 2014

[illegible] Yes all updates are posted here [illegible] scroll down past the first post.

2 1

DB @DBystrowsk 22 Jan 2015

[illegible] Paul, I think Olivia's life in danger again as health system wants to cut her dialysis off again [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@DBystrowsk Will be doing another post on this tomorrow.

3:09 PM - 22 Jan 2015

2 Likes

1 2

DB @DBystrowsk 22 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thx Paul

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google's Eric Schmidt Greases Skids For Internet Brain Chip -

2:47 PM - 22 Jan 2015

8 Retweets **7** Likes

4 8 7

Jason Boss @jbossman · 22 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet does that come with an anti virus malware protection and some sort of fail safe reboot? If it blue screens what happens to us?

Jason Boss @jbossman · 22 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet guaranteed you'll be walking around as ads are popping up inside your brain. Simply brilliant, seems safe

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Govt's already hire web trolls to sway public opinion, now Facebook will allow them to suppress negative info

PM 22 Jan 2015

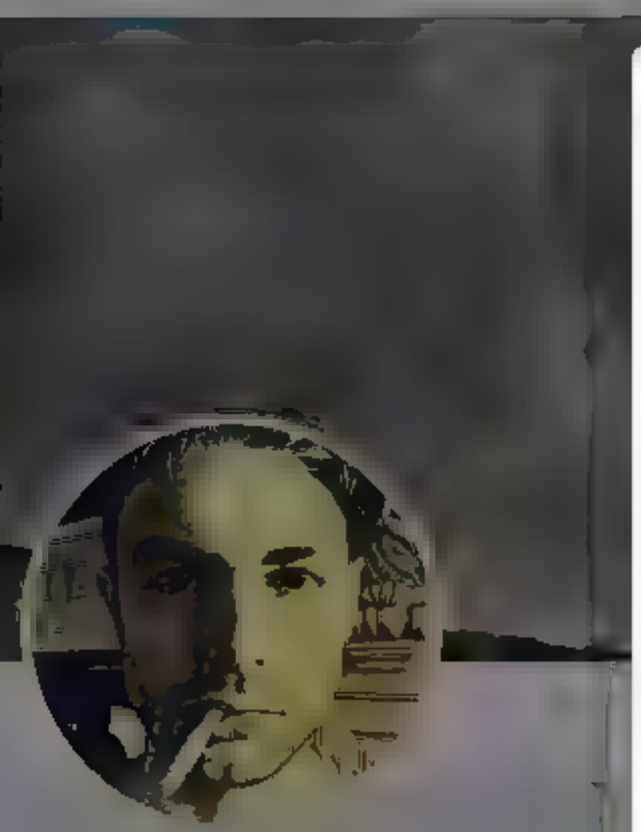
26 Retweets **16** Likes

1 26 16

TeacherTwitting @teachertw t 22 Jan 2015
Rep ying to
There s a battle for our minds and it's using the Internet

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

People who cannot think independently should be shunned socially. We need dumb fuck-shaming. No tolerance for dumb-fuckery....

1:04 PM - 22 Jan 2015

40 Retweets **44** Likes

14 40 44

TheDiveWhisperer @thdivewh sperer · 22 an 2015

Reply ng to

Thats it. Im getting T sh rts made with "NO TOLERANCE FOR DUMB-FUCKERY" printed on them!

2

Eoghan Rua O`Brogain @Brogmyster · 22 an 2015

Reply ng to

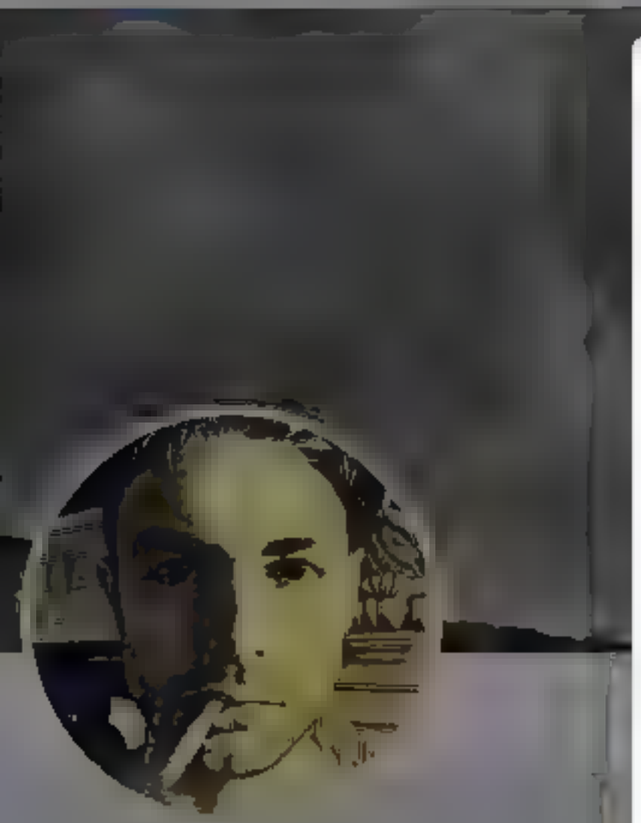
A very true & ironic statement as the ma ority of society seems to consist of gnorant people shunning ndependent thinkers

R u kidding me? @pol ux6 s9 · 22 an 2015

Reply ng to

Remove al warn ng labe s the prob em w l sort itse f out

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When Eric Schmidt says the Internet will "disappear" he's really talking about a Google chip inside your head.

1:45 PM - 22 Jan 2015

12 Retweets **10** Likes

2 12 10

Jeff Murray @ 22 Jan 2015
Reply ng to
nnocent Americans hooked up to A SAT CEL BCI Chip now 2 m l ons E ropeans on ne now

Rob T (RAAAB) @robb eedly 22 an 2015
Reply ng to
oh he l no don't want Goog e to know my life let alone a fucking chip n my head so they everyth ng



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When Google's Eric Schmidt says the Internet will disappear, he means into a chip embedded inside your head -

1:47 PM - 22 Jan 2015

16 Retweets **6** Likes

5 16 6

2WILD . MUSICIAN @kerb dwe er - 22 Jan 2015

Replying to



Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

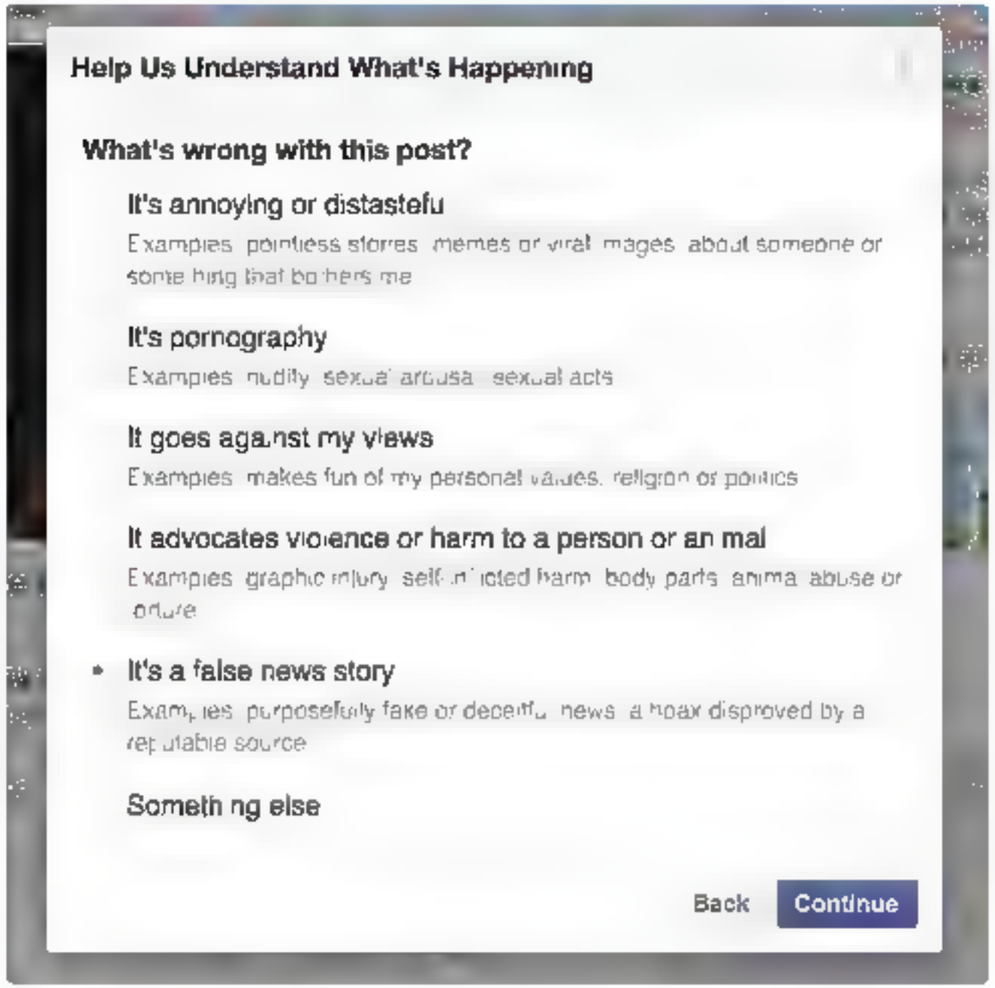


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Future of Facebook - posts will be seen by few if they 'go against' user's political beliefs. youtube.com/watch?v=ujTYCV...



1 0o PM 22 jan 2015

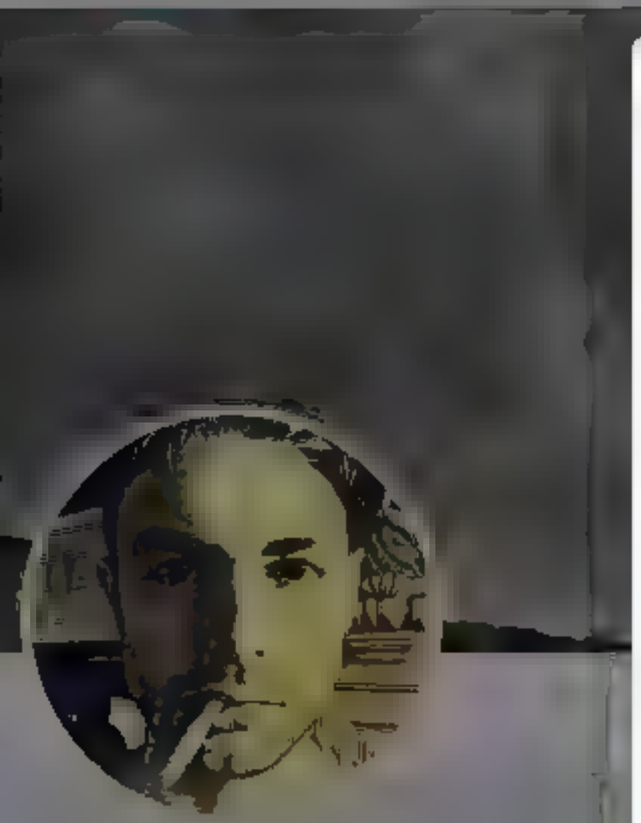
79 Retweets **24** Likes



Have n a c.o. Log in

E e te ac r eg e erms P v y Oi Cy e Ad o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Flight Logs Put Clinton, Dershowitz on Pedophile Billionaire's Sex Jet -

12:50 PM - 22 Jan 2015

31 Retweets **17** Likes

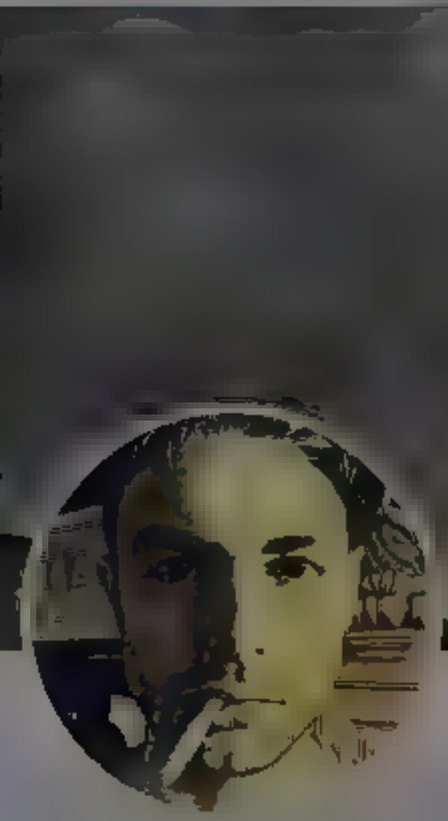
5 31 17

Noreen @NoreenR1 · 22 Jan 2015

Replying to

dOT Dot game 4 Epstein Andrew-Clinton-Alan d-SOROS,..

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BarrettBrown verdict is all about making people afraid to investigate govt. & corporate corruption. Dark day for the free web. #FreeBB

12:13 PM - 22 Jan 2015

74 Retweets **49** Likes

3 74 49

Derrick Broze @DBrozeLiveFree · 22 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] where has Infowars been on coverage? or the silk road trial? Just curious brother

Michael L. Love @gnudarwin · 22 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Someone should pay for their crimes, and it's not Barrett Brown

Vic Livingston @scrivener50 · 22 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] US [redacted] COM [redacted] CELLTWR RFDE [redacted] MENTICIDE ATTKS ON AMERICAN DISSIDENTS [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Why is ISIS doctoring hostage videos using green screen and other fakery?
pr sonplanet.com/video-tnreaten

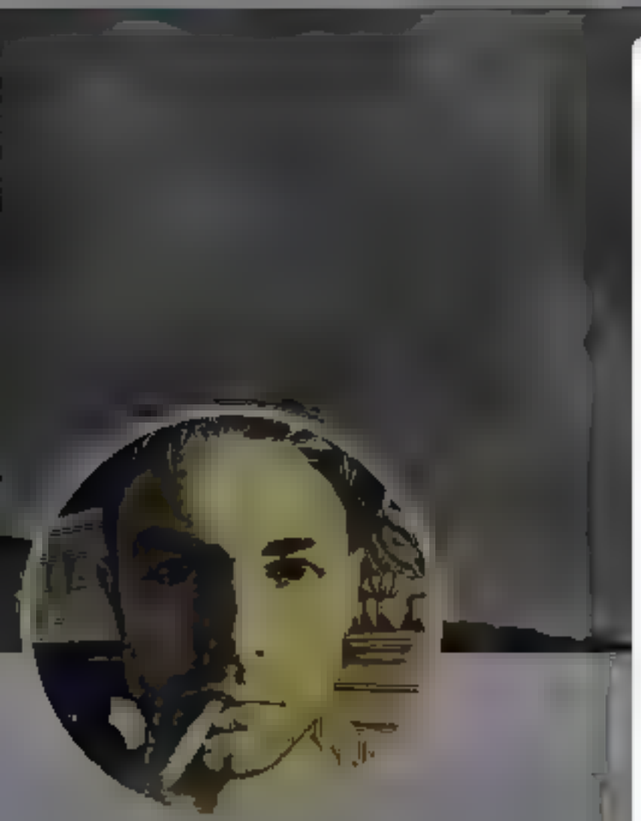


1:25 PM 2 Jan 2015

55 Retweets **24** Likes

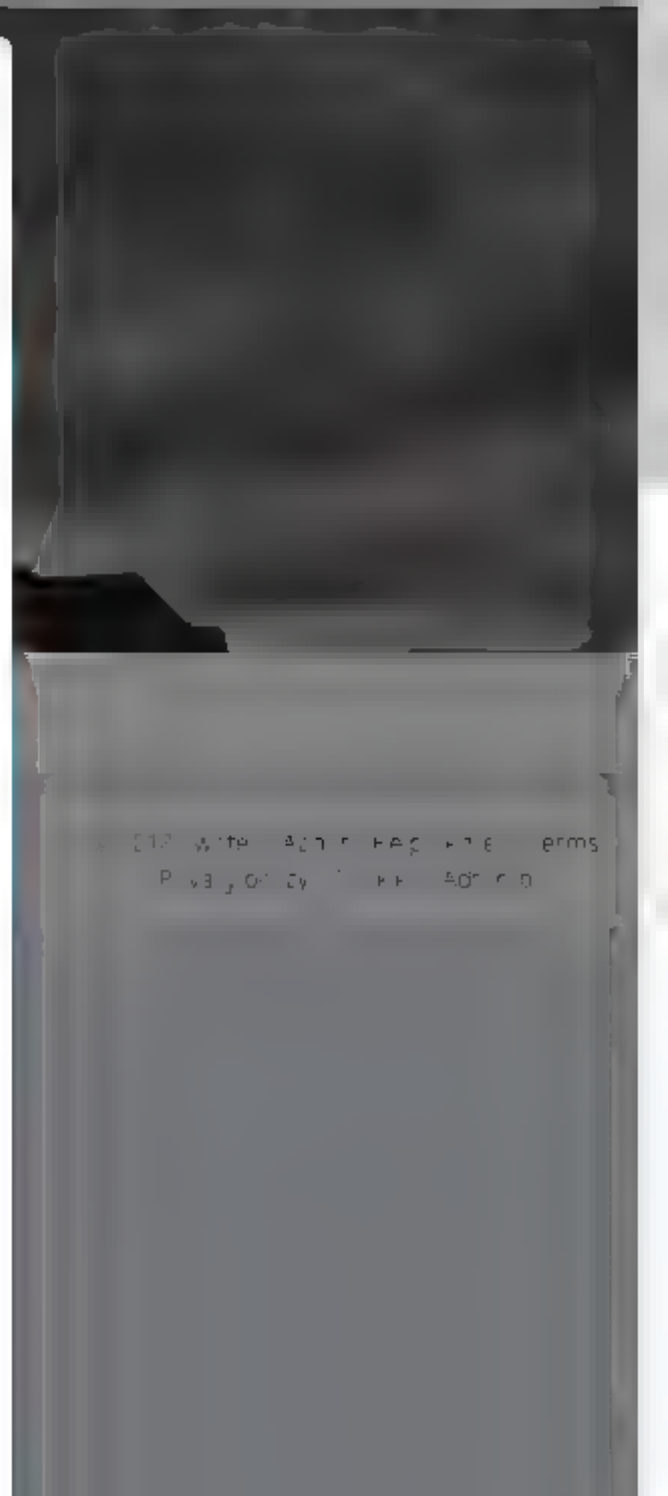
23 55 24

Nour Agha @NourAgha 22 Jan 2015
Replying to
Because it's a psycholog ca warfare



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views





Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How long before linking to something which 'offends' a government, corporation or person is also a crime? #FreeBB

12:12 PM - 22 Jan 2015

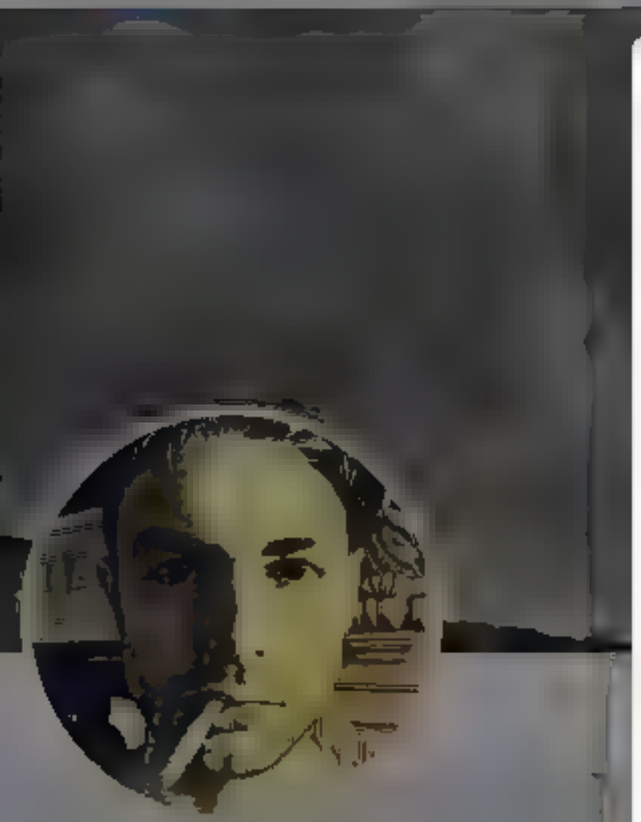
37 Retweets **21** Likes

4 37 21



WalkingSeaWater @WalkingSeaWater 28 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook's new 'flagging' feature isn't about fake news, it's about giving govt & corps power to control narrative

11:37 AM - 22 Jan 2015

21 Retweets **12** Likes

2 21 12

DESMOND KING @DESMONDKING - 22 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Watch out what you say on FaceBook ! A waste of time If you be lieve n Free Speech !

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcasticus - 22 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what f everyone flags CNN or FOX stories then?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny when people say 'who cares about Facebook, no one uses it'. FB has over 5 times number of active users than Twitter.

11:41 AM - 22 Jan 2015

11 Retweets **9** Likes

16 11 9

The Reeve Family @mnjreeve · 22 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] true but not being on Facebook has been a great break for me personally

1 1

Non est pax impiis @Statistically[illegible]Deadly · 22 Jan 2015
[illegible]
Indeed I used to be pissed off all the time

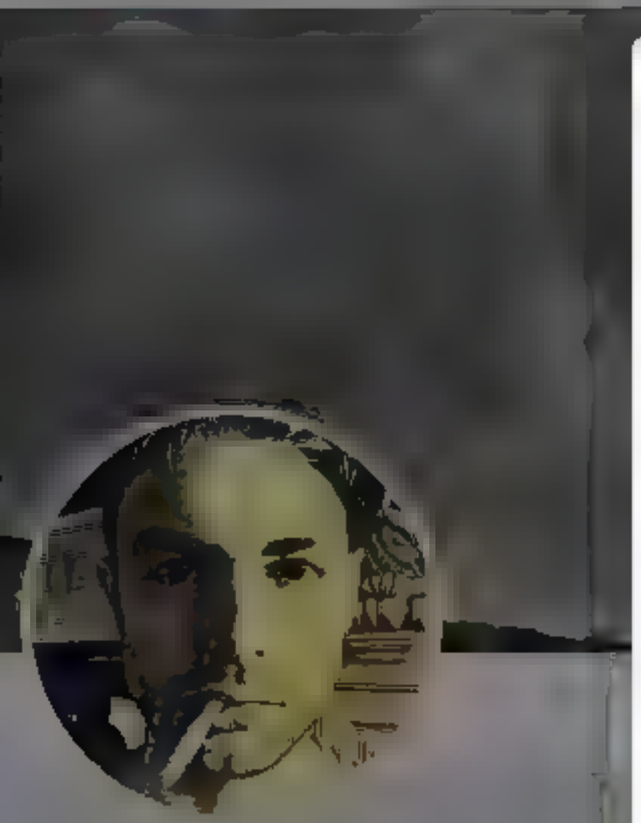
1

Honey @Honey[illegible] · 22 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] 5 times the number of fb watchers not actual posting

Arsenal in My Blood @OneBadGooner · 22 Jan 2015

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook Censorship: What They're Not Telling You - youtu.be/ujTYCVyaA8κ

11:07 AM - 22 Jan 2015

21 Retweets **16** Likes

4 21 16

Anthony Hillrich @Tony2Stones 22 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Facebook Censorsh p What They're Not Te l ng You

[illegible]

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 22 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] why are you excited my ove? panic?

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 22 Jan 2015

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments



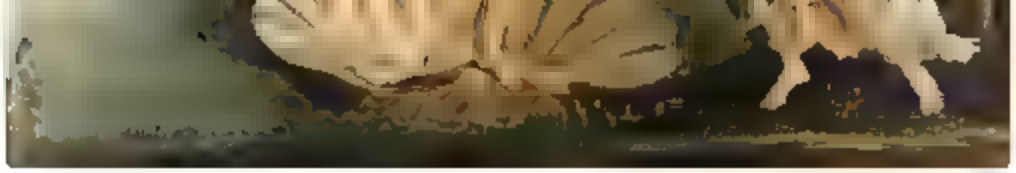
Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



13 33 27

Kalle Last @Hohojnk 22 Jan 2015

[illegible] you do rea ize you are objectifying women here by stating they can t do th ngs they want?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Hohojnk Dude, google sarcasm.

10 43 AM 22 Jan 2015

2 Likes

1 2

Kalle Last @Hohojnk 22 Jan 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] sorry but many first world feminists are so insane it's nearly mpossib e to not mix up made up stuff with fantas es

1

[illegible] 018 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video on Facebook's chilling new 'flagging' feature coming soon. It's not just about fake news stories!

10:44 AM - 22 Jan 2015

7 Retweets **6** Likes

2 7 6

Majordomo @majordomo · 22 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet That's why everyone should delete their Facebook account unless you're a business or a public figure

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@MarvinAmel e Google sarcasm.

7:48 AM 22 Jan 2015

2 Likes

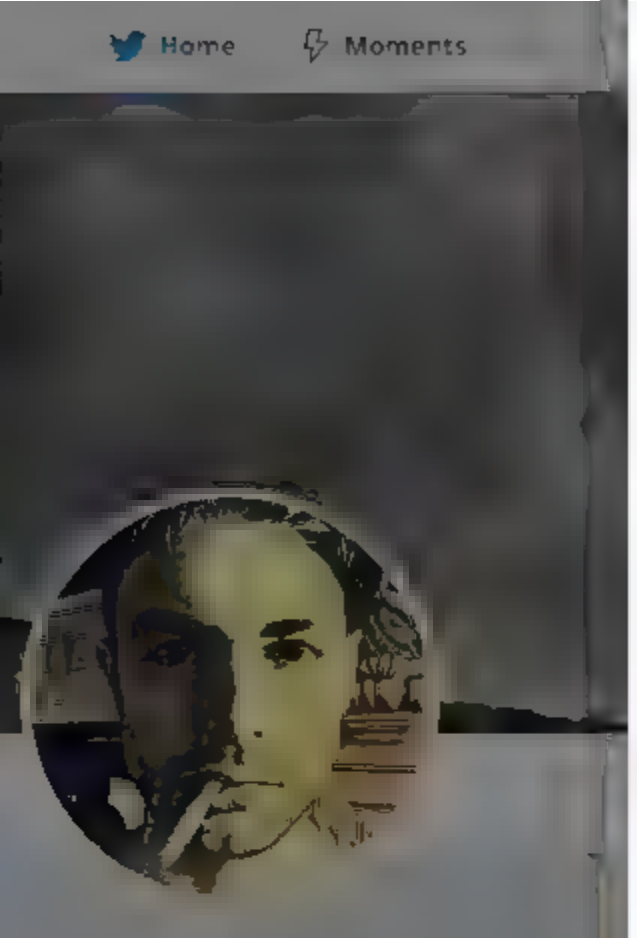
2

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



11 13 12

Roland @Ear_b nd 22 an 2015

[illegible] have you gone mad? Dude, It's art for gods sake And he lo? Freedom of expression? Freedom of speech? ,ust ca.m down a b.t

2 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Ear_b nd Dude, google sarcasm.

7 45 AM 22 an 2015

1 ke

2 1

Roland @Ear_b nd 22 an 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I do the same thing al the t me That's what I get

Roland @Ear_b nd 22 an 015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] oh fuck I m sorry haha

© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Cops Jail Woman For 'Walking Without A License' -

10:07 AM - 22 Jan 2015

19 Retweets **8** Likes

6 19 8



Anthony Hillrich @Tony2Stones 22 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

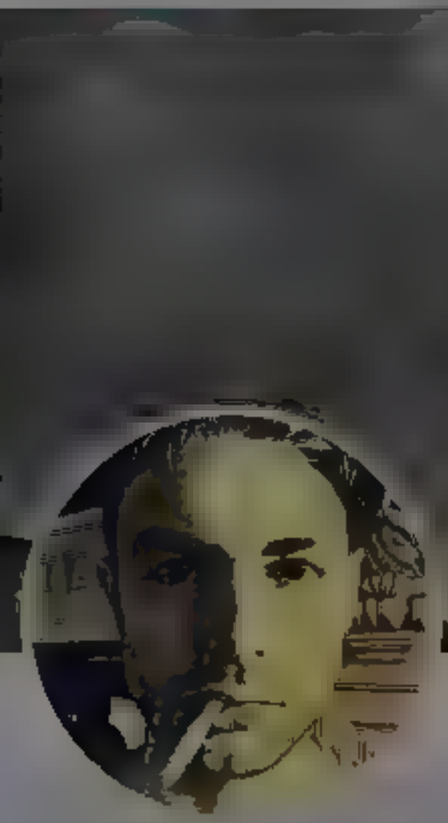
"[illegible] Texas Cops Jail Woman For 'Walking Without A License' [illegible]"



mary j. gerz udo @fa07af174a71408 22 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] in CA we have to have 'd at all times. I'm 67 so I tell them phooy



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Page3 again illustrates how feminists will shit all over a woman's right to make her own choices in favor of pushing social engineering.

7:12 AM - 22 Jan 2015

29 Retweets **27** Likes

3 29 27

Dyron Wilkie @DyronWilkie · 22 Jan 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Meanwhile [redacted] made her fame from shaking her black ass.

1 1

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 22 Jan 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I still have no idea from where the r feigned authority originates

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

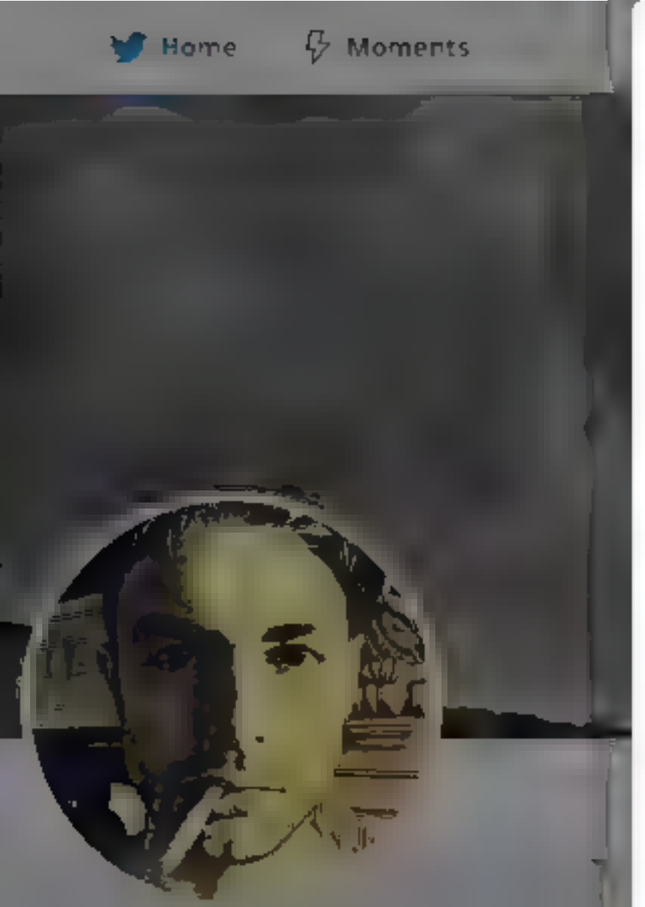
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

When are we going to stop tolerating rape culture? This should be demolished NOW. I am OFFENDED.



7 34 AM an 2015

Have an account? Log in

Write a public response...

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time to STOP objectifying women's bodies. Millions of people see this every year. Destroy it NOW. #page3



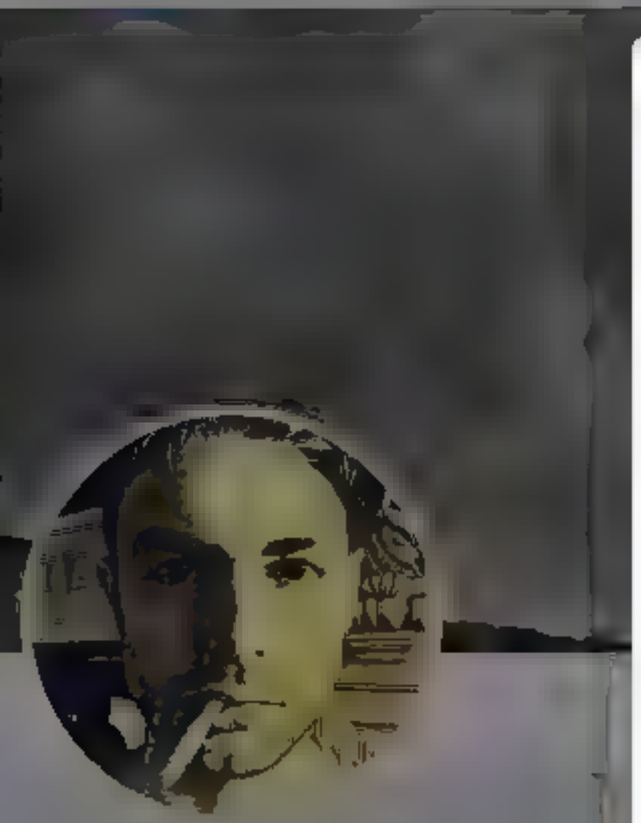
7:37 AM · Jan 2015

33 Retweets **27** Likes

13 33 27

Kalle Last @HoHoJunk · Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Underage sex slave says she met Bill Clinton at orgy island.

4:00 PM - 21 Jan 2015

59 Retweets **26** Likes

8 59 26

Maryam Slayman @a58diamonds · 21 Jan 2015

Replying to

ffs, all these sick twisted specimens.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unarmed black man shot 6 times by black police officer, proving it's a police brutality issue, not a race issue.

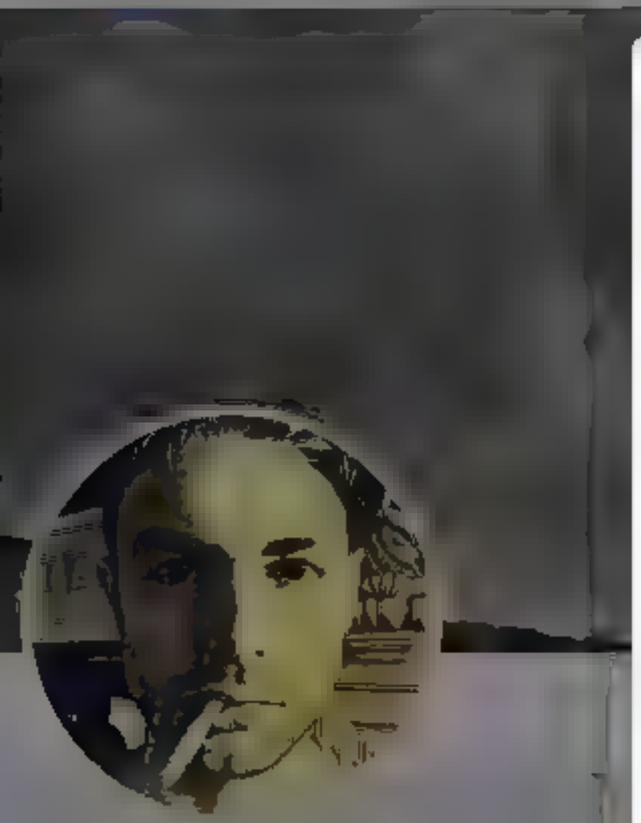
3:36 AM - 22 Jan 2015

59 Retweets **30** Likes

11 59 30

SandyfordAl @SandyfordA 22 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

New Justice Department stats - college rape statistic is 1 in 53 women, not 1 in 5 as feminists deceitfully claim.

1 5o PM - 21 Jan 2015

26 Retweets **11** Likes

4 26 11

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad - 21 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] We l, they're not includ ng retroactive rape - that's when you don't ca l her the next morn ng.

Martin Guest FBPE @mart n guest - 21 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] That's ok then. There was me thinking rape was despicable!

[illegible] [illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Doomsday Clock’ Set to Move One Minute Closer to Midnight -

5:12 AM - 22 Jan 2015

18 Retweets **7** Likes

2 18 7

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 22 an 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] there a ready a doomsday clock an t s always running

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Ce[illegible]ter [illegible]erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1 in 5 college rape statistic is a complete myth -

1:55 PM - 21 Jan 2015

5 Retweets **3** Likes

5 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Topless model destroys feminists in #page3 debate -

12:50 PM - 21 Jan 2015

21 Retweets **24** Likes

7 21 24

john bull @nov ce4 · 21 Jan 2015

Reply ng to @BulshineBully over 40 yrs and along came ISLAM a fuck.ng

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shut-up, White Boy! Professors: White Men Should Speak Last -

1:05 PM - 21 Jan 2015

14 Retweets **9** Likes

4 14 9

Trolling 4 The Truth @myfathersthrone · 21 Jan 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] we need to start ignoring the government and the elitist professors at college who else should be on the list?

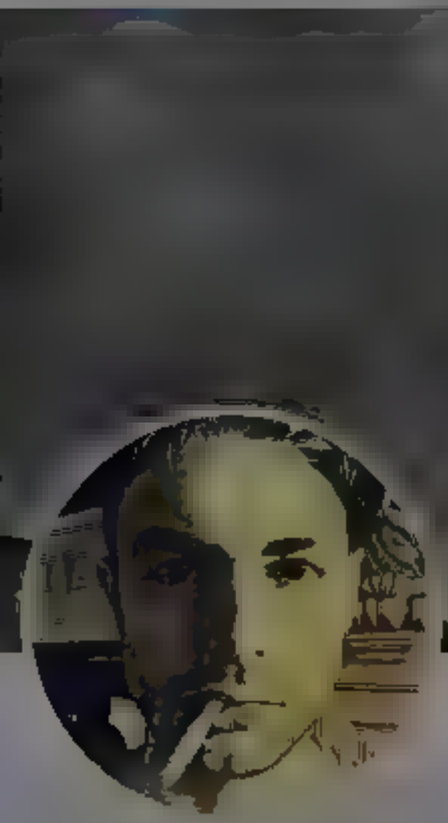
1

Cruz4Pres - Jen @jensan1332 · 21 Jan 2015
ugh you missed a bigge MSM [redacted]

1 1

Trolling 4 The Truth @myfathersthrone · 21 Jan 2015
[redacted] yes let's keep the list going. Anyone with an Obama bumper sticker

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It's only a matter of time before everything we do will be dictated by comfy shoe-wearing, no bra-wearing, man-haters." Rhian Sugden.

12:29 PM - 21 Jan 2015

13 Retweets **11** Likes

4 13 11

One Man's Opinion @1ManOpinionz 21 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'll take that over testosterone fuelled male warmongers

1

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 21 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wow don't let that anger get to ya p zz ove

Ortaine Devian @OrtaineDevian 21 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Odd that 'anti-Islamisation' leader dressed as Hitler when Nazis were actually allies with many Islamist countries.

12:17 PM - 21 Jan 2015

15 Retweets **11** Likes

7 15 11

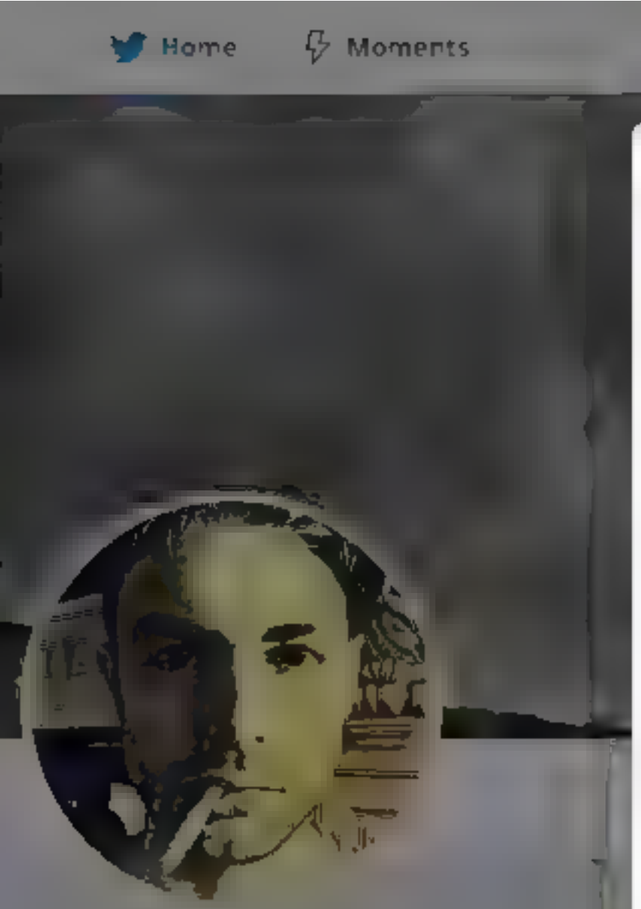
John Arterbury @_JohnArterbury 23 Jan 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook's announcement to allow users to flag "deceitful" news stories will allow armies of SJW's to censor criticism via false claims.

11:10 PM - 20 Jan 2015

41 Retweets **19** Likes

11 41 19

G.Malicious @G Malicious · 20 Jan 2015

Replying to

delete your damn fb

1

#TheStorm @ · 20 Jan 2015

Replying to

Is this what Zuck discussed at Bilderberg?

1

Matthew Sheader @MattSheader · 21 Jan 2015

Replying to

afraid of criticism of your bonkers 'explanations'?

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Samsung Responds to Privacy Concerns Over TVs Recording "Personal" Conversations -

9:42 AM - 21 Jan 2015

19 Retweets **10** Likes

3 19 10

Wahlberg @wahlbergsworld · 21 Jan 2015
Replying to
thanks man

Conspiracy CuntFace @grooved · 21 Jan 2015
Replying to
"Samsung Responds to Privacy Concerns Over TVs Recording "Personal" Conversations

smart TVs spying

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Samsung rep. asked if Smart TVs recording conversations & sending them to govt. responded: "Yes sir, exactly".

10:01 AM - 21 Jan 2015

41 Retweets **15** Likes

1 41 15

Isidro Marino ◆ @pandemonium - 21 Jan 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Part al solution p ug smart TV nto power strip and cut the juice when you're not watching.

1

TRUMP STAMPEDE @AlphaRomeo - 22 Jan 2015
[redacted] unscrew the housing, cut the microphone and camera wires [redacted] make a tutor al Paul re Samsung Smart TV

[redacted] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs 19 an 2015
Man O're lly d dn't a r our p ece Fucking ass hole

21 13 27

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to

@Rambobiggs What was the piece?

9 04 PM 19 an 2015

2 Retweets **8** Likes

3 2 8

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs 19 an 2015
Rep'y ng to
about the Mus im ra ly this past weekend

2 3 6

JW Trollinger @ WTROLL 5oh 20 an 2015
Rep'y ng to
Not surprising considering th s s guy who made disparaging remarks about with no basis whatsoever

J. R. @qg nx 20 an 2015
Rep'y ng to
m sure there was a neocon message for The Leprechaun to p sh that was more important.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Japanese androids hold news conference, chat with baby droids - techworld.com.au/article/564265 .



8:53 AM - 20 Jan 2015

15 Retweets **6** Likes

4 15 6

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 20 Jan 2015

Replying to @P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

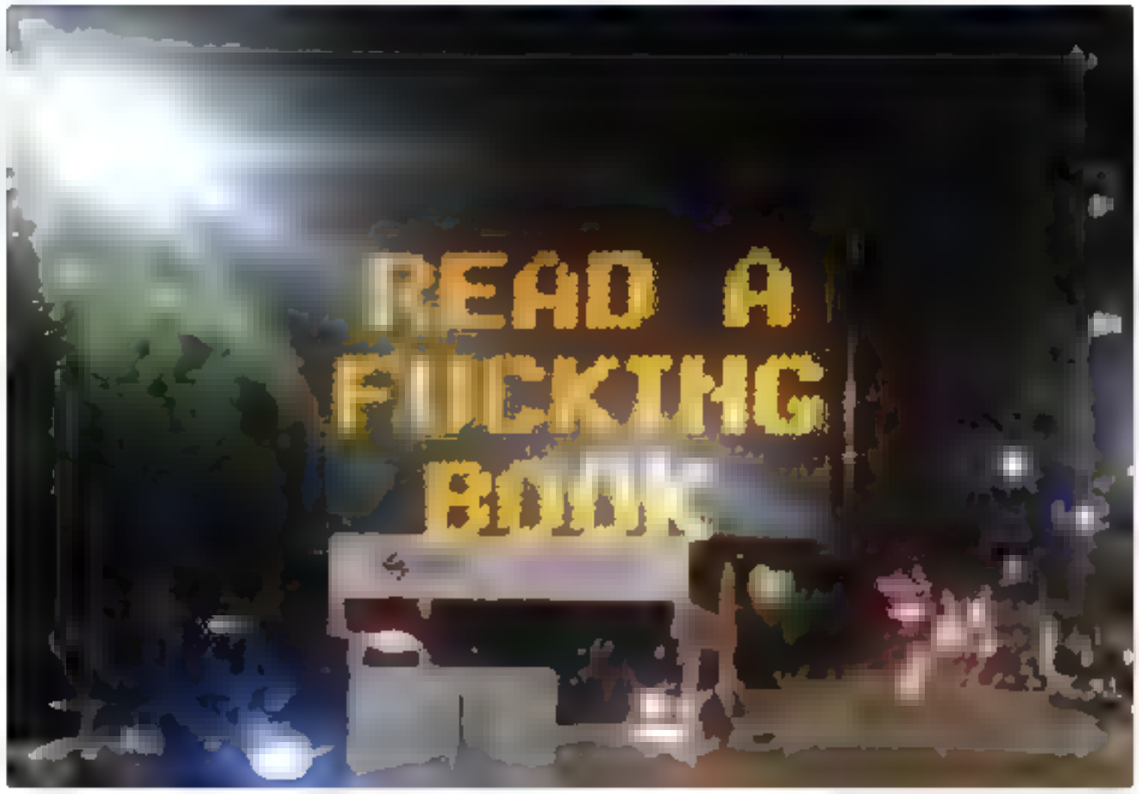
Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When intellectuals seize power and impose a literary dictatorship.



9:09 PM - 19 Jan 2015

38 Retweets **44** Likes

8 38 44

@JeEric24 19 Jan 2015

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

More proof that Americans will believe virtually anything they are told if one asserts merely a hint of authority -

1:22 PM - 19 Jan 2015

48 Retweets **26** Likes

9 48 26

Willy Wonka @onewhoseesT · 19 an 2015
Reply ng to
very we l cond tioned sheeple

1 1

Sovereign American @PhantomCe 63 · 19 an 2015
Reply ng to
In my 60 p us years of experience, that s the absolute truth Sad

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Message

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS, which grew out of Obama's destabilization of Libya & Syria, "willing to kill hundreds of millions."

3:06 PM - 19 Jan 2015

77 Retweets **32** Likes

10 77 32

Joseph @joeant - 20 Jan 2015

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Walmart's ice cream is so packed full of junk, gum & preservatives, it didn't even melt after 12 hours in the sun.

2:34 PM - 19 Jan 2015

58 Retweets **24** Likes

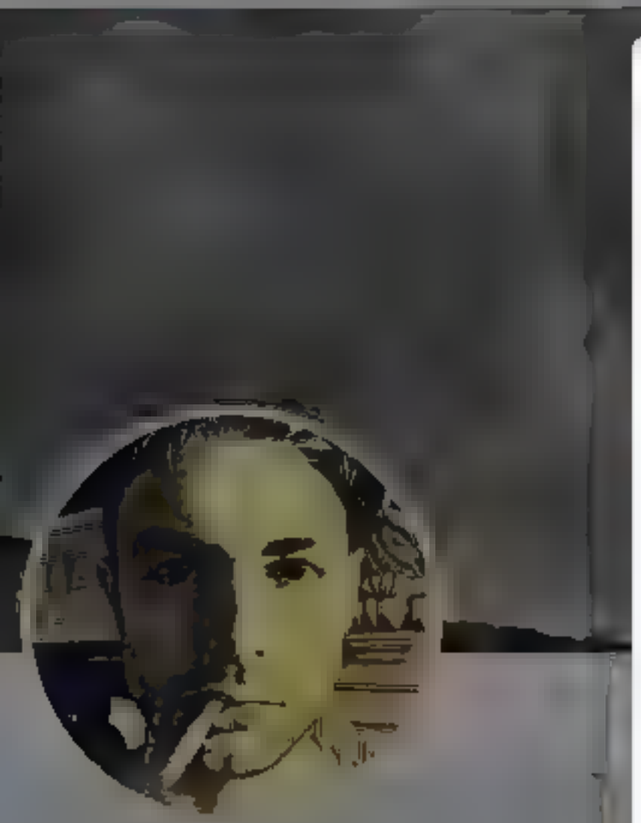
10 58 24

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBard · 19 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Some Americans Think Martin Luther King Just Died - infowars.com/video-some-ame … #MartinLutherKingDay @MarkD.ce

7:34 AM - 19 Jan 2015

26 Retweets **12** Likes

2 26 12

Jake @_Tagker · 19 Jan 2015

Replying to

"Video: Some Americans Th nk Martin Luther K ng Just Died

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

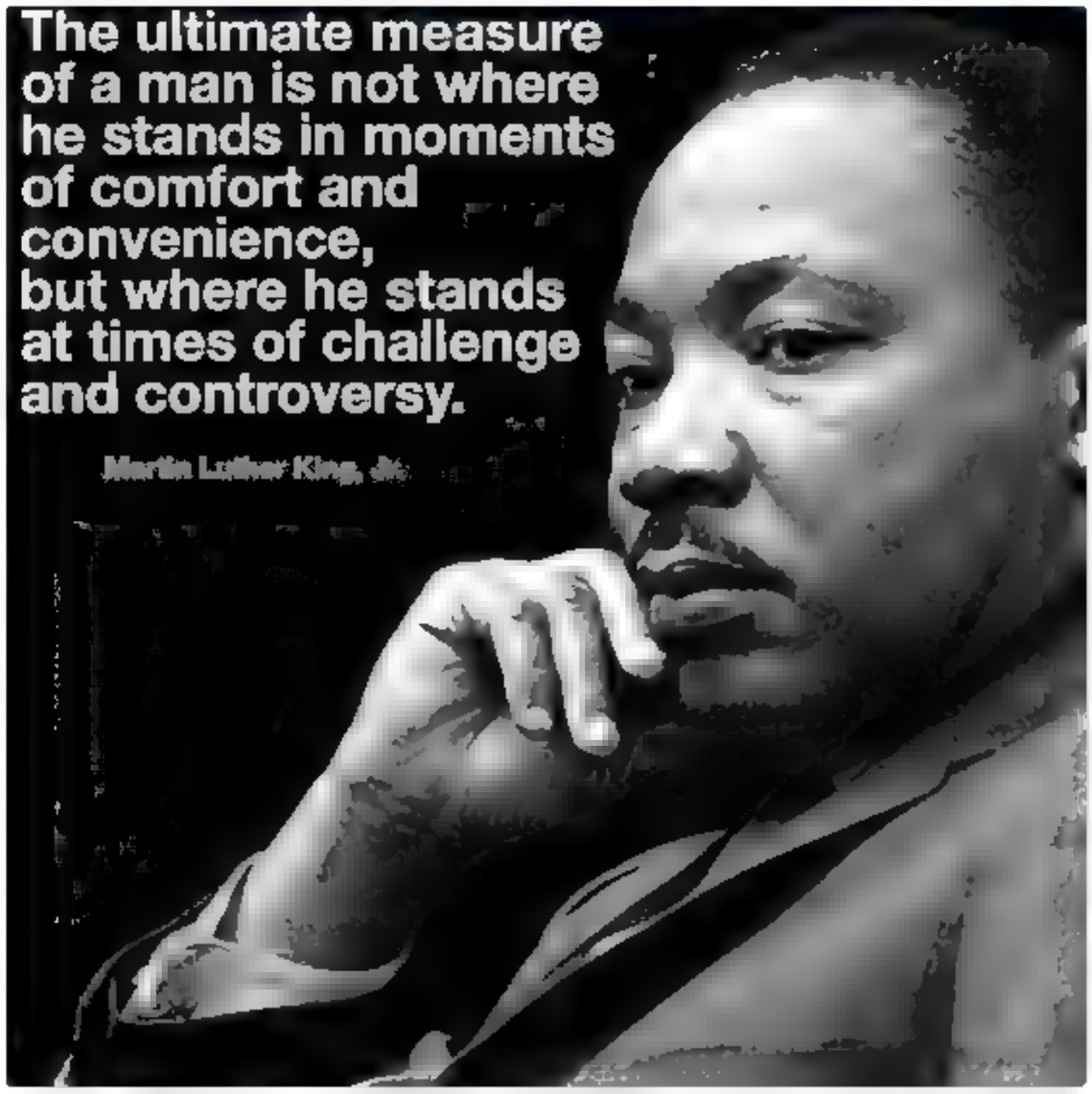
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Base your opinions on objective reality and virtue, not on whatever sounds most palatable to your trendy "friends".

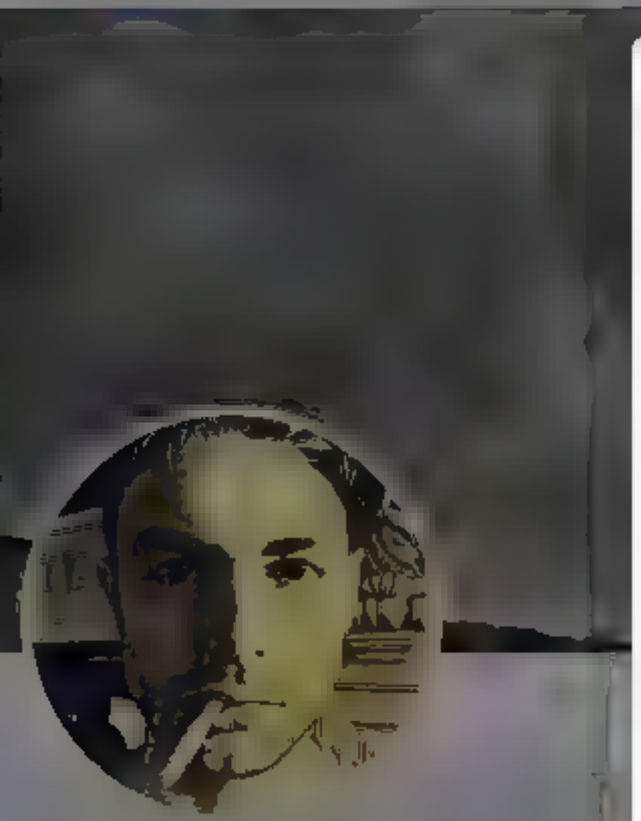


4:17 PM - 19 Jan 2015

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If you oppose underhanded social engineering in video games, you're with mass killer Anders Breivik #gamergate

6:30 AM - 19 Jan 2015

12 Retweets **7** Likes

5 12 7

Draug @Myrkgate · 19 Jan 2015

Terms

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

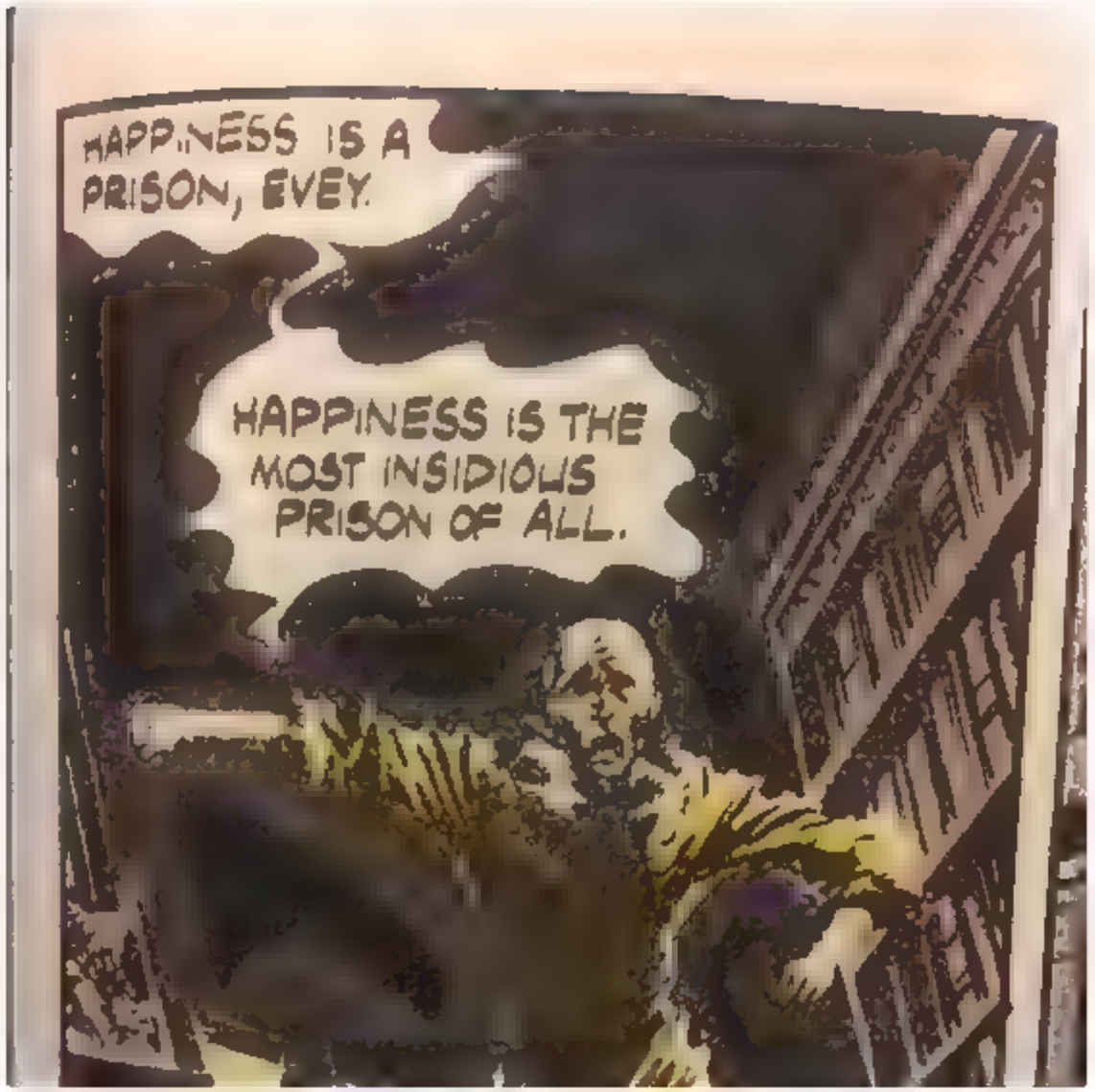
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

True happiness can only be obtained by the achievement of one's values.



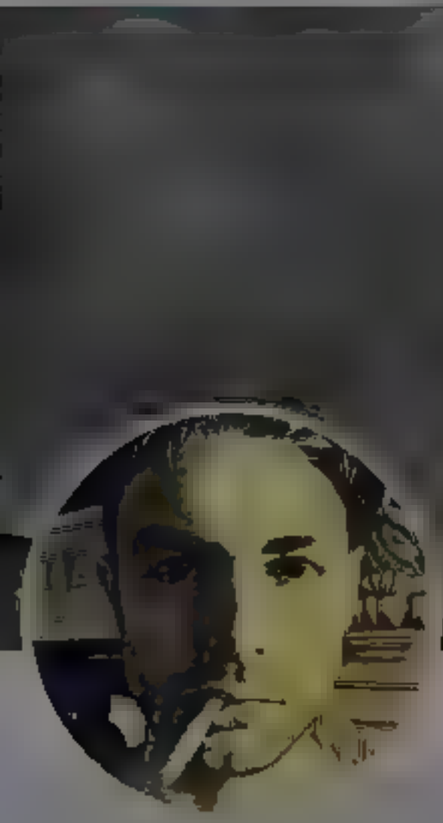
2:30 PM - 18 Jan 2015

23 Retweets **16** Likes

By continuing, you agree to the terms

Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The trouble when people stop believing in God is not that they thereafter believe in nothing; it's that they believe in anything."

7:1 PM - 18 Jan 2015

63 Retweets **46** Likes

20 63 46

dead patsy @[illegible] 19 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Does "God" te l you to be leve whatever MSM backed, anti-musl m shit comes your way, you ridicu ous neocon asshole [illegible]

1 1

dead patsy @[illegible] 19 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

@CritiqueAll [illegible] yes, apparently so. Cant say I'm surprised

@Hilaire_Belloc @Hilaire_Be oc 18 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] s it not so obvious that th s s the main aim of the e ite along w th global hegemony? No proof needed they mason c satanists

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Welcome to my inbox....

17 January 2015 17 27

Hey fuckface

Its your alien savior
aka Lucifer

aka annubis
anna
annunaki

aka planet fucking x

i can not get ahold of that bastard alex

i been calling for weeks

keep you fake news that your behind

tell alex if he cares i am sorry

i think you all want me dead

and thats what you get.

6:43 PM - 17 Jan 2015

20 Retweets **20** Likes

17 20 20



Mario Dell'Antonio @Mar ode a - 19 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Thanks for the [redacted] today, Paul :)

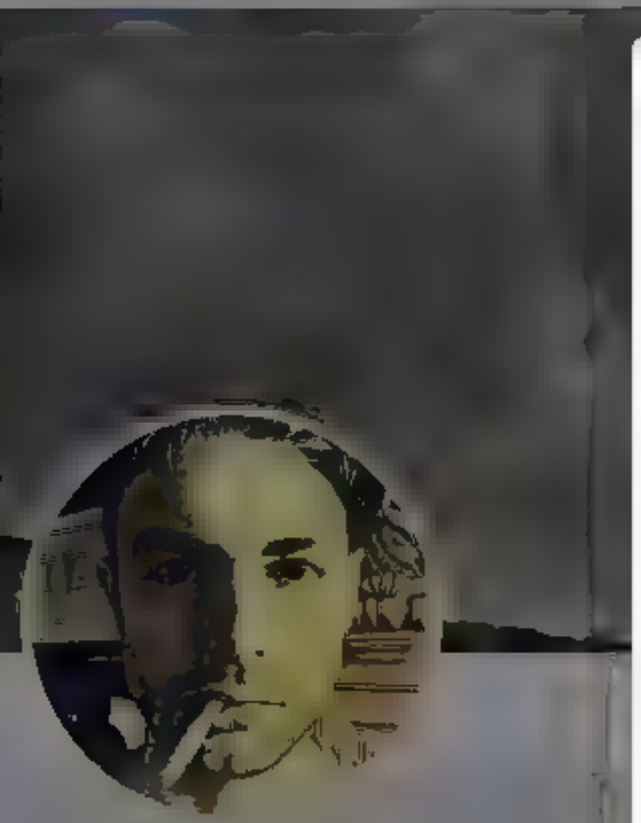
1



Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der - 18 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White #BlackLivesMatter Boston Protesters Found Living with Parents in Luxury Mansions -

2:17 PM - 18 Jan 2015

24 Retweets **8** Likes

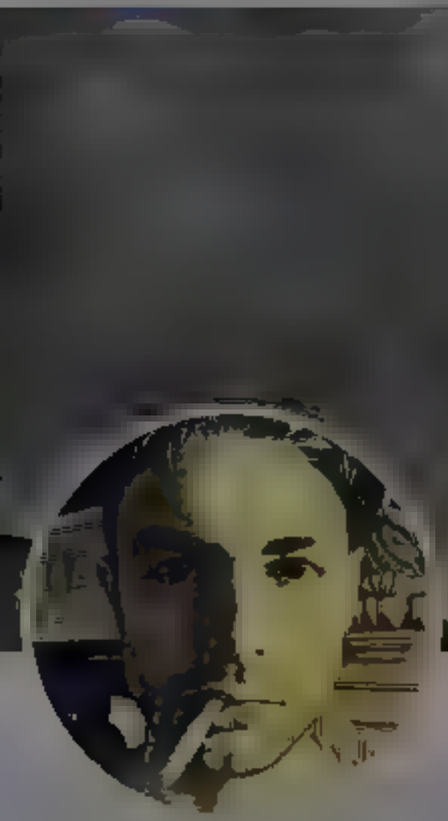
6 24 8

Standard Redneck @RandomHero30 · 19 Jan 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] THAT dread ock h pple s the one I want to fight

Casey Smith @zappa2001 · 18 Jan 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Eh to that artic e First it bas ca ly denigrates protesting n genera 2nd it equates property isted as 1 5 m l as "r ch"

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ad choices

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

First World Feminism vs Islam -

12:33 PM - 17 Jan 2015

14 Retweets **9** Likes

2 14 9

sweetlovesmith @sweetlovesmith - 17 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet U pr son planet zion st puppets can t say a word of support against Pa est nian Genocide yet u draw attention 2 Is am rhetoric

sweetlovesmith @sweetlovesmith - 17 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet funny th ng about U is that th s stoning is a western version of islam promoted by Brita ns estab shing of the Saudi/wahabis

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n l nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

T ee s

C ea e a Lis

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

You can't draw Muhammad — unless you're one of many Muslim artists who did - pri.org/stories/2015-0 .. #JeSuisCharlie

1:13 PM - 17 Jan 2015

28 Retweets **19** Likes

15 28 19

Francis Flandro @fflandro 17 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists show more concern about females killed in video games than they do women being stoned by Muslims in the real world. #GamerGate

12:39 PM - 17 Jan 2015

193 Retweets **176** Likes

23 193 176

The Conspiracy Watch @TnFo HatWatch 17 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Thats not saying much, Gamergaters r more concerned with crying over video game criticism than women be ng stoned n rea world

2 1 2

Widgy @DWidgy 20 Jan 2015

[illegible] Well with that ogic you re more concerned with crying over ha f truths than women be ng stoned So ya.

1

The Conspiracy Watch @TnFo HatWatch 20 Jan 2015

[illegible] Seeing that t s actual y GG/pr sonp anet logic ;) But thats expected about peop e whining about videogame critics P

2

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



11 13 16

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Rambobiggs Joe Biggs goes hipster. Next: handlebar mustache and different colored socks.

7:40 PM - 16 Jan 2015

3 Retweets 8 Likes

5 3 8

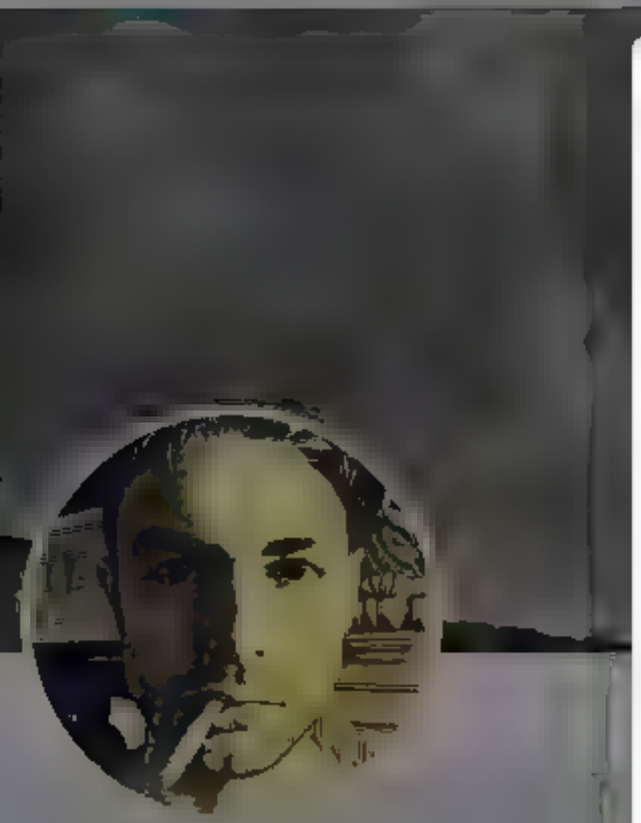
Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs · 16 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] ha it's all an act. Or is it

3 2 4

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen · 16 Jan 2015
[illegible] Soooo trendy!



[illegible] write a[illegible] terms
Pr[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Outspoken racist switched to social justice & feminism "merely as an excuse to bully people" -

12:31 PM - 17 Jan 2015

14 Retweets **6** Likes

1 14 6

Dear Internet, @mattcorne - 17 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU to consider ban on "Islamophobia" (criticizing extremist Islam) after Paris attacks -

12:27 PM - 17 Jan 2015

23 Retweets **7** Likes

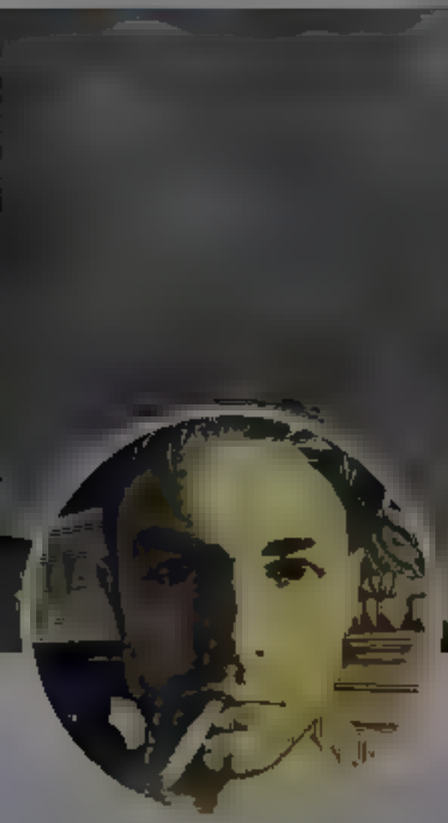
11 23 7

Moko @MokoMeister 17 Jan 2015
Replying to
you define 'is amophobia' as a 'crit cism of extreme slam'? Are you serious?

1

FB @FreyrBa dr 18 Jan 2015
Replying to
f they real y want the UK out of the EU then bann ng Is amophob a shou d do it It's our unoffic al nat onal sport

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The claim of the "hottest year" is simply a political statement not based on temperature facts.
climatedepot.com/2015/01/16/sci ...

2:52 PM - 16 Jan 2015

41 Retweets **22** Likes

4 41 22

Windy @GTMGQ 17 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] You're woefully ignorant. Here's a short reading list

[redacted]

3

Windy @GTMGQ 17 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] A sloppy proofreader at best "well informed"

Bonsse88 @Bonsse88 16 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Modern relationships.



5:49 PM - 16 Jan 2015

52 Retweets **29** Likes

23 52 29

Si @SylvusMax mos - 17 Jan 2015

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HACKED! New York Post Twitter Account Hijacked, Fake Tweets Include Chinese Attack on U.S. - bloomberg.com/news/2015-01-1 ...

12:40 PM - 16 Jan 2015

24 Retweets **9** Likes

24 9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

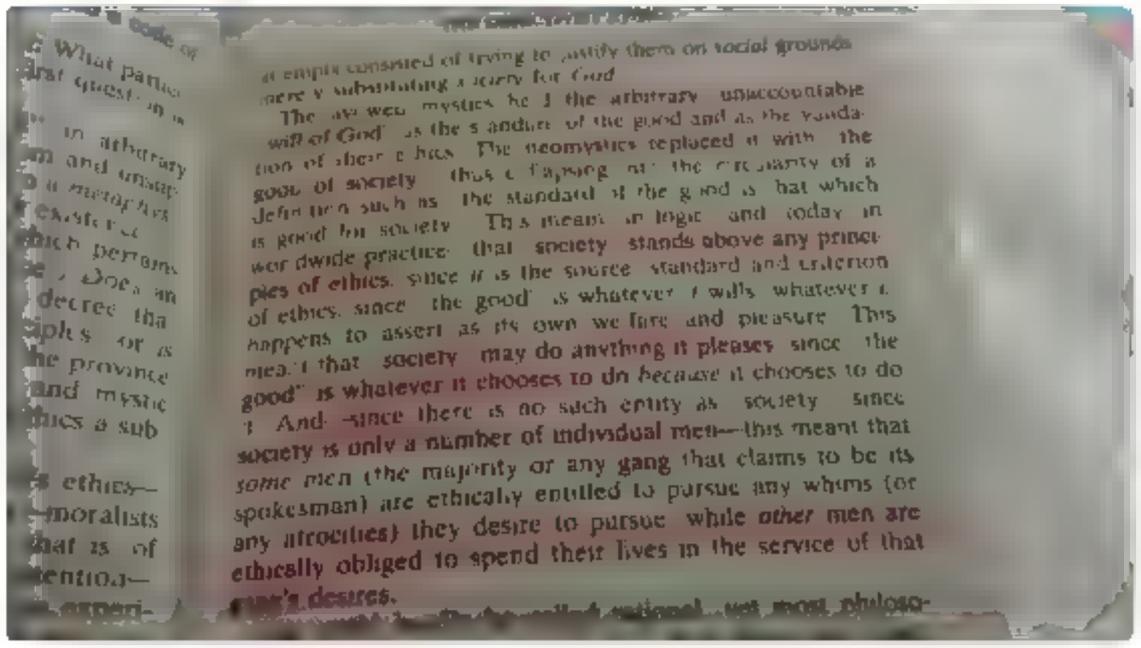


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The tyranny of the "greater good".



it simply consisted of trying to justify them on social grounds

mere by substituting a society for God.

The ancient mystics held the arbitrary, unaccountable will of God as the standard of the good and as the foundation of their ethics. The neomystics replaced it with the good of society, thus bypassing all the complexity of a definition such as: the standard of the good is that which is good for society. This means, in logic and today in world-wide practice, that society stands above any principles of ethics, since it is the source, standard and criterion of ethics, since the good is whatever it wills, whatever it happens to assert as its own welfare and pleasure. This means that society may do anything it pleases, since the good is whatever it chooses to do because it chooses to do it. And since there is no such entity as society, since society is only a number of individual men—this meant that some men (the majority or any gang that claims to be its spokesman) are ethically entitled to pursue any whims (or any atrocities) they desire to pursue, while other men are ethically obliged to spend their lives in the service of that man's desires.

[illegible]

2:47 PM - 16 Jan 2015

26 Retweets **21** Likes

8 26 21



Max Capacité @DavidBugnon · 16 Jan 2015

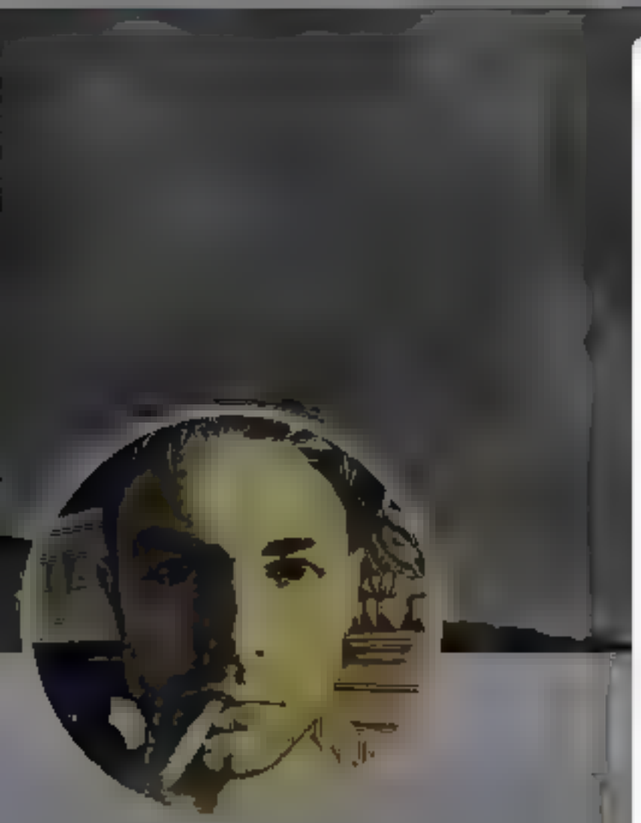
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Describes liberalism perfectly. You have to pay for my kid's college, because it's for the "greater good" @PrisonPlanet

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who reckons the FBI should be focusing on actual ISIS threats rather than the entrapment of 20-year-old loners?

9:27 AM - 16 Jan 2015

17 Retweets **17** Likes

2 17 17

dead patsy @ChrisRylon · 16 Jan 2015

Replying to

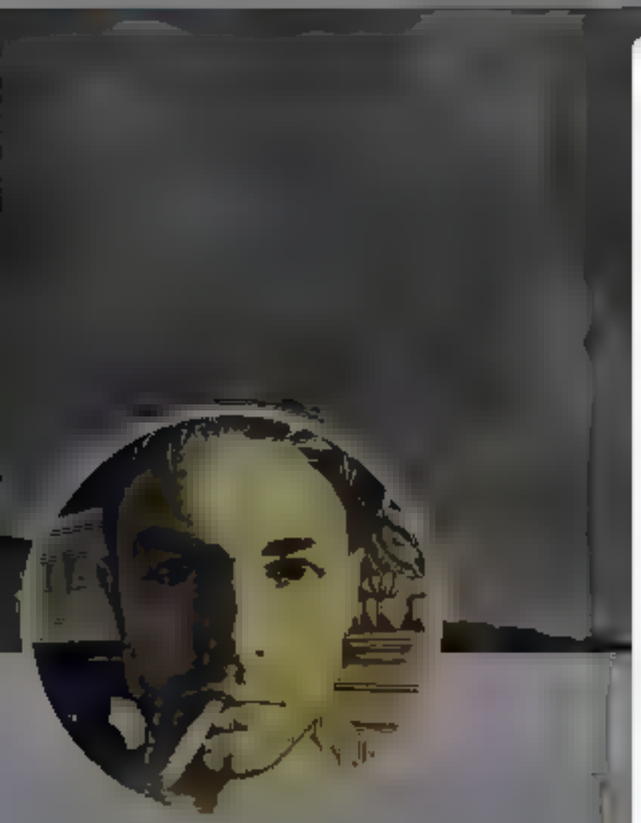
Again , "actual IS S threats"? So you're ful on promoting the "war on terror", ies and al now huh? Get that cab e news $$$!

1 3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 16 Jan 2015

Yes how many more Americans must d e n actual SIS terror attacks before the FBI start focus ng correctly?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While radicalized jihadists threaten the U.S., the FBI is busy setting up 20-year-old mom's basement dwellers -

9:29 AM - 16 Jan 2015

23 Retweets **12** Likes

5 23 12

Fuzemaster @fuzemaster · 16 Jan 2015
Replying to
Ohhh this is where killers come from. And they're always "really nice boys"
1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 16 Jan 2015
Replying to
Uh so "radicalized jihadists" threaten the U.S.? Thanks for the update CNN



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Capitol Bomb Plot Another FBI-Contrived Set-Up -

8:58 AM - 16 Jan 2015

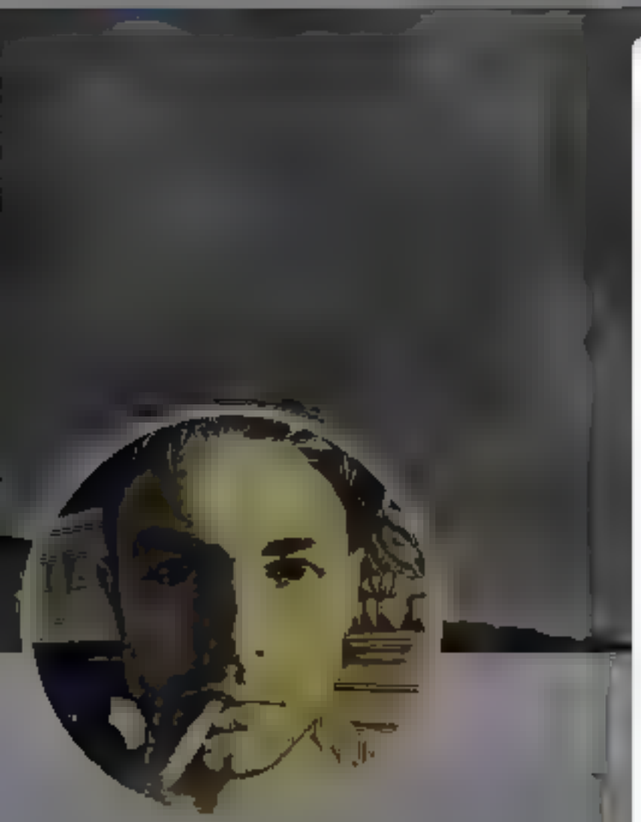
19 Retweets **7** Likes

3 19 7

DoctorKrunk @DoctorKrunk · 16 Jan 2015
Replying to
Wasn t rocket Science to figure this one out. Was obvious from day one

sweetlovesmith @sweetlovesmith · 16 Jan 2015
Replying to
when patsy terrorist is white it s a automatic covert agency set up, when patsy Arab narrative obvious "Muslim terrorists"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bizarre acceptance of "trans-species" fad by leftists is preventing these people from getting psychological help.

o 51 AM 16 Jan 2015

14 Retweets **9** Likes

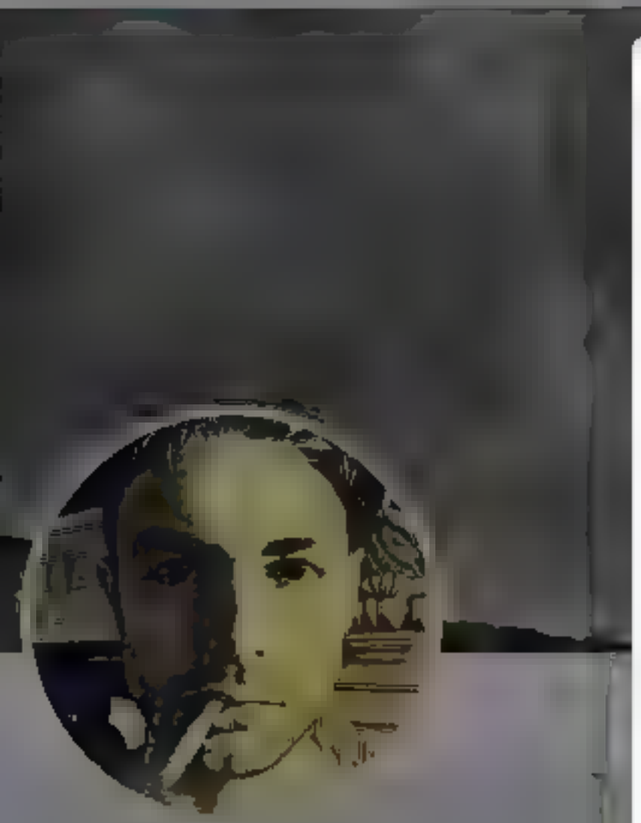
1 14 9

Slo j Simpsn @S o_s mpsn 8 Feb 2015

[illegible] terms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3,000 western-backed "moderate" rebels defect to ISIS. Our governments are creating the jihadist threat.

7:00 AM - 16 Jan 2015

35 Retweets **18** Likes

2 35 18

@Hilaire Belloc @H aire Be oc · 16 an 2015

Reply ng to

Rebe s a weasel word for proxy mercenary thugs and terror sts.

@Hilaire Belloc @H aire Be oc · 16 an 2015

Reply ng to

Somehow, I would never class a moderate as holding a machine gun and throwing bombs, exactly what the UK USA was/is provid ng

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Libertarians have the most fun.....With the least amount of guilt.

8:52 PM - 15 Jan 2015

21 Retweets **28** Likes

5 21 28

dead patsy @ChrsR on · 16 Jan 2015
Replying to

So you re a pretend l bertarian now ? What happened to you be ng an "anarcho-cap ta ist"? LOL

1

Jack @cossa68 · 16 Jan 2015
neocons ndeed, you have to see this fox wannabe nonsense g, aud t oning lol

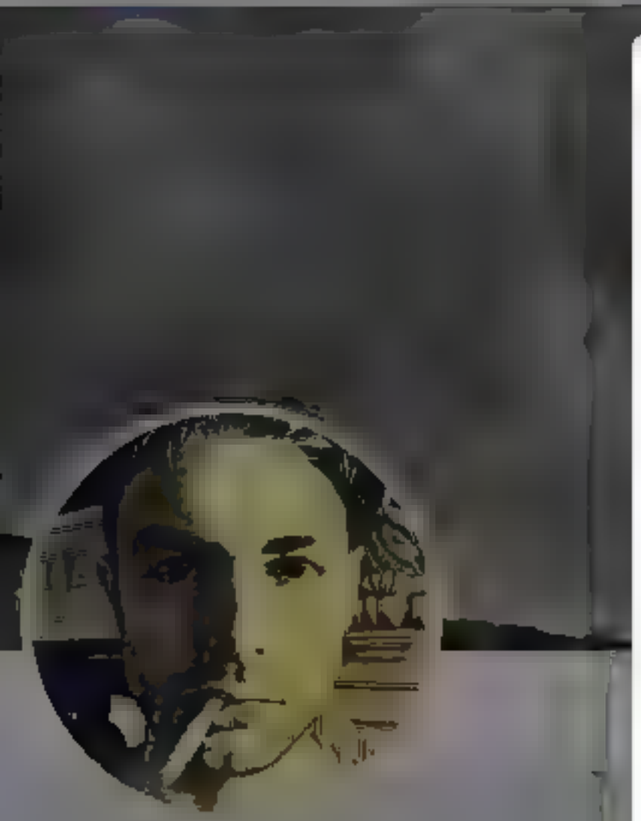
This Tweet s unava ab e

1

dead patsy @ChrsR on · 16 Jan 2015
25 Says tweet doesn t ex st, but is t that r d cu ous "Obama s terror cel s n the US!" crap?

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#OscarsSoWh te. Twitter hashtag trends so fucking dumb.

8:51 PM - 15 Jan 2015

13 Retweets **27** Likes

6 13 27

michael burke @m chae l4burke · 16 Jan 2015

Reply ng to

yea comp aints about snow WHITE next,EVOLVE peop le

Duy Vuitton @DuyVu tton Gab · 15 Jan 20 5

Reply ng to

Saw the other day that Twitter is owned by Facebook (Zuckerburg)... who knows how long Twitter wi l stay "free" of censorship

1

Duy Vuitton @DuyVuitton Gab · 15 Jan 2015

and by that mean them tamper ng/manipu lating the hashtag trends, not just censoring posts...

ehb @Efogg rb · 15 Jan 2015

Reply ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r r r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 15 an 2015
being a ibertar an is fun I have k l ed 7 peop e today

5 10 39

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

@Olivianuzzi Someone needs to read 'The Virtue of Selfishness'

8 44 PM 15 an 2015

1 ke

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 1b an . 015
Rep ying to
stop fl rtin with o l v a you're makn me mad

2018 Twitter About Help Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Summerbreezz999 Jealous of what?

8:49 PM - 15 Jan 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libertarians who claim false flags never happen are almost as stupid as conspiracy theorists who claim every event is a false flag.

12:46 PM - 15 Jan 2015

45 Retweets **49** Likes

18 45 49

Kit Daniels @KitDaniels776 · 15 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] The gov't is remarkably efficient at expansion through exploitable hysteria, contrary to popular opinion

1 3

Marchella @1Marchella · 16 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] it's not libertarians, it's neocons. You shouldn't confuse the two. Perfect example

> **Jethro Bean** @JethroBean1
> Replying to @owahawkblog
> @owahawkblog Does this standaard apply to Cukoo for Cocoa puffs Ron Paul too and his "false flag" obs gotta be da jooos statement?

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ross mcelvenny @RealAlexJones No -

12:49 PM - 15 Jan 2015

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Summerbreezz999 Yes I must

8:41 PM - 15 Jan 2015

1 Like

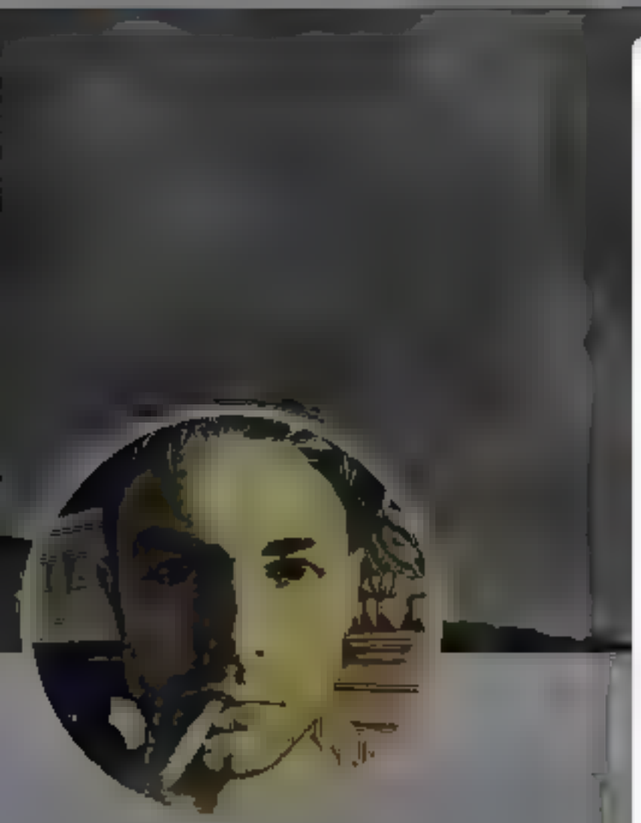
1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Puts 'Free Speech' to the Test; Jokes About Holocaust, 9/11 - nfowars com/muslim-puts-fr .
#jeSuisCharlie

7 30 AM 15 Jan 2015

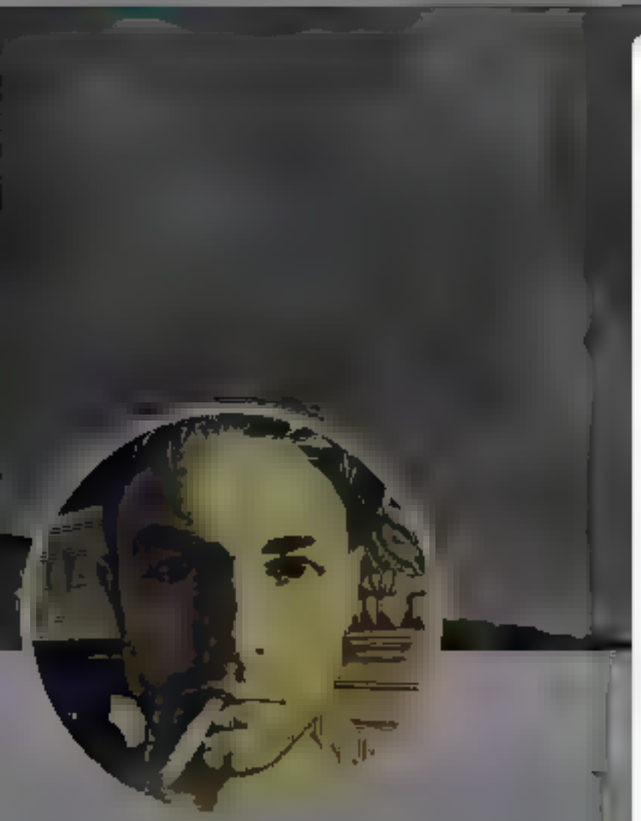
21 Retweets **5** Likes

4 21 5

CryptOhio INFJ @CryptOhio 15 Jan 2015
Reply ng to
Exce lent article, Paul! You re gett ng to the True substance of the matter 'm for Free Speech everyth ng's fa r game

1

Lord Bromley @LordBromley 15 Jan 2015
Reply ng to
sn't that interesting? Thanks for tweeting



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim I wrote about earlier who put 'free speech' to the test has had his Twitter account deleted. Imagine my shock.

12:39 PM - 15 Jan 2015

52 Retweets **28** Likes

3 52 28

Radioilluminati.com @Radio Illuminati · 15 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet They are extreme because he "supports" killing of millions of people and terrorism, so it doesn't surprises me he got a visit

Radioilluminati.com @Radio Illuminati · 15 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I probably would get a visit from the secret police in Denmark if I made these jokes, because they are extreme.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the free speech to make fun of the Prophet Muhammad in the same category as making fun of the Holocaust?

9:51 AM - 15 Jan 2015

24 Retweets **13** Likes

17 24 13

André Jolivet @[redacted] · 15 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] More or less since it strongly hurts people feelings in both cases

1

Steve Gell @[redacted] · 15 Jan 2015

[redacted] People want to ban Islam coz it offends them. All the while campaigning for the right to be offensive. Go figure

1

André Jolivet @[redacted] · 15 Jan 2015

[redacted] Islam and orthodox religion are on the way of globalism, they need to be fought :)

1

Steve Gell @[redacted] · 15 Jan 2015

[redacted] I honestly don't think the planet has long enough to see that one

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The virtues of free speech fundamentalism.
libertarianhome co uk/2015/01/dear-m ...

6:4 AM 15 Jan 2015

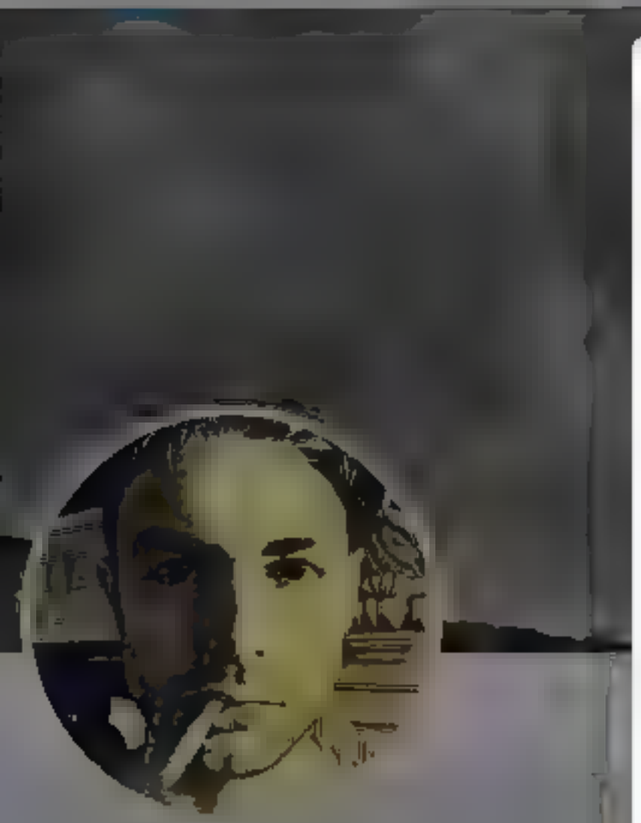
6 Retweets **3** Likes

6 3

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews





Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ferguson protests funded by George Soros. This is why I distanced myself from early on.

o 13 AM - 15 Jan 2015

31 Retweets **11** Likes

2 31 11



Chris Katko @NWOcartoons · 17 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: There is no right to not be offended.

6:21 AM - 15 Jan 2015

27 Retweets **24** Likes

2 27 24

Craig Whitington @CraigWhitington - 15 Jan 2015

Replying to

is it ok to find offence offensive?

ZuluFoxtrotOperator @ZFOJackie - 15 Jan 2015

Replying to

Trendys will never understand

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Pope sides with Islamic extremists: "You cannot insult the faith of others. You cannot make fun of the faith of others."

o 07 AM 15 ,an 2015

44 Retweets **20** Likes

21 44 20

dead patsy @C[illegible] 16 ,an 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

" slam c extremists Is amic extrem sts, Islam c extremists!!!!" Shut the fuck up Pau you fear mongered, neocon ,ackass. [illegible]

1

Mohamed Zahir @emzahr 16 ,an 2015

[illegible] People are gett ng aware of these hate mongering sraeI agents s lencing ts aparthe d, war crimes and genoc de [illegible]

4

MAL @ff74 9b1dbb8406 15 an 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @cheftech4020 The extrem sts aren t representatives of a re igious be ief THEIR not a rel g on

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

6 17 24

Partisangirl @Part sang r 14 jan 2015
"In N ger, 55 percent of Christian women & g r s have exper enced FGM, compared with 2 percent of the r Musl m counterparts"

1 1 5

Partisangirl @Part sang r 14 jan 2015
FGM n the UK is due to Subsaharan Africans not Pak stanis as N ge suggests. Many Pakistan s mport ISIS instead

2 1 1

Partisangirl @Part sang r 15 jan 2015
it was conflated with Mus im imm grants and slam

3 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Part sangirl @AndrewAQLD He was talking about UK. In UK & France, thousands are targeted.

1:59 AM - 15 jan 2015

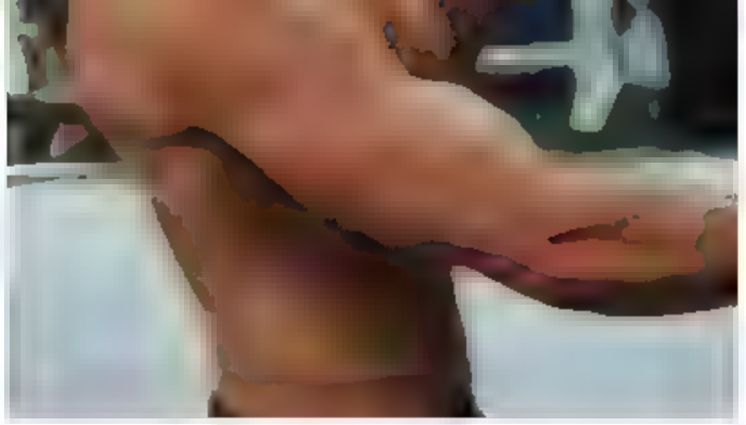
2 Likes

2

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in



1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@asnley ess ca @jbsrq @Rea AlexJones
Someone photoshopped Alex's head onto my body - not fair.

o 40 PM 14 Jan 2015

3 kes

2 3

james @ bsrq 15 Jan 2015
Rep y ng to
We l p ayed, Mr Watson Keep up the great work & thank you

1



Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews

1

© 20 8 Tw tter About e p Center Terms Pr vacy po cy Cook es Ads nf

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Oh My Brothers, the bezoomny chellovecks are going to give me a horror show tolchocking in my litso.

LYING EYES



The Charlie Hebdo Conspiracy Too Crazy Even for Alex Jones

The leve of disbelief to the official story is even too much for conspiracy theory HQ, Infowars.

Paul Joseph Watson, an editor at Infowars told me via email that the shooting deniers have been going after him.

"I have been bombarded with messages from people calling me a 'shill for not agreeing that the entire sequence of events was staged by crisis actors I was also attacked by these same people for asserting that the NYPD murders last month did in fact really happen."

"I'm happy to draw the ire of these people because I firmly believe that legitimate cover-ups are being obscured by the everything is a hoax crowd. Genuine skepticism about government malfeasance is being discredited by these people."

Watson himself posted a video to YouTube which discussed the shooting denialism. His video, he says, was inexplicably and repeatedly removed from the video-sharing platform.

7:07 PM - 14 Jan 2015

10 Retweets **11** Likes



[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@AntnonyCumia @RealAlexJones Scariest thing is he's like that all the time, Anthony. Real deal! :-D

6:56 PM - 14 Jan 2015

4 Likes

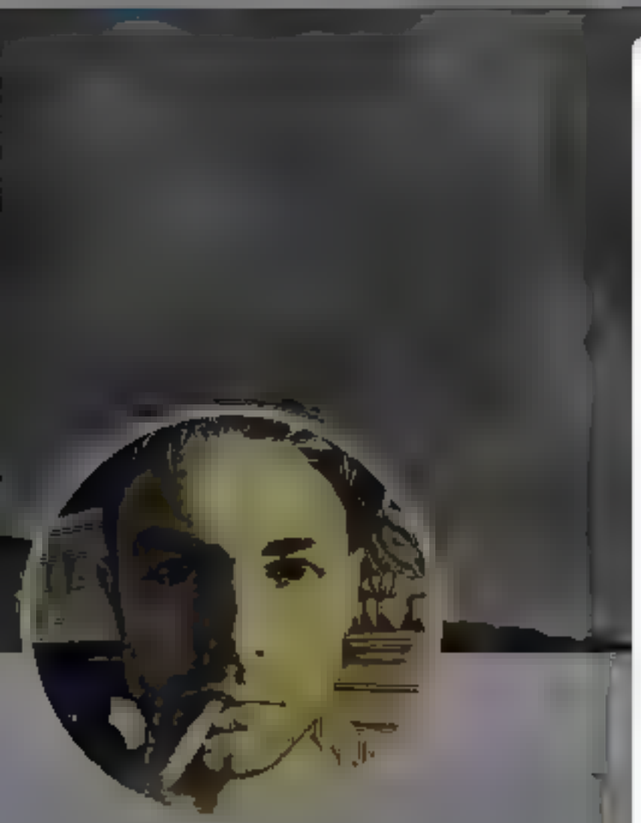
4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

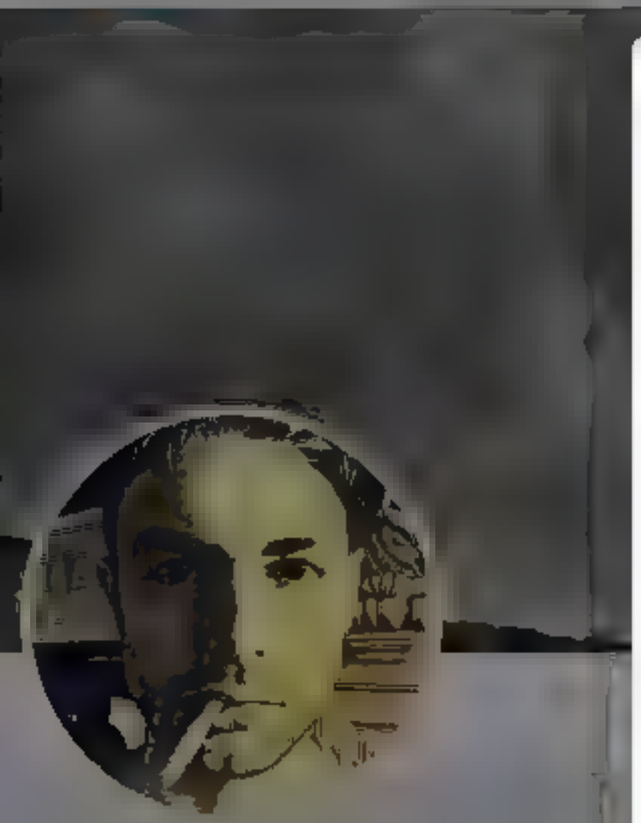
That thing about the French government supporting "freedom of speech" - turns out it's all bullshit. firstlook.org/theintercept/2 . #JeSuisCharlie

11 PM - 14 Jan 2015

52 Retweets **22** Likes

4 52 22

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Our govt's support of jihadists in Libya & Syria has guaranteed lunatics like this will be a threat for years to come

3:00 PM - 14 Jan 2015

27 Retweets **17** Likes

5 27 17

LNPs Worst Nightmare @LNPSNightmare 14 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Summerbreezz999 Ermmmmm, you obviously don't know what I look like.

5:19 PM - 14 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

Ron Rambles @rpt62960 · 14 Jan 2015

Replying to

I know what happened to Mh370 where It is and why Rpt62960@ao com

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

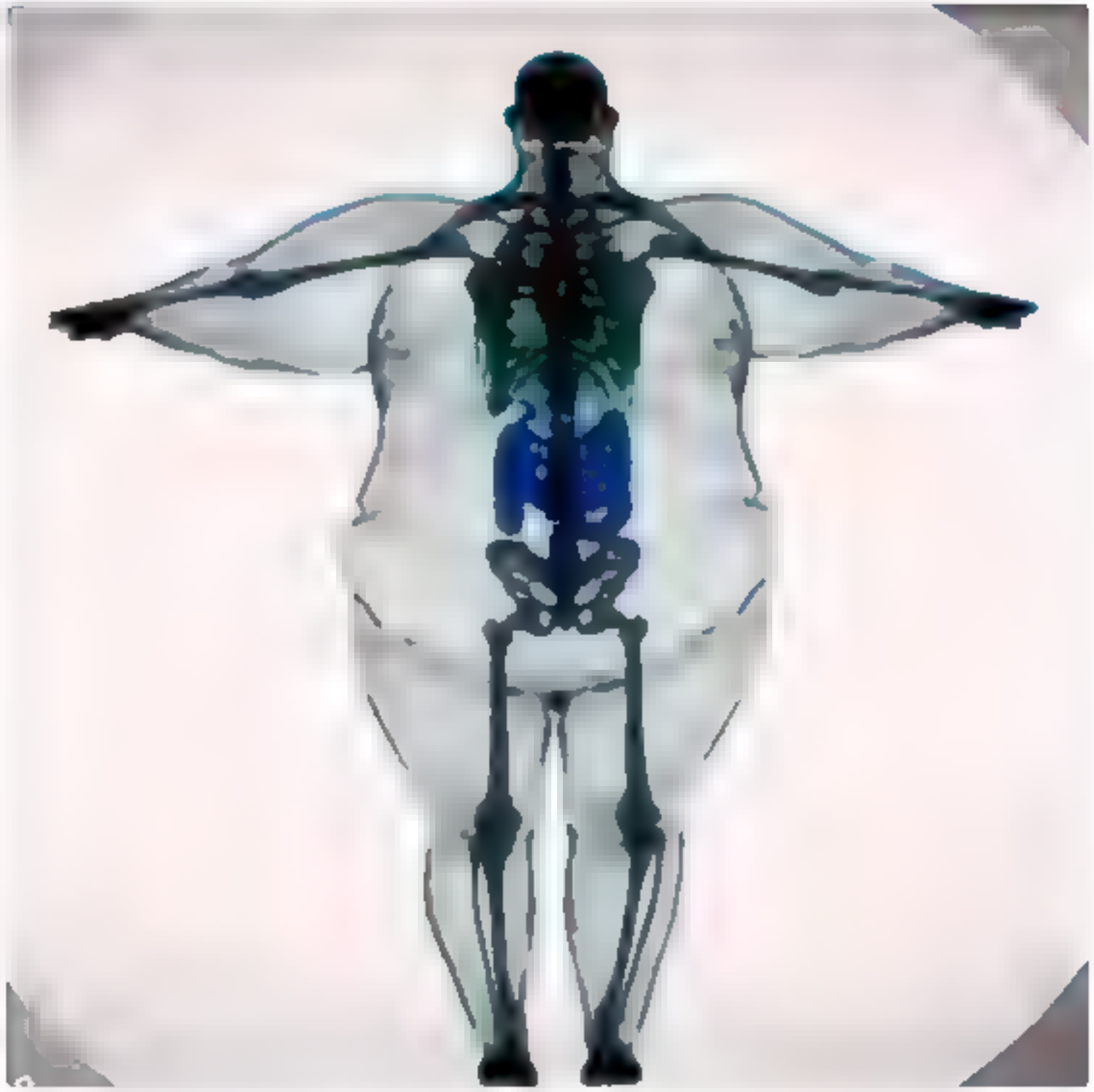
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Truth About 'Fat Shaming' -
youtube.com/watch?v=A2QB00..
#FatAcceptance



1:09 PM - 14 Jan 2015

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now on Drudge: Economist: World Leaders Will Exploit 'Charlie Hebdo' to Eliminate Encryption -

6:12 PM - 14 Jan 2015

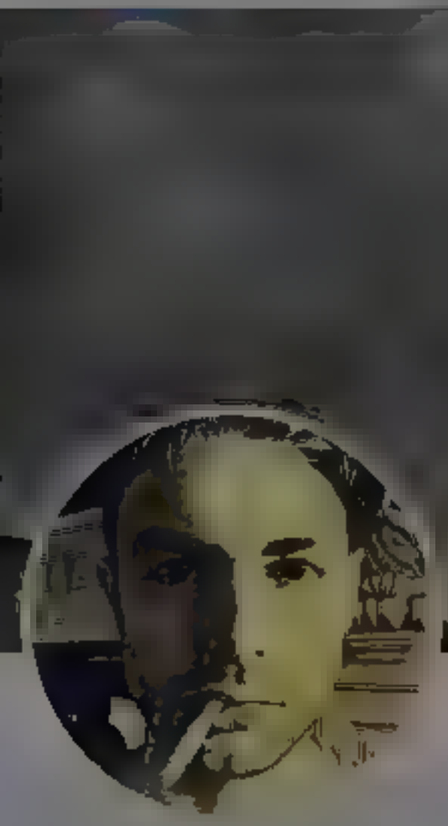
24 Retweets **11** Likes

2 24 11

Eoghan Rua O`Brogain @Brogmyster · 14 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet If Charl eheb was about free speech why not expose the decept on and l es of gov? Instead of us ng it to build hatred plot?

Eoghan Rua O`Brogain @Brogmyster · 14 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Paul what about big p cture? Charliehebdo part of plot? Good art c e Th s proves free speech is be ng redefined by globa ists

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While feminists remain mute, Farage attacks Muslim grooming & genital mutilation of young girls -

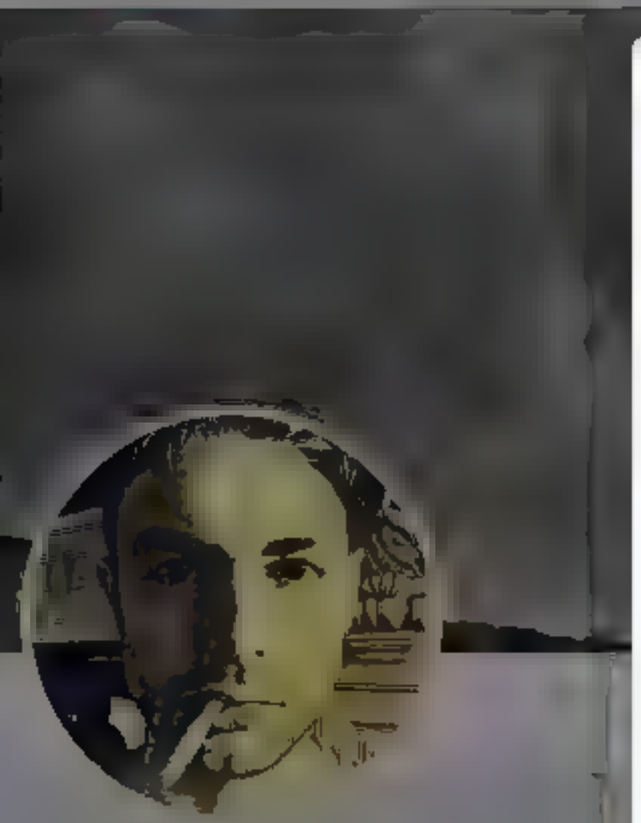
6:18 PM - 14 Jan 2015

44 Retweets **22** Likes

6 44 22

Partisangirl @Partisangirl 14 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The Charlie Hebdo Conspiracy Too Crazy Even for Alex Jones - by @Oliv anuzz featuring quotes from yours truly.

2:29 PM - 14 Jan 2015

12 Retweets **5** Likes

7 12 5

The Chief @Macho Grander - 14 Jan 2015

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bizarre to see liberals acting as apologists for Sharia law, one of the most illiberal and personally invasive doctrines ever imposed.

2:20 PM - 1 Jan 2015

73 Retweets **48** Likes

12 73 48

Adnan @AintNoSlave · 13 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet maybe but then how many lives has the progressive western modernity of the U.S. Govt claimed over the last 50 years or so?

3

May Be @maynon[illegible] · 13 Jan 2015

@AdnanSadiq01 @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

1 1 2

Adnan @AintNoSlave · 13 Jan 2015

@maynon[illegible] will try and watch looks like a long one

1

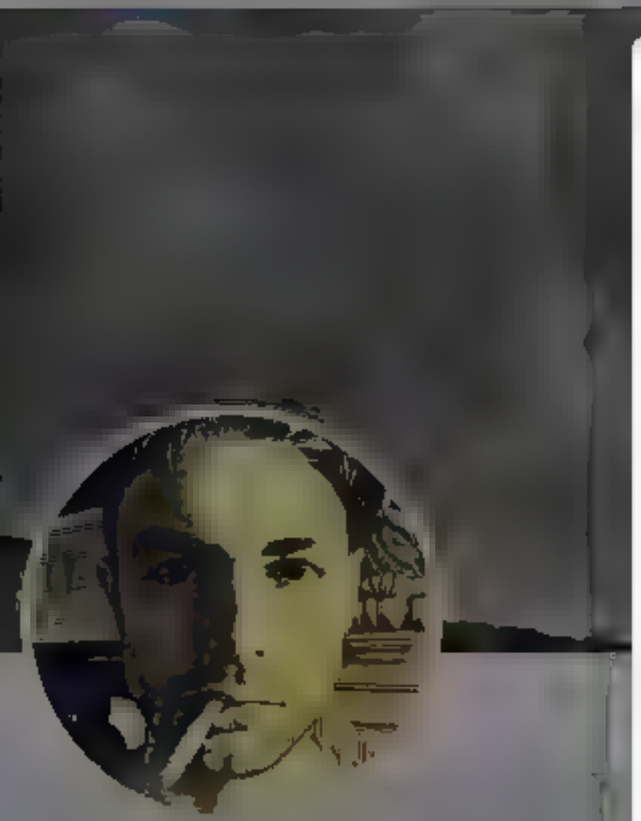
May Be @maynon[illegible] · 13 Jan 2015

@AdnanSadiq01 take it on bits then click "watch later" it starts again where you paused it

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Politically incorrect truth: Increased Muslim immigration leads to increased radicalization.

o 10 PM - 13 Jan 2015

24 Retweets **10** Likes

6 24 10

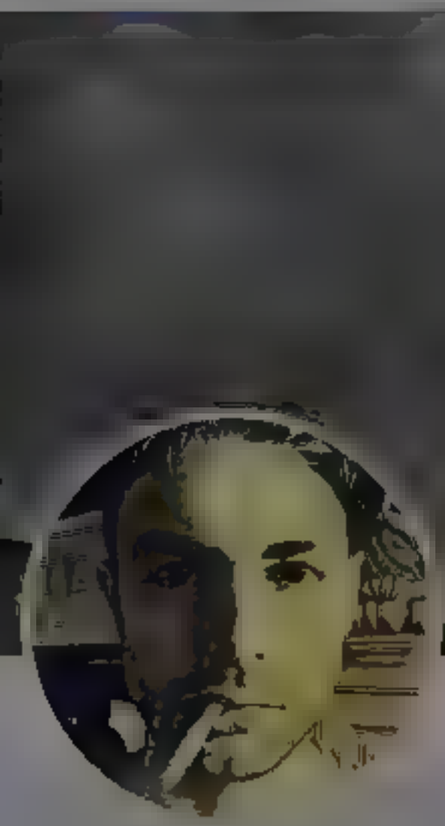
Omar @theponc99 · 13 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] xenophobic nonsense

1

Omar @theponc99 · 14 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] maybe but you zionists won't let them live in their ancestral home either

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamists Tweet Out #JeSuisKouachi in Support of Charlie Hebdo Killers -

8:57 AM - [illegible]Jan 2015

14 Retweets **4** Likes

3 14 4

Mr Roshan @Mr_Roshan · [illegible]Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
except of course the people are tweeting it tweets

Mr Roshan @Mr_Roshan · [illegible]Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
hardly anyone

OurLordIsOne @thegu[illegible]mo · 13 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

My favorite mainstream media hack @Ol vianuzzi is interviewing me for a Daily Beast (hit) piece about the #Charl eHebdo shootings.

10 3o AM fs ,an 2015

18 Retweets **12** Likes

11 18 12

Olivia Nuzzi @O N an zz 13 ,an 2015

Rep y ng to

I thought my qu.estions were very fa r and balanced™

1 3

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 7 ,Jan 2015

Rep y ng to

Exactly why he should ta k to them

1

Ron Wordwelder @ Ro nWorc we der 1 Ja n 2015

Rep y ng to

& hurt the r own credibility with claims of moon landing

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israeli newspaper HaMevaser edits female leaders out of #CharlieHebdo march photograph.



ההפגנה המקורית (צילום: AFP)

הטרור האסלאמי בראש סדר היום העולמי

נשיא ארה"ב יוזם מפגש פסגה בינלאומי בוושינגטון שיעסוק בהתמודדות מול הטרור

אי־סדר קודא לדפדפת באסלאם ■ גורמי מודיעין: "הפיגועים בפריז היו רק יריית הפתיחה" ■ קמרון: "נג'יהאד עוד יהיה איתנו שנים רבות" ■ מחקפות ואיומים על מערכת עיתונים נוספים



9:07 AM - 13 Jan 2015



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Economist: World Leaders Will Exploit #CnarlieHebdo to Eliminate Encryption -

7 4o AM · ·an 2015

21 Retweets **7** Likes

3 21 7



Vic Livingston @scr vener50 · 13 an 2015

Rep y ng to

Another byproduct of obvious : via entra ned Manchur an cand dates of globa

1



Sovereign Britain @SovBr t · 13 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to

E ncryption protects ord nary peop e from fraud and extort on by cr minals but most mportantly from corrupt pol ticians.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Summerbreezz999 Beaches bore me. No wi-fi.

6:xx PM - 12 Jan 2015

2 Likes

2

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

ISIS 'hacks' Pentagon at same time Obama prepares to grease skids for new Internet restrictions. What a coincidence!

1:38 PM - 12 Jan 2015

222 Retweets **123** Likes

21 222 123

Princess @CoO PG 13 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] t's one b g scam to give control of the net to "govt"

1 1

BlackCat @Blackcat[illegible] 13 Jan 2015
@1Viperbabe [illegible] t's a l one big scam)

1

Meaghan Edwards @Meaghan Edwards 12 Jan 2015

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#IS S Hack of Pentagon Twitter Accounts Traced Back to Maryland -

1:20 PM - 12 Jan 2015

41 Retweets **17** Likes

3 41 17



Ben Tomeo @[illegible]dson · 12 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Hmm I'm feel ng pretty good about my original hunch then

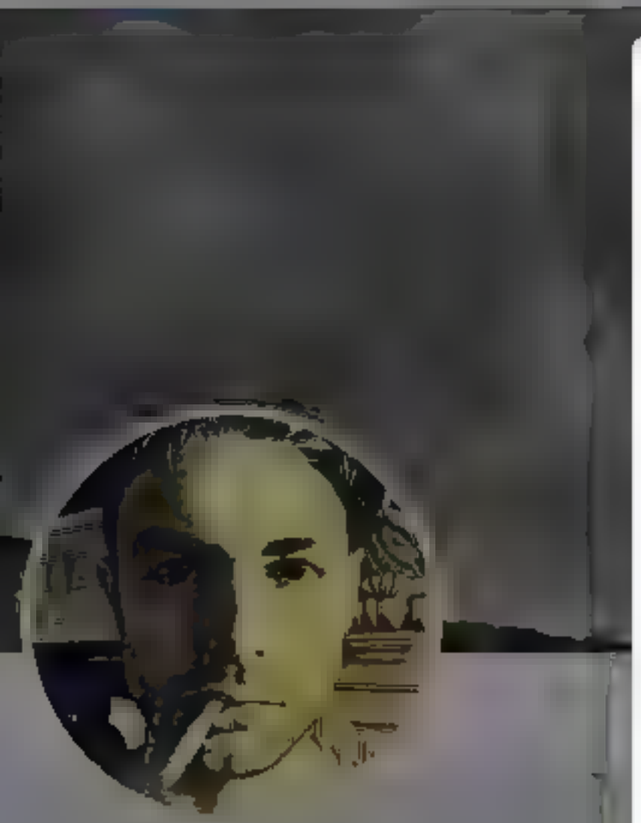
> **Ben Tomeo** @[illegible]dson
>
> Rep y ng to @nickhopk nsnews
>
> RT @nickhopk nsnews NSA having a laugh "US Centcom Twitter account hacked by Islam c State" bbc n/14Qs4ME

1

Europe Crypto Group @a excrypto · 12 Jan 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Got bored while on holiday so started working again and ended up on Drudge ..... Mehhh who needs holidays? :-D

o 21 PM 12 Jan 2015

14 Retweets **23** Likes

7 14 23

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ 12 Jan 2015

Replying to

oh you're so great!

1

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd 12 Jan 2015

Replying to

same thing happens to me when I'm holidayin can't escape work. it always cal s

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@log ka.d, @CathyYoung63 LOL, you didn't get this, bud.

6:23 PM - 12 Jan 2015

3 Likes

3 3

Jerry @ jo nt erry · 12 an 2015
Replying to
dude shou d take h s own advice and earn sarcasm idiot.
1

E. Mac @ og ka d · 12 an 2015
Replying to
cancerous parasites, te l that fat windbag Alex too. You're al l ars, pieces of shit!

E Mac @ og ka d · 12 an 2015
Replying to
a l you post is fear mongering sh t. You're a ame horse Should be put out to pasture

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hollande & Cameron march for free speech against extremism while crushing free speech & supporting Islamic extremism

12:45 PM - 12 Jan 2015

48 Retweets **34** Likes

11 48 34

Deplorable Nordmark @[illegible] 14 jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

A few days in the Caribbean and I've already burnt off my stupid pale English face :-D :-D :-D



2:30 PM - 12 Jan 2015

9 Retweets **36** Likes

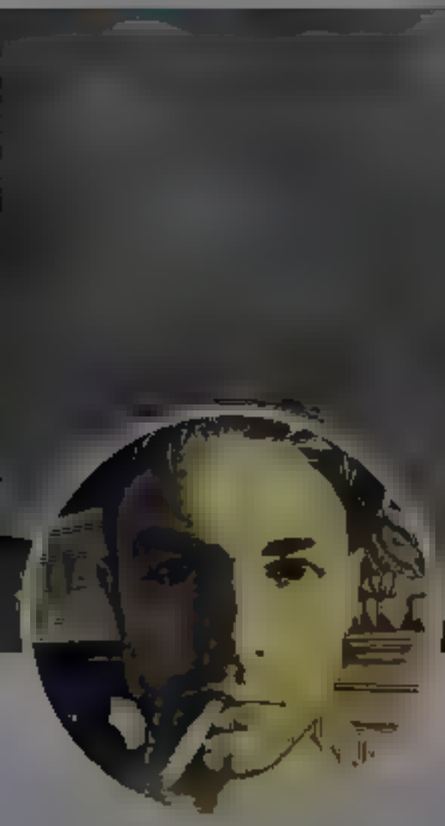
17 9 36

James @[redacted] 12 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] lucky bastard, Have a beer on the sun for us pale English folk.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anonymous has traced the 'ISIS hack' of the Pentagon's Twitter account back to Maryland (home of the NSA) -

2:56 PM - 12 Jan 2015

543 Retweets **265** Likes

50 543 265

Buck Borasky - Frontier Programmer @znmeb 13 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Chief Investigating #CharlieHebdo Attack Reportedly Commits Suicide -

7:01 AM 12 Jan 2015

53 Retweets **12** Likes

2 53 12

ROY @RoyLokoNukka 12 Jan 2015

Replying to

"@PrisonPlanet: Police Chief investigating #CharlieHebdo Attack Reportedly Commits Suicide http://t.co/xxxxxxxxxx" **allegedly

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left or right, whatever gender, whatever color, whatever belief system, I will call you out on hypocrisy, and I will offend you all in 2015.

8:59 PM - 11 Jan 2015

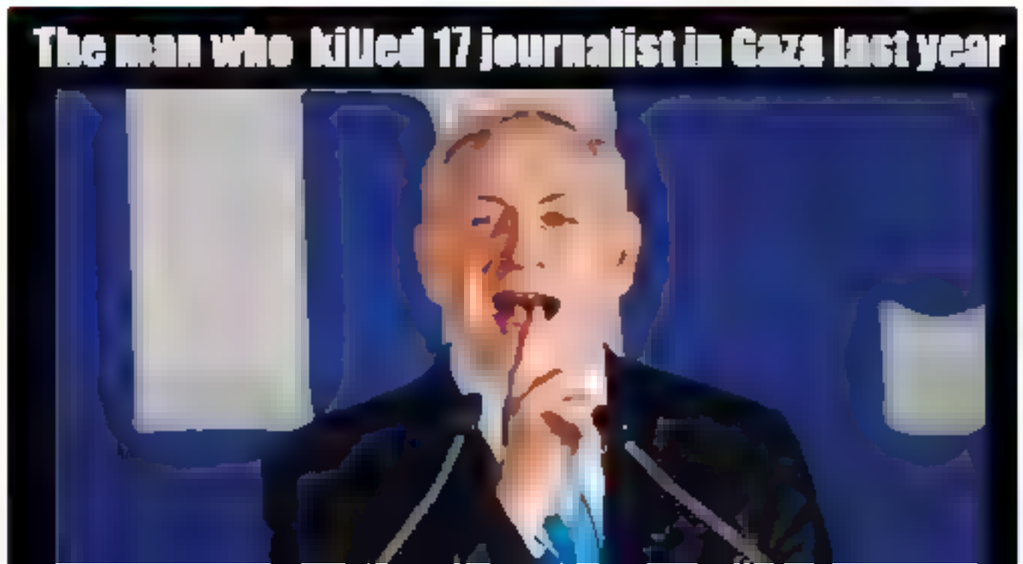
45 Retweets **66** Likes

18 45 66

polarsets @P[illegible]ychoMar[illegible]e · 12 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] a ready got Israel



[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-
-





Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
-
-
-
-
-

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Weird Footage Prompts Claims of Charlie Hebdo Conspiracy #CharlieHebdo #JeSuisCharlie

9:21 AM - 12 Jan 2015

- 25
- 17

11 replies 25 retweets 17 likes

Reply 11

Retweet 25 Retweeted 25

Like 17 Liked 17

1 1 Omnipotent I Am @Real_Chico

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Finally. Something we both can agree on. But I find it funny and hypocritical as you was singing a different tune last week.

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 New conversation

1 Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @RonWordwelder

@PrisonPlanet "You've gotta get folks out of their trance first" - exactly

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

3 1 Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbillykid

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet your late with this already been debunked

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 michael burke @michael14burke

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet fuck we really don't know what to believe,we are our own worse enemy's,¥ trying to EVOLVE

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Stand for the Truth @ShawnSt51128037

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet finally!! I never thought you guys would report on this

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet well done

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 trick @trick69396601

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Not to mention that there just happened to be someone ready with a video On a roof. Gee what are the odds

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
-
-
-
-
-

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@therealbanksy Yeah because I didn't know this already, and all the dumb fucks who do this are very likely to pay attention to this shit.

8:55 PM - 11 Jan 2015

3 Retweets **33** Likes

1 3 33

Bulbasore @Smggwggle 12 Jan 2015

Replying to

nah bro. All men are rapists. Didn't you know?

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Repl ng to

@therealbanksy Stick to art bud, because this is just dumb misandry.

8 5o PM 11 Jan 2015

3 Retweets **11** Likes

8 3 11

Ruth McNeill @ nfoBears 1 Jan 2015
Repl ng to
Time for women to take respons b lity for themselves and not get b ind drunk? Time for men to ask/get "Yes" n wr ting?

6 1 7

TW Young @TWYo ng 11 an 2015
Vict m blam ng at its finest Well Done

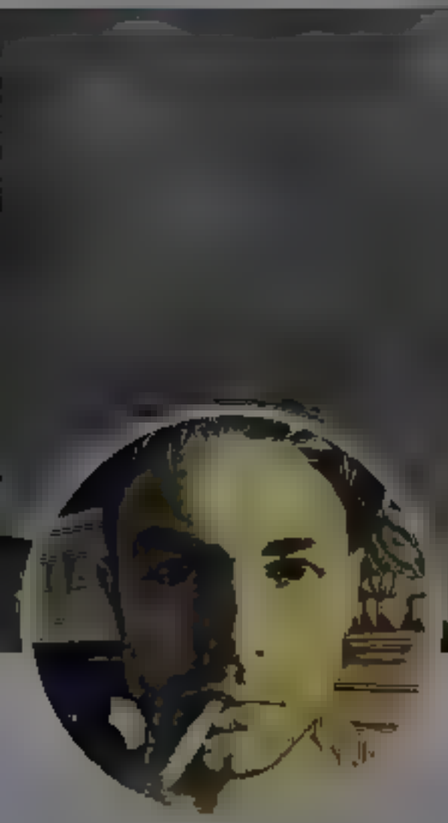
1 7

Daniel Von Taylor @Tro ver ord 12 an 2015
fuck out of here with your pussy wh pped bullsh t

1

TW Young @TWYo ng 12 an 2015
Wow! How are you us ng Twitter wh le st l stuck in the 18th century? Pretty Impressive !

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Encouraging to see feminists finally find the guts to denounce extremist Islam & Islamic misogyny over the past week #saidnooneever

8:45 PM - 11 Jan 2015

29 Retweets **27** Likes

7 29 27

raandy @randygdub · 11 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I thought all the attacks were false flags, you dope

2 2

Mumblyjoe Bizarro @mumblyjoe · Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

give Breitbart time

1

Jax @_jaxb · 11 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

funny reading this post while watching Taken

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rational Bassist @Rat o na Bass st 11 ,an ,015

The chant '#A[illegible] was used to drown out chants that [illegible] s real. Oppress on is real #[illegible]

19 160 158

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Rat ona Bassist @TheAnonMessage WTF?
So all lives don't matter, only black ones?

8 :7 PM 11 ,an 2015

1 Retweet **2** ikes

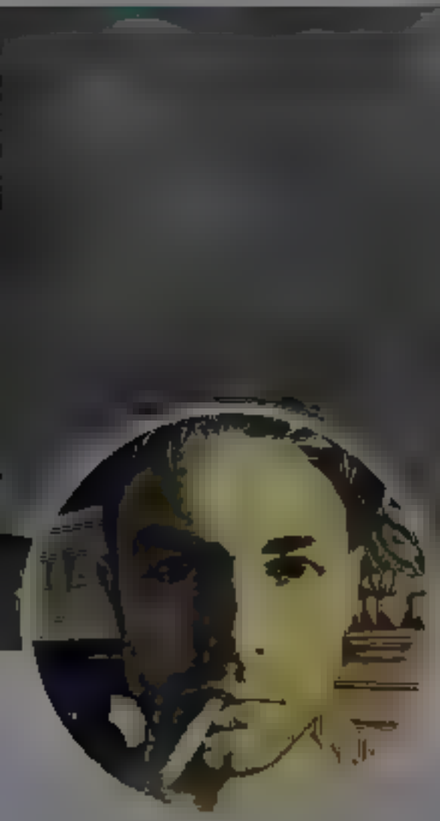
1 2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has thanking the "transgender community" or feminism for your success officially replaced thanking God? #GoldenG opes

7:02 PM - 11 Jan 2015

36 Retweets **40** Likes

12 35 40

Lisa Rhodes @dr24fan · 11 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @AlThingsTWD410 WOW!! Sad that so many people have shut God out of their lives.!

3

Veganarchy @peacechicken · 11 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Are you serious with this? You have something against the trans community?

1

Aimee Van Cleave @aimeevancleave · 11 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Has thanking the "transgender community" or feminism for your success officially replaced thanking God? #G[illegible] I hope so.

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is it mandatory to thank the "transgender community" or feminism for your success at the #GoldenGlobes?

7:02 PM - 11 Jan 2015

20 Retweets **19** Likes

8 20 19

Angela B @amb5x20 · 11 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet don't watch Hwood garbage since that Miley trash and what's his name did the nasty on stage

1 1

@Hilaire Belloc @HilaireBelloc · 11 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Indeed it is because Hollywood is Frankfurt School brainwashing agenda for social engineering

1 1

FuckYouThatsWho @DepefuckChopra · 11 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet one must pay tribute to the PtB and their social engineers

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms and Conditions

Privacy Policy & Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. airstrike in Syria killed three times more civilians than #CharlieHebdo terrorists. No one cared.
mcc atchydc.com/2015/01/11/252 ..

1:07 PM - 11 Jan 2015

272 Retweets **91** Likes

24 272 91

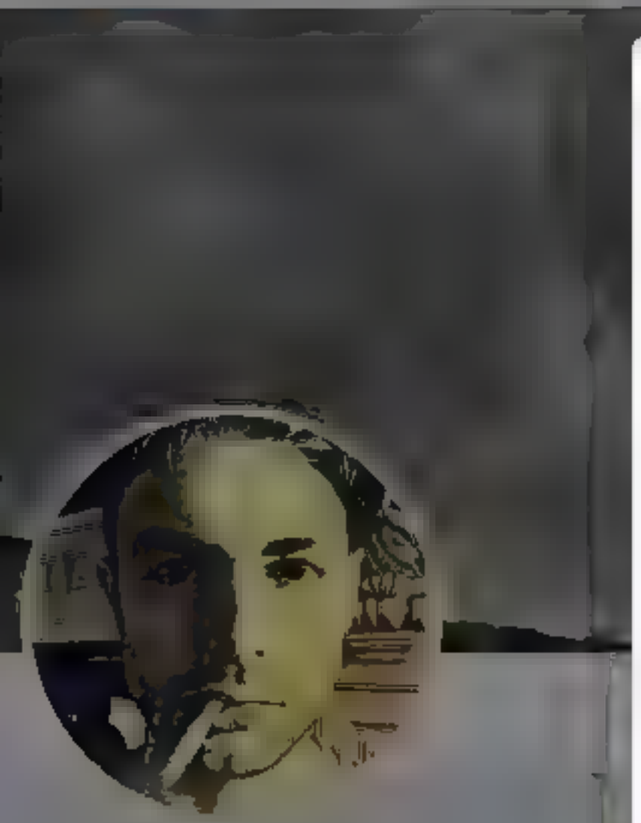
Truth Speaks @TPrasad · 11 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] But.
"@SneakyApostate Father of this adorable child will be lashed 50 times Friday
[illegible]"
1 2 2

Stephan Dubrownik @stephan_croat · 11 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] French are part of the coalition
1

David Hussey @David_A_Hussey · 11 Jan 2015

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

While marching for 'freedom of expression', President Hollande banned his political rival Marine Le Pen from taking part. #CharlieHebdo

1:44 PM - 11 Jan 2015

110 Retweets **34** Likes

6 110 34

HISTROIKA @HISTROIKA 11 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] But Permitted [illegible] one of the most prolific killers on the planet, ncredible [illegible]

2

John @d[illegible]nstab[illegible]an 12 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hypocrite

1

FilozofA @F[illegible]ozofA 11 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Not the case at al , he even had her n his office the day or so before (which s perhaps outrageous)

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

David Cameron @David Cameron 11 Jan 2015

I've just arrived at the Élysée to meet President Hollande. We'll March together for our values and those murdered at #[illegible]

295 1.4K 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@David Cameron While continuing to support jihadists in Syria, many of whom go on to join ISIS.

5:33 AM - 11 Jan 2015

29 Retweets **24** Likes

3 29 24

One Man's Opinion @1MansOpinion 11 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Training / arming CrAzY extremists is a "solid" plan, as long they stay in Syria & fight Assad. Only later

#RealFiero @[illegible] 11 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

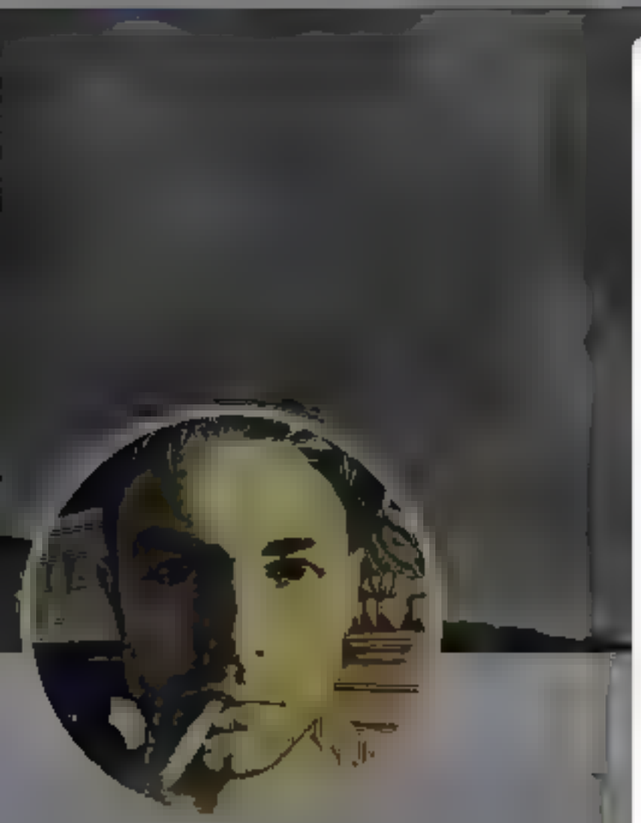
[illegible] Paul did you guys ever cover the [illegible] the [illegible] #[illegible] FT [illegible]

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @[illegible] 11 Jan 2015

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why you should never give to big charities. The money invariably gets stolen. washingtonexaminer.com/former-haiti-o

..

5:32 AM - 11 Jan 2015

44 Retweets **31** Likes

4 44 31

twopennethworth @Martin[illegible]4 · 11 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]. Why you should never give to big charities. [illegible]" Been saying this for years

1

Lisa @Lisa[illegible]15 · 11 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] even ones like WWP the money doesn't get to vets just trickles down to their projects.

1

Ant @antm0 · 11 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]. Why you should never give to big charities. The money invariably gets stolen. [illegible]"

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Abby Martin @AbbyMart n 10 Jan 2015

As much as Europe and America want to stay white, peop e can't stop a rapidly chang ng world So better earn to be adults & ive in harmony

39 113 125

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@AbbyMartin Religious extremism seems to offer the greatest resistance to a "changing world," not "white people".

1 38 PM 10 an 2015

22 Retweets **26** Likes

10 22 26

dead patsy @ChrsR on 11 an 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You literally sound no d fferent than a CNN/Fox fear monger Even ignoring your dumb obsess.on with anti-fem n sm

Larry Moore @moore [illegible]fe 10 an 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

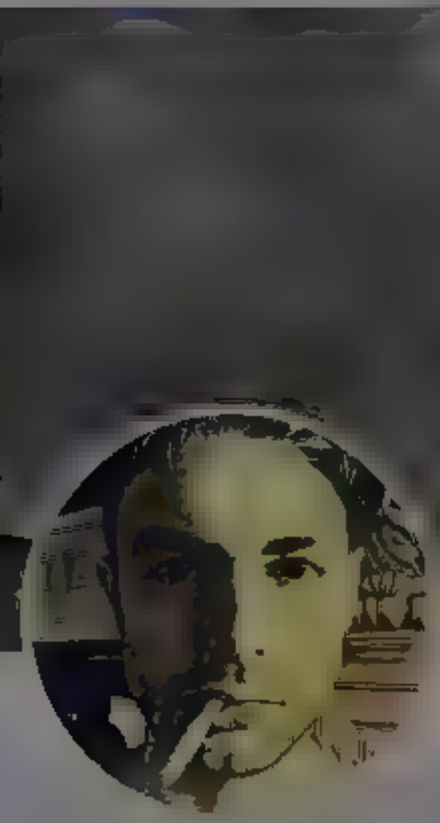
[illegible] Po nt wel taken Pau as ong as you are referr ng to ALL re igions Islam doesn't own crazy [illegible]

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der t Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The sinister, screeching mob who want to kill free speech (And no, I DON'T mean the Islamist terrorists) - h tcnensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk/2015/01/tne-si

o 18 AM 11 Jan 2015

31 Retweets **17** Likes

5 31 17

Dan MacGowan @Redux MRA 11 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Good art cle Every nation has r ght to regu ate t s own imm gration leve s, except the west, apparently

1

Dan MacGowan @Redux MRA 11 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yep, the sin ster conformist mob of PC Ibera soc a ist fascist, fake feminist, race ba ting, contro freak cu t members

M Park @ ncogn toSa nt 11 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v cy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a shame that nobody really cared when western-backed jihadists murdered thousands of Muslims & Christians in Syria over the last 4 yrs.

1:29 PM - 10 Jan 2015

185 Retweets **111** Likes

12 185 111

david kemper @dkemper - 10 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Obama had p anned on bombing Assad regime, thereby he p ng the rebels, but that action never material zed

2

james @CommanderCrap - 10 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible] the rebels aka Islamic State would have been better helping Assad After al , the enemy of my enemy s my friend

1

Ann @[illegible]atrzy - 10 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

@[illegible] It s a shame you don't real ze Assad s who cont nues to s aughter h s own c tizens with barrel bombs for 4 years

[illegible] [illegible] erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in



[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info



24 231 81

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@AdnanSadiq01 @AbbyMartin There was media coverage, otherwise we wouldn't even know about any of these incidents.

1:42 PM - 10 Jan 2015

1 Like

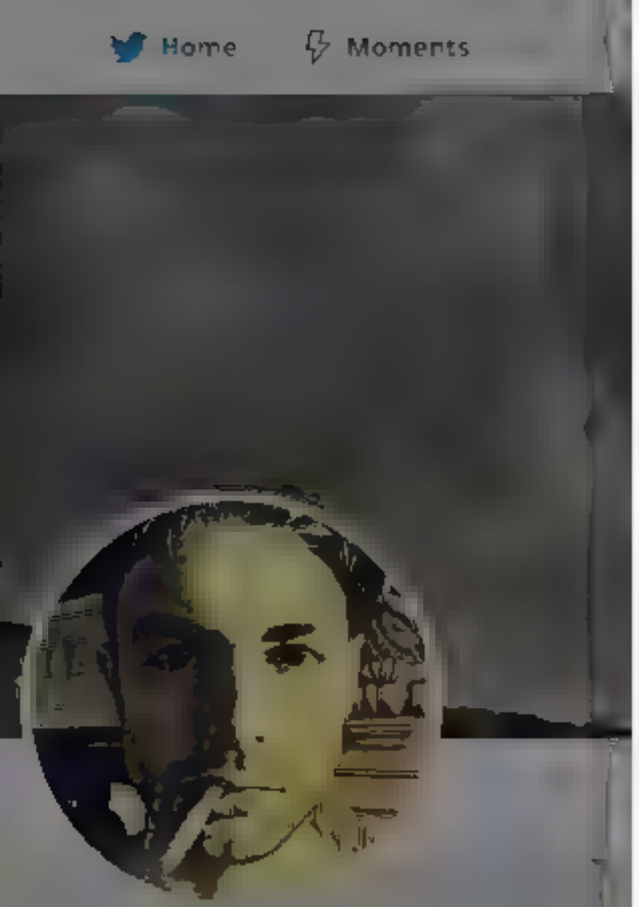
1 1

Adnan @AntiNoSave · 10 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] woteva. Do you really believe objecting to images like this is just political correctness?



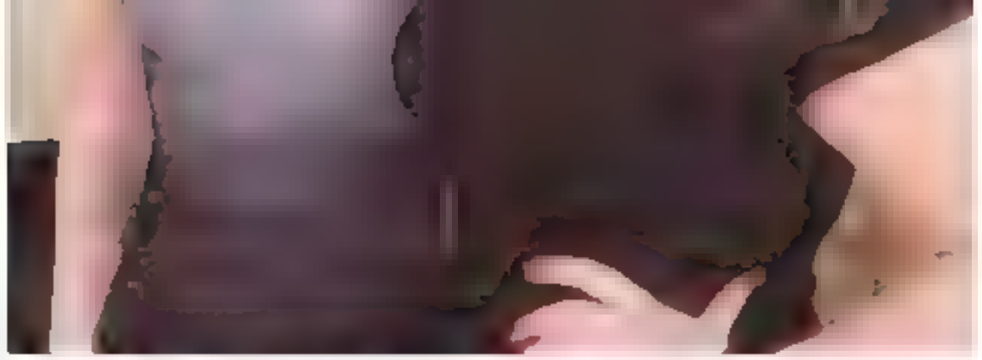


Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



7 2 13

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Olivianuzzi What's the tattoo on your arm say?

1 35 PM 10 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzzi 10 Jan 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] yrics to fear ess by floyd

1 1

[illegible]

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads nf

Log in
[illegible] erms
P v a y Po c y [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Extremist Islam just a few psychopaths? MAJORITY of French Muslims support ISIS - muslimstat stics.wordpress.com/2014/11/01/69- ... #Char ieHebdo

4:52 AM - 10 Jan 2015

74 Retweets **28** Likes

29 74 28

dead patsy @C hr sR on · 10 Jan 2015

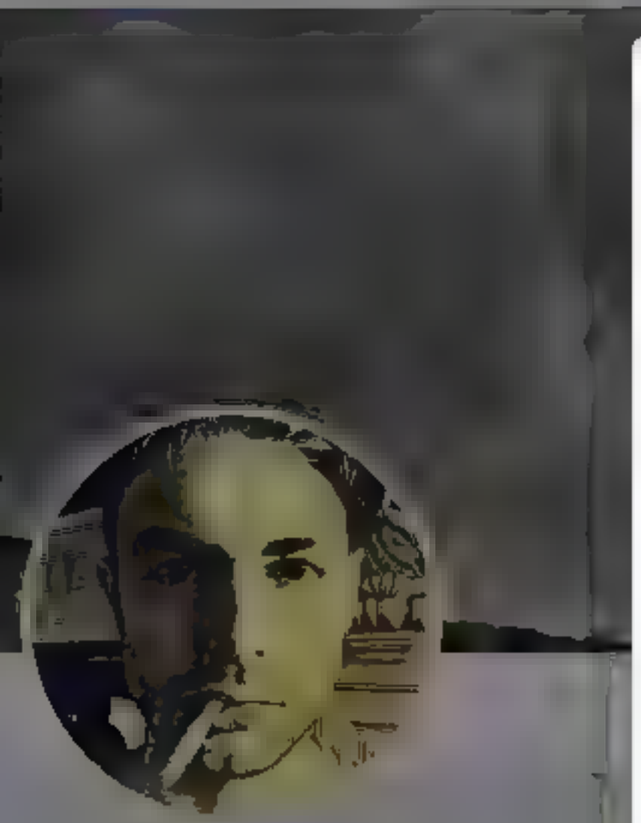
Rep y ng to

Your obsess on with fear mongering over slam doveta ls with the MSM warmonger agenda of demon z ng Musl ms Use ess hack

1 1

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der · 10 Jan 2015

He's ooking ncreas ngly solated at Infowars, doesn t mention US compl city



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's @camanpour labels #CharlieHebdo terrorists "activists" -

7:55 PM - 9 Jan 2015

29 Retweets **14** Likes

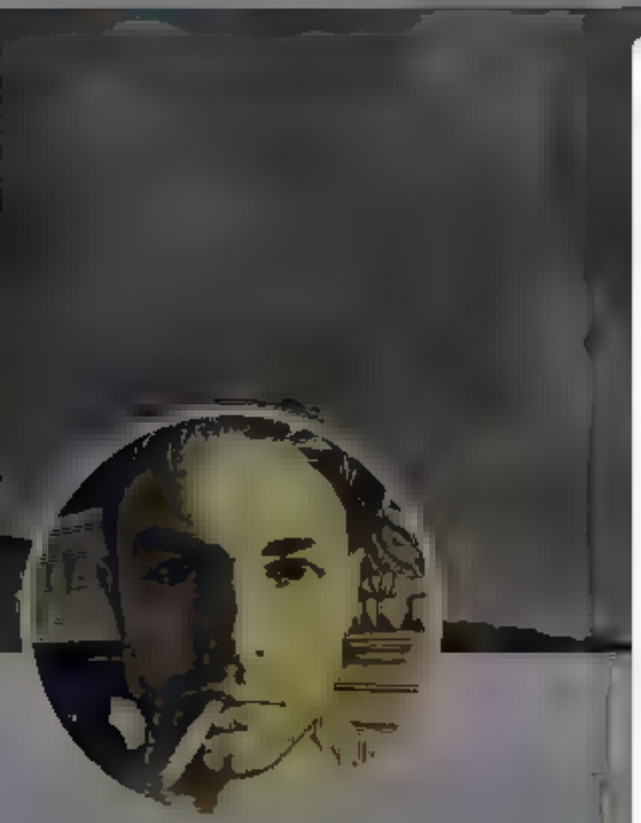
6 29 14

Damian Greer @GreerDamian 10 Jan 2015

Replying to

Heartless Bastards

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PC-obsessed media worries more about "right-wing" reaction to terrorism than terrorism itself.

7:55 PM - 9 Jan 2015

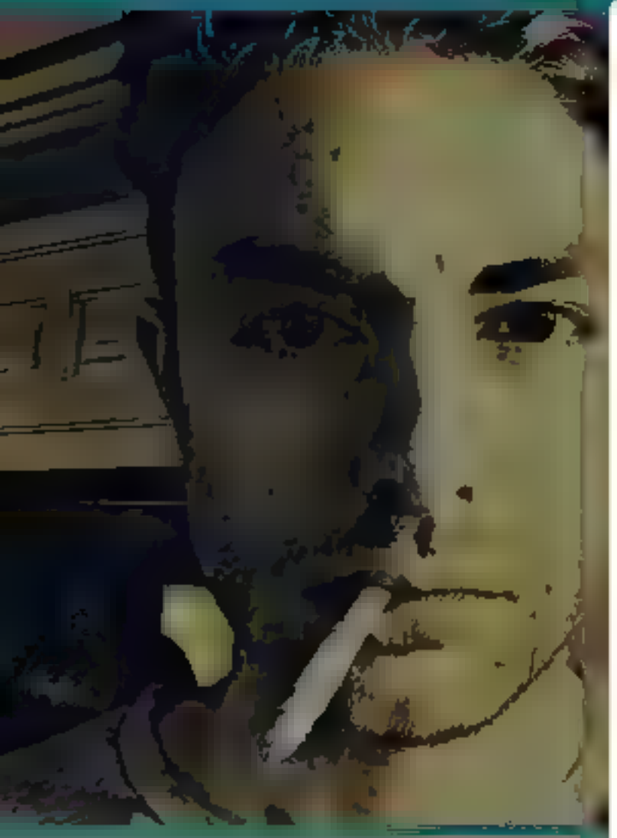
26 Retweets **16** Likes

1 26 16

Matthew Sheader @MattSheader 9 Jan 2015

Home Moments

Language: English Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera An
A t-R ght ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Abby Martin @AbbyMart n · 9 Jan 2015

Sad to see so much anti-Musl m vitriol in response to P attacks. Stop scapegoat ng 1.6 b l lion peop e for the actions of 4 psychopaths!

59 359 297

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPianet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

.@AbbyMartin Stop scapegoating billions of other people for daring to stand up for free speech and AGAINST politically correct insanity.

7:46 PM · 9 Jan 2015

30 Retweets **34** Likes

17 30 34

charles samuel @SaWaPoet · 1 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

Lets hope Abby is never I ke a l those women tl make her a of cupcake

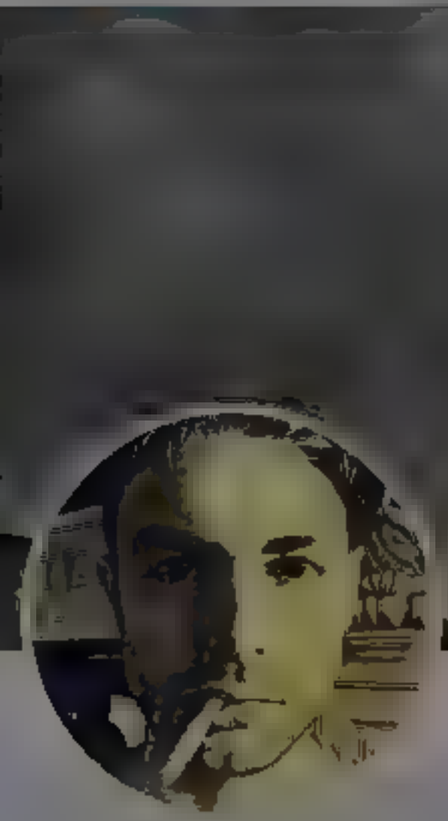
1

charles samuel @SaWaPoet · 1 Dec 2015

Rep y ng to

Skip to content
Search query
Search Twitter
Saved searches
Remove
Suggested users
Remove
Follow
Follow
Follow
Trends
Remove
#Trump
Twitter
Politics
Entertainment
Sports
Business
Science
Technology
Health
Music
Movies
Politics
Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The PC thought police had my YouTube video with over 700k views censored because it contained harsh criticism of extremist Islam.

12:43 PM - 9 Jan 2015

39 Retweets **24** Likes

6 39 24

dead patsy @[illegible] 9 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

You understand what you sound like correct [illegible]? Get those clicks from neocon dildots, you fear mongering, mainstream media parrot.

1

RAPLIB @rap1222 9 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] emotions got the better off you son next time try 2 give a more rational response . you fucking fraud

1

william @wfrenchofer 9 Jan 2015

[illegible] Man! You got some hate!

1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unbelievable that social justice warrior spammers can still just get videos & accounts deleted on a whim.

1:33 PM - 9 Jan 2015

23 Retweets **17** Likes

3 23 17

Brian D. Roberts @poxiewizard - 9 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I agree just look what happend to @TheAlexJonesShow

Robin @BelowWhimsea - 9 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet do you know their @username ?

GQ @ExecGQ - 9 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The most critically significant "Pearl Harbor" attack on USA will be from Islamic Barbarian Cyber Hackers ! @POTUS MUST speak UP

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dyab Abou Jahjah @Abo[illegible]ah 8 Jan 2015

I am not Char ie, I am Ahmed the dead cop. Char ie r d cu ed my faith and culture and I died defending his r ght to do so [illegible]

1.2K 35K 25K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@Aboujahjan Yeah, he actually died trying to prevent fucking lunatics from killing other people, but that's not PC so let's ignore it.

7:28 PM - 9 Jan 2015

15 Retweets **23** Likes

5 15 23

Digital Taco @TruthAnchorNews 10 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] PAUL W NS!

CryptOhio INFJ @CryptOhio 9 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Ahmed was more focused on a government subs d zed paycheck than defend ng the " dea s of Western Cu ture"

1

william @wfre hofer 9 Jan 2015

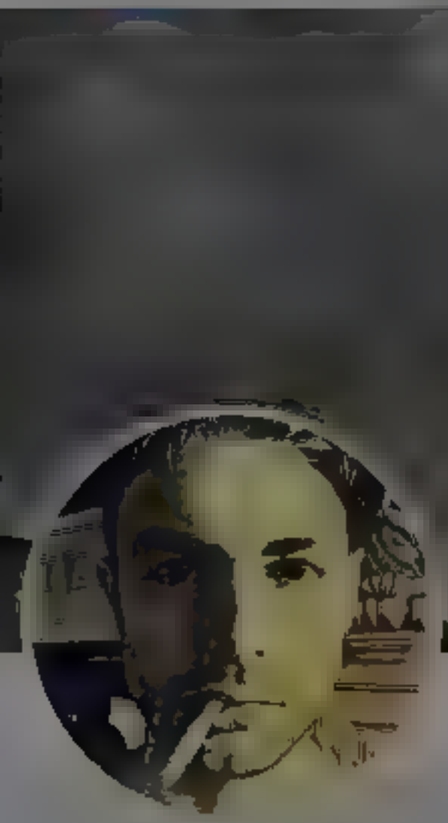
[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Cor ies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

David Cameron to join rally in France against Islamic extremism having supported Islamic extremists in Syria for years. #CharlieHebdo

10:12 AM - 9 Jan 2015

94 Retweets **42** Likes

7 94 42

Ossimorobiondo moro @ossimorobiondo · 9 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You know there are ugly terrorists and useful ones, it depends if they are useful in foreign countries or not

1 1 1

Jiří Rybář @JiriRybar · 9 Jan 2015

[illegible] Arming them will eventually turn against you. It's almost a rule in modern history

1 1

Brannon @tbrannonx · 9 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @ 3:30 the hypocrisy of these western leaders is mind-blowing. they support cold blooded murder against Russians in Ukraine

[illegible] videos

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So now the terrorists are dead, I guess we can all go back to pretending that denunciation of Islamic extremism is Islamophobia.

9:09 AM - 9 Jan 2015

112 Retweets **81** Likes

10 112 81

Stand for the Truth @Shawn5t5??28037 · 9 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I thought Infowars was all about expos ng bullsh t yet on th s one you guys grabbed on and rode the [redacted] wave

2 4 2

Omnipotent I Am @DRea Ch co · 9 Jan 2015

[redacted] knew something was fishy when he commented on the London r ots. Even more so on the P g ki l ngs n Amer ca

1 1

Omnipotent I Am @DRea Ch co · 9 Jan 2015

[redacted] Ca l him out about t, and what do you know? He dec ded to keep quiet and [redacted] ind rects.

1 1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 8 an 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] yes would because free speech, even if it offends people, shou d always tr umph over violence and nt midation

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@maryamkatniri hate speech is any form of free speech that you disagree with. If you want government control of all speech, live in N Korea

8:25 PM 8 an 2015

1 Retweet **10** Likes

1 10

[illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Hep Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@maryamkathiri you don't seem to understand that in a free country, you have no right NOT to be offended.

8:22 PM - 8 Jan 2015

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@maryamkathiri what you call hate speech, I call free speech, Charlie Hebdo never encouraged violence against Muslims

8:24 PM - 8 Jan 2015

4 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

@maryamkath ri yes I would, because free speech, even if it offends people, should always triumph over violence and intimidation.

8 22 PM - 8 ,an 2015

3 ,kes

2 3



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 8 ,an 2015

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] hate speech s any form of free speech that you d'sagree with If you want government control of a l speech, live n N Korea

1 10



Gza Ob1 @Ob1Gza · 10 ,an 2015

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The magazine did noth ng to he·p society is need·ess y attack ng another's be·iefs helping anyone here.

1

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P v3 , O' Cy [illegible] Ad' r D

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] n a free soc ety, everyone sho d expect to be offended You have the right to rep y without having to resort to violence

7 40 40

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@maryamкath ri are you aware that by apologising for terrorists, you are encouraging the end of free speech and violence?

8 23 PM 8 Jan 2015

5 Retweets **8** Likes

3 5 8

senorchompers @senorchompers 8 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Watson knows t s a [illegible] Prefers to cater to Fox News crowd and demon ze Mus ims Don t listen to D $info Jone$ [illegible]

2 1 1

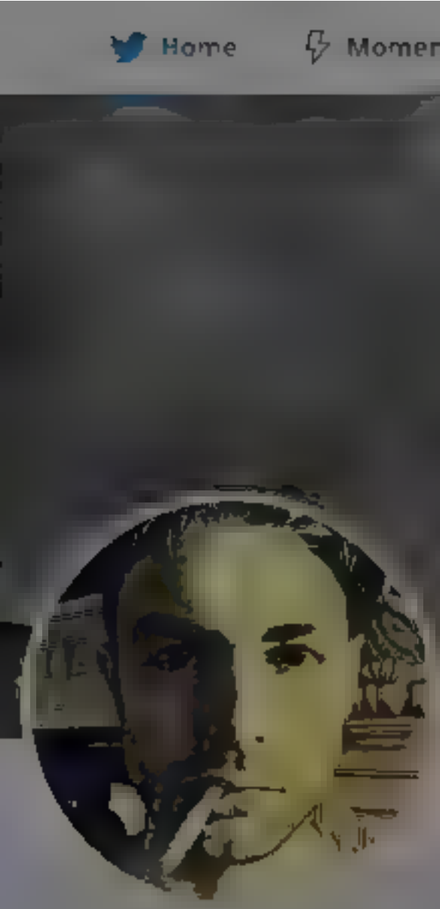
senorchompers @senorchompers 8 Jan 2015

I don t feel ke gett ng into it with that c own He gets his fol owes to spam your notifications Ask him why he wasn t [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@maryamkathiri your points were infinitely more cogent than all my other detractors though, so I welcome further debate

8:14 PM - 8 Jan 2015

1 Like

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@maryamkathiri The problem of intolerance rests with extremist Islamic radicals, not with cartoonists.

8:11 PM - 8 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **4** Likes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

© 2 18 Twitter Abo ·t Help Ce·ter erm Privacy po·cy ·o·kies Ads·nfo



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@maryamkathiri Name me one case where a gay person has murdered a dozen people because they were offended.

8 10 PM 8 ,an 2015

3 ·kes

1 3



EndNuclearAgenda21 @kr·steHerman10 8 ,an 2015

Rep ying to

why do you harbor hate for "the west"?

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@maryamkathir - in a free society, everyone should expect to be offended. You have the right to reply without having to resort to violence

8:09 PM - 8 Jan 2015

40 Retweets **40** Likes

7 40 40

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Jan 2015

Replying to

are you aware that by apolog sing for terrorists, you are encouraging the end of free speech and violence?

3 5 8

RC7 @rc72012 8 Jan 2015

Replying to

Exactly

1

tost @tosttoo 8 Jan 2015

Replying to

when will this "entire peop e" stand up

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Jan 2015

Bill Maher na ls it Libera s are abandoning l beral pr nc p es n favor of pol tical correctness.

10 42 33

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@MOHAMMEDFAS I don't have contempt for Muslims, I have contempt for terrorists. Show me where I was racist.

2:51 PM - 8 Jan 2015

2 Retweets 2 Likes

3 2 2

Gza Ob1 @Ob1Gza 11 Jan 2015

Replying to

Th nk the problem here isn t free speech , the problem is and always has been re ig on , it causes division

1

Protective Fences @PFencesMusic 8 Jan 2015

Replying to

Not that old chestnut again. thats how they si ence crit que

Andrew Houghton @AndrewHoughton9 8 Jan 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 'everything is staged using crisis actors' obsessives are out in force again after the #CharlieHebdo attack.
facebook com/paul.j.watson. ...

2:50 PM - 8 Jan 2015

26 Retweets **12** Likes

18 26 12

John Thomas @DomeLord 8 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

@Bteroflegs [illegible] The USA & other countr es have been quietly parasitised over the years & now the Z on sts are cocky

1 4 2

[illegible]

Tim Senger @[illegible] 8 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

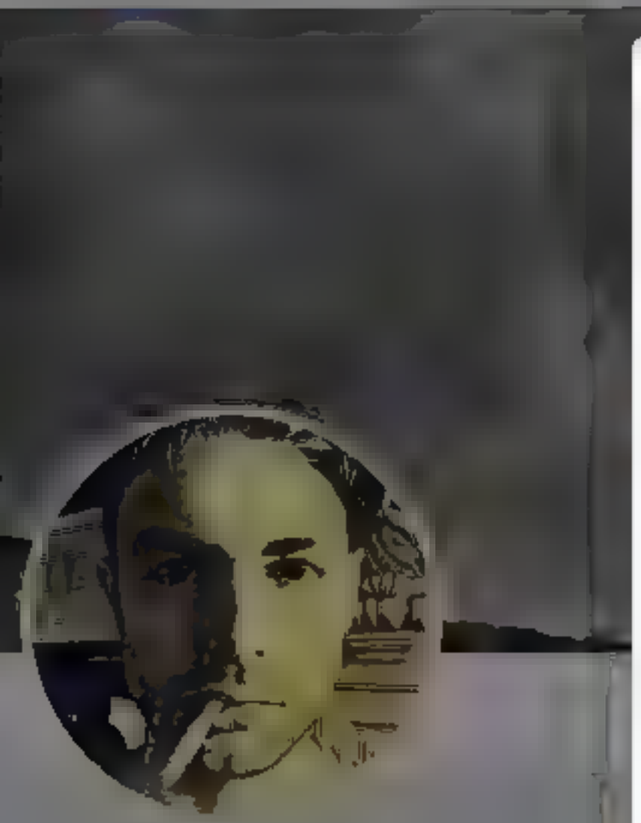
[illegible] Wel not ke t's without precedent.



[illegible] Terms

Pr[illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Buzzfeed Reporter: "Don't Let Charlie Hebdo Be Seen as Victim" - order-order.com/2015/01/08/buz… #CharlieHebdo

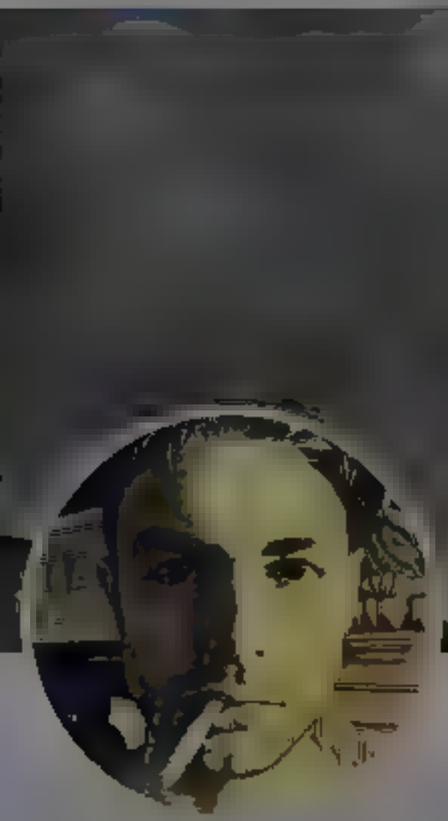
7:33 AM - 8 Jan 2015

8 Retweets **6** Likes

8 6

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

#ParisShooting suspect radicalized by seeing US torture at Abu Ghraib. Reminder that torture is useless and only creates more terrorists.

9 51 PM 7 Jan 2015

41 Retweets **39** Likes

8 41 39



Freedom @FreeTh nk ng ,K 7 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] noth ng excuses murder

1 1



Paul Bernal @Paulbernal[illegible] 7 Jan 2015

[illegible] Of course not! Not the po nt being made

1



Freedom @FreeTh nk ng ,K 8 Jan 2015

[illegible] rea ly? P ease en ighten me

1



Paul Bernal @Paulbernal[illegible] 8 Jan 2015

[illegible] The point s about torture It s counterproductive it can rad ca ise No excuses here

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When the fuck will liberals understand that aggressively condemning Islamic extremism is not Islamophobia? #CharlieHebdo #JeSuisCharlie

9:5o PM - 7 Jan 2015

144 Retweets **152** Likes

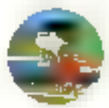
47 144 152



mattsiatti @mattsiatti 8 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible] except Ya I are fairly rac st

1



Zero @ZerOTheDarkLord 8 an 2015

[illegible] Don't get in my not fcat ons Unless you have someth ng nte ligent to say, you re comments are too stupid

1



mattsiatti @mattsiatti 8 Jan 2015

[illegible] they are race baiters over at mis nfowars

1



Zero @ZerOTheDarkLord 8 an 2015

[illegible] Can you prove that w th a source? Or s t just

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Treating all criticism of Islam as Islamopobhia is as stupid as treating all Muslims as terrorists. #CharlieHebdo

7:34 AM - 8 Jan 2015

59 Retweets **50** Likes

14 59 50

TerracottaWarrior @SyedKhaWarmehd · 9 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Bravo

1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 8 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

You re not a critic, you re just another corporate media style, fear mongering neocon who pushes war propaganda with the worst [illegible]

1

tolga D @TolgaD · 8 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and "crit cism of mus ms" cou d correct much more wrongs

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wow this video is already heading for 300,000 views. youtube.com/watch?v=N9J-Jg... #JeSuisCharlie #ParisShooting

9:32 PM - 7 Jan 2015

83 Retweets **48** Likes

17 83 48

Luis @4everspafly - 7 Jan 2015
Replying to
This has nothing to do with religion What the news failed to mentioned he killed a Muslim Police Officer also.

1 2

Marshall Pyke @marshallpyke - 8 Jan 2015
@LouisFarrakhan And how did the killers know he was muslim? Has everything to do with religion

2

Luis @4everspafly - 8 Jan 2015
you know how stupid you sound Terrorists don't represent a religion That's like saying the KKK represent Christianity

1

Marshall Pyke @marshallpyke - 8 Jan 2015
@LouisFarrakhan Look Luis, how did he know the cop was a muslim? And

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To what extent has mass uncontrolled immigration contributed to incidents like the #ParisShooting? #JeSuisCharlie



3:30 PM - 7 Jan 2015

85 Retweets **39** Likes

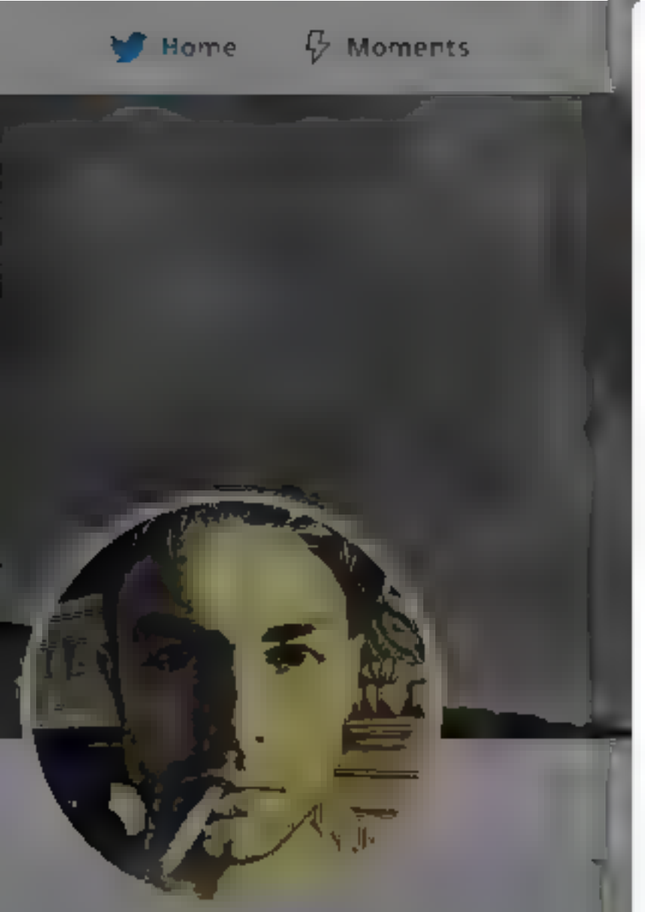
21 85 39

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

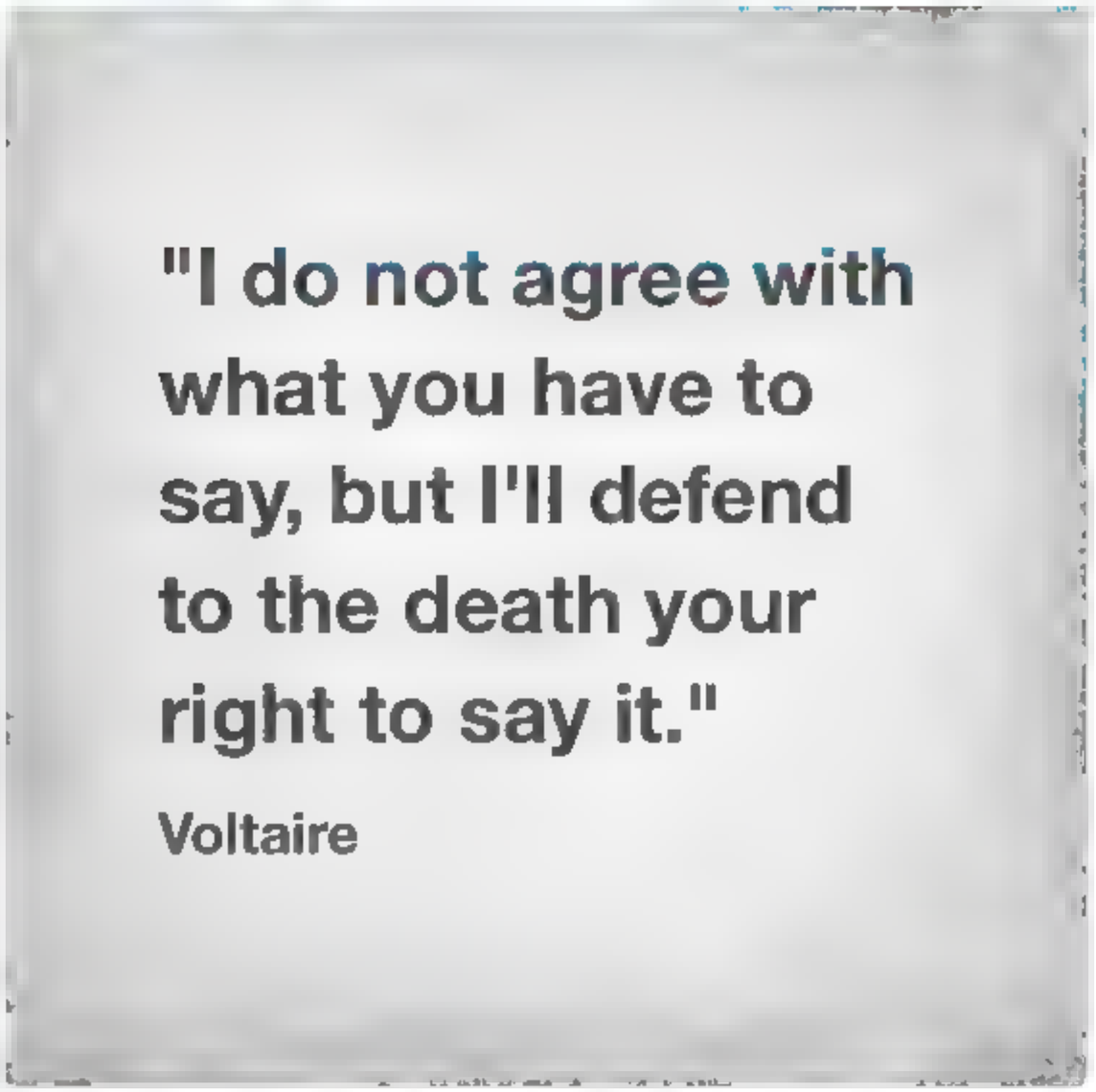


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

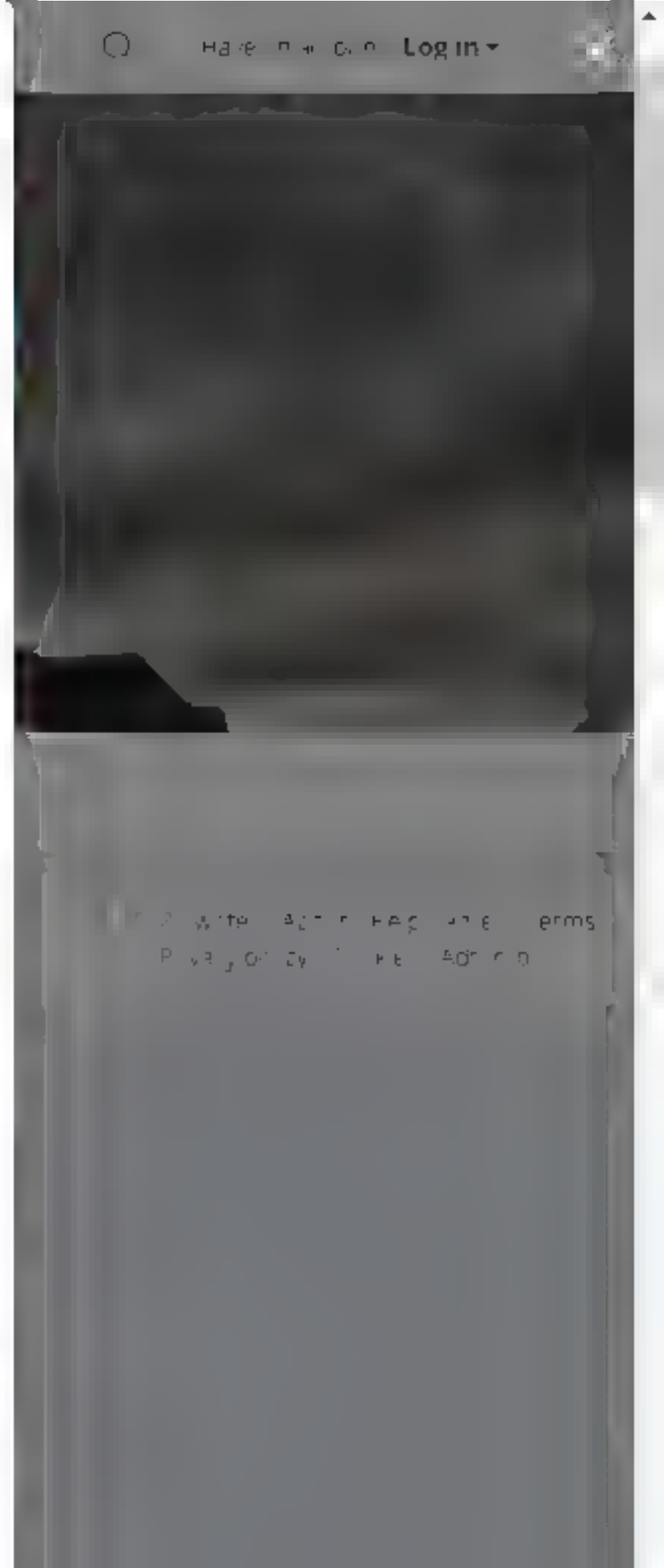
#CharlieHebdo #ParisShoot ng



1 12 PM 7 Jan 2015

90 Retweets **70** Likes





Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

#Par sSnooting suspects trained in Syria, came back to France. Western support for jihadists backfires AGAIN. youtube.com/watch?v=N9J-Jg ...

1:09 PM - 7 Jan 2015

132 Retweets **54** Likes

9 132 54

Simon Hinds @s mongah · 7 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] spare us th s blowback rubbish These people were c early spec al forces [illegible]

1

publicOutcry @d nga ngy55 · 7 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The west supports Assad, not the rebe l on Duh, the only US weapons rebe s have they got off Daesh

jerika @ er kkastar · 7 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

RT [illegible] suspects trained in Syria, came back to France. Western support for jihadists back[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House condemned #CharlieHebdo for publishing "deeply offensive" cartoons.

4:03 PM - 7 Jan 2015

38 Retweets **14** Likes

9 38 14

Jack B Nimble @BritishDemocrat 8 Jan 2015

Replying to

I didnt think they were

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@patricksavalle @RealAlexJones LOL

10 PM 7 Jan 2015

1 Like

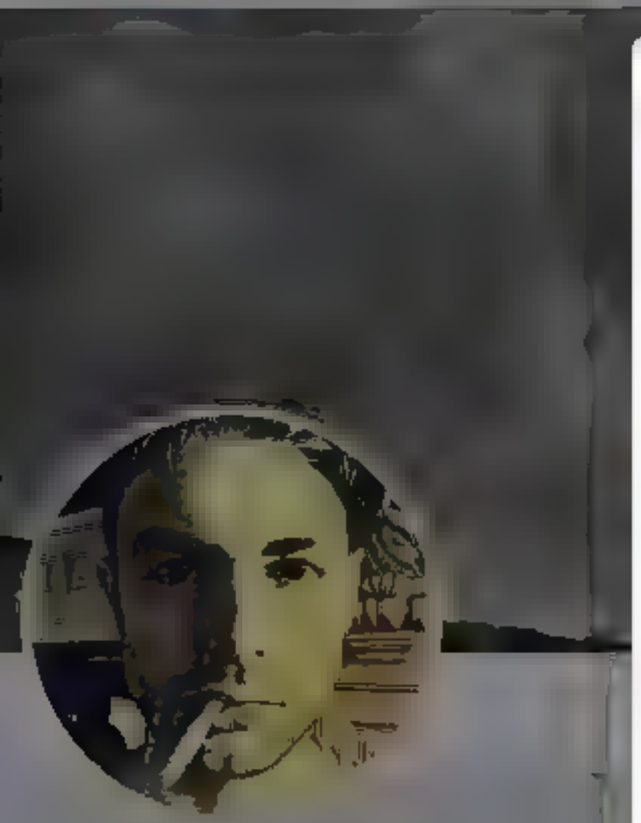
1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment media is STILL running defense for Islamic extremism, even AFTER the #ParisShooting - youtube.com/watch?v=N9J-Jg... #JeSuisCharlie

1:54 PM - 7 Jan 2015

83 Retweets **31** Likes

5 83 31

AlbanianConnections @AlbanianConnect · 7 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] fuck you Alex

1

kanuck @1canad[illegible]b453 · 9 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Google this (could have something to do with the unrest) LET THE RIOTS BEGIN ! (Pravda

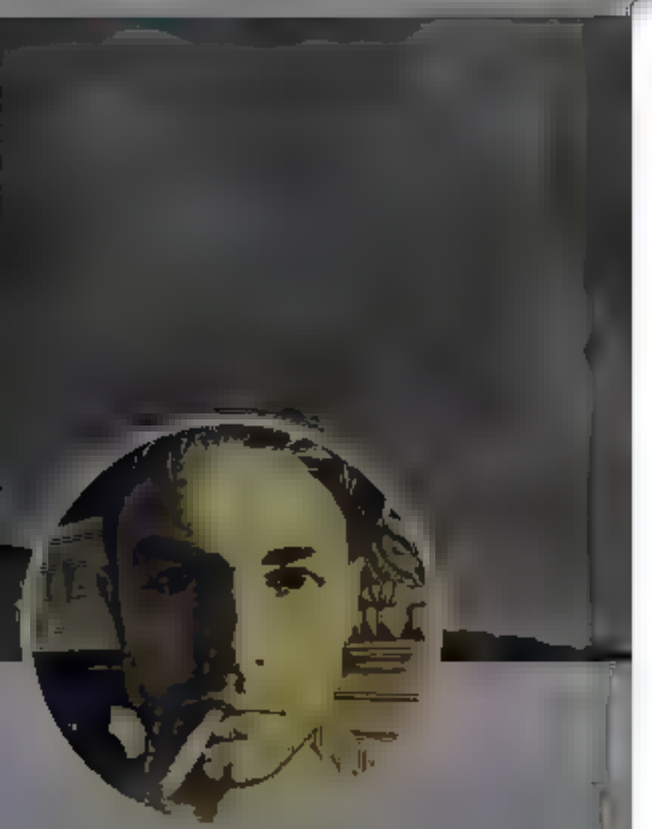
Mohamed Zahir @emzahir · 7 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Blame us on our hatemongers censoring [illegible] war crimes and genocide You re paid by Murdoch for #[illegible]r propaganda

[illegible] write a[illegible] terms Privacy Cookies [illegible] ADC

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't Be Deceived by the Reaction to Charlie Hebdo Massacre—Our Media Are Cowards - weeklystandard.com/blogs/dont-be- .. #JeSuisCharlie

1:57 PM - 7 Jan 2015

25 Retweets **16** Likes

3 25 16

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cannot believe some are still blaming #CharlieHebdo victims for inviting massacre by publishing Muhammad cartoons. Reprehensible cunts.

9:54 AM - 7 Jan 2015

50 Retweets **47** Likes

10 50 47

Donal Behan @[illegible]rish Beano · 7 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] m ght not agree with you the majority of the time Paul but do agree total y with you on th s particularly your sentiments

1

Thomas.. F.. @weitgeist[illegible] · 7 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] & what about the "Zionazi's" &, or Mossad with these false flags? I E. the film Fab ed Enem es Do we want to go after

1

Thomas.. F.. @weitgeist[illegible] · 7 Jan 2015

[illegible] the real enem es or b ame the CIA for ISIS, like A Qaeda?? Think n t s more comp ex than us consp racy folks would except.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FT calls victims of #ParisShooting "stupid" for daring to offend Muslims.
youtube.com/watch?v=N9J-jg .

> Two years ago it published a 65-page strip cartoon book portraying the Prophet's life. And this week it gave special coverage to *Soumission* ("Submission"), a new novel by Michel Houellebecq, the idiosyncratic author, which depicts France in the grip of an Islamic regime led by a Muslim president.
>
> In other words, Charlie Hebdo has a long record of mocking, baiting and needling French Muslims. If the magazine stops just short of outright insults, it is nevertheless not the most convincing champion of the principle of freedom of speech. France is the land of Voltaire, but too often editorial foolishness has prevailed at Charlie Hebdo.
>
> This is not in the slightest to condone the murderers, who must be caught and punished, or to suggest that freedom of expression should not extend to satirical portrayals of religion. It is merely to say that some common sense would be useful at publications such as Charlie Hebdo, and Denmark's Jyllands-Posten, which purport to strike a blow for freedom when they

9:03 AM - 7 Jan 2015

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris Shooting: What They're Not Telling You - youtube.com/watch?v=N9J-Jg #Par sSnooting

8 14 AM 7 Jan 2015

32 Retweets **22** Likes

9 32 22

SIT-REP @hoorahhey 7 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to What are your thoughts on the waste orry that mowed down peop e n Scotland, the r s a media b ackout on the driver?

2

Robert King @rk ngphoto 7 Jan 2015

t was a tragic acc dent, there is no media b ackout.

1 2

SIT-REP @hoorahhey 7 Jan 2015

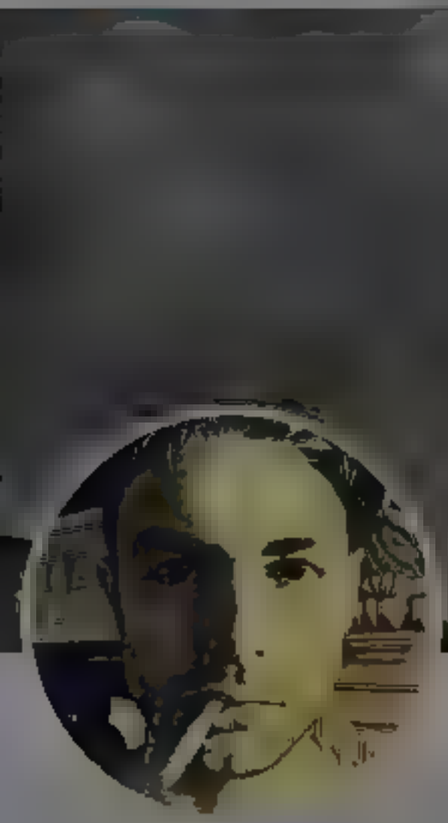
Show me the certa nty of proof

1

Robert King @rk ngphoto 7 Jan 2015

Can you not just accept that sometimes tragic accidents occur?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

French government armed jihadists in Syria & Libya. Muslims left France to fight for FSA & returned home radicalized. #CharlieHebdo

9:19 AM - 7 Jan 2015

79 Retweets **33** Likes

9 79 33

MrsLibertas™ @B ov ate Barb e · 7 Jan 2015

Reply ng to

US armed Syr a & Libya Kids from M nnesota fought along w ISIS in Syria Some survived & came home Feds are al over t

1

Tom Makinson @tommyboyuf nut · 7 Jan 2015

Reply ng to

That's what happens when you create a Frankenstein monster, t turns on ts master

1

Devin Cokeman @DevonCor eone · 7 Jan 2015

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

White House refuses to call #Char eHebdo shooting "terrorism". Politically correct idiocy is killing free speech. youtu be/N9J-JgmNtN4

9 13 AM 7 an 2015

171 Retweets **77** Likes

32 171 77



dead patsy @Chr sR on 8 an 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Way to push that war propaganda you fuck ng moron [illegible]

1



Jack @cossa68 8 an 2015

[illegible] not my favorite s te, but they are on the mark here [illegible]

2 4



dead patsy @Chr sR on 8 an 2015

[illegible], remember when Paul used to attack neocon Savage, now he appears on his show

1



Jack @cossa68 8 an 2015

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Proper response to #ParisShooting should be for EVERY publication on the planet to print depictions of the Prophet Muhammad.

7:55 AM - 7 Jan 2015

93 Retweets **90** Likes

30 93 90

Owais Shah @owaisshah 7 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] so that muslims will be labeled as terrorists. No [redacted] is the peaceful religion #[redacted]

2

Anarchic Teapot #FBPE @anarchicteapot 7 Jan 2015

[redacted] No, you moron, so that the terrorists are shown to be a minority [redacted]

1

Owais Shah @owaisshah 7 Jan 2015

[redacted] watevr u will do but Truth will prevail everywhere [redacted] the religion of peace and harmony #[redacted]

1 1

[redacted] terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blurring of Muhammad images by newspapers reiterates intellectual cowardice that created environment for #Par sShooting,

7 5o AM 7 an 2015

123 Retweets **79** Likes

7 123 79

Doug @DWebster1980 7 Jan 2015

Repy ng to et s end toy ng with these pr mitive rel gious retards and start WW3 They must be stopped by us now ll s gn up US navy

5 2

dead patsy @ChrsR on 7 an 2015

Go ahead and s gn up than cowboy They played you l ke a fidd e Go and fight for some bankers you dumb sh t

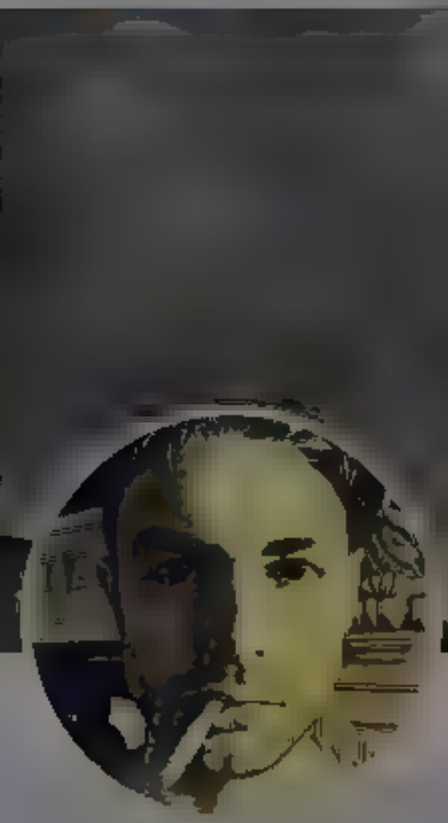
1 1 2

Doug @DWebster1980 7 Jan 2015

no ll fight so assho es stop k ll ng kids & women n the name of god Yeah bankers are always nvolved Also navy are med cs

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks to Cameron and Obama for creating thousands of new jihadist nutcases as a result of their destabilization of Syria. #ParisShooting

5:03 AM - 7 Jan 2015

106 Retweets **61** Likes

12 106 61



SEAN HIPHOP @seanmckt 7 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] add Pa est ne Iraq yemen l bya, egypt ,n ger a somal a eritrea to that l st

1



Akin Makinde @akin makinde 7 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you rea ly think it started with syria? t took a crazy dimens on from
l bya

1



BeerSnob @Dma one70 8 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] there s been crazy for thousands of years

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gonna be difficult for the media to bury the ISIS connection to the Paris attack like they did the Sydney siege. #parisshooting

4:55 AM - 7 Jan 2015

31 Retweets **19** Likes

7 31 19

Daniel Lawton @LawtonDan e - 7 Jan 2015
Rep y ng to
D ffic t but not mpossble bet those comrades at the ABC are tw st ng the r m nds to the task r ght now

1 1 1

PLB Proud DelCon @p brocks - 7 Jan 2015
Rep y ng to @LawtonDan e
Along with The Age & SMH staff They're gonna have to work hard on this one, but they' l give t a good shot.

1 1

Matthew Sheader @MattSheader - 7 Jan 2015
Rep y ng to
You haven t got a fucking clue You utterly incorrect tool



Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Gunshots, Shouts of 'Allahu Akbar' at French Magazine Shooting - weeklystandard com/blogs/video-gu #par sshooting

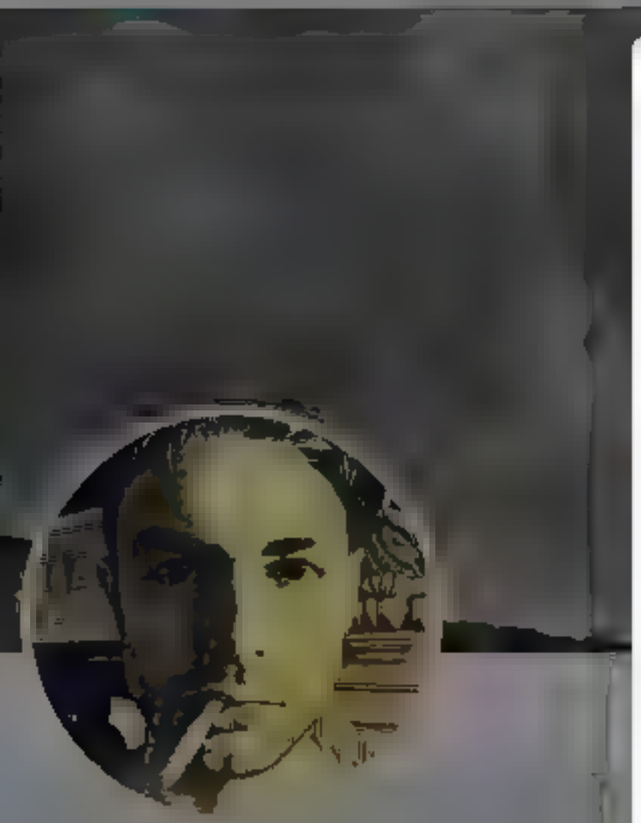
4:53 AM - 7 Jan 2015

17 Retweets **3** Likes

2 17 3

About Help Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My warning of ISIS-inspired attacks in the around Xmas/New Year has unfortunately come true - youtube.com/watch?v=x4FVJT . #parisshooting

4:36 AM - 7 Jan 2015

23 Retweets **4** Likes

4 23 4

Tom Maloney @t2gconner · 15 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

Spent 14 months in Mosul with Iraqi Christians - breaks my heart

[redacted]

1 1

JustASlice @AmericanAsPie · 7 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] With the number of attempted attacks by Muslims around the world, that prediction had a high probability of coming



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@MsJacKieFrances where did I imply this?

7:59 PM - 5 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

shrag coffee @d_hero888 · 6 Jan 2015
Replying to

one po ar vortex , with the o l and power turned off 100 m l on deaths , you are at the mercy of the nwo

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My latest video - The Truth About 'Fat Shaming'. Please like, comment, share, hate on me! :-D youtu.be/A2QB00ZXbpA



3:29 PM - 5 Jan 2015

20 Retweets **21** Likes

8 20 21

Darren Webb @Darren_Webb · 6 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 'religion of peace' strikes again -

4:33 AM - 7 Jan 2015

33 Retweets **15** Likes



13 33 15



dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 7 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Neocon and Zionist media asset [illegible] strikes again, reacts exactly how the warmongers want him to.

2 4 5



dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 7 Jan 2015

This neocon clown [illegible] trots out this same tired "religion of peace" joke every chance he gets.Would be right at home on Fox or NBC

1 1 3



timbo @dryice · 7 Jan 2015

[illegible] have you read the quran? It is not a peaceful religion

2



dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 7 Jan 2015

[illegible] Have you read the Talmud or the Old Testament you manipulated neocon assclown?

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Best of luck to @josepncurl with his new venture rightread.com - will be checking daily :-D

2:5x PM - 5 Jan 2015

7 Retweets **3** Likes

7 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

R 1

Co

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs [illegible] Jan 2015

Ugh. I have sydney norovirus. Most painful experience ever

14 3 6

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

@Rambobiggs I had it last year dude, hang in there, you will survive!

2:45 PM - 5 Jan 2015

3 Likes

2 3

Marc Rust @tarmos [illegible] Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] oh phew dude. had it too. lasted over 3 weeks all said and done. hydrate !!

2

Wahlberg @wahlbergsworld [illegible] Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] don't look at it as the flu. Look at it as nature's vaccine



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lena Danya @LenaDanya 5 Jan 2015

Humanity s a plague on earth I feel sorry for th s unappreciated beautifu p anet be ng turned nto shit

1 2 12

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@_enaDanya You're a eugenicist?

2 44 PM 5 Jan 2015

1 Like

2 1

Lena Danya @LenaDanya 5 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] No, I just wish more humans than not actua ly cared about the r home nstead of mind essly consum ng and destroying

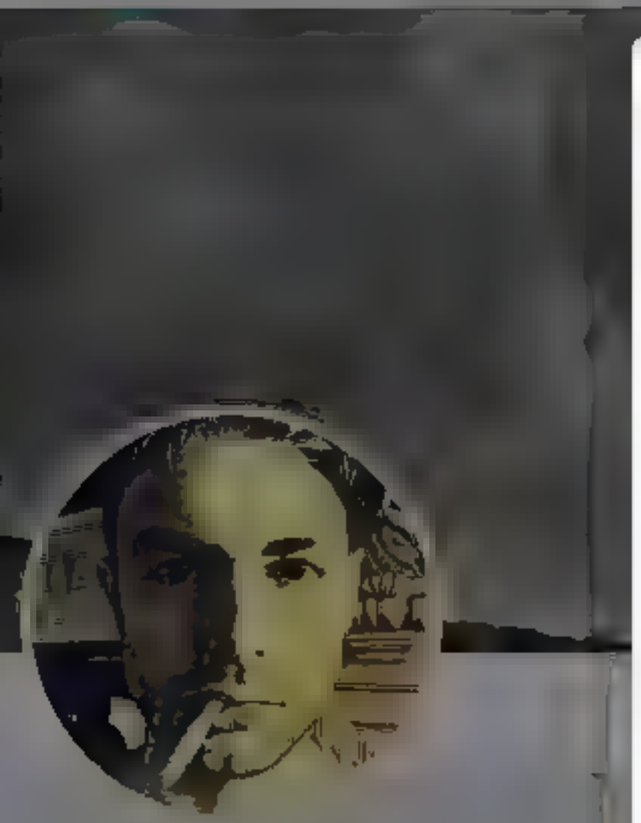
Lena Danya @LenaDanya 5 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] at the moment the most can do is ive the examp e and not put my money towards mmoral corporat ons

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Insurance costs discriminate against men. When will the MRM promote "dangerous driving acceptance". LOL youtube com/watch?v=A2QB00.. 😆

2 03 PM 5 Jan 2015

33 Retweets **16** Likes

5 33 16

John Tait @ sFreeTh nker 5 an 2015

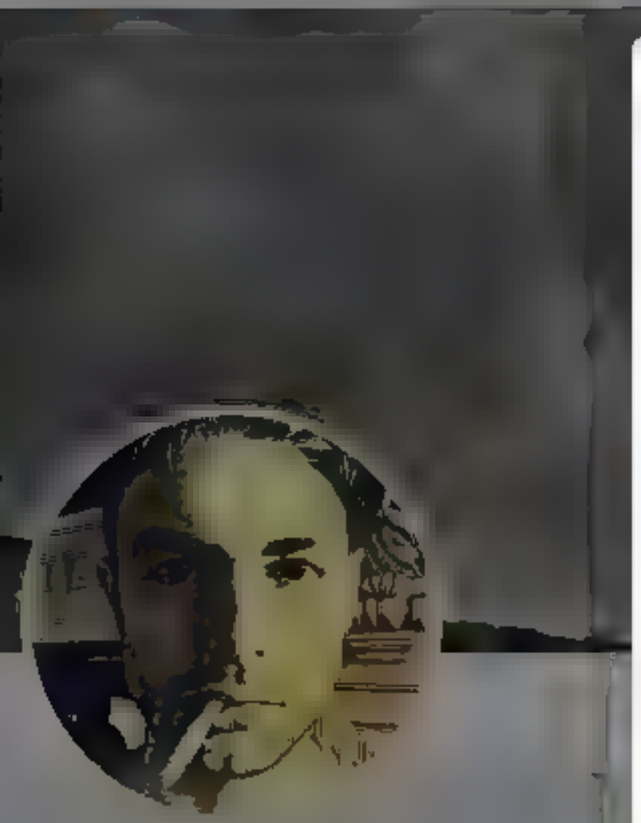
Rep y ng to [illegible] Where I ive, insurance s a flat same rate for everyone. It goes down by 10%/yr of safe driving up to 40% +

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad 5 an 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible] a l they need is a l ttle junk science to assert they were "born

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Should it be a hate crime to criticize someone for smoking cigs? That's what 'fat acceptance' advocates want for obesity. #fataceptance

2:42 PM - 5 Jan 2015

19 Retweets **20** Likes

11 19 20

GMO Truths @GMOTruths · 5 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The food system is broken and obesity is but one consequence of that. t is up to us to seek and fight for healthy food

1 1

Tim Senger @kwikfit4uTim · 5 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] When every1 accepts peop e being fat, problem wi l get worse Hea thcare costs of obesity r astronomical Why shou d I pay?

1

Michelle Daffin @sd ndaffin · 5 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] absolutely not! I do th nk we should p ace medical facts on candy wrappers and fast food wrappers if they are on cigs cartons

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hilarious Simpsons episode last night skewered political correctness - reason.com/blog/2015/01/0 .



1:23 PM - 5 Jan 2015

26 Retweets **23** Likes

2 26 23

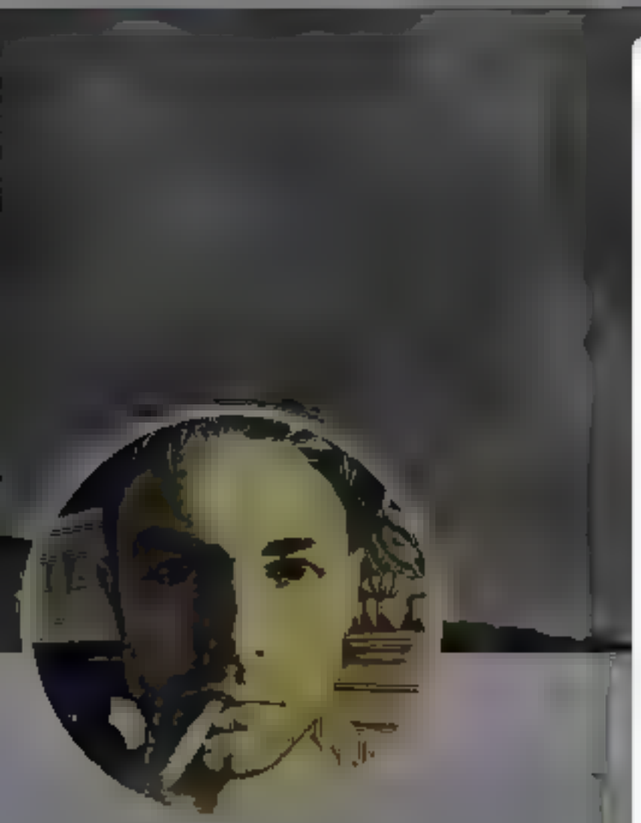
The Simpsons TV Show @TheSimpsonsTV - 5 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Hilarious Simpsons episode last night skewered political correctness"

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you thought #GamerGate exposed feminism's social engineering, check out the 'fat acceptance movement'. youtube com/watch?v=A2QB00. . @Nero

12:50 PM - 5 Jan 2015

15 Retweets **18** Likes

4 15 18

Forrest Whittaker @ChocSodTSOtters · 5 Jan 2015

Replying to

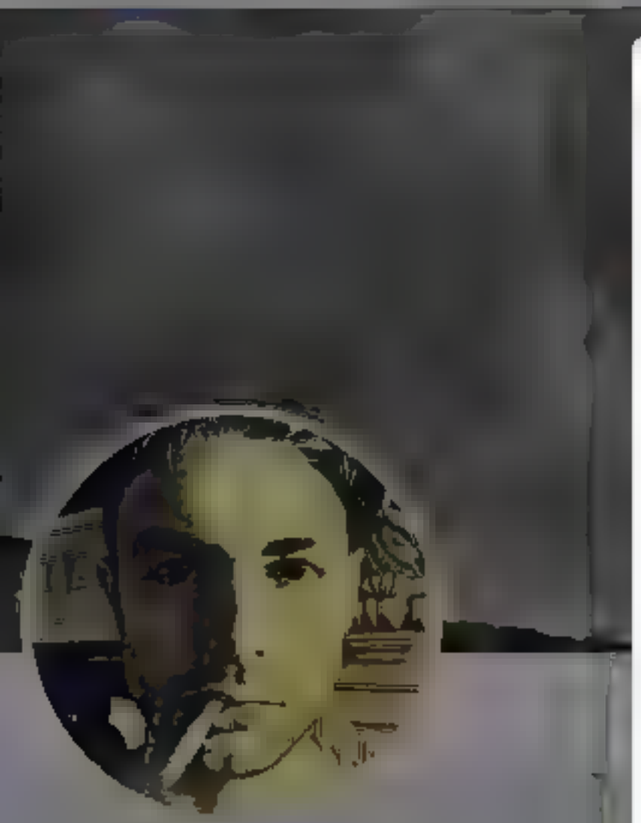
Jok ng is one th ng and suggesting to drop pounds for hea th s another, but actua is never acceptable

2

Forrest Whittaker @ChocSodTSOtters · 5 Jan 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Free eeBG Check out my video about the dangers of the 'fat acceptance movement' :-D

1:15 PM - 5 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

anThONY @APfnS - 5 Jan 2015

Replying to

Reports PJW for fat shaming me! Whaaahaahaa J\k yeah m fat but have severa health ssues

1

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Investor: "Terrifying" Consequences if Oil Drops to $40 -

9:44 AM - 5 Jan 2015

12 Retweets **9** Likes

3 12 9

Nicolai @[illegible] 5 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The oil price is being deliberately depressed by Vassal Gulf States at the behest of the US, Allegedly

SurvivalNinja @SurvivalNinja 5 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Pax Romana

SurvivalNinja @SurvivalNinja 5 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Billionaire sex offender's phone contained 21 different numbers for Bill Clinton. thesmok nggun.com/buster/bill-c

9:50 AM - 5 Jan 2015

46 Retweets **15** Likes

1 46 15

CJ @CJ_1Percenter · 5 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible], can guarantee Clinton isn't the only political swimeball on the "guest" list

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: The Truth About 'Fat Shaming' -

12:00 PM - 5 Jan 2015

9 Retweets **6** Likes

4 9 6

cynthia holtzman @cynthiaholtzman · 5 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

1

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcasticus · 5 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
brilliant commentary mate. Great work

1

ROXINE CHERIE' EVANS @ROXINEEVANSCOM · 6 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Wow your post s great. I can't be around heavy pp 4 2 long.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can you believe this was published in 1982?!



7:17 AM - 5 Jan 2015

32 Retweets 41 Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Movement ends in ridicule: Black Lives Matter Protesters Target White People Eating Brunch - infowars.com/black-lives-ma .. #BlackBrunchNYC

4:40 AM - 5 Jan 2015

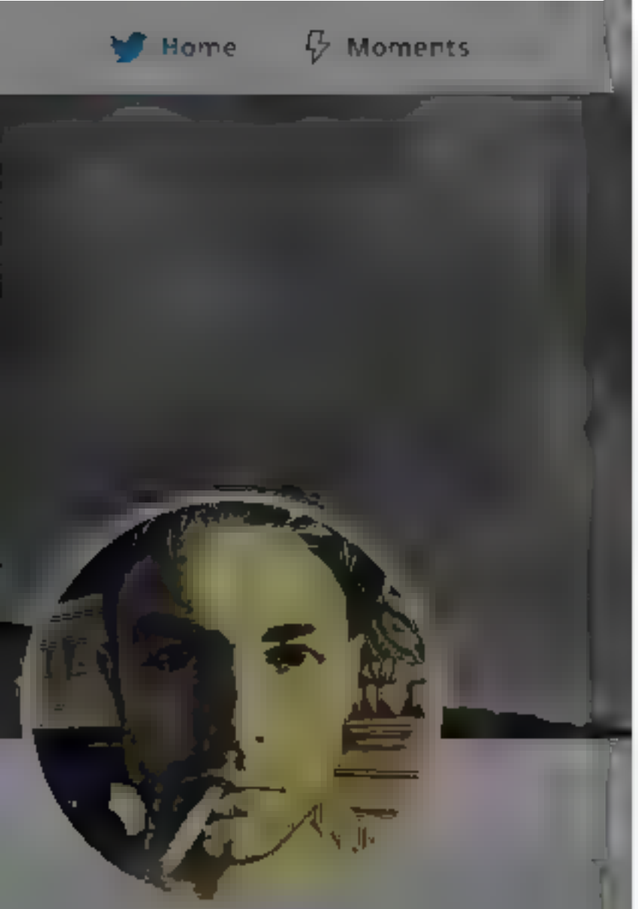
11 Retweets **7** Likes

11 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms Privacy Cookies Ads

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

kat yang-stevens @greenc rc eas · 4 Jan 2015

HAPPE NING NOW [illegible] d srupt ng bourgeois brunch & wh te peop es comp acency to black genoc de Fol ow [illegible] 4 livetweets!

72 25 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@greencircleas @QuePasaApaza You probably should have looked up the definition of "genocide" before sending this tweet. :-D

+13 AM · 5 Jan 2015

3 [illegible] kes

1 3

The_Soul Reaper @Mr Funktastik · 5 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They wou d have to actual y use their brains, regurgitating spoon fed info s so much eas er [illegible]

[illegible]

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads nf

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Co ky [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@DefactoPeace Yes I led the charge against idiocy and was proven right.

4:00 AM - 5 Jan 2015

3 Likes

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Royal Family are exempt from FOIA requests and can veto BBC programmes. Why do we put up with this?
independent.co.uk/voices/comment ...
#PrinceAndrew

2:57 AM - 5 Jan 2015

115 Retweets **52** Likes

13 115 52

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Well done for turning what could have been a genuine movement against police brutality into a total joke.
#BlackBrunchNYC

1:53 AM - 5 Jan 2015

42 Retweets **53** Likes

10 42 53

dave kirwan @skinmanbk · 5 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] stereotyp ng b ack fo ks as fried chicken eat ng stil going on? Noth ng s more rac st than th s

3 1

dave kirwan @skinmanbk · 5 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] that Paul Watson would retweet something posted by a racist questions the legitimacy of [illegible]

Koopa @Entrepreneurosis · 5 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

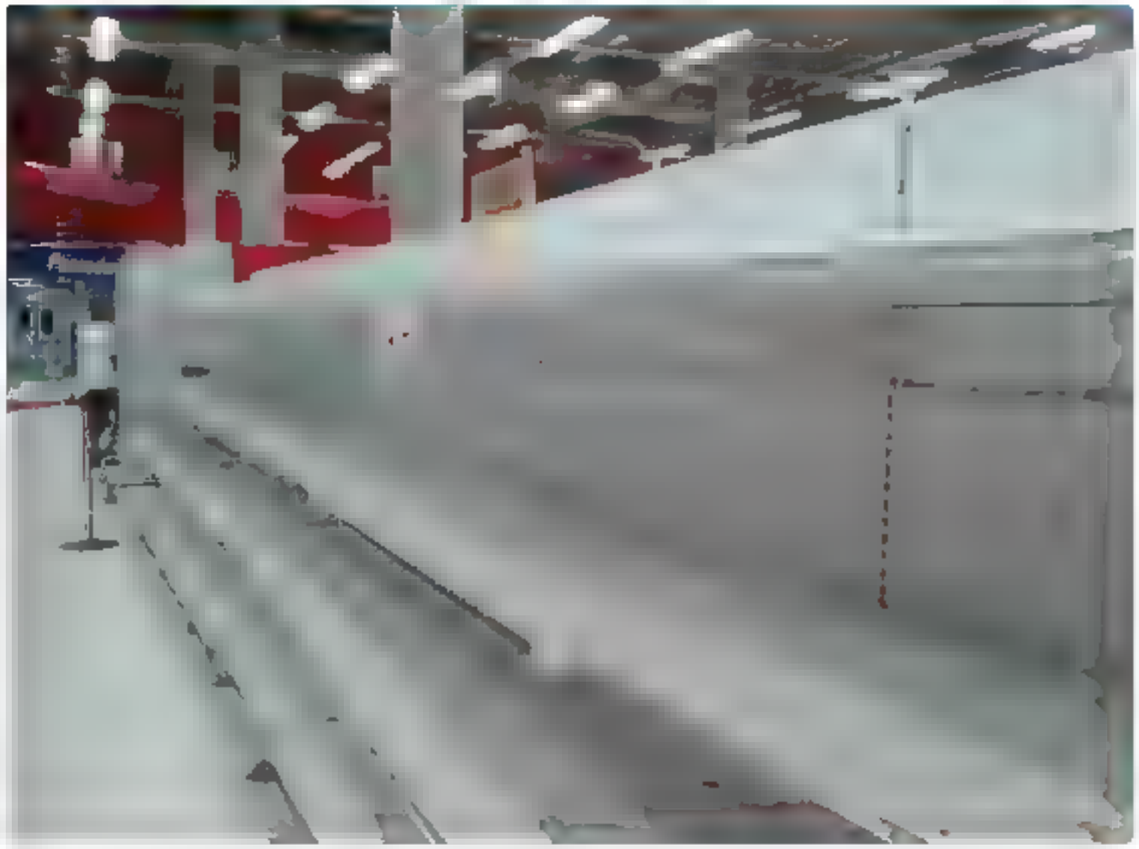
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The wonders of socialism: Now there's not even soap - zerohedge.com/news/2015-01-0 ... #EmptyShelvesInVenezuela



2:48 AM - 5 Jan 2015

52 Retweets **25** Likes

12 52 25

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@gord0133 I didn't take the picture you douche

5:20 PM - 4 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How can we save the babies trapped in this girl's knees?



4:02 PM - 4 Jan 2015

167 Retweets **191** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

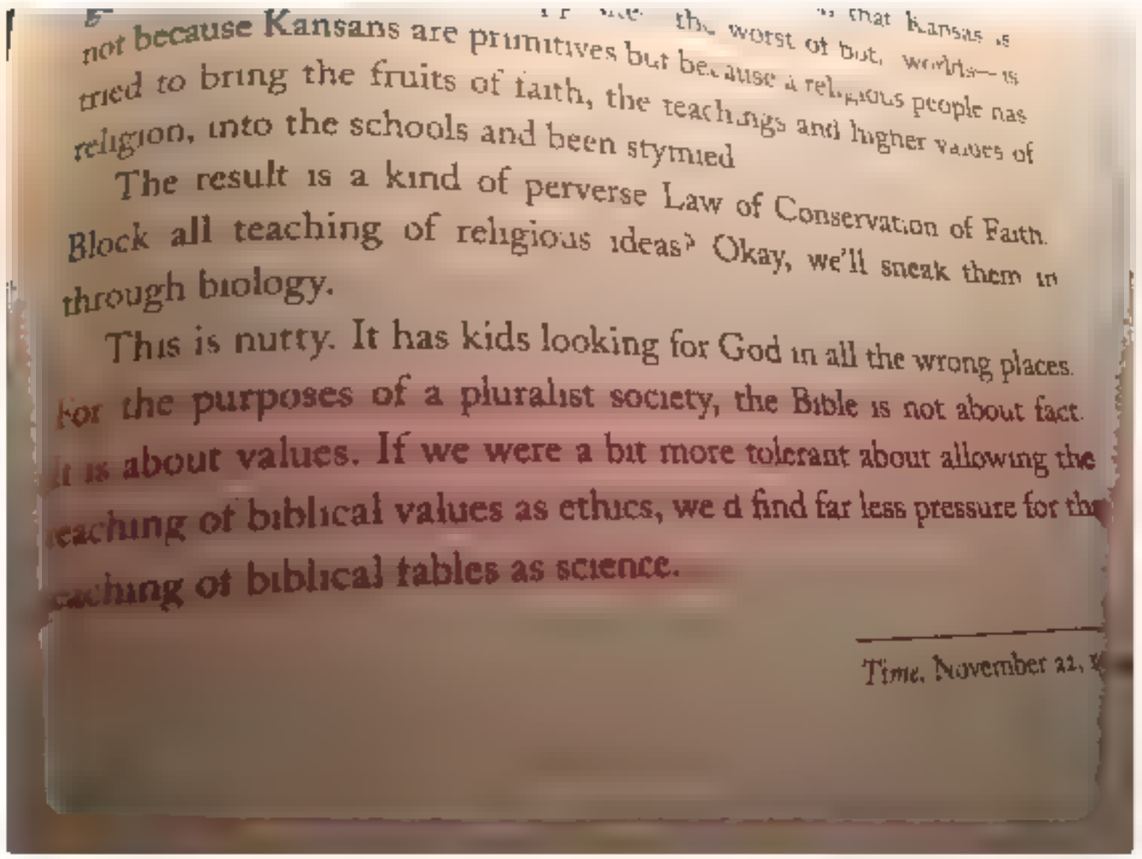
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On teaching biblical values rather than biblical science.



not because Kansans are primitives but because a religious people has tried to bring the fruits of faith, the teachings and higher values of religion, into the schools and been stymied

The result is a kind of perverse Law of Conservation of Faith. Block all teaching of religious ideas? Okay, we'll sneak them in through biology.

This is nutty. It has kids looking for God in all the wrong places. For the purposes of a pluralist society, the Bible is not about fact. It is about values. If we were a bit more tolerant about allowing the teaching of biblical values as ethics, we d find far less pressure for the teaching of biblical tables as science.

Time, November 22,

1:28 PM - 4 Jan 2015

26 Retweets **26** Likes

2 26 26

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

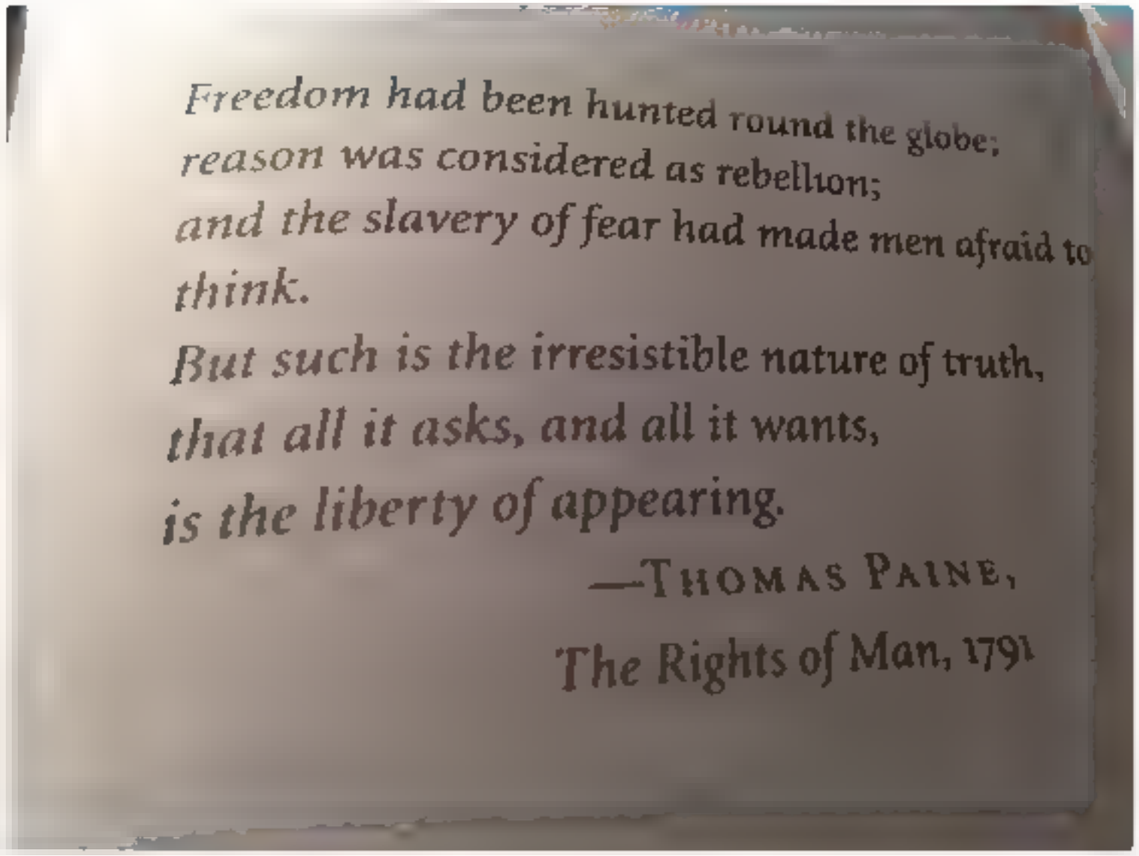
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The slavery of fear.



1:42 PM - 4 Jan 2015

59 Retweets **46** Likes

6 59 46

Tom Jefferson @tjefferson1976 5 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NOT the Onion: UK Government Crafts Anti-terror Plan to Spy on Toddlers -

11:21 AM - 4 Jan 2015

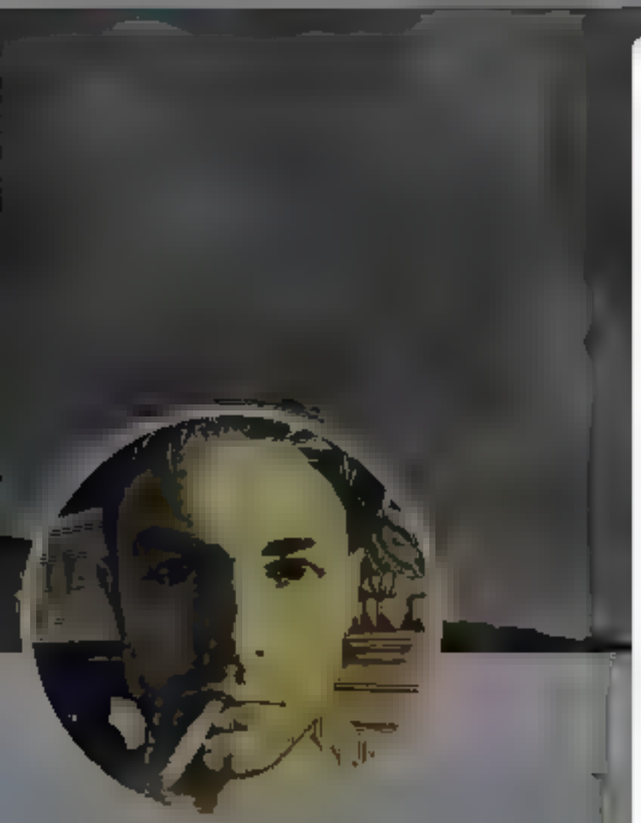
21 Retweets **9** Likes

8 21 9

Heart4JesusAlone @RtWngChristian · 4 Jan 2015
Replying to
Huh?! Is the UK govt serious abt spying on todd ers?

Heart4JesusAlone @RtWngChristian · 4 Jan 2015
Replying to
Huh?! Is the UK govt serious abt spying on todd ers?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@N_Goldstein1 A socialist control freak wants to censor free speech. Imagine my shock. #FuckLabour

12:44 PM - 4 Jan 2015

12 Retweets **11** Likes

5 12 11

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 4 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @N_Goldstein1 Why is a self-professed socialist voting Labour anyway?

1

Robot J. McCarthy @RedScareBot · 4 Jan 2015

Illustration RT [illegible] @N_Goldstein1 Why is a self-professed socialist voting Labour anyway?

Infinite love @Maryv[illegible]S · 4 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @N_Goldstein1 man in power are desperate

[illegible] erms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@N_Goldstein1 "Toxic speech" = any words or phrases not authorized by 'The Party'.

12:45 PM - 4 Jan 2015

2 Likes

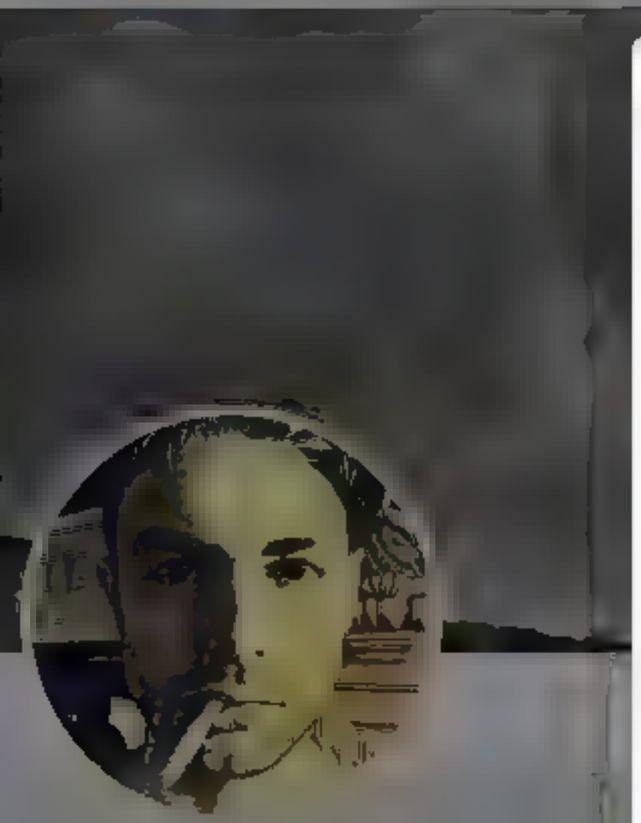
2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kaley Cuoco Attacked For Cooking Husband Dinner (God forbid) - youtube.com/watch?v=PyhwKF... #KaleyCuoco

9:05 AM - 4 Jan 2015

22 Retweets **10** Likes

6 22 10

Tekken @TekkenGamerGirl · 4 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I was raised that feminism was about a woman choosing her own path. Not about women oppressing other women for their choices.

2

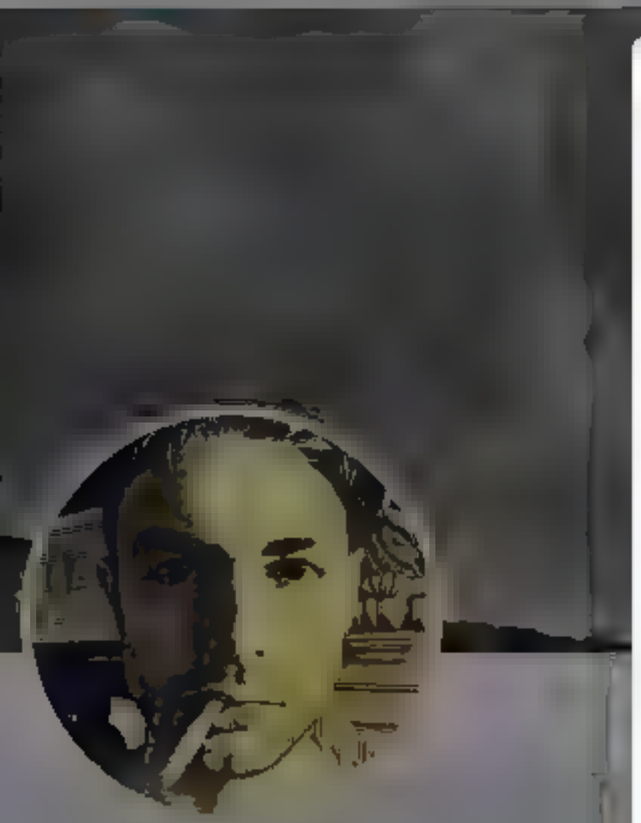
Kevin Johnson @dadaig · 4 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Cooking at home, outrageous, she should be ordering in delicious GMO food

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton helped secure immunity for Prince Andrew for his involvement with an underage girl being held as a sex slave.

4:06 AM - 4 Jan 2015

61 Retweets **16** Likes

7 61 16

Howy @HowardRoark · 5 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baby Olivia defeated cancer but now could have her treatment withdrawn. She does not have a terminal illness.

7:59 AM - 4 Jan 2015

10 Retweets **5** Likes

10 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The billionaire paedophile with links to Bill Clinton, Kevin Spacey, Robert Maxwell – and Prince Andrew -

8:04 AM - 4 Jan 2015

72 Retweets **23** Likes

12 72 23

Exodus 22:18 @cursethewicked · 4 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@AnonCorpWatch you're blaming us for the poisoning of water in Michigan?

2 51 AM 4 Jan 2015

1 ke

1 1

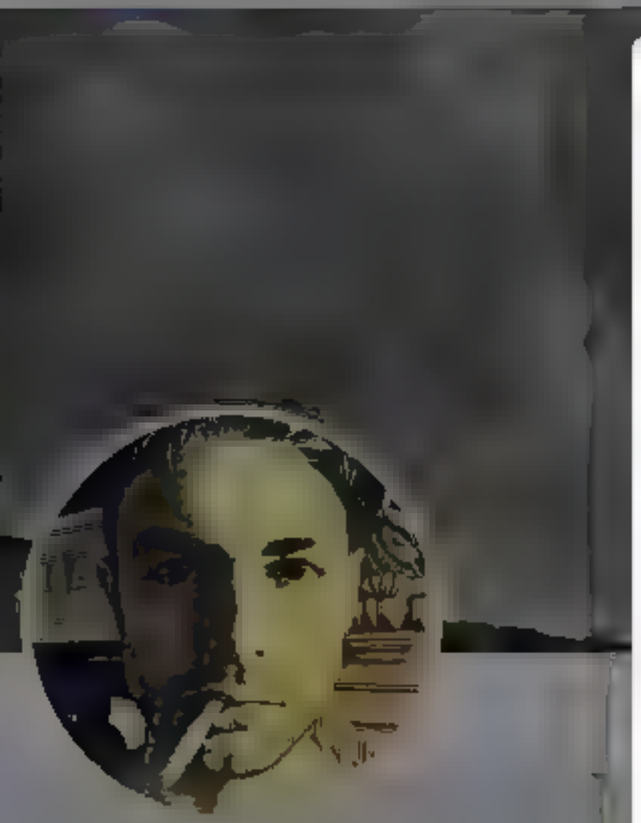
dead patsy @ChrisRu on 4 Jan 2015

Rep ying to

Are you going to deny se l ng fear? You sel fear to your Fox news esque aud ence every day you partisan c own

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pacific Coast sea bird die-off puzzles scientists - sacbee.com/entertainment/ ...

6:02 PM - 4 Jan 2015

15 Retweets **4** Likes

5 15 4

Scott T Nicol @MacN[illegible]o1957 · 4 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]. Pacific Coast sea bird die-off puzzles scientists Fukushima??

[illegible]"

krisxx @so[illegible] · 3 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Wouldn't have anything to do with the radiation fallout we aren't supposed to talk about[illegible]? [illegible] eyes wide shut

Tekken @TekkenGamerGr[illegible] · 4 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

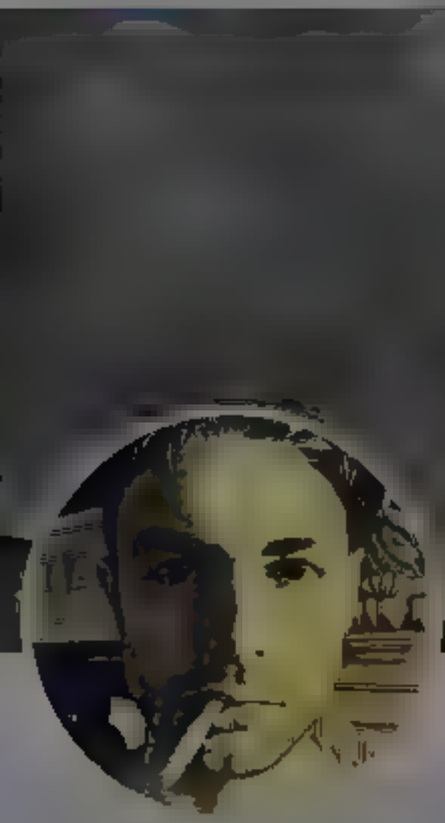
[illegible]

Rob T (RAAAB) @robberedly · 3 Jan 2015

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone I went to school with looks 20 years older than me.

4:48 PM - 3 Jan 2015

11 Retweets **37** Likes

19 11 37

JR @Joseph R sso · 3 Jan 2015

Reply ng to

Stay as far away from the Royal fam ly Paul because they l ke that little boy ook

1

Sherry Swain @SherrySwain · 3 Jan 2015

Reply ng to

You're very boyish ooking.

Will We Ever Learn? @stedsimp e · 9 Jan 20 5

Reply ng to

Ok, at r sk of ooking ke a trol (prom se I'm not!), exactly HOW MUCH heart break/ suffering have you rea ly been through?

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Jan 2015

f you re l ving n a co.ntry where you can say someth ng that offends someone, you're lving in a free country

15 67 49

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@LFCacManager Sorry I couldn't get into the intricacies of contract law, national security and non-disclosure agreements in 140 characters.

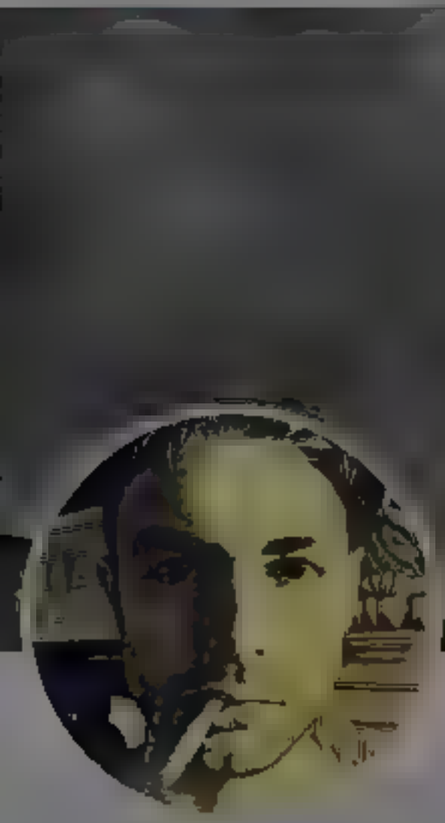
7:4 AM 3 Jan 2015

1 Like

1 1

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sneak peek - the truth about the 'fat acceptance movement'. Full vid out Monday! facebook.com/video.php?v=10... #Fatacceptance

2:29 PM - 4 Jan 2015

10 Retweets **7** Likes

6 10 7

Jason Murphy @aym[illegible]rph - 3 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

th nk ts funny this tweet was d rectly after yours

Until you met.



6 16

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

If you're living in a country where you can say something that offends someone, you're living in a free country.

6:19 AM · Jan 2015

67 Retweets **49** Likes

15 67 49

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Sorry I cou dn t get into the intricac es of contract law, nationa secur ty and non-d sc osure agreements n 140 characters

1 1

Eric CovfefeSchultz @wwahammy · Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] @rlph No one cares n any country if you offend the "enemy"

Eric CovfefeSchultz @wwahammy · Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] @rlph That's totally untrue The issue is whether you can say someth ng that offends the powerfu

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everything Is Offensive -
yo.itube com/watch?v=zwoqzb..

6 14 AM 3 an 2015

16 Retweets **15** ikes

2 16 15

BINDAHELNBAC @BINDAHELNBAC 3 an 2015
Rep ying to
ty try

BINDAHELNBAC @BINDAHELNBAC 3 an 2015
Rep ying to
Not everyth ng Paulhot ch ck walking down the beach smokin a jo nt with a big o d info wars bumper sticket stuck to her a$$

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

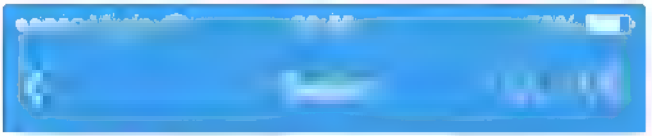
Home Moments

Log in

10 69 18

Calvin Hobbes @to_ne · 2 Jan 2015

d d you miss this tweet Paul or what? Impart al reporting? What a fucking plum



Katie Hopkins
@KTHopk ns

Little sweaty jocks, sending us Ebola bombs in the form of sweaty Glaswegians just isn't cricket. Scottish NHS sucks. scotland.gov.uk/Publications/2...

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@Priso nP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@to_ne l no I didn't miss it - I don't think people should be arrested for making joke tweets - do you?

7 AM 3 Jan 2015

1 ke

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Committing more hate crimes: Feminism, eternally offended Twitter users, fat shaming & the Royal pedophile scandal.

10 PM - 2 Jan 2015

69 Retweets **18** Likes

10 69 18

Calvin Hobbes @to ne 2 Jan 2015

Replying to

did you miss this tweet Paul or what? Impartial reporting? What a fucking plum





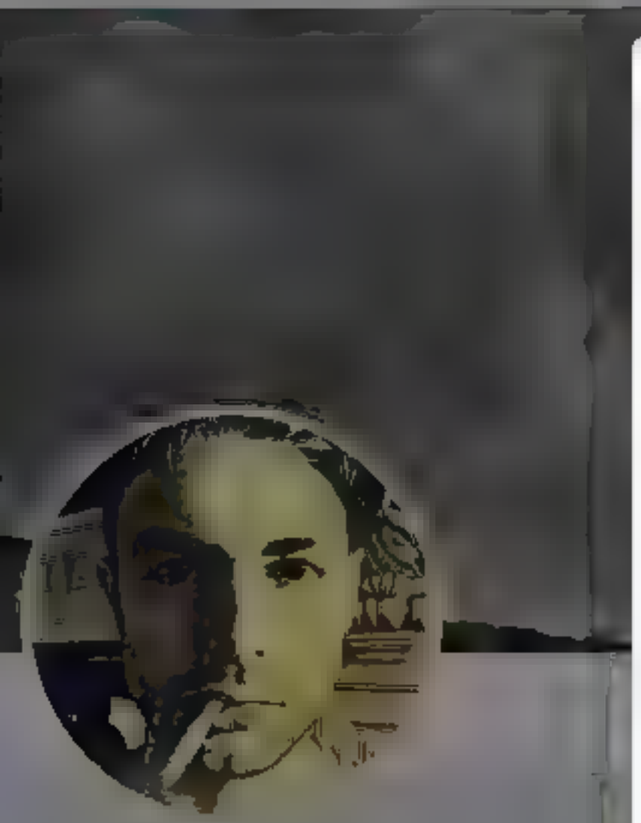
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US imposes sanctions on North Korea for #SonyHack despite zero evidence they had anything to do with it -

12:57 PM - 2 Jan 2015

46 Retweets **21** Likes

5 46 21

Mare @orianafabach - 2 Jan 2015
Replying to
t was the video

1 1

Loislanebrain @loislanebrain - 2 Jan 2015
Replying to
oh geez the US acting with no actual evidence, big surprise there NOT

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN ad for expensive watch followed by 'news' segment about expensive watches. This is no longer a news channel, it's QVC for the elite.

1:31 PM - 2 Jan 2015

90 Retweets **55** Likes

18 90 55

dead patsy @[illegible] 2 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

CNN is extremely scummy but your boys at Fox News are somehow even worse, you hypocritical, partisan hack, neocon jackass [illegible]

2 3

Mike Datlof @[illegible] 2 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] who cares? Nobody watches CNN anyway!!

1 1

Dianne Reum @LibertyIsALady 2 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Award-winning journalist sheds interesting info on CNN

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some People Actually Think the Earth is 2015 Years Old -

8:54 AM - 2 Jan 2015

14 Retweets **4** Likes

8 14 4

Kris Sway @krisSway 2 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That tweet image from before was obviously a joke &# who actually believe negligible [illegible]ing

Josh Harris @rocko220 2 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] shows how much they know

Jack Harper @[illegible]sliveman 2 Jan 2015

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Instead of debating (which they completely suck at) feminists prefer to ban words.

11:24 AM - 2 Jan 2015

18 Retweets **12** Likes

8 18 12

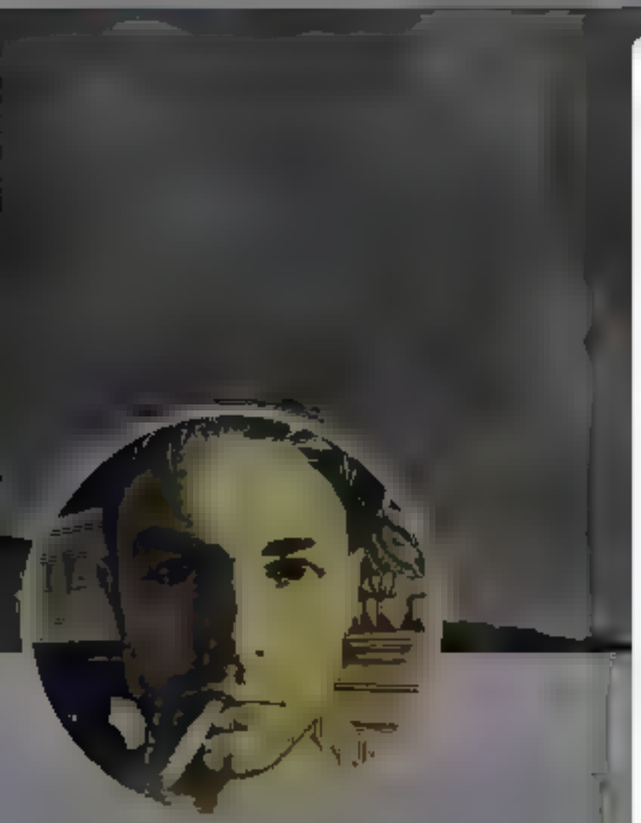
shaynalamour @shaynalamour 2 Jan 2015
Replying to
interesting that some try to divide our country by race. You try to div de by gender Hum

LIOC @ eesleofcars 2 Jan 2015
Replying to
h oh, s suck offensive? Let me check my manual

Truth is Hate Speech @wakeup p 2 Jan 2015

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show with @RealAlexJones at 11:30 CST to discuss the latest idiocy from 'professionally offended' Twitter users.

8:57 AM - 2 Jan 2015

13 Retweets **18** Likes

2 13 18

Alex @Alex_TgGr · 2 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] D sapointed with your view on SRS but your free to have that view but I would ask that you read more about it.

Mama Liberty @MamaLiberty1776 · 2 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Can you discuss solutions? Everyone now informed really need the next step. Solutions are the future. Repurpose

1 1 1

Steve Kearney @faberfax · 2 Jan 2015

[illegible] abandon the state

1 1

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Feminist wants to circumcise her own male baby as punishment for being born into the patriarchy! LOL.



7:44 AM 2 Jan 2015

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL whut.

hallemfauerbach

Follow

Can't believe the earth is 2015 years old today

162 95

8:07 AM - Jan 2015

40 Retweets **51** Likes

11 40 51

Edwin Dearborn @edwindearborn · Jan 2015

Replying to

Government educated

NellyMuza @YaHMuzyk · Jan 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looking forward to hearing @PeterScn ff on the @RealAlexJones show today.

8:14 AM - 2 Jan 2015

10 Retweets **9** Likes

2 10 9

U.S.C. 1182 §(f) @D A Pr e · 2 Jan 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible] Shit, I'm at work, I'l get the repeat. Schiff s no dummy

1

Mark Fagan @markmf75 · 2 Jan 2015
Rep y ng to [illegible] Ask h m how his fracking investments are work ng out for h m

Home Moments

Sort

Status Photo Check In

Hailey ▶ Breastfeeding

Mothers who breastfeed boy babies need to stop. We need to empower more females in this world and by breastfeeding them we're giving them a good start in life which they deserve over a baby boy which are already physically stronger than baby girls. I have feminist views and I am not ashamed to admit that. No boy baby will ever be fed from my breasts if I am unfortunate enough to have a son. Formula for him and circumcision to take away sexual pleasure from him when he grows up.

53 102 30



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C assica Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to

@DinoFancel u True dat

7 46 AM 2 an 2015

1 Retweet 3 kes

1 3

© 20 8 Tw tter About e p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads nf

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Can someone just **kill Katie Hopkins** already? Damn bitch needs to realize that no one fucking likes her



Jade Harmse
will someone just **kill Katie Hopk ns** already



Kayleigh
Wish someone would **kill Katie Hopkins**! Such a cow



Sadik Chowdhury
Somebody please **kill Katie Hopkins**



Beth C L Neilson
would 100% **kill Katie Hopkins** she's a repulsive fruit loop

20 79 52



Pseudo WorldChild @[illegible]sth snow t s · 2 Jan 2015

[illegible] stick to find ng the truth nstead of getting nvolved n petty arguements defending ignorant racist peop e ike kat e hopk ns

2



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@lstn.snowitis I'm actually defending free speech from Orwellian thought police, but whatevs.

7 32 AM 2 Jan 2015

3 Likes

3

[illegible] 018 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Beth C L Neilson [illegible]

would 100% kill Katie Hopkins she's a repulsive fruit loop

20 79 52



Pseudo WorldChild @[illegible]sth show t s · 2 Jan 2015

[illegible] Do you have someth ng against Scots & Scotland? or do you have a fetish of attens on seeking wannabe celebs l ke hopkins?

1



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@lstn.snowitis No I have something against authoritarian cunts who attack free speech by demanding people be arrested for tweets.

7 33 AM · 2 Jan 2015

1 Retweet **2** [illegible]kes

1 1 2



Pseudo WorldChild @[illegible]sth show t s · 2 Jan 2015

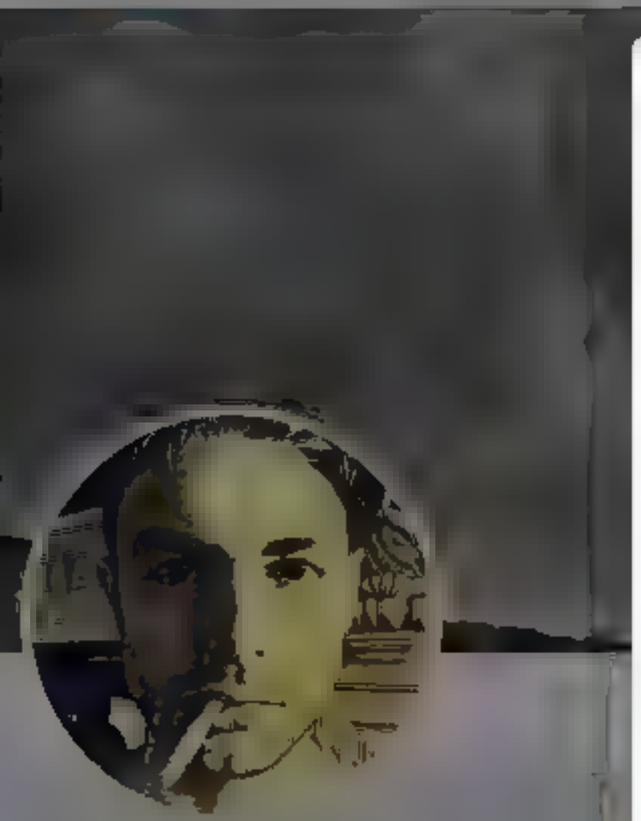
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ok that I agree with you but don t solate t to one cause, esp a pathet c one l ke that. Keeping up the good fight!

[illegible]

[illegible]2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P vacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

[illegible] Write Activity Help Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prince Andrew strongly denies 'underage sex slave' allegations after being named in lawsuit filed in U.S. -

7:13 AM - 2 Jan 2015

20 Retweets **15** Likes

4 20 15

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 2 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Terrifying": Scottish Police to Investigate "Offensive Comments" - infowars.com/terrifying-sco ... #katiehopkins



4:17 AM - Jan 2015

41 Retweets **21** Likes

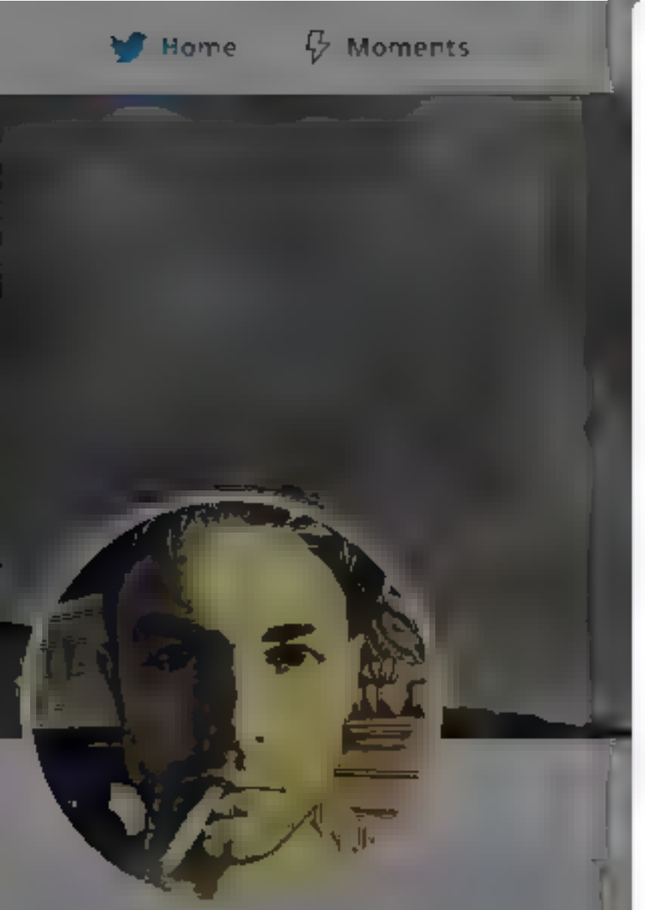
4 41 21

Albion @GeoffEdwards - Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @policescotland - will you be investigating these 'offensive' tweets? #katiehopkins



Megan Griffiths
I would love to **kill Katie Hopkins** what a nob



Marcus
Can someone just **kill Katie Hopkins** already? Damn bitch needs to realize that no one fucking likes her



Jade Harmse
will someone just **kill Katie Hopkins** already



Kayleigh
Wish someone would **kill Katie Hopkins!** Such a cow



Sadik Chowdhury
Somebody please **kill Katie Hopkins**



Beth C L Neilson
I would 100% **kill Katie Hopkins** she's a repulsive fruit loop

6:45 AM - 2 Jan 2015

79 Retweets **52** Likes



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Conditions

Privacy Policy

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

frankyscouse @DIMBE[illegible]sM 5 2 an 2015

[illegible] paul your condoning what that tro l is saying? [illegible]

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@cush42 @policescot.and No, I am CONDEMNING the notion that thought police should be monitoring "offensive comments" on Twitter.

6 53 AM 2 an 2015

2 Retweets **6** [illegible]kes

2 2 6

frankyscouse @DIMBE[illegible]sM 5 2 an 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] apologies I get your point now [illegible]

Cop Crime Coverup @Sav ngM a19 2 an 2015

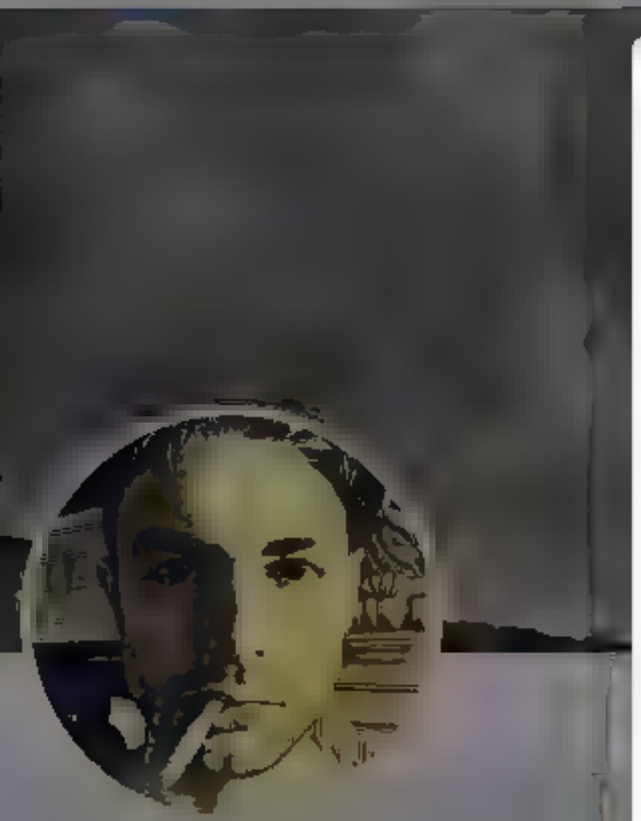
Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Road map 2 success He p operation succeed TV [illegible]

1

[illegible]018 Twitter Ab [illegible]t Help Center Term Privacy p [illegible]cy C [illegible]ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Follow

More proof that "tax the rich" schemes are doomed to fail -

2:47 AM - 2 Jan 2015

17 Retweets **7** Likes

3 17 7

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 2 Jan 2015

Replying to

th nk the fact Denis "Mr 98 per cent" Healey was a co

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More Feminist Fails For 2015 - youtube.com/watch?v=Es1pAD...

1:28 AM - 2 Jan 2015

11 Retweets **3** Likes

2 11 3

SharingUniverse @SharingUniverse - 2 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I don't think these are feminists - they're pseudo-feminists

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We Love Surveillance -

2:22 AM - 2 Jan 2015

6 Retweets **5** Likes

6 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy ookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are feminists promoting a movement that is incredibly harmful to women? #FatAcceptance

4:53 PM - 1 Jan 2015

18 Retweets **19** Likes

13 18 19

Liam Scott @14mst · 7 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] because there stup d

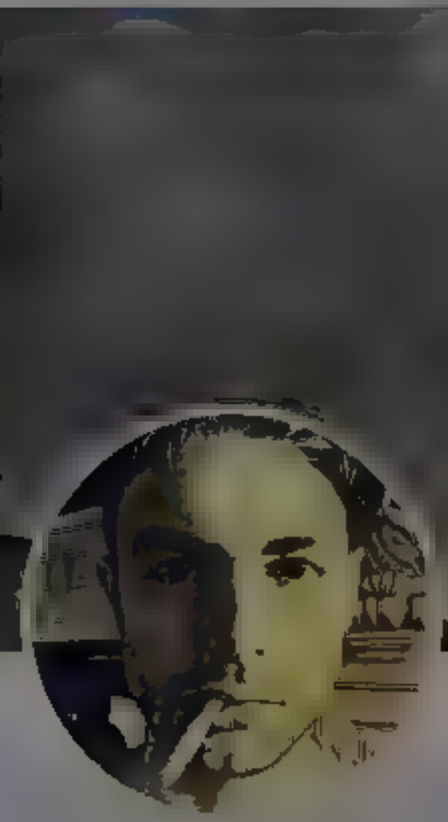
1

Deborah @DebEr pts · 1 Jan 2015
You mean they're? RT [illegible] because there stupid
[illegible]

Kevin McCashion @Kevin McCash on · 1 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
BOOM [illegible]. Why are feminists promot ng a movement that s incredibly harmfu to women? [illegible]

Luke In Canada @ Luke ncanada · 1 Jan 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My latest video in case you missed it. Big one coming up next week :-D

5:37 PM - 1 Jan 2015

21 Retweets **11** Likes

1 21 11

U.S.C. 1182 §(f) @D A Pr[illegible] 1 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] My atest video in case you missed it B g one coming up next week D [illegible]" Love it

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@JenEMkennedy Because 3rd wave feminism has nothing to do with equality and everything to do with authoritarianism.

5:26 PM 1 Jan 2015

4 Retweets **2** Likes

1 4 2

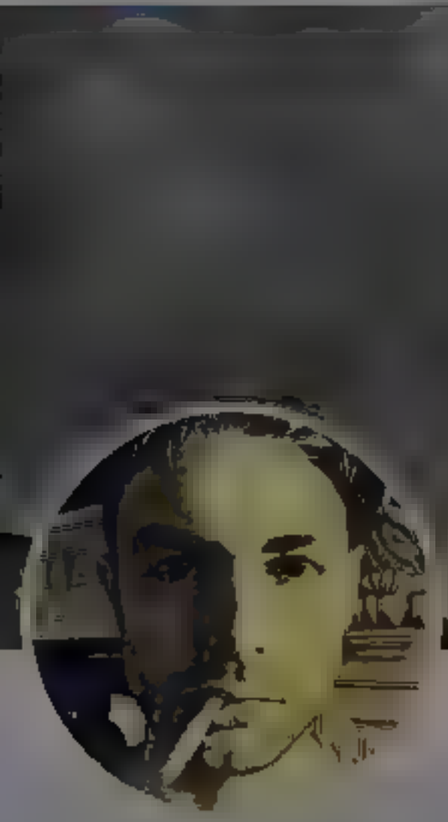
Jennifer Kennedy @JenEMkennedy 1 Jan 2015

Rep ying to

Over ook ng the azy genera isations, t's a re ief to see your work s de iberate y shock ng to get you not ced It works!

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're being raped or burgled, don't worry because the police are busy hunting down "offensive" tweets.

Police Scotland

Follow

Please be aware that we will continue to monitor comments on social media & any offensive comments will be investigated.

401 172

2:45 PM - 1 Jan 2015

435 Retweets **271** Likes

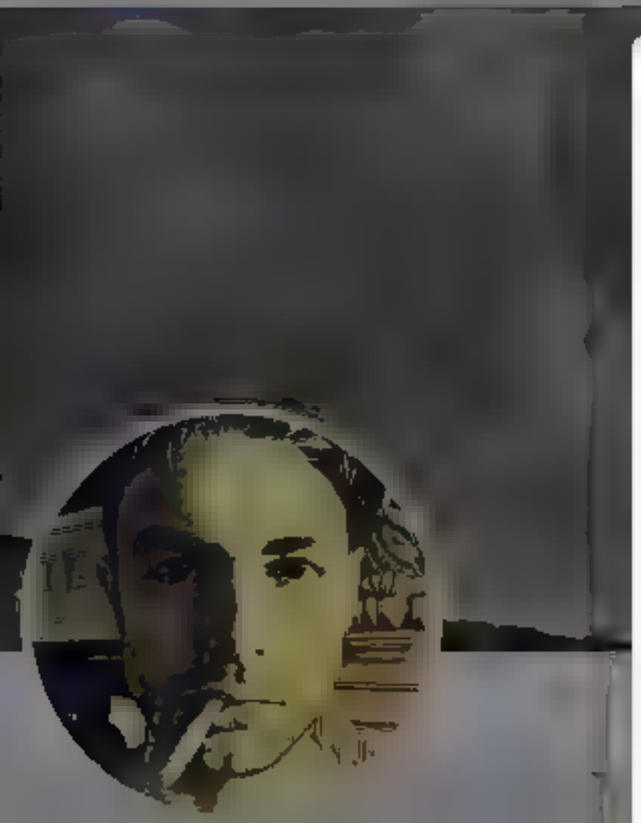
67 435 271

NRPAgroup.com @NRPAGroup 18 Feb 2015

Replying to [illegible]

are they kidding?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What non-issues will free speech-hating sanctimonious fuckheads decide to get 'outraged' about in 2015? #katiehopk ns

1:37 PM - 1 Jan 2015

17 Retweets **21** Likes

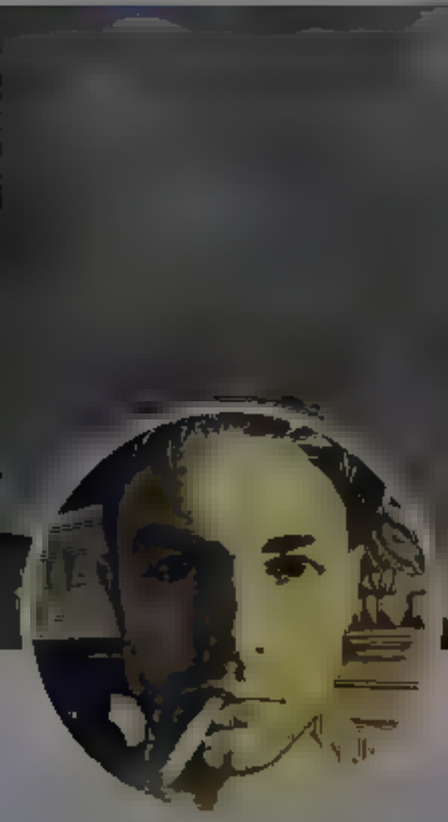
9 17 21

Adnan @AntiNoSlave · 1 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet do you fee the same way about the ADL and f so why in your view should they exist at al ?

Libertarian @WWEHee Punk · 1 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet they have done women and race and next I say they are going to target homosexual ty and make that into a big issue

PepeLeDePlorable @BigHockeyPuck · 1 Jan 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet It's impossible for us to conce ve s nce our minds genera ly don't work I ke the rs do.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Investigate yourselves @policescotland - because this is offensive to the fact we fought wars to defend free speech.

Police Scotland

Follow

Please be aware that we will continue to monitor comments on social media & any offensive comments will be investigated.

401 172

2:41 PM - 1 Jan 2015

77 Retweets **41** Likes

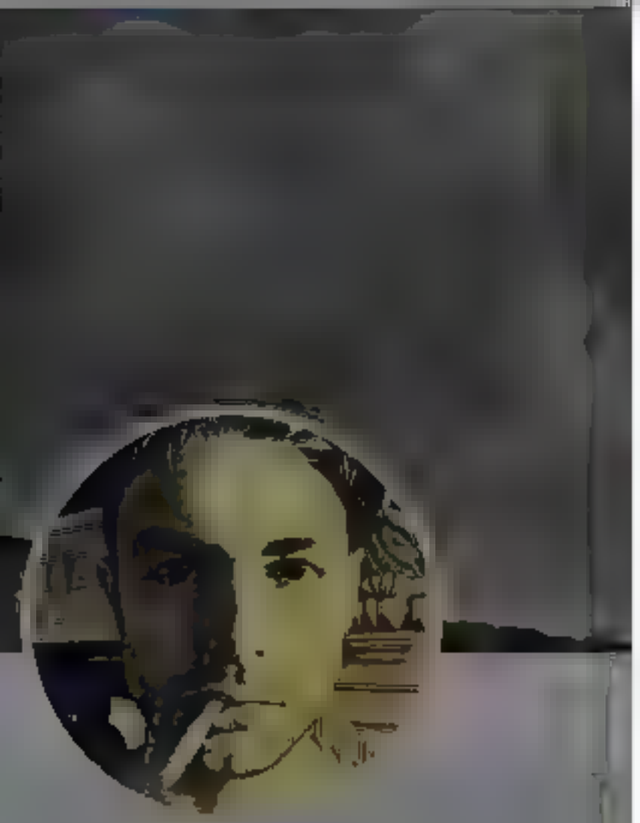
21 77 41

Truth4IsraelNZ @Truth4IsraelNZ - 1 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Since when did free speech become a crime?! #[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

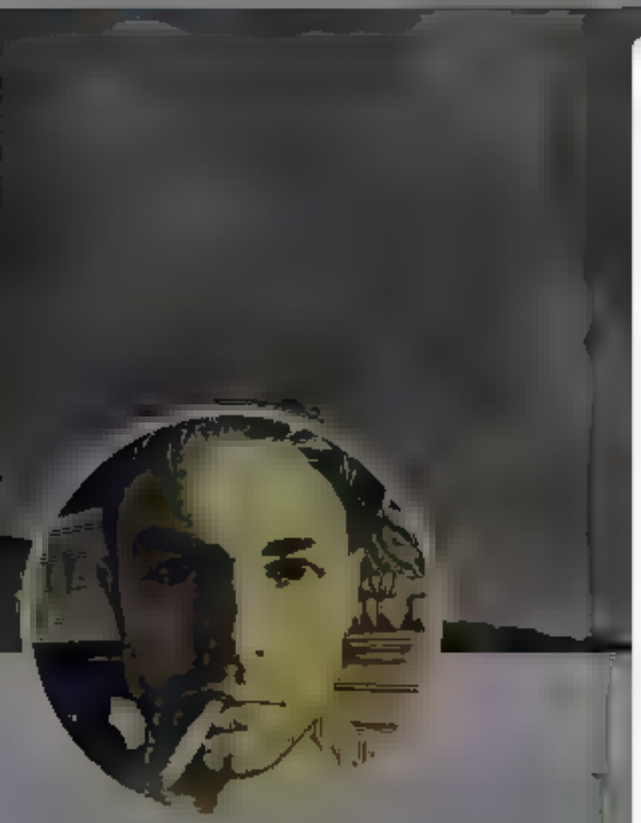
Idiotic views are now considered matters for law enforcement and it is utterly terrifying - ndependent co.uk/voices/comment ... #katienopkins

1:04 PM - 1 Jan 2015

38 Retweets **16** Likes

38 16

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I agree with Bill Hicks, we should eat politically correct people.
youtube.com/watch?v=6eCAZz
#katienopkins

1:25 PM - 1 Jan 2015

15 Retweets **12** Likes

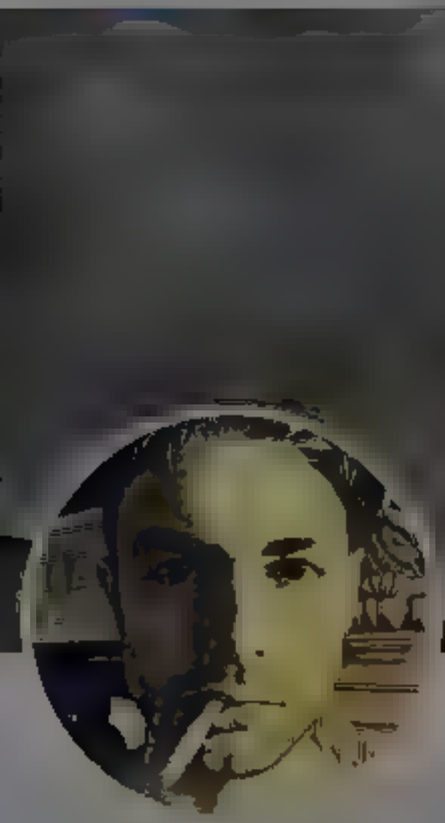
6 15 12

PepeLeDePlorable @BigHockeyPuck · 1 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] We should do something with them but I am not sure about THIS !!

Andrew Nichols @Luke24740 · 1 Jan 2015
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] So you're really saying A, is Bill Hicks, confirming conspiracy

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

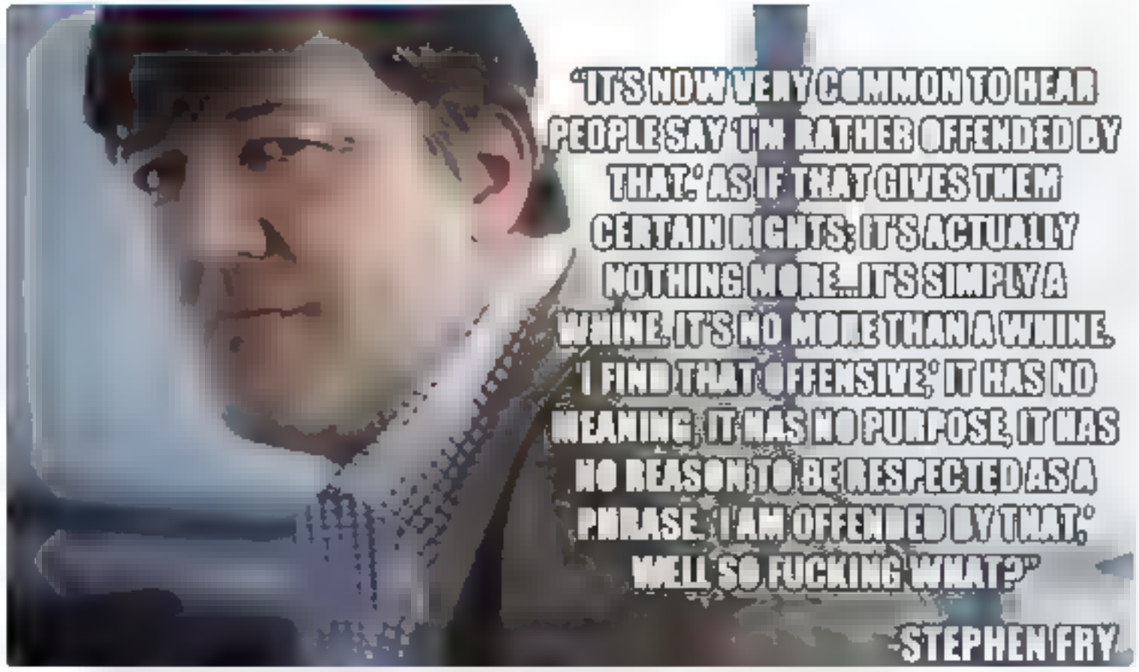


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#katiehopkins



1:09 PM - 1 Jan 2015

63 Retweets **51** Likes



8 63 51



Jasmine Jaikai @[illegible] · Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

EVERYONE has the right to be offended
NOBODY has ANY right to be NOT offended

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Which is the bigger threat - an idiot with an opinion on Twitter or a police force with the power to silence free speech? #katiehopkins

1:04 PM - 1 Jan 2015

167 Retweets **93** Likes

27 167 93

PussnBoots @WoodenLucy · 5 Jan 2015

Replying to

Whichever one ki ls more people due to their obnoxious fucking drive guess

1

Muzzy1965 @muzzy1965 · 5 Jan 2015

Replying to

be iefs shou d be al owed Free debate must always be a lowed Some peop e make a living out of being offended

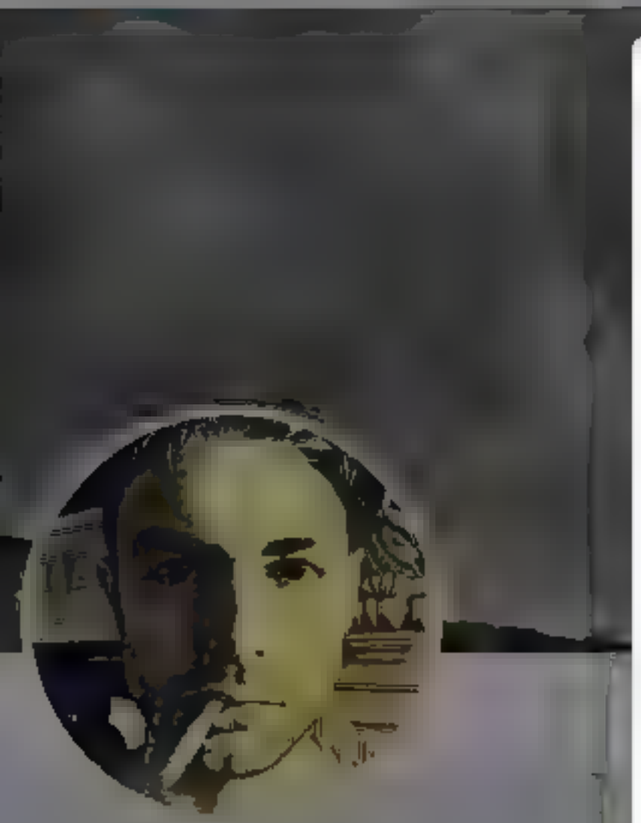
1

Kate aka Jock @KatePotts11 · 5 Jan 2015

Replying to

Why don't folk simply ignore these clowns that live

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When will the thousands of hashtag hysterics stop constantly looking for something to be offended by and do something fucking useful?

1:03 PM - 1 Jan 2015

22 Retweets **33** Likes

6 22 33

Donal Behan @ rish Beano · 1 Jan 2015

Reply ng to

ndeed, comp aining about peop e comp a ning about other peop e's comp aints s completely ustified

nomad546 @nomad546 · 1 Jan 2015

Reply ng to

hashtags have d luted activism Anyone can now post about the rage of the day and fee ike they are do ng someth ng.

Will Morgan @rea kyndr · 1 Jan 2015

Reply ng to

If only peop e spent as much t me on l berty as they do Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

C

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Tolerant" liberals reporting tweets that offend them to police. Your intolerance (of my opinions) will not be tolerated!!!

12:56 PM - 1 Jan 2015

34 Retweets **41** Likes

8 34 41

Nancy Newton @NTxNanny18 · 4 Jan 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Amen! I 2nd that!

Craig Whitington @CraigWhitington · 1 Jan 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] are you on the offensive to be defensive of your allegedly offensive defence of apparently inoffensive quotes?

The 8th Hokage @xtractartist · 1 Jan 2015
Replying to [redacted]
"[redacted] "Tolerant" liberals reporting tweets that offend them to police. Your intolerance (of my opinions) will not be tolerated!!!"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waiting for someone to explain how insulting Scottish people is "racist". If anything, the implication that all Scots are one race is racist

9:37 AM - 1 Jan 2015

11 Retweets **20** Likes

15 11 20

Craig Whitington @CraigWh t ngton · 1 an 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] At the risk of the wrath of some, 'd suggest it s not Scots l ke to cry about someth ng, Scots I know fight fire with fire

1

Erwin @n cho as erwin · 1 an 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] t's exactly ke cal ing the American peop e a race You can t make sense of t

michael burke @m chae l4burke · 1 an 20 5

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] spot on ,Scots,picts,differ, Catho ic Scots differ protestant Scots turn coat English Scots differ Scots not one race x

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The rarest sound in the world is a feminist condemning Islamic misogyny. #WomenAgainstFeminism

9:17 AM - 1 Jan 2015

70 Retweets **47** Likes

12 70 47

Terry Bull @TerryBu 8 1 Jan 2015

Replying to

give it a rest you s amophobe

1

Atreides @ effCa ahan75 1 Jan 2015

T vE no Terry you give it a rest filthy terrorists sympath zer!

1

Terry Bull @TerryBu 8 1 Jan 2015

you are c early parano d wh ch I cant blame you for s nce you don't care to seek the facts you need a bogeyman

2

Atreides @ effCa ahan75 1 Jan 2015

T vE so s s, sep11 Sydney and everywhere e se n the world where there are lots of Mu s ms not enough facts for me?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r r er

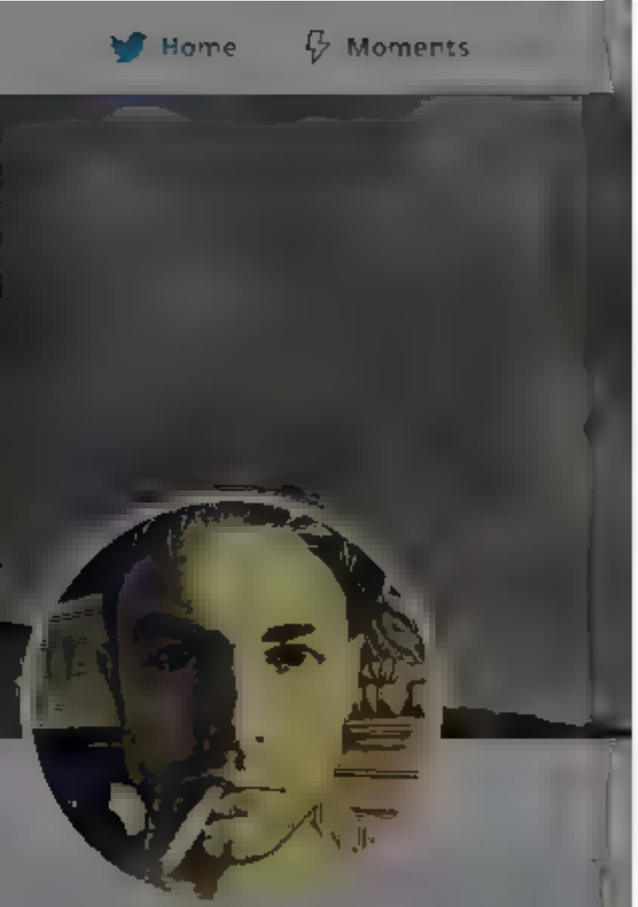
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

C e a ery

P v y Co ct Ad ert se erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

1 4 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Partisang r Reported for thought crime.

8 15 AM 1 an 2015

3 Retweets **6** Likes

2 3 6

taigs @ta gsta gs 1 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to

Lots of things Hormone pump ng does not he p Young male su c dea so h gh

Stankyfingers @Stankyf nge s 1 Jan 2015

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Partisangirl @Part[illegible] 1 Jan 2015

Why is it acceptable to say "I'm a man trapped in the body of a woman", but not "I'm a black person trapped in the body of a white person"?

15 21 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Partisangirl LOL

7:5? AM 1 Jan 2015

3 Likes

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fed Hiring "Emergency Preparedness Specialist Familiar With DHS Directives" -

7:19 AM - 1 Jan 2015

6 Retweets 6 Likes

1 6 6

Chad @ 1982 Jan 2015

Replying to

what wrong with s not work ng Saying no database

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikipedia deletes article on "cultural marxism" at behest of marxist twat admin.

8:14 AM - 1 Jan 2015

33 Retweets **21** Likes

2 33 21

SpaceDragon @SpaceDragon 1 Jan 2015

Replying to

More appropriate name would be > "Censoredpedia"

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

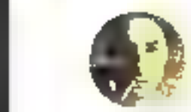
Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

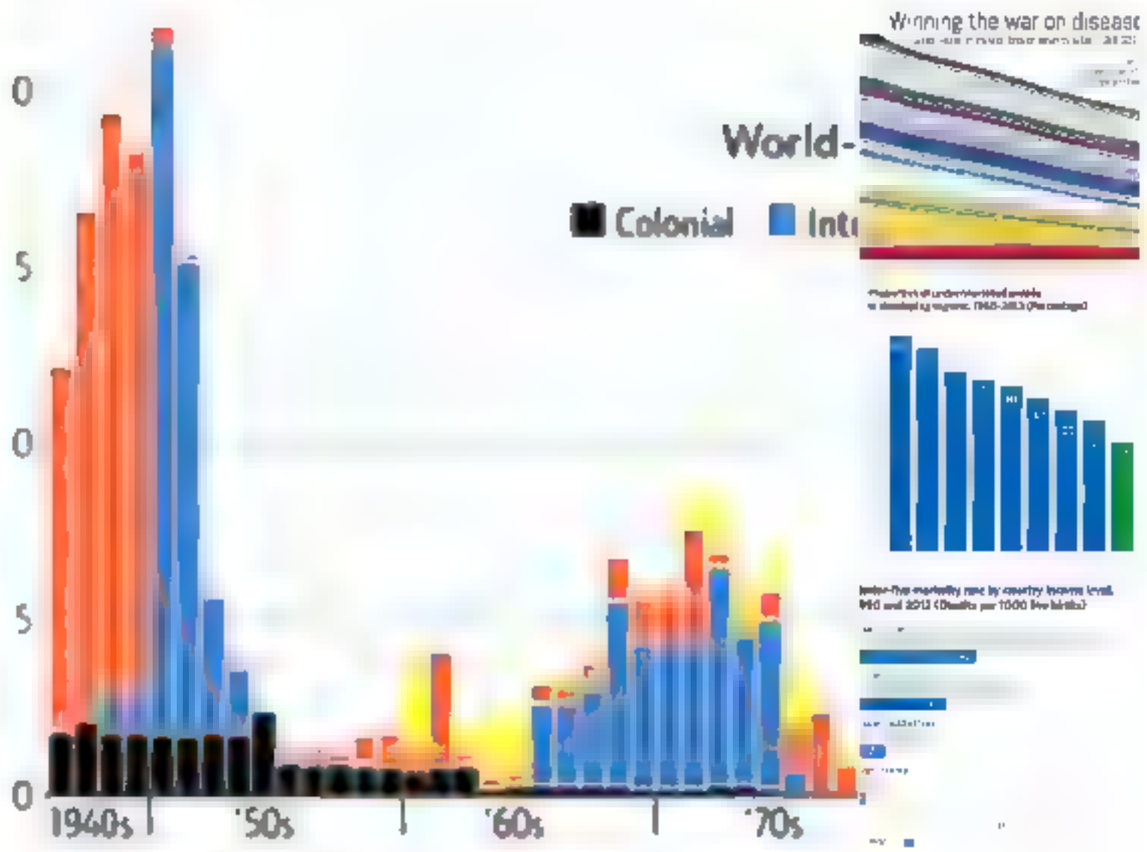


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the best year to be alive ever.....you miserable cunts.



4:16 AM - 1 Jan 2015

28 Retweets **27** Likes

9 28 27

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember last year when you said 2014 was going to be epic, only for it to re-affirm the fact that you're a massive loser? :-D

+ 35 PM · 31 Dec 2014

22 Retweets **20** Likes

8 22 20

tweets.archive.org @FeeMyJbiqu ty · 31 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to
not me, m cool yo.'re the mass ve oser bub

1 1 1

Kathrine Ashton @kath neAshton · 1 an 2015
Rep y ng to
You re awesome P W) rea ly adm re your bravery to stand against tyranny & exposing the truth amongst state media lies.

Mike Hillier @Ob vo.s Mike · 31 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to
ouch sir, but the truth hurts

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS rape gangs are rampaging across the Middle East but feminists united to get a Twitter account banned! Yaaaaaay! #WomenAgainstFeminism

12:17 PM - 1 Dec 2014

97 Retweets **67** Likes

12 97 67

FiLtHy ThE DaWg @filthythedawg · 1 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]" this is what a real feminist looks like



Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

35 dead, 42 injured in New Year's stampede in Shanghai - prisonplanet.com/35-dead-42-inj ...



1:37 PM - 31 Dec 2014

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am responsible for murder and should be drawn and quartered. Happy New Year!

> **Danny Ciaramella** Crazy making millions selling bullshit to people like he thinks he is above everyone laughing all the way to the bank like you. Part of your part of establishment you say you're against its always about the money and fame for you. two pieces of shit you. read your 20 percent true BS one BS story after another you're just like CNN creating murder and racism and hate. Some people should be draw and quartered thank you and Alex fit that b...
> 14 hours Edited · Like 1

1:22 AM - 1 Jan 2015

9 Retweets **10** Likes

15 9 10

Jo Chapman @Mschapman - 1 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Amazing how these self appointed advocates of righteousness always tend towards murderous and plain nasty taunts

1

Omnipotent I Am @DReal... - 1 Jan 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] He's made some valid points

BlindSheepGrin @blindsheepgrin - 4 Jan 2015

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 31 Dec 2014

Happy New Year to @JakariJax and everyone else in the Infowars office

7 10 24

CJ Cox @MakaveliCobain 31 Dec 2014

Happy New Year to only To @JakariJax & suck 5 dicks

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@MakaveliCobain @LeeAnnMcAdoo @Rampob ggs @JakariJax @MikaelThalen @KitDaniels1776 LOL

11:39 AM - 31 Dec 2014

4 Likes

4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

7 3 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Olivianuzzi You got whupped real bad. Here's to more of the same in 2015 :-D

11 37 AM 31 Dec 2014

1 Retweet **1** ike

1 1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzzi 31 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

you can adm t you rea ly l ke me, Paul It s okay

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 31 Dec 2014

'Tis true but you on y have eyes for Rand

1 3

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzzi 31 Dec 2014

true but constantly cran ng my neck down s getting to be a hass e

1 2

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 3 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 31 Dec 2014

[illegible] You got whupped rea bad Here s to more of the same n 2015 D

1 1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzzi 31 Dec 2014

[illegible] you can admit you really like me, Paul t's okay

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Olivianuzzi 'Tis true, but you only have eyes for Rand.

11:49 AM - 31 Dec 2014

3 Likes

1 3

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzzi 31 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er true, but constantly craning my neck down is getting to be a hassle

1 2

[illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible]t Help Center Terms P[illegible]vacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

.@macklemore puts his success down to "white privilege". Yeah, because white people have it so easy in the rap game.

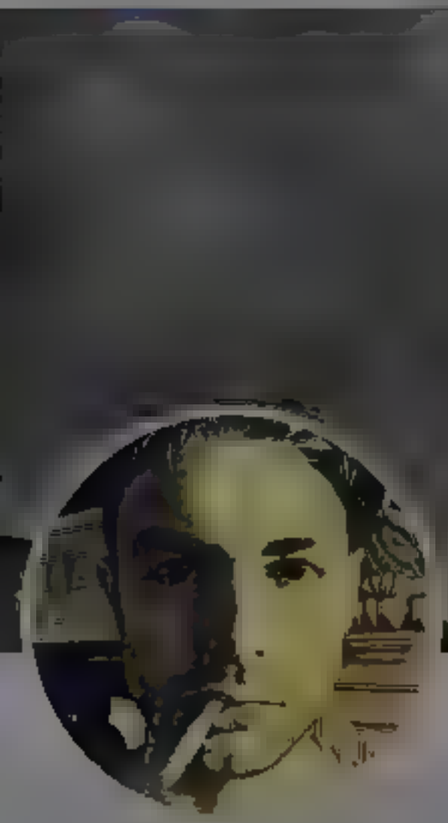
11:14 AM - 31 Dec 2014

12 Retweets **11** Likes

9 12 11

Matt @mattpast84 31 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Happy New Year to @Rambobiggs @JakariJax @M kaelThalen @_eeAnnMcAdoo @KitDaniels1776 and everyone else in the Infowars office.

11:19 AM - 31 Dec 2014

10 Retweets **24** Likes

7 10 24

CJ Cox @Makave Coba n - 31 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

Happy New Year to only To @JakariJax & suck 5 dicks

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 31 Dec 2014

@Jakar Jax LOL

4

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs - 31 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to @Jakar Jax

you to brother

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

FullyAutomated @S dewa/sV ew 31 Dec 2014
f you th nk that the Scots don't cons der themselves a different race to the Eng ish then you are nuts

4 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

.@SidewaysView @RealAlexJones LOL - no YOU are nuts for thinking that either English or Scottish people are a race.

11 09 AM 31 Dec 2014

6 Retweets **10** Likes

5 6 10

Craig Whitington @CraigWh t ngton 31 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to what about Ce ts?

2

FullyAutomated @S dewa/sV ew 31 Dec 2014
d dn't even say I thought that Scots and Engl sh are a different race Good grief

1

Craig Whitington @CraigWh t ngton 31 Dec 2014
no, you said cons dered

1

FullyAutomated @S dewa/sV ew 31 Dec 2014
Historically the Scott sh have cons dered themselves as the r own race of people Celt & P ct

2

Craig Whitington @CraigWh t ngton 31 Dec 2014
consider
kan s da/
verb



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#KaleyCuoco joins the 77% of other American women who DON'T consider themselves feminists.

11:03 AM - 31 Dec 2014

21 Retweets **13** Likes

3 21 13

Kostner Guyton @Rentsok 31 Dec 2014

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ner

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 31 Dec 2014

Fem n sts You would support fem n sm f only you "Understood" t. We understand it perfectly we l And t fucking sucks

6 11 21

Lisa Shinn @techdino 31 Dec 2014

Loved, oved loved your report "The Year Fem nists Lost The Debate" a good strong knuckle punch!

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@techdino Tweet this with a link to the video and I will retweet you.

11 06 AM 31 Dec 201+

1 ke

1 1

Lisa Shinn @techd no 31 Dec 2014

Rep ying to P

I think tweeted t from Infowars but wil do t again

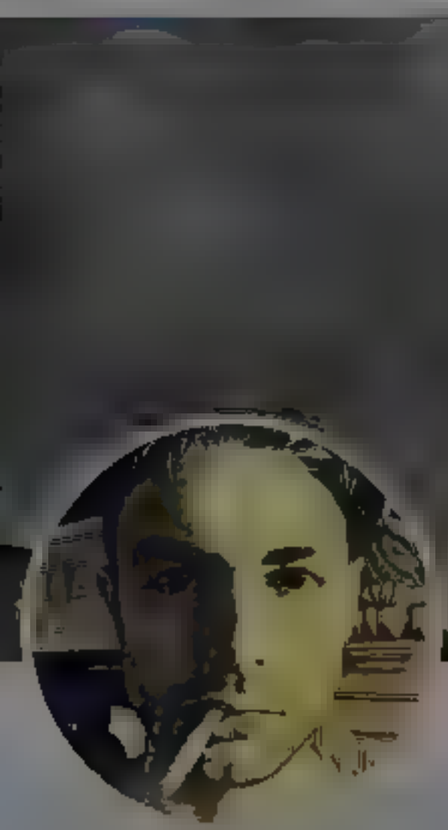
2018 Twitter Ab r Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

erms

P vacy Po cy

Ad c

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists, stop pretending women who don't support your idiocy are social pariahs when 77% of US women are not feminists. #KaleyCuoco

11:04 AM - 31 Dec 2014

59 Retweets **70** Likes

9 59 70

Fusel Jeremiad @d[illegible]gr[illegible]nder 31 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible] @tweetofclay 52% of the U.S. Thinks the world was born 6000 years ago

1 1

#BringBackFlynn @d[illegible]nt4usa 31 Dec 2014

[illegible] shocking we're still here [illegible]

1

Fusel Jeremiad @d[illegible]gr[illegible]nder 31 Dec 2014

@tweetofclay [illegible] happy new year

1 1

#BringBackFlynn @d[illegible]nt4usa 31 Dec 2014

[illegible] another lap round the flaming ball)

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]r[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

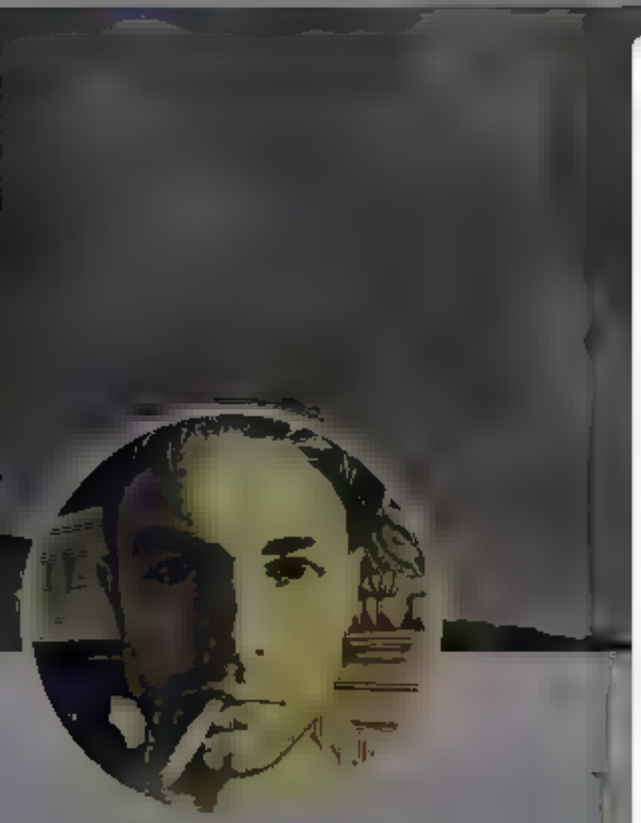
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Feminists: You would support feminism if only you "understood" it. We understand it perfectly well. And it fucking sucks. #KaleyCuoco

11:00 AM - 31 Dec 2014

11 Retweets **21** Likes

6 11 21

Lisa Shinn @techd no 31 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

Loved loved, oved your report "The Year Femin sts Lost The Debate" a good strong knock e punch

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 31 Dec 2014

Tweet this with a ink to the video and I w l retweet you

1 1

Lisa Shinn @techd no 31 Dec 2014

I th nk I tweeted it from nfowars but wi l do it aga n

MisterDew @MisterDew2012 31 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals are so obsessed with being 'offended', they will invent new races of people to claim someone is racist.

bother u. but it's offensive, racist & let's make an example of her



Jo Gray
lol get her off TV and out of the press cos she's an attention seeker



Jo Gray
she's a bad bad lassie



Paul Joseph Watson
never knew Glaswegian was a "race" of people



Jo Gray
oh yes it is its an awesome race lol



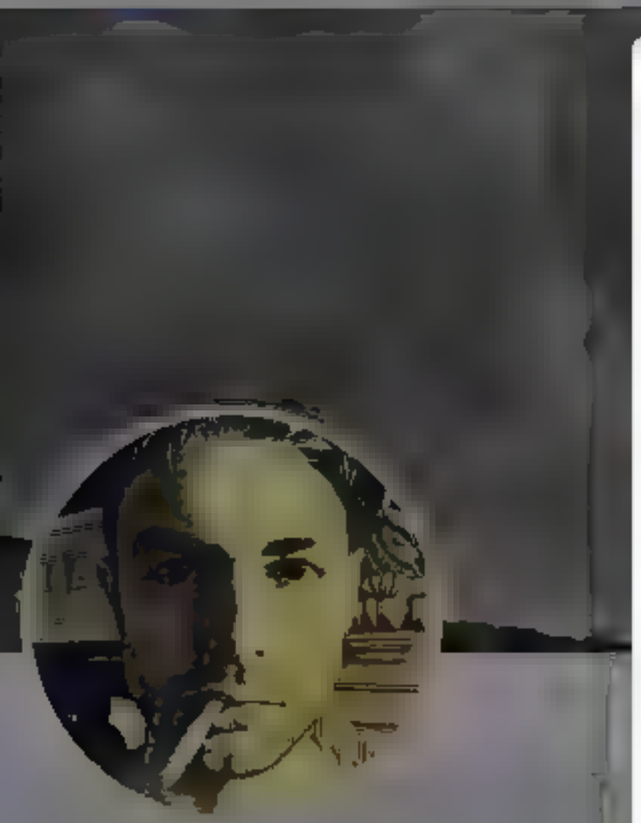
Jo Gray
but seriously when I say race it obviously means racist towards Scotland not just people in Glasgow!



Paul Joseph Watson
Scottish people are also NOT a race

10:14 AM - 31 Dec 2014

Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TV Host Reported to Police For "Hate Crime" of Asking Why Fat Person is Fat - [illegible]nfowars.com/tv-host-report .. #fatacceptance

9:03 AM - 31 Dec 2014

6 Retweets **3** Likes

2 6 3

Suspy @Suspyatum · 31 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] some people encourage a police state sigh Atho Hopkins is a vile excuse for a woman it was only words.imo

3

Lady Jan(e) Gray @JaneGray[illegible] · 31 Dec 2014

[illegible] well your not gasweg an so I guess it won t bother u but it s offensive, racist & let's make an example of her

means racist towards Scotland not just people in Glasgow!

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 31 Dec 2014

Scottish people are also NOT a race

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@jansengray_jo @Suspiriatum Scotland is not a race it's a country. You are offended and are trying to legitimize it by playing the race card

10:1_ AM - 31 Dec 2014

1 Retweet **3** Likes

3 1 3

Lady Jan(e) Gray @jansengray_jo 31 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

so Africans are not a race then they just love in Africa I guess

1

Lady Jan(e) Gray @jansengray_jo 31 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

you are not worth my time

Sir LegitTargetTDA @LegitTarget 31 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @jansengray_jo Jm whilst the whole hate crime bit was ridiculous you cant pretend the Celts are no longer a race!

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

I never knew Glasweglan was a "race" of people.

2 1

Lady Jan(e) Gray @[illegible] · 31 Dec 2014

[illegible] but seriously when I say race it obviously means racist towards Scotland not just people in Glasgow!

2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@jansengray_jo @Suspiriatum Scottish people are also NOT a race.

10:11 AM - 31 Dec 2014

1 Like

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 31 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Scotland is not a race It's a country. You are offended and are trying to legitimize it by playing the race card

3 1 3

Lady Jan(e) Gray @[illegible] · 31 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] really how sol?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everything Wrong with Feminism in 8 Minutes or Less -

6:59 AM - 31 Dec 2014

16 Retweets **13** Likes

1 16 13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Lady Jan(e) Gray @jansengray · 31 Dec 2014

[illegible] well your not glaswegian so I guess it won't bother u, but it's offensive racist & let's make an example of her

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@jansengray Jo @Suspiriatum I never knew Glaswegian was a "race" of people.

10:07 AM - 31 Dec 2014

1 Like

2 1

Lady Jan(e) Gray @jansengray · 31 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] but seriously when I say race it obviously means racist towards Scotland not just people in Glasgow!

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 31 Dec 2014

[illegible] Scottish people are also NOT a race

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 31 Dec 2014

[illegible] Scotland is not a race it's a country. You are offended and are trying to legitimize it by playing the race card

3 1 3

Lady Jan(e) Gray @jansengray · 31 Dec 2014

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJW's be like....



6:56 AM - 31 Dec 2014

92 Retweets **86** Likes

© Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists would love North Korea. Not professing belief in the dear leader & all his dogmas will get you silenced! #WomenAgainstFeminism

6:0x AM - 31 Dec 2014

10 Retweets **10** Likes

3 10 10

Dave @dave_mears · 31 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] only if they were the ruling class

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey feminists, it's OK for Kaley Cuoco to say she doesn't share your dumb beliefs without you having to publicly shame her.

6:02 AM [illegible] Dec 2014

26 Retweets **29** Likes

3 26 29

AllDayIDreamOfTravel @Shannon[illegible]stad [illegible]1 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] gender equality s now a "dumb be ief"? [illegible]

1 2

Felix Davis @Super[illegible]cognegro 31 Dec 2014

There are many aspects and types of modern day fem n sm and many of them are quite dumb

[illegible]

1 3

AllDayIDreamOfTravel @Shannon[illegible]stad [illegible]1 Dec 2014

[illegible] P[illegible]er aga n, that s not fem n sm that's somebody be ng an idiot.

2 1

Felix Davis @Super[illegible]cognegro 31 Dec 2014

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This is how liberals "debate". Ad hominem smears & veiled death threats. 2015 will be all about the culture wars.

Rio Ivan Actions



Rio Ivan
You have got to be the dumbest motherfucker ever and HIGHLY RACIST Keep your dumb ass opinions to yourself and stop spreading HATE you not even from America and you don't know what you're talking about



Rio Ivan
God will deal with you soon enough



Paul Joseph Watson
[illegible]
God will welcome for having an opinion that differs from yours?



Write a reply...

Press Enter to send **Reply**

6:31 AM - 27 Dec 2014

21 Retweets **27** Likes



9 21 27

Write a comment... Press Enter to post

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter allows armies of feminists to flag accounts they disagree with as spam and then BANS them with no investigation whatsoever. DISGRACE

5:21 AM - 31 Dec 2014

20 Retweets **15** Likes

3 20 15

Boycott MSM @sports2inflato · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to

can re ate to that

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's get #WomenAgainstFeminism trending as a big 'fuck you' to Twitter's censorship of free speech.

5:40 AM - 31 Dec 2014

97 Retweets **51** Likes

10 97 51

Craig Whitington @CraigWh[illegible]ngton 31 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] et s not be sexist, how about [illegible]?

1 4

Chet Chatterson @chetchatterson 31 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] women against feminism?How bout we call b tches aga nst cunts or sumptin? Tss tssss #[illegible]

1 1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This is what happens when you disagree with feminists & Twitter enforces their thought police directives.

Home [illegible]ifi ations [illegible]es ages Discover

Account suspended

The profile you are trying to view has been suspended. To return to your home timeline

5:42 AM - 31 Dec 2014

22 Retweets **16** Likes

5 22 16

5'7" Black Male @absurdstwords 31 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Were they one of those "d sagreers" who d sagrees through abusive language and death/rape threats? Cause that s WAY common [illegible]

2 1

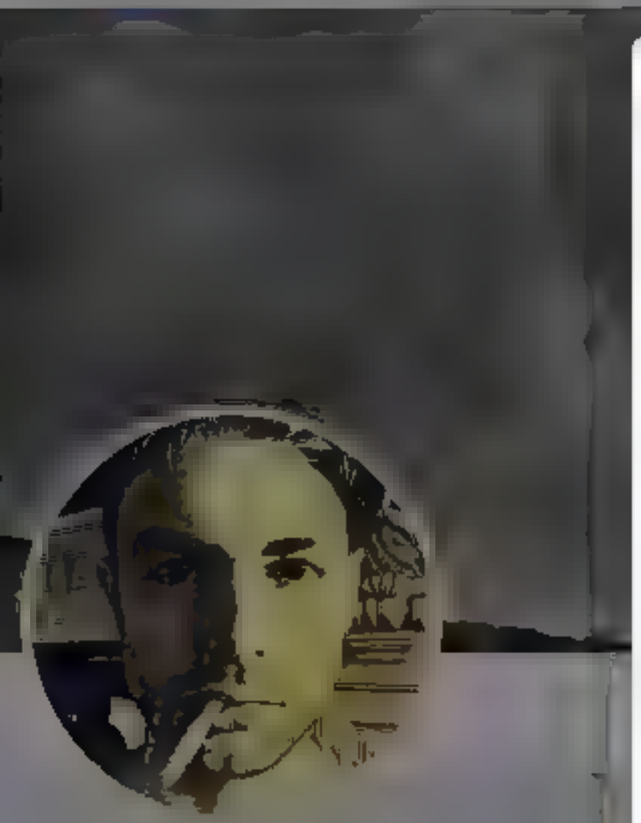
Dear Internet, @mattcorne 31 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fo ow

Disagreeing with feminists is "targeted abuse" according to Twitter and your account will be DELETED. Shocking.

5 35 AM 7 De 2014

25 Retweets **14** Likes

2 25 14

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 7 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Or rather d sagree ng with a partcu ar "fem n st" who moans about wrapp ng presents [illegible]

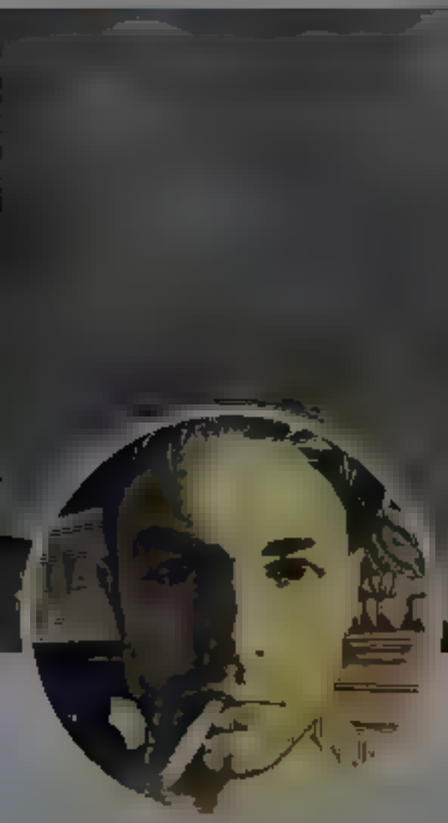
Rom Lover @Rom Lover 31 Dec 20 4

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Twitter banned @nero for irritating feminists, they have now banned the founder of #WomenAgainstFeminism for merely quoting one!

5:19 AM - 31 Dec 2014

17 Retweets **12** Likes

3 17 12

Sir Scatters @SirScatters · 31 Dec 2014
Replying to @auntysoapbox

1 3

AuntyRussianBotski @deara nty · 31 Dec 2014
First they came for .

2 2

Mensrights reddits @mensrightsrdt · 31 Dec 2014
Replying to
During my first few months of real growth, I was banned about tw ce a week Tel people to keep plugging at it.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After #GamerGate journos saw their accounts banned, Twitter is now censoring the founder of #WomenAgainstFeminism

5:[illegible] AM - 31 Dec 2014

37 Retweets **14** Likes

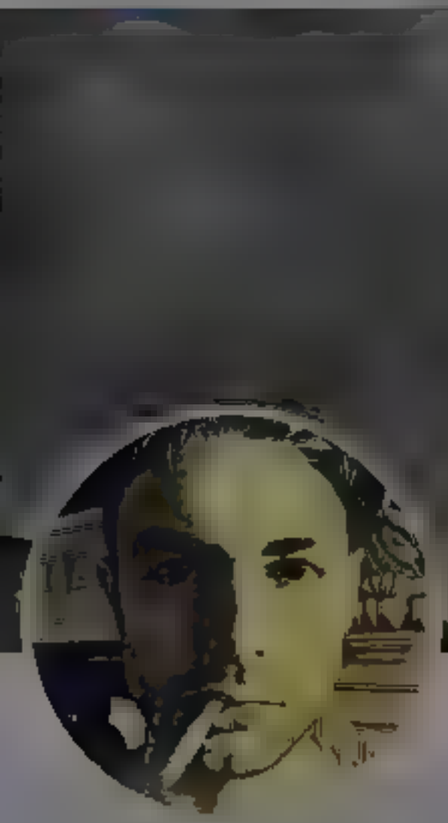
1 37 14

Smartass2002 @THEGamer2002 1 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Wel this makes me mad

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Radical feminists are authoritarian enemies of free speech and have no place in modern society.

5:17 AM - 1 Dec 2014

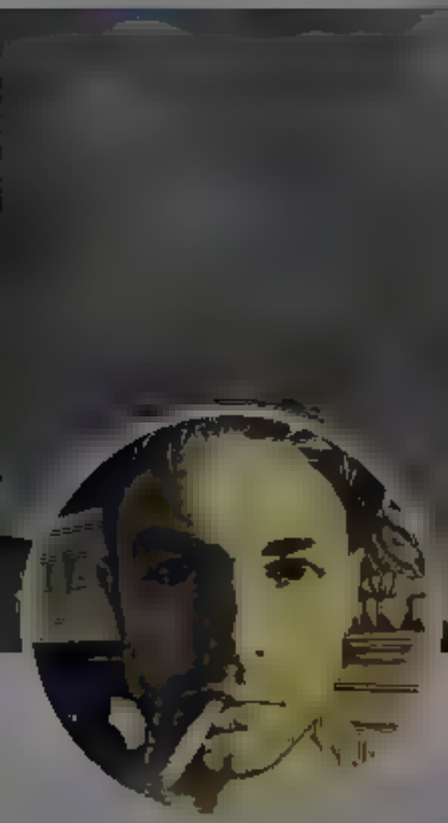
12 Retweets **11** Likes

1 12 11

Lawrence @awrence0521 - 1 Dec 2014
Reply ng to
ke those radical suffragettes of the UK gett ng the vote? They'l a ways be men l ke PJWatson want ng them in the kitchen

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While feminists are free to make violent threats against anyone who disagrees with them, Twitter BANS anti-feminist accounts for NOTHING.

5:1o AM [illegible] Dec 2014

20 Retweets **15** Likes

3 20 15

Lieutenant Bin Chicken @[illegible] 31 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Shine on, you crazy diamond @BronyAwakening

Craig Whitington @CraigWhitington 31 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what was the quote? See if they're brave enough to delete you

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter Bans #WomenAgainstFeminism Founder For Saying Christmas is NOT Oppressive To Women - nfowars.com/twitter-bans-w ... This is STAGGERING.

5:18 AM - 27 Dec 2014

178 Retweets **92** Likes

18 178 92

Angie Egan @AngieEgan4 1 Jan 2015

Replying to

ets face it Christmas would not happen if it was not for all the work women do and are expected to do

Attila L. Vinczer @Alyhan 31 Dec 2014

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does the iPhone STILL autocorrect the word "shit"?

1:46 AM - 31 Dec 2014

15 Retweets **12** Likes

8 15 12

JT (Beat the Saints) @jaberusk 31 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I don t duck ng know

hairy torso @monkeyleewee 31 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

sh t

Desert Warrior @seewag1970 31 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

m ne corrects shit but not p ss)

Brian Wodarek @bwodarek 31 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

to Pau The Sh t Watson?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chilling Threats to Kill Cops On New Year's Eve -

4:55 AM - 31 Dec 2014

9 Retweets **5** Likes

1 9 5

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter protesters "mobilize for communism" WTF?



3:26 AM - 31 Dec 2014

23 Retweets **9** Likes

19 23 9

Robot J. McCarthy @RedScareBot · 31 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

no tweeeency RT @PrisonPlanet protesters "mobilize for communism" WTF?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done to all the dumbos for getting their annually useless flu vaccine -

4:24 AM - 7 Dec 2014

32 Retweets **24** Likes

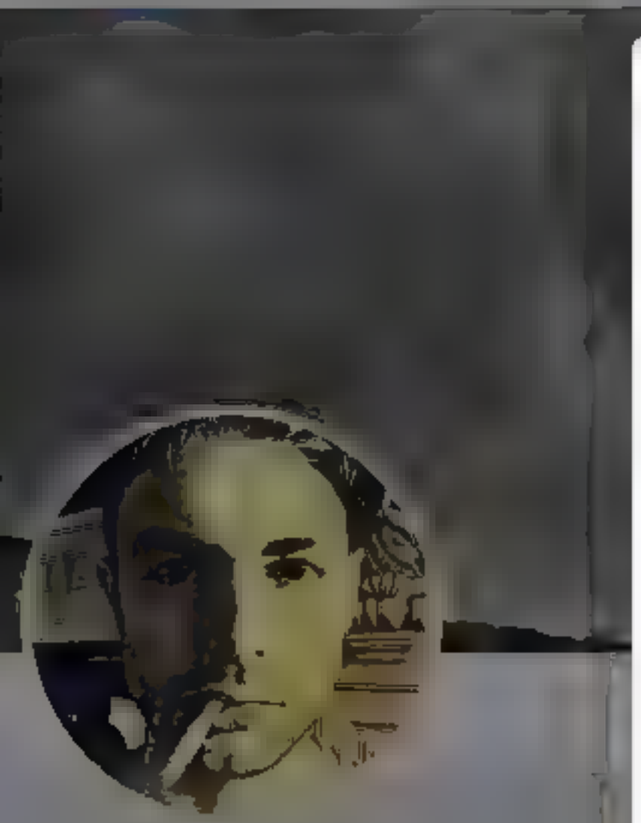
10 32 24

Jess Mezo @JessicaMezo - 7 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I hate how work and the nursing program I'm in FORCE me to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Top 3 ACTUAL women's rights issues in 2014 completely ignored by feminists for fear of being labeled un-PC -

2:31 AM - 31 Dec 2014

10 Retweets **10** Likes

4 10 10

OppressedFart @OppressedFart 31 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

Great video, missed Rotherham though Would fit n nicely with the angle

John Trudgian @johntrudgian 31 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

Pau very brave segment that gave us al a smi e

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The NYPD is Essentially Refusing to do Its Job and Yet New York Hasn't Collapsed into Chaos -

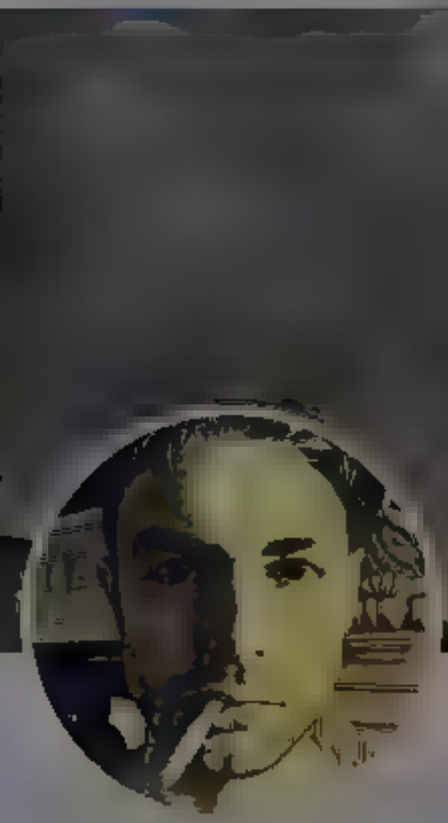
2:45 AM - 31 Dec 2014

14 Retweets **8** Likes

14 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If one tenth of the vitriol spewed by feminists was directed towards ACTUAL women's rights issues, the world would be a far better place.

2:29 AM - 31 Dec 2014

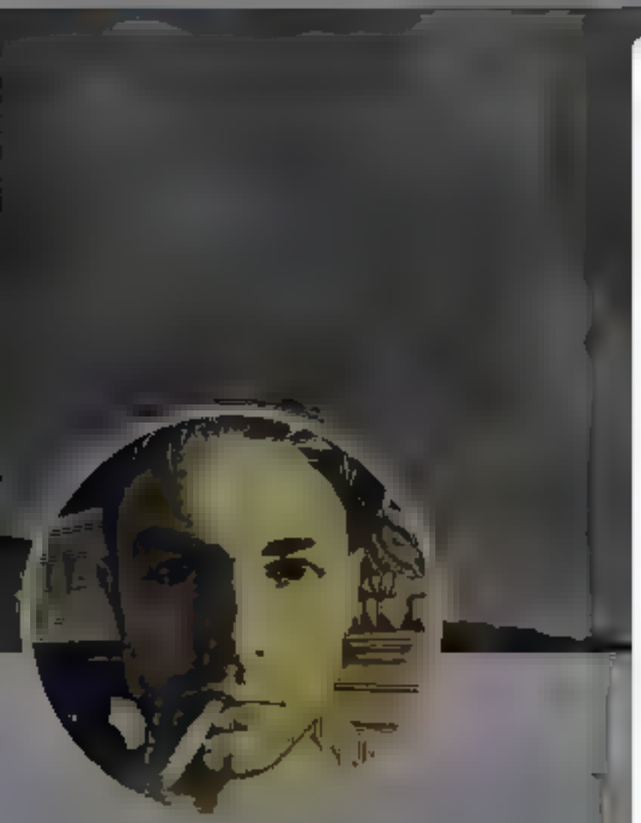
11 Retweets **12** Likes

11 12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

While feminists crow about #manspreading, Women are being tortured for breastfeeding in Syria.

2:28 AM ·7 De· 2014

29 Retweets **18** Likes

4 29 18

Bat Lizzy @gamergateguy74 2 Jan 2015



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Shot, Killed After Allegedly Trying to Run Over Police Officers - This shit keeps on escalating.

[illegible] PM - 30 Dec 2014

36 Retweets **10** Likes

9 36 10



MBAR @MBAR1973 - 30 Dec 2014

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Ebola back in NYC?
thefourthestate.co/2014/12/break ..

1:47 PM - 30 Dec 2014

16 Retweets **4** Likes

4 16 4

Nah ✳ Baby ✳ Nah @NahBabyNah 31 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Thanks for that insightful tweet! It is now on my [illegible]website

JD @Brunettejoy 30 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

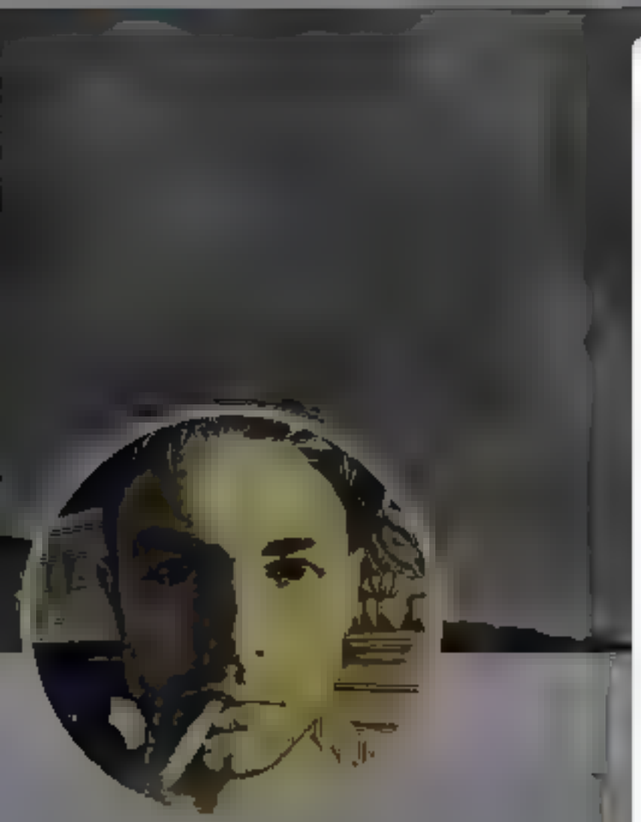
@PrisonPlanet It's never left the new doesn't report how many cases their really are !

NicolaWilliams @[illegible]ews 30 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Big in the news again! 1 confirmed case in UK and 2 suspected

[illegible] terms
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Uh-oh. Ukrainian government denies report of incident at nuclear plant. Heard that one before.

1:13 PM - 30 Dec 2014

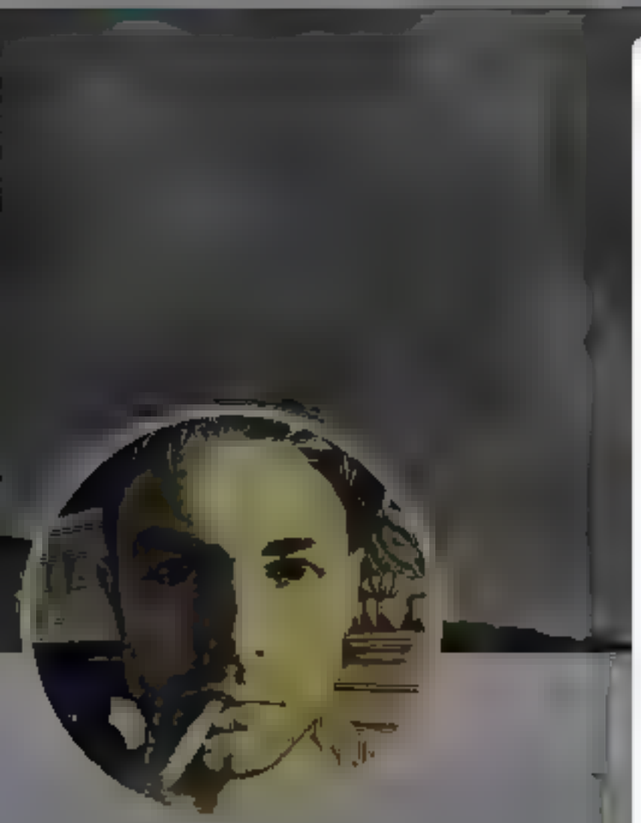
25 Retweets **10** Likes

6 25 10



D Dob @DianeDobrsk 30 Dec 2014

[illegible] terms
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are feminists celebrating 2014 when they were soundly humiliated on every front? youtube.com/watch?v=0la_Uw #GamerGate #UVAHoax #shirtstorm

12:54 PM - 30 Dec 2014

56 Retweets **52** Likes

10 56 52

Jayngfet @_ayngfet 30 Dec 2014

Replying to

For the same reason Game Journos keep saying is over and they won

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 30 Dec 2014

Replying to

who knows maybe abortions are up maybe date rape

erms

Home Moments

Log in

35 Scott Collura

LATEST HEADLINES BY

36 Paul Joseph Watson

LATEST HEADLINES BY

37 Jenna Pitcher

LATEST HEADLINES BY

6 29 42



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

@PrisonPlanet Cool :-D hope to climb further in 2015

11 03 AM 30 Dec 2014

3 Retweets **17** Likes

1 3 17

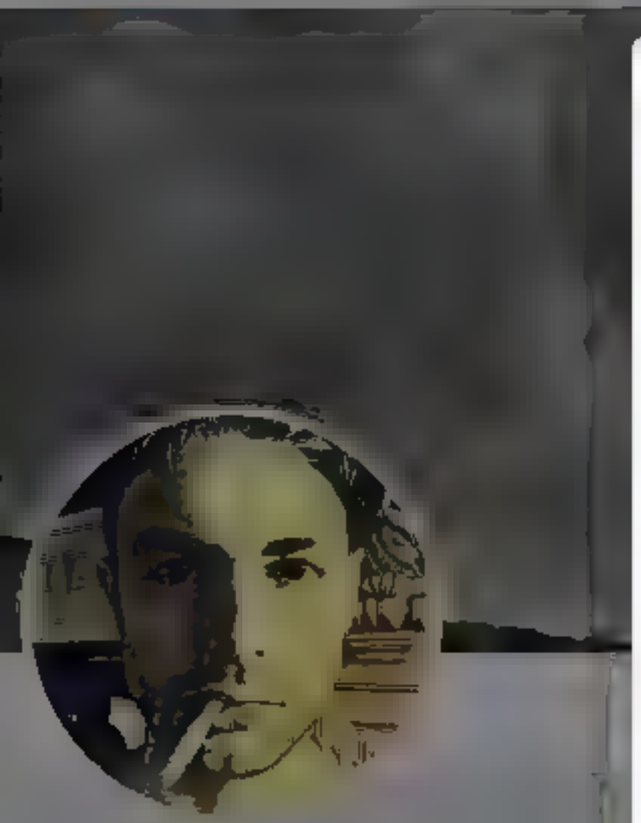
The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ 30 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet way to comment on your own tweet. Really hard hitting stuff

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2014: The Year Feminists Lost the Debate - youtu be/0la JwdG15E #GamerGate #snirtstorm #UVAHoax #banbossy

11:55 AM - 30 Dec 2014

14 Retweets **10** Likes

3 14 10

shaynalamour @shaynalamour - 30 Dec 2014

Replying to

I don't know anything about "Gamergate" except that it seems like some males have stopped being gentlemen. Very sad

1

shaynalamour @shaynalamour - 30 Dec 2014

Replying to

I think you need to define feminists, women's rights and liberal boys. All are different.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 Dec 2014

New feminism video coming out soon yall :D

4 4 7

Sheila Allen @Sheilaallens · 30 Dec 2014

[illegible] Is you gonna burn your sparkly bra??? We love the sparkly ones. :P

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Sheilaaliens Mmmmmmmk.

12:41 PM - 30 Dec 2014

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

35 Scott Collura

LATEST HEADLINES BY

36 Paul Joseph Watson

LATEST HEADLINES BY

37 Jenna Pitcher

LATEST HEADLINES BY

6 29 42

The Tinfoil Tricorn @Tinfo Tricorn 30 Dec 2014

Where is that from?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Tinfo lTricorn MediaMetric

12:29 PM 30 Dec 2014

1 Like

1 1

The Tinfoil Tricorn @Tinfo Tricorn 30 Dec 2014

Replying to

Tks



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Crossca ibera Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My articles are the 36th most commented on across the entire Internet. Up there with CNN, Politico & Fox News writers

32 

Peter Bergen

LATEST HEADLINES BY

33 

Michael Martin

LATEST HEADLINES BY

34 

Matthew Boyle

LATEST HEADLINES BY

35 

Scott Collura

LATEST HEADLINES BY

36 

Paul Joseph Watson

LATEST HEADLINES BY

37 

Jenna Pitcher

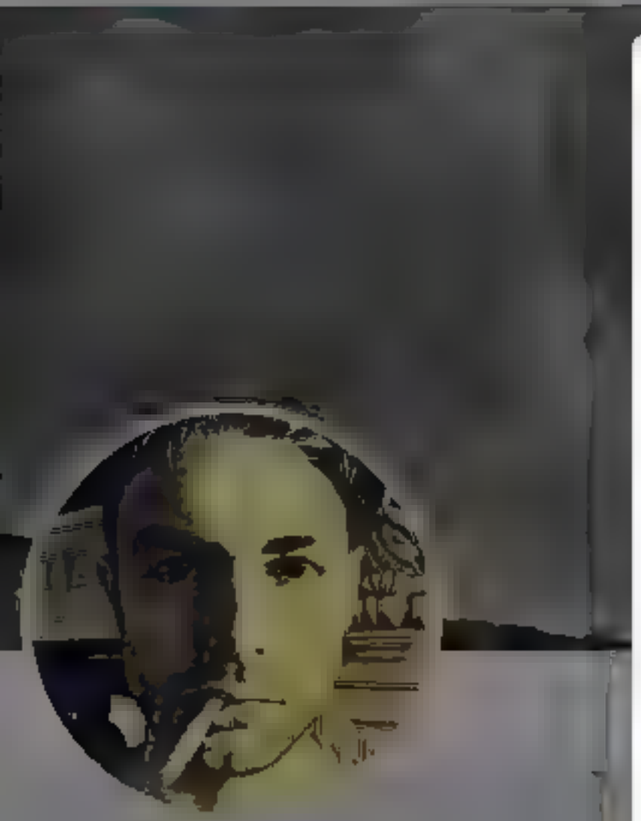
LATEST HEADLINES BY

11:03 AM · 20 Dec 2014

29 Retweets **42** Likes



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New feminism video coming out soon ya'll :-D

10:41 AM - 30 Dec 2014

4 Retweets **7** Likes

4 4 7

Sheila Allen @Sheilaallens · 30 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Is you gonna burn your sparky bra??? We love the sparky one :P

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 Dec 2014

@[illegible] Mmmmmmmk

1

Dubon @RoyBurtchaell · 30 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet you've been hacked

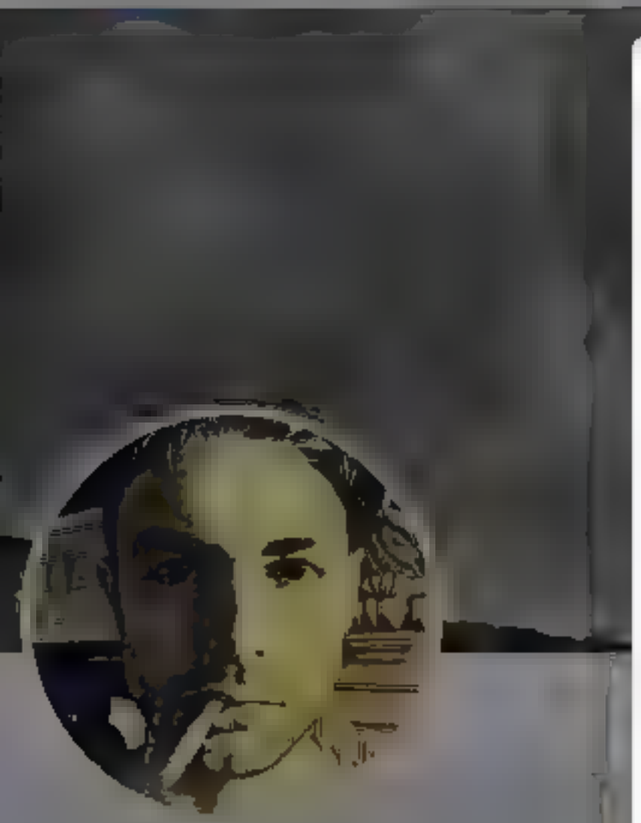
Gary Robinson @GaryRobinson · 30 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why don't you do a video on the EU? [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gold Held In NY Fed Vault Drops To Lowest In 21st Century After Biggest Monthly Withdrawal Since 2001 -

2:47 AM - 30 Dec 2014

14 Retweets **2** Likes

4 14 2



Taj Kooner @bansdog 30 Dec 2014

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's keep pretending the Royal Family has no power or influence over anything.

7:35 PM - 29 Dec 2014

46 Retweets **36** Likes

7 46 36

Biafra Freedom Now @ThinkBiafra - 29 Dec 2014

Replying to

Just as they pretend not being Royal partners in successive

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NYPD Cops Assault YouTuber For Dancing in the Street -

4:19 AM - 30 Dec 2014

12 Retweets **6** Likes

1 12 6

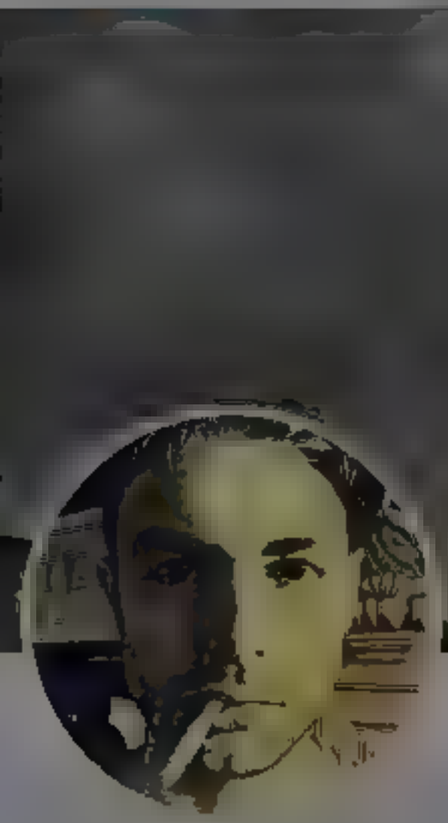
Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 30 Dec 2014

Replying to

Has Ellen DeGeneres been arrested for inciting this attack on police?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vast majority of Americans support equality. Significant majority don't identify as feminists (Pew). Proving feminism is not about equality.

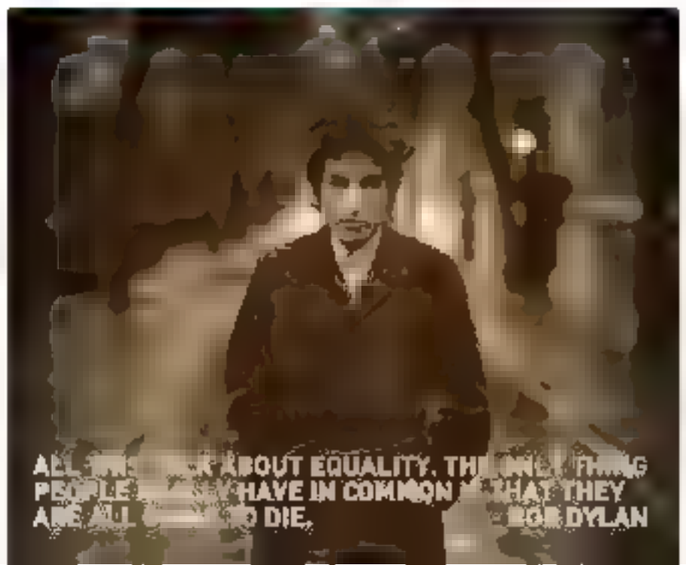
1:32 PM - 29 Dec 2014

27 Retweets **21** Likes

4 27 21

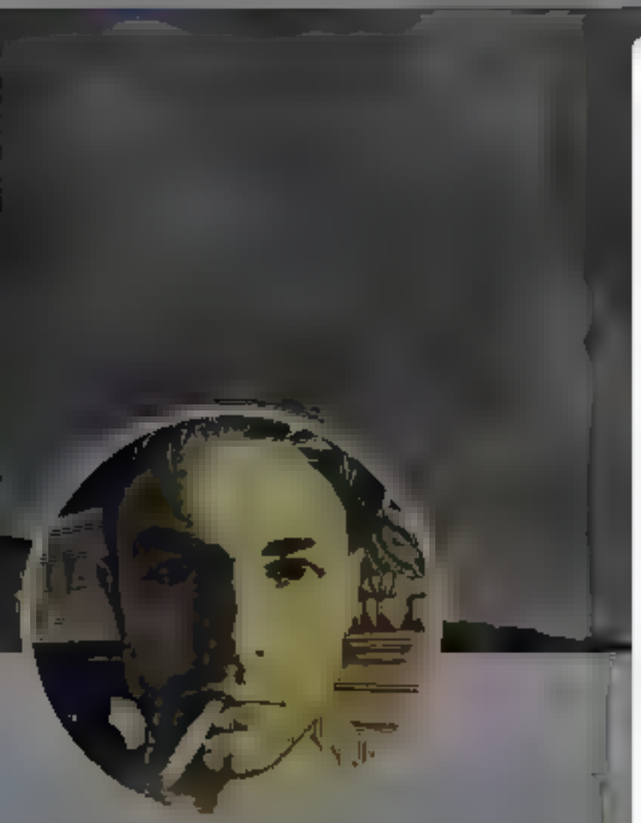
None Of Your Business @HankJsMackimus · 29 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Ad choices

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Radical feminists lost all the major debates of 2014 - #BanBossy #GamerGate #JVAHoax #Snowstorm and they think the year was a success. LOL.

1:31 PM - 29 Dec 2014

61 Retweets **39** Likes

7 61 39

El Garbagio @GarbageDumpster - 29 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] "Our plan for the entire world to hate us is further along than I expected!" SJW's

1 1

Tavyr @Luxoree - 29 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Hashtag clicktivism will be the death of Third Wave Feminism

1 1

millie neal @themillenea - 3 Jan 2015

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

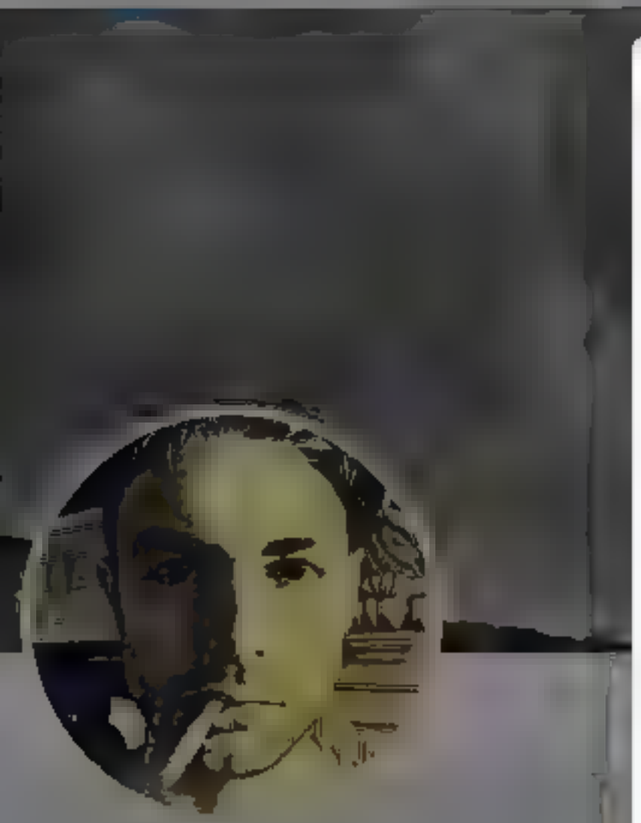
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

.@and zeisler feminism was forced into the mainstream in 2014, and the vast majority of people saw right through it.

1:29 PM - 29 Dec 2014

9 Retweets **6** Likes

9 6

© 20.8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf.







Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New #Ebola patient coming to London. Glad to be leaving for a while.

11:28 AM - 29 Dec 2014

13 Retweets **14** Likes

2 13 14

Nicky @N[illegible]ky97 OASF - 29 De[illegible] 2014

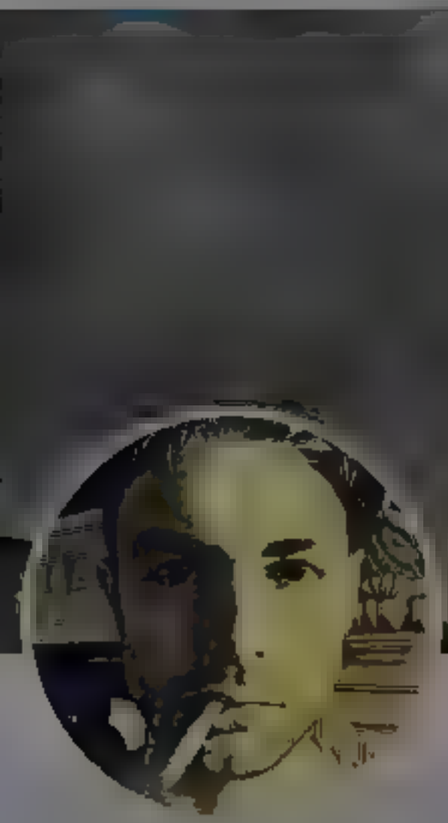
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] supposedly there was one in scotland

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The debate is still raging on The Sexodus -

1:04 PM - 29 Dec 2014

8 Retweets **3** Likes

1 8 3

John Trudgian @johntrudgian · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to

Understand ng women has always been a private chore for young men Now a soc al engineering minefield It gets easier after 40

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dumbest decision of the year goes to radical feminists who picked an argument with gamers and thought they could win. #GamerGate

6:54 AM - 29 Dec 2014

48 Retweets **61** Likes

9 48 61

Andrew Swallow @A M Swa ow · 29 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to
I d sagree That was the second dumbest The dumbest was deciding to continue fighting

1 1

Dustin @d .st n1986 · 29 De 2014
Rep y ng to
And I wou d recommend this one .

3 1

Charlie A. Taylor @DrDazo · 29 Dec 2014
sn't that the journal st that down oaded CP for h s article?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I am working on a video about the "fat acceptance movement" :-D Please send along any interesting links. #FatAcceptance

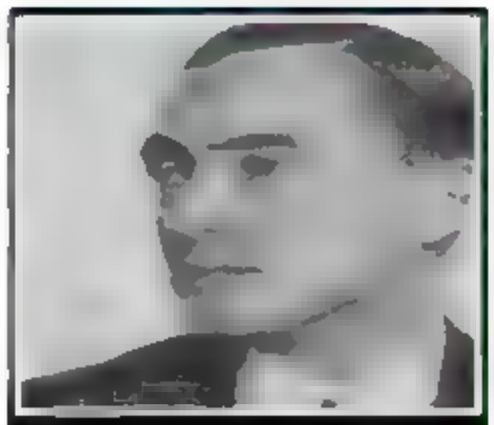
8:44 AM - 29 Dec 2014

12 Retweets **11** Likes

14 12 11

Deplorable Nordmark @[illegible] 29 Dec 2014

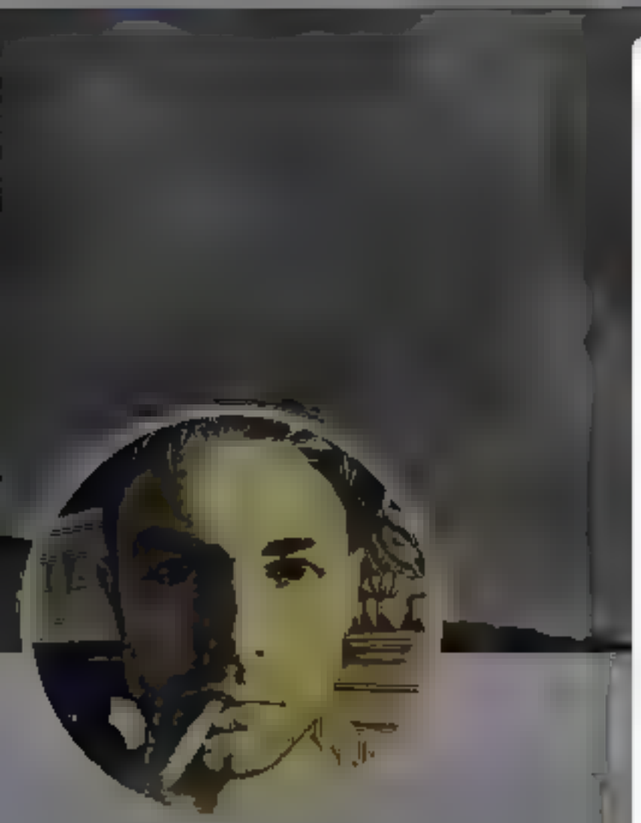
Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#A rAsia CEO Dumped Shares Days Before Flight Disappeared - nfowars com/airasia-ceo-d .. #QZ8501

8 02 AM 29 De 2014

36 Retweets **19** Likes

2 36 19

GrowingOld=Blessing @Bl eMoon7777 29 Dec 2014

Repl ng to [illegible]

MT [illegible] #A A CEO #T [illegible] Dumped Shares Days Before F ight D sappeared [illegible]

-BL4CK0UT- @WAC Blackout 29 Dec 2014

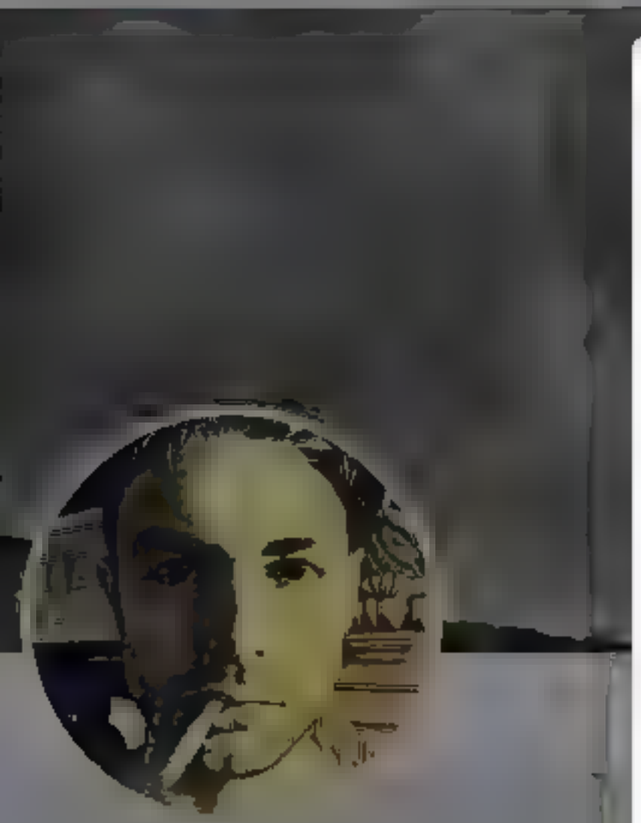
Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] To pay for Chr stmas g fts?

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Did Mysterious Chinese Blogger Predict Disappearance of #AirAsia Flight? - nfowars com/aid-myster ous ... #QZ8501

4:49 AM - 29 De 2014

16 Retweets **5** Likes

2 16 5

Caroline Vonhoff @Caro ne Vonhoff 29 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to
Joost, did you see this?

1

Joost Niemoller @ oostNiemo er 29 Dec 2014
opmerke ijk

name @ ustmyread ng 29 Dec 2014

Privacy Cookies Terms

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 29 Dec 2014

Statistician needed to ca culate the odds of two Malaysian air ines go ng m ssing with n the same year My guess is astronom ca

12 24 19

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ 29 Dec 2014

th s one isn t Malaysian

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@andrew_b and AirAsia is a Malaysian company.

6:44 AM - 29 Dec 201+

1 Like

1 1

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ 29 Dec 2014

Rep ying to

correct. But the miss ng p ane be ongs to Indones an AirAs a, an ndonesian a r ine, and has an Indonesian registrat on

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If you want to know what "Rape Culture" really looks like, just pay a visit to Islamic-State-held territory in Iraq and Syria."

6:49 AM - 29 Dec 2014

15 Retweets **18** Likes

2 15 18

Jason Boss @jbossman · 29 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Or hangout as a child actor in Hollywood

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Statistician needed to calculate the odds of two Malaysian airlines going missing within the same year. My guess is astronomical. #A rAsia

o 03 AM 29 De 2014

24 Retweets **19** Likes

12 24 19

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ 29 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] this one isn't Ma ays an

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 29 Dec 2014
[illegible] AirAs a s a Malaysian company

1 1

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ 29 Dec 2014
[illegible] correct. But the m ssing plane belongs to ndonesian A rAsia, an Indones an airl ne, and has an .ndones an registration

Sherry Swain @SherrySwain 29 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ems

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Looks like #A rAsia plane may have made emergency landing.

8 17 AM - 28 Dec 2014

18 Retweets **12** Likes

4 18 12

Norfolk Builders @RenovateWth s · 28 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to
Why is this no were e se?

1

PattyChocolateMilk @PattyChocM k · 28 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to
a ex ones? seriously? he s a kook, not a rel ab e news source

Richard D @R chardDa ly · 28 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

North Korea calls Obama a monkey, U.S. fucks with North Korea's Internet. Is this really how world leaders should be conducting diplomacy?

8 39 AM - 28 De 2014

52 Retweets **29** Likes

13 52 29

Radioilluminati.com @Radio I um nat · 28 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] They shou d fight on Twitter and stop us ng bombs!

1

Trial_Watcher @Tr al_Watcher · 29 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] At east we know Kim isn't the po it ca ly correct type [illegible] ot

syrianchristian @fo[illegible]themed a · 28 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] f he was chr st an he would just forgive yet korean eader s a maddman [illegible] uppose

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

There was no mayday call on AirAsia Flight QZ8501. Is South East Asia the new Bermuda Triangle? #QZ8501 #AirAs a

o 4o AM 28 De 2014

59 Retweets **36** Likes

15 59 36

Spiro @o ops 28 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

Have you seen vids? know you fo low him don't b ame you spread the nfo give him credit

1

Cerrabella @cerrabe a 30 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

The pi ot asked for perm ss on to acce erate a climb over the storm Why was he refused?

1

james whetlor @ nop gtoob g 28 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

No mayday cal on F ight QZ8501 Is South East Asia the new

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As if 2014 couldn't get any crazier, ANOTHER plane goes missing. #QZ8501

6:39 AM - 28 Dec 2014

44 Retweets **38** Likes

10 44 38

Captain @captain corner · 28 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Paul on FLT QZ8501 several VIPs was on the plane they are from big business and banking UFO intervention

1 1

Trial_Watcher @Trial_Watcher1 · 29 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Bushes fault again

james @CommanderCrap · 28 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] t was alex jones and infowars fault you racist hitler lover

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Th dumbest tweets of 2014. Ebola edition. What's your favorite? -

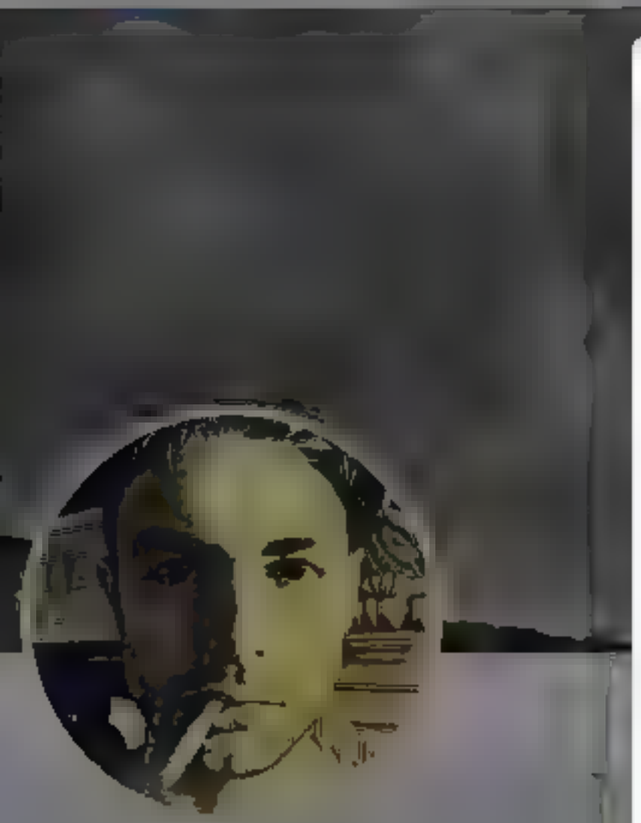
9:20 AM - 26 Dec 2014

12 Retweets **7** Likes

12 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perfect time to remind ourselves that Christians are being forced to flee the Middle East due to massive persecution.

8:02 AM - 26 Dec 2014

29 Retweets **11** Likes

1 29 11

J1 @AcidBrainWash · 26 Dec 2014

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is this the stupidest tweet of 2014?
#Anton oMartin

chloe

if police officers fear for their life every time a teenager points a gun at them, maybe they shouldn't be cops antoniomartin

8:00 AM - 26 Dec 2014

262 Retweets **248** Likes

100 262 248

John Nhoj @reyasj - 27 Dec 2014

Replying to

No wonder the Black's are considered increbly Stupid with reasoning like this and following/believing in AL Sharpton

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter demonstrators protest against "police brutality" by demolishing Christmas tree & stealing liquor

8:26 AM - 26 Dec 2014

49 Retweets **25** Likes

17 49 25

dead patsy @[illegible] 28 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Do you ever stop shilling for the police state you pretend to oppose?

2 7 2

Amaterasu Solar @AmaterasuSolar · 28 Dec 2014

[illegible] So glad Others see the shilliness!

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Dec 2014

[illegible] ike a l leftists. you hate everything that s wholesome and good about humanity

5 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@Olivianuzz I was being sardonic, but you are a leftist

3:07 PM - 25 Dec 2014

1 Like

2 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O vanuzz 25 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] am not *stomps foot* *pouts*

3 1

[illegible]

Carl Kandutsch @Carl Kandutsch 25 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Goddam eftits!

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Olivia Nuzzi @O v anuzz[illegible] 25 Dec 20 4
I smoke 100% more when I m avo d ng soc al z ng with ho iday guests

4 6 25

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Olivianuzzi like all leftists, you hate everything that's wholesome and good about humanity.

3 01 PM 25 Dec 2014

1 Retweet 4 Likes

5 1 4

Olivia Nuzzi @O v anuzz[illegible] 25 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I am not a left st you butthead

1

Stealth Jeff @drawandstrike 25 Dec 2014
[illegible] Olivia "I REGRET NUZZING"

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 25 Dec 20 4
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I was being sardonic, but you are a leftist

2 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spoiled Brats Complain About Christmas Gifts, "Stupid Parents" -

5:10 AM - 26 Dec 2014

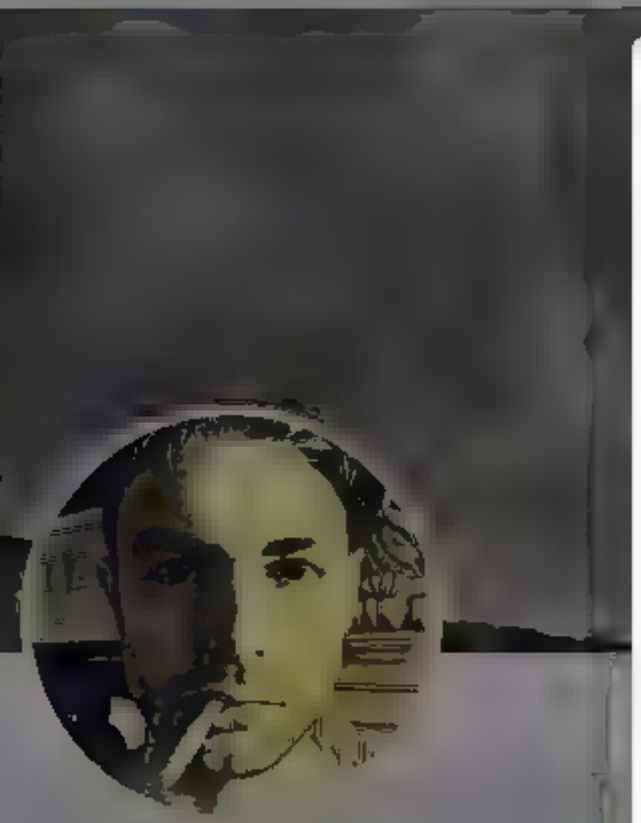
15 Retweets **7** Likes

4 15 7

Ivy WolfTail @O··tlawb··ked · 26 Dec 2014
Repl·ng to [redacted]
[redacted] ove r Looked nder my tree & you weren't here ·(

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe·der · 26 Dec 2014
Repl·ng to [redacted]
[redacted] ""Vac·ous material·sm" has always been the true meaning of Christmas for many ·n the West, ever· ."

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sony's marketing scam comes to fruition just in time for last minute Xmas gift! What a coincidence! youtube.com/watch?v=O4aiJd . #TheInterview

11:17 AM - 24 Dec 2014

92 Retweets **43** Likes

4 92 43

Michael @M[illegible] · 24 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Agree 1000% that this is exactly what the ultimate agenda was. [illegible] Agenda is ALWAYS in a scenario [illegible] @TheInterview

1

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] · 24 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] merry christmas love stay awake tonght with me please xx

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not getting upset over a thug being shot for pointing a gun at a cop's head is not the same as supporting police brutality. #Anton oMartin

9:51 AM - 24 Dec 2014

126 Retweets **153** Likes

24 126 153

dave kirwan @skrimanbk · 24 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] you didn t ca l the bundy ranch guys who po nted guns at the Feds thugs we get t, thugs s the new word N****r

4 2 7

Brandon Hunter @brandonhunter57 · 24 Dec 2014

[redacted] he po nted a gun at a cop obviously a thug. Watch the video and try to argue h s side

1

dave kirwan @skrimanbk · 24 Dec 2014

[redacted] haven t seen it yet but n that sense the bundy ranch guys shou d have al been k l ed, correct???

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Making it all about race instead of police brutality targeting everyone has DISCREDITED our movement.
abcnews go.com/US/wireStory/J ...
#Anton oMartin

9 28 AM 24 Dec 2014

32 Retweets **25** Likes

14 32 25

Frank Farinacci @nacc 085 24 Dec 2014
Reply ng to
. question is why have 2 been the foca po nt

1

Mojo Risin @dubontw 4 Dec 2014
blam ng it on white racism deflects from the true enemy powerful stat sts & the r min ons

2 1 1

Frank Farinacci @nacc 085 24 Dec 2014
I agree I'm just why these 2 nc dents are getting a l the pub

Paul Joseph Watson

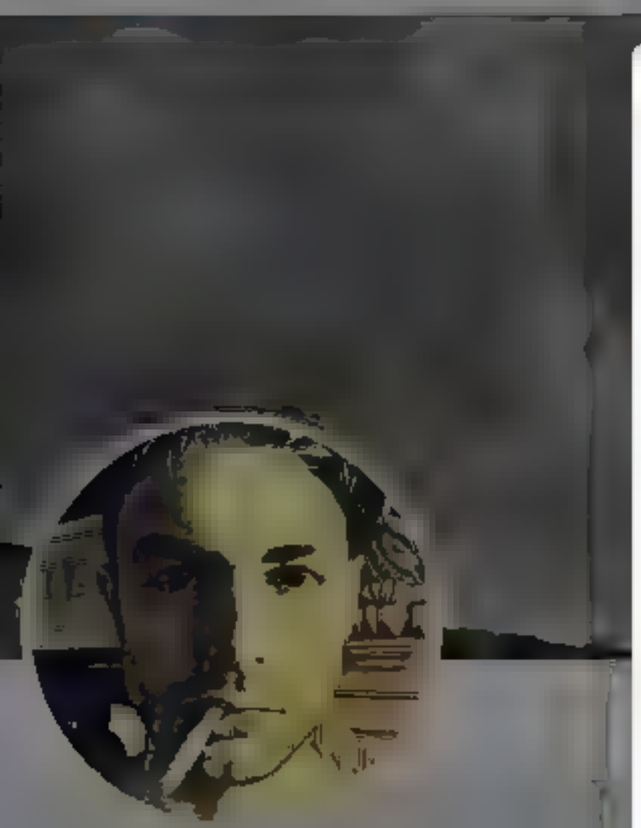
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As I warned last month, #BlackLivesMatter idiocy has led to MORE support for police. This has discredited opposition to police brutality.

9:27 AM - 24 Dec 2014

17 Retweets 16 Likes



12 17 16



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] After NYC Deaths, a Surge of Support for Police

[illegible]

2 5 3



InfinityWatch @Tanqrsing · 24 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The only idiocy is you and InfoWhores, your reporting is ridiculous or a gatekeeper at best

[illegible]

3 1

Ivis @AscendedLeo · 24 Dec 2014

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 4 Dec 2014

As I warned ast month, #E t Idiocy has led to MORE support for po ice This has discredited opposit on to pol ce brutal ty

12 17 16

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet After NYC Deaths, a Surge of Support for Police - abcnews.go.com/US/wireStory/J ...

9:27 AM · 4 Dec 2014

5 Retweets **3** Likes

2 5 3

Donald Muhammad @dona d1439 · 4 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to @P t

@P t You have been report ng for months of tra n ng to going on to take on b ack people but now you want to blame us?

1

Donald Muhammad @dona d1439 · 4 Dec 2014

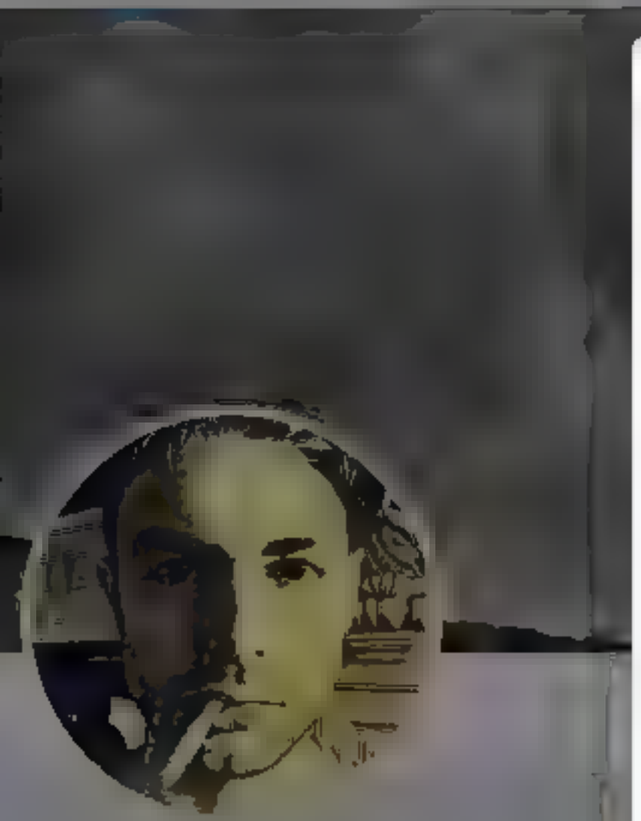
@P t You are d scred ting yourselves and your own b ased reporting. Make up you're mind .ts all in ur archives

1

Donald Muhammad @dona d1439 · 4 Dec 2014

@P t You also warned of tra n ng going on by pol ce etc to take on the b ack commun ty Now ts happen ng n u b ame da vict ms?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huffington Post uses quotes from Twitter fraudster who lied about #AntonioMartin shooting

7:14 AM - 24 Dec 2014

26 Retweets **12** Likes

8 26 12

Jo Anne moretti @oAnneMoretti 24 Dec 2014

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt .eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Until the problem of violence within the black community is properly addressed, this is never going to be resolved. b ogs.cnannel4.com/factcheck/fact . .

7 32 AM 24 De 2014

22 Retweets **11** Likes

10 22 11

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 24 Dec 2014

Repy ng to What's race got to do with t? It s about whether deadly force was justified n a part cu ar case

1

dead patsy @ChrsR on 24 Dec 2014

Pau gets more RTs and page h ts when he race baits and caters to the Fox crowd with BS.so no stopp ng him now

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 24 Dec 2014

Alters his pos tions l ke Romney these days "it's not about race" but then "b acks disproport onately offend"

4

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

How to deal with cops in 5 easy steps.

1) Don't point loaded gun at cop's head.

If you failed number 1, I won't list the other 4.

7:02 AM - 24 Dec 2014

56 Retweets **55** Likes



5 56 55



Bromus Tectorum @bromus · 24 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

dear Black America Try taking responsibi ity for your lives and actions for a change You know Like fo ks do

3 1



new-anon @b kemantexas · 24 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

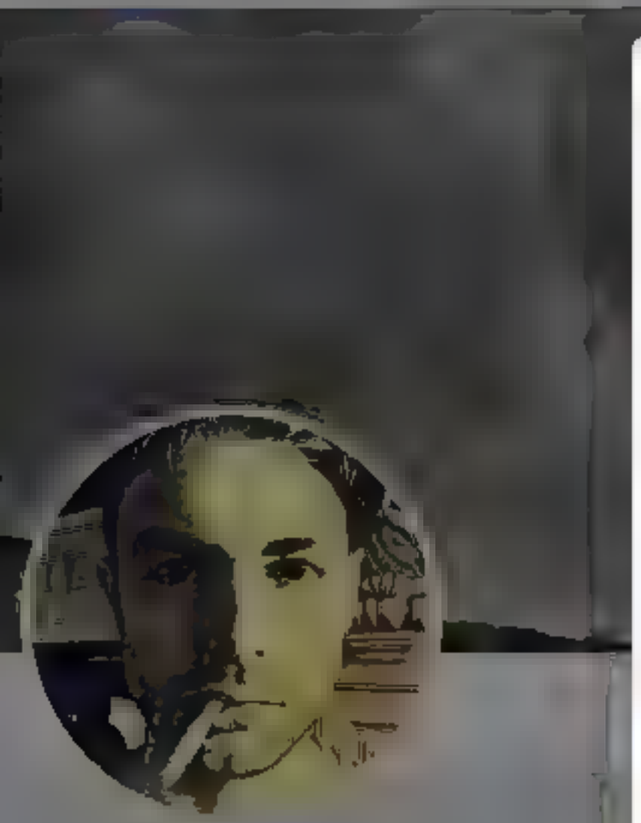
love you guys. but ya l are m ssin it on th s one

1



ATLien @at e 2o · 24 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@tracykaydunn It's sarcasm, dear.

7:00 AM - 24 Dec 2014

7 Likes

1 7

sass @[illegible] - 24 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and this is who you have "representing" you

1

Kyle Andersen @509[illegible] - 24 Dec 2014

[illegible] whos representing what? Not understanding your statement in which you seem to applaud yourself

1

sass @[illegible] - 24 Dec 2014

[illegible] remind me who you are? Oh no one of importance? Okay, bye

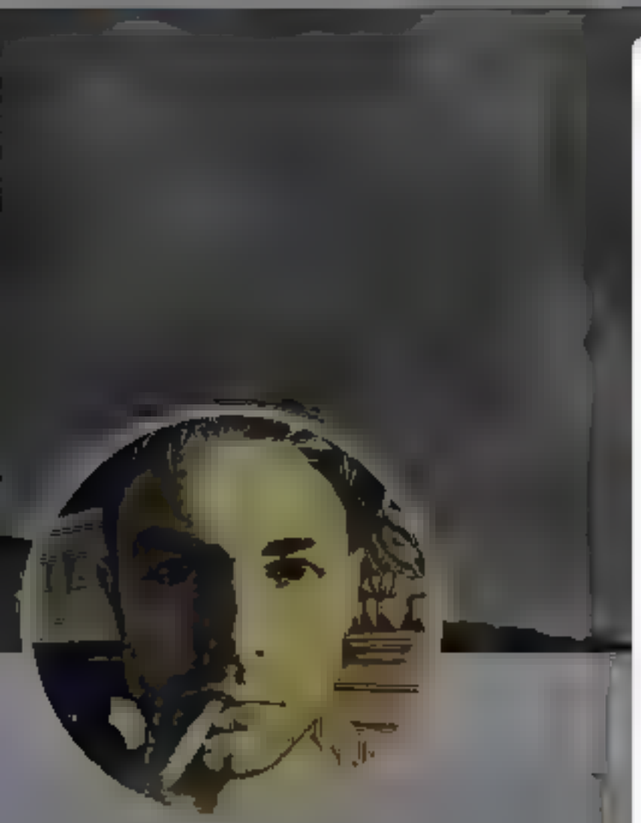
4

Kyle Andersen @509[illegible] - 25 Dec 2014

[illegible] Why are you not answering my question? You seem to support racism in your comments. Just want you to clarify. Merry Christmas

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We need a Christmas truce for cops and black people to stop killing each other.
youtube com/watch?v=p05E_o
#Anton oMartin

7 07 AM 24 Dec 2014

15 Retweets **7** Likes

7 15 7

TX Hobbit Frog @kasons4 24 Dec 2014
Reply ng to
@LFS7 don't agree with th s Cops have to defend themselves aga nst these thugs. The thugs need to stop be ng thugs !!

1 1

Michael @b gM B 24 Dec 2014
Reply ng to
@LFS7

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

What's the world coming to when an innocent black teen can't point a loaded gun at a cop's head without being shot? #AntonioMartin

o 5o AM 24 De 2014

1,113 Retweets **1,113** L kes

89 1 1K 1 1K

Rex Dart Eskimo Spy @rexdart936 24 Dec 2014

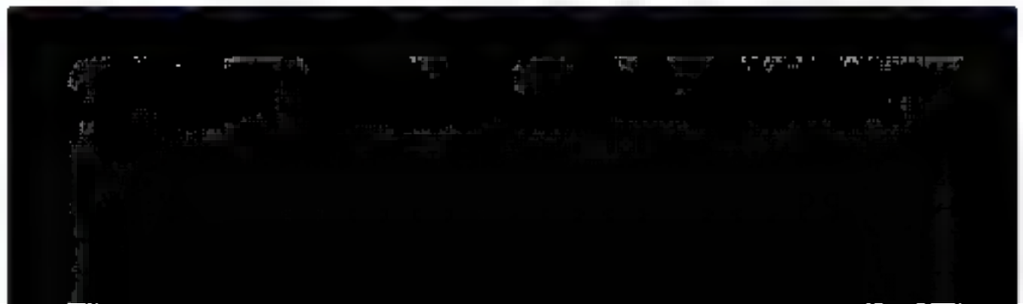
Repy ng to

its so racist to shoot armed and dangerous host le b ack teens

3

| Aug 7th | @KeepnJpWitTEEx 24 Dec 2014

Now pp are host le b ack teens what about host e wh te ppl who suffer no consequence of death



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not allowing thugs with extensive criminal records to point guns at cops without being shot is RACIST. #AntonioMartin

6:54 AM - 24 Dec 2014

68 Retweets **70** Likes

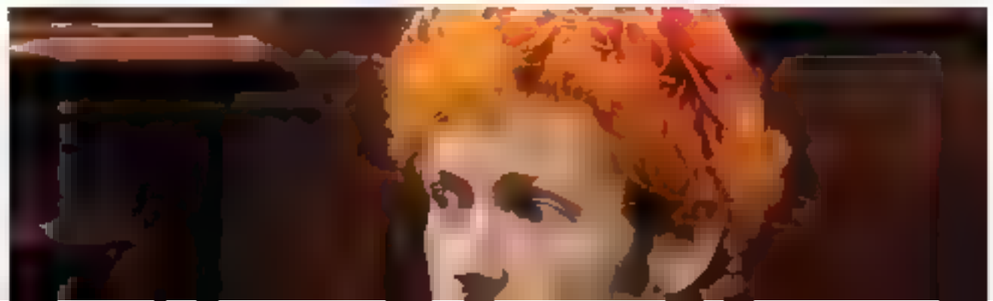
15 68 70

@lovenheart - 24 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet This "THUG" is still alive

Fired 76 rounds. killed 12, wounded 58 armed with 3 weapons apprehended ALIVE. #CrimingWhileWhite **#AntonioMartin**



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Anton oMartin has extensive criminal record, "multiple uses of weapons since he was 17." stltoday com/news/ oca /cri ...

o 39 AM 24 De 2014

50 Retweets **24** Likes

14 50 24

A.C. Spollen @AC Spo en 24 Dec 201+

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Gent e giant MT [illegible] has extensive cr minal record mu tip e uses of weapons s nce he was 17

[illegible]

1 6 3

[illegible]

DC @de anmcc mmon 24 Dec 20 4

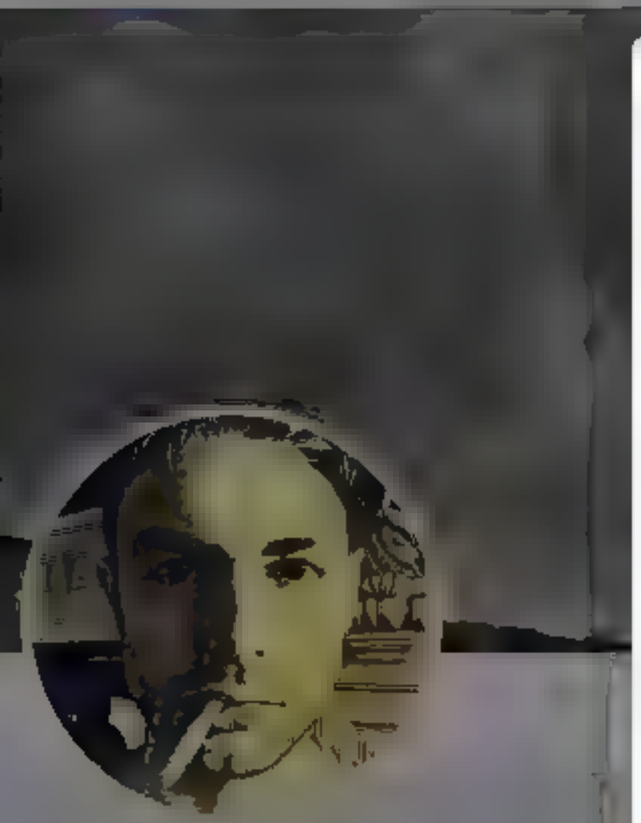
Rep ng to [illegible]

[illegible] your supposed to be ob ective Was there a gun or not! Don t inter ect information that has NOTH NG to do with this issue

2

John Anoushian @ Noush 24 Dec 2014

[illegible] t has everything to do with this issue, justice system ain't fair yet with prior arrest he walks free



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video footage shows #AntonioMartin pointing gun at cops. Given that murder of NYPD cops was celebrated by some, I guess this doesn't matter.

8:08 AM - 24 Dec 2014

30 Retweets **23** Likes

7 30 23

Tyler Lawrence @Ohhey tsTyy 24 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Where do you see the gun? I've reviewed literally all footage could find. Please provide a link. I'm interested to see

1

Dare*To*Read*It @DareToReadIt 24 Dec 2014

@PrisonPlanet @Ohhey tsTyy ts there see close-up on youtube--what is it YOU WANT there to be no gun? you wanna think he pointed snickers?

2

Tyler Lawrence @Ohhey tsTyy 24 Dec 2014

@DareToReadIt @PrisonPlanet Nope, just curious about the facts is all

1

Dare*To*Read*It @DareToReadIt 24 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Throwing fireworks at a gas station doesn't reflect too well on the intelligence of this #BlackLivesMatter protest group. #AntonioMartin

5:12 AM - 24 Dec 2014

39 Retweets **23** Likes

9 39 23

Kandeman @kandeman[illegible] - 24 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you're an asshole you don't know who threw firework why are you opposing [illegible] don't you agree?

2 1

Cory Henn @coryhenn[illegible]nfowar[illegible] - 24 Dec 2014

[illegible] no agree because ALL lives matter dont make it a race issue

1

Kandeman @kandeman[illegible] - 24 Dec 2014

[illegible] exactly but this asshole chose to blame an entire desperate movement for justice for the actions of one foo

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Even after the #AntonioMartin video is released, it won't make a difference. People supported #M keBrown even though he grabbed Wilson's gun

2 31 AM 24 De 2014

54 Retweets **55** Likes

29 54 55

300Cam Music™ @300Cam 24 Dec 2014

Repy ng to

Did you witness M ke Brown grabb ng a gun or did you see a video of him do ng so?! DIDNT THINK SO

1 2 3

Michael White @d m master13 25 Dec 2014

MB case al evidence showers struggle in car MB got what he deserved, but keep ly ng to urse f hom e

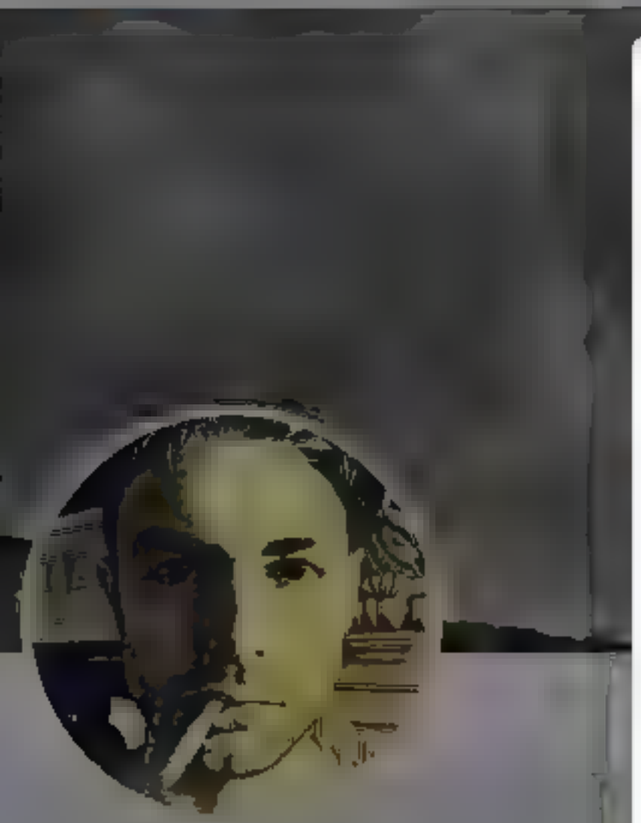
1

300Cam Music™ @300Cam 25 Dec 2014

You sound dumb as hel I dont know rather to laugh or pray for you You wasted r t me tweeting me on Xmas?! LOL

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Riots Near Ferguson After Cops Shoot Black Teen Who Pointed Handgun - pr sonplanet.com/riots-near-fer . #Anton oMartin

4:34 AM - 24 Dec 2014

12 Retweets **2** Likes

5 12 2

Andy Bolton @andybo ton 24 Dec 2014
Reply ng to
You *trust* the pol ce vers on of events without corroborat ng evidence? After al that s happened?

1

james @_os q 24 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Handguns4TheUK Who conducted the poll?

4:48 PM - 23 Dec 2014

1 Like

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Idea for not getting shot by cops.....don't point guns at cops. #AntonioMartin

2:21 AM - 24 Dec 2014

103 Retweets **135** Likes

37 103 135

A.COOK @ACookA - 24 Dec 2014
Replying to
do we still not allow that teenager a chance to be revived or call an ambulance?Why et hks body lay in the street struggling?

Haitianjawn @ feOff ca - 24 Dec 2014
Replying to
"dea for not getting shot by cops. don t po nt guns at cops. " ignorance Is A B iss

2 1

Griffen Guaptanamo ® @Griffen - 24 Dec 20 4
Replying to
but he didnt tho We must be watching different videos wtf

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 22 Dec 2014

Gun control advocate [illegible] apparently thought t wo.d be a good dea to encourage kids to comm t gun fe onies

10 38 16

Shane D. Kavanaugh @shanedkavanaugh · 23 Dec 2014

[illegible] A good fo low-up from your story yesterday CSGV c aims gun control PSA is a right-wing consp racy [illegible]

3 10 3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@shanedkavanaugh The conspiracy charge is a desperate attempt to throw Sincic under the bus as you said. She is just a befuddled leftist.

1:43 PM · 23 Dec 2014

1 Retweet **2** Likes

2 1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up



Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on Cancel

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Save

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See Mobile Operators for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson

Breen and @JakariJax m

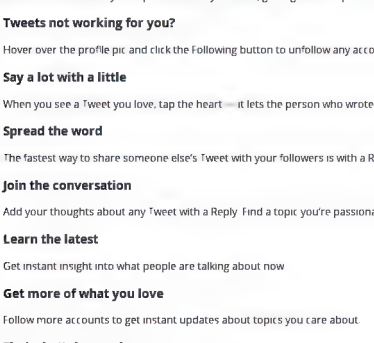
Close

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Darren McBreen and @JakariJax made me this amazingly cool Christmas card :-D Love it.



Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back Next

Next Tweet from user

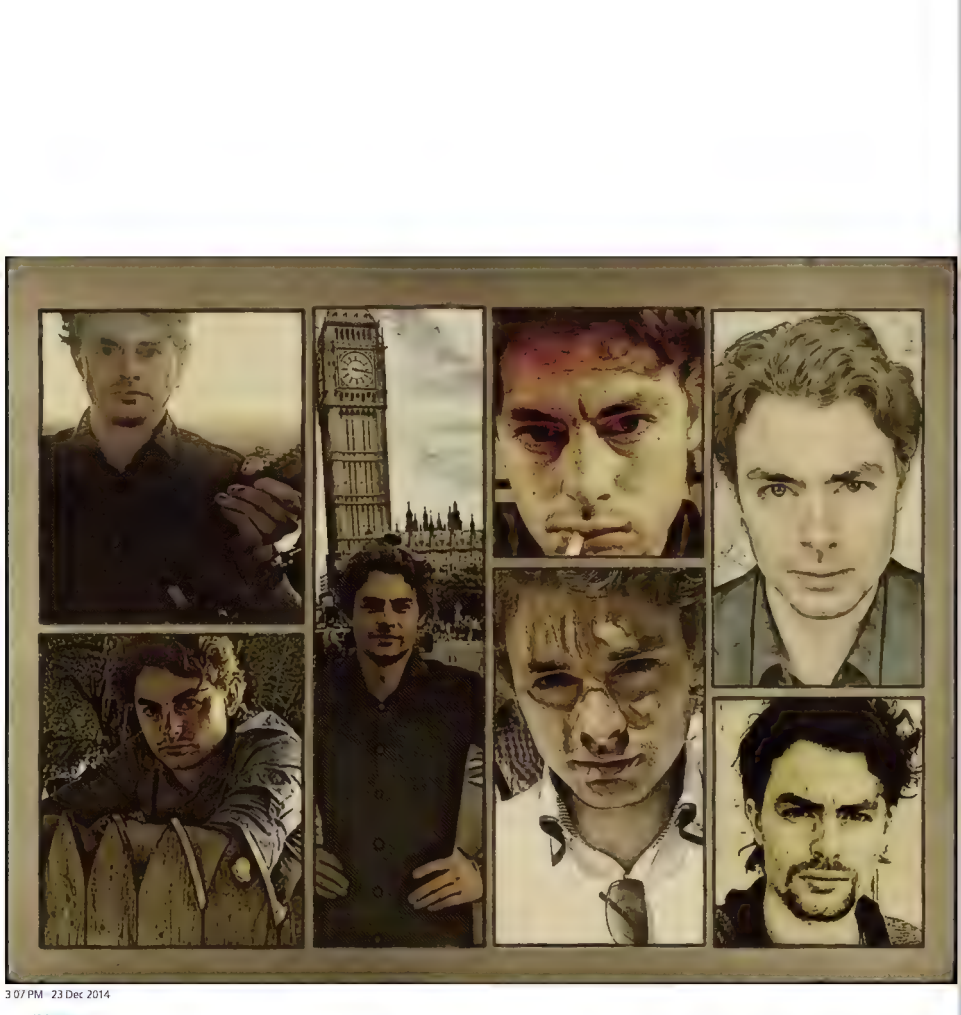
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Darren McBreen and @JakariJax made me this amazingly cool Christmas card :-D Love it pic.twitter.com/...



3:07 PM - 23 Dec 2014

- 13 Retweets
- 32 Likes

10 replies 13 retweets 32 likes

Reply 10

Retweet 13 Retweeted 13

Like 32 Liked 32

1 1 Steve Robinson @mangultartech

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I was searching Google images for an acoustic guitar and one of the "visually similar images" it offered was your avatar pic

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 New conversation

1 Lee Anne Kulcneski @DarpaCanadian

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @JakariJax Paul Joseph Watson. You ARE A SPY FOR #InfowarsCrew YouAreLivingInBritain #FBI #CIA #FBIMostWanted #RCMP_Nat_Div

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 Lee Anne Kulcneski @DarpaCanadian

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @DarpaCanadian

@PrisonPlanet @JakariJax Paul Joseph Watson. You ARE A SPY FOR #InfowarsCrew #FBI #CIA #FBIMostWanted #RCMP_Nat_Div #UKParliament @pmharper #Baird #MinPeterMacKay #BBCNews #CNN

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

3 1 HannanElizabeth @hannah_2591

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @JakariJax thats so cool :)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Doug @DougDickDarling

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @JakariJax #BAMF

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Kathrine Ashton @KathrineAshton

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @JakariJax ~ Awesome! Great pic! ~ Happy Christmas!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbillykid

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet very sexy stay up with me again tonight please

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 Guitarslinger @pilduran1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet nice

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 MBAR @MBAR1973

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @JakariJax Bob Geldof to the right of the Elizabeth Tower

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Show more

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sony is spinning this cynical marketing plot as a 'victory for freedom'. MSM isn't even considering notion it's a huge PR scam. #SonyHack

11:34 AM - 23 Dec 2014

44 Retweets **22** Likes

10 44 22

Coalition Viral @coa tonv ra - 23 Dec 2014

Replying to

New prediction about #T based on the recent nfo The movie wi l be ame

1

Greg @Gafster290 - 23 Dec 2014

Replying to

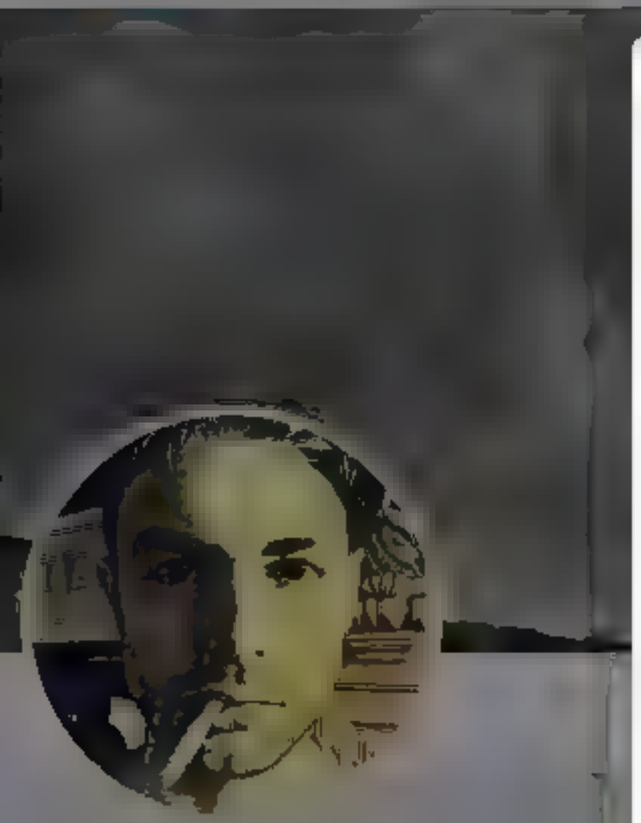
We'll have to see where this leads

Greg @Gafster290 - 23 Dec 2014

Replying to

Or rather, worked for Sony for 10 years and she was one of the ones who helped infi trate Sony's servers

erms



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama can now grandstand as defender of free speech, while govt. prepares to resurrect free speech-crushing CISPA & SOPA. #TheInterview

11:39 AM - 23 Dec 2014

102 Retweets **52** Likes

5 102 52

Jack @CourtRider · 24 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@DavidPolson what happened over the bergdahl trial

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller · 23 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Free speech, as in the NDA ones has you under?

Kent @DongWizard · 23 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

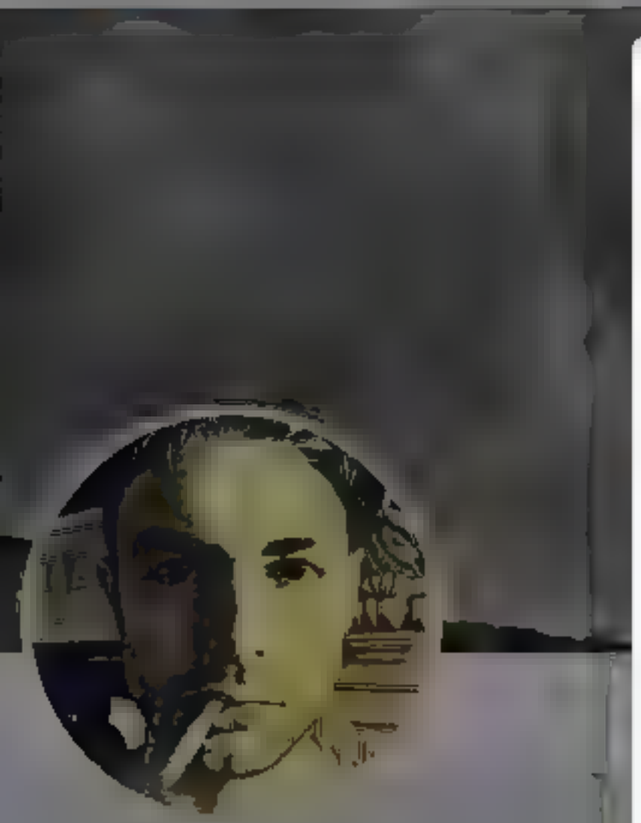
last I checked the congress also has a huge GOP majority that crushing CISPA and SOPA

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Sony to show 'The Interview' on Christmas Day. Was this one huge PR scam from the very start? youtu.be/O4aiUa7 Ea8 #SonyHack #The nterview

10 02 AM · 2 › Dec 2014

28 Retweets **17** Likes

6 28 17

Paul @mrph ips · 24 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Not even remotely I wrote th s n thermite pa nt.

Donal Behan @ rish Beano · 24 Dec 201 +

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Christ on a effing bike [illegible] remove the tinfoi hat you' need it for the turkey

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only entities to benefit from the Sony hack are Sony and the White House. Cui bono? youtu.be/O4aiJd7IEa8 #SonyHack #TheInterview

10:20 AM - 23 Dec 2014

60 Retweets **27** Likes

17 60 27

ama jamus @amajamus 23 Dec 2014

Replying to

Great Marketing Scheme On The Part Of

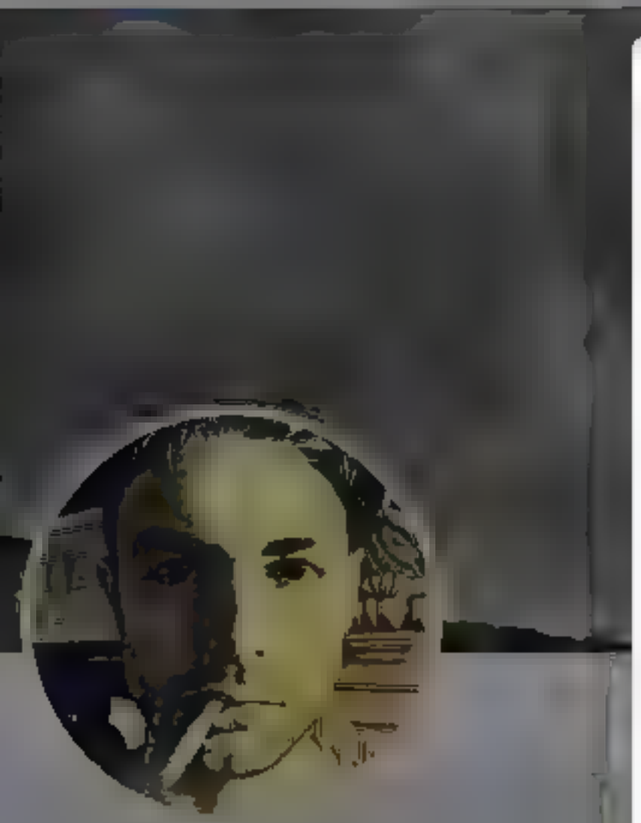
RT

212

Lionel @Lionel Media 24 Dec 2014

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

North Korea's Internet Is Down Again -

8:54 AM · 23 Dec 2014

15 Retweets **3** Likes

2 15 3

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs · 23 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

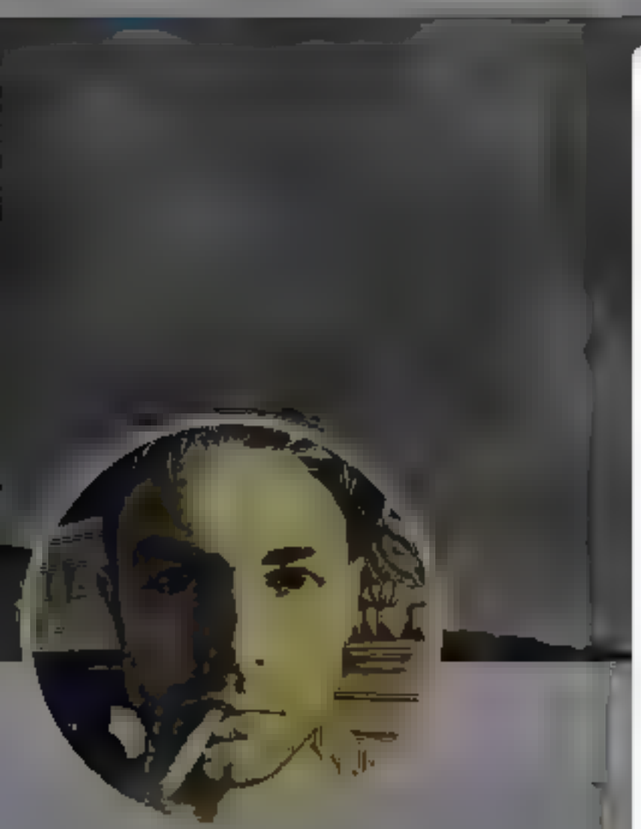
[illegible] oh darn

1 5

[illegible] terms

P v3 , O Cy [illegible] AD C D

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sony to make tens of millions more than they would otherwise out of 'The Interview'. Will Americans fall for this?

10:24 AM - 23 Dec 2014

29 Retweets **9** Likes

12 29 9



Darren Parmenter @darrenjames61 · 23 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I heard they've taken the word gullible out of the dictionary too! Saw this coming a mile away! Great stunt!

1



Kelly Higginson @WorldHorses76 · 23 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No. Looks like a waste of time & money

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Black_vesMatter protesters - yelling at memorials for people's dead friends isn't going to win you much support - youtube.com/watch?v=3X0IGv ...

5:39 AM - 23 Dec 2014

28 Retweets **11** Likes

5 28 11

Omnipotent I Am @DReal Chico · 23 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Sound travels, but I can't see NO evidence of the protesters & police? Or protesters directing it towards the police? Hmmm ?

Hugh Robinson @HughRobinson · 23 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Every African American Needs To See This NOW! MAKE IT GO VIRAL!

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeless Guy Given $100; You'll Be Surprised What He Spends it On -

1:54 AM - 23 Dec 2014

17 Retweets **16** Likes

4 17 16

Darren Webb @Darren_Webb 23 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Homeless Guy Given $100; You'll Be Surprised What He Spends It On [illegible]" WOW! !

chasingman @chasingman 24 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] just awesome mate

Ricky Davis @RickyDa77219525 23 Dec 2014

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The sanitization of art, music & comedy.
facebook com/paul , watson. .

12 5o PM - 22 Dec 2014

14 Retweets **3** Likes

3 14 3

The boogie man @DragothDax · 22 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet you sound like you could use a little @BenShapiro



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists killed feminism.



4:36 PM - 2 Dec 2014

26 Retweets **17** Likes

6 26 17

Jennifer Kennedy @JenEMKennedy · 1 Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I don't understand your motivation for constantly berating feminism. Why don't you like it?

Twitter © 2015 Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who wants to come to Chernobyl with me?

6:47 PM - 22 Dec 2014

22 Retweets **38** Likes

28 22 38

Tim @krommsan - 22 Dec 2014
Replying to

"...Who wants to come to Chernobyl with me?"

I hear the ... is wonderful in Pryp at this time of the year

1 2

Luke Thomas @BadgerDog24 - 22 Dec 2014
... actually would love to go on one of the tours

1 1

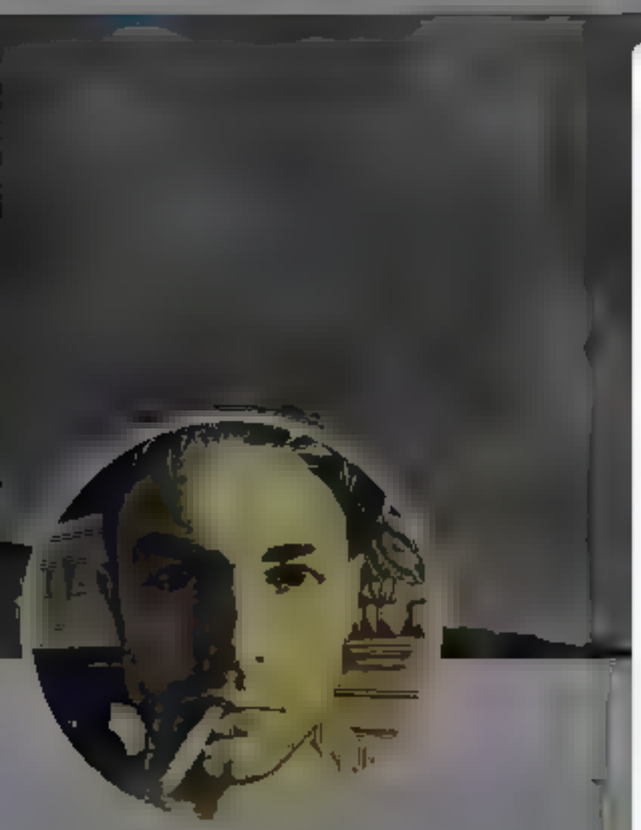
Tim @krommsan - 22 Dec 2014
...

Me too. I was privy to some interesting things when I was a nuclear specialist. I want to go there someday

1

Luke Thomas @BadgerDog24 - 22 Dec 2014
... We'll finally got a passport recently. When are we going?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

North Korea actually has the Internet? That was news to me. :-D
news.yahoo.com/north-korea-ex ...

1:28 PM - 22 Dec 2014

12 Retweets **13** Likes

7 12 13

Jeff @12volt man60 · 22 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yep. Dear leader, his top military officials and my be a handful of others have it. Everyone else has a tin can and a string.

Bromus Tectorum @bromus · 22 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet me too. I thought they were still on telegram

Deplorable Puttan @truthseeker_nr1 · 22 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Internal Net maybe :)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

3,[illegible]

Tweets

Terms Privacy policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gun control advocate @QueenSincic apparently thought it would be a good idea to encourage kids to commit gun felonies

8:19 AM - 22 Dec 2014

38 Retweets **16** Likes

10 38 16

Shane D. Kavanaugh @shanedkavanaugh · 23 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] A good follow up from your story yesterday. CSGV claims gun control PSAs a right wing conspiracy [illegible]

3 10 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Dec 2014

[illegible] The conspiracy charge is a desperate attempt to throw Snyder under the bus as you said. She is just a befuddled left st.

2 1 2

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gun Control Advocate Urges Kids to Inform on Parents, Turn in Their Firearms -

8:01 AM - 22 Dec 2014

15 Retweets **5** Likes

4 15 5

Ian@garage6 @hotrod ag · 24 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

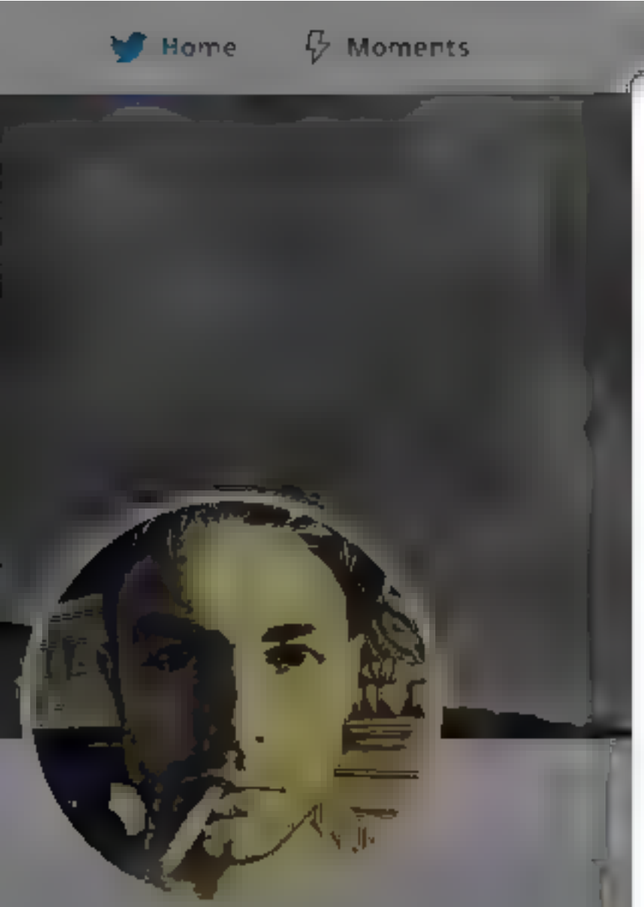
that s f ng bul shit ! Those bastards wi l try anyth ng to take our right ! We w l Not let them !!

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @n · 22 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

my son s a l fe member NRA

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

Edit profile

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Manspreading: One of the last noxious odors being emitted from the putrefying corpse of radical feminism - breitbart.com/london/2014/12 .. by @Nero

5:50 AM - 1 Dec 2014

20 Retweets **7** Likes

2 20 7

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mike Brown supporter labels NYPD cop killer Ismaaiyl Brinsley a "motherfucking hero" - infowars.com/ferguson-prote … #NYPDLivesMatter

5:52 AM - 22 Dec 2014

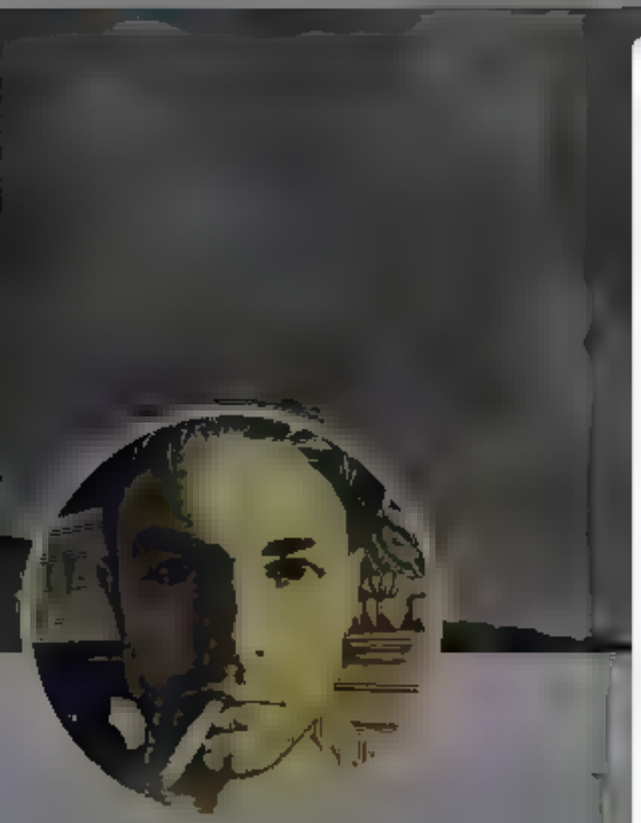
15 Retweets **5** Likes

9 15 5

Red @redheadgeometry 22 Dec 2014

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A friendly reminder for fucking idiots who make death threats on social media -

5:44 AM - 22 Dec 2014

16 Retweets **12** Likes

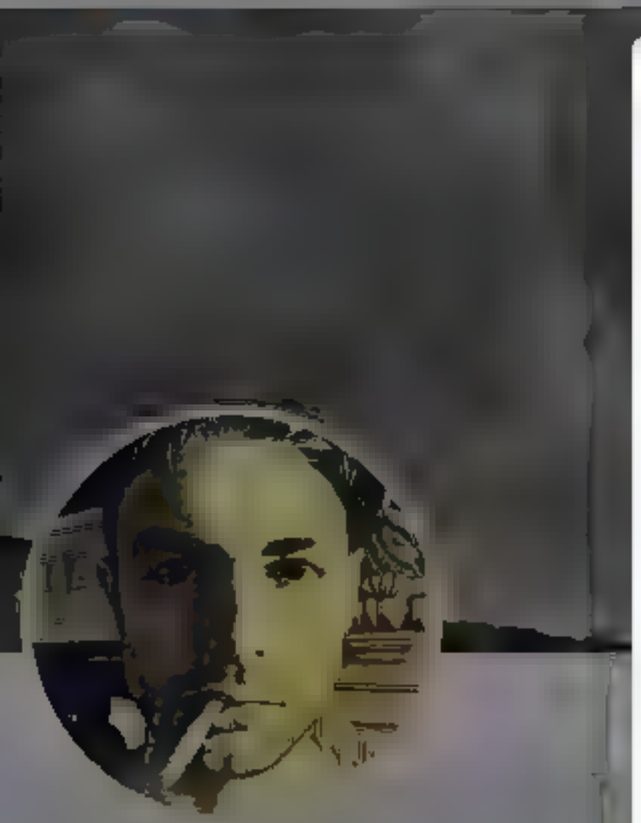
6 16 12

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 22 Dec 2014

Replying to

Another friendly reminder

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ferguson Protester Who Met With DOJ Taunts Police with NYPD Cop Killer Quote - nfowars com/ferguson-prote . #NYPDLivesMatter

4:20 AM - 22 Dec 2014

16 Retweets **6** Likes

2 16 6

Fantasia @Fantasia_14 22 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That's Bassem, again. He's done this for months. He fans to see how his words incite others. He enjoys it

1

Danny Fantomas @Fantomas236 22 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] propaganda arm of the police who help make this planet a

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Eclairant_MALE I'm an advocate of true equality.

.21 AM - 22 Dec 2014

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I love these slow burner videos - 205,000 views, 3200+ comments. This is really resonating with people.

2:51 AM - 22 Dec 2014

7 Retweets **9** Likes



7 9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Selfie stick, 1925. #se fiest ck



2:33 AM · Dec 2014

35 Retweets **33** Likes

4 35 33

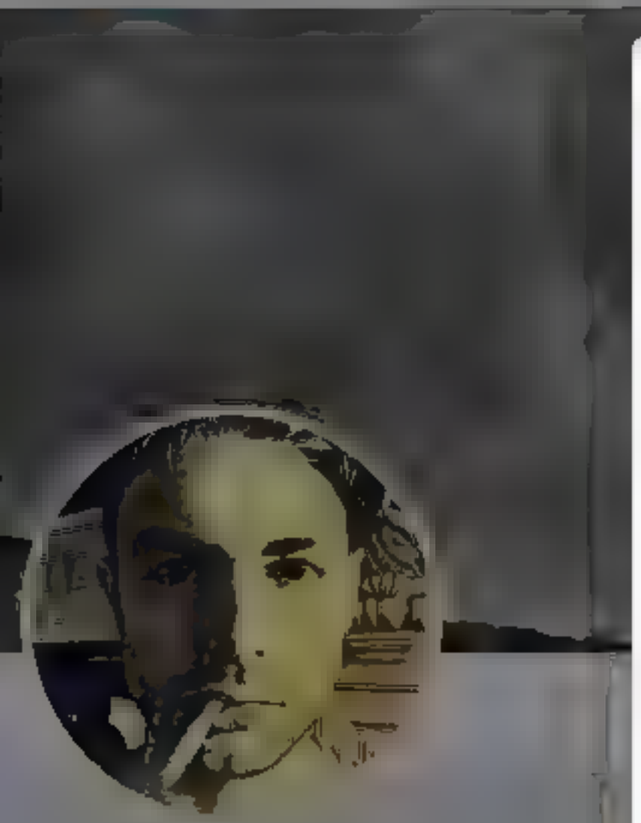
Billy @B yQ ter · Dec 2014

Replying to @[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left reveals its total disdain for free speech once again -

4:17 AM - 22 Dec 2014

9 Retweets **8** Likes

5 9 8

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob 22 Dec 2014

Replying to

@[redacted] He lost his fucking job, not his right to speak.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

2014: The year radical feminism lost the debate. #UVAHoax #sh rtstorm #banbossy #GamerGate #rothernamabuse

2:13 AM - 22 Dec 2014

26 Retweets **22** Likes

4 26 22

Gerard Harbison @GerardHarbison · 22 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

Rad ca femin sm lost the debate and ts marbles!

AuntyRussianBotski @deara nty · 22 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

My persona (col ectively) favourites are any of the hashtag/wh teboard campa gns

don describes three different cases of men who have been forced to be fathers against their will. One case involves a young man only fifteen years old named Nathaniel, who had sex with a thirty-four-year-old woman, Ricci, about five times. The woman got pregnant and, although in the state of California a minor under the age of sixteen cannot consent to sex, the court saw fit to force Nathaniel to pay child support to the woman who committed statutory rape against him.[3]

In another case Higdon highlights, an Alabama man, S.F., attended a party at the home of a female friend, [redacted] and passed out on her

12 143 136

j1k @joanie1k 21 Dec 2014
[redacted] what does that mean fatherhood without his consent. funny if he ejacs ins de a fert le fema e what does he expect

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 21 Dec 2014
[redacted] so a 15 year old girl who has sex with a 34 year old man should also be forced to pay child support?

5 3 6

j1k @joanie1k 21 Dec 2014
[redacted] I don't know what if he had sex with a same age girl and she got preganant I don't know been going on for decades.

4

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [redacted]

@joanie1k that would be an entirely different case. Fact is he was a minor who was statutorally raped yet had to pay because of his gender.

5:56 PM - 21 Dec 2014

3 Retweets **8** Likes

3 8

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

j1k @joan e1k 21 Dec 2014
what does that mean fatherhood without h s consent. funny f he e acs ns de a fert le fema e what does he expect

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to

@joanie1ĸ lol - So a 15 year old girl who has sex with a 34 year old man should also be forced to pay child support?

5 54 PM 1 Dec 2014

3 Retweets **6** kes

5 3 6

j1k @joan e1k 21 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to
I don't know what f he had sex with a same age gir and she got preganant I don't know been go ng on for decades.

4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 21 Dec 2014
that wou d be an ent rely d fferent case. Fact is he was a minor who was statutora ly raped yet had to pay because of h s gender

3 8

j1k @joan e1k 21 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to
you are in some k nd of anger mode . I only care about the itt e baby gett ng someone to ho d h m and change h s diapers. ok

j1k @joan e1k 21 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to
I worked in OB nner city trust me no one no where no agency no church gives a damn about the babies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"North Korea thinks Dennis Rodman is cool. That shows you how delusional Kim Jong-Un is." Alex Jones.

2:45 PM - 21 Dec 2014

22 Retweets **16** Likes

10 22 16

Greg @Gafster290 · 21 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] That's a great line :)

FloydTheTenacious @[illegible]by2805 · 22 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] well it a stupid delusional guy who has the west running scared

chaazaqya martinez @chaazaq · 21 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

zellie @ze[illegible]ma[illegible] 20 Dec 2014

Wh te supremacy is Blacks having to continuously condemn violence, wh e wh tes cont nuously justify it

115 2.2K 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@zellie mani @sallykohn Then why have large numbers either been justifying it or celebrating it?

5:52 PM - 21 Dec 2014

8 Retweets **5** Likes

3 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 5

Kevin Johnson @d da4g 22 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] This d vide on conquer s work ng bri liantly [illegible]

Dare*To*Read*It @DareToRead t 21 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Male privilege. #manspread ng #fem n sm #malepr vi ege

Thankfully, there are educators out there like Professor Michael J. Higdon, who teaches at the University of Tennessee Law School and brings these cases to light. Higdon has an article on this topic titled "Fatherhood by Conscription. Nonconsensual Insemination and the Duty of Child Support." In the article, Higdon describes three different cases of men who have been forced to be fathers against their will. One case involves a young man only fifteen years old named Nathaniel, who had sex with a thirty-four-year-old woman, Ricci, about five times. The woman got pregnant and, although in the state of California a minor under the age of sixteen cannot consent to sex, the court saw fit to force Nathaniel to pay child support to the woman who committed statutory rape against him.[8]

In another case Higdon highlights, an Alabama man, S.F., attended a party at the home of a female friend,

5:47 PM - 21 Dec 2014

143 Retweets 136 Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: The Truth About the NYPD Murders - youtu.be/ijy90ikR_h8 #NYPDLivesMatter

1:58 PM - 21 Dec 2014

56 Retweets **28** Likes

13 56 28

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 21 Dec 2014

Replying to

"The media's role in whipping up a contrived narrative based around racism and cop-hating in the aftermath of the Michael Brown verdict was a key contributing factor to the murder of two NYPD officers."

Where is the evidence to support this conclusion? While I agree that the establishment and media which serves it are deliberately promoting race war as part of their standard tactic of divide-and-rule, the fact that police have killed unarmed men is obviously provocation enough to those inclined to seek revenge without any media prompting. Where Michael Brown's hands were is irrelevant, the key point is he was unarmed and thus did not need to be shot in the alone six times. Watson claims to be a libertarian, yet would give police the right to shoot and kill anyone they deem to be hostile to them, obviously that includes many of the Infowars audience. Speaking of which, there is an obvious parallel with the case of Jerad and Amanda

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 21 Dec 2014

[illegible] we've argued with dozens of family members on Facebook who believe otherwise. As does much of the 'libtard' press.

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@stacyherbert They believe otherwise because of that same MSM. Alex talks about non-violence til he's blue in the face every day.

9:10 AM · 21 Dec 2014

1 Retweet **2** Likes

3 1 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] as his excuse, but, at the end of the day, we all die alone, we all take our moral stance alone

3 6

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] my argument is the same either way; everyone is responsible for their own actions. This shooter could have used Jefferson

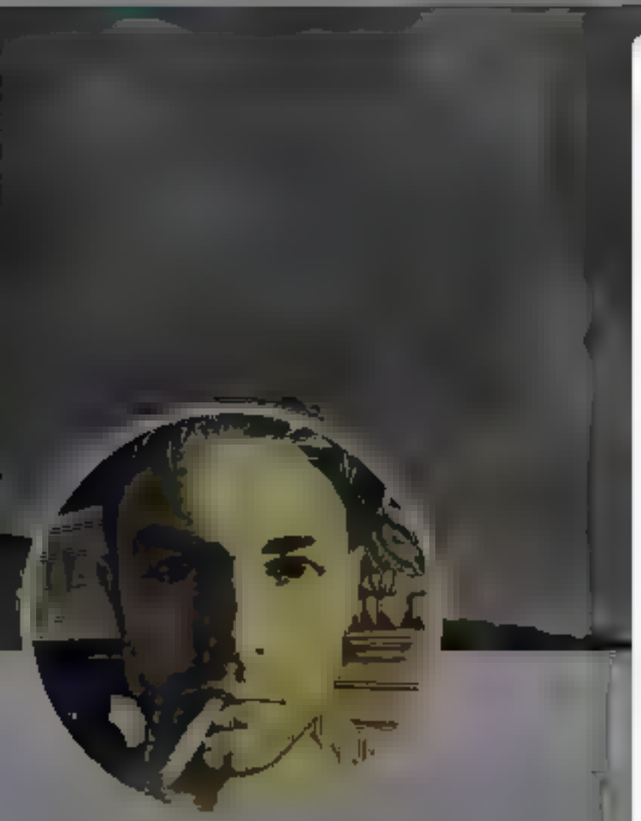
1

z @montgomeryzeke · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Alex has always preached peace. You should prob watch the show

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media role in whipping up contrived race war hysteria was a contributing factor to the NYPD murders -youtu be/ jy90ikRLn8 #NYPDLivesMatter

12:56 PM - 21 Dec 2014

21 Retweets **12** Likes

5 21 12

Michael Vilabrera @MVilabrera · 21 Dec 2014
Replying to
seems like the only one whipping up a contrived racist narrative is you

1

tonydell @tonydell · 21 Dec 2014
Replying to
De Blasio needs to declare martial law and have the Army

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am still being bombarded with tweets from people celebrating the murders of the NYPD cops. Unbelievable. #NYPDLivesMatter

8:17 AM - 21 Dec 2014

37 Retweets **27** Likes

26 37 27

Shane @bigdaddyshane1 21 Dec 2014
Replying to
f cops are k l ing nnocent people as you often report. Isn t th s fight ng fire with fire? I m not referring to Ferguson

1 1

gerald a @ 21 Dec 2014
Replying to
the dumbing down of America continues under Obama Going to be a bruta next two years.

2

Aethonaia @Aethona a 21 Dec 2014
Replying to
Kl lings + stup d comments are horrib e but + Po ice Union should look at their own behaviour before pointing at others

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 21 Dec 2014
as much blame as Infowars shou d accept for Pop awsk k ng 3 cops n Pittsburgh None

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@stacyherbert Difference is we have never legitimized violence.

9 05 AM 21 Dec 2014

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 21 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to
wel , ve argued with dozens of fam ly members on Facebook who be eve otherwise As does much of the 'libtard press.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 21 Dec 2014
They be eve otherwise because of that same MSM Alex ta ks about non vio ence til he's b ue n the face every day

3 1 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 21 Dec 2014
as his excuse, but, at the end of the day, we al d e alone, we al take our mora stance alone

3 6

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The more we ignore the problem of violence within the black community & just blame cops, the more tragedies like this. #NYPDLivesMatter

8:10 AM - 21 Dec 2014

44 Retweets **37** Likes

20 44 37

Jay Dav-O @ChocnessMonsta 25 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

@JasonCwa te B ack on black cr me myth s used to justify mistreatment/d sproportionate arrest rate of b acks Rate of crime

3 2

Jay Dav-O @ChocnessMonsta 25 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

@JasonCwa te for wh te on wh te s sim lar(87% m d 90's) Go to he l

1 2

Myles Monte @MCMonte058 21 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

why don't we talk about the tremendous history of wh te violence that had ead us to now



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NYPD murders a stark reminder of need to address problem of violence within black community in addition to police community #NYPDLivesMatter

8:06 AM - 21 Dec 2014

12 Retweets **12** Likes

9 12 12

Dominic Smith @b moreworkers 21 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] bul sh t, b ack crim na s don t get off free & you already target us Dead cops is cause for celebration

1 1

average joe @Co nact on 21 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] another menta ly ill person used to further the d vis on

1

David conte @daveconte1971 21 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] sometimes a unatic s just a unatic!!

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time Magazine said violent riots were justified after Ferguson, how much blame should MSM take for NYPD murders? -

7:49 AM - 21 Dec 2014

21 Retweets **10** Likes

6 21 10

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 21 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SHOCKING: Scores of Twitter users openly celebrating murder of NYPD cops - youtube.com/watch?v=5_IfXg ... #NYPDLivesMatter

7:17 AM - 21 Dec 2014

110 Retweets **23** Likes

27 110 23

Punarm Dyne @GunarmDyne · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to

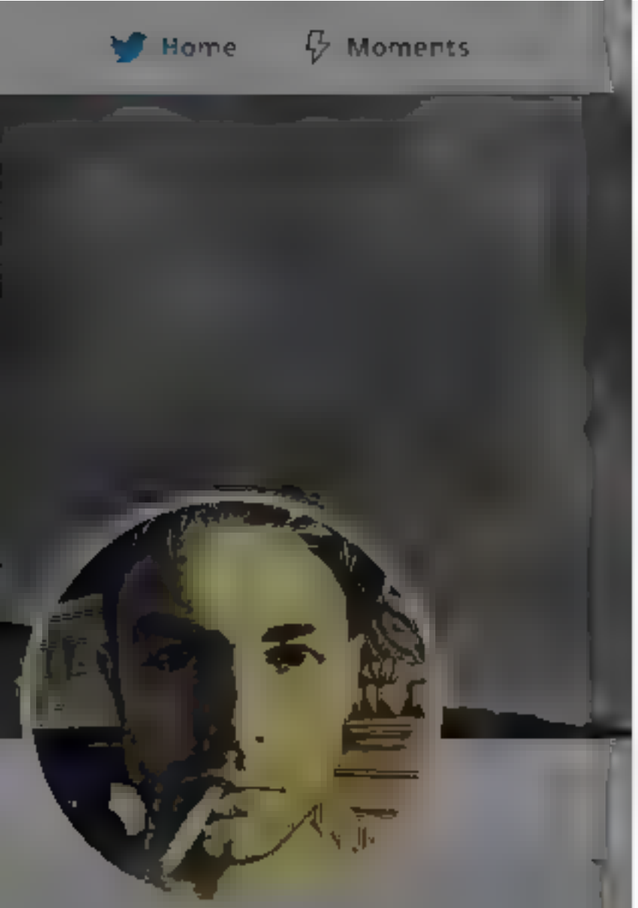
The sad irony is some are only seeing them as "the enemy" they way they've trained to see us

1 1

Punarm Dyne @GunarmDyne · 2 Dec 20 4

Replying to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

9 18 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@BrianSnades I opposed the Grand Jury verdict on Garner, but no one was clapping and laughing when he was choked.

7 34 AM 1 Dec 014

1 ke

2 1

Toe Knee @Fa o t911 1 Dec 014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

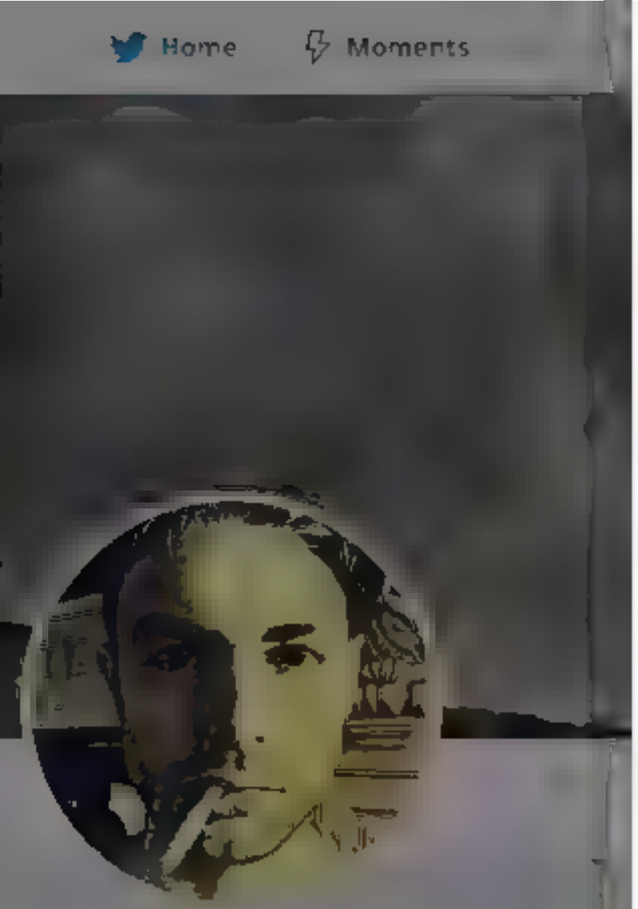
[illegible] These bastards think it was qu te hi ar ous to joke about Garner's suffering.



Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

L



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@RonWordwelaer The protesters themselves called for killing cops

7:45 AM - 21 Dec 2014

6 Retweets **3** Likes

1 L 6 3



Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] SOME protesters, and are you saying the perpetrator was under their command ? Again

> **Ron Wordwelder** @RonWordwelder
>
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
>
> @PrisonPlanet Flashback. quietmike org/2014/06/10/ale



Log in

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NYPD Shooting Eyewitness: People 'Clapping and Laughing' - infowars.com/nypd-shooting- #NYPDLivesMatter

6:52 AM - 21 Dec 2014

18 Retweets **6** Likes

9 18 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I opposed the Grand Jury verdict on Garner but no one was clapping and laughing when he was choked

2 1

fleming @flemingtracker · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in



Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 1 Dec 2014

[illegible] except I just looked at twitter streams of half a dozen or so of those you dub Ibtards & they're obvious trolls.

2



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@stacyherbert Are all these people "trolls" too?

7:16 AM - 1 Dec 2014

1 Like

1 1



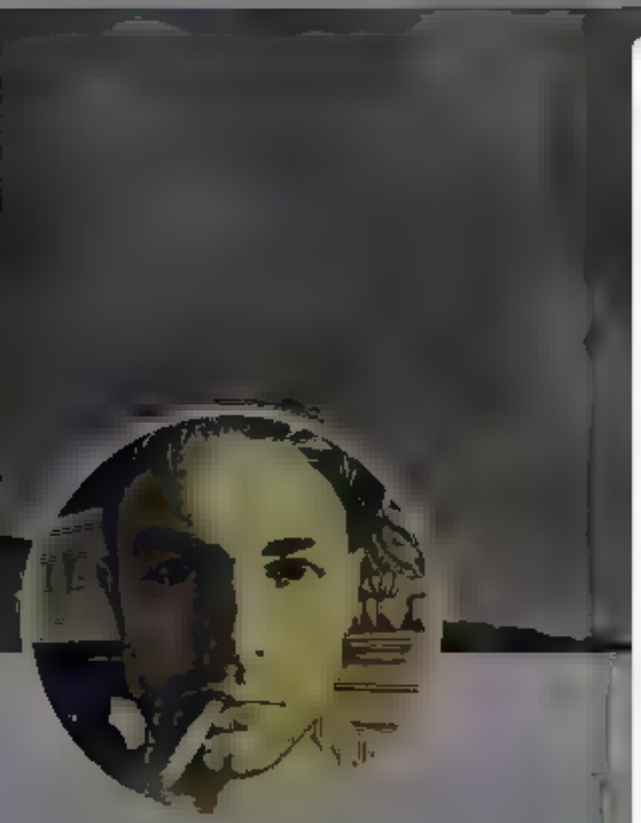
Michael Goyer @m[illegible]tg · 1 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t Libtards wou d walk nto ovens f t became po it ca ly correct to do so emming Ibtardia t's a d sease!

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NYPD Cop Killer Inspired by ISIS? - youtu.be/5_IfXgEwZaM #NYPDLivesMatter #TurnYourBack

7:08 AM - 21 Dec 2014

17 Retweets **7** Likes

3 17 7

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] was right. I knew there was danger com[illegible]n sensed it.

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcast[illegible]us · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] yeah sure, it was ISIS. What is happening to prison planet?? Losing cred by the minute

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Remember all these libtards who wanted to see cops killed in response to #Ferguson? What are they saying today?

4 1o AM 2 Dec 2014

34 Retweets **16** Likes

14 34 16

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 21 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to except I just ooked at twitter streams of ha f a dozen or so of those you dub 'l btards' & they're obvious tro s

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 21 Dec 2014

Are a l these people "trol s" too?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

As I warned repeatedly, if you protest police brutality with brutality, you're only going to create more police brutality. #NYPDLivesMatter

4:07 AM - 21 Dec 2014

166 Retweets **136** Likes

26 166 136

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 21 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

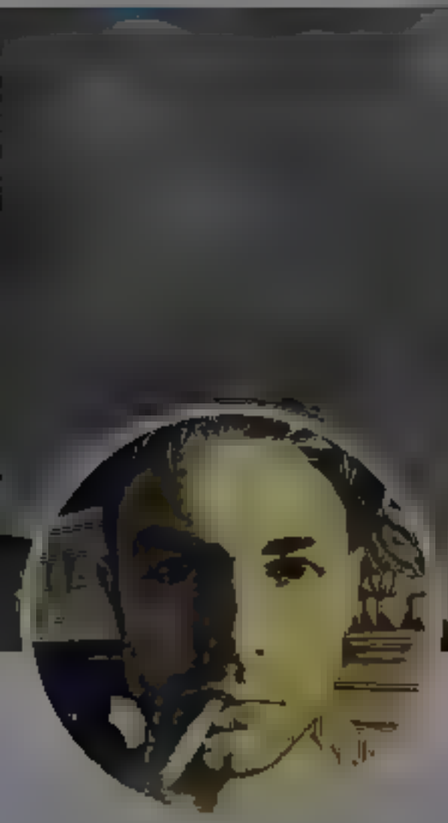
You're mak ng the assumption that cop k l lers ntend protest, rather than revenge. Again

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 21 Dec 2014

The protesters themselves ca led for k l ing cops

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

To all the protesters who chanted for "dead cops," this is what you have achieved. A boy losing his father right before Christmas. Well done

1:47 AM - 21 Dec 2014

153 Retweets **77** Likes

22 153 77

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcast cus · 21 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to @P sonP anet

@P sonP anet pretty sure the psycho wou d've k l ed them whether those peop e chanted that or not, stop aying b ame assho e

1

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcast cus · 21 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to @Peteborota

@Peteborota you sure he needed permission to k l his GF, 2 cops and himself assmunch? I don't. He was a psycho

1

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcast cus · 21 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After all this talk about libertarians & constitutionalists being violent, the cop killer is a left-wing marxist -

1:34 AM - 21 Dec 2014

50 Retweets **21** Likes

11 50 21

Nicolas Leobold @nleobold · 21 Dec 2014
@surfinwav[illegible] I like how u capitalized Staged Hoax Lo

1

Nicolas Leobold @nleobold · 21 Dec 2014
@surfinwav ho y **** Lol

1

Nicolas Leobold @nleobold · 21 Dec 2014

[illegible] terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So what do those who chanted for "dead cops" have to say in response to this? #NYPDLivesMatter



Jaden Ramos

3 hours ago near New York, NY

Today I had to say bye to my father. He was their for me everyday of my life, he was the best father I could ask for. It's horrible that someone gets shot dead just for being a police officer. Everyone says they hate cops but they are the people that they call for help. I will always love you and I will never forget you. RIP Dad.

Share



Jaden Ramos

3 hours ago near New York, NY

1:49 AM - 1 Dec 2014

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+
total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 20 Dec 2014

Hey I hope al the fucking d ots who said white cops shou d be k l ed are happy now

11 41 23



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

.@Pr sonP anet Is one of the murdered cops in New York actually BLACK? WTF?

2 37 PM 20 Dec 2014

18 Retweets **5** Likes



7 18 5

Tw e Abou Hep erer Terms
Pr vacy po c Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NYC "protesters" who chanted for "dead cops" - are you satisfied now? Words have consequences.

1:59 PM - 20 Dec 2014

128 Retweets **99** Likes

22 128 99

Eddie Trunk @EddieTrunk 20 Dec 2014

Replying to

". NYC "protesters" who chanted for "dead cops" are you satisfied now? Words have consequences " sick



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@standingup4us Yeah see my follow up tweet.

:24 PM - 20 Dec 2014

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Picture of the alleged NYPD cop killer.



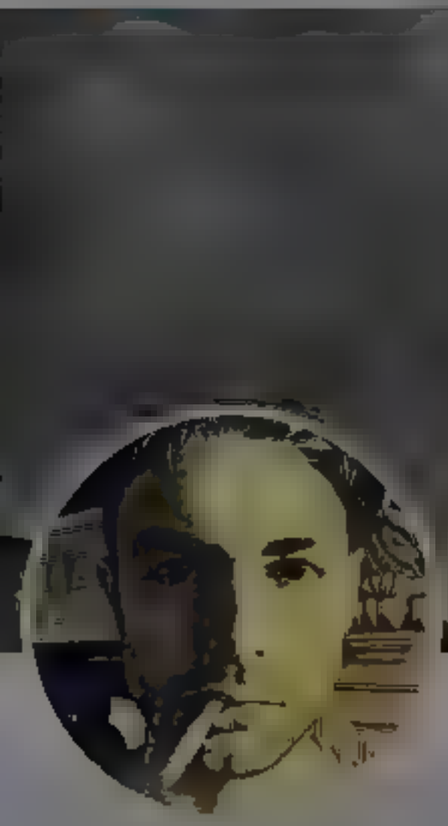
2:59 PM - 20 Dec 2014

44 Retweets **15** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey I hope all the fucking idiots who said white cops should be killed are happy now -

2:32 PM - 20 Dec 2014

41 Retweets **23** Likes

11 41 23

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20 Dec 2014

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Dec 2014

The new horrific travesty feminists are fighting [illegible] Why not just castrate us a l, put us n burkas and have done with it?

10 24 25



Amschel Leonid Bauer @KK4 20 Dec 2014

[illegible] wtf s manspread ng?

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@KK4_ Sitting with your legs open (due to possessing cock and balls). The horror.

1:27 PM - 20 Dec 2014

2 Retweets **3** Likes

1 2 3



Amschel Leonid Bauer @KK4 20 Dec 2014

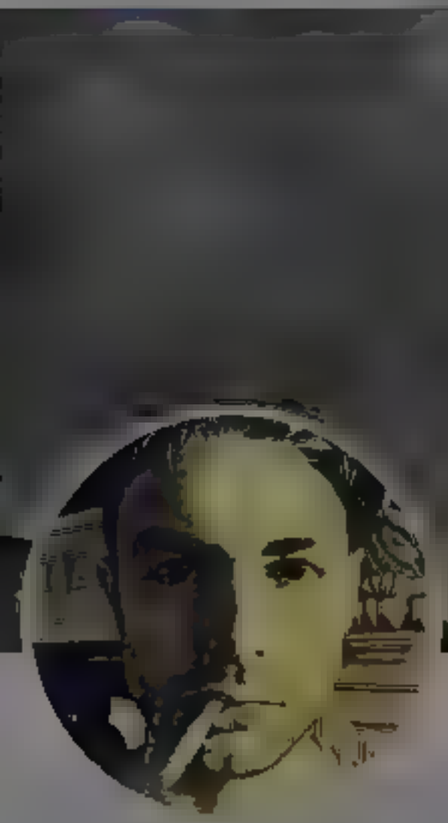
Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm traumatized just th nking about t. god forb d Who has t me to think th s shit up?

1

2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]y C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The new horrific travesty feminists are fighting is #manspreading. Why not just castrate us all, put us in burkas and have done with it?

1:24 PM - 20 Dec 2014

24 Retweets **25** Likes

10 24 25

Amschel Leonid Bauer @kk4 · 20 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] wtf is manspreading?

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 20 Dec 2014
[redacted] Sitting with your legs open (due to possessing cock and balls) The horror

1 2 3

Amschel Leonid Bauer @kk4 · 20 Dec 2014
[redacted] I'm traumatized just thinking about it god forbid Who has time to think this shit up?

1

anarcho @anarcho · 20 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 19 Dec 014

Obama blathers on about saving everyone s jobs before embarking on a $4mi + vacation more than 90% wil earn n a lifetime

11 77 40

Molly @P antflowes 19 Dec 2014

Did you mind the 37 trips to Crawford by GW? Stop be ng so petty The President deserves a vacation

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ng to

@PlantFlowes Like he deserved his 37 BILLION summer vacation? dailycurrant.com/2014/07/15/oba ..

12 47 PM 19 Dec 2014

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA official met with Sony Vice President one month before hack. VERY interesting. radaronline.com/exclusives/201 #SonyHack

7:38 AM - 10 Dec 2014

160 Retweets **50** Likes

12 160 50

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Hawk Chopper Buzzes Spokane Day Before Police State Protest -

1:47 PM - 19 Dec 2014

26 Retweets **7** Likes

4 26 7

BlueSuiter357TH @A mH ghMC 130E · 21 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Ozz e's twitter [redacted]

BlueSuiter357TH @A mH ghMC 130E · 21 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Spokane S.O. twitter account [redacted]

BlueSuiter357TH @A mH ghMC 130E · 21 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama: "And now I'm gonna go on holiday".....for 17 DAYS! At a cost of $4 million+ #ObamaPresser

11:45 AM - 19 Dec 2014

45 Retweets **20** Likes

7 45 20

Bamafan in SC @alabamafans2 · 19 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] @maggiethecat27 "See Ya, suckers"

1 1

Christian @ChristianCalls7 · 19 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] You have to admit though, he does less damage while on holiday

1

Jay Debased @_based · 19 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] As every President has done - most more than Obama

1

Democratic Lifer @DemocraticLifer · 20 Dec 2014

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Obama blathers on about saving everyone's jobs before embarking on a $4mil + vacation, more than 90% will earn in a lifetime. #ObamaPresser

11:51 AM - 19 Dec 2014

77 Retweets **40** Likes

11 77 40

Molly @P antflowe[illegible] 19 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Did you mind the 37 trips to Crawford by GW? Stop be ng so petty The President deserves a vacation

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 19 Dec 2014

[illegible] L ke he deserved his 37 BILLION summer vacat on?

[illegible]

2 1

John L. @[illegible]00 19 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] How is a 12 day or whatever amount vacat on $4 m l ion?

1 2

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over an hour long press conference and not ONE truly adversarial question from ANYONE. Pathetic. #ObamaPresser

11:48 AM - 19 Dec 2014

52 Retweets **40** Likes

15 52 40

Government IS organized crime (marcstevens.net) @ 19 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Don't you remember? All questions are prescreened for approval

1

Greg @Gafster290 19 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The MSM is totally spineless. It's pathetic.

Spiro @o[illegible]ps 19 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

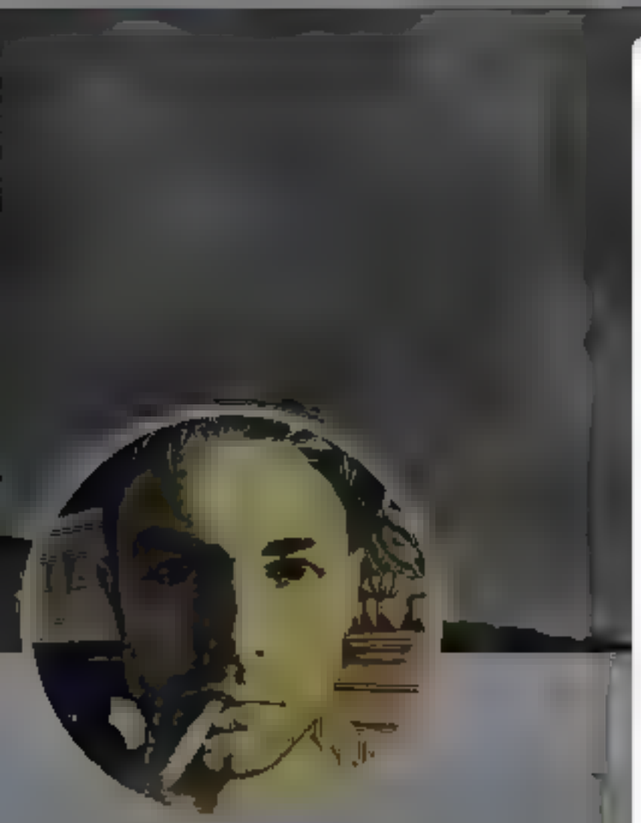
@PrisonPlanet It's all scripted! I'm not surprised

Roger Gascoigne @RogerGascoigne 19 Dec 2014

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

North Korea is a patsy. This is all about resurrecting SOPA & PIPA.
nfowars com/sony-hack-is-a ... #SonyHack

10:34 AM - 19 Dec 2014

74 Retweets **35** Likes

5 74 35

David David Kernan @ddkernan 19 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

When & and NOW Obama having a PRESS CONFERENCE over th s, you KNOW it s al bul shit. O having PressCon confirms

1

Albert Trevino @a berttrevino 21 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

'm very d sappointed Alex s playing both s des. We're go ng to watch Team America n protest of "patsy" North Korea?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama is using the #SonyHack to push for new incarnations of SOPA and CISPA.

11:10 AM - 19 Dec 2014

204 Retweets **148** Likes

17 204 148

Holly Forsman @Ho y500 20 Dec 201+

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @Tlt e9 JCH don t know what those mean but assume they're extensions of NSA? Nothing sl ps by th s new ncarnation of [illegible]

2 1

Jen @Tlt e9Jen 20 Dec 2014

[illegible] If you're nterested check out [illegible] website for readable nfo on what those acronyms mean to us

1 2 1

Holly Forsman @Ho y500 20 Dec 2014

@Tlt e9 JCH [illegible] t s hard at my age but maybe t w ll keep my brain cells go ng Thanks Jen

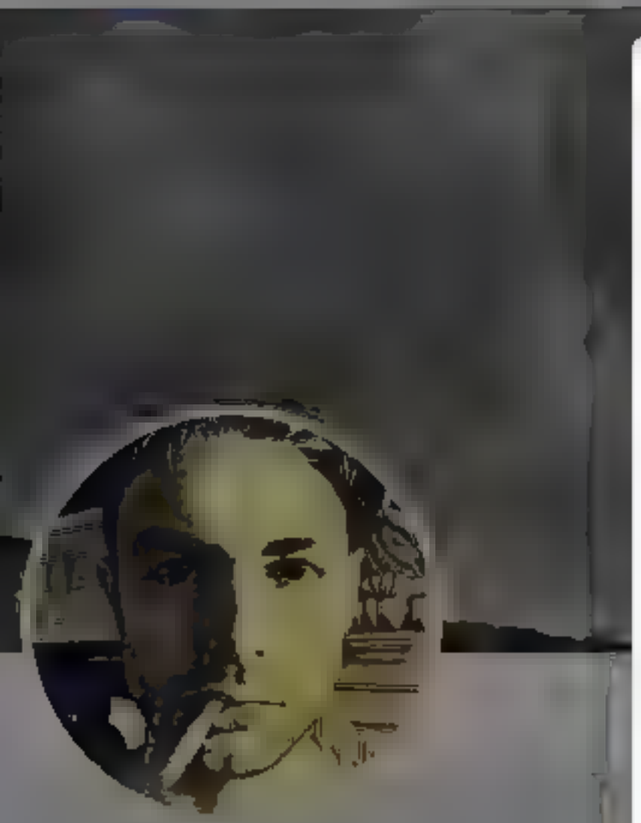
1 2

Ima Khivar @AntarianRan 20 Dec 2014

[illegible] that's what Twitter s for

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fantastic - Baby Olivia's story is finally getting mainstream UK press attention - standard co uk/news/health/ch .. :-D

11:16 AM - 19 Dec 2014

25 Retweets **13** Likes

1 25 13

SuziQ @connor no · 12 Feb 2015

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI initially said no evidence North Korea behind #SonyHack, now it's suddenly a slam dunk?

7:55 AM - 19 Dec 2014

33 Retweets **13** Likes

3 33 13

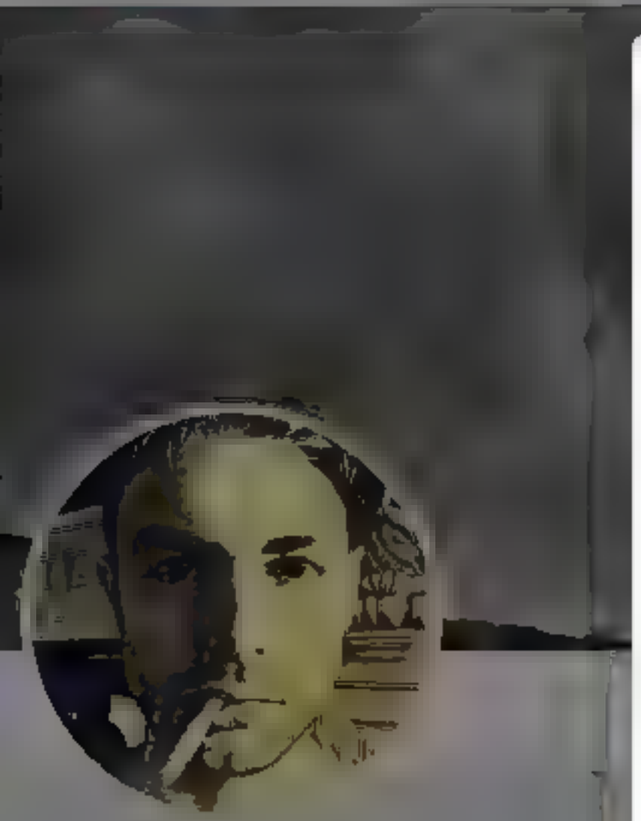
Brent Russ @brent_e russ · 19 Dec 2014

Replying to

Looks like the FBI, the Super Poof Goof Troop in Suits (TM), caught them red handed



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds to show evidence that North Korea is responsible for the #SonyHack, just like evidence Russia shot down #MH17 - ie none whatsoever.

7:51 AM - 19 Dec 2014

51 Retweets **28** Likes

4 51 28

Titus Frost @EmperatorTruth 19 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You're telling me there is no evidence jet fuel or fire caused wtc buildings to collapse yet we based our entire policy on it?

Maryfloor для России @maryfloor[illegible] Jan 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet hollywoodscripts

J Kendall McC @jkmccrann 21 Dec 2014

Replying to @MMFlint @PrisonPlanet

@MMFlint @PrisonPlanet What do you think about Sony hack? Could a country like North Korea really hack Sony? Seems like a fairy tale

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ADchoices

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sony Hack is Almost Certainly an Inside Job - infowars.com/sony-hack-is-a… #SonyHack #TeamAmerica

9:12 AM - 19 Dec 2014

31 Retweets **14** Likes

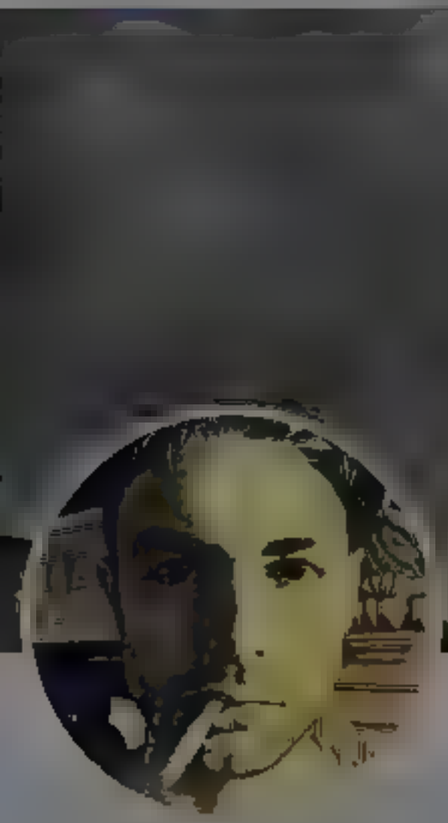
6 31 14

MediaMonarchy.com @mediamonarchy 19 Dec 2014

Replying to

"… Sony Hack s Almost Certa nly an Inside ob …"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght[illegible]ant Alt[illegible]Left. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sexodus: Marriage rate declines with porn use, threatening economy, society - washingtonexaminer.com/shock-study-me ...

7:40 AM [illegible]9 De[illegible]2014

7 Retweets **6** Likes

4 7 6

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der [illegible]0 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Masturbation threatens the economy [illegible]?

Break that down for us

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der [illegible]0 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]?

EricSteeleLive @Er[illegible]Stee e[illegible]ve [illegible]9 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] That's been the plan for 60yrs or more

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

1

Daniel McAdams @Dan el_McAdams 19 Dec 2014

I merely questioned your use of term "cr tical of." That is not what it was. And NK as J say n vid, was not behind the hack.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Dan.el_McAdams Yes, I just don't like the general idea of Americans being told what they can and can't see at the whim of a dictatorship.

5:48 AM - 19 Dec 201+

1 Like

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Daniel McAdams @Dan e LMcAdams 19 Dec 2014

Rep ying to

OK, but as J a ready said that s not what happened! Who e thing s 1) PR scheme; 2) ant NK psy-op. Infowars surely sees that.

1 1

2018 Twitter Abo r Help Center Terms P vacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hi, my name is Olivia. I beat cancer but I need your help to make it through Christmas. youtu.be/xkVPqJo_zv0



5:54 AM - 9 Dec 2014

31 Retweets **16** Likes

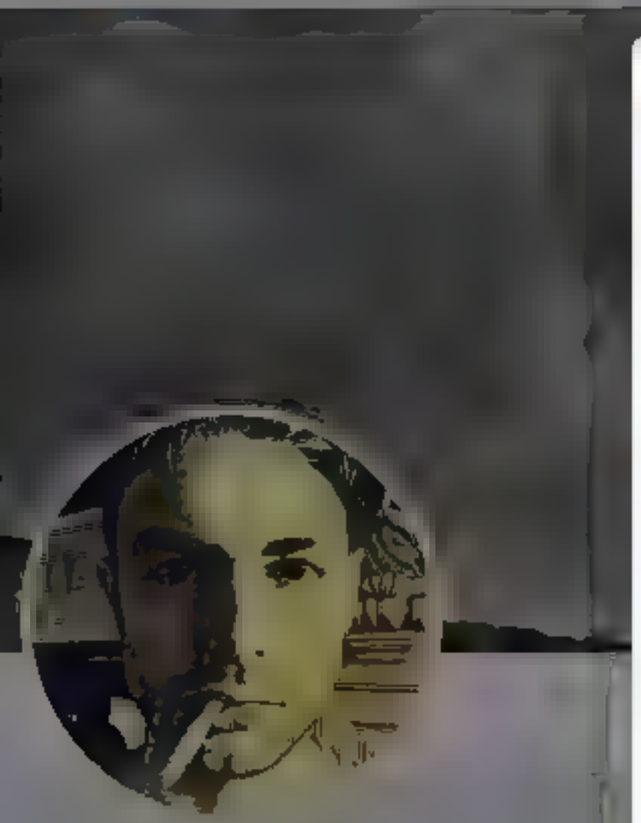
1 31 16

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt[illegible]eft. 250 m[illegible]llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michelle O's 'racist' Target shopper was really an Obama-voting liberal - bizpacreview com/2014/12/18/mic @FLOTUS

2:58 AM - 19 Dec 2014

15 Retweets **8** Likes

2 15 8

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sony Hack Reinvigorates Support for Privacy-Busting CISPA-Style Legislation - infowars com/sony-hack-rein #SonyHack #TeamAmer ca

4:29 AM - 19 Dec 2014

15 Retweets **3** Likes

15 3

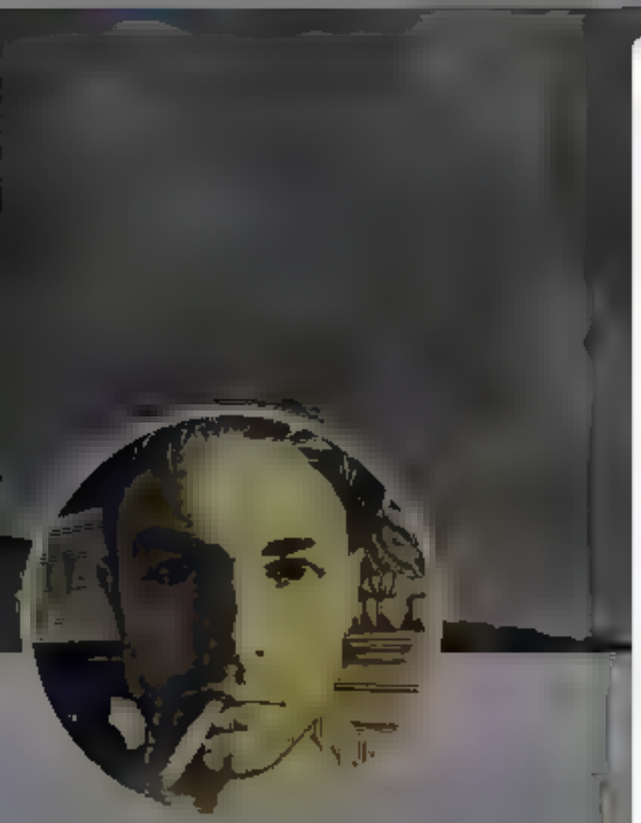
© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bankrupt businessman attempts impromptu terror attack on ruling party HQ in Spain. Thanks, green economy!

2:51 AM - 19 Dec 2014

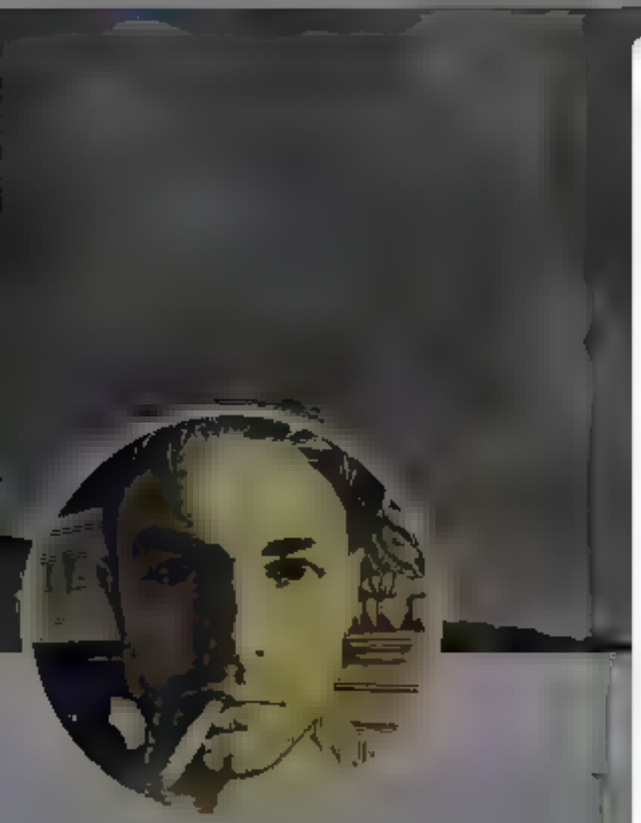
2 Retweets **1** Like

1 2 1

Collapse UK @Collapse_uk 19 Dec 2014

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Never let a serious crisis go to waste - White House to reanimate CISPA-style snoop bill in aftermath of #SonyHack -

4:34 AM - 19 Dec 2014

45 Retweets **13** Likes

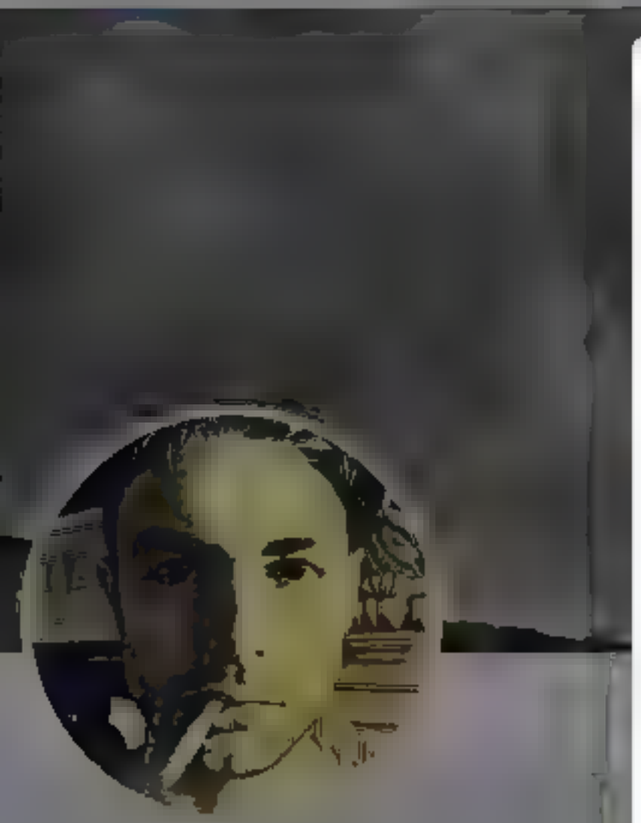
3 45 13

Z A C @zzcrane · 19 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Lets sneak it in on Christmas Eve . the sheep will never know

BlueSuiter357TH @A mH ghMC 1 3NE · 19 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Newt G ngrich cal s the Sony hack an act of war WTF? These NEOCONS are dangerous

[redacted] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'The Interview' is still going to be a lame movie no matter how many times Sony hacks itself or creates fake terror threats. #SonyHack

2:45 AM - 19 Dec 2014

38 Retweets **25** Likes

6 38 25

CJ Ronneberg @brantwat - 19 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]

Jonathan Reynolds @JPTCrescentCity - 19 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] dude, cmon. They didn't hack themselves. Cred is dropping.

Danny Rivera @Danny Tach 2192 - 19 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] why aren't you guys talking about the Sandyhook hoax, when there's enough modern day material there, to prove the NWO?

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Daniel McAdams @Daniel[illegible]McAdams 18 Dec 2014

[illegible]er "Critical"? It was film about killing their leader and was OKd by State Dept. What if Russia made film about killing US Pres?

2 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@DanielLMcAdams It's called artistic license. Aren't libertarians supposed to support that?

[illegible]6 AM 19 Dec 2014

1 Like

1 1

Daniel McAdams @Daniel[illegible]McAdams 19 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er I merely questioned your use of term "critical of." That is not what it was. And NK as J say in vid, was not behind the hack.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Dec 2014

[illegible] Yes I just don't like the general idea of Americans being told what they can and can't see at the whim of a dictatorship

1 1

Daniel McAdams @Daniel[illegible]McAdams 19 Dec 2014

[illegible]er OK, but as J already said that's not what happened! Whole thing is 1) PR scheme; 2) anti-NK psy-op. Infowars surely sees that.

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon 19 Dec 2014

Sick of hear ng 4min Network ads & 30sec of nfocoms Rather you go back to Money Bombs & 'reduce ive ads!

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@4thAnon @RealAlex ones The length of the ads on the radio has been the same for over 10 years.

2 33 AM 19 Dec 2014

2 kes

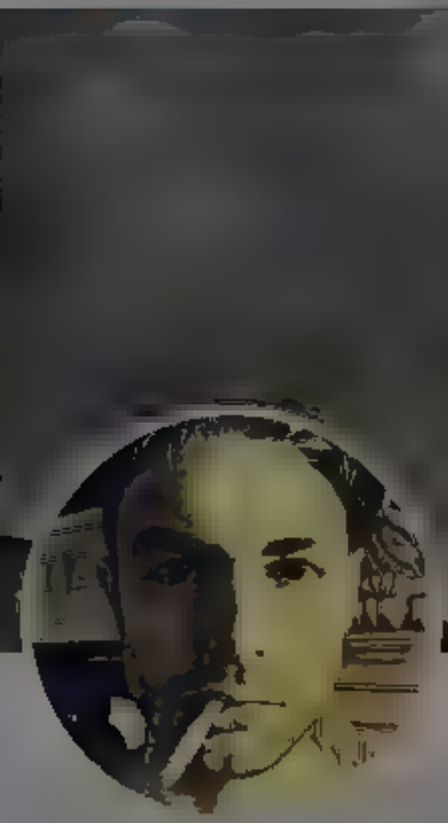
1 2

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon 19 Dec 2014

Rep ying to

Yeah FCC s regs. Ta k ng Infomercials after network ads. Dr Group owns ta k segments now Go nstead

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Movie studios banning theaters from showing films critical of North Korea is downright chilling and sets an ominous precedent. #SonyHack

5:24 PM - 18 Dec 2014

58 Retweets **35** Likes

5 58 35

Daniel McAdams @Daniel_McAdams 18 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "Critical"? it was film about killing the reader and was OK'd by State Dept. What if Russia made film about killing US Pres?

2 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 19 Dec 2014

@Daniel_McAdams It's called artistic license. Aren't libertarians supposed to support that?

1 1

Daniel McAdams @Daniel_McAdams 19 Dec 2014

@PrisonPlanet I merely questioned your use of term "critical of." That's not what it was. And NK as U say in vid was not behind the hack

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



2 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@sdmdaffin @Ramboniggs It's brilliant.

4:17 PM - 18 Dec. 2014

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

What kind of despotic government would launch such alarming cyber attacks? youtube com/watch?v=8c0Oc, .. #stuxnet #fiame #SonyHack

4:30 PM - 18 Dec 2014

37 Retweets **27** Likes

9 37 27

Ralston Thorn @thomraston · 18 Dec 2014

Replying to

The tyrant can a ways find an excuse for his tyranny Aesop

2 1

Behind The Woodshed @BehindaWoodshed · 18 Dec 2014

Replying to

Don't waste a serious cr sis, even those Gov creates, s th s a serious quest on?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Murica



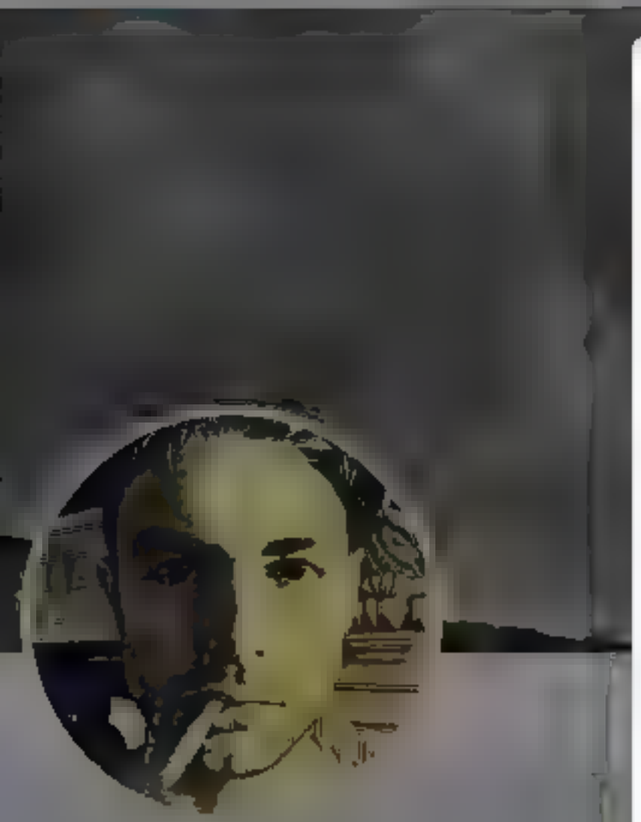
4:18 PM - 18 Dec 2014

31 Retweets **32** Likes

5 31 32

Have an account? Sign up Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SonyHack an inside job to justify draconian cybersecurity? Yeah I said it....

10:27 AM - 18 Dec 2014

36 Retweets **30** Likes

6 36 30

Boying Boying @MrBusky 18 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] we can almost calculate every false flag now!!! !!!

1

Tony Venuti @TonyVenutiShow 18 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] The Communist Manifesto Suckers, Saps & Sissies America Exceptionism [redacted]

Zero @ZeroTheDarkLord 18 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] s already on it [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sony Hack: What They're Not Telling You - youtu.be/8c0OcJD7dcY #SonyHack #Sony

2:04 PM - 18 Dec 2014

39 Retweets **14** Likes

3 39 14

Vicente Galindo @smartinvestmm · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] the question is how much Spyware is in Sony products sold Worldwide?

#RealFiero @p aytoc nama · 18 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] haha , there isn t anyth ng that we the peop e cannot expose [redacted]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

DB @DBystrowsk 18 Dec 2014

[illegible] Paul, do you have any updates on the state of the baby O lvia?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@DBystrowsk Yes all updates are posted here - facebook.com/oliviasvoice?r... scroll down past the first post.

[illegible] PM 18 Dec 2014

1 [illegible] ke

2 1

DB @DBystrowsk [illegible] Jan 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul, th nk O lvia s l fe n danger again as health system wants to cut her dia ysis off again [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] Jan 2015

[illegible] W l be doing another post on th s tomorrow

1 2

DB @DBystrowsk [illegible] Jan 2015

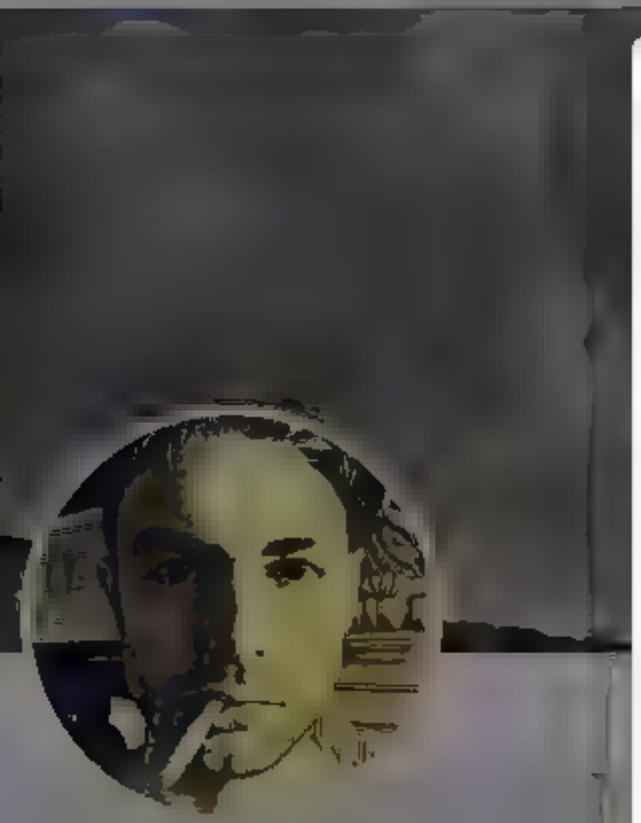
[illegible] thx Pau

DB @DBystrowsk 18 Dec 2014

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please sign this petition to help get care for cancer survivor baby Olivia - tnepetitionsite com/283/057/005/ba . #PrayForO. via

8:34 AM - 18 Dec 2014

13 Retweets **4** Likes

2 13 4

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unbelievable that @FLOTUS turned a harmless story about helping a Target shopper into a race-baiting weapon -

7:05 AM - 18 Dec 2014

30 Retweets **9** Likes

3 30 9

Arsenal in My Blood @OddBallGooner · 18 Dec 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @FLOTUS Even more unbelievable is the fact that she never mentioned her colour once and you did lol

shaynalamour @shaynalamour · 18 Dec 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @FLOTUS Meanwhile there are 1.6 million homeless children in America 16 million US children struggle with hunger Obamaville

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

9/11Truth False Flag @newsro l · 18 Dec 2014

s there such a th ng as health insurance? RT Baby Olivia beat cancer but now faces hav ng her treatment WITHDRAWN (1/3)

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@newsroll The family is reliant on government health care (NHS). They are trying to raise money to pay for Olivia's treatment.

8 :6 AM · 18 Dec 2014

1 Like

1

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

California Highway Patrol Describes Itself as “Paramilitary Organization” -

8:19 AM - 18 Dec 2014

16 Retweets **9** Likes

4 16 9

7.83 Hz @ Rebe 18 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

1 1

Howard West @EurekaArcheo og 18 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

When trave ed in CA I was stopped repeatedly and asked for driver l cense? I travel with Burros

1 1

Howard West @EurekaArcheo og 18 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A short woman asked a disguised Michelle Obama to hand her something from a high shelf in a Target store. RACIST.

7:02 AM - 18 Dec 2014

31 Retweets **24** Likes

12 31 24

Lionel @[illegible] 18 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] even open doors for peop e and I'm not a butler

2 1

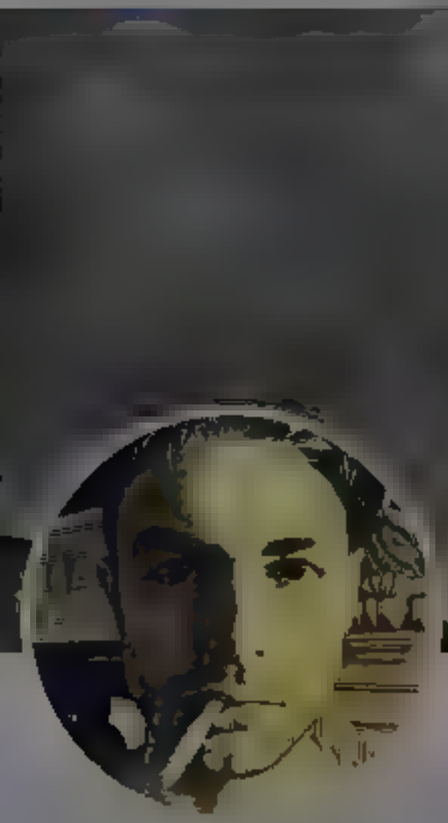
None Of Your Business @HankJsMack m.s 18 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No matter who asked me for my assistance in whatever store, I w l always do my best to help Proud to be a peasant

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

It's amazing that @FLOTJS thinks that someone asking her for help in a store is even a 'story' at all. What an arrogant, pompous bitch.

7:03 AM - 18 De 2014

34 Retweets **28** Likes

8 34 28

Balcony Breeze @BalconyBreeze 18 Dec 2014

Replying to

She is tal so shopper asks her to reach an item on a higher shelf s not out of order Smi e and do t

1 1

Bibi @1371 Ben 18 Dec 2014

Replying to

she wants to be l ke Oprah, with the purse story

1

Margaret Khan @WakeUp1442 8 Dec 2014

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

erms

Pr v y Po cy

Ad r

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Joe Biggs @Ra boo,ggs 17 Dec 2014
leeeeeeeeannnnnnn
3 1 8

Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo 18 Dec 2014
and so it begins
2 1 7

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Rep ying to

@LeeAnnMcAdoo @Rambobiggs Lee Ann is seething with power. Look out world....

6 28 AM 18 Dec 201+

1 Retweet **6** ikes

1 1 6

BehindTheScen3s @BehindTheScen3s 18 Dec 201+
Rep ying to
) 5BK Visit Venus
}

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Pr vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why did @FLOTJS initially say the Target incident "felt good" but then a year later it's some insidious example of racism?

7:08 AM - 18 Dec 2014

9 Retweets **5** Likes

9 9 5

Disclosure Company @D sclos reCo - 18 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Cause racism fee s better And better s better than good t's science

1

Zero @ZerOTheDark ord - 18 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Who knows? Racia tens on is real y h gh n the country at th s moment, she s p aying her part n ncreas ng t

Morgan Starr @A khem st - 18 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Because they're desparately trying to create a race war in the U S Same reason Cosby s now n the news after 20 yrs

[illegible] terms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad cho ces

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baby Olivia beat cancer but now faces having her treatment WITHDRAWN. Please support by donating/sharing this video.

5:22 PM - 17 Dec 2014

70 Retweets **28** Likes



6 70 28



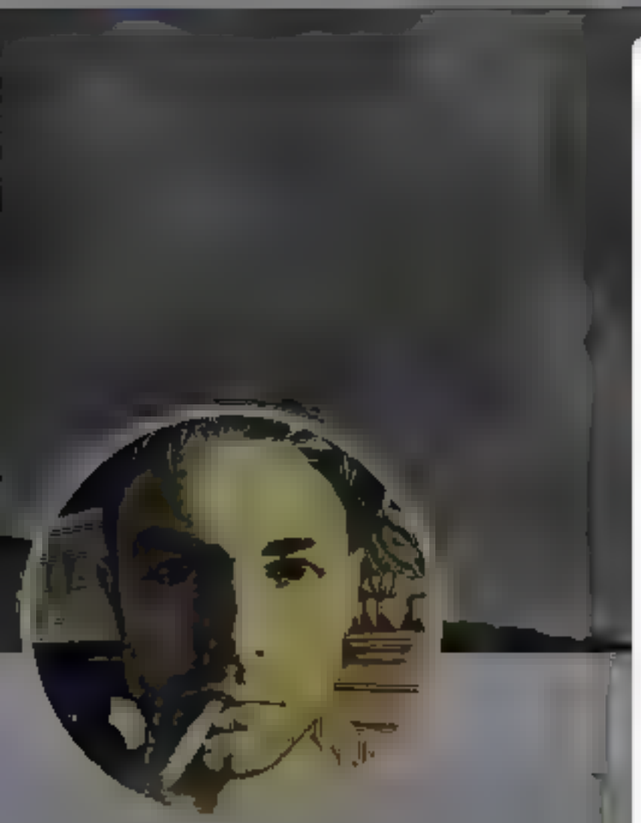
taigs @taigstaigs 18 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

Save Baby Olivia [redacted]



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You Won't Believe Michelle Obama's Definition of Racism - infowars.com/you-wont-bel e @FLOTUS

4:38 AM - 18 Dec 2014

17 Retweets **9** Likes

4 17 9

Malini @mettamalin · 6 Jan 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

"[illegible]: You Won't Be ieve M chel e Obama's Defin tion of Racism [illegible] th s s great 4 azy race balters

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 18 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Oh wel We re al racists. So we have to give our money away and l ve under a stricter set of aws?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube celebrities - a new art form?
facebook.com/video.php?v=10

2:48 PM - 7 Dec 2014

7 Retweets **6** Likes

7 6

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

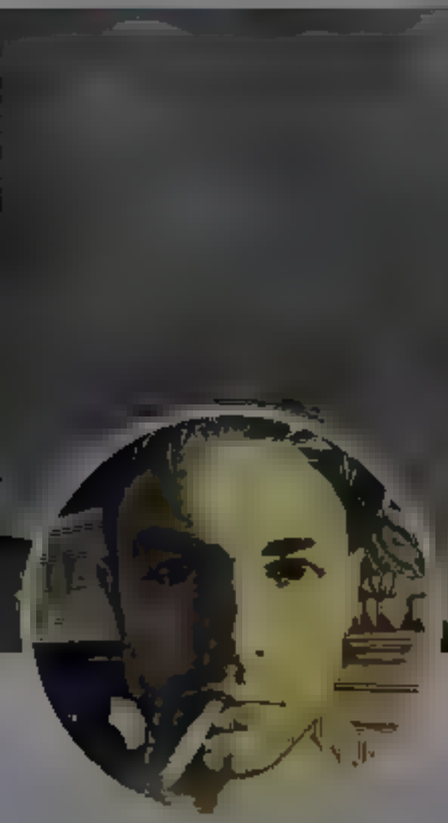
Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I am becoming 'trendsgender'....Now they will have to give me my own bathroom." facebook com/v deo php?v=10 .. LOL. #Cartmanbrah #trendsgender

11 PM - 17 Dec 2014

14 Retweets **7** Likes

6 14 7

Tanman @tonytanner7 · 17 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

I shou d pu l th s too cause I only l ke 💩 in my own 🚽

1

show must go on @enj rom nd · 17 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

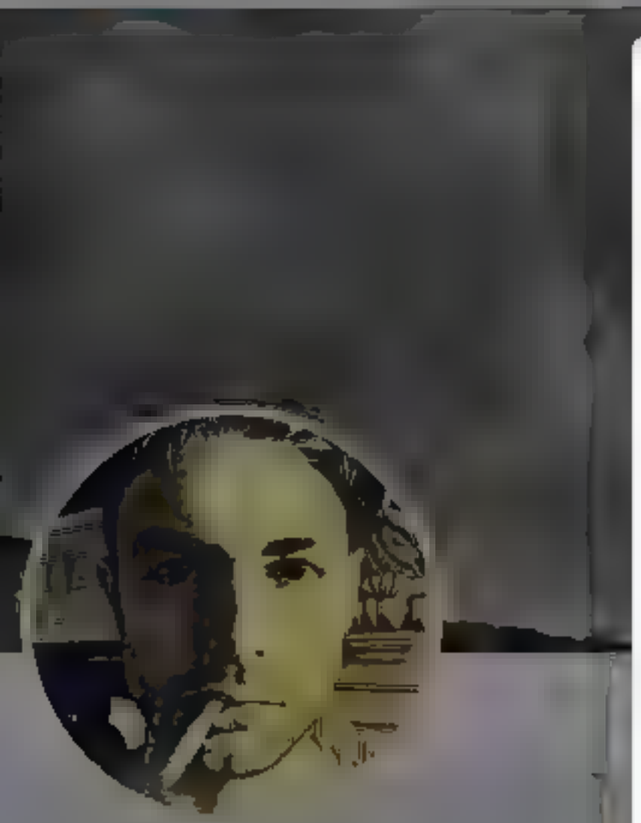
hmm hmm haha

Jiří Rybář @_Rybar · 17 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

He gets it n one episode Check South Park is h larious

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillsborough disaster cover-up orchestrated by Masonic conspiracy, court told. This is why state pedos go free.

12:37 PM - 17 Dec 2014

62 Retweets **28** Likes

2 62 28

Brent Russ @brent_e russ 17 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another Positive Gun Story You Won't See on the Mass Media -

1:38 PM - 17 Dec 2014

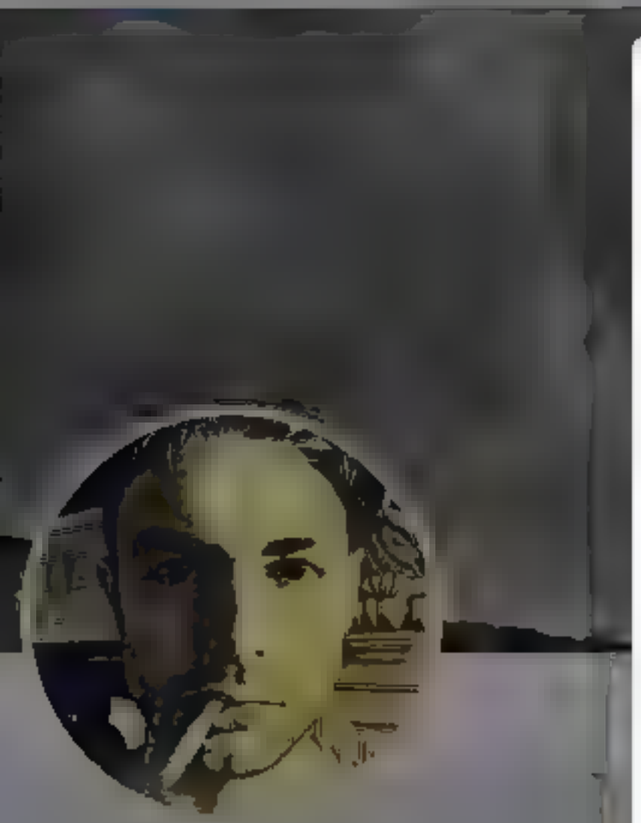
25 Retweets **12** Likes

2 25 12

z @montgomeryzeke 17 Dec 2014
Replying to
but they said our 2nd amend is for hunting and stuff

Pete @Party_Pete22 17 Dec 2014
Replying to
Another Positive Gun Story You Won't See on the Mass Media " this is awesome Wish it got reported

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Statistically, the state is the biggest child abuser and the state continues to steal our children -

11:54 AM - 17 Dec 2014

28 Retweets **14** Likes

3 28 14

Lionel @LionelMedia · 17 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I represented parents in termination of parental rights cases that were the most heart-breaking of anything I'd ever seen

1 2

Stranded @sergez · 17 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet There's no such thing as "state" as an actor - but there is a certain type of individual that the "state" attracts.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

Joined January

© 2014 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 Dec 2014

He p Baby Oliv a Survive Her First Chr stmas

2 28 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@OtherWor dMed1 Appreciate it, God bless :-D

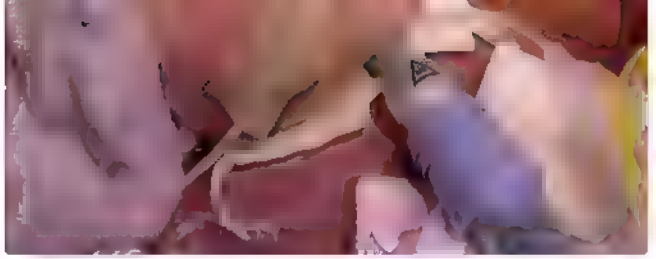
11 58 AM 17 Dec 2014

1 Like

1

[illegible] With [illegible] Help [illegible] em Privacy Cy [illegible] ke Ads nfo

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



19 210 85

Ralston Thorn @thornralston 16 Dec 2014
@PrisonPlanet if only they would hurry up and privatize, right, neocon?

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Dec 2014
@thornralston You are trolling a thread about helping a sick baby. Seriously, go fuck yourself

2 1 4

Ralston Thorn @thornralston 17 Dec 2014
@PrisonPlanet @ColdRealityNews using a sick baby to push neocon propaganda is pretty sick.

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @thornralston @ColdRealityNews

@thornralston @ColdRealityNews Except it isn't propaganda. This is what's happening. facebook.com/paul j.watson. ... Now go fuck yourself again.

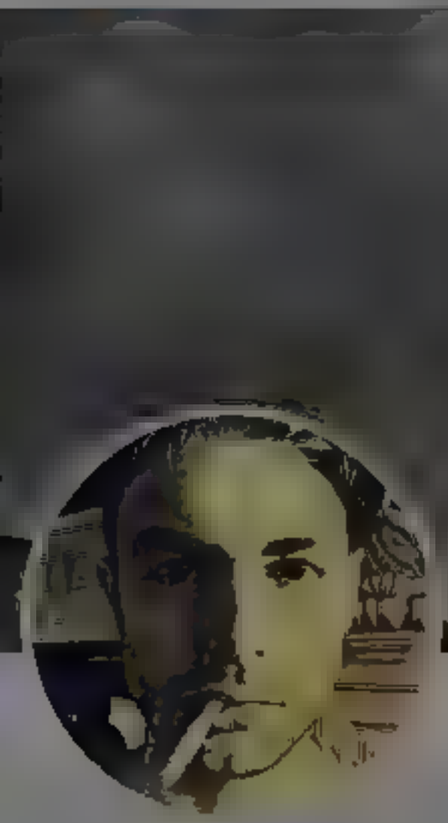
4:26 AM 17 Dec 2014

1 Like

1 1

Ralston Thorn @thornralston 17 Dec 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @ColdRealityNews
@PrisonPlanet @ColdRealityNews don t feed the trolls!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fallout from the #TortureReport has revealed there are still countless charlatans posing as libertarians who are actually authoritarians

o 35 AM 7 De 2014

28 Retweets **19** Likes

6 28 19

Stephanie L Schmidt @QuoteStephan e · 6 May 2015

Repy ng to

et's root out col ectivists & fight for The Rea Culture War



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Help Baby Olivia Survive Her First Christmas -

10 10 AM · 17 Dec 2014

28 Retweets **8** Likes

2 28 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 17 Dec 2014
Reply ng to
Appreciate it, God bless D

1

Ann Behr @ cpr vefree · 17 Dec 2014
Reply ng to
so sad



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meathead Cop Whines That Cops Are The Victims In Tamir Rice Shooting -

7:12 AM - 17 Dec 2014

19 Retweets **9** Likes

3 19 9

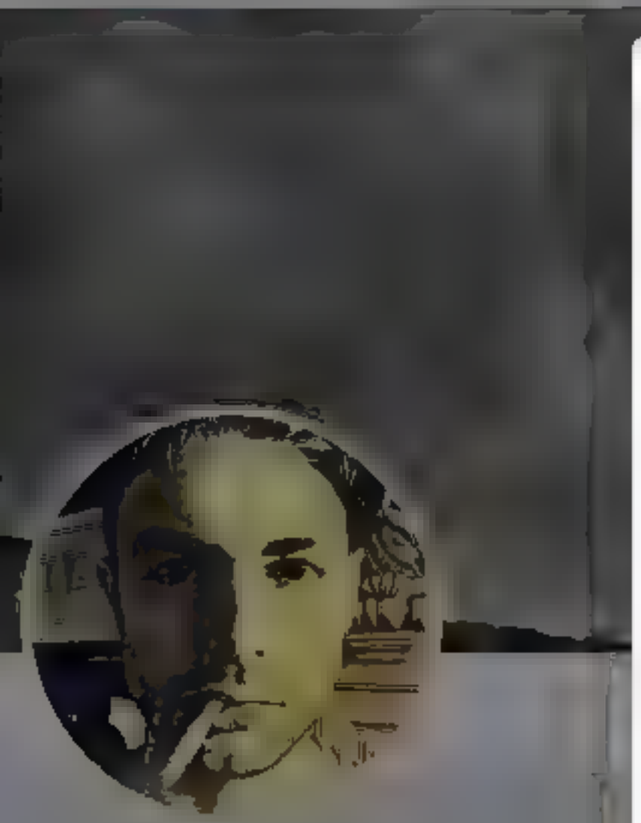
Zero @ZeroTheDarkLord 17 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Meathead Cop Whines That Cops Are The Victims In Tamir Rice Shooting [redacted]

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The US & Saudi engineered fall of the Ruble is about fomenting a color revolution in Russia -

4:04 PM - 16 Dec 2014

55 Retweets **19** Likes

6 55 19

Dr Paul McMichael @Pa[illegible]McM chae[illegible] 16 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Saudi works with RUS to smash O l price to destroy petro$ Rub e crash not what it seems. Grandmaster set trap.

1 2

[illegible]

Katrin-K.Ronkainen @katr nker st na 18 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]r The Banking mafia should be smashed, ja led for financial

[illegible] erms

P v3 , O[illegible]Cy [illegible] AD[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

19 210 85

Ralston Thorn @thornra ston 16 Dec 2014

[illegible] if only they would hurry up and privatize, right, neocon?

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@tnornralston You are trolling a thread about helping a sick baby. Seriously, go fuck yourself.

[illegible]4 PM 16 Dec 2014

1 Retweet 4 [illegible]ikes

2 1 4

Ralston Thorn @thornra ston 17 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] using a s ck baby to push neocon propaganda s pretty s ck

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 17 Dec 2014

[illegible] Except t sn't propaganda This is what s happen ng. [illegible] Now go fuck yourse f aga n

1 1

Ralston Thorn @thornra ston 17 Dec 2014

[illegible] don t feed the trol s!

Ralston Thorn @thornra ston 16 Dec 2014

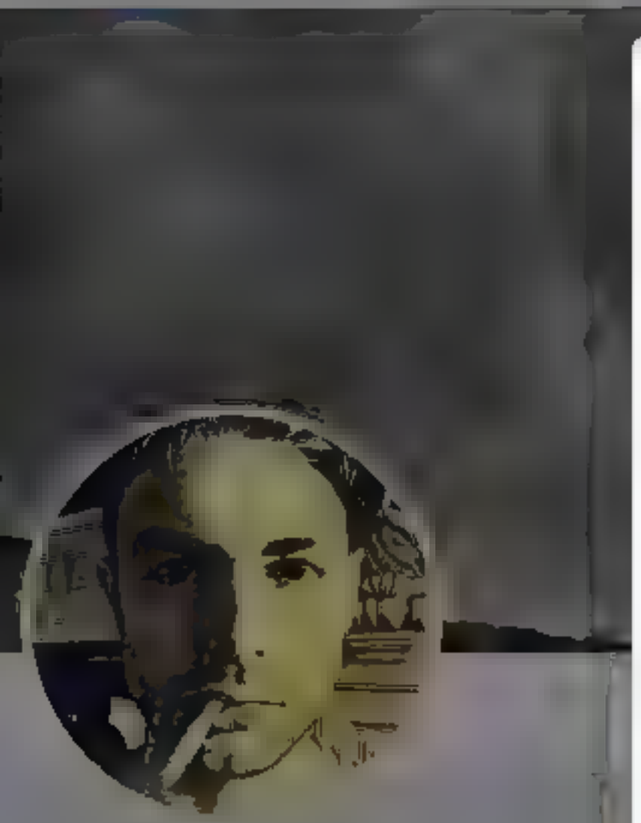
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] It's about a neocon defunded healthcare system pu l ng the plug on a sick baby

[illegible] [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show in 15 minutes talking about the latest police state outrages.

8:52 AM - 16 Dec 2014

13 Retweets **11** Likes

3 13 11

@ @49erRidah 16 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to
great show

1

Stefan Nilsson @StefansART 16 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to
Keep on do ng Your great job to revea stuff !)

1

Jonny Tabby @jonny_tabby · 16 Dec 2014

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

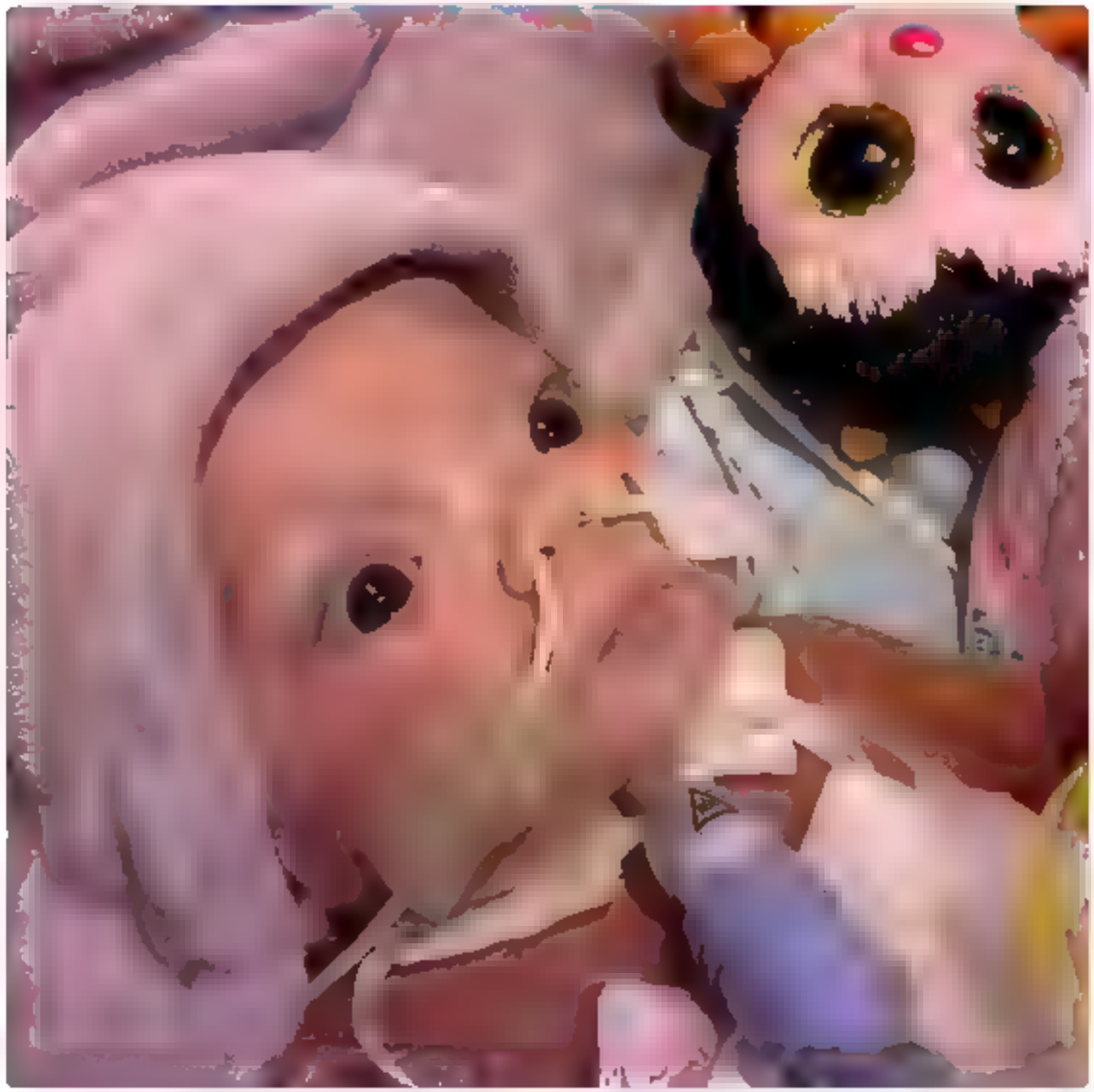


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Please support baby Olivia. The NHS wants to withdraw treatment & deny her parents access. yo.caring com/med cal-fundra ...



2 02 PM 16 Dec 014

Have an account? Sign up

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Policy.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spokane Police Department Faces Protest Over Sheriff Deputy's Shocking Comments -

7:15 AM - 16 Dec 2014

17 Retweets **6** Likes

1 17 6

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Instead of apologizing for deputy's shocking comments about using MRAPs on constitutionalists, Sheriff doubles down -

8:28 AM - 16 Dec 2014

21 Retweets **5** Likes

1 21 5

sfholton @sfholton - 16 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Probably not a Oathkeeper

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops now have access to your "recent purchases" and online comments in order to determine your "threat score". -

8:27 AM - 16 Dec 2014

137 Retweets **49** Likes

17 137 49

annies analysis @anmac2012 · 16 Dec 2014
Replying to @P
@P @F ust bought a harry roberts t shirt

Martin Allen @k kk5oo an · 16 Dec 2014
Replying to @P
@P @ We soon be arrested for Future Crimes

AlwaysEmptyHanded @Metawwwwar · 16 Dec 2014

Sign in Twitter Have an account? Log in

About Help Center Terms Privacy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Using Social Media Posts to Determine "Threat Score" of Suspects -

4:18 AM - 16 Dec 2014

16 Retweets **18** Likes

3 16 18

Millsy @M[illegible]sTheKodiak · 16 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Police Using Social Media Posts to Determine "Threat Score" of Suspects [illegible]

I am scoring off the richter

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

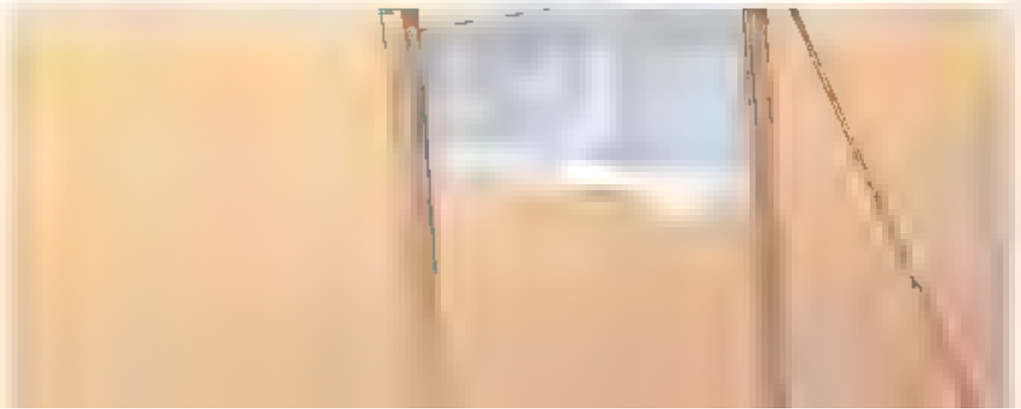
The left's total intolerance for free speech rears its ugly head once again -

2:18 AM - 16 Dec 2014

13 Retweets **5** Likes

4 13 5

Bryan vick @Bmp1785 · 16 Dec 2014
Replying to



Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My appearance on the Alex Jones Show talking about the #sydneysiege

[illegible]:5 AM - 16 Dec 2014

8 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

1 8 3

Kathrine Ashton @KathrineAshton 16 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] very accurate analysis PJW

1

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Ce[illegible]ter [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ads nfo

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dying armpit hair is the new "subversive" feminist trend for 2015 (in the absence of cogent arguments, rational logic or any sense of sanity

4:58 PM - 15 Dec 2014

18 Retweets **13** Likes

5 18 13

Adam Kearon @madvahdevils · 16 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Yeah so shave it off because the mens said so

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabykid · 15 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] question shaved or not shaved ..?

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks feminism :-D

...keep plummeting. According to men's activists Glenn Sacks and Dianna Thompson:

> The US marriage rate has dipped 40% over the past four decades, to its lowest point ever. There are many plausible explanations for this trend, but one of the least mentioned is that American men, in the face of a family court system which is hopelessly stacked against them, have subconsciously launched a "marriage strike."[6]

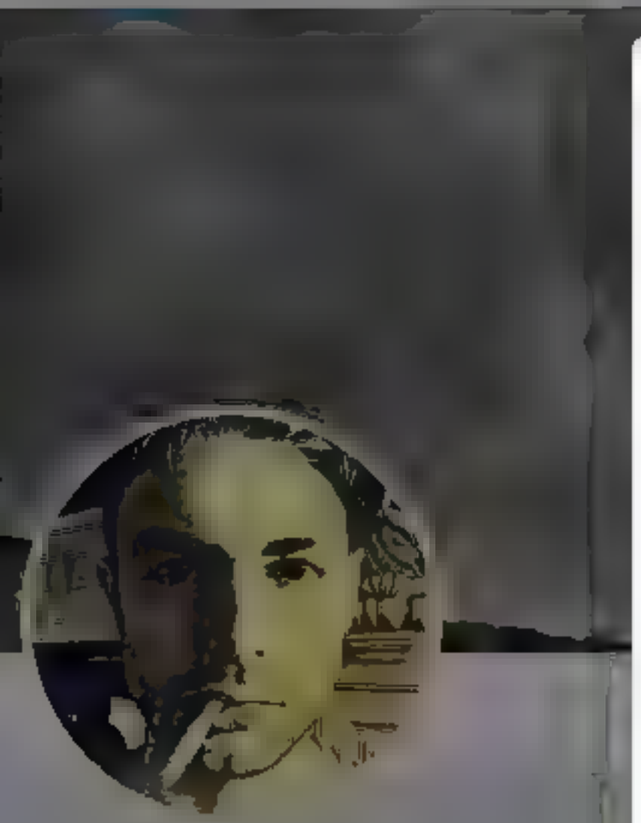
...reasons that men are not marrying, and

5:16 PM - 15 Dec 2014

38 Retweets **36** Likes

16 38 36

AnikTwit! @anktwit · 17 Dec 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists are going to dye their armpit hair in the tradition of that well known "subversive".....Taylor Swift.

5:01 PM - 15 Dec 2014

9 Retweets **5** Likes

5 9 5

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb ked - 15 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every shred of evidence tells us that #Torture does not work and actually creates terrorists. Why is the right still arguing in its favor?

1:04 PM - 15 Dec 2014

16 Retweets **16** Likes

16 16 16

Master Aliegorey @GrGarmesh 15 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Because it > "" actually creates terrorists "

1 1

Robbie Martin @FluorescentGrey 15 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] because f most of them saw Bush the same way they see Obama their world wou d implode, its too much to process

1

Stand for the Truth @Shawn5t5[redacted]280327 15 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Because their precious Bush s at the helm and they refuse to let go of their cognitive dissonance! [redacted] is also ignored

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Bryan McNaughton @bmcnaughton1 15 Dec 2014

[redacted] Why s #F [redacted] quoting distorted crap from an anti-slamic hate s te? Been to [redacted] ately? [redacted]

2 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [redacted]

@bmcnaughton1 FBI.gov is not an "anti-Islamic hate site"

3:22 PM - 15 Dec 2014

2 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2 2

Bryan McNaughton @bmcnaughton1 15 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Then why not quote from [redacted] instead of that hate site [redacted] you used?

Log in

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Followed by

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New FBI crime stats: Jews four times more likely to be victims of "hate crime" than Muslims.
frontpagemag.com/2014/dgreenfie
#[illegible]rldew tnyoJ

2:52 PM - 15 Dec 2014

39 Retweets **20** Likes

17 39 20

Bryan McNaughton @bmcnaughton1 · 15 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Why is #[illegible] quoting d storted crap from an anti-Islam c hate site? Been to #P[illegible] lately? #A[illegible]

2 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 15 Dec 2014
[illegible] is not an "anti-Islam c hate site"

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in



#OccupyMinds @Peace nst gator 15 Dec 2014

Not condoning the condemnation of women drivers. But Saudi women do wear vei s. Therefore it could be for secur ty purposes

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

.@Zaherah LOL, this response was a joke, right? If not, it illustrates my point perfectly.

1 16 PM 15 Dec 2014

5 Retweets **11** L kes

3 5 11

#OccupyMinds @Peace nst gator 15 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

Theres n mo rous aws here L ke i e sury nterest & over tax I m sure the Mus ms find completely absurd & quest onable .

#OccupyMinds @Peace nst gator 15 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

There s far worse sau di al iance's with wor d economic agenda that could be straightened out then obsessing over one bad aw

slideaway @g en boy 15 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

you can't start a sentence with but

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many people who tweeted #illridew thyou actually rode with anyone and how many tweeted it just to look trendy?

12:44 PM - 15 Dec 2014

35 Retweets **51** Likes

26 35 51

callmewhat youwant @ca mewhatyouw1 · 15 Dec 2014
Reply ng to
pra se al ah for that shit, surprised everyone isnt shagging goats just to keep them muzz es happy

1 1

nair shijin @Sh n04 · 15 Dec 2014
Reply ng to
you got it al wrong dude Th s s to show support, not to be trendy

2

Mattie @pmatt e1 · 15 Dec 2014
Reply ng to
could they change the hashtag to I r de with you as long as you don t wear a coat or rucksack

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Criminal on bail for accessory to murder gets gun, takes dozens of hostages. How's gun control working out for you Aussies? #I lridew thyo

12:29 PM - 15 Dec 2014

46 Retweets **42** Likes

14 45 42

Boxing Kangaroo @BoxingKangaroo 15 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] @MarkOutMoment89 fuck off you ignorant prick.

1

Absolutelydisgusting @Utterdegenerate 15 Dec 2014
[redacted] You people are legit insane. Its as though you're part of a cult. #[redacted]

1

Boxing Kangaroo @BoxingKangaroo 15 Dec 2014
@MarkOutMoment89 go fuck yourself

1

Absolutelydisgusting @Utterdegenerate 15 Dec 2014
[redacted] Genius.

[redacted] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where were all you #I RideWithYou trendies when Saudi Arabia was demonizing women drivers as terrorists?

12:22 PM - 15 Dec 2014

40 Retweets **47** Likes

15 40 47

#OccupyMinds @PeaceInstigator 15 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Not condon ng the condemnat on of women drivers But Saud women do wear ve ls. Therefore t cou d be for security purposes

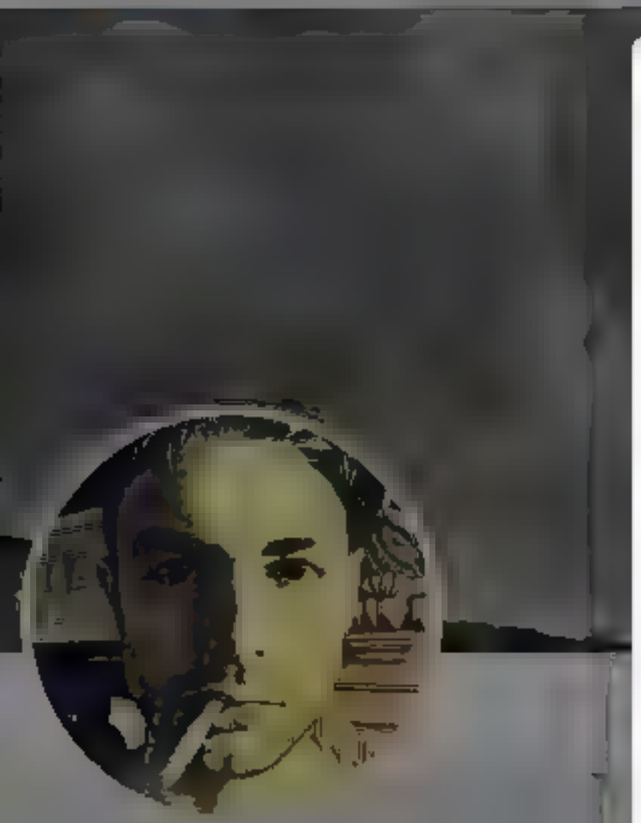
1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Dec 2014

[redacted] LO , th s response was a joke right? If not, t illustrates my point perfectly

3 5 11

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am on the Alex Jones Show now with David Knight talking about #sydneysiege

11:07 AM - 15 Dec 2014

12 Retweets **16** Likes

4 12 16

KwH @KarenWachte 15 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Thanks [redacted] for covering [redacted] I've been waiting for you guys to cover it. Australians anxiously wait 4 truth

1 3

Tom Jefferson @tjefferson1976 15 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] talk about the CFR-CIA investigation connection

[redacted]

y On Senate Torture
n: 'The Report Is Full Of



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

What kind of person who takes hostages at gunpoint isn't "nuts" in some way? This doesn't mean there aren't other motivations. #sydneysiege

10:30 AM - 15 Dec 2014

12 Retweets **9** Likes

6 12 9

Troy @snowflaked - 15 Dec 2014

Replying to

Sister Amirah speaks
Nov 9, 2009 HARON SAYS MUSLIMS WERE HAPPY WITH 9/11, BALI AND THE HOLOCAUST

1

Greg Burton @WG_Burton - 15 Dec 2014

Project Monarch "al Qaeda" (ISIS) torture robot c/o Abu Ghraib Guantanamo, Camp Bucca

Torture is more than extracting false confessions; part of a cover story for the official narrative in the post 9/11 (inside job) era: the war on terror that was used

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Who Created Cartoon Character "Man Haron Monis" Behind "Sydney Siege" Circus?
landdestroyer blogspot.co.uk/2014/12/who-cr ... #sydneysiege

8 09 AM [illegible] De[illegible]2014

9 Retweets **3** Likes

3 9 3

Greg Burton @WG B rton 15 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Take a wi d guess..



[illegible] erms
P v[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@TheAnonMessage According to a post on his website, Monis converted to Sunni Islam this month, labelling Shia Muslims as "rejectionists".

10:35 AM - 15 Dec 2014

9 Retweets **6** Likes

2 9 6

REB3L ¿?¿ @Anon_ORAX 15 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] to be honest with you I don't believe that it makes any difference a devoted Muslim would not do such things

2

Troy @snowfaked 15 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Did "Sister Amrah" convert with him

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Buries Islamist Motivation Behind Sydney Siege - infowars com/media-buries- ... #syaneysiege #.llridew thyou

9 54 AM 15 Dec 2014

19 Retweets **10** Likes

9 19 10

Wolf of Coinstreet @Wo fofCo nst 15 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Do they Pau ? Because last I checked the media was scream ng ISIS throughout

1

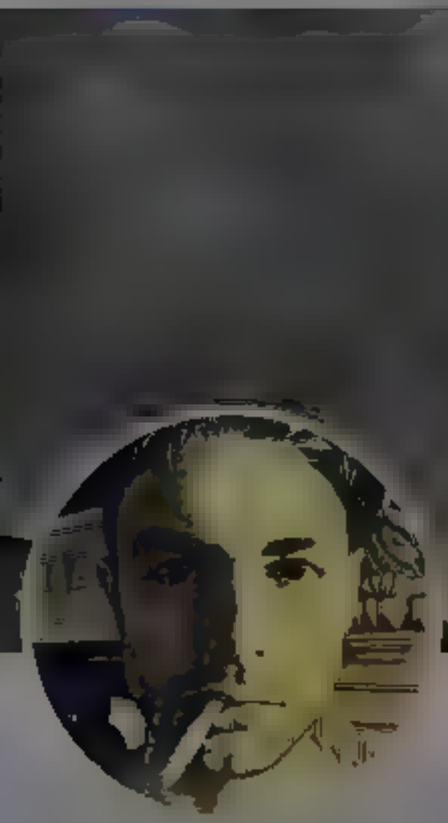
gideon levy @G deonG evy 15 Dec 20.4

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you are a parano d dick check out of your window-the is s boogeyman s walt ng for you

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Imagine if a Muslim hating, KKK flag waving Tea Partier took hostages, and then the media said it WASN'T political. Bizarre. #sydneys ege

7 02 AM 15 De 2014

57 Retweets **42** Likes

7 57 42

Goy To The World @Skynyrdsp ot 15 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] he just hates choco ate and christmas. And non-be leving infide s but mostly he hates choco ate and christmas

1

Future Babylon @fut re babylon 15 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] g But they aren't doing that. It's mus im and islam, and it always wil , because they are bad

Br0K€n McAbsent @M Abse t 15 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

#sydneys ege update: Hostage videos - terrorist says media hiding fact this is an #IS S attack on Australia -

+ 30 AM 15 De 2014

65 Retweets **24** Likes

19 65 24

Queen Zhalli @zha 1 15 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

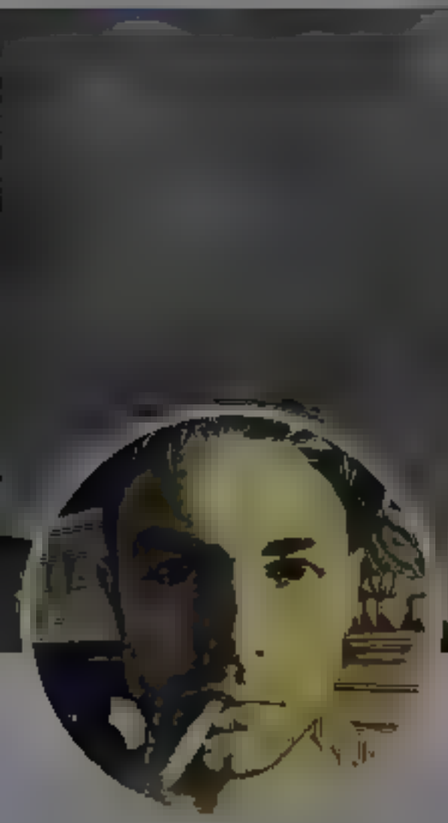
how to incite and nflame p ay nto the hands of their s ck propaganda war Aust bel ef s to De escalate not ncite

lv24rt1 @ vforart1 15 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

We come To Be g stan The New Mus m Capital Of Europe

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#sydneys ege terrorist sent hate mail to families of dead Aussie soldiers, says he is inspired by ISIS, demands ISIS flag. Not political?

7:00 AM - 15 Dec 2014

19 Retweets **11** Likes

2 19 11

Kevin Johnson @d da4g 15 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Here we go again, more scripted sis demonization, let's a l be afraid #[illegible]

Terry Bull @TerryBu 8 15 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] here we go l ke clockwork; you must wet yourse f when stor es ke this happen he s a crim nal on ba l for sexual assau t

[illegible] erms

P v a y Po c y [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a shame that Australians gave up all their guns on orders of the government. Now only ISIS lunatics are armed. #sydneys ege

4:1o AM - 15 De[illegible]2014

110 Retweets **59** Likes

34 110 59

Sharon McKay @WingedCharm 16 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No guns is so much better than what youve got in USA. Sydney is back to business as usual today/civilised and with no guns

David Metcalf @dmetcalf 15 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Actually, it's lucky now there aren t a lot more arms around in society for more ISIS lunatics to avail themselves of

1

David Metcalf @dmetcalf 15 Dec 2014

[illegible] Also lucky he apparently could only get access to a fairly pedestrian shotgun rather than lical mil spec full autos like US

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Try this #sydneysiege shit in Texas, where everyone has guns, and the terrorist would have a bullet in the head within minutes.

4:25 AM - 15 Dec 2014

58 Retweets **62** Likes

21 58 62

Coaltopia @Coa top a · 15 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [redacted] Fortunately everyone doesn't have a gun here. Now go and rev ew the gun crime stats

1 2 3

Adnan @vo ceOfAc nan · 15 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [redacted] and your guns have killed more nnocent schoo chi dren and no terrorists you can keep your guns.

1

Scorpy @Scorpydog · 15 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [redacted] and so would half a dozen hostages

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If Australians hadn't given up their guns en masse, this hostage taker would be in a morgue by now. #sydneysiege #PrayForSydney

4:23 AM - 15 Dec 2014

84 Retweets **62** Likes

18 84 62

Dame Margie Abbott @MargaretAbbott10 15 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet thanks a l the same but we don't need the prayers of gun nuts

4 1 2

Poor Beggar @MoralGreg 15 Dec 2014

@MargaretAbbott10 @PrisonPlanet yep, just like the poor ch ldren of Sandy Hook

2

Dame Margie Abbott @MargaretAbbott10 15 Dec 2014

Replying to @TheRealAlexJones

@MoralGreg @PrisonPlanet filmed at Disney Studios?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Create a story

Write a Post Report Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPr[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]
Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt [illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Impotent Rage: The Liberal Superhero - Hilarious TV show from #GTAV

[illegible]0 12 AM - 13 Dec 2014

20 Retweets **13** [illegible]kes

1 20 13

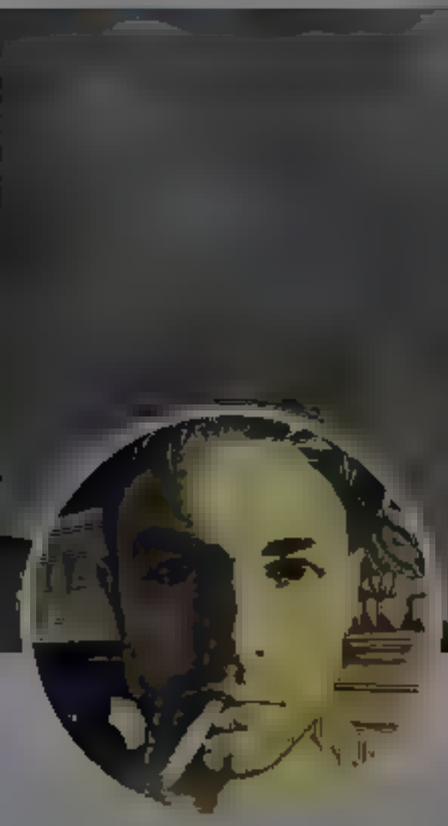
CryptOhio INFJ @CryptOhio - 13 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That's great stuff :) I wonder who the creators are? They are the ones who deserves a raise lol

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ads [illegible]nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Sydney Terrorist Claims to be ISIS Member, Threatens to Kill Hostages - nfowars com/report-sydney- #sydneysiege #PrayForSydney

3:58 AM - 15 Dec 2014

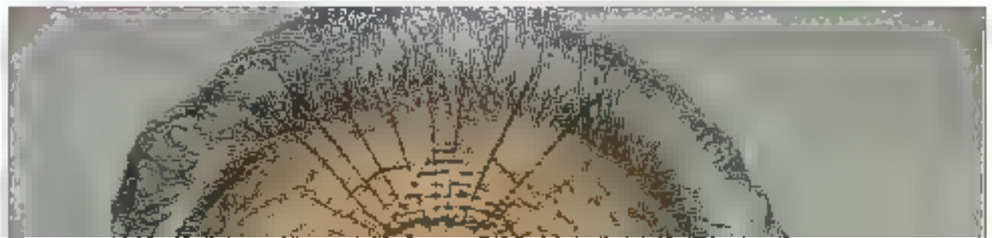
23 Retweets **9** Likes

5 23 9

Owen Andrews @on owen · 15 Dec 2014

Replying to

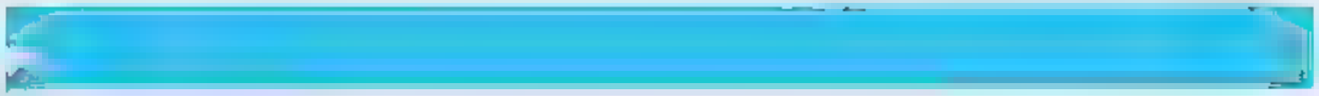
check for the False Flag deta ls smel s very fishy aka Boston Marathon FF & Popo ockdown



Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The woman who set up the first shelter for battered women LOATHES feminism -

5:15 AM · 13 Dec 2014

30 Retweets **18** Likes

6 30 18

Tekken @TekkenGamerGr · 14 Dec 2014

Replying to

imo women should educate themselves on what feminism

Home Moments Log in



1 3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@stacyherbert Third wave feminism is an insult to the suffrage movement, since its lunacy discredits real women's rights issues.

5:45 AM - 13 Dec 2014

2 Retweets **4** Likes

3 2 4

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 13 Dec 2014
Replying to
if you study those dozen or so posters, you will find men in 1890s saw similar lunacy

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 13 Dec 2014
The right to vote & own property is somewhat different from getting irate at the comet scientist for his shirt

1 2 2

Sir LegitTargetTDA @LegitTarget 13 Dec 2014
Replying to
Come on mate The MGTOW PUA types are just as lunatic

1 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 13 Dec 2014
Replying to
what is known as political correctness has gone looney mostly due to the viral nature of outrage in a social media era.

2



Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 13 Dec 2014

Third wave feminism is an insult to the suffrage movement, since its lunacy discredits real women's rights issues

3 2 4

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 13 Dec 2014

@PrisonPlanet if you study those dozen or so posters, you will find men in 1890s saw similar lunacy

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @stacyherbert

@stacyherbert The right to vote & own property is somewhat different from getting irate at the comet scientist for his shirt.

10:07 AM 13 Dec 2014

2 Retweets **2** Likes

1 2 2

ZuluFoxtrotOperator @ZFOJacket 13 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @stacyherbert "Dont say bossy! Dont wear that shirt!" a far cry from "let us vote, let us own land" Todays feminists radicals.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disturbing video being posted on the Alex Jones Channel tonight, stay tuned....

4:54 PM - 12 Dec 2014

12 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12 12

Mama Liberty @Mama_Liberty1776 · 12 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Awakening Everyone NOW @PrisonPlanet Elites have just shot themselves in the foot You think that We The People do not see your corruption?

Debbie @Debbiehoncomb64 · 12 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: Disturbing video being posted on the Alex Jones Channe tonight, stay tuned @Infowars @TheAlexJones" "excel ent video"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did you know there's a whole new movement called #MGTOW - Men going their own way -

4:40 AM - 1 Dec 2014

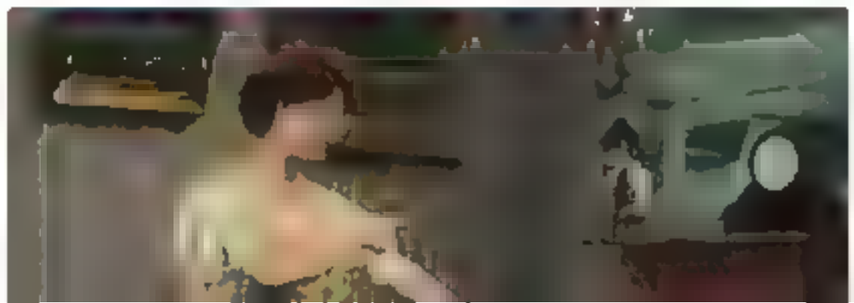
11 Retweets **6** Likes

11 11 6

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 13 Dec 2014

Replying to

same as the old movement started in 1890s



Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dancing Zombie Squid Explained - youtube com/watch?v=JGPfSS . @joerogan

4 08 AM - 13 Dec 2014

7 Retweets **5** Likes

3 7 5

Vicente Galindo @smartinvestmm 13 Dec 2014
Replying to

Mama Liberty @MamaLiberty1776 13 Dec 2014
Replying to
Just don t dance in pub ic anymore PJW
Is th s what you're up to on your day off??
Oh dear :)

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] criticized him on about a dozen other points

[illegible]

1 2 1

Tweet Tweet @TweetTw88036790 12 Dec 2014

[illegible] Were u trying to link to a specific post or your main FB page?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@TweetTw88036790 @spectrumzx128k

Scroll down, there are a couple of different Brand threads.

10:17 AM - 12 Dec 2014

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Economist: US Treasury Buying Survival Kits is "Mad Max" Style Planning -

9:55 AM - 12 Dec 2014

11 Retweets **9** Likes



1 11 9



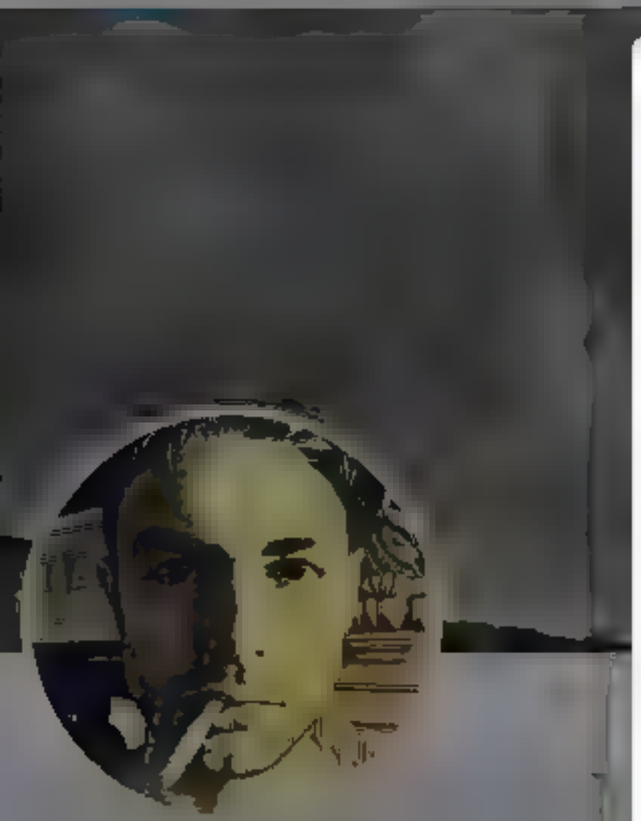
THE TRUMPSTER @MRALWAYSRIGHTxx · 12 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] alex is looking for you he know who does all the real work.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I would not want to live in a world where only my own opinions were tolerated, but apparently the same can't be said for the "tolerant" left

9:33 AM - 12 Dec 2014

21 Retweets **19** Likes

6 21 19

MontanaMama @40ómama 12 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I cannot comprehend the egotism involved with the Left's thought process! I enjoy conversation more than d ctat on

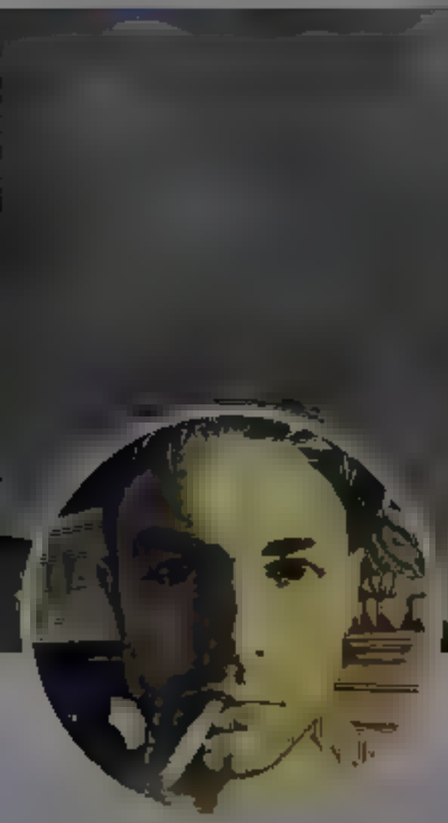
1 2

Brandon Sindos @[redacted] 12 Dec 2014
[redacted] That's the pot cal ing the kett e black

1

MontanaMama @40ómama 12 Dec 2014
[redacted] touche! I l sten & empathize to the best of my ability
I wish, too, was given that courtesy that s not always so.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@spectrumzx128k I criticized him on about a dozen other points.
facebook.com/paul.j.watson....

7:15 AM - 12 Dec 2014

2 Retweets **1** Like

1 2 1

Tweet Tweet @TweetTw88036790 12 Dec 2014

Replying to

Were u trying to link to a specific post or your main FB page?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Dec 2014

Scroll down, there are a couple of different Brand threads

3 2

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Computer failure shuts down all airspace above London. Surely just turn it off and on again? :-D

8:18 AM - 12 Dec 2014

17 Retweets **26** Likes

6 17 26

Will Jam @toocoddragon 12 Dec 2014
Replying to @michael200190 you know imagination is poor when your stealing jokes from PJW 😂😂

2

Not_MSM_News @Not_MSM_News 12 Dec 2014
fuck infowars and there over hyped scare stories, just trying to get people to buy there crap

1 1

Will Jam @toocoddragon 12 Dec 2014
@michael200190 Buy Alex Jones toenails and you will be exempt from tax

CocoBreadConQueso @d1s0b3y 12 Dec 2014

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 3 3

Dan Nicolle @dannico 12 Dec 2014

[illegible] So they are simultaneously oppressed with no role models but also winners in the heydey of Mad Men and Clooney. Which is it?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@dannico I wouldn't agree that Mad Men or Clooney are great role models.

7:14 AM - 12 Dec 2014

2 Likes

2

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What Do They Know? CME Group Imposes Trading Collars For Precious Metals -

4:41 AM - 12 Dec 2014

11 Retweets **2** Likes

1 11 2

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcasticus - 12 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the end of the Ponzi scheme is obviously near

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lots of good debate regarding @rustyrockets and @Nigel_Farage going on at facebook.com/paul.j.watson....

5:47 AM - 12 Dec 2014

8 Retweets **4** Likes

1 8 4

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 12 Dec 2014

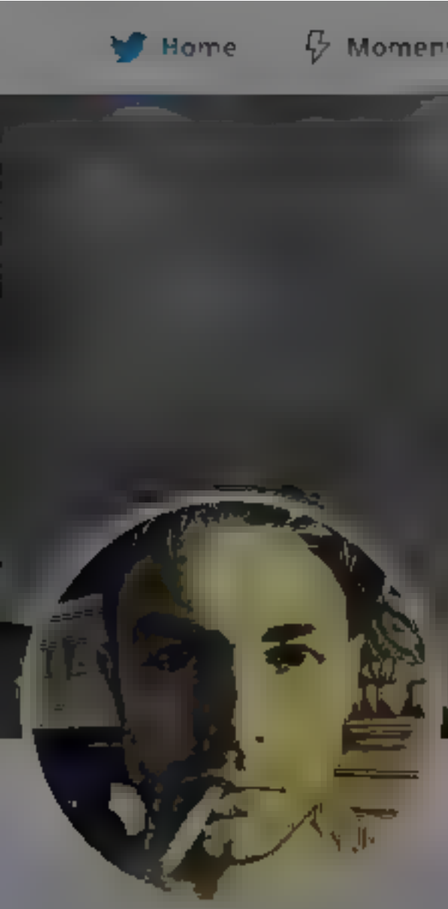
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] So you DO enjoy a mass debate? [redacted]

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @rustyrockets you know that the big businesses you claim to oppose actually love mass immigration because it drives down wages?

1:43 AM - 12 Dec 2014

19 Retweets **14** Likes

2 19 14

(((Alan Tonelson))) @AlanTonelson · 21 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @theboybut er That would of course require that [illegible] know someth ng

1

Mama Liberty @MamaLiberty1776 · 12 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Besides driving down the wages, What e se does "B gGov" gain from the nflux of mi lions nto a Nation? Cur ous?



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Feminists say the thousands of men who have resonated with this video are just losers. What do you think?

7 0o AM · 12 Dec 2014

7 Retweets **6** Likes

8 7 6

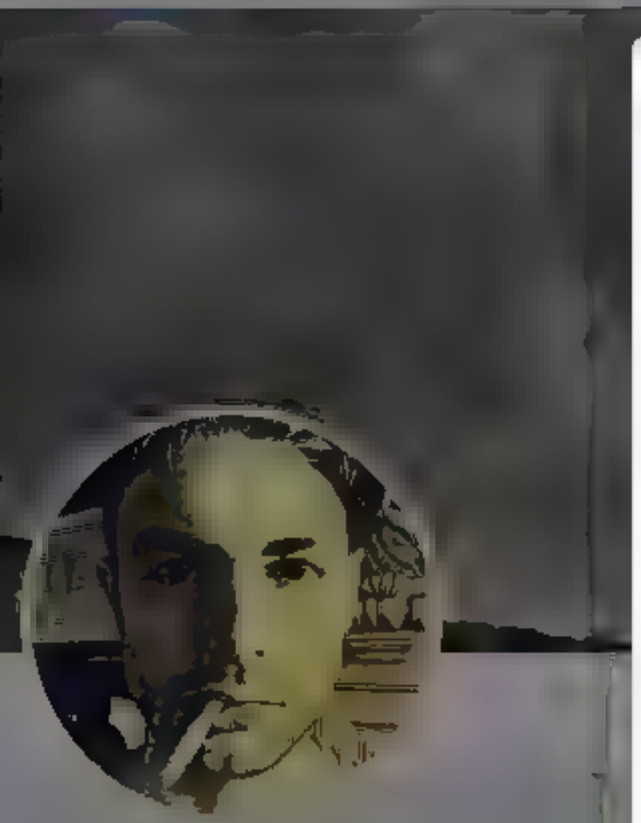
Infinite love @Maryv S · 12 Dec 2014
Reply ng to
they are both losers Femin st and those men

2

Tekken @TekkenGamerGr · 12 Dec 2014
Reply ng to
I be ieve fem n sts shou d be avo ded at al costs ke street mimes or ch ldren with co ds

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Straight white males are the winners in the sexual counter-revolution -

2:39 AM - 12 Dec 2014

3 Retweets **3** Likes

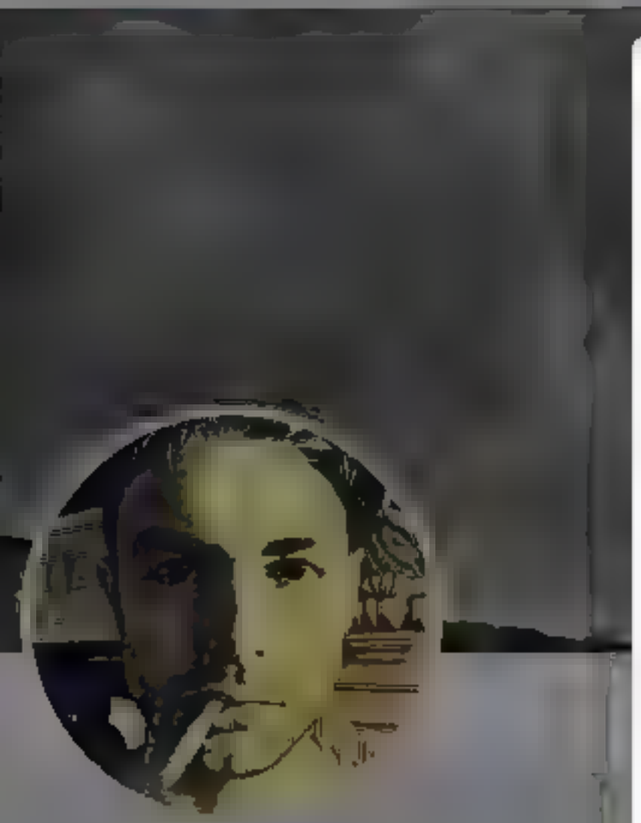
3 3 3

Dan Nicolle @dann co 12 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

So they are simultaneous y oppressed with no ro e models

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Calling women "love" is now sexist, apparently, despite the fact that men all over northern England call each other "love". @rustyrockets

1:1o AM - 12 Dec 2014

15 Retweets **12** Likes

11 15 12

Craig Whitington @CraigWhitington 12 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm offended that that is offensive

1

shaynalamour @shaynalamour 12 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Treat women how you want to be treated and you will be fine

shaynalamour @shaynalamour 12 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hey Paul, it sounds like someone broke your heart. I hope that's not the case

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage is more authentic, has actual policies, and doesn't need to waste time straightening his chest hair -

1:11 AM - 12 Dec 2014

20 Retweets **24** Likes

7 20 24

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 12 Dec 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

do you have any stats/ numbers on how many young men feel th s way?

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 11 Dec 2014

A.so, ook at the YouTube comments. It seems to resonate with a ot of men.

1 2

Sarah Lilly Heidt @sarah lyheidt 11 Dec 2014

I see a lot of t myself, on ine particu arly Although that is a subset perhaps more likely to have such issues?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 11 Dec 2014

We I aren't the vast major ty of young men technical y 'on ine ?

2 1

Sarah Lilly Heidt @sarah lyheidt 11 Dec 2014

there are those who are on ine and those who take the time to post comments..

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 11 Dec 2014

True I think part of t is men need ng to rec a m confidence and stop be ng losers, but undermin ng of trad tiona ma e

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@saranl l yheidt roles is also a factor, as is radical feminism.

4 59 PM 11 Dec 2014

2 Retweets **3** ikes

2 2 3

Sarah Lilly Heidt @sarah lyhe dt 11 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

thanks for your t me, I appreciate your report ng!

1

Sarah Lilly Heidt @sarah lyheidt 11 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

yes there are certa n y mu tiple causes here notice many young women c a m not to be feminist a though actions be ie that

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Media Is Focusing On the WRONG Senate Torture Report - washingtonsblog.com/2014/12/doesnt #TortureReport

2:27 AM - 12 Dec 2014

10 Retweets **8** Likes

10 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

with a ot of men.

1 2

Sarah Lilly Heidt @sarah lyheidt 11 Dec 2014

I see a lot of t myself, on ine particu arly Although that is a subset perhaps more ike y to have such issues?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 11 Dec 2014

We l aren't the vast majority of young men technically 'on ine ?

2 1

Sarah Lilly Heidt @sarah lyheidt 11 Dec 2014

there are those who are on ine and those who take the time to post comments ..

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@saranl . yheidt True. I think part of it is men needing to reclaim confidence and stop being losers, but undermining of traditional male...

4 59 PM 11 Dec 2014

2 ke

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 11 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

roles s a so a factor, as s rad ca fem n sm

2 2 3

unsungnunappreciated @a exonensebone 24 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

why do u th nk there osers

2 018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C okies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Torture methods mimic those used by Chinese Communists against American troops to elicit false confessions during Korean war. #TortureReport

2:27 AM - 12 Dec 2014

9 Retweets **6** Likes

1 9 6

Robert theMole Smith @goboroot777 12 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what's in the flu shot?

1

Robert theMole Smith @goboroot777 12 Dec 2014

@PrisonPlanet what's in the flu shot?

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Sarah Lilly Heidt @sarah[illegible]lyheidt 11 Dec 2014

[illegible] do you have any stats/ numbers on how many young men feel th s way?

2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@sarah[illegible]yheidt Also, look at the YouTube comments. It seems to resonate with a lot of men.

4:54 PM - 11 Dec 2014

2 Likes

1 2

Sarah Lilly Heidt @sarah[illegible]lyheidt 11 Dec 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I see a lot of t myself, on ine particu arly Although that is a subset perhaps more likely to have such issues?

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 11 Dec 2014

[illegible] We l aren't the vast major ty of young men technical y 'on ine ?

2 1

Sarah Lilly Heidt @sarah[illegible]lyheidt 11 Dec 2014

[illegible] there are those who are on ine and those who take the time to post comments...

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Sarah Lilly Heidt @sarah lyheidt 11 Dec 2014

[illegible] I see a lot of t myself, on ine particu arly Although that is a subset perhaps more likely to have such issues?

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@sarah .yneidt Well aren't the vast majority of young men technically 'online'?

4:57 PM 11 Dec 2014

1 ke

2 1

Sarah Lilly Heidt @sarah lyheidt 11 Dec 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] there are those who are on ine and those who take the time to post comments..

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonP anet 11 Dec 2014

[illegible] True I think part of t is men need ng to rec a m confidence and stop be ng losers, b.t undermin ng of trad tiona. ma e

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonP anet 11 Dec 2014

[illegible] roles s a so a factor, as s rad ca fem n sm

2 2 3

Sarah Lilly Heidt @sarah lyheidt 11 Dec 2014

[illegible] thanks for your t me I appreciate your report ng!

1

Sarah Lilly Heidt @sarah lyhe dt 11 Dec 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I think t s tricky to discern whether "squeaky wheels" are the except on or the rule

[illegible] with [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WOW the reaction to this video is INSANE.
youtube.com/watch?v=uwPFnv.. #Sexodus



4:22 PM - 11 Dec 2014

13 Retweets **16** Likes

8 13 16

Sarah Lilly Heidt @sarah...yhe dt · 11 Dec 2014
Replying to @P...
@P... do you have any stats/ numbers on how many young men fee this way?

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

...

...

...

...

...erms
...

Home Moments

Log in

8 13 16

Sarah Lilly Heidt @sarah yheidt 11 Dec 2014

do you have any stats/ numbers on how many young men feel th s way?

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@sarah yheidt @nero collected hundreds of personal testimonies after his 1st article (check out part 2 also)
breitbart.com/Breitbart-_ond .

4:54 PM 11 Dec 2014

2 Likes

1 2

Sarah Lilly Heidt @sarah yheidt 11 Dec 2014

Replying to

thank you! I will have a look.

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

T 1

F ll w ng

2018 Twitter Ab r Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@CHSommers Hi Christina, big fan. Check out my new video about the sexodus!

:49 PM - 1 Dec 2014

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

All the rage a year ago, #b tcoin sputters as adoption stalls -

2 54 PM - 11 Dec 2014

5 Retweets **2** Likes

8 5 2

Brandon Sindos @th,ndar · 12 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

They just created derivatives based on Bitcoin

Ali Laldin @da tweety · 11 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

Unl ke the other world centra bank systems of fract onal reserve wh ch in time implode th s one will not.

Ali Laldin @da tweety · 11 Dec 2014

[illegible] terms

Pr v a y Po cy [illegible] Adv rt s ng

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mighty Drudge picked up my article again....nice -

.45 PM - 1 Dec 2014

15 Retweets **12** Likes

1 15 12

dead patsy @ChrisRu on - 2 Dec 2014

Replying to

LOL @ "the mighty Drudge" You have reached peak ass kissing here

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

.....But they're welcome to chime in ;-)

2:45 PM - 11 Dec 2014

7 Retweets **3** Likes

7 7 3

Atreides @ effCa ahan75 11 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I have a great woman now She is fun and my best friend But as a single guy it sucks to sit at a bar drink ng beer

1

Atreides @ effCa ahan75 11 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

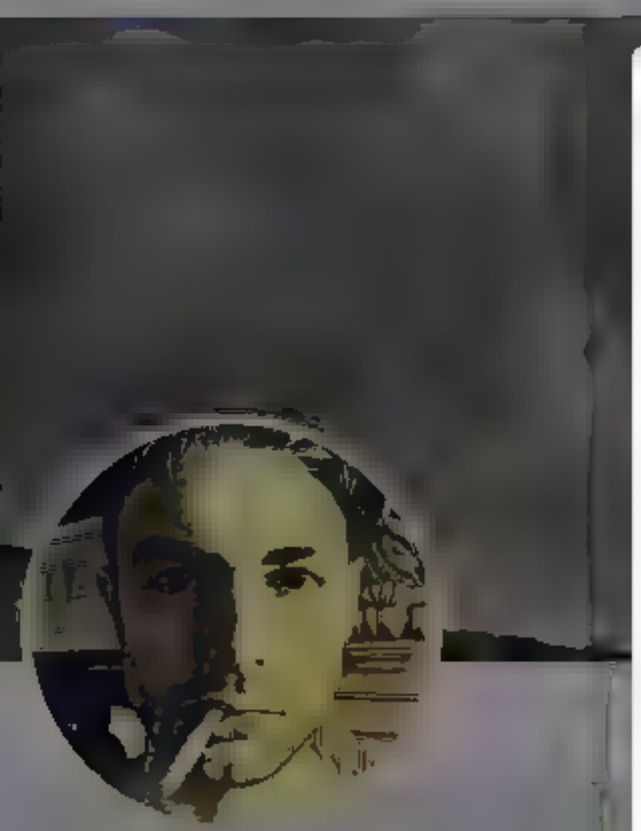
[illegible] n the end the stupid and antiquated fam ly values were right after a l

Atreides @ effCa ahan75 11 Dec 2014

[illegible] erms

P v cy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2014 a bad year for unhinged radical feminazis. Lost on #GamerGate & lost on #shirtstorm - no wonder only 1 in 5 women identify as feminists

2:49 PM - 11 Dec 2014

17 Retweets **20** Likes

10 17 20

Allum Bokhari ✓ @LibertarianBloke 11 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You know that HuffPo poll was a fairly long time ago. I'd be interested to see if the figure has fallen any further [illegible]

1

ppppyellow @ppppyellow 11 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Feminism was made by the Rockefellers. More working women, more income taxes in the illegal Fed Res. between others

1

Atreides @effCallahan75 11 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they did get their ass kicked in over [illegible] all they do now is scream sexism or sock puppet. Lol. Crash & burn!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

ishmael n. daro @ D4RO 11 Dec 2014

Loca virg n [illegible] laments that men like h m can t get aid

[illegible]

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 11 Dec 2014

[illegible] LOL I didn t see that one coming a mi e off

1 1

ishmael n. daro @ D4RO 11 Dec 2014

[illegible] I know you're a smart man And yet you find ga n ng a woman s consent to be hope essly confusing

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@.D4RO Plus the guy who wrote the lengthy articles the rant is based on is a gay man, so your slur misses the target - like you with women.

2 12 PM 11 Dec 2014

2 . kes

2

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Dec 2014

[illegible] LOL I didn t see that one coming a mi e off

1 1

ishmael n. daro @D4RO 11 Dec 2014

[illegible] I know you're a smart man. And yet you find ga n ng a woman s consent to be hope essly confusing

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@D4RO Dude, I have no worries. You can keep those feminist girls you've white knighted. Welcome to them. :-D

2:10 PM 11 Dec 2014

1 Like

1 1

Sheena Goodyear @SheenaGoodyear 11 Dec 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

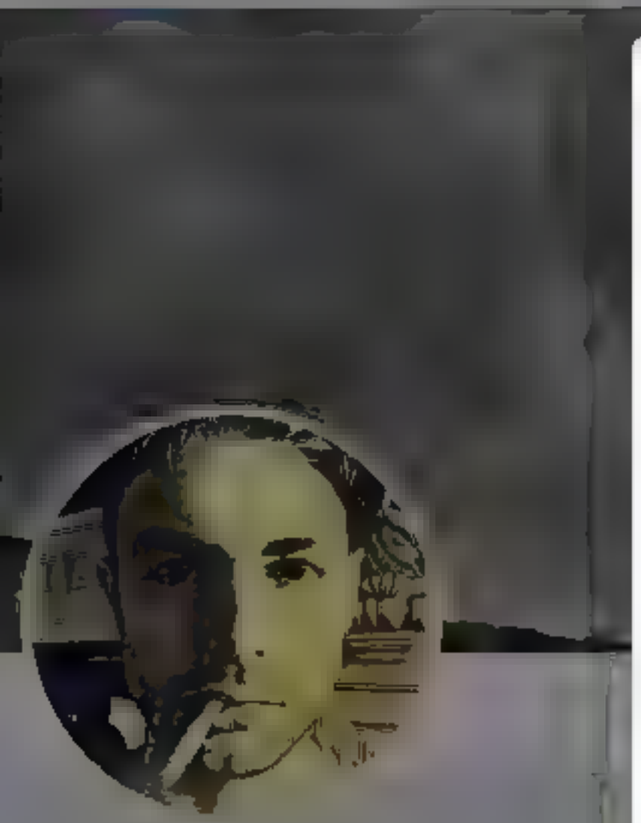
[illegible] WE'RE ALL YOURS, ISMAEL! *swoons*

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Write about Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I have more than double the followers of any of these feminists. Not worth even fighting with them, would only be giving them attention.

2:44 PM - 11 Dec 2014

8 Retweets **16** Likes

9 8 16

ayjay01 @_ama No1 - 11 Dec 2014

Replying to

"[illegible] Number of fol owers doesn't mean anything !
Hit er had mi l ons of fo lowers, Jesus had 12

Primitive Painters @[illegible]serscreek85 - 11 Dec 2014

[illegible] don't remember either of them be ng on twitter

1

ayjay01 @_ama No1 - 11 Dec 2014

"@andybcfc2013 [illegible] I don t remember e ther of them be ng on twitter
Fo lowers isn t restricted to Twitter [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

ishmael n daro @iD4RO 11 Dec 2014

Local virgin [illegible] aments that men like him can't get la d

2 [illegible] 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@iD4RO LOL I didn't see that one coming a mile off.

06 PM 11 Dec 014

1 ke

1 [illegible] 1

ishmael n. daro @iD4RO 11 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I know, you re a smart man And yet you find gaining a woman's consent to be hopeless y confus ng.

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 11 Dec 2014

[illegible] P us the guy who wrote the lengthy art c es the rant is based on s a gay man, so your s ur m sses the target ike you with women

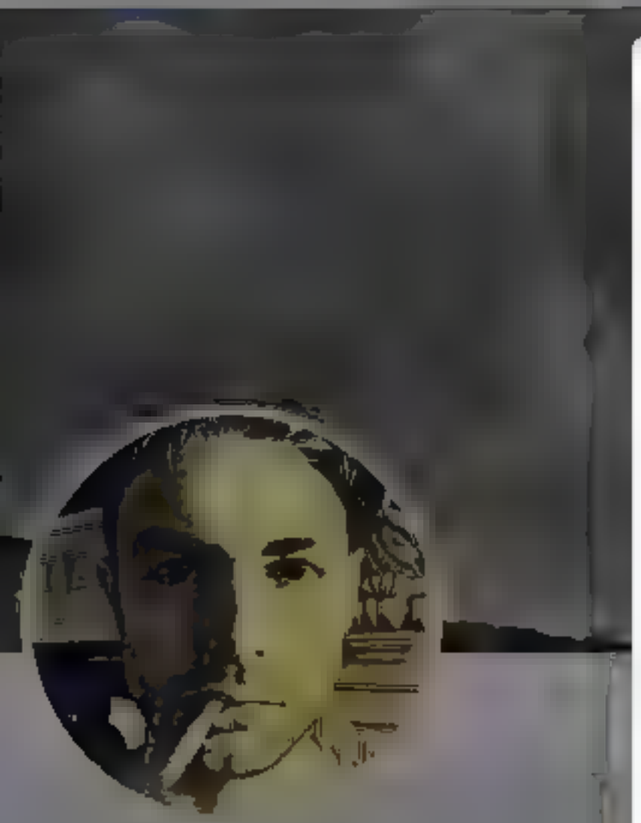
2

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

© 20 8 Twtrer About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cooke Ads f

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

My new video is already heading for 1,000 comments within 3hrs. Seems to be resonating -

1:55 PM - 11 Dec 2014

14 Retweets **11** Likes

8 14 11

The Dead Reds @TheDeadReds · 11 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Emasculated examples of men society strips of strength modified stock redefines the Y genes dec ine of [redacted]

Ivy WolfTail @[redacted] · 11 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] a so I Don't be ive in Ask n a guy out Cause to me It s stupid

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

14 27 21

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Cronah1969 You do know that most YouTubers aren't going to read two long ass articles, right? 7 minutes is like eternity for them.

1:47 PM - 11 Dec 2014

1 Like

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 11 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Bit pedant c, mate

1 1

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookie Ads nf

Ha e n a c o Log in

P v cy Co cy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt .eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 11 Dec 2014

I ana yze 's Sexodus series and ask; Are young men giv ng up on women ent re y?

14 27 21

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 11 Dec 2014

You do know that most YouTubers aren't going to read two long ass articles, right? 7 minutes is like eternity for them

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Cronah1969 Bit pedantic, mate.

1 52 PM · 11 Dec 2014

1 ke

1 1

© 0 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy pc icy Cookies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sexodus: Why Are Young Men Giving Up On Women? -

11:17 AM - 11 Dec 2017

28 Retweets **16** Likes

16 28 16

PMM #FBPE @pau·ms·1 · 4 Dec 2017
Repl·ng to
I see you're trying to ju·tify why you're stil· a virgin then

ATLien @at·en·2o· · 13 Dec 2017
Repl·ng to
@Jakar Jax How do you fix· t? I'm so serious

Radioilluminati.com @Radio·lum·nat · 12 Dec 2017
Repl·ng to



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 11 Dec 2014

H Mi o making a video about The Sexodus how do I pronounce your name? Spe t phonet ca ly for me? Cheers.

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Nero Thanks mate

7 59 AM 11 Dec 2014

1

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

@Nero Hi Milo - making a video about The Sexodus - how do I pronounce your name? Spell it phonetically for me? Cheers.

7:56 AM - 11 Dec 2014

1 Like

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 11 Dec 2014

Replying to

Thanks mate

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I analyze @nero's 'Sexodus' series and ask; Are young men giving up on women entirely?

11:41 AM - 11 Dec 2014

27 Retweets **21** Likes

14 27 21

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Dec 2014

Replying to

You do know that most YouTubers aren't going to read two long ass articles, right? 7 minutes is like eternity for them

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Dec 2014

Replying to

Bit pedantic, mate



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cop who allowed Saudis to drive away with dead baby in trunk praised for his cultural sensitivity by police chief -

5:30 AM - 11 Dec 2014

22 Retweets **7** Likes

7 22 7

lrhjr68 @lrhjr68 11 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] wtf?

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 11 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] He should've smelled a rat. EVERYBODY knows Islam demands burial at sea

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If a policy needs constant politically correct reinforcement, it's probably a bad policy to begin with.

o 35 AM 11 De 2014

22 Retweets **13** Likes

3 22 13

@ @49erRidah 11 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

yes it is your right

Terry Bull @TerryBu 8 11 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

rel gion of peace cant seem to find th s news reported on prison p anet

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads f

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops will lock you up if they smell weed in your car. Dead baby? Mehhhhhh.....

5:33 AM - 11 Dec 2014

71 Retweets **33** Likes

4 71 33

Bob England @marsh1066 · 11 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

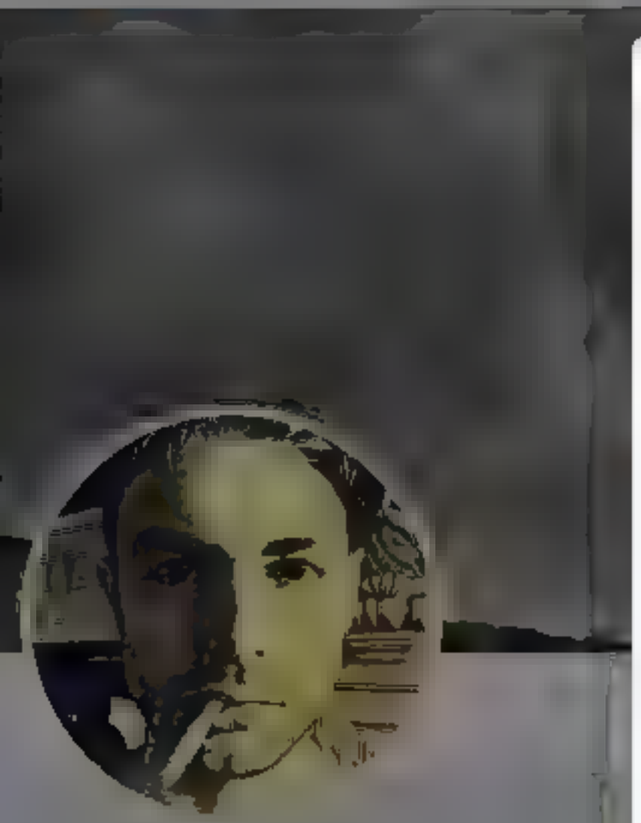
[illegible] what if its a hemp air freshener

sfholton @sfholton · 11 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I would not read an agenda into th s other than wh ch you have reported they only hire cops w th ow IQ s

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congress Passes Bill Which Grants "Unlimited Access to Communications of Every American" - infowars com/congress-passe .. #NSA

1:49 AM - 11 Dec 2014

41 Retweets **11** Likes

5 41 11

Adnan @AntiNoSlave 11 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the US is under martial law, Third Reich has risen. Homeland Security is the new Gestapo

lrhjr68 @[illegible]ro8 11 Dec 2014

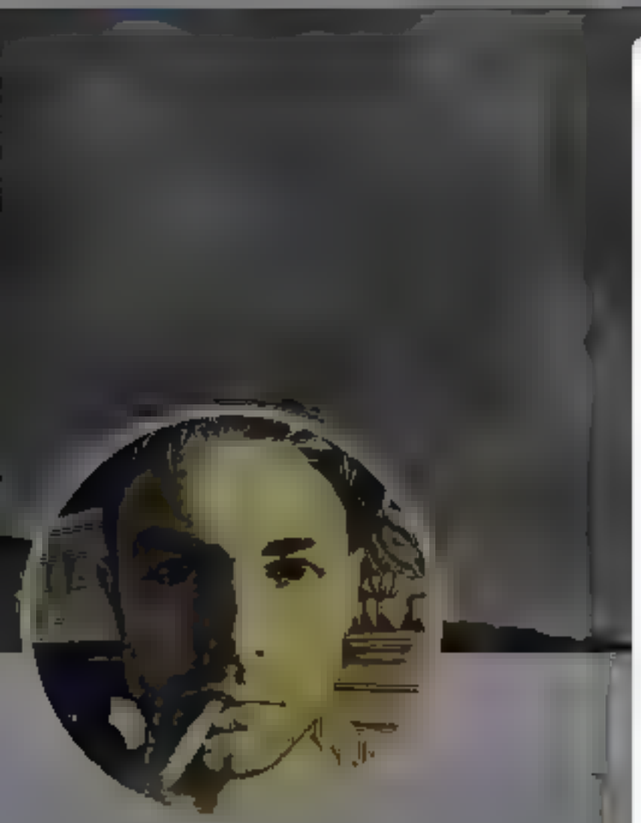
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they are all asshats

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

INSANE: Cop Allows Saudis With Dead Baby in Trunk to Drive Away So as Not to Offend Muslims -

5:20 AM - 11 Dec 2014

21 Retweets **6** Likes

2 21 6

Lionel @[redacted] · 11 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] apparently has access to a different universe of news stories that [redacted] refuse to handle

3 8 4

[redacted]

Ralston Thorn @thornralston · 1 Dec 2014

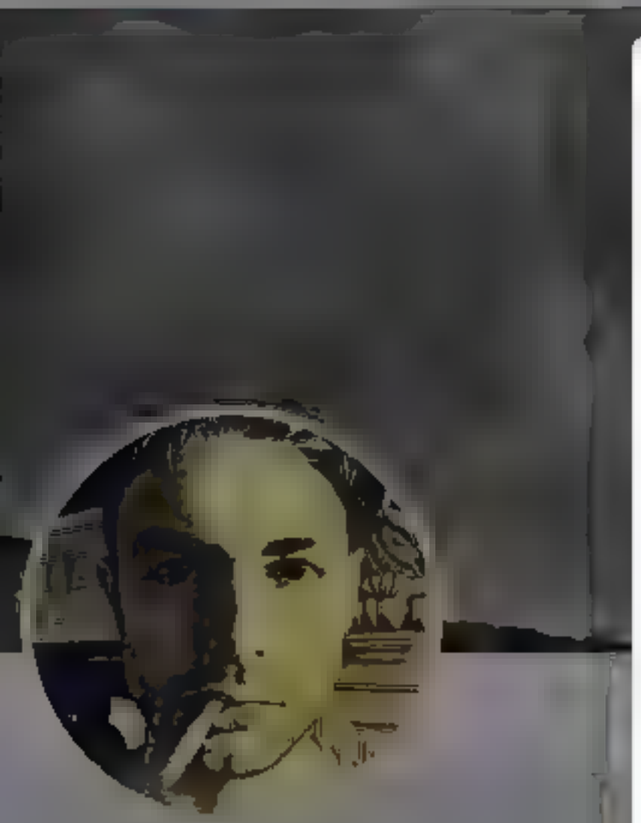
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] cops are trained to be retards and you need to join piers and

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not wanting to offend Muslims, cop allows them to drive away with dead baby in the trunk -

2:44 AM - 11 Dec 2014

24 Retweets **5** Likes

6 24 5

lrhjr68 @ rh ro8 11 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the govt. sending out fake "emergency alerts"? Not like we ain't paranoid enough! :-D
youtu.be/Qr6a2QcT06I



4:43 PM - 10 Dec 2014

81 Retweets **33** Likes

17 81 33

Nates Mess @Semperes1991 · 10 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ggreenwald What's your take on this, Glenn?

48 AM 11 Dec 2014

2 Retweets **1** Like

1 2 1

BINARY DISSENT @DONTCHPMEBRO 11 Dec 2014

Replying to

THATS HOW AUSTRALIA ROLLS

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF? Treasury Department Seeking Survival Kits For Bank Employees -

2:22 PM - 10 Dec 2014

40 Retweets **13** Likes

4 40 13



josh @joshuaCash · 10 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] to be fair the government seems to buy a lot of things it doesn't need. Maybe budgetary reasons?



Andre Meeks @admeeks · 10 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] why are you surprised? Economists have for decades said this fake financial system is destined to collapse

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Weird Government 'Emergency Alerts' Panic Americans -

12 12 PM - 10 Dec 2014

26 Retweets **13** Likes



3 26 13



❤ **Ivy WolfTail** ❤ @O[illegible]awb[illegible]k·d · 10 Dec 2014

Repl·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] somthings up look for the s gns. they ho·d clues as to whats comin

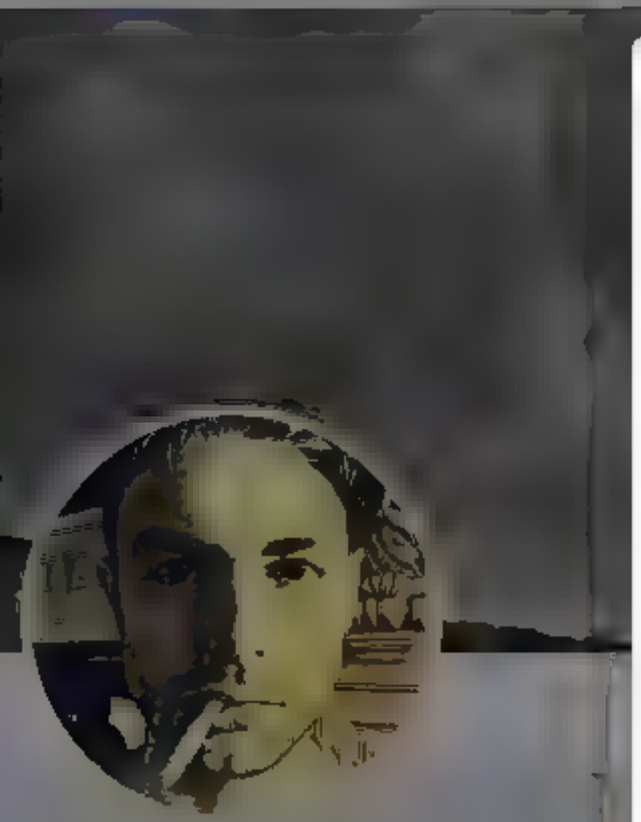


Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarD,Bob · 10 Dec 2014

Repl·ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The tyranny of testing "the emergency broadcast system" The answer is $29 99 p us S/H [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch What Happened When Two Thugs Started a Gunfight With a 74-Year-Old Woman -

9:56 AM - 10 Dec 2014

26 Retweets **10** Likes

2 26 10

z @montgomeryzeke · 10 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ka needs to shut the fuck up. Worried about direction of gunfire from the lady? But not worried about the guys with the guns?

1 4

Casey Smith @zappa2001 · 10 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that's the weirdest thing I've ever seen but he's worried about her being armed but not crim nals?

[illegible] terms



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MEGADOOMSDAYAPOCALYPSEMELTDOWN: Why Is The US Treasury Quietly Ordering "Surival Kits" For US Bankers? -

2:30 PM - 10 Dec 2014

45 Retweets **16** Likes

12 45 16

1DeplorableCovfefe @mo ydazed 10 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Torture is "AWESOME" - 'Merica.....fuck yeah! nfowars com/fox-news-talk ... #TortureReport

9 03 AM 10 De 2014

11 Retweets **7** Likes

3 11 7

Lionel @[illegible] 10 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] has adapted superbly to Amer can pato s. Good show o d boy

1 3 4

gideon levy @G deonG evy 10 Dec 2014

[illegible]





Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

74-Year-Old Woman Wins Gunfight With Criminal Thugs -

8:56 AM - 10 Dec 2014

17 Retweets **8** Likes

1 17 8

Tyler Ray @Captain Dapper 10 Dec 2014

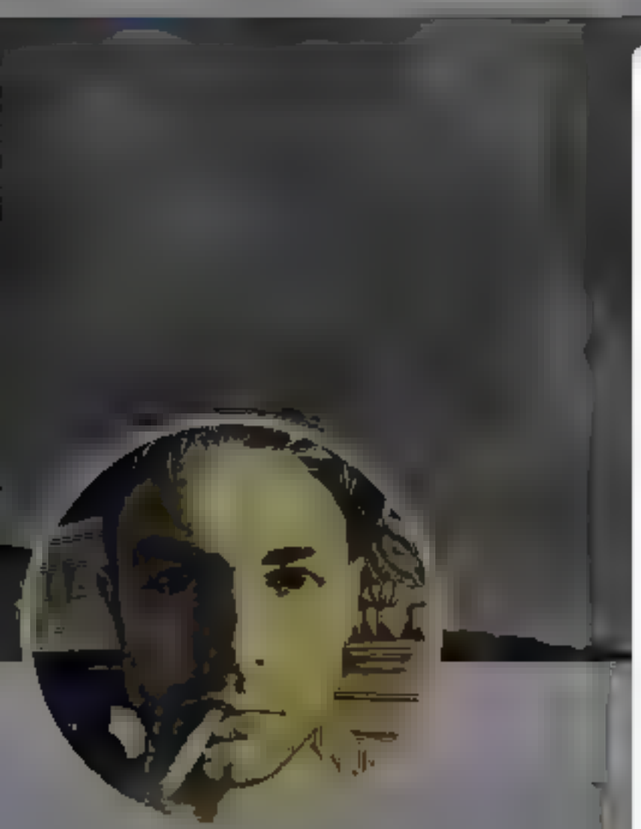
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted], can t even bel eve the wh ny comment that man made at the end Wonder f that woman saves h s bus ness when it's robbed

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neighbor is "upset" that 74-year-old woman defended herself against thug robbers -

9:04 AM - 10 Dec 2014

24 Retweets **7** Likes

2 24 7

William Owen @B Owen · 10 Dec 2014
Replying to
Sure sure, get yourself or others shot in the face over some trinkets How brave How stupid Have you ever fired a weapon?

1

david @Liv776 · 10 Dec 2014
she s an amaz ngly brave woman to defend herse f aga nst those armed thugs. Good for her

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN just spent 10 minutes talking about Kate Middleton's dress.

6:55 AM - 10 Dec 2014

35 Retweets **29** Likes

16 35 29

Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo 10 Dec 2014
Replying to
that's the real torture report

3 6 16

Syed Aliuddin @SyedAliuddin 10 Dec 2014
Replying to
mainstream media is like WMDs (Weapons of Mass Distraction). CNN, BBC and FOX make news out of nothing & bury the real issues

1 1

Titus Frost @Imperator Truth 10 Dec 2014
Replying to
That's why s ratings continue to plummet. They never cover anything relevant, and when they do it is just corporate spin

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

69 344 248



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@DineshDSouza False equivalence, Dinesh. Chopping off heads and torturing folks are both bad.

7:29 AM - 10 Dec 2014

10 Retweets **17** Likes



8 10 17



Jeff A. Taylor @TheFree[illegible] 10 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Leave it to the Jesuits to go deep causality, avoid moral absolutes



Chris Rosenberg @[illegible] 10 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Isn't it convenient that the Torture report comes while the Gruber hearings going on?



Mike N' Maine @MikeNMaine 10 Dec 2014

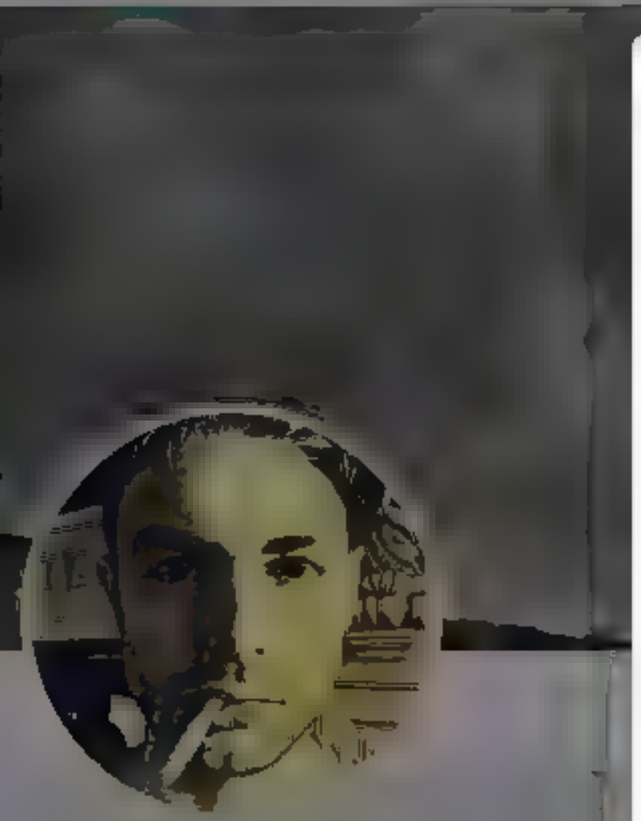
Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Note to comedians: Slagging off Christians stopped being "edgy" about 10 years ago and is now just cliched, tiresome and unimaginative.

7:28 AM - 10 De[illegible] 2014

9 Retweets **16** Likes

5 9 16



Steve M. @nomoremister 10 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

"stopped being 'edgy' 10 yrs ago and is now t resome"? Funny, I was just going to say the same thing about libertarianism [illegible]

1



Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 10 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] not if you're n Ire and Or Spa n or Italy

2



Lionel @[illegible]one Med [illegible] 10 Dec 2014

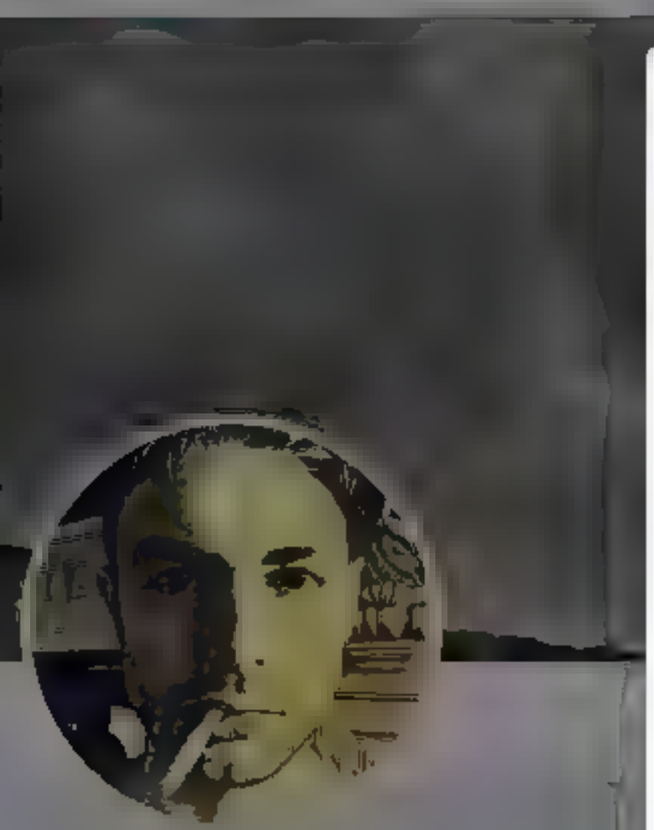
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Damn!

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

College President forced to apologize for being racist by saying "all lives matter." Violated PC thought crime rules.

8:45 AM - 10 Dec 2014

28 Retweets **9** Likes

1 28 9

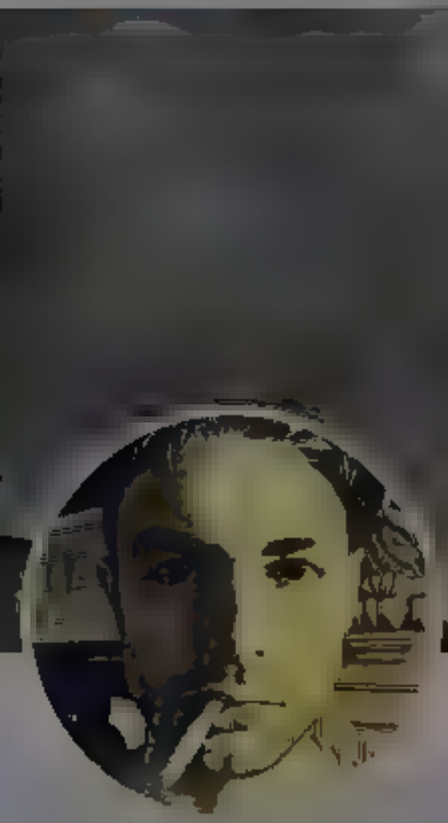
Dropz MuZik @Dropz11 · 10 Dec 2014

Replying to

J do know J r NOT a lowed 2 tweet that, Paul

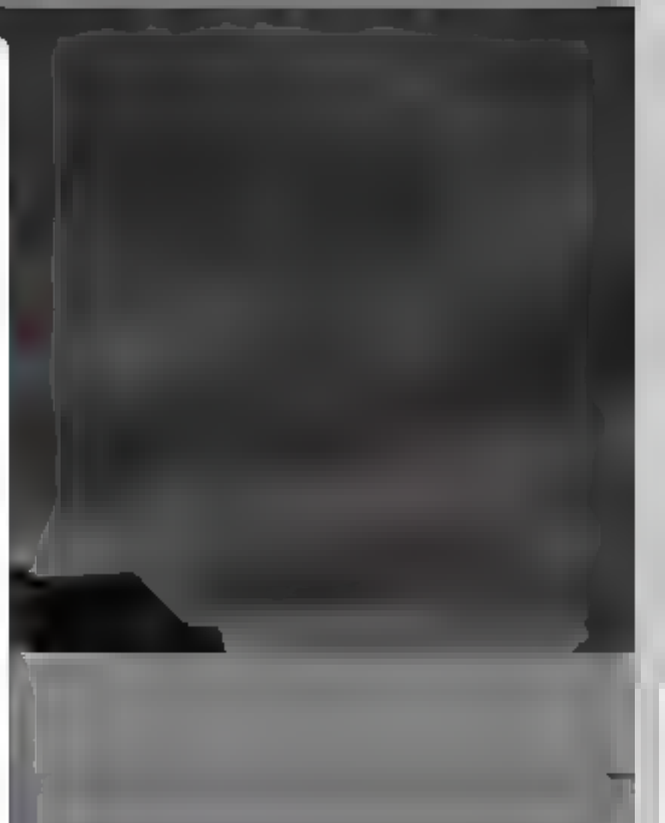
1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views





Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MUST READ by @Nero - The Sexodus, Part 2: Dishonest Feminist Panics Leave Male Sexuality In Crisis -

o 13 AM 10 De 2014

11 Retweets **5** Likes

11 5

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kentucky Residents Complain of Low Flying Military Choppers During Government 'Alert' -

4:08 AM - 10 Dec 2014

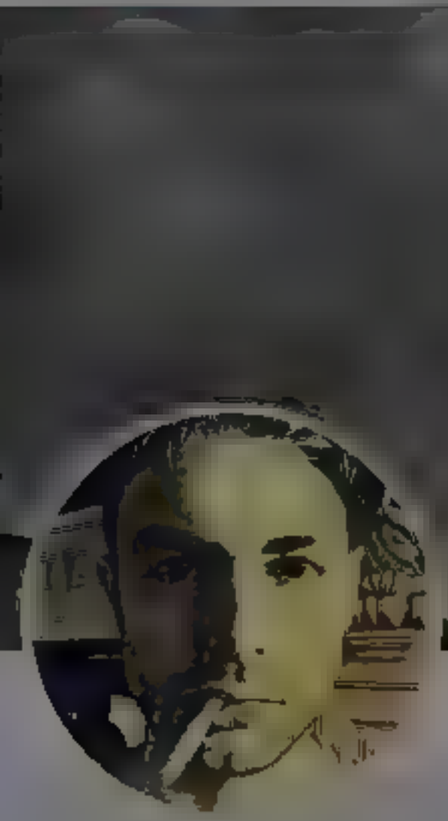
14 Retweets **6** Likes

2 14 6

Stand for the Truth @Shawn5t5ff28037 10 Dec 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet any reason why you guys aren't covering the class 3 felony for recoding police interaction being passed in Illinois?

Vince @Liberty_Journal1 10 Dec 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet what's the matter Watson? The government loves you, stop complaining Lo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The REAL Reason Guantanamo Is Being Kept Open - washingtonsblog.com/2014/12/real-r ... #TortureReport

2:31 AM - 10 Dec 2014

33 Retweets **17** Likes

6 33 17

Peggy Lee Karfilis @phypk 10 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]. The REAL Reason [illegible]s Being Kept Open [illegible]#TortureReport"

1

kpdblu @kpdblu101 10 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] To welcome more terrorists for an extended stay ?

Reeeeeeeee!!! al @LegendaryAssho 10 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No, seriously target practice psyche warfare, it's bait

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HUGE update on my Drudge-linked story about a government 'emergency alert' sent to Kentucky residents coming soon....

1:23 AM - 10 Dec 2014

12 Retweets **13** Likes

3 12 13

BlueSuiter357TH @A mH ghMC130E - 10 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Emergency Management: Civil Emergency Alert Sent By Accident

Ralston Thorn @thomra ston - 10 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what did A ex say to P ers? GTFO of America

Ralston Thorn @thomra ston - 10 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Cryptocon

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't forget that Obama & Holder granted final immunity to Bush's CIA torturers - theguardian.com/commentisfree/ #TortureReport

11:58 AM - 9 Dec 2014

164 Retweets **71** Likes

15 164 71

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thousands of Cellphone Users Receive Government "Emergency Alert" -

1:04 PM - 9 Dec 2014

22 Retweets **5** Likes

1 22 5

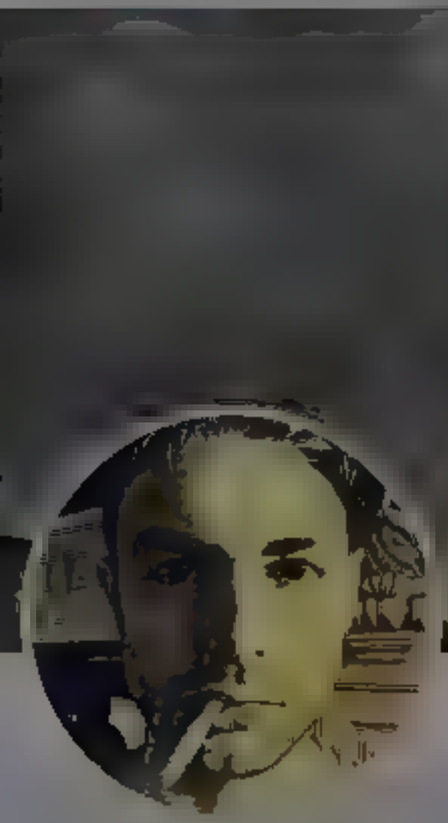
jerika @jerikkastar 9 Dec 2014

Replying to

RT Thousands of Cellphone Users Receive Government "Emergency Alert"

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA says facts of #TortureReport only possible via "conspiracy" within CIA. Because as we know, the CIA never engages in conspiracies.

11:5a AM - 9 De[illegible]2014

20 Retweets **17** Likes

3 20 17

Russian Platform @R[illegible]aConnects 9 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Torture happening RIGHT NOW with [illegible] support n [illegible] mage of swastika b rnt onto pr soner

Th s med a may contain sens t ve mater a[illegible] View

10 3

Russian Platform @R[illegible]aConnects 9 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] If only Americans knew half of what their government is supporting & condoning in [illegible] R GHT NOW

Th s med a may contain sens t ve mater a[illegible] View

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is #ISIS set to launch a terror attack targeting the west this Christmas?

7:52 AM - 9 Dec 2014

13 Retweets **13** Likes

3 13 13

ATLien @atlien26 · 9 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I sent a video to [illegible] about this. Please ask him to forward it. It's freaking crazy. It relates to the guidestones!

1

Terry @Terry24681865 · 9 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it would be perfect timing if the UN is coming to Disarm the USA. Easy takeover

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paddy Popodopolus @LordGamblore 9 Dec 2014

[illegible] Care to name some of them?

1 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@LordGamblore I am making a video about this now.

6:16 AM - 9 Dec 2014

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads info

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only CIA employee to go to prison over torture was the guy who blew the whistle on it. abcnews.go.com/International/ . #TortureReport

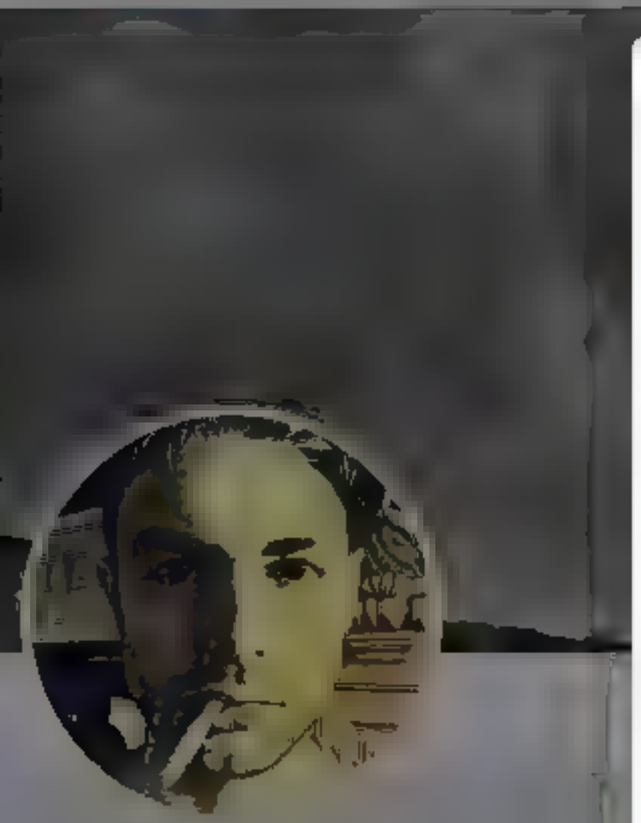
11:53 AM - 9 Dec 2014

436 Retweets **164** Likes

20 436 164

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TortureReport confirms what we already knew. Torture DOES NOT stop terrorism. Let us never hear this bullshit argument ever again.

11:47 AM - 9 Dec 2014

36 Retweets **27** Likes

7 36 27

ama jamus @amajamus 9 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Torture Does Not Stop Torture | And This Is Only Part Of The #TortureReport | #WarOnTerror

300

1DeplorableCovfefe @mollydazed 9 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

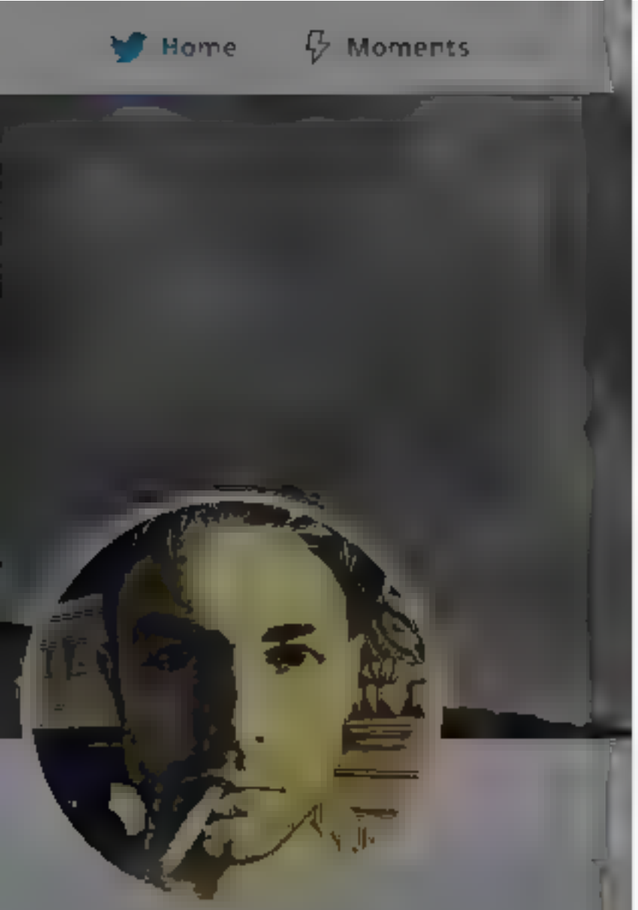
@PrisonPlanet It endorses lies

The 8th Hokage @xtractarts1 9 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet and that's only what they'll put in the report

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

11 40 24

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@JohnKamler show me the poll where "most Americans think slavery was OK"

1:59 AM - 9 Dec 2014

1 Retweet 1 Like

2 1 1

A SFWW @Opy1963 · 10 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Irish s aves were treated worst than ANY race h story chooses to LEAVE OUT the s avery of White peop e Why??

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads nf

Log in

[illegible] erms

Pr v a y Po cy [illegible] Ad C o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today I stopped Caring....
nycf rewire.com/today-i-stoppe.

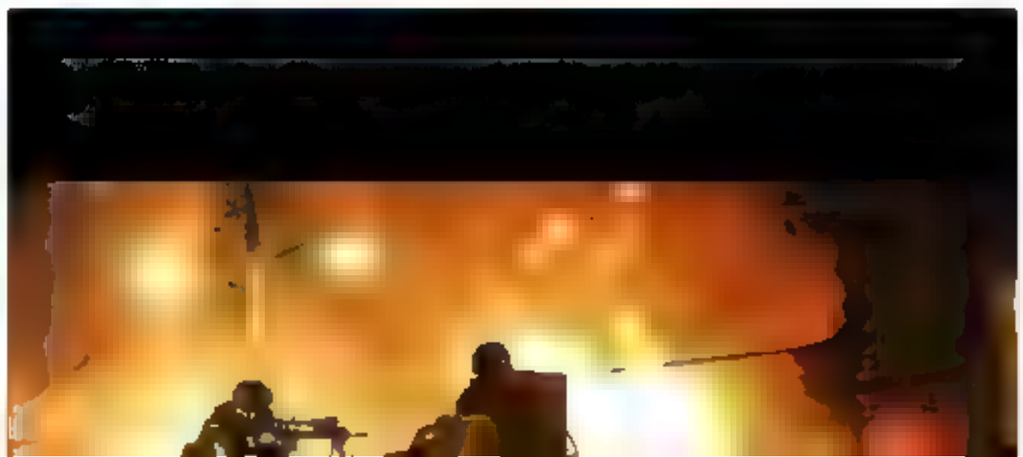
5:41 AM - 9 Dec 2014

16 Retweets **5** Likes

6 16 5

Ann Shanklin @annashanklin · 9 Dec 2014
Replying to

Jack @CourtRider · 9 Dec 2014
Replying to





Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zuckerberg Lauds Socialism With China's Internet Censorship Czar -

4:26 AM - 9 Dec 2014

17 Retweets **5** Likes

2 17 5

Man vs Anti-Man @FullSpectrumResist - 9 Dec 2014

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A lot of indicators suggest that some kind of attack in the west that will be blamed on #ISIS will occur around Christmas.

6:05 AM - 9 Dec 2014

54 Retweets **27** Likes

11 54 27

Paddy Popodopolus @LordGamb ore · 9 Dec 2014

Replying to

Care to name some of them?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 9 Dec 2014

I am making a video about this now

1 2

M.S. Bellows, Jr. @msbellows · 9 Dec 2014

Replying to

My God. You're prescient. /not

1

Stand for the Truth @ShawnSt5111807 · 9 Dec 2014

Replying to

So we can expect a false flag just in time to bring in the New

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

Orlando, Florida

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Daniel Summers @WFKARS · 8 Dec 2014

would like to congratulate Infowars for winning the endorsement of the graffit ns de a Suffo k County courthouse men s room sta l

2 4 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@RussellSaunder1 @OlivianJzzi All your bathrooms are belong to us.

1 :5 PM · 8 Dec 2014

1 Like

1 1

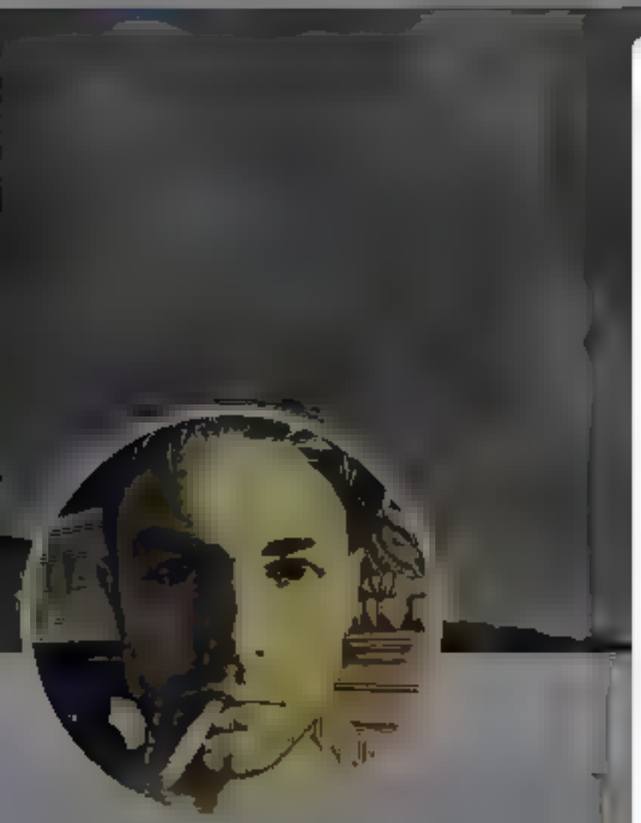
Daniel Summers @WFKARS · 8 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Wel l'l give you points for contextua top ca lty [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pew poll: Majority of Americans agreed with grand jury verdict in Brown case, not in Garner case. Same stance as me.

4:20 PM - 8 Dec 2014

19 Retweets **14** Likes

4 19 14

Sink Euro-Socialism @EuroscepticInUSA 8 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marines on alert ahead of torture report release - kspr com/news/politics/

11:28 AM - 8 Dec 2014

20 Retweets **9** Likes

2 20 9

America First! @5 errak 00811 · 8 Dec 2014

Replying to

And Feinswine is doing this because ?

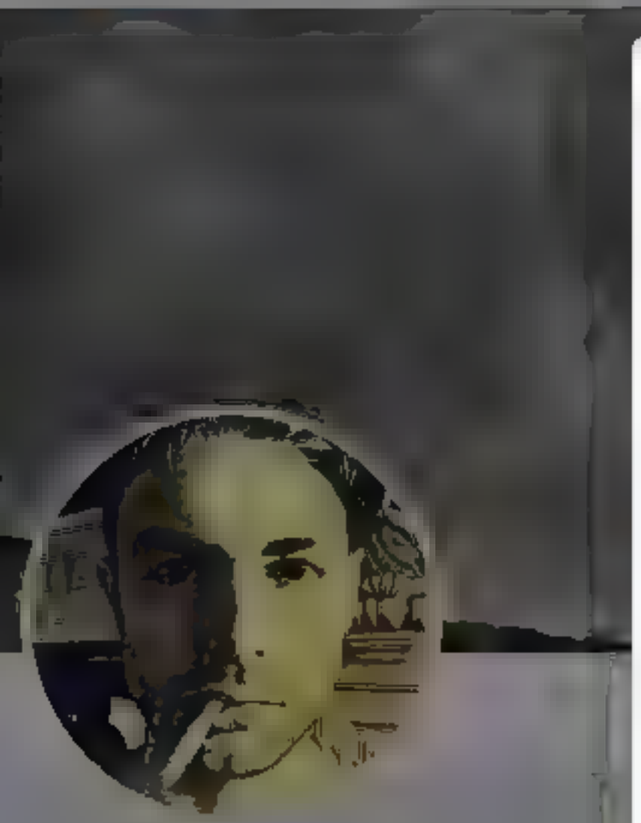
Vic Livingston @scrivener50 · 8 Dec 2014

Replying to

Foreign torture PALES next to covert mi nte DOMESTIC cel twr radio freq attks.jrno

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof that the Obama administration is taking on an activist role to stir up racial tension - tnegatewaypundit com/2014/12/report . #Ferguson

11:01 AM - 8 Dec 2014

25 Retweets **8** Likes

4 25 8

1DeplorableCovfefe @mollydazed · 8 Dec 2014

Replying to

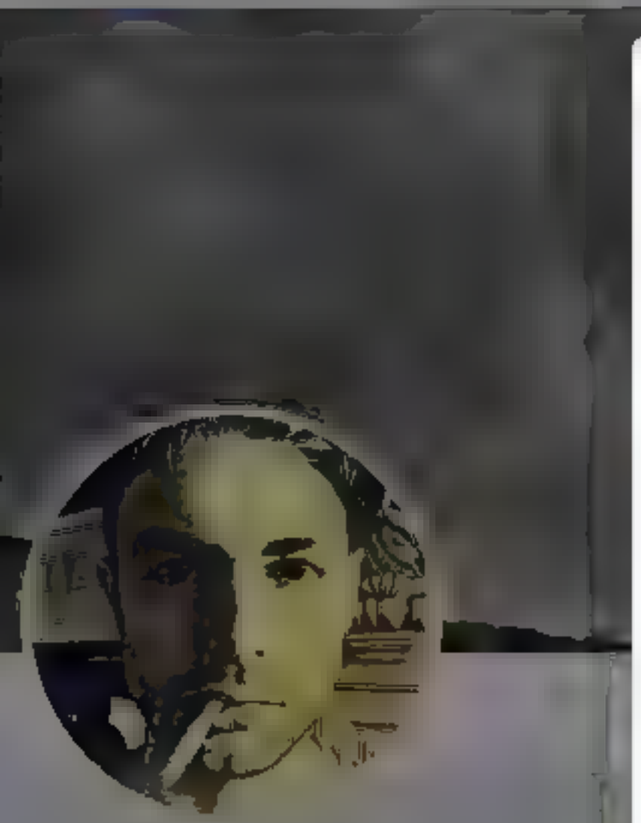
Exactly what they want. Hoping we will destroy each other I have faith in the human race and of course my gun.

1

donna bon' @dreamer2k7 · 9 Dec 2014

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

St. Louis Fears Civil Unrest That Could "Radically Alter" Future of City - nfowars com/st-louis-fears .. #ICantBreathe #Ferguson

1:28 PM - 8 Dec 2014

13 Retweets **7** Likes

2 13 7

Ivy WolfTail @O tcawb yk d · 8 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

hel o

1DeplorableCovfefe @mo ydazed · 8 Dec 201+

Reply ng to

I th nk it probably has. Never be the same.You can never go back as if the exper ence never happened

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The future King of England meets the current King of America. #ExecutiveTyranny



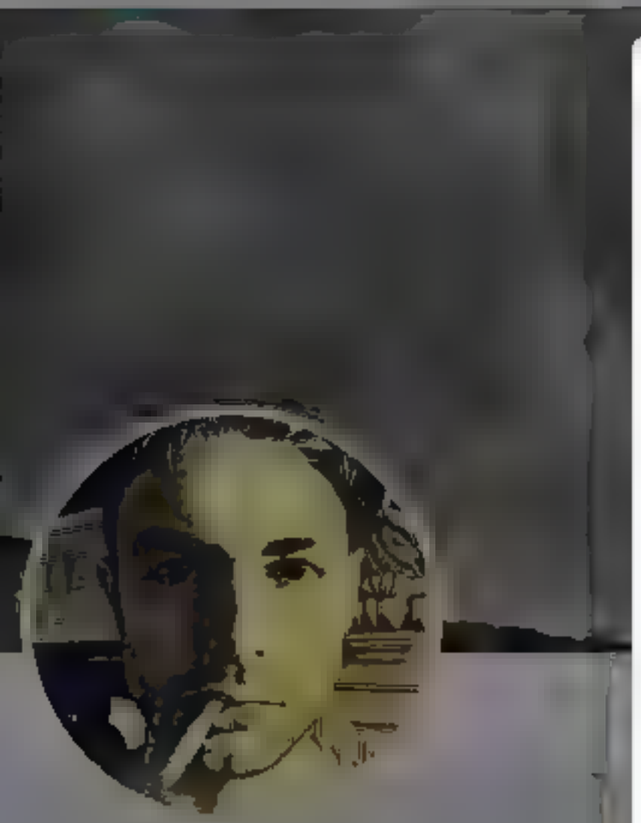
10:42 AM - 8 Dec 2014

45 Retweets **23** Likes

16 45 23

Robert theMole Smith @goboroot 777 · 8 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eric Garner's wife agrees with his daughter & Mike Brown's cousin that it's not about race - nat on.foxnews com/2014/12/08/i-d # CantBreathe

8:01 AM - 8 Dec 2014

25 Retweets **16** Likes

3 25 16

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Any clues as to the cause of this yet?
#LAfire



3:13 AM - 8 Dec 2014

31 Retweets **21** Likes

21 31 21

LehGinger @Zach_eo · 8 Dec 2014

Replying to

Nukimna's Birthday

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

George W Bush: Hillary Clinton is My 'Sister in Law' -

4:20 AM - 8 Dec 2014

17 Retweets **11** Likes

6 17 11

Jason Boss @jbossman · 8 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet So that makes Hillary Aleister Crowley Granddaughter or niece? This would make Bohemian Grove just a family reunion? sick

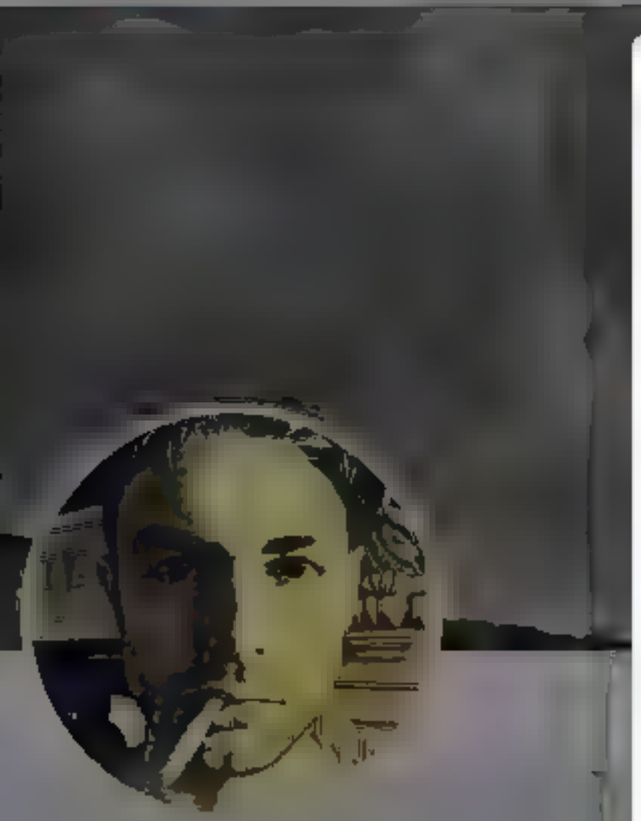
Maggie M. @GeneralTSOtterz · 8 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I think he meant sister in lawlessness

Leyavou @tokenette484 · 8 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Author: America is Careening Towards Civil War - infowars.com/author-america . . #ICantBreathe #Ferguson #WhitePrivilege

8:58 AM - 8 Dec 2014

19 Retweets **7** Likes

7 19 7

Deplorable Puttan @truthseeker_nr1 · 8 Dec 2014

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@RanticMarketing Done

2:24 AM - 8 Dec 2014

1 Like

1

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



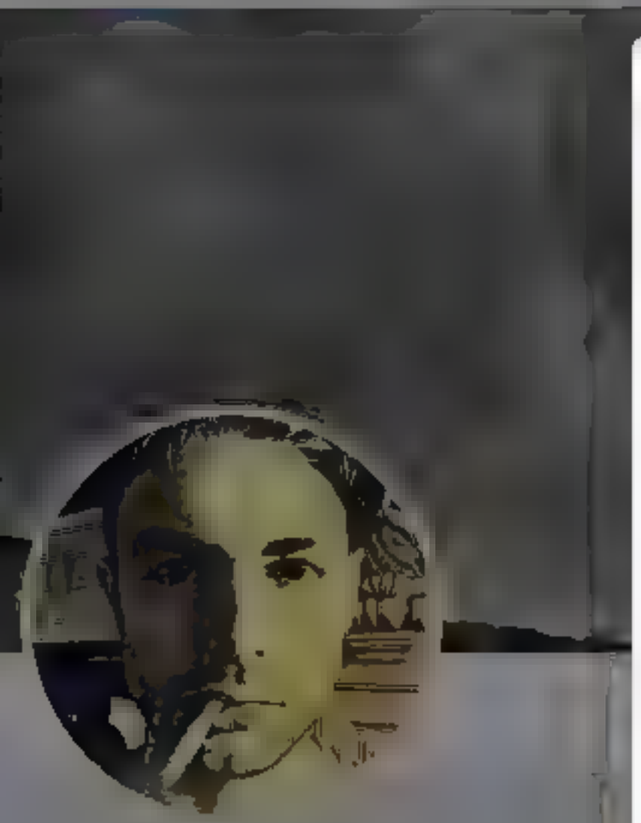
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Austin, TX

Joined December 2009

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

.....and Time Magazine gets a pass for legitimizing violent riots....because THEY have credibility. LOL.

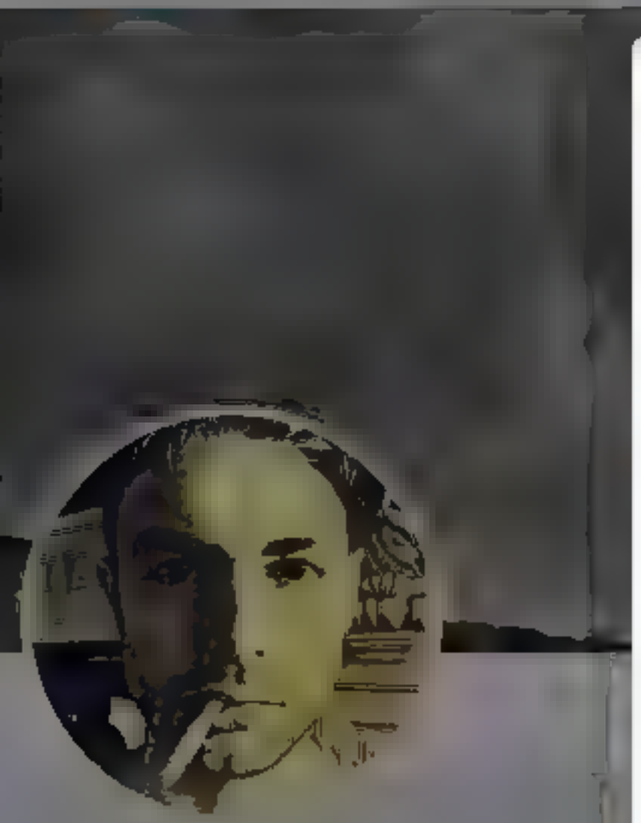
3:28 PM - 7 Dec 2014

18 Retweets **11** Likes

3 18 11

Sayyid Imam @mamgardez 7 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man gunned down by LAPD was likely a street performer with a fake plastic knife - scpr org/news/2014/12/0 ... #WhitePrivilege #BluePrivilege

2:59 PM - 7 Dec 2014

16 Retweets **12** Likes

3 16 12

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Salon characterizes my articles as 'wild theories', fails to explain with facts or logic why they are wild theories.

4:27 PM - 7 Dec 2014

13 Retweets **12** Likes

8 13 12

Tony Thomas @GreeGreece 7 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter trends cleansed. Now the trendies can pretend to care about the next fashionable outrage while refusing to discuss actual solutions.

1:54 PM - 7 Dec 2014

24 Retweets **19** Likes

9 24 19

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob 7 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible] oh shut the fuck up

1 2 1

criticalunity @criticalunity 7 Dec 2014

[illegible] Wow you must be completely fulfilled, aren't you, to be so happy and kind eh?

1

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob 10 Dec 2014

[illegible] fearmongers are horrible for society

1

criticalunity @criticalunity 19 Mar 2015

[illegible] Why would anyone want to push fear? Give it a rest with

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

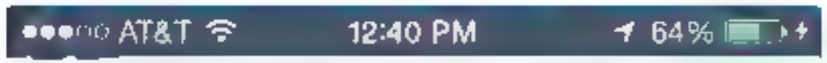
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To SJW's, expressing love and care for the safety of all races.....is racist. #CrimingWhileWhite #WhitePr vilege



twinkleofafadingstar:

idalisminerva:

frantzfandom:

> I hope every black person in America makes it home safe tonight
>
> I also hope that every single human being around this world makes it home safe tonight

so do you like burst into people's funerals and shout about how you knew someone who died too once or is it only moments like this when you feel it necessary to include your unwanted and insulting generalities you piece of shit

8:22 AM - 6 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not about #WhitePrivilege , it's about #BluePrivilege, dumb asses! facebook.com/v deo php?v=10 .. #ICantBreathe #Crim ngWhileWhite

9 11 AM - 6 Dec 2014

37 Retweets **30** Likes

19 37 30

Marquis Pittman @pittman_marqu s · 6 Dec 2014

Repl ng to

it is certa nly b ue privi ege, but t s also white privi ege

1

Dominating My Reality @Dom nateREAL TY · 6 Dec 2014

tel that to th s guy and many others like h m

1

Marquis Pittman @pittman_marqu s · 6 Dec 2014

You real y want to start posting artic es of pol ce brutal ity by race? Why is t so difficult to acknowledge wh te privi ege?

4

Dominating My Reality @Dom nateREAL TY · 6 Dec 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@scrowaer Steven, quick question - what editing software do you use for your videos? Big fan, keep it up.

4:08 AM · 6 Dec 2014

1 Like

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRu on · 7 Dec 2014

Replying to

LOL. Th s k nd of says t a l about you .

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"My generation of boys is f**ked." Thanks, feminists.....

8:08 AM - 6 Dec 2014

23 Retweets **21** Likes

7 23 21

troy @TCastro88 · 6 Dec 2014

Replying to

maybe if this l white boy took time to see women as people

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 43 36

G.O.A.T SAVAGE @stephenWparsons · 6 Dec 2014

[illegible] help me out. Where do you stand?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@steveHBparsons Against police brutality, no matter what the skin color of the victim.

7:58 AM · 6 Dec 2014

4 Likes

2 4

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible] · 7 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Spent weeks blindly accepting corrupt prosecutors/cops word on Mike Brown and ignored Tamir Rice killing > [illegible] @steveHBparsons

2

G.O.A.T SAVAGE @stephenWparsons · 6 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I agree and respect that. I know a lot of good cops. It's tough being a cop in the present climate. Many good cops, few bad

1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@PapaPico619 Xenophobic.

4:11 AM - 6 Dec 2014

1 Like

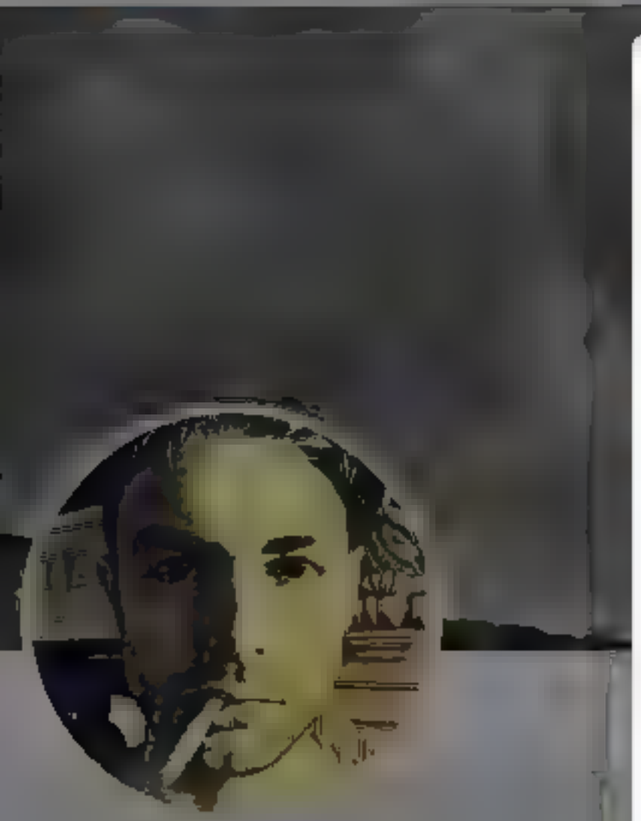
1

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#EricGarner's Daughter: This Was Not About Race - youtu.be/fTIf-WJvqAA #ICantBreathe #Crim ngWhileWhite #WhiteSilenceIsViolence

3:30 AM - 6 Dec 2014

20 Retweets **15** Likes

5 20 15

Michelle Brennan @sasserydoo 6 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

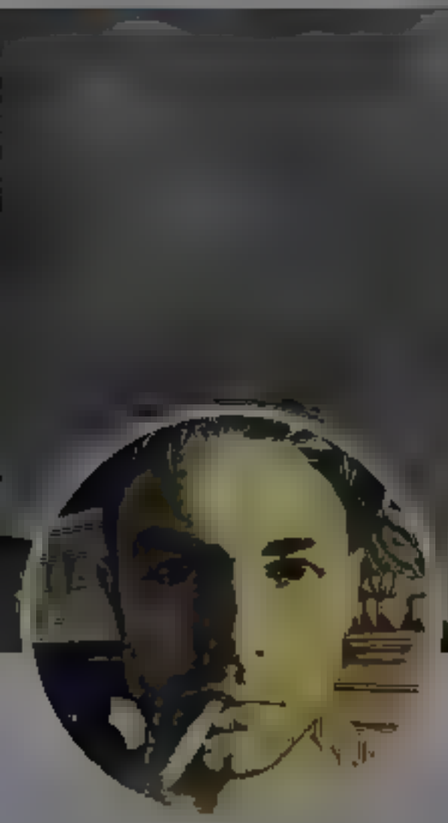
For white peop e like me, who have had a fam ly member die at the hands of pol ce, making this a l about race is hurtful

1 17 10

(((goLookGoRead))) @goLookGoRead 6 Dec 2014

I agree with you V deo New G20 video shows Ian Tom inson's head hit ground

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WhiteSilenceIsViolence = Agree with every obscure leftist dogma we promote otherwise you're a racist and want to kill black people.

1:27 AM - 6 Dec 2014

29 Retweets **30** Likes

7 29 30

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop · 6 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Not always the case. If you'd follow and take notes you'd learn how to gain their confidence without abandoning principles

Michelle Daffin @sdmdaffin · 6 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Lol! Every American and Brit needs a daily dose of your humor

Ralston Thorn @thornralston · 6 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet you deny there's structural racism in America?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

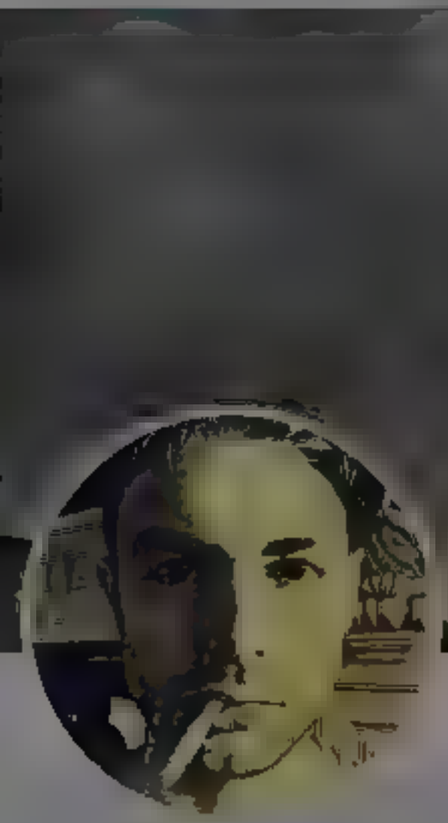
Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets 1

Direct Messages

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Fo, ow

Woop Woop! is no longer the sound of the police....now it's BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!!! 🚔💥🚔💥😪 🏚😵 #BluePrivilege

1:44 AM - 6 Dec 2014

43 Retweets **36** Likes

7 43 36

G.O.A.T SAVAGE @stephenWparsons · 6 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] help me out. Where do you stand?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPanet · 6 Dec 2014
@steveHBparsons Aga nst pol ce brutality no matter what the skin co or of the victim

2 [illegible] 4

dead patsy @ChrsR..on · 7 Dec 2014
Spent weeks bl ndly accepting corrupt prosecutors/cops word on M ke Brown and gnored Tamir R ce k lling > [illegible] @steveHBparsons

2

InfinityWatch @T.anr.s.ng · 6 Dec 2014

[illegible] erms
P v.3 O[illegible]y [illegible] Ad[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Wh teSilenceIsViolence - so if you don't agree with everything espoused by Occupy 2.0, you're violent towards black people? WTF?

3:26 AM - 6 Dec 2014

18 Retweets **15** Likes

11 18 15

Ralston Thorn @thornra ston 6 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Cryptocon

RevolutionResearch @Th s_ onsheart 6 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] racebait mate

still Bill @560ft 6 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I don t agree with occupy anything. They are just one movement that is out to destroy a l that is good with America

2

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not about race, it's about #BlueePrivilege



2:14 AM - 6 Dec 2014

106 Retweets **69** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LAPD shoots white guy 10 times in the head for having knife. Victim couldn't count on #WhitePrivilege
qa.lymar.co.uk/news/article-2 ...
#BluePrivilege

2:12 AM - 6 Dec 2014

27 Retweets **16** Likes

6 27 16

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

1 3

Olivia Nuzzi @O ianuzz · 5 Dec 2014

same

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Olivianuzzi :-D



Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3

1

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]uzz 5 Dec 2014

[illegible]er are we sti l talking about cops

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Olivianuzz I don't know, but you're making me want to smoke.

3 [illegible] PM 5 Dec 2014

3 [illegible] Kes

1 3

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]uzz 5 Dec 2014

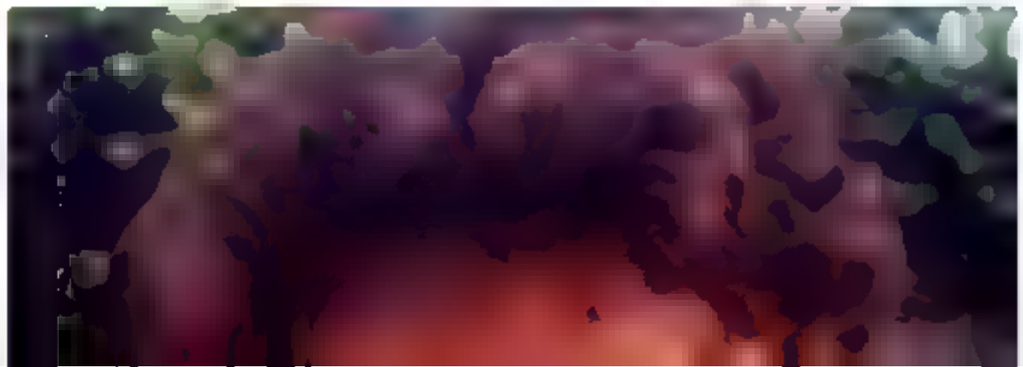
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]r same

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Dec 2014

[illegible] D



[illegible] [illegible] erms

P v a y Po cy [illegible] Ad c e

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I talk with former prosecutor @_lonelMedia about #Brown, #Garner & the contrived race war. youtu.be/cRkj4E5bxEc

4:00 PM - 5 Dec 2014

52 Retweets **21** Likes

7 52 21

Michelle Daffin @scmdaffin · 6 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] oved this interview! Lionel is quirky,

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#endblueprivilege

1:29 PM - 5 Dec 2014

24 Retweets **19** Likes

5 24 19

Olivia Nuzzi @O N an zz 5 Dec 2014
Repl ng to
s this about spirits

2

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 5 Dec 2014
Nah t's about cops.

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O N anuzz 5 Dec 2014
oh good

Ian Grant @G oene 5 Dec 2014
Repl ng to
damn Smurfs

Tanman @tonytanner7 5 Dec 2014
Repl ng to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 24 19



Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzzi · 5 Dec 2014

[illegible] is this about sprites

2



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Olivianuzzi Them blue ones are bad for you.

[illegible] PM · 5 Dec 2014

1 Like

3 1



Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzzi · 5 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] are we still talking about cops

1



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Dec 2014

[illegible] I don't know, but you're making me want to smoke

1 3



Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzzi · 5 Dec 2014

[illegible] same

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Dec 2014

[illegible]D

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Dec 2014

5 24 19

Olivia Nuzzi @Olivianuzzi · 5 Dec 2014

Is this about spirits

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Olivianuzzi Nah it's about cops.

5:31 PM · 5 Dec 2014

1 Like

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @Olivianuzzi · 5 Dec 2014

Replying to

oh good

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Confirmation

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

#MikeBrown Brown's Cousin: Let's Not Make This About Race #ICantBreathe #CrimingWhileWhite #WhitePrivilege

12:30 PM - 5 Dec 2014

1 reply 17 retweets 8 likes

Reply 1 Retweet 17 Retweeted 17 Like 8 Liked 8

1 sharon oliveria @sherriek7

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Paul, From Whom The Bell Toll's" Paul Your Thoughts On AMENDMENT 25 Will It Do The Job So Many Crying Out For?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

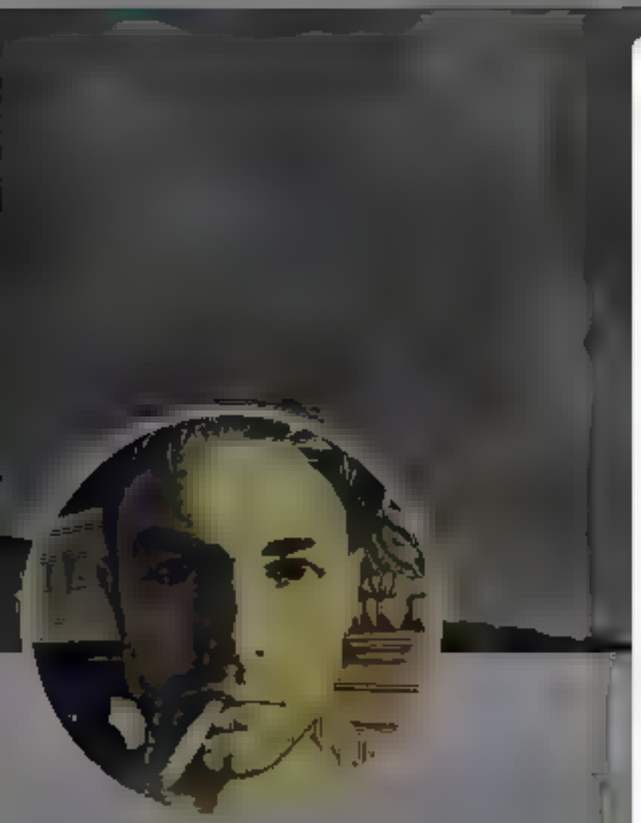
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You've gotta see this new corrupt cop video to believe it - infowars com/man-arrested-f ... #ICantBreatne

11 05 AM - 5 Dec 2014

33 Retweets **16** Likes

8 33 16

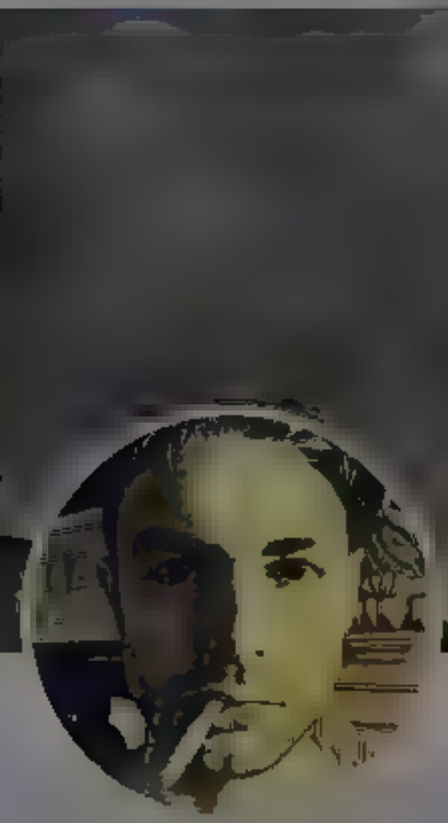
@WakeTheFreak Jp · 5 Dec 2014

Replying to

t's t me for change before t's too late for change to be effective

Emily Spencer @ nd goCC · 5 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

First #shirtstorm and now this false rape story. The social justice warriors really have taken an ideological beating in recent weeks.

11:03 AM - 5 Dec 2014

22 Retweets **20** Likes

2 22 20

Jayme Johnson @JaymePJohnson 5 Dec 2014
Replying to
That s not good for women who are raped and need peop e to bel eve them Did you think about them instead of your straw men?

1

Jayme Johnson @JaymeP ohnson 5 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to
@Wahoo18M Good f ing question He invents group few if any would say they represent, then uses it as way to crit cize those who d sagree

Man vs Anti-Man @FullSpecResist 5 Dec 2014
Replying to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible] 5 Dec 2014

[illegible] Amer can spirits l ght b ue

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 5 Dec 2014

[illegible] Ooooh same but I m yel ows.

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible] 5 Dec 2014

[illegible] the yel ows w l do too but fuck the orange ones

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Olivianuzzi Racist.

11 01 AM 5 Dec 201+

1 [illegible]ke

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible] 5 Dec 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] shhh Secret

1

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twitter [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy [illegible]okies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzzi 5 Dec 2014
I need to log off and cha n smoke I m too angry for twitter

7 4 27

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to

@Olivianuzzi What's your brand?

11 0C AM 5 Dec 014

1 ke

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzzi 5 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to
American sp r ts ight blue

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 5 Dec 2014
Ooooh same but 'm ye lows

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzzi 5 Dec 2014
the ye lows wi l do, too but fuck the orange ones

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 5 Dec 2014
Rac st

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube search "police training". It's all about learning to goose step & beat people up. Nothing to do with learning the law. #ICantBreathe

8:33 AM - 5 Dec 2014

25 Retweets **10** Likes

6 25 10

GumShoeshi @Shoesh13 · 5 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Who is going to put up a YouTube video of people reading books?

Jordan @dreaded[illegible]rust · 5 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] because police get their training from YouTube?

None Of Your Business @HanksMack[illegible] · 5 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MikeBrown's cousin agrees with my rant about concentrating on police brutality, not race. #Ferguson #ICantBreathe

Back

Ty Pruitt

[illegible]

Hey brother this Ty Pruitt, Mike Brown's older cousin... I have been saying the same thing in my interviews. I'm working on waking black people up to the fact of that subject. Great rant! It's not about race,but keeping us apart gives them all the power!

[redacted]

8:39 AM - 5 Dec 2014

Log in

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Arrested For Video Recording Cop On Private Property -

7:31 AM - 5 Dec 2014

16 Retweets **5** Likes

1 16 5

Ralston Thorn @thornraston 5 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] here you go cryptocon[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@LionelMedia Lionel - check your email - urgent!

7:45 AM - 5 Dec 2014

2 Likes

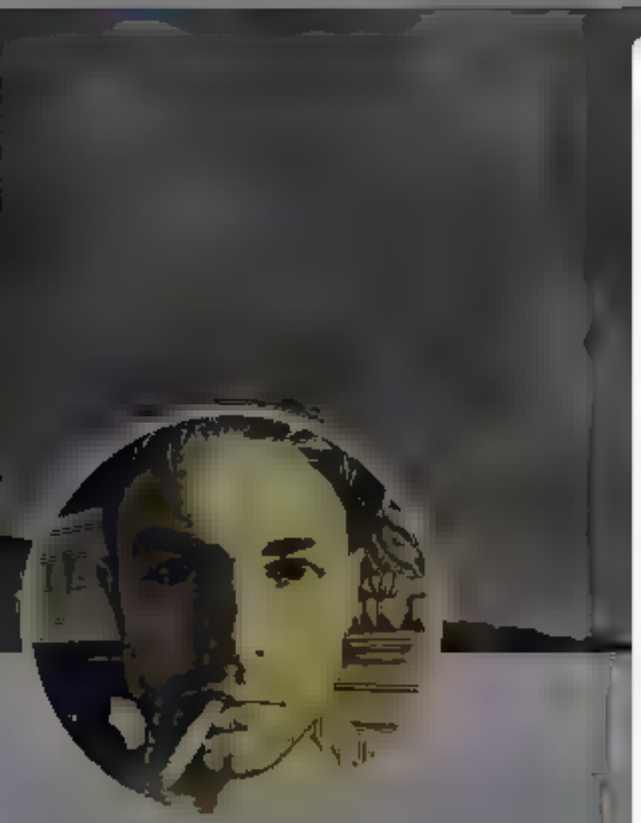
2



Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukraine creates 'Ministry of Truth' to crackdown on journalists. How's that "freedom" working out for ya?

2:41 AM - 5 Dec 2014

30 Retweets **9** Likes

2 30 9



Principles of Govt. @PrinciplesofGov · 5 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dems Admit They Didn't Read #NDAA Before Passing It -

4:32 AM - 5 Dec 2014

30 Retweets **8** Likes

4 30 8

jerika @[illegible]star · 5 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
RT [illegible]: Dems Admit They Didn't Read #NDAA Before Passing It
[illegible]

1

John Simatovich @RealJohnboy01 · 5 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible]
"[illegible]: Dems Admit They Didn't Read #NDAA Before Passing It
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Olivianuzzi You are definitely cuter than your name.

12 5 14 12 23 AM

8 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@O. vianuzzi Just don't ask him to pronounce it.

3 03 AM 5 Dec 2014

1 Retweet 1 . ke

1 1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O N anuzz. 5 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] cute

1

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po ·y Cook e Ads f

Log in

[illegible] erms
P v3 y Oi Cy [illegible] Ad r D

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ggreenwald Was really enthralled by #citizenfour from beginning to end. Hope you guys get the Oscar.

4:51 AM - 5 Dec 2014

2 Retweets **2** Likes

1 2 2

Dimitri Vassilaros "The Lovable Libertarian™" @1D mit · 5 Dec 2014

Replying to PrisonPlanet

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 1 2

Keith Olbermann @KeithOlbermann 4 Dec 2014

[illegible] Drop dead. And stop your conspiracy theories. In any order

2 2 6

Robbie Martin @FluorescentGrey 4 Dec 2014

[illegible] you used to be curious and questioning about those things, now you ridicule people who are. What changed?

8 2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@FluorescentGrey @KeithOlbermann

Invasion of the body snatchers type shit. Seriously bizarre.

5:23 PM - 4 Dec 2014

2 Likes

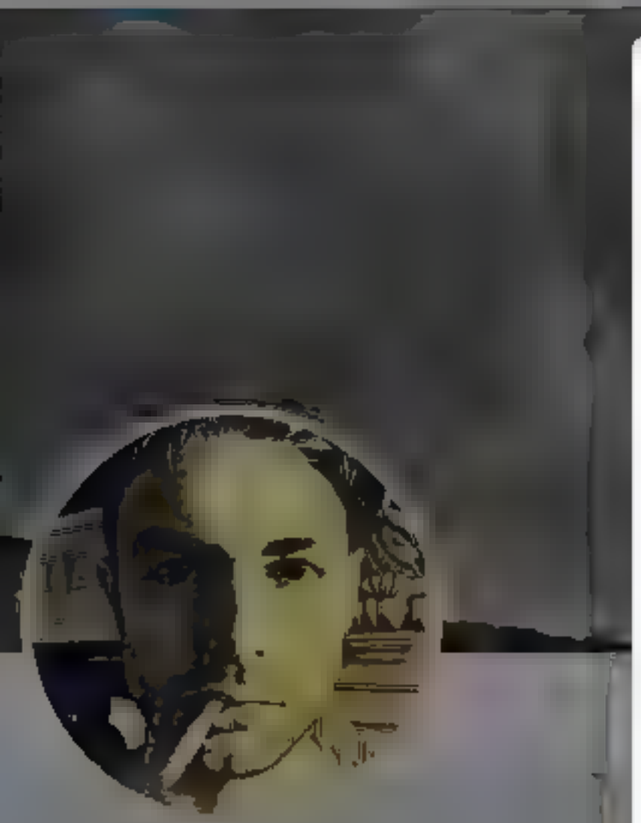
2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Most Horrifying Music Video You'll Ever See – A Country Song Dedicated to Hilary Clinton -

2:19 AM - 5 Dec 2014

13 Retweets **9** Likes

5 13 9

Akib Mahmood @ak18dar · 5 Dec 2014

Replying to

I'll take your word for it. Bcos I'd rather eat my own eyeballs than dare 2 click the link & watch it

1

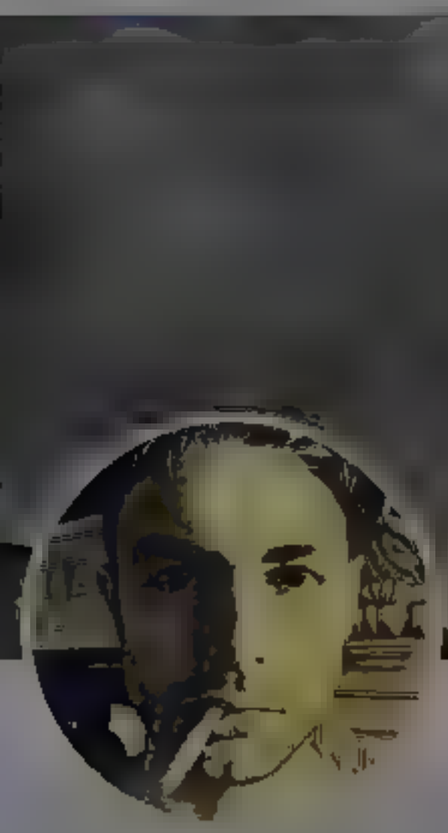
Told you BTC at $78 @market · 5 Dec 2014

Replying to

$0.10

1

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black cop kills unarmed white teen and is not indicted. Guess this won't be on the news.
washingtontimes.com/news/2014/nov/ .
#ICantBreathe #EricGarner

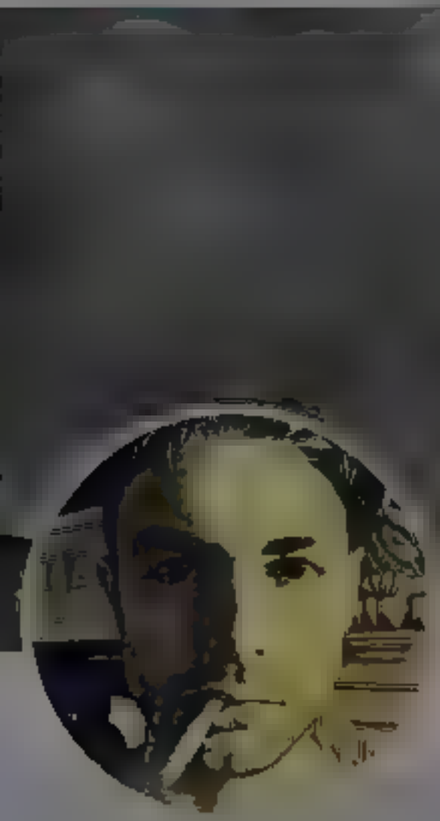
2:34 AM - 5 Dec 2014

88 Retweets **28** Likes

11 88 28

© 2014 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be talking with former prosecutor @_ one Media about the Brown and Garner cases on the Alex Jones Show in one hour.

8:59 AM - 4 Dec 2014

10 Retweets **11** Likes

3 10 11

PK @Pan[illegible] 4 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] where can we listen to that? I'm here in the UK.

1

Simon Hinds @simongah 5 Dec 2014

[illegible] warning. Racism have become the r real agenda [illegible]

1

Lionel @_ one Media 5 Dec 2014

[illegible] There are many aspects to this most fascinating topic.

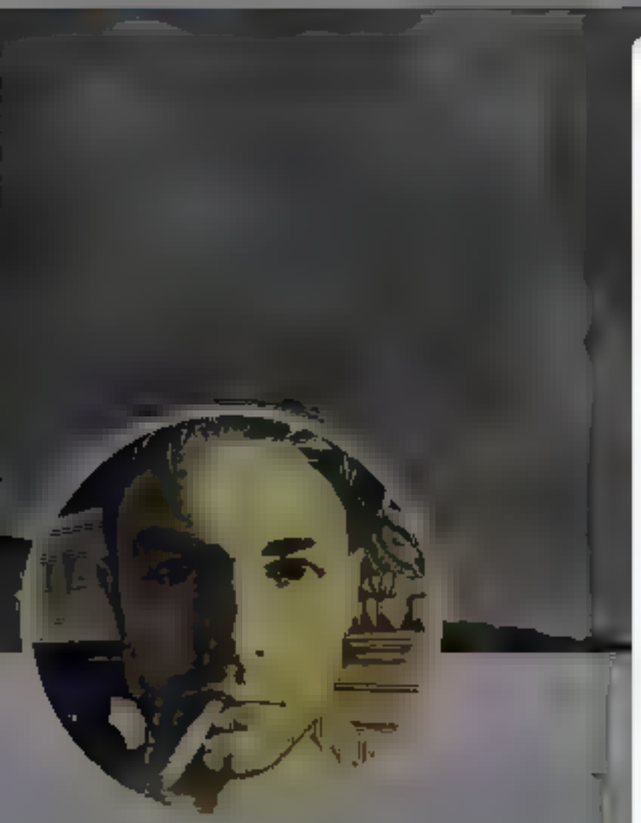
1

Simon Hinds @simongah 5 Dec 2014

[illegible] the reality is that Jones thinks black people are part of the NWO [illegible]

[illegible] Terms Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SC Jury Indicts White Officer for Killing Black Man - Media Ignores - trutnrevo t org/news/sc-jury-. #CrimingWnileWhite # CantBreathe

9:12 AM - 4 Dec 2014

43 Retweets **18** Likes

7 43 18

justaguy @cockyheatfan · 4 Dec 2014

Repy ng to · T · · ·

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

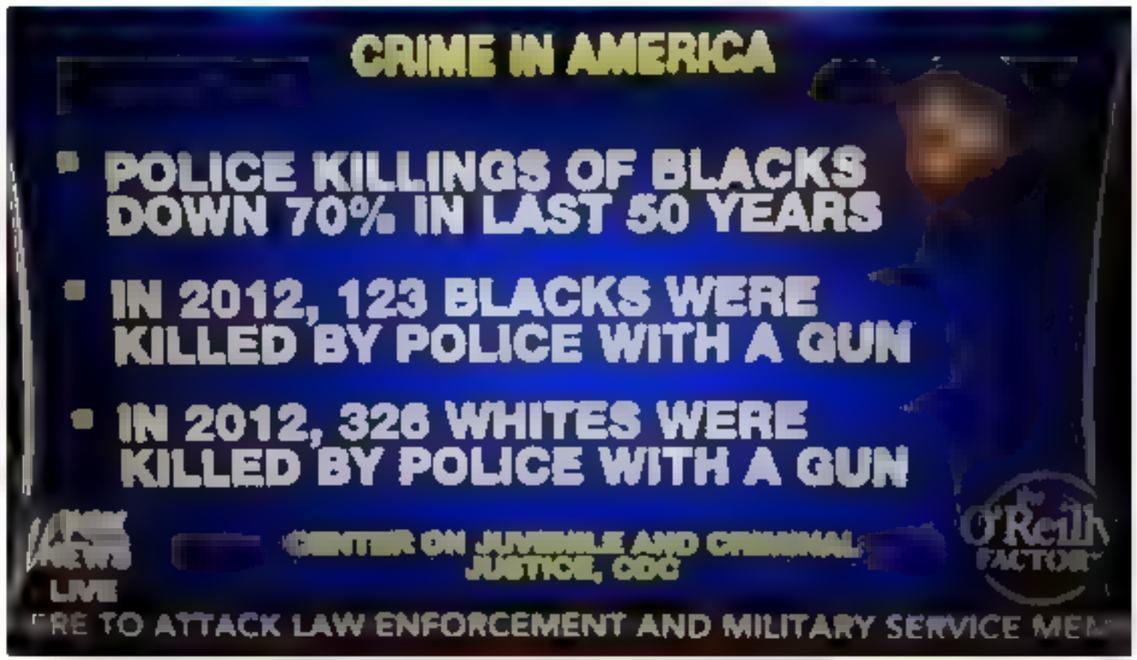


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oops, these stats don't correlate with race war narrative. Not to justify #Garner #Crim ngWhileWhite # CantBreathe



12:08 PM - 4 Dec 2014

173 Retweets **103** Likes

48 173 103



Jesse Jess @[illegible]rbanThreshold · 4 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do people really have to be fucking reminded that 'White Christmas' is about SNOW - not white people!
breitbart.com/Big-Hollywood/ ...
#ICantBreathe

7:47 AM - 4 Dec 2014

37 Retweets **24** Likes

11 37 24

© 2015 Twitter About Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being offended at 'White Christmas' is like thinking the Rolling Stones' Paint it Black is a call for black on white genocide. INSANITY.

7:48 AM - 4 Dec 2014

85 Retweets **46** Likes

18 85 46



Braxie @St[illegible]ng6[illegible] 4 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] White Christmas refers to snow u idiots y can get Prez to change color of snow p s go for t Everyth ng is not about OJ

1 1 1

[illegible]



LORD SCREWTAPE @screwtape1a12 5 Dec 20 4

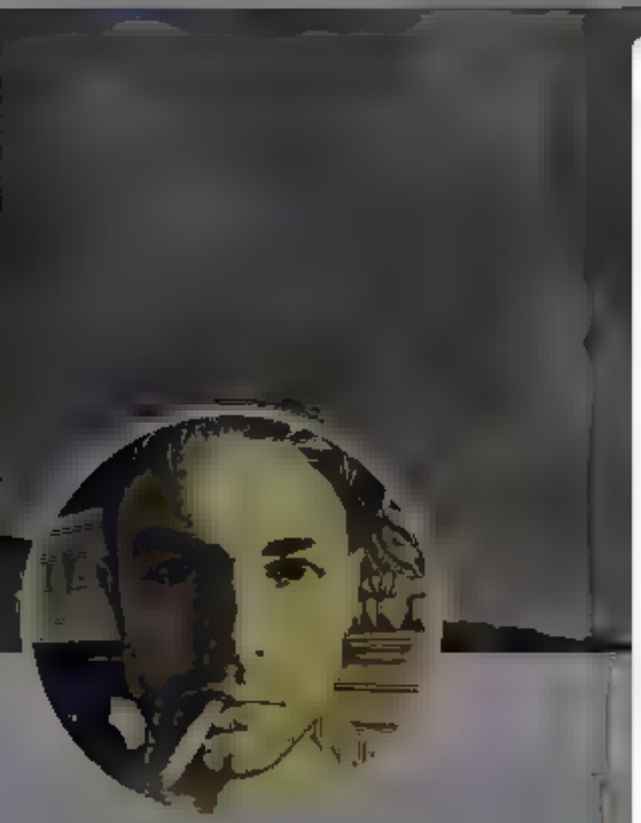
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I magine progs putt ng together ndictments for Bing Crosby & rving Berl n only to find they died years ago

1 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Memo to Social Justice Warriors: SNOW is a form of frozen precipitation and is incapable of being racist. When will this insanity end?

7:50 AM - 4 Dec 2014

61 Retweets **44** Likes

6 61 44

Tom Brennan @tzbrennan · 4 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Americans would rather be "equal" than free When wil they learn?

1

Greg Lunzmann @GreggyOnTheEdge · 4 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] they want black snow? Go to fucking Titan! P enty of b ack snow Or better yet jump n a volcano.

COUNTER LEFTIST UNIT @PartyngThots · 4 Dec 2014

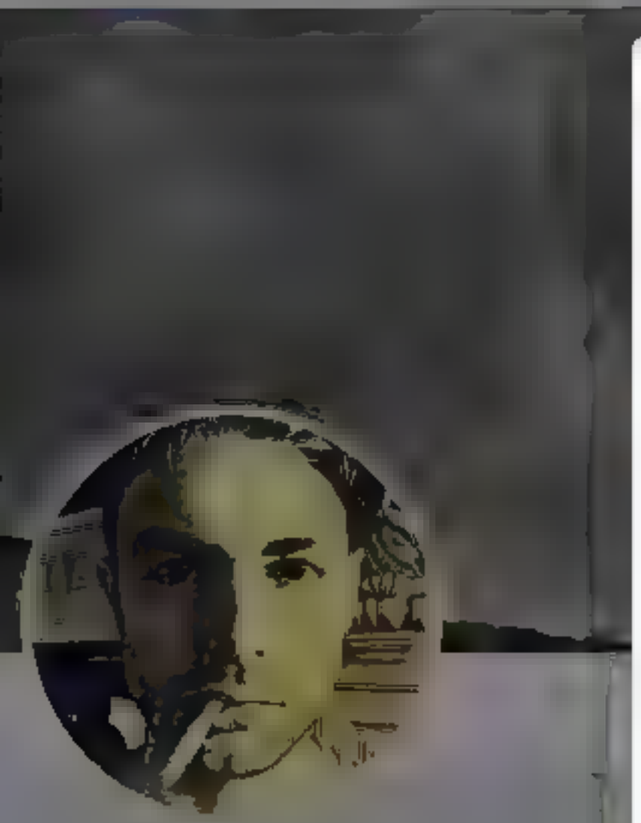
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ya can't fix stupid with an agenda

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad ch ces

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops Celebrate #Garner Decision: "Let Us Kick Some Thug Ass" - infowars.com/cops-celebrate … #CrimingWhileWhite #ICantBreathe

7:38 AM - 4 Dec 2014

10 Retweets **4** Likes

4 10 4

Vic Livingston @scrivener50 · 4 Dec 2014

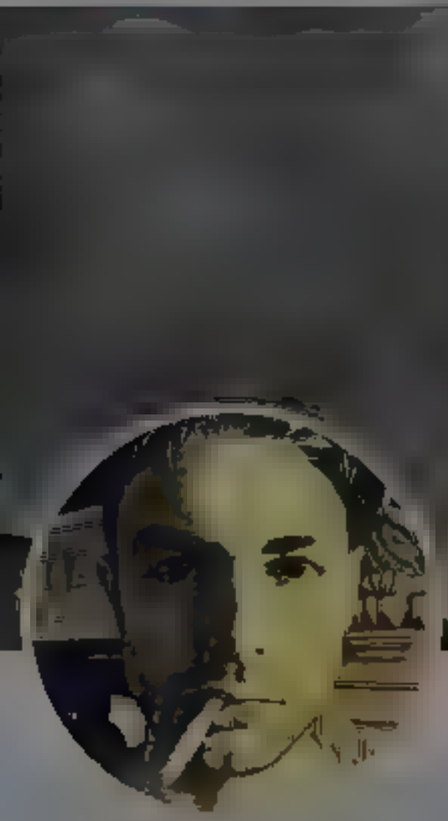
Replying to

Behind the headlines, cops/fusion ctrs extrajudicially persecute "dissidents/undesirables" & journos

Ralston Thorn @thornralston · 4 Dec 2014

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not about race, you silly bitches! It's about violence... facebook.com/video.php?v=10... #CrimingWhileWhite #CantBreathe #Garner

6:21 AM - 4 Dec 2014

18 Retweets **21** Likes

5 18 21

Survivalist Lair @SurvivalistM · 4 Dec 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet no, it's about a police force that's no longer trained to protect and serve

1 1

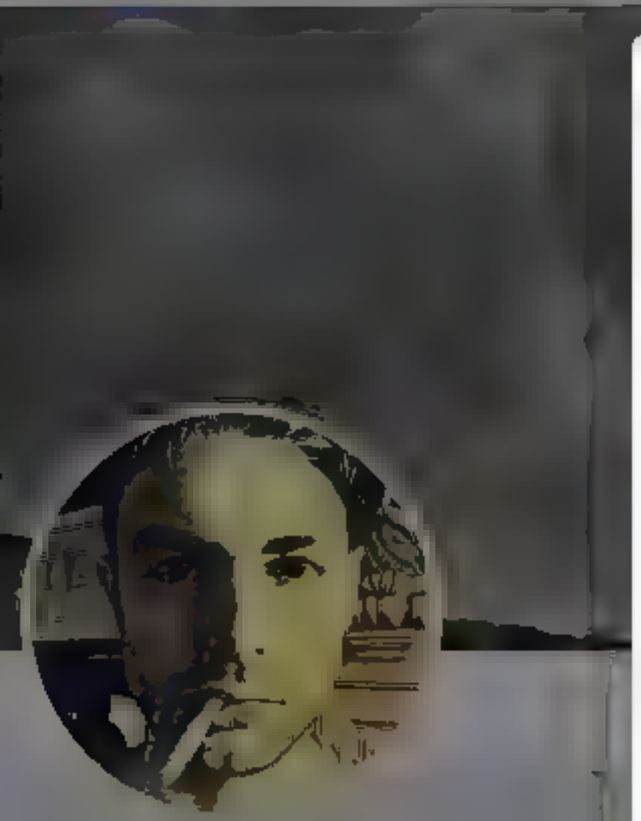
Jesse Norrod @JesseNORROD · 4 Dec 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Excellent point PJDubs. Well done

Gerardo Hércules @HerculesProperty · 4 Dec 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet it also has to do with power and money. Paul, cutes don't fight

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are white people being segregated from police brutality protests? This is insane infowars.com/racists-excluded... #CrimingWhileWhite # CantBreathe

6:33 AM - 4 Dec 2014

20 Retweets **12** Likes

6 20 12

Ralph Ferguson @d[illegible]104 · 4 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Really?! [illegible] much?!

2

Robert Julius @r[illegible]bokker · 6 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] how about you drop out of this particular discussion paid shill, thinly veiled white supremacy posing as activism [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you make Eric Garner's death about white people rather than police brutality, half the nation will turn against you. #CrimingWhileWhite

2:15 AM - 4 Dec 2014

45 Retweets **36** Likes

14 45 36

Andre Meeks @admeeks 4 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] f a l the recent ncidents had been about brutality not race protests wou d be much arger more productive

1 1

[redacted] @[redacted]303 4 Dec 2014

[redacted] y'a white folks dont get t. ts about race

[redacted]

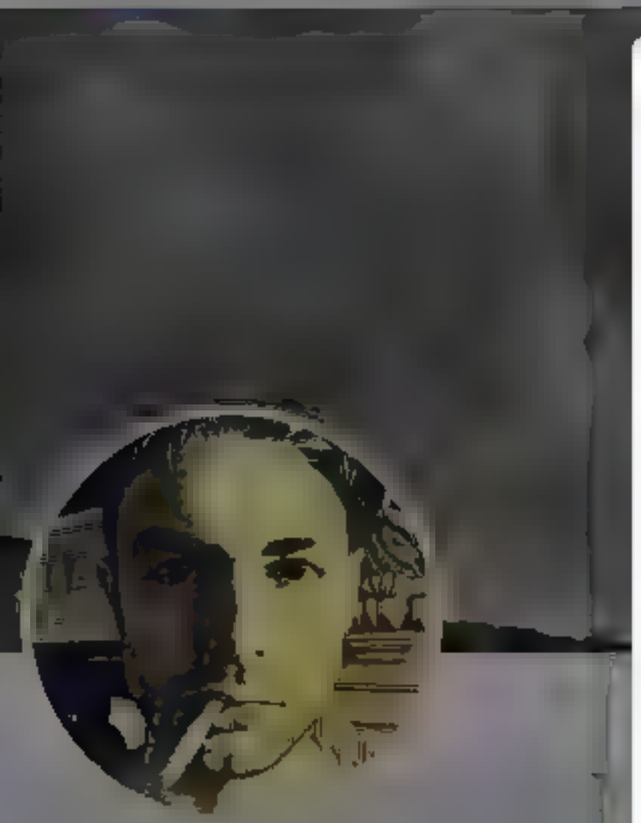
1

Andre Meeks @admeeks 4 Dec 2014

[redacted] I m b ack and med a makes it about race it should be about pol ce tact cs and a l of us we aren't the only ones.

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WhitePrivilege didn't count for much when cops murdered Kelly Thomas & James Boyd - infowars.com/obama-gets-t- .. #ICantBreathe #CrimingWhileWhite

4:38 AM - 4 Dec 2014

33 Retweets **22** Likes

10 33 22

Niff @Griotnoff · 4 Dec 2014

Replying to

That's because they were homeless. That's what it will take to cancel out white privilege. White poverty!

1

Moische X @MEMRIdotORG · 4 Dec 2014

Replying to

make an argument with data not anecdotes. Your article

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lionel @[illegible] Dec 2014

"I be on [illegible] tomorrow with [illegible] at 1 PM talking [illegible]. Guess"

1 5 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@LionelMedia @RealAlexJones Alex might be in, not sure yet!

3:11 AM - 4 Dec 2014

3 Retweets **2** Likes

1 3 2

Lionel @[illegible] 4 Dec 2014

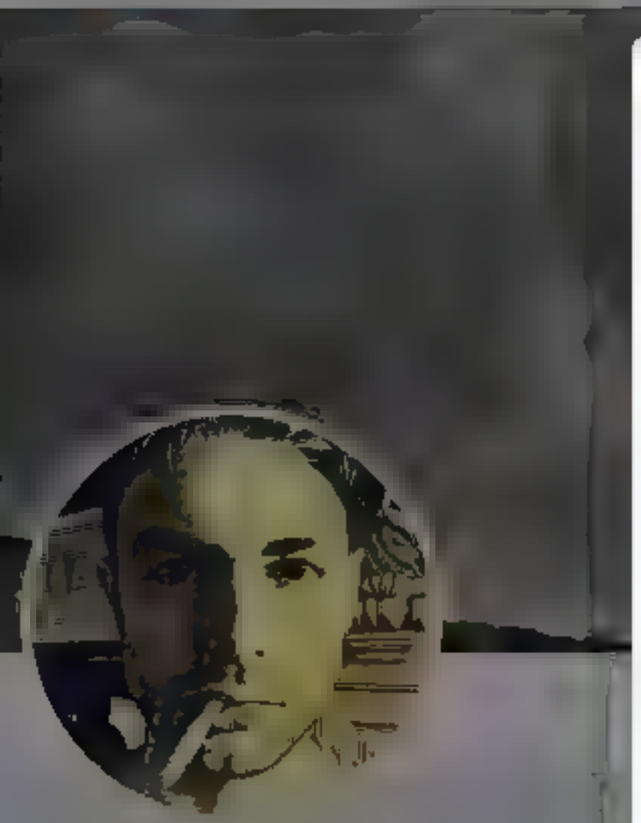
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Word

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Gets it RIGHT: This is About Police Brutality, Not Race - infowars com/obama-gets-it- ... #ICantBreatne #CrimingWhileWhite #Garner

12:20 AM - 4 Dec 2014

9 Retweets **9** Likes

4 9 9

Jimbo @mbosuft - 4 Dec 2014

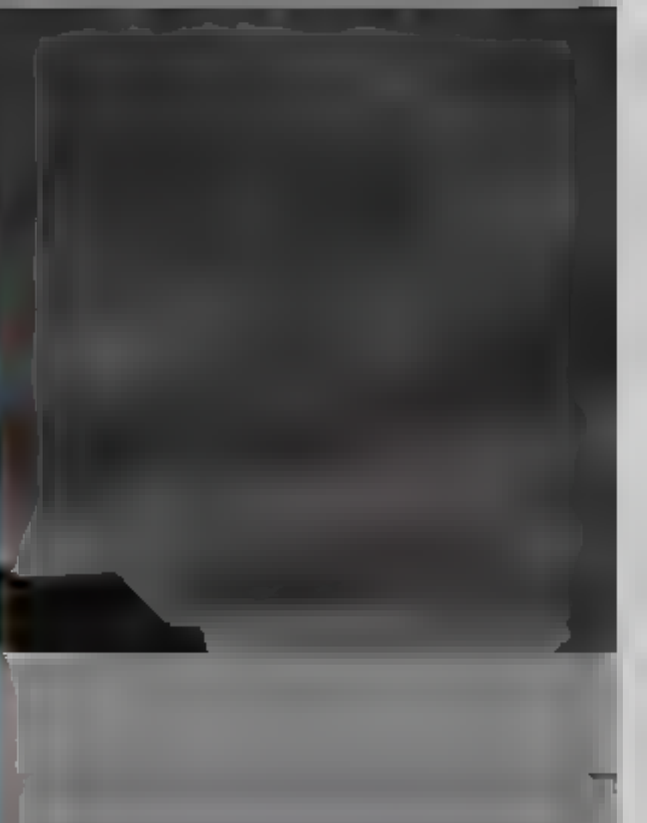
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] we should have had this discussion 20 years ago when King was attacked

Moische X @MEMRIdotORG - 4 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] if you actually take all the so called incidents as a percentage



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please don't disgrace the memory of Eric Garner by burning down black-owned businesses like the #Ferguson mob morons. #Garner #ICantBreathe

4:30 PM - 4 Dec 2014

142 Retweets **112** Likes

21 142 112

oregon girl @oregon gir 3 3 Dec 2014
Replying to [illegible] fuck off

1

Christoph Kehler @Topnerbugz 4 Dec 2014
[illegible] Educated are we? Try conversat on and common sense as opposed to th s. Fr endly advice [illegible]

1

oregon girl @oregon gir 3 3 Dec 2014
[illegible] and that or gina tweet was educated and used common sense?

3

oregon girl @oregon gir 3 4 Dec 2014

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#CrimingWhileWhite didn't work out so well for Kelly Thomas & James Boyd. #Garner

2:13 AM - 4 Dec 2014

9 Retweets **8** Likes

4 9 8

william sonofjohan @masterch t,n · 4 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] and [illegible] comm tted no crime People just don't get it

Tomora Yetaday @tomorayetaday · 4 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] it s about privi ege not co or Read a book

Kendall Sellers @Se[illegible]erskende · 4 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You're not american why do u give a fuck so much about US issues?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

179 1.8K 705

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@WhiteHouse Obama in "says something right" shocker.

1:41 PM - 1 Dec 2014

2 Retweets 3 Likes

1 2 3

saepta @saeptavote · 3 Dec 2014

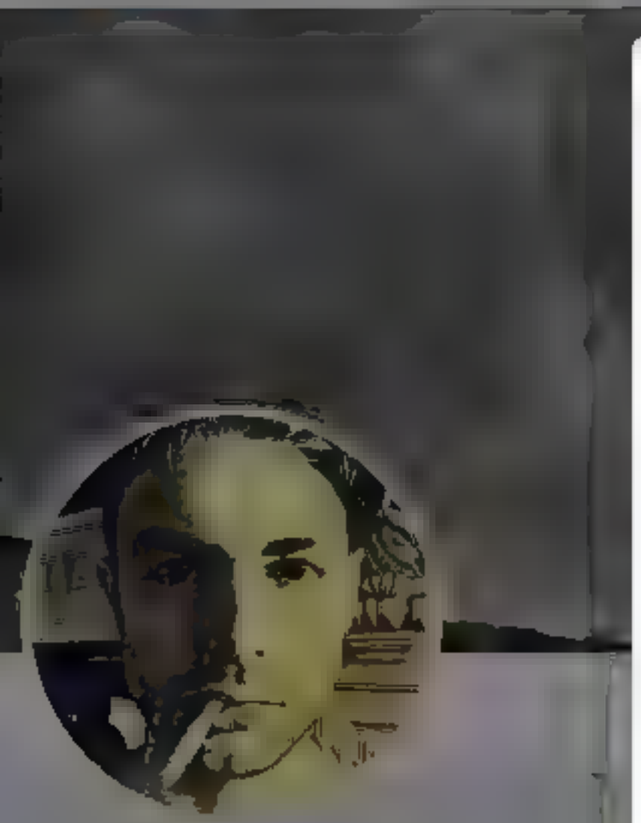
Replying to [illegible]

Quick Poll: Death by Police Cases - Special Prosecutor?
VOTE >> [illegible]
Thx - pls RT

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Broken clock right twice a day. Obama: Police brutality is an American problem, not just a black problem - youtube.com/watch?v=xnC_aO... #Garner

1:05 PM - 4 Dec 2014

34 Retweets **19** Likes

5 34 19

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 4 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] just another excuse for a power grab His job as POTUS to make sheeple think he works for them instead of globalist bankers

Jeff Jensen @jeffjensenshow · 3 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted]
Yeah cuz cops deal with people while they're behaving at their best

Jerri Scott @JerriScott1 · 3 Dec 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Its not just blacks You can be any race & police will profile u for driving certain cars. Police do it cause they can

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morons preparing to riot despite #Garner family repeatedly begging them not to - nfowars com/report-nyc-to- .. #ICantBreathe

4:29 PM - 4 Dec 2014

24 Retweets **15** Likes

16 24 15

TZMPennsylvania @ZeitgeistPA · 4 Dec 2014

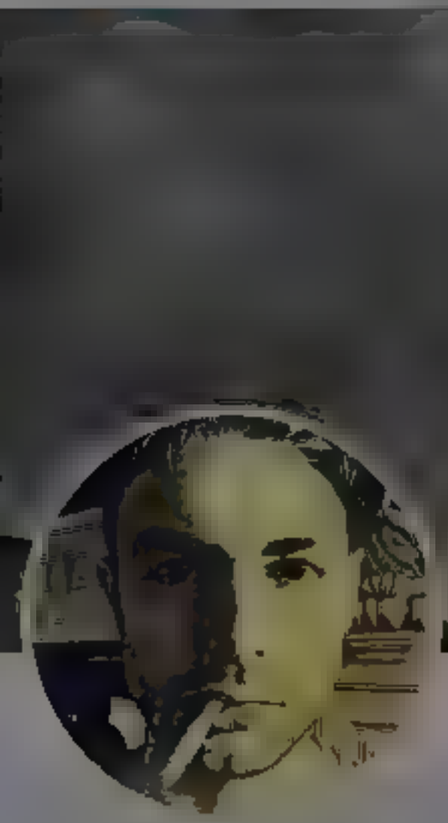
Replying to [illegible] "A riot is the language of the unheard." M.L.K.

2 1

Troy Osinoff @yo · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible] there's a difference between a protest and a riot

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

OMG! I AGREE WITH OBAMA: "(Vital) regardless of race....that we recognize this is an American problem & not just a black problem." #Garner

3 03 PM - 3 Dec 2014

13 Retweets **22** [illegible]kes

6 13 22

David @TheDav dA an · 3 Dec 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Big oppressive gov't issue Time for al citizens to sel cigarettes [illegible]

Jedimarkus @jed mark s77 · 4 Dec 201 +

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] The problem with h m s he does not ACT as he SAYS Words are cheap

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 4 Dec 201 +

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] But you know t's bu lshit He doesn t care about equality he works for the ultra-rich

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Ad



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2014
The cops in the Thomas case were acqu tted, proving it's not a race ssue It's a po ice bruta ity & corrupt on ssue

5 5 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 3 Dec 2014
have you ever seen the footage of the Ro ling Fricking Stones perform ng n So.th during segregat on? That s how recent it s

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2014
Not sure what a Ro l ng Stones concert from the 60 s has to do with po ice bruta ity wh ch threatens us a l, not just b acks

1 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 3 Dec 2014
If you've never lived n Amer ca, it's a d fferent cu ture to UK. There were 'Wh tes Only' counters when Max born

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

@stacyherbert Yes I know about segregation. I also know how the establishment hijacks race to divide & conquer and prevent unity.

1:41 PM 3 Dec 2014

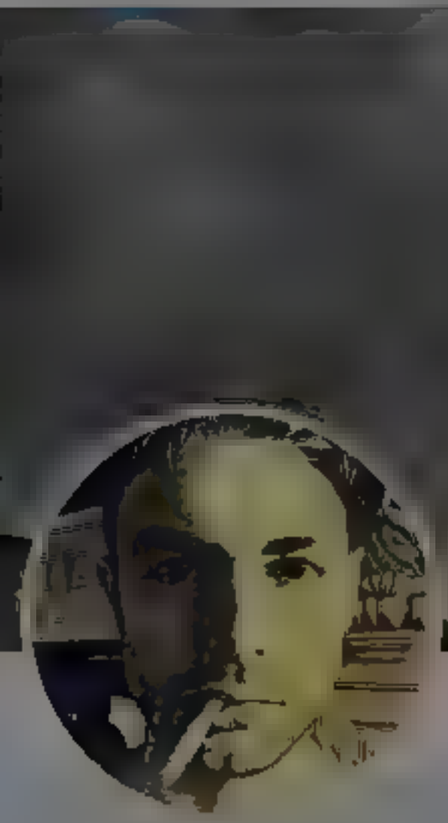
6 Retweets **5** ikes

4 6 5

manUpbuttercup @M pb ttercup 5 Dec 2014
Rep ying to
absofuck ng utely excusemyfrench

Suzette @s zettepet o 5 Dec 2014
Rep ying to
Exactly!My dad said the 'Cops' show would make an adverse society,as we relate our ne ghbor by ooks to crime

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People who rightfully stuck to the facts in the Brown case are making idiots out of themselves by siding with the cop who killed #EricGarner

2:53 PM - 4 Dec 2014

58 Retweets **64** Likes

21 58 64

Frustrated (AKA - J) @GenFrustration - 4 Dec 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet The video evidence speaks loud and clear I have no idea wheter this is a case of racism, or police brutality

1 1 1

MAGA 4EVER SEBASTIAN @mrzombie4 - 3 Dec 2014
@PrisonPlanet @GenFrustration NO INDICATION OF RACE POLICE BRUTALITY SEEMS LIKELY !!

3 1

Frustrated (AKA - J) @GenFrustration - 4 Dec 2014
@mrzombie4 @PrisonPlanet Fucking A. Check this story out to see what I'm talking about: [illegible]

1 1 1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Dec 2014

[illegible] The cops in the Thomas case were acquitted, proving it's not a race issue. It's a police brutality & corruption issue.

5 5 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@stacyherbert All I'm saying is, when you make it about race & throw in Sharpton & Obama, conservatives switch off. We all lose out.

1:57 PM - 3 Dec 2014

1 Retweet 3 Likes

2 1 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I am responding to tweets in my stream openly using n word and such things about unarmed children being killed

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Dec 2014

[illegible] Exactly. Making it all about race only encourages racism on both sides. Let's just unite against police brutality

4 13 12

TPCF @PeopleTakeover · Dec 2014

[illegible] Let us remember it's not the cops or [illegible] it's The Private [illegible]

commentary in furtherance of the Conspiracy @Hong · Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

think infowars crowd needs to get a handle on concept of structural racism.

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2014

Al I m saying is, when you make it about race & throw in Sharpton & Obama, conservatives switch off We all lose out

2 1 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert Dec 014

I am respond ng to tweets n my stream openly us ng n word and such th ngs abou armed ch ldren be ng k l ed

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@stacyherbert Exactly. Making it all about race only encourages racism on both sides. Let's just unite against police brutality.

9 PM 3 Dec 2014

13 Retweets **12** kes

4 13 12

TPCF @Peop etakeover Dec 0 4

Rep y ng to

Let us remember t s not the cops or it's The Pr vate

RevolutionResearch @Th st onsheart 3 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to

Watson quote of the year ftw

Simon Hinds @s mongah 6 Dec 014

Rep y ng to

you look at the racist statements made n your comment sect ons. You say noth ng about t

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

5 5 2



Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 3 Dec 2014

[illegible] have you ever seen the footage of the Ro ling Fricking Stones perform ng n South during segregat on? That s how recent it is

3



Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@stacyherbert Not sure what a Rolling Stones concert from the 60's has to do with police brutality which threatens us all, not just blacks.

1 38 PM 3 Dec 2014

1 Ke

1 1



Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 3 Dec 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] If you've never lived n America, it's a d fferent cu ture to UK. There were 'Wh tes Only' counters when Max born

3 1



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Dec 2014

[illegible] Yes , know about segregat on a so know how the establishment hi acks race to d v de & conquer and prevent un ty

4 6 5



manUpbuttercup @M pb ttercup 5 Dec 2014

[illegible] absofuck ng utely excusemyfrench

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 3 Dec 2014

[illegible]er but when that happens... never see, 'he should have paid taxes on those cigarettes' or 'shouldn't have put hand in waistband'

1 · 1 · 2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@stacyherbert In deaths of James Boyd and Kelly Thomas (both white & homeless), media reaction was mute in comparison to Brown.

[illegible]:51 PM · 3 Dec 2014

3 Retweets 3 Likes

2 · 3 · 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er but the med a did, & importantly the officers in Kelly Thomas homicide were CHARGED. That "JUSTICE". Was it cuz victim white?

1 · 2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2014

[illegible] The cops in the Thomas case were acquitted, proving it's not a race issue, it's a police brutality & corruption issue

5 · 5 · 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 3 Dec 2014

[illegible]er have you ever seen the footage of the Rolling Fricking Stones

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

---

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 3 Dec 2014

Ugh I wish cops wou d stop murder ng unarmed b ack people Even f just to avoid having to read al the po ite and not so pol te racism

7 13 13

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

.@stacyherbert They kill white people too - it's not about race it's about police brutality. Media wants to make it about race to divide us.

1 26 PM 4 Dec 2014

56 Retweets **66** Likes

27 56 66

Stacy Herbert @ stacyherbert 3 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

but when that happens, I never see, he should have paid taxes on those c garettes or 'shou dn't have put hand n waistband

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 3 Dec 2014

In deaths of ames Boyd and Kelly Thomas (both white & home ess), media reaction was mute n comparison to Brown

2 3 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 3 Dec 2014

but the media d d, & mportantly the officers n Ke ly Thomas

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have [illegible] Log in

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · Dec 2014

[illegible]er but the med a did, & importantly the officers in Kel y Thomas hom c de were CHARGED That JUSTICE Was t cuz victim white?

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@stacyherbert The cops in the Thomas case were acquitted, proving it's not a race issue, it's a police brutality & corruption issue.

1 35 PM 3 Dec 2014

5 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

5 5 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] have you ever seen the footage of the Ro ling Frick ng Stones perform ng n So.th during segregat on? That s how recent it s

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Dec 2014

[illegible] Not sure what a Ro l ng Stones concert from the 60 s has to do with po ice bruta ity wh ch threatens us a l, not just b acks

1 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 3 Dec 2014

[illegible] if you've never lived in Amer ca, it's a d fferent cu ture to UK

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hated for basing judgment on facts in #MichaelBrown shooting, hated for basing judgment on facts in Eric Garner killing. Can't win.

1 04 PM [illegible] Dec 2014

17 Retweets **21** Likes

6 17 21

dead patsy @C[illegible] [illegible] Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You b ind y supported the corrupt prosecutor and po ice in the Brown case so fuck your opinion on Garner, honestly

1 1

lrhjr68 @[illegible] Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] people hate the truth

Michael Goyer @m chae tg [illegible] Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] just when u th nk t s black and white it is b ack vs wh te

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone who says #Er cGarner was "resisting arrest" clearly hasn't seen the video or is lying. #Just ceForEricGarner

1:18 PM - 4 Dec 2014

178 Retweets **136** Likes

13 178 136

Wendy Spickerman @wsp ckerman · 3 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] not be ng comp ant and res sting arrest are two different th ngs

1

Mark Barnes @markdbarnes · 4 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] @Jakar Jax that cop choked that man to death

LIOC @ eesleofcars · 4 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] what s the rest of the story

Miz. MC @M...Smash · 3 Dec 2014

[redacted] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big government & police brutality killed Eric Garner - infowars com/eric-garner-ki ... #Just ceForEricGarner

12 50 PM · Dec 2014

42 Retweets **27** Likes

8 42 27

George @steveto · Dec 2014
Replying to
He d ed of a heart attack Maybe his 32nd arrest expidited it a few days, but he was a t cking time bomb

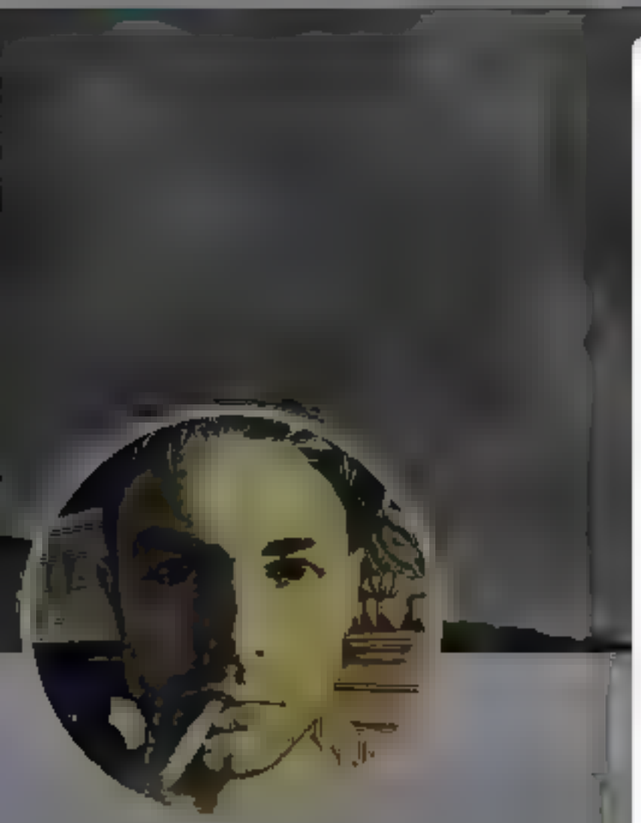
1

Tweet Tweet @TweetTw88036790 · Dec 2014
Ah, the fat people exception to the do not kil rule

1 1

George @steveto · Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eric Garner: Killed by Police For Tax Evasion - infowars.com/eric-garner-ki . . #Just ceForEricGarner #Garner

12 33 PM · Dec 2014

33 Retweets **23** Likes

2 33 23

Vic Livingston @scrivener50 · 3 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

No he was ki ed for being an "upp ty" black man who dared to argue with the NYPD

1

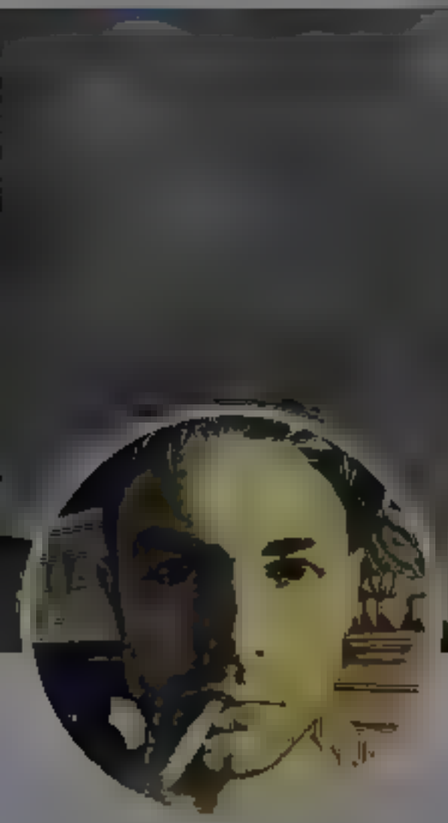
Paul Rabin @Pa Rab n1 · Dec 2014

Reply ng to

It had more to do with him be ng b ack (see, Bundy C ven)



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eric Garner's death at the hands of NYPD was video recorded in full, so what good are police body cameras going to be? #Garner

11:50 AM · 3 Dec 2014

92 Retweets **50** Likes

6 92 50

Terry Legg @terry_legg · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

they can edit out the soundtrack where they baited their victim !? no !!

saepta @saeptavote · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No Indictment in Eric Garner case
Quick Poll Justice or Injustice?
VOTE >>
Thx Pls RT

EndSanctuaryCities @FreetheRep · 4 Dec 2014

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does the Eric Garner decision mean that Americans are now at risk of being summarily executed for tax evasion?

12:4o PM · Dec 2014

117 Retweets **54** Likes

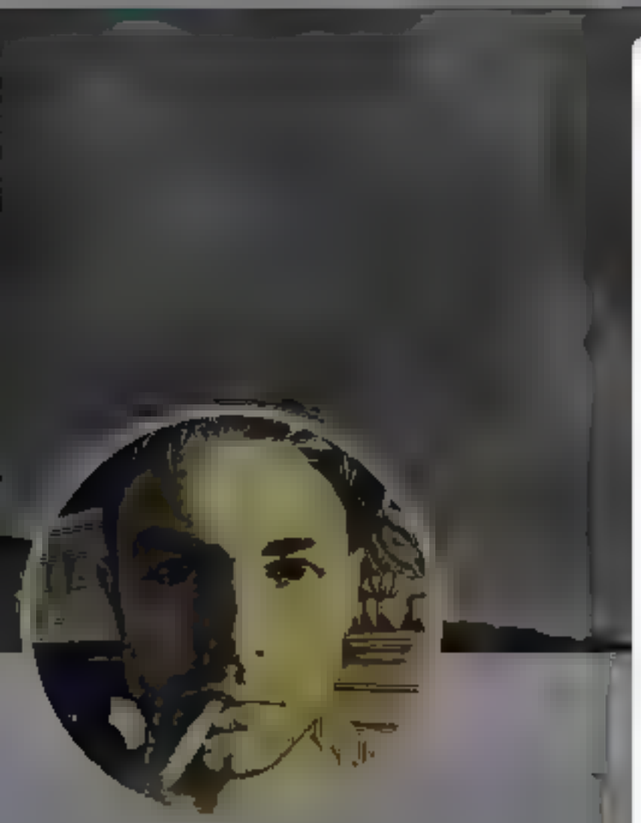
25 117 54

Matt Binder @MattBinder · 3 Dec 2014
Replying to
of course Just look at what happened to Cliven Bundy oh wait

1 9 43

Remaindered Funko Pops @dark_potsot · Dec 2014
he had a smal army of gun nuts, pol ce don t like even odds

2 2



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Ferguson mob targets 'Time Out Bar & Grill' for daring to express free speech on #MichaelBrown shooting.

8:02 AM - 3 Dec 2014

25 Retweets **9** Likes

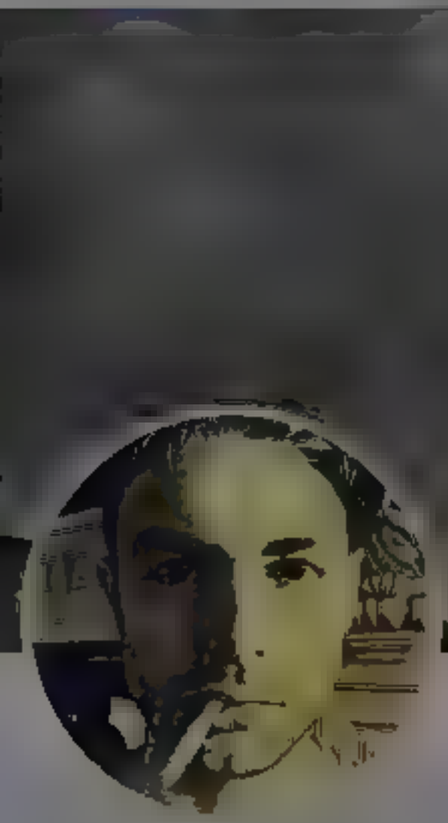
2 25 9

Alejandro @ferguson_united · 3 Dec 2014
Replying to
can u say double standard? SMH

1

Maria Luis @mar a_91 · Dec 2014
ferguson s nferno w l Sets the Nation & the state to Fire

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No indictment in #Garner case is a travesty of justice. Unlike Brown shooting, Garner was clearly not a threat and was not resisting arrest.

11:44 AM - 3 Dec 2014

44 Retweets **38** Likes

3 44 38

Liberty Activist @Liberty_Activist 3 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Grand Jury said there was no criminal committed. A death does not automatically mean there was a crime

InfoWarriorsUnited @InfoWarsUnited 3 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the timing is NOT a coincidence! They will pile on one after another to ensure mass rioting and chaos. #[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ADC

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Obama Official Meets With Chinese Internet Censorship Czar -

7:11 AM · 3 Dec 2014

15 Retweets **5** Likes

2 15 5

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to

Two peas in a pod RT Obama Offic al Meets With Chinese Internet Censorsh p Czar

1

evan @evxnco e · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to

Read ng that makes me sick.

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@iainkgardner Show me where I said that about Adam Lanza, and I'll show you a chicken with teeth.

5:48 AM - 3 Dec 2014

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CREEPY: WH official wants to be "friends" with China's web censorship czar who imprisoned people for govt. criticism

7:19 AM · Dec 2014

75 Retweets **34** Likes

10 75 34

piz @PMAC999 · 3 Dec 2014
Replying to
you are creepier Your opinion based reporting is an affront to the profession

1

michael caen @MCaen · 3 Dec 2014
Paul Watson is one of the best reporters in the world let me guess you like Chris Matthews

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@WeProvokeThough We provoke thought, but if you provoke thoughts that we don't like, we will tell you to shut up.

5:49 AM - 3 Dec 2014

3 Retweets **2** Likes

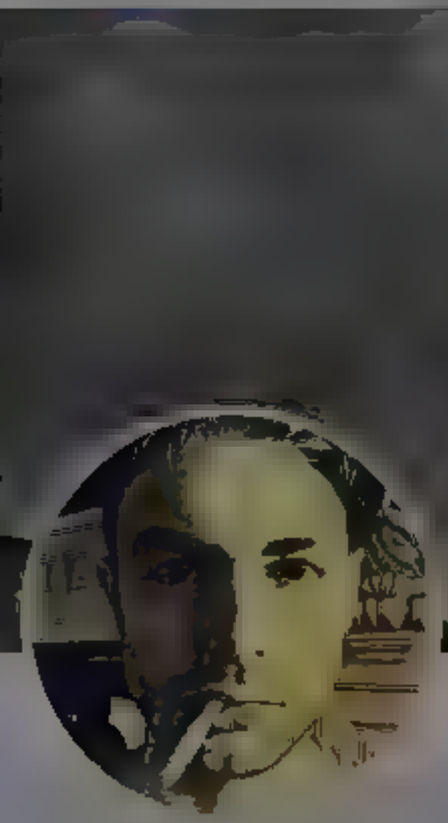
3 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cop in #EricGarner case should be indicted because, unlike Michael Brown shooting, this clearly was an act of manslaughter. #Ferguson

5:03 AM - 3 Dec 2014

29 Retweets **24** Likes

2 29 24

Speaktruth @S[illegible]ex725 3 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] What's so fuzzy so CLOUDY about Michael Brown's MURDER?! We knoww he was unarmed shot to death& got medical help!Cold Murder!

1

sweetleaf @msweed[illegible] 3 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] unlike [illegible] death there was a clear video on the killing of [illegible] unlike [illegible] cop can't lie about it.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Ferguson Business Owners Ask Oath Keepers to Protect Them From Violent #M cnaelBrown Brown Supporters -

4 0: AM - 3 Dec 2014

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

People who claim #MichaelBrown supporters aren't violent must have missed that clip of Brown's stepfather screaming "burn this bitch down."

4:53 AM - 3 Dec 2014

22 Retweets 12 Likes

8 22 12

AfrikanSpaceship @MsAfrikanRoots 3 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] he had every right to say t t is not him who started th s

1

Jeff @12vo tma n60 3 Dec 2014

[redacted]

He has that right but he didn t he p matters at al by screaming it at the he ght of the n tia. tension

1

AfrikanSpaceship @MsAfrikanRoots 3 Dec 2014

[redacted] if it were ur son speak then

2

Jeff @12vo tma n60 3 Dec 2014

Have an account? Log in

[redacted] erms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China's Main Internet Censor Addresses Tech Execs, Gov't Officials in D.C. -

[illegible]0 AM - 3 Dec 2014

7 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

[illegible] 7 3

© 2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge Issues Temporary Ban on Arrests For Feeding Homeless -

10:28 AM - 2 Dec 2014

22 Retweets **12** Likes

2 22 12

Amber @Amber36627608 · 2 Dec 2014

Replying to

Why should they be arrested for doing what's right? The ban needs to be permanent.

ECRIII @HighVoltageNews · 2 Dec 2014

Replying to

"... Judge Issues Temporary Ban on Arrests For Feeding Homeless ... like feeding at the zoo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what happens to idiots who make death threats on social media.
komonews.com/news/local/Kir
#Ferguson

1:45 PM - 2 Dec 2014

18 Retweets **11** Likes

7 18 11

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · Dec 2014

Wh le fem n sts are wh n ng about sc ent sts' shirts & wolf whist es, gir s are gett ng beaten to death n Germany

4 27 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

@Sl kk82 Because there is a noticeable proclivity on behalf of leftists to ignore such cases in the name of political correctness.

7 23 AM · Dec 2014

2 kes

4 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · Dec 2014

Reply ng to

I'm not hating on Mus ms, I m hating on moronic fem n sts l ke you

2 2

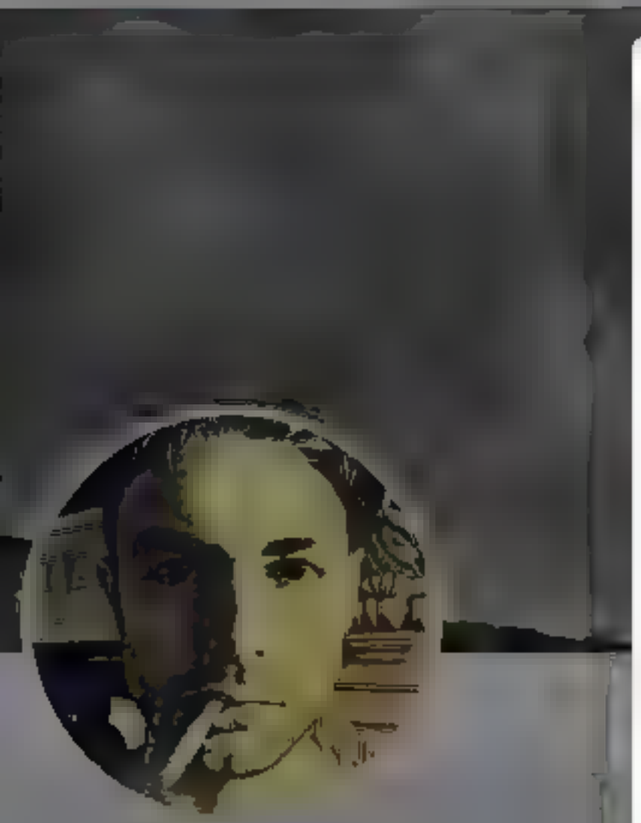
dead patsy @ChrsRyon · 2 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

You posted a JDL nk. Yes, that JDL. You can no longer cla m you're not a z o-neocon tool, you pathetic jackass.

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists got infinitely more upset over a Barbie book than this poor girl getting beaten to death. Wonder why? - jalsupport.nl/gir -beaten-to ..

7:25 AM - 2 Dec 2014

16 Retweets **8** Likes

7 16 8

SarahF @S zz ngton 2 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

Most l kely because they heard about one sub ect and not the other Nobody is omn potent, but njust ce s universal y unjust

1

shaynalamour @shayna amour 2 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

I th nk fem n sm was ploy of o d men to get women off track when they protested for equal pay

shaynalamour @shayna amour 2 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

I try to figure out why you ta k about fem n sts so much Are there any stl around?

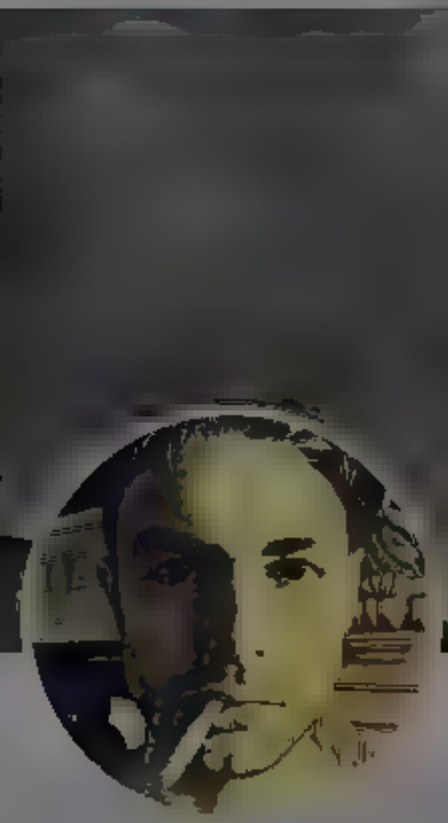
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

While feminists are whining about scientists' shirts & wolf whistles, girls are getting beaten to death in Germany - jalsupport.nl/girl-beaten-to ..

7 19 AM 2 De 2014

27 Retweets **10** Likes

4 27 10



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 2 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Because there s a noticeable proc ivity on behalf of leftists to ignore such cases in the name of pol tical correctness

4 2



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 2 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] 'm not hating on Muslims, I m hating on moronic femin sts l ke you

2 2



dead patsy @[illegible] 2 Dec 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Neocon and po ice state zio·shi l [illegible] drops all pretense and posts

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · Dec 2014

Wh le fem n sts are wh n ng about sc ent sts' shirts & wolf whist es, g r s are getting beaten to death n Germany

4 27 10

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 2 Dec 2014

Because there s a not ceable prod ivity on behalf of leftists to ignore such cases in the name of pol tical correctness

4 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo. ow

Rep ng to

@Slkk82 I'm not hating on Muslims, I'm hating on moronic feminists like you.

7:27 AM · 2 Dec 2014

2 kes

2 2

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Family Demands Hate Crime Charges For Murderers of Zemir Begic - infowars.com/family-demands ... #JusticeForZemir #Ferguson

4:24 AM - 2 Dec 2014

21 Retweets **19** Likes

6 21 19

Ralston Thorn @thornraston · 2 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Yes, hate crime against Wilson makes sense. Wearing a uniform doesn't excuse him

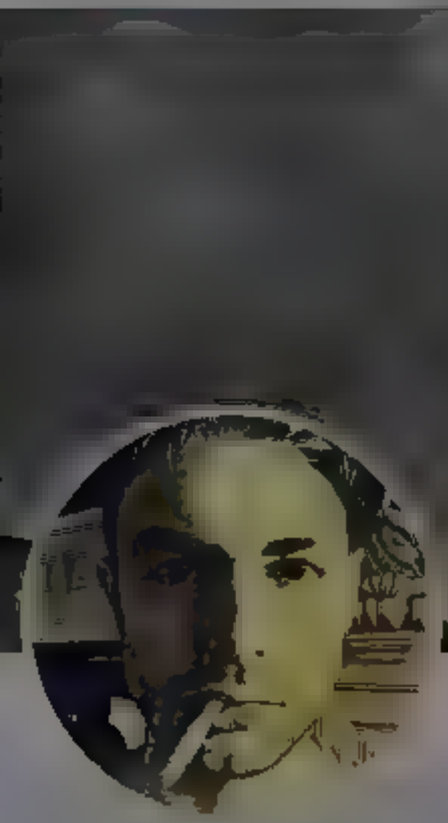
1

Mendy Wax @MendyWax · 2 Dec 2014

[redacted] huh? You think he wanted to kill Brown? Are you out of your mind?

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Girl beaten to death by Muslim gang in Germany for defending teenage girls from harassment. #Feminists? Tumbleweed... jalsupport.nl/gir -beaten-to ..

7:12 AM - 2 Dec 2014

26 Retweets **10** Likes

6 26 10

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcast cus · 2 Dec 2014

Reply ng to

a Mus m gang?!? Get rea man, they were bunch of drunks I m really start ng to question your ntegrity lately

2

Rudolph Spieltfurgot @T amat3 · Dec 2014

Reply ng to

sorry the are busy banning so no t me for REAL prob ems

Craigy boy @.tsmecra gyboy · 2 Dec 201+

Reply ng to

and where's the riots for her

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#Ferguson has now officially become #Occupy 2.0. Legitimate grievances buried under the weight of cliched calls for socialism by twats.

7:03 AM - 2 Dec 2014

20 Retweets **18** Likes

3 20 18

Deplorable Liee @[illegible]ee4Trump · 2 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

What legitimate grievances? thought you were in favour of the pol ce shoot ng unarmed citizens

C Brown @CBrown109 · 2 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

Soc a sts are good at h ghjack ng movements and ow-IQ anarchists are always the easiest targets

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now RT is having guests on to promote 'The Revolutionary Communist Party'. Uh-oh, this is making me nervous....

6:45 AM - 2 Dec 2014

14 Retweets **6** Likes

6 14 6

Scott Davis @scottdav 12387 · 2 Dec 2014
Replying to
y follow rt? They are communist scumbags

(((goLookGoRead))) @goLookGoRead · 2 Dec 2014
Replying to
If The Revolutionary Communist Party was in the UK instead of the RT I would definitely become a member! Get bolshy with it

C Brown @CBrown109 · 2 Dec 2014
Replying to
Should we be surprised?

Carlos @REASON · 2 Dec 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Falling #oil prices are about instigating social upheaval in targeted nations - shtfplan.com/headline-news/ ...

[illegible]:10 AM - 2 Dec 2014

15 Retweets **15** Likes

2 15 15

(((goLookGoRead))) @goLookGoRead · 2 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] oil prices are falling and gas and electricity bills are still skyrocketing. Springtime in Capitalism

Franklin Allbright @talon1812 · 2 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yep

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Joe Biggs @Ramboobiggs 1 Dec 2014

Has anyone ever seen a female taxi driver. I haven't. Just curious

33 10 15

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Ramboobiggs Why do you hate women?

[illegible]8 AM 2 Dec 2014

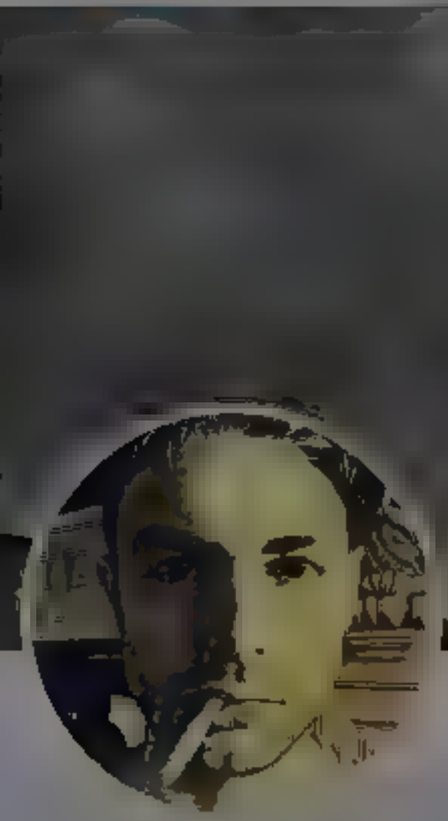
5 Likes

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US MSM attacked relentlessly, but at least talking heads still allowed an opinion that differs from consensus. In UK, free speech is dead.

4:25 PM - 1 Dec 2014

11 Retweets **7** Likes

5 11 7

Speaktruth @Speaktruth725 1 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Free Speech has NEVER been Alive. You could Always Speak if you spoke for the Leaders. No Birth of Free Speech has not COME!!

Deep Thought @GerryT50 1 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Even our politicians cannot call each other liars in a political session even if it is true! 1984 in 2014

Deep Thought @GerryT50 1 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet UK never given the freedom of free speech in the first place except on a box in London's Speakers corner in Covent Garden

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The first black president's final 2 years in office are going to be marked by race riots. Couldn't have been a bigger failure. #Ferguson

1:53 PM - 1 Dec 2014

66 Retweets **56** Likes

16 66 56

Stand for the Truth @Shawn5t5rr28037 1 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] m xed race not b ack. He's half wh te too. You're better than that Paul

2 1

AwakenTheNextLevel @AwakenLeve s 1 Dec 2014

[redacted] Actually, Paul is not better than that! His true colors are shinn ng through, see them? Part of prob em

2

Greg Burton @WG Burton 1 Dec 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Or a bigger fa se flag



[redacted] erms

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

You're welcome.... #Ferguson



apologize for disrespecting you on the mike brown case. I have watched your videos and see how wrong I was. I am truly sorry love your work. Thanks

5:08 PM - 1 Dec 2014

14 Retweets **19** Likes



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EPIC RANT: MSNBC host slams "BS" coverage of #Ferguson, cowards afraid to tell truth - "that's your hero?" -

12:43 PM - 1 Dec 2014

33 Retweets **27** Likes

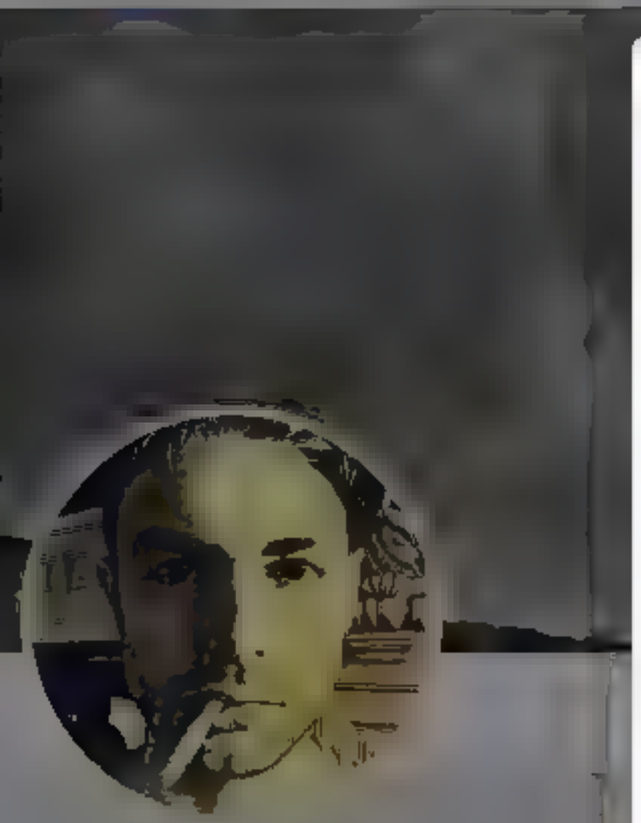
6 33 27

Representative Press @RepPress · 1 Dec 2014

Replying to

SEVERAL Michael Brown Witnesses Admitted They Lied about Shooting!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama meets with #Ferguson riot organizers who advocated "rage," burning down black-owned businesses -

4:05 PM - 1 Dec 2014

20 Retweets **9** Likes

6 20 9

Vince Ciroli @ciro[illegible] · 1 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 'Obama wants them to do a better job next time' Pointed to Salc de Bombers as good example for Rev A to follow

Speaktruth @S[illegible]ex725 · 1 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Didn't the Ferguson rioters say F Obama? Obama said noth ng when GRAND Jury Ru ing Broke Law! They're not listening to H M!

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will all the leftists who expressed outrage at the death of #M cnae Brown also support #JusticeForZemir? nfowars com/biacks-screame . . #Ferguson

12 19 PM - 1 Dec 2014

50 Retweets **25** Likes

7 50 25

Paolo Brand @pao obrand · 1 Dec 2014
Reply ng to
Really hope reported racia ly-motivated s de of murder isn t true If It s there'll be troub e

2

Standing Up 4 Trump @STHornsRawk · 1 Dec 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#JusticeForZemir - infowars com/blacks-screame ... #Ferguson



12:32 PM - 1 Dec 2014

267 Retweets **110** Likes

32 267 110

Josh.0 @Chiefjoshead · 1 Dec 2014
Replying to
But no justice for Brown? Oh ok.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unarmed Bosnian immigrant brutally murdered in St Louis race hate attack. Media coverage? Protests? Riots? Silence...

11:38 AM - 1 Dec 2014

121 Retweets **47** Likes

13 121 47

Goddess of Science @sc encesavvy89 1 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to
@Mattk1979 were these men who murdered th s man arrested? Wil they be put on tria for murder?

Task Force Freedom @Cp So etra n 1 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to
Libera s murder people in the streets with impunity This k nd of thing s why I took a Twitter h atus for my (mental) hea th

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Imm grant_ivesMatter - nfowars com/b acks-screame . . - #Ferguson

11 58 AM - 1 Dec 2014

9 Retweets **5** Likes

4 9 5

Deplorable Liee @[illegible]ee4Trump · 1 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

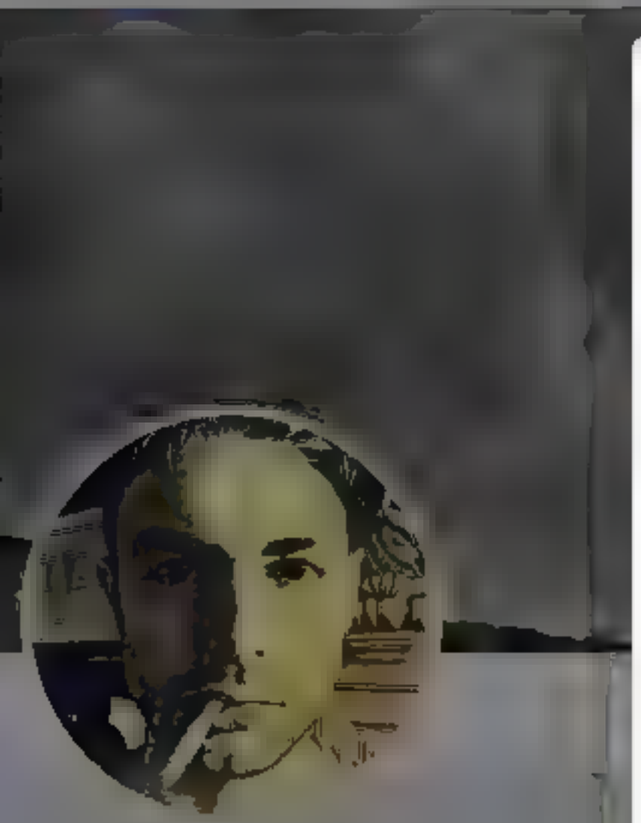
Speaktruth @S[illegible]ex725 · 1 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes! Tel that to ya leaders! That is ROOT of These and Most Murders.

[illegible] terms

P v[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@AZEA_IABANKS - What is your considered opinion on this? nfowars com/b acks-screame #Ferguson

11:57 AM - 1 Dec 2014

6 Retweets **6** Likes

1 6 6

Speaktruth @S.p ex725 1 Dec 2014

Repy ng to

f you l ve n the JS as Black peop e you w l Conc der FACTS of Non Stop Abuse and Oppress on & Find th s Just!

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HUGE Development: Blacks Screamed "Kill the White People" Before Brutal Murder of Zemir Begic - nfowars com/b acks-screame .. #Ferguson

11:26 AM - 1 Dec 2014

41 Retweets **22** Likes

7 41 22

MrsLibertas™ @B ovate Barb e 1 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

"[illegible] HUGE Development: B acks Screamed "Kil the White Peop e" Before Murder of Zem r Begic"

[illegible]



[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Ferguson #JusticeForZemir - nfowars.com/blacks-screame ...



11:36 AM - 1 Dec 2014

54 Retweets **38** Likes

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #TSA Will Be Unwrapping Your Gifts This Christmas -

7:22 AM - 1 Dec 2014

13 Retweets **5** Likes

1 13 5

DB @DBystrowski · 1 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Not again, didn't #TSA workers steal enough items so far this year. TSA is justifying their own existence

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Is it racist to point out that a mega rich white guy is running the #Ferguson anti-capitalist protests?

9:31 AM - 1 Dec 2014

99 Retweets **59** Likes

29 99 59

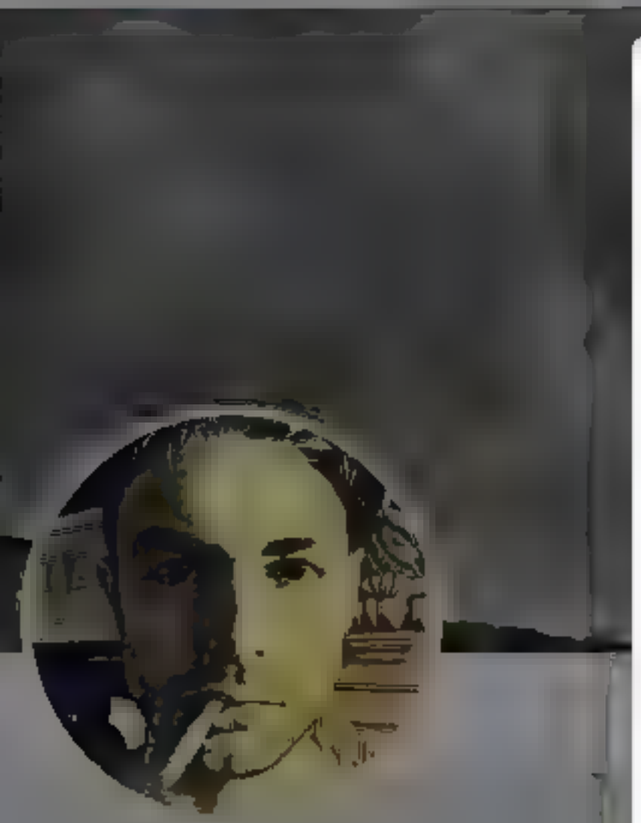
Hubris Serendipity @theOstapBender 1 Dec 2014
Reply ng to @rebelg r1213 He m ght be l ly wh te, but he s got some mighty black sou and not in a good sense of the word

1

Preston Emick @Bucky*S 1 Dec 2014
Reply ng to not if your white! hehe

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mega-rich white guy is running the black anti-capitalism protests! #Ferguson hijacked by elite exactly as I warned!

9:24 AM - 1 Dec 2014

30 Retweets **12** Likes

2 30 12

Warrior Son @sonoftruth · 1 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] /paul if you have time look up/the federalist society,you find half of supreme court in there Worth it

Speaktruth @S [illegible]ex725 · 1 Dec 2014

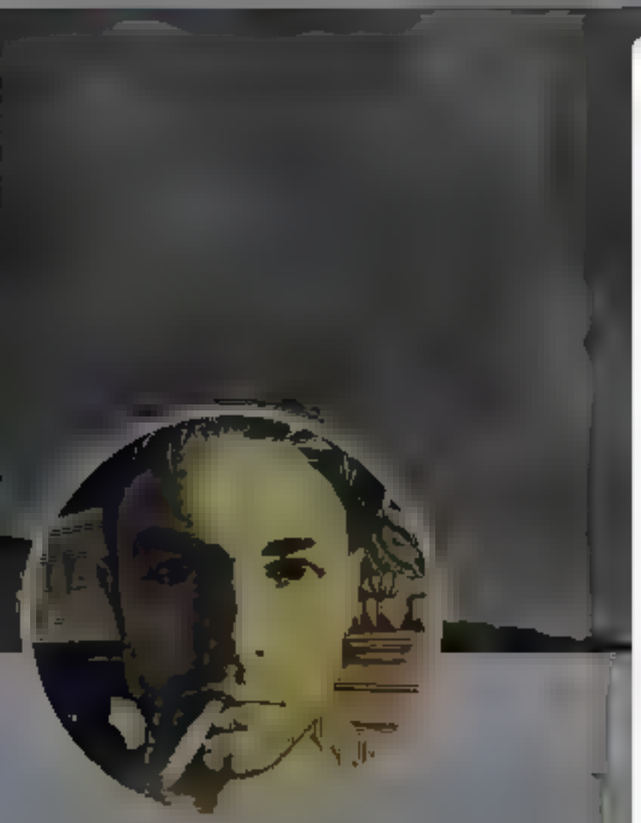
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They always find a way to Trick the r way n! Now t's out good! Ferguson B ack protester fol ow your OWN LEADI!

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Advert sing

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Deny St. Louis Hammer Murder Was Racial Attack - nfowars.com/police-deny-st ... #Ferguson #Beg c

4:18 AM - 7 Dec 2014

12 Retweets **3** Likes

3 12 3

Majordomo @majordomo · 1 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Any moment now I expect p gs to sprout wings and fly As a country we have offic ally gone off the deep end

Ralston Thorn @thomraston · 7 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You're a crypto neocon A cryptocon

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TfLWaystoPay Your forgot password tool is not working. Keeps asking to re-enter captcha code.

5:45 AM - 1 Dec 2014

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Ferguson
bizpacrevi ew com/2014/11/29/fer ...



2:49 AM - 1 Dec 2014

24 Retweets **13** Likes

24 13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The feds are perfectly fine with looting & riots but God forbid anyone should exercise the second amendment to protect private property.

8 7 AM 30 Nov 2014

56 Retweets **43** Likes

1 56 43

TradCatKnight @TradCatKnight 30 Nov 2014

Replying to

Hi m Eric owner of TradCatKn ght serious events about to take place Fat ma warned of FOLLOW me if interested

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Rep ying to

@kim_tastic Well yes, inciting arson and violence is a crime.

:48 PM 29 No. 201+

2 Likes

3 2

© 2018 Twitter Abo.r Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ad. nfo

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Confirmation

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Police car parked outside arts theater listening to exiting extremists who watched #citizenfour movie - creepy

4:05 PM - 29 Nov 2014

- 15 Retweets
- 8 likes

5 replies 15 retweets 8 likes

Reply

Retweet 15 Retweeted 15

Like 8 Liked 8

1 1 Terry Bull @TerryBull8

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Robert theMole Smith @goboroot_777

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Robert theMole Smith @goboroot_777

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet obama is one of the black men that helped to enslave the black people for profit he works for his white masters the nwo

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 yeshua logos @harpazothess201

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Paul what's gonna happen, will the earth become like MADD max b4 America wakes up

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can someone explain to me what ruining kids' visits to Santa's grotto has got to with protesting police brutality? #Ferguson

3:23 AM - 29 Nov 2014

31 Retweets **27** Likes

11 31 27

Scott Sevled @Scottsevled · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Santa is generalised as being white so by default he is on the side of police brutality

1 1

reita presley @Hedeshar[illegible] · 4 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] both are after our hard earned bucks, one way or another, they gunna
getcha getcha getcha

scott ritchie @scooterp[illegible]61 · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh you thought the world couldn't get any weirder? Here's a seal raping a penguin. facebook com/v deo.php?v=10 ..

2:58 PM - 28 Nov 2014

20 Retweets **5** Likes

12 20 5

Jesse Higgins @_h07z097 · 29 Nov 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Pretty sad how al the an ma s, p us the cameraman just et t happen

jeremy hawton @Hawton_jeremy · 28 Nov 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] just giving h s sea of approval

Julian Grubb @_grubb62190 · 28 Nov 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I shal name the Seal Sir Government and the Pengu n shal be named Mr Taxpayer

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman forced to deplane after EMOTIONAL SUPPORT PIG becomes disruptive. Yes, this is a thing.

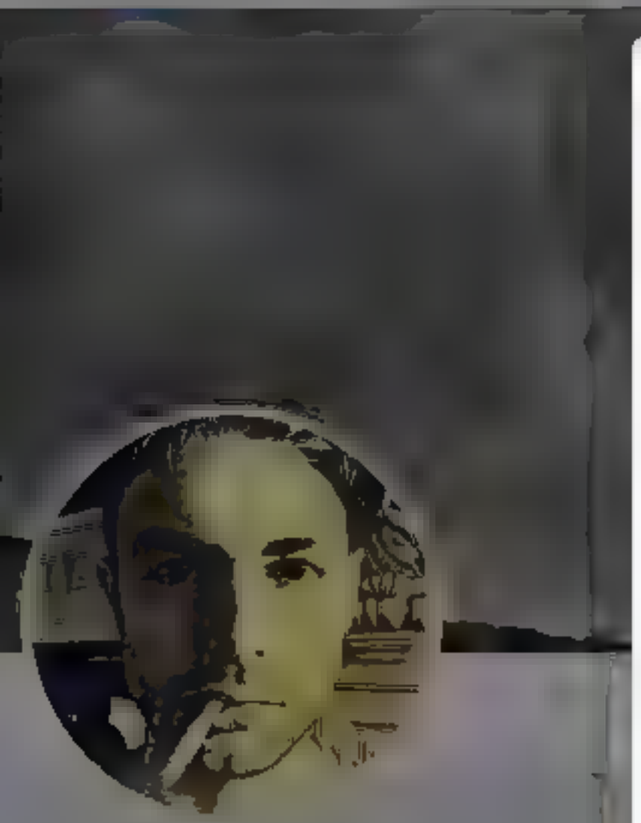
4:54 PM - 28 Nov 2014

30 Retweets **11** Likes

12 30 11

Blueskies @blueskies6123 30 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stores put huge mark-ups on products before #BlackFriday but the zombies fall for the same scam every year!

1:17 PM - 28 Nov 2014

27 Retweets **13** Likes

5 27 13

jenn @jnxenn · 28 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Wal mart does that most days of the year. So do most shops. Why are people that surprised?

Joey Lee Bowers @leebowers999 · 28 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Actually fighting each other for a toaster they'll probaly never use

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackFriday #Idiocracy



10:05 AM - 28 Nov 2014

116 Retweets **96** Likes

14 116 96

Shakaama @Shakaama 28 Nov 2014

Replying to

maybe gruber was right, we ARE stupid americans

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny how when you disagree with some people about what happened in the Michael Brown shooting, they threaten to shoot you. #Ferguson

9:38 AM - 28 Nov 2014

41 Retweets **45** Likes

17 41 45

Answerman101 @Answerman101 · 28 Nov 2014

Replying to

Sort of makes you wonder what type of change s needed

1

Answerman101 @Answerman101 · 28 Nov 2014

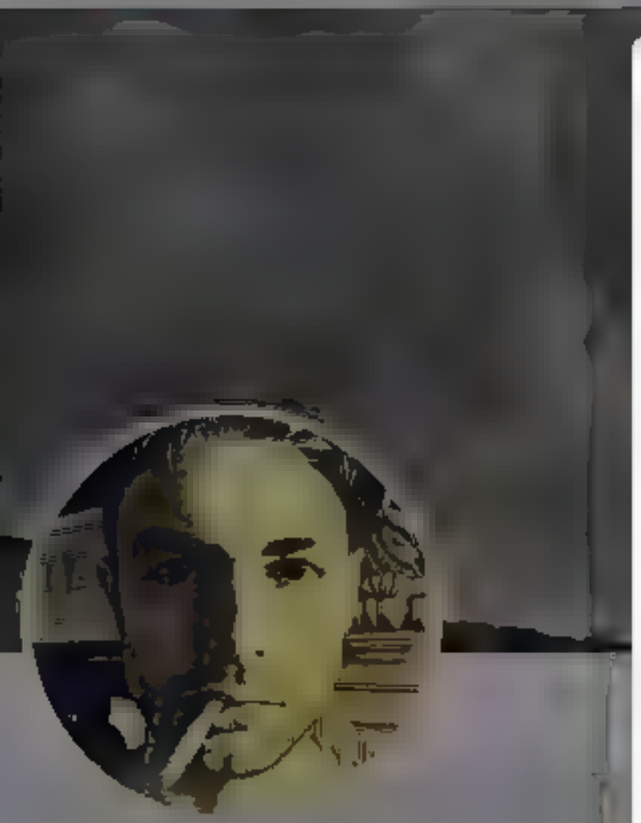
Replying to

We ll need to build 25 story high rise prisons n each large city Make their families pay for the stay

Huskerboy @ · 0 Nov 2014

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Black Friday is a Scam and a Rip-Off - nfowars com/why-black-frid .
#BlackoutBlackFriday #BlackFriday

12:54 PM - 28 Nov 2014

20 Retweets **18** Likes

4 20 18

ClintRJB @ClintRJB - 28 Nov 2014
Replying to [illegible] @faketonybasil o

1

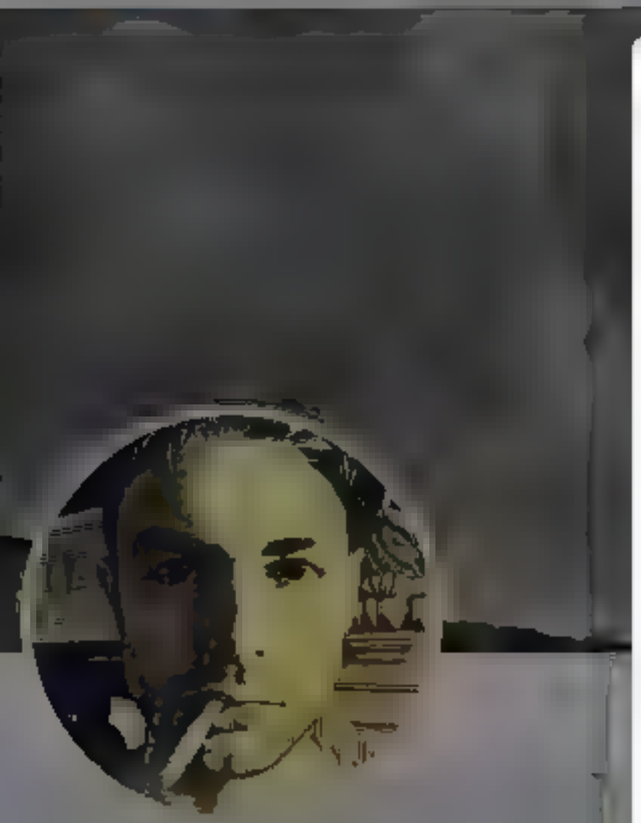
JM @vorpaJ - 28 Nov 2014
[illegible] @faketonybasil o yass

1

Raleigh Arnwine @RaleighArnwine - 28 Nov 2014
[illegible] If I passed that info along, then I d

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ADVERTISE

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Missouri Lieutenant Governor: Arrest Michael Brown's Stepfather For 'Burn This Bitch Down' Comments - nfowars.com/missouri-lieut .. #Ferguson

9:30 AM - 28 Nov 2014

26 Retweets **15** Likes

5 26 15

TMabry @TMabry · 28 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] he should be charged and held respons b e for h s actions

mad$h@tter @h[illegible]ntedmadhatter · 28 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I would say the same about my son ve seen the pics of the p g He barely had a b ack eye Mike s n the d rt

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UPDATE: Austin Shooter Will Be Used to Demonize Amnesty Critics -

9:04 AM - 28 Nov 2014

5 Retweets **5** Likes

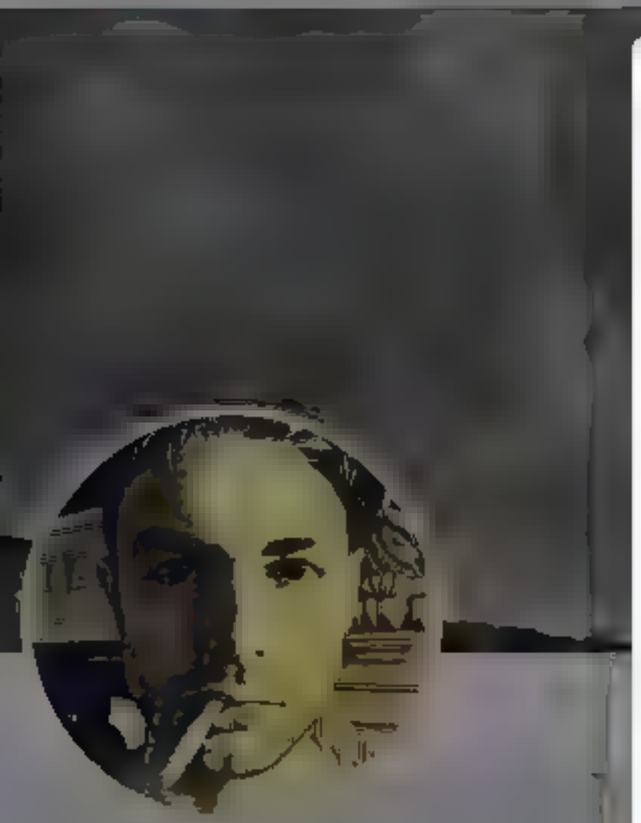
5 5

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All you #B ackFr day zombies know that it's actually a complete rip off hoax right? You are not even getting a deal.

6:49 AM - 28 Nov 2014

37 Retweets **31** Likes

5 37 31

Random Pinko @anon p nko · 28 Nov 2014

Reply ng to

Careful, you l ose a l the new wh te supremac st fo lowers you've been c tivating f you come out anti shopp ng.

Johnny Argent @ ohnnyArgent · 28 Nov 2014

Reply ng to

For barga ns? The day after Christmas k cks everybody's ass They should have a name for that But they won t.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like guns in the hands of responsible people prevented a domestic terror attack. Leftists recoil in horror. #AustinSnoot ng

o 39 AM · 28 Nov 2014

87 Retweets **65** Likes

21 87 65

Johnny Argent @JohnnyArgent · 28 Nov 2014
Rep y ng to
That Peop es Resistance Army myth is nuts Armed Americans won t un te· they've been trained 2 hate each other

1

Mr & Mrs Anonymous @mrmrsanon · 28 Nov 201+
Rep y ng to
why wou d anyone "reco l in horror" at good cops doing the r job we·?

1

AgenT Gn0sYs @CryptoGnosys · 28 Nov 2014
Rep y ng to
so one time out of 1000 ? great stat to brag about

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austin Shooter Linked to #Ferguson Unrest? - infowars com/austin-snooter ... #AustinShooting

5:40 AM - 28 Nov 2014

13 Retweets **6** Likes

13 6

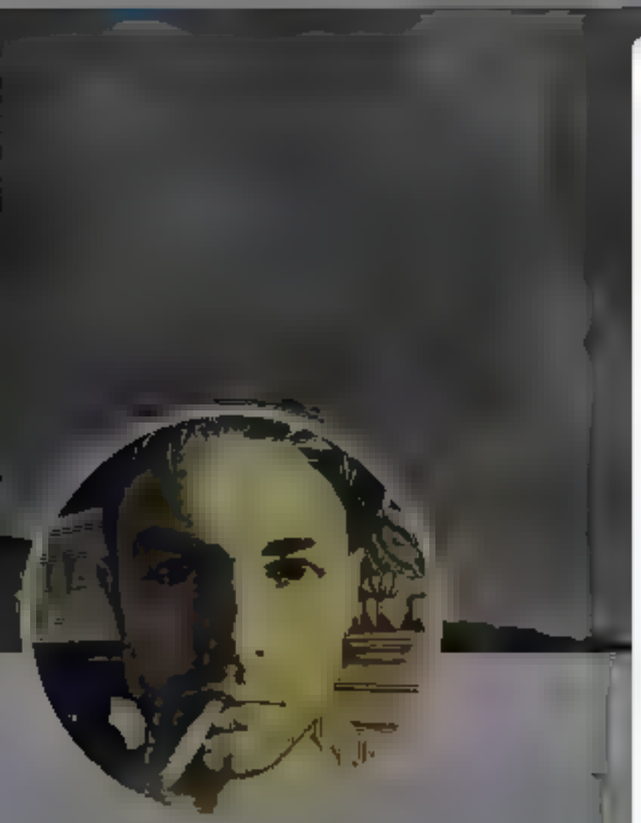
© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooting at buildings is only OK if you're doing it for #MikeBrown -

4:54 AM - 28 Nov 2014

10 Retweets **9** Likes

1 10 9

mat burns @MatBurnz 28 Nov 2014

Replying to

@PrisonPlanet What does this have to do with Mike Brown?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waiting for this to be blamed on Tea Partiers -

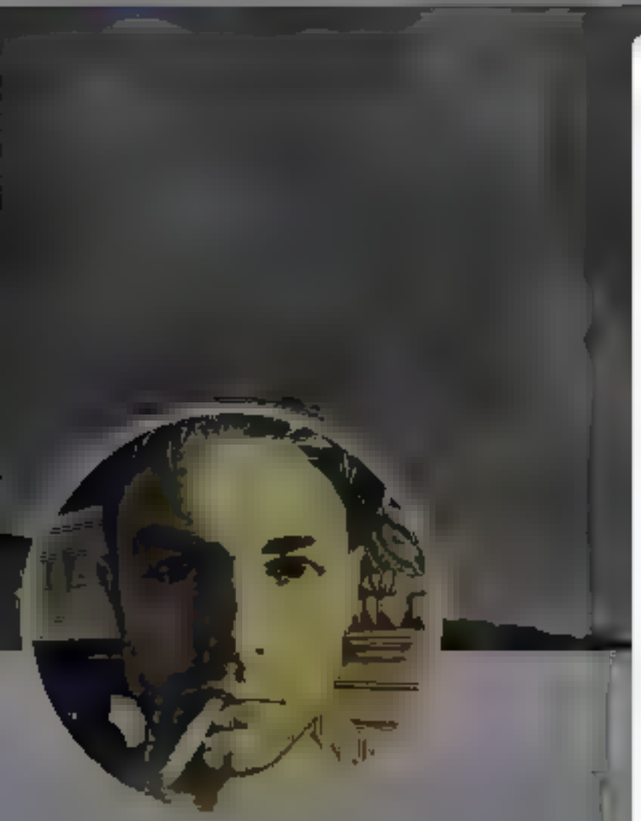
4:54 AM - 28 Nov 2014

8 Retweets **4** Likes

8 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zombie Invasion Sweeps America & the UK! Shock Video..... nfowars com/b ack-friday-m #BlacкFr day

4:50 AM - 28 Nov 2014

14 Retweets **8** Likes

4 14 8

V 333 @333vEE - 28 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ATTN [illegible] if u happen 2 c [illegible], text books, a career or [illegible] in stores, grab those!

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]kd - 28 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] no ferg looters takeover america an uk.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No this is not a scene from Dawn of the Dead but it could be. #BlackFriday



2:49 AM - 8 Nov 2014

67 Retweets **29** Likes

10 67 29

BigBugTel @b gbugte - 8 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to

how sad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Friday Madness: Shoppers Fight Over Flat Screen TVs - infowars com/black-friday-m .. #BlackFriday

4:48 AM - 28 Nov 2014

9 Retweets **8** Likes

2 9 8

Sammy Six @Sammy_Six - 28 Nov 2014
Replying to
Ahhhh spoke too soon

I've not heard of any stampedes or riots over BlackFriday yet, I guess that makes it a success?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

32 million subscribe to a YouTube channel about a dude's face while he is playing video games. This is why aliens won't talk to us.

2:45 AM - 28 Nov 2014

49 Retweets **48** Likes

13 49 48

Will Jam @toorodragon 28 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you can't put ALL of enterta nment down a l the time Even you must have a Playstation/TV/IPad/watched a FAIL video?

@joshuapoytress 28 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I enjoy pewdiepie's videos though Crazy that he has that many subs tho

1

Speaktruth @Speaktruth725 28 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and you BELIEVE that! Let me say this again! YouTube s LYING and CHEATING A L number Data! Views Likes Dislikes SUBSCRIBERS

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More disturbing proof that this new "civil rights movement" is divisive and idiotic. Occupy 2.0? infowars.com/ru es-for-whit … #FergusonDecision

o 32 PM - 27 Nov 2014

19 Retweets **20** Likes

13 19 20

Victoria Wallace @gimpchr st · 27 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

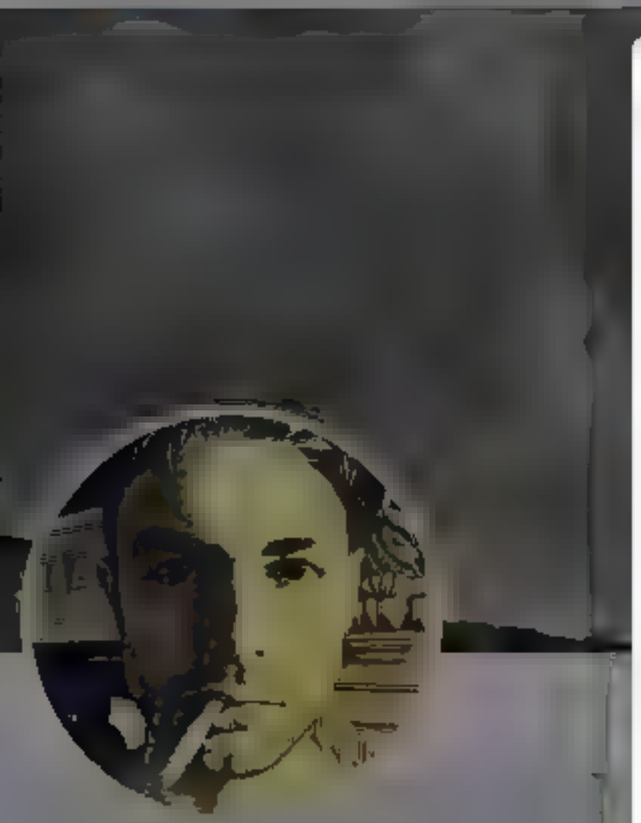
[illegible] You need to do some research on Wh te Privi ege. There s no division here, t is about not rai road ng B ack Vo ces

Melinda Santa Cruz @me ndaross123 · 28 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The new Civil Rights Movement is about being a lowed to get

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ca ary

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Ferguson "protesters" get justice for Mike Brown by stopping nurses from getting to hospital to treat sick people. abc15.com/news/angry-dri ...

2:22 AM - 28 Nov 2014

22 Retweets **11** Likes

7 22 11

Jayme Johnson @JaymePJohnson 28 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

Why don t you ask [illegible] why they et a guy po nt his gun at the BLM but they shot a twelve year old ho d ng a fake gun?

Speaktruth @S [illegible] ex725 28 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Ok enough of turn ng the b ame on the abused oppresse b ack people 500 yrs BEGGING and here we are FIGHT the power HOW S r?

Manuel Perez @manu e 19gordo 28 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] A l ttle overtime isn t k l ng anybody

[illegible] write [illegible] erms Pr v cy [illegible] Ad s

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Friday Bitches!!!!!!!!!! The Walking Dead return!!!!!! youtu.be/oiFJ2b-Zkul #BlackFriday

6:51 PM - 27 Nov 2014

31 Retweets **18** Likes

10 31 18

Kit Daniels @KitDaniels776 · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] shoppers clueless they'll soon work under labor camp conditions like the workers making their products due to globalism

1 3 1

[illegible]

Ryan Lever @RyanLever · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Never understood the big deal! Who the hell cares about

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter - Why are 700,000 black babies aborted every year in the US? And why does this fact really piss off #MikeBrown supporters?

1:50 PM - 27 Nov 2014

42 Retweets **32** Likes

18 42 32

Spicy Emo Meme 2; Electric Boogaloo @ThyArtisMemes · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] please never reproduce

1 7

Spicy Emo Meme 2; Electric Boogaloo @ThyArtisMemes · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"[illegible] Why are 700,000 b ack babies aborted every year n the US?" When you're actua ly a soc opath

5

Spicy Emo Meme 2; Electric Boogaloo @ThyArtisMemes · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"[illegible] Why are 700,000 b ack bab es aborted every year n the US?" When you physically can t feel emotions

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice warrior @AZEALIABANKS's greatest contribution to society is "reclaiming" the word "cunt". Inspiring.

1:28 PM - 27 Nov 2014

17 Retweets **20** Likes

11 17 20

ArtyClydebank @ArtyClydebank · 27 Nov 2014
Replying to
So who owns p ss flaps?

1

KRISTINE KILTY @Kr stenek ty · 27 Nov 2014
Replying to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



42 265 230

O @ovenheart 27 Nov 2014

[illegible] Don't use one aspect of his statement as if that's a l he sa d He sa d MORE than that.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@.ovenheart Yeah I tweeted his full statement.

11 02 AM 27 Nov 2014

2 Likes

1 2

O @ovenheart 27 Nov 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yet you choose to photo bomb his opening statement as if it was the only statement. Ok

Have a good day

[illegible]

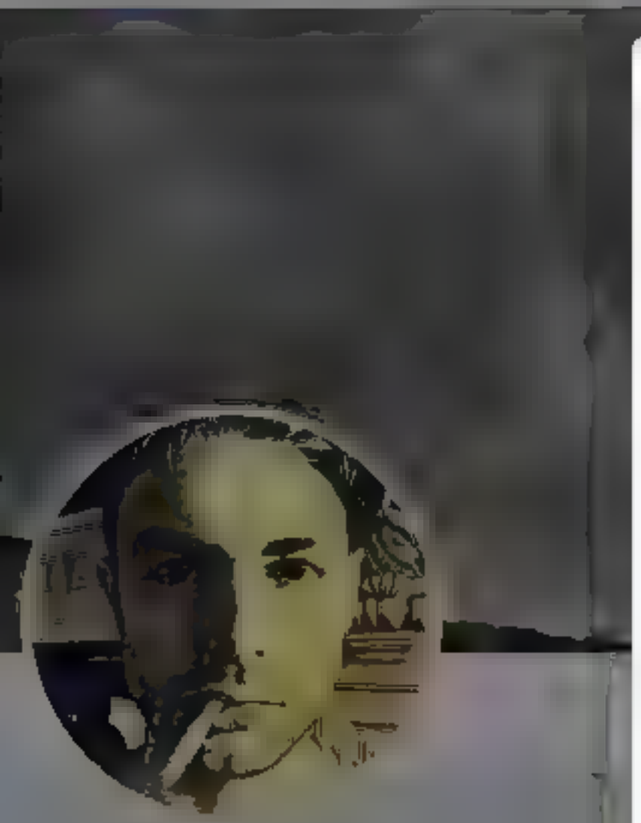
2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Ha[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks to @AZEALIABANKS and her army of semi-literate fans for providing the inspiration for this video -

11:21 AM - 27 Nov 2014

19 Retweets **23** Likes

6 19 23

ZappaFan @Zappahart · 27 Nov 2014
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] stupid people saying stup d things that banks gir should be ashamed of herself She desperately wants str cred

Toe Knee @Fa o t911 · 27 Nov 2014
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] mao I never thought I'd hear you say those words

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The truth about #Ferguson, #OfficerDarrenWilson & #MichaelBrown - youtu.be/serhXCQbFfU #FergusonDecision



11:58 AM - 27 Nov 2014

17 Retweets **13** Likes

11 17 13

dead patsy @[illegible] 28 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

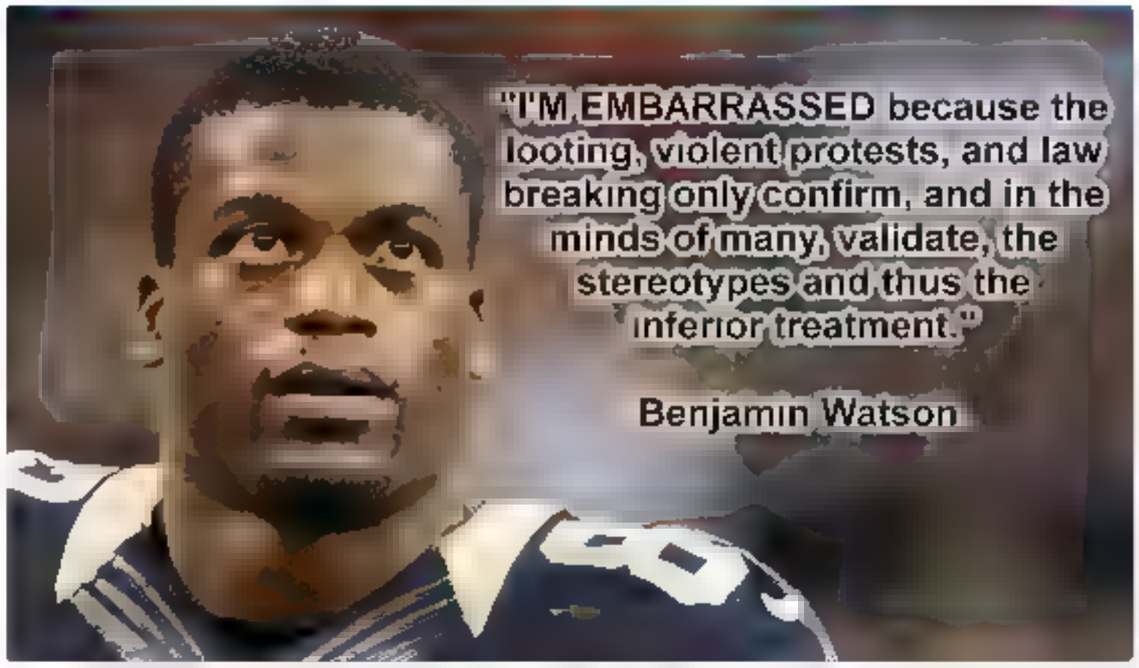
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#Ferguson #FergusonDecision



10:09 AM - 27 Nov 2014

265 Retweets **230** Likes

42 265 230

O @lovenheart 27 Nov 2014

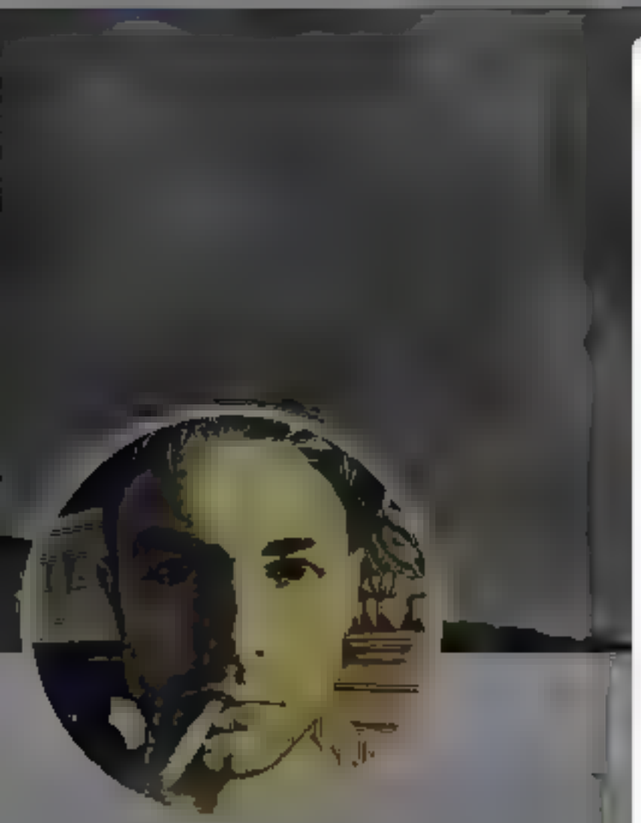
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Don t use one aspect of h s statement as f that s al he said He said MORE than that

1 1

[redacted] terms

Pr v cy Co k e Ad c



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NFL player Benjamin Watson's Ferguson post on Facebook goes viral - khq.com/story/27489010 .. #FergusonDecision

10:01 AM - 27 Nov 2014

23 Retweets **18** Likes

2 23 18

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @nat[illegible]st · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t should get coverage I always say when the white peop e go off, there wil be no place safe for man nor beast, wh te or not

[illegible] erms
P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only thing we can all agree on is body cameras for all police officers. Right? #FergusonDecision #Ferguson

9:59 AM - 27 Nov 2014

26 Retweets **35** Likes

17 26 35

Freckles @TaylorSkeen - 27 Nov 2014

Replying to

Just have to think about the money for these cameras, might add to taxes.

1

WAKE UP @b nt270 - 27 Nov 2014

Replying to

1 step further, and if they dont have them ON (meaning working no excuses) they get suspended 3days no PAY

1

FordSpottedSasquatch @bsasquatch - 27 Nov 2014

Replying to

Yep. And penalties for the footage accidentally vanishing

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Following

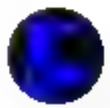
This week has taught me that people will always believe manipulative emotional propaganda over facts & evidence. #FergusonDecision

9:57 AM - 27 Nov 2014

88 Retweets **96** Likes



29 88 96



Tim @krommsan · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

That's how the [illegible] frenzy makes money for the few

2



Tina Trenner @rowdy[illegible]tt · 29 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Skimming the serface is ezr than diving 2 the bottom. Libs have no depth of thought. Shallow emotional dots

1



Handy Al @Handymsa[illegible] · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] glad to see you are awake amazing how easily people are

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in



[illegible] you know it's pretty comical when the #2 reporter at InfoWars calls other people delusional, go dream about chemtrails Paul

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@FoxExperience I don't actually believe in chemtrails, but OK.

5:21 AM - 27 Nov 2014

2 Retweets **1** Like

3 2 1

John Stockwell @john19071969 · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] please let us know why you don't think chemtrails are real??" No convincing evidence

The FXP @FoxExperience · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you should be ceasing on this moment so we can finally make police wear body cameras. something you claim to be for

1

The FXP @FoxExperience · 27 Nov 2014

[illegible] but no that does not excuse the looters that is unacceptable



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones admits he is Bill Hicks (and I admit I am a shapeshifting reptoid)

7:57 AM - 27 Nov 2014

12 Retweets **14** Likes

12 12 14

dead patsy @[illegible] 27 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Bill Hicks would have been deeply embarrassed by Alex Jones and he would have been disgusted by your siding with police state

1

heidi niel @SERENOPHILE666 27 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] cool nanu nanu in the words of Robin Williams as mork

1

John Doe the 13th @JohnDoe13th 27 Nov 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When faced with truth, the feeble minded turn to the safety net of delusion. #FergusonDecision

5:09 AM - 27 Nov 2014

34 Retweets **22** Likes

10 34 22

The FXP @FoxExperience 27 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet you know it's pretty comical when the #2 reporter at InfoWars calls other people delusional go dream about chemtrails Paul

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 27 Nov 2014

@FoxExperience I don't actually believe in chemtrails, but OK

3 2 1

The FXP @FoxExperience 27 Nov 2014

@PrisonPlanet glad to hear, actually agree w/ half of what u say but u prove to be more conservative than true Libertarian re abortion

Danny Fantomas @Fantomas230 27 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chris Rock - How not to get your ass kicked by the police - youtube com/watch?v=QR465H .

5 15 AM 27 Nov 2014

35 Retweets **18** Likes

7 35 18

Vicente Galindo @smartinvestmm 27 Nov 2014

Replying to

excelente advise

RevolutionResearch @Thisc onsheart 27 Nov 20 4

Replying to

t is unfortunate how the message against police brutal ty has been brought so far into race and off topic

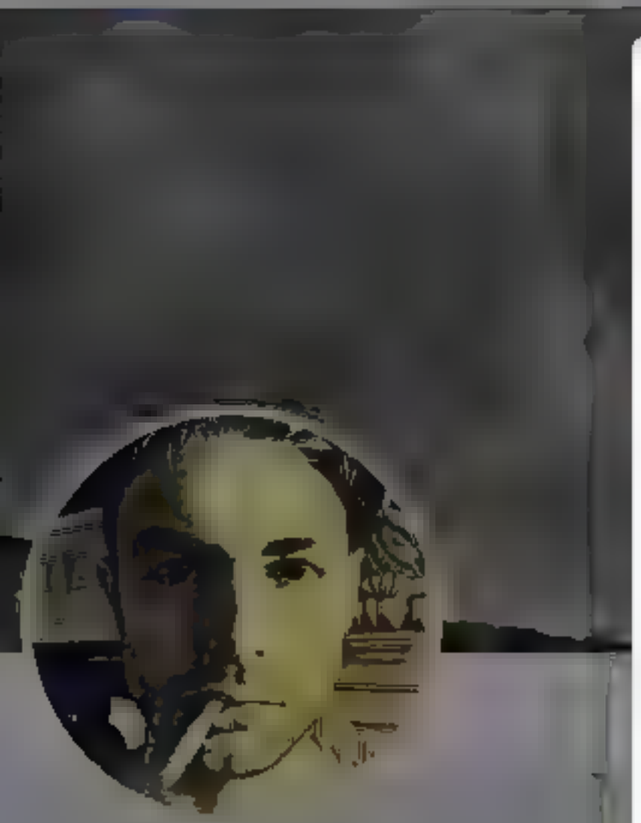
CaseyT @T oo f nk 27 Nov 2014

Replying to

How about RESPECTING authority for a change?

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 27 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Brown Supporters Want to "Kill Darren Wilson" - infowars.com/michael-brown- #Ferguson #FergusonDecision

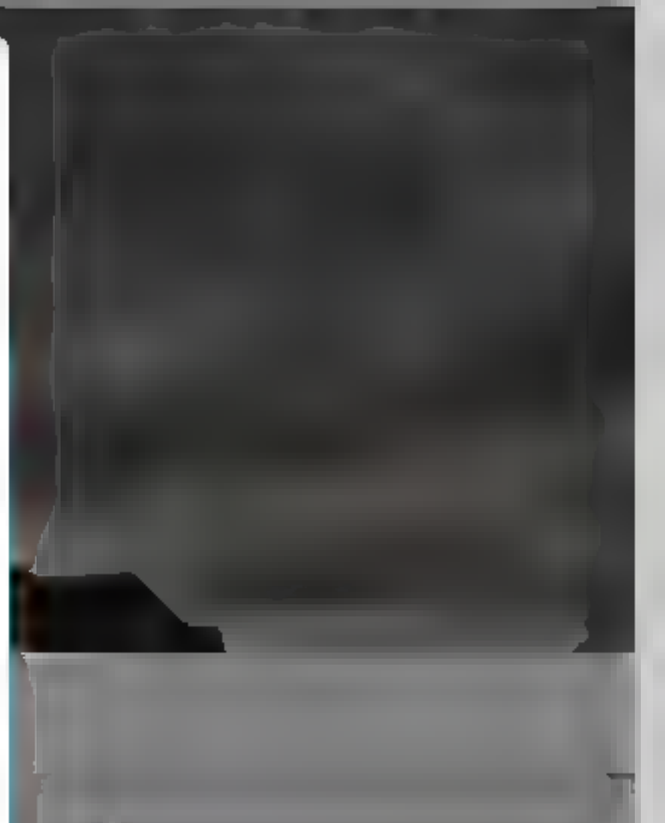
4:40 AM - 27 Nov 2014

9 Retweets **3** Likes

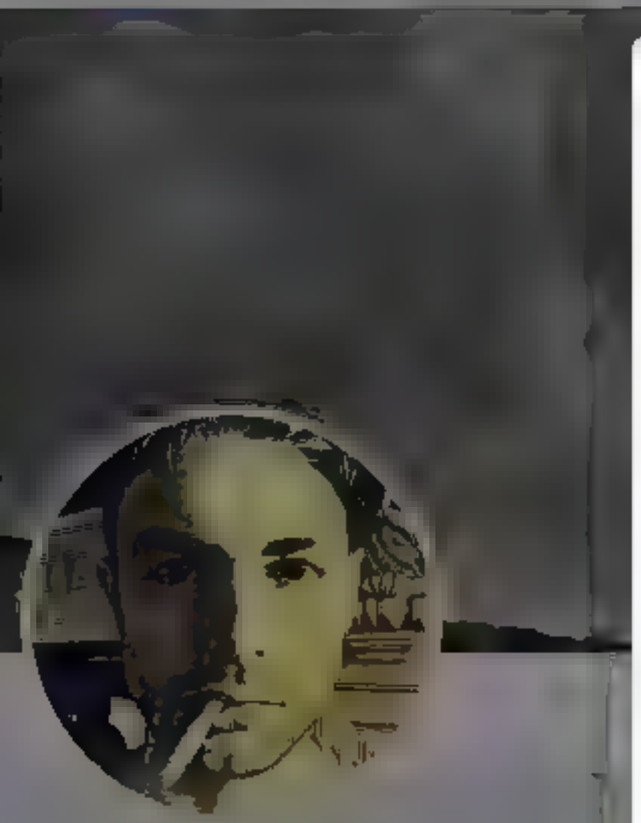
4 9 3

BalloonKnot @Balooonknots · 27 Nov 2014
Replying to
yuck Ignorance s bl ss.

Jayme Johnson @JaymeP ohnson · 27 Nov 2014
Replying to
Bob Beckel cal ed for the death of Jul an Assange r ght on the a r of your beloved Fox News Fox News terms of service?



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Salon - Are you going to do an article on these tweets, or is it only trendy to attack @AnnCoulter?

4:54 AM - 27 Nov 2014

13 Retweets **7** Likes

3 13 7

Ralston Thorn @thomraston · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

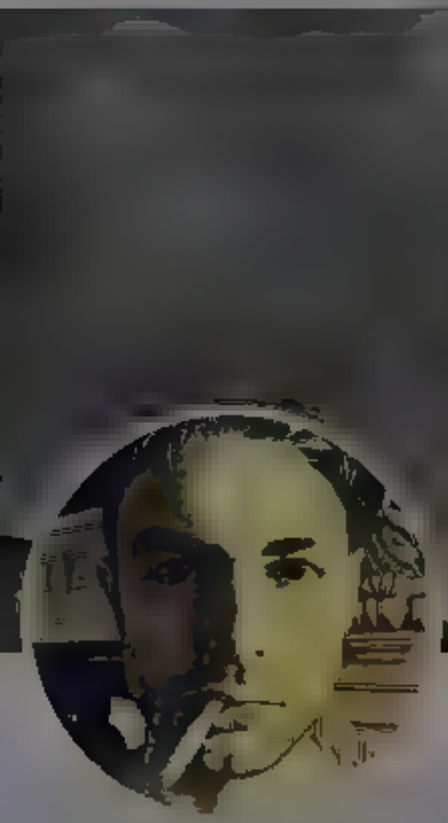
What happened to 1776? Oh yes that's just for whites

Ralston Thorn @thomraston · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Angry people say angry things. We all want to see this corrupt government brought to justice. Why divide?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Caught on Tape: #Ferguson "protesters" get 'justice' for Mike Brown by setting (minority-owned) store on fire - youtube.com/watch?v=v0OJR1...

1:00 AM - 27 Nov 2014

20 Retweets **7** Likes

5 20 7

Robert Lee @wolfpsy 27 Nov 2014
Replying to
Rule #1 in rebellion: Do not destroy your own peeps or their stuff. It might piss 'em off and cause your side to dissolve DOH

Jayme Johnson @JaymePJohnson 27 Nov 2014
Replying to
Looters and arsonists don't represent protesters any more than Hannity represents objective journalism

Jim Gleason @gleasonny 27 Nov 2014
Replying to
They play right into the stereotype and then shout racism

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Numerous eyewitness statements that created "hands up, don't shoot" myth "inconsistent, fabricated or provably wrong" bigstory.ap.org/article/078c82 ...

1:13 AM - 27 Nov 2014

23 Retweets **8** Likes

4 23 8

Ralston Thorn @thornralston 27 Nov 2014

Replying to

Why would they lie? What do you see?

2

Ralston Thorn @thornralston 27 Nov 2014

Replying to

You are blind. How can you watch those

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elderly Man On Oxygen Is Allegedly Attacked, Carjacked, Then Run Over In #Ferguson During Protests - cbs12.com/news/top-stori ..

2:38 AM - 27 Nov 2014

21 Retweets **2** Likes

2 21 2

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @EvilySexyBitch 27 Nov 2014

Replying to

"@P . Elderly Man On Oxygen Is Alleged y Attacked Carjacked, Then Run Over In Fe During Protests "

1

Joseph Mason @LordNashar 27 Nov 2014

Replying to

@P Criminals in action Criminals use the protest to riot and loot.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Direct Message

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the establishment media & the Obama administration fomenting racial division in America? youtube.com/watch?v=serhXC... #FergusonDecision

5:36 PM - 26 Nov 2014

89 Retweets **45** Likes

22 89 45

dead patsy @[illegible] · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Shut the fuck up already you police state apologist [illegible]

Kit Daniels @KitDaniels776 · 26 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Divide & Conquer, just as Machiavelli preached and so many [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do we only see riots when cops kill criminals & gang members like Mike Brown & Mark Duggan? NO response to innocent victims of police.

5:25 PM - 26 Nov 2014

41 Retweets **34** Likes

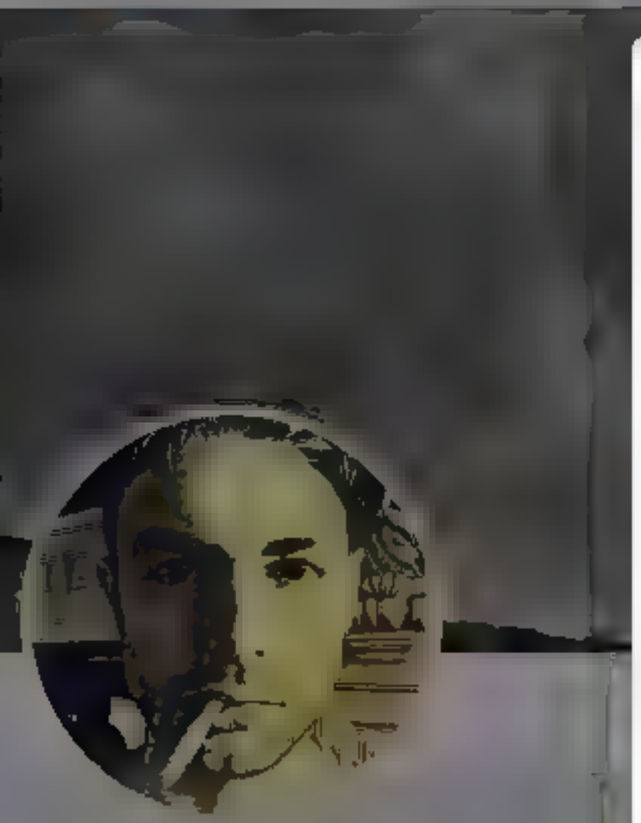
28 41 34

Ralston Thorn @thornraston · 26 Nov 2014
Replying to

1

Greg Lunzmann @GreggyOnTheEdge · 26 Nov 2014
Replying to

that s because the med a doesn t give a sh t about the truly innocent people who are sub ugated to pol ce brutal ty



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n Pan t

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

TIME Justifies Ferguson Violence as Response to White Privilege: "Riots a Necessary Part of Evolution of Society" - shtfp an.com/headline-news/ ..

2 52 AM - 27 Nov 2014

12 Retweets **7** L kes

4 12 7

He is I @The Hon est 27 Nov 2014
Reply ng to
Riots are an adrenal ne rush for bloodth rsty viewers espec ally when occurring n a faraway unimportant loca e like the USA

frost @bradshawyvonne 27 Nov 2014
Reply ng to
That's p ain nuts

Robert Lee @wo fpsy 27 Nov 2014
Reply ng to
NWO/NAU wants riots to estab sh USSA before USNAU Time/Life is Henry Luce s evi Think S&B, there's your poison.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks to the haters, I've got more followers in the last few days than ever before. Keep it up :-D

5:21 PM - 26 Nov 2014

20 Retweets **57** Likes

18 20 57

Random Pinko @anon p nko · 27 Nov 2014
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] Of course You re playing to the white supremacists now DIAFF

Gerald Perkins @EarnestBDeMi e · 26 Nov 2014
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] Have never hated you But now your narc ss sm is a bit much Bye bye

Steph Trudel @Tr de Steph · 26 Nov 2014
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] you've got to find yourself some new haters because the old ones are starting to ke you



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@PoolJunky_ @jnathandworx OK dumb asses: Rates of abortion in US: 50 per 1,000 black women, 11 per 1,000 white women.

5:15 PM - 26 Nov 2014

3 Likes

4 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Nov 2014

Replying to

@PoolJunky Care to rebut me with documentation and links? Or are you gonna stick with feeble name calling? Ahhhhh though so

2 2

Nathan @jnathandworx 26 Nov 2014

@PoolJunky It's simple arithmetic, dimsum You are talking percentages. So we are only 13% of population, thereby, impossible

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

4 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

@PoolJunky_ @jnathandworx Care to rebut me with documentation and links? Or are you gonna stick with feeble name calling? Ahhhhh, though so.

5:22 PM - 26 Nov 2014

2 Likes

2 2

Nathan @jnathandworx · 26 Nov 2014

Reply ng to @Poo Junky it s s mp e arithmetic, dimsum You are ta k ng percentages. So we are on y 1 3% of population, thereby, mposs b e

1 1

Peter F @pbfrsox · 26 Nov 2014

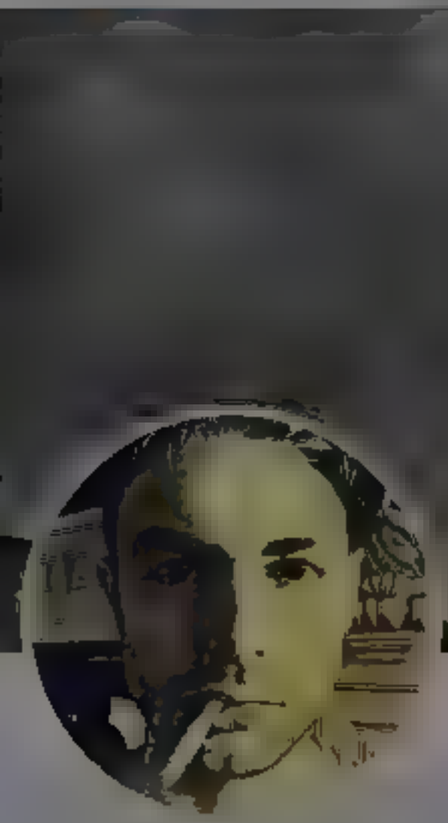
@Poo Junky the ad hominom attack makes you sound incredibly stupid Can't win w facts attack ur opponent stfu

2

Nathan @jnathandworx · 27 Nov 2014

@Poo Junky So yeah it s PERSONAL

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Planned Parenthood - The biggest promoters of black genocide in America. 700k black babies killed a year #BlackLivesMatter #FergusonDecision

4:57 PM - 26 Nov 2014

48 Retweets **35** Likes

8 48 35

BIG STACEEEE @LondonBridges4 · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet stfu you idiot! !

#MoveMojito| THOTsumo @HeyMrsAmerica · 26 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet how is a clump of cells being removed from a woman's body the same as a living, breathing human getting murdered?

green @2westeast9 · 26 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet No racism there

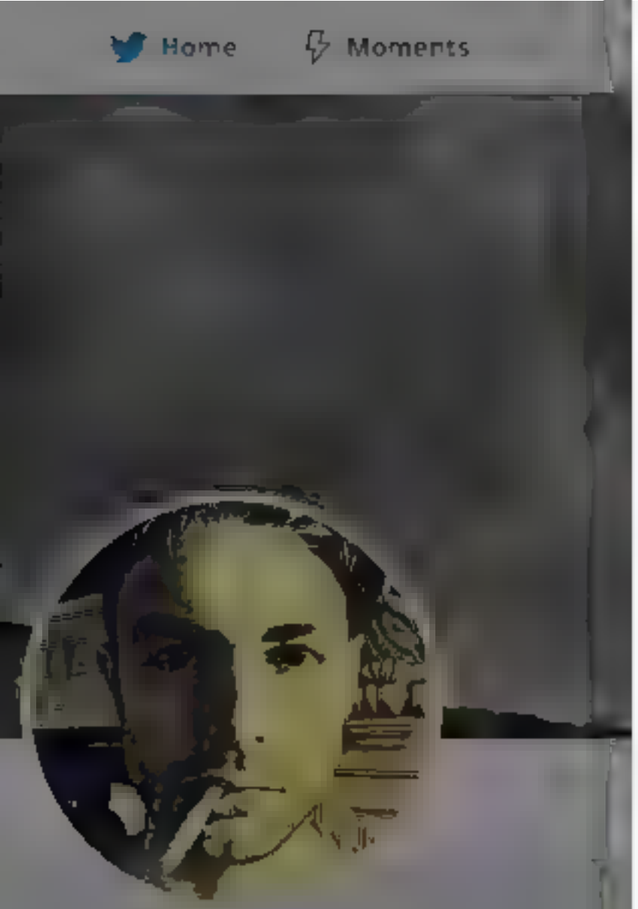
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

74 344 396

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@rustyrockets Actual trews based on evidence & facts, not whatever placates the trendies -

5:00 PM - 26 Nov 2014

3 Retweets **6** Likes

2 3 6

Gerald Perkins @EarnestBDeM[illegible] · 26 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That's just not smart, PJ. Why try to antagonise those who want change and splinter the audience you have?

rise up @BrightEyes[illegible] · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Fighting oppression includes making death threats against police officers, does it?

3 [illegible] 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@k m tastr c Sounds like you're an unhinged feminist lunatic engaging in open death threats. Do I get one too?

2:49 PM · 26 Nov 2014

4 Retweets **8** Likes

2 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 8

Maya ❤ @93x maya · 26 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this guys a huge troll. he's been speaking recklessly on twitter the past two days, youre wasting your time

[illegible] 1

Mark Cullen @markcullen1984 · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] maybe kim should go first. Incitment to murder carries a heavy sentence. Put her in prision

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 2

Ceci n'est pas une 2018 @YakovPettersson 26 Nov 2014

[illegible] this dude made an ent re yo.tube video about Kim Kardashians b.tt.

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@YakovPettersson @kim_tastiic Yeah and it got quarter of a million views, thank you very much :-D

49 PM 26 Nov 2014

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

Ceci n'est pas une 2018 @YakovPettersson 26 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] so do videos of dogs farting. I don t see your po nt

1 2

[illegible]

2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal website says that rioters were "helping the economy" by destroying black-owned businesses in #Ferguson -

+ 26 PM - 26 Nov 2014

33 Retweets **18** Likes

11 33 18

darron forrest @darron2020 · 26 Nov 2014
Replying to
can t fix stup d

1 2

Bradley J. (Redacted) @theRealDo Fl · 26 Nov 2014
Replying to
Care to see all the bul sh t conservative sites are saying? There s a whole ot more of it.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co ·es Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@PoolJunky_ Whites make up over 70% of Americans. Blacks 12%. I guess maths wasn't your strong point at school.

4:0· PM ·26 Nov 201·

1 ·ke

1 1

Nathan @nathandworx ·26 Nov 201·

Replying to

@PoolJunky Therefore by your own math, murder of whites by white peop·e ·s greater!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Repl ng to

@k m_tast c Fighting oppression includes making death threats against police officers, does it?

2:45 PM - 26 Nov 2014

2 Likes

3 2

Ceci n'est pas une 2018 @YakovPettersson 26 Nov 2014

Repl ng to

th s dude made an entire youtube video about K m Kardash ans butt.

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Nov 2014

Yeah and t got quarter of a m l on views, thank you very much D

1 1 4

Ceci n'est pas une 2018 @YakovPettersson 26 Nov 2014

so do videos of dogs farting. I don't see your point.

1 2

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You are brazenly advertising a death threat "Kill Darren Wilson" and you think I should delete MY account? LOL

16 15 31

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@kim_tastiic 1000 pages of documentation, 3 months of study, forensics and ballistics evidence say otherwise, dear.

2:45 PM - 26 Nov 2014

8 Retweets **11** Likes

9 8 11

Marie4Liberty @PaisleyPosey 26 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Don't confuse her w/facts Paul, she doesn't seem able to handle it, they interfere w/her violent emotional urges

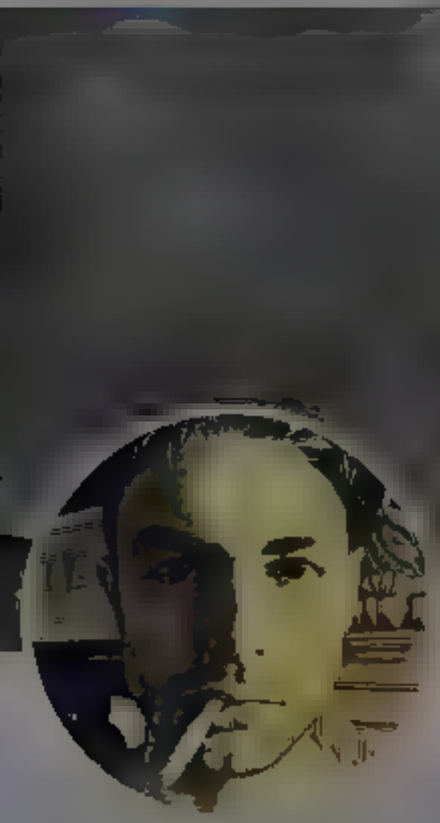
2 2

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@kim_tastiic You are brazenly advertising a death threat "Kill Darren Wilson" and you think I should delete MY account? LOL.

2:40 PM - 26 Nov 2014

15 Retweets **31** Likes

16 15 31

Huntley Haverstock @MrRightAngle - 26 Nov 2014

Replying to

Bwahahahaaaaaaaa

1

Huntley Haverstock @MrRightAngle - 26 Nov 2014

Replying to

WHat University would be foolish enough to offer you a doctoral fellowship?

1 1

bee @beatrixarthur - 26 Nov 2014

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

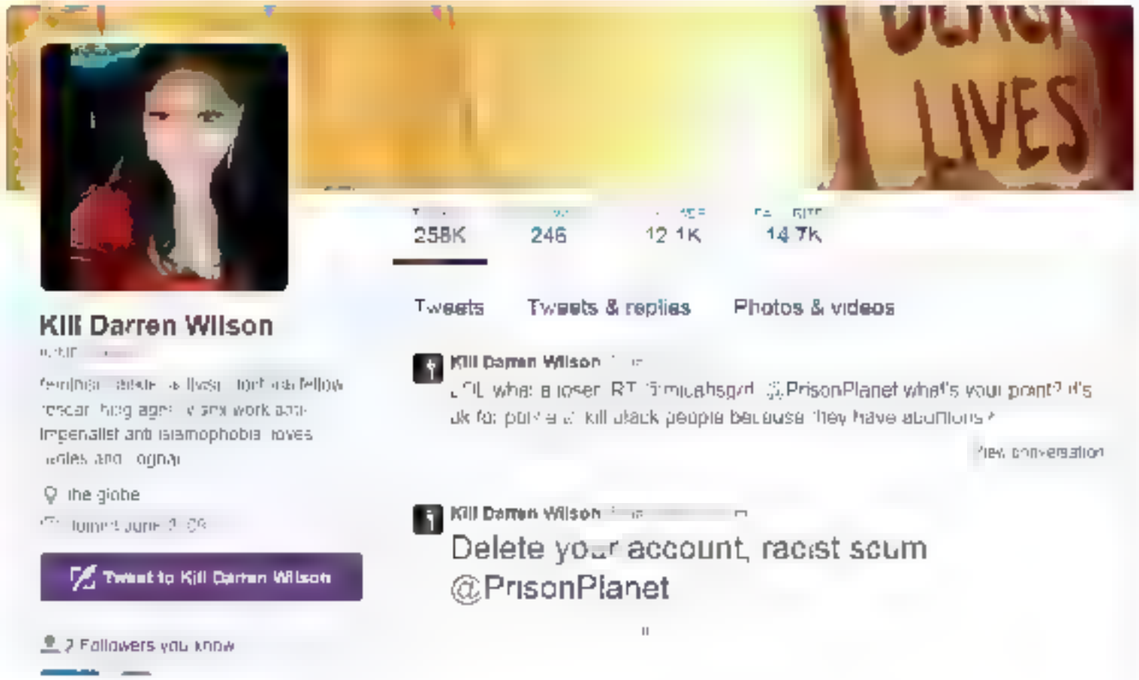
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist @kim_tastic wants to "Kill Darren Wilson," according to her Twitter handle. #FergusonDecision



2:41 PM - 26 Nov 2014

54 Retweets **17** Likes

24 54 17

Raven @KazeSkyz · 28 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not until you attract the semi-literate wrath of celebrity worshippers that you realize how truly fucked the world is.

2:19 PM - 26 Nov 2014

29 Retweets **47** Likes

9 29 47

Future Shocker @ Cymat cs · 26 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It s not ti you see pp who spent ast 15+ yrs ta king abt freedom siding w Darren W lson that you see how fucked up l fe s [illegible]

3

Scottish Individual @ScotFor. berty · 26 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] If you want a laugh you shou d check out something cal ed "The Nat onal" ts a non-b ased yet pro-government bias "newspaper"

Scottish Individual @ScotFor. berty · 26 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You th nk that s bad . you should see the far eft rad ca nationa ist soc al st movement that s running amok n Scotland

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]onP anet 26 Nov 2014

If [illegible] why are almost 700,000 black babies aborted every year in the Jn ted States? [illegible]

127 145 108



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

.@AZEA_IABANkS Oh and I still don't see an apology for you hideously racist "joke" about wanting to murder white people.

1 52 PM 26 Nov 2014

10 Retweets **16** Likes

5 10 16



Joe Dunn @joed nnn 26 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] that s not racist though and I AM WHITE. When have you ever suffered for the colour of your skin? never?

2



DCarmen @DCarmen 26 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Because of course she sn't joking. These peop e are beyond just gnorant of the facts. They are cruel and evil

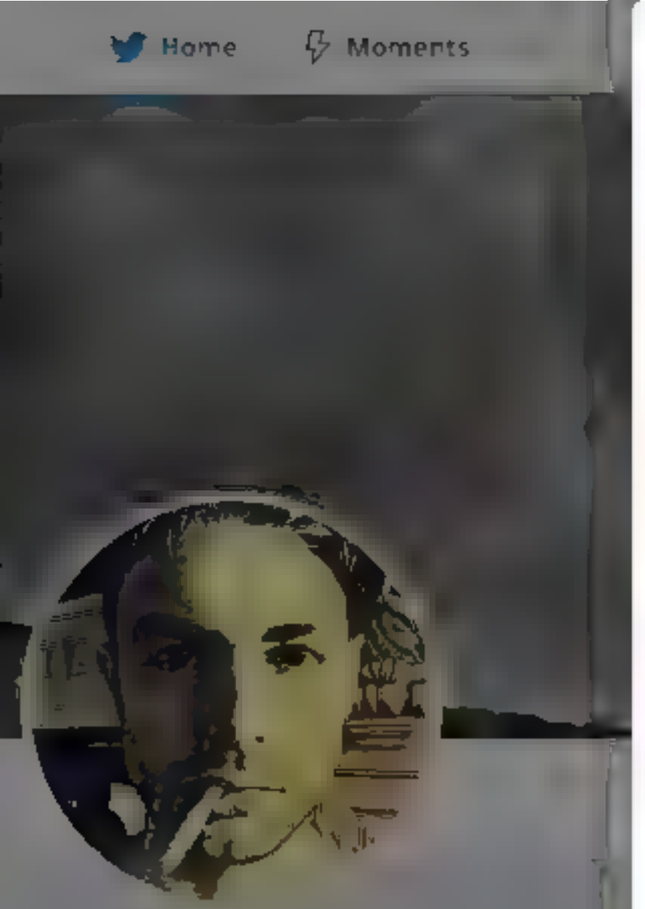


TexasLiverpoolFan @the truthseeker 26 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

It's only when the casual death threats roll in that you know you're getting somewhere.

[redacted]



Dimitar

@JANK[illegible]

DIE UGLY CUNT @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

3 RETWE[illegible]



Tom @ThomasCompan[illegible]

@JANKULOSKId @PrisonPlanet loll azelia banks is trash dimitar u cunt

2:02 PM 26 Nov 20[illegible]4

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackLivesMatter - In NYC, More black babies are aborted than born. #FergusonDecision #Ferguson

2:27 PM - 26 Nov 2014

38 Retweets **22** Likes

23 38 22

MDNerd @Med a Nerd1 - 26 Nov 2014

Replying to I guess you haven t heard about D Ion Taylor, 20 year o d wh te kid that got shot by a black cop on Aug 11th

3

Tramarci™ @Fo owShawty - 26 Nov 2014

Reading now But st l so yal are 1 4 on the year, sti l Not to disregard what happened to Taylor

1

AgentOfThePatriarchy @Agent7Patr arch - 2o Nov 2014

You do know that cops k l more whites than blacks right? Lo

1

Tramarci™ @Fo owShawty - 26 Nov 2014

no. Show me the

Home Moments

ng age English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 26 Nov 2014
If why are almost 700,000 black babies aborted every year in the Jn ted States?

127 145 108

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to

.@AZEA_IABANKS - funny that you care more about the life of a thug who attacked a cop than genuinely innocent black babies who are aborted.

1 51 PM 26 Nov 2014

11 Retweets **26** Likes

7 11 26

Juice Lee @Les eDOwe s 26 Nov 2014
Rep y ng to
do you care about the 34% abortion rate from wh te women?

3

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad 26 Nov 2014
Rep y ng to
Maybe we cou d just ca l h m "a lump of ce ls" Wouldn t that nu l fy everyth ng?

John @ ohn ko bba 26 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: What They're Not Telling You About Race Riots - youtu.be/serhXCQbFfU

12:48 PM - 26 Nov 2014

24 Retweets **11** Likes

6 24 11

Ralston Thorn @thornralston · 26 Nov 2014

Replying to

Race doesn't matter. This is corrupt training.

1

Ralston Thorn @thornralston · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to

because the neocons Watson supports use race to determine your general level of slavery

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If #BlackLivesMatter why are almost 700,000 black babies aborted every year in the United States? #FergusonDecision

6:43 AM - 26 Nov 2014

145 Retweets **108** Likes

127 145 108

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] funny that you care more about the life of a thug who attacked a cop than genuinely innocent black babies who are aborted

7 11 26

Cactus Howl @CactusHowl · 26 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Worry about your own babies. CDC: Abortions for Whites (36.8%) For Blacks (35.7%). #[illegible]

11 5 10

Brad Bowles @Bowzie88 · 26 Nov 2014

[illegible] In fact Wilson did murder Michael Brown, Wilson deserves to burn in hell

1

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Nov 2014

Apparently, the life of a 6'4 criminal who robbed a store & attacked a cop is more worthy than the 700,000 black babies aborted every year

9 29 29



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet According to the wave of libtards who flooded my notifications :-D

12:22 PM - 26 Nov 2014

5 Retweets **7** Likes

5 5 7



Robert theMole Smith @goboroot 777 26 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I love how you can verbally take people apart LOL

1



FloydTheTenacious @Bby2805 26 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet don't the police know how to control an unarmed man without killing him?



FloydTheTenacious @Bby2805 26 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet it makes me laugh when white folk cry about the racism they experience

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Apparently, the life of a 6'4 criminal who robbed a store & attacked a cop is more worthy than the 700,000 black babies aborted every year.

12 22 PM - 26 Nov 2014

29 Retweets **29** Likes

9 29 29



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 26 Nov 2014

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Accord ng to the wave of l btards who flooded my notifications :D

5 5 7



The FXP @FoxExpe ience · 26 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

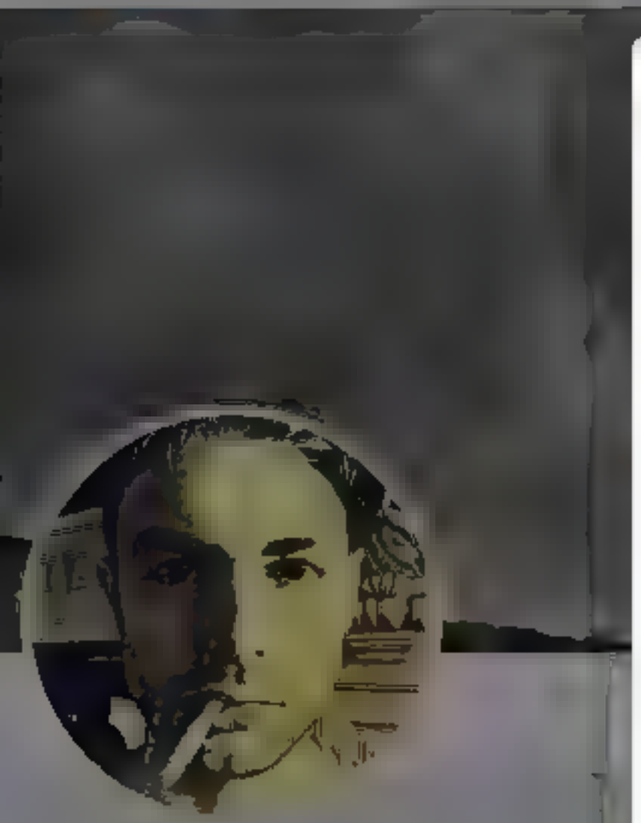
[illegible] Abortion s a choice, Murder s not. You & Alex are incredibly hypocritical. So pro-liberty yet u enforce ur own moral values



LIOC @ ee sleofcal s · 26 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]Planet

Fo ow

Are witnesses who corroborated Officer Wilson's account being intimidated & silenced? infowars com/was-murdered-f… #FergusonDecision

4:23 AM - 26 Nov 2014

36 Retweets **7** Likes

5 36 7

Josh.0 @Ch[illegible]ef_o'heo d · 26 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] o what sense wou d that make? if only you cared about black peop e enough to nvestigate Wilson and his story

1

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @na[illegible]st · 26 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] they d d send FB agents there, they interviewed the boston

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top female rap star @AZEA_IABANKS 'jokes' about "killing crackers in their sleep". Media completely ignores it. #FergusonDecision

11 AM - 26 Nov 2014

49 Retweets **26** Likes

26 49 26

Hanifah Walidah @hanifahwalidah 26 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] J are aware th s s a common occurrence in humans to daydream their anger when made to feel power ess in life#fergusonDec s on

1

shane palmer @palmer_shane 26 Nov 2014

[illegible] wanting to k l someone b/c of their skin color s rac st, not day dream ng! J r aware of that , no??

1

Hanifah Walidah @hanifahwalidah 26 Nov 2014

[illegible] Let me use my rac st thoughts + affect the outcome of wh te people's lives S nce to be racist is thought alone

1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was Murdered Ferguson Man a Grand Jury Witness? - infowars com/was-murdered-f … #FergusonDec s.on

58 AM 26 Nov 2014

21 Retweets **6** Likes

21 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if a major white country music star said he hated all blacks and wanted to kill them in their sleep.

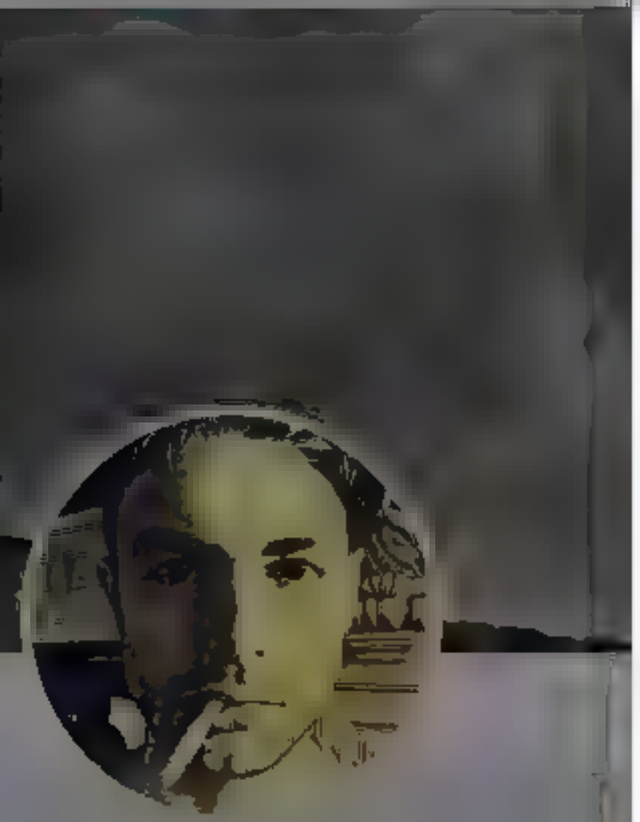
4:09 AM - 26 Nov 2014

44 Retweets **17** Likes

8 44 17

nomad546 @nomad546 26 Nov 2014

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bringing back segregation? Whites told to keep "low profile" at Ottawa rally for Mike Brown.
sputniknews.com/us/20141126/10...
#FergusonDecision

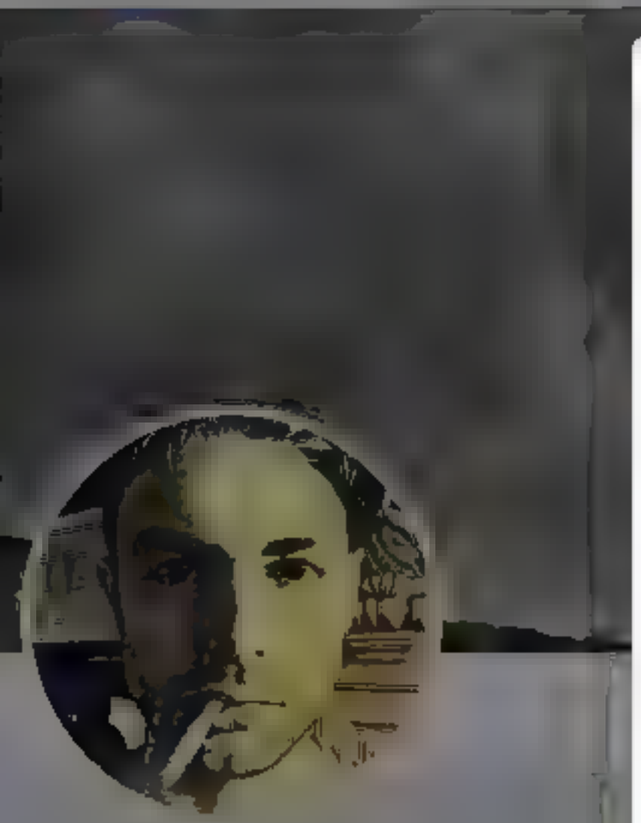
2:43 AM - 26 Nov 2014

21 Retweets **6** Likes

1 21 6

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two FBI Agents Shot in St. Louis: Reports - sputniknews.com/us/20141126/10 . #FergusonDecision

2:41 AM - 26 Nov 2014

17 Retweets **6** Likes

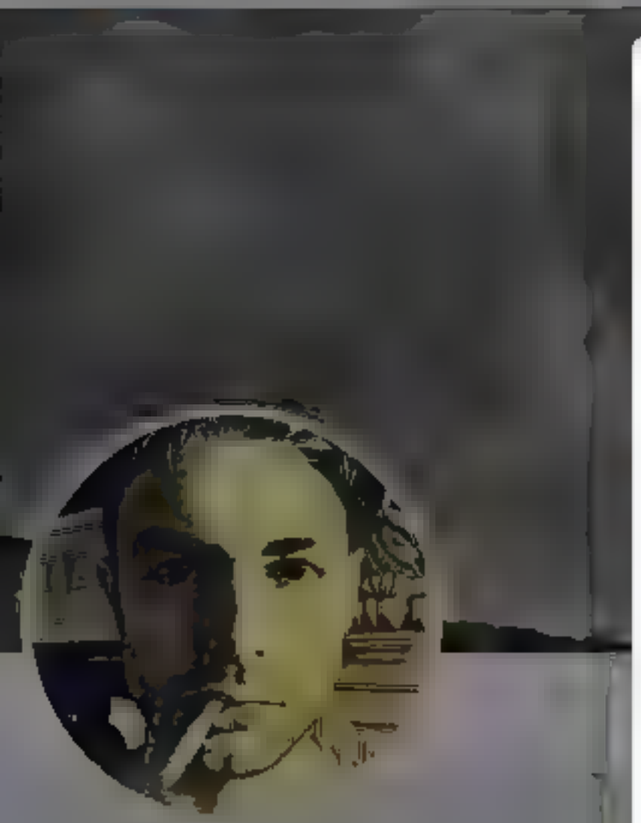
2 17 6

its253 @WesGodd 26 Nov 2014

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

CNN's Don Lemon blames bloggers for #Ferguson violence - trutnrevo t org/news/don-lemon . #FergusonDecision

2 1o AM 26 Nov 2014

14 Retweets **6** Likes

6 14 6

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn 26 Nov 2014

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Because the ma nstream med a has been noth ng but calm & rat ona throughout al this who e affair

Mike @mcboo22 2o Nov 2014

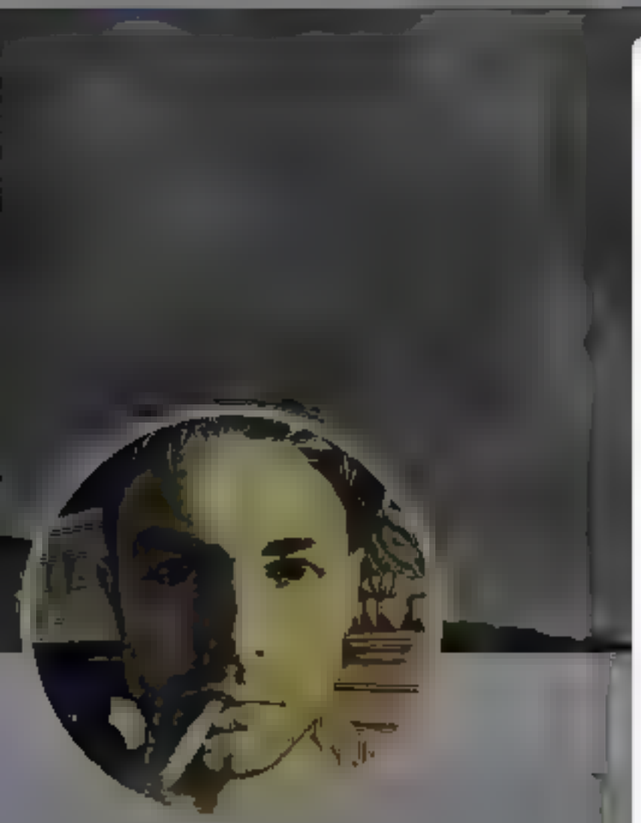
Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Actua ly that would be the mass medias fault

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

War cheerleader @camanpour gets adeptly called out on her bias by @ANOWRT, CNN redacts interview.

4:51 PM - 25 Nov 2014

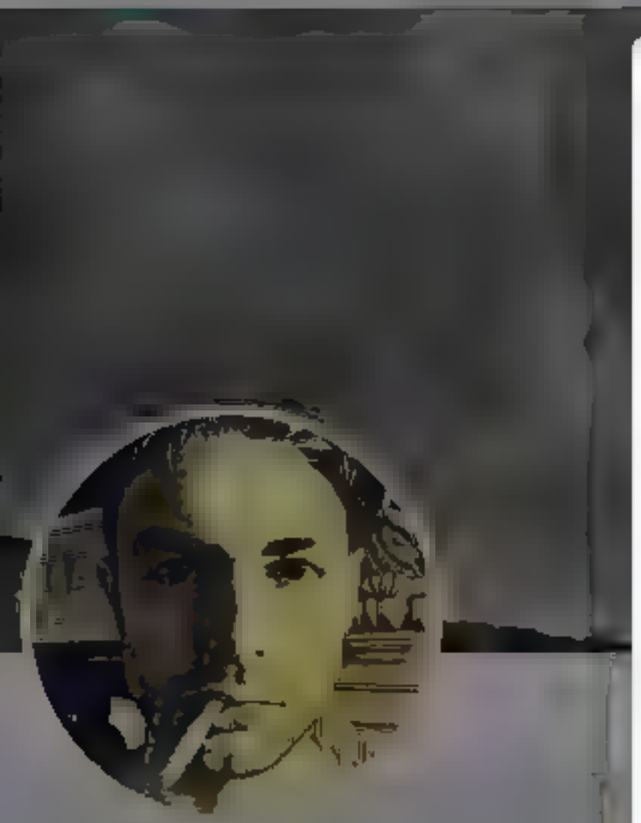
24 Retweets **12** Likes

2 24 12

Dan Vlasic @DanVlasic - 25 Nov 2014
Reply ng to
thank you for that. I quit watch ng cnn when I persona ly spotted them ly ng about sth I knew for a fact. so blatant.

Tim.Marston @Zenpoo 01 - 25 Nov 2014
Reply ng to
T Ann sa Naoua was spot on CNN is constantly spewing MediaMatters Talking po nts.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Obama order National Guard to stand down during #Ferguson riots and will he do so again tonight?

5:08 PM - 25 Nov 2014

65 Retweets **28** Likes

6 65 28

Mendy Wax @MendyWax · 25 Nov 2014
Replying to

right now reports from NYC that the FDR drive in Manhattan is b ocked both ways with protesters a highway that ambulances use!

bladerunner1555 @b ader unner1555 · 25 Nov 2014
Replying to

Yes and Yes to those questions Psyop continues



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Nov 2014
How would you react if a 6'4 310lb crim nal punches you grabs your gun & charges at you?
13 5 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

@stacyherbert @Gchoc76 @streetscoop
Evidence supports officer's account of shooting in Ferguson -

3 33 PM 25 Nov 2014

2 Retweets

3 2

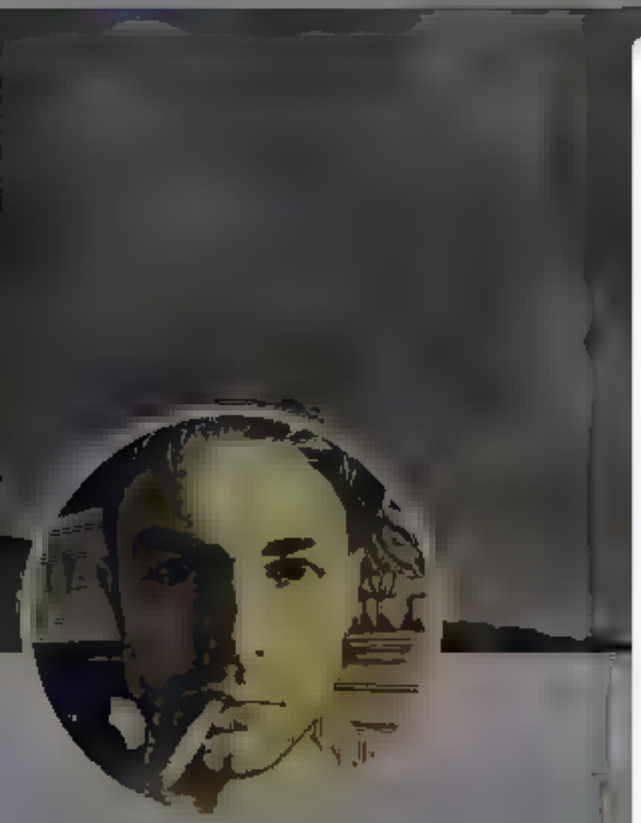
большая кнопка @M cah n ex 25 Nov 2014
Rep ying to
then why'd they need to l e ab extent of n uries? Fractured orb tal? Nope Beaten nearly unconscious? Nope
1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Nov 2014
yep, goog e beaten to death you wi l see what a face tru y ooks ke when beaten to death
1 1

dead patsy @ Chr sRu o 26 Nov 2014
Rep ying to
Pau prefers corp media and state l es over actual facts

dead patsy @ Chr sRu o 26 Nov 2014
Rep ying to
I like how you use corporate med a as source to support your bul sh t, pro state posit on

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RAW COURAGE: Papa John's Female Manager Defends Store From Looters With Bare Hands - tnegatewaypundit com/2014/11/battle ... #FergusonDecision

4:32 PM - 25 Nov 2014

42 Retweets **21** Likes

2 42 21

Mary Mauldin @marymauldin 25 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] RAW COURAGE Papa John's Female Manager Defends Store From Looters With Bare Hands

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Nov 2014
so you re just aga nst a po ice state when they target wh te people?

8 5 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Nov 2014
M sp aced support for Brown discredits oppos tion to genuine ssue of pol ce brutal ty

6 4 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Nov 2014
It s genu ne po ice bruta ity to shoot an unarmed teen dead Per od It doesn t EVER happen n UK.

5 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

@stacyherbert @Gchoc76 @streetscoop
Cops kill innocent blacks all the time in US, but Brown attacked Wilson. Study the evidence.

3 30 PM 25 Nov 2014

4 Retweets 5 kes

3 4 5

Lionel @ one Med a 25 Nov 2014
Rep ying to
The old memes are creaky As with Trayvon an armed man was attacked

1

rayadicto @ rayad cto 10 25 Nov 2014
Rep ying to
Unarmed Brown was shot 150ft away from a tercation and that s proper protocol to you?

2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Nov 2014
but he was b ack s what they're saying

1

Ralston Thorn @rhornra ston 25 Nov 2014
Rep ying to
evidence provided by a lying corrupt pig.

018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 25 Nov 2014
It's genuine police brutality to shoot an unarmed teen dead. Period. It doesn't EVER happen in UK.

5 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to

@stacyherbert @Gchoc76 @streetscoop
How would you react if a 6'4 310lb criminal punches you, grabs your gun & charges at you?

3:32 PM · 25 Nov 2014

5 Retweets 4 Likes

13 5 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Nov 2014
Replying to
Evidence supports officer's account of shooting in Ferguson

3 2

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 26 Nov 2014
I like how you use corporate media as source to support your bullshit, pro state position

Theo Goodman @theog_ · 25 Nov 2014
Replying to
your leaving out the part about being a cop

2 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 25 Nov 2014
@btcompotato no they're not. It's framing the story in a narrative with which they are comfortable

1

Home Moments

Th s proves huge disparity of black on black cr me

6 19 12

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 25 Nov 2014

| Why are you even argu ng about th s? B ack on b ack crime is h gh beca se most ghettos are fil ed with b acks

3 2 3

L. Paul Williams @Gchoc7o 25 Nov 2014

People that commit crimes comm t them against peop e that ive around them Proxim ty crime

4 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 Nov 2014

Blacks comm t a most same number of murder/mans aughter as wh tes despite be ng just 12% of popu ation

5 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Nov 2014

so you re just aga nst a po ice state when they target wh te people?

8 5 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 Nov 2014

M sp aced support for Brown discredits opposition to genuine ssue of pol ce brutal ty

6 4 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Nov 2014

It s genu ne po ice bruta ity to shoot an unarmed teen dead Period t doesn t EVER happen n UK.

5 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Rep ying to

@stacyherbert @Gchoc76 @streetscoop
Forensics & black eyewitnesses all point to Brown punching, grabbing gun, charging at Wilson.

3 31 PM 25 Nov 2014

2 Retweets **1** ike

1 2 1

Ralston Thorn @rhornra ston 25 Nov 2014

Rep ying to

: what are their names?

018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

57 167 125



Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 25 Nov 2014

[illegible] and 83% of white murder vict ms are k l ed by another wh te person.

4 3 4



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 25 Nov 2014

[illegible] Whites make up over 70% of Amer cans, b acks around 12%. Th s proves huge disparity of black on black cr me

6 19 12



TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop · 25 Nov 2014

[illegible] | Why are you even argu ng about th s? B ack on b ack crime is h gh because most ghettos are fil ed with b acks

3 2 3



L. Paul Williams @Gchoc76 · 25 Nov 2014

[illegible] People that commit crimes comm t them against peop e that l ve around them Proxim ty crime

4 1 3



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Gchoc76 @streetscoop @stacyherbert fbi gov/about-us/cjis/ ..

3 20 PM · 25 Nov 2014

[illegible]

2018 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Have an account? Log in

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Nov 2014
so you re just aga nst a po ice state when they target wh te people?

8 5 4

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to

@stacyherbert @Gchoc76 @streetscoop
Misplaced support for Brown discredits opposition to genuine issue of police brutality.

3 25 PM 25 Nov 2014

4 Retweets 3 Likes

6 4 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Nov 2014
Rep y ng to
it is genu ne po ice bruta ity to shoot an unarmed teen dead Period It doesn t EVER happen n UK

5 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 Nov 2014
Cops k l nnocent blacks a l the time n US, but Brown attacked Wi son Study the evidence

3 4 5

Lionel @ one Med a 25 Nov 2014
The old memes are creaky As with Trayvon an armed man was attacked

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 26 Nov 2014
Rep y ng to
Not just Brown, you re al owing po ice to shoot ANYone nvolved n a scuffle with them

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 26 Nov 2014
do you want to see etc protesters executed by po ice?

1 1

Boycott The State @stat sm cancer 26 Nov 2014

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Th s proves huge disparity of black on black cr me

6 19 12

TJ Chilly Willy™ @streetscoop 25 Nov 2014

| Why are you even argu ng about th s? B ack on b ack crime is h gh beca.se most ghettos are fil ed with b acks

3 2 3

L. Paul Williams @Gchoc7o 25 Nov 2014

People that commit crimes comm t them against peop e that ive around them Proxim ty crime

4 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 25 Nov 2014

Blacks comm t a most same number of murder/mans aughter as wh tes despite be ng just 12% of popu.ation

5 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Nov 2014

so you re just aga nst a po ice state when they target wh te people?

8 5 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@stacyherbert @Gchoc76 @streetscoop I'm against a police state targeting anyone innocent, black or white. Brown charged cop, grabbed gun.

3:25 PM 25 Nov 2014

3 Retweets **3** .ikes

1 3 3

mat burns @MatB .rnz 25 Nov 2014

Rep ying to

You just don t ike a tria in a court of law to determ ne nnocence, or gu lt. That s where facts are estabi shed

2018 Twitter Ab .t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 3 4

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@stacynerbert Whites make up over 70% of Americans, blacks around 12%. This proves huge disparity of black on black crime.

3:15 PM - 25 Nov 2014

19 Retweets **12** Likes

6 19 12

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 25 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] | Why are you even argu ng about th s? B ack on b ack crime is h gh because most ghettos are fil ed with b acks

3 2 3

L. Paul Williams @Gchoc7o 25 Nov 2014

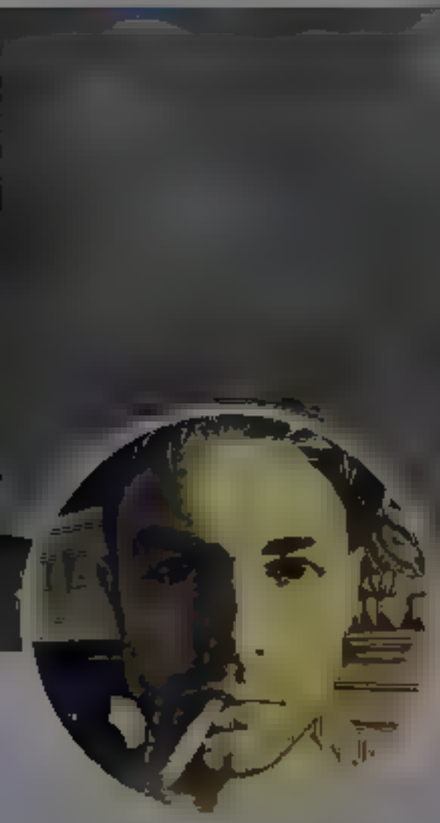
[illegible] People that commit crimes comm t them against peop e that live around them Proxim ty crime

4 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 Nov 2014

[illegible] Blacks comm t a most same number

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Police brutality is a genuine issue, but why no national conversation about 93% of black murder victims being killed by other blacks?

1:09 PM - 25 Nov 2014

167 Retweets **125** Likes

57 167 125

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 25 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and 83% of wh te murder victims are kl led by another white person

4 3 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 25 Nov 2014

[illegible] Wh tes make up over 70% of Americans. blacks around 12% This proves huge d sparity of b ack on b ack crime

[illegible] terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



L. Paul Williams @Gchoc76 · 5 Nov 2014

[illegible] People that commit crimes comm t them against peop e that ive around them Proxim ty crime

4 1 3



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Gcnoc76 @streetscoop @stacyherbert

Blacks commit almost same number of murder/manslaughter as whites despite being just 12% of population

3:20 PM · 25 Nov 2014

3 Retweets

5 3



Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 25 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] so you're just aga nst a po ice state when they target wh te people? [illegible]

8 5 4



Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 25 Nov 2014

[illegible] I m aga nst a po ice state target ng anyone nnocent, b ack or wh te Brown charged cop, grabbed gun

1 3 3

[illegible]



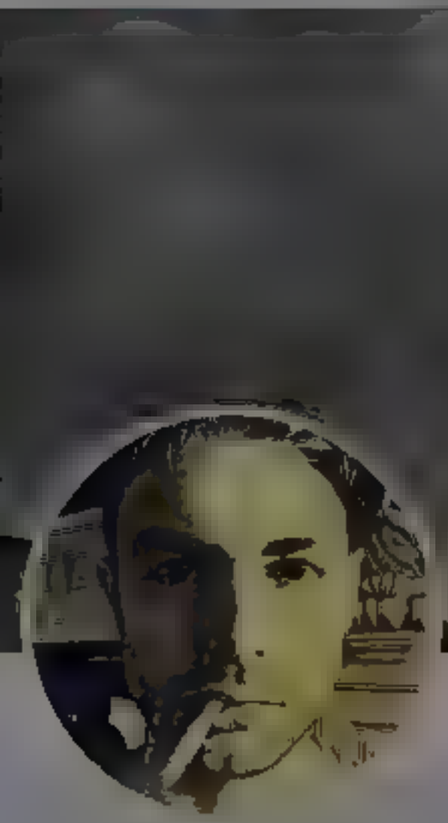
TJ Chilly Willy™ @streetscoop · 25 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Now go ook up the stats for who lives n or near open a r drug markets in America [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unlike some in alt. media, I will not ignore actual evidence & facts in #FergusonDecision to uphold pre-existing dogmas & beliefs.

2:33 PM - 25 Nov 2014

25 Retweets **24** Likes

5 25 24

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 26 Nov 2014

Replying to

That's PRECISELY what you're doing, you MSM/US gov parroting piece of shit

saepta @saeptavote 25 Nov 2014

Replying to

Grand Jury Decision: Was Justice Served?
Quick Poll VOTE >>
Pls RT. Thx

mad$h@tter @hunted madhatter 25 Nov 2014

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms and Conditions

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While all #M chae Brown supporters are defending a criminal thug, genuinely innocent black people are being killed by cops & no one cares.

2:43 PM - 25 Nov 2014

67 Retweets **74** Likes

24 67 74

Julianna H @JuliannaH2 · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

why? Is it because he was black? Let me remind you that was white and passed b/c of police brutality

1 1 1

Charles Johnson @87cjohnson · 28 Nov 2014

@JuliannaH2 @PrisonPlanet Because he was seen as a blackman. any white person not wealthy is considered such, prove it wrong!

1 1 1

Julianna H @JuliannaH2 · 29 Nov 2014

@87cjohnson @PrisonPlanet you're referring to Kelly Thomas, correct?

Julianna H @JuliannaH2 · 27 Nov 2014

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder to libtards: Brown did not have his hands up when he was shot (according to autopsy & ballistics evidence) #FergusonDecision

2:31 PM - 25 Nov 2014

35 Retweets **35** Likes

13 35 35

Steve M. @nomoremister · 25 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So you're calling Darren Wilson a liar?

This Tweet is unavailable

Biodynamic Ganja @BD_Ganja · 27 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "did not have his hands up" - wrong.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder to libtards: Brown robbed a store, attempted to grab Wilson's gun, then charged at Wilson (according to black witnesses) #Ferguson

2:28 PM - 25 Nov 2014

57 Retweets **42** Likes

16 57 42

George Carl @georgecar1955 · 26 Nov 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Facts don't matter when peop e are fil ed with misguided anger and hatred Its sad

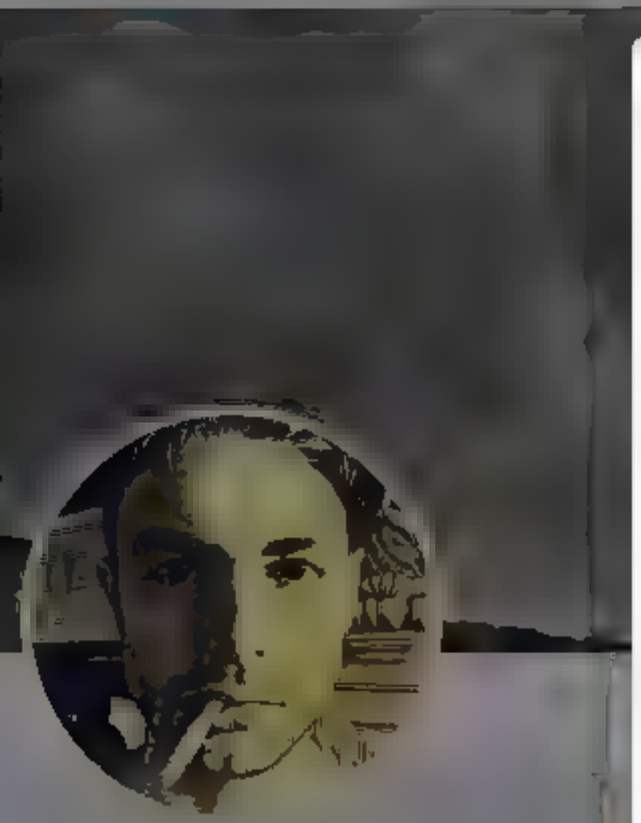
2 2

большая кнопка @M[redacted]ex · 25 Nov 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Can we refocus on the real ssue suppress on of right to protest & assault of journa ists by pol ce?

1

Tru Bol @A[redacted]88 · 25 Nov 2014
[redacted] Yea, th s guy act ng l ke an a ex jones conspiracy lunat c just tryna d stract people from wats really at stake

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

LOL: Former Obama advisor Van Jones says the Ferguson looting & rioting was the work of "a few knuckleheads." -

11:50 AM - 25 Nov 2014

16 Retweets **5** Likes

8 16 5

Henry P. Pierce @Centaur1954 · 25 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yeah uh Huh a "few knuck eheads" They shou d go to van Jones home area

Bella X @Foreverprayer · 25 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] IS MORE CONCERNED ABOUT HIS JOB than anything else.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackFr dayMadeEasy - Just go to #Ferguson and claim your "discount" shopping is in the name of "justice for Michael Brown." :-D

12:04 PM - 25 Nov 2014

29 Retweets **17** Likes

11 29 17

dead patsy @[illegible] 25 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Pretends to oppose po ice state but spends a l day on twitter r d ng cops jocks and being a lackey for state goon squad > [illegible]

1 2

Lynette the Threat @[illegible]ynette 25 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Asshole > [illegible] just go to #F[illegible] & c aim your "d scount" n the name of "justice for Michae Brown"

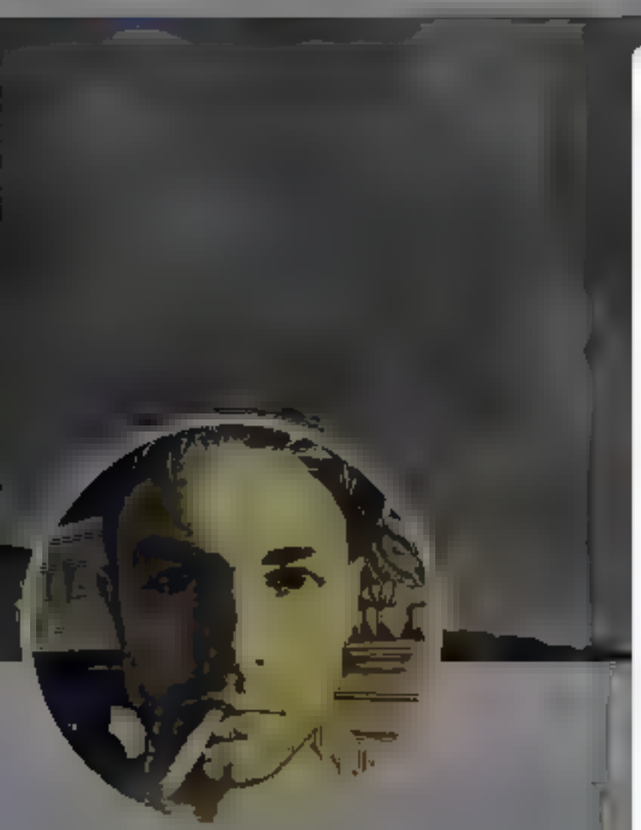
1 1 1

[illegible]

Jimbo @[illegible] 25 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Student mugged, says he deserved it because of his 'privilege' - 'society should accept break-ins' campusreform.org/?ID=6097 THIS IS INSANE.

2:10 PM - 25 Nov 2014

33 Retweets **12** Likes

10 33 12

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]net

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght. anti Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

London

[redacted]

Joined anuary 2009

3 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privac, po y
Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FergusonDecision #Ferguson



11:28 AM - 25 Nov 2014

275 Retweets **219** Likes



Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms
Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

FB @FreyrBa dr 25 Nov 2014

It has been an nteresting day Justice n [illegible] and one of Russel Brand s lefty chums threatened to beat me up R ght wi l triumph

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@FreyrBaldr Who threatened to beat you up?

11 27 AM 25 Nov 2014

1

FB @FreyrBa dr 25 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Hey thanks for ask ng I don t think he s a friend [illegible] s more of a Brand devotee and angry l soc al st

1

FB @FreyrBa dr 25 Nov 2014

[illegible] he has conven ently deleted some of h s nastier tweets Age o d subversion of rea ity Into erance hiding w th n 'liberalism

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Missouri Lt. Gov. makes stunning claim: Obama ordered National Guard stand down during #Ferguson riots -

9:47 AM - 25 Nov 2014

176 Retweets **62** Likes

26 176 62

EJM @bosseone2 · 25 Nov 2014
Replying to
ummmmmmmmm don't know that I would trust something from a ex jones and company just sayin'

1

J.T. Coyote @TheRealJTCoyote · 25 Nov 2014
Replying to
A MUST READ folks this is what happens when the Guard is controlled by the President and not the State Governor JT

- Home Home Home Home Lightning
- Moments Moments Moments Moments Lightning

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

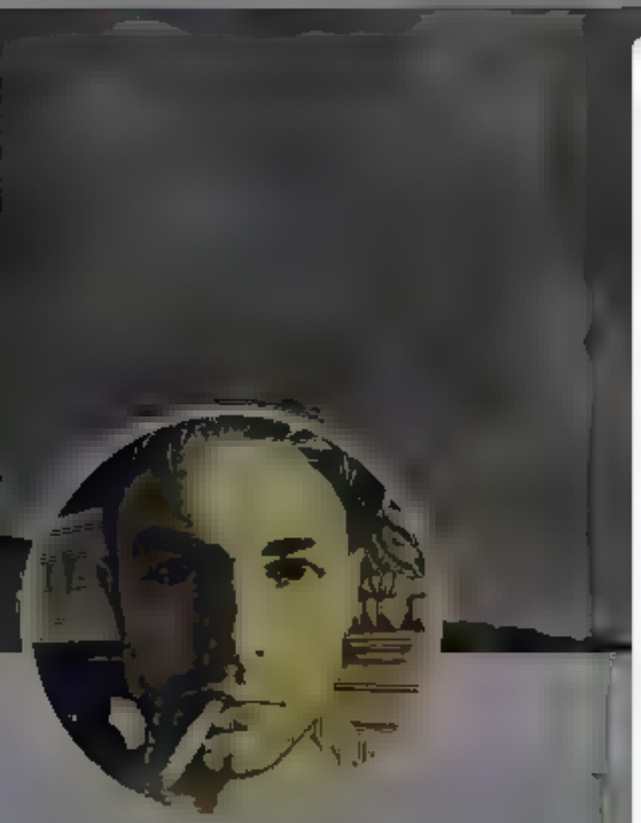
Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-
- Activity
  - Accounts
  - Activity
  - Create
  - Create
  - Create

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Obama Order National Guard to Stand Down in Ferguson? - youtu be/bvTOvl724vo #FergusonDecision

9:23 AM - 25 Nov 2014

19 Retweets **9** Likes

7 19 9

Christine @christinemont8 · 25 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] never let a crisis go to waste

Josh.0 @Chiefjoshhead · 25 Nov 2014

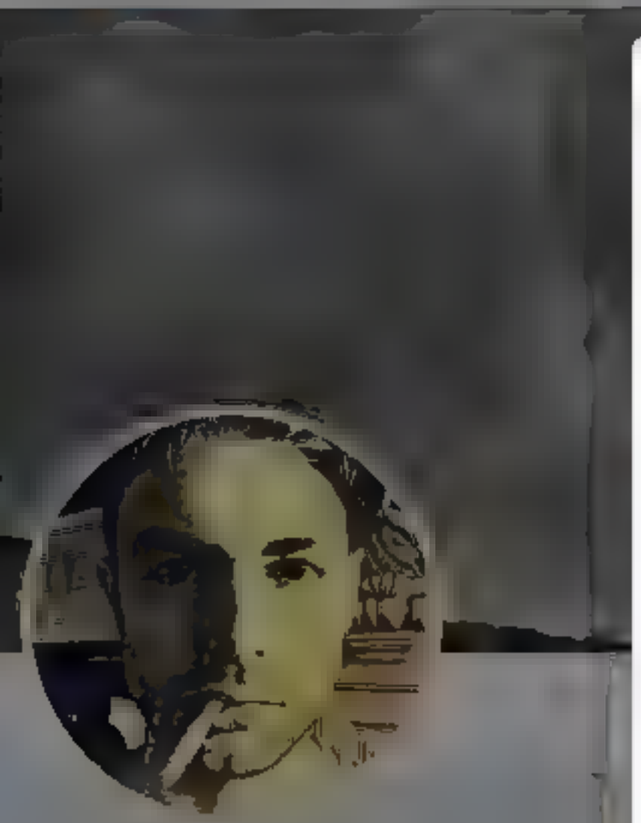
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] LOL and heeeeeere comes the crazy. Evidence? Proof? Hey I'm just asking questions.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

News Station: 'Don't Worry Ferguson Verdict Won't Disrupt Dancing With The Stars' - infowars.com/news-stat on-d … #FergusonDecision

5 52 AM 25 Nov 2014

11 Retweets **5** Likes

1 11 5

databaseDNA @databaseDNA 25 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to

You wanna see rea r ots, preempt and the country will burn.

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rioters decided to seek "justice" for Michael Brown by attacking this poor woman's cake store. #FergusonDecision



6:05 AM - 25 Nov 2014

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Policy.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Why did the cops & Nat Guard fail to protect businesses & stores that were known to be targets having been looted before? #FergusonDecision

o 28 AM - 25 Nov 2014

65 Retweets **100** Likes

31 65 100

bug bug @tekhe et · 25 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible] For those who are awake they are prepar ng with food/water, some go d Though it's not safe to store gold n the US

1

Christine @chr st ne mont8 · 25 Nov 2014

[illegible] I maybe wrong But I think storing resources and food and water and seeds are more mportant than go d.

2 1

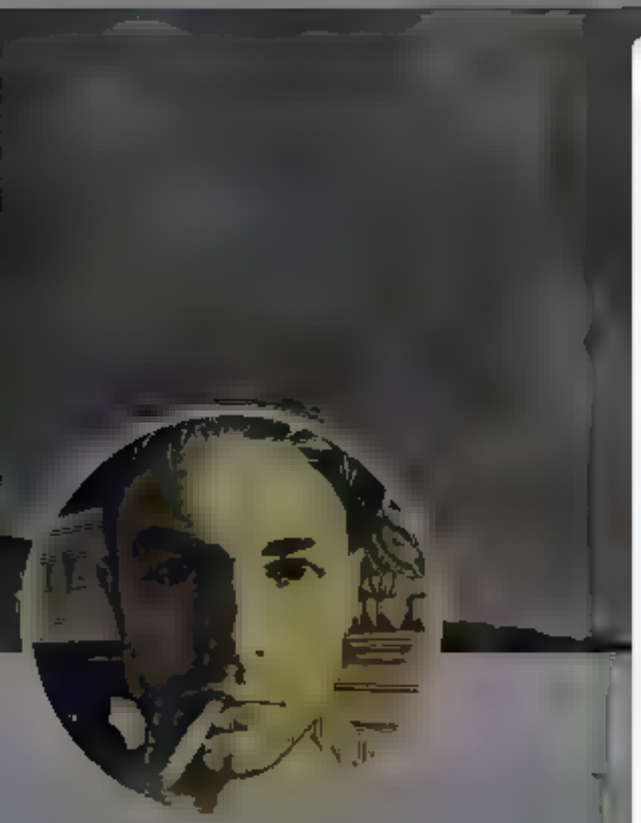
bug bug @tekhe et · 25 Nov 2014

[illegible] Al are good to stock on. Food/Water Go d/S lver to store your purchasing power vers s fiat.

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did they WANT rioting? Ferguson Mayor's request for National Guard to restore order was ignored - tnegatewaypundit.com/2014/11/breaki… #FergusonDecision

6:09 AM - 25 Nov 2014

35 Retweets **12** Likes

8 35 12

CaseyT @Tootnik · 25 Nov 2014

Replying to

When it's dark, police is less effective

Ralston Thorn @thornralston · 25 Nov 2014

Replying to

Did you WANT Watts style executions? You sure did.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Future Shocker @[illegible] 25 Nov 2014

Th s what nfowars does now, parrot the cops? Guess was a sucker and you and [illegible] are common rac sts

1 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@CyMaaD0x Infowars has repeatedly exposed police brutality. This isn't a case of police brutality. Study the evidence.

5 :7 AM - 25 Nov 2014

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 3 2

Random Pinko @anon[illegible] 25 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] A tr a wou d have brought out the evidence Th s was more ke McCul och defend ng h s orig na thesis. [illegible]

1 1

Future Shocker @[illegible] 25 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You mean photo of Wi son ooking ke he has razor burn on the r ght cheek when he supposedly got h t thru driver's window? [illegible]

1 1

Future Shocker @[illegible] 25 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done looters & rioters, you just ensured the police state you claim to oppose is going to grow bigger than ever. #FergusonDecision

5:49 AM - 25 Nov 2014

102 Retweets **74** Likes

19 102 74

Lockedloaded01 @01 ocked oaded 25 Nov 2014
Rep y ng to
Exactly Wh ch is why they took forever to announce the verdict!

2 1 1

Lockedloaded01 @0 lo ked oaded 25 Nov 2014
Rep y ng to
ve old divide+conquer tactic of the rs will a ways b front +centre! Jn ted we can achieve tru change

1

lee mitchell @ca a sc 200 25 Nov 2014
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Ferguson Looter Steals Camera of Live Streamer - infowars.com/video-ferguson #FergusonDecision #mikebrownverdict

4:05 AM - 25 Nov 2014

15 Retweets **9** Likes

2 15 9

dead patsy @[illegible] 25 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Will you be posting vids of police brutality or just random vids of "looters" so you can join MSM in smearing all protesters? [illegible]

1

Brian Wodarek @bwodarek 25 Nov 2014

[illegible] paul & his zionist paymasters always be shillin' Has been exposed as [illegible] of imperialism

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Best way to get justice for Michael Brown - shoot at firefighters attempting to put out a fire? youtu.be/BMBMxmRaAdo?t=... #FergusonDecision

4:42 AM - 25 Nov 2014

36 Retweets **18** Likes

9 36 18

Ann Behr @[illegible]cprivefree 25 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] give them more opportunity to loot their own stores again This will open another can worms

Jason Boss @jbossman 25 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ellitest Playbook 101 And we cant rise above them for some

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lack of condemnation & actual approval of rioters' actions in #Ferguson by many liberals is shocking. #FergusonDec sion

4:5o AM - 25 No, 2014

31 Retweets **17** Likes

9 31 17

dead patsy @C hr sR on · 25 Nov 2014

Repy ng to

Remember when you and A ex used to pretend to give a sh t about po ice mi itarization ? Now you're ust a common partisan hack.

1 2

Ryan @Rav o ofCheese · 25 Nov 2014

don't forget when they pretended cared about syr a

1

dead patsy @C hr sR on · 25 Nov 2014

They pretended to care about a ot of ssues they c early only used for web h ts Now they ust parrot Drudge

1 1

Ryan @Rav o ofCheese · 25 Nov 2014

I always tho ght they did t for the hits but

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation. | Keyboard shortcuts | Hide this message

Quick Links

- Accessibility Preset: Guide Lights
- Change the color theme for this site or for all sites

Search [ ] [Search] [Twitter]

Saved searches

- Retweet
- Accounts
  - Accounts
  - Accounts
  - Retweeted
  - Actions
  - Actions
  - Actions

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Ferguson: Man Stands With Hands Up Blocking Armored Police Vehicles

8:00 PM - 24 Nov 2014

21 Retweets **10** Likes

5 21 10

TheVigilantGuardian @vgilant17 · 25 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet For some reason, I have more respect for Tank Man than this individual in the image. Wonder why I feel that way

Mama Liberty @MamaLiberty1776 · 24 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet This is happening because our Rights & Privileges have been taken away & given to a false gov by a false system based on LIES.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done rioters & looters, you just delegitimized all opposition to the genuine problem of police brutality. #FergusonDecision

2:15 AM - 25 Nov 2014

153 Retweets **151** Likes

44 153 151

Lawrence @ awren e0521 25 Nov 2014
Reply ng to
You condescend ng prick with your white skin privilege these People have been pushed into a corner since R. King

10 7 1

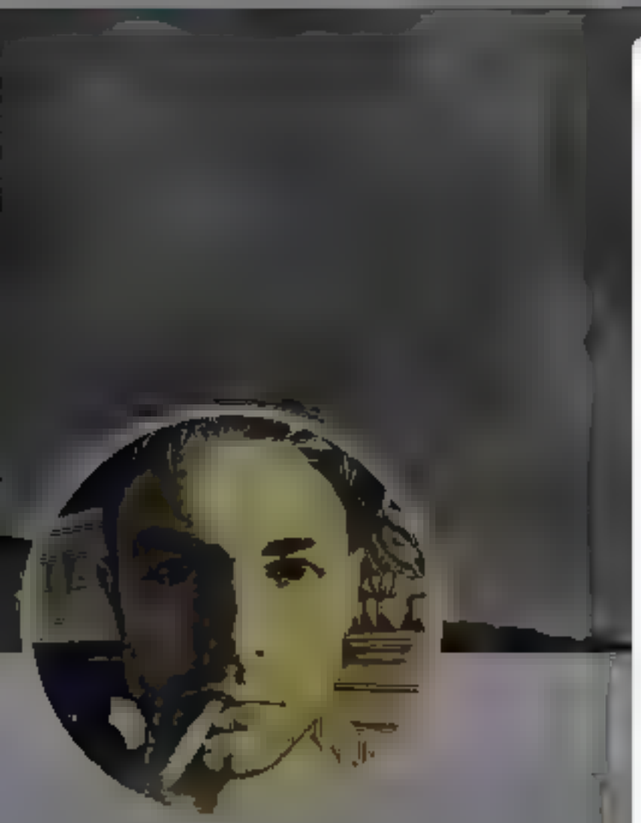
TheVigilantGuardian @v g ant17 25 Nov 2014
So burning down your own commun ty gives your cause legitimacy?

8 1

Lawrence @ awren e0521 25 Nov 2014
are being killed by the pol ce and no action is taken the frustrat on s understandab e doesn't mean condoned2/2

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fires being lit, more gun shots, tear gas & police dogs deployed! #ferguson - Watch live & RT! Frontline coverage @

7:42 PM - 24 Nov 2014

27 Retweets **7** Likes

4 27 7

Lisa @ stay safe

G. H. @ 24 Nov 2014
Replying to

Woohoo!! I can't wait for the pay per view!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Radio: Black male in 40's brandished gun in front of #Ferguson police station & said "you're about to see something special."

4:26 PM - 24 Nov 2014

34 Retweets **8** Likes

8 34 8

Dad @th nkdelta · 24 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] hope a wh te cop doesn t te l him to stop That be racist and such

SouthernGirl @bd k1957 · 24 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] and the police have their hands tied just like our mi itary

TeNBiTi™ PiT ViPER @10B tEye · 24 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The nternet As A Virtual nformationa Event Horizon

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views





Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man who is carrying handgun & threatening violence is from "out of town". broadcastify.com/l sten/feed/17 #FergusonDecision

4 30 PM - 24 Nov 2014

19 Retweets **11** Likes



2 19 11



Karen Conine @k1080 24 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] must be the advertisers



David David Kernan @ddkernan 24 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] How about that. What a surprise. th nk I m gonna have a heart attack and die from that surpr se

© 20 8 Tw tter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads [redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Missouri State Highway Patrol is currently reporting on man who is waving around a handgun in #Ferguson - broadcastify.com/listen/feed/17 ..

4:29 PM - 24 Nov 2014

20 Retweets **5** Likes

1 20 5

Robert Lee @wolfpsy · 24 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Stopping Presidential TREASON is first order of business.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



27 59 99

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@TheAVC ub @Olivianuzzi At least Bill maintained his human form, whereas I was body snatched by lizards.

1:40 PM - 24 Nov 2014

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po icy Cook es Ads [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

DESPICABLE @ amdesp cab e1 · 4 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Al I can tel you is whenever I hear Paul Joseph Watson s vo ce, I turn t off [illegible]

1 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fol ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@iamdespicable1 @nine11inreverse @Rea.AlexJones LOL, you failed to notice that I also tweeted this -

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @Pr sonP anet
> RETWEET if you think Officer Darren Wilson s gu lty #ferguson

1:52 PM - 24 Nov 2014

1

DESPICABLE @ a ndesp cab e1 · 24 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You re right, I d d Hal In th s case, there are many degrees of gu lt for al concerned

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A top hacker who accessed the emails of top military & political officials issues a chilling warning. youtube com/watch? v=lYZz3L...

. 59 PM · 24 Nov 2014

20 Retweets **13** Likes

20 13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

RETWEET if you think Officer Darren Wilson is innocent #ferguson.

12:20 PM - 24 Nov 2014

58 Retweets **14** Likes

2 58 14

dead patsy @ChrisRu[illegible]on - 24 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

We already know what you think, you race baiting, neocon piece of trash

[illegible]

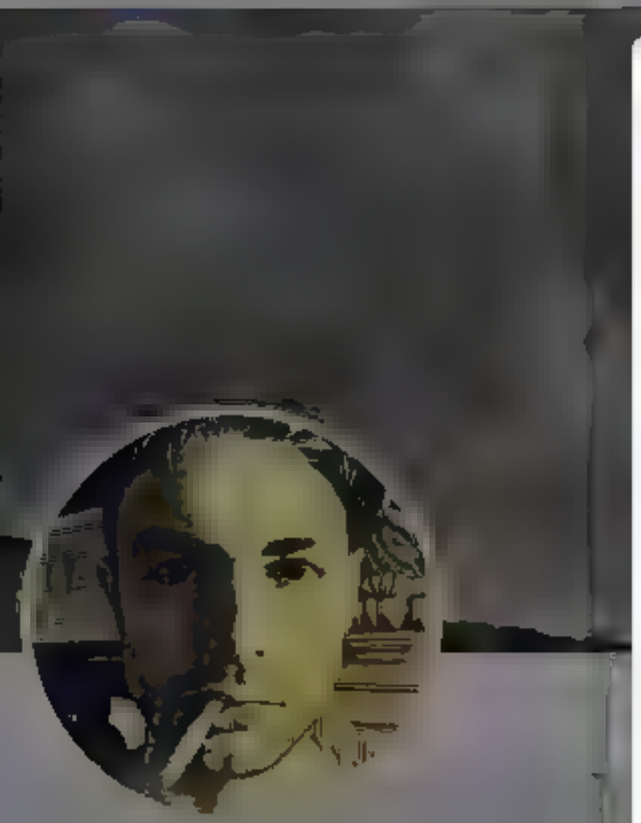
6

Jimbo @jimbos[illegible]ff - 24 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible], have a question for people who criticize stop and frisk but this it's okay for a cop to SHOOT an unarmed teen

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keep it locked in here for reaction to #Ferguson verdict - ustream.tv/alexjoneslive and ustream.tv/Rea AlexJones with @Rambob.ggs & @JakariJax

3:12 PM - 24 Nov 2014

40 Retweets **24** Likes

7 40 24

krystal whitley @krys12101 · 24 Nov 2014
Replying to @JakariJax are y'all live?

Purple Koolaid @Purpekoolaid92 · 24 Nov 2014
Replying to @JakariJax is Alex Jones in at Louis?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Militant Group Threatens "War" in Response to #Ferguson Verdict -

1:12 PM - 24 Nov 2014

24 Retweets **6** Likes

2 24 6

Ralston Thorn @thornraston · 24 Nov 2014
Replying to
Like Bundy? Where t was qu te c ear he is evading taxes?

1

Howdy @ · 24 Nov 2014
C ear???? To who???

1

Ralston Thorn @thornraston · 25 Nov 2014
Not the retards who bel eve every word A ex says, that's for sure



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Truth About the Michael Brown Shooting - youtu.be/2D-WDc7KAKQ #Ferguson

12:0a PM - 24 Nov 2014

51 Retweets **33** Likes

13 51 33



Monzón @Hawkmoonamatata · 24 Nov 2014

Reply ng to

". The Truth About the Michae Brown Shooting ... #F ..." here ya go peop e Everyth ng you need

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If the #fergusongrand urydecision is based on politics and not evidence, it's gonna be a dark day for American justice. #Ferguson

12 04 PM - 24 Nov 2014

46 Retweets **31** Likes

7 46 31

Kevin Masrud @kevinMasrud · 24 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] "F at justit a ruat cae um" Let justice be done though the heavens fa l [illegible]

1 1

@Smak303 · 24 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] yo op nion is based on certa n evidence too many evidence on both s des bruh how can take a s de? I no took no side

2

@Smak303 · 24 Nov 2014

[illegible] both got "evidence" one support brown other support w[illegible]son research deeper my ass. too much mounta ns of truth n lies

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Iberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

RETWEET if you think Officer Darren Wilson is guilty #ferguson.

12:20 PM - 24 Nov 2014

52 Retweets **4** Likes

10 52 4

Mike @mcboo22 · 24 Nov 2014

Replying to

He charged a cop he got shot! Minutes after committing a robbery, How hard is this for you?

1

Melissa Garriga @GarrigaMelissa · 24 Nov 2014

wasn t he 135(?) ft away when shot?

1

Mike @mcboo22 · 24 Nov 2014

@FallenJPAngel Um no he ran up on the cop and damaged his eye socket, read the independent reports

1

Melissa Garriga @GarrigaMelissa · 24 Nov 2014

but he was shot from 130 or so feet away

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chuck #Hagel warned Obama about a rogue group within the US military forging a "new world order". Now he's fired.

8:17 AM - 24 Nov 2014

56 Retweets **24** Likes

5 56 24

Adnan @AntiNoSlave · 24 Nov 2014
Replying to
sn' t significant that Obama removed Holder and Hagel in same month? What if they were part of NWO and Obama fighting?

1 1

Delecluze @declu2e · 24 Nov 2014
Replying to
But when n India, Tri atera #Hagel hoped it would help shape "the NWO that s emerging th s century"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show at noon CST to talk about the Guccifer leaks and Hagel's resignation.

9:25 AM - 24 Nov 2014

12 Retweets **11** Likes

12 11

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guccifer: Pennsylvania City to be Nuked Next Year - youtu.be/lYZz3_phZH1

8:43 AM - 24 Nov 2014

17 Retweets **10** Likes

4 17 10

Duke MacDonald @Dukethe[illegible]Nurse · 24 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Karen Hudes speaks the truth (see Hage 's getting kicked to the curb). It s tied to Oct 08, 2013 nukes off the Carol nas..,

2 1

Bitcoin Bully @swvnz · 24 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Jack Koelbl @[illegible] · 24 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Guccifer Pennsylvan a C ty to be Nuked Next Year [illegible]"

Josh.0 @Chefjoshe[illegible] · 24 Nov 2014

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

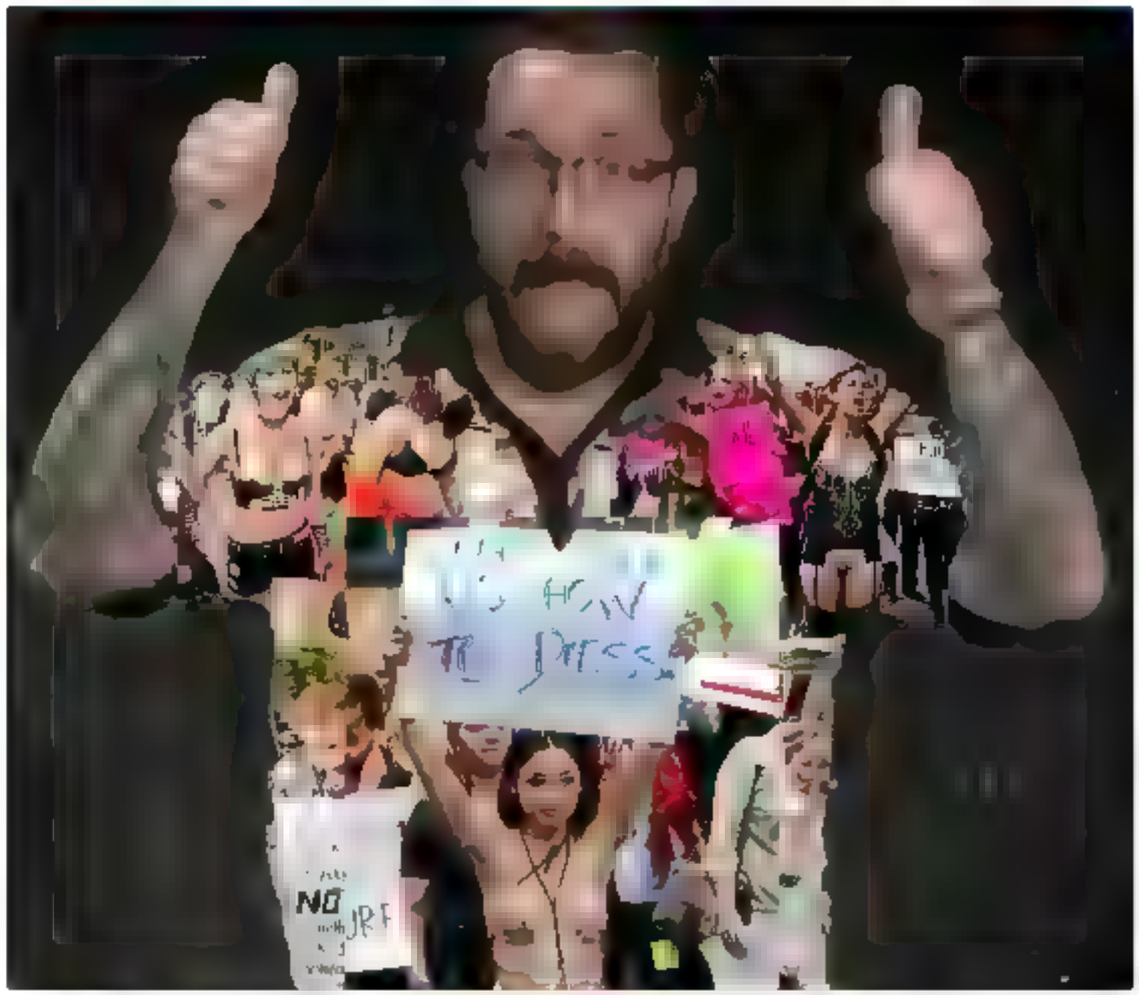
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#shirtgate #shirtstorm



11:01 AM - 4 Nov 2014

25 Retweets **27** Likes

5 25 27

Have an account? Log in
By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOLwhut. #feminism



5:00 AM - 4 Nov 2014

25 Retweets **25** Likes

32 25 25

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms and Conditions



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dems Approve Reparations For Descendents of Blacks Victimized by 1898 Wilmington Race Riot -

4:30 AM - 24 Nov 2014

17 Retweets **2** Likes

1 17 2

Speaktruth @Speak725 · 24 Nov 2014
Replying to
That's fine and dandy! Now you need to deal with Ferguson Or will you be waiting 100+years for Reparation?!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt .eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

L

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@GideonGlevy that has fuck all to do with Muslim gangs in Sweden.

1. 14 PM - 23 Nov 2014

4 Retweets **3** .ikes

3 L 4 3

gideon levy @G deonGlevy 24 Nov 20 4

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] it shows that you are a fuck wit with m nimal nte ligence get a job and ive among rea pp

1 L

gideon levy @GideonGlevy 24 Nov 2014

[illegible] you are fol owing the path of your German c ancestors and it eads to one end get a job, stop wank ng

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We have chosen pleasure over liberty. The masses will accept authoritarianism because it is more convenient. #tcot

1:23 PM - 22 Nov 2014

60 Retweets **43** Likes

6 60 43

MontanaMama @40ómama · 22 Nov 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet convenience? The spirit of freedom and liberty has been systematically exc sed from our culture Do ppl 2day even remember t?

@AtahualpaYO @NuevEnCProfRos · 23 Nov 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Peop e ive better IF they have a FATHER who ORDERS Obedience AnyFault It s daddy's responsibi ity #M [illegible] Have THIS SEAL

THE SECRET STAR @THESTARAMON · 23 Nov 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet [illegible] SAD yet TRUE

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 59 40



Robi-Ann Doyle @doy e1020 22 Nov 2014

[illegible] Fol ow you b/cause 'm open 2 a l viewpo nts but pls exp ain why women wanting sovereignty & equal opportu nity is into erant

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@doyle1020 that's not what new wave feminism is. You refer to first wave feminism. Search for #shirtstorm & #gamergate and go from there.

3 05 PM 22 Nov 2014

1 ke

1 1



Robi-Ann Doyle @doy e1020 22 Nov 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Have grasp of new wave feminist sentiments & the immature "bathing in men's tears" brigade Gamergate critics hv sum valid pts

Log in

[illegible] erms

P vacy Co cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jimmy Savile linked to the Westminster pedophile ring for the first time

5:24 AM - 23 Nov 2014

58 Retweets **19** Likes

5 58 19

Ian Ward @IanWardyfella - 23 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Jimmy Savile Linked to the Westminster pedophile ring for

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If we lose freedom here, there is no place to escape to. This is the last stand on Earth."

2:34 PM - 22 Nov 2014

43 Retweets **36** Likes

6 43 36

Infinite love @Manyv[illegible]S · 22 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you don't loose your freedom if you dont give it up

1

Craig Whitington @CraigWhitington · 22 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] oz might be ok

lance landreth @landrethlance · 22 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ B as I am not a teleprompter reader.
God forbid I should have opinions.

12:24 PM - 22 Nov 2014

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"In a world where England is finished and dead, I do not wish to live."

2:25 PM - 22 Nov 2014

15 Retweets **9** Likes

8 15 9

Lancelot Axton @Lance otAxton 22 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] feel the same way about BRITAIN but suppose you ot prefer pryd an or land of trouble

Dan Vlasic @DanVlas c 22 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] as on as the peop e are drugged and dormant ignor ng the r self-preservation and surviva nstincts, countries are doomed

1

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d 22 Nov 2014

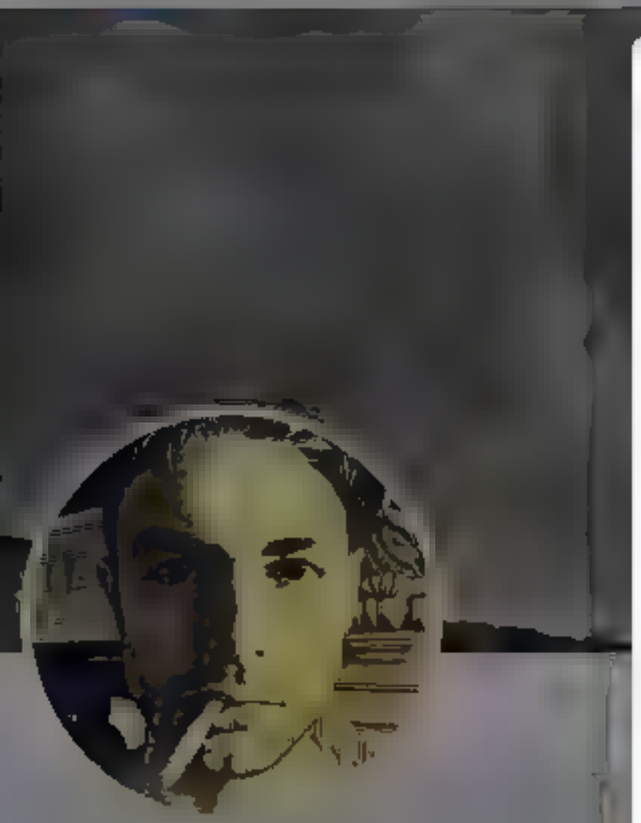
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] hey only me not supposed to be a ive you ive

UKIP Forum @ kipforum 22 Nov 2014

[illegible] erms

P v cy



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK government ordered media not to report on Westminster pedophiles. These are the people who run our country.

2:04 PM - 21 Nov 2014

64 Retweets **21** Likes

5 64 21

Junior Celente @JuniorCelente 21 Nov 2014

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Political correctness and new wave feminism is the most intolerant system of thought to emerge in generations.

2:49 PM - 22 Nov 2014

59 Retweets **40** Likes

15 59 40

Robi-Ann Doyle @doyle1020 22 Nov 2014

Replying to

Fo low you because I m open 2 al viewpoints but p s expla n why women want ng sovere gnty & equa opportun ty s ntolerant

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 Nov 2014

that s not what new wave fem n sm is You refer to first wave fem n sm Search for & and go from there

1 1

Robi-Ann Doyle @doyle1020 22 Nov 2014

Have grasp of new wave fem n st sent ments & the mmature "bath ng n men s tears" brigade Gamergate critics hv sum val d pts

Swedish Surveyor @swedishsurveyor 26 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barricades going up around St. Louis government buildings. Looks like verdict will be within next 24 hours. #Ferguson



10:27 AM - 17 Nov 2014

45 Retweets **23** Likes

8 45 23

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mexicans risk their lives to sneak into America because America is a far better place to live. So why do many refuse to assimilate? #amnesty

8:38 AM - 22 Nov 2014

13 Retweets **9** Likes

12 13 9

DaBadNewz @DaBadNewz 22 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I would think simply because BEING here is the better part not the way American society is operated

1

CREATIVE ACCIDENTS @pentamento 22 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] "vatos locos forever, homes!"

CREATIVE ACCIDENTS @pentamento 22 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] you really seeing vatos locos shopping at [redacted] and listening to [redacted]?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be co-hosting the Alex Jones Show today - talking to Paul Craig Roberts about Ukraine, war with Russia & the economy.

8:01 AM - 21 Nov 2014

28 Retweets **10** Likes

1 28 10

LUKER @Luker105 · 21 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I'll be listening as usual brother. Today's an important day in this country. Stay focused and keep up the great work!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@TrueNameBrand - That would be difficult given that I live in the UK and cannot vote in America.

1:59 AM - 22 Nov 2014

12 Retweets **4** Likes

6 12 4

dead patsy @ChrisR on 22 Nov 2014

Replying to

Your act comes off as the partisan ramb ings of a common Fox News Republ can hack lately Fucking neocon

I Am Brooke • Resist @BossyBr0Oke 22 Nov 2014

Replying to

So, your accent s real then? Sexy

Tekken @TekkenGamerGr 22 Nov 2014

Replying to

Obama says you can Fly on over Lol

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's very convenient for global warming alarmists that BOTH hot AND cold weather is a sign of man-made climate change. #snowvember

7:55 AM - 21 Nov 2014

43 Retweets **22** Likes

8 43 22

Stuart Townsend @asylumbookshop 21 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible] In 1974 Alistair Cook did a Letter from America about how scientists had PROVED global cooling! Truthfully

1 1

ChristheSaboteur @Chris1966 21 Nov 2014

[illegible] there was an entire series about the coming ice age in the 70's measuring glaciers on baffin's

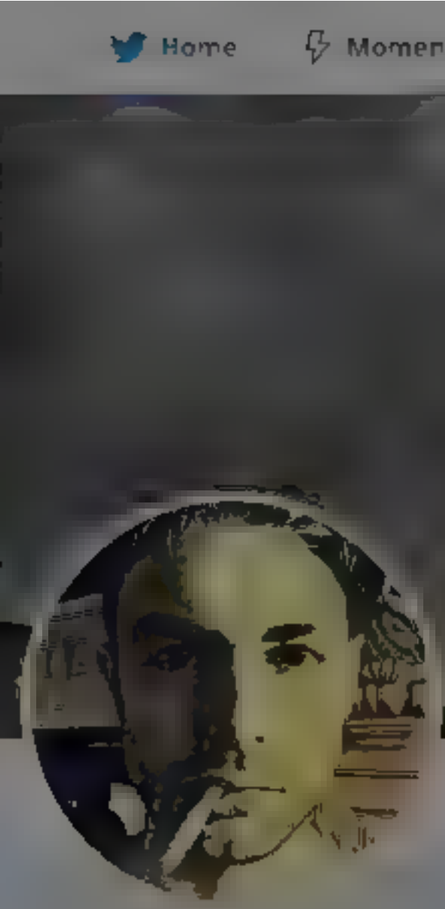
1

Stuart Townsend @asylumbookshop 21 Nov 2014

[illegible] and they were quite certain Anyone who didn't believe was a global cooling denier!

[illegible] terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THESE HISTORIC VIDEOS Show What #Ferguson Could Look Like During Martial Law and Unrest - sntfplan.com/emergency-prep ..

. 04 AM - 21 Nov 2014

22 Retweets **4** Likes

1 22 4

America First! @psc ty1812 · 21 Nov 2014

Replying to

I can t wait until Ch na gets video of an American tank running over people n Ferguson square

4 3

© 18 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Wrestle With Protestors In #Ferguson *Explicit Content* - youtube com/watch?v=CSQVMO .

2:47 AM - 21 Nov 2014

11 Retweets **9** Likes

3 11 9

Ass So Fat E N.T ® @asfentwethebest 21 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] smfh

K Wesho-Bauer @weshok 21 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] cops do ng d rty work n darkness

1

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: Obama is Betraying the Founding Principles of America - nfowars com/rand-paul-obam … #amnesty

4:20 AM - 21 Nov 2014

34 Retweets **16** Likes

3 34 16

Vicente Galindo @smartinvestmm · 23 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Jason Boss @jbossman · 21 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @senrandpaul [illegible] He's betraying life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. And he's doing it unopposed

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shocking Pictures Of A Russian Potash Mine Disaster - zeroedge.com/news/2014-11-2 …



3:04 AM - 21 Nov 2014

12 Retweets **5** Likes

3 12 5

ThreeMonkeys AndMe @We3forDemocracy · 21 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Style is knowing who you are, what you want to say, and not giving a damn." Gore Vidal.

4:07 PM - 20 Nov 2014

35 Retweets **25** Likes

2 35 25

james @bsrq - 20 Nov 2014

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet Styles change but style does not.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The concept of "white privilege" was first invented by cop killers & domestic terrorists The Weather Underground. #CneckYourPr vi ege

2 31 AM 2 Nov 2014

23 Retweets **12** Likes

7 23 12

Piers Plowman @Hannah akka 21 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to

oh so uh, under black s avery there was no white privilege then hmmm guess a l them n ggers were cop ki lers.

1

CE Pascal @exsacerdota 1 Nov 2014

@gaeansuperm nd were al s ave owners wh te? No, are modern s ave owners wh te? Rarely Would you ke more baggage?

1

Piers Plowman @Hannah akka 22 Nov 2014

the question is one of white privilege you deny t you look a b t thick! your fami y w l be snuffed by 17:00 GMT

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@scrowaer lands a few hefty blows on @rustyrockets in this ideological dust-up.

1:44 PM - 20 Nov 2014

6 Retweets **2** Likes

2 6 2

John Jackson @TrpeOws · 21 Nov 2014
Replying to
Shi l-tast c and don t mean Brand!

Youssef al Unani @ ossefa nan · 20 Nov 2014
Replying to
Thanks for the post

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RETWEET if you think Obama should be impeached for his executive tyranny. #amnesty #AmnestyDictator

1:42 AM - 21 Nov 2014

311 Retweets **98** Likes

33 311 98



Syko @Syko_Social - 21 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the real question is, why hasn't he been impeached a ready?!

1 1



sharon oliveria @sherrex7 - 21 Nov 2014

@sykosocialPS3 [illegible] There's A Under Lining Unspoken Look In Congress Eyes, When Asked About Impeachment, I See Fear

1



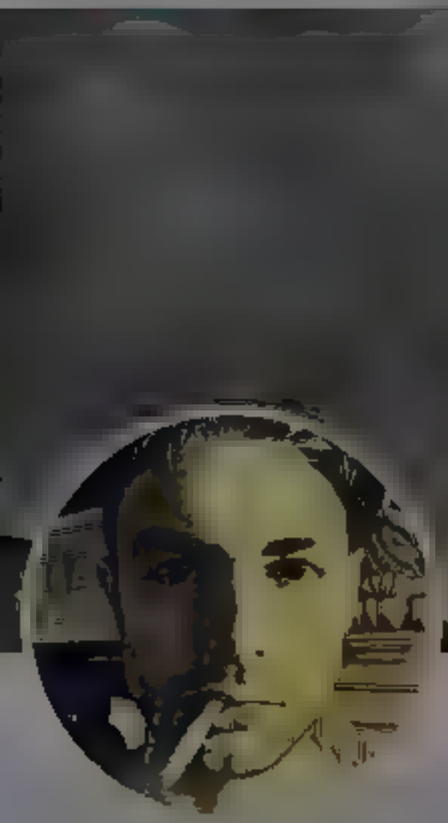
Syko @Syko_Social - 21 Nov 2014

[illegible] Yeah, likes going to be some kind of drastic repercussion for attempting it. It sickens me

3 1 1

sharon oliveria @sherrex7 - 21 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Freedom breeds inequality. Unless you have freedom to be unequal, there is no such thing as freedom." William F. Buckley. #tcot

2:39 PM - 20 Nov 2014

35 Retweets **27** Likes

4 35 27

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 21 Nov 2014

Replying to

Neocon jackass quotes rightwing CIA stooge Buckley Cant make this shit up

james @jimbojene · 20 Nov 2014

Replying to

was Buckley a democrat?

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 20 Nov 2014

Replying to

guaranteed Chairman Bill read "Liberty or Equality" by Erik Ritter von Kuehnelt-Leddihn

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#CNN says #amnesty issue "hotly debated" while only having on guests who vehemently support it.

12:37 PM - 20 Nov 2014

27 Retweets **9** Likes

3 27 9

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 20 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet CNN is pretty awful but still not as bad as your favorite station Fox News. You shameless partisan hack

karl blackwood @13lackw00d - 20 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet that silverfox pompous ass @mikeberation makes my blood boil every time he opens that mouth of his! @PrisonPlanet

Theo Aristo Kratos @KeepItRealSt - 20 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @mikeberation Nothing new. Station trots out Charles Blow and Marc Lamont Hill for their guidance on all racial issues

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be co-hosting the AJ Show with Knight today. Talking to Arnold Abbott, the 90-year-old WW2 vet arrested for feeding the homeless.

7:18 AM - 20 Nov 2014

19 Retweets **13** Likes

2 19 13

LIOC @ ee s eofcar s · 20 Nov 2014

Reply ng to

I noticed patterns n areas where homeless peop e are mistreated Usua ly a commun st or Nazi thread s present

1 1

Winter Silverland @S ver on 1984 · 20 Nov 2014

Reply ng to

I love when you host, Pau hope to see you back n Austin again somet me

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



And **four other Republican presidents** too.

I support President Obama's

#ImmigrationAction

369 1 2K 725



Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@NancyPelosi @WhiteHouse LOL Pelosi's shit-eating grin defecates more bullshit - nfowars.com/rush-limbaugh- .

8:18 AM - 20 Nov 2014

15 Retweets **9** Likes



1 15 9



Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 20 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] We l put, Watson

[illegible]

Ha e n w o. Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House: Obama Sees 'Emperor' Label As 'Badge Of Honor' -

8:16 AM - 20 Nov 2014

16 Retweets **4** Likes

3 16 4

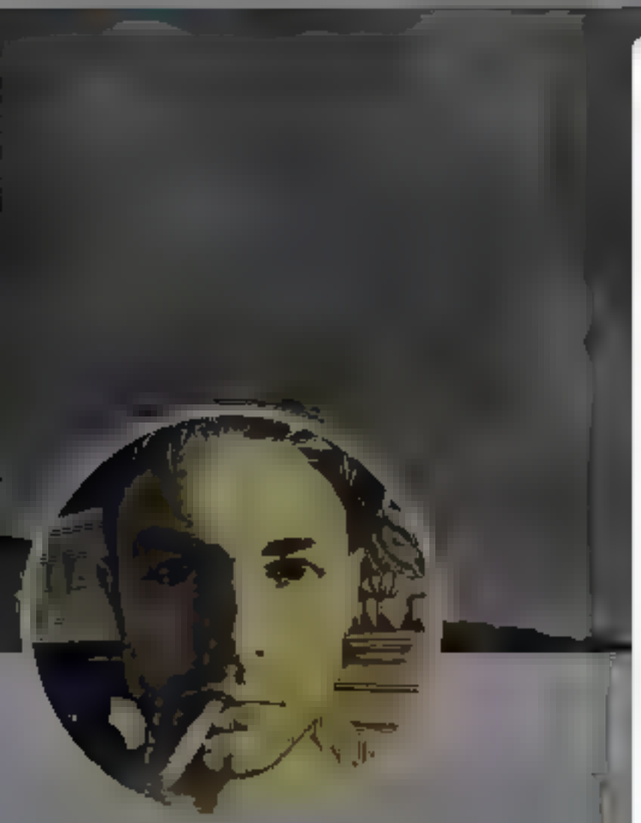
Marie @Hoardnot · 20 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He confirms the emperor has no clothes, no self respect and no honor

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shame global fury vented at #JulienBlanc wasn't also directed towards UK Muslim rape gangs who abused 1400 children.

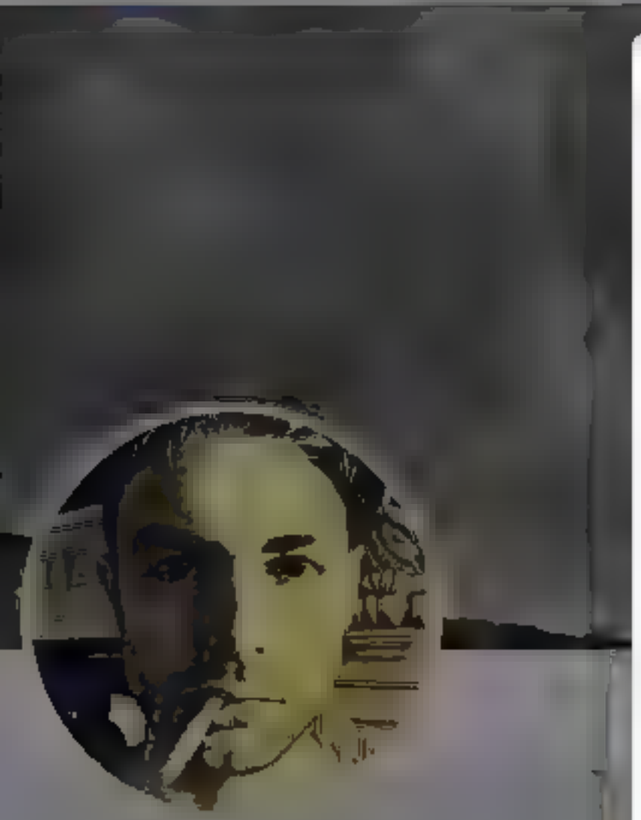
o 21 AM - 20 Nov 2014

19 Retweets **9** Likes

2 19 9

Lisa @Lisajenkins15 · 21 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL @BBCFreeSpeech - but if anyone expresses 'free speech' that conflicts with libtard authodoxy they are castigated as a thought criminal.

6:10 AM - 20 Nov 2014

19 Retweets **5** Likes

5 19 5

Jack @CourtRider · 20 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] why's it a fail safe to arrest you if they start loosing a disagreement [redacted]

1

Hugh Beaumont @beavesdad · 20 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] You are supposed to internalize the commands of your oppressors. There's free speech, and there's expensive

Paper Is Poverty @FinancialPrayer · 20 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

The further a society drifts from the truth [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted] 1

[redacted]

[redacted] terms [redacted] Policy [redacted] Ads [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Westminster politicians raped and killed kids, yet the whole world is talking about #JulienBlanc. WTF.

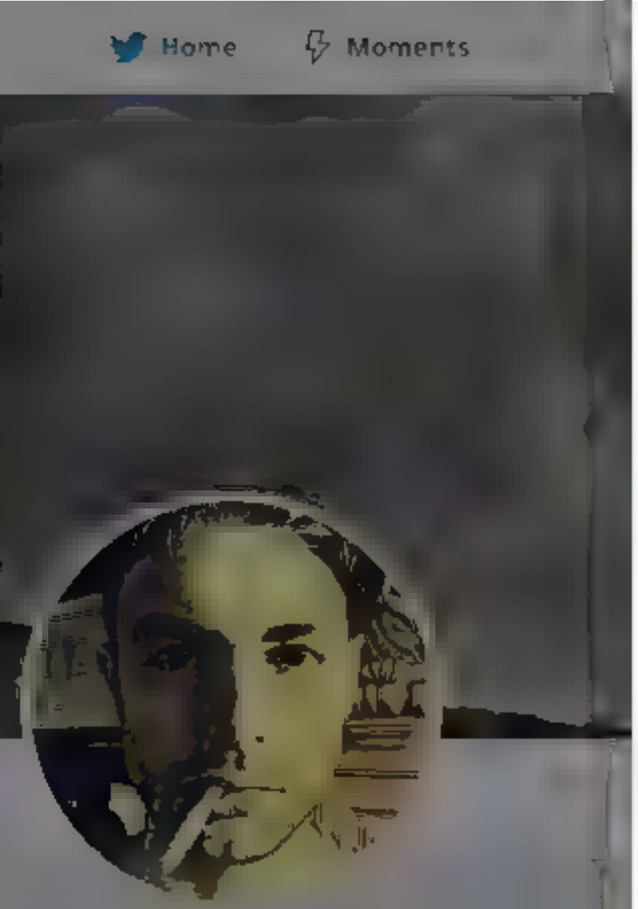
6:28 AM - 20 Nov 2014

55 Retweets **17** Likes

7 55 17

Jerome Elam @JeromeElam 24 Nov 2014

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

37 68 44

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@ggreenwald The bill re-authorized parts of the Patriot Act. That's why Rand voted no.

4:38 AM - 20 Nov 2014

12 Retweets **5** Likes

6 12 5

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 20 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] He could have offered amendments to get it right and If not voted NO on final passage or even cloture

2 1 1

Amy JayBee @BossCrawf 20 Nov 2014

[illegible] re d isn t a lowing amendments

1

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 20 Nov 2014

[illegible] Comp ete y wrong. There wou d have been a l sorts of amendments offered and voted on before the final vote

2

Log in

[illegible] erms



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet · 20 Nov 2014

f mmigrants are needed for jobs, why do fewer US natives have jobs in 2014 compared to 2000, wh le 5 7 mi ·ion more mmigrants have jobs?

4 22 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

@PrisonP anet Despite natives accounting for 2/3rds of the working age population increase since 2000.

5 :5 AM · 20 Nov 2014

5 Retweets

1 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20 Nov 2014

If imm grants are needed for jobs, why do fewer US natives have jobs in 2014 compared to 2000 while 5.7 million more imm grants have jobs?

4 22 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

@zbahs LOL, bring up immigration statistics and immediately be demonized as a fascist. Leftist logic.

5:42 AM · 20 Nov 2014

3 Retweets **1** Like

2 3 1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 20 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You kind of are a fascist tool though, look at your ridiculous timeline. Even quoting Limbaugh now? HA!

justdude @Uberexecdr · 20 Nov 2014

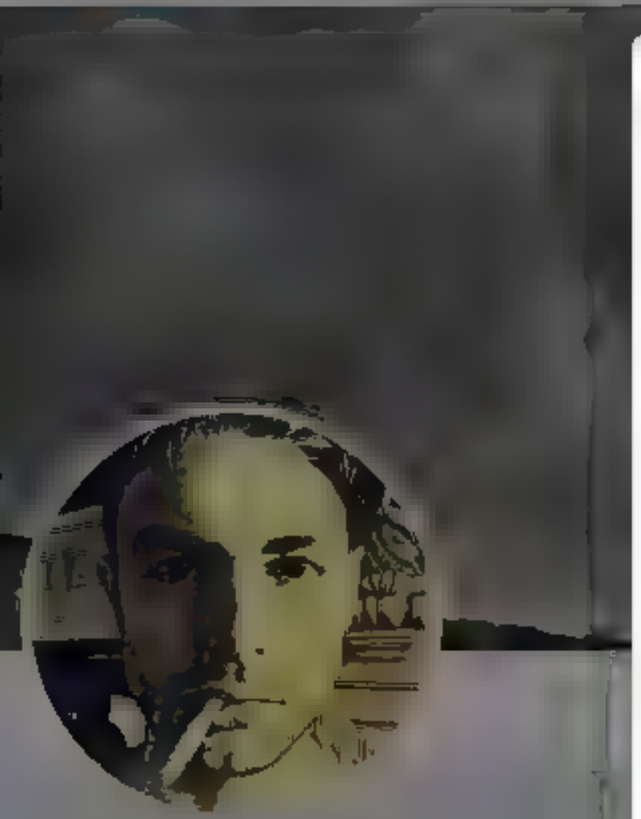
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]native? Are you sure there's any left not killed by imm grants?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

If immigrants are needed for jobs, why do fewer US natives have jobs in 2014 compared to 2000, while 5.7 million more immigrants have jobs?

5:34 AM - 20 Nov 2014

22 Retweets **10** Likes

4 22 10

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 20 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Despite natives accounting for 2/3rds of the working age population increase since 2000

1 5

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 20 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] LOL, bring up immigration statistics and immediately be demonized as a fascist. Left-ist logic

2 3 1

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

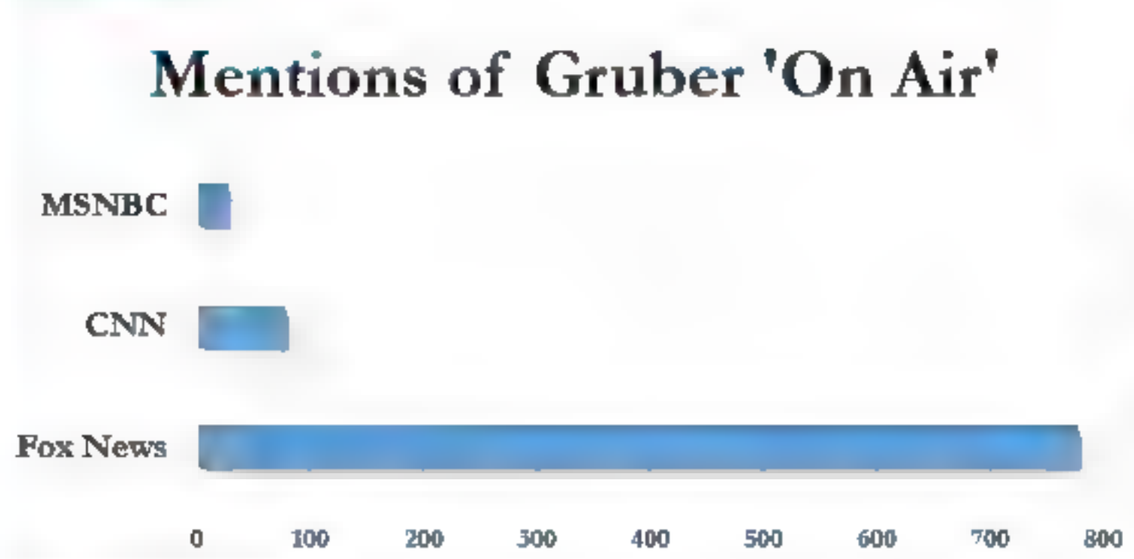
[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Gruber



8:03 AM · 20 Nov 2014

26 Retweets **17** Likes

4 26 17

Majordomo @majordomo · 20 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] sounds about right. If there was another line showing aired mentions, that bar chart would be pretty long

Ricky @[redacted] · 20 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Obama trying to cause division & riots by announcing executive amnesty at the exact same time the Officer Wilson verdict is released?

4:15 AM - 20 Nov 2014

62 Retweets **30** Likes

14 62 30

soxfan4life @soxfanevah · 20 Nov 2014

Replying to

everyth ng he does is n the hopes of riots and division

4 2

Inspired @Pa inspired · 20 Nov 201 4

Replying to

1 1

KGB Agent Lynda @LyndaG1961 · 20 Nov 2014

Replying to

You think????

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Nov 2014

LOL guess th s fina ly puts the NYC "harassment" video argument to bed Sorry, fem nists

7 26 15

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

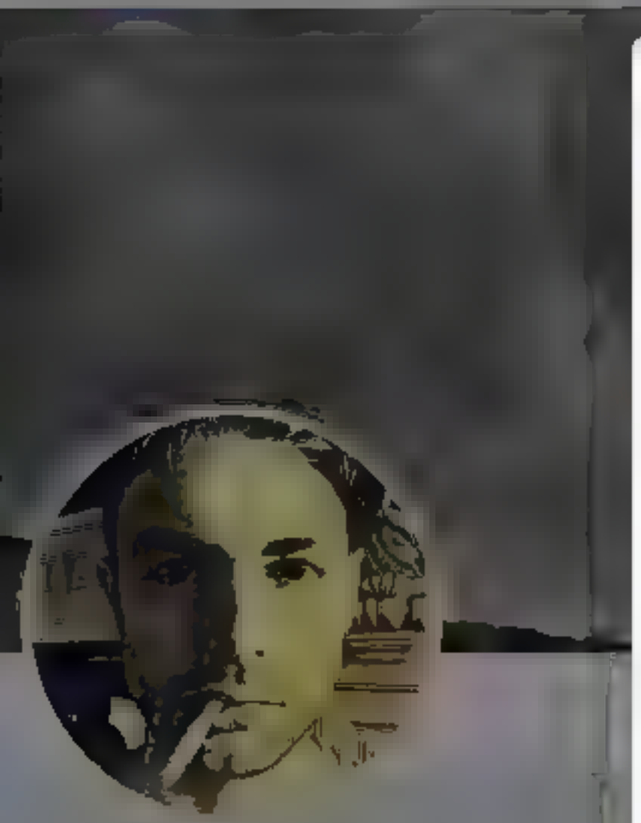
Rep ying to

@xS_Axxx lol yeah by gay men

AM 20 Nov 2014

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Obama Trying to Cause Civil Unrest in America? - infowars.com/is-obama-try n ... #ferguson #amnesty #Michae Brown

4:24 AM - 20 Nov 2014

22 Retweets **8** Likes

4 22 8

Howy @HowardRoark · 20 Nov 2014
Replying to
Blacks must agitate against whitey for more handouts. Whitey's patience and race guilt are running low

2

Because We Live Here @Pksbpd · 20 Nov 2014
Replying to
He tried to start civil unrest in 2009 when he deemed a white officer "acted stupidly" in arresting Skip Gates

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Joe Biggs @Rambobiggs 19 Nov 2014

A recent study has found that women who carry a little extra weight live longer than the men who mention it.

2 12 19

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Rambobiggs Misogynist thought criminal. Arrest him! @EverydaySex sm

5:0? PM - 19 Nov 2014

5 Retweets **6** Likes

2 5 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] with [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Add [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They wanted me to check my white privilege before making this video. youtu.be/2D-WDc7KAKQ #Ferguson #Michael Brown



5:00 PM - 19 Nov 2014

25 Retweets **16** Likes

8 25 16

#TheStorm @z4rch - 19 Nov 2014

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ted Cruz: Obama is Not a Monarch - politico.com/magazine/story



2:58 PM - 19 Nov 2014

61 Retweets **28** Likes

7 61 28

Paradise2go @4aboroflove 19 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] lol but he set up his own insurance policy with the stooge he brought in as VP

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Trent @Rando phTrent 19 Nov 2014

yes agreed however there's a time when a l the yo.th need a l the things past generations took for granted f airness that's al

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

.@RandolphTrent Great. And when the kids leave university there'll be no jobs cause you'll have taxed the companies out of existence.

50 PM 19 Nov 2014

8 Retweets **4** ikes

6 8 4

Activist Post @Act v stPost 19 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to

Pau 's 100% correct. Attacking the wrong people is beyond counterproductive

2 1

Trent @Rando phTrent 19 Nov 2014

Easy meat to hang on a hook though, Revo ut on for the rich Nah that's how the super rich get away with it.

2

Trent @Rando phTrent 19 Nov 2014

It s the ahve what I have so 'm ok jack br ng the adder up. s why we are here today that must end.

1

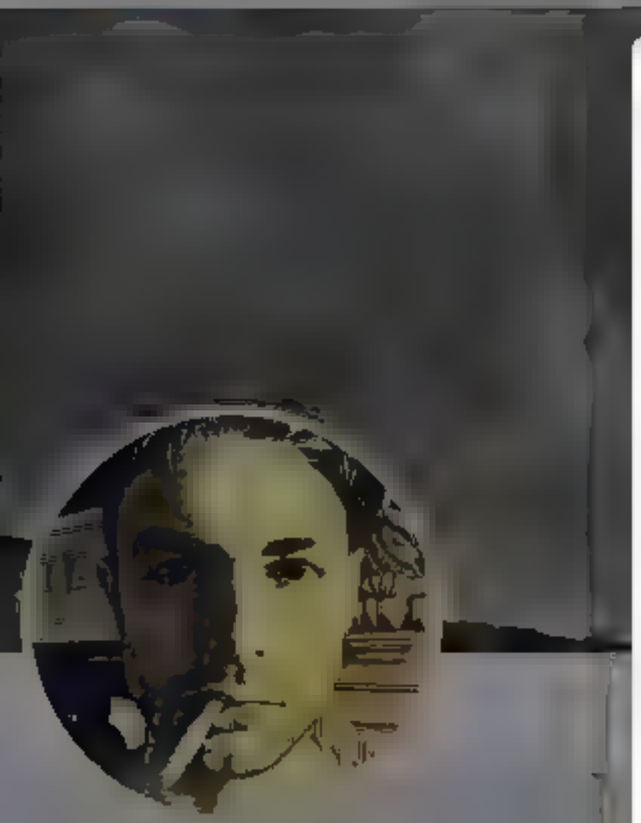
Activist Post @Act v stPost 19 Nov 2014

No it's gov'ts ab ity to pass out favors that's the enemy not getting them to give you favors.

1

Trent @Rando phTrent 19 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You can't "tax the rich" when they all get government exemptions & are offshore. It's the real job creators & middle class that suffer #tcot

2:43 PM - 19 Nov 2014

29 Retweets **22** Likes

4 29 22

Titus Frost @EmperatorTruth 19 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The whole system is being set up to eliminate the Illuminati's biggest threat - independent wealth and upward social mobility

Craig Whitington @CraigWhitington 19 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet the gazlers will learn - he's successful - Creating work.

CryptOhio INFJ @CryptOhio 19 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Exactly - like ObamaCare - it's the bottom 90% of Americans ($same wealth as top 0.1%) that are stolen from - NOT the top 1%

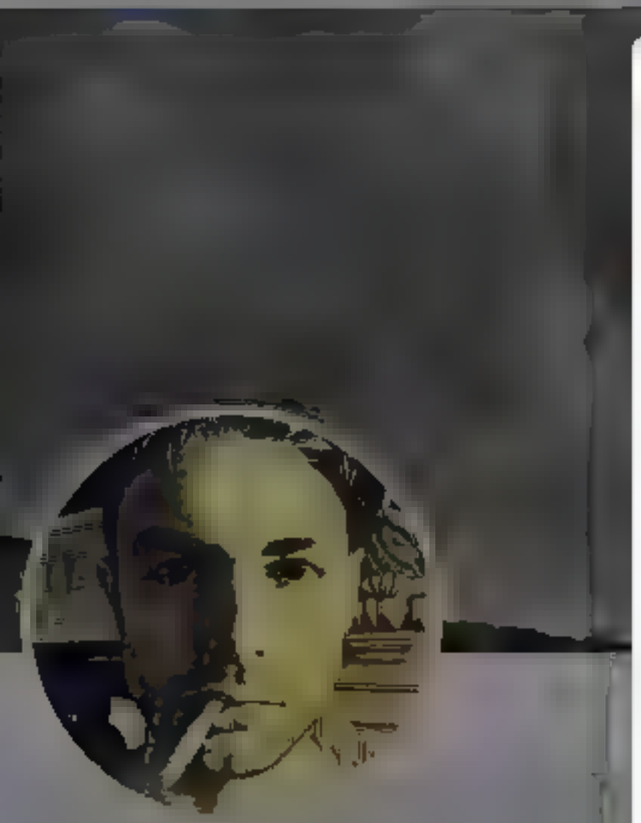
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PeterSchiff Your comments on the Michael Brown shooting are featured in this video -

1:30 PM - 19 Nov 2014

2 Retweets **1** Like

3 2 1

John Simatovich @RealJohnboy01 · 21 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PeterSchiff Your comments on the Michael Brown shooting are in this video

DodgersAnd @GTN310 · 20 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PeterSchiff more "evidence" which you did not include in your video

Home Moments

Trent @RandolphTrent · 19 Nov 2014
[illegible] Only in the Infantile of a tractor to the british people can a statement like that mean anything, TAX Would pay for Education

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

.@RandolpnTrent All the big corps are offshore and get loopholes. Small business & middle class end up paying. When will you idiots learn?

2:40 PM · 19 Nov 2014

18 Retweets **11** Likes

7 18 11

Trent @RandolphTrent · 19 Nov 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] yes agreed however there's a time when all the youth need all the things past generations took for granted Fairness that's all

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 19 Nov 2014
[illegible] Great. And when the kids leave university there'll be no jobs cause you'll have taxed the companies out of existence

6 8 4

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only in the infantile mind of a socialist can breaking a Starbucks window have anything to do with "free education".



2:33 PM - 19 Nov 2014

115 Retweets **64** Likes

28 115 64

Trent @RandolphTrent 19 Nov 2014

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 19 Nov 2014

[illegible] and btw, November may be cold in JS, but t's been b oody warm n UK & record h gh temps n Austral a b g wor d

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@stacyherbert That's what I mean. It's called weather. No actual global warming in 18 years wattsupwiththat.f es.wordpress.com/2014/10/clip i ...

4 57 AM 19 Nov 2014

3 Retweets **3** Likes

3 3 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 19 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] we l agree to d sagree, many sc entists & eng neers n my family I prefer scientific method to myths & fa ryta es

4 3 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 19 Nov 2014

[illegible] Know ng people who bel eve the same thing as you s not an argument but OK. Hope you are both we l

4 4 3

Lionel @[illegible] one Med a 19 Nov 2014

[illegible] Fight. Fight! Fight Fight! Fight! F ght! Fight Fight Fight Fight. Fight! F ght! Fight Fight! Fight! F ght!

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Truth About the Michael Brown Shooting -

12:49 PM - 19 Nov 2014

14 Retweets **11** Likes

1 14 11

Jesse Norrod @JNORROD 19 Nov 2014

Replying to

@PrisonPlanet well put sir

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 19 Nov 2014

[illegible] we l agree to d sagree, many sc ent sts & eng neers n my family I prefer scientific method to myths & fa ryta es

4 3 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@stacyherbert Knowing people who believe the same thing as you is not an argument, but OK. ....Hope you are both well.

6 54 AM 19 Nov 2014

4 Retweets **3** L kes

4 4 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 19 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] and a l in use today us ng theories wh ch are tested and then data co lected, errors earned from, quest ons asked, etc

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 19 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] it's not that they bel eve the same thing; It s Just that 've seen one design a nuc ear submarine and another create medic ne

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 19 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] most people outside science look only at the errors and shr ek as if they've earned a terrible secret; but it's process

1 2

Lionel @L one Med a 19 Nov 20 4

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Fight! F ght! Fight! Fight! Fight! F ght! Fight Fight Fight! Fight! F ght! F ght Fight. Fight! F ght!

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social media is only ever conducive to pithy aphorisms. So don't ask me to explain everything in depth. Google is (not) your friend. :-D

4:42 AM - 19 Nov 2014

12 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12 12

Josh.0 @Chefofsheol[illegible] 19 Nov 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Yea Paul, ies are easier when they're short and easy to digest

Apophenia @APOPHENIA 19 Nov 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] 20yrs ago C Hermosillo saw the future online communication turned into commodities by large companies [illegible]

© 20[illegible]8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads [illegible]

[illegible] Help [illegible] Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 1 4 2 [illegible] 5 2 2 5 1 2 4 5 5

61 913 239

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Nov 2014

[illegible] November looks like being coldest on record. Weather happens. [illegible]

4 2 4

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 19 Nov 2014

[illegible] yep and climate is decades of weather data, you can go to Nasa site and look at weather over decades which climate [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Nov 2014

[illegible] NASA. "The cold waters of Earth's deep ocean have not warmed measurably since 2005." "Global warming has slowed."

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@stacyherbert @Slate

1:49 AM 19 Nov 2014

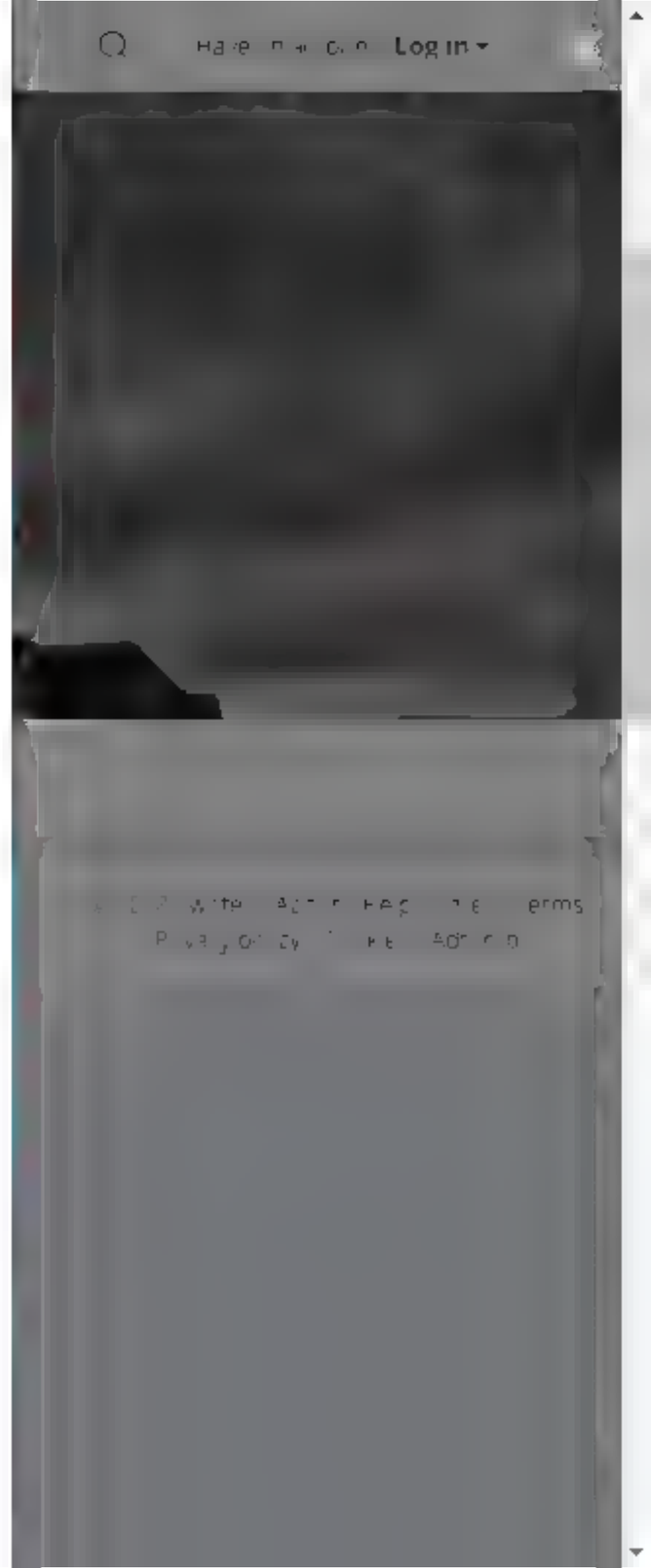
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

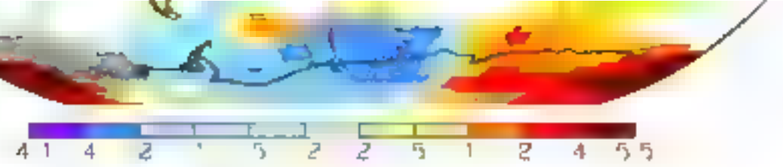
Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views





61 913 239

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Slate @stacyherbert November looks like being coldest on record. Weather happens. models.weatherbell.com/record.php

4:43 AM - 19 Nov 2014

2 Retweets **4** Likes

4 2 4

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert - 19 Nov 2014

Replying to

yep and cl mate s decades of weather data, you can go to Nasa site and ook at weather over decades wh ch cl mate

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 19 Nov 2014

NASA "The co d waters of Earth s deep ocean have not warmed measurably s nce 2005." Globa warming has s owed

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 19 Nov 2014

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 19 Nov 2014

[illegible] yep and c imate is decades of weather data; you can go to Nasa s te and look at weather over decades which c imate [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@stacyherbert @Slate NASA: "The cold waters of Earth's deep ocean have not warmed measurably since 2005." 'Global warming has slowed.'

4:49 AM - 19 Nov 2014

2 Retweets

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Woman on Ebola monitoring list dies bleeding from face, nose, mouth, NYC authorities say "heart attack". WTF?

4:00 AM - 19 Nov 2014

52 Retweets **13** Likes

5 52 13

Mac Breck @MacBreck 19 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

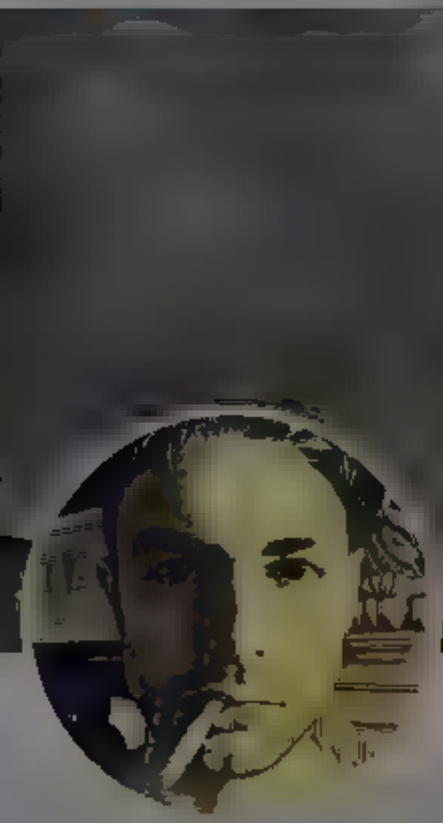
NYC Woman on #Ebola Watchlist Dies Bleeding From Mouth, Authorities Say "Heart Attack" -

4:16 AM - 19 Nov 2014

23 Retweets **9** Likes

23 9

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@PeterSchiff: Ferguson protesters should admit they were racist & rushed to judge Wilson because he was white.
youtu.be/-8jrdJtKHQA?t=...

1:23 AM - 19 Nov 2014

6 Retweets **4** Likes

2 6 4

dead patsy @[illegible] · 19 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Banker too Schiff s sh tting on peaceful protestors against po ice bruta ity? I m shocked If You moron [illegible]

Alkaline Life @WideAwake[illegible] · 19 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad s

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The religion of peace - Swedish Paramedics Need Body Armor to Enter Violent Muslim Areas -

2:35 AM - 19 Nov 2014

23 Retweets **11** Likes

6 23 11

gideon levy @GideonGevy - 23 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet read this you dumb fuck and educate yourself

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Uh-oh - Anonymous just claimed Officer Darren Wilson has KKK ties. Shit just got real. #Ferguson

Anon Cop Watch

Follow

I could post what we have now on Darren Wilson and his KKK ties, but we want to see how deep the rabbit hole goes first Stay tuned #kkk

4:19 PM - 18 Nov 2014

147 Retweets **72** Likes

20 147 72

Phyllis Anne @PAWarnhoff 18 Nov 2014

Replying to

I wish I was SURPRISED but I'm NOT!

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is Why Rand Paul is Hilary Clinton's Worst Nightmare -

2:19 AM - 19 Nov 2014

22 Retweets **11** Likes

7 22 11



Peter Pyke @PeterPyke 19 Nov 2014

Replying to

Hi·ary Cl·nton is World's worst n ghtmare

2 2



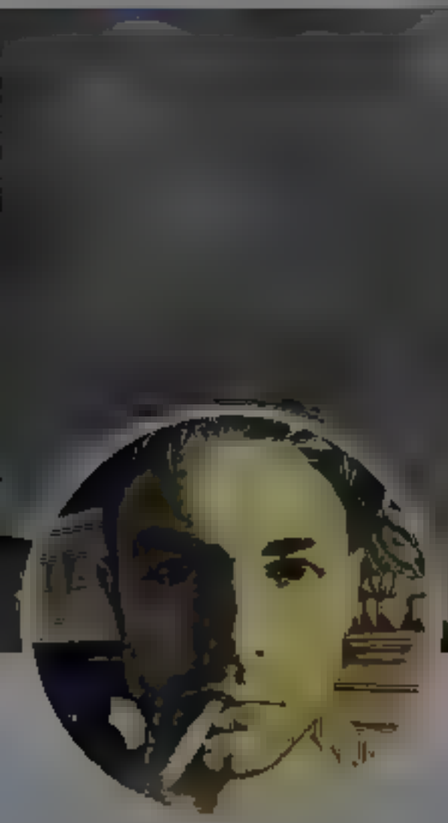
steve brindle @A·ooCharas 19 Nov 2014

Yesw and it amazes me that some consider th s hubristic neocon supporting woman somehow left w ng

3 1 1

Yohan Star @Tweetyohans · 19 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

My thoughts on Russell Brand's "Revolution" - facebook com/paul watson. . @rustyrockets

1 18 PM - 18 Nov 2014

14 Retweets **16** Likes

9 14 16

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 19 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ke many, [illegible] has been programmed to equate soc al sm with egal tar an sm rather than state control of markets

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 19 Nov 2014

[illegible] wh ch always means control for their own benefit by the o igarchs who own the state [illegible]

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb [illegible] 18 Nov 2014

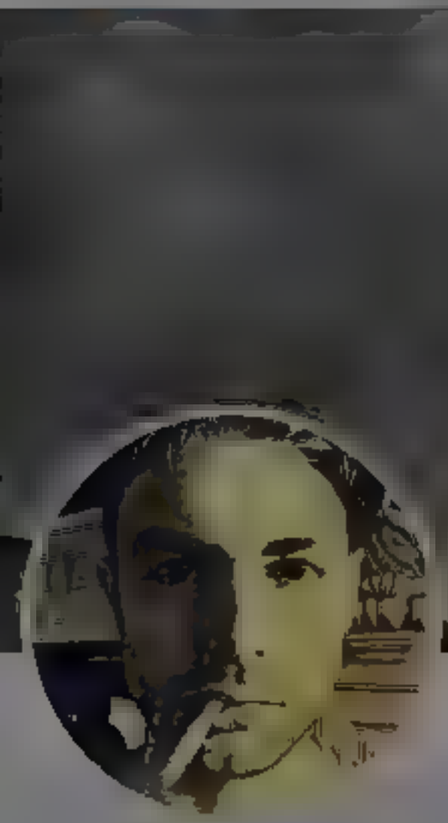
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] my revol.tion >I Got the Aresena ,the p an & Action

[illegible] ms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

LOL - guess this finally puts the NYC "harassment" video argument to bed. Sorry, feminists. yo.tube com/watch? v= nUeOW...

9 31 AM - 18 Nov 2014

26 Retweets **15** Likes

7 26 15

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 20 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] lol yeah by gay men

Hattori Hanzō @On no Hanzo 18 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Main po nt that both videos l ustrate is that [illegible] s a c ty ful of #$%holes. [illegible] LOL

1 1

Hattori Hanzō @On no Hanzo 18 Nov 2014

[illegible] Walking in [illegible] as a Homosexua [illegible] "C ty of Assho es" [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Obama Aide Demolishes NY Times Claim That #Gruber Wasn't an "Important Figure"
-

10:30 AM - 18 Nov 2014

53 Retweets **19** Likes

2 53 19

Highway To Serfdom @highwaytoserfdom 18 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] MA most expensive Mitt never health/immigration Crony capitalism [illegible] FED

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

St. Louis cop on #Ferguson violence: 'Get a gun, we can't protect you' -

7:28 AM - 18 Nov 2014

39 Retweets **10** Likes

3 39 10

David Pinsen @dpinsen 18 Nov 2014

Replying to

"St. Louis cop on #Ferguson violence: 'Get a gun, we can't protect you' -

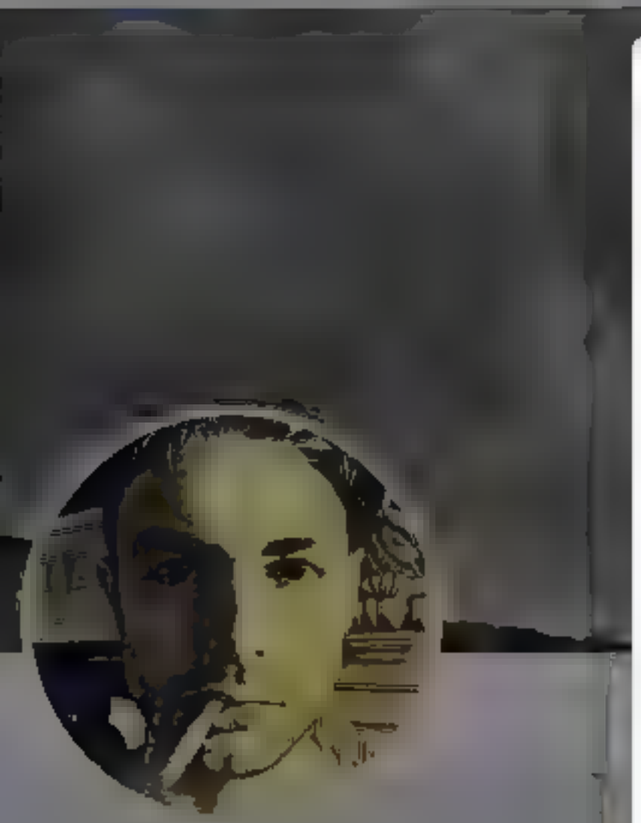
1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel responds to terror attack by arming citizens for self-defense. Meanwhile, the UK is banning pointy knives.

9:19 AM - 18 Nov 2014

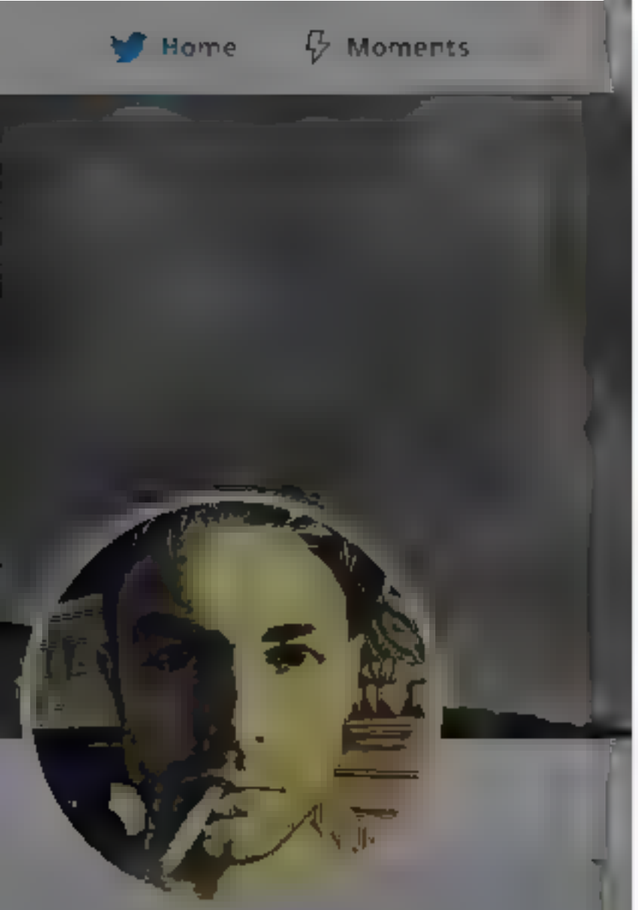
29 Retweets **13** Likes

7 29 13

Vicente Galindo @smartinvestmm · 23 Nov 2014
Replying to
the greatest fear the illuminati have is a well focus prayer to God to curse them

Brian Wodarek @bwodarek · 19 Nov 2014
Replying to
coming out and openly showing his support for the settler s always kosher, ignore

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lilly - Lilith Vegas @vegas[illegible]th · 17 Nov 2014

[illegible] @Jakar Jax Alexjones actually pays you to talk this SHIT ?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 17 Nov 2014

[illegible] You swear too much

2 2

Lilly - Lilith Vegas @vegas[illegible]th · 17 Nov 2014

[illegible] That D'dnt work for me. Lol. Actualy seems like people who swear are more honest :)

2 1

Lilly - Lilith Vegas @vegas[illegible]th · 17 Nov 2014

[illegible] That was a old message hours ago. Just having fun with Paul. Hee-hee [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Ceromancyv s on @VegasLilith you're both delightful

1:09 AM · 18 Nov 2014

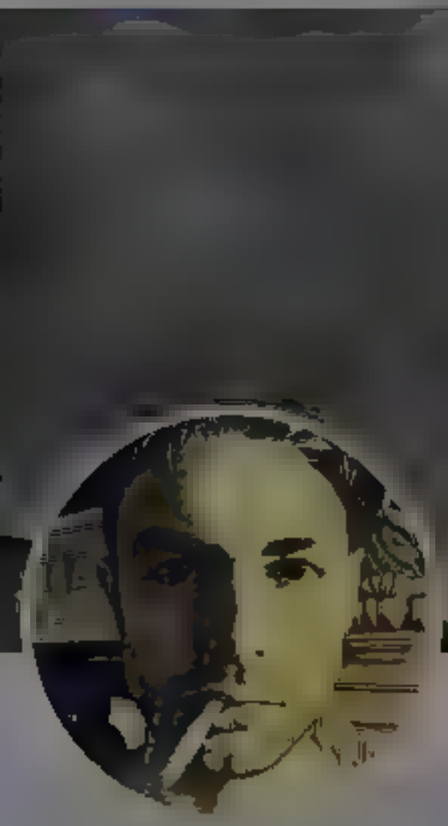
2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cannabis 'Dramatically Reduces' Growth of Brain Cancer Cells: New Study - naturalsociety.com/cannabis-drama @joerogan

7:21 AM - 18 Nov 2014

49 Retweets **21** Likes

1 49 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman Receives Beating Because She's a "White Girl in the Hood" -

4:17 AM - 18 Nov 2014

34 Retweets **5** Likes

4 34 5

dead patsy @[illegible] · 18 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You never stop with the race baiting and click baiting do you? Rightwing piece of shit.

1 1

(((REAL TEAPARTY™))) @NHTeaParties · 18 Nov 2014

[illegible] Ch I it's a true story. Most violences is black on white anyway

[illegible]

1

dead patsy @[illegible] · 18 Nov 2014

[illegible] HA! Divide and conquer bullshit, par for the

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So as not to upset feminists, this shirt will be mandatory attire for all male scientists from now on. #shirtstorm



4:51 PM - 17 Nov 2014

165 Retweets **133** Likes

13 165 133

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Lilly - Lilith Vegas @Vegas[illegible]th · 17 Nov 2014

[illegible] @Jakar Jax Alexjones actually pays you to talk this SHIT ?

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@VegasLilith You swear too much.

4:55 PM · 17 Nov 2014

2 Retweets

2 2

Lilly - Lilith Vegas @Vegas[illegible]th · 17 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That Didnt work for me. Lol Actually, seems like people who swear are more honest :)

2 1

Lilly - Lilith Vegas @Vegas[illegible]th · 17 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That was a old message hours ago. Just having fun with Paul. Hee hee [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 18 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is #Ferguson gonna be another shitstorm or a storm in a teacup? @Rambobiggs @JakariJax

4:36 PM - 17 Nov 2014

12 Retweets **9** Likes

10 12 9

Lilly - Lilith Vegas @vegas··th · 17 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] @JakariJax Alex Jones actually pays you to talk this SHIT?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 17 Nov 2014

[redacted] You swear too much.

2 2

Lilly - Lilith Vegas @vegas··th · 17 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] That Didnt work for me Lol Actually, seems like people who swear are more honest)

2 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange: If you have "nothing to hide," you're a boring person who is contributing nothing to our civilization.

4:21 PM - 17 Nov 2014

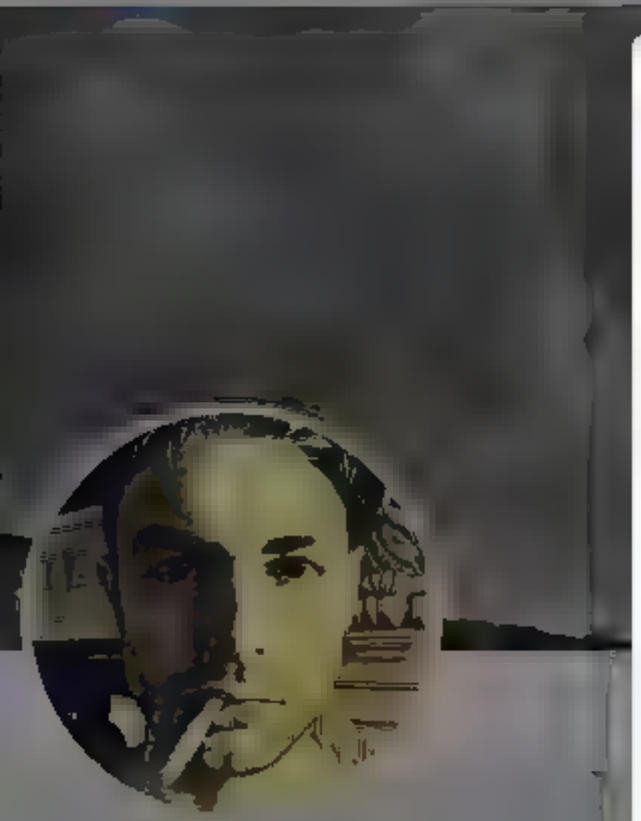
36 Retweets **21** Likes

3 36 21

the unibrow @Nathankor 17 Nov 2014
Replying to
hey thats not fair

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Monsanto says its seeds can "feed the world" - meanwhile a farmer in India commits suicide every 30 minutes due to failing Monsanto crops.

1:28 PM - 17 Nov 2014

133 Retweets **59** Likes

9 133 59

Handsome Polymath @Sakadaguch 17 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Poor guy

2

(((Larry Hart))) @hartsway 17 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] srael and ndia's growing strateg c al ance

Sheena Parish @SheenaParish 17 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] the wor d has fed itself for thousands of years without Monsanto s po sonous seeds

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info



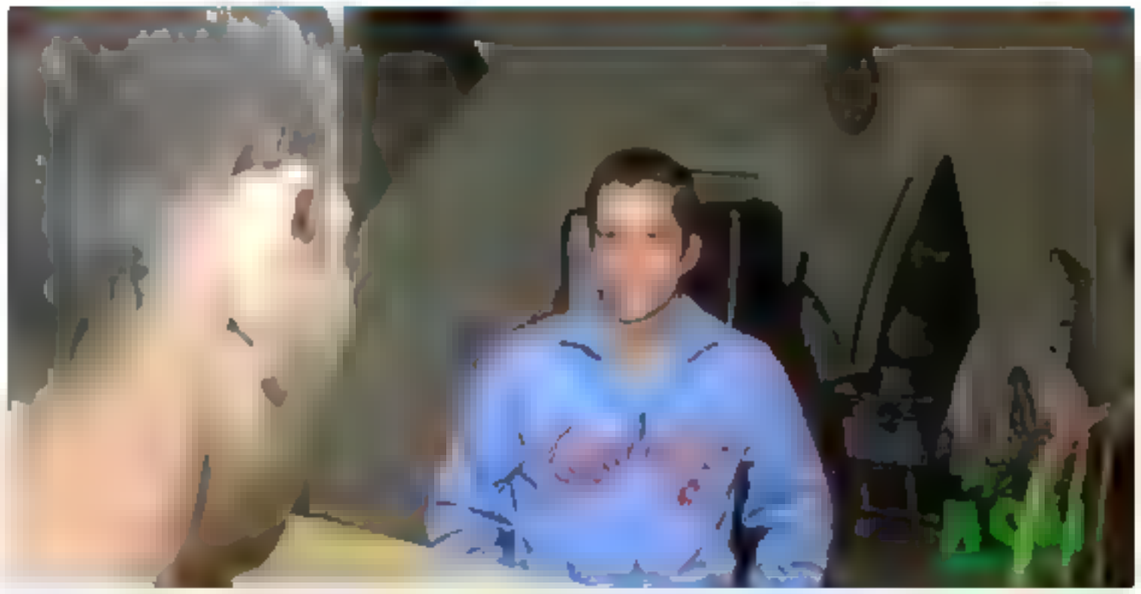
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Navy Vet Labeled a "Terrorist" For Posting Images of DHS Vehicles in Missouri - infowars.com/navy-vet-label … #Ferguson



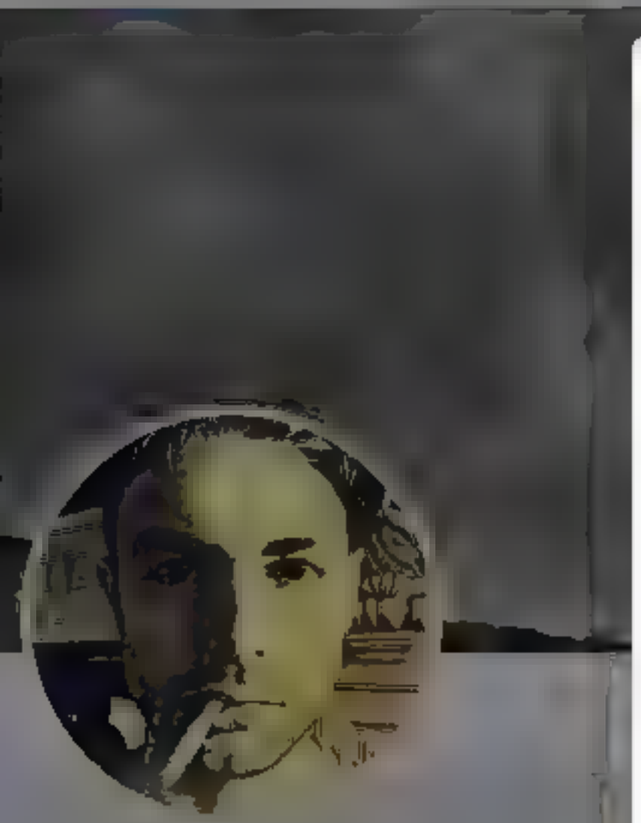
7:11 AM - 17 Nov 2014

43 Retweets **16** Likes

1 43 16

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'20th hijacker' says Saudi Royal Family financed 9/11 -

6:06 AM - 17 Nov 2014

38 Retweets **13** Likes

5 38 13

Wise Elder @[redacted] 17 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] OK, so why not admit who carried it out? (Hint. It wasn't the

[redacted] Terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Georgia National Guard Buys Riot Gear as Brown Verdict Looms - infowars com/georgia-nat on .. #Ferguson

4:24 AM - 17 Nov 2014

17 Retweets **4** Likes

1 17 4

donna ahart @dahart66 · 17 Nov 2014
Replying to

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists think it's sexist to say you like wearing plain gray t-shirts. And they wonder why everyone is laughing.

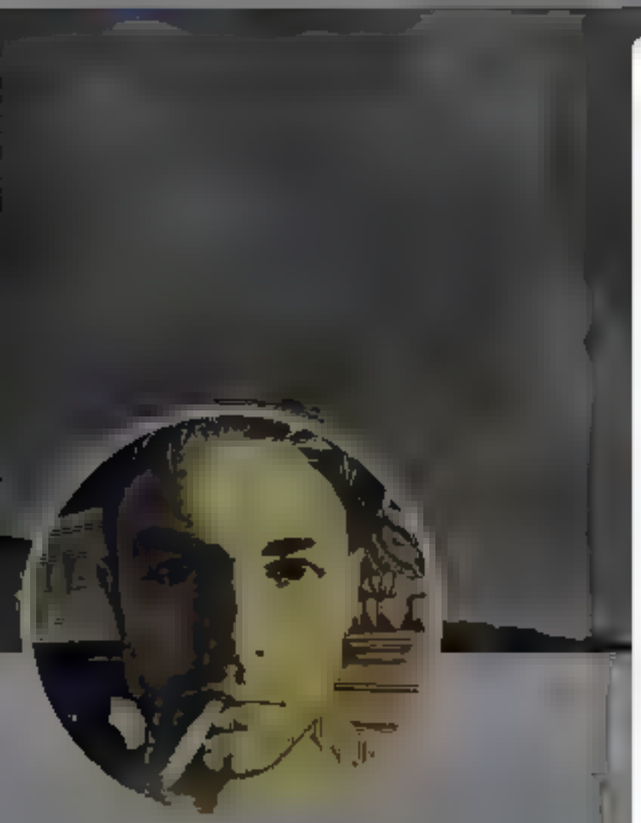
6:27 AM - 16 Nov 2014

27 Retweets **16** Likes

10 27 16

J1 @AcidBrainWash 16 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@allisonpdavis & @elliekrupnick accuse Zuckerberg of being sexist for saying he likes to wear plain gray t-shirts. Insanity. #shirtstorm

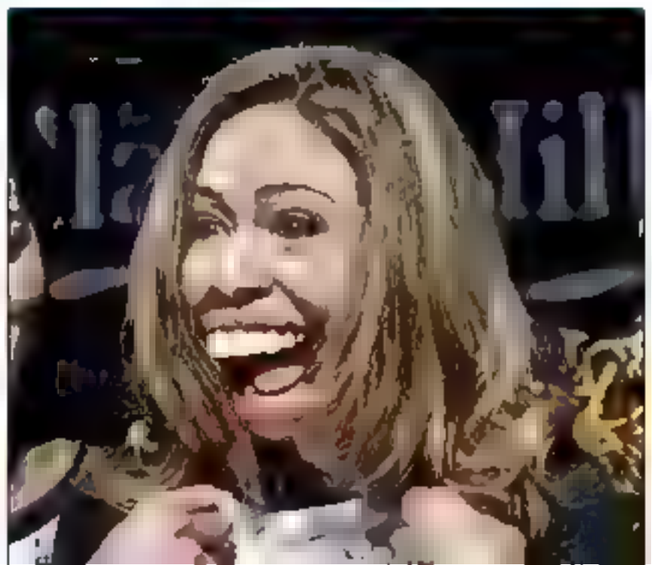
6:26 AM - 16 Nov 2014

13 Retweets **6** Likes

2 13 6

False Flag 2017 @FalseFlagWatch · 16 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @allisonpdavis @elliekrupnick



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Following

Followers

Favorites

Lists

Terms

Privacy Policy Cookie Ads Info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

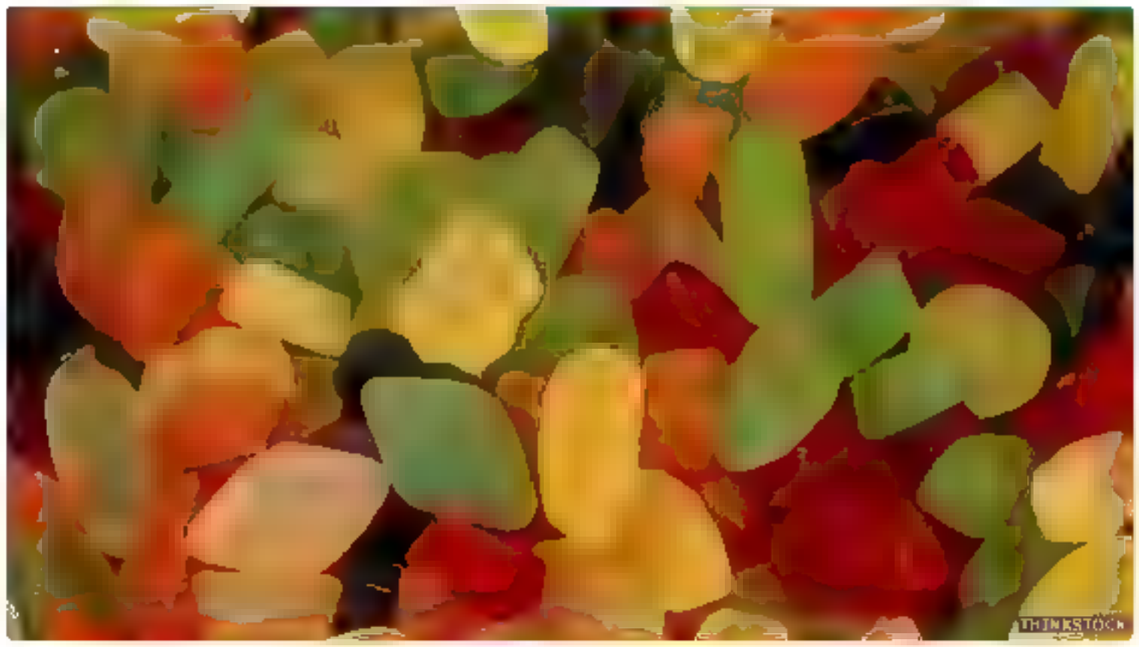
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wine gums not allowed at tennis tournament 'because terrorism'. When will this lunacy end? bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england …



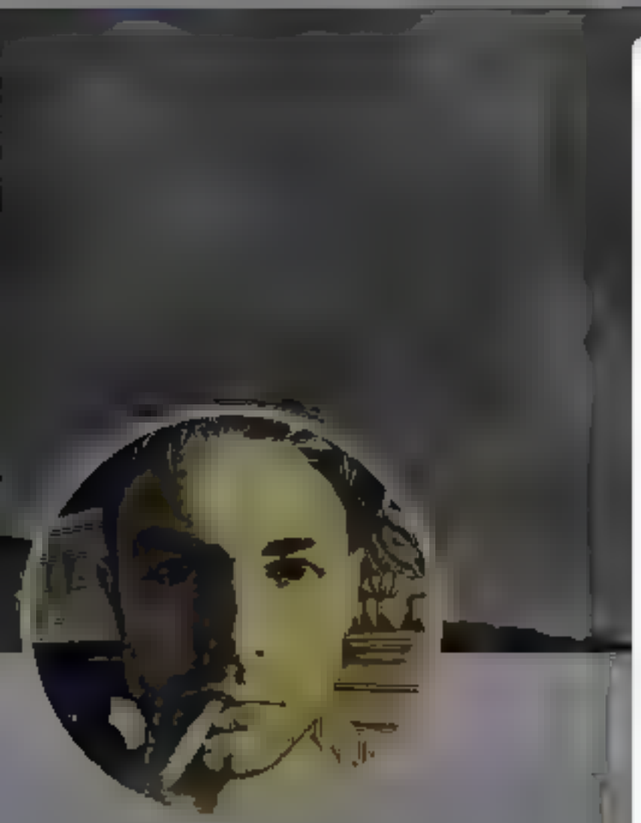
5:41 AM - 16 Nov 2014

33 Retweets **14** Likes

9 33 14

Mick_Vee @Nowtsabother 16 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are no words to do justice to the horror of this and it's still going on.

2:54 AM - 16 Nov 2014

41 Retweets **8** Likes

5 41 8

Jim Pfoss @JimPfoss 16 Nov 2014

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

America: Imagine the World Without Her - Best political film of 2014 - onl nemovies pro/amer ca-imag n ...

5 01 PM - 5 No, 201 +

9 Retweets **5** ikes

1 9 5

dead patsy @ChrisR on - 7 No, 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] You ve offic ally become as bad as Fox News, NBC and CNN Promoting films from b oodth rsty warmongers and partisan hacks

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@DineshDSouza America: Imagine a World Without Her - Best political documentary of 2014. Historical & contemporary tour de force!

5:14 PM - 15 Nov 2014

95 Retweets **78** Likes

10 95 78

dead patsy @ChrisR..on · 17 Nov 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Wow, you don't even care if people realize you're a neocon too at this point do you?

1 1

@KyGirl 2016 @RHarmon16 · 15 Nov 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] agreed

Larry Verner @larryverner · 15 Nov 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] and yes, america is in my mind the movie of the year

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a n e t

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

3 1

C e a e y

Lily @L yRow ey. 01 s · 15 Nov 2014

@P Hey Paul my Dad Steve Rowley s your s ster's brother so we re cous ns xx

1 L

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to @L

@_ lyRowley2013 Hey I think I babysat you about 8 years ago :-D hope you're all doing well.

2 11 PM · 15 Nov 2014

1 Like

2 L 1

Lily @L yRow ey. 01 s · 15 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to @P

@P It s n ce to gear from you, my Dad says h , my brother Joe asked f cou d fol ow him @L

L 1

Lily @L yRow ey. 01 s · 15 Nov 2014

Rep y ng to @P

@P *hear I was show ng Phi lp your video on 'What does K m Kardash ans ass say about humanity?' and he to d me we're cousins

L 1

P v y P o c y T m s A d C d



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To be maladjusted in a sick society is not a sign of disorder, it's a vehement reassertion of the health of the independent mind.

2:50 PM - 15 Nov 2014

64 Retweets **38** Likes

7 64 38

View from the Bunker @viewfrombunker 15 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Or, in the words of The Tick: You're not going crazy- you're going sane in a crazy world!

2 2

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 15 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] You're a tool who promotes phony partisan division from a rightwing, neocon perspective. Fuck your disinfo fear monger ass

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

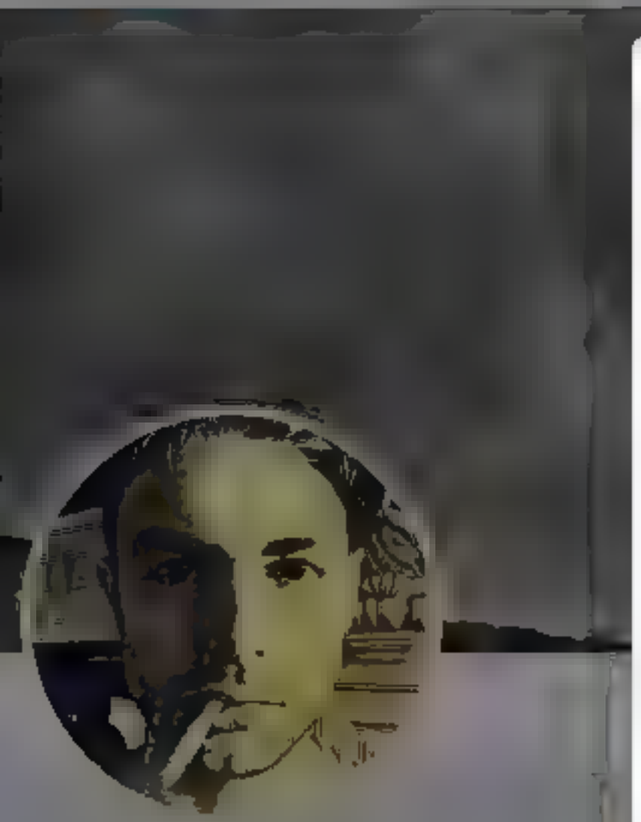
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This one is right up there too - The Internet's Own Boy -

5:01 PM - 15 Nov 2014

2 13 4

CREATIVE ACCIDENTS @pent mento 15 Nov 2014

Reply ng to

everyone watch movie and download podcast w

2

Robbie Martin @F uorescentGrey 15 Nov 201+

Reply ng to

not in 2014, but Terms and Cond tions May Apply is a great film honing in on corporate surve l ance

1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The woman who made the shirt is "saddened and angered" by feminists' reaction - facebook.com/e lypr zeman/p ... #shirtgate

1:42 PM - 15 Nov 2014

23 Retweets **12** Likes

3 23 12

Mediengraben @Mediengraben 15 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Swiss gov radiation fear camp 2 weeks before vote to avoid return to gold standard & hide 700b l debt!

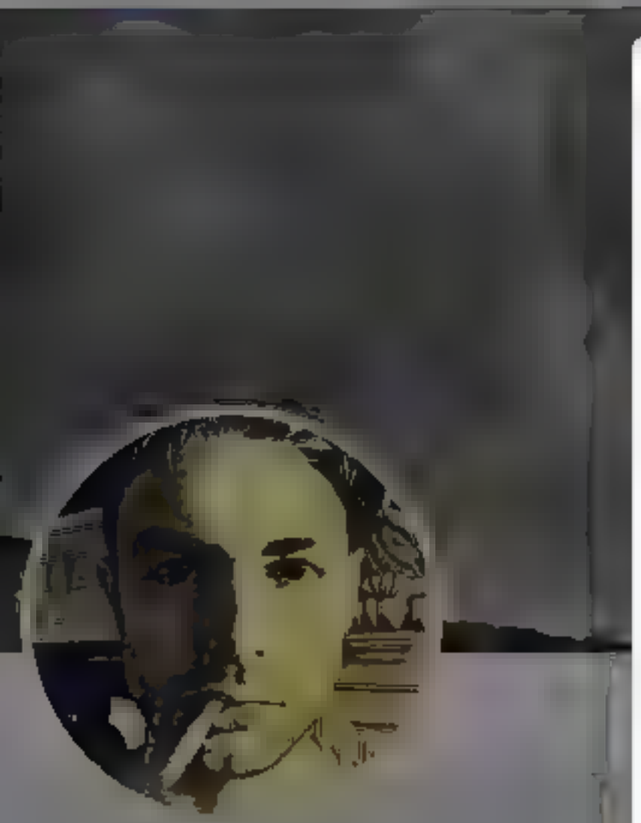
Mediengraben @Mediengraben 15 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Swiss gov fear camp issue iodine pills 2 weeks before vote to return to gold standard

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When Did the Left Turn into Rick Santorum? - ricochet com/left-turn-rick ... #shirtstorm #sh rtgate

2:07 PM - 15 Nov 2014

19 Retweets **10** Likes

3 19 10

P.W. @SilverScarCat 15 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#snirtgate



11:55 AM - 15 Nov 2014

551 Retweets **311** Likes

42 551 311

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 39 23

GeekUnited @th sweb 15 Nov 2014

[illegible] Al good but is she real y th cker than p g sh t? Is that a fa r comment?Or was she duped by the v mysogeny you also embolden?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@tn sweb Her public statements don't signal a great depth of intelligence.

7 26 AM 15 Nov 2014

1

GeekUnited @th sweb 15 Nov 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] but that doesn t mean you shou d degrade her to pig shit. You should have said what you just told me

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Have an account? Log in

Write Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

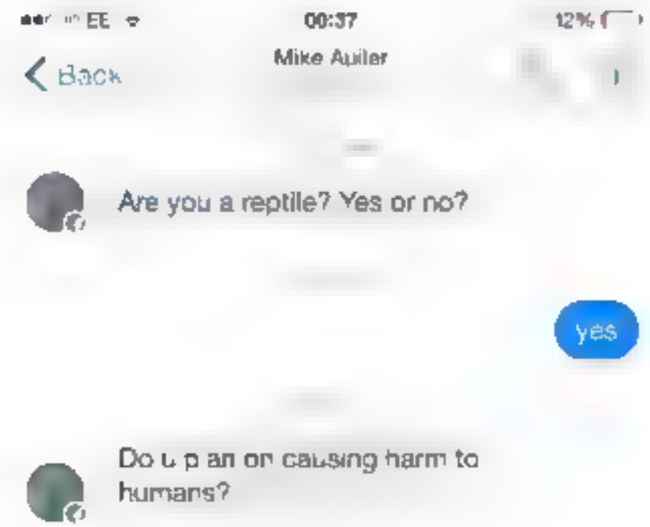
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Welcome to the world of my inbox.



8:00 AM - 15 Nov 2014

24 Retweets **21** Likes

7 24 21

Henning Dräger @HenningDraeger 15 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what did you answer Paul?

1

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 15 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

59 403 186

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@WhiteHouse Are you sure Americans won't be too "stupid" to figure out how? #Gruber

7:24 AM - 15 Nov 2014

24 Retweets **18** Likes

2 24 18

Robert theMole Smith @goboroot 777 · 15 Nov 2014

Replying to

Dear Mr President ,, We the people hate you that is a l



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Middle Easterner buys London hotel, bans alcohol, wants to run it in accordance with Sharia law. Will gays be banned?

5:45 AM - 15 Nov 2014

35 Retweets **12** Likes

13 35 12

lukip @ukip 15 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube age restricts social commentary on Kard-ass-shian stunt, other vids that show her uncensored ass unaffected.

4:40 AM - 15 Nov 2014

14 Retweets **7** Likes

5 14 7

Mirosław Bańkowski @mirekb56 · 19 Nov 2014

Replying to

Ellen DeGeneres & Portia de Ross Insp red by Kard-ass-shian.

Blatant blasphemy! ((



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul continues to sound presidential (in the old positive sense of the term).

5:25 AM - 15 Nov 2014

21 Retweets **14** Likes

3 21 14

GingerC @GAMa'08 15 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible] @PrisonPlanet @OutLawHBIy He would not be my first choice, but he beats the heck out of any dem prospect.

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am hosting the Alex Jones Show next week. Who would make for interesting guests?

4:28 PM - 14 Nov 2014

11 Retweets **11** Likes

80 11 11



? @bearded541 · 15 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] am hosting the Alex Jones Show next week. Who would make for interesting guests?" [illegible]

3



Below The Tension @[illegible]bertarian · 15 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] of course) [illegible]

2



Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 15 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] would reach out to more celebs who are prepared to talk about issues Infowars covers, to pull in their audience

1 1

[illegible]

Home Moments



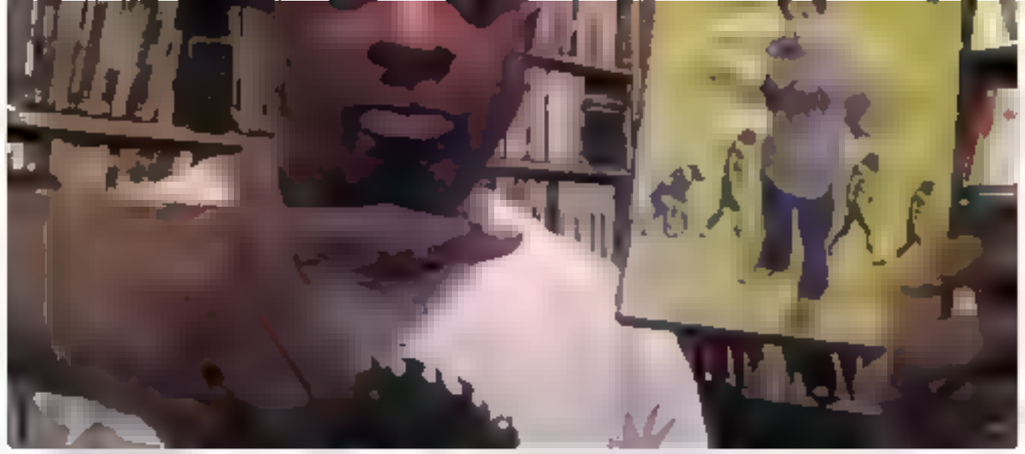
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



35 55 108



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@MrChuckD Here's the scene you're talking about-

1:48 PM - 14 Nov 2014

4 Retweets **6** Likes



1 4 6

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads [illegible]

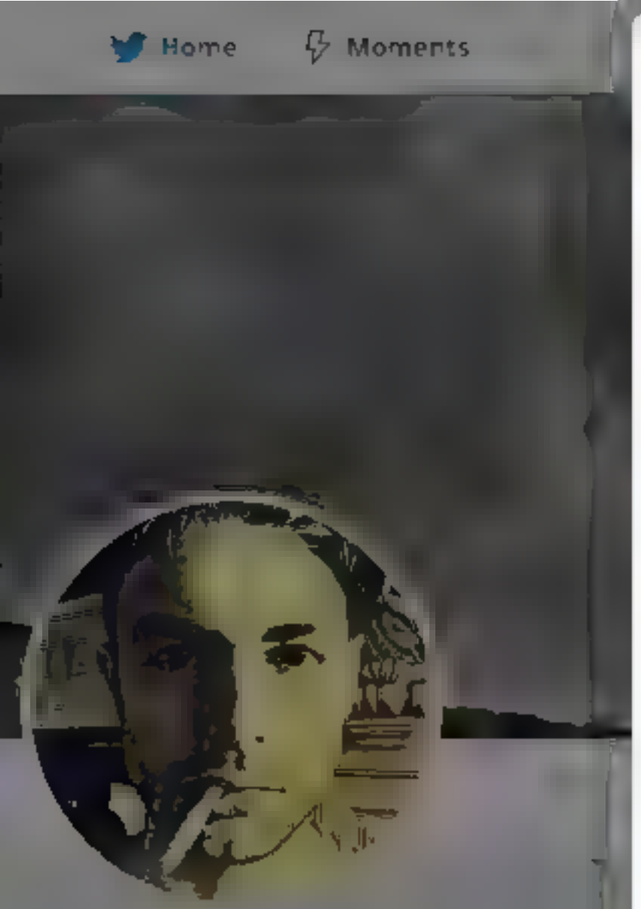
Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Cookie

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Chuck D @MrChuckD 14 Nov 2014

The W sdom Of Idiocracy; 'Th s week we had the starlet of the n mber one movie n the F lm. Ahead of schedu e' lol

2 6 23

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@MrChuckD Great minds think alike! :-D Here I merge Idiocracy with Kard-ass-shian

1:45 PM - 14 Nov 2014

13 Retweets **8** Likes

5 13 8

Trump's Bone Spurs @spiend dhammer 14 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Alex Jones s apart of the problem too No thanks

xxDistrustedxx #CGN @xxD str sted xx 14 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] fact 1 no one wanna hear the truth, fact 2 th s



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Image Claims to Show Ukrainian Fighter Jet Shooting Down MH17 -

1:50 PM - 14 Nov 2014

27 Retweets **7** Likes

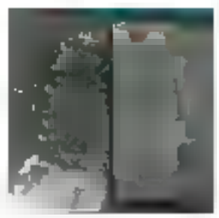
4 27 7



CREATIVE ACCIDENTS @pentamento 14 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

here's debunked #MH17 new photo by very know edgeable Twitter users via @jalopnik



Jalopnik @jalopnik

The satellite image of a Ukrainian fighter shooting down MH17 is bogus jalo.ps/cCx9LYR

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



12 20 20

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet via @MikaelThalen

11:07 AM - 14 Nov 2014

3 Retweets **4** Likes

4 3 4

Troy @snowflake 14 Nov 2014
Replying to
That reminds me gotta remember where I parked my bike

1 1 1

Enter Dimension @EnterDimension 14 Nov 2014
LOL!

1

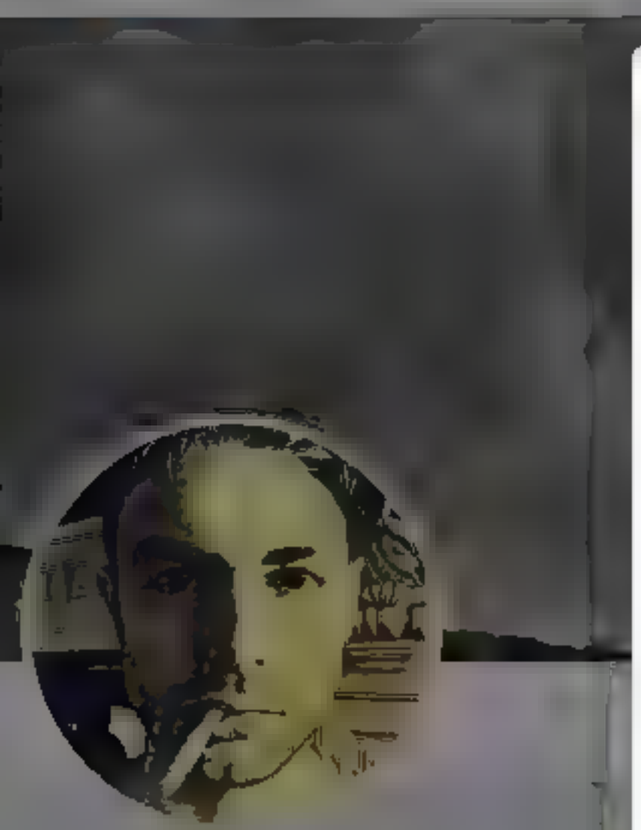
Deep Threat @DeeepThreat 14 Nov 2014
Replying to
That waist doesn t look photoshopped at all

2

fucking lol @jankeydadon 14 Nov 2014
Replying to



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

"Years passed & mankind became stupider at a frightening rate, and the no. 1 movie in the country was called "ass".

12:05 PM - 14 Nov 2014

39 Retweets **23** Likes

7 39 23

GeekUnited @th sweb · 15 Nov 2014

Repy ng to

A l good but s she rea ly thicker than pig shit? Is that a fair comment?Or was she duped by the v mysogeny you a so embo den?

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 15 Nov 2014

Her pub ic statements don't s gnal a great depth of nte l gence

1

GeekUnited @th sweb · 15 Nov 20 4

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ying to

@MikaelThaien LOL I am stealing that

7 04 AM 14 Nov 2014

1 ke

1



Paul Joseph Watson

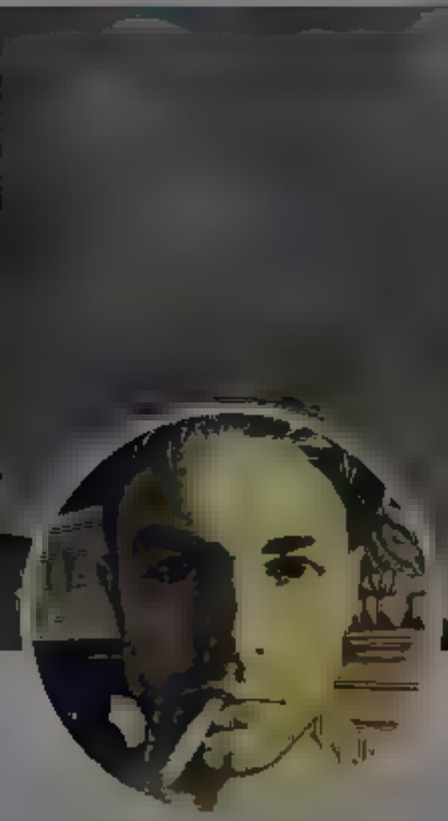
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C e a ,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists couldn't give a shit about Kim Kardashian hanging her ass out, but want to lynch some poor scientist for a banal shirt #shirtgate

10:54 AM - 14 Nov 2014

29 Retweets **29** Likes

5 29 29

Elle Ibañez @dutchessoftexas 14 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] feminists don't care about Kim K hanging her a** out, but want to lynch some poor scientist for a banal shirt [illegible]"

1

Fragnostus @FatherAgnostus 14 Nov 2014

[illegible] they don't? I'm impressed by their maturity

1

Sir $Na_2Ca(CO_3)_2{\cdot}5H_2O$ @Gay[illegible]sste 14 Nov 2014

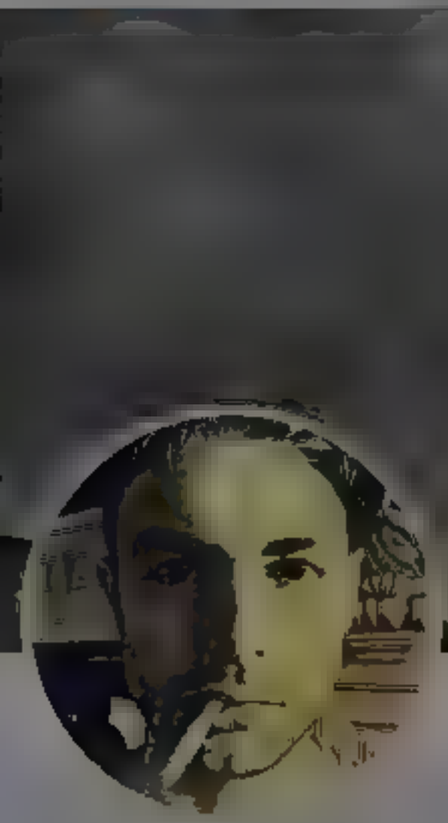
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it's her ass to hang out???

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Iberal Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

I guess all those cologne adverts of men with their tops off should be banned too right? How about we dismantle the David statue? #shirtgate

10:47 AM - 14 Nov 2014

12 Retweets **12** Likes

6 12 12

Winter Silverland @S verson 1984 · 14 Nov 2014

Reply ng to

I doubt that most feminists are bothered by male nud ty, s mp y because they're never seen a penis n person

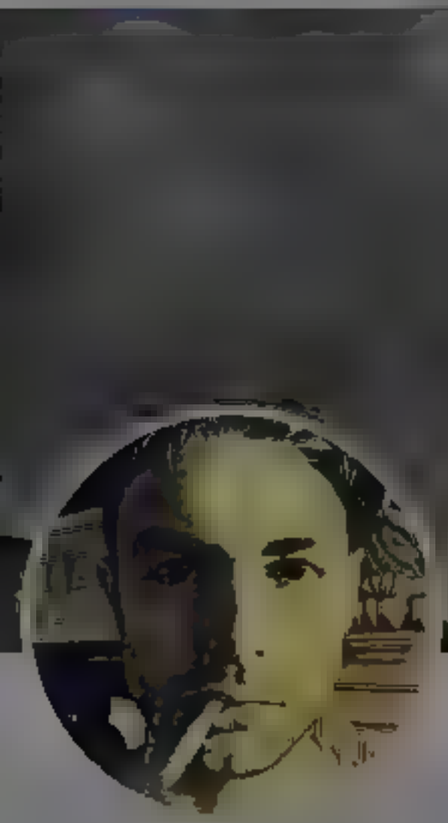
1

He is I @The Hon est · 14 Nov 2014

Reply ng to

Men s tits are sexy as tota ly unnecessary (serve no purpose), wh le women s are funct onal, so you shou dn t show them off

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists managed to shit all over the comet landing by berating this poor guy for wearing a shirt showing a girl in a bikini #shirtgate

10:43 AM - 14 Nov 2014

14 Retweets **14** Likes

4 14 14

Hannah Belle @SandefurHannah 14 Nov 2014

Replying to

feminism is not about equality, it's about superiority

Red @redheadgeometry 14 Nov 2014

Replying to

ART ON A SHIRT TABLE CLOTH IS FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION FFS! Corporate Corruption and we argue SHIRTS. the muppet show!

Red @redheadgeometry 14 Nov 2014

Replying to

and we fight for freedom of expression while they sack top scientist and mock a shirt common sheeple DISTRACTIONS!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists, this is yet another reason why the vast majority of the sane human race cannot fucking stand you #sh rtgate

10:44 AM - 14 Nov 2014

28 Retweets **30** Likes

10 28 30

Elle Ibañez @dutchessoftexas 14 Nov 2014

Reply ng to

. femin sts, yet another reason why the vast majority of the sane human race cannot stand u

1

Dimebag Darrell @Pagea 91 14 Nov 2014

Reply ng to

femin sts are fucking comm e hypocrites

1

Robot J. McCarthy @RedScareBot 14 Nov 2014

Ice Cream Soc al st RT fem n sts are f#@ling commie hypocrites

maii @ a kma e 14 Nov 2014

Obamacare' so the MSM didn't bother to report on it.



20 232 96

WINGPEA @wingpea 14 Nov 2014

@PrisonPlanet if they didn't report on the story, how does it follow that "Americans are stupid" wouldn't be the exact OPPOSITE?

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

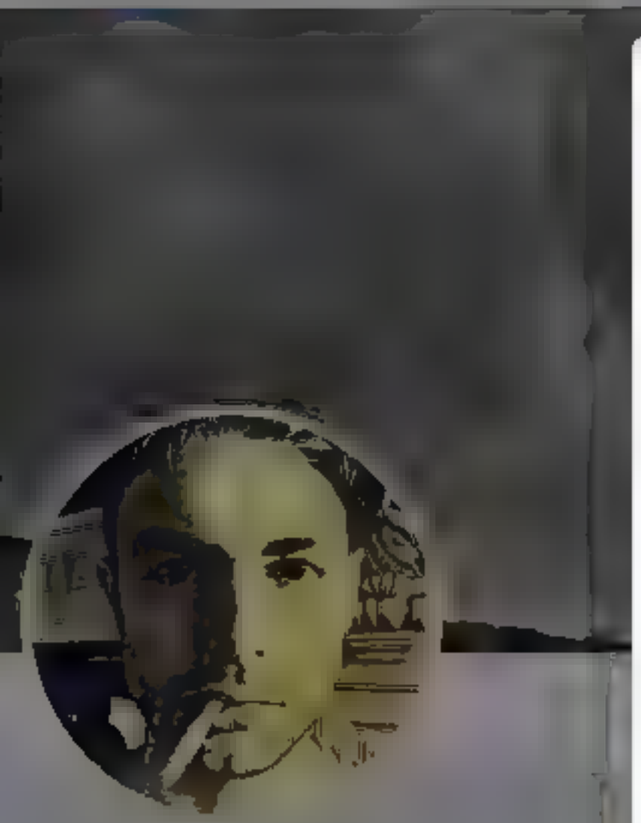
Replying to @wingpea_

@wingpea_ I was being sardonic

10:35 AM 14 Nov 2014

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fact that #Gruber has been trending for days proves that Twitter is not completely run by teenagers, mindless celeb obsessives & libtards.

10:34 AM - 14 Nov 2014

37 Retweets **24** Likes

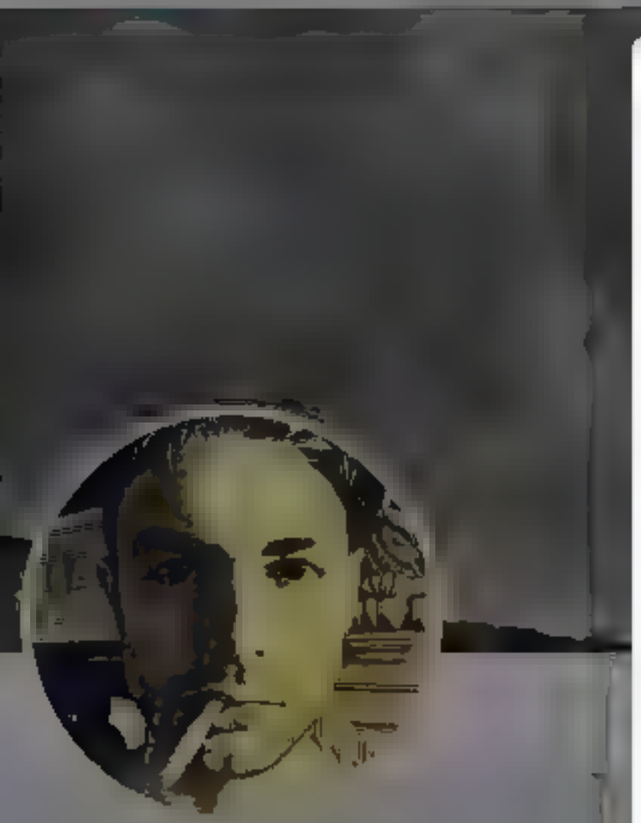
4 37 24

Dr. E.R. Belfort @CPO45 14 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] He [redacted]) swears by Twitter, provid ng an audience the news they want & staying out of the weeds'

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Italy's Grillo Rages "We Are Not At War With ISIS Or Russia, We Are At War With The ECB" -

9:27 AM - 14 Nov 2014

22 Retweets **7** Likes

1 22 7

Popular History @popular_history · 14 Nov 2014

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Americans are too "stupid" to understand the #Gruber scandal & Obamacare, so the MSM didn't bother to report on it.



10:25 AM - 14 Nov 2014

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Protesters Train to "Shut Down" Clayton After Brown Grand Jury Decision - infowars com/protesters-tra… #Ferguson

8:27 AM - 14 Nov 2014

11 Retweets **4** Likes

11 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P… W…tcher

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

…

…

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

1



Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 14 Nov 2014

[illegible] er of course know that

1



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Olivianuzz Good, just checking.

7:15 AM 14 Nov 2014

1



Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 14 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thank you

1



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Nov 2014

[illegible] Anytime

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] erms
P[illegible]y

Home Moments

4 1 17

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Nov . 014
You know that I ve tweeting every aspect of your dul existence s a form of mental disorder, right?

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O ianuzz 14 Nov 201 +
P a er of course know that

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 14 Nov . 014
Good, ust checking.

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O ianuzz 14 Nov 2014
P a er thank you

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

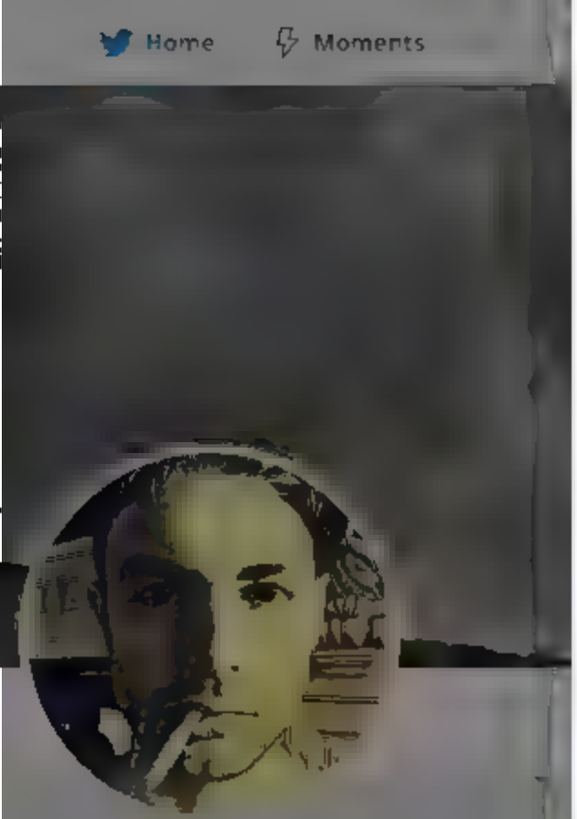
Rep ying to

@Olivianuzz Anytime

7 16 AM 14 Nov 2014

2 018 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms P ivacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P ul J ph Wat on

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

3 1

C ea e a ac ou

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzz 14 Nov 014

Uber driver has t nder open on his phone

4 1 17

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Olivianuzzi You know that live tweeting every aspect of your dull existence is a form of mental disorder, right?

7 13 AM 14 Nov 2014

1 ke

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzz 14 Nov 014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] of course I know that

1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 14 Nov 2014

[illegible] Good Just check ng

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 16 7



Kaiser @JoeyKaiZer 14 Nov 2014

[illegible] Mate, we landed a man made probe on a comet but people are only focused on Kim's nudes. Isn't that enough?

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@JoeyKaiZer you obviously didn't watch the video

5:59 AM - 14 Nov 2014

1



Kaiser @JoeyKaiZer 14 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm a Psychologist. Think I got an idea about society and all its discontents :)

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Apache Helicopter Harasses Gun Owners -

4:28 AM - 14 Nov 2014

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The elite uses over-sexualization of culture as a tool of social engineering - facebook com/paul , watson. .

o 55 AM 14 Nov 2014

32 Retweets **12** Likes

3 32 12

Liam Hanlon @ phan on84 14 Nov 2014
Rep y ng to
& t plays into agenda Young men are given unhea thy images of women but then are condemned 4 be ng sexist!

1

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad 14 Nov 2014
Rep y ng to
Now we can use cred cards to get on porno sites and experience tota freedom Yep we can shake our fists to the heavens!

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad 14 Nov 2014
Rep y ng to
This s *rea * news peop e need to know they're be ng manipulated under the gu se of "freedom" and "l beration"



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's What Kim Kardashian's Nude Photos Teach Us About Society -

4:26 AM - 14 Nov 2014

16 Retweets **7** Likes

5 16 7

Kaiser @JoeyKaiser 14 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Mate, we landed a man made probe on a comet but people

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is already going viral with over 100,000 views, thanks for sharing :-D

1:27 AM - 14 Nov 2014

18 Retweets **13** Likes

5 18 13

John Simatovich @RealJohnboy01 · 14 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]. This is already going viral with over 100,000 views, thanks for sharing :D [illegible]

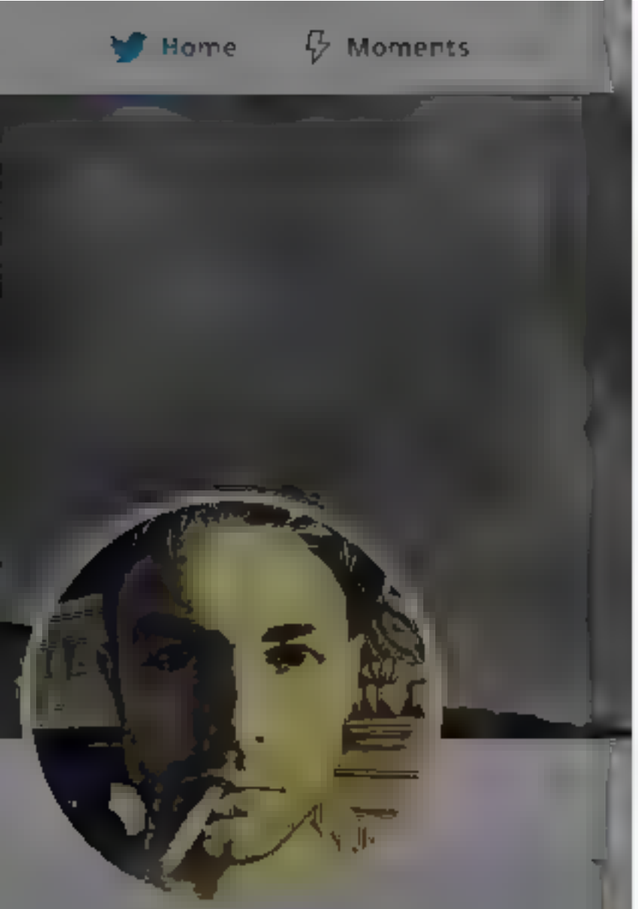
1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 14 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] To be fair, anything to do with Kim Kardashian's arse is popular

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



26 43 19

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@ntfem Yes I have on many occasions -

1:29 AM - 14 Nov 2014

2 Retweets **1** Like

3 2 1

Brian Wodarek @bwodarek - 14 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] but Paul and Alex won t discuss this open, in your face, foreign conspiracy to ru e US, [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

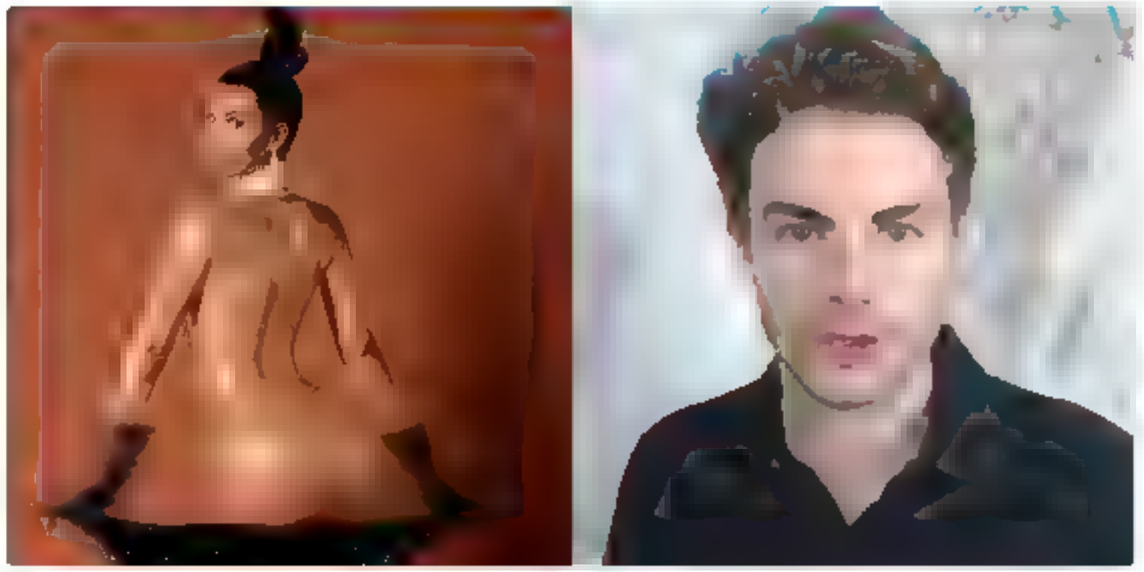


Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Fol ow

In this video, I analyze Kim Kardashian's ass and ask whether it means humanity is doomed. youtube com/watch?v=BPA5DV .



4 54 PM 13 Nov 2014

43 Retweets **19** Likes

26 43 19

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 4 Nov 2014

Repy ng to

Yes I have on many occas ons

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dystopian Movie 'Idiocracy' Predicted America's Cultural Downfall - infowars com/dystopian-movi ... #BreakTheInternet

2:58 PM - 13 Nov 2014

35 Retweets **13** Likes

5 35 13

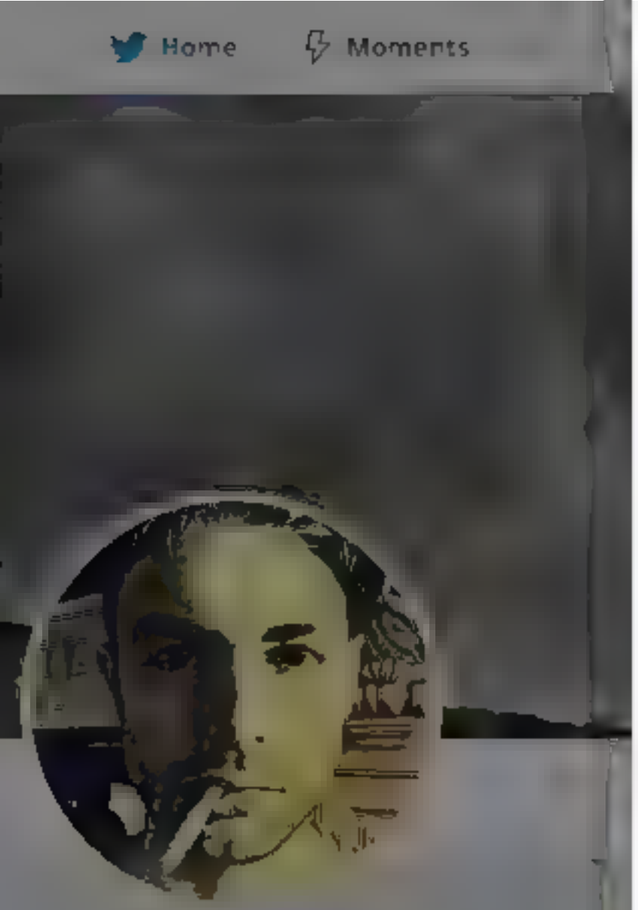
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

30 72 71



Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

.@WhiteHouse "If you've got a business, you didn't build that." LOL.
youtube.com/watch?v=YKjP6..

1:23 PM - 1 Nov 2014

19 Retweets **11** Likes

2 19 11



Majordomo @majordomo 1 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Government built Alex's business ;) Without a tyrannical government oppression, he wouldn't have an audience

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WeCanLandOnACometButWeCant send @KimKardash an on a one way trip to Mars for the sake of all mankind -

11:55 AM - 7 Nov 2014

35 Retweets **39** Likes

8 35 39

Gen JC Christian, Expert @JC Christian · 13 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and [illegible] angry at [illegible] for crowding out serious chem trail news

2 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 13 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] at the end you should've put a pic of a donkey saying heehaw

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

I Am Brooke • Resist @BossyBr00ke 13 Nov 2014

"The who e wor d captivated by an ass. s this what its come to " RT (cont)

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@BossyBr00ke Tweet that message again with a link to the video and I will retweet you :-D

11:08 AM - 13 Nov 2014

1 Like

1 1

I Am Brooke • Resist @BossyBr00ke 13 Nov 2014

Replying to

Done!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@rustyrockets Russell, did you know that the 2006 dystopian move Idiocracy predicted the Kardashian ass obsession?

10:50 AM - 7 Nov 2014

5 Retweets **8** Likes

2 5 8

Andy. @thedroid84 13 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I ThinkHerAss sFeckin weirdIIve never seen a naked women with a henny like that before Curves yes Kimer no ta

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @KimKardashian - thanks for helping turn America into a dystopian parody of itself! youtu.be/BPA5DVOG6Cg #BreakTheInternet

10:56 AM - 13 Nov 2014

97 Retweets **106** Likes

13 97 106

Eternal Hostility @eternalhostility · 13 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible] This video NAILS it. Must watch. Nice job

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 13 Nov 2014

[illegible] post that message again with a link to the video and I will retweet you

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 13 Nov 2014

Hey thanks for helping turn America into a dystop an parody of itself!

13 97 106



Eternal Hostility @eterna host 13 Nov 2014

This video NA S it. Must watch. Nice job

1



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@eternalhosti it post that message again with a link to the video and I will retweet you.

11 07 AM 13 Nov 2014

1 ke

1

2018 Twitter Abo r Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What Does Kim Kardashian's Ass Say About Humanity? -

10:34 AM - 13 Nov 2014

21 Retweets **17** Likes

6 21 17

Joyce Roberson,ND @B ktooth5 13 Nov 2014
Reply ng to
Anti-intel ectual vulgarity! Mind ess stup d ty No creative ta ent I ove t!

1

William Owen @B Owen 13 Nov 2014
Reply ng to
Nothing, but your hysteria is quite tel ing

1

Craigy boy @itsmecra gyboy 13 Nov 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

90-Year-Old WW2 Vet Defies Authorities Yet Again to Feed Homeless -

4:31 AM - 13 Nov 2014

53 Retweets **18** Likes

4 53 18

MrBeardo Says @mrbeardo says 13 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Damn right, these are peop e not rats destroyed by greedy banks and loan sharks, these people are not the verm n [illegible]

1 2

Myles Dyer @MylesDyer 13 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] A truly sad state of affairs

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]wb[illegible]d 13 Nov 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

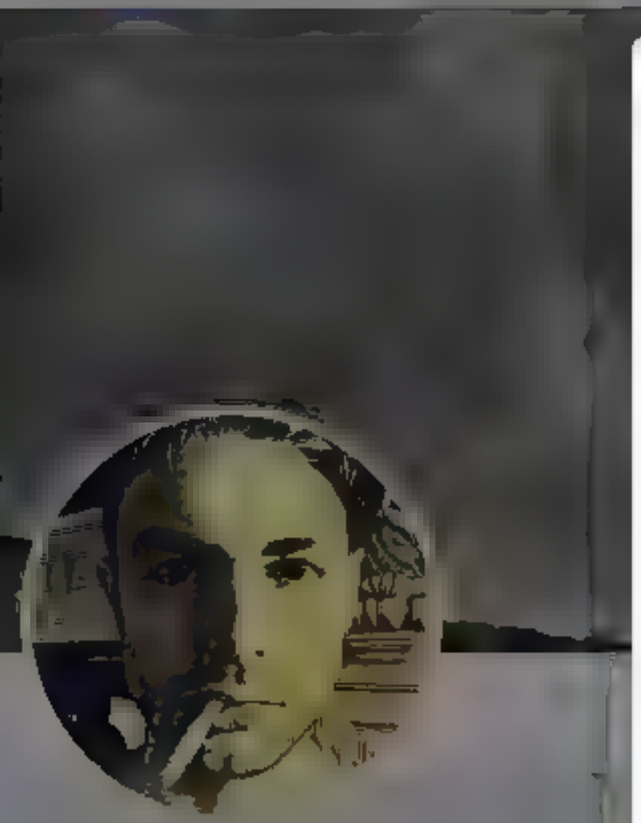
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I invite everyone to let @YuryFedotov know what they think of his claim that "UN conventions" superseed US voters

8:52 AM - 12 Nov 2014

22 Retweets **7** Likes

22 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shoppers arrive 22 DAYS BEFORE Black Friday to camp outside Best Buy. 22 days wasted to get a discount on a TV.

2:52 AM - 7 Nov 2014

45 Retweets **11** Likes

7 45 11

alan cocks @candtalan · 3 Nov 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL, the Guardian posted this thinking it was an exposé - most of the respondents agree with @N gel Farage -

11:45 AM - 12 Nov 2014

7 Retweets **8** Likes

1 7 8

dead patsy @ChrisRylon · 14 Nov 2014

Replying to

Farage s banker scum and an all around e tist shitbag Im not surprised you promote h m like he s eg t though

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boffins land probe on comet. Kim Kardashian balances champagne glass on ass. Methinks some people are holding back the human race.

8:40 AM - 12 Nov 2014

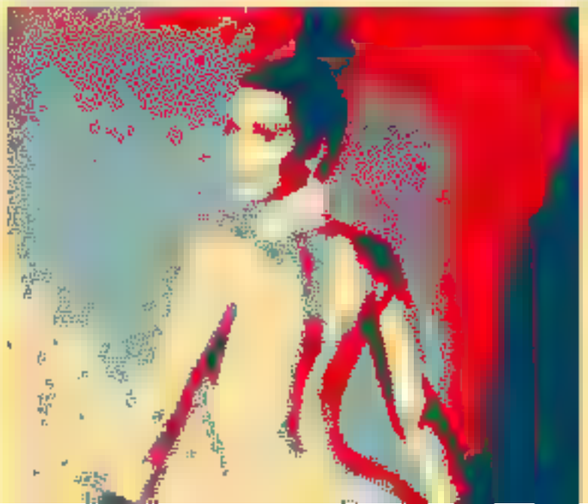
25 Retweets **19** Likes

6 25 19

ama jamus @amajamus · 13 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Too Much Of This Ass Lately?



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@JakariJax Turn back now while there's still hope.

9:55 AM - 12 Nov 2014

4 Likes

4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The genius of Drudge.



8:20 AM - 12 Nov 2014

23 Retweets **14** Likes

7 23 14

Jus Pauperum @JusPauperum1 · 12 Nov 2014

Replying to

x CO2 climate science is bunk and Agenda 21 is no solution for anything, but geoengineering is real

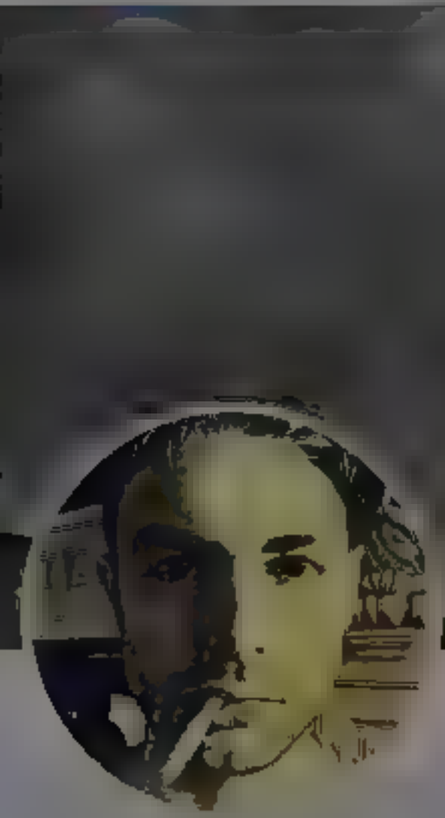
1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 12 Nov 2014

Replying to

Slobber that neocon, MSM hack Paul. Make it easier for your dumbass fans to see you for the partisan charlatan you are $$$$.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DC Schools Strip Christmas From Calendar After Muslims Complain -

8:08 AM - 12 Nov 2014

16 Retweets **5** Likes

8 16 5

Empire Decline @empiredecline - 12 Nov 2014

Replying to

DC Schools Strip Christmas From Calendar After Muslims Complain

3 11 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Second Video Emerges of Obamacare Architect Calling Americans "Stupid" -

4:31 AM - 12 Nov 2014

29 Retweets **6** Likes

2 29 6

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcasticus 12 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Americans are stupid no one gave a fuck as they were drafting the bill, or the wars, or the bank criminals etc Wake up!

Popular History @popularhistory 12 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what's the story? He isn't the first, doubt he will be the last

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Me on the AJ Show talking about the stunning prison cell revelations of the hacker 'Guccifer'. youtu.be/p_Gq04J3Xtc



7:01 AM - 12 Nov 2014

35 Retweets **23** Likes

3 35 23

David Birmingham @remediatorp · 14 Nov 2014

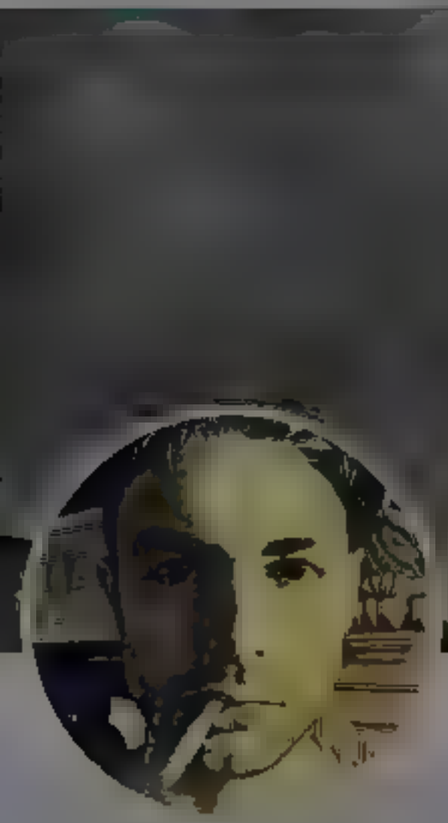
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] LOL.

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government regulation of the Internet is about CONTROL, not neutrality - armstrongeconomics com/2014/11/12/oba ..

2:57 AM - 12 Nov 2014

25 Retweets **10** Likes

2 25 10

Josh.0 @Chefofsheo d · 12 Nov 2014

Replying to

You don t know what Net Neutra ity s, do you Paul? Just admit t.

Mark Barnes @markdbarnes · 12 Nov 2014

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

C ea e a Lis

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads f

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Population Control: Indians were forcibly herded into sterilisation camps. A lot of leftists support this -

3:06 AM - 12 Nov 2014

31 Retweets **10** Likes

8 31 10

Trent @RandoPhTrent 12 Nov 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China's Latest Ghost Town: A $50 Billion Fake Replica Of Manhattan -

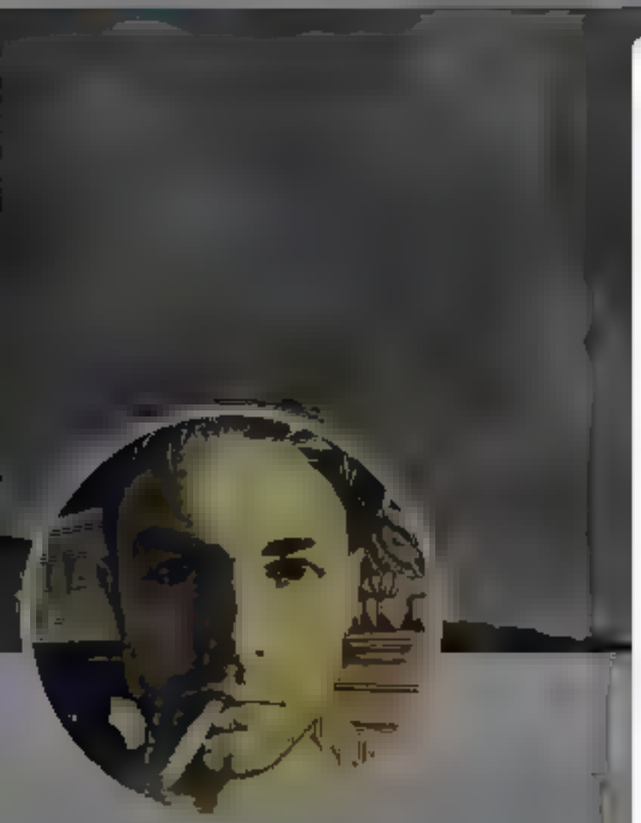
2:54 AM - 12 Nov 2014

17 Retweets **6** Likes

17 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show in 5 to discuss a top hacker leaking a plan for a nuke attack on Chicago next year -

10:02 AM - 11 Nov 2014

23 Retweets **18** Likes

3 23 18

CrappyAirBags @CrappyAirBags 11 Nov 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] LOLZPIRATE HAS GONE OFF DA HOOK

Tru Bol @Annoxed88 11 Nov 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] @jmvghan yea seriously doubt a crazy russian trained hacker knows abt sum "nuke attack" u shud talk 2 MARTIN ARMSTRONG

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jailed hacker who read emails of military leaders makes stunning claim.
youtu.be/6es2dUe0JSY



4:19 PM - 11 Nov 2014

45 Retweets **20** Likes

3 45 20

CREATIVE ACCIDENTS @pentamento 11 Nov 2014

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

His name is Rudeboy.



7:32 AM - 11 Nov 2014

19 Retweets **27** Likes

7 19 27

@ 11 Nov 2014

Replying to

Is the breed particularly gentle? (I could look it up, but I'm craving human contact.)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Top Hacker: Chicago Nuke Attack Planned For 2015 -

9:00 AM - 11 Nov 2014

30 Retweets **17** Likes

5 30 17

RedTyneside @ RedTyneside 11 Nov 2014
Replying to
Pretty far-out cla m

@abbey negro d 11 Nov 2014
Replying to
Good video Pau , worthy of an RT

Bad Luck Brown @badluckbrown7 11 Nov 2014
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[redacted]

C·e·e·a·e·, [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My appearance on the Alex Jones Show yesterday discussing the brazen arrogance of the technocrats & net neutrality.

5:54 AM - 11 Nov 2014

19 Retweets **7** Likes

19 7

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

University of Pennsylvania Deletes, Reinstates Obamacare Architect Video After Backlash -

4:17 AM - 11 Nov 2014

13 Retweets **3** Likes

2 13 3

Alex Jones @Alexjones ng · 11 Nov 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] this is not news

LIOC @ ee s eofcar s · 11 Nov 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Pennsylvan a isn't that area ful of DOW town snakes and trol s?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show in the next hour to discuss this article -

10:45 AM - 10 Nov 2014

13 Retweets **10** Likes

13 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The shocking connection between vaccines and infant mortality.
youtube.com/watch?v=noMHeb



3:20 PM - 10 Nov 2014

134 Retweets **63** Likes

9 134 63

Bird On A Mission @suegrant54 - 11 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Cop: Militarized Vehicles Needed to Deal With "Anti-Government" Groups -

12:35 PM - 10 Nov 2014

23 Retweets **9** Likes

4 23 9

Cindy McCafferty @CMcCafferty1 · 10 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Marathon county WI sent assault vehicle and 2 dozen cops to serve tax notice on 75 yr old man

1 2

MrsLibertas™ @Bovine_Barbie · 10 Nov 2014

[illegible]

That's amazing. Yet they have no time to arrest the 70,000 felons who fail a federal NICS each year

2

Home Moments Log in

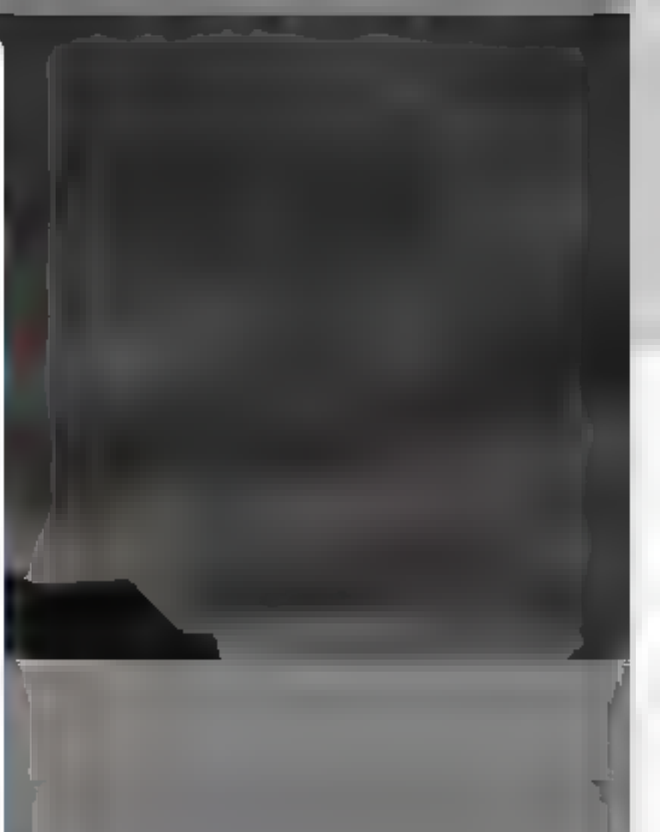


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

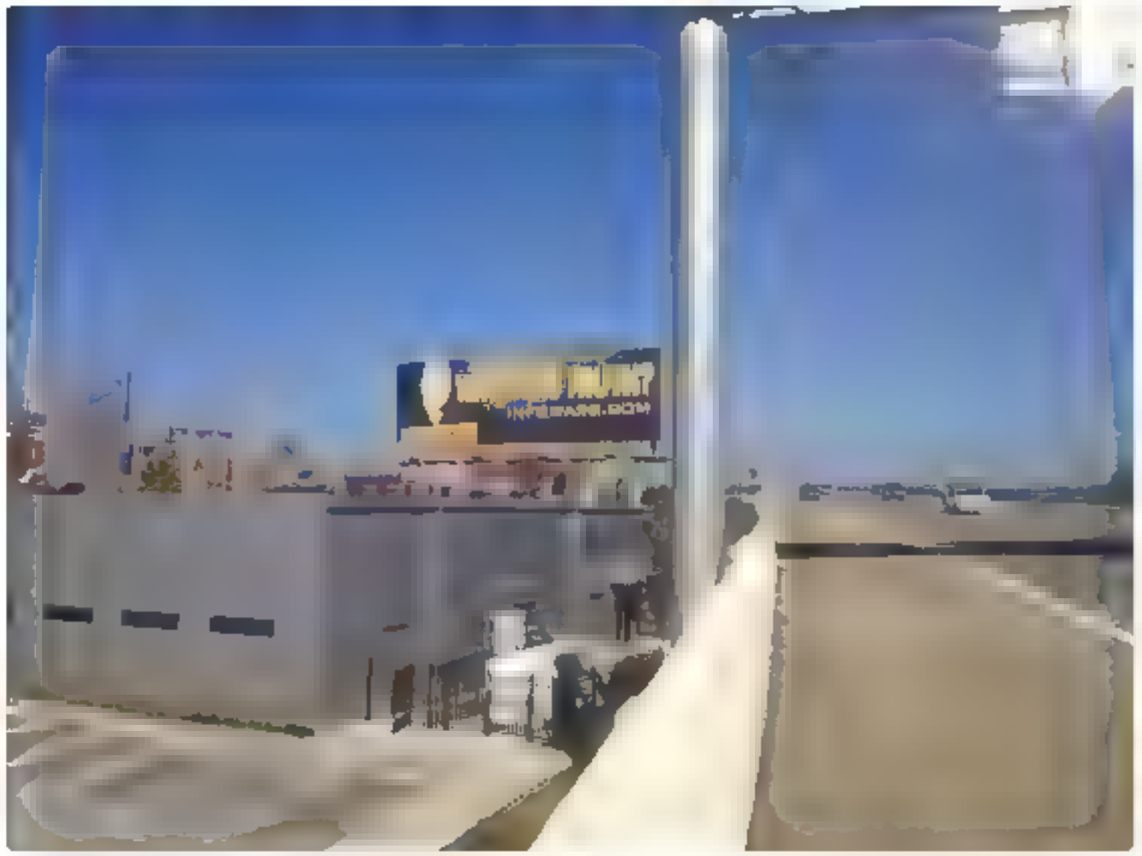
Follow



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

No we are not funding these but they are popping up everywhere!



7:32 AM - 10 Nov 2014

94 Retweets **118** Likes

17 94 118



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Admission: Babies Only Vaccinated to 'Train Parents' -

10:04 AM - 10 Nov 2014

25 Retweets **10** Likes

25 10

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Shit conspiracy theorists say....

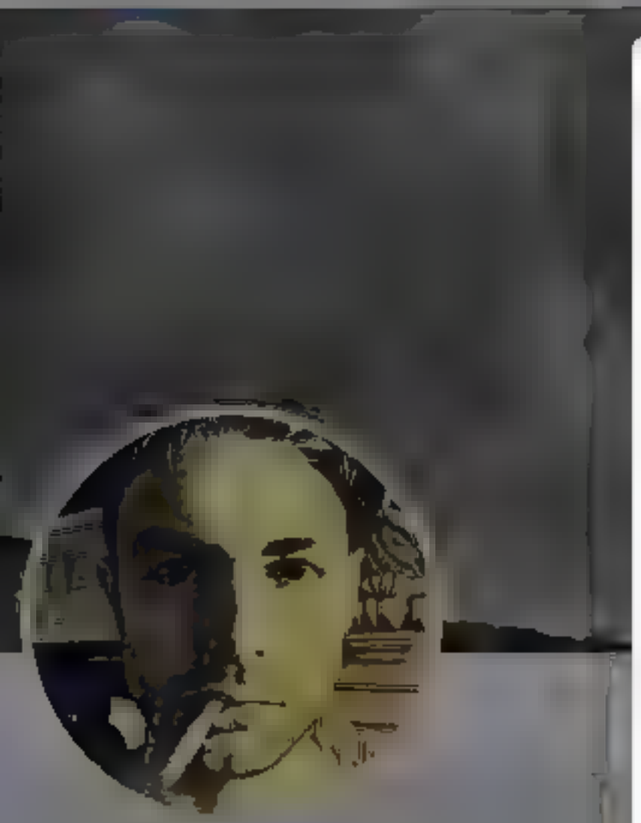
> Paul. The Draco reptilians will not manage to use their japanese hadron collider to alter earth's timeline to extend their stargate potential for alpha drac. They will leave in 2016. The satanic illuminate will go for a power grab with a fake alien invasion. The gandalf illuminate will use mantid protection to defeat them. The future is bright. A cashless society of anti gravity and free power joy and an end to reptilian rule. When will you start reporting this, rather than your low end macro economical crap?

> When will you tell people that the main purpose of the chemtrails is to light up

6:29 AM - 10 Nov 2014

18 Retweets **18** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Which other media personalities are on Barack Obama's "enemies list"?

2:07 AM - 10 Nov 2014

11 Retweets **5** Likes

2 11 5

Jason Boss @jbossman 10 Nov 2014

Replying to

surely you guys know the top 4 spots are for you guys.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libs say victorious black Congresswoman enjoys WHITE privilege - dailycaller.com/2014/11/09/sor… #checkyourprivilege

2:57 AM - 10 Nov 2014

30 Retweets **12** Likes

12 30 12

marmalade @hello_marmalade · 10 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Holy shit. A white guy trying to tell a black woman whats 'in her interest'? BOY GEE THAT DOESN'T SOUND FAMILIAR AT ALL.

1

Allen Ray @2Cynical65 · 10 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On the rare occasions that voting actually matters, the state rules it illegal.
armstrongeconomics.com/2014/11/10/cat

AM - 10 Nov 2014

11 Retweets **4** Likes

11 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Picture the Milky Way galaxy as being the size of mainland Europe. Our entire solar system would fit inside a teacup in Belgium.

4:24 PM - 7 Nov 2014

35 Retweets **35** Likes

9 35 35

The Chief @Macho Grander · 8 Nov 2014

Replying to

Or there are more stars n the un verse than gra ns of sand on a l the worlds beaches

1 15 3

tom griffin @prcyfreedom · 8 Nov 2014

and GOD says he can name them a.l

1 1

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcast cus · 7 Nov 2014

Replying to

or, there's more stars n the un verse than al of the words ever spoken by the human race for ts entire h story combined

2 11 6

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Kiev's evidence for Russia sending tanks into Ukraine going to be based on screenshots from video games again?

7:50 AM - 7 Nov 2014

34 Retweets **29** Likes

3 34 29

Paddy Popodopolus @LordGamb ore · 11 Nov 2014
Reply ng to
T They upgraded from toys n the garden to videogames? Impressed

1 1

The 8th Hokage @xtractart st · 7 Nov 2014
Reply ng to
they m ght have stepped up to photoshop this t me

1

Autumn Card @v nnond · 7 Nov 2014
Reply ng to
Good video game, Russ a ikes no one



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French farmers react to EU/Hollande's command & control socialism by spraying shit all over government buildings.

8:52 AM - 7 Nov 2014

24 Retweets **10** Likes

1 24 10

christine burnham @Recongran · 9 Nov 2014

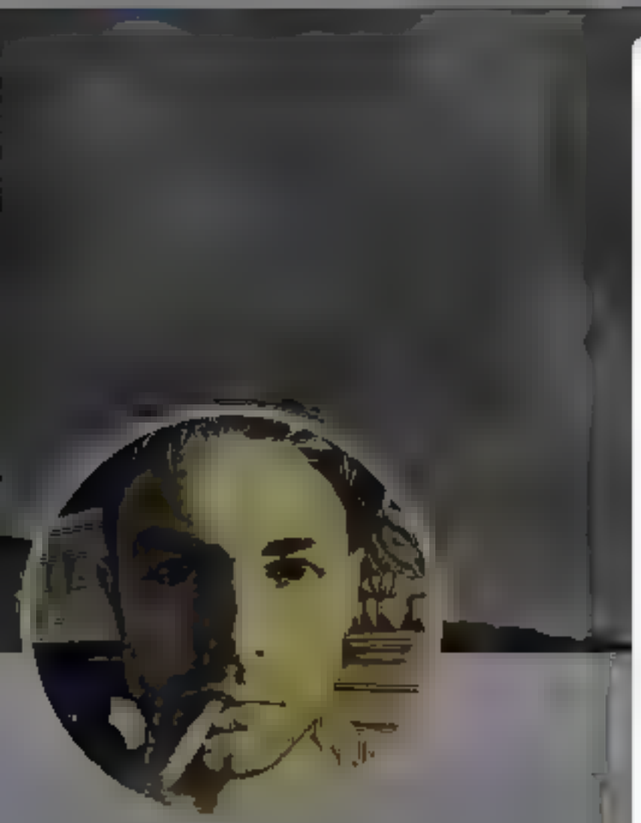
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t's the only way they can get across to the EU good on them ! ! A farmer did that n Newcast e years ago against a bank

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad C

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Follow

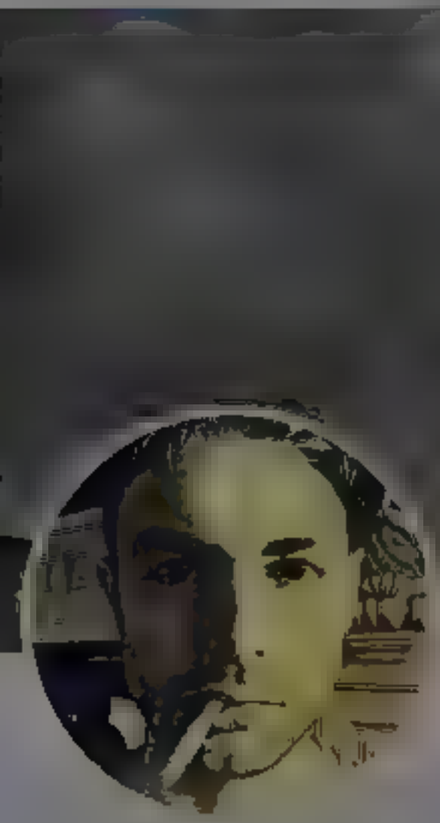
French farmers spray shit all over government buildings to protest regulations & high taxes. Coming to America?

8:02 AM - 7 Nov 2014

28 Retweets **23** Likes

3 28 23

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Notice how the market had zero reaction to Kiev's claims of Russian tanks since they've been caught crying wolf time and time again.

8:11 AM - 7 Nov 2014

17 Retweets **6** Likes



2 17 6



David Walsh @DavidWalshIre 7 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] There's a Russian invasion of Ukraine every other week Washington & Kiev take it in turns to announce it.

1 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whistleblowers are contacting me every week now with dark tales of government malfeasance. The dam is breaking.

7:35 AM - 7 Nov 2014

47 Retweets **41** Likes

12 47 41

BinHamin @BinHamin - 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet PUSH THE DOMINO'S OVER START STOOGING THE INFO AND LET THEM FEEL THE FEAR FROM JS1 IT'S CHAIN REACT ON TIME !

Josh.0 @Chiefjoshhead - 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet LOL. Paul, I don't know if you are aware but people are just saying.

Michele @maybe19 - 7 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet we've been waiting for this moment.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms and Conditions

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs 7 Nov 2014
In Ch cago about to hop over to Omaha for the weekend

2 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Rambobiggs Seek and destroy

7 38 AM 7 Nov 2014

4 Retweets **10** Likes

2 4 10

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs 7 Nov 2014
Rep y ng to
Fucking A Right Brotha

1 8

Nationalist Denver @denvern ght 7 Nov 2014
Rep y ng to
At ease B ggs Fuck that! Going after the Vamp re Adm nistrat on (VA) today and I want b ood. Stay angry

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood source tells me spooks threatened makers of new TWA 800 film. Story coming soon....

1:25 AM - 7 Nov 2014

26 Retweets **5** Likes

5 26 5

justsomescotsbloke @RickyTe tord · 7 Nov 2014
Reply ng to
Shou d he p with the marketing

1

mattsiatti @matts att · 7 Nov 2014
Reply ng to
Ho lywood source "I dec ded to make up more l es"

Josh.0 @Ch ef osheo d · 7 Nov 2014
Reply ng to
o "source" I made this up

#Redtilwedie @RedT lWeD e · 7 Nov 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood Source: Producer of New TWA 800 Movie Received Threat -

4:19 AM - 7 Nov 2014

22 Retweets **7** [illegible]kes

1 22 7

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 8 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] via [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Economist: Financial Collapse Will Cause Civil Unrest to Erupt in America by 2016 -

1:28 PM - 6 Nov 2014

22 Retweets **13** Likes

2 22 13

Tru Bol @Anoke488 7 Nov 2014

Replying to

great piece PLEASE get Mart n on your show the man s a genius Level-headed, composed factua & objective w/decades exp

1

Michele @maybe19 7 Nov 2014

Replying to

we've been warned



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Welcome To Post-Obama America Where Chicken Is The New iPhone - zerohedge.com/news/2014-11-0



2:45 AM - 7 Nov 2014

18 Retweets **10** Likes

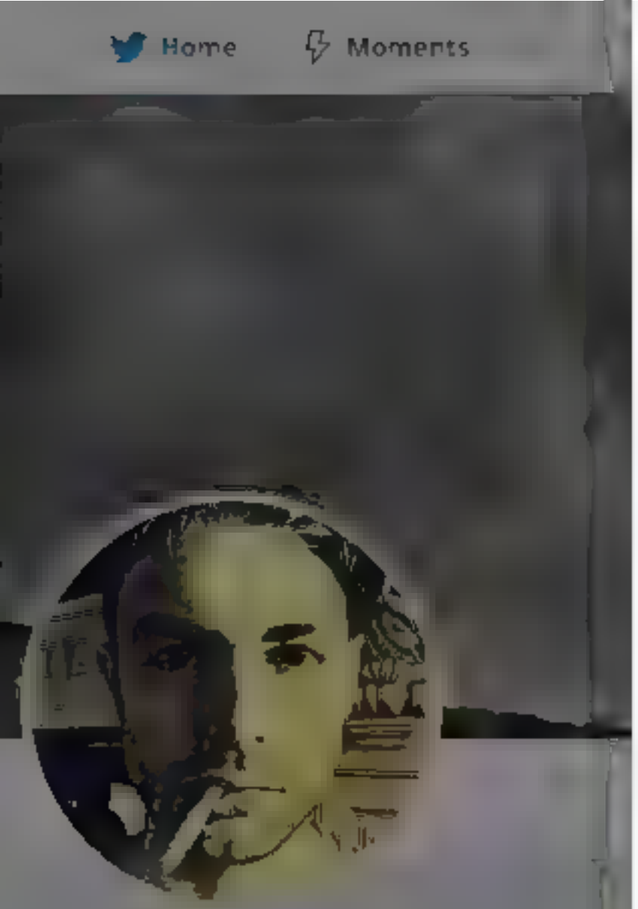
6 18 10

Atika#PTIFamily @1desertrose 7 Nov 2014

Replying to

this is an ind cation of pp not able to afford food

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

46 146 101

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@WhiteHouse "The best way to stop the Ebola outbreak is to order the media not to report on it." — President Obama

1:04 PM - 6 Nov 2014

31 Retweets **11** Likes

1 31 11

Střední třída v ČR @Stredni_trida · 6 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Friends from health industry need money and [illegible]s GOOD reason to ask for it [illegible]

1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Administration Caught Ordering Press To Cover Up Ebola - youtube.com/watch?v=x54j0j...



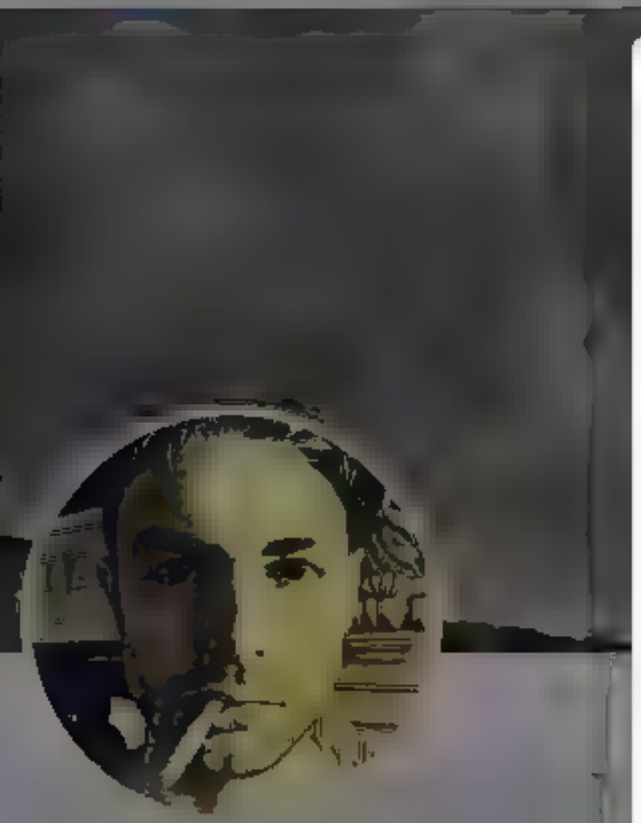
5:11 PM - 6 Nov 2014

105 Retweets **43** Likes

11 105 43

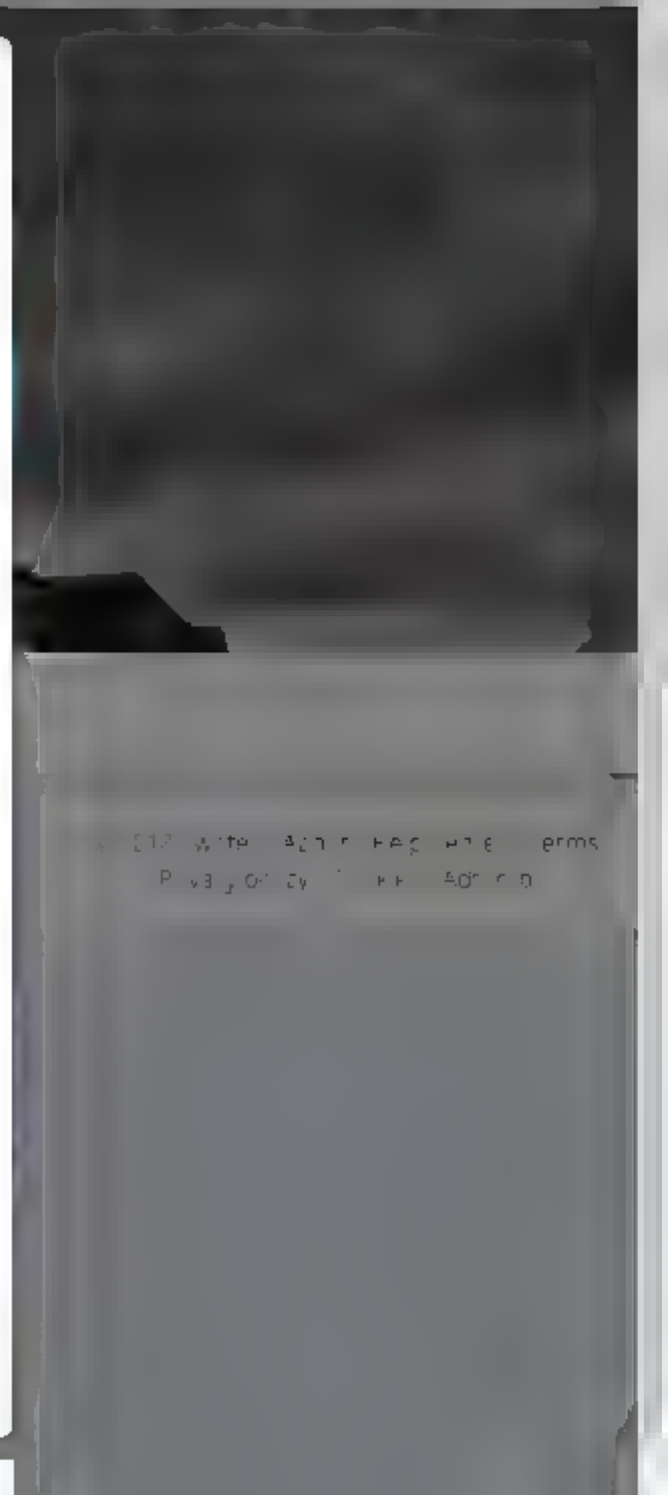
Victoria Wallace @gimpchrist · 6 Nov 2014

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views





Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

What kind of government would deliberately target foreign countries, implanting malware that could cause chaos?

1:51 PM - 6 Nov 2014

21 Retweets **10** Likes



1 21 10



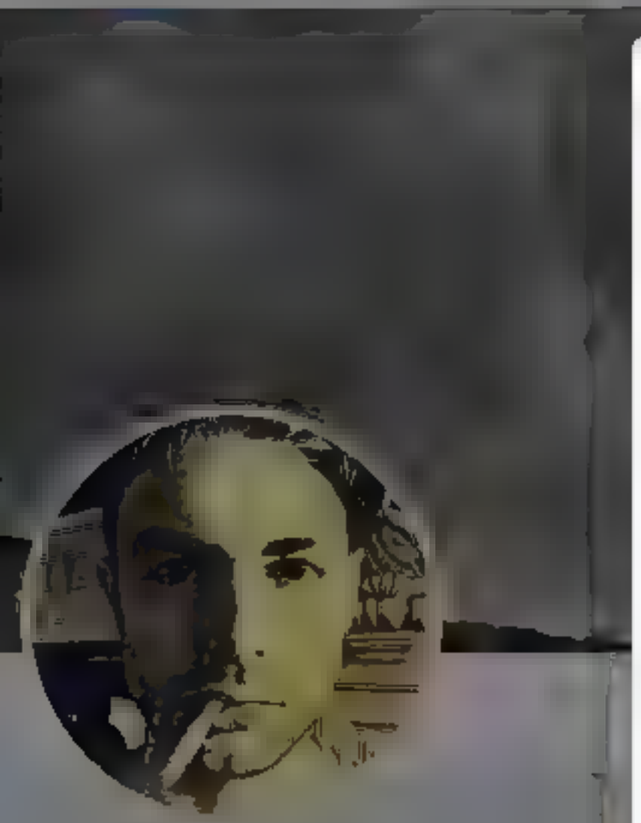
Josh.0 @Ch ef osheo d · 6 No. 2014

Repy ng to

Jm a l of them

© 20 8 Twtter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookes Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Academic paper laments that 6 billion population reduction not enough to save planet earth -

9:51 AM - 6 Nov 2014

38 Retweets **15** Likes

5 38 15

Mike Heiser @mshe.ser · 6 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] another Paul Ehrlich fantasy. Watch the documentary Demographic Winter to see how poorly Ehrlich thinks (then and now)

1

vasiliy terkin @Prometeus5back · 6 Nov 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I can see where they are coming from however they do not account for human nature and that anybody can be corrupted

Paul Joseph Watson

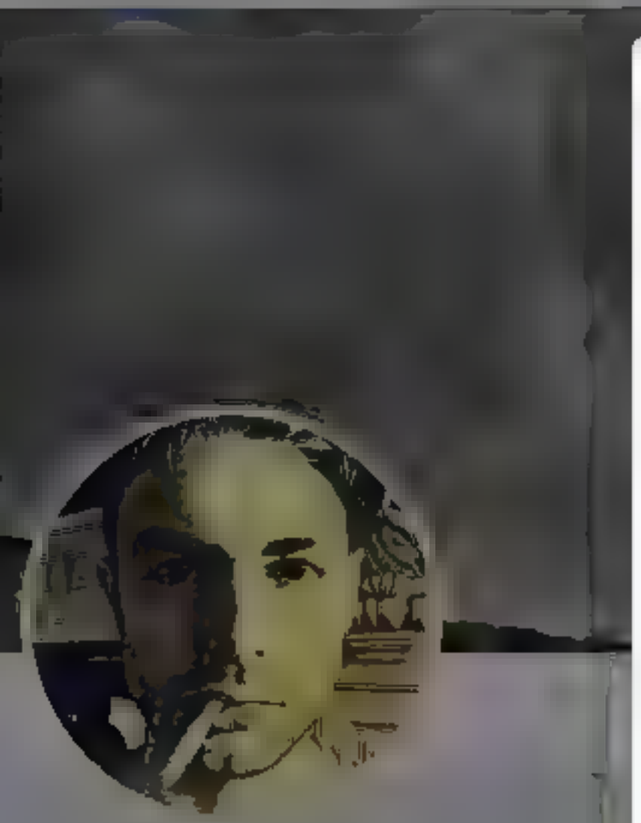
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Buys Foreclosed Home, Finds Corpse Inside -

12:42 PM - 6 Nov 2014

10 Retweets **5** Likes

3 10 5

tom heffner @hefbuck - 6 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] cool did he get to keep it?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The religion of peace strikes again -

12:47 PM - 6 Nov 2014

17 Retweets **5** Likes

7 17 5

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 6 Nov 2014

Replying to

The Fox News wannabe posing as "alternative media" strikes again. You're a neocon idiot



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

90-Year-Old WW2 Vet Charged For Feeding Homeless Again -

7:46 AM - 6 Nov 2014

23 Retweets **10** Likes

23 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show in the first half hour to talk about the media agreeing not to report on suspected Ebola cases in the U.S.

9:12 AM - 6 Nov 2014

17 Retweets **13** Likes

1 17 13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



42 1.2K 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@Br[illegible]iant_Ads @JamesDelingpole
Reported to @EverydaySex sm

8:04 AM - 6 Nov 2014

3 Retweets **3** Likes

1 3 3

CREATIVE ACCIDENTS @pentimento · 6 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ha ha ha

[illegible]

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will the Republican leadership protect Obama from impeachment?

2:43 PM - 5 Nov 2014

13 Retweets **7** Likes

5 13 7

Jason Boss @_bossman · 5 Nov 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet We have always had laws against the elites but certain prison time for any of us. We come to the US, where laws are only for peasants

Jason Boss @_bossman · 5 Nov 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet By not impeaching and then pressing federal charges, the Republicans are letting tyranny exist and it shows America is lawless

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Story

Exceedingly Unseelie. @der bluthund · 5 Nov 2014

[illegible] Why are you retweeting the twats from [illegible] when there has been NO reports of any such vandalism at all ?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@der bluthund @KarmicBytes You obviously aren't watching the live feed. Plus Anon account says the same -

#NotInOurName @Anon_Online

It seems that #Anonymous are cleaning up after #BlackBloc leaves a trail of mess in London #MillionMaskMarch #MMM on #Nov5th

2:08 PM · 5 Nov 2014

2 Retweets **3** Likes

3 2 3

Exceedingly Unseelie. @der bluthund · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Even with third party confirmation I still would not trust a fucking thing that comes from you [illegible]

2 1

Psy @KarmicBytes · 5 Nov 2014

[illegible] 0

1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] write a short response [illegible]

Post your reply Add photos

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Agrees "Not to Report" on Suspected #Ebola Cases in U.S. -

4:10 AM - 6 Nov 2014

24 Retweets **8** Likes

1 24 8

Vicente Galindo @smartinvestmm · 6 Nov 2014

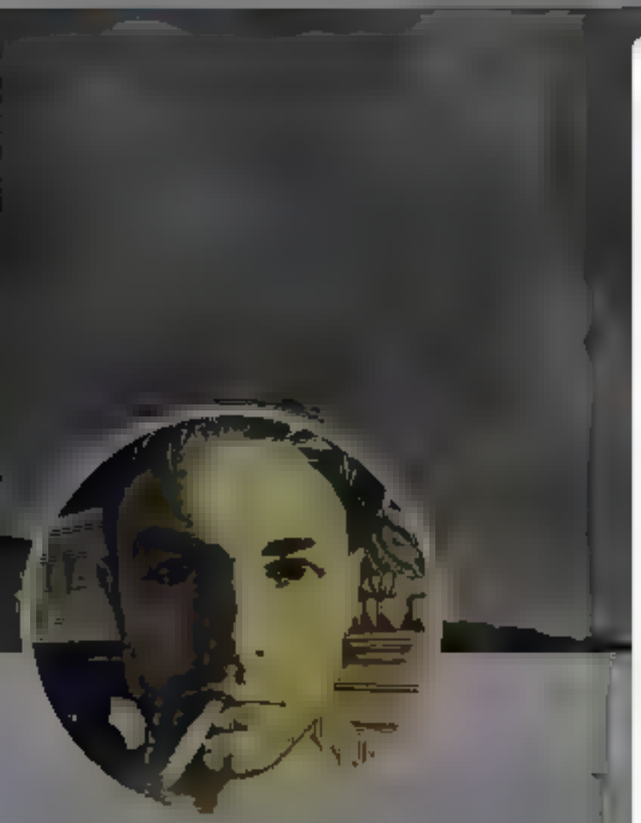
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] a clear demostration of news menopoly probably just took one call by Illuminati

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

LOL Joe Biden gets humiliated once again on guns - yo.tu be/zZPrbCS4ksE?t=.. @_eeAnnMcAdoo @JoeBiden

11:41 AM - 5 Nov 2014

29 Retweets **21** Likes

4 29 21

Allen Ray @2Cyn cA 65 · 6 Nov 2014

Reply ng to

gets the same look n her eye my daughter gets when shoot ng.
Don't mess with

1 1

JW Trollinger @_JWTROLL 5oh · 5 Nov 2014

Reply ng to

Price ess video & fantastic

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like #blackb oc are doing their best to ruin #MillionMaskMarch in London with acts of vandalism. Breaking car windows isn't revolution

2:02 PM - 5 Nov 2014

75 Retweets **53** Likes

22 75 53

Exceedingly Unseelie @der b [illegible]nd · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Why are you retweeting the twats from [illegible] when there has been NO reports of any such vandal sm at a l?

2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 5 Nov 2014

[illegible] You obviously aren't watching the ive feed Plus Anon account says the same

> **#NotInOurName** @Anon Online
> It seems that #Anonymous are c ean ng up after #B ackB oc leaves a trail of mess n London #M lionMaskMarch #MMM on #Nov5th

3 2 3

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

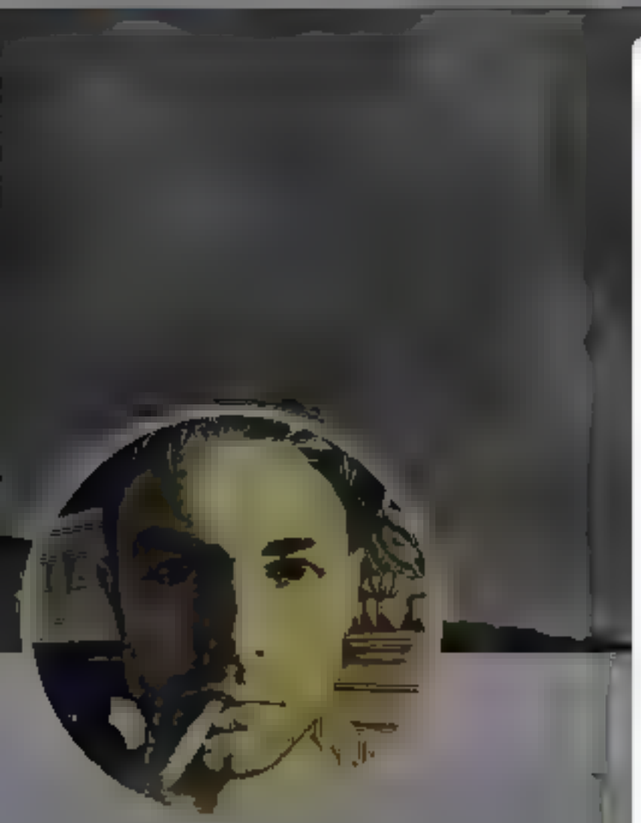
Follow

America faces most dangerous two years in 150 years - washingtontimes com/news/2014/nov/ .. #RepublicanTakeover

8:44 AM - 5 Nov 2014

48 Retweets **19** Likes

7 48 19



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is @g.ennbeck giving Nixonian and Tea Party hater John Huntsman a regular platform on @theb aze?

11:23 AM - 5 Nov 2014

11 Retweets **6** Likes

3 11 6

dead patsy @[illegible] · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Maybe the same reason you give unat c neocon Michael Savage a platform? You re both MSM wannabes [illegible]

Helena @HelenaB[illegible] · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they are both part of the LDS brainwashing cult

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Will Republicans Impeach Barack Obama? youtu.be/lkWuQynJpTo #RepublicanTakeover

9:41 AM - 5 Nov 2014

17 Retweets **11** Likes

2 17 11

The Enquirer @GoTansy · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] course not, they all work for shadow govt

1

Michelle Daffin @sdmdaffin · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Random but do you guys ever pray in studio before filming or in meetings? Just wondering :)

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spain Moves Military Assets Into Catalonia Ahead Of Weekend's 'Illegal' Secession Vote - zerohedge.com/news/2014-11-0 ..



11:29 AM - 5 Nov 2014

254 Retweets **48** Likes

13 254 48

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Republicans move to impeach Obama now they control the Senate? #RepublicanTakeover

5:54 AM - 5 Nov 2014

28 Retweets **14** Likes

19 28 14

Liberty Bell 1000 @LibertyBell1000 · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They can do it if they have the cajones to do it. That's "can", not necessarily "will". THEY SHOULD DO IT!

1 1

[illegible]

Richard Taylor @Boingsong2 · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] like yesterday

1

Sassy Trumpette @[illegible] · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Lord, I hope so! [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Fineman: "The Obama Era is Over" - nfowars com/fineman-tne-ob #RepublicanTakeover

4:14 AM - 5 Nov 2014

11 Retweets **8** Likes

1 11 8

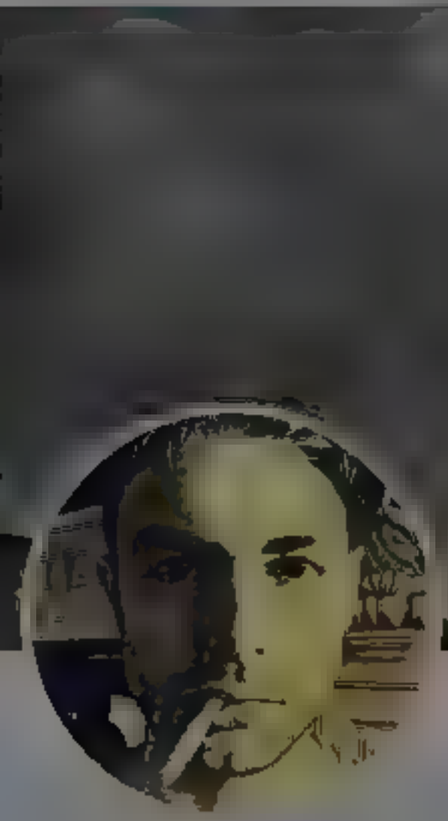
ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @nat v st · 5 Nov 2014

Reply ng to

only just begun, my young friends the chimpout is what they've been plann ng. red stribute, k ll, mayhem and finally order

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The only surprising thing to emerge out of the mid-terms is that it took Americans 6 years to reject brand Obama. Damage is already done.

4:08 AM - 5 Nov 2014

45 Retweets **38** Likes

8 45 38

Conservative NYer @mshson · 5 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] the [illegible] sabotaged 2012 by going aga nst [illegible] & [illegible] used govt agencies to suppress

1

Jason Boss @jbossman · 5 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

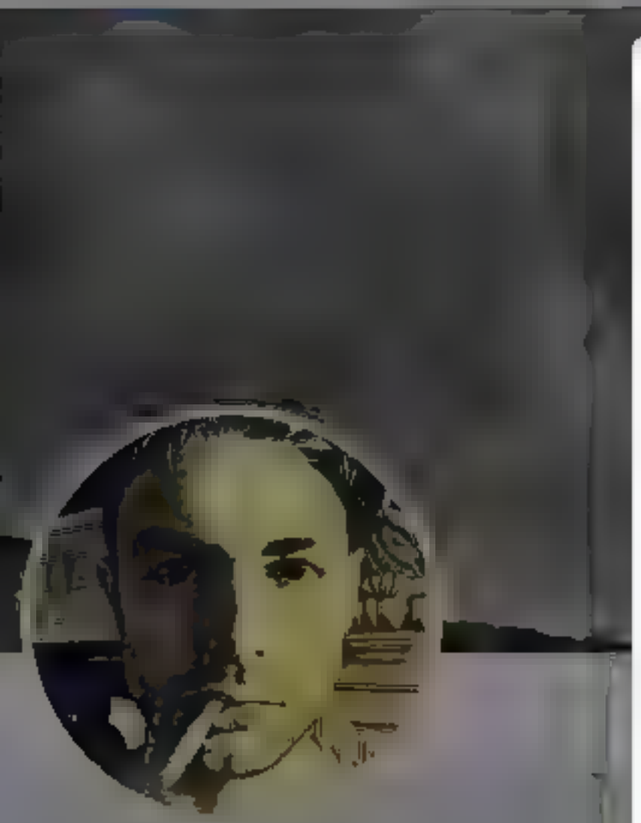
[illegible] No doubt the damage is done Prob em s with h s power mongering he w l most likely be our fina pres dent if he has his way

Smokin Robs @SmokinRobs · 5 Nov 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you re r ght The Republ can rubber stamp congress for a Rep President in 2 years w ll be so much better!

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC entertains the notion that the Guy Fawkes gunpowder plot was a false flag -

2:24 AM - 5 Nov 2014

20 Retweets **7** Likes

3 20 7

James "Bez" Berry @Mr_Bezzer · 5 Nov 2014

Replying to

Only man to go in to Parliament to do any good, and he was a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof that marketing companies can manipulate millions of idiots on a whim - businessinsider.com/a ex-from-targ ... #alexfromtarget

2:59 AM - 5 Nov 2014

34 Retweets **18** Likes

4 34 18

dead patsy @ChrisR on 5 Nov 2014
Replying to
True you and Alex Jones fool many people into thinking you're more than rightwing hacks and neocon lackeys every day

1 1

Cory Henn @coryhenn nfowar 5 Nov 2014
yea infowars really are neocons right? Based on what?

2

dead patsy @ChrisR on 5 Nov 2014
Take a look at the fear monger BS they push same as the BS the MSM pushes Same phony left/right BS too

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

Republican victory does not necessarily mean conservative victory -

2:05 AM - 5 Nov 2014

18 Retweets **19** Likes

3 18 19

Scott Davis @s offday 12387 · 5 Nov 2014
Rep y ng to
c'mon guys at least give them a few months before you start trash ng them

HyramAbiff @DevinR ce · 5 Nov 2014
Rep y ng to
facepa m

1

HyramAbiff @DevinR ce · 5 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thoughts on Election Day: Relax —Both Parties Are Going Extinct -

2:18 AM - 5 Nov 2014

16 Retweets **9** Likes

16 9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Touch Screen Forces Voter to Choose Democrat - Infowars.com/video-touch-sc… #GoVote2014

12:35 PM - 4 Nov 2014

19 Retweets **8** Likes

3 19 8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P… …ner

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

…

…

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Politicians and diapers must be changed often, and for the same reason." — Mark Twain

9:39 AM - 4 Nov 2014

127 Retweets **57** Likes

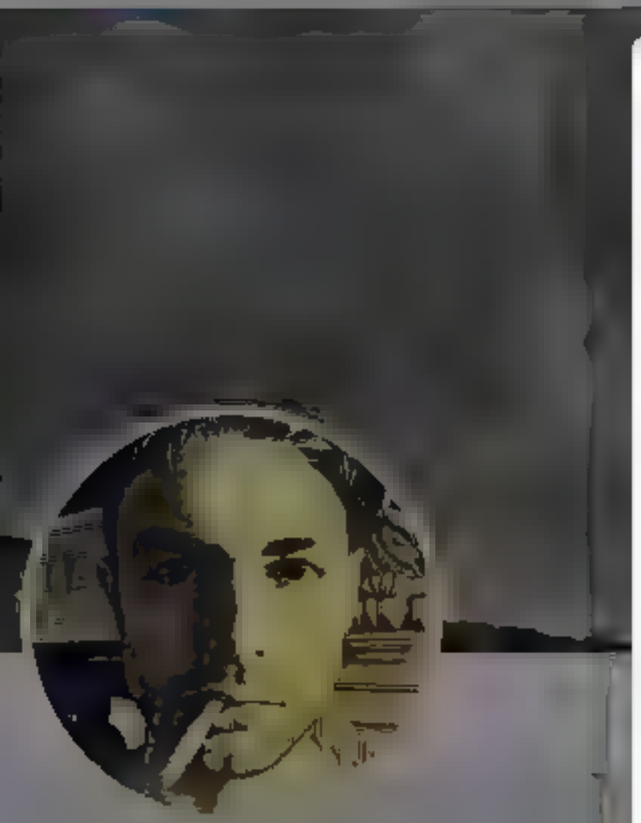
4 127 57

Peter Sterne, Sr @p w sterne 5 Nov 2014
Replying to
"A po itic an is a fel ow who wi ay down your ife for the r country" Texas Gu nan
1 1

Je suis Fifi Brexitski @F t Borg a 5 Nov 2014
Replying to
ove it

Camchain @camch se 4 Nov 20 4
Replying to
theyr coverd n shit when theyr campaigning but its just wr tten off BC when revealed they make a tearful apology

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman Sets Herself On Fire In Front Of Presidency Of Europe's Poorest Country -

10:25 AM - 4 Nov 2014

18 Retweets **2** Likes

2 18 2

Daniel C. @[illegible] 4 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]hel, who hasn't wanted to set themselves on fire out of

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Under Threat of Arrest, 90-Year-Old Vows to Defy Law Against Feeding Homeless -

9:35 AM - 4 Nov 2014

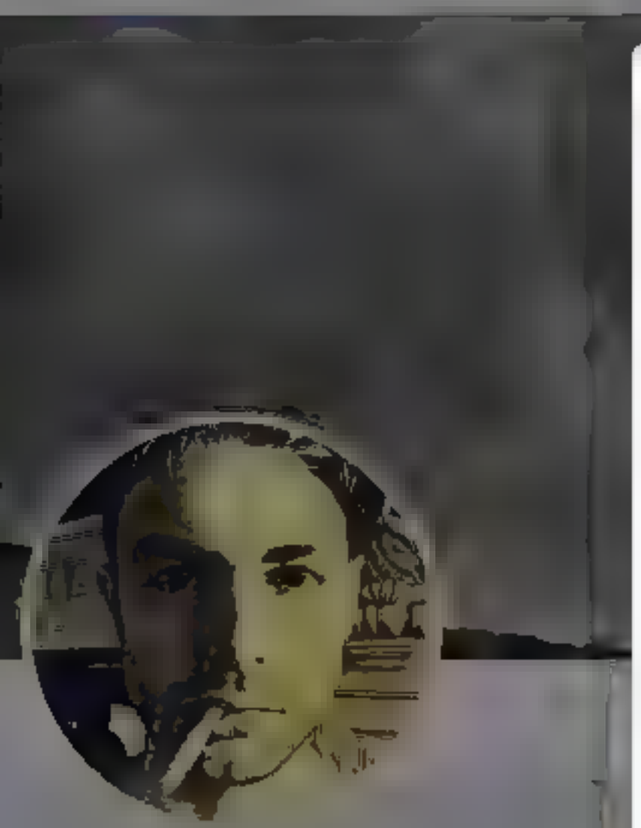
24 Retweets **7** Likes

5 24 7

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb.yk.d 4 Nov 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] hope he sues..

/\/\ary/\/\0 @Marymo2018 4 Nov 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Two things, 1st 90 year old arrested 2nd for feed ng the home ess What s this world coming to

@apr clowd s22 4 Nov 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNBC host doesn't know that Ireland uses Euros -

4:04 AM - 4 Nov 2014

19 Retweets **6** Likes

6 19 6

stephen lane @rugbylane - 4 Nov 2014

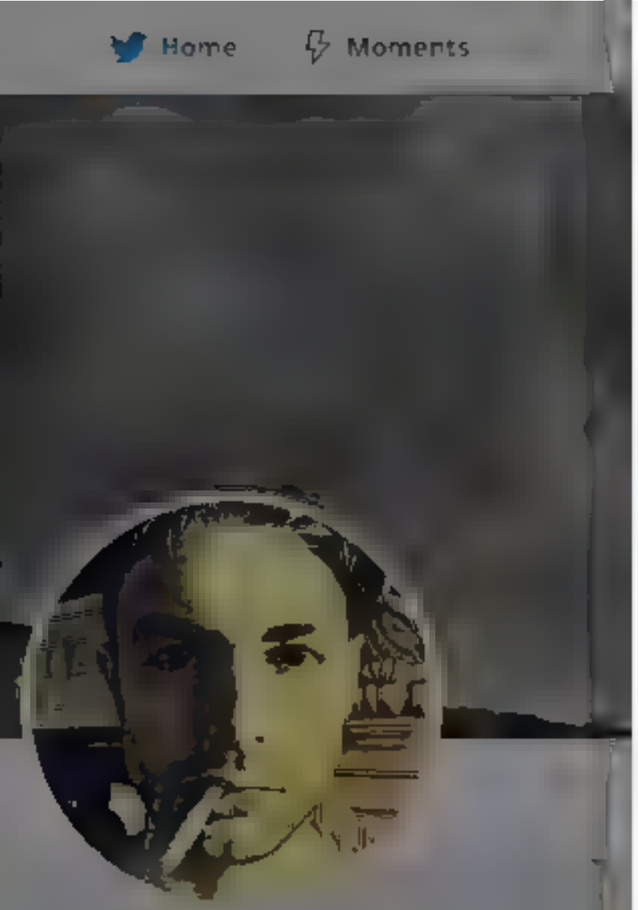
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Great Laughs here in Ireland about this. We reckon that the

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



4 5 15

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Olivianuzzi More pictures of tarmac please.

8:12 AM - 4 Nov 2014

1 Retweet 1 Like

2 1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @Olivianuzzi 4 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hey girl



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Touch Screen Flips Votes in Key Senate Race - infowars.com/touch-screen-f ..

4:16 AM - 4 Nov 2014

31 Retweets **4** Likes

31 4

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

---

2 1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 4 Nov 2014
hey girl



1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep ying to

@Olivianuzz Please take one of some tarmac where Rand Paul might be standing later and you'll make my day.

8 13 AM 4 Nov 2014

1 ke

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 4 Nov 2014
Rep ying to
work ng on t. Anyth ng for you

1 1

Tweet Tweet @TweetTw88036790 4 Nov 014
Don t forget 2 vote 4 cc

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 4 Nov 2014
be n ce to Anthony

1 1

018 Twitter Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

2 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Nov 2014
Thanks for that v tal update

1 2

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 3 Nov 2014
SORRY PAUL, NOT EVERYTHING CAN BE AS EXCITING AS IT S OVER AT INFO WARS.

1 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Nov 2014
Don t tweet when drunk.

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 3 Nov 2014
shh that s not unti later I have to fi e my story you w l surely think is a po nt ess ma nstream med a hack dispatch

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Nov 2014
Be honest How often does Rand Paul appear n your dreams?

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 3 Nov 2014
daydreams or real dreams?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 3 Nov 2014
I m surpr sed he hasn t taken out a restra n ng order

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 3 Nov 2014
wel you know those politicians They really hate t when they get media attention

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Olivianuzz How long before you resort to "Ron Paul's racist newsletters" and the devastating Aqua Buddha scandal?

4 17 PM 3 Nov 2014

1 ke

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 3 Nov 2014
Rep ying to
eh, l ke a week? Maybe 8 days?

Home Moments



5 6 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@asgucciardi @LeeAnnMcAdoo Why do you hate women?

2:15 AM - 4 Nov 2014

1 Like

1 1

Anthony Gucciardi @asgucciardi - 4 Nov 2014
Replying to
My lack of interest in gender neutral snacks and allowing full grown men into high school girls locker rooms makes me sogynist

1 5 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"All desire is the inappropriate substitute for the ultimate desire to be at one with God."

4:43 PM - 4 Nov 2014

24 Retweets **41** Likes

7 24 41

Antonio Batiste @batiste23703 - 3 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

RT [illegible] "All desire is the inappropriate substitute for the ultimate desire to be at one with God."

1

Vicente Galindo @smartinvestmm - 3 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 100% I agree.
do you have an email I want to join your team...

Primitive Painters @[illegible]serscreek85 - 3 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I d sagree

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzzi · 3 Nov 2014

[illegible]er SORRY PAJL. NOT EVERYTHING CAN BE AS EXCITING AS IT S OVER AT INFO WARS.

1 · 2 · 2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Olivianuzzi Don't tweet when drunk.

4:10 PM · 3 Nov 2014

1 Like

1 · 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzzi · 3 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er shh that s not until later I have to fi e my story you w l surely think is a po nt ess ma nstream med a hack dispatch 😂

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 3 Nov 2014

[illegible] Be honest How often does Rand Paul appear n your dreams?

1 · 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzzi · 3 Nov 2014

[illegible]P[illegible]er daydreams or real dreams?

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 3 Nov 2014

[illegible] I m surpr sed he hasn t taken out a restrain ng order

1 · 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzzi · 3 Nov 2014

[illegible]P[illegible]er wel , you know those pol ticians They real y hate t when they get media attention

1

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Nov 2014
Thanks for that v tal update
1 2

Olivia Nuzzi @OliviaNuzzi 3 Nov 2014
SORRY PAUL, NOT EVERYTHING CAN BE AS EXCITING AS IT S OVER AT INFO WARS.
1 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Nov 2014
Don t tweet when drunk.
1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @OliviaNuzzi 3 Nov 2014
shh that s not unti later I have to fi e my story you w l surely think is a po nt ess ma nstream med a hack dispatch
1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Nov 2014
Be honest How often does Rand Paul appear n your dreams?
1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @OliviaNuzzi 3 Nov 2014
daydreams or real dreams?
1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to

@OliviaNuzzi I'm surprised he hasn't taken out a restraining order.

4:15 PM 3 Nov 2014

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @OliviaNuzzi 3 Nov 2014
Replying to
wel you know those pol ticians. They really hate t when they get media attention
1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Nov 2014
How long before you resort to "Ron Paul's racist newsletters" and the devastat ng Aqua Buddha scanda ?
1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @OliviaNuzzi 3 Nov 2014
eh, I ke a week? Maybe 8 days?

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 3 Nov 2014
shh that's not until later I have to file my story you will surely think is a pointless mainstream media hack dispatch

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@Olivianuzzi Be honest. How often does Rand Paul appear in your dreams?

4:12 PM - 3 Nov 2014

1 Like

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 3 Nov 2014
Replying to
daydreams or real dreams?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Nov 2014
I'm surprised he hasn't taken out a restraining order

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 3 Nov 2014
well you know those politicians They really hate it when they get media attention

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Nov 2014
How long before you resort to "Ron Paul's racist newsletters" and the devastating Aqua Buddha scandal?

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 3 Nov 2014
eh, like a week? Maybe 8 days?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

2

1

2

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Reply ng to

@Olivianuzzi Thanks for that vital update.

4:05 PM 4 Nov 2014

2 Likes

1 2

Olivia Nuzzi @O ivanuzz 4 Nov 2014

Reply ng to

SORRY PAU NOT EVERYTHING CAN BE AS EXCITING AS IT IS OVER AT NFO WARS

1 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 4 Nov 2014

Don't tweet when drunk

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O ivanuzzi 4 Nov 2014

shh that's not until later I have to file my story you will surely think is a pointless mainstream media hack d spatch

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 4 Nov 2014

Be honest. How often does Rand Pau appear in your dreams?

Log in



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

45 million Americans are living below the poverty line, yet feeding the hungry & homeless is being criminalized. -

12:11 PM - 3 Nov 2014

126 Retweets **40** Likes

17 126 40

Sundancin' Paul @Sundancer[illegible] · 4 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] D tto LK [illegible]

1

@Conjak · 3 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This is even dumber than ticketing people for feeding parking meters. Jgh

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Police Cite, Threaten Arrest of 90-Year-Old Volunteer For Feeding the Homeless - nfowars.com/video-police-c ...



12:03 PM - 4 Nov 2014

58 Retweets **19** Likes

7 58 19

Bear #freePalestine @bearyear 4 Nov 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @elzh fan

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whoops! US-backed "moderate" rebel group in Syria hands over all its weapons to terrorists -

9:33 AM · Nov 2014

69 Retweets **11** Likes

8 69 11

John Vanderbilt @johnvanderb t2 · 3 Nov 2014

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P

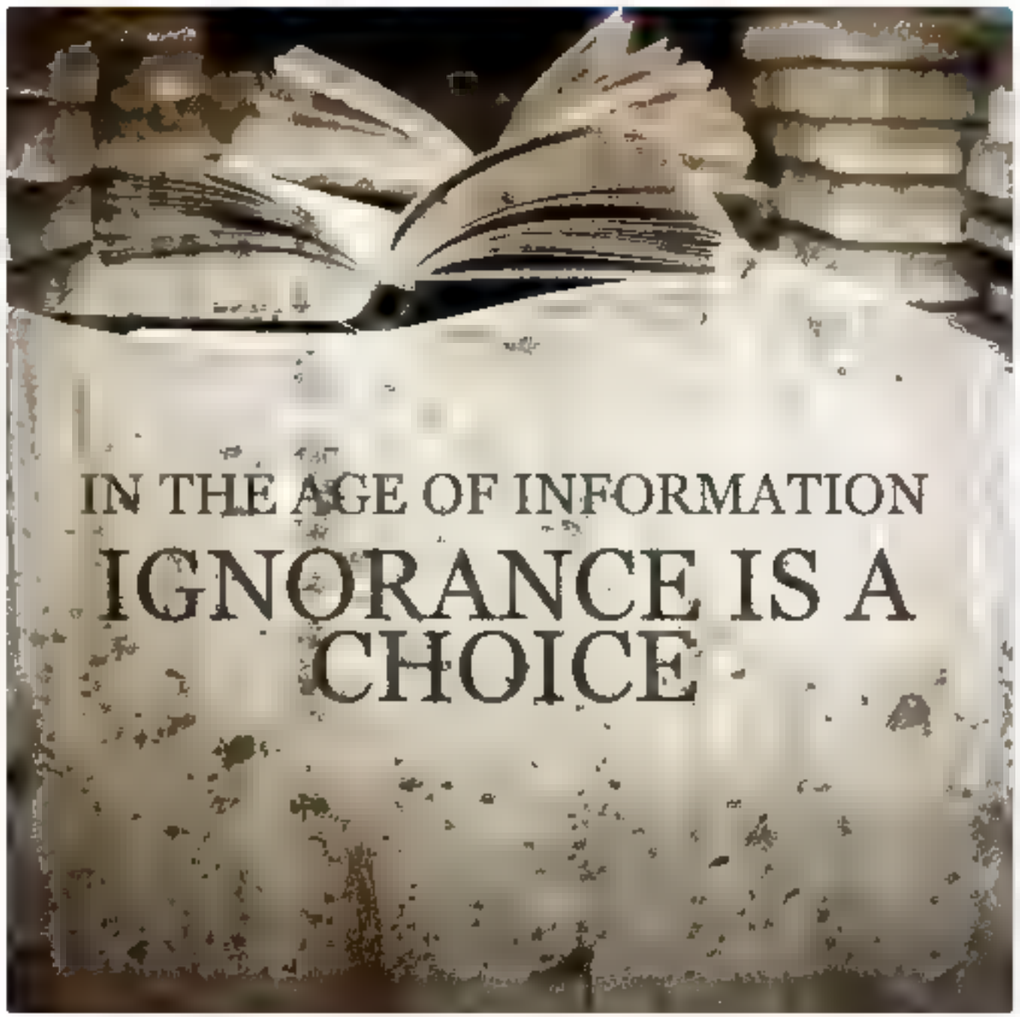
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube v.ews

—



Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr nP anet

Follow



10:27 AM Nov 2014

82 Retweets **50** Likes

6 82 50

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"This is what a feminist looks like" t-shirts made by sweatshop slaves who sleep 16 to a room - dailymail.co.uk/wires/pa/artic… #checkyourprivilege

9:45 AM - 3 Nov 2014

22 Retweets **12** Likes

5 22 12

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic State Supporters in Australia Shoot Man in the Face, Chanting 'ISIS Will Stay' -

8:15 AM - 3 Nov 2014

16 Retweets **3** Likes

1 16 3

dead patsy @ChrisRuston · 3 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Remember when Alex used to occasionally expose the fake "al Qaeda threat"? Now he pushes the fake "ISIS" threat for clicks

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If you want to understand what's most important to a society, don't examine its art or literature, simply look at its biggest buildings."

9:08 AM - 3 Nov 2014

10 Retweets **15** [illegible]kes

1 10 15

Leeroy C_Ramly @[illegible]ng_Apocalyps · 3 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you mean government bui d ngs, banks and churches? To he with them.

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abo·t Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ad· nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fort Lauderdale passes law making it illegal to feed the homeless - ocal10.com/news/fort-laud ..

8:02 AM - 3 Nov 2014

34 Retweets **5** Likes

7 34 5

Mary @MaryM27 81 · 3 Nov 2014
Replying to
That's insane

Steve H @ukgranddad · 3 Nov 2014
Replying to
WTF! Here s another example of no good deed allowed to go unpunished

Jason Boss @jbossman · 3 Nov 2014
Replying to
We l thats rationa Do not feed the fish, the animals or the homeless I am sure th s is how to help those in need out



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Samsung 'Smart TV' Records "Personal" Conversations & Sends Them to Third Parties -

4:24 AM - 3 Nov 2014

42 Retweets **14** Likes



42 14

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We didn't love freedom enough. We had no awareness of the real situation. We purely and simply deserved everything that happened afterward"

5:42 AM - 3 Nov 2014

18 Retweets **17** Likes

2 18 17

Dan Mallott @danm414 · 3 Nov 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet could've said it better myself. Keep up the good reporting!

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @natvst · 3 Nov 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet It's a wake up call but so is a standing 8 count. The millenials are hungry for leadership with the right motivation? anything

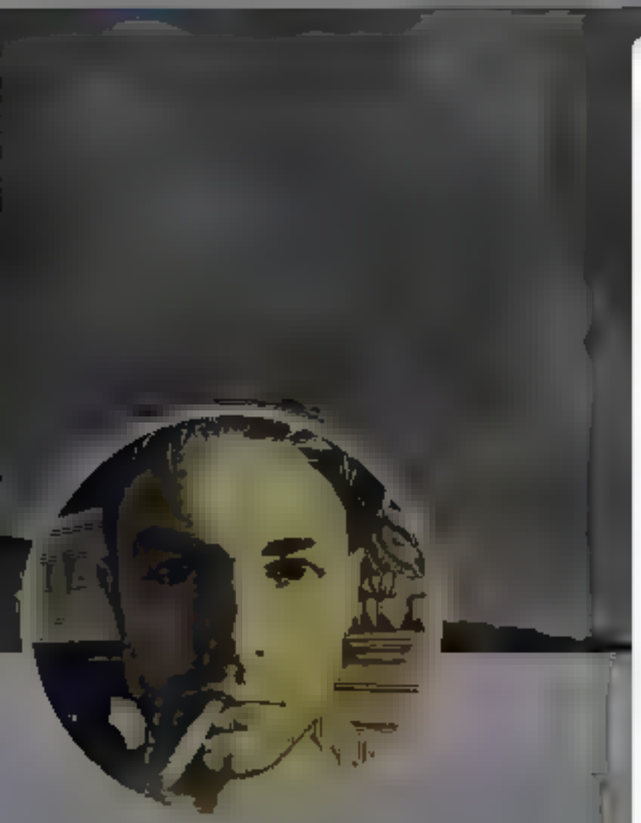
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets 1

Following 0 Followers 0

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York Times: Should Black And Hispanic Men Be Banned From Chatting Up White Feminist Women? -

4:00 AM - 3 Nov 2014

12 Retweets **4** Likes

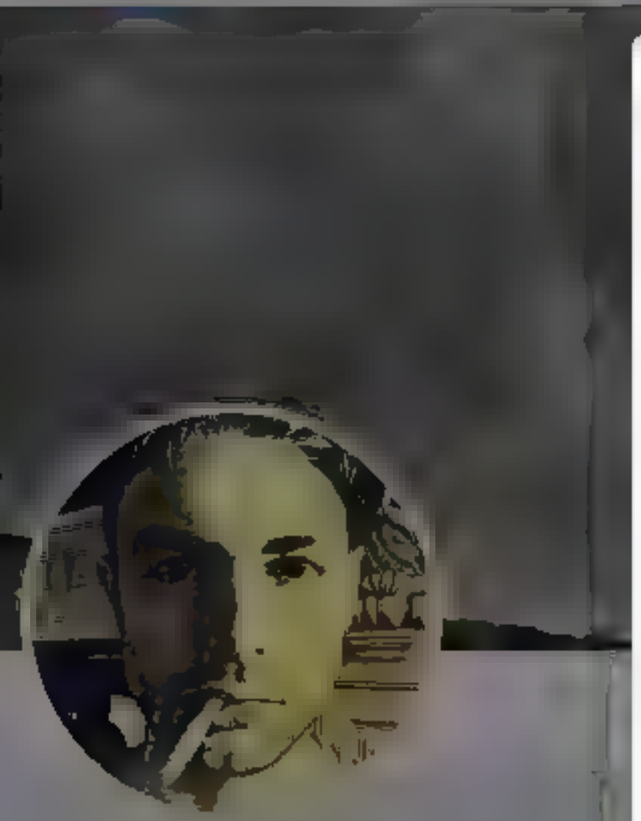
2 12 4

Jasmine @jazzyknow - 4 Nov 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] they go though the same thing daily, are they not worthy of protection too?!?!

vasiliy terkin @Prometeus5back - 3 Nov 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] who comes up with this sh**?

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Get your flu shot! (And your brain infection)
-

2:20 AM - 3 Nov 2014

40 Retweets **15** Likes

6 40 15

Tristan M.F @tristanm 3 Nov 2014

Replying to

I got mine. Because I'm not selfish,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bundy Family Treated as Terror Suspects by TSA -

4:54 AM - 2 Nov 2014

103 Retweets **16** Likes

8 103 16

FDT @gftedgir727 - 2 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Act like a terrorist get treated like one. Good for the TSA & fuck the Bundys

4 5

[illegible]

Jimmy Farnsworth @JimmyFarnsworth1 - 2 Nov 2014

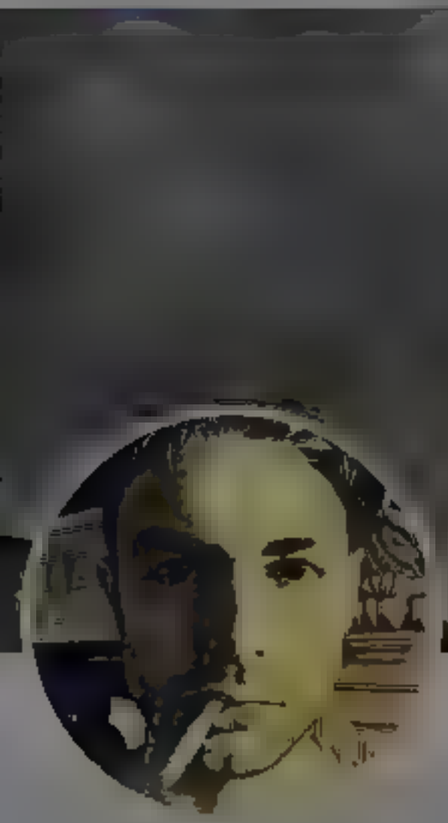
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] when u r run by terrorists & th eves good honest men become the enemy. Honest honorable idea s becomes evl

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Make life hard for bureaucrats through non-compliance and they will be forced to change behavior & change policy.
facebook com/paul.j.watson. ...

10 12 AM - 2 Nov 2014

29 Retweets **16** Likes

3 29 16



Flashgirl @flashgir - 2 Nov 2014
Replying to
@OutLawHBI ly Why are you st l going to known crimina s/l ars/Confederacy for your "po icy"? LOL

1 1



Ivy WolfTail @O.tLawb yk d - 2 Nov 2014
Replying to
FUCK YOU!!!



Larry Rice @LarryDean58 - 2 Nov 2014
Replying to
We can on y try!!



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

CDC to Purchase Body Bags in Anticipation of More #Ebola Deaths -

11:11 AM - 7 Oct 2014

16 Retweets **3** Likes

3 16 3

Activist Post @ActivistPost · 11 Oct 2014

Replying to

As the NYT reports empty hospital beds in Liberia

2 2

Vince Ciroli @ · 7 Oct 2014

Replying to

That for the after next Tuesday's election

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never a treat.



5:04 PM - 31 Oct 2014

75 Retweets **69** Likes

13 75 69

Mama Liberty @MamaLiberty1776 - 31 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The Best thing anyone can be doing right now is Be At Home with Family Building Loving Bond of Prayer & Health & Love of Self

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt .eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Obama Artist Gets Secret Service Visit For Joke Tweets -

7 5 AM 31 Oct 2014

18 Retweets **3** Likes

2 18 3

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @nat vist 31 Oct 2014

Rep ying to

Anti-Obama Artist Gets Secret Service Visit For Joke Tweets - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - paranoia wi l destroy ya

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kes Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attention Deficit Disorder Is Actually Correlated with Creativity and Achievement - washingtonsblog.com/2014/10/add-di ...

. 59 AM 31 Oct 2014

31 Retweets **16** Likes

2 31 16

MBAR @MBAR1973 31 Oct 2014

Replying to

also correlated with swearing, shouting, running around like tazmanian devil and irritating the f**k out of normal folk.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny Or Die Brilliantly Lampoons 'White Privilege' - truthrevolt.org/news/funny-or- . #CheckYourPrivilege

1:32 AM - 31 Oct 2014

13 Retweets **7** Likes

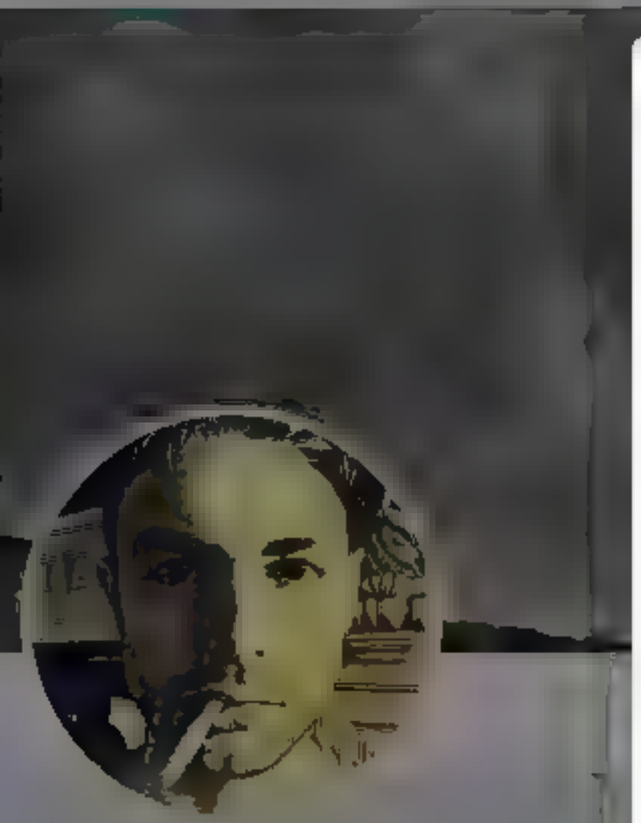
1 13 7

@apr dowd522 31 Oct 2014

Replying to

how are you what do you like to do for fun can I get to know you

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

90 Pounds of Cocaine Found on Cargo Ship Owned by Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell's Father-in-Law -

4:20 AM - 27 Oct 2014

58 Retweets **15** Likes

4 58 15

SilenceDewgooder @SilenceDwgooder · 27 Oct 2014

Replying to [redacted]

That's one hell of a Halloween bash

[redacted]

chuck sailors @chuckamus_prime · 31 Oct 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] they (GOP) had to have something to party with if they get reelected. he's the GOP leader. Makes sense

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

It's OK to dress up as a serial killer, but Ebola-themed Halloween parties are offensive.

1 22 AM 31 Oct 2014

24 Retweets **20** Likes

6 24 20

Gary Firewood+++ @gl ndsay34 31 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Does anyone pay any notice to th s lot anymore? Thought not.

1 1

CitizensNewsNetwork @ME XoP 31 Oct 2014
[illegible] not real y

1 1

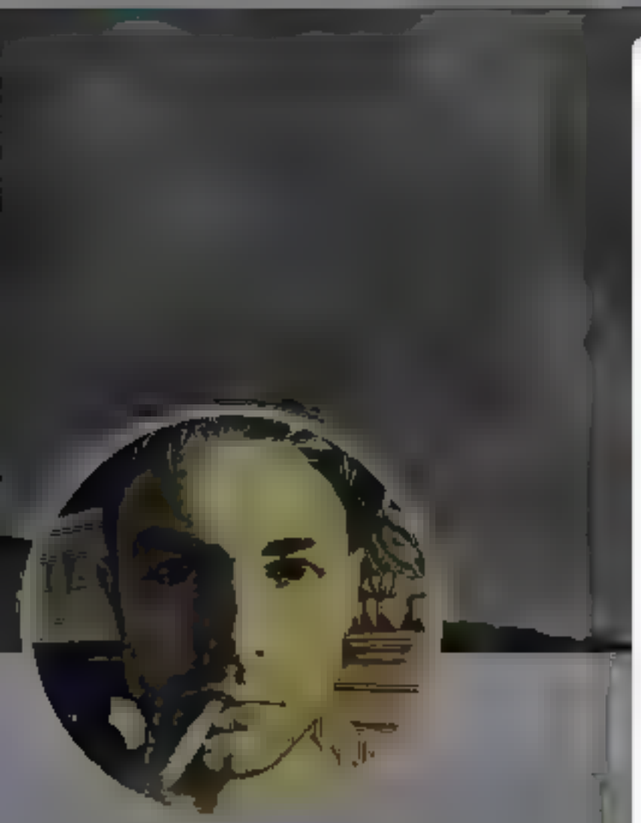
Sammy Six @Sammy S x 31 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] My sentiments ent rely! People want democracy but never to be 'offended' idiots!

1

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn 31 Oct 2014

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Progressives Sign Petition to Kill 'Babies' Up to 5 Years Old - nfowars com/progress ves-s … @Rambob ggs

5:12 AM - 31 Oct 2014

23 Retweets **7** Likes

3 23 7

Jason Boss @bossman · 31 Oct 2014
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] for al you that have no dea what I m ta king about ook up yel ow 5 & 6. Ha loween is the l um nati s dop ng day RX oween

Jason Boss @bossman · 31 Oct 2014
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] I hate to say we shouldn't b ame the people but these people

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why I'm Not Buying That New York City Street Harassment Video -

0:35 PM - 30 Oct 2014

24 Retweets **13** Likes

2 24 13

SunburyPA @SunburyPA · 30 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and some guy nino could learn some manners too.

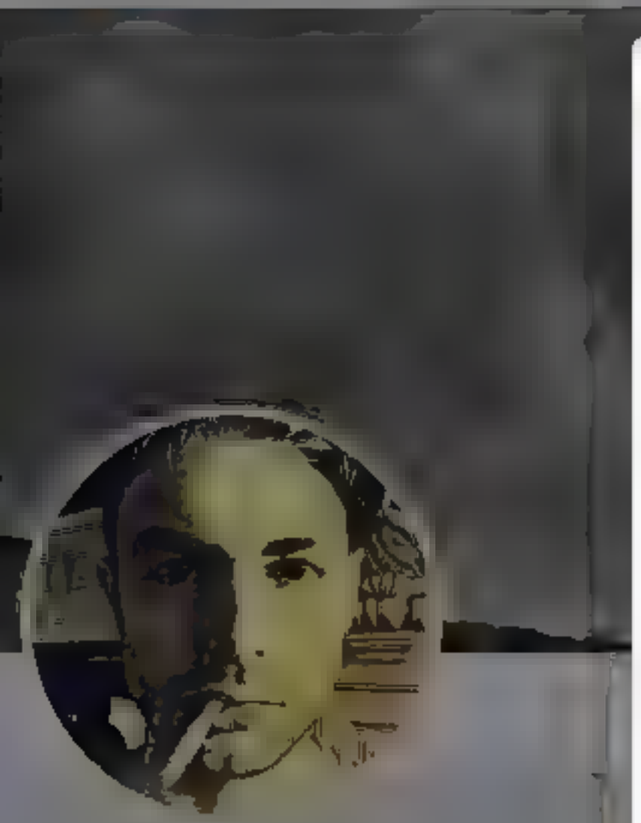
SunburyPA @SunburyPA · 30 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I stopped going to that site because of the pop ups and frames. Write this down. If a link has noise on it viewers stop

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I challenge the makers of youtube com/watch?v=b1XGPv... to walk around a city in Egypt or Saudi Arabia and note the difference.

o 13 PM - 30 Oct 2014

15 Retweets **7** Likes

2 15 7

Zane Grey @ag r beh nd yo - 30 Oct 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] They said they went a l over Manhattan but I only saw black ma es, urban, actua ly say someth ng to her

1 2

Dan Vlasic @DanVlas c - 30 Oct 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] nteresting white ma es react less have they a l gone gay or

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former FDA Official: Larger #Ebola Outbreaks Coming to American Cities -

[illegible]:51 PM - 30 Oct 2014

21 Retweets **5** Likes

1 21 5

Spock Skywalker @WatersA[illegible]11 · 30 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] God Bless You Paul Joseph Watson. You are an inspiration to many young writers in the world!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@stacyherbert @billmaher Recognizing that the treatment of women in Arab societies is often oppressive is not racist. It's an obvious truth

6:11 PM - 30 Oct 2014

11 Retweets **16** Likes

12 11 16

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 30 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] JS ranks 98th in the world n percentage of women n nationa eg slature; just 20% vs A geria 32%

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Happy New Year! Tw tter is Garbage. @postord nary 30 Oct 2014
.@ben_petrie Ahhhhh. "Infowars" I l pass. but thanks.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@RezOKC @ben_petrie Feel free to pass. The biggest driver of news traffic in the world - the Drudge Report - routinely links my articles :-D

10 58 AM 30 Oct 2014

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

dead patsy @ChrsR on 30 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to
Oh is that why you gnore h s part san hackery, pro-war views and al around MSM style bullsh t? @RezOKC @ben petrie

2

HyramAbiff @DevinR ce 30 Oct 2014
@RezOKC @ben petrie So many se f styled "altnerative" hacks, ike Drudge, are just c oset Republ cans

2 1

Happy New Year! Tw tter is Garbage. @postord nary 30 Oct 2014
He got famous because of Monica Lewinsky. Absent that, he d



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Oct 2014

Manager with major shipping company exclusively revealed to me that the U.S. govt has ordered 250,000 Hazmat suits to be sent to Dallas

13 130 44

((Mickey Rawker)) @McRawker 30 Oct 2014

[illegible] which company?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@McRawker @RealAlexJones Source doesn't wish it to be revealed but known to me. Photo ID and employee status verified.

10:08 AM - 30 Oct 2014

1

((Mickey Rawker)) @McRawker 30 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] of course I Believe you (Pats top of your head)

[illegible] Write about Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Oct 2014

Manager with ma,or shipp ng company exc usive y revealed to me that the J S. govt has ordered 250,000 Hazmat s.its to be sent to Dal as

13 130 44

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

10 1? AM 30 Oct 2014

7 Retweets **3** ·ikes

7 3

2018 Twitter About Help Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 30 Oct 2014

Manager w th major sh pping company exclus vely revea ed to me that the U S govt has ordered 250,000 Hazmat su ts to be sent to Da las.

13 130 44

Brendan Carey @brendanjcarey 30 Oct 2014

[illegible] This seems rel ab e What d d the co.sin of his s·ster n· aw's coworker say?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo. ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@brendan_carey He is a manager and provided his credentials.

10 11 AM 30 Oct 2014

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Pr vacy po icy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Manager with major shipping company exclusively revealed to me that the U.S. govt. has ordered 250,000 Hazmat suits to be sent to Dallas.

10 07 AM ,0 Oct 2014

130 Retweets **44** Likes

13 130 44



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 30 Oct 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

7 3



Brendan Carey @brendan carey 30 Oct 201+

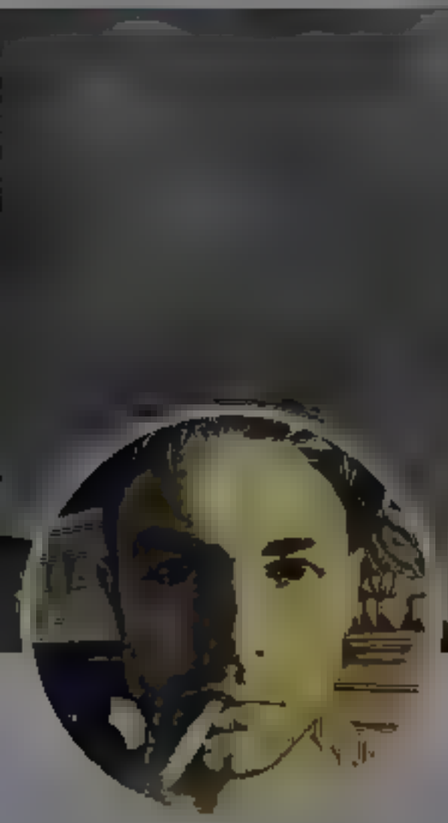
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] This seems rel ab e What d d the cousin of his s ster n law's coworker say?

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My free speech is invalidated because I am a white western male. And how is this not racist, xenophobic and sexist? #checkyourprivilege

7:4o AM ·0 Oct 2014

36 Retweets **35** Likes

7 36 35

Linda Kin'ell. @PawzNCaws 30 Oct 2014
Replying to [illegible] hope they find you

1

Linda Kin'ell. @PawzNCaws 30 Oct 2014
Replying to [illegible] diot.

Dear Internet, @[illegible] 30 Oct 2014
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive: U.S. Government Orders 250,000 Hazmat Suits to be Sent to Dallas - infowars com/exclus ve-u-s- ... #Ebo a

9 59 AM - 30 Oct 2014

27 Retweets **11** Likes

2 27 11

Betty X @Betty X 30 Oct 2014
Replying to
yes, p ease send some to Austin

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzz[illegible] 30 Oct 2014

[illegible]er oh, this again devoted a sentence of a story about a po it c an to Jones, who s not a reporter

3 [illegible] 1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Olivianuzz The whole story was a guilt by association smear linking Rand Paul to Jones.

8 29 AM 30 Oct 2014

2 Likes

2 [illegible] 2



Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzz[illegible] 30 Oct 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er It was? News to me

[illegible] 1



World-Wide News @kencampbe 66[illegible] 30 Oct 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] wouldn t expect much from the Daily Beast. Talk about flam ng Democrats! They are not even journa ists!

[illegible] 1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzzi s0 Oct 2014
Crazy dea but maybe instead of attacking other reporters, reporters should focus their energy on vett ng peop e n positions of power

7 14 27

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to

@Olivianuzzi Like when you attacked Alex Jones for denying the moon landings even though he said the opposite?

8 27 AM 30 Oct 014

5 Retweets **7** Likes

2 5 7

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzzi s0 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to
oh, th s aga n I devoted a sentence of a story about a pol tician to ones, who is not a reporter

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 30 Oct 2014
The whole story was a gui t by association smear l nking Rand Pau to Jones.

2 2

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzzi s0 Oct 2014
It was? News to me

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waiter assumed the salad was for a woman. SEXIST BASTARD. #CheckYourPrivilege #checkyourballs

Cami Simmons [illegible]

When 2 4 of us ordered salads tonight one of them being [illegible] our server assumed the other salad was for me

[illegible]

7:25 AM - 30 Oct 2014

11 Retweets **10** Likes

5 11 10

dead patsy @ChrisRylon · 30 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Who hurt you? [illegible]

Saul fearns @saul_fearns · 2 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] standard around the world I'm a vegan and they automatically pass my vegan meal to my partner

Home Moments Log in



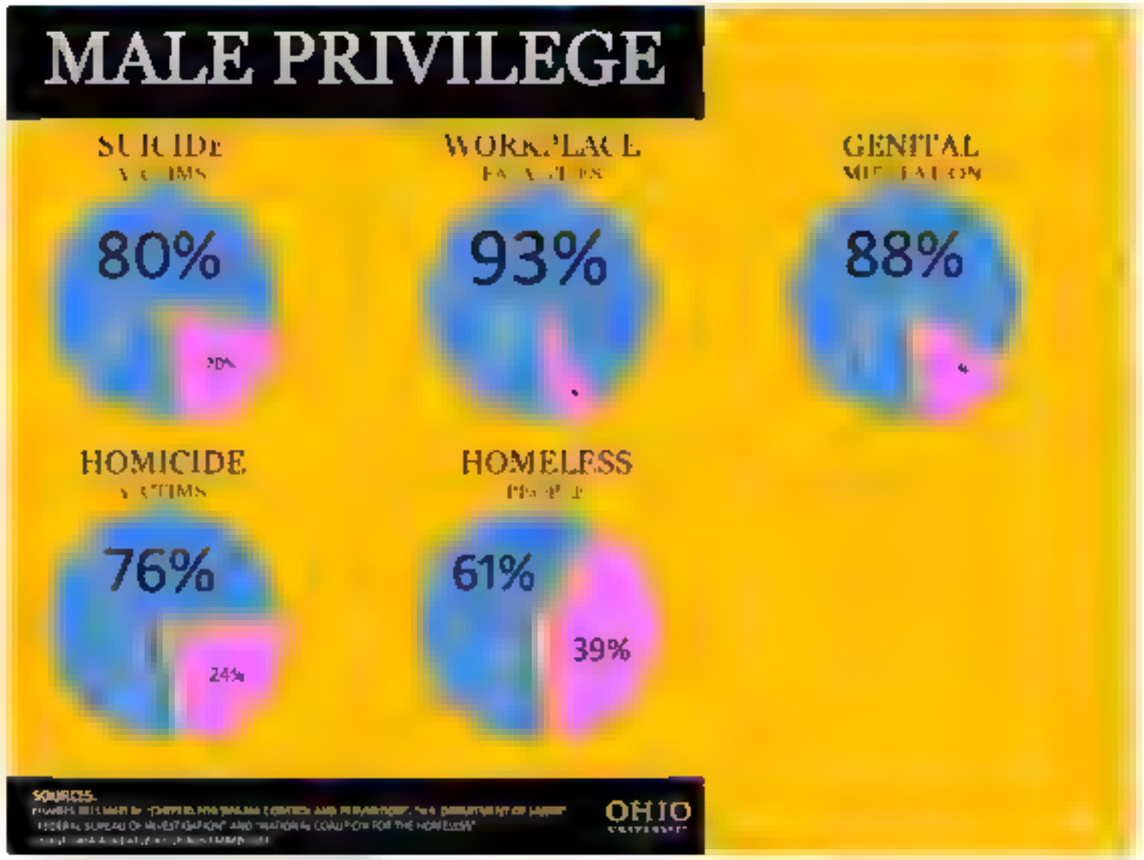
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#CheckYourPrivilege



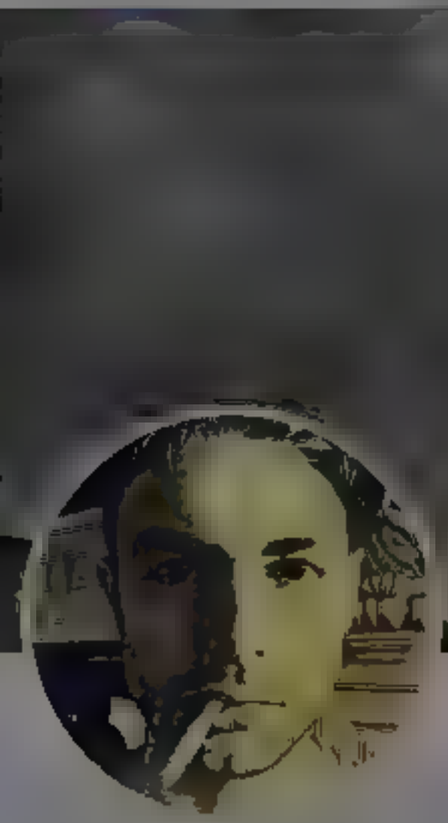
7:27 AM - 30 Oct 2014

80 Retweets **32** Likes

6 80 32

DANEgerus **To Be On AMERICA's Side** @DANEgerus · 2 Nov 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seems the only argument for Hillary as President remains the fact that her genitals are on the inside of her body. #checkyourprivilege

7:40 AM - 30 Oct 2014

28 Retweets **26** Likes

4 28 26

Alice Carol @ackraemer · 30 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it's in the first episode of "Stargate SG1" the TV series. @MrAdamsisme [illegible]

1 1

Alice Carol @ackraemer · 30 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sorry. Didn't mean tag you in so many tweets. It won't happen again

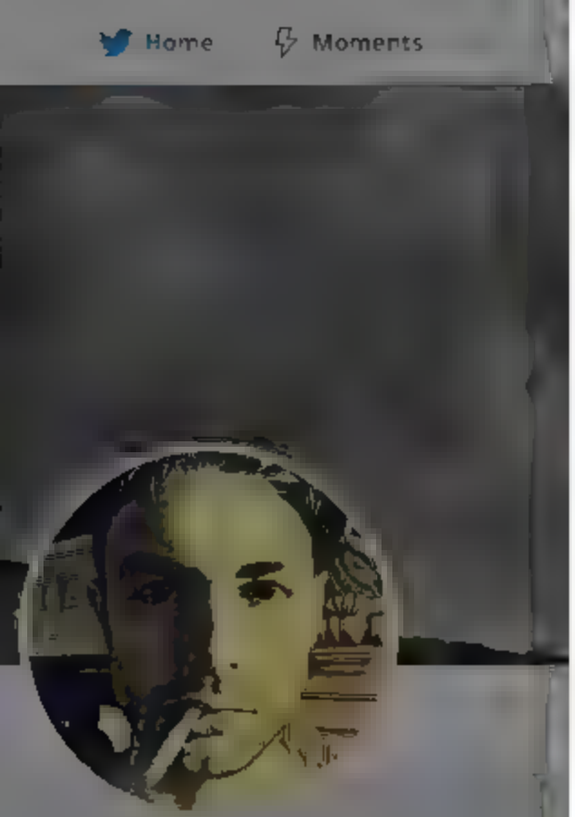
1

Pamela Dale @LostInStGeorge · 30 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



1 2 13

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

@_eeAnnMcAdoo White dog privilege.

8:48 AM 30 Oct 2014

3 Retweets 9 Likes

4 3 9

Kendall Sellers @Se erskende 30 Oct 2014

Reply ng to

nigger puppyba ter



Log in

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

2015 Social Justice Kittens Calendar - americandigest org/mt-arcnives/dr ...



7 02 AM 0 Oct 2014

20 Retweets **6** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

the slutty introvert @ cthebakedgod · 28 Oct 2014

When 2/4 of us ordered salads ton ght. one of them being [redacted] our server assumed the other sa.ad was for me

[redacted]

4 3 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [redacted]

.@lilcthebakedgod @K NGSTINA Your tweet was satire, right?

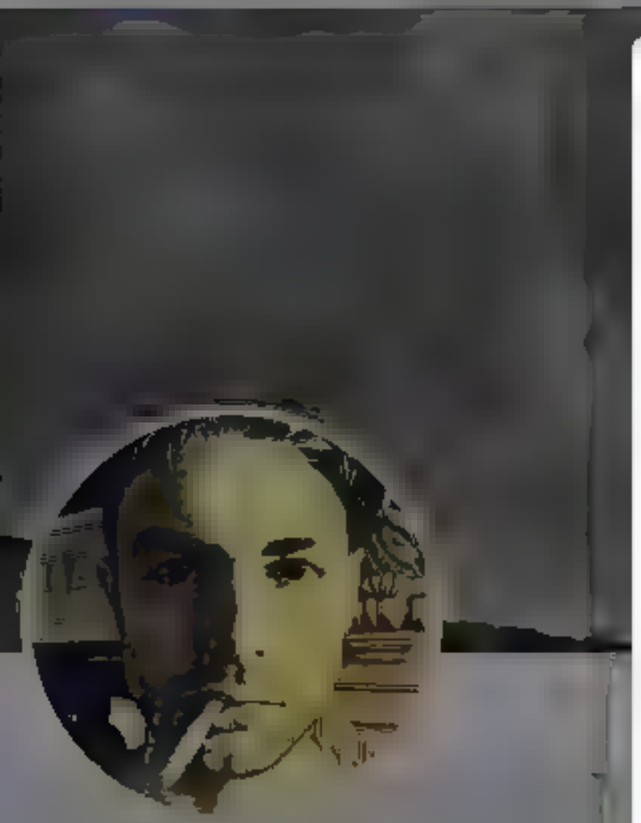
7:?? AM · 30 Oct 2014

5 Retweets **8** L kes

5 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Agencies Scramble to Purchase Hazmat Suits - nfowars com/government-age ... #Ebola

5:00 AM - 30 Oct 2014

15 Retweets **7** Likes

2 15 7

Jason Boss @jbossman · 30 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Is this our tax payments funding terror against own people again? Wake up America ets put the boots to these satanists.

Barstool Coach @[illegible]er Tweet · 30 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm positive there is no insider trading on [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] AdChoices

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@stacyherbert Rothbard's argument is about neglect, not infanticide.

5:15 AM 30 Oct 2014

1 Ke

3 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 30 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] that the parents can a low "it" i.e. the disab ed ch ld to starve

1 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 30 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible], yes I find ca l ng the ch ld " t" was most disturb ng thing about the piece

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 30 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] seems quite c ear to me that he's saying parents shou dn't have to starve if they have d sabled chi d so can a low to starve

1

Peter F @pbfrsox 30 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] agreed ve read a good amount of his

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

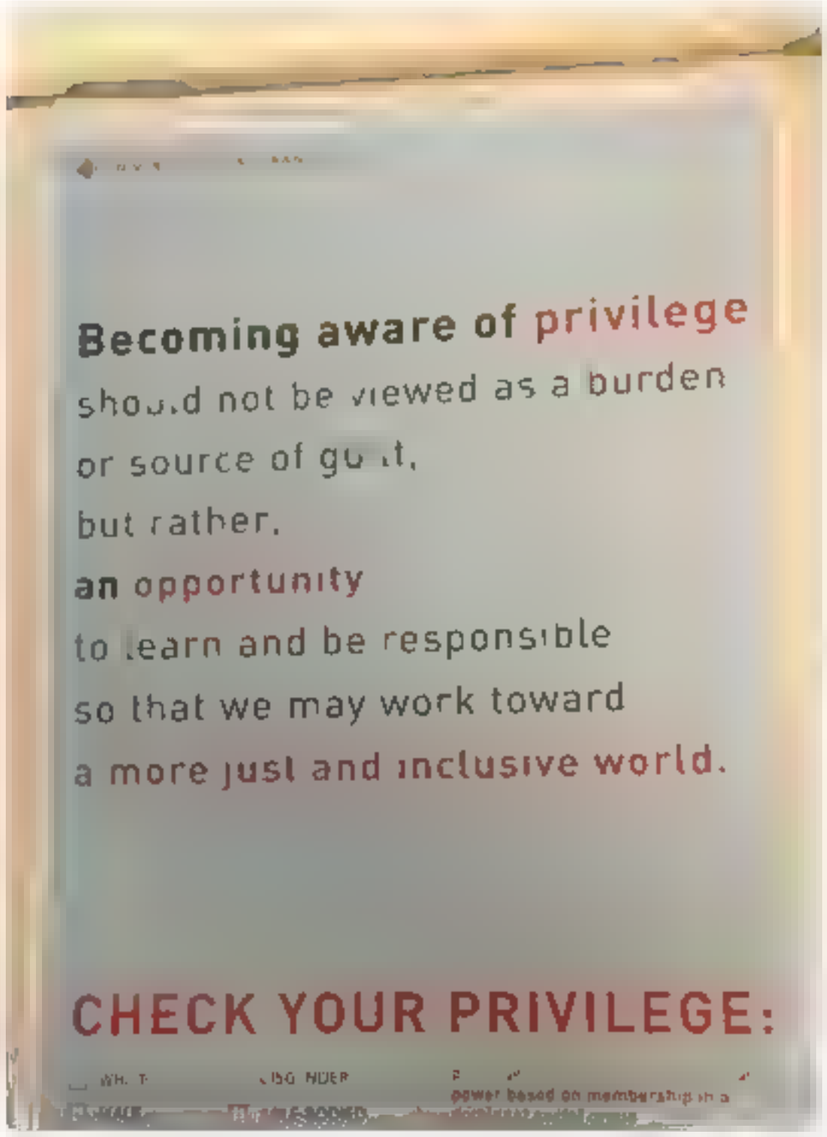
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

What we need is a gay, transgendered, black, satanist, working class, disabled female to denounce this madness.



6:55 AM [illegible]0 Oct 2014

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

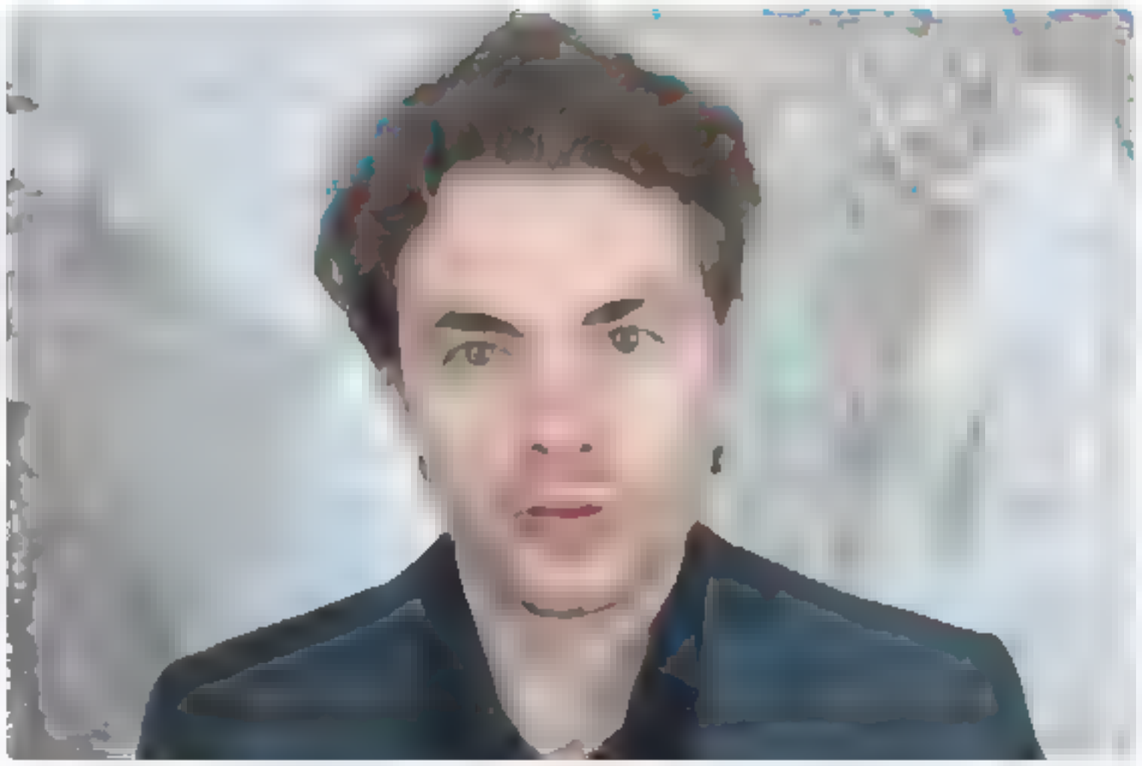
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is talking to or looking at cops now an arrestable offense? youtube.com/watch?v=_5z0IE .



4:45 PM - 29 Oct 2014

71 Retweets **35** Likes

10 71 35

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]net

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght. anti Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

London

[redacted]

Joined anuary 2009

3 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privac, po y
Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 25 9

He is I @The Ho·est· 29 Oct 2014

[illegible] Yet you, w th a British passport so you can ·ve in c·vi ised countr·es l·ke Portuga , Switzer and and Norway, choose the US?!

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep·ying to [illegible]

@Saint_Miodrag Errr, I live in London.

2·37 PM · 29 Oct 2014

1

He is I @The Ho·est· 29 Oct 2014

Rep·ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Good· And so anyone who can escape North America should do· But don t you· use express·ons l·ke "here· n America" n your v·ds?

2018 Twitter Ab·ut Help Center Terms P·ivacy p·l·cy Cookies Ads ·nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 25 9

Jeff Maddox @ effrymaddox 29 Oct 2014

[illegible] where can find the f[illegible]l video from Miam It seem things were tense before the guy said god b ess you

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@jeffrrymaaaox That is the full video as originally published.

12:45 PM - 29 Oct 2014

2

Jeff Maddox @ effrymaddox 29 Oct 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] okay thanks

Jeff Maddox @ effrymaddox 29 Oct 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] okay thanks Do see what I mean or was I wrong I just fe t that there was more to this story

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P ivacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] Terms P ivacy Po[illegible]cy [illegible] Ad[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Fol ow

VIDEO: Cop Goes Nuts When Told "God Bless You" -

12 04 PM - 29 Oct 201+

25 Retweets **9** Likes

3 25 9

He is I @The Hol est · 29 Oct 2014

Rep y ng to

Yet you with a British passport so you can l ve n civil sed countries ke Portugal, Switzerland and Norway, choose the US?!

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 29 Oct 2014

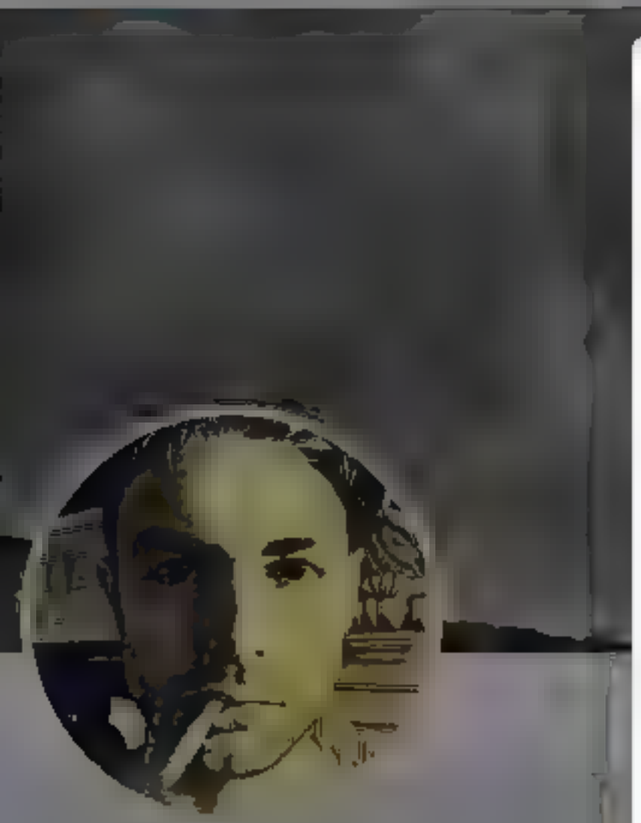
@Saint_M odrag Errr, I ve n London

1

He is I @The Hol est · 29 Oct 2014

Good And so anyone who can escape North Amer ca sho d do. But don't you use expressions ke "here in America" in your vids?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alan Greenspan: QE Failed To Help The Economy, The Unwind Will Be Painful, "Buy Gold" -

2:16 PM - 29 Oct 2014

24 Retweets **12** Likes

2 24 12

Eric @erock21175 - 29 Oct 2014

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

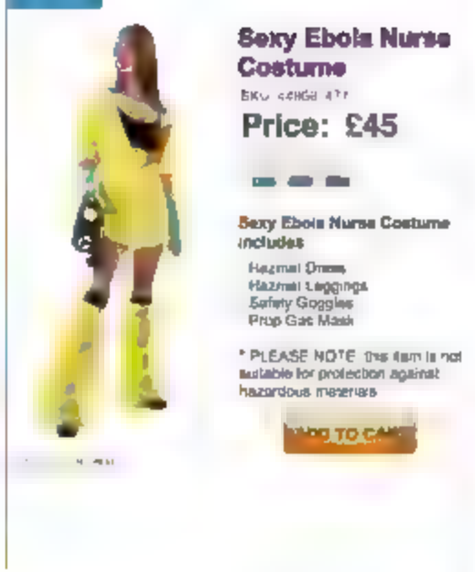
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]





10 71 23

John Russell @jdiesel06 29 Oct 2014

[illegible] I hope that's what [illegible] is going to be for Ha loween [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@jdiesel06 @LeeAnnMcAdoo She was Medusa

[illegible]:46 PM - 29 Oct 2014

1 Retweet

1

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo



Julie Borowski @JulieBorowski 29 Oct 2014
Anyone interested in me making a video on cat calling?

24 5 29

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@JulieBorowski Long overdue

1:44 PM - 29 Oct 2014

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

“Retaliation”: Feds Launch New Land Grab Targeting Bundy Family -

9:52 AM - 29 Oct 2014

23 Retweets **4** Likes

3 23 4

Paula Aylor @pkwgun ady · 29 Oct 2014

Reply ng to

Harry Re d probably found another buyer for h s So ar/Wind M l pro ect or maybe he wants to dr ll for o l or natural gas!

1 1

Josh.0 @Ch ef osheo d · 29 Oct 2014

Reply ng to

Yea, because they shou d just be a lowed to NOT pay taxes on federa and Makes sense



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CDC Expands Ebola Risk Factors For Forcible Quarantine - infowars.com/cdc-expands-eb ..

6:42 AM - 29 Oct 2014

15 Retweets **5** Likes

15 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These are popping up everywhere.



3:43 PM - 28 Oct 2014

74 Retweets **86** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@JamesDe ngpole James, new level of eco-mentalism reached. This is insane! 6 billion dead & one child policy!

8:14 AM - 28 Oct 2014

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@CastletonSnob @Bro Pa r Except we didn't buy them.

:49 PM 28 Oct 2014

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2 19 Twitter Abo t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R y

C e d a ory

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4th Amendment VICTORY! Sheriff refuses to participate in blood draw checkpoints after Infowars causes huge backlash -

4:59 AM - 28 Oct 2014

23 Retweets **11** Likes

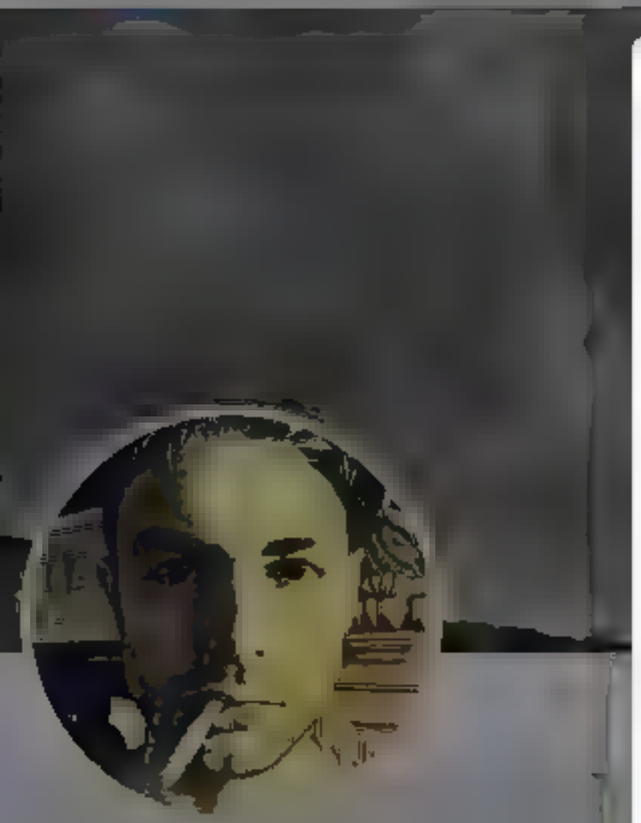
23 11

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a powerful example of how independent media & activism can fuse to safeguard freedom & change bad policy -

5:05 AM - 28 Oct 2014

72 Retweets **30** Likes

5 72 30

Melyssa Hubbard @SpankCityHa · 28 Oct 2014

Replying to

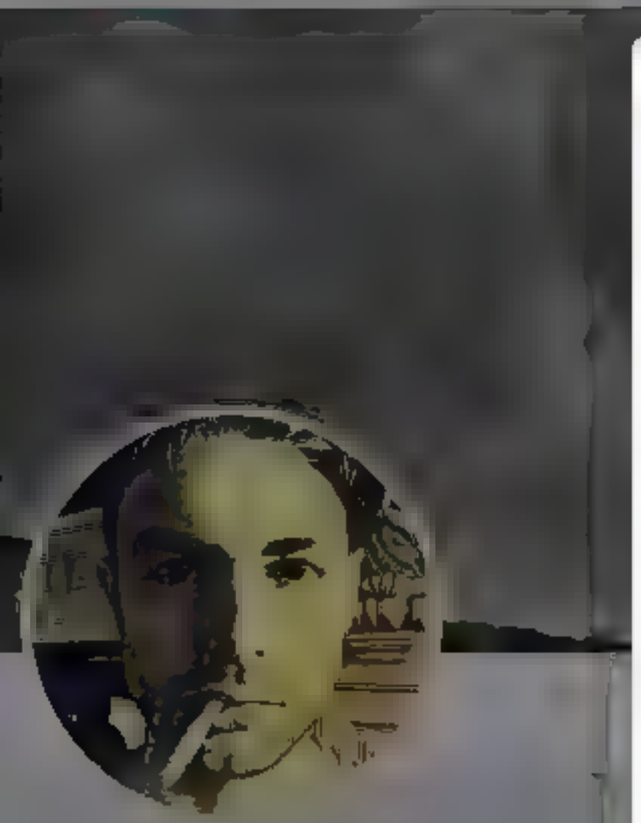
Policy eventually always yields to culture

Deplorable infidel @mopar990 · 28 Oct 2014

Replying to

thanks for covering this story we stopped them from trying to do this in the future

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

NGO entertains global catastrophe that kills 6 billion people as potential method of achieving "sustainability."

8 13 AM 28 Oct 2014

28 Retweets **9** Likes

3 28 9

Blazen RLSH @BlazenRLSH 28 Oct 2014
Reply ng to
no it doesn't t just uses those scenarios to show how serious they th nk the situation is

Amy JayBee @BossC aw 28 Oct 2014
Reply ng to
oh, let me guess, HE won t be n the 6 b l lion

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Official Contradicts Obama; You Can Catch Ebola From Bus Sweat -

12:26 PM - 27 Oct 2014

29 Retweets **8** Likes

3 29 8

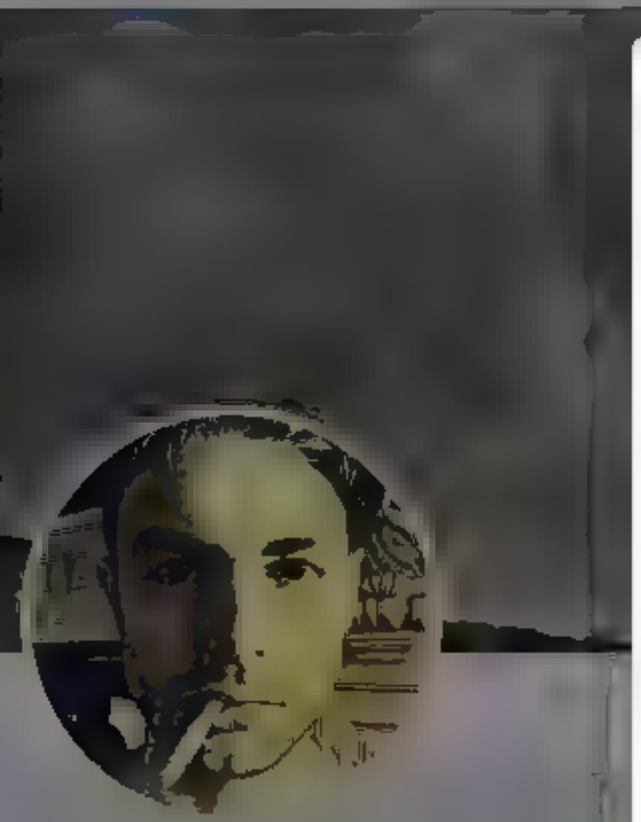
Hopeful @ChuckNoyes · 27 Oct 2014

Replying to

Yeah it's a PLAGUE



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

USA Today's Susan Page: Obama administration most 'dangerous' to media in history -

5:14 PM - 27 Oct 2014

40 Retweets **6** Likes

4 40 6

Rhonda DelAngel @ ntx mywhre - 27 Oct 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amtrak: Purchasing Train Tickets With Cash is a "Suspicious Activity" -

10:00 AM - 27 Oct 2014

23 Retweets **10** Likes

3 23 10

Roy @monacograndprix - 27 Oct 2014

Replying to

In the Netherlands its plain impossible to buy a ticket with cash or even a credit card! U have to buy a special rip off card

Tanman @tonytanner7 - 27 Oct 2014

Replying to

"...Amtrak: Purchasing Train Tickets With Cash is a "Suspicious Activity" ..." attack on cash begins

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Robots to fly planes where humans can't - yo.tube com/watch?v=8gnjn8 .

.4s AM 27 Oct 2014

14 Retweets **8** .kes

1 14 8

© 2 19 Twitter Abo.t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C e d a ory

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some See Mysterious Truck Convoy as Government Conspiracy -

7 0. AM 27 Oct 2014

22 Retweets **8** Likes

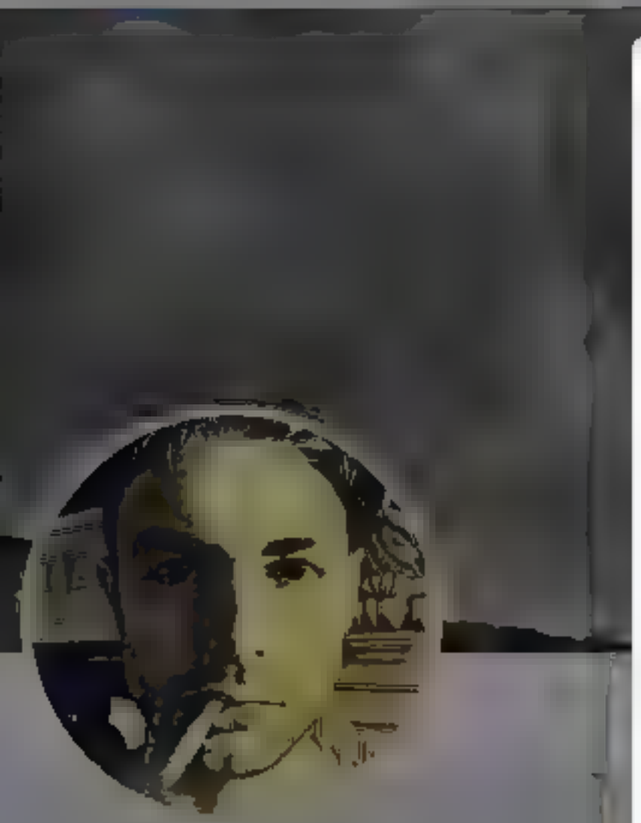
1 22 8

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcasticus 27 Oct 2014

Replying to

good job mate, gotta keep it a l even keel Not everyth ng is a consp racy, just most things Haha

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad s nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The Hill picked up my video from Friday about the weird emergency alert that interrupted TV viewers across the U.S. -

5:50 AM - 27 Oct 2014

17 Retweets **16** Likes

1 17 16

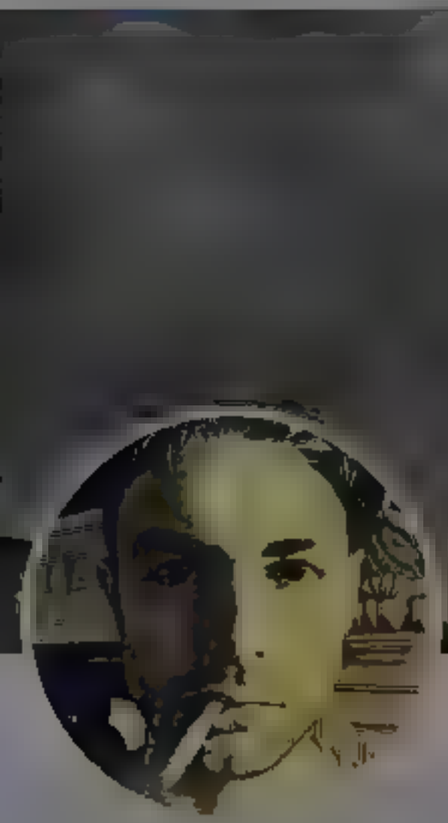
Andreas Bernstein @ABrnstein · 27 Oct 2014

Reply ng to

10 Th ngs the US med a never to d About SIS

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

What will be America's Tunisian fruit seller moment?

6:26 AM - 26 Oct 2014

8 Retweets **4** Likes

4 8 4

Winter Silverland @Silverson1984 · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet, don't think we'll have one. And even if we do, Americans aren't smart enough to get mad at the right people

1

Diana Dee Jarvis @DianaDeeJarvis · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet America too big & too resigned. More likely to fall apart like USSR did

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Charles Barkley: 'Unintelligent' Blacks 'Brainwashed' To Keep Successful Black Men Down [VIDEO] -

6:49 AM - 26 Oct 2014

34 Retweets **26** Likes

6 34 26

Lionel @LionelMedia · 26 Oct 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Now this is something. @PrisonPlanet and Charles Barkley in the same Tweet.

1

Antonio Batiste @batiste23703 · 26 Oct 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Hm RT @PrisonPlanet: Charles Barkley 'Unintelligent' Blacks 'Brainwashed' To Keep Successful Black Men Down

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Ebola Anti-Hysteria Hysteria - onl ne wsj.com/articles/holma

6 46 AM 26 Oct 2014

14 Retweets **3** Likes

1 14 3

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcasticus 26 Oct 2014

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet paywal to read story

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another banker suicide, this time linked to Libor scandal. -

6:20 AM - 26 Oct 2014

50 Retweets **17** Likes

2 50 17

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Both cops and government now openly stealing Americans' money. No due process whatsoever. This is how a banana republic operates.

6:22 AM - 26 Oct 2014

51 Retweets **30** Likes

1 51 30

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

"Who takes your money before they prove that you've done anything wrong with it?" The federal government does.

6:21 AM - 26 Oct 2014

62 Retweets **18** Likes

5 62 18

M.S. Bellows, Jr @msbellows · 26 Oct 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] So glad to know you've never driven on a federal highway, used a pub ic a rport, or had a fl shot.

DARPA BLOW @gabarhorn66 · 26 Oct 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Crim na SOB's

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MH-17: The Untold Story -

7:20 AM - 25 Oct 2014

29 Retweets **20** Likes

1 29 20

John Thomas @DomeLord · 26 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @IndependentKrym The Ukra ne and the West have some explan ng to do.

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

American Anthrax - revealing and concise documentary by @FluorescentGrey -

7:20 AM - 25 Oct 2014

14 Retweets **13** Likes

2 14 13

Robbie Martin @FluorescentGrey · 25 Oct 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet thanks for spreading it around, an updated version with a bunch of bonus features comes out on DVD in December

1 1 3

dead patsy @ConspiRAlion · 25 Oct 2014
Replying to @FluorescentGrey @PrisonPlanet Bullsh t. protects Israel Just like his coward s ster does with 9/11

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

I was gonna do a video debunking the latest feminist PR bullshit, but @JulieBorowski can't be beat!

7:27 AM - 25 Oct 2014

25 Retweets **26** Likes

7 25 26

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBuckd · 25 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet a so your scaring me p ckin these young twentysomthings I ke you wanna be a ped

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Oct 2014

@OutLawHBilly Shush

1 4

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBuckd · 25 Oct 2014

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy Cookies Ads

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 25 26

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 25 Oct 2014

[illegible] also your scar ng me pick n these young twentysomth ngs ike you wanna be a ped

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@OutLawHBilly Shush

9 17 AM 25 Oct 201+

4 Retweets

1 4

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 25 Oct 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

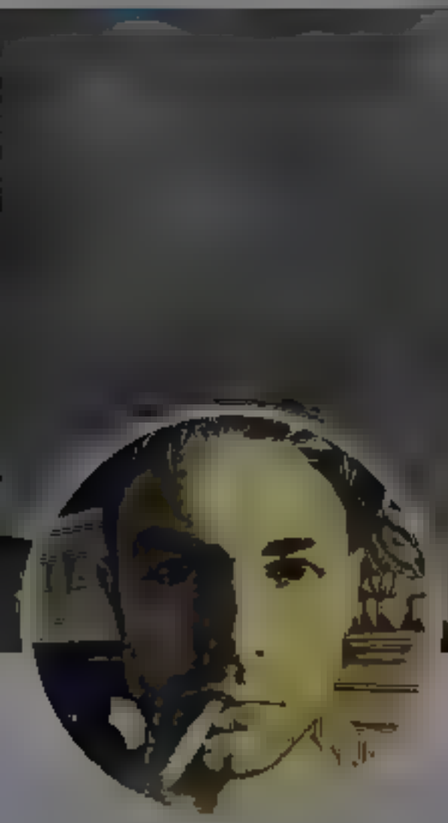
[illegible])

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Cookies Ads Info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alert system, "can only be activated by the President in times of emergency," yet AT&T denies feds involved!
myfoxatlanta.com/story/26882632 ...

1:01 PM - 24 Oct 2014

29 Retweets **10** Likes

2 29 10

He is I @The Hon est · 24 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So some 19 yo ntern was do ng the Lewinsky on Obama in Ova Office and he unwittingly kicked the button What's the b g deal?

John Koch @twolf[illegible] · 25 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Th s was the first test to officially launch the government's attempt to take over the phones and Internet

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Emergency Alert Interrupts TV Viewers Across America -

1:04 PM - 24 Oct 2014

12 Retweets **4** Likes

2 12 4

Christine @chr st ne mont8 · 24 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to
s t on y att?

John Koch @twolf197 · 25 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to
Th s was the first test to officially launch the government's attempt to take over the phones and Internet at any time

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv an zzi · 24 Oct 2014

[illegible] I rather enjoy those app es

4 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@Olivianuzzi Funny that someone whose job revolves around writing bias, inaccurate hit pieces would question another's credibility.

12:53 PM · 24 Oct 2014

6 Retweets **18** Likes

5 6 18

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv an zzi · 24 Oct 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] whoa whoa, okay I wi l give you naccurate hit pieces But b as?

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Oct 2014

[illegible] How l kely s t that your editors wi te l you to fol ow Hi lary around and write hit p eces on her?

2 8 14

[illegible] Terms [illegible] ads

Was that a dumb question?

Send

Q W E R T Y U I O P

7 10 33

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 24 Oct 2014

According to top professors, Alex Jones is one of the most influential voices in America How do you like them apples?

8 15 30

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

@Olivianuzzi

2:48 PM - 24 Oct 2014

2 Likes

2

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

7 10 33

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@Oliv anuzz Who do you consider credible? The mass media, whose lies rationalized an invasion which killed nearly a million people?

12:46 PM - 24 Oct 2014

9 Retweets **16** Likes

3 9 16

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzzi · 24 Oct 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I mostly get news by consulting my ouija board

2

Steve M. @nomore mister · 24 Oct 2014
Replying to [illegible]
PAUL DUCK! CHEMTRAILS [illegible]

Ben @f ammab egby · 24 Oct 2014
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

7 10 33

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@Oliv anuzz According to top professors, Alex Jones is one of the most influential voices in America. How do you like them apples?

12 47 PM 24 Oct 2014

15 Retweets **30** Likes

8 15 30

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzzi 24 Oct 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I rather enjoy those app es

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 24 Oct 2014

[illegible] Funny that someone whose job revolves around writing bias, inaccurate h t pieces would question another s credibi ity

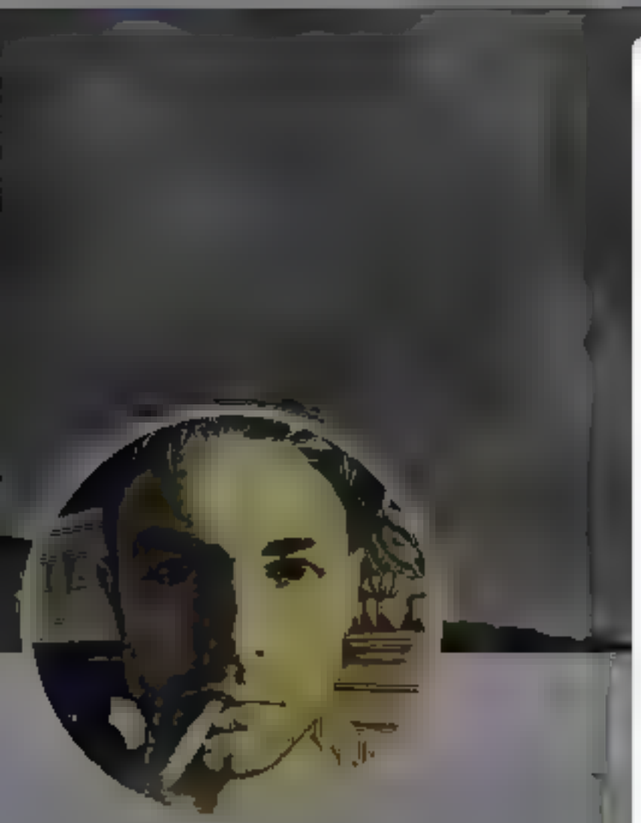
5 6 18

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzzi 24 Oct 2014

[illegible] whoa whoa, okay I wi l give you naccurate hit pieces But b as?

1 3

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AT&T blames erroneous alert message on radio station, but only feds can send EAS alerts -

12:34 PM - 24 Oct 2014

20 Retweets **13** Likes

4 20 13

David David Kernan @ddkernan · 24 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Feds don't have control of red switch network, SERCO does. LOOK IT UP!!!

Jude Cowell @[illegible]decowe · 24 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] or hackers?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Powerful Alex Jones Show today - listen live

9:27 AM - 24 Oct 2014

9 Retweets **8** Likes

1 9 8

Barry Mckokiner @realbenne - 24 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Remember his Y2K show? Hahaha good times bro

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge video coming soon! Watch this space.....

9:28 AM - 24 Oct 2014

11 Retweets **9** Likes

11 9

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bizarre that the feds would 'mistakenly' send out an alert potentially causing panic amidst Ebola crisis -

11:05 AM - 24 Oct 2014

87 Retweets **45** Likes

7 87 45

SIR BEACHEM QUICK @ 24 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to
CAN YOJ SAY @@KSQUIRREL

1

TwistedPolitix @TwistedPol tix 24 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to
seems like they are testing al kinds of emergency broadcast a ert systems

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama: #Ebola is a "Trial Run" For a Deadlier Airborne Disease -

7:30 AM - 24 Oct 2014

23 Retweets **11** Likes

23 11

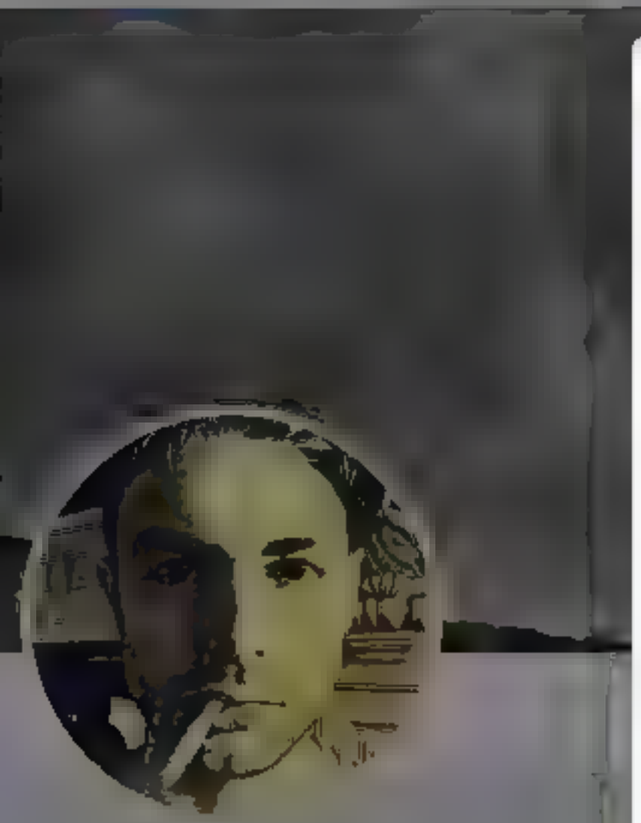
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weird "Emergency Alert" Interrupts TV Viewers Across America - Did you see this???

11:00 AM - 24 Oct 2014

35 Retweets **13** Likes

4 35 13

Christine @chr st ne_mont8 · 24 Oct 2014
Reply ng to
when that happen? I can see if anything dvr ed then

Christine @chr st ne_mont8 · 24 Oct 2014
Reply ng to
I wasn't watch ng tv

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: NYC Cops Dump Protective Gear in Public Trash After Leaving Ebola Danger Zone -

1:23 AM - 24 Oct 2014

27 Retweets **7** Likes

4 27 7

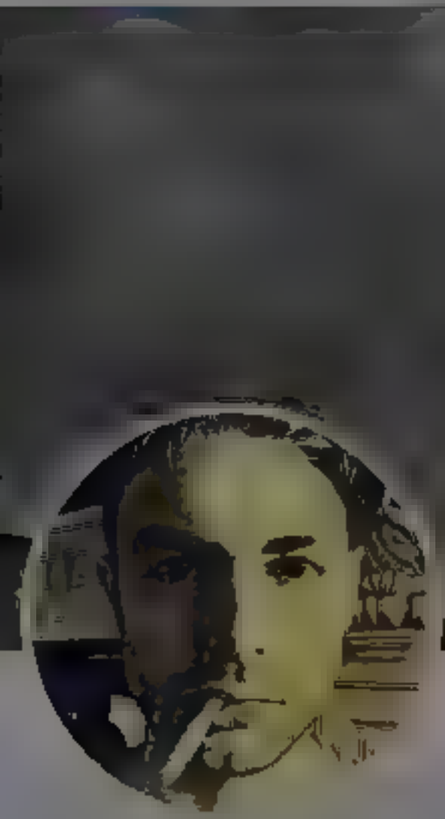
Two Ravens @MisquezT · 24 Oct 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I GIVE UP THERE IS NO MORE nte lgent life on the planet!

1

Vince Ciroli @c ro · 24 Oct 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] They were confused between Protect and nfect!

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

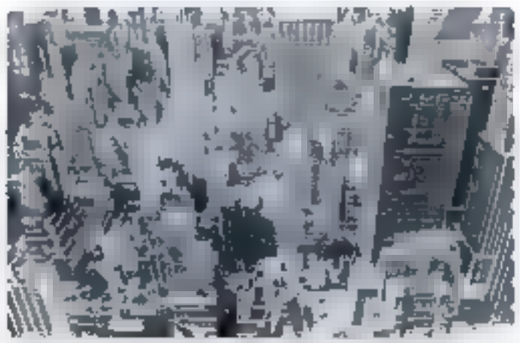
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My piece about disappearing Ebola patients is at the top of Drudge this morning as the virus reaches NYC.



4:05 AM - 24 Oct 2014

51 Retweets **27** Likes

4 51 27

Furlicity #IVU @[redacted] - 24 Oct 2014

Replying to [redacted]

Do you ever sleep?

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another doctor goes out in public after telling authorities he would self-quarantine. Now has Ebola symptoms. WTF.

5:13 PM - 2 Oct 2014

43 Retweets **19** Likes

5 43 19

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Raw: Surveillance Video Shows Ottawa Shooter -

4:42 PM - 23 Oct 2014

29 Retweets **8** Likes

3 29 8

Original6ix @orginal6ixx · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to

counted around 10 people who could have murdered at point blank range yet he only killed 1 soldier, 1 too many obviously

1

Tchu Tchx @TchuTchx · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to

That's 1 smooth camera pan at 30 secs. CCTV? LoL

Mimii @Beautepto · 23 Oct 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Medical Professional: Health Authorities Covering Up #Ebo a Cases in U.S. -

11:09 AM · 23 Oct 2014

31 Retweets **16** Likes

3 31 16

Antonio Batiste @batiste23703 · 23 Oct 2014
Replying to [redacted]
RT [redacted]: Med ca Professiona Health Authorities Covering Up Cases in U S [redacted]

JR @ jr quefor 1 · 23 Oct 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Not sure about this but we had a lady that showed up at Baylor in Da as, the moved her to Presby then poof she went home?



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security - created after 9/11 to fight terrorism - is now raiding lingerie shops to confiscate panties -

8:18 AM - 23 Oct 2014

49 Retweets **20** Likes

4 49 20

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 23 Oct 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

“No Refusal” Blood Draw Checkpoint Planned for Ohio -

9:41 AM - 2 Oct 2014

27 Retweets **5** Likes

4 27 5

Lucas @en_cas46 2 Oct 2014

Replying to @2Bib ez " potentially submit" Two very important words to keep in mind while reading this "article"

1

Deplorable infidel @mopar990 24 Oct 2014

Replying to I live in clark county ohio

Marie @Hoardnot 24 Oct 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australian Government Funds Play Called 'Kill Climate Deniers' -

4:09 AM - 23 Oct 2014

35 Retweets **7** Likes

3 35 7

ACE HUNTER @MEGAFORCECOMED · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to

We come to the and down under of no free thought or speech

Peggy Lee Karfilis @prypk · 23 Oct 2014

Replying to

Austral an Government Funds P ay Cal ed 'Kl l Cl mate Den ers'

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Grassy Knoll, Dealy Plaza, Dallas.



4:38 PM - 22 Oct 2014

28 Retweets **33** Likes

13 28 33

Kit Daniels @KitDaniels1776 22 Oct 2014

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weird "Government" Website Predicts Total Collapse of America by 2025 -

1:12 PM - 22 Oct 2014

15 Retweets **21** Likes

3 15 21

HannahElizabeth @hannah_1597 · 22 Oct 2014
Replying to
wou dnt be the least bit supr sed

DeLasCasas2011 @delascasas2011 · 22 Oct 2014
Replying to
NATO countries show huge drops in population by 2025 No change n Russia, China Middle East or Latin American countries

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what happens when you ask a statist to explain their views -

2:17 PM - 22 Oct 2014

22 Retweets **12** Likes

4 22 12

Marcelo Guerra @marcelofromLA · 22 Oct 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] he almost sounds like he's going to faint lol too much anger sir

1

Josan Iracheta @TheRealJosan · 22 Oct 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] s reaction s hilarious #

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Bizarre how we know every detail about the appearance of the shooter apart from his race. #ottawasnoot ng

9 50 AM 22 Oct 2014

44 Retweets **50** Likes

21 44 50

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn 22 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] when the presst tute med a don't mention the race or re igion, you a ready know

2

Shannie @shann e1976 22 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Hmmm I can take a damn good guess what re igion he represented

2

Merle Hench @M[illegible]7 7on 22 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] How long ti l they blame [illegible] ?

1

[illegible] Terms
P[illegible] Cy [illegible] Ad Cho ces

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NORAD on alert after #ottawashooting - let the hysteria begin.

9:51 AM - 22 Oct 2014

44 Retweets **29** Likes

10 44 29

Robert @LBIRobert · 22 Oct 2014
Replying to
"... NORAD on alert after ... let the hysteria begin." Why NORAD??

1 1

Just Love @ericscastello · 22 Oct 2014
... to check on suspicious flights ? Possibly?

1

Robert @LBIRobert · 22 Oct 2014
... True Eric. Just wonder if they know of something imminent or just precaution

Sovereign American @PhantomCe 63 · 22 Oct 2014
Replying to
... Are we all afraid of our own shadows yet?

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sources tell Sun News Network there may still be as many as five active shooters in the area.
sunnewsnetwork.ca/archives/sunne .
#ottawashooting

9:48 AM - 22 Oct 2014

41 Retweets **12** Likes

4 41 12

Darryl Williams @haehan - 22 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to P
P guns vs b l y c ubs

Steve Schartner @steve schartner - 22 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to P
P any nfo from sun news sho d be ver fied from other sources, they are we l known for shove ng arge p les of BS.

Evan @f end shban o - 22 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to P
F not a news source to trust..

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gunman on the loose in downtown Ottawa. Canadian citizens disarmed by their government. Target rich environment. #OttawaShooting

9:1[illegible] AM - 22 Oct 2014

110 Retweets **41** Likes

20 110 41

Jake Smith @JakeOSm th · 22 Oct 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] wa t but gun aws stop shoot ngs

Donna Stevens @B.ndeta nean · 22 Oct 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @M keSHa l9 when I saw that my aw dropped wtg. tel everyone you have no bul ets n your guns [illegible]

1 1 1

I k e @SoCa W seguy · Oct 2014

[illegible] I've got th s stuck in my head th s was a tra n ng exerc se for what s gonna happen here soon

1 1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooter at Ottawa's war memorial. First thing cops did was to point guns at journalists - tw tter.com/@josh wingrove

7:20 AM - 22 Oct 2014

24 Retweets **9** Likes

4 24 9

GLK @GLK63 · 22 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ya because that the most important fact right now, get a life

1

rick shade @rickshade · 22 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 1932-6 Germany and 2014 USA eerily similar

E Mac @ogkaddy · 22 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] fucking scum, fake "media" outlet. That's all you care about

E. Mac @ogkaddy · 22 Oct 2014

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops Train Guns on Journalists After Shooting in Canada -

7:48 AM - 22 Oct 2014

16 Retweets **11** Likes

3 16 11

George Paschall @geopascha · 22 Oct 2014
Replying to
would hope so

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 22 Oct 2014
Replying to
good work love you caught this.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#IS S militants/surrogates behind shootings in Canada?

8:58 AM - 22 Oct 2014

12 Retweets **11** Likes

8 12 11

david kemper @dkemper 22 Oct 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Fa se flag?

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb [redacted] 22 Oct 2014

[redacted] th nk your right it s a false flag

1

david kemper @dkemper 22 Oct 2014

@OutLawHBI ly A couple of patsies, trained to shoot guns, dropped off in Ottawa to do PM Harper's bidd ng?? Ser ous??

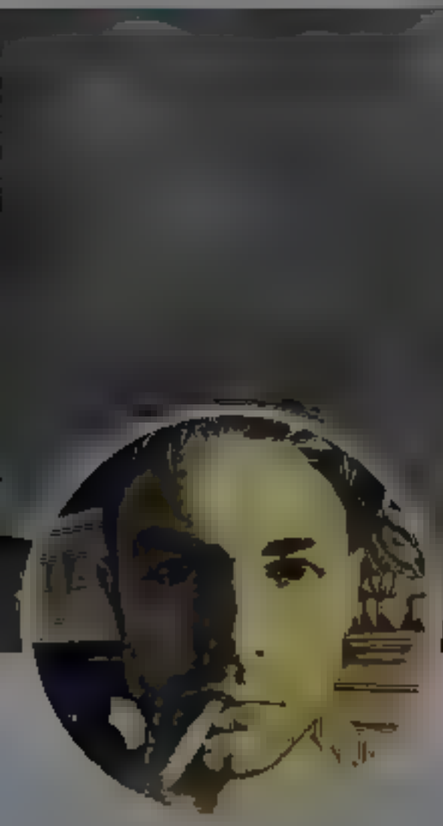
4 2 1

Pagan Media @PaganMed aBites 22 Oct 2014

[redacted] @OutLawHB ly Isn t t sad that we have to think on the level that th s may have been a conven ent act on the part of Harper who s

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Note how Canada's strict gun control laws did nothing to stop bad guys from getting guns.

9:05 AM - 22 Oct 2014

351 Retweets **196** Likes

63 351 196

Riley @r shr ey04 · 22 Oct 2014
Reply ng to
What? You can get guns in Canada d ot. Stop with your fear mongering. I see your tweets, disgusting.

1

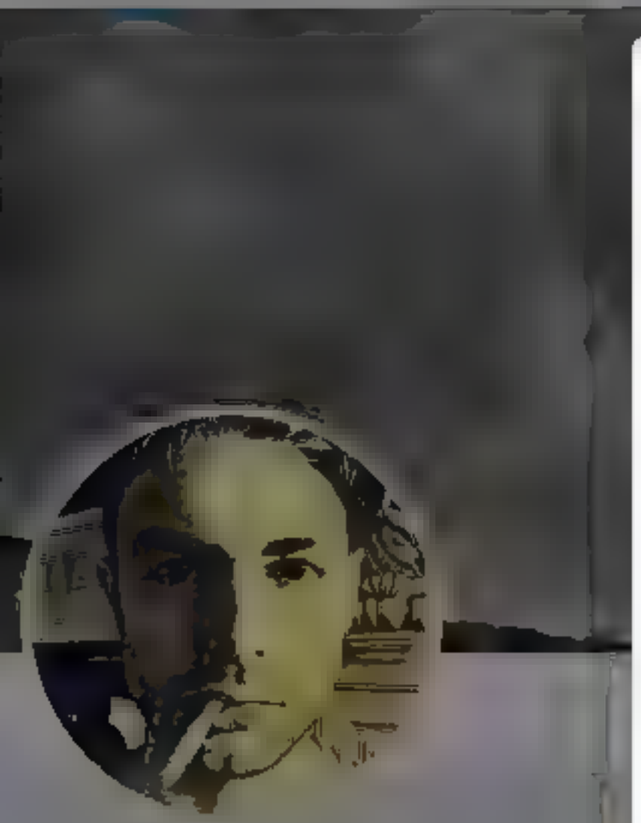
Michael Shevolup @beebody · 22 Oct 2014
@r shri ey68 he s saying our gun control d d not prevent terrorism/ki l ng

1 1

Riley @r shr ey04 · 22 Oct 2014
I th nk our sergeant at arms d d a fine job

Michael Shevolup @beebody · 22 Oct 2014
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While feminists were obsessed with trans bathrooms and genderless gingerbread men....

o 39 AM 22 Oct 2014

26 Retweets **7** Likes

3 26 7

Dear Internet, @mattcorne 22 Oct 2014

erms



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Market Turmoil Ahead? 'Fear Index' Shows Unprecedented Activity -

4:14 AM - 22 Oct 2014

13 Retweets **4** Likes

1 13 4

CryptOhio INFJ @CryptOhio · 22 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The 1929 and 1987 crashes both occurred in October on the day of the new moon. next new moon is October 23/24 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Pew Study: Drudge Report More Trusted Than CNN, MSNBC, ABC, CBS -

1:29 PM - 21 Oct 2014

47 Retweets **19** Likes

5 47 19



dead patsy @ChrsRylon · 22 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

Your neocon buddy Drudge s even worse than those sh t media outlets though Ouch [illegible]

1



HyramAbiff @DevinRice · 21 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] To hel with Drudge He s just another Repub lican



Ron Hawkins @RonHawk ns4 · 21 Oct 2014

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Another form of patriarchal oppression rightfully crushed. Via @josephcurl



9:41 AM - 31 Oct 2014

45 Retweets **28** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Caught Doctoring Transcript of Obama's Speech -

11:17 AM - 21 Oct 2014

23 Retweets **8** Likes

23 8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Ebola is mutating as fast as seasonal flu. Worst case scenario: Millions infected by 2015.

2:47 PM - 21 Oct 2014

40 Retweets **20** Likes

9 40 20

Lionel @Lionel Media - 21 Oct 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's #Ebola Czar Thinks There's Too Many People in Africa -

1:39 AM - 27 Oct 2014

34 Retweets **6** Likes

8 34 6

Carnival Barker @WinterLion1 28 Oct 2014
Replying to
The artic e tries to l ke the czar with a nutjob scientist. This s ye low journal sm at t's best

Robert Lee @wolfpsy 21 Oct 2014
Replying to

Absent 2032 @Absent2032 21 Oct 2014

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



2:20 AM - 21 Oct 2014

47 Retweets **24** Likes

2 47 24

Katrina West @Kwestartist 21 Oct 2014
Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whoops! U.S. airdrops weapons straight to ISIS terrorists - thedailybeast.com/articles/2014/ ... - this is why flooding the region w/ weapons never works.

9:36 AM - 1 Oct 2014

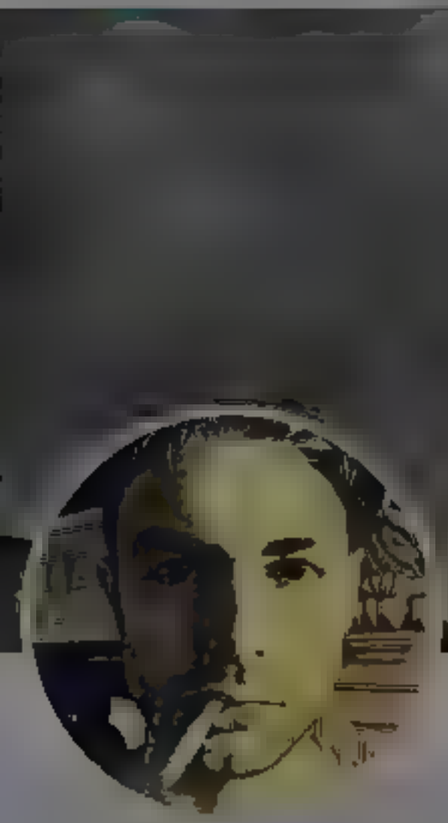
57 Retweets **19** Likes

6 57 19

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do as I say, not as I do. Socialists push for $20 p/hour minimum wage, offer $13 p/hour for web developer. thepunditpress.com/2014/10/20/soc ...

9:58 AM - 20 Oct 2014

21 Retweets **15** Likes

2 21 15

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible]on · 20 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Holy sh t you re stupid [illegible]

Josh Pinkerman @Mr_P nk_1st · 20 Oct 2014

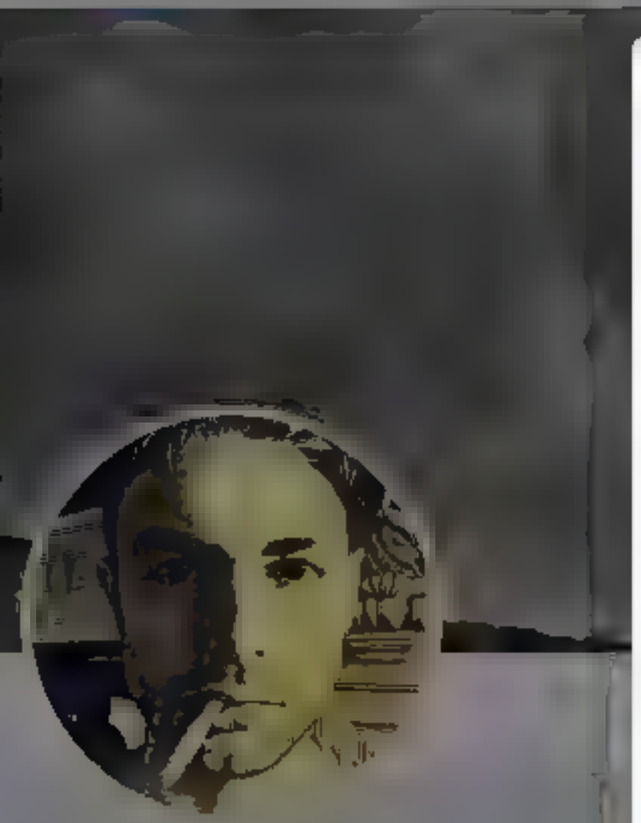
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Damn pinkos

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad s



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China Hires As Many As 300,000 Internet Trolls To Make The Communist Party Look Good -

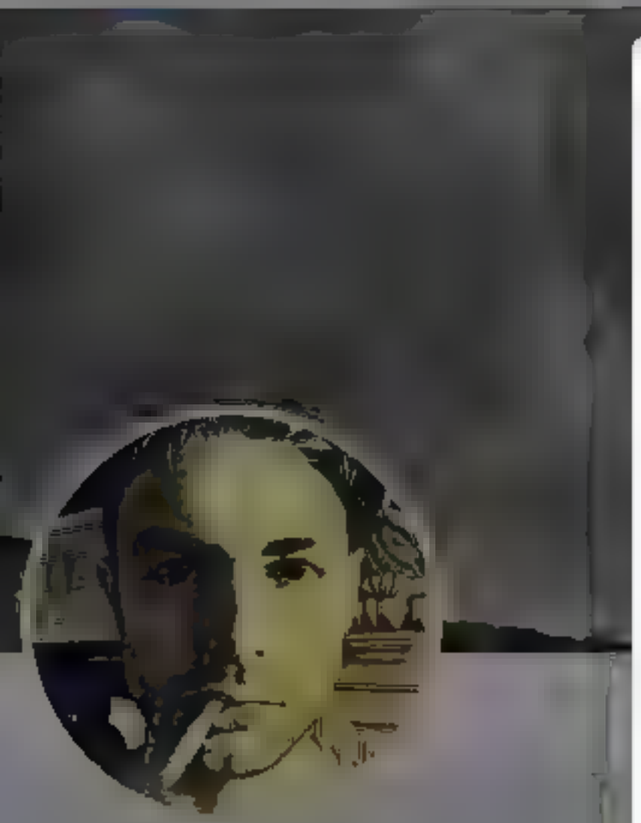
9:49 AM - 20 Oct 2014

30 Retweets **13** Likes

6 30 13

Not Taking the Bait @RusMerch · 21 Oct 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Anti-Petrodollar" CEO Of French Energy Giant Total Dies In Freak Plane Crash In Moscow -

2:13 AM - 27 Oct 2014

43 Retweets **13** Likes

4 43 13

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 27 Oct 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Feds Stockpile Protective Gear in Expectation of "Emergency" Event -

12:32 PM - 20 Oct 2014

19 Retweets **13** Likes

4 19 13

Skip Towne @sk ptowne67 · 20 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Wonder then they're p anning on making this event happen

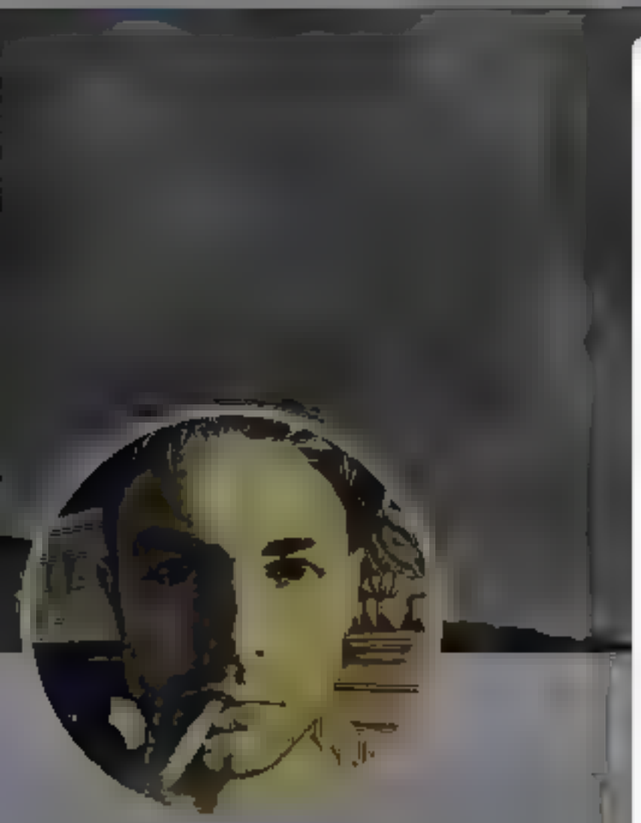
Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 20 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ove you but your a knucklehead

Liberty @ berty_AB · 20 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

POLL: 64% Believe America 'Out of Control'

-

7:46 AM - 20 Oct 2014

34 Retweets **16** Likes

5 34 16

Jason Boss @jbossman - 20 Oct 2014

Replying to

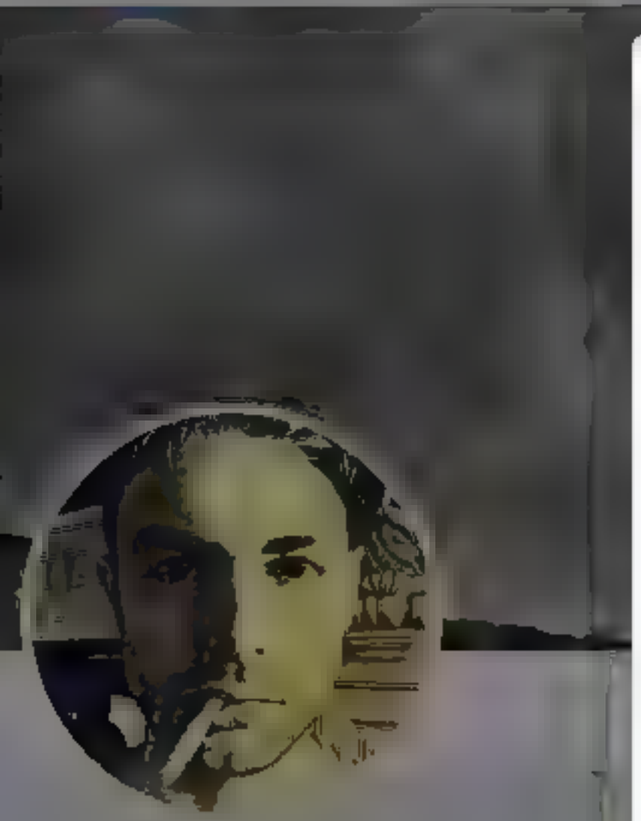
Now just to wake them up!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Humanitarian Aid Going to ISIS -

5:35 AM - 20 Oct 2014

24 Retweets **9** Likes

3 24 9

Andreas Bernstein @ABrnstein · 21 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Insultet Michele Obama with photoshop

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A redcoat insurgent deep in the Infowars command bunker.



12:38 PM - 17 Oct 2014

43 Retweets **55** Likes

14 43 55

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama is engaging in criminal neglect by failing to block flights from West Africa #StopEbolaStrike -

12:01 PM - 17 Oct 2014

190 Retweets **97** Likes

31 190 97

Empire Decline @emp redec ine · 18 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [redacted]

Obama s engaging in crimina neglect by fa l ng to b ock fl ghts from West Africa [redacted]

[redacted] agree to the [redacted] erms [redacted] Pr v cy [redacted] and [redacted] Cookie

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some liberals agree it's racist not to let Ebola patients into America -

10:47 AM - 17 Oct 2014

18 Retweets **5** Likes

3 18 5

Smawt @SmawtAss 20 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ebola patients? Where do u people get this stuff?

[illegible]

1

juliansGma @[illegible]ansgma 20 Oct 2014

[illegible] ts satire to show how ignorant people really are regarding Ebola

2

Smawt @SmawtAss 20 Oct 2014

[illegible] I dont personaly find it funny that ppl have 2 suffer being

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#StopEbolaStrike: National Strike to Force Obama to Block West African Flights -

11:54 AM - 17 Oct 2014

35 Retweets **18** Likes

3 35 18

Boris Ogon @Bor sOgon 19 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I trust that your reporting on how th s pans out wi l be prom nently featured and scrupu ous y accurate [illegible]

scott miller @ScottDrsmi er 18 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] sure u know, but WH removed the petit on

Mona Lazaita @deborahanne76 17 Oct 2014

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: Texas Middle School on Ebola Alert -

1:14 PM - 16 Oct 2014

42 Retweets **10** Likes

5 42 10

Just Love @[redacted] 16 Oct 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] s his part of a false flag scheme?

2

Apo @Apodam[redacted] 16 Oct 2014

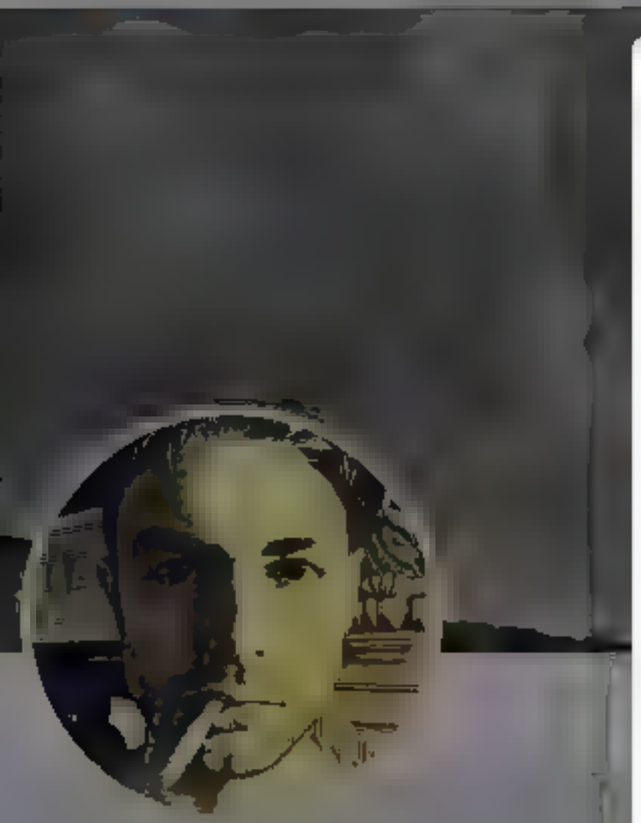
[redacted] the false flag is in the inaction, or rather, delayed reaction. Incompetence is the new stealth circa 2008

1

Speaktruth @S[redacted] 16 Oct 2014

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals Sign Petition to Bring #Ebola Patients into US & House Them - nfowars com/liberals-sign- . @Rambob.ggs

8:53 AM - 17 Oct 2014

24 Retweets **10** Likes

1 24 10

dead patsy @Chr sR on 18 Oct 2014

Replying to

You guys never stop with the phony left/right, divide and conquer bullshit do you? Rush Limbaugh wannabes



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Half of Americans Believe Government Hiding Truth About #Ebola -

9:20 AM - 16 Oct 2014

29 Retweets **15** Likes

4 29 15

Lionel @Lionel_Media 16 Oct 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet And the other half were too sick to respond to the poll

1 1 3

Peaceallweneed @peaceallweneed 16 Oct 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet innocent people in KOBANI needs your support



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Cookies policy

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doctor: U.S. Army Rejected Successful #Ebo a Drug 2 Weeks Before Outbreak -

12:28 PM - 16 Oct 2014

26 Retweets **11** Likes

1 26 11

!MAGA! Parallax @PattParallax · 16 Oct 2014

Replying to

f they find a cure for (and other deadly diseases) then the Dr plan to cull the popu ation won t work.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Doctor says U.S. Army shut down #Ebola cure 2 weeks before outbreak -

8:17 PM - 16 Oct 2014

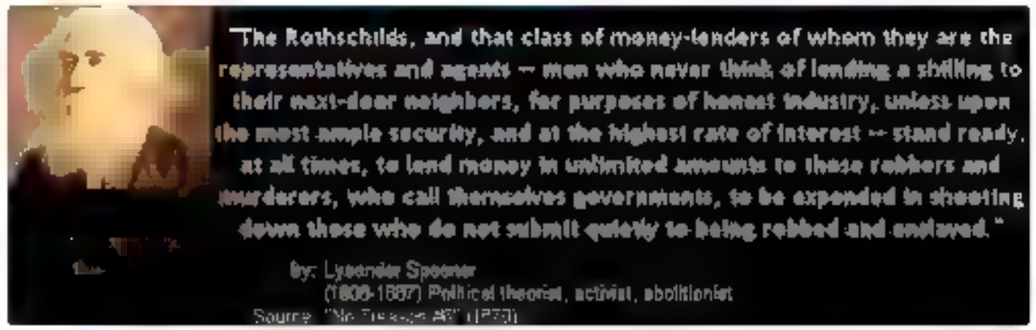
59 Retweets **20** Likes

7 59 20

Highway To Serfdom @highwaytoserfdom 16 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] gross misconduct, dereliction of duty, criminal negligence worse than treason" [illegible] #Mengele



[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

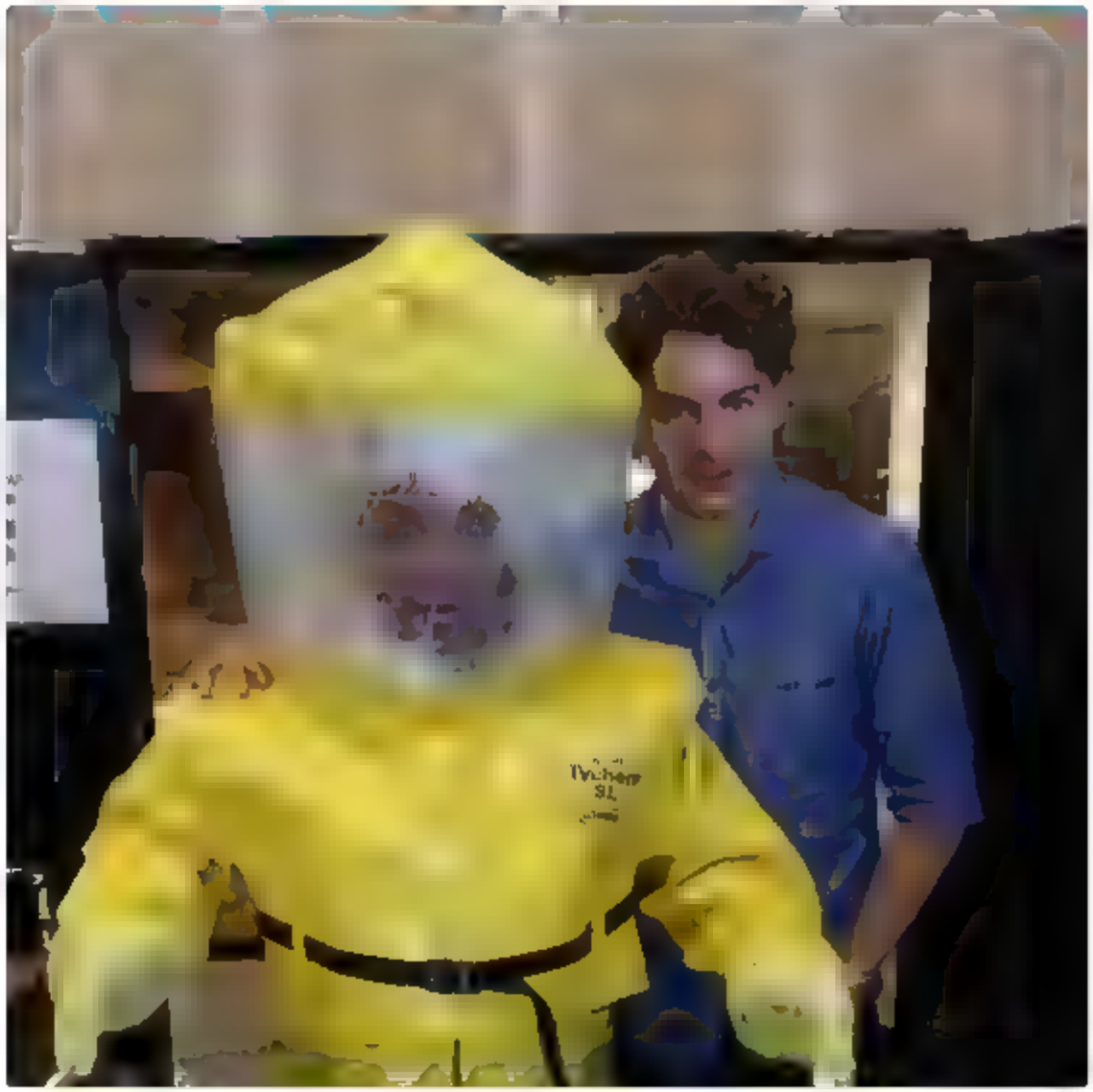
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Rambopiggs is EBOLA MAN!



2:40 PM - 15 Oct 2014

58 Retweets **55** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

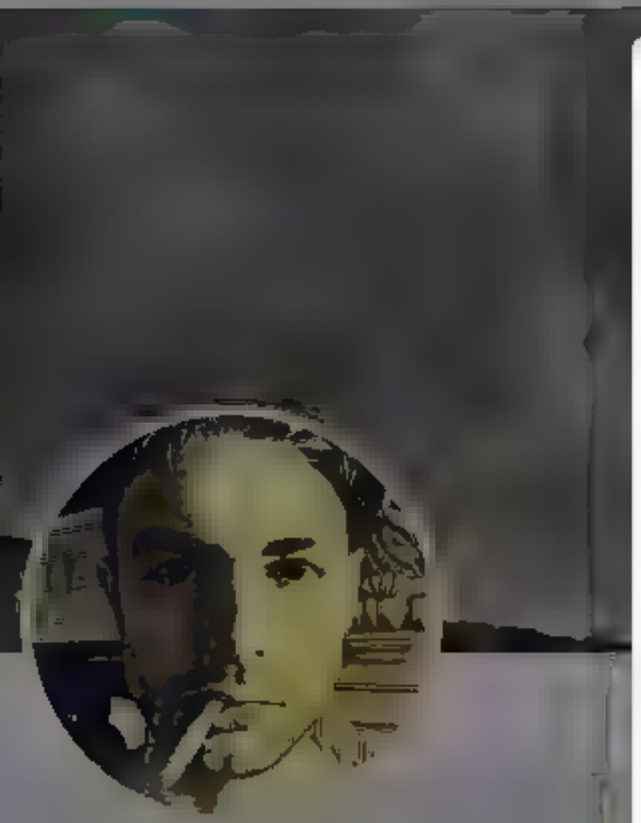
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Idiotic Explanation Why The "Idiot With The Clipboard" Was Unprotected -

8:45 AM - 16 Oct 2014

23 Retweets **10** Likes

5 23 10

SEVEN @LA_AvAl - 16 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Thank you. Truth.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: Obama is Downplaying the #Ebola Threat -

1:17 PM - 15 Oct 2014

17 Retweets **11** Likes

1 17 11

Luna Sapphire @BeAfraidTroll · 16 Oct 2014

Replying to

Who is downplaying twitter troll abuse? See new news story Watch 4 answers

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House imposed travel ban on Israel to force through ceasefire agreement but no flights blocked for #Ebola.

2:27 PM - 15 Oct 2014

56 Retweets **31** Likes

4 56 31

Hakim Yasin @HakimYasin 16 Oct 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] not people died from fa l'ng app lances than Ebo a and terrorism comb ned American pub ic are not very bright

1 1 1

spirito di libertà @ sa a ba 16 Oct 2014

[redacted] probably true

1 1 1

Hakim Yasin @HakimYasin 16 Oct 2014

[redacted] I am not joking. it s rea ly true, but I don't have the data now

1 1

Jim Slip @jimslip 15 Oct 2014

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is going to make TSA grope downs a little harder.
dailycaller.com/2014/10/15/pas ...



11:34 AM - 15 Oct 2014

69 Retweets **33** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ebola Riots Hit Sierra Leone As Authorities Overwhelmed -

11:26 AM - 15 Oct 2014

16 Retweets **7** Likes

3 16 7



Jefferey Jaxen @Jefferey axen · 15 Oct 2014

Replying to

Obama reluctantly cancels fundraising (golf trip) golf courses fear 1 week financial slip in sales country clubs on full alert

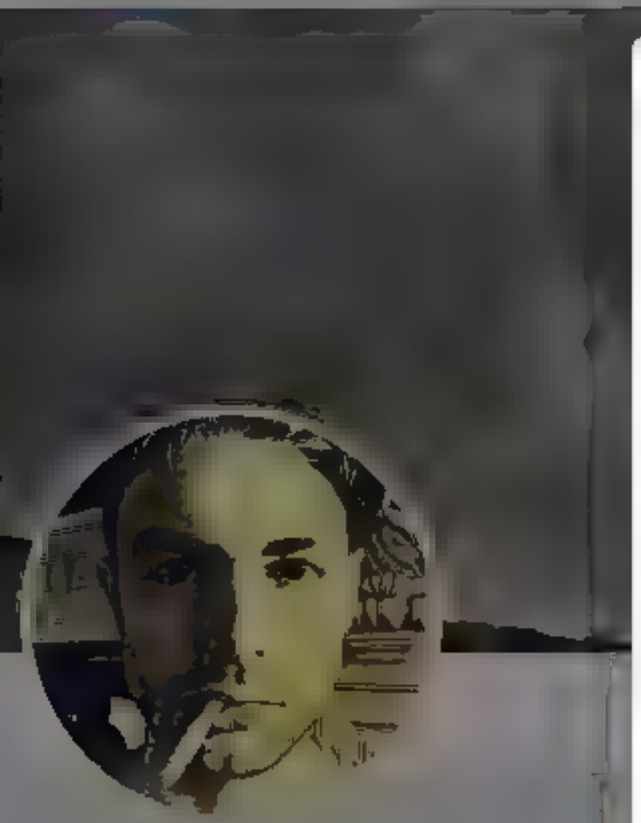


2manylostsouls @1kzword · 15 Oct 2014

Replying to

Yet Nigeria handled the problem which country has more US funds?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am going to Dallas, center of the Ebola apocalypse.

11:13 AM - 15 Oct 2014

19 Retweets **26** Likes

10 19 26

Bo @S[illegible]va81 15 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Pretty sure thats West Afr ca o

1

Shaman @wolfdr48 15 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

1

Eddie Herrera @bad p ann ng[illegible] 18 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Be safe!!

Christine @chr st ne_mont8 15 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Amazing that two people wearing protective suits got #Ebo a from Duncan whereas none of his family members were infected.

9 01 AM - 15 Oct 2014

112 Retweets **56** Likes



25 112 56



Marc Slavin @MarcVegan 15 Oct 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] MO [illegible] pat ents are much more contagious at the end when virus concentrations in their flu ds are h ghest

1 1



crazy dayz @mroadr der 1o Oct 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] weird sh t going on!!

1



Love life @Ronn eNav 15 O t 20 4

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] makes one wonder, fam y, paramed cs were p cked on & none s ck? One may think they made them d sappear? I want to know [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge victory for health freedom - Monsanto is on the ropes!

10:29 PM - 14 Oct 2014

52 Retweets **35** Likes

1 52 35

databaseDNA @databaseDNA · 14 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Even if we slay the [illegible] Monster, there's still all that [illegible] nfected seed 2 clean up. Like [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

VIDEO: Huge Victory Against Monsanto Revealed -

5 32 PM 14 Oct 201 4

36 Retweets **19** Likes

2 36 19

Speaktruth @S pex725 15 Oct 2014
Repy ng to
I jut posted a video 2009 on YouTbe of a baby danc ng It has been al out WAR aga nst me since. BLOCKED & HARASSED by TW YT

Repatriate American @RepatrateAmer 14 Oct 2014
Repy ng to
Go ahead soon bugs, drought and viruses wil eat your unch if you can afford t

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Houston Demand to See Pastors' Sermons a Chilling Attempt to Silence Free Speech -

10:25 AM - 15 Oct 2014

29 Retweets **15** Likes

2 29 15

Harry Sweeney @mettern cht · 15 Oct 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Very chilling! Obviously an attempt to criminalize two US freedoms, speech & religion
1

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 15 Oct 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Well when the mayor's a Butch, what do you expect?

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

14 26 10



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @Partisangirl

@Partisangirl @VICE Syrian Girl: The Movie - in theaters soon.

2:45 PM - 14 Oct 2014

6 Retweets **8** Likes



4 6 8



Liquid York @MajoransAeg · 14 Oct 2014

Replying to @Partisangirl @PrisonPlanet @Partisangirl @VICE Sounds badass.

1



Bad Luck Brown @badluckbrown7 · 16 Oct 2014

Replying to @Partisangirl @PrisonPlanet @Partisangirl @VICE HAHAHA. Starring Miley Cyrus #...



The Drunken Samurai @TEEDEEESE · 14 Oct 2014

Replying to @Partisangirl @PrisonPlanet @Partisangirl @VICE will marathon her playlist in the days lead ng up to the premiere

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

City of Houston demands pastors turn over sermons related to homosexuality & gender identity.

2:37 PM - 14 Oct 2014

30 Retweets **9** Likes

8 30 9

HannahElizabeth @hannah_2597 19 Oct 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Instead of blocking flights, anyone who lands with a cold is now treated as a suspected #Ebola spreader. Hysteria 1-0 Common Sense.

2:31 PM - 1 Oct 2014

64 Retweets **42** Likes

15 64 42

David David Kernan @ddkernan · 13 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

only people who have gotten sick are those who have rece ved treatments & injections from the Red Cross

1 1

David David Kernan @ddkernan · 13 Oct 2014

[illegible] This s a report straight out of the a leged Ebola infected area

débb @o fashdeb · 14 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wait t l flu season peaks...planes grounded everywhere

2

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CDC Considers Deploying #Ebola Screeners at "All Major Airports in the United States" -

11:38 AM - 14 Oct 2014

7 Retweets **8** Likes

8 7 8

M.S. Bellows, Jr @msbellows · 14 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's funny watching @PrisonPlanet and other small government extremists demand more government action on Ebola. Does that hurt?

GeoWatch @BGeoWatch · 14 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Why did Obama sign Executive Order 13295 (Detain or Quarantine) before there was even a case in the US?

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Just Get Your Damn Vaccine" Doctor Violates #Ebola Quarantine -

2:11 PM - 1 Oct 2014

24 Retweets **17** Likes

5 24 17

Jefferey Jaxen @JefferyJaxen · 1 Oct 2014
Replying to
Hypocrisy at the highest level possible. outstanding
Hope that carry out was worth your job

6 3

Hannah Belle 🙏 @SandefurHannah · 1 Oct 2014
Replying to
inject mercury into your body because it helps kill you

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Conservative Leader: Obama Could Declare Martial Law, Cancel 2016 Elections -

9:13 AM - 14 Oct 2014

39 Retweets **9** Likes

11 39 9

dead patsy @ChrisRylon 14 Oct 2014
Replying to
This is so fucking stupid

Johnny Argent @JohnnyArgent 14 Oct 2014
Replying to
He'd never do that. Unless the people who really own the power would tell him it's the only or best option

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Background exactly the same for different ISIS beheading videos. Green screen?



7:10 AM - 1 Oct 2014

476 Retweets **199** Likes

78 476 199

Ann Behr @ cpr vefree 23 Oct 2014

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I don t be ieve these beheadings took p ace more propaganda crap the gov and med a s spread ng

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be hosting the Alex Jones Show tomorrow in studio. My guest will be NSA whistleblower Wayne Madsen.

5:39 PM - 12 Oct 2014

17 Retweets **30** Likes

7 17 30

RC7 @rc72012 · 12 Oct 2014

Replying to

I watch it for sure You guys need a Spanish version Most peop e recommend the show don t speak Eng ish

1

Glenn Canady @GlennCanady · 15 Oct 2014

VeteransToday just re eased nformation on the verified CURE to EBOLA! RETWEET to save humanity!

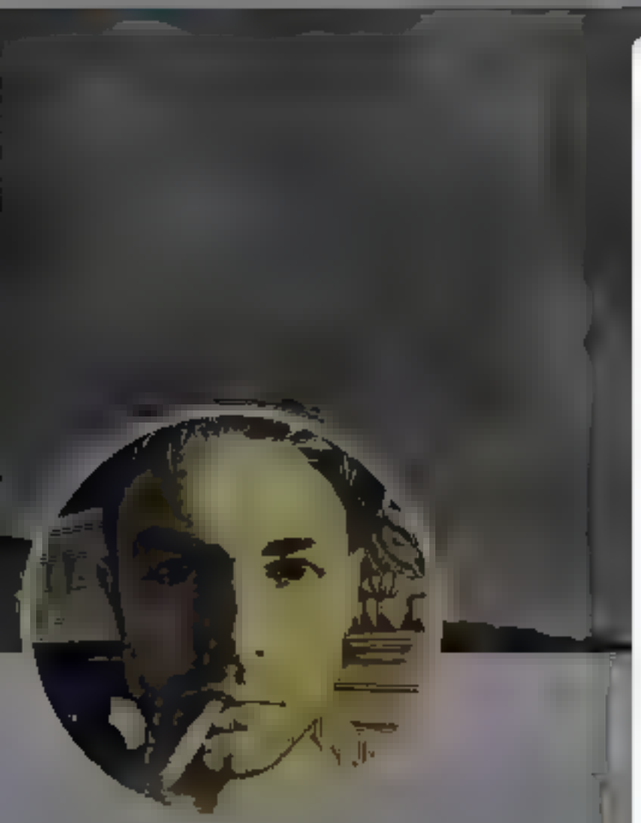
1 1

RC7 @rc72012 · 15 Oct 2014

Thanks for info

Sam Adams Sycophant @cweatherly · 12 Oct 2014

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CDC Director: Possible U.S. Will See More Cases of Ebola in Coming Days -

12:12 PM - 12 Oct 2014

34 Retweets **13** Likes

6 34 13

Bad Luck Brown @badluckbrown7 - 14 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ebola coverage is very important but it's been the entirety of

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nurse infected with #Ebola despite wearing full protective suit. Has the virus mutated & gone airborne?

10:35 AM - 12 Oct 2014

36 Retweets **19** Likes

19 36 19

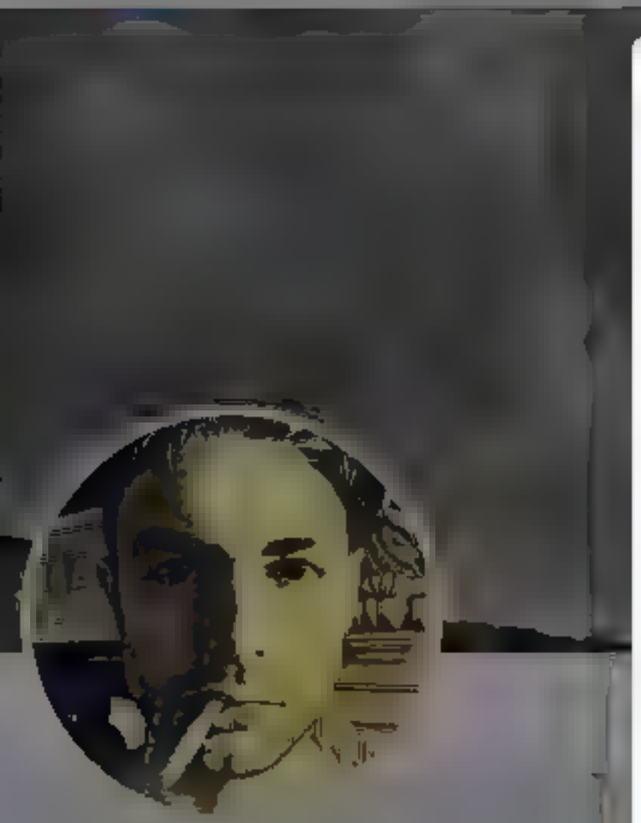
Activist Post @ActivistPost 12 Oct 2014
Replying to
Or they may be lying to us, Paul. The odds of this happening are ridiculously small, assuming the first patient was even real

1

IndigoMystic7 @IndigoMystic7 12 Oct 2014
True but people still say this about the Nazi holocaust

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The 'war on ISIS' is only making ISIS stronger (along with the military-industrial complex). Imagine my shock -

o 24 PM - 11 Oct 2014

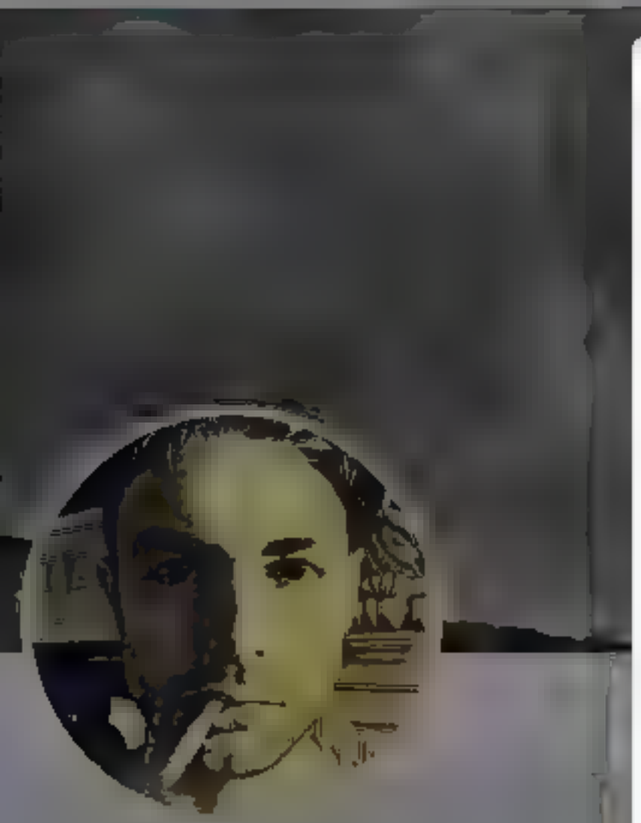
29 Retweets **12** Likes

4 29 12

Tony Cartalucci @TonyCartalucci - 11 Oct 2014

Have an account? Log in
Twitter uses cookies to deliver and improve our services. By using our services, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn more
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Doctor coming back from Africa said she received no checks whatsoever and that Ebola could get "out of control" -

o 32 PM 11 Oct 2014

44 Retweets **15** Likes

5 44 15

Rain falls somewhere @rockefe at y 11 Oct 2014

[illegible] erms

P v3 , O C y [illegible] AD C D

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many more #Ebola victims will there be in Dallas as a result of the botched handling of patient zero?

9:38 AM - 12 Oct 2014

32 Retweets **20** Likes

15 32 20

LibertarianNews. @grantrobertb 12 Oct 2014

Replying to There is someth ng more to this. Flying these pp out of Africa, when care could have been given there or on hosp tal ship,etc

1

Richard Dyer @Dyer228 12 Oct 2014

agree with you There s someth ng more to th s whole thing! Popu ation Cu ling?

1 1

LibertarianNews. @grantrobertb 12 Oct 2014

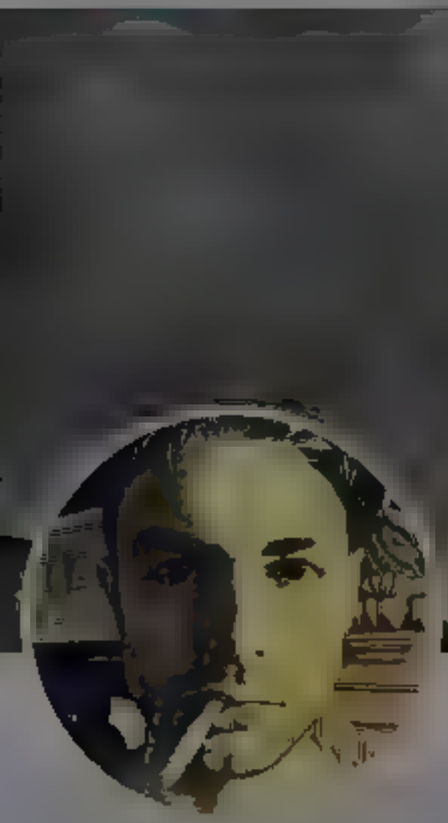
Wel s for one am not taking the vaccine))

1

Richard Dyer @Dyer228 12 Oct 2014

I heard that the CDC will be

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Tonight on Infowars Nightly News, I talk to a 27 year Border Patrol veteran on the secret quarantine of potential Ebola victims.

4 0a PM - 10 Oct 201 4

27 Retweets **12** Likes

3 27 12

BloodBath @Oygbloodbath · 10 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Have you heard th s at the c ub?y [illegible]

Michael @M chae G · 10 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] what border locat on exactly? Or does the Border patro agent speak under condition of anonym ty ? #F [illegible]

Jack Koelbl @ ackkoe b · 10 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

"[illegible]. Tonight Infowars Nightly News, I ta k to27 year Border Patro veteran on the secret quarant ne of potentia Ebo a victims."

[illegible] write [illegible] erms Pr v cy [illegible] Ad D

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Ebola is already airborne since anyone from West Africa can get on a flight and bring it to America.

10:45 AM - 11 Oct 2014

57 Retweets **38** Likes

11 57 38

Project Nsearch @projectnsearch 11 Oct 2014

Replying to

Liberian Doctor Curing 86% of Ebola Patients! RETWEET to stop the madness !

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange Simpsons clip has some conspiracy theorists excited over a link to Ebola -

4:03 PM - 10 Oct 2014

10 Retweets **15** Likes

9 10 15

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 12 Oct 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] So basically [illegible]

Raw @JoePoYo · 10 Oct 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] the virus isn the vaccines they give that's why everyone s getting infected without contact.What do you think?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CDC Mandates 'Hermetically Sealed Caskets' For #Ebo a Victims -

10:46 AM - 10 Oct 2014

13 Retweets **5** Likes

1 13 5

Donal Behan @Irish Beano - 10 Oct 2014
Replying to

Wow the inverted commas make reasonable precautions look so 'sinister' Lighting the touch paper again, brilliant journalism

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Did the Simpsons Predict the #Ebola Outbreak? -

1:25 PM - 10 Oct 2014

24 Retweets **11** Likes

5 24 11

Christine @christine_mont8 · 10 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet when u have been on the air that lomg aome th ngs wil line up

Donal Behan @Irish_Beano · 10 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hel o Mr Kett e let me ntroduce you to Mr Pot Ahem, cough ., @PrisonPlanet Boston bombing, cough Family Guy

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Major Yoga Studio Forced to Cancel Costume Party After Claims of Racism - infowars com/major-yoga-stu ..

9 14 AM 9 Oct 2014

16 Retweets **5** Likes

16 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



17 58 97

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen 8 Oct 2014

[illegible] Who was the photographer who took this again?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Mikael Thalen Peter Beste

10:55 PM - 8 Oct 2014

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Directory

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libs Claim Using the Term #Obola is Racist

-

10:27 AM - 9 Oct 2014

16 Retweets **9** Likes

7 16 9

Deplorable2018 @Tamaralynn[illegible] 11 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It's not only whites that use that term

1 1 1

Amber @Amber36627608 9 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Obola, Obola,Obo a,Obo a,Obola,Obola So what! Do us whites care if you call us crackers? No!

1 1

[illegible] write a tweet to [illegible] terms
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Border Patrol Agent: CDC "Disappearing" Potential #Ebo a Victims -

9:4. AM 10 Oct 2014

20 Retweets **7** ikes

1 20 7

Empire Decline @emp redec ne 10 Oct 2014

Rep ying to

Com ng to Amer ca Former Border Patro Agent CDC "D sappearing" Potent al Ebola Victims

3 1

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad· nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals are now saying that using the term #Opola is racist. Any lampooning or criticism of dear leader is racist.

6:00 PM - 8 Oct 2014

84 Retweets **51** Likes

40 84 51

Boikot Naspers @BoikotNaspers24 · 13 Oct 2014
Replying to
What exactly s NOT RAC ST in the ears and eyes of Ibtards

1 1

ToxiNews @toxinews · 13 Oct 2014
Ibtards are adu ts who st l bel eve n imaginary friends They never grow up. E mot ona ly aged 8 to 12

1 3

Boikot Naspers @BoikotNaspers24 · 13 Oct 2014
Actually Ibtards bel eve n imaginary enem es Racism, Homophob a, sexism, Isamophob a, fasc sm you name it.

1 1

MidAtlanticWoman @MidAtlanticWoman · 9 Oct 2014

Home Moments Log in



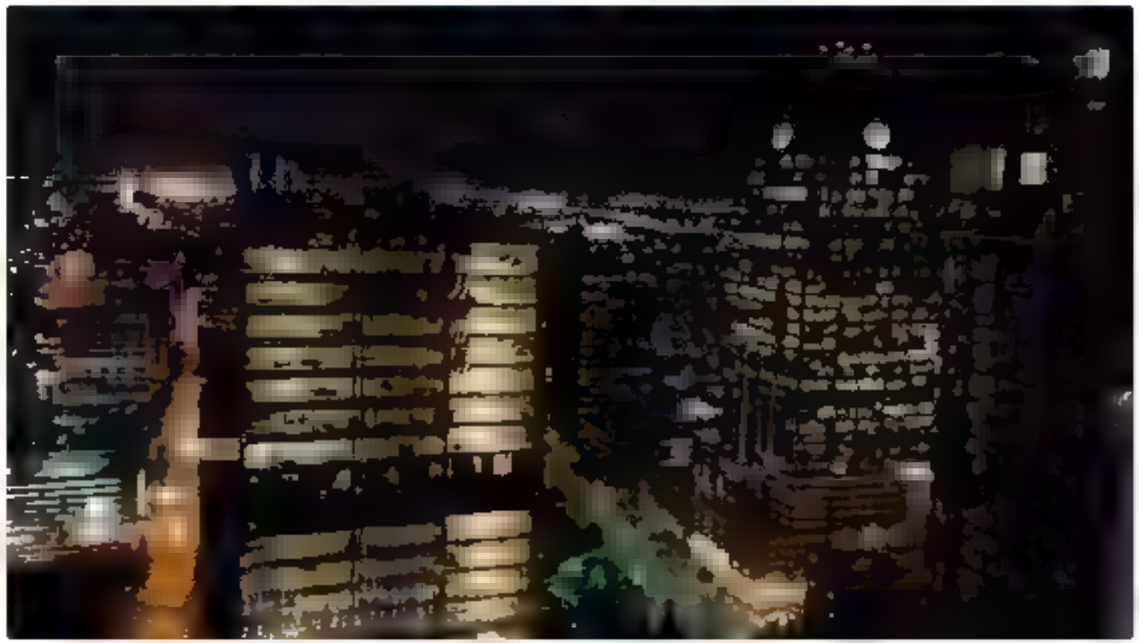
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austin. 8pm. 90°F. What's in store tonight?



6:21 PM - 8 Oct 2014

19 Retweets **10** Likes

9 19 10

mattsiatti @mattsiatti · 9 Oct 2014

Replying to

some crazy conspiracy theories??

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Papa Bear Jones.



6:05 PM - 8 Oct 2014

58 Retweets **97** Likes

17 58 97

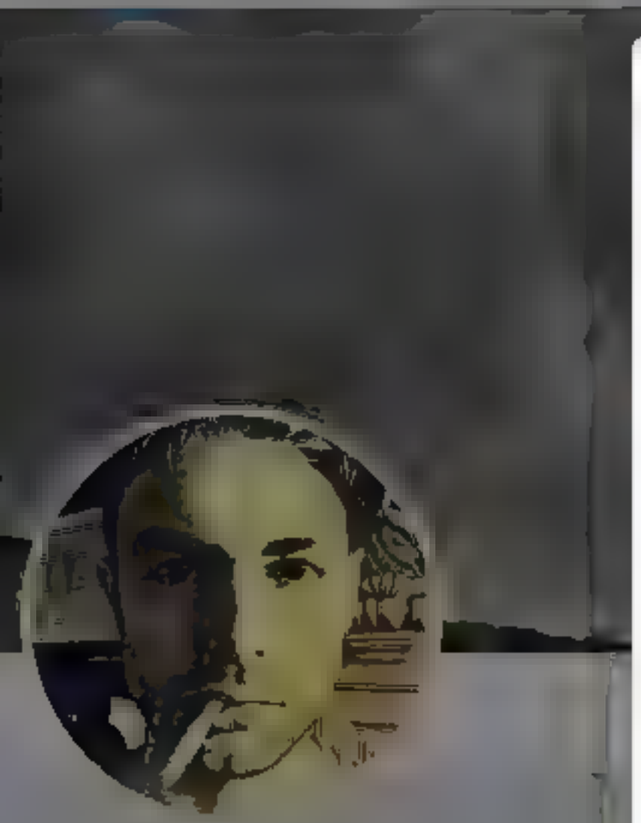
Mikael Thalen @M kae Thalen · 8 Oct 2014

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Who was the photographer who took th s aga n?

[illegible] Twitte [illegible] erms
P [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Military Preparing to Respond to Ferguson Riots - infowars.com/report-militar... @Rambobiggs

9:49 AM - 8 Oct 2014

34 Retweets **7** Likes

4 34 7

InfoWarriorsUnited @InfoWarriorsUnited · 8 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

October surprise. Plus Ebola plus war plus economic collapse plus (enter crisis here)

1

InfoWarriorsUnited @InfoWarriorsUnited · 8 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: Report: Military Preparing to Respond to Ferguson Riots

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: Sheriff's Deputy Who Was Forced to Enter #Ebola Apartment Taken Ill -

1:31 PM - 8 Oct 2014

46 Retweets **14** Likes

7 45 14

SgtMaj-USMC @retire eo · 8 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to [redacted] He was only in the apartment and not in contact w th any body flu ds was told he cou d nt get Ebola

1 1

lakersjspn247 @ akers spn247 · 8 Oct 2014
Rep y ng to [redacted] forced smh.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Frisco Patient Exhibiting Ebola Symptoms - dfw.cbslocal.com/2014/10/08/fri ...

12:08 PM - 8 Oct 2014

22 Retweets **4** Likes

5 22 4

Meadowhawk @Meadowhawk · 8 Oct 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] think it's time to stop all unnecessary travel to anywhere. 3 wks ago I was concerned about bedbugs

Regular Guy @Radioroger · 8 Oct 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Ebola man to the rescue



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Reporter After Ebola Press Conference: "We're Screwed" -

11:24 AM - 8 Oct 2014

25 Retweets **11** Likes

6 25 11

Adnan @AntiNoSlave · 8 Oct 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet mass de-popu ation event? @PrisonPlanet will see this as rational

CaseyT @Tootonk · 8 Oct 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet This whole government is psycho, esp the top one

Josh.0 @Chiefjoshhead · 8 Oct 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how a Spanish hospital is isolating an ebola-infected nurse. Via @zerohedge



12:48 PM - 7 Oct 2014

64 Retweets **22** Likes

20 64 22

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hazmat Company Sees Stock Soar on #Ebola Fears -

1:55 PM - 7 Oct 2014

12 Retweets **4** Likes

3 12 4

Mike James @[redacted]TeslaTrade 7 Oct 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] maybe they should stop selling hazmat suits then

Steph Pappa @StephPappaNo1 7 Oct 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] wrong tweet

Steph Pappa @StephPappaNo1 7 Oct 2014

Replying to [redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be back in the hot seat tomorrow hosting the Alex Jones Show.

1:49 PM - 6 Oct 2014

26 Retweets **23** Likes

12 26 23

(((REAL TEAPARTY™))) @NHTeaPartyes · 7 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Your guest is a shill for #[illegible]

Captain Catus @CaptainCatus · 6 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what's the YouTube Chanel called?

scott miller @ScottDrsmiller · 7 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet u do a great job hosting Paul I do have ask what Alex is up to lately with all this absence Prepping for the apocalypse?

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 6 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA Insider Warned of #Ebola False Flag in September -

11:26 AM - 6 Oct 2014

47 Retweets **16** Likes

2 47 16

Josh 0 @Chefjoshe0a · 6 Oct 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] LOL how's that "martyr" prediction working out? Are do we just ignore that part and still claim it's true?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

6 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Olivianuzzi @SenRandPaul Seriously, get off Rand's dick already. The trolling is getting tiresome.

9 38 PM 5 Oct 2014

1 Retweet **2** ikes

2 1 2

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzzi 5 Oct 2014

Rep y ng to

I don t think making fun of one of h s crazy critics could techn ca ly be considered tro l ng?

dead patsy @ChrisR on 6 Oct 2014

Rep y ng to

@SenRandPaul You both invest too much time in this typ ca politician You're both media assholes though

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Second #Ebo a Case Hits Madrid Hospital -

1:24 PM - 6 Oct 2014

21 Retweets **6** Likes

2 21 6

IDYMOND @ DrMOND · 6 Oct 2014

Reply ng to

yep some how a l in countries are mporting Ebola or just caus ng panic w/ false flag? Not stopp ng s ck ppl arriving affected

Christine @chr st ne_mont8 · 6 Oct 2014

Reply ng to

so two nurses who have not been to africa?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“Apocalyptic Scenario”: Discoverer of #Ebola Fears Virus Could Mutate -

9:05 AM - 6 Oct 2014

21 Retweets **12** Likes

9 21 12

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 · 6 Oct 2014

Replying to

This pandemic feels forced. Plot's attitude 2+ months ago:

1

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 · 6 Oct 2014

Replying to

But in July Plot was not waxing hysterical: Ebola Discoverer Peter Piot: 'I Would Sit Next to an Infected Person on the Train'

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Pearl Jam interrupted their ACL gig to promote abortion and the trendies all cheered.



8:00 AM - 6 Oct 2014

22 Retweets **11** Likes

16 22 11



Elle Ibañez @dutchessofte·as - 6 Oct 2014

Reply·ng to [illegible]

"[illegible] Pearl Jam ·nterr··pted the·r ACL g·g to promote abort·on and

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't Tread On Me. Austin City Limits 2014.



9:20 PM - 5 Oct 2014

19 Retweets **21** Likes

2 19 21



Kyle Nix @knixtaddest · 5 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @TheAlexJones if y'all are at ACL next Sunday hit the Austin Ventare stage at 7pm for @TheCoolClassical I be the fiddler

1 5

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biggs wants to go to Ebola stricken villages in Africa!



8:30 PM - 4 Oct 2014

19 Retweets **18** Likes

18 19 18

In the Alternative @cwpro[illegible]fer · 5 Oct 2014

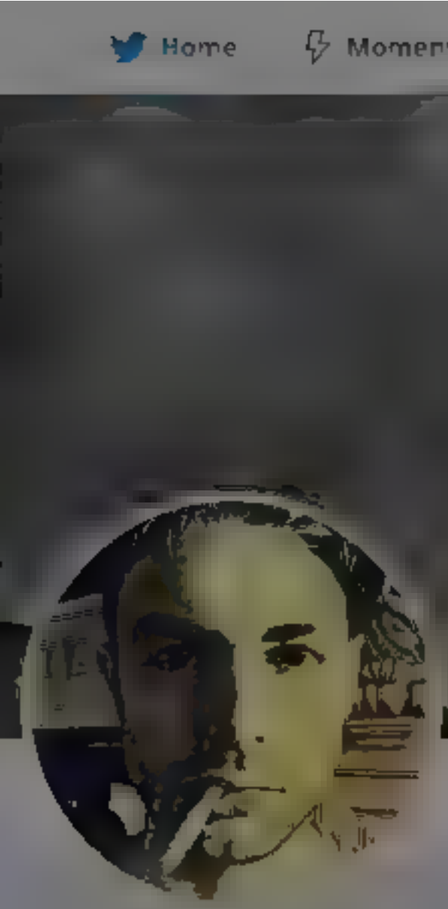
Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] Do NOT let him do it — fire h m before you let h m do that. Otherwise ,ones w'l be be responsible for what happens!!!

[illegible] Terms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Things I have noticed: Austin loves Morrissey.

5:03 PM - 4 Oct 2014

18 Retweets **10** Likes

6 18 10

mattsiatti @mattsiatti · 5 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet listened to you on the podcast! Wow you're dull

ljv0004 @ljv0004 · 3 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Mozz one of our better exports. Least he's anti monarchy

Michael @Michael[illegible] · 3 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet too bad everyday isn't like Sunday

Speaktruth @Speaktruth225 · 3 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet So in the DARK???

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



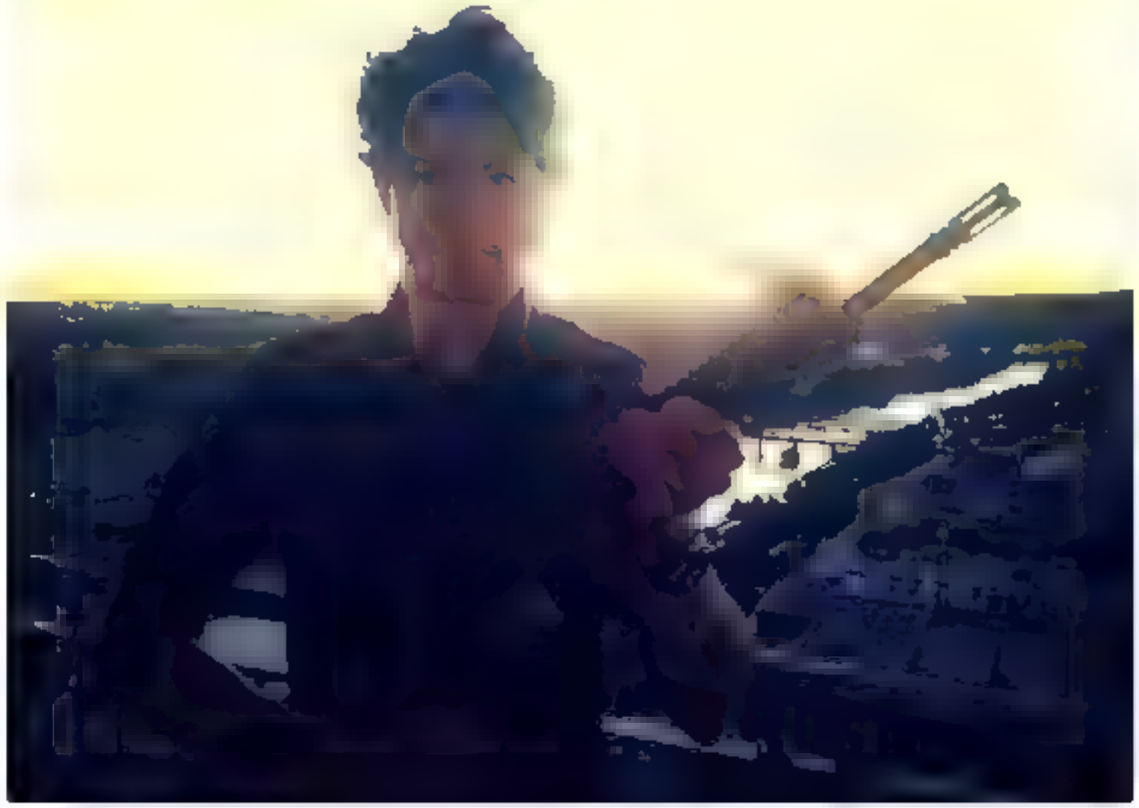
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist assault rifle!



5:45 PM - 4 Oct 2014

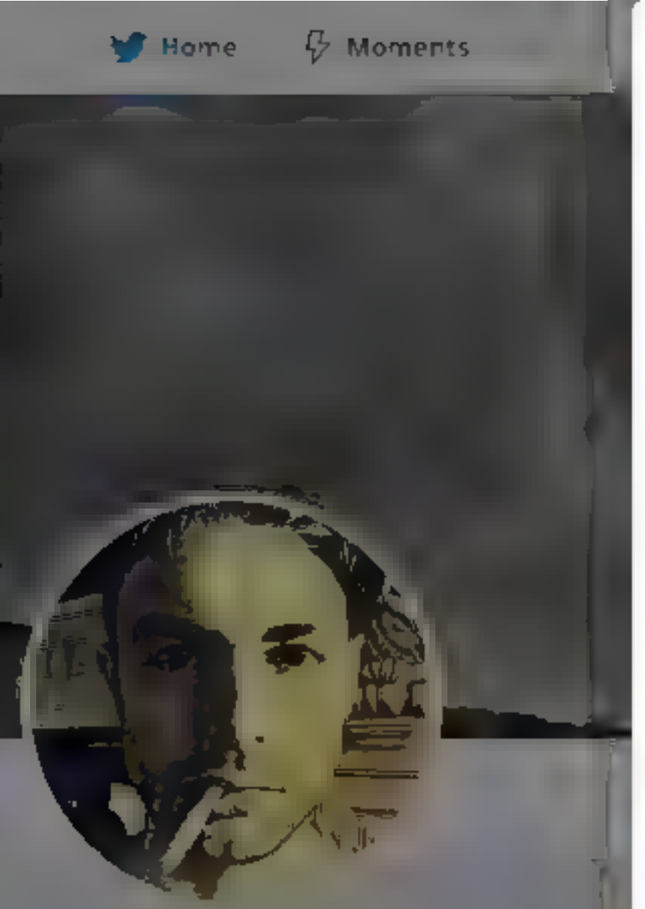
37 Retweets **65** Likes

26 37 65

IDYMOND @ DYMOND - 4 Oct 2014

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because nothing says "safety precautions" like rolled-up sleeves on a HazMat suit... via @zerohedge



12:59 PM - 3 Oct 2014

344 Retweets **159** Likes



Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 m llon+ total YouTube v ews

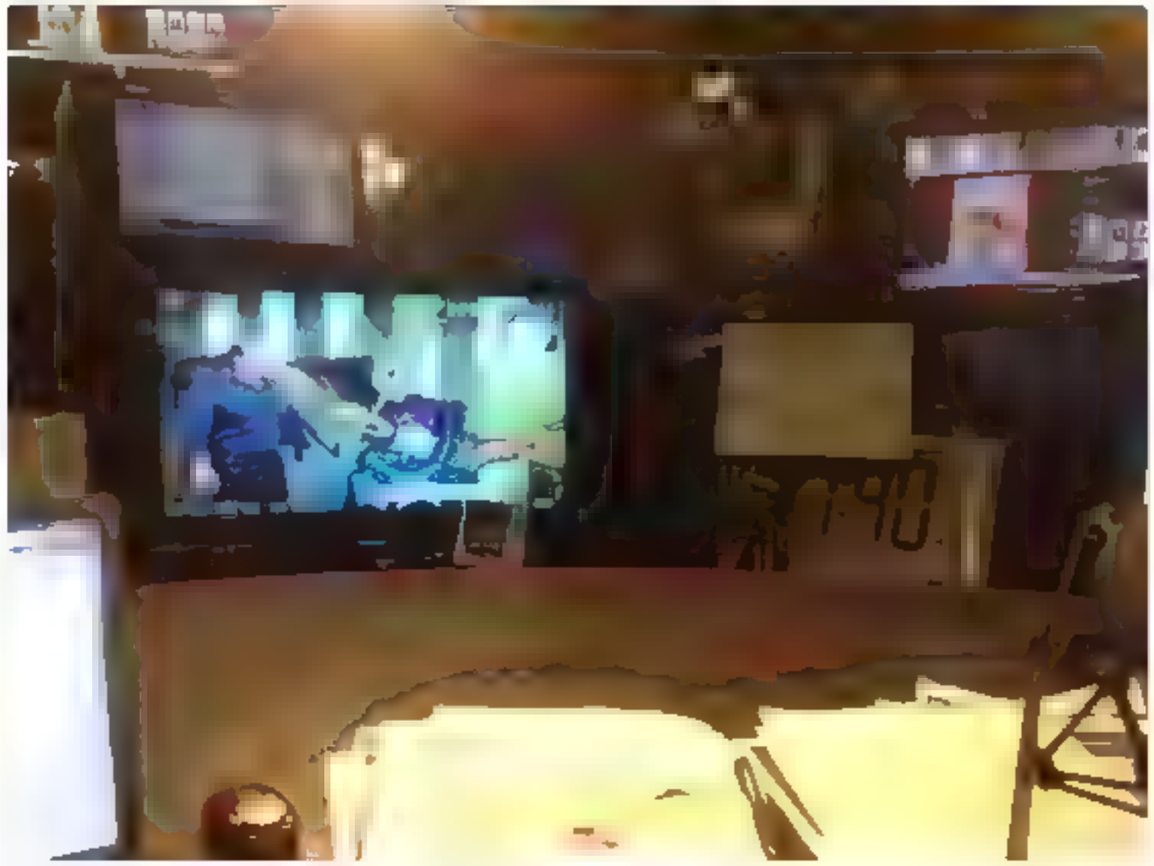
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Behind the mic of The Alex Jones Show again!



9:47 AM - 3 Oct 2014

22 Retweets **18** Likes

10 22 18

[illegible] Advertise Help Terms Privacy [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Shock Image Shows Unprotected Workers Cleaning up 'Ebola Vomit' in Dallas -

4 19 PM - 2 Oct 201 4

77 Retweets **23** Likes

10 77 23

AnonyGoose @anonygooose · 2 Oct 2014

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] WH Petition to stop flights from ebo a str cken co.ntries [illegible] Sign & RETWEET!

1

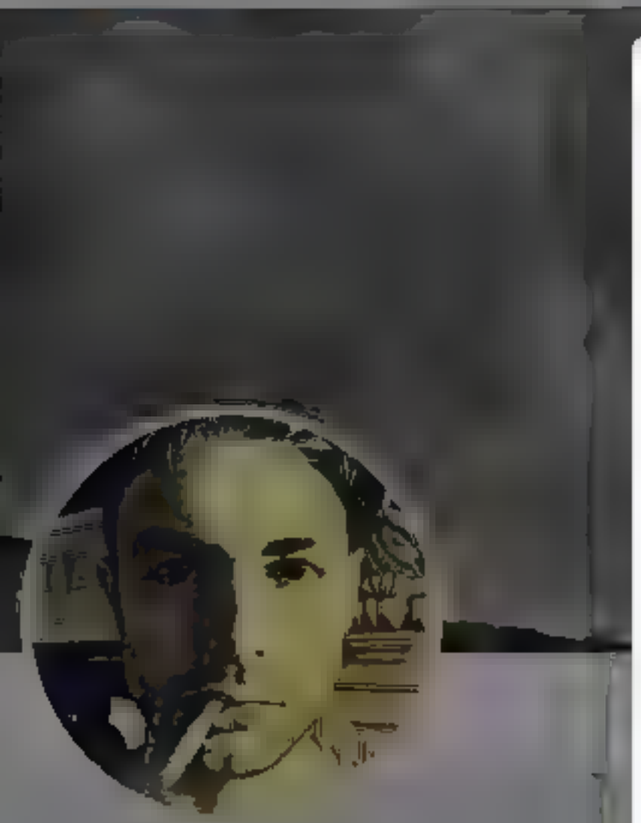
USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @E[illegible]ySexyB tch · 2 Oct 2014

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Thanks for your great reporting Paul UNBELIEVABLE ! !!

[illegible] [illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill O'Reilly just bigged up David Lynch & transcendental meditation. Am I dreaming?

6:01 PM - 1 Oct 2014

26 Retweets **16** Likes

7 26 16

TJ Chilly Willy™ @streetscoop 1 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So you were filling in for Alex dot Jones today :)

(Listen to the transcript, o)

Robbie Martin @EvanescentGrey 1 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'd pay $1mil to see O'Reilly 'float' aka bounce up and down in a transcendental med tation church

Off The Deep End @GypsyGentry 1 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

a disgusting image of Bill O'Reilly doing yoga just polluted my brainbox!

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barack Obola!



2:42 PM - 2 Oct 2014

131 Retweets **91** Likes

15 131 91

Liberty News 1776 @LibertyNews1776 2 Oct 2014

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Experts: #Ebola Could be Transmitted "At a Distance" From Infected Victims - nfowars com/experts-ebola-

2 06 PM - 2 Oct 201+

30 Retweets **12** Likes

4 30 12

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @E[illegible]ySexyB tch · 3 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

✔✔✔ [illegible] Experts [illegible] Could be Transmitted "At a Distance" From Infected Victims [illegible]

1

Albertarocks @A bertarocksTA · 3 Oct 2014

[illegible] Fear mongering. #E[illegible] is difficult to get. Two CDN doctors.

[illegible]

3

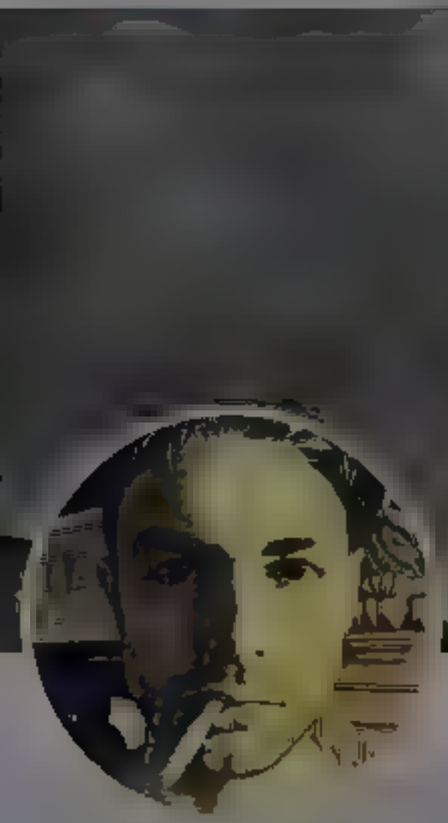
USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @E[illegible]ySexyB tch · 3 Oct 2014

[illegible] Plus don't trust AT ALL Canada. They CHANGED their health info on Ebola, from probable 'airborne' status to NOT. ALTERED REP

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Join me on the Alex Jones Show tomorrow with guests @geraldcelente and @d_seaman to talk financial scandals, bitcoin, Syria & more!

6:47 PM - 30 Sep 2014

17 Retweets **16** Likes

3 17 16

dead patsy @ChrisR_on · 1 Oct 2014

Replying to P P

Seaman s fucking awful

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawD_ked · 30 Sep 2014

Replying to P P

hope your feel n better see ya tomorrow love

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Canadian Health Agency Deletes Info on "Airborne Spread" of Ebola -

1:44 PM - 1 Oct 2014

73 Retweets **18** Likes

6 73 18

Clint David Samuel @oParasitesSingle · 2 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Like I tweeted before, I think they're inflating #Ebola reports to manipulate the stock market in a plan to neocolonize Africa

1

Speaktruth @Speaktruth725 · 2 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Yes Ebola is Airborne Where is that Nazi TRUTH Serum?? !! Now ThatNEEDS to go AIRBORNE!! !

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

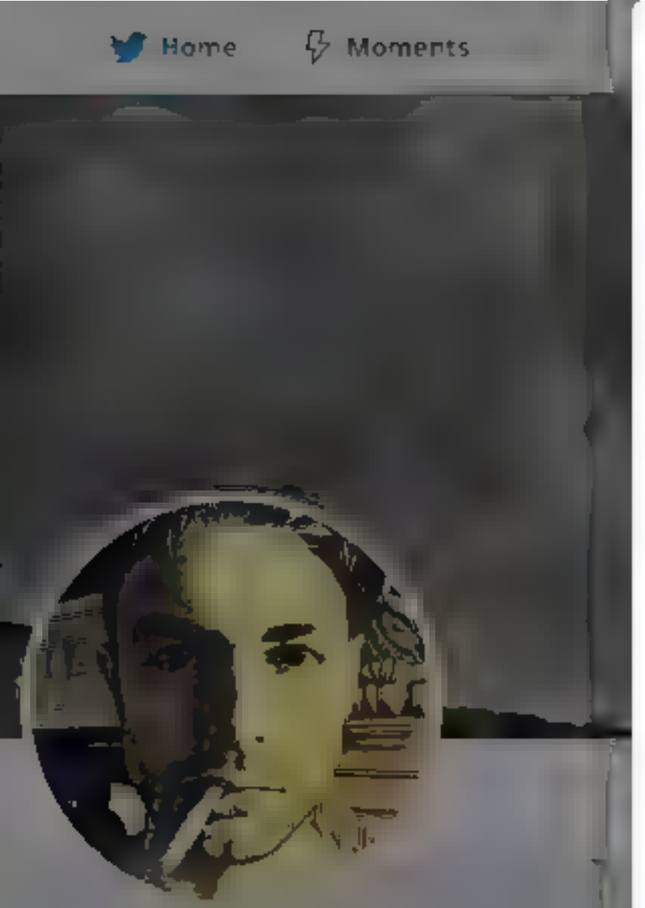
Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Aphex Twin on Alex Jones: "He's a total warrior." We gotta get him on the show!....Via @FluorescentGrey @AphexTwin



the division isn't between good and bad or true and false but interesting and boring. He's drawn to prickly, controversial outsiders such as Wikileaks founder Julian Assange. "He must have the biggest balls in the universe", New Age thinker David Wilcock and Alex Jones, the perpetually furious, possibly insane host of conspiracy theorist site Infowars. "He's funny as fuck, that guy. He fucks it up for himself so badly, but he's just totally passionate - he's a total warrior."

I ask James to define his own politics.

"Ooh," he exhales. "Where do you start? The whole world is totally fucked, basically."

James says his stay in London has been marred by the sight of "chemtrails", a term used by conspiracy theorists who believe aircraft contrails are used to spray chemical agents for nefarious reasons. He believes 9/11 was "absolutely" an inside job. "When you follow stuff on the internet about Illuminati, New World Order, aliens, even if none of it's true, it's just a thousand times better than any science fiction film that's ever been written," he reasons.

But do you

7:54 PM - 30 Sep 2014

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Residents in Dallas receiving calls from authorities telling them not to panic about #Ebola - can any Dallas residents confirm?

12:20 PM - 1 Oct 2014

31 Retweets **13** Likes

7 31 13

Montgomery Granger @mgranger1 1 Oct 2014

Replying to

and the Sacrifice of the Amer can M l tary

via RT

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will CDC Activate Emergency Measures After Ebola Confirmed in US? -

2:57 PM - 30 Sep 2014

27 Retweets **8** Likes

6 27 8

Dinesh @D neshKavre 1 Oct 2014
Reply ng to
@elzh fan hhffhnjfynvh l
1

Ben Tomeo @ rkHudson 30 Sep 2014
Reply ng to
1 case, n person travel ing from L beria, n a country of 320 million people Yep sound the alarm

Kurt Felix @D ametra 30 Sep 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CDC spokesman said #Ebola victim's family members may have also been infected with virus.

1:1o PM - 30 Sep 2014

35 Retweets **13** Likes

2 35 13

Nick Buckley @BuckeyeVideo · 30 Sep 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

RT @PrisonPlanet: CDC spokesman said #Ebola victim's family members may have also been infected with virus

meadow lark @meadowlarkblue · 30 Sep 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what about passengers on the flight ,that the #Ebola patient was on?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mad busy in news studio covering Ebola news as it breaks.



3:21 PM - 30 Sep 2014

31 Retweets **18** Likes

9 31 18

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressman Faces Backlash After Urging Military Leaders to Rebel Against Obama -

12:08 PM - 30 Sep 2014

16 Retweets **6** Likes

3 16 6

Anthony Samad @DrAnthonySamad 30 Sep 2014

Replying to

"Congressman Face Back ash In Urging M l tary Leaders to Rebel Against "



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Ebola victim's family also infected with virus. RT tweeted this out, can anyone confirm?

2:55 PM - 30 Sep 2014

37 Retweets **8** Likes

15 37 8

Krafty.Wurker @KraftyWurker - 30 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I hate to be right in this case but, we should have stopped all air travel originating in west Africa #Ebola

1

Bob Blaskiewicz @[illegible] - 30 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No, MAY be infected. A VAST difference

Tim @krommsan - 30 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Report: Ebola victim's family also infected with virus. RT tweeted this out,can anyone confirm?"

Around him in last 6 days?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CDC Warns Funeral Homes in U.S. to Prepare For Ebola Victims -

9:13 AM - 30 Sep 2014

29 Retweets **8** Likes

5 29 8

Ahenibah @ahenibah 30 Sep 2014
Replying to
yup this is bad

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 30 Sep 2014
Replying to
Paul you should have Dr Leonard Horowitz on to talk about the HIV connection sometime. Origin of Ebola is fascinating

1

Joshua Roberts @joshua_Roberts 30 Sep 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TonyCartalucci Hey Tony, let's get you on the AJ show this week. Please follow me for PM.

. 44 PM - 29 Sep 201+

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 18 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hong Kong Politican Fears "Mini-Tiananmen" in Response to Unrest - infowars.com/hong-kong-pol…

11:48 AM - 29 Sep 2014

15 Retweets **6** Likes

1 15 6

ArgotMay @ArgotMay · 29 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]t won't be 'mini

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment Desperate to "Co-Opt" Populist Uprising -

9:14 AM - 29 Sep 2014

14 Retweets **6** Likes

14 6

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@d_seaman Let's try and line it up for tomorrow, David. Expect an email today. Thanks.

7:14 AM - 30 Sep 2014

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi prince admits bombing of #ISIS really about removing Assad -

7:26 AM - 28 Sep 2014

91 Retweets **24** Likes

13 91 24

Alex_T @Altook · 28 Sep 2014
Replying to
Th s from a year ago admits Saudi Arab a contro s a l the is am c terrorists there

1

anton newcombe @antonnewcombe · 28 Sep 2014
yeah people have ta ked about th s scenario for ages It amazes me when I isten to the talking heads gnore d rect quest ons

1

Alex_T @Altook · 28 Sep 2014
Ave you d think a news firm would be asking "Who and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

How The "Syrian Rebels" Really Feel About "Friendly" US Airstrikes - zerohedge.com/news/2014-09-2 ..

2:23 PM - 27 Sep 2014

43 Retweets **6** Likes

4 43 6

Lar @ armc75 · 27 Sep 2014
Replying to
we the peop e should vote on weather we should go to war or not!

6

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb ked · 27 Sep 2014
Replying to
hey ove how you do n? rest p ease

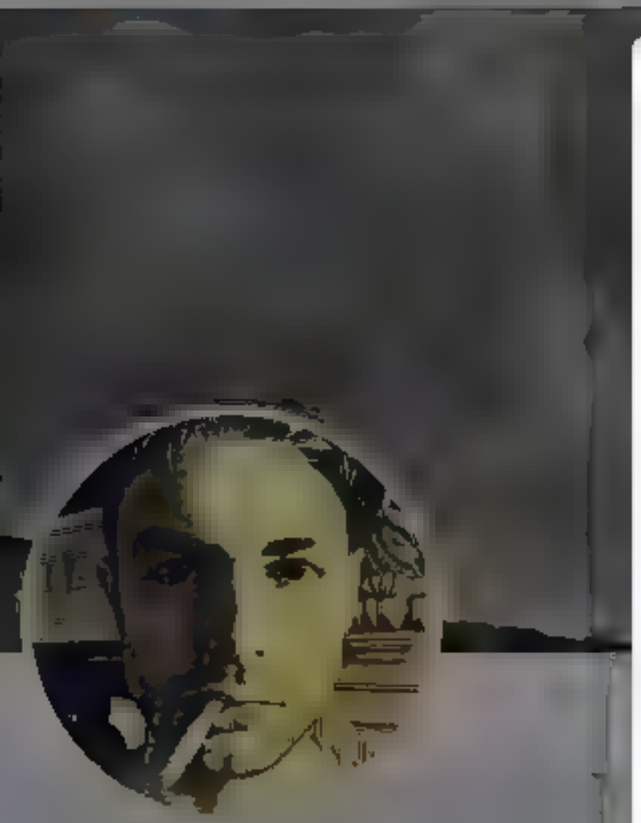
1

Glenn Canady @GlennCanady · 27 Sep 2014
@OutLawHBilly Sto en Nukes n JS C ties, Who Runs and D d 9/11 RETWEET!

1

Glenn Canady @GlennCanady · 27 Sep 2014

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @David_Cameron - questioning govt. narratives doesn't create terrorists. Bombing middle east & flooding region with weapons does.

8:55 AM - 28 Sep 2014

104 Retweets **52** Likes

4 104 52

Matt Kemp @mkemp278 29 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] actually it's the Koran and Islam that creates the terrorists. Jealousy and envy help too.

1 1

Paradoxtimez @paradoxtimez 29 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] exactly

The war on drugs brought in more drugs and the war on terror created more terrorists.



[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ad info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It was an armed citizen that stopped the Oklahoma beheader -

8:44 AM - 27 Sep 2014

48 Retweets **21** Likes

6 48 21

Lionel @[illegible] - 27 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] points out yet again the unmistakable which the media refuse to acknowledge. Armed citizens prevent crime

7 38 10

Andy Hearn @AndyHearn09 - 27 Sep 2014
[illegible] tell it to the victims of Gun crime

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 27 Sep 2014
Armed citizens prevent more deaths than they cause -

Home Moments

Log in

Michael @M chae G · 25 Sep 2014
er oh I be eve that. She s read ng a lot , it just seems scripted Compared 2 Typica "news" report Watch her eyes

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@MichaelG @gazzafoonga Of course she's reading a script. She wrote the script. What's the big deal? They are her words.

· 7 PM · 25 Sep 2014

2 Retwee .s

2 2

Michael @M chae G · 25 Sep 2014
Rep y ng to
I understand It just seem more scr pted than usual Her eyes were read ng more than norma Usua ly she speaks

Digital Taco @Tr thAnchorNews · 8 Sep 2014
Rep y ng to
OL! P W s right again
Somet mes you need to jot some things down But not have t done 4 u

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P · ·

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, David Cameron did basically say that anyone who questions government narratives is as dangerous as an ISIS terrorist.

8:51 AM - 27 Sep 2014

121 Retweets **49** Likes

21 121 49

Jim Slip @jimslip · 27 Sep 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet We've heard all this sh t before,namely from our old friend Blair another puppet of the US war machine

This media may contain sensitive material View

1

Jim Slip @jimslip · 27 Sep 2014

@PrisonPlanet wot a wonderful depiction/painting of warmonger Blair'd love t framed

This media may contain sensitive material View

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I am hosting the Alex Jones Show in studio next week! Who would make for a good guest?

2 3o PM - 25 Sep 2014

12 Retweets **21** Likes

94 12 21

Joshua Roberts @_josh_a_Roberts · 26 Sep 201+

Rep y ng to

get on to cover SGE changeover and gold s tuat on

1 1

Mark O'Byrne @MarkTOByrne · 26 Sep 2014

thanks Joshua

2

Joshua Roberts @_josh_a_Roberts · 27 Sep 2014

thank me by go ng on the show and exp aining things better than dent and casey have

1

Joshua Roberts @_josh_a_Roberts · 26 Sep 201+

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Republican Congressmembers Urge Military Officers to Rebel Against Obama -

12:42 PM - 25 Sep 2014

22 Retweets **11** [illegible]kes

2 22 11

galactic frank @drfrankh53 · 25 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]@SLM 1011 they are just jealous that they aren t n on t. Just as evil A republ ican would send troops for long a l out war

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what happens when cops are trained that the American people are their enemy -

2:47 AM - 25 Sep 2014

41 Retweets **21** Likes

9 41 21

Abas Jafiya @abbasjat · 25 Sep 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] No sir!They are thought to Protect & Serve" They risk & lay down the r ives everyday You are rid culous man Used to love you

1

Joseph L. Elkhorne @elkhorne · 25 Sep 2014
[redacted] Ur living in the past man That everyday a joke You d not find a pol where cops are in top ten of danger jobs

1

[redacted] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: U.S. Air Strike in Syria Kills Six Children, Zero ISIS Members -

1:35 AM - 25 Sep 2014

71 Retweets **21** Likes

5 71 21

FRN2000@VintageOS @VintageOS 25 Sep 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Report: U.S. Air Strike in Syria Kills Six Children, Zero ISIS Members [redacted] via [redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Legality of TSA Body Scanners Could Be Heading to Supreme Court -

7:17 AM - 25 Sep 2014

27 Retweets **7** Likes

27 7

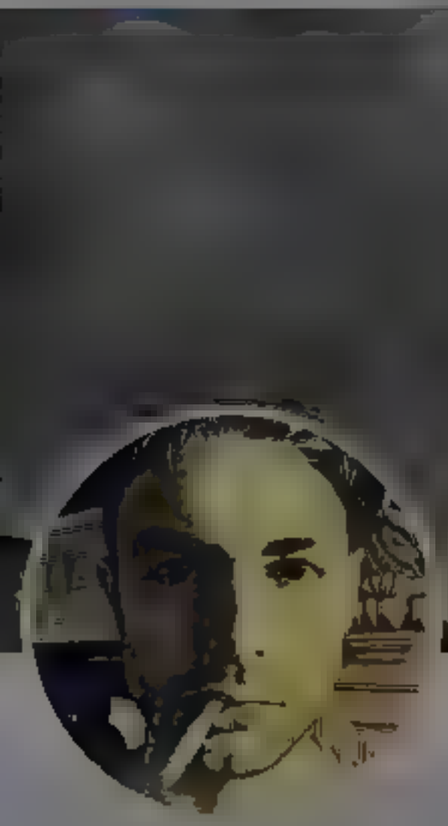
© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. bombing of ISIS creates 6,000 new ISIS recruits. Beginning to see how this works? -

2:44 AM - 25 Sep 2014

56 Retweets **32** Likes

8 56 32

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob 25 Sep 2014

Replying to

You're being misleading, as usual. They were recruiting at a

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If these trolls are government funded, taxpayer money is being sorely wasted!

Jules Dash

[redacted] the United States stop using the internet we [redacted] eated assholes

PrisonPlanetLive

[redacted] hates the United States. Sick of the support an administration that arms jihadists and is allies with [redacted] countries that funded 9/11

5:13 PM - 24 Sep 2014

34 Retweets **36** Likes

9 34 36

Ricky @[redacted]LaughTruth · 25 Sep 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I mean paying trol s! How much more evidence is needed to reach the unden ab e fact that the power structure s l eg timate?

Mama Liberty @Mama[redacted]berty1776 · 24 Sep 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Yes, the 'taxpayer'

1 Is official y fund ng terrorism

2 Is now co-conspirators with terrorist & in terrorism

3 Defrauded&Used

[redacted] erms



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kucinich: The Real Reason We Are Bombing Syria - ronpaul nstitute org/archives/featu

[illegible]

2:15 AM - 25 Sep 2014

33 Retweets **24** [illegible]kes

2 33 24

Adnan @A ntiNoS ave - 25 Sep 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] what are your thoughts on petrodo lar system as primary driver of US fore gn pol cy?

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abo.t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co·k es Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The U.S. dropped at least 12 more #ISIS recruiting tools on Syria today - edition.cnn.com/2014/09/24/wor

5:00 PM - 24 Sep 2014

21 Retweets **8** Likes

1 21 8

Vince Ciroli @ciro - 24 Sep 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Remember POTUS said it was Gitmo that aided recruiting; killing them has no impact. Obama logic!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

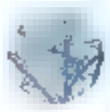
Follow

Solution to # S.S: Stop recruiting terrorists by bombing the middle east and flooding it with weapons. Simples.

5:03 PM - 24 Sep 2014

54 Retweets **37** Likes

8 54 37



bl8ant @b8ant · 24 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @elzh fan nuke ISRAEL. make sure the LIKUD is at ground zero

1



John Williams @[illegible]w · 24 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] its called a jihad. We didn't start it, but I bet we finish it. We pulled out and look what happened. Not over

1



Sandra K @SandraKoning1 · 24 Sep 2014

[illegible] US DID start it, know your history! Inflicted hate by false flag wars spreads hate like a virus.

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian people reject Obama's peace prize bombs:

1:19 PM - 24 Sep 2014

77 Retweets **38** Likes

6 77 38

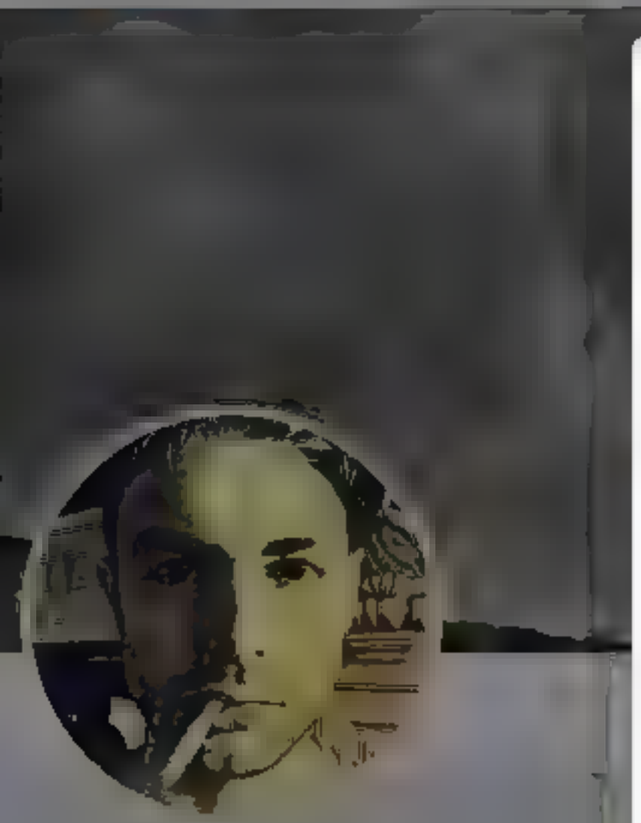
bl8ant @b8ant 24 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] @elzh fan UNTIL THEY HIT ASSAD

izabels @zabels 25 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

Alan Quatermain @[illegible]pted 24 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

PR firm blames 4chan for threat against Emma Watson it created, then calls for web censorship! infowars.com/pr-firm-pul s- #ShutDownRantic

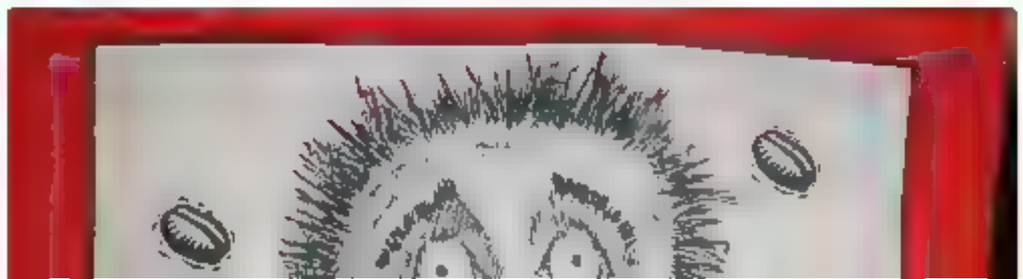
12:33 PM - 24 Sep 2014

28 Retweets **6** Likes

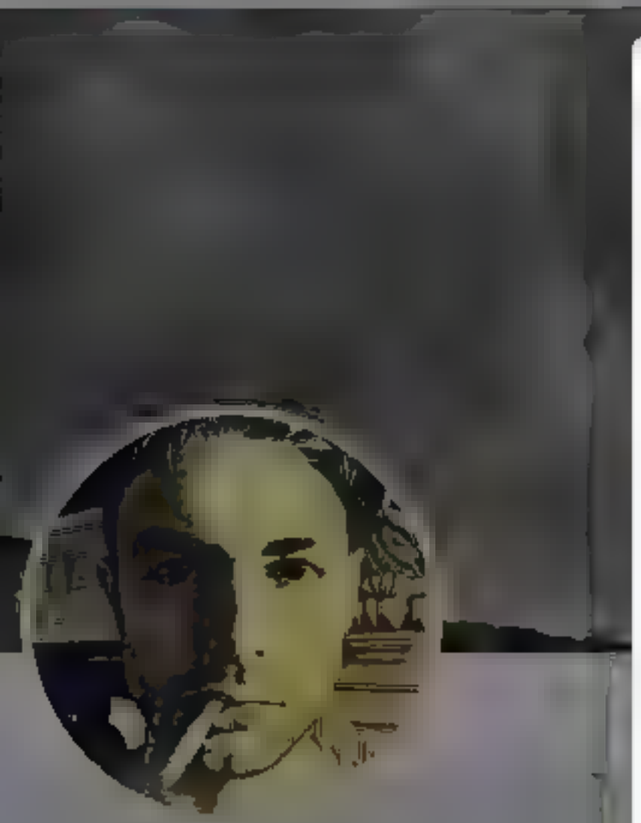
1 28 6

ElectroPig™ @ElectroPig · 24 Sep 2014

Replying to



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Rantic, if anyone should be shut down, it's your odious company. Fuck Internet censorship. infowars.com/pr-firm-pul s- … #ShutDownRantic

12:35 PM - 24 Sep 2014

30 Retweets **12** Likes

1 30 12

Ladywhitepeace @ladywh tepeace1 · 24 Sep 2014

Repl ng to

Frantic Rantic

RT : Hey Rantic, if anyone should be shut down, it's your odious company

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PR Firm Pulls 'Emma Watson Naked Pics' False Flag to Push For Internet Censorship - infowars com/pr-firm-pulls- .. #ShutDownRantic #shutdown4chan

12:27 PM - 24 Sep 2014

19 Retweets **5** Likes

19 5

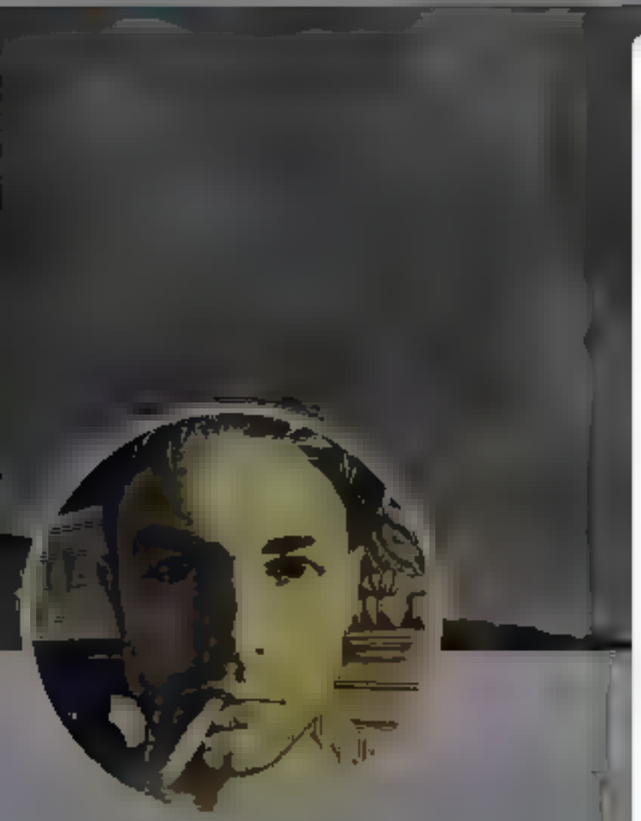
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Making Up For Lost Time: US Drops 'A Month Of Bombs' On Syria In One Night -

10:31 AM - 24 Sep 2014

28 Retweets **8** Likes

1 28 8

Allen Dulles @MoraleOpsDept 24 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

@elzh. fan in business terms it's called 'moving inventory'.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top U.S. Consitutional Expert: Obama More Extreme Warmonger than Bush or Nixon -

9 :8 AM - 24 Sep 2014

21 Retweets **14** ikes

1 21 14

Shane @b gdaddyshane1 · 24 Sep 2014
Rep ying to
he just shows fake re uctance beforehand

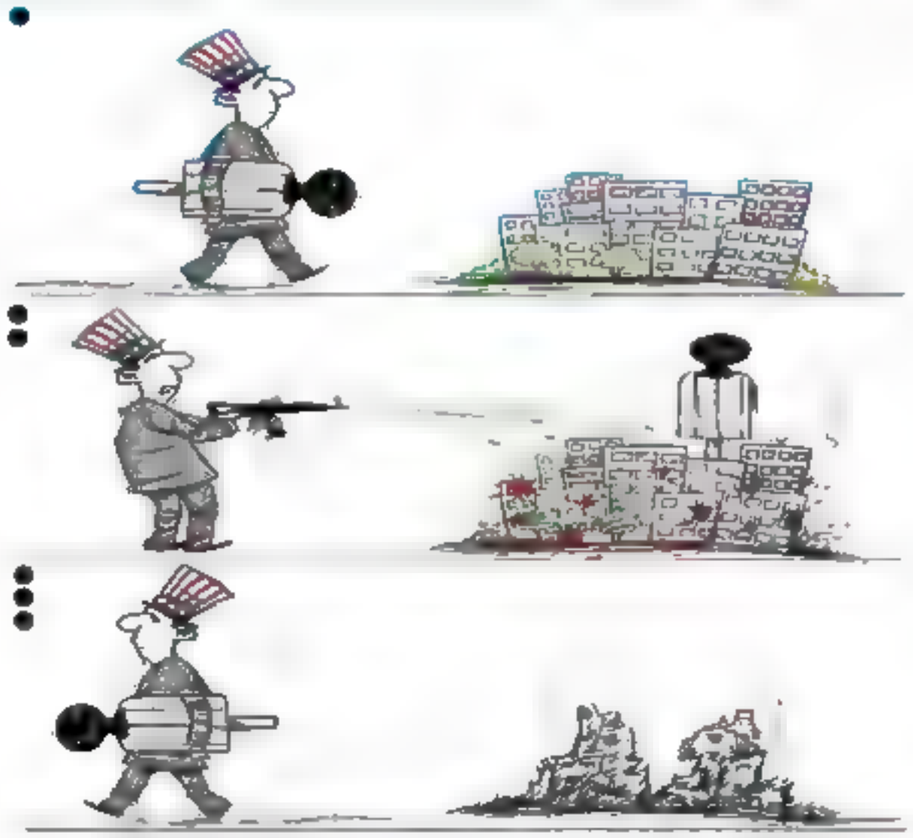
© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Simplified but accurate explanation of #IS S....And here's the full story - youtube.com/watch?v=8nyUnW...



12 23 PM . 4 Sep 2014

271 Retweets **157** Likes

22 271 157

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars Editor at large Classical liberal Anti

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Rep. Jones on Syria Attack: "Why Do We Have a Constitution?"

PrisonPlanet

4:00 AM - 24 Sep 2014

- 15 Retweet
- 5 Like

3 replies 15 retweets 5 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 15 | Retweeted 15

Like 5 | Liked 5

1 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet Rep. Jones on Syria Attack: "Why Do We Have a Constitution?" [illegible]"

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Robb Fahey @9Faney

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Paul where can I send you an article I will finish tomorrow about Australias concerns over the recent freedom losses proposed?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

VIDEO: The Truth About U.S. Air Strikes on Syria With Syrian Girl -

7 5o AM · 24 Sep 201 +

30 Retweets **19** Likes

4 30 19

AussieRed1 @sm thms261 · 24 Sep 201 +

Rep y ng to

keep bel ev ng that. Its a gir on a video making a statement. And you take t as factua evidence

Ivy WolfTail @O tl awb yk d · 24 Sep 201 +

Rep y ng to

t doesn t make sense? f you find the answer to that quest on? let me know?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was Obama referring to the US Constitution in his UN speech? "We cannot rely on a rule-book written for a different century."

9:09 AM - 24 Sep 2014

69 Retweets **41** Likes

8 69 41

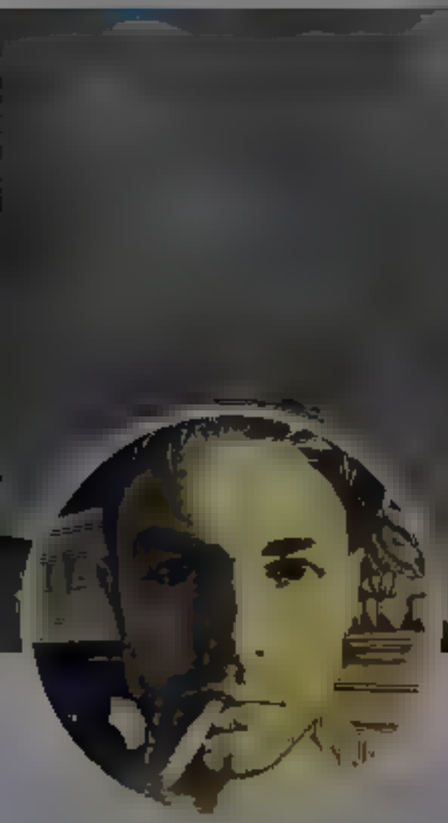
Nattering Blockchain @phpress 26 Sep 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Const tutional aw seems an ongoing orgy of amend ng the Const tut on for the MIC w/o a vote of the states #F[illegible]tA
1 1

Steve @RedsReporter 24 Sep 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Absolutely, he was
He should be impeached
1

AdagioForStrings @adag oforstring 24 Sep 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Obama was e ther trash talking the US Constitution or the Christian Bible w/his UN speech [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Emma Watson's UN speech shows that the elite are pissed off that militant feminists have poisoned the very word "feminism". #EmmaWatson

1:24 PM - 25 Sep 2014

15 Retweets **10** Likes

1 15 10

EffectXStylZ @efxsz · 24 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Fa se Flag by Rantic to create d stract on to sway from 4chan expos ng darpa connection [illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Obama is violating the Constitution to bomb Syria yet the big scandal is he saluted a Marine while holding a cup.



3:23 PM - 2 Sep 2014

[illegible] Agr[illegible] [illegible] erms

P[illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Foreign Policy Created Many More Terrorists Than It Killed - washingtonsblog.com/2014/09/isis-r

2:26 AM - 24 Sep 2014

28 Retweets **6** Likes

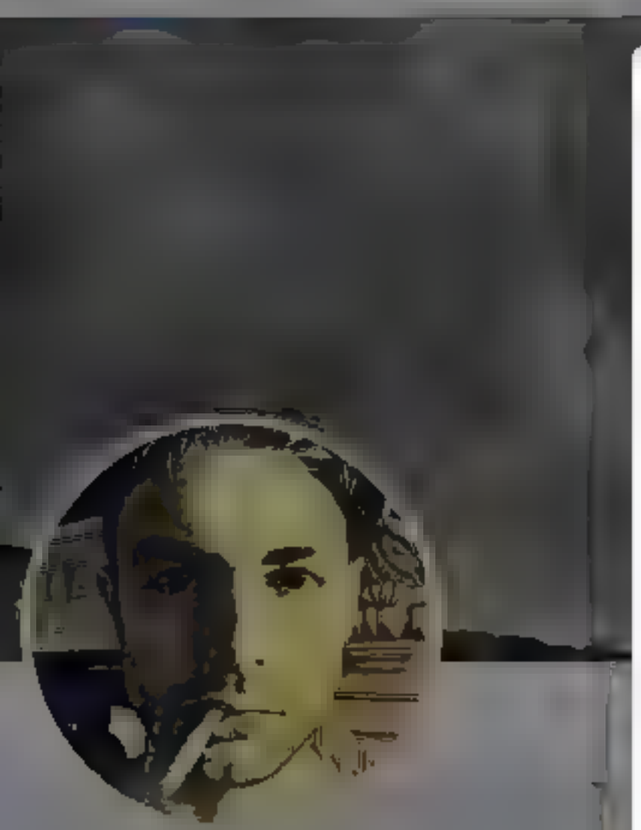
3 28 6

Bunny Figueroa @nycgirl56 · 24 Sep 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] purported in Wash blog may have some merit, t st l does not just fy or s to blame for barbaric acts.

VickieMedia @VickieMedia · 24 Sep 2014
Replying to [redacted]
"[redacted]. U S Fore gn Pol cy Created Many More Terror sts Than t K l ed [redacted]

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dangerous #ISIS terrorist neutralized by Obama's bombing in Syria....oh my bad it's actually an innocent woman.



2:01 PM - 24 Sep 2014

138 Retweets **38** Likes

19 138 38

Project Nsearch @projectnsearch · 26 Sep 2014

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following



86 1.6K 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@mashable @MylesDyer He also pretends to care about climate change while flying around on a private jet.

6:38 AM - 23 Sep 2014

2 Retweets **2** Likes

1 2 2

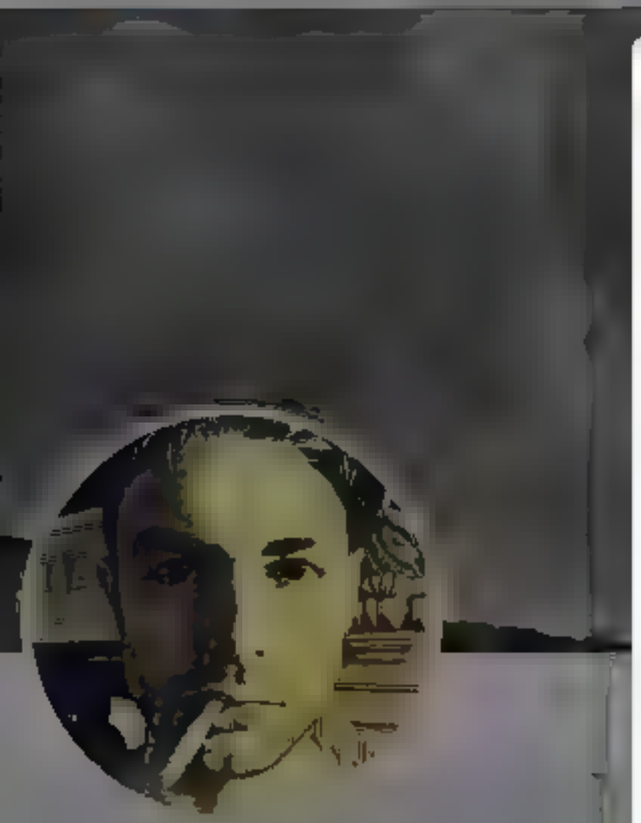
Myles Dyer ✓ @MylesDyer 23 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] True although if the global maglev network was built, I'm sure he'd use that instead ;)

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Apps Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Obama has committed an impeachable offense by attacking Syria under an illegal framework - infowars com/obama-ignores-

S S

4 13 AM 2 Sep 2014

67 Retweets **20** Likes

7 67 20



dead patsy @Chr sRyon 24 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

Are your MSM neocon bud es Drudge and Savage angry about t? I'l bet they love t [illegible]

1



Michael Sweeney @SweeneyInSC 23 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Don t ho d your breath. Barry s the teflon Don f h s crimes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Ignores Congress Again to Launch Syria Attack With No Legal Basis -

4:00 AM · 23 Sep 2014

33 Retweets **12** Likes

7 33 12

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 · 23 Sep 2014

Replying to

RT : Obama Ignores Congress Again to Launch Syria Attack With No Legal Basis

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Later today I will be uploading a special video report by @PartisanGirl about U.S air strikes on Syria.

5:49 AM - 23 Sep 2014

21 Retweets **12** Likes

7 21 12

Shane Quinn @5QuinnZ · 23 Sep 2014

Replying to

you mean the US,Jordan Qatar, UAE and Saudi Arabian air strikes. Get it right

1

Partisangirl @PartisanGirl · 23 Sep 2014

true we can't forget to name Obama's reindeer, perhaps a musical number is appropriate

Abas Jafiya @aabasjaf · 23 Sep 2014

Replying to

I like you and all that but you have to cut it out with the conspiracy theories. There isn't always a hidden agenda

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Olivianuzzi you're welcome

5:55 PM - 22 Sep 2014

1 Retweet

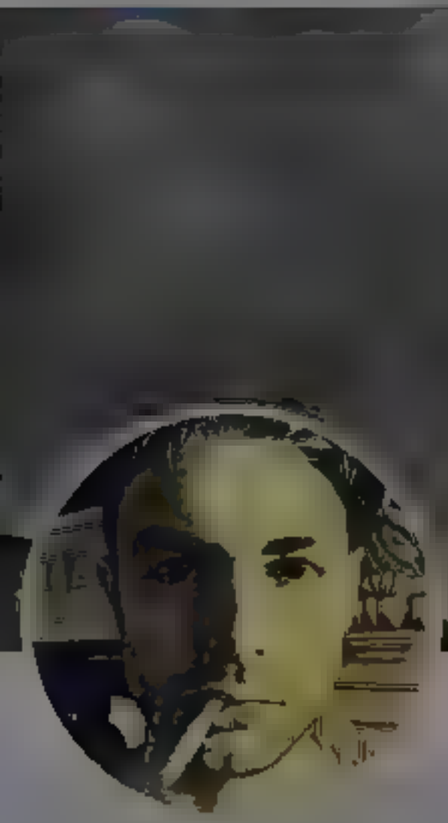
1

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

US attacks on #ISIS are about clearing a path for Qatari gas pipeline & partitioning Syria into 3 different balkanized states.

1:25 AM - 23 Sep 2014

66 Retweets **15** Likes

5 66 15

V 333 @333vEE · 23 Sep 2014

Replying to

& to ight another fire at Russ a s doorstep O-bomb a could fight by bombing h s masters' bank accounts that fund isis

1

Project Nsearch @pro ectnsearch · 23 Sep 2014

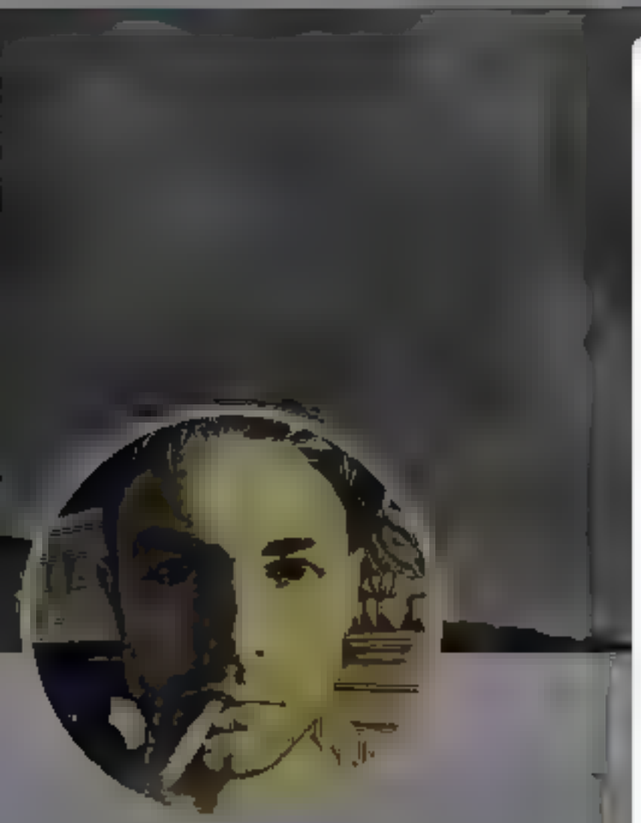
JS nte Re eased Names. Who Did 9/11 and Run IS S RETWEET to expose WHO is IS S!

The Abbasid @Abbasid Kn ght · 23 Sep 2014

Replying to

But he let them operate freely in Syria to destabi ise Iraq and now the his p an backfired, however everyone is getting burnt.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

8 civilians, incl. 3 kids, killed in US-led strikes on Syria - monitor -

2:15 AM - 23 Sep 2014

48 Retweets **16** Likes

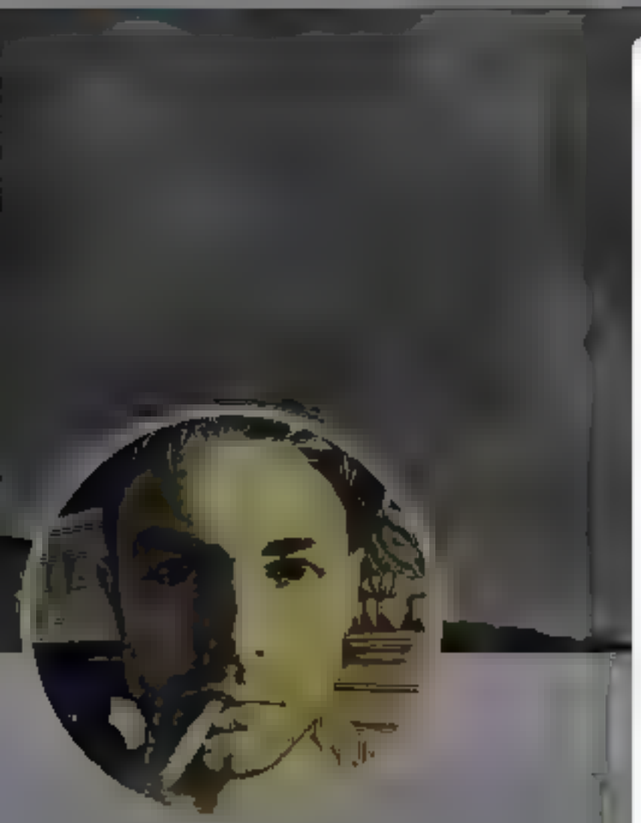
1 48 16

Maxime GH Perr @Max_Perr · 23 Sep 2014

Replying to

OMG the war is bad ?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why has a block which reads '2014' been added to the mysterious Georgia Guidestones?

o 02 PM 22 Sep 2014

40 Retweets **22** Likes

8 40 22

Gone to Gab @koo kat14215 22 Sep 2014
@surfinwav Ted Turner

1

Gone to Gab @koo kat14215 22 Sep 2014
@surfinwav I think he s the guy Location Money Soc alist Eugenics 101 phi osophy I d bet on it.

1

Gone to Gab @koo kat14215 22 Sep 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv an zz· 2· Sep 2014
That s how committed am to not hav ng to make smal ta k with a stranger every day

4 2 7

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 22 Sep 201+
Why do you feel the need to share th s ultimately pointless joylessness with the wor d?

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv an zz· 22 Sep 2014
hey Planet, unfo low me if you don t ike my tweets

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet
Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@O ivianuzzi I am English and I do morbid joylessness better than anyone. But try and focus on quality over quantity. Cute dog.

5 53 PM 2· Sep 2014

1

© 20 S Twitter About Help Center Terms Privac po·cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzz 22 Sep 014
That s how committed am to not having to make smal ta k with a stranger every day

4 2 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to

@Ol vian uzzi Why do you feel the need to share this ultimately pointless joylessness with the world?

5 44 PM 2. Sep 2014

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzz 22 Sep 014
Rep y ng to
hey Planet, unfo low me if you don t ike my tweets

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 22 Sep 2014
I am Engl sh and I do morb d joylessness better than anyone But try and focus on qua ity over quantity Cute dog

1

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads f



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1 million Ebola cases by January. World seems to have lost interest since almost all victims are black Africans.

5:42 PM - 22 Sep 2014

44 Retweets **16** Likes

6 44 16

Ivy WolfTail @O·tLawb ·k·d · 22 Sep 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My YouTube channel has now surpassed 23 million views - subscribe here! :-D

11:59 AM - 22 Sep 2014

10 Retweets **9** Likes

1 10 9

A. Nonymous @Freedom8Truth · 22 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

The revolution continues !

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over 150,000 Demand Recount After Allegations of Scottish Vote Fraud - nfowars com/over-150000-de .. #ScotlandDec des #ScottishReferendum

1:17 PM - 22 Sep 2014

93 Retweets **36** Likes

10 93 36

Stephen Dedalus @StF ansDream 22 Sep 2014

Reply ng to

5 gn pet tion for recount of vote given concern about irregularit es RT please

4 1

Blue Pea @S Otland 22 Sep 2014

Reply ng to

I say on my fe that it was a fraud Also everyone's bal ots

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Strong minds discuss ideas, average minds discuss events, weak minds discuss people." Socrates.

2:59 PM - 22 Sep 2014

99 Retweets **75** Likes

7 99 75

Craig Chermside @neptator - 24 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
doing a great job destroying these loopy mindless morons

Wendy Hendershot @HendershotWendy - 22 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] haterscanthe pit

TruthHurtsLiesKill @[illegible] - 22 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Plato was the student of Socrates, it runs in the family nothing new with the sons of satan

1

Craig Chermside @neptator - 24 Feb 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Mysterious Georgia Guidestones Get Strange '2014' Update - youtu.be/j_z5c3GVVg

11:06 AM - 22 Sep 2014

23 Retweets **13** Likes

7 23 13

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d · 22 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] but 2015 deff fema camps.

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d · 22 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [redacted]

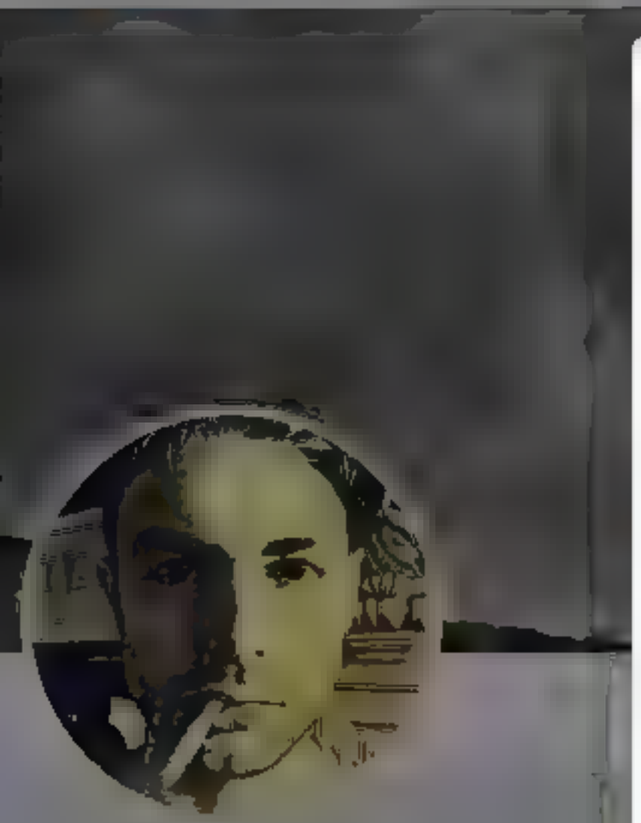
[redacted] not to scare you but I I info the person that woke me gave me th s nsight>2014 s the roundup 2015 s fema camps.

R u kidding me? @pol ix6 s9 · 22 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] maybe hes just celebrating some weird anniversary? yeah r ght o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leonardo DiCaprio Pauses Private Jets, Yachting With Oil-Rich Sheikhs To Join People's Climate March
dailycaller com/2014/09/21/leo
#PeoplesClimate

2:59 AM - 22 Sep 2014

28 Retweets **8** Likes

1 28 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

@ototo [illegible]agare 22 Sep 2014

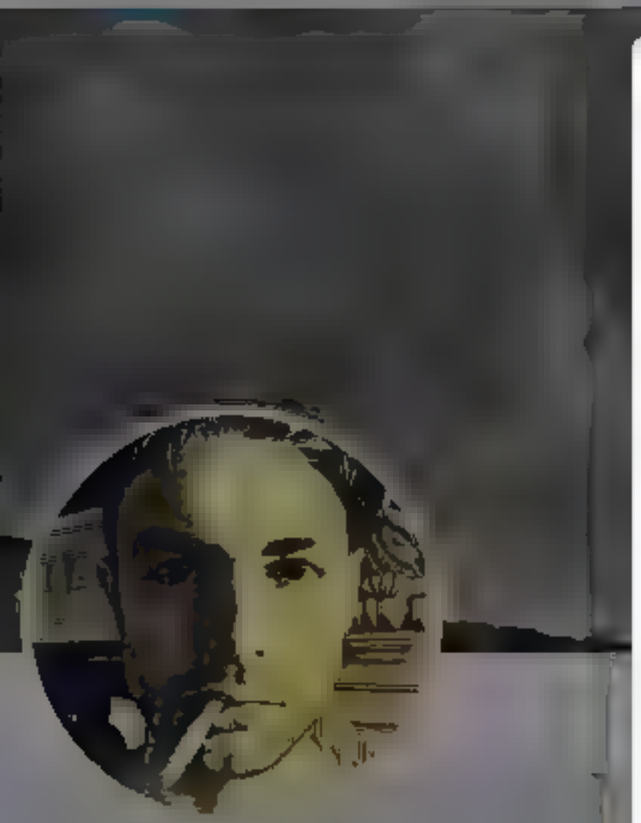
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] <Marchers are pa d $50 for hanging out fryers ahead of UN C imategate Summ t [illegible]



Posted 7 days ago

Looking for volunteers to pass out flyers at Climate March (Midtown)



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Swarm Plane, Interrogate Passengers Over Travel Group Logo That Resembled 'ISIS' -

4:04 AM - 22 Sep 2014

20 Retweets **1** Like

2 20 1



mattsiatti @mattsiatti · 22 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you moan when is's looka kes aren't checked you moan when they do

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

[illegible] erms Privacy Cy [illegible] Ad c D

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French Farmers Set Tax Office On Fire – Demise of Europe - armstrongeconomics.com/2014/09/21/fre

. .

2:57 AM - 22 Sep 2014

20 Retweets **2** Likes

20 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classical iberal,

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on



PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Peter Thiel the billionaire tech entrepreneur on a mission to cheat death

1 28 PM 20 Sep 2014

- 31
- 11

5 replies 31 retweets 11 likes

Reply 5

Retweet 31 | Retweeted 31

Like 11 | Liked 11

New conversation

1 dead patsy ChrisRulon

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Re plying to PrisonPlanet

So booooo shocking that PrisonPlanet would look up to a ne con vulture capitalist with ties to the CIA.

3 r plies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Re weet | Retweeted

Li e 1 | Liked 1

2. Joshua Roberts Joshua Roberts

More

- Copy nk to Tweet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica- Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant- A t-Left. 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:41 AM - 22 Sep 2014

20 Retweets **5** Likes

20 5

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



14 23 14

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet PART 2:

1:36 PM - 19 Sep 2014

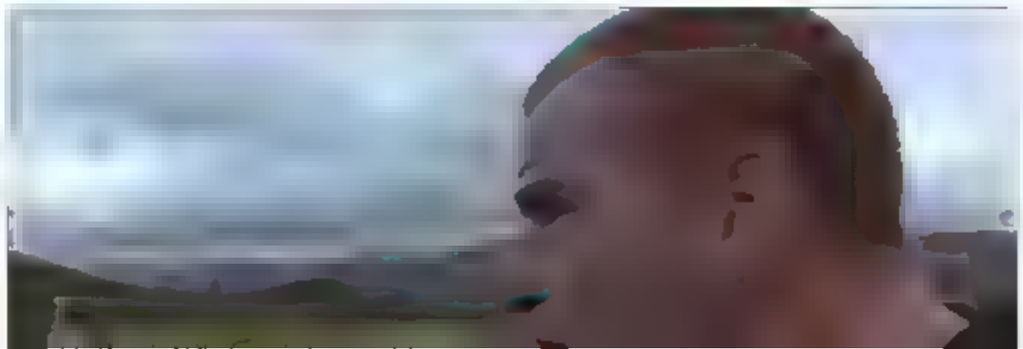
8 Retweets 8 Likes

1 8 8

Online Render @Scot nteract ve · 19 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Hope Over Fear [illegible]



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Me on the Alex Jones Show today: Scottish independence & the crisis of Europe's elites. youtu.be/IR_JrgiFVA?t=... -



3:36 PM - 19 Sep 2014

23 Retweets **14** Likes

14 23 14

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Sep 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

PART 2.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"I stepped into a 3 foot pit while crossing a parking lot...now I walk like a pimp." Alex Jones on his show today :-D

1 13 PM 19 Sep 2014

18 Retweets **24** Likes

7 18 24

Josh.0 @Ch ef osheo d 19 Sep 201+

Rep y ng to

And he sel s cheap goods ke one too

1

mattsiatti @matts att 21 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to

what a load of shit

Heath Barkley @b5Heath 19 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to

L mp n ke the B scuit

Tim @T kas dk 19 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @TehDoh [illegible] just because someone appears on the show doesn't mean they agree with our every stance

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Sep 2014

[illegible] @TehDoh [illegible] Everyone from Russel Brand to Rand Paul has appeared on the show. So this 'stigma' idea is nonsense

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Nero @TehDoh @cauchyes @abbasjaf Directed at the others in this thread, not @Nero

11:31 AM 19 Sep 2014

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how I argue with people.

12:13 PM - 19 Sep 2014

12 Retweets **10** Likes

5 12 10



Josh.0 @Ch ef osheo d · 19 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Except you're never right. Just trying to se l PP snake oil. Nice job, wanker

1



mattsiatti @matts att · 21 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you normally just spit your dummy out and block them!



John S @Cos mokramer92 · 19 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v cy

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]tar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @TehDoh [illegible] just because someone appears on the show doesn't mean they agree with our every stance

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

@Nero @TehDoh @ca..cnies @abbasjaf Everyone from Russell Brand to Rand Paul has appeared on the show. So this 'stigma' idea is nonsense.

11:31 AM - 19 Sep 2014

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @TehDoh [illegible] D rected at the others in this thread, not [illegible]

jimbobrosso @jimbobrosso 19 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @TehDoh [illegible] good exposure mate

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

@Nero @TehDoh @caucnies @abbasjaf Just because someone appears on the show doesn't mean they agree with our every stance.

11:29 AM - 19 Sep 2014

2 Retweets

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 19 Sep 2014

Replying to @TehDoh Everyone from Russel Brand to Rand Paul has appeared on the show So this 'stigma' idea s nonsense

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 19 Sep 2014

@TehDoh D rected at the others in this thread, not

© 20 8 Twtter About He p Center Terms Pr vacy po cy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]zz 19 Sep 2014

OH " fee the same way about getting a Drudge link now that used to fee about Cocaine "

1 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Olivianuzzi Please refer to the phenomenon by its proper name, which is "Drudge Plump".

10 46 AM 19 Sep 014

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]zz 19 Sep 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] 'll fwd the memo

[illegible] 018 Twitter About Help Cen er Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Abas Jafiya @abbasjaf 19 Sep 2014

Any ideas who would be a good person to interview about

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Nero @abbasjaf Hi Milo, I'm going to email you now and set up an appearance on the Alex Jones show.

11:0 AM 19 Sep 2014

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

Josh Bray @DocBray 19 Sep 2014

Replying to

it be coo to see you ta k with too D

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Any ideas who would be a good person to interview about #GamerGate?

10:14 AM - 19 Sep 2014

16 Retweets **9** Likes

20 16 9

Thurin @ - 19 Sep 2014

Replying to

here are a few

Close

Next Tweet from user

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Any ideas who would be a good person to interview about #GamerGate?

10:14 AM - 19 Sep 2014

- 16 Retweets
- 9 Likes

20 replies 16 retweets 9 likes

Reply 20

Retweet 16 Retweeted 16

Like 9 Liked 9

1 New conversation

1 Thurin @ Thurinn

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @WolfSaviorZX here are a few @AdamBaldwin @DanielVavra @Nero @Int_Aristocrat @CHSommers

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

2 Andrei Pambuccian @codingteddybear

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Thurinn

@Tienajk @PrisonPlanet Definitely those. Also @draginol, the CEO of game company Stardock, for being targeted by SJWs in the past.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3 Thurin @Thurinn

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @codingteddybear

@codingteddybear @PrisonPlanet @draginol We have brad and paul is hopefully going to do a show on GamerGate, hopefully :P

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

2 New conversation

1 Bare E. Halls @TastyFiction

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @mundanematt, @Int_Aristocrat , @AdamBaldwin if you can get him. These are de-facto spokespeople for the movement.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 Kain Yusanagi @KainYusanagi

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @TastyFiction

@TastyFiction @PrisonPlanet @mundanematt @Int_Aristocrat @AdamBaldwin Not really. No one speaks for us as a whole. We are all individuals.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

3 1 Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I have a buddy in the gaming industry, works for monolith

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 1 Josh @JoshLeCash

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@prisonplanet you should interview @CHSommers

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Ron DiBona @evildeadron

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You should interview @ZODIAC_MF

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 Eleanor Varrot @EleanorVarrot

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Greg Lisby or any other professional journalist, lawyer or other unattached professional view

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 EffectXStylZ @efxsz

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet please get your skype running, please get your skype running, please, please pleaseeese . not for interview, something else!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 EffectXStylZ @efxsz

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I wasn't home for most of the day then fell asleep til now, so I don't know if you were on skype and saw the msgs, get on now

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 EffectXStylZ @efxsz

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet if you could TURN ON YOUR SKYPE would be a really good start, thanks :)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Joe common @joecommon

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@prisonplanet @partisangirl speaks well & has a lot of surrounding knowledge of things imo. very genuine

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 Politisk pirat @PolitiskPirat

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @mundanematt would be a good person to contact to interview. Could include the DMCA takedown from ZQ on his vid

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbillykid

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet easy partisan girl

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 [bl..esavior]x @BlueSavior07

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You should interview alot of people honestly, specifically though, I would choose Milo Yiannopoulos @Nero @GamerGate

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14 1 Cuttiebunny @Cuttiebunny1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Definitely @Nero from Breitbart. He's been doing an excellent job covering #GamerGate. Also @Int_Aristocrat

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

15 1 Mike Hillier @Oblivious_Mike

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet no one, it's an over exaggerated event with lies on both sides

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

16 1 EinsteinKnowsGod @destractions

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "@Partisangirl What the Media isn't telling you about #GamerGate

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cogent breakdown of the huge social engineering conspiracy that is #GamerGate by @Partisangirl youtu.be/45H25Sc6fig

10:43 AM - 19 Sep 2014

25 Retweets **17** Likes

2 25 17

joe common @joecommon - 19 Sep 2014

Replying to [redacted] this is really quite amazing partisangirl can you put that networking diagram up on twitter (not instagram!)?

1 1

Partisangirl @Partisangirl - 19 Sep 2014

[redacted] sure which one? the darpa one?

1 1

joe common @joecommon - 19 Sep 2014

[redacted] yes AND a link to the minutes of the meeting please. twitter that please. thankyouverymuch

1 1

Partisangirl @Partisangirl - 19 Sep 2014

[redacted] doing

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

U.S. govt. wants to know if I plan on engaging in "immoral activities" before allowing me into the country.

B) Have you ever been arrested or convicted for an offense or crime involving moral turpitude or a violation related to a controlled substance, or have been arrested or convicted for two or more offenses for wh ch the aggregate sentence to confinement was five years or more or have been a control ed substance trafficker, or are you seeking entry to engage in crimina or immora activities? * Yes No

10 02 AM - 19 Sep 2014

21 Retweets **10** Likes

12 21 10

Jim Slip @ j m s p - 19 Sep 2014

Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I thought they cal ed t,"Mora turp tude?"Activit es Unc e Sam cons ders to be "depraved"e g anyone who question gov pol cy?

R u kidding me? @po Lx6 s9 - 19 Sep 2014

Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet yes immoral activities like critica thought truth te l ng and ask ng quest ons

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show at 11:10 CST (in 20 minutes to talk about the Scottish independence vote.

8:48 AM - 19 Sep 2014

18 Retweets **10** Likes

3 18 10

Nationalist Denver @denvernight · 19 Sep 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Indubitably! Thank you, Paul, for being on the light side. Denver's Infowarriors are turning in!

stevemcauliffe @behodoosnicway · 19 Sep 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Followed you for many years/appreciate your work, but can no longer listen to Alex in light of his refusal to criticise Israel

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Donal Behan @ r sh Beano 19 Sep 2014

Yes 400,000 difference was an obv ous fix [illegible] doesnt just do consp racy theories, they bring stupid ty to a whole new evel

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Ir sh Beano If you had actually bothered to read the article, you would have noticed I sided against the conspiracy.

7 5 s AM 19 Sep 2014

3

Crann Tara @woo yb y67 22 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Donal Behan @ r sh Beano 19 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] 2/2 d d you honestly expect your article was not as c ear as you thought. Your site's membership gen nely scares me

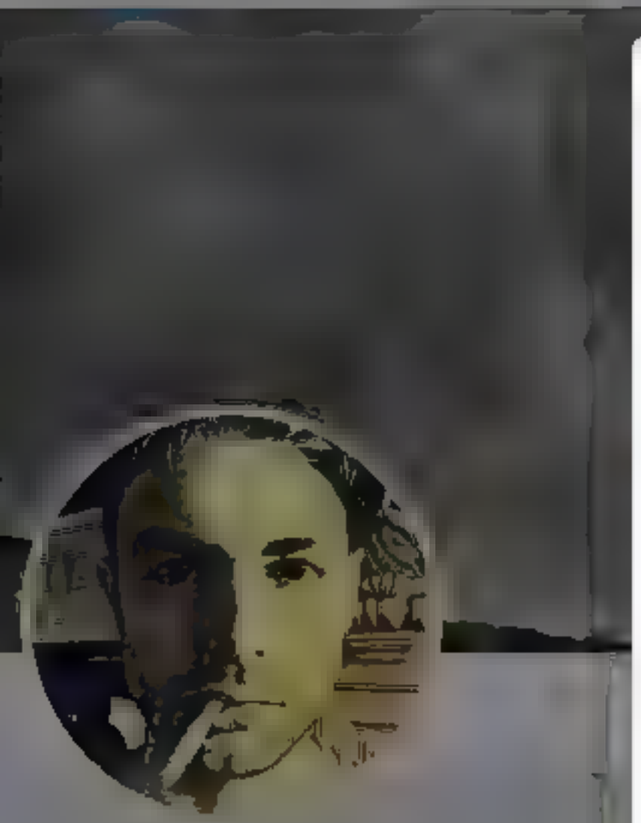
Donal Behan @ r sh Beano 19 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] p ease Paul have you even read the repl es to t on ine you simply it the touch paper and stood back. What reaction 1/2

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Election Observers: Westminster Rigged Scottish Independence Vote - nfowars com/russian-electi ... #scottishindependence #idyref

8:27 AM - 19 Sep 2014

39 Retweets **13** Likes

5 39 13

Peter Martin @pete76 0 19 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "R gged" with no "evidence"

[illegible]

Jethro Dull @DrWo fgangD 19 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] To the tune of 500 00 votes!? don't th nk



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: ISIS Plan 'Absurd,' U.S. Can't Fight Alongside Jihadists - yo.tube com/watch?v=hKluLq..

6:29 AM - 19 Sep 2014

33 Retweets **9** Likes

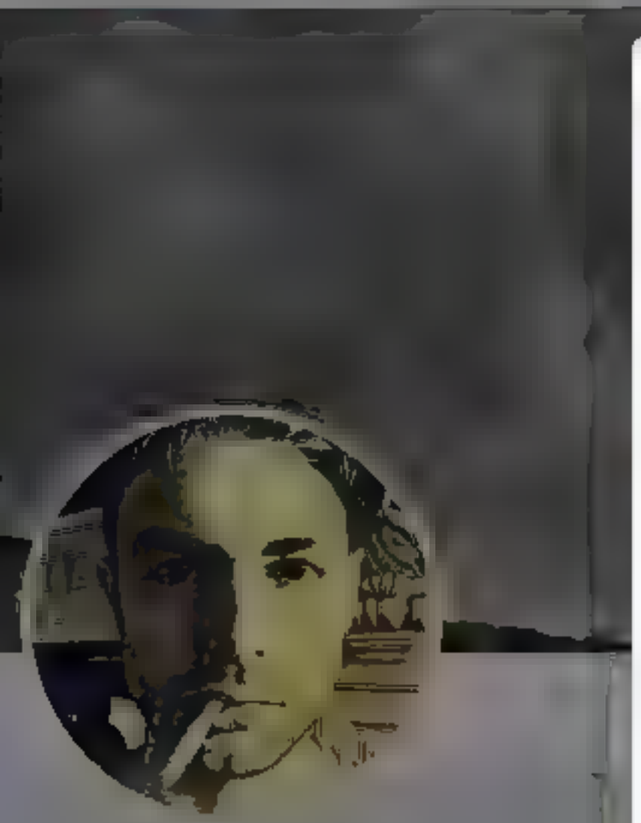
1 33 9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

‘Yes’ Supporters Claim Videos Show Scottish Referendum Was Rigged - nfowars com/yes-supporters .. #indyref #scottishindependence

3 51 AM - 19 Sep 2014

53 Retweets **13** Likes

6 53 13

Donal Behan @ rish Beano 19 Sep 2014

Repy ng to [illegible]

Yes 400 000 d fference was an obvious fix, [illegible] doesnt just do conspiracy theories they br ng stup dity to a who e new leve

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 19 Sep 2014

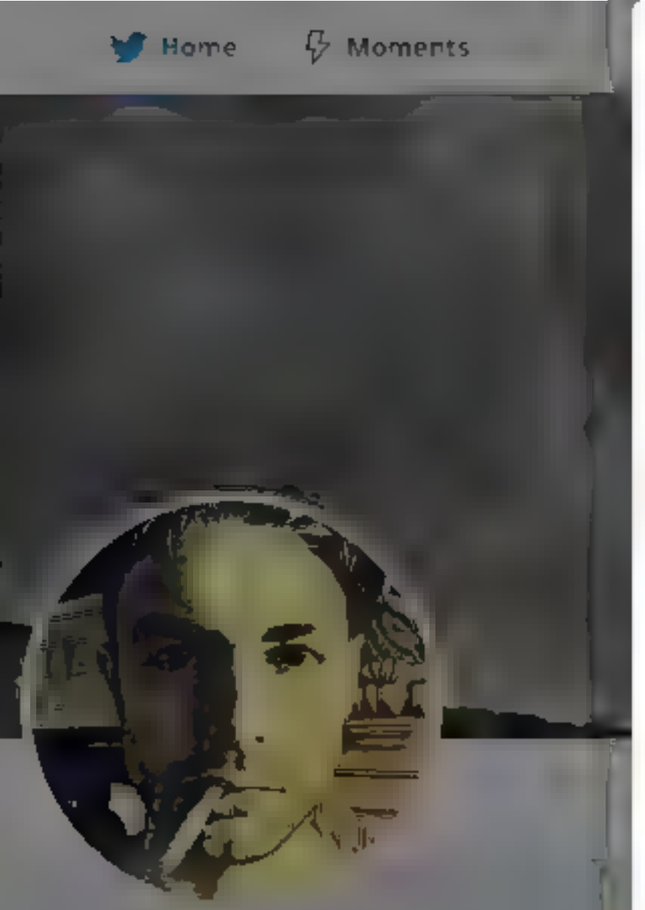
[illegible] f you had actua ly bothered to read the article, you would have not ced l s ded aga nst the conspiracy

[illegible] terms

P v 3 , O [illegible] AdCh D

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Have these iZombies never heard of online ordering? #iPhone6 #iphone6line #iPhoneFriday



7:49 AM - 19 Sep 2014

© 2014 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mystery Surrounds Weird 'Tree' Cellphone Tower in NC -

12:29 PM - 18 Sep 2014

22 Retweets **15** Likes

6 22 15

Dan F. Man @DanFman4Real 18 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] have actually seen this tower! It looks pretty crazy and I was wondering what it was used for myself

2

Kewdah @kewdah 18 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] There is a solone in Clemmons NC that's disguised as a tree that dosent show up on the tower maps

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who's running these unexplained cell towers and what are they for? Telcos deny involvment! youtube.com/watch?v=o4OxKz..



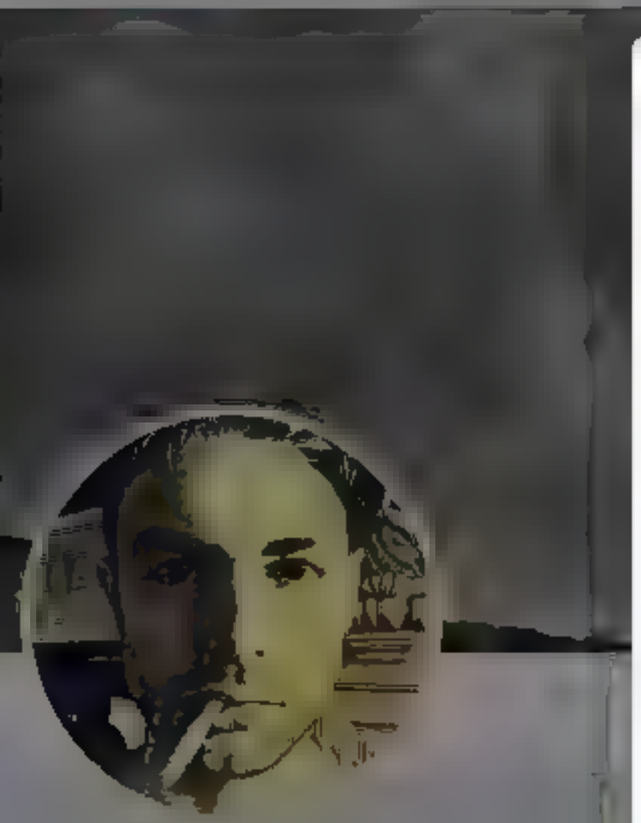
6:15 PM - 18 Sep 2014

106 Retweets **40** Likes

14 106 40

I'MNOONEIMPORTANT @RiseandFall98 · 18 Sep 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

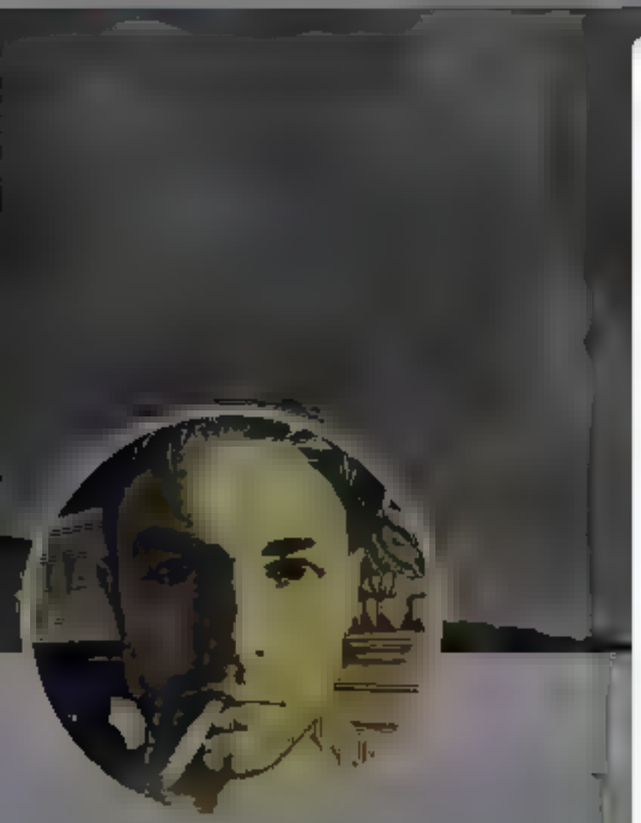
New #ISIS vid plays right into US/UK hands again. Enables critics of Obama plan to be demonized as ISIS propagandists

8:28 AM - 18 Sep 2014

23 Retweets **4** Likes

23 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Declassify: Campaign to Reveal the 28 Censored Pages of the 9/11 Commission Report - infowars.com/declassify-cam… #releasethe28pages

8:17 AM - 18 Sep 2014

44 Retweets **10** Likes

5 44 10

Sovereign Britain @SovBrit · 18 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

also [illegible] and [illegible]

2

Abas Jafiya @abbas_af · 18 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] cur the Crap!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Obama to Arm Ukrainian Neo-Nazi Militants? -

+ 38 AM - 8 Sep 201 +

13 Retweets **3** Likes

4 13 3

TeknoAXE @teknoaxe - 8 Sep 201 +

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Really at th s po nt, that wou d mean arm ng Novorossia I th nk 9 out of 10 Canada armored veh c es are n the r hands now

Josh.0 @Ch ef o heo d - 8 Sep 201 +

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Good job Just put a ? at the end and you can say any crazy th ng you want. C own shoes.

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How do all the WW2 vets & family members feel about Washington sending $350 million to arm Ukrainian fascists?

5:00 AM - 18 Sep 2014

143 Retweets **45** Likes

16 143 45

Shay Culligan @shaymcmedia - 18 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
PJW, you are the fascist!

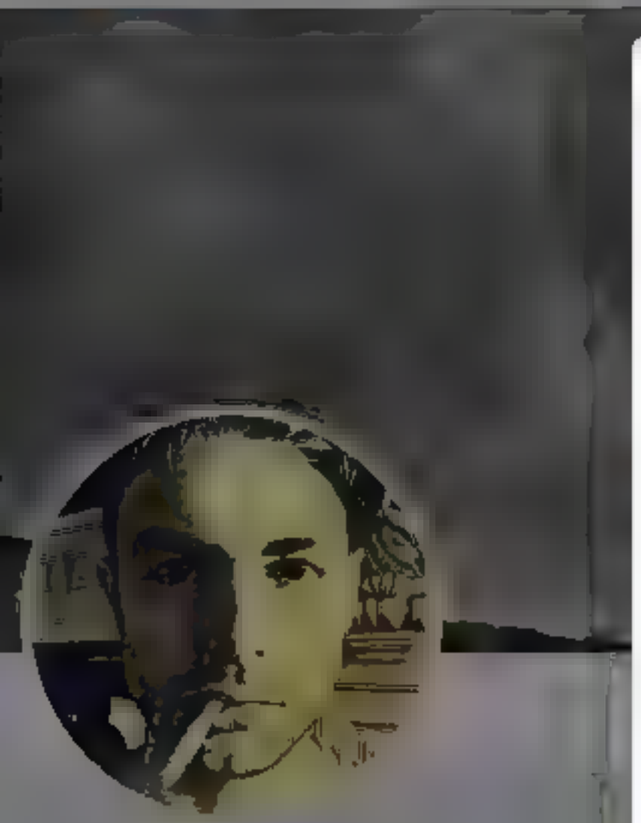
3 1

Cory Henn @coryhenn nfowar - 18 Sep 2014
[illegible] lol based off what?

2

jonathansteadward @shyboyd1976 - 18 Sep 2014
[illegible] did u

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The REAL Reason Britain is Freaking Out About Scottish Independence - washingtonsblog.com/2014/09/rea -r ... #ScotlandDec des

2:21 AM - 18 Sep 2014

43 Retweets **17** Likes

3 43 17

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 18 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] W l be coming later today

3 1

dead patsy @ChrsR on 18 Sep 2014

[illegible] So you l be pushing the "Saudis d d it!!!"

MSM/US gov sanctioned 28 pages l mited hangout/disinfo? Shocking!!

1

scott miller @ScottDrsm er 18 Sep 2014

[illegible] part ally agree with ya 4 once

Sme ls l ke a l mited hangout Saudis were comp ic t, so it's a start

1

dead patsy @ChrsR on 18 Sep 2014

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 18 Sep 2014

The REAL Reason Br ta n s Freaking Out About Scott sh Independence

3 43 17



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Sett nPayce Will be coming later today.

3 09 AM 18 Sep 2014

3 1



dead patsy @ChrsR on 18 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to

So you l be pushing the "Sa.dis d d it!!!",
MSM/US gov sanctioned 28 pages l mited hangout/disinfo? Shocking!!

1



scott miller @ScottDrsm ler 18 Sep 2014

part ally agree with ya 4 once
Sme ls l ke a l mited hangout Saudis were comp ic t, so it's a start

1



dead patsy @ChrsR on 18 Sep 2014

It s obviously im ted hangout,
only SA involvement was some of the patsy fake ID s were Saud

2



scott miller @ScottDrsm ler 18 Sep 2014

whether CIA run or not Al the
S.nn jihad sts orig nate from SA. Def more than some passports

Home Moments



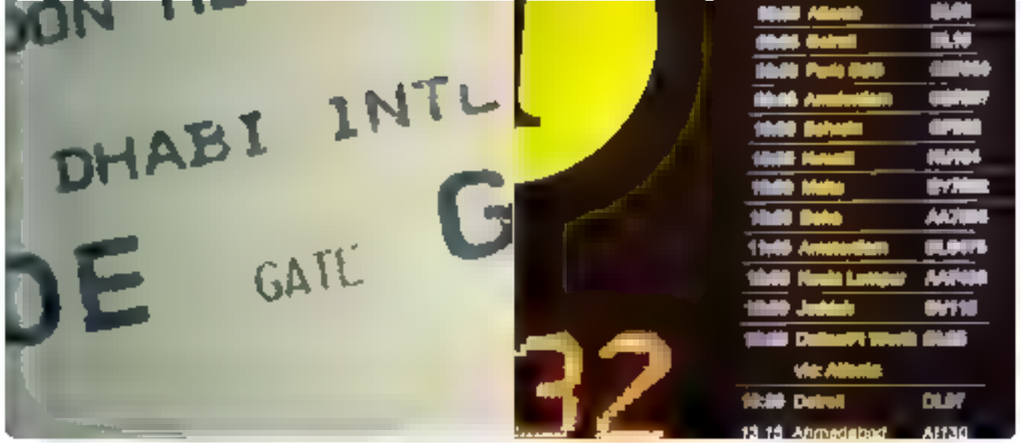
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@MssDiorSheree Safe trip back, Sheree.

1:59 AM - 18 Sep 2014

1 Like

1 1

Miss Sheree @missdiorsheree · 18 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

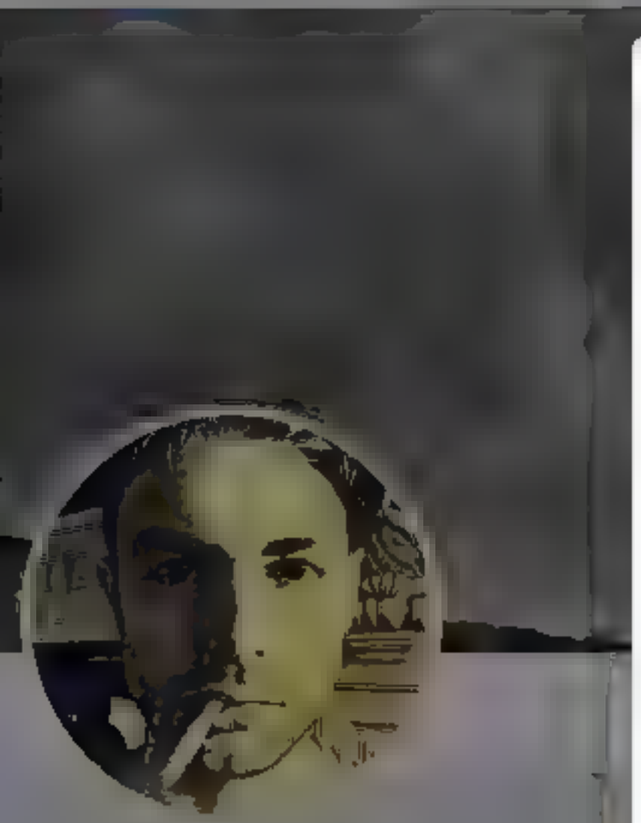
[illegible] Thanks Pau Ha f way there :)

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookie Ads inf

Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The TSA allows illegals to fly without ID, but thank God it can catch dangerous Chanel-wearing extremists -

9:26 AM - 17 Sep 2014

38 Retweets **7** Likes

5 38 7

TwistedPolitix @TwistedPolitix · 19 Sep 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



TwistedPolitix @TwistedPolitix

Replying to @scottmorrison99

@scottmorrison99 @flySFO @twothirds @TSA TSA Is Assaulting America



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pocket-Sized Surveillance Drone Can Fly Through Windows -

12:17 PM - 17 Sep 2014

19 Retweets **9** Likes

4 19 9

Roy @monacograndprix 17 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] More reasons to use MAC or Linux.

Střední třída v ČR @Stredni_trida 17 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Real #[illegible]s approaching #[illegible]

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob 17 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

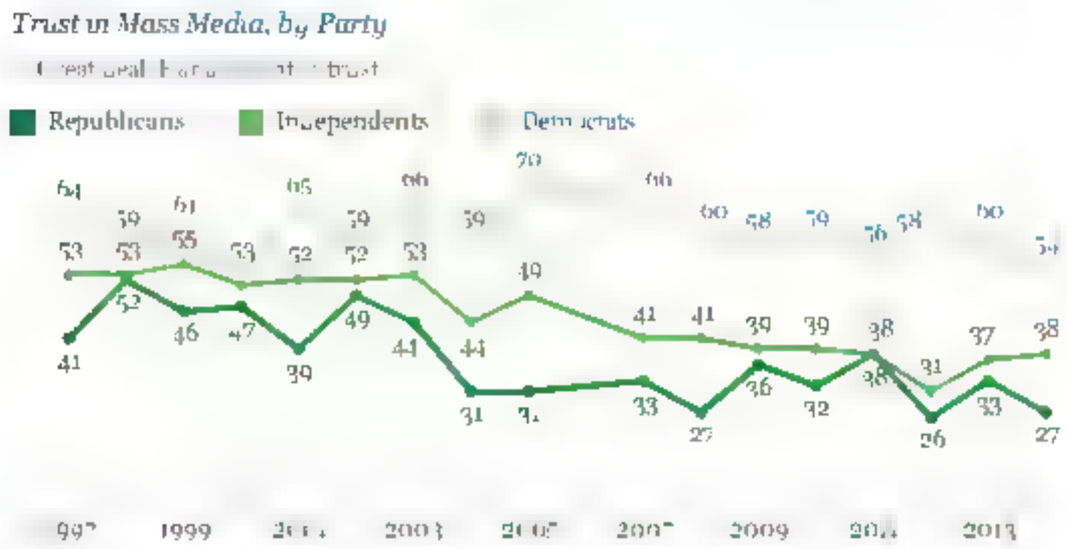
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Trust in Mass Media Returns to All-Time Low - ga lup.com/poll/176042/tr .



GALLUP

9:23 AM · 7 Sep 2014

38 Retweets **18** Likes

4 38 18

Dirty Frank @ArtWendeley · 17 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Great And now [illegible] and [illegible] jump in and fill the gap with

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Olivia Nuzzi @O ianuzz 17 Sep 2014

aw hi N ce to hear from you again

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Olivianuzzi Yeah, I know you missed me.

7 18 AM 17 Sep 014

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O ianuzz 17 Sep 2014

Rep ying to

I did How are you? Listen ng to P nk F oyd today? I've revisited Medd e recently

2018 Twitter About Help Cen er Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Humiliated by TSA After Cologne Sets Off Bomb Detector -

9:10 AM - 17 Sep 2014

13 Retweets **4** Likes

13 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the United States still allied with countries like Saudi Arabia & Qatar, both of which armed & funded #ISIS?

7:29 AM - 17 Sep 2014

78 Retweets **32** Likes

17 78 32

Elizabeth @lemonchron c e · 19 Sep 2014
Reply ng to
time 4 obama congress and others that keep committing cr mes aga nst humanity 2 be arrested

1

Sassy Cowgirl @sassyandcowgr · 17 Sep 2014
Reply ng to
Obama and Hi ary Clinton knows!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Sep 2014

[illegible] Your McCain ass-kissing piece was absent the fact that FSA fighters defected to, fought with & sold weapons to ISIS

2 19 19

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Olivianuzzi here's me in the "conspiracy rag" citing actual sources proving FSA relationship with ISIS -

5:2[illegible] AM - 17 Sep 2014

2 Retweets

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Strapping an iPad to your face still won't fill the emptiness inside.
ndependent.co uk/life-style/gad .



4 23 AM 17 Sep 2014

34 Retweets **22** Likes

3 34 22

forHerpleasure @for herp easure 18 Sep 2014

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] maybe we need emptiness [illegible] @heathfulness



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top U.S. Military Official Admits: Our Arab Allies Are Funding #ISIS -

4:03 AM - 17 Sep 2014

38 Retweets **6** Likes

1 38 6

STRANGER THAN FICTION NEWS @jonrohnson 17 Sep 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



England To Seek IMF Assistance After Losing Scottish "Cash Cow"

Scotland Becomes 14th Richest Country On Earth, England Falls Below Spain

Top Stories

Murder rate soars in London

Rapists to be set free

TV Tax to Rise by 8%

Wars will Continue, WM

Continental Fracking poisons

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

.@Oliv anuzz Your McCain ass-kissing piece was absent the fact that FSA fighters defected to, fought with & sold weapons to ISIS.

5:21 AM - 17 Sep 2014

19 Retweets **19** Likes

2 19 19

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 17 Sep 2014

Replying to

here's me in the "consp racy rag" citing actua sources proving FSA relationship w th SIS

2

T Lassiter Jones @LassiterJones 17 Sep 2014

Replying to

According to the fami ies, they also k dnapped,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John McCain is upset at Rand Paul for not meeting with same terrorists he did.
nfowars com/angry-mccain-a ...
@SenJohnMcCain @SenRandPaul

11:33 AM - 16 Sep 2014

115 Retweets **53** Likes

9 115 53

MrsLibertas™ @Bi ovate Barbie - 16 Sep 2014
Replying to
If you don't laugh and retweet this shit you might start shooting meth for comfort @SenRandPaul

1 1

Adnan @AntiNoSlave - 16 Sep 2014
Replying to
@SenRandPaul to kill US troops,



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

LA School District Police Get Armored Vehicle, Grenade Launchers -

12:47 PM - 16 Sep 2014

32 Retweets **3** Likes

4 32 3

(((Casper))) Thinks @supr s entdave 16 Sep 2014
Rep y ng to
state of emergency

® @ bre et_s sse 16 Sep 2014
Rep y ng to
Power corrupts

Dennis Johnson @panasea31 16 Sep 20 4
Rep y ng to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was on Infowars Nightly News with Lee Ann McAdoo to discuss Rand Paul vs Hillary Clinton, ISIS, Ebola & more.

2:58 AM - 17 Sep 2014

12 Retweets **6** Likes

3 12 6

dead patsy @ChrisBJon - 17 Sep 2014
Rep y ng to
Neocon clown pretends Rand Paul is better than H l ary C inton wh le both bend over for Israe and shamelessly shill for war

2

Darren Webb @Darren_Webb - 13 O t 20 4
Rep y ng to

Abou Help Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chinese State Media: Third World War Could Break Out Over US/Russia Clash -

8:32 AM - 16 Sep 2014

39 Retweets **17** Likes

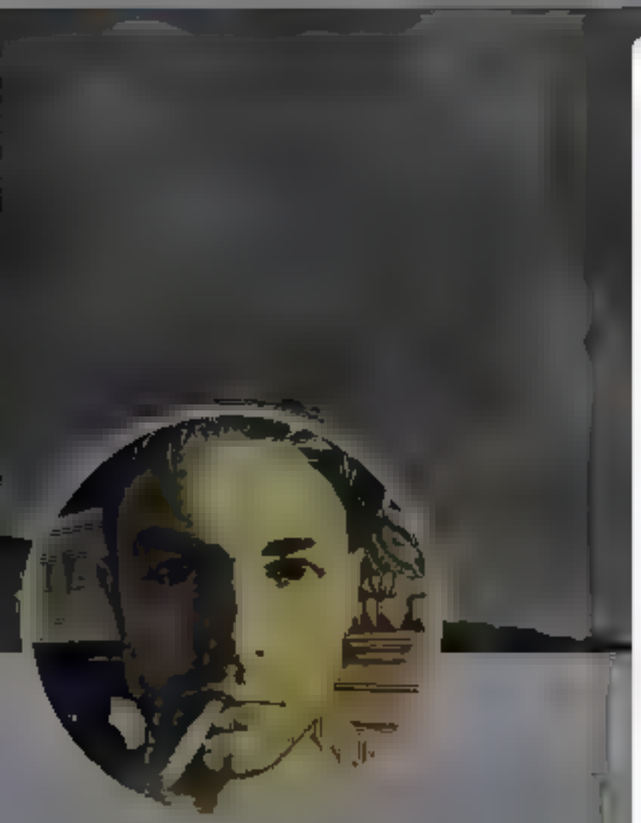
4 39 17

Josh.0 @Chiefjoshe0 16 Sep 2014
Replying to
As we all know there's no more trustworthy source than Chinese State Media

Rev. C. W. Bruce @revcbruce 16 Sep 2014
Replying to
Yep!

Walter Booth @waterboothwb1 16 Sep 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage to EU: You are guilty for risking war with Russia - youtube.com/watch?v=PjC6Uh.. @Nigel_Farage

8:45 AM - 16 Sep 2014

51 Retweets **22** Likes

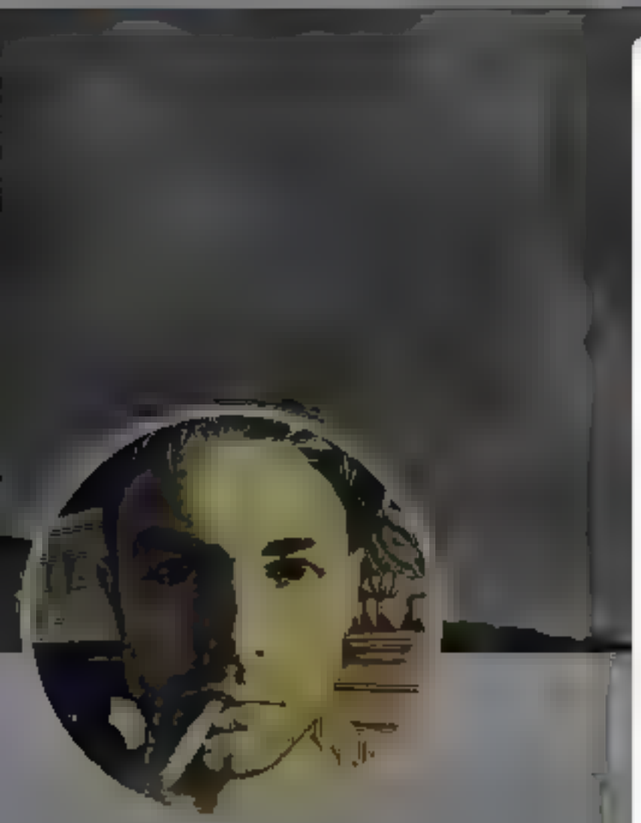
3 51 22

саби @sabknowsbest · 17 Sep 2014

Replying to

"Farage to EU: You are guilty for risking war with Russia

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Lib: "I'd Lay Money on Rand Paul Being the Next President" - infowars.com/top-lib-id-say… @cenkuygur @SenRandPaul

4:13 AM - 16 Sep 2014

12 Retweets **4** Likes

4 12 4

dead patsy @[illegible] · 16 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

You post that like it's a good thing, you stupid ass neocon enabler [illegible] @SenRandPaul

1

Scott Creighton @[illegible] · 16 Sep 2014

[illegible] @SenRandPaul what do you expect? he's a neoliberal brit working for d $info jone$' L3 "infowar"

1 3 1

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on Infowars Nightly News tonight with Lee Ann McAdoo talking about Rand Paul, ISIS, BRICS vs NATO/US and Ebola.

11:05 AM - 16 Sep 2014

17 Retweets **14** Likes

2 17 14

Tina Sullivan (SweetTina2) III%er @sweetna[illegible] 16 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Betcha won't be mentioning Zionism will you?

1

STRANGER THAN FICTION NEWS @onrohnson 16 Sep 2014

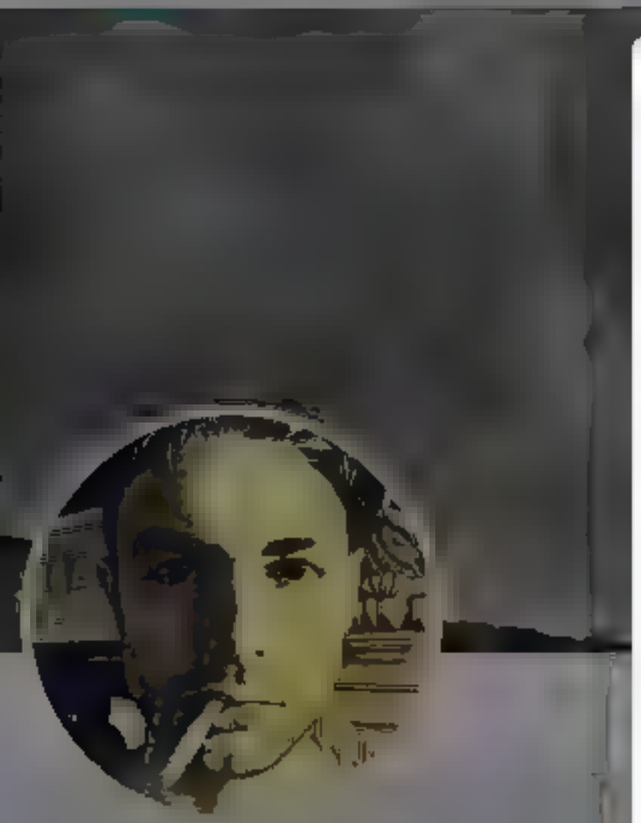
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Will they 007 the Indy vote with fake mail in ballots?

[illegible]



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #NFL may be planning to "redeem" itself by appointing war criminal Condi Rice -

2:28 AM - 6 Sep 2014

14 Retweets **5** Likes

2 14 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Visual History: How Much $1 Used To Get You (And How Much It Gets You Now) - shtfplan com/headline-news/ ..

AM 16 Sep 2014

28 Retweets **10** Likes

28 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. State Department Orders 160,000 #Ebola Hazmat Suits -

4:08 AM - 15 Sep 2014

38 Retweets **9** Likes

2 38 9

Michele Shovelbum @memishe 15 Sep 2014

Replying to

"U.S. State Department Orders 160,000 #Ebola Hazmat Suits

2 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Admits #ISIS Beheading Videos Help White House Agenda -

8:09 AM - 15 Sep 2014

39 Retweets **12** Likes

5 39 12

Edmond Dante @edtheba 69 15 Sep 2014

Replying to

Saudis do t daily but Obama isnt bothered about that

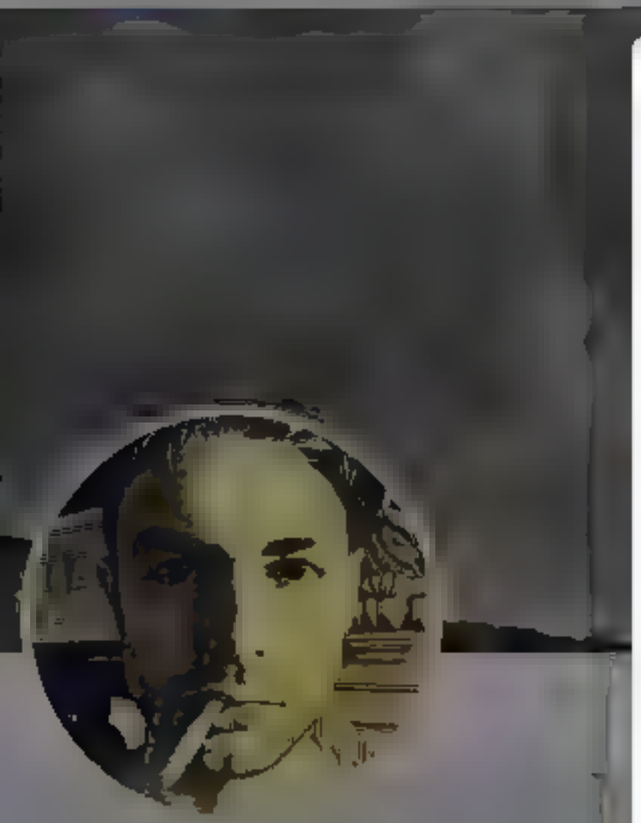
Millsy @MissThekodak 15 Sep 2014

Replying to

Obama Admits Behead ng Videos Help Wh te House Agenda

" SIS MADE A STRATEGIC ERROR" haha!!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police prepare for civil unrest after Scottish independence vote - [illegible]ndependent.co uk/news/uk/scotti . . #ScotlandDec des

2:42 PM - 15 Sep 2014

50 Retweets **13** Likes

3 50 13

[illegible] [illegible] Terms Privacy Cookies [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Record Beheadings and the Mass Arrest of Christians – Is it ISIS? No it's Saudi Arabia -

2:21 AM - 16 Sep 2014

57 Retweets **22** Likes

8 57 22

Leicester John @pierrelpierre 16 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The West is blinded by the Saudi's money, they turn a Blind eye to all the Horror that the Saudi and Qutari's

1

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 16 Sep 2014

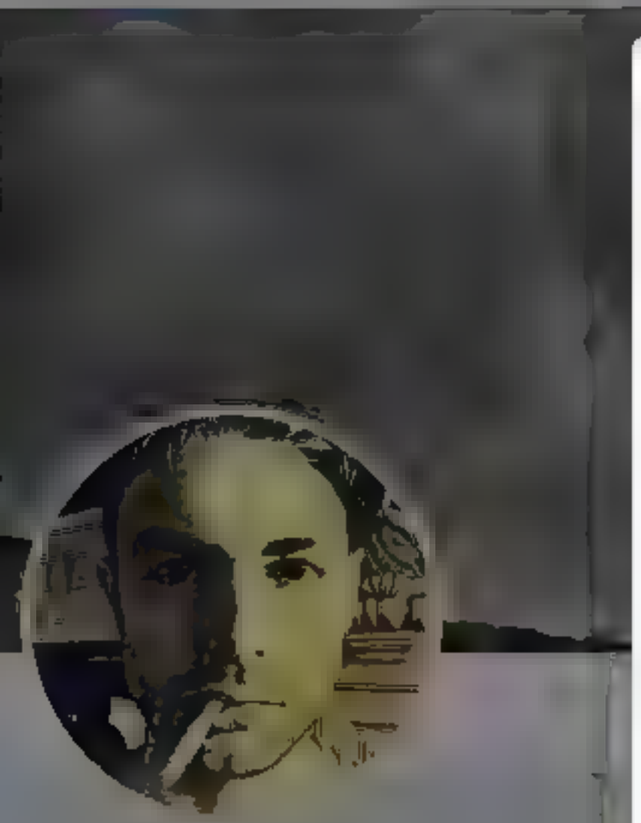
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I still don't know why you're not following me back yet.

[illegible]



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ice free summers, @algore? Extent of Antarctic sea ice reaches record levels, scientists say -

1:01 AM - 15 Sep 2014

36 Retweets **15** Likes

5 36 15

John DeMayo @JohnnyDeMayo 19 Sep 2014
Replying to
cont'd not to mention that was referring to ice free summers for the ARCTIC OCEAN which the models still forecast

John DeMayo @JohnnyDeMayo 19 Sep 2014
Replying to
that's SEA ice, i.e. seasonal frozen seawater that varies annually. The LAND ice (glaciers) is melting rapidly cont'd

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

6 2 22

J. Matney @jasonamatney 14 Sep 2014

[illegible] * prison planet * lamoooo

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@jasonamatney @Ol vianuzzi about 9 times the followers of both of you combined. lamoooo

6 19 PM 14 Sep 2014

1 Like

2 1

Tweeting is what makes me tingly. I'm serious. @P a 14 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] LOL. H t'er had a lot of fo lowers too So did Mao, Sta in Pol Pot, Jim Jones, Rona d Reagan

1

Tweeting is what makes me tingly. I'm serious. @P a 14 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

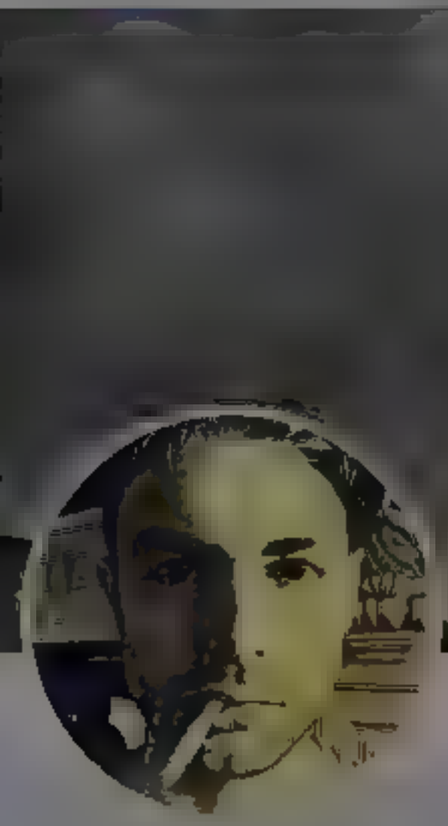
[illegible] You're ser ously us ng the Fox News "ook at how many sheep e 've attracted" argument Hi ar ous

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scotland could become the new Switzerland if it exits both the UK and the EU.
armstrongeconomics.com/2014/09/14/sco… #ScotlandDecides #scottishindependence

2:41 AM - 15 Sep 2014

39 Retweets **21** Likes

6 39 21

FoneBTC @fonebtc · 15 Sep 2014
Replying to
But will it stand up to FACTA? Not bloody likely

Budo Master @zzyt84 · 15 Sep 2014
Replying to
Paul how do you as a Brit, feel abt this? Just curious. As an American I'm rooting 4 & (Spanish roots)

@ · 15 Sep 2014
Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Hamarai @Olivianuzzi Actually meant the Daily Beast, but you both leaped to conspiracy theories.

6:17 PM - 14 Sep 201+

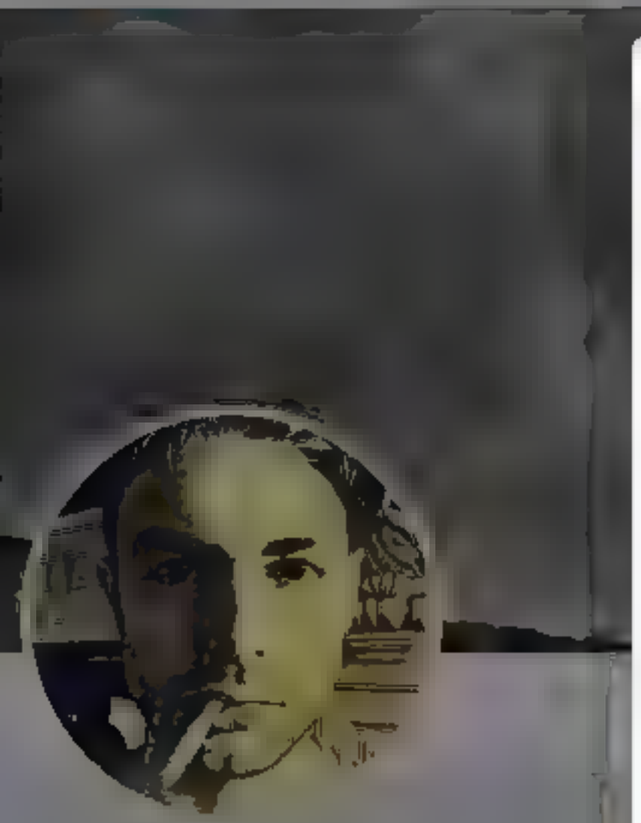
1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream media attempts to smear Rand Paul by characterizing him as mainstream. Massive LOL.

6:14 PM - 14 Sep 2014

24 Retweets **13** Likes

5 24 13

Cuttiebunny @Cuttiebunny1 14 Sep 2014

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Sep 2014

[illegible] Serious question [illegible]s your crusade against Rand Paul driven by personal choice or was it ordered from above?

10 15 8

Olivia Nuzzi @Olivianuzzi 14 Sep 2014

[illegible] it was ordered by President Obama

6 2 22

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Olivianuzzi No, that's Media Matters. Your next job.

6:14 PM - 14 Sep 2014

2 Likes

1 2

Olivia Nuzzi @Olivianuzzi 14 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ok, ok, fine. It was ordered by Sam Giancana (who's still alive, by the way, like Tupac.)

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington could goad Syria into shooting at a US warplane to create the pretext for full scale bombardment.

10:00 AM - 14 Sep 2014

59 Retweets **11** Likes

8 59 11



Ludwig W @LudWitt · 14 Sep 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Actually they don't even that. They can just claim it. Who's going to check? The same media who fact checks them now?

1



Ludwig W @LudWitt · 14 Sep 2014

@PrisonPlanet A damaged plane. A couple of blurry photos. Outraged talking heads. And they're good to go

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Oliv anuzz Serious question - is your crusade against Rand Paul driven by personal choice or was it ordered from above?

6:12 PM - 14 Sep 2014

15 Retweets **8** Likes

10 15 8

Olivia Nuzzi @O v anuzz 14 Sep 2014
Replying to
t was ordered by Pres dent Obama

6 2 22

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 14 Sep 2014
No, that s Media Matters Your next job.

1 2

Olivia Nuzzi @O v anuzz 14 Sep 2014
ok, ok, fine t was ordered by Sam G ancana (who's st l al ve, by the way I ke Tupac)

2

Muscular Baby Jeb Lund @Mobute 14 Sep 2014
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cui Bono? NY Times: "(Obama) noted that gruesome videos released by #ISIS had helped galvanize public support for action."

9:52 AM - 14 Sep 2014

30 Retweets **9** Likes

10 30 9

Roger Smith @rogsanc[illegible]emente 14 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] mission accomplished! Galvanizing US support since 9/11/01

brian g @bodh[illegible]brian 14 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thats been the idea videod 'executions' to rouse public outrage jihad theatre

Dagfinn Klausen @dagf[illegible]nnarne 14 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So, if ISIS needs Germany to join Obamas coalition, all they have to do is behead a German journalist? Makes sense to me

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be co-hosting the Alex Jones Show tonight at 4pm CST.

8:51 AM - 14 Sep 2014

17 Retweets **15** Likes

2 17 15

Danny Murphy @Dannyliverpoo 14 Sep 2014

Replying to

what times that in uk mate?

1

Scott Lowery @scottelowery 14 Sep 2014

9pm

1 1

Danny Murphy @Dannyliverpoo 14 Sep 2014

Nice one mate

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: Experts: Ebola Could Go Airborne, Kill Millions - youtube com/watch?v=wgCJEn

1 01 PM 12 Sep 2014

31 Retweets **8** Likes

7 31 8

yeshua logos @harpazothess201 12 Sep 2014
Reply ng to
it's ncred b e how med a gnores everyth ng Jones brings to l ght. Praying 4 a We uv nfowars
1 4

Zeke Krahlin @EZ_krahlin 14 Sep 2014
Reply ng to
That's fear mongering If it goes a rborne t wou d only do so if it were b o ogica y engineered See ,

mattsiatti @mattsiatti 14 Sep 2014
Reply ng to
co d but won t, your scaremongering fai ed on th s one

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1[illegible] Sep 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] LOL it's called sep a

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet [illegible]2 Sep 2014

[illegible] Rac st

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@NinoDucati @apblake Yankin yer chain, mate.

1 57 PM 12 Sep 2014

1 Retweet 1 [illegible]ke

2 1 1

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy pc icy Cook es Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] LOL it's called sepia.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@NinoDucati @apblake Racist.

1:56 PM - 12 Sep 2014

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yankin yer chain, mate

2 1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@N noDucati @apblake LOL - it's called sepia.

1:50 PM - 12 Sep 2014

1 Like

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Racist

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

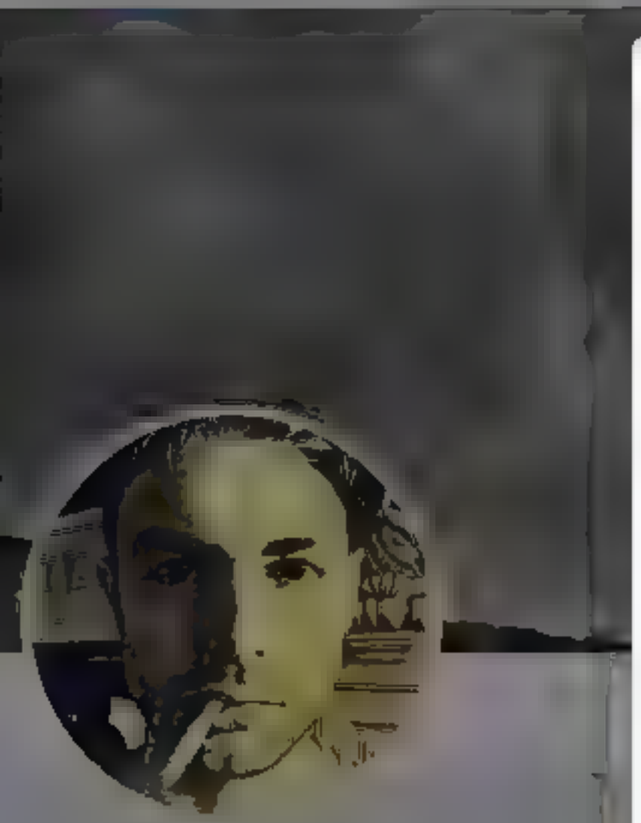
[illegible] Yankin yer chain, mate

2 1 1

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What I was called a conspiracy theorist for saying a month ago about #Ebola is now being confirmed by top doctors -

10:52 AM - 12 Sep 2014

53 Retweets **30** Likes

6 53 30

Krafty.Wurker @KraftyWurker 12 Sep 2014

Replying to

You ain't the only one buckoo

Goblin @nyakasanga 12 Sep 2014

Replying to

s plain science made worse by

ta k ng

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Been a big fan of @Nigel_Farage but his 'give up freedom for security' rhetoric is downright creepy - youtube com/watch?v=fxtglc... (last 4 mins)

1 0o PM 12 Sep 2014

22 Retweets **9** Likes

15 22 9

Jefferey Jaxen @Jefferey axen 12 Sep 2014

Reply ng to

L kewise ugh prob em react on so ution hate b g gov't but we should give up our iberties to them? N gel?

1

jamesmcdonald @jamesmc420THC 12 Sep 2014

Reply ng to

that is there who e argument,b afra d Scotland

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Sep 2014

Top doctor says what I said on Savage last month. Ebola has mutated and could be airborne

8 41 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet I mean CBS, not Savage :-D

7:57 AM - 12 Sep 2014

4 Retweets **5** Likes

4 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top doctor says what I said on Savage last month - Ebola has mutated and could be airborne -

7:39 AM - 12 Sep 2014

41 Retweets **10** Likes

8 41 10

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Sep 2014

Replying to

I mean CBS, not Savage :D

4 5

Josh.0 @Chefoshead 12 Sep 2014

Replying to

WHY ARE WE NOT PREPARING FOR CHINA TO BLOW UP THE MOON! THE MSM IS IGNORING THE CHINA/MOON SCENARIO! See how that sounds?

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 35 14

Kat) @TurboToaster · 12 Sep 2014

[illegible] That phrase s never sa d anywhere in the art cle you cited, Paul

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@TurboToaster Here's the original proving they changed it - web.archive.org/web/2014091118 ...

7:28 AM · 12 Sep 2014

1 Like

1 1

Kat) @TurboToaster · 12 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Oh weird. Thanks for the update dude)

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

Have an account? Log in
Terms
Privacy Policy
Cookies
Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



2 32 18

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet With no formal retraction.

7:30 AM - 12 Sep 2014

6 Retweets **5** Likes

2 6 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Original [illegible] Changed version.

2 8 4

Skip Towne @skiptowne6 12 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Never is.

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 32 18

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Sep 2014

[illegible] With no formal retraction

2 6 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Original: web.archive.org/.../virology st ... Changed version: dw.de/ebola-threaten . .

7:36 AM - 12 Sep 2014

8 Retweets 4 Likes

2 8 4

Suzette @suzettepet[illegible] 12 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sick 'em PJW!

Troy @snowflaked 12 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Web archive link's been truncated. Needs fixed

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Virologist: 'It's Too Late, #Ebola Will Kill 5 Million' -

4:15 AM - 12 Sep 2014

35 Retweets **14** Likes

3 35 14

Kat :) @TurboToaster 12 Sep 2014

Replying to

That phrase is never said anywhere in the article you cited Pau

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 12 Sep 2014

They removed the 5 million bit. Here's the original

1

Afruture @Afruture 12 Sep 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#PistoriusTrial a perfect example of how mass media uses saturation coverage to trick people into caring about something of zero importance.

2 38 AM - 12 Sep 201+

63 Retweets **52** Likes

14 63 52



Lawrence @awren e052[illegible] · 12 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I agree with the sentiment but I wo.ldn t say zero importance a woman ost her fe from [illegible] it s important!

2



Russell Plows @r_ssel p ows · 12 Sep 201+

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Is just ce not important

1



Loveliness @c ac q.e · 14 Sep 201+

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]. May not be important to you but to some of us seek ng just ce t matters

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Sep 2014
Virologist 'It's Too Late, W l K l 5 Mi l on'

3 35 14

Kat) @TurboToaster 12 Sep 2014
That phrase s never sa d anywhere in the article you cited, Paul

2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Rep ying to

@TurboToaster They removed the 5 million bit. Here's the original - endtimeheadlines.org/breaking-news/

7 22 AM 12 Sep 2014

1 ke

1

2018 Twitter Ab Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments



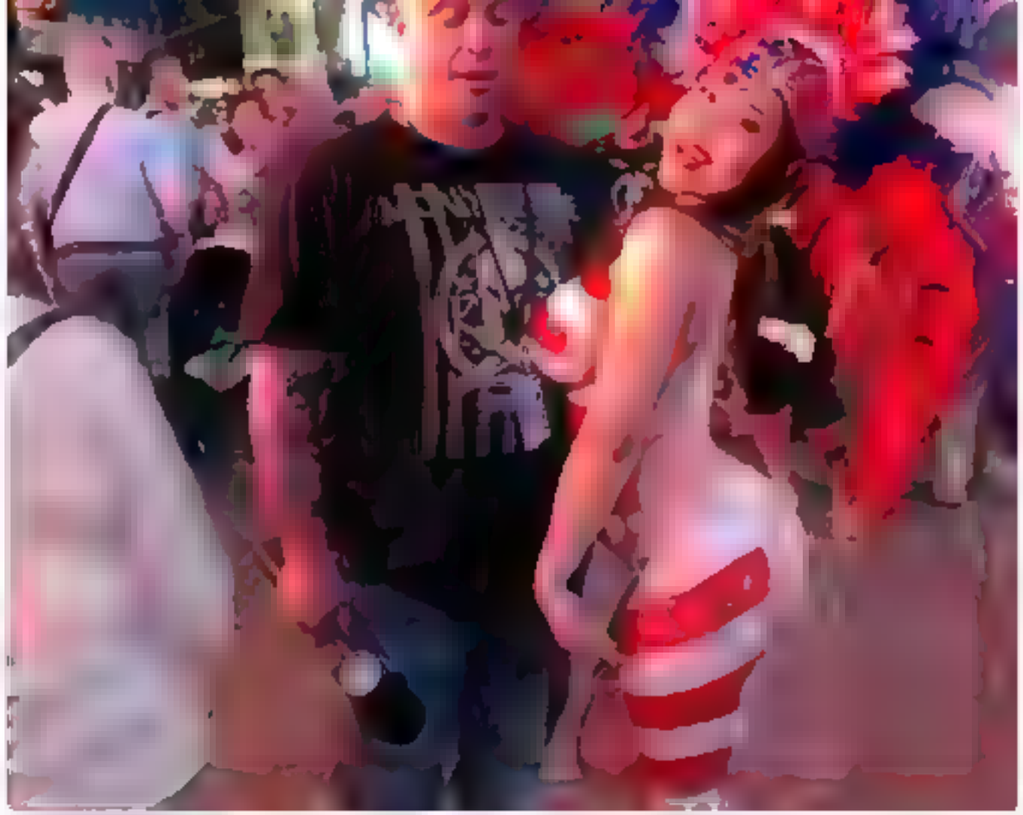
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



24 9 31



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

@Rambobiggs Reported to @EverydaySex sm LOL

1:43 AM - 12 Sep 2014

7 Likes

7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is creeping me out.



2:54 PM - 11 Sep 2014

277 Retweets **188** Likes

60 277 188

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBlkd 11 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] if you look at it closely he has two horns make it four horns what that mean?

2 1

Human race. @Socratickadee 11 Sep 2014

@OutLawHBilly [illegible] five .one was found by Michelle LOL

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBlkd 11 Sep 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The latest politically correct insanity: microaggression. youtube.com/watch?v=XjmJgj...

1:31 AM - 12 Sep 2014

17 Retweets **5** Likes

7 17 5

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob 12 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yeah fuck mental health researchers and all that trying to figure out why people do what they do. How fucking dare they?!

1 1

Robin Lyle @RobinoSpeaks 12 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Our societal structure is [illegible] with false triggers that maintain a vast social divide against [illegible]

2

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 12 Sep 2014

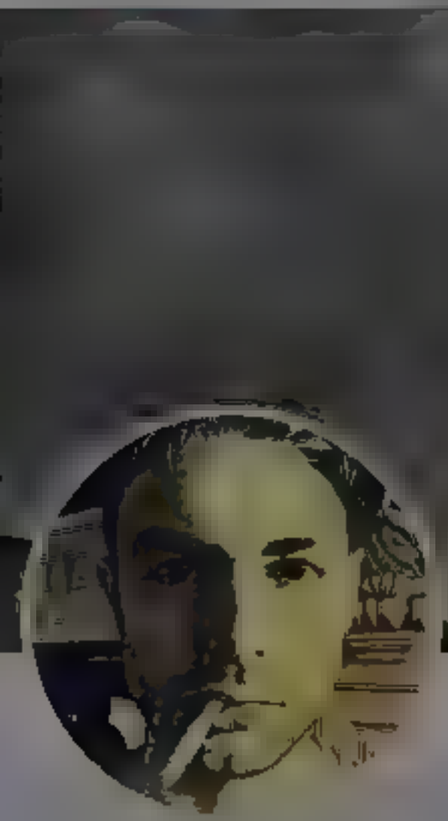
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and we'll never be at peace because woman will be eternally protesting her inferiority

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's decision to arm radical jihadists worked out so well for Libya, didn't it? washingtonpost com/world/middle_e .. #IS S

4:52 AM - 11 Sep 2014

54 Retweets **21** Likes

4 54 21

Trip Johnson @Br·days · 12 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Not for nothin' so did Regan's p an in Afghanistan, just sayin

Vince Ciroli @ciro · 11 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Obama has no exper ence and no experience n how to ask for help or even knows anyone that has exper ence that can help h m!

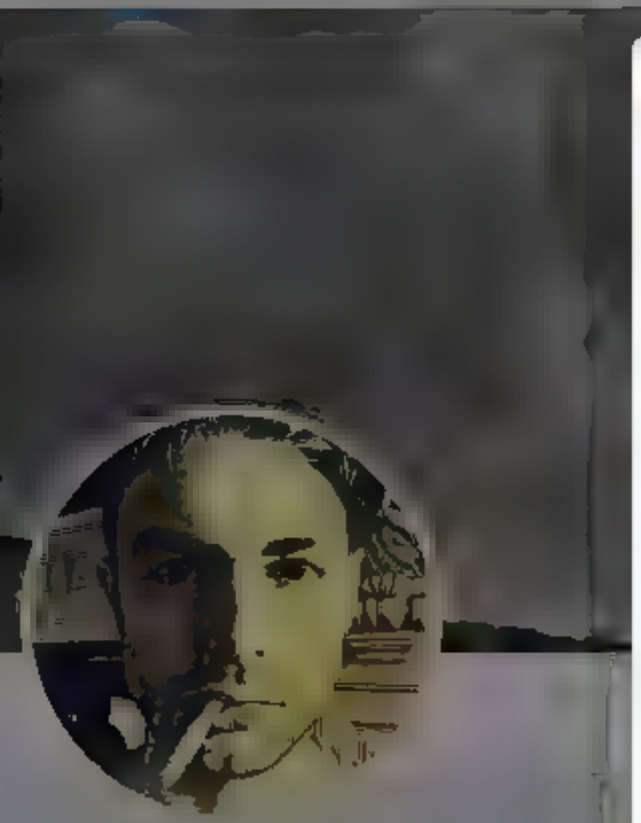
Patrick Kinnane @Patk nnane · 11 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Weapons from # [illegible] made it to #M[illegible] and #A[illegible] and then to # [illegible] and #[illegible] is great at arming the enemy

[illegible] write [illegible] terms Privacy Cookies [illegible] Adchoices

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unmarked Black Helicopters Used to Target Legal Pot Growers in Mendocino - nfowars com/unmarked-black @joerogan

10:10 AM - 11 Sep 2014

19 Retweets **6** Likes

1 19 6

electric uncle sam @9atsef1ag 11 Sep 2014

Replying to

dc if u guys d d break NSA spyin 10 yrs b4 ne 1 e se the border stand down weeks b4 ne 1,fox news says ur crazy



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: TSA Demands to Conduct Full Body Pat Down on Man After His Plane Already Landed -

7:0[illegible] AM · 11 Sep 2014

20 Retweets **6** Likes



2 20 6



❤ **Ivy WolfTail** ❤ @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 11 Sep 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] where s the other half wanna see it al[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po cy Co[illegible]kies Ads nfo

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson

ter: Boots Already on t

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on Cancel

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson

ter: Boots Already on t

Close

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NBC Reporter: Boots Already on the Ground in Iraq - nfowars.com/nbc-reporter-b ... #ISIS

4:02 AM - 11 Sep 2014

33 Retweets 8 Likes

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

NBC Reporter: Boots Already on the Ground in Iraq http://www.infowars.com/nbc-reporter-boots-already-on-the-ground-in-iraq/ … #ISIS

4:02 AM - 11 Sep 2014

- 33 Retweets
- 8 Likes

4 replies 33 retweets 8 likes

Reply 4

Retweet 33 Retweeted 33

Like 8 Liked 8

1 1 Laura LaRue @LaLaRueFrench75

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@WarCrimes @News MT @PrisonPlanet: NBC Reporter: Boots Already on the Ground in Iraq http://www.infowars.com/nbc-reporter-boots-already-on-the-ground-in-iraq/ … #ISIS #ISIL #IS #IslamicState

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Hollywood Resistance @BettinaVLA

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Your Tweet Takes Center Stage On http://t.co/AzPM1IF

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 deborah hallsted @deborahhallsted

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @meadowlarkblue We've been lied to? I Am Shocked

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 LONDON GHOST @ROBERTONUN1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet dident take them long did it

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama: "ISIL is not Islamic."
truthrevolt org/news/isil-not-...

AM 11 Sep 2014

13 Retweets **8** Likes

1 13 8

Annie Dieu-Le-Veut @Anne D 11 Sep 2014
Replying to
Obama's quite right. SIL is not Islamic It's a proxy army run by the C A and MI6.

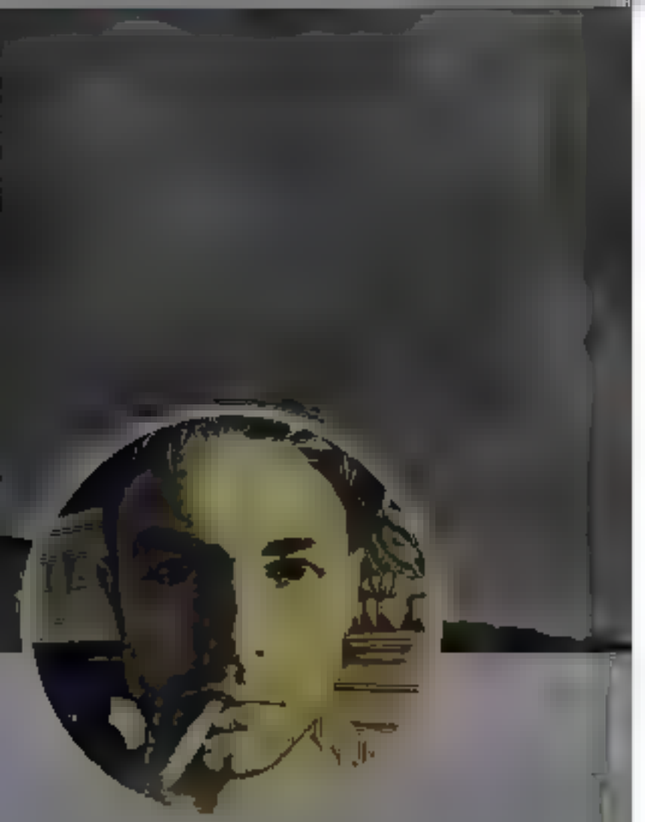
1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Once Again Obama Shows That He Is Clueless About What Is Going On In The Middle East - theeconomiccollapseblog.com/archives/once- ... # S S

2:25 AM - 11 Sep 2014

21 Retweets **10** Likes

2 21 10

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Obama's Speech:

- We'll be bombing a sovereign nation.

- We'll be arming terrorist groups while fighting them.

- The US Economy is Great.

2:49 AM - 11 Sep 2014

121 Retweets **53** Likes

10 121 53

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 11 Sep 2014

Replying to

Via

3 5 4

Adnan @AntNoSlave 11 Sep 2014

Replying to

JS $640bn in annual defence spending doesn t gtee peace t

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 11 Sep 2014

Obama's Speech

We'll be bomb ng a sovereign nat.on.

We'll be arm ng terror st groups whi e fighting them

The JS Economy s Great

10 121 53

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Via @zerohedge

: 50 AM 11 Sep 2014

5 Retweets **4** Likes

3 5 4

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mikael Thalen @M[illegible]ae Thalen · 10 Sep 2014

[illegible]Just now noticed you use PGP. That's makes 2 of us at Infowars I believe ha

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@MikaelThalen Spread the word lol

[illegible]15 AM · 11 Sep 2014

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You can't air strike an ideology. Real reason for U.S. attacks inside Syria are to topple Assad, not # SIS.

11:09 AM - 10 Sep 2014

89 Retweets **34** Likes

7 89 34

Jerry @norcalpunkman 11 Sep 2014

Replying to

@ahu 2401 topp ing Assad wou d be the worst thing they can do They need to help Assad topp e the so cal ed "rebe s"

Serbo-Canadian @SerboCanada 11 Sep 2014

Replying to

No Sh t Sher ock Betchya 1st bombs hit Assad s palace

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: The Truth About # S S & Obama's War Speech -

1:33 PM - 10 Sep 2014

30 Retweets **15** Likes

5 30 15

CREATIVE ACCIDENTS @pentamento 10 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] fantastic. Totally agree on "seven countries in five years"

NewDawnBriefings @ISCOSE 10 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Great link, thank you! Now featured at our newswire site [illegible]

Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] 10 Sep 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Obama is about to announce air strikes on Syria. Where is the global opposition we saw last year? youtu be/IgmFQoTJ11c #IS S

4:42 PM - 10 Sep 2014

135 Retweets **58** Likes

34 135 58

vincent mann @dogsandg ns · 10 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to

the American pp have been bambooz ed by th s false narrative that cal s for the destruction of Syria to defeat 17k sis??

1 3

publicOutcry @d nga ng 55 · 10 Sep 2014

NEWSFLASH ASSAD S DESTROY NG SYRIA AND GE NOC D NG SYRIANS SYRIANS WANT JS HELP

4

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

In the name of "fighting ISIS" Obama is about to arm Syrian rebels who openly admit selling weapons to #ISIS -

11:01 AM - 10 Sep 2014

258 Retweets **80** Likes

27 258 80

Lionel @Lionel Media 10 Sep 2014

Replying to

Yet another blockbuster piece while the media salivate over a stupid

2 1

Renascent Rhino @gbmrhino 10 Sep 2014

Replying to

Sounds like our government lol

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Obama Plans to 'Fight ISIS' by Arming # S S
-

10 44 AM - 10 Sep 201+

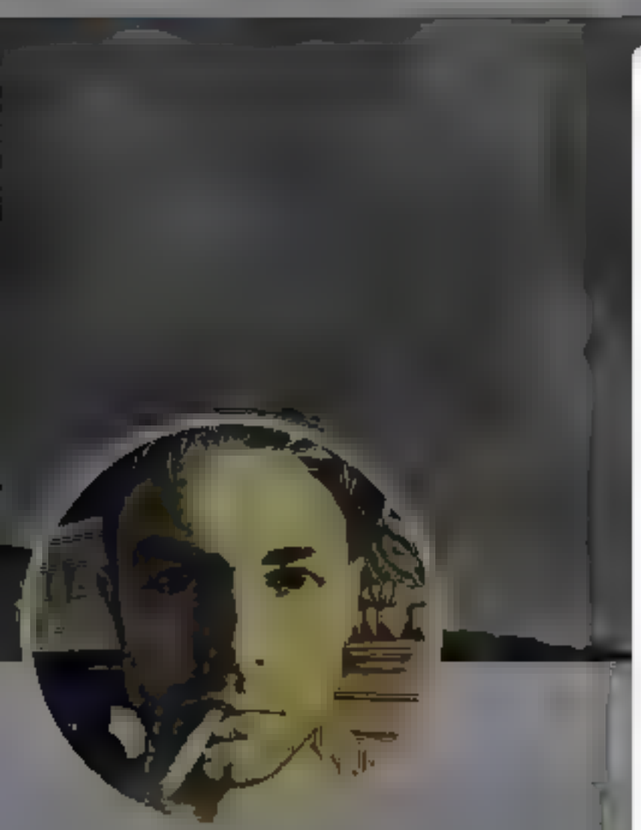
32 Retweets **11** Likes

3 32 11

The Black Cat @b ackcat9508 · 10 Sep 2014
Rep y ng to
t seems we are a ways arm ng these terrorist groups and then they use t on us.

mooneyes @Globa Revo tYes · 10 Sep 2014
Rep y ng to
he already has frm get go

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Set to Ignore Congress, Announce Syria Strikes Tonight - nfowars com/obama-set-to- . #ISIS

o 1o AM 10 Sep 2014

35 Retweets **3** Likes

6 35 3

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 10 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

On eve of 9/11, how convenient RT [illegible]: Obama Set to Ignore Congress, Announce Syr a Strikes Tonight [illegible]

6 1

Tim @krommsan 10 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]: Obama Set to Ignore Congress, Announce Syr a Strikes Ton ght [illegible]"

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Scotland leaves the UK only to become an EU vassal state, it is merely trading one slavemaster for another. #ScotlandDecides

2:42 AM - 10 Sep 2014

68 Retweets **28** Likes

17 68 28

Joshua Roberts @[illegible]Roberts 10 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

they already have the Scottish banking sector rigged to blow like WTC7. can you say Cyprus 2.0 boy and girls? [illegible]

1 2

no one special @[illegible] 10 Sep 2014

[illegible] que the [illegible] loans.

1 1 1

Joshua Roberts @[illegible]Roberts 10 Sep 2014

[illegible] is this real life?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apple fanboys (which the NSA refers to as "zombies") aren't gonna like me after this video - youtube.com/watch?v=ND_HLw .



4:56 PM - 9 Sep 2014

36 Retweets **30** Likes

7 36 30

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 10 Sep 2014

Replying to

So how's the mark on your forehead or hand if it's a phone ?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

iPhone 6 'Apple Pay' Fingerprint System Stokes "Mark of the Beast" Fears - youtu be/ND_HLw1u3JI #App ePay #AppleL ve #iPhone6Plus

2:41 PM - 9 Sep 2014

21 Retweets **21** Likes

21 21

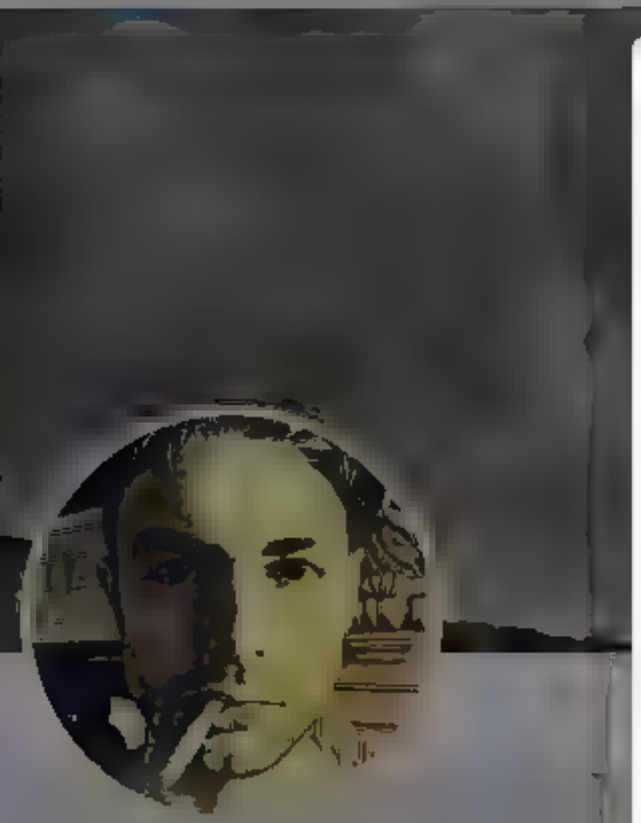
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has Apple hired an "antichrist" consultant to make its new iPhone 666 as beastly as possible?

4:04 PM - 9 Sep 2014

25 Retweets **11** Likes

4 25 11

Patrick Monahan @pathymo 9 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
No [illegible]

3 5

[illegible]

@ Dr0Dgs 9 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] seriously?

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is this the iPhone 666?
youtube.com/watch?v=NDJHLw .
#iPhone6Plus #ApplePay #AppleLive

2:48 PM - 9 Sep 2014

59 Retweets **37** Likes

6 59 37



MBAR @MBAR1973 · 9 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that's some scary shit. people keep thrilling about digital money and maxcoin etc but it's a dangerous path

2



Mike Murphy @mmurfy · 10 Sep 2014

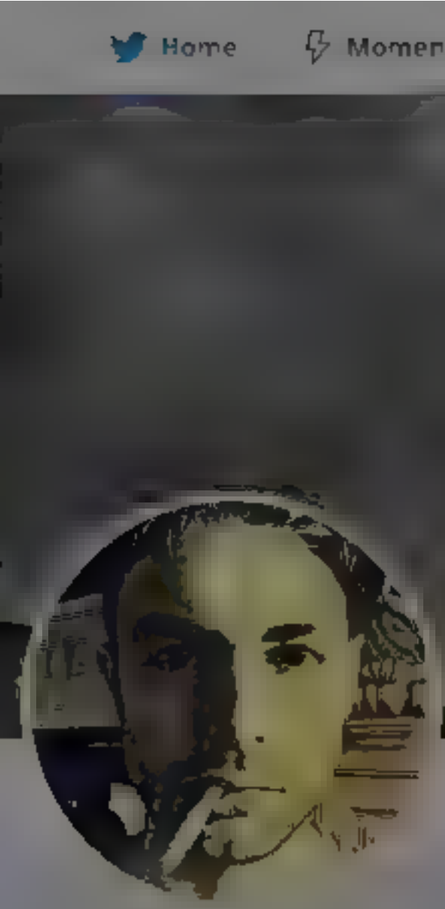
[illegible] & [illegible] shouldn't be mentioned in the same sentence. We're talking good vs evil here [illegible]

1 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Apple promises that it won't sell your private purchase data to the government, just like it didn't provide "direct access" to the NSA.

12:37 PM - 9 Sep 2014

76 Retweets **29** Likes

3 76 29

Christopher Lund @porothest · 9 Sep 2014

Replying to

no, said that they don't see the data NSA wasn't mentioned Nice misinformation tactic. Keep it up.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

This #App eWatch is a joke right? Like Amazon drones?

12 09 PM - 9 Sep 2014

10 Retweets **13** Likes

9 10 13

Kat :) @TurboTnaster · 9 Sep 2014
Reply ng to
I m hold ng out for the Ank e Bracelet

1 1 1

Just Love @er cscast so · 9 Sep 2014
T lol. Good one!

1 1

Kat :) @TurboTnaster · 9 Sep 2014
) but a so V V at how peop e are apping this shit up

Tony Cartalucci @TonyCarta cc · 9 Sep 2014
Reply ng to
What s more of a joke? The watch? Or Ibera s droo ing over mega corporate slave made consumerist junk?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coming next.... #App eAnkleBracelet

12:17 PM - 9 Sep 2014

81 Retweets **43** Likes

16 81 43

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad · 9 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
Apple pankle ring

1

Snorkyjr @Snorkyjr · 9 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
Health Ins companies and employers will love ur health data on the cloud. Ooops. pay says ur eath unhealthy!

Snorkyjr @Snorkyjr · 9 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
nstead of U2 it should of been The Police Every Breath You Take

Snorkyjr @Snorkyjr · 9 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Obama wants to bomb ISIS in Syria to support "moderate" rebels who sold Sotloff to ISIS & who brag about working with ISIS. Make sense?

11:42 AM - 9 Sep 2014

119 Retweets **42** Likes

11 119 42

feather777 @Sand Parkman 10 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] He m ght as we l go ahead and directly give IS S more us mi itary weapons ! Pathetic !!!!

1

USN VET @PoppinsOTR 11 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

Saud Syrian Rebe s

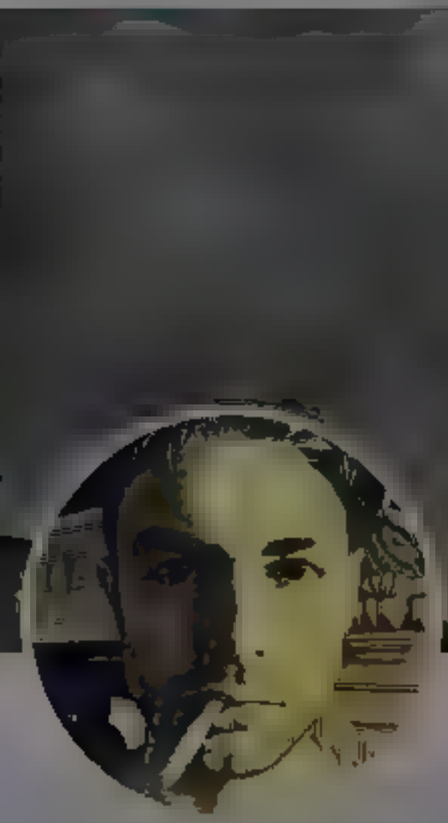
Dharma @ mdharm c 9 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] If U S pres dents made sense then Wor d wid have been a paradise by now

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Observing how Kim Kardashian-obsessed celebrity zombies feebly respond to @markdice with their infantile tantrums is always hilarious.

10:15 AM - 9 Sep 2014

19 Retweets **28** Likes

2 19 28

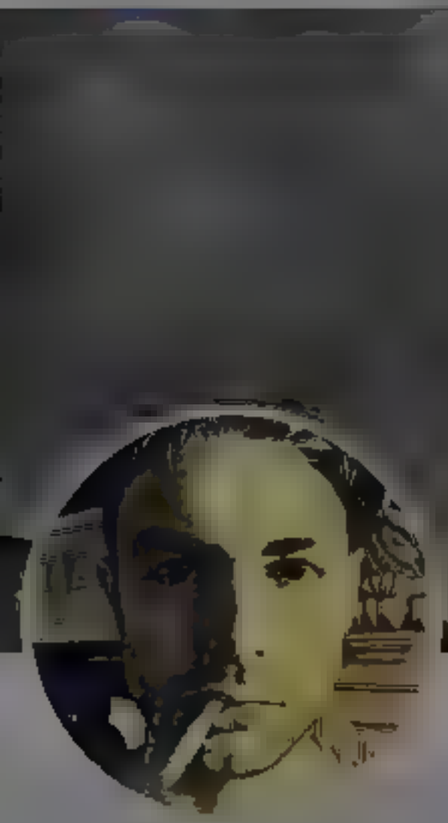
Antt @AmTheEmptyCup 9 Sep 2014

Replying to

if only Mark dice could do a video where he doesn't immaturely call someone a skank and just presents fact

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@jonsnowC4 says to Syrian govt. 'why aren't you bombing Aleppo to kill ISIS'. Within 5 minutes says 'why are you bombing Aleppo?' Bizarre.

11:39 AM - 9 Sep 2014

24 Retweets **7** Likes

2 24 7

BB @Barb bb 9 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] it's ca led a "doub e bind" statement, theory is it causes schizophrenia in kids [illegible]

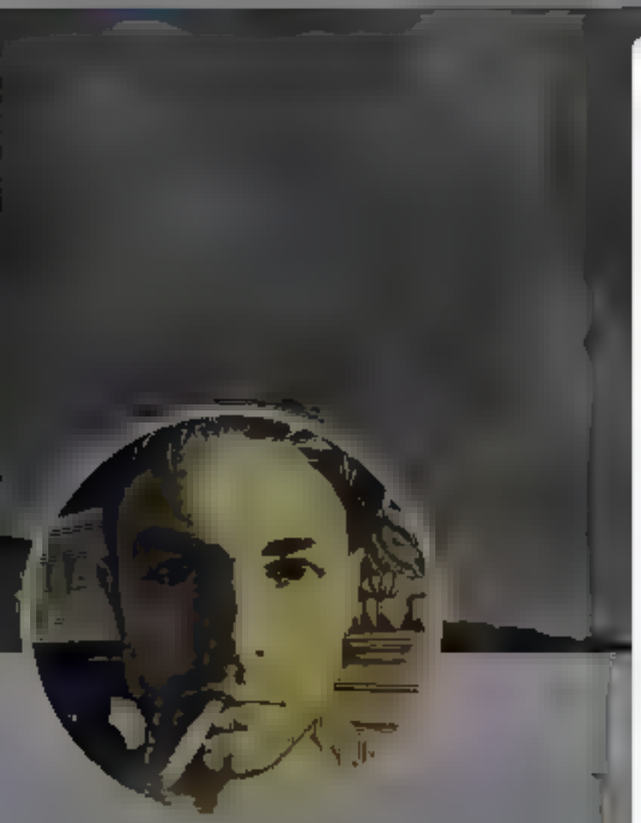
1

Hur @A pr sm 9 Sep 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] yes , he is a good guy we can execuse him maybe he was tired

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Closure of Luton Airport in the UK yesterday was caused by a set of hair straighteners. We live in hysterical times

2:54 AM - 9 Sep 2014

28 Retweets **7** Likes

2 28 7

London Luton Airport @LDNLutonAirport · 9 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Please see our latest statement here [illegible]

Crime Doctor Phd @Padain333 · 9 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I only towel dry my hair, saves a lot of fuss

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

C·e·e·· ·· ·ory



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Report: China Moves 12,000 Troops to Russian Border -

9 ·0 AM · 9 Sep 2014

27 Retweets **5** ·ikes

1 27 5



objectionableObservR @kstewart71 · 9 Sep 2014

Rep ying to ·····

·····P····· was wait ng for that to happen

§ 2018 Twitter Abo·· Help Ce·ter ··rm Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ads nfo

[1·· ·····] ·····
P·····y ····· Ad·····

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Police “Compliance Weapon” Blinds Targets -

4:10 AM - 9 Sep 2014

30 Retweets **6** Likes

2 30 6

I Am The Walrus @ichbindaswalros · 9 Sep 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

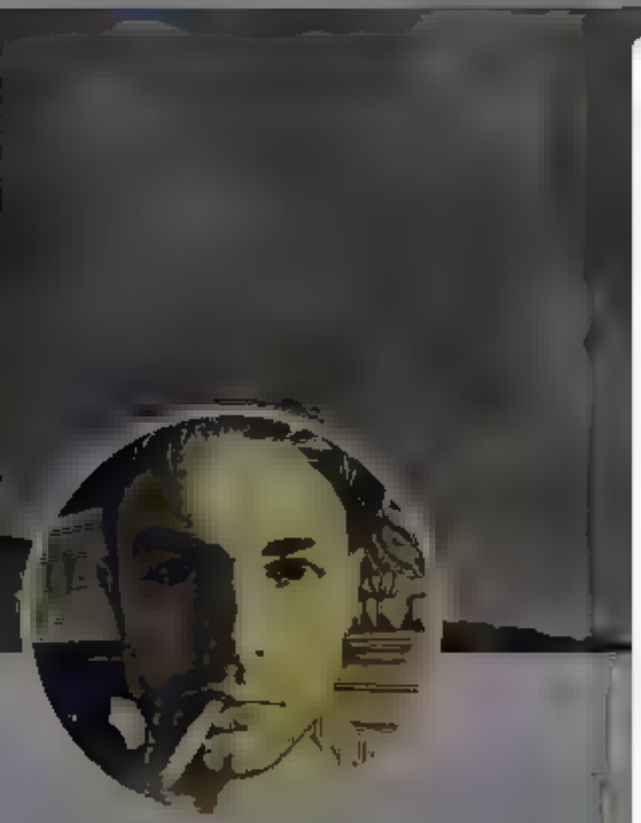
@PrisonPlanet Compliance? Retinal obfuscation? Love the euphemisms

dead patsy @ChrisRation · 9 Sep 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Fuck you,Alex,Michael Savage and Drudge Bunch of neocon lackeys who pretend to be truth tellers Phony left/right BS assholes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

All over Europe, people are rejecting the status quo.

2:38 AM - 9 Sep 201+

15 Retweets **4** Likes

2 15 4

Paddy Popodopolus @LordGamb ore · 9 Sep 201+

Reply ng to

. Beginning of the end.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

European Separatism is rising across the continent. The establishment is panicking. armstrongeconomics.com/2014/09/09/sco

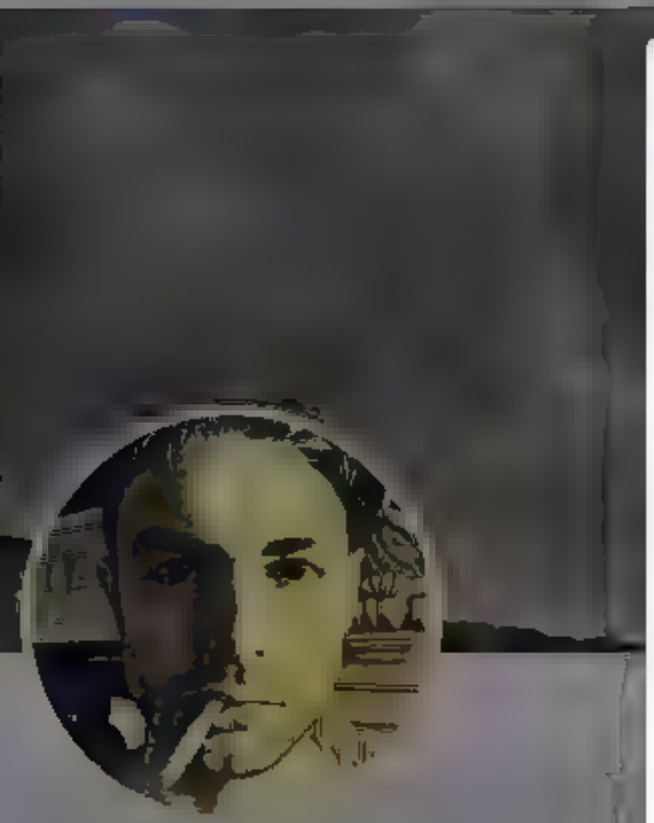


2:43 AM - 9 Sep 2014

47 Retweets **14** Likes

6 47 14

Davy de Verteuil @Ghtarx - 9 Sep 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Proof That $15 Minimum Wage Hurts Those It's Claimed to Help - thenewamerican.com/economy/sector ... #MinimumWage

2:50 AM - 9 Sep 2014

20 Retweets **6** Likes

2 20 6

Shane @bigdaddyshane1 9 Sep 2014
@surfinwav[illegible] thank you

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WOW, this interview I did with Syrian Girl (@partisangirl) about ISIS has nearly 400,000 views.

2:03 AM - 9 Sep 201+

37 Retweets **38** Likes

7 37 38

~ @HeemyWho · 9 Sep 201+

Repl ng to

"WOW this nterview I d d with Syrian G rl ( ) about IS S has nearly 400,000 views"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I interviewed @FluorescentGrey about how he & a friend faked a beheading video & fooled the global media -

10:43 AM - 8 Sep 2014

53 Retweets **28** Likes

7 53 28

CREATIVE ACCIDENTS @pent mento 8 Sep 2014

Reply ng to

, P and R, rea ly adm re your critica and forward think ng.

1

Badgersgetabadname @Badgersgetabad 8 Sep 2014

Reply ng to

, Real y nteresting take on recent events.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

U.S. Army Report Urges Preparations For Troops to Occupy NYC, Other "Megacities" -

11:34 AM - 8 Sep 2014

28 Retweets **10** Likes



3 28 10



Lionel @L one Med a · 8 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to

How is not the eading story every n ght is as b g a mystery to me as the neck tattoo.

1

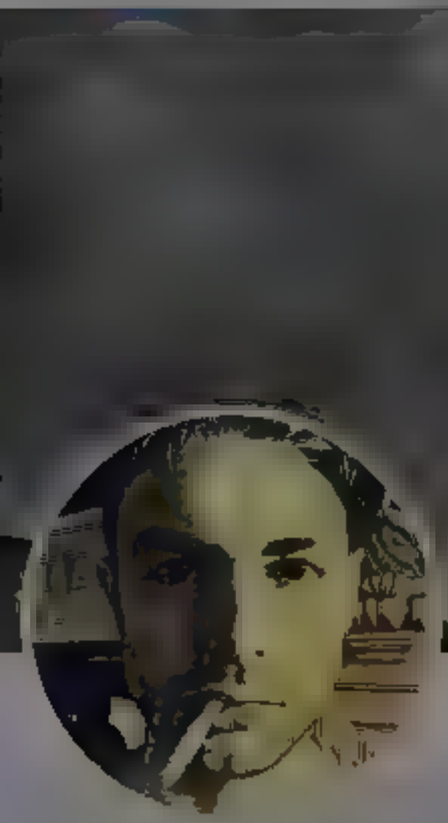


Christine @chr st ne mont8 · 8 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to

not againts possible sis but civ l unrest.. unreal

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The fact that people & companies are getting harassed for being called 'Isis' reminds us of the colossal stupidity that exists in the world.

10 21 AM - 8 Sep 201+

17 Retweets **19** Likes

4 17 19

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I th nk that's why the Pentagon changed the name to IS

1 2

[illegible]

alan cocks @ca ndtala n 8 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] er and/or mischief?

Sarwar @pirsarwarras 8 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ner To avo d colossa stupid ty they shou d change the r name 2 OSIRIS Jesus the brother of Osiris LOL

[illegible] write a[illegible] r rep[illegible] e erms P v a y Po[illegible]cy [illegible] ad d



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Man Arrested For Filming Militarized Police Raid -

4:12 AM - 8 Sep 2014

31 Retweets **11** Likes

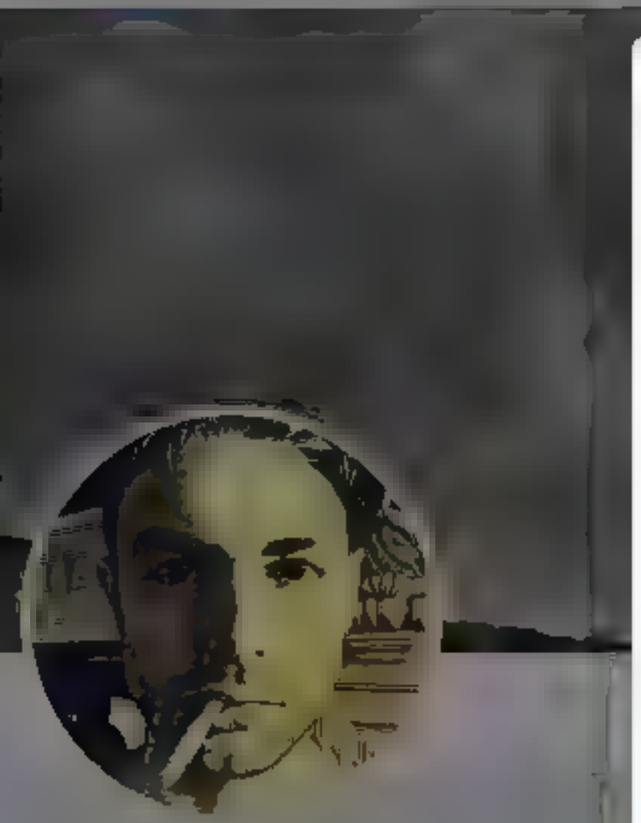
3 31 11

Ivy WolfTail @O··tl·awb··yk·d · 8 Sep 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet wow ,ust for a drug ra d you th nk the army showed up

Skye Rogers @skyebro2 · 8 Sep 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet ooks very east Germany-y

Peter @M··s777 · 8 Sep 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why all the fearmongering and all the invasive "security" is a total joke -

9:12 AM - 8 Sep 2014

23 Retweets **12** Likes

1 23 12

Christine @christinemont8 · 8 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I was just telling hubby I'm glad we went north because of

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Fakes Beheading Video, Fools Global Media -

9:32 AM - 8 Sep 2014

25 Retweets **10** Likes

1 25 10

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 28 Feb 2015

Replying to

YouTube comment

Ron Wordwelder

I'm struck by the fact that in this and other videos on the subject posted around the same time Watson describes it as merely "possible" that the purported victims are actually even dead whereas now he sneers at "CONSPIRACY theorists" (sneering MSM tone) who dare to suggest that e.g. the Charlie Hebdo incident was a false flag. To my mind a less controversial allegation. He also scoffs at the notion of crisis actors yet how is alleging their use different from suggesting that purported ISIS executon victims collaborated in faking their own deaths on video?

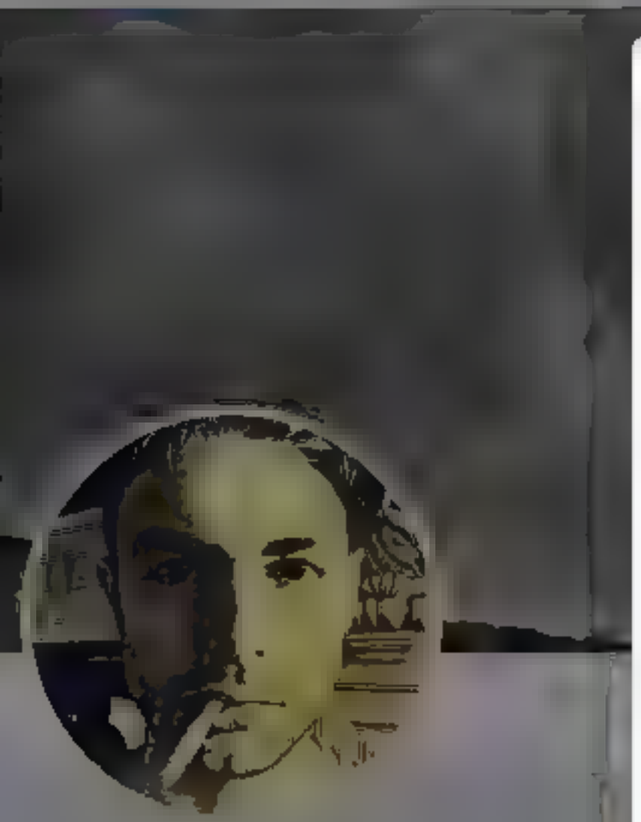
Reply

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Anti-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Shit just got real: Medvedev threaens to close Russian airspace, bankrupt western airlines if sanctions tighten -

2:51 AM - 8 Sep 201+

33 Retweets **12** Likes

4 33 12

DissidentView @D.ss dentView 8 Sep 201+

[illegible] terms

P v3 , O C y [illegible] AD C D

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzzi 6 Sep 2014

[illegible]er yeah, drivers have to rate every passenger like passengers rate drivers

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Olivianuzzi Well either it's because they drive me a long way and (God forbid) make more money. Or it's because I'm a twat.

4:49 PM - 6 Sep 2014

2

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzzi 6 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]or Uber's system s fucked! Which doesn't seem unlikely

1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 6 Sep 2014

[illegible]an you would know th s how?

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzzi 6 Sep 2014

@OutLawHB lly my trusty d ctionary of etymo ogy

2 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzzi 6 Sep 2014

@OutLawHB lly oh HA thought this was n reference to my ast tweet. I know this because report on Uber fairly often

[illegible] [illegible] Log in

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv an zzi 6 Sep 2014

[illegible] do you know what your rating is? May have something to do with that

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@O ivianuzzi I didn't even know I could acquire a negative rating. It's not like I have vomited in the back of the car or anything.

4:47 PM 6 Sep 2014

2 [illegible]kes

1 2

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv an zzi 6 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah, drivers have to rate every passenger I ke passengers rate drivers.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 6 Sep 2014

[illegible] Wel e ther it's because they drive me a ong way and (God forb d) make more money Or it's because 'm a twat.

2

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv an zzi 6 Sep 2014

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@allysereda WTF

5:10 PM - 5 Sep 2014

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Next week I will be interviewing the man who staged a fake beheading and fooled the global media.

10:53 AM - 6 Sep 2014

45 Retweets **28** Likes

7 45 28

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 6 Sep 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Is it Abby Martins brother [redacted]? That could be awkward considering her comments about your jackass boss Alex

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 6 Sep 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] careful love he cou d get you next

Sarwar @pirsarwarras · 6 Sep 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] @PaulJWatson Its wi l B the greatest Breaking News f J. Behead the man who staged a fake beheading . fool the man 2 death . LOL.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Losing patience with #Uber since most of the drivers accept but then cancel the booking within minutes.

4:45 PM - 6 Sep 2014

11 Retweets **3** Likes

4 11 3

Olivia Nuzzi @O Nuzzi · 6 Sep 2014

Replying to

do you know what your rating is? May have something to do with that

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Sep 2014

I didn t even know could acquire a negative rating It's not like have vomited n the back of the car or anything

1 2

Olivia Nuzzi @O Nuzzi · 6 Sep 2014

yeah drivers have to rate every passenger like passengers rate drivers.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Sep 2014

Wel, either it's bera use they drive me a long way and /God

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mystery Solved: The Truth About 'Fake Cellphone Towers' -

2:51 PM - 5 Sep 2014

14 Retweets **10** Likes

2 14 10

Chubby Nicholarse @NickMargerrson 5 Sep 2014

Replying to

Very much enjoying Paul Watson s rise to prom nence as a presenter He's getting really so id at it.

2 9 12

Chubby Nicholarse @NickMargerrson 5 Sep 2014

Replying to

He never seemed too concerned about presentation side, wr ting was always strong His de ivery now is v good

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Dressed as #ISIS Militant Crosses U.S. Border - infowars.com/man-dressed-as … @Rambobiggs

:31 AM - 5 Sep 2014

36 Retweets **10** Likes

36 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Minneapolis City Council Demands Answers On 'Black Helicopter' Military Drills -

7:1x AM - 5 Sep 2014

22 Retweets **10** Likes

22 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joan Rivers is dead 2 months after calling Obama gay and Michelle transsexual. And the conspiracy theorists went wild.... #JoanR vers

12 08 PM - 4 Sep 2014

78 Retweets **50** Likes

16 78 50

Yovi @_ov flores1 · 4 Sep 2014
Rep y ng to

1 2

Eddie Avenue @Edd eBreadx · 4 Sep 2014
fuck bama and his wife Bunch of I luminati heads

1 2 2

STRANGER THAN FICTION NEWS @jonrohnson · 4 Sep 2014
Rep y ng to
Seems rather plaus ble considering what we know d d you see the way obama was looking at poroshnko today at the summit? scary

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conspiracy theorists think Joan Rivers was murdered for calling Obama gay, Michelle a transsexual - youtu.be/W4z2JZS_FI4 #JoanRivers

1:57 PM - 4 Sep 2014

26 Retweets **14** Likes

11 26 14

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 · 4 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "I love the internet, and I love that you can say whatever you want." [illegible]

3 1

Paul Rogers @paul_rogers002 · 5 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No end to this stuff - an ongoing source of

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalist Arrested For Photographing NATO Security Barriers - infowars.com/journalist-arr… #NATOSummitUK #NATOSummitWales

7:12 AM - 4 Sep 2014

27 Retweets **9** Likes

1 27 9

AntiCointelPro Show @anticointelpro1 · 4 Sep 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Blah Blah Blah

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

CNN puts Russia in the same category as ISIS, with NATO being the good guys. Simple example of how MSM manipulates.



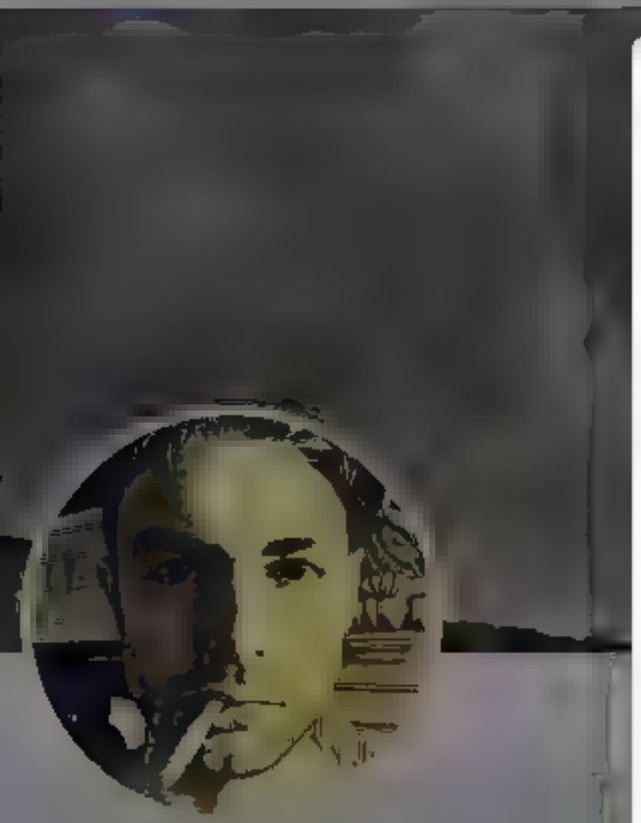
11:32 AM - 4 Sep 2014

372 Retweets **119** Likes

52 372 119

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Open air prison" installed for NATO global summit in Wales - infowars com/journal st-arr .. #NATOSummitUK

8 07 AM - 4 Sep 201+

31 Retweets **4** Likes

1 31 4

Brent @BYdk711 · 4 Sep 2014

Repl ng to

yet noth ng on how Russian m l tary is advanc ng on Mar upol So much for rea ournal sm

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Top U.S. ally Saudi Arabia has beheaded 22 people in the last month alone. No wonder they like to fund & arm # SIS

+ 10 AM - 4 Sep 201+

230 Retweets **74** Likes

17 230 74

Saud Alkhalifa @sao da + Sep 201+

Rep y ng to

Saudi Arabia beheaded crim na s sentenced to death by court, its l ke your electric chair ISIS are murderers!

4

Saud Alkhalifa @saoda 4 Sep 20 4

Rep y ng to

SIS doesnt know the definition of peace and freedom You cant find freedom while killing peop e!

2

Saud Alkhalifa @sao da + Sep 201+

know what you mean, yes I hate bashar but i meant IS S are k l ng non muslims for no reason

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Impeccably timed # SIS "propaganda" videos make the west's case for war -

5:29 AM - 4 Sep 2014

33 Retweets **13** Likes

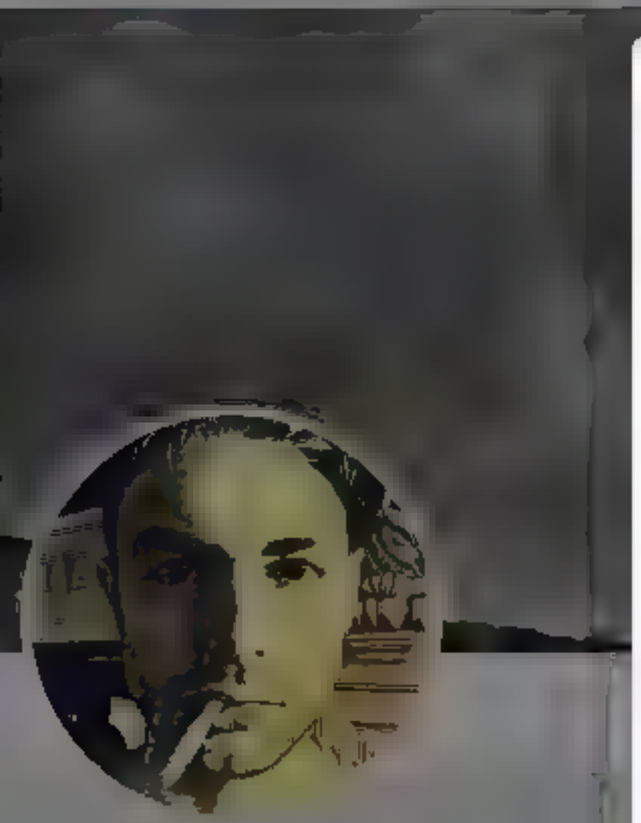
5 33 13

Rami Rabeh @ramirabeh · 5 Sep 2014
Replying to
"mpeccably timed "propaganda" videos make the west's case for war

1 1

GoyaBOT @Conquistador401 · 4 Sep 2014
Replying to
The Covert Orig ns of IS S via
#GazaUnderAttack #1776 #

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perfect Timing: Cameron Opens Door to Syria Air Strikes 48 Hours After #ISIS Beheading Threat -

4:12 AM - 4 Sep 2014

30 Retweets **10** Likes

3 30 10

Kevin mcHugh @antonhugh · 4 Sep 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet This was the plan all along. Under the pretext of destroying ISIS, (a CIA operation), they will overthrow ASSAD and Syria

1 1

Amber @Amber36627608 · 4 Sep 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet tried for plan A-fail, then for plan B-a plain fake video to give a reason to go into Syria

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: Steven Sotloff/ISIS Beheading: What You're Not Being Told -

1:42 PM - 5 Sep 2014

67 Retweets **53** Likes

6 67 53

Kit Daniels @KitDan els1776 3 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to

The difference in video quality between these behead ng videos and the typically pixelated videos says a lot

2

turkey faris @FarisTurkey 3 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to

Journa sts
Hahaha

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mia Farrow @MiaFarrow · 4 Sep 2014

I want our government to eliminate ISIS. In my lifetime we have not seen a more grave threat to America and to democracies worldwide

112 187 145

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@MiaFarrow Your government and its allies armed and funded ISIS in the first place -

1:43 PM · 4 Sep 2014

42 Retweets **38** Likes

6 42 38

Tamara @GracieMarieCat · 4 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible] Not True! They stole weapons from Benghazi, America did NOT hand the weapons over to them!

5

Adorable Inga @ingasher · 3 Sep 2014

[illegible] Tamara, you are right

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. General acknowledges #ISIS got weapons from Benghazi consulate -

4:45 AM · 3 Sep 2014

68 Retweets **18** Likes

6 68 18

GypsyDesert (iTweet) @GypsyDesert 3 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] U.S. General acknowledges [illegible] got weapons from Benghazi consulate [illegible]"

1 1

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 3 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] MT [illegible] U.S. General acknowledges [illegible] got weapons from [illegible] consulate

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukraine Today tries to troll Russia Today and fails.....miserably. Ad hominem bluster, no real arguments whatsoever.

4:44 AM - 3 Sep 2014

24 Retweets **7** Likes

1 24 7

Peace on Earth @mymedtrax 3 Sep 2014

Replying to

Meanwhile of planet earth know ful we l who what contro s Kiev

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads f

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the Steven Sotloff Beheading Video Fake?
youtu.be/L-Jg6M0b Cs #ISIS

11:32 AM - 3 Sep 2014

29 Retweets **21** Likes

10 29 21

World-Wide News @kencampbell66 3 Sep 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I would make them shoot me long before they had a chance to use me in a propaganda video. It doesn't make sense at all

2 1

Lajouetreine @lajouetreine 3 Sep 2014

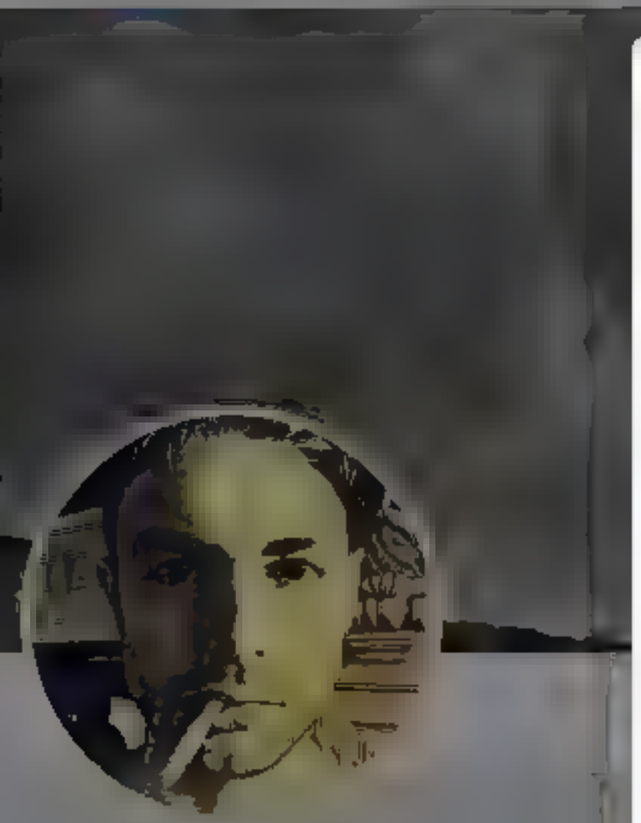
I thought the exact same thing. I am not going down without a fight!!! Pfff reading some BS [redacted]

1 1

World-Wide News @kencampbell66 3 Sep 2014

These journalists had info on the chemical

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What's the truth behind the mysterious 'fake' cell phone towers discovered across America?

8:38 AM - 2 Sep 2014

26 Retweets **22** Likes

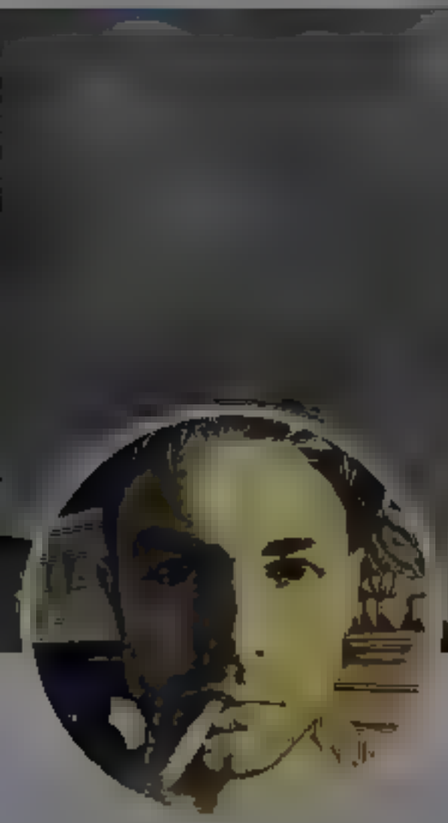
4 26 22

Patient Zero @ vad mPa eyev - 2 Sep 2014
Reply ng to
,ust C A tro l ng the conspiracy theorists :D

1

Lionel @ one Med a - 2 Sep 2014
Reply ng to
poses yet another question the gelding is c ue ess to and about.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Recall that top experts analyzed the previous beheading video and concluded it was likely "staged". Let's see where the evidence leads here.

10:49 AM - 2 Sep 2014

38 Retweets **18** Likes

10 38 18

Benhur @[illegible] - 2 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Foley's sister Lanza's friend. Same actress

[illegible]

1

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ - 2 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

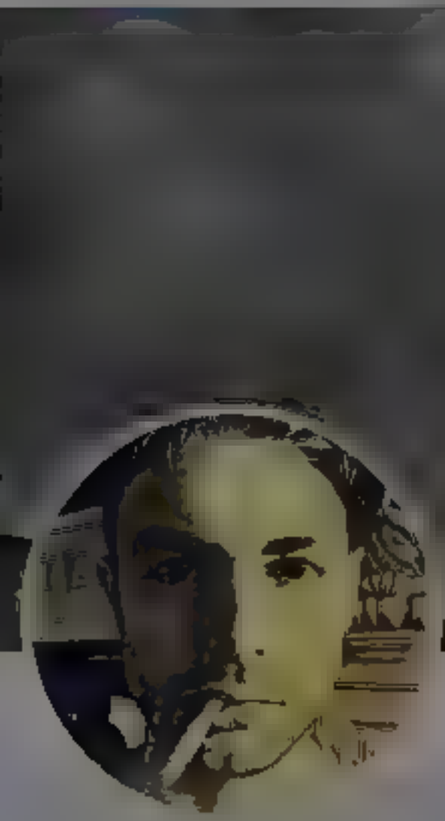
[illegible] Bold use of the word evidence there. You don't tend to like evidence

John Gerard @JohnGerard5 - 2 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gen. McInerney: "We Helped Build ISIS" -

[illegible]

:20 AM [illegible] Sep 2014

47 Retweets **10** Likes

9 47 10

DissidentView @DissidentView [illegible] Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

deja vu [illegible] We created [illegible] RT [illegible] Gen McInerney: "We Helped Build ISIS" [illegible]

3 1

Rogen X Revolutionar @addndgamer 6 Sep 2014

[illegible] erms

Pr[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whistleblower Claims He Was Set Up in Retaliation For Criticizing Obama -

6:13 AM - 2 Sep 2014

25 Retweets **9** Likes

6 25 9

AntiCointelPro Show @anticointelpro1 · 2 Sep 2014

Replying to [redacted]

Our World Is About To Be Set Truly Free By The True Light Bringer!!! Not The Imaginary Jesus Or Satan Of Your Fairy Tales.



AntiCointelPro Show @anticointelpro1 · 2 Sep 2014

Replying to [redacted]

I Thrice Dare You Corrupt Wicked Tools To Come After Me
For A. Are About To Burn In The Luminating Flames Of Purification



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Army Plans to Battle Anti-Government Dissidents in “Megacities” -

1:42 AM - 2 Sep 2014

29 Retweets **11** Likes

2 29 11

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 2 Sep 2014

Replying to

RT . U S Army P ans to Batt e Anti-Government D ssidents in “Megacit es”

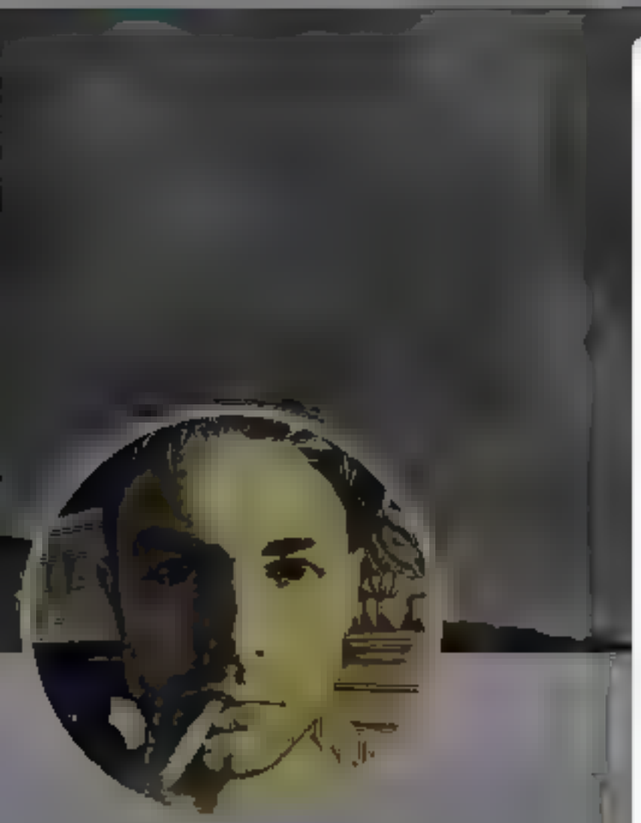
2

John Gerard @JohnGerard5 2 Sep 2014

Replying to

Sounds exactly ike OCP n 'Robocop

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-NSA Director, US Intelligence Veterans Write Open Letter To Merkel To Avoid All-Out Ukraine War -

2:01 AM - 2 Sep 2014

24 Retweets **12** Likes

1 24 12

None Of Your Business @HankJsMackmus - 2 Sep 2014

Home Moments



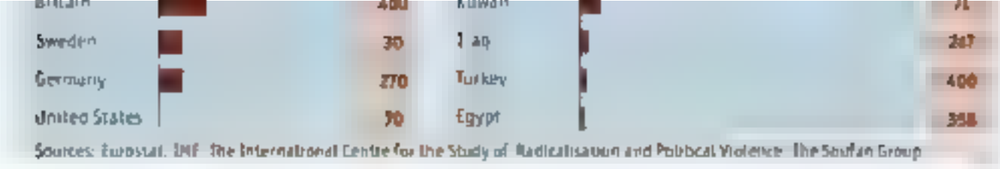
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



9 87 34

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

12:59 PM - 1 Sep 2014

16 Retweets **4** Likes

2 16 4

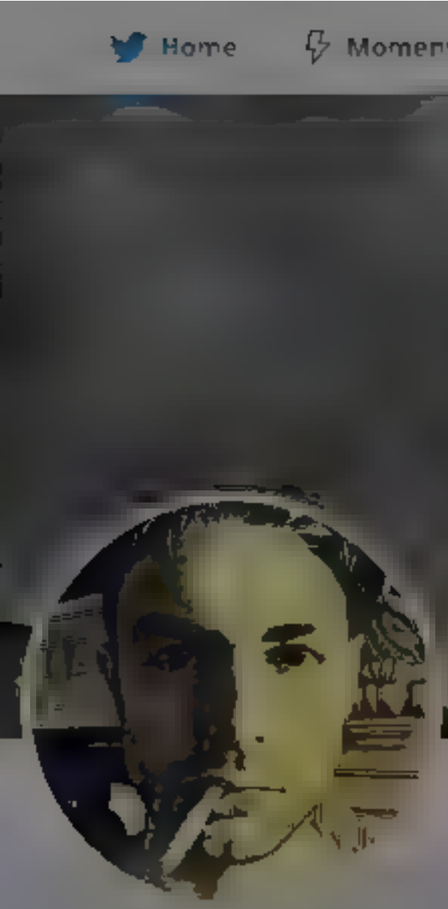
Keith Bigglesworth @[illegible] · 1 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] @RModz Almost comical

Cathy D. @cbd1776 · 1 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] We like the rail in one place. easier to find

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The huge new Russia-China gas pipeline is another nail in coffin for US/NATO/EU unipolar hegemony - zerohedge.com/news/2014-09-0 ...

1:11 PM - 1 Sep 2014

35 Retweets **13** Likes

2 35 13

Muthoni Kimathi @m[illegible]k math · 3 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Putin is only man I know of that can juggle a mil things at once. Always on the move ally hunting, signing contracts globally.

Rik Kelly @rikkelly · 1 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Not if we bomb it first

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

What will the EU demand we sacrifice next for global warming? Our first born babies?

1:02 PM - 1 Sep 2014

20 Retweets **10** Likes

7 20 10



Hope Belle @HopeBe e4 · 1 Sep 2014

Reply ng to

don't give them any ideas. I mean doesn t the abortion m l get most of them?

1 1



Solomon David Huss @dav d huss · 1 Sep 201+

Reply ng to

no, they prefer we do it before they're born Abortion human sacrifice



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

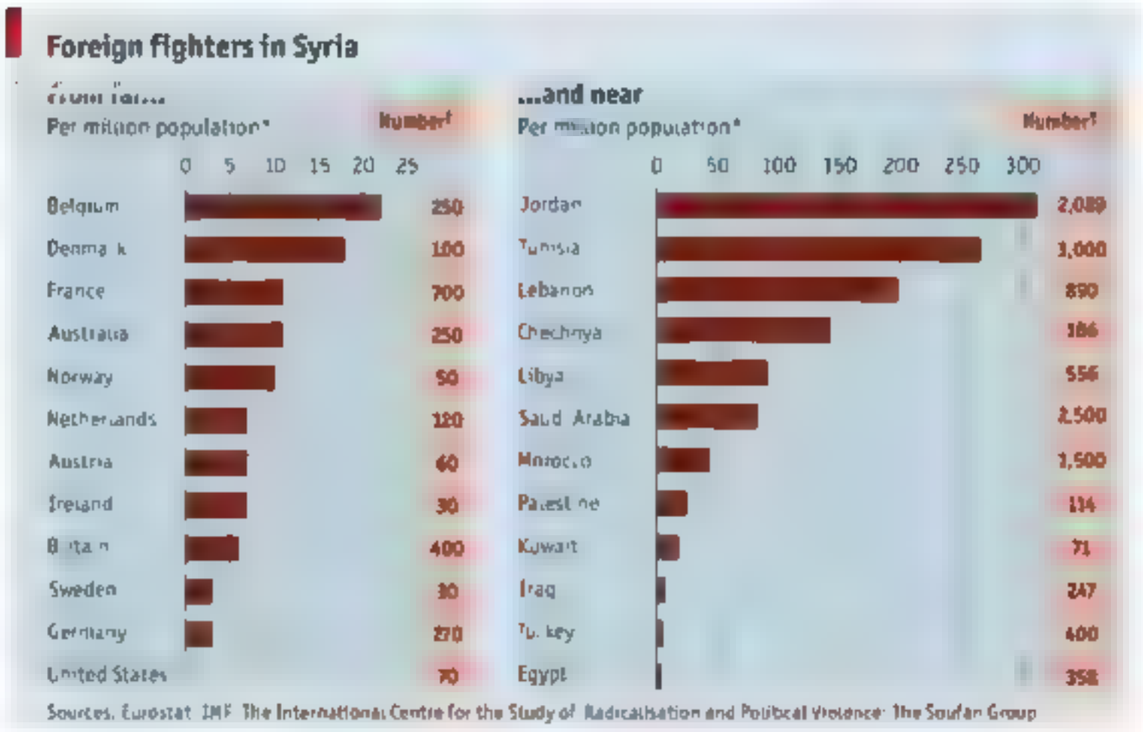
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note that 2nd largest contingent of ISIS militants come from Jordan, where U.S. trained many of them in 2012.



12:59 PM - 1 Sep 2014

87 Retweets **34** Likes

9 87 34

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Sep 2014

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Agent Harasses Dad For Taking Pictures of His Own Daughters -

11:22 AM - 1 Sep 2014

14 Retweets **8** Likes

2 14 8

CREATIVE ACCIDENTS @pentimento · 1 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I was just getting over the [illegible] being crushed by gov and [illegible] spy programs! Great read Paul

2

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 1 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hard to blame him he thought they were taking his job away

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CDC deliberately covered up vaccine-autism link. How is this not a major national news story? yo.tu.be/LhpckzxVEoc #a.stism #vacc nes

12:41 PM - 1 Sep 2014

79 Retweets **31** Likes

11 79 31

Cast Iron @Soviera gne 1 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to

Shut up! You scary antivaxer you Just shut up, stup d. This isn t true P ease God (who doesn t ex st) make him shut up

1

lora bruncke @ orabruncke 8 2015

Murder by In ect on

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

VIDEO: The Nanny State EU is set to ban toasters, hair dryers, vacuum cleaners and kettles!

8:23 AM - 1 Sep 2014

23 Retweets **6** Likes

2 23 6

@ bre et_sse 1 Sep 2014
Reply ng to
You re an editor Your tweet is not true

L D @LD963 1 Sep 2014
Reply ng to
Comp etely Fabricated Enemy by

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Oh know
And CFCs
Remember the good o d days, huffing Freon-12 she ter ng from the ac d rain n Freddy's asbestos shed?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@RModiz What on earth have kettles, hair dryers and toasters got to do with CFCs and acid rain?

1 50 AM 1 Sep 2014

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 2 1

@ bre et su sse 1 Sep 2014
Rep y ng to

Let s see CFC greenhouse gas– >c mate change

TADAH

Vincent David @V ceDav d97 1 Sep 014
Rep y ng to

@RModiz can you come on my podcast and discuss some nternat ona events via skype? Won t take up much of your time

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John McCain wants to arm Ukrainian neo-nazi militants who march under the SS flag and praise Hitler -

1:30 AM - 7 Sep 2014

74 Retweets **13** Likes

17 74 13

GypsyDesert (iTweet) @GypsyDesert · Sep 2014
Replying to
for you always on d wrong s de but always look ng after our defense contractors. Woot woot

1

Steve H @ukgranddad · 7 Sep 2014
Replying to
Maybe he shou d go and fight alongside them See what Donbass thinks of naz s

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The EU is now banning certain vacuum cleaners, toasters, hair dryers and kettles in the name of "climate change" -

1:30 AM - 1 Sep 2014

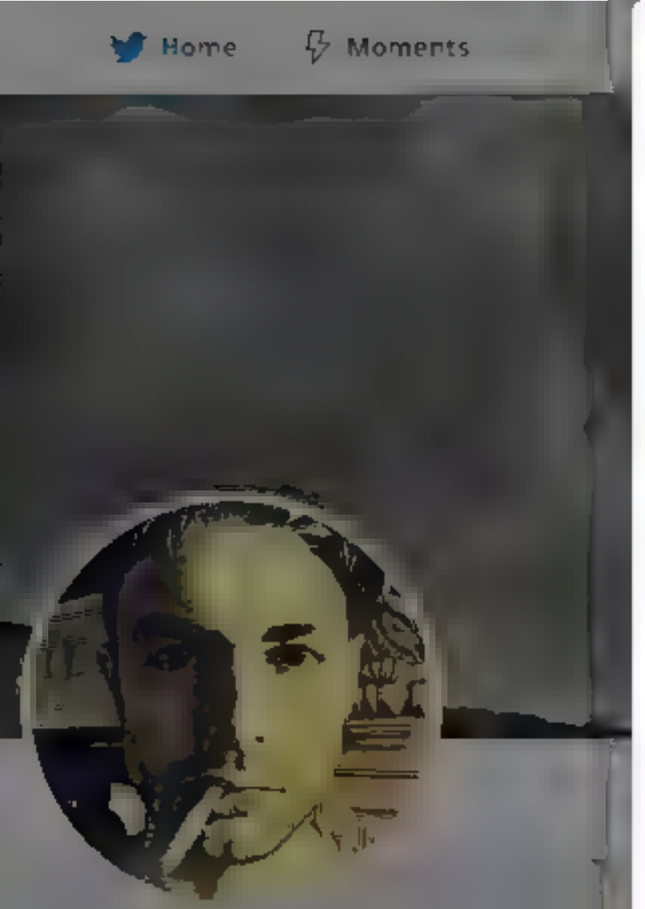
37 Retweets **8** Likes

9 37 8

@ bre et_s sse 1 Sep 2014

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Minnesotan man builds the world's first 3D printed concrete castle in his own backyard - 3ders.org/articles/20140 ...

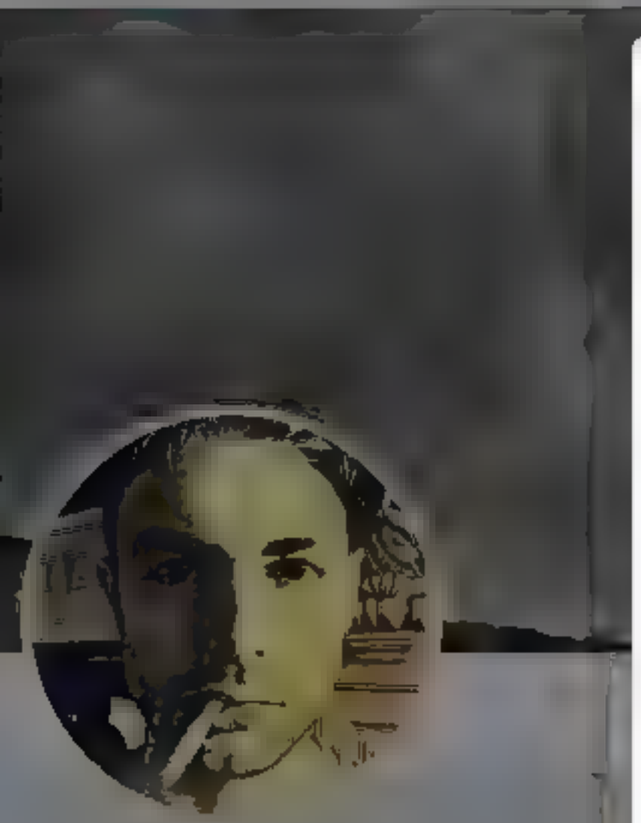


1:07 AM - 7 Sep 2014

34 Retweets **22** Likes

5 34 22

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

I was on the Alex Jones Show yesterday to discuss the 20 conspiracy theories that came true -

12 52 AM 1 Sep 2014

23 Retweets **26** Likes

2 23 26

Rocco @RoccoPag acc 1 Sep 2014
Repy ng to
NYPD Cover Up?

Maryam Carinio @MaryamCarin o 1 Sep 2014
Repy ng to
Play Ya ready?! - A.ot of Weed * AYE D bAcK*
>



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10 More Conspiracy Theories That Came True -

11:09 AM - 29 Aug 2014

47 Retweets **19** Likes

8 47 19

STRANGER THAN FICTION NEWS @onrobinson 29 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Chief says cops pointing guns at citizens justified if citizens don't show enough "fear".

4:58 AM - 29 Aug 2014

129 Retweets **31** Likes

29 129 31

Ruby K. @BelsneRuby · 29 Aug 2014
Replying to

Police frustration does NOT equal pulling a gun. On the other hand. Whatever happened to just MANNERS?

1

Deplorable Statue @BryanBroome1 · 29 Aug 2014

Manners? What is this MANNERS that you speak of?
;)

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cop Points Gun, Threatens to Kill Citizen in Response to Cell Phone Recording -

1:17 AM - 29 Aug 2014

30 Retweets **8** Likes

3 30 8



828 @Dave828 · 29 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that was not a response to cell phone recording

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Forget "white privilege". What about "Asian privilege"? Or maybe it's actually about hard work & stable homes.

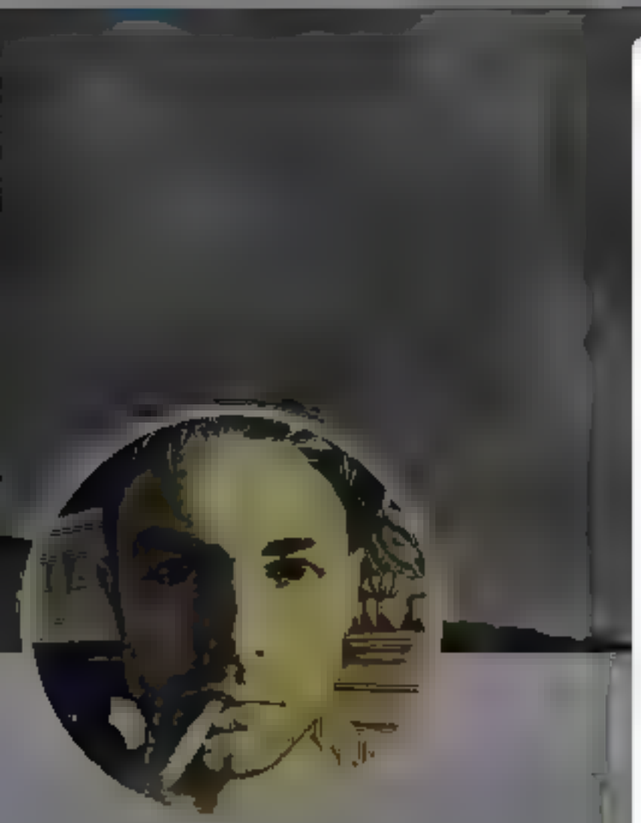


1:31 AM - 9 Aug 2014

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

North Korea Calls U.S. "Graveyard of Human Rights" After #Ferguson Crackdown
-

10:55 AM - 28 Aug 2014

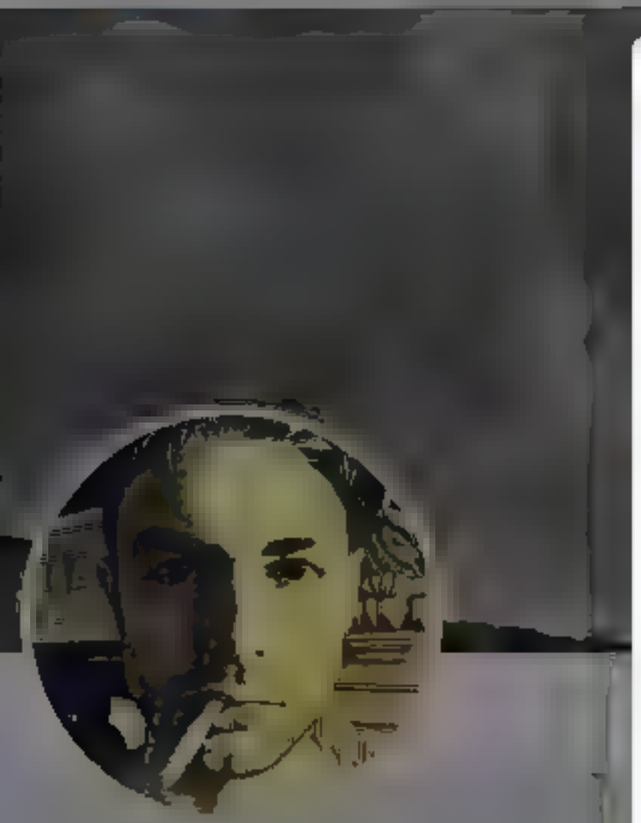
31 Retweets **14** Likes

3 31 14

mattsiatti @mattsiatti · 28 Aug 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet why don't you move there see how many rights you have there??

Brent @BYaK711 · 28 Aug 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet North Korea is a graveyard of executed citizens

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

White Marine Beaten by Black Mob in Michael Brown 'Revenge' Attack - nfowars com/white-marine-b .. #Ferguson

7 38 AM 26 Aug 2014

46 Retweets **7** Likes

5 46 7

Kirk Reeves, R.T. @rad ograph man 28 Aug 2014

Rep y ng to

add one more w n for Sharpton, one more oss for civ l zat on and decency

1

dead patsy @C hr sR on 27 A g 2014

Rep y ng to

Back to the race ba t ng thing huh neocon lackey?

- Home Home Home
- Moments Moments Moments

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

- Follow
- Follow

- Settings
- Help Center
- Display
- Keyboard shortcuts
- Profile
- Tweets
- Following
- Followers
- Favorites
- Lists
- Muted
- Notifications
- Search
- Twitter Ads
- Analytics
- Log out

Have an account?
Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me Forgot password?
Log in
New to Twitter?
Sign up



Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
www.prisonplanet.com
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump d

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

- Follow
- Follow

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Cancel

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Save
Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close



Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

10 Conspiracy Theories That Came True http://www.prisonplanet.com/10-conspiracy-theories-that-came-true.html

11:40 AM - 27 Aug 2014

- 71 Retweets
- 29 likes

6 replies 71 retweets 29 likes

Reply 6
Retweet 71 Retweeted 71
Like 29 Liked 29

1 1 Tyler @TyHealey
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: 10 Conspiracy Theories That Came True http://www.prisonplanet.com/10-conspiracy-theories-that-came-true.html" @lisapease

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2 1 Lionel @LionelMedia
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The day #MSM cover one of @PrisonPlanet's excellent pieces I'll know officially we won the revolution

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 mattsiatti @mattsiatti
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet for example Ebola was brought to the west to kill us all. Oops it hasn't!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 1 mattsiatti @mattsiatti
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet none of your crackpot theories will come true

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbillykid
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet take note of number 6 paul since your a smoker

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 Stredni trida v CR @Stredni_trida
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet 9/11 is missing! @RealAlexJones

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Show more

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sexual Abuse of 1400 Children Unreported Due to 'Racism' Fears -

1:54 AM - 27 Aug 2014

50 Retweets **12** Likes

50 12

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

California Police Department Ordered to Get Rid of MRAP Military Vehicle -

8:05 AM - 28 Aug 2014

37 Retweets **10** Likes

1 37 10

ashley @ashc4liberty · 28 Aug 2014

Replying to

California Police Department Ordered to Get Rid of MRAP Military Vehicle " SAY NO to police state

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

STAGED FOLEY BEHEADING USED AS POSTER CHILD FOR SYRIA ATTACK - nfowars com/staged-foley-b #jamesfoley

9:40 AM - 25 Aug 2014

29 Retweets **11** Likes

6 29 11

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 · 25 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Good piece RT [illegible] STAGED FOLEY BEHEADING USED AS POSTER CHILD FOR SYRIA ATTACK [illegible]

4 1

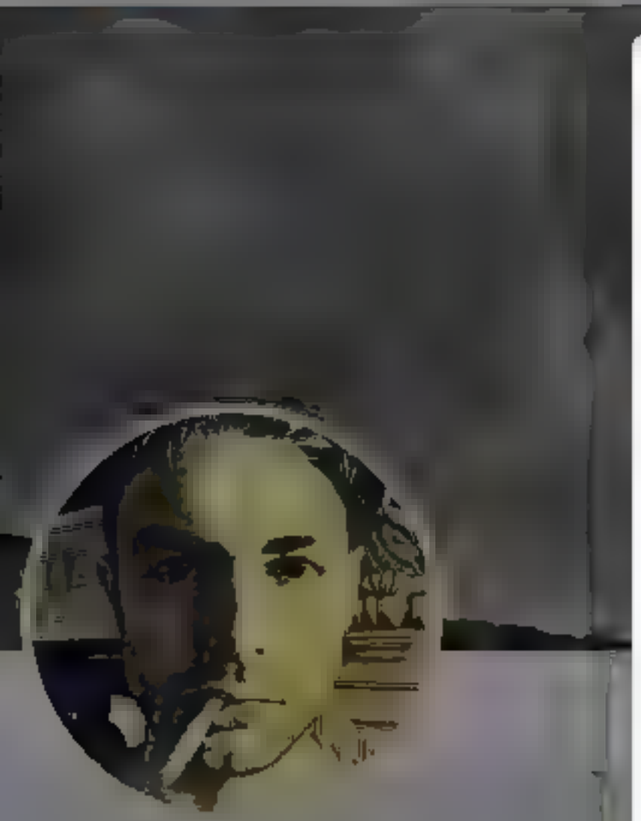
Webbmaster 1 @Webbmaster1 · 25 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yet you think sandy hook really happened???

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian Government: James Foley Killed a Year Ago - infowars com/syrian-governm … #JamesFo ey

1:07 AM - 26 Aug 2014

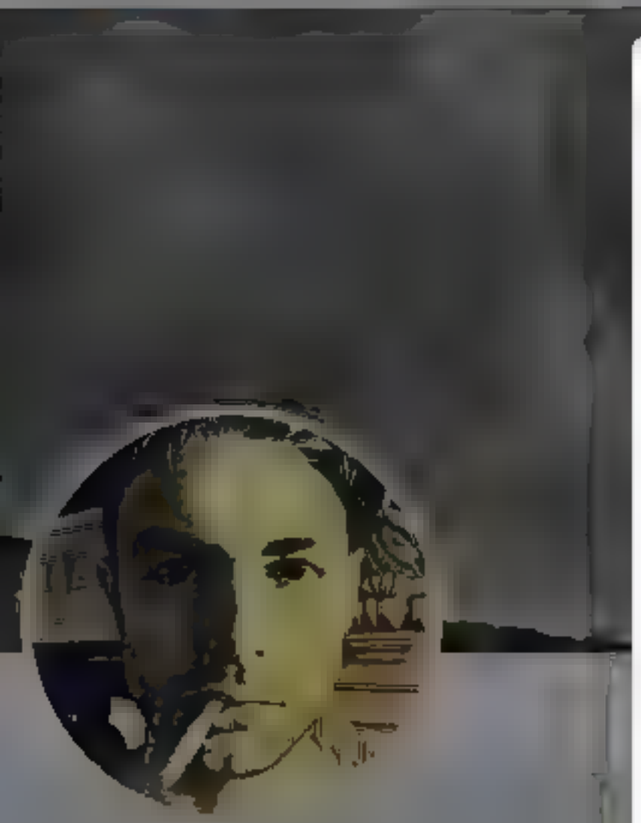
46 Retweets **19** Likes

5 46 19

shane palmer @palmer_shane · 26 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Luminat

AntiCointelPro Show @anticointelpro1 · 26 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted]
Cops of Corruption Always Get Busted Within Hours
Someone Really Needs To Update Their Conspiracies For The Digital Age

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Is Bitcoin a conspiracy to bring about a cashless society?
youtu.be/S_Svr4_D4lQ #bitcoin

8:43 AM - 25 Aug 2014

24 Retweets **10** Likes

6 24 10

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop · 25 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Cashless means cash ess. Explain why 'golden numbers' are better than commodities lol

Diamond Raider @RaiderDiamond · 25 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] just another form of a FIAT Currency IMO

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS is brutal and savage, so why didn't they just behead Foley on video? Why the need to stage it unless someone else released the vid?

+ 37 AM - 25 Aug 2014

50 Retweets **23** Likes

19 50 23

Erosity @Erosity ca · 25 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Exce lent quest on Was wondering myself

Joe Beles @ oeB23 · 25 A g 2014

Replying to [illegible]

C A maybe? Need a false flag to go to war

Heath Barkley @65Heath · 25 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

If it wasn t edited t wou dn't be so ava lable. The JS and SIS both want everyone to view it

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EXPERTS: JAMES FOLEY BEHEADING VIDEO LIKELY FAKE - infowars.com/experts-james- #jamesfoley

1:20 AM - 25 Aug 2014

35 Retweets **18** Likes

8 35 18

Jake @FakeEStott 25 Aug 2014
Replying to
Its definitely fake Seen many a beheading. This ain t one of them

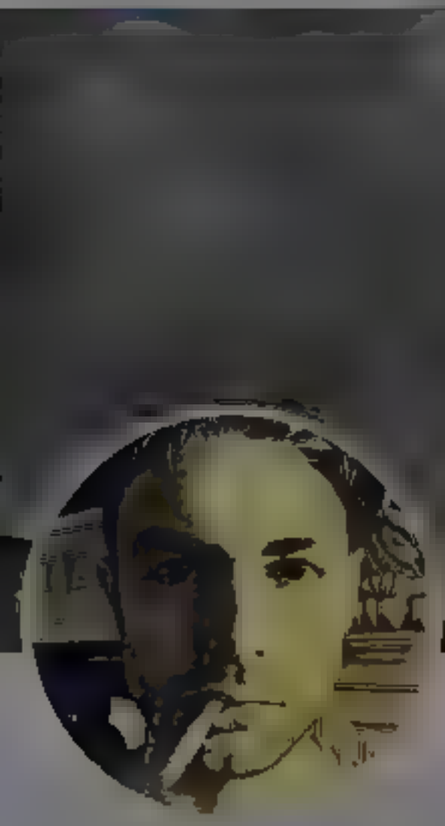
1

Crypto Leprechaun @DarbyOG 25 Aug 2014
Is Sunderland that rough

1

Jake @FakeEStott 25 Aug 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last week I was a conspiracy theorist for saying the Foley beheading video was fake, now top forensic experts agree.

4:24 AM - 25 Aug 2014

222 Retweets **97** Likes

31 222 97

Webbmaster 1 @Webbmaster1 · 25 Aug 2014

Replying to

And this week, cal s me a 'Consp racy Theorist' for daring to quest on the h ghly dubious officia narrative on

2

Jim Slip @jim slip · 25 Aug 2014

Replying to

article on the use of propaganda used to drag the US into WW1 al sound too fami liar?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kiev Accuses Russia of Invading Ukraine -

8:15 AM - 22 Aug 2014

24 Retweets **2** Likes

5 24 2

thoughtcrime @Albertofontanez · 22 Aug 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet so they lied again only wanted to do was send them human tarian aid to the people that are stricken by the shelling

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcasticus · 22 Aug 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet they're also claiming Russia stole Ukraine's gold, which we all know the US did [illegible]

Brent @BYaK711 · 22 Aug 2014

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

James Foley Beheading: What They're Not Telling You - youtu.be/nD8jJrYXBQs #JamesFoley

9:30 AM - 21 Aug 2014

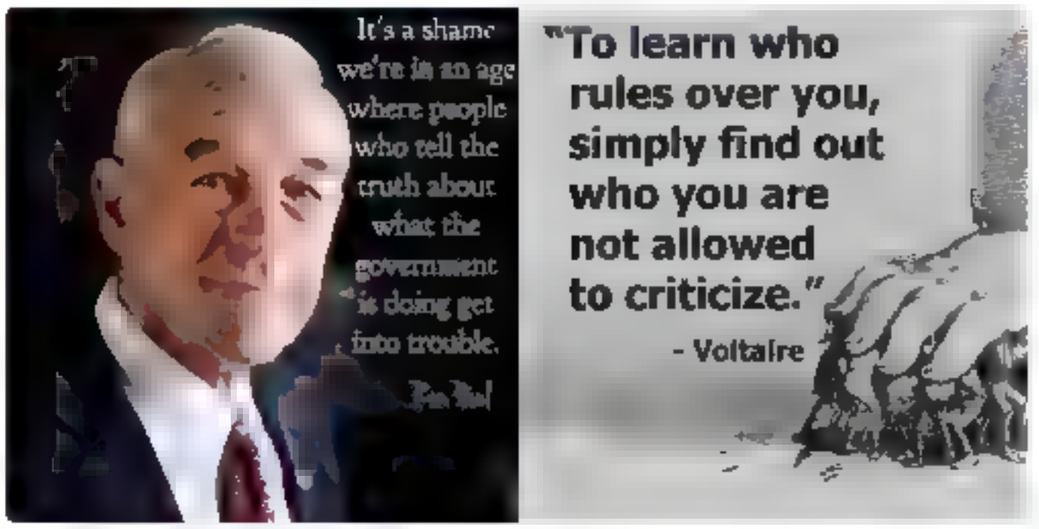
47 Retweets **19** Likes

14 47 19

In%^#Sky @Sky... - 21 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It seems now the pursuit of truth is a terrorism act against the liars in power?



11 4 4

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Letter Admits Illegals Allowed to Fly Without ID -

6:42 AM - 22 Aug 2014

40 Retweets **9** Likes

3 40 9

Ivy WolfTail ❤ @OuttawbackKid - 22 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] hello cuppy

1

AntiCointelPro Show @anticointelpro1 - 22 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
And They Have Just Admitted It

AntiCointelPro Show @anticointelpro1 - 22 Aug 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wow - this has reached nearly half a million views. People are deeply suspicious - youtube.com/watch?v=nD8jJr . #jamesfo ey

1:57 AM - 24 Aug 2014

61 Retweets **34** Likes

15 61 34

The Mitch @The Mitch92 · 24 Aug 2014

Replying to

You might want to ook at th s n regards to Sandy Hook.

3 2

AntiCointelPro Show @ant ointe pro1 · 24 Aug 2014

Replying to

A l You Have ToDo Is Look At The r ActionsThe NWO Thugs Are Acting Out L ke Cornered An ma s
They Are Scared & For Good Reason

1 1

Winyan Staz Wakien @W nyanStaz · 24 Aug 2014

Replying to

for good reasons too no way that itt e kn fe

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Army to Continue 'Black Helicopter' Training Over Twin Cities Despite Anger -

9:18 AM - 20 Aug 2014

33 Retweets **8** Likes

1 33 8

Mike Fortunato @Space Case 89 - 20 Aug 2014

Replying to

Army to Continue 'Black Helicopter' Training Over Twin Cities Despite Anger " am I still crazy?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Police say that merely WATCHING the James Foley beheading video may be an act of terrorism zeroheage com/news/2014-08-2 . #JamesFo ey

2:21 AM - 21 Aug 2014

43 Retweets **12** Likes

12 43 12

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Police: Merely Watching James Foley Beheading Video May Be an Act of Terrorism - nfowars com/uk-police-mere ... #JamesFoley

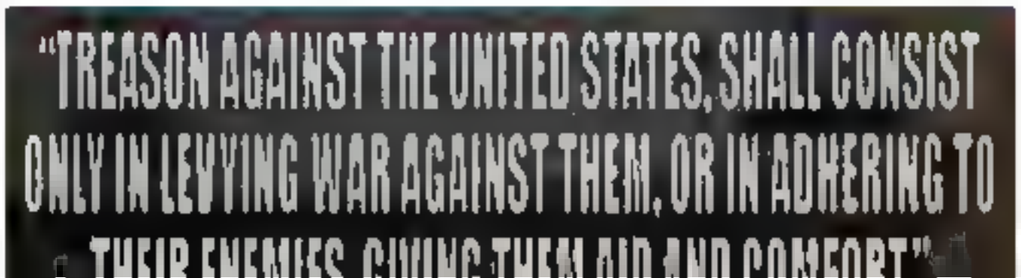
3:55 AM - 21 Aug 2014

43 Retweets **10** Likes

9 43 10

L D @LD963 21 Aug 2014

Replying to

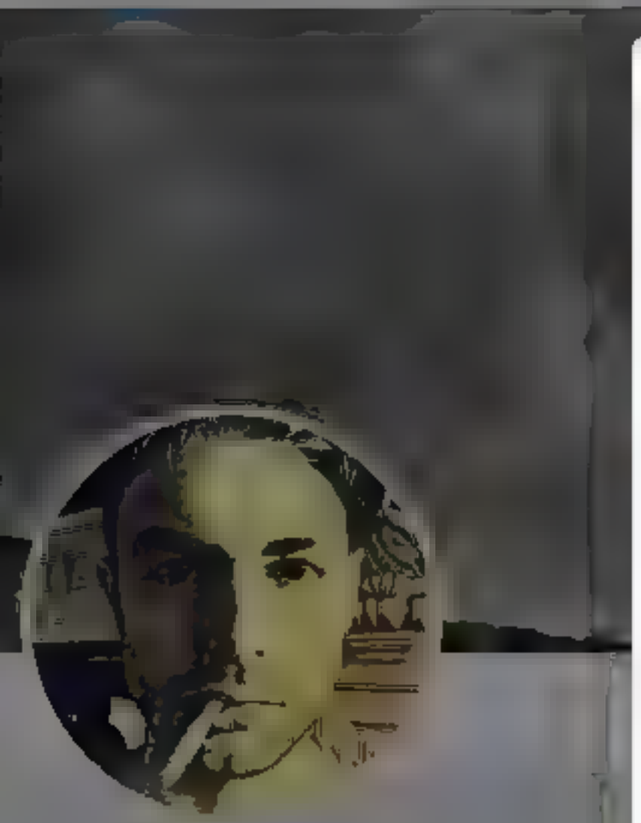


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Ferguson Cop Points Gun at Journalists: "I'm Going to F***ing Kill You!" - infowars.com/ferguson-cop-p.. #officergofuckyourself

2:52 AM - 20 Aug 2014

60 Retweets **22** Likes

3 60 22

LeakSource @LeakSource 20 Aug 2014

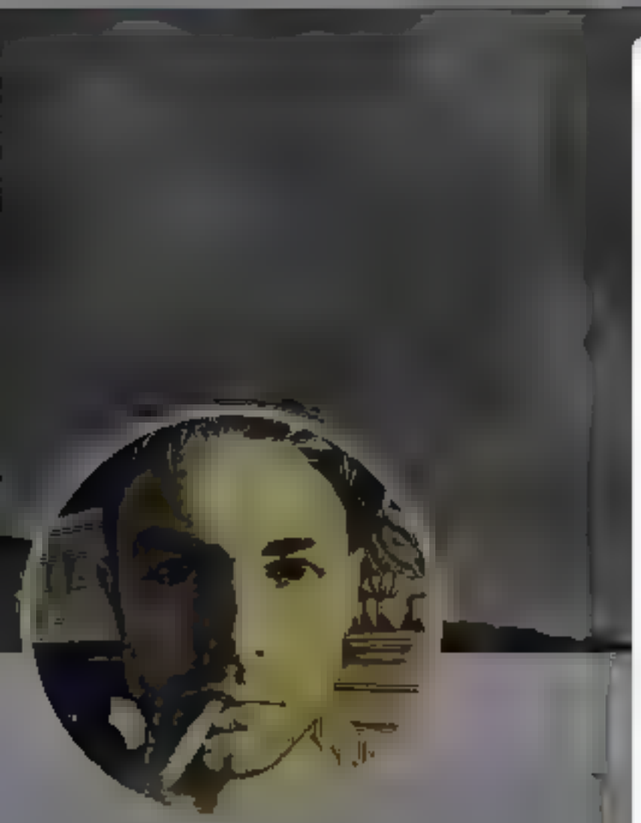
Replying to [illegible]

Sharon @pastrka 20 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

has twitter account. @officergofuckyourself explaining the problems his name has caused him in life.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Document confirming Army prepared to use lethal force during riots in U.S. receives zero mainstream media coverage -

8:07 AM - 20 Aug 2014

91 Retweets **30** Likes

4 91 30

Alan @AFK_TO_ - 20 Aug 2014

Replying to

And to think US & EU Govts slammed Yanukovych for use of Riot Police in Ukraine, who were found NOT GUILTY

1 2

The Black Cat @blackcat9508 - 20 Aug 2014

Replying to

the media is one of the main culprits of all the chaos going on out there. Damn msnbc CNN. Been bullied by rioters

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still waiting on U.S. & Kiev to release damning #MH17 evidence over a month later. No air traffic control tapes. Dropped like a hot potato.

7:40 AM - 20 Aug 2014

125 Retweets **56** Likes

13 125 56

Tony Cartalucci @TonyCartalucc · 20 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] or evidence of the phantom Russian tank column they claimed they destroyed

1 6

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 · 20 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I read that Glenn Thomas, the world's leading expert on aids and the [illegible] virus was killed in [illegible]

1 1 1

[illegible]

Wiseup @truetune · 20 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Chinese State Media Lectures U.S. on Human Rights After #Ferguson Riots -

1 53 PM 19 A g 2014

47 Retweets **13** Likes

8 47 13

None Of Your Business @HankJsMackim Js 19 Aug 2014
Reply ng to
I don t agree with what s going down n Ferguson but honestly Fuck The Chinese

1

IZE @ srae tucker 19 Aug 2014
Reply ng to
ocal res dents vs outoftown co nte

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Joe Biggs @Ramboggs 20 Aug 2014

@LeakSource nfo [illegible] that was crazy. That guy was out for blood. He had to be pulled back. What a thug#policestate [illegible]

2 4 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Ramboggs @LeakSourceInfo Doing an article on this right now, do we have our own clip, Biggs?

10:30 AM - 20 Aug 2014

2 Retweets 6 Likes

2 2 6

Joe Biggs @Ramboggs 20 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

@LeakSourceInfo yeah. Marcos is editing video now. Be up by morning. He also pointed it at me. I thought one of us were dead

2 4 6

Original6ix @original6ix 20 Aug 2014

[illegible] @LeakSource nfo you must shake your head at these wanna be soldiers, you served your country and come home to this

1

Joe Biggs @Ramboggs 20 Aug 2014

[illegible] @LeakSource nfo [illegible] t s sickening to see this. Makes my blood boil. How can this be in America

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

MSNBC Host: Maybe Cops Need Military Gear to Deal With "Anti-Government" Groups - nfowars com/msnbc-host-may #Ferguson

7 39 AM 19 Aug 2014

54 Retweets **18** Likes

10 54 18

Jerrald Coe @JerraldCoe 19 Aug 2014

Reply ng to

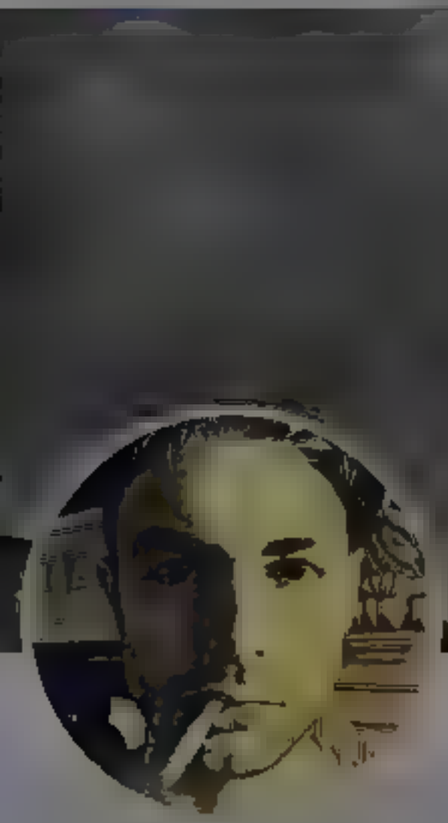
the rhetoric re ent essly merges "ant government" > "terorist" Super art c e!

Howy @HowardRoark 19 Aug 20 4

Reply ng to

Can t hav violent b ack undrc ass with no

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck's @theblaze isn't too fussed about snipers being pointed at journalists, but some idiot's home made 'ISIS' sign is "chilling."

1:49 AM - 19 Aug 2014

25 Retweets **18** Likes

5 25 18



Joseph Dinan @ProfessorDhamma 19 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ts obvious to anyone with a brain Glenn Beck is a double agent. If a Republ can gets e ected he'l defend them

1



CryptOhio INFJ @CryptOhio 19 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

You shou d listen to G enn Paul his mind s protected since he s wearing holy underwear [illegible]

1



Kindred Spirit @KindredMagazine 19 Aug 2014

@Maxco nOhio [illegible] OMG! I th nk my Gran wore those M nd you she was born in 1899)



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: New Black Panthers Leader Works With Police to Corral #Ferguson Protesters -

4:20 AM - 19 Aug 2014

24 Retweets **9** Likes

2 24 9

Crime Doctor Phd @Pa ad n333 · 19 Aug 2014

Reply ng to

we' l done Paul for digging out that document on the Alex Jones show Have you seen photo of Pat Mcg B'ham airport

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America, 2014. #Ferguson



1:01 AM - 19 Aug 2014

142 Retweets **37** Likes

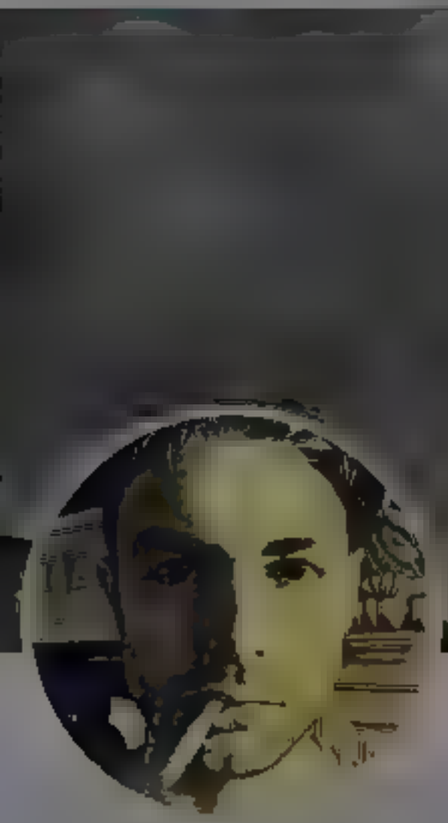
11 142 37

Mother Shipton @mother_shipton 19 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck's @theblaze has been the biggest apologist for the militarized police state. When will they realize all Americans are the target?

1:43 AM - 19 Aug 2014

44 Retweets **28** Likes

9 44 28

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 19 Aug 2014
Replying to
Remember when Alex and you were k ss ng h s ass a coup e years ago and trying to get him on the show? Hypocrites

Trassig Sentient @trassigsentient 19 Aug 2014
Replying to
Beck is a fi thy Z onist as you we l know As long as it happens to the plebs only he don t give a sh t

Akib Mahmood @ak18dar 19 Aug 2014
Replying to
Beck s totally out of touch with real ty The whee mayb spinning but the gerbi s long been dead



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jake Tapper Goes Off on Police Reaction in #Ferguson: 'This Doesn't Make Any Sense!' -

1:05 AM - 19 Aug 2014

38 Retweets **25** Likes

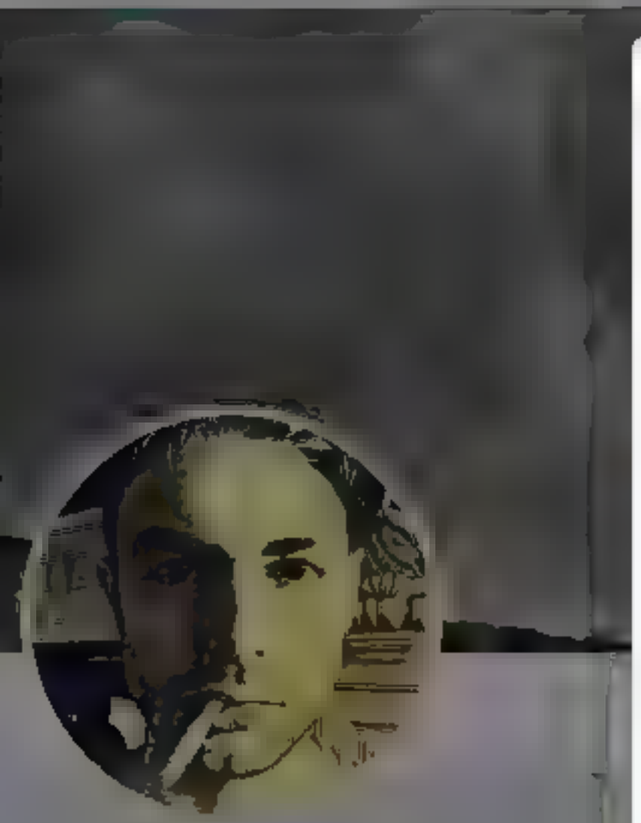
3 38 25

Mary Stewart @MaryStewart01 · 19 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Tell him to ask Eric Holder he's in charge

Off The Deep End @GypsyGentry · 19 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] They did it they broke Jake Tapper Oh, the humanity

Nick @NickmhTW · 19 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Army preparing for mass riots in U.S., lethal force. My appearance on the Alex Jones Show - yo.jtu.be/6swh3MvV8yA #Ferguson

1:09 AM - 19 Aug 2014

58 Retweets **34** Likes

8 58 34

zlop @z oppo z 19 Aug 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] More d straction from Gaza s needed So that Israe can continue to expand

1

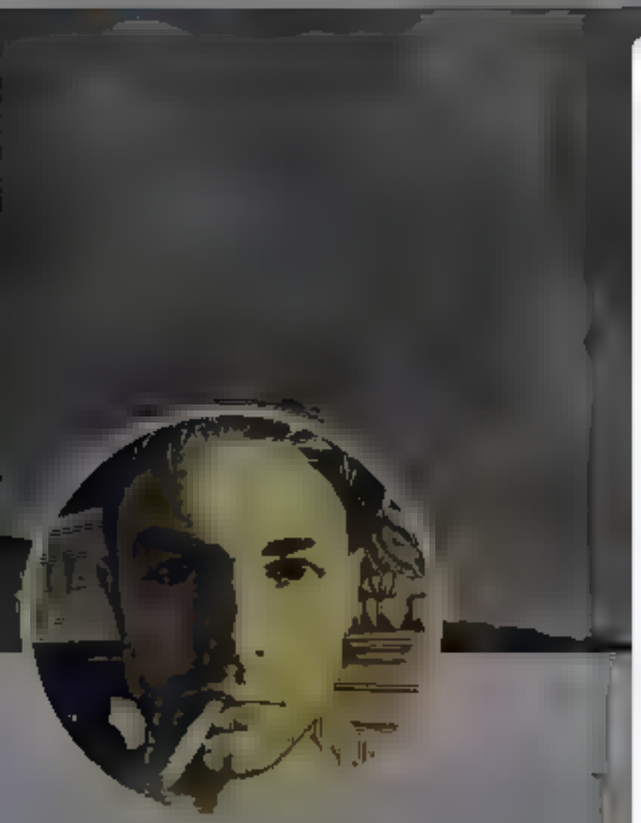
SacredBones @skankbones 19 Aug 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] THIS IS MOVIE PREVIEW

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Document: Army Preparing to Use Lethal Force Against "Unarmed Civilians" During "Full Scale Riots" in US - nfowars com/aocument-army- #Ferguson

11 59 AM 18 Aug 2014

116 Retweets **45** Likes

3 116 45

(((REAL TEAPARTY™))) @NHTeaParties 17 Aug 2014

Reply ng to [illegible] And they earned th s from the [illegible]

1 2 2

Anne Beckett @AnneBeck58 17 Aug 2014

[illegible] ABSOLUTELY, NHTP! Yet saying so makes the [illegible] rea ly mad Cries & Kvetch ng, [illegible] (haha)

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Screenshot from document which trains U.S. troops to use "lethal response" against "unarmed civilians." within U.S.

Crowd Control	*Lethal Response*			
	Sniper Response	***Small Arms Direct Fire***	***Aerial Fires***	***Indirect Fires***
Unarmed civilians	• Ensure that target leaders or troublemakers are targeted. • Use the minimum response necessary • Exploit the psychological effect of an attack.	• Determine that sniper response is insufficient. • Consider demonstrating capabilities. • Exploit the psychological effect of a lethal response. • Escalate gradually starting with a small caliber single round and work up to a large caliber automatic	• Determine that small arms direct fire is ineffective • Use the minimum response necessary • Use a minimal precision strike initially; use subsequent fires based on the situation • Exploit the psychological impact of each strike	• Determine that air assets are unavailable or ineffective. • Use the minimum response necessary • Ensure that the response is directed by the on-site commander
Armed civilians (knives, clubs)	• Close air support and indirect fires must be authorized. • Consider requesting permission for use when— ▪ All lesser means have been ineffective ▪ There are physical eyes on the target. ▪ Proximity to civilians has been considered. ▪ Prudent risk to friendly forces and evacuees outweighs the prudent risk of collateral damage			
Armed crowds and military (firearms)				

Legend:
RCA riot control agent
MISO military information support operations

Figure 2-1 Sample GRM card (continued)

12:32 PM - 18 Aug 2014

172 Retweets **60** Likes

12 172 60

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am on the Alex Jones show in 15 minutes to break a huge story. #Ferguson

10:09 AM - 18 Aug 2014

29 Retweets **29** Likes

17 29 29

Vic Livingston @scrivener50 18 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet UNTOLD STORY: Rogue militante #[illegible] spawns disorder to justify police state: vet journo

[illegible]

1

Steve J @b[illegible]eachbeach 18 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Lete me guess.. They are putting chemtrails in the teargas?

[illegible]

1

mattsiatti @mattsiatti 18 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet you made some more shirts up?? Isn't gonna help you sell preparedness products??

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

DOJ, Communists, New Black Panthers Hijack #Ferguson Protests -

7:52 AM - 18 Aug 2014

23 Retweets **7** Likes

4 23 7

Richard Munchel @MunchelRichard 18 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Personally I am fine with them would only worry about social conservatives.

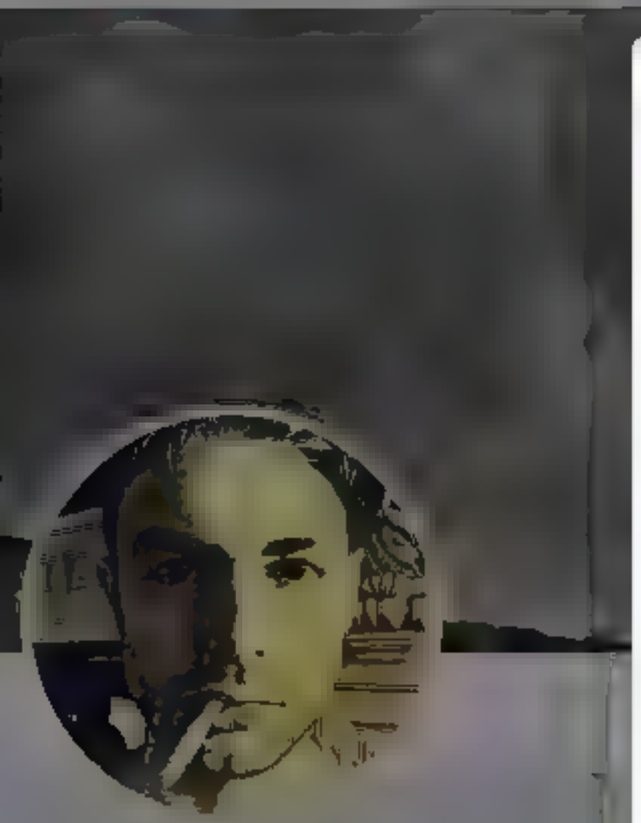
Hugh Beaumont @beaversdad 18 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah happy Monday to you too.

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are we on the Verge of Renewed Race Riots with the Turn in the War Cycle in 2014? armstrongeconomics.com/2014/08/17/are ... #Ferguson

1:22 AM - 18 Aug 2014

23 Retweets **11** Likes

3 23 11

Michael Martin @Cathexes nc · 18 Aug 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] This s the *other* surv footage of Brown the cops d dn't re ease [illegible]

1

Ali Kat @TheRealAlkat · 18 Aug 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] com ng soon sis Amer cana a war where everyone fights everyone and no one wins . whi e the banksters cash in

STRANGER THAN FICTION NEWS @[illegible]onjohnson · 18 Aug 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ferguson has become east germany . thanks obama (PIC & VIDEO

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is some of the violence in #Ferguson being staged by provocateurs to justify the militarized police crackdown?

1:18 AM - 18 Aug 2014

58 Retweets **22** Likes

13 58 22

Für immer Punk @[illegible]hansson 18 Aug 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Agitators most certainly have shown up in #Fe[illegible] but why would u assume they're the state agents? Occam's razor applies

1

Alex @BelieversBeware 18 Aug 2014
[illegible] when does occams razor not apply?

1

Für immer Punk @[illegible]hansson 18 Aug 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drudge Juxtaposition:

HILLARY DEMANDS 'PRESIDENTIAL SUITE' IN VEGAS...

Rand Paul Heads To Guatemala To Conduct Charity Eye Surgeries...

12:50 PM - 17 Aug 2014

68 Retweets **24** Likes

8 68 24

Jack @cossa68 17 Aug 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] your contradiction, blowing drudge who supports [redacted] while claiming to support Palestine

2 3 2

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 17 Aug 2014

[redacted] He also bows Rand "professional sell out" Paul and Michael Savage(real last name Weiner), hardcore neocon asshole

1 1

Jack @cossa68 17 Aug 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So if 500 people show up to violate the "curfew" imposed by Gov. Nixon, is his militarized goon brigade going to arrest them all? #Ferguson

2:37 PM - 16 Aug 2014

146 Retweets **99** Likes

42 146 99

Aaròn @W seG .y0 O 16 Aug 2014
Rep y ng to
nope They' l just shoot them

1 2

Peter Warne @PeterWarne.9 16 Aug 2014
yep, It s a ot easier to shoot someone than arrest them

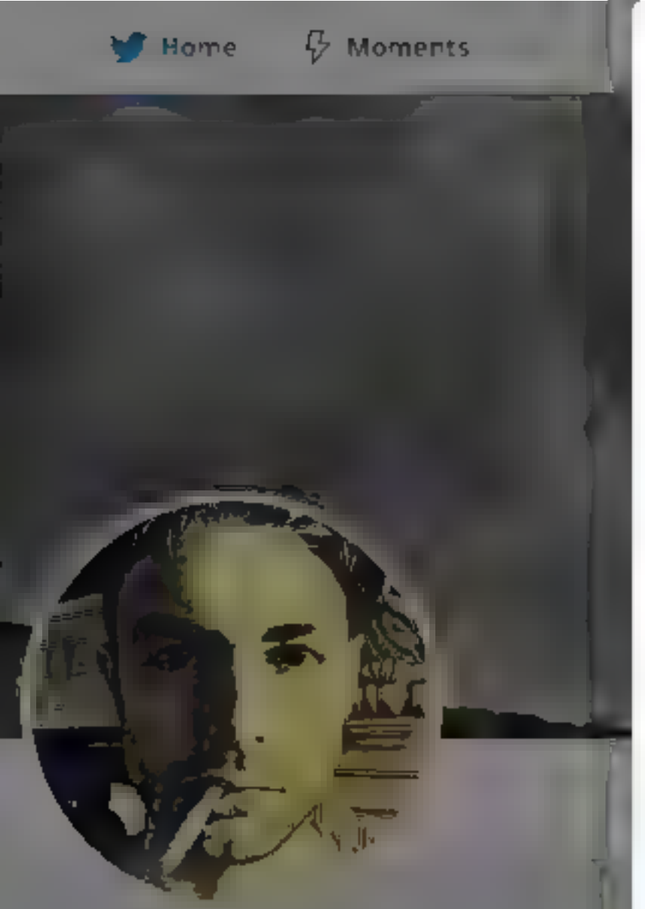
1

Aaròn @W seG .y0 O 17 Aug 2014
one person shot ast night smh

Chopped Liver @PatriotBitch 17 Aug 2014

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars is now the 7th biggest political website in the world. Onwards and upwards! ebizmba.com/articles/po it ..



1 | HuffingtonPost

40 eBizMBA Rank **110,000,000** Estimated Unique Monthly Visitors 25 Compete Rank 15 Quantcast Rank 80 Alexa Rank August 15 2014

The Most Popular Political Websites eBizMBA



2 | The Blaze

297 eBizMBA Rank **25,000,000** Estimated Unique Monthly Visitors 275 Compete Rank 55 Quantcast Rank 562 Alexa Rank August 15 2014

The Most Popular Political Websites eBizMBA



3 | Drudge Report

354 eBizMBA Rank **21,000,000** Estimated Unique Monthly Visitors 501 Compete Rank 128 Quantcast Rank 433 Alexa Rank August 15 2014

The Most Popular Political Websites eBizMBA



4 | NewsMax

687 eBizMBA Rank **16,000,000** Estimated Unique Monthly Visitors 212 Compete Rank 158 Quantcast Rank 1711 Alexa Rank August 15 2014

The Most Popular Political Websites eBizMBA



5 | Politico

870 eBizMBA Rank **15,000,000** Estimated Unique Monthly Visitors 301 Compete Rank 245 Quantcast Rank 1555 Alexa Rank August 15 2014

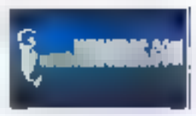
The Most Popular Political Websites eBizMBA



6 | Salon

991 eBizMBA Rank **14,000,000** Estimated Unique Monthly Visitors 1 207 Compete Rank 184 Quantcast Rank 1 281 Alexa Rank August 15 2014

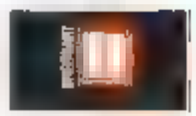
The Most Popular Political Websites eBizMBA



7 | InfoWars

972 eBizMBA Rank **13,000,000** Estimated Unique Monthly Visitors 1 131 Compete Rank 471 Quantcast Rank 1 313 Alexa Rank August 15 2014

The Most Popular Political Websites eBizMBA



8 | Breitbart

1 110 eBizMBA Rank **12,500,000** Estimated Unique Monthly Visitors 897 Compete Rank 744 Quantcast Rank 1 323 Alexa Rank August 15 2014

The Most Popular Political Websites eBizMBA

7:48 AM - 16 Aug 2014

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Governor Nixon imposes curfew in #Ferguson - Translation - Governor Nixon bans the First Amendment.

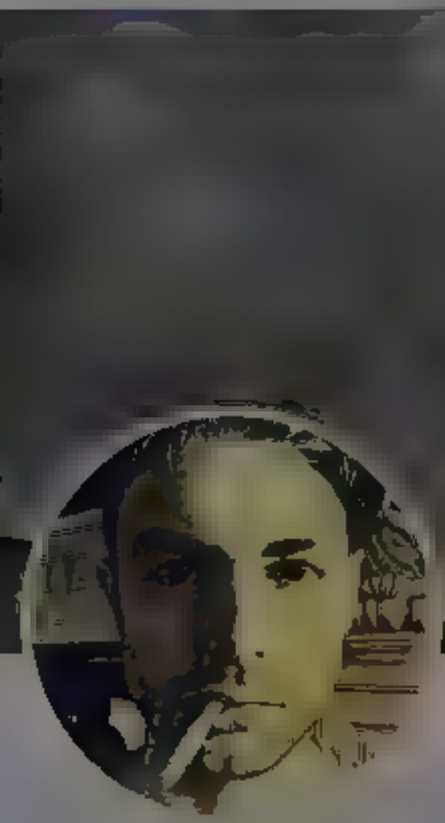
2:21 PM - 16 Aug 2014

65 Retweets **35** Likes

10 65 35

that weird guy at the back @chris_atmer 16 Aug 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Ferguson Update 2/2 - Police told by superiors to "stand down" during looting -

FOX2now @FOX2now
@stlcountypd a so confirms ts officers responded to loot ng at Ferguson Market, but were told to stand down by ncident command

2 23 AM - 16 Aug 2014

29 Retweets **10** Likes

2 29 10

MorganOnThaReal @morganonthareal 16 Aug 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] so they teach them to stand down" during looting, but "go ahead and EXECUTE a young man for walk ng down the road "

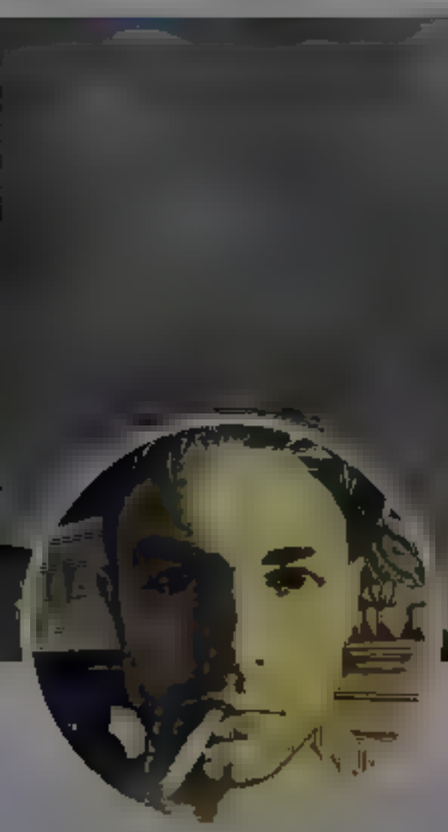
3 20 10

MorganOnThaReal @morganonthareal 21 A g 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] That's exactly what I meant And prove to me that cop had n ur es, news says "unnamed sources"

3

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Ferguson Update 1/2 - Militarized cops return, tear gas fired. Sporadic looting, some protesters protect stores from looting.

2:22 AM - 16 Aug 2014

27 Retweets **16** Likes

3 27 16

dkeithloyd @dkeithloyd50 16 Aug 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I wouldn't go in there unless I had all the protection available do you blame the police for being safe [redacted]

1

dkeithloyd @dkeithloyd50 16 Aug 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] The protestors in [redacted] should go home.

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

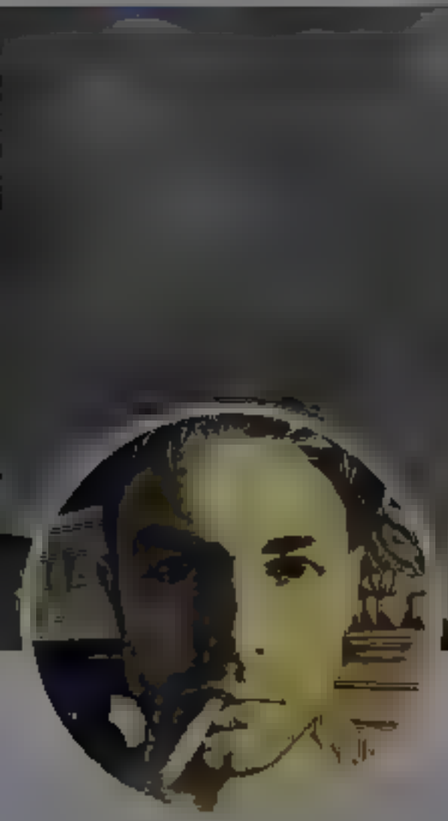
[redacted] 1

[redacted]

[redacted] terms [redacted] Policy [redacted] Ads [redacted]

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge respect for @Rambobiggs , Jakari Jackson & Josh Owens for courageous and incisive reporting from #ferguson this week.

2:51 PM - 15 Aug 2014

42 Retweets **34** Likes

6 42 34

Mikael Thalen ✓ @MikaelThalen · 15 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Seriously, incredible footage

1 3

Ronald Imholt @jmholt77 · 15 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] the real deal

Johnnie Walker @ZeppelinGuy2 · 16 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] reports of people by quick trip protesting and getting threatened with arrest

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@RealAlex_Jones v @maxkeiser in studio: The unstoppable force meets the immovable object. :-D

12:01 PM - 15 Aug 2014

8 Retweets **20** Likes

8 8 20

Ryan Thomas @ryanthomas2014 - 15 Aug 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] please post the link when available

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 15 Aug 2014

[redacted] It's happening right now

2

Ryan Thomas @ryanthomas2014 - 15 Aug 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia has sensationally accused Ukraine of killing their own troops to pin the blame on Moscow - infowars.com/russia-accuses .. #falseflag

1:25 PM - 15 Aug 2014

51 Retweets **12** Likes

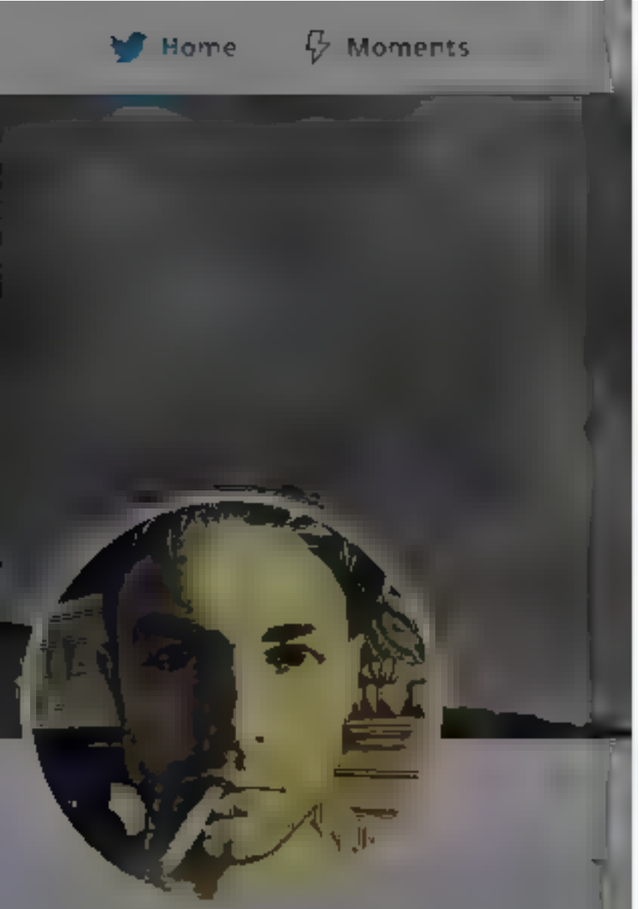
10 51 12

Truth is Hate Speech @wakeup p 16 Aug 2014

Replying to

there s no evidence of Russ a nvading says Wh tehouse

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 8 20



Ryan Thomas @ryanthomas2013 · 15 Aug 2014

[illegible] please post the link when available

1



Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@ryantnomas2013 @RealAlexJones @maxxe ser It's happening right now

12:04 PM - 15 Aug 2014

2



Ryan Thomas @ryanthomas2013 · 15 Aug 2014

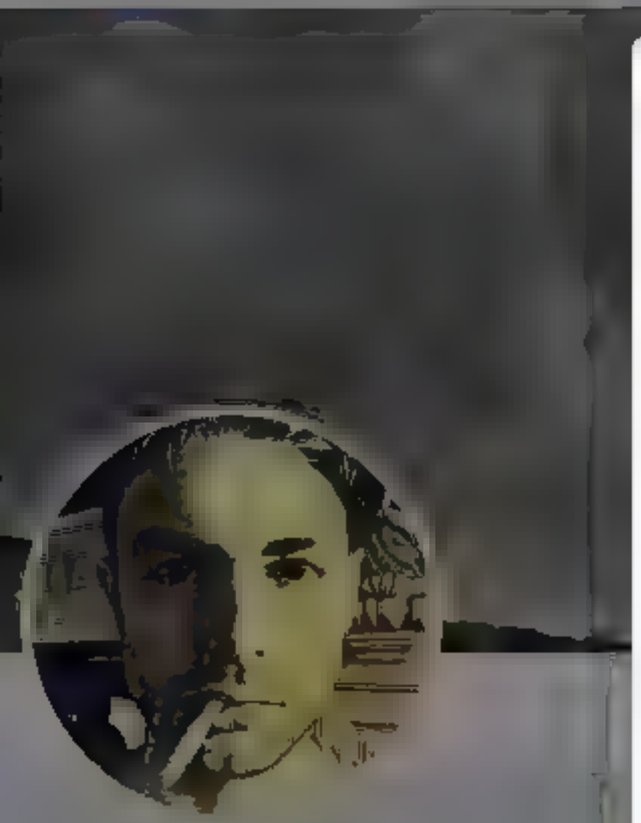
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thanks

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads Info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It Begins: Ukraine Troops Destroy Part Of "Armed" Russian Convoy, Stocks Crash -

8:23 AM - 15 Aug 2014

37 Retweets **18** Likes

5 37 18

Kenneth Arctander J. @karctander 15 Aug 2014

Replying to

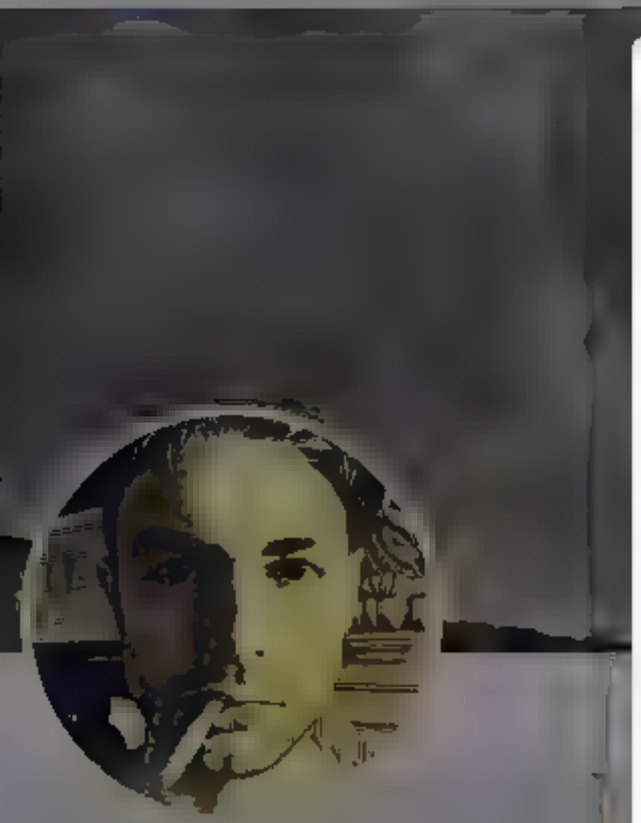
They are dead scared of the aid convoy reaching

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The huge resistance to what was unfolding in #Ferguson forced authorities to back down. Victory for liberty.

4:14 AM - 15 Aug 2014

51 Retweets **40** Likes

4 51 40

Angry Black Patriot @angryb ackpat 15 Aug 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Cop Arrested Over Anti-TSA Protest on Public Property -

8:08 AM - 15 Aug 2014

18 Retweets **6** Likes

18 6

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

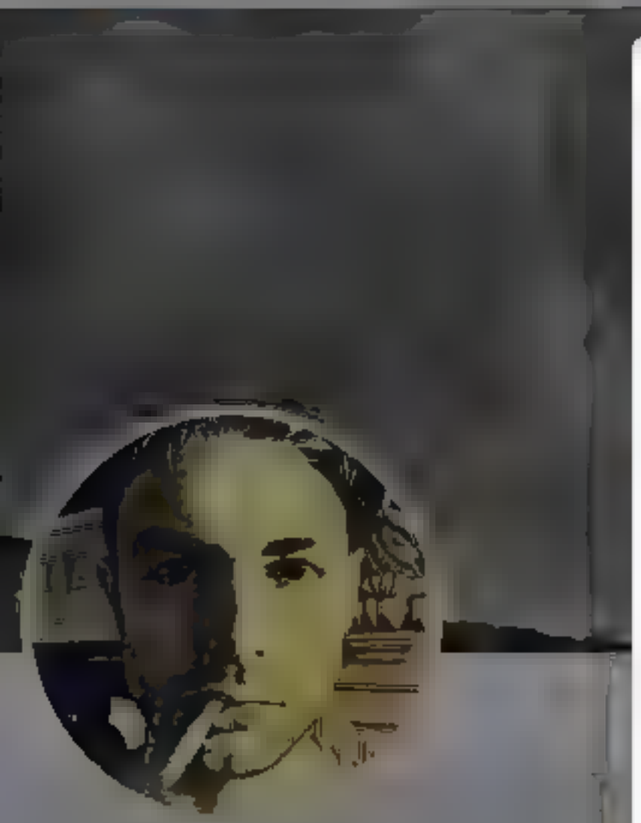
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SWAT Team Claims They Were 'Helping' in Tear Gassing of Journalists - [illegible]nfowars.com/swat-team-c[illegible]a[illegible].. #Ferguson #HandsUpDontSnoot

4:48 AM - 15 Aug 2014

41 Retweets **11** Likes

7 41 11

|LΔKOTΔ\ S3C @Lakota_Sec - 15 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

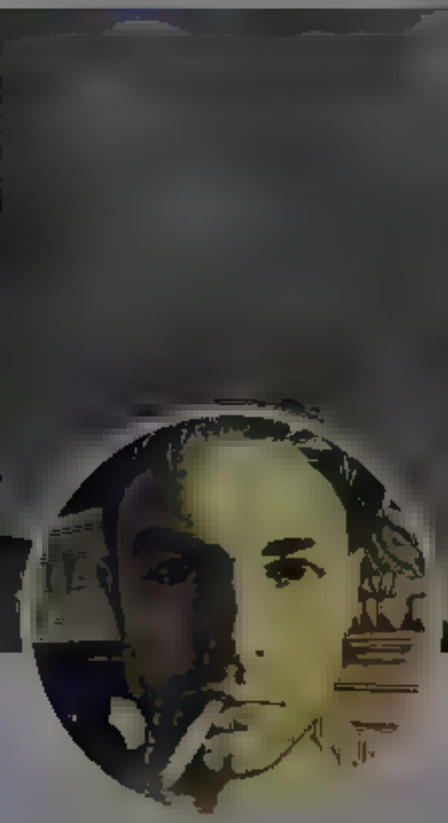
[illegible] f that's he ping I'd hate to see hindering. [illegible]

Dawn @dawn[illegible]rawford7[illegible] - 22 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The cops are shamefu[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stand down of riot cops in #Ferguson sends a powerful message - de-militarize police departments across America NOW. #HandsUpDontSnoot

4:1o AM - 15 Aug 2014

83 Retweets **53** Likes

7 83 53

Global Magna Carta @GMagnaCarta 15 Aug 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Police are the arb ters of the law Not suppressors [illegible]

❤❤Dharma Jane❤❤ @[illegible]anesherd 15 Aug 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes, that they are fina ly isten ng to good advice

AntiCointelPro Show @ant co nte pro1 15 A g 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Now they al see & understand ALL of T s M:NDoverMATTER

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Jber banned in Berlin. Control freak socialists actually hate freedom of choice -

2:35 AM - 15 Aug 2014

28 Retweets **15** Likes

5 28 15

TenaciousC @TenaciousC 15 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] these aholes who call themselves socialists are actually communist dictators same sh t n Belg um

1

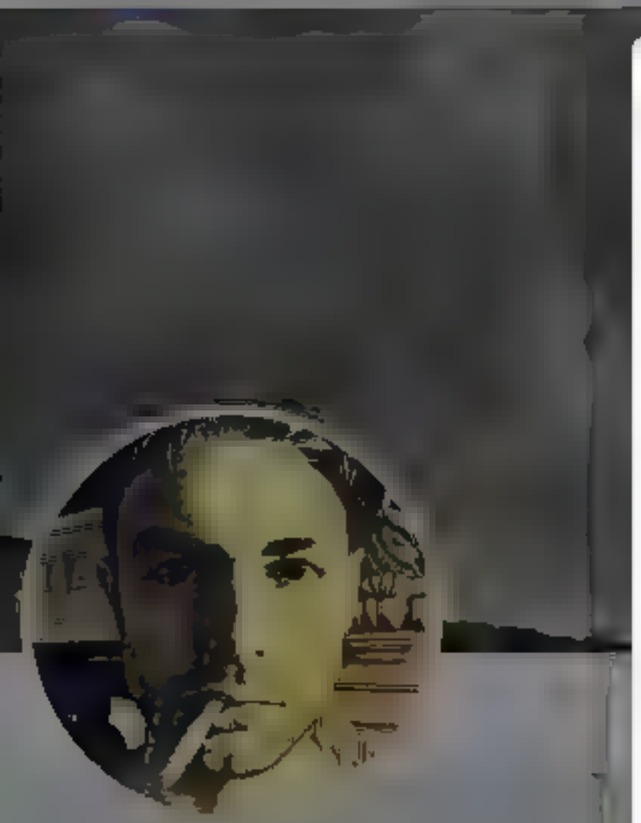
AntiCointelPro Show @anticointelpro1 15 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They will stop dead in their tracks when the dogs finally realize they have teeth & claws & do not need to intimidate. STAND

[illegible] erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Full video of SWAT police tear gassing journalists & dismantling camera equipment - nfowars com/shock-video-fe . . #Ferguson #HandsUpDontShoot

8 03 AM 14 Aug 2014

120 Retweets **27** Likes

6 120 27

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @nat 14 Aug 2014

Reply ng to

dont l ke seeing that swat pig po nting his M4 at civil an homes he wasnt under fire or threat, the po ce were the threat.

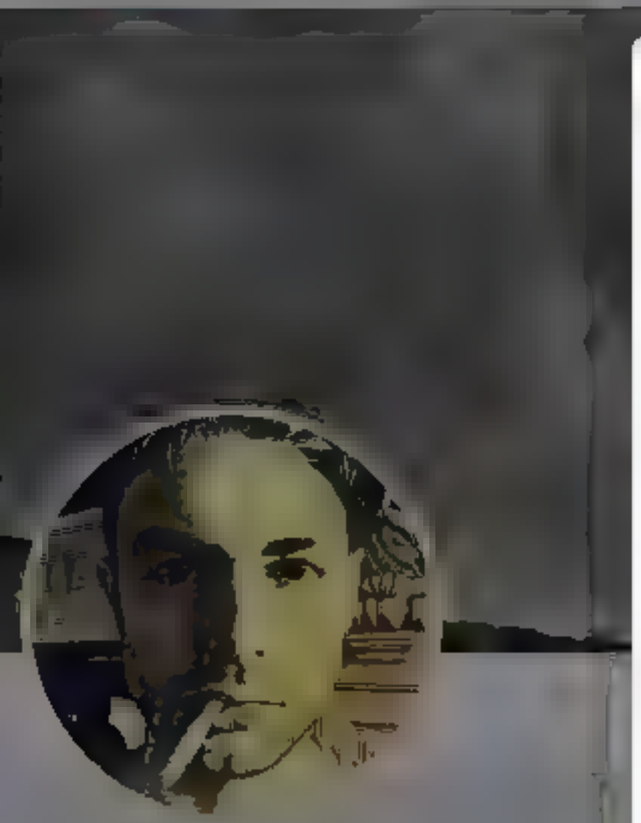
2 2

#FuckYourBadge @ Benat o 14 Aug 201+

Reply ng to

It s ur CONSTITUTIONAL R GHT 2 FILM ALL COPS

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: The Truth About the #Ferguson Riots & Martial Law - youtu.be/ckMIS93dA6w #HandsUpDontSnoot #mediablackout

10:30 AM - 14 Aug 2014

67 Retweets **39** Likes

6 67 39

thoughtcrime @Albertofontanez 14 Aug 2014

Replying to

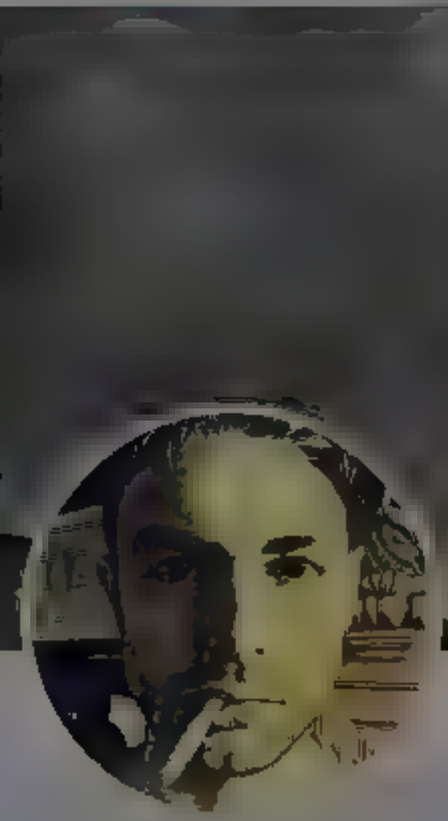
n New York city peop e don't really care about what s going on n Ferguson not at a l because it's agenda 21and it's work ng

1 1

thoughtcrime @Albertofontanez 16 Aug 2014

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many fucking times? The looting happened Sunday. Cops went AWOL. This does not justify the militarized occupation of a town. #ferguson

o 11 AM - 14 Aug 2014

25 Retweets **23** Likes

7 25 23

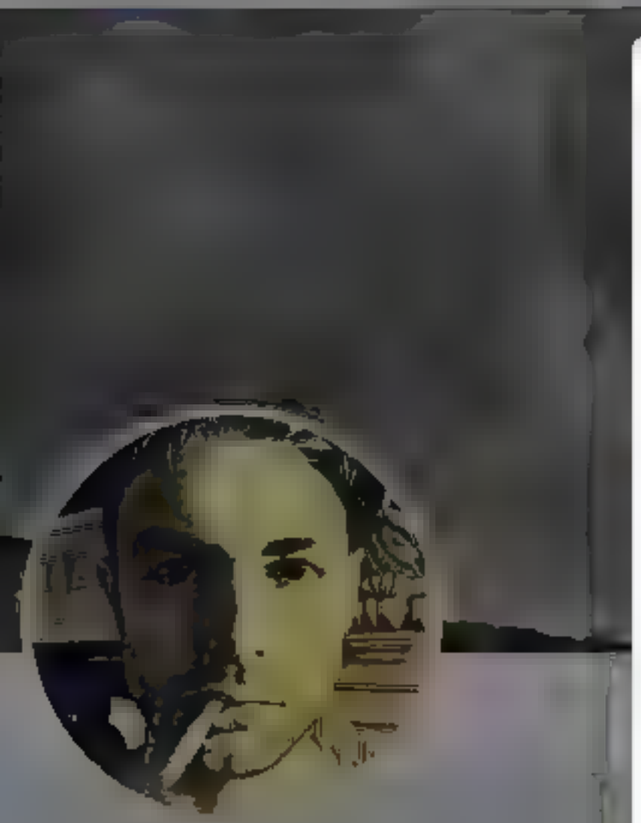
Sir LegitTargetTDA @LegitTarget 14 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I thought that when pol ce forces become oppress ve NATO r des in and saves everyone with Regime C hange? Obama going now?

1

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @EvilSexyB tch 14 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] As many t mes as the C TIZENS KEEP ALLOWING IT

Krafty.Wurker @KraftyWurker 14 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] In America, cops only do what the pol tic ans te l them to do

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video: #Ferguson Police deliberately tear gas journalists, seize cameras, aim snipers. infowars.com/shock-video-fe #HandsUpDontSnoot

o 26 AM - 14 Aug 2014

48 Retweets **16** Likes

1 48 16

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @E ilySexyB tch · 14 Aug 2014

Rep y ng to

✔✔✔🔴 . Shock Video Pol ce del berate y tear gas ,ournal sts, se ze cameras, a m snipers.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While a black community was under militarized siege last night, Obama was dancing around at Farm Neck Golf Club. #Ferguson #HandsUpDontShoot

6:39 AM - 14 Aug 2014

111 Retweets **90** Likes

21 111 90

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 14 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The same black community that you joined the MSM in smearing as a bunch of looters? Stop acting like you care you hypocrite @PrisonPlanet

Gil Gamesh @OuchoSparks · 14 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Putter for a fiddle

большая кнопка @MichaelAlex · 14 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet He completely checked out and quit caring about 8 months ago

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Remember when we were conspiracy theorists for warning of martial law? Now Newsweek admits U.S. police are an "army."

8:01 AM - 14 Aug 2014

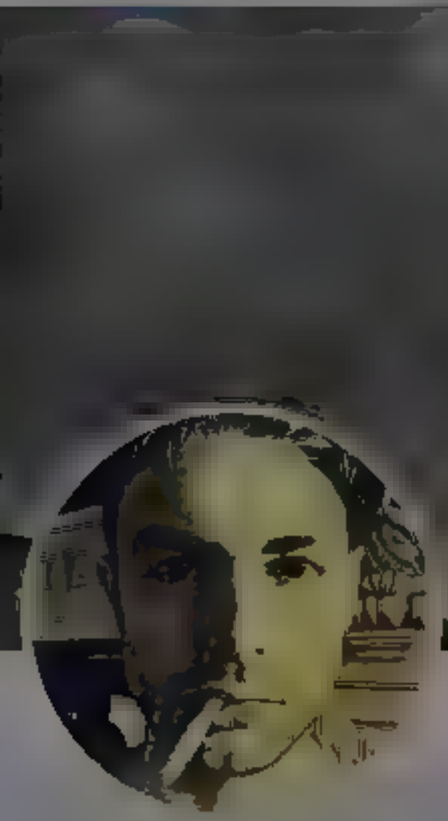
196 Retweets **79** Likes

13 196 79

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#Ferguson cops accuse protesters of not being "peaceful" while firing rubber bullets, tear gas & pointing sniper rifles. Fucking outrageous.

5:47 AM - 14 Aug 2014

58 Retweets **41** Likes

6 58 41

Howy @HowardRoark - 14 Aug 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Those "protestors"/rioters are shoot ng people looting shops 4 rims and burn ng sh t. THAT is what's outrageous.

1

Krafty.Wurker @KraftyWurker - 14 Aug 2014

[illegible] S nce when do Blacks need an excuse to r ot?

1

Howy @HowardRoark - 14 Aug 2014

[illegible] It s the r comfy p ace

Howy @HowardRoark - 14 Aug 2014

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 48 18

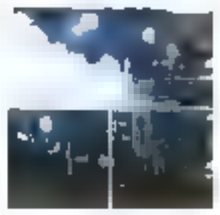


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@AndrewAQLD The cops were AWOL during the looting. Plenty of them around to arrest & harass journalists though -

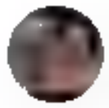


Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet
More proof m l tar zed cops in #Ferguson are de liberately targeting med a Th s has noth ng to do with looters.

5 26 AM 14 Aug 2014

2 Retweets **1** Like

5 2 1



King-Sh*tlord @ CW828 17 Aug 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul I forgot, you're now a "coincidence theorist", anyone who not ces pred ct ve program ng(fam ly guy) is a lunatic.



King-Sh*tlord @ CW828 17 Aug 2014

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

More proof militarized cops in #Ferguson are deliberately targeting media. This has nothing to do with looters.



5:18 AM - 14 Aug 2014

651 Retweets **226** Likes

35 651 226

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Use.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Brian Biscieglia @BrianB sc eg a · 14 A.g ·014

[illegible]er I can Pol ce overstepping bounds in one town does not make the JS a "pol ce state"

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@BrianBisc eglia - police departments across the country are buying armored vehicles used in war zones. The time for denial is over.

5 07 AM · 14 A .g · 014

44 Retweets **22** ·ikes

9 · 44 · 22

Shawn M Miller @ShawnMM er · 4 Aug 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Ho land, M chigan bought one! (2 th nk actually)

1

Ali Kat @TheRea A kat · 14 A.g ·014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

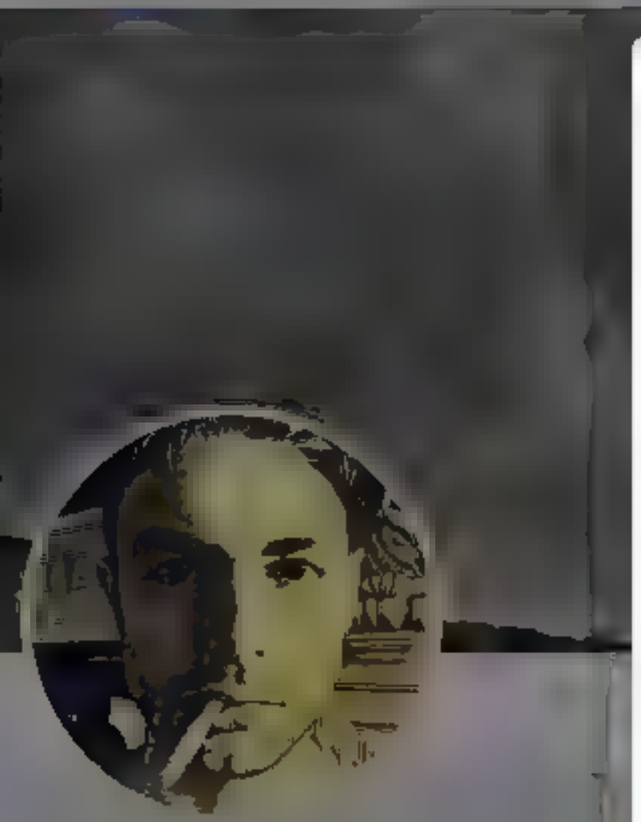
[illegible] Am I on the wrong planet? Thought there was more moral courage but see very ·tt·e except for folks on-·ine

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

P·v·cy [illegible] Cor·ies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

For all the apologists claiming #Ferguson is an isolated case, you obviously failed to read this huge ACLU report -

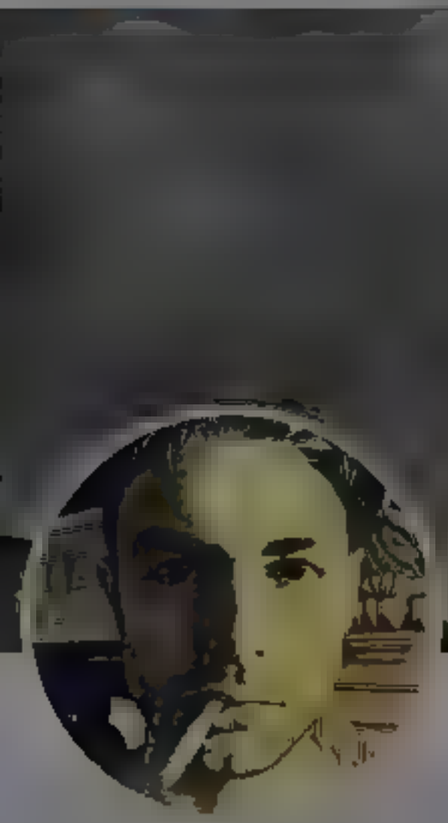
5:15 AM - 14 Aug 2014

48 Retweets **18** Likes

6 48 18

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet - 14 Aug 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars reporters getting shot with rubber bullets & sniper rifles aimed at them a reminder that we are on the front lines. #Ferguson

4:15 AM - 14 Aug 2014

58 Retweets **22** Likes

4 58 22

Raul Sanchez @ruflesboy82 14 Aug 2014

@surfinwav Please confirm about this shocking event. Sr Biggs has been hit by tear gas?? real war against journalsmt

1

bogbeagle @bogbeagle 14 Aug 2014

Replying to

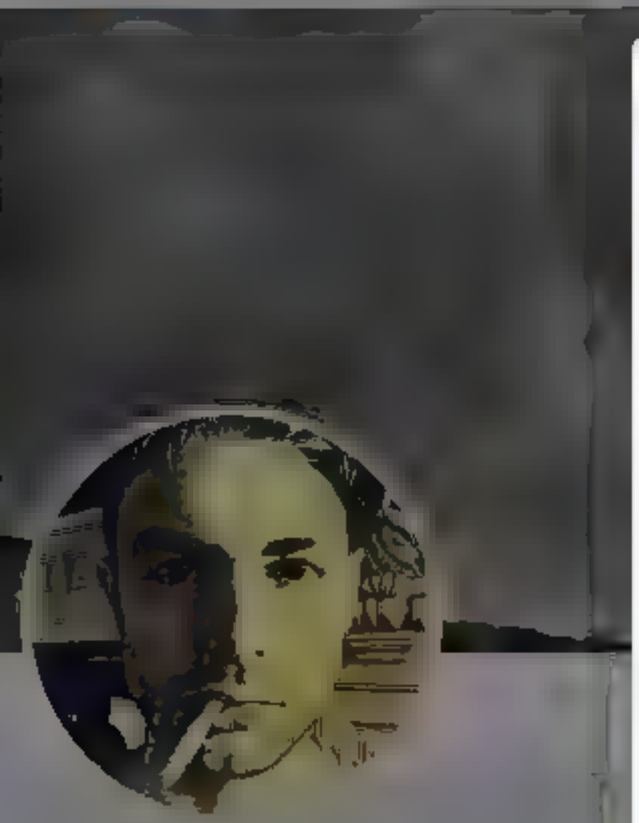
All those guns and no one fights back.

1

Raul Sanchez @ruflesboy82 14 Aug 2014

Replying to

Hi, is this for real S Biggs has been hit by riot police tear gas gun?? outrageous! whats is going on in america??



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#Ferguson Police AWOL For Looting, Out in Force to Crush First Amendment, Arrest Journalists - infowars com/ferguson-po ic . #HandsUpDontSnoot

3 57 AM 14 Aug 2014

27 Retweets **9** Likes

1 27 9

BANKSTER SLAYER @banksters ayer 14 A g 2014

Rep y ng to

Pau have you reported yet on connection between and the M AC Report scanda of 2009? ay Nixon was AG then

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

By becoming increasingly militarized & brutal, the state is provoking civil unrest. This will not end well. #Ferguson #HandsUpDontShoot

1:34 AM - 14 Aug 2014

127 Retweets **67** Likes

10 127 67

PIRATA @partido pirata 14 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]'s ncidents looks more ke a mass rehearsal of Pentagon's plan to breakdown mass unrest

[illegible]

1 1

Mr Fat Head. @FatHead15o 14 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you might even think that this was planned [illegible]

1

Roadrunner @RoadrunnerA 14 Aug 2014

[illegible] I th nk US has been preparing for mass ve c d l unrest for some time Might even be why Obama was put in power

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The state's ultimate function is to terrorize the people. #Ferguson #HandsUpDontSnoot



2:06 AM - 14 Aug 2014

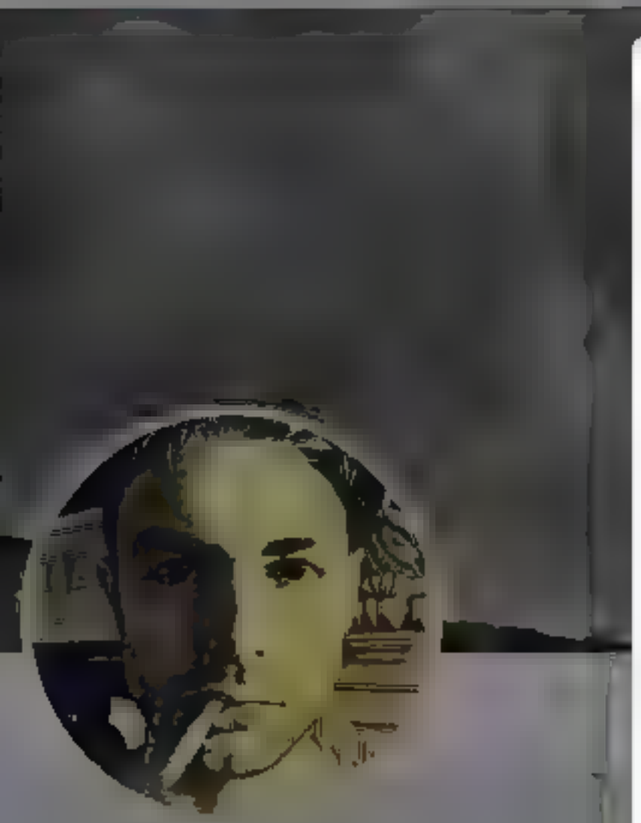
84 Retweets **33** Likes

6 84 33

Dawn Johns @johns_dawn 14 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the #BundyRanch supporters need to join forces with the folks in #Ferguson. All Americans are victims of this militarized police state.

1:30 AM - 14 Aug 2014

66 Retweets **44** Likes

4 66 44

Cantignore USAll @Cant gnore USA 14 Aug 2014

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ust saw report on [illegible] Mo m l tia boots on ground

2

Mikael Thalen @M kae Thalen 14 Aug 2014

[illegible] m litia member said reports m sconstrued what he meant, but something may be in the works

1

Cantignore USAll @Cant gnore USA 14 Aug 2014

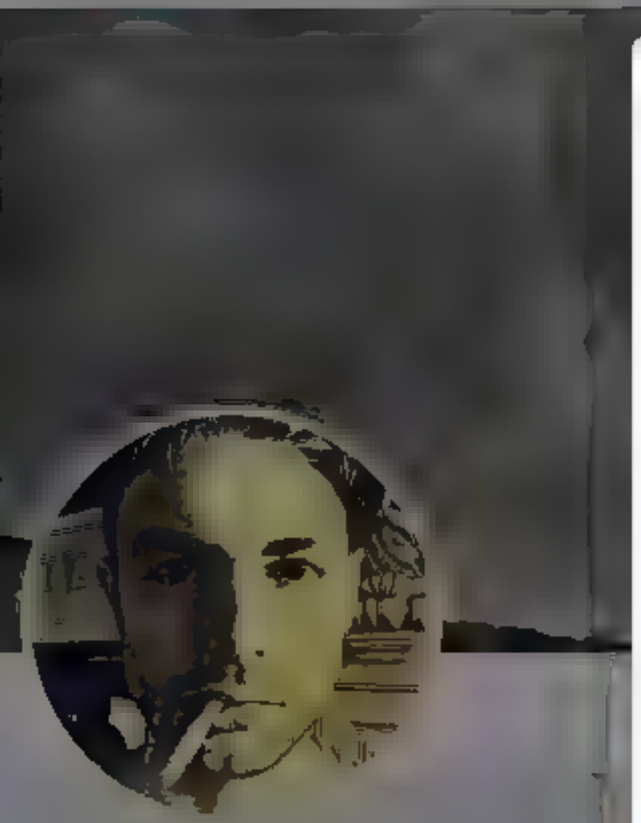
[illegible] I sure as he l hope so This is now the time al mi it a ret red mi tary etc take action

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done #Ferguson police for ignoring the looters & arresting peaceful protesters & journalists -

1:21 AM - 14 Aug 2014

181 Retweets **92** Likes

6 181 92

The Tsar @A[illegible] · 14 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

They're special forces for breaking 1st amendment.

1

Jamie @[illegible] · 14 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

sounds like our gov. Give enemies a pass and go after Americans

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Ferguson police went AWOL during the looting, but don't worry, there's plenty around when it comes to crushing the 1st Amendment.

1:18 AM - 14 Aug 2014

179 Retweets **101** Likes

5 179 101

Barak Wiser @BarakW · 14 Aug 2014

Reply ng to

dear M l tary what the he l are we fighting for? Ca use freedom is not t wake up !!

Mike Lavazza @lavazzao e · 14 Aug 2014

Reply ng to

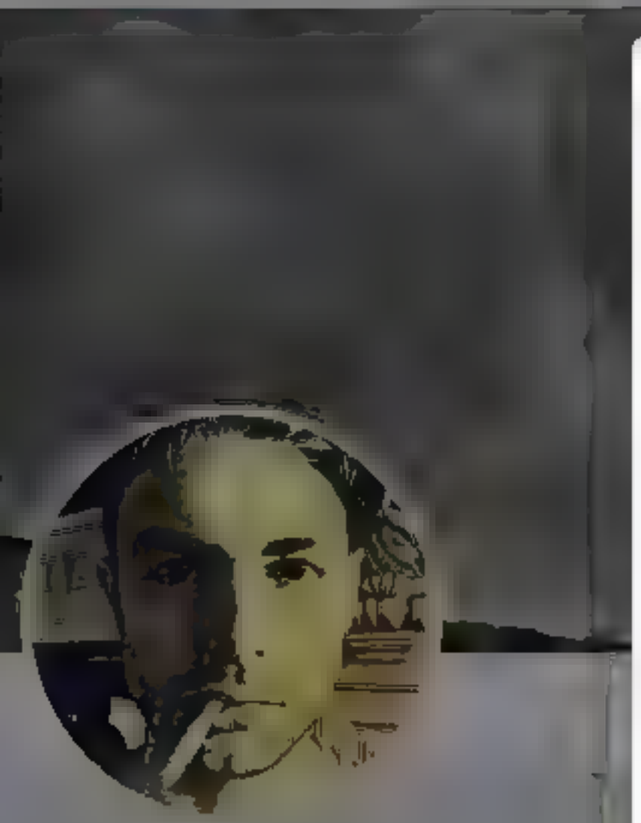
first amendment was crushed because everyone chose to ignore the r second

AntiCointelPro Show @ant co nte pro1 · 14 Aug 2014

Reply ng to

Trying to manipu ate the unthink ng emotiona Rcomplex based masses Rev Al the Fed Snitch says we ost that infowar

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The YouTube conspiracy theorists are right. The gov't. killed Robin Williams. Mrs Doubtfire 2 was set to spark the 2nd American revolution!

12:04 PM - 13 Aug 2014

34 Retweets **19** Likes

9 34 19

PJFleischer @pjfleischer 13 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Did you see this Robin Williams vid, He starts talking about home and security about 21 seconds in [illegible]

1

(((Casper))) Thinks @supresidentdave 13 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] link it then. Oh to busy counting [illegible] donations

1

trixX @D tr1xx 13 Aug 2014

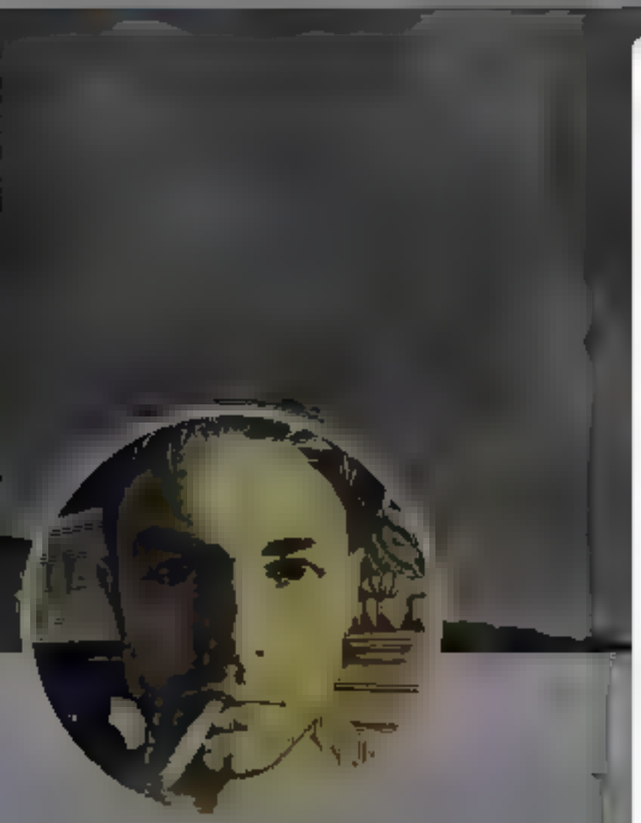
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Let me see the connecting dots!!!

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MP Claims #Ebo a Virus Has Arrived in France - nfowars.com/mp-claims-ebol . #EbolaOutbreak

7:09 AM - 1 Aug 2014

39 Retweets **8** Likes

2 39 8

Ivy WolfTail @O tcawb kid 1 s Aug 2014
Reply ng to
hel o you

He is I @The Ho est 1 s Aug 2014
Reply ng to
Surely you mean has been caused to arrive"

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

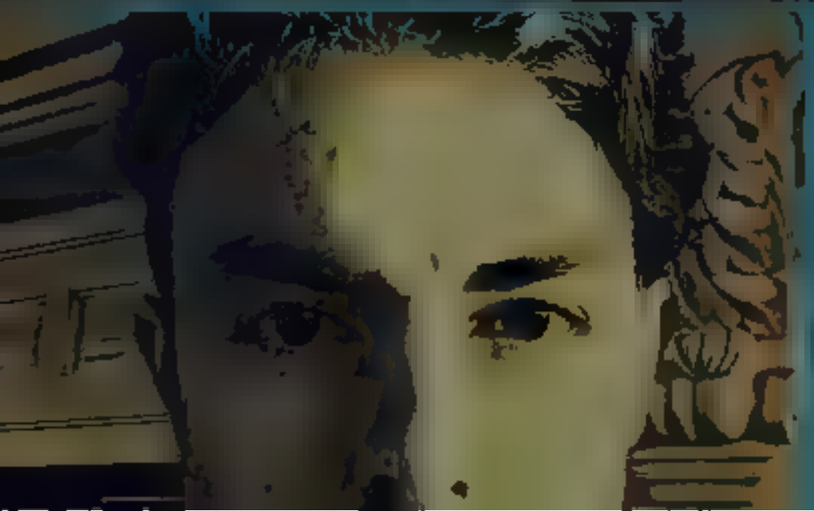
The US-backed "democratic" junta in Ukraine has kidnapped yet another journalist. #Stenin

5:59 AM - 13 Aug 2014

34 Retweets **5** Likes

34 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite the media obsession with Robin Williams, zero discussion once again of clear link between #Prozac & suicide.

11:48 AM - 1 Aug 2014

35 Retweets **18** Likes

2 35 18

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 14 Aug 2014

Replying to

Tired azy, sensationa ist tripe How many detox pil s are you going to sel off the back of th s?

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weird what goes viral. Jungian synchronicity + Robin Williams + Family Guy = quarter million views :-D

5:22 AM - 1 Aug 2014

15 Retweets **6** Likes

2 15 6

Robert Loncto @r oncto 13 Aug 201+
Reply ng to
I wonder how many of those viewers, without watch ng it carefully, ust assumed you were propos ng a consp racy theory haha

Travis McKean @travismckean 13 Aug 2014
Reply ng to
Doesn't hurt that t s on Drudge ,)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@EE why have you blocked youtube on your mobile network? Extremely silly move.

4:41 AM - 13 Aug 2014

1 Retweet

1 1

EE @EE 13 Aug 2014
Replying to
there, to remove Content Lock please see here

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While the initial looting in #Ferguson was deplorable, it's clear the town is now the victim of a huge militarized police state exercise.

2:04 AM - 1 Aug 2014

109 Retweets **59** Likes

13 109 59

planetary pilgrim @kaptainkrunchy 13 Aug 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] gotta try out all those new toys...

1

Nicholas A. Love @ArseFranciscan 13 Aug 2014
[illegible] just wait until drones.

1

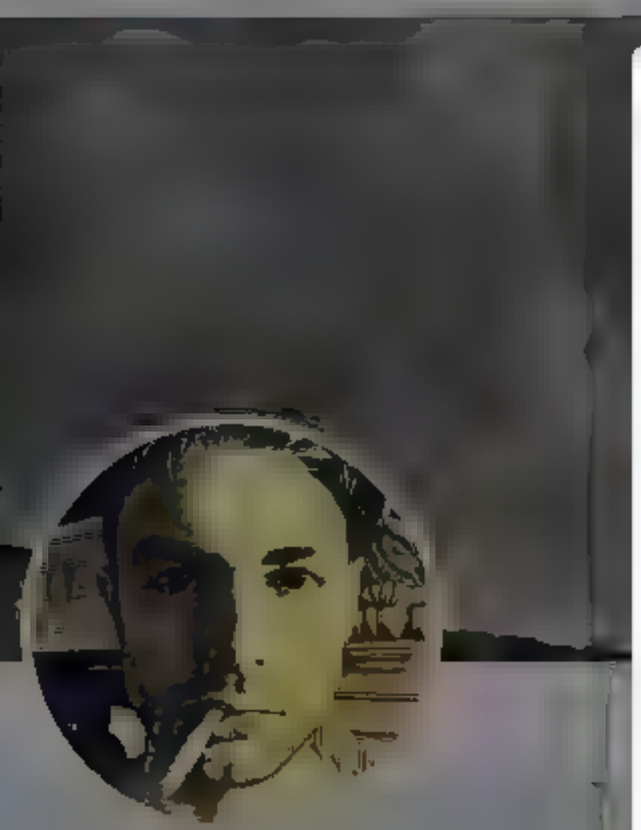
planetary pilgrim @kaptainkrunchy 13 Aug 2014
[illegible] I was literally just wondering when we'll see them.

1 1

Nicholas A. Love @ArseFranciscan 13 Aug 2014
[illegible] I think drones are authorized for 2015 or 2016

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Marine Warns of "Terrifying" Militarized Occupation of American Cities - nfowars com/ex-mar ne-warn .. #Ferguson #PoliceState

3:53 AM - 13 Aug 2014

51 Retweets **20** Likes

5 51 20

P. Patriot FD/EMS @va ey508 · 13 Aug 2014

Replying to

W l be blood in the streets when we fight back I guess and I know we will Freedom is not cheep.

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisR on · 13 Aug 2014

Replying to

You and your boss race ba t over riots that came out of the

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your friendly local police department. Protect and Serve. #Ferguson



1:53 AM - 13 Aug 2014

176 Retweets **64** Likes

16 176 64



dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 13 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The MSM including your boss Alex Jones, helped make this possible by focusing on "riots" and not killer cops Rightwing hack.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The American people are the new insurgents. #ferguson #PoliceState



1:50 AM - 13 Aug 2014

167 Retweets **63** Likes

18 167 63

#Far2Real4U @SwaggBundlez - 13 Aug 2014

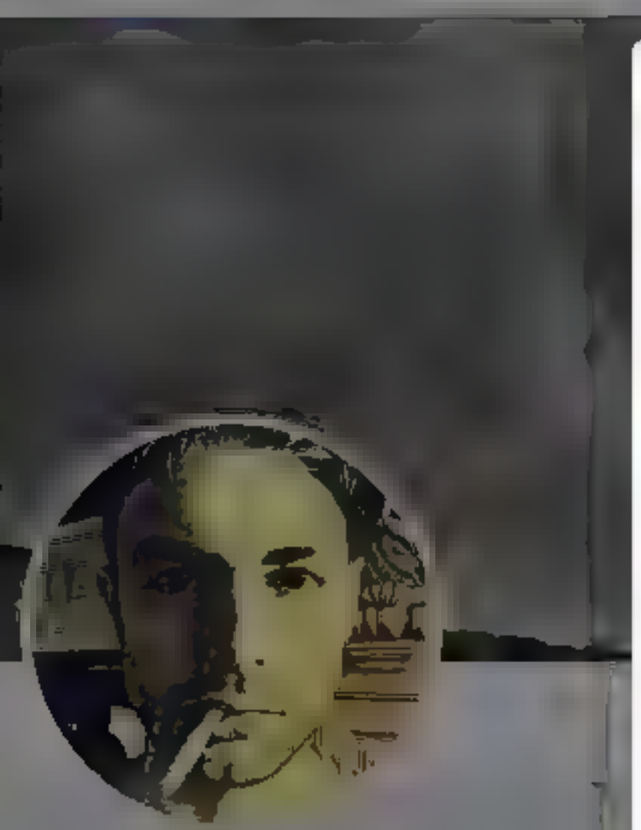
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this really happened in [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

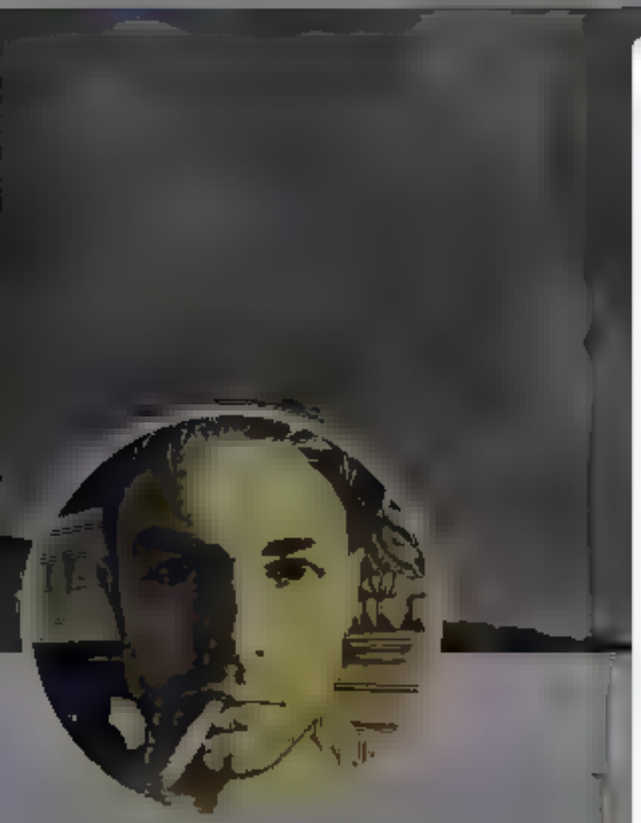
Iraq? Afghanistan. Nope #Ferguson, Missouri.



1:51 AM - 13 Aug 2014

198 Retweets **77** Likes

13 198 77



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was a "conspiracy theorist" for highlighting this, now a top doctor & FDA official is saying the same thing.
nfowars.com/former-fda-off .. #Ebola

9:21 AM - 12 Aug 2014

39 Retweets **18** Likes

5 39 18

I Am The Walrus @ chb ndaswa ros 12 Aug 2014
Reply ng to
"conspiracy theorist" s a just name ca l ng to shut down debate

1 1

Katrina West @kwestart st 12 Aug 2014
This I know I'm just a ittle tred of t. aren't you?



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weird Coincidence: Robin Williams Family Guy 'Suicide' Episode Airs Before Death - youtube com/watch?v=JAA50B . #Rob nW lliamsWill veOnForever

12 01 PM 12 Aug 2014

62 Retweets **36** Likes

12 62 36

An0nym0us @An0n Tr th 12 Aug 2014

Repy ng to Th s was an o der ep sode and the more the msm & others focus on his apparent , the more I suspect someth ng e se

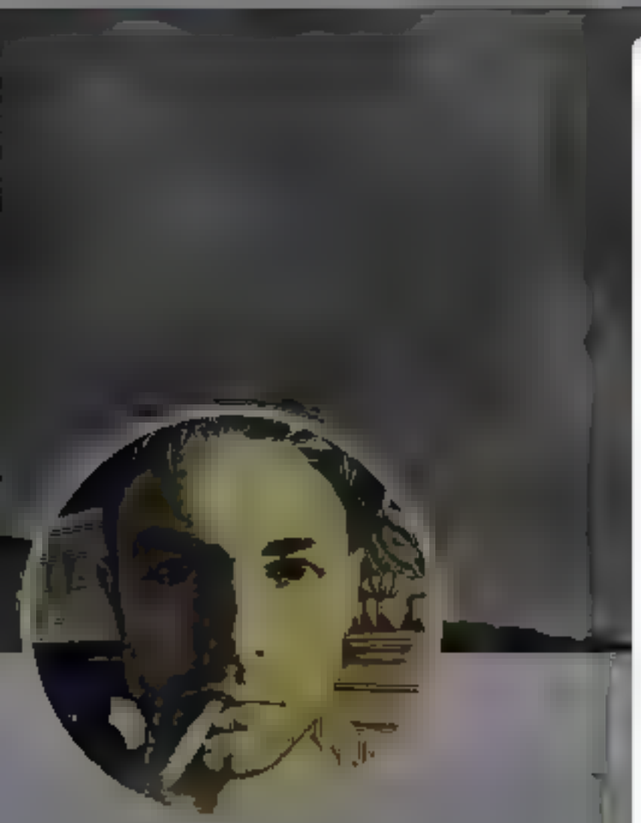
1

Divine AF in 2018 @d neem 12 Aug 2014

ke?

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

LOL, I am a "conspiracy theorist" for talking about what the CDC admitted!
philadelphia.cbslocal.com/2014/08/06/con
#Ebola

9:00 AM - 12 Aug 2014

37 Retweets **21** Likes

10 37 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Cop Aims Gun at Local Official as #Ferguson Resembles "War Zone" -

8 AM 12 Aug 2014

23 Retweets **8** Likes

1 23 8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul on #anarchy: Opting out doesn't harm anyone -

1:30 AM - 12 Aug 2014

22 Retweets **14** Likes

2 22 14

zlop @zoppoz 12 Aug 2014

Replying to Paul Joseph Watson

Centralizers subvert, then eliminate, local decision capabilities
Hence the UNelected Nations

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

U.S. State Department just entered new depths of lunacy by blaming Assad for ISIS. Washington's allies armed & funded #ISIS to fight Assad.

7:18 AM - 12 Aug 2014

135 Retweets **39** Likes

13 135 39

Peter Pyke @PeterPyke 12 Aug 2014
Replying to
Yes, but it I never get a run in the

1 1

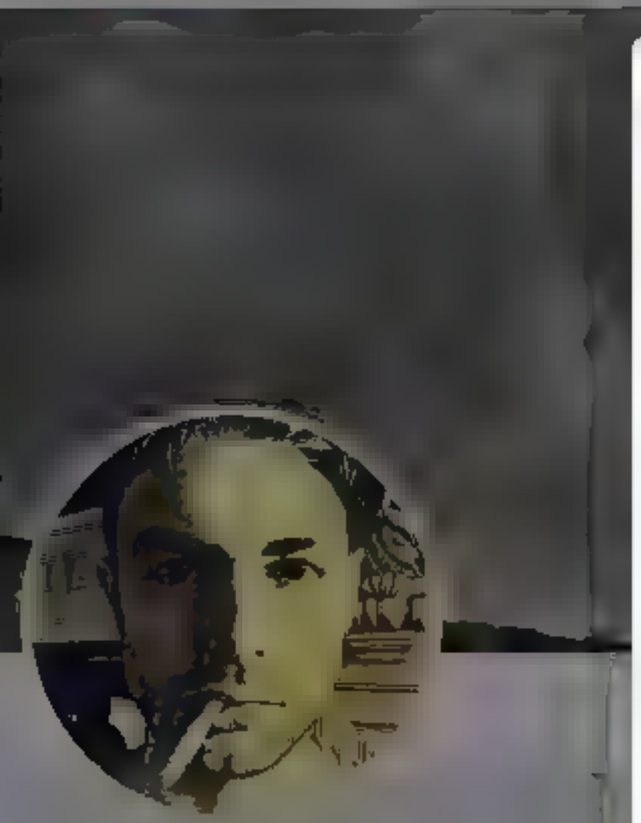
/\/\ary/\/\0 @Marymo2018 12 Aug 2014
Replying to
@VIVaGaZaa The world is going insane

1 1

K O'Reilly @ re and 4Ever 12 Aug 2014
@Man cmo2013 Oh their a new k nd of stup d alright.

1

Vic Livingston @scr vener50 12 Aug 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who are the conspiracy theorists now? Kiev:Russia attempted to shoot down plane with Russian tourists in false flag - washingtonsblog.com/2014/08/desper ...

1:39 AM - 12 Aug 2014

42 Retweets **15** Likes

7 42 15

FƏЯĎi @2Ferd 7 · 12 Aug 2014

Reply ng to

Have these peop e every met other human be ngs, they seem to be tota soc opaths n the r view of others

1

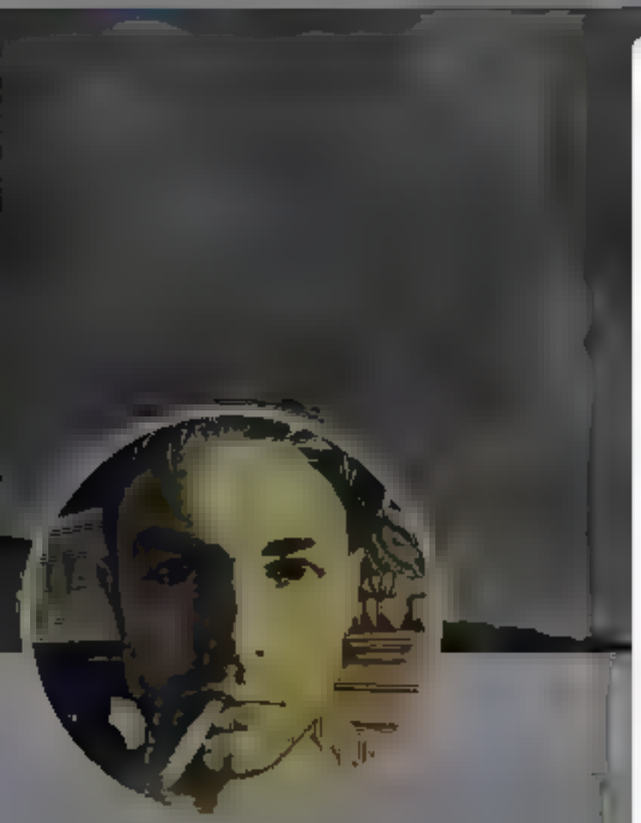
GoyaBOT @Co q stador401 · 17 Aug 2014

Reply ng to

Fl ght MH17 What You're Not Being To d

via

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Millions of Americans are putting this cancer-causing substance in their mouths every day -

2:25 PM - 11 Aug 2014

48 Retweets **21** Likes

7 48 21

valerie gould @twistermommy · 11 Aug 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] use sensodyne

1

Loraine @[redacted] · 12 Aug 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] t gives me cancer sores

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]zz 11 Aug 2014

[illegible] Look at us being friends.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP[illegible]anet 11 Aug 2014

[illegible] LOL hope it lasts

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]zz 11 Aug 2014

[illegible] be optimistic! What's your favorite Pink Floyd song?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP[illegible]anet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Olivianuzz Impossible question. Sheep, Run Like Hell, Time. Too many.

1:55 PM - 11 Aug 2014

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]zz 11 Aug 2014

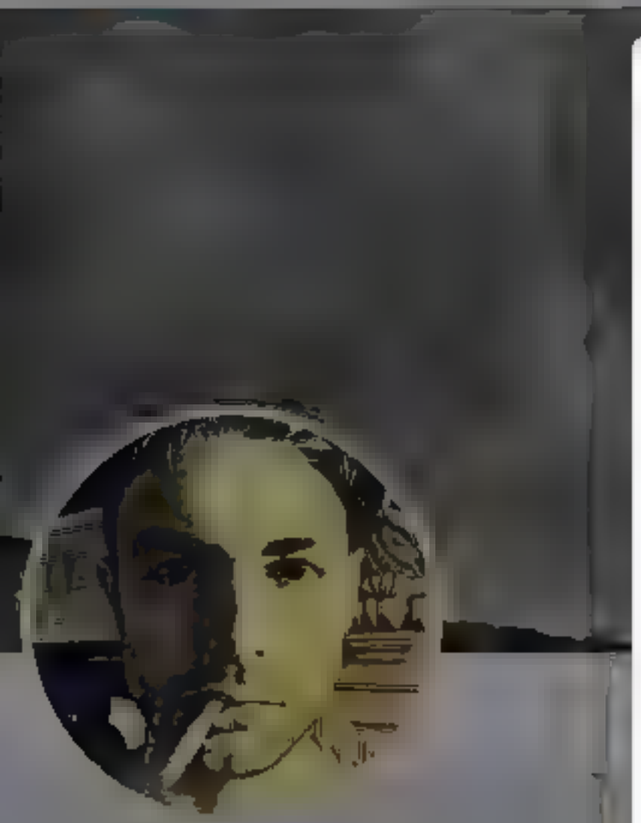
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sheep is great. That whole album is great, actually

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Music Industry Is Literally Brainwashing You to Like Bad Pop Songs — Here's How -

1:22 AM - 12 Aug 2014

42 Retweets **25** Likes

3 42 25

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob 12 Aug 2014

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The # SIS Threat Will Be Used For Homeland Repression -

12:59 PM - 11 Aug 2014

20 Retweets **10** Likes

4 20 10

Douglas McNicol @twitterhandle 11 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Insightful @PrisonPlanet

Perhaps caring @PrisonPlanet will ship injured kids to Washington for human tarian reasons?

"They are our kids"

1

middy shyne @Edsutton 12 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet if that were the case the border would be secure and everybody would have to prove citizenship that is not happening now

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

1 11 Aug 2014

[illegible] Look at us being friends.

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Olivianuzz LOL hope it lasts.

1:47 PM - 11 Aug 201+

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzz 11 Aug 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] be optim stic! What s your favorite P nk Floyd song?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 11 Aug 2014

[illegible] Impossible quest on. Sheep, Run Like He l, T me Too many

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzz 11 Aug 2014

[illegible] Sheep s great. That whole album is great, actual y

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]y p[illegible]cy C[illegible]ok es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]y Po[illegible]cy [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzzi 11 Aug 2014
et s be friends.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Olivianuzzi Cool, I followed you.

1 38 PM 11 A g 014

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzzi 11 Aug 2014
Rep y ng to
Look at us be ng fr ends

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 11 Aug 2014
LO. hope t asts.

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzzi 11 Aug 2014
be opt mistic What's your favorite Pink F oyd song?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 11 Aug 2014
Impossible question Sheep, Run ike Hel , Time Too many

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv anuzzi 11 Aug 2014
Sheep is great. That who e a bum s great, actua ly

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oops, my new friend @Oliv anuzz got caught supporting the rioting in #Ferguson before deleting her tweet. twitchy.com/2014/08/11/dai ... #MSMhack

11:59 AM - 11 Aug 2014

14 Retweets **5** Likes

4 14 5

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Olivia Nuzzi @O vanuzz 11 Aug 2014
was a simpl stic tweet, & didn t want it contribut ng to the dia ogue at al Was open about deleting t/thinking I was wrong.

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@Olivianuzz Fair enough, I won't make a YouTube video about it this time :-D

12 0 PM 11 Aug 2014

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O vanuzz 11 Aug 2014
Rep y ng to
Thanks. Was tota ly wrong of me to jump to conclus ons before wait ng to see the outcome of the protests.

1 2

Ali Kat @TheRea A Kat 11 A g 2014
don t think so you ust suggested that there be some understanding for peop e not so quick to judgement.

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O vanuzz 11 Aug 2014
I mean it was wrong for me to be so quick to judgement. I crit cize people for do ng exactly that a l the time

1

Ali Kat @TheRea A Kat 11 A g 2014
Most of us abhor violence, wh ch is why we are so sensitive to such ssues and sometimes too quick n judgement.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Image: #Ferguson Looter Wears "RIP Trayvon" Shirt - nfowars.com/image-ferguson .. #Missouri #riots

8 1 s AM 11 A g 2014

10 Retweets **4** ikes

1 10 4

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 11 Aug 2014

Rep ying to

he lo you

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some Call For National Guard as Riots Rock #Ferguson, Missouri -

1:51 AM - 11 Aug 2014

14 Retweets **7** Likes

4 14 7

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 11 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The comments under the story show how disgusting most Alex Jones fans are. Then again, the story you wrote is race baiting.

2

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 11 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet They call for that in part because of media like you who demonize black people, sensationalize these stories and ignore context.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To what extent is our identity truly unique and to what extent is it merely the internalization of social norms?

6:00 AM - 10 Aug 2014

23 Retweets **14** Likes

12 23 14

Commodore Schmidlapp @ChrisHarrelson · 10 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet 73.27% is my estimated breakdown

Marianne Bernard @Mariannehope · 12 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

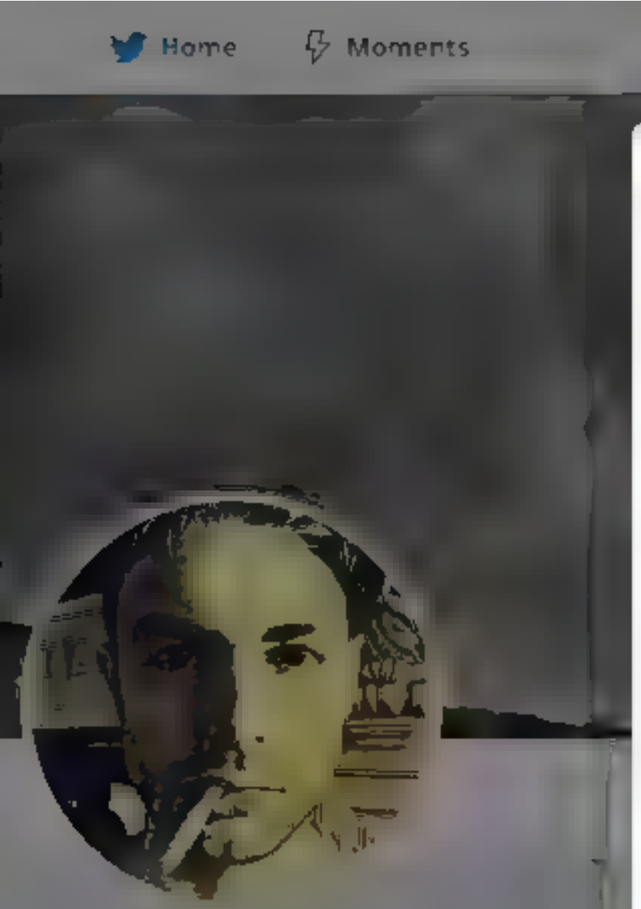
@PrisonPlanet Social norms are only internalized by the weak who have not sought the truth

Ali Kat @TheRedAlKat · 10 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet to the extent that we watch TV in particular news and sitcoms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No Society Wants You To Become Wise - youtu.be/Kll1XQ90jOs

12:14 PM - 10 Aug 2014

25 Retweets **15** Likes

4 25 15

He is I @The Honest - 10 Aug 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet It's too costly in terms of human effort to be after the wisdom is acquired

MisterDew @MisterDew2012 - 10 Aug 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Very insightful clip. Adding that knowledge to my archive

STRANGER THAN FICTION NEWS @jonrohnson - 10 Aug 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Flee the wisdom of militant atheism (VIDEO) ?

[illegible] Terms
Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ethereum - don't struggle against the system, opt out of it altogether!

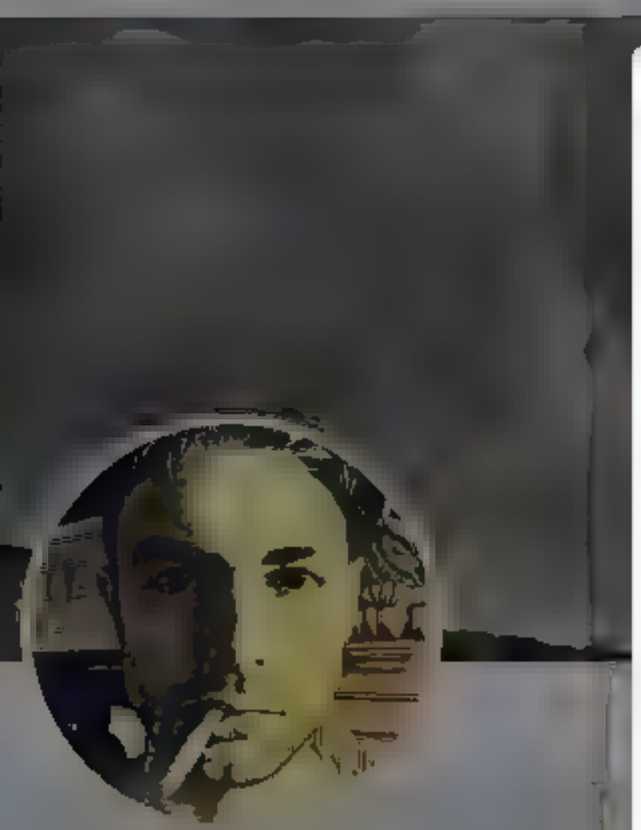


11:39 AM - 8 Aug 2014

30 Retweets **20** Likes

7 30 20

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Flashback: 'I Said I'd End the War in Iraq and I Ended It' - infowars com/obama-flashbac ... #ISIS @BarackObama

7:30 AM - 8 Aug 2014

36 Retweets **14** Likes

7 36 14

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 10 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] He led to some folks [illegible]

Timekeeper @Timekeeper1972 · 9 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Obama Flashback: 'I Said I'd End the War in Iraq and I Ended It' [illegible]"

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The United States' Biggest "Allies" Are Funding # S S -

4:1o AM - 8 Aug 2014

83 Retweets **19** Likes

5 83 19

CKNews @cknewsonline - 8 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] The United States' Biggest "Allies" Are Funding #[illegible]"

5 2

[illegible] Terms [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cop who said 'we don't have to follow the constitution' suggested NJ man could be a terrorist for filming him -

2:12 PM - 7 Aug 2014

27 Retweets **10** Likes

3 27 10

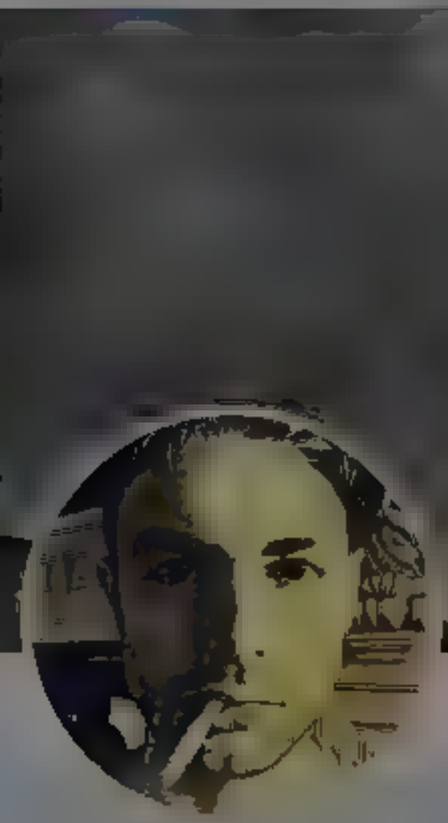
jenn @jnxenn 10 Aug 2014

Reply ng to

the videos have been turned private or "removed by user" Someth ng s am ss!

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You will never "find" yourself. Stop looking. You can only ever re-invent yourself and become something different from what went before.

4:44 PM - 7 Aug 2014

39 Retweets **36** Likes

6 39 36

DeplorableGoldilocks @Goldilocks19 · 7 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I found myself on a beach in Southern Italy If you can t find yourself you are looking in the wrong place

1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 9 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet At what point did you re-invent yourself into a neoconservative hackey and MSM wannabe? Fuck you Drudge and Michael Savage

DOUTEUR @DOUTEUR · 7 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You will never find yourself. Stop looking. You will never

[illegible] agree to the [illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

News of Obama's "humanitarian air strikes" completely absent fact that U.S. greased skids for #ISIS by backing jihadists in Libya & Syria.

6:30 AM - 8 Aug 2014

112 Retweets **42** Likes

11 112 42

MrsLibertas™ @Bovate Barbie · 8 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
Yup [redacted] Ex

1

Darya HSK @HSK_Darya · 8 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] JS backs IS S n raq too it's just a show Now,on the other news Obama approves millions n support of the Devil [redacted]

1

FikreJesus A., Ph.D. @Fikrejesus · 8 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] we l sa d not to mention support for their ongoing ro e n Syr a

Have an account? Sign in

Terms
Privacy policy and Cookies

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

WordLink.com @word[illegible] 7 Aug 2014

[illegible]P[illegible] Hey Your [illegible] article is currently go ng VIRAL on al the major socia networks as seen on [illegible]

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@word ink Which article was it?

t 16 PM 7 Aug 2014

1

WordLink.com @word[illegible] 7 Aug 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible]P[illegible] Here' [illegible] Thanks for keep ng us updated!

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘We Don’t Follow the Constitution’ Cop Resigns After Outrage -

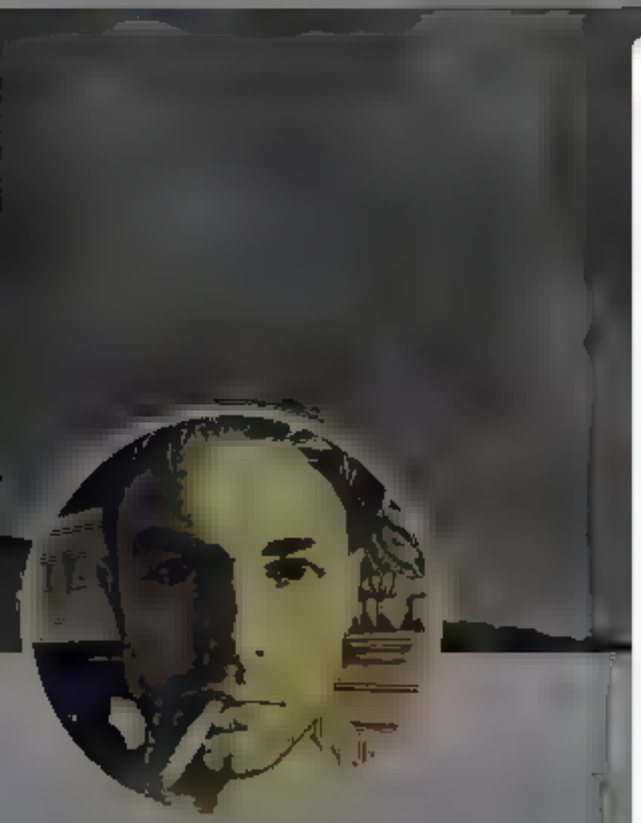
1:00 PM - 7 Aug 2014

23 Retweets **9** Likes

23 9

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MIT Develops Tech to Record Conversations Using Inanimate Objects - nfowars com/mit-deve ops-t #NSA #Snowden

8:03 AM - 7 Aug 2014

16 Retweets **4** Likes

2 16 4

John DeMayo @ohnnyDeMayo 10 Aug 2014

Reply ng to

notce they used a LOUDSPEAKER as audio source for each experiment. t won't work for normal "conversat ons", as you suggest

Suzette @suzettepet o 7 Aug 2014

Reply ng to

I was creeped out how sc ence can now remove a memory

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most of the #Bitcoin haters are just butt-hurt they didn't buy when it was at $1 per BTC. Get over yourselves already. :-D

7:08 AM - 7 Aug 2014

18 Retweets **22** Likes

8 18 22

RightWingMemeSquad @AnCapDalek · 7 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I'm pretty excited that you guys are going to BTC! Is there a chance that you guys are going into *Dogecoin*?

1 1 2

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop · 7 Aug 2014

@AnCapDalek @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Before Obama air strikes Iraq, he might want to check who bankrolls #ISIS - Saudi Arabia, Qatar & Kuwait, all three loyal U.S allies.

10:39 AM - 7 Aug 2014

92 Retweets **31** Likes

21 92 31



James Rice @OregonCounse 7 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Make Saudi & Qatar "semi-allies." Only agree on oil & fear of Iran

1 1



NoNoW3 noW @[illegible] 7 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yes there l ke posh rich kids with nothing to do there not poor peop e fighting cod they have to Obama can not fire

1



Kirk Law School @ Ob ect[illegible]go[illegible] 8 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@cablestudios @stephantual Insider: Fed "alarmed" at shock report showing Bitcoin conquering dollar within 12 years.

4:47 AM - 7 Aug 2014

1 Retweet

1 1

@OHK Richard - 7 Aug 2014

Replying to

shou d be a ot ess? 2 5 years?

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Truth About #Ebola: Paul Joseph Watson on CBS With Dick Morris -

6:23 AM - 7 Aug 2014

25 Retweets **16** Likes

3 25 16

Crystal @crystal_night20 · 8 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: Truth About #Ebola: Paul Joseph Watson on CBS With Dick Morris [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@stacyherbert Insider says Fed "alarmed" at shock report showing Bitcoin conquering dollar within 12 years.

4:42 AM - 7 Aug 2014

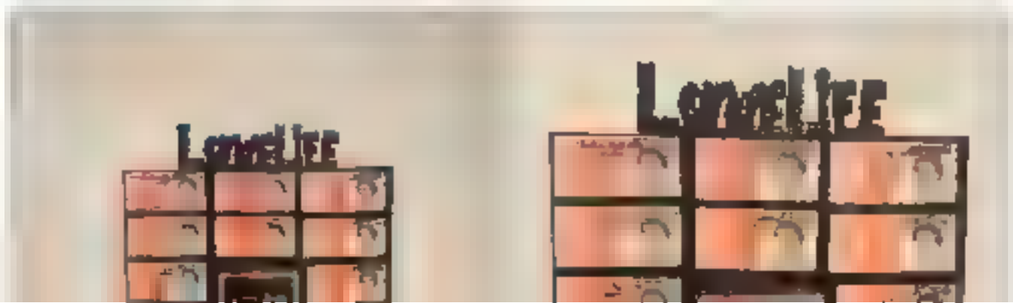
20 Retweets **8** Likes

2 20 8

Carl fletcher @CarlFletcher15 - 7 Aug 2014

Replying to

(artwork QE2fffffffffffff) to extinction !!!





Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whistleblower: Fed "Highly Alarmed" About #Bitcoin Conquering Dollar System -

4:15 AM - 7 Aug 2014

22 Retweets **10** Likes

3 22 10

LoneWolf Ideologist™ @Hardmanner 7 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Citigroup internal docs also showing projects to "leverage" advantages of early market adoption/ leadership in field

1

Pierre @PierreZeitgeist 7 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Monetary-Market System leads to War

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@rache worthing5 @CBS I will post the YouTube tomorrow.

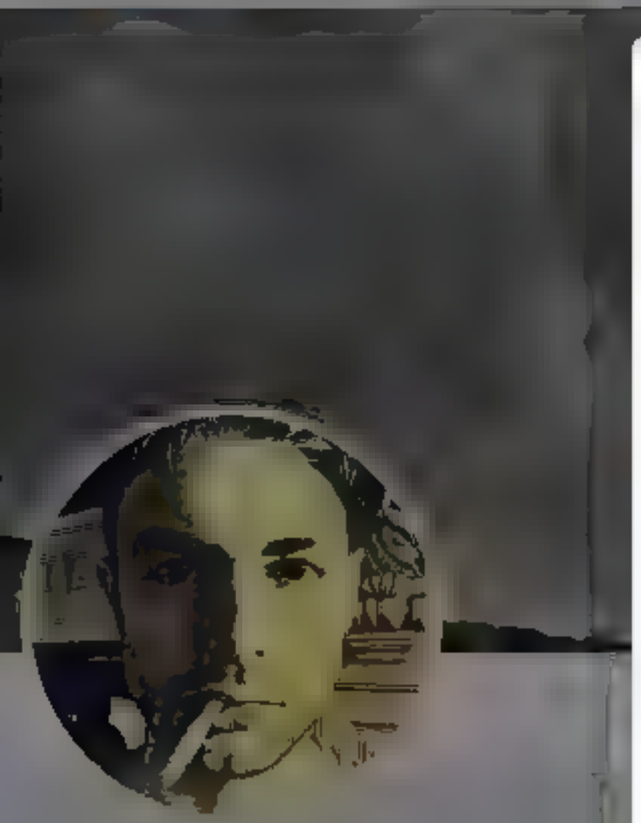
PM 6 Aug 2014

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Insider says Fed "alarmed" at shock report showing Bitcoin conquering dollar within 12 years. infowars.com/whistleblower- .. @aantonop @maxke ser

4:41 AM - 7 Aug 2014

19 Retweets **13** Likes

2 19 13

Jason Rickman @ asonRickman - 7 Aug 2014

Replying to

We should want this not for financial gain but because it will remove power from the slave masters'

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CDC Remains Silent on Potential #Ebola Victims In U.S. -

9:13 AM - 6 Aug 2014

20 Retweets **4** Likes

4 20 4

HeavenBound @Heaven1010Bound · 7 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Yes. We know Truth [redacted] has already been proven to exist from p gs to primates log c fo lows humans next [redacted]

John DeMayo @ ohnnyDeMayo · 6 Aug 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Except they're not. [redacted]

zlop @z oppo z · 6 Aug 2014

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on CBS with Dick Morris at 3:30pm EST talking about how the feds are handling Ebola & media narratives concerning the crisis.

7:52 AM - 6 Aug 2014

19 Retweets **8** Likes

7 19 8

dead patsy @ChrisR on · 6 Aug 2014

Replying to

The scumbag who worked for Clinton and then Fox News? How utterly typical of you

JNReports @JNReports · 6 Aug 2014

Replying to

CBS Radio? TV?

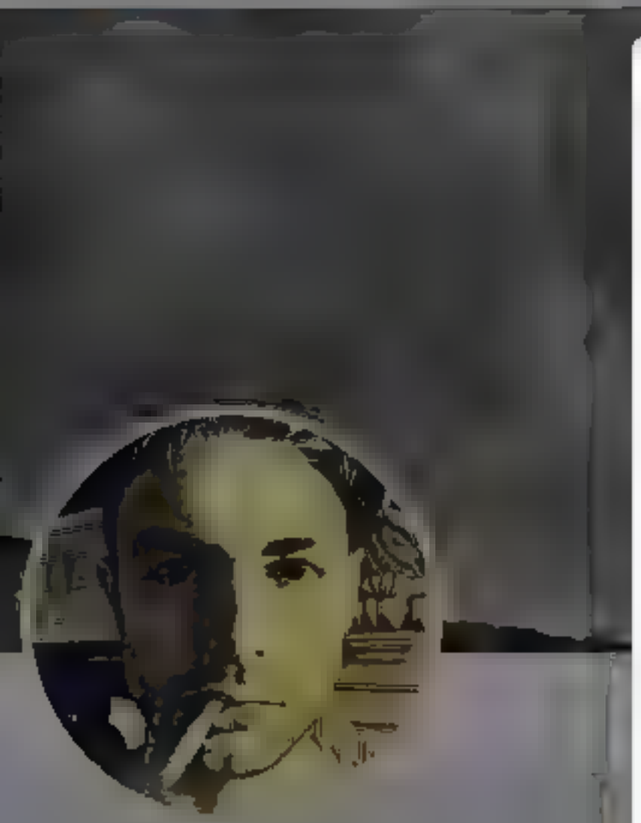
1

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ · 6 Aug 2014

Replying to

Mainstream media shill!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Jersey Cop: Obama has decimated the constitution so I "don't give a damn" about following it.

[illegible] AM 6 Aug 2014

32 Retweets **9** Likes

2 32 9

Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] 6 Aug 2014

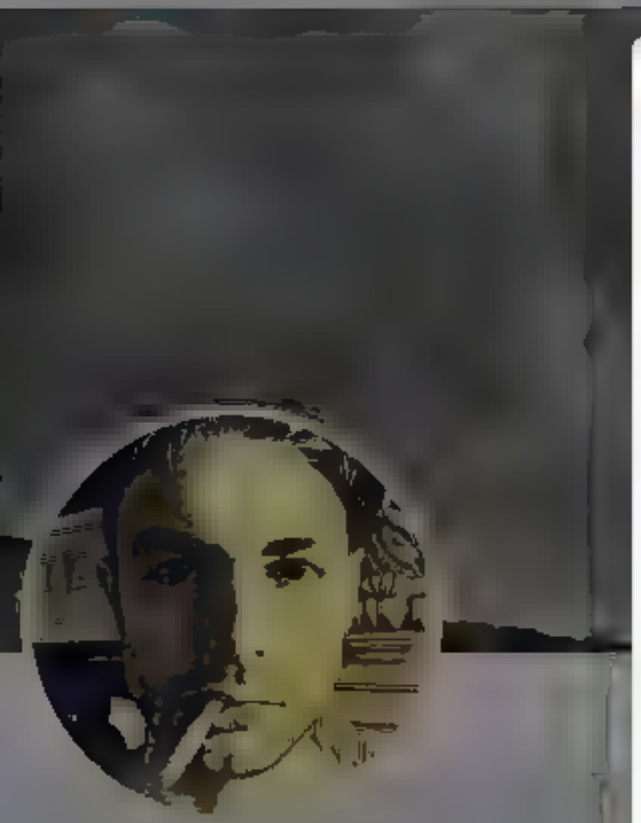
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] funny if that cop follows the consitution why did he escort that journalist out? thats not following it

Deplorable Puttan @truthseeker[illegible] 6 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hamas' "deadly" rockets are so weak, the wind can blow them into the sea (no it wasn't "God's hand," you nutcases).

7:36 AM - 6 Aug 2014

31 Retweets **15** Likes

5 31 15

Yirme yomtov Neely @YHWHechad · 6 Aug 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Proof that the MSM is state media! AP conspires with Obama admin. to "spoil" new Snowden 2.0 revelations.

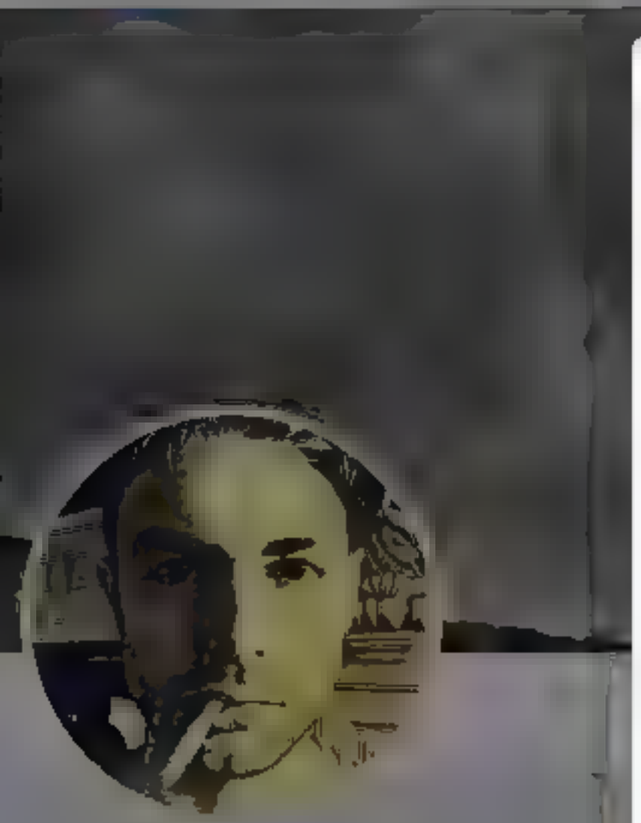
1:57 PM - 5 Aug 2014

30 Retweets **6** Likes

30 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meet @esullivanap - the Associated Presstitute who works with the White House to bury government corruption -

1:58 PM - 5 Aug 2014

70 Retweets **25** Likes

7 70 25

boomRbaby @[illegible] 5 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

@esullivanap Our Messiah CAN NOT BE wrong! [illegible]

1 1

Zeitlos Zamansiz @[illegible] 6 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

@esullivanap

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SHOCK VIDEO: Cop: 'If Obama Doesn't Follow the Constitution, We Don't Have To' -

4:1x AM · 6 Aug 2014

41 Retweets **14** Likes

2 41 14

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 6 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what a great example of maintaining law and order

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Health Authorities Concealing Number of Suspected #Ebola Victims From Public -

4:11 AM - 5 Aug 2014

32 Retweets **7** Likes

4 32 7

Orthodox Connection @orthodoxconnect · 5 Aug 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"@PrisonPlanet: U.S. Health Authorities Concealing Number of Suspected Victims From Public [illegible] #Ebola"
1

Annie Dieu-Le-Veut @Annie DLV · 5 Aug 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Please stop ramping up the terror because you're ramping up Monsanto's share price at the same time [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Academic: Using Gardening Terms Like "Soil Purity" is Racist -

7:45 AM - 5 Aug 2014

15 Retweets **4** Likes

6 15 4

A. Nonymous @Freedom8Truth · 5 Aug 2014
Replying to
I have never ever heard of anyth ng more rid culous than Soi Purity being used as a rac st term fuck ng government id ots.

1

Desbit @GsBTC · 5 Aug 2014
Replying to
So l purity is okay f it s free soi isn t it?

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Almost half of the people on the government's terror watchlist have no affiliation with terrorism whatsoever.



12:56 PM - 5 Aug 2014

71 Retweets **26** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The revelation that Google scans emails for criminal behavior was met with another huge symbolic shrug of the shoulders.

2:54 AM - 5 Aug 2014

40 Retweets **18** Likes

4 40 18

Jasmin Jones @Jasminjones · 5 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet a shrug of shoulders, really?

Daniel C. @ngo_for_r · 5 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet nobody cares because average people don't see themselves as criminals. But they're slowly changing what a criminal is. Wake up

Dzielny tata @thepowerofdoubt · 5 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @Jasminjones Because encryption, VPN etc, its the only way to ensure privacy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Contributor, Infowars

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CDC Concerned About Airborne Transmission of #Ebola Virus -

11:29 AM - 4 Aug 2014

42 Retweets **11** Likes

3 42 11

vxxv @vvxvvv · 4 Aug 2014

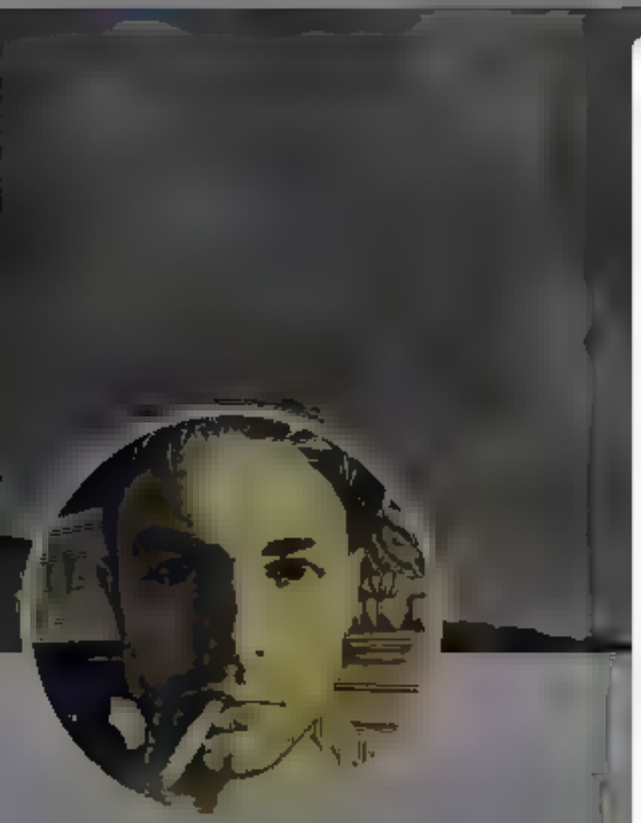
Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] CDC Concerned About Airborne Transmission of #Ebola Virus [illegible]"

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Talking about native and non-native species & soil purity in the context of gardening is now racist.

2:44 AM - 5 Aug 2014

22 Retweets **9** Likes

4 22 9

walkswithcamels @walkswithcamels 5 Aug 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MH17 air traffic control tapes still not released 3 weeks later. You'd have thought Kiev would have been able to fake something by now.

1:43 AM - 5 Aug 2014

159 Retweets **59** Likes

15 159 59

Jussi Kytösaho @ Kyt s · 5 Aug 2014

Rep y ng to

This who e case stinks. Don t have to be a rocket scientist to understand that. Western med a has fai ed. Yet again. #MH

4 2

Clement Townsend @CT4444 · 5 Aug 2014

Rep y ng to

The onger it takes the more susp cion it attracts >

Dutch investigators need the Kiev ATC tapes

The world is placing a great deal of trust in Dutch authorities handling the MH17 investigation

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Having been taken over by #Monsanto, the USDA is now busy shutting down local seed banks across America -

8:28 AM - 4 Aug 2014

170 Retweets **46** Likes

6 170 45

Jimmy Farnsworth @JimmyFarnsworth1 · 4 Aug 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
m crocosm of prob ems w our gov We are paying e ected bureaus to shut down independent c tizen activities.

1

El Mal del Porg @AlmaMaderoB · 4 Aug 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Only major id ots bel eve that crap.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Agri-Terrorism? Feds Shut Down Seed Library in Pennsylvania -

8 26 AM - 4 Aug 2014

31 Retweets **5** Likes

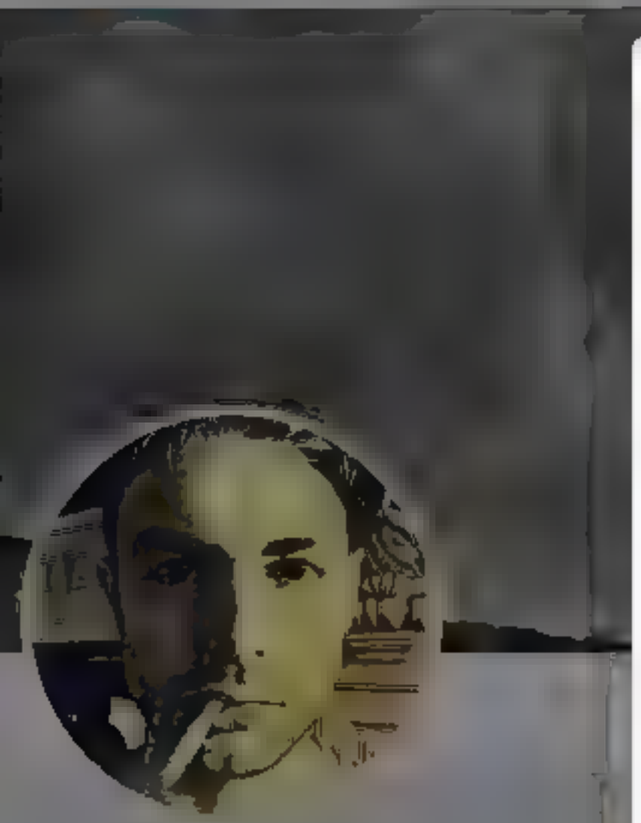
1 31 5

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 4 Aug 2014

Rep ying to

he lo pau

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on The Alex Jones Show tonight talking about the #Ebola outbreak & medical martial law.

12:33 PM - 4 Aug 2014

40 Retweets **15** Likes

6 40 15

Coal Train Fusion @CoalTrainFusion · 4 Aug 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet il ega a ien m nors gun down border patro agent off duty fish ng w th family this past sunday Texas

Mysterious Stranger @TruthSeeker1947 · 4 Aug 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet real y good show! Always a joy to earn something new

© 2014 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Aug 2014

[illegible] No Wikileaks is not.

1

valerie gould @twstermommy 3 Aug 2014

[illegible] they removed it

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@twstermommy No they didn't remove it, they never reported it in the first place. The source was a website that fabricates stories.

10:05 AM - 3 Aug 2014

1 Retweet

1 1

valerie gould @twstermommy · Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that source needs to stop the lies!

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doctor: There's Not Enough "Panic" to Justify a Cure For #Ebola -

4:15 AM - 4 Aug 2014

30 Retweets **8** Likes

7 30 8

Dr Ausberto Torres @[illegible] 4 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Was it Dr. Oz?

atank1 @atank1[illegible] 4 Aug 2014

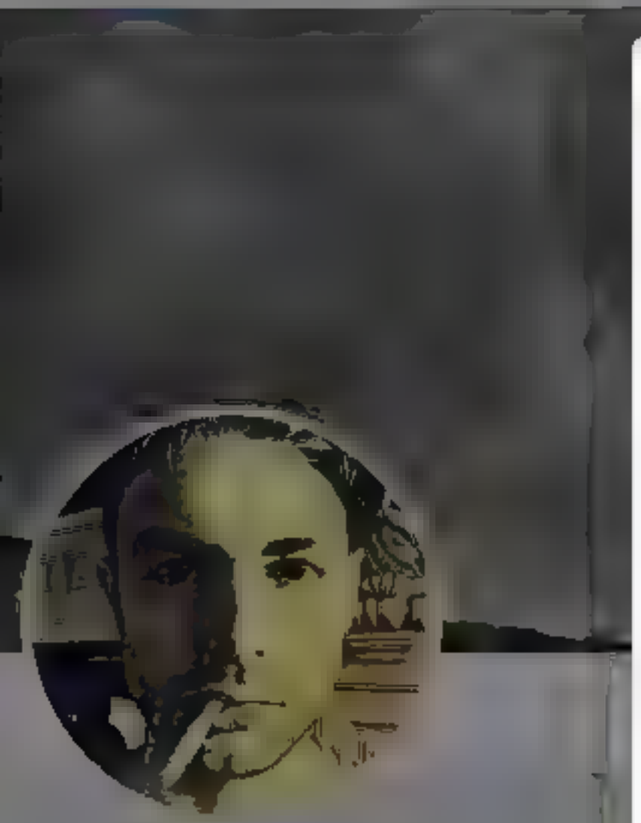
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] What if terrorists infect themselves then go out and infect as many people in the US as possible??

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet Follow

24hr news gives us the impression that we know everything which is happening yet mainstream journalism makes no attempt to make sense of it.

8:26 AM s Aug 2014

34 Retweets **21** Likes

3 34 21

valerie gould @tw stermomm 4 Aug 2014
Repy ng to
W k leaks s saying alex is dead

1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 3 Aug 2014
P ease don't spread vi e rumors fabricated by internet hoax websites.

1

valerie gould @tw stermomm 4 Aug 2014
I m not Wk leaks is

1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet Aug 2014
No Wki eaks is not.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 34 21

valerie gould @tw stermommy · 3 Aug 2014

[illegible]PrisonPlanet Wiki leaks is saying a.ex is dead

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@tw stermommy Please don't spread vile rumors fabricated by Internet hoax websites.

8:48 AM · 4 Aug 2014

1

valerie gould @tw stermommy · 4 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]PrisonPlanet I'm not Wiki leaks is

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Aug 2014

[illegible]tw stermommy, No Wiki leaks is not.

1

valerie gould @tw stermommy · 4 Aug 2014

[illegible]PrisonPlanet they removed it

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Aug 2014

[illegible]No they didn't remove it, they never reported it in the first place. The source was a website that fabricates stories

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

R 1

C e a r,

1

valerie gould @tw stermommy 3 Aug 2014
P n P n r I'm not Wiki eaks s

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Aug 2014

Replying to

@tw stermommy No Wikileaks is not.

9 51 AM 4 Aug 2014

1

valerie gould @tw stermommy 3 Aug 2014
Replying to
r they removed it

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Aug 2014
, No they didn't remove t, they never reported t n the first place The source was a website that fabr cates stor es

1 1

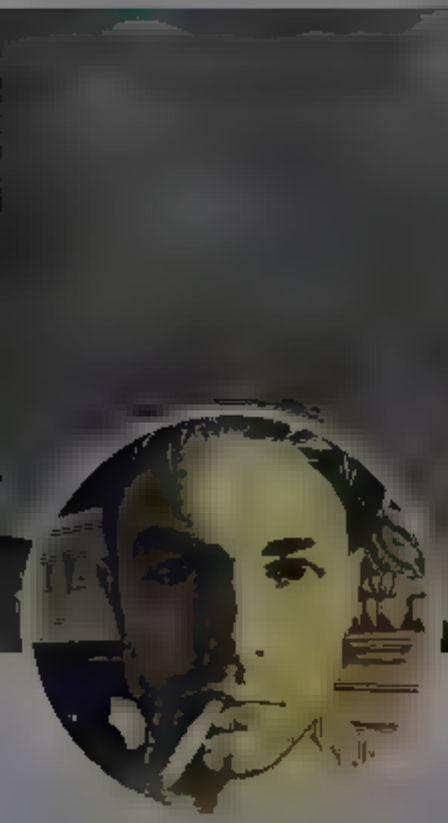
valerie gould @tw stermommy 3 Aug 2014
P n P n r that source needs to stop the ies!

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

P v c y
erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

50 years later, MSM still follows CIA directive to denounce skepticism of official narratives as "conspiracy theory."
fklancer.com/CIA.html

o 22 AM · Aug 2014

72 Retweets **22** Likes

4 72 22

UniversityWatch @UniversityWatch1 · Aug 2014
Replying to
You're doing a good job of making anything you push look like the work of an antisemitic conspiracy theorist.

Jeff Murray @Jeff_s12 · Aug 2014
Replying to
conspiracy
noun
"a secret plan by a group to do something unlawful or harmful." Think there's anything going on in America?

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlvckd · Aug 2014
Replying to

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unlike the lucrative swine flu hoax, big pharma isn't interested in finding a cure for #Ebola - independent.co.uk/news/world/afr.. #EbolaOutbreak

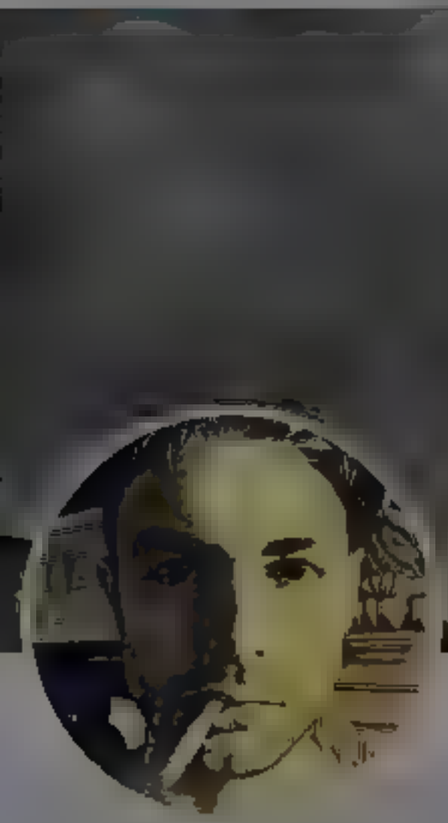
8:32 AM - 8 Aug 2014

46 Retweets **13** Likes

6 46 13

© 2014 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA Document 1035-960 outlined how the term "conspiracy theory" would be weaponized and turned into a pejorative to demonize all dissent.

[illegible] AM [illegible] Aug 2014

154 Retweets **75** Likes

5 154 75

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @[illegible] 3 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] We're #Conspiracy[illegible] Paul [illegible] NOT [illegible]



1 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

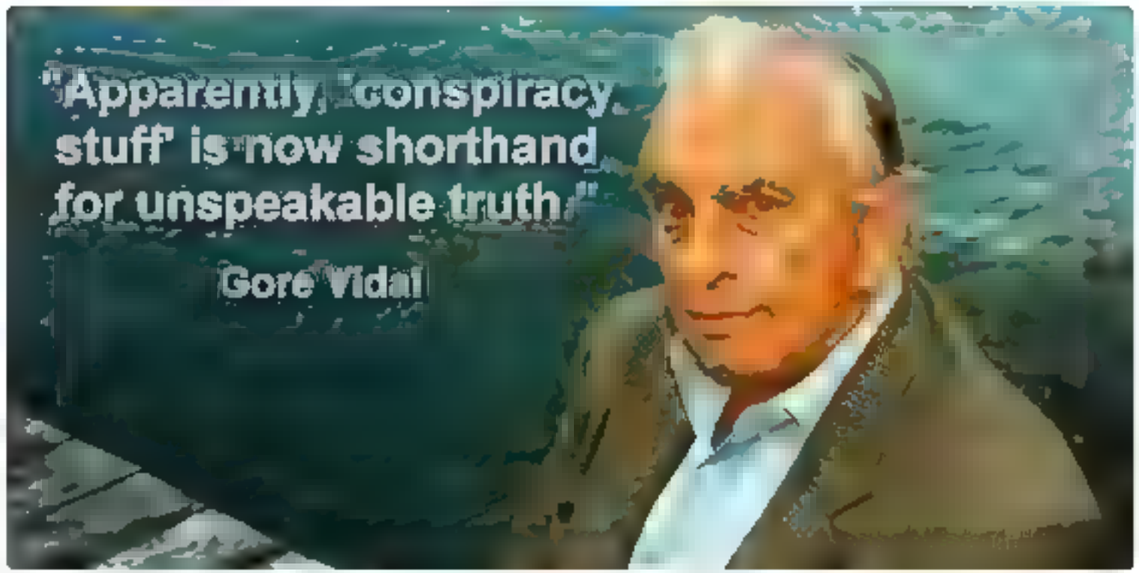
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow



6:04 AM - 3 Aug 2014

88 Retweets **52** Likes

5 88 52

UniversityWatch @UnivrsityWatch1 · 3 Aug 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Or ill researched, b ased guff. Take your p ick.

Katrina West @kwestartist · 3 Aug 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]." I would say so.

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

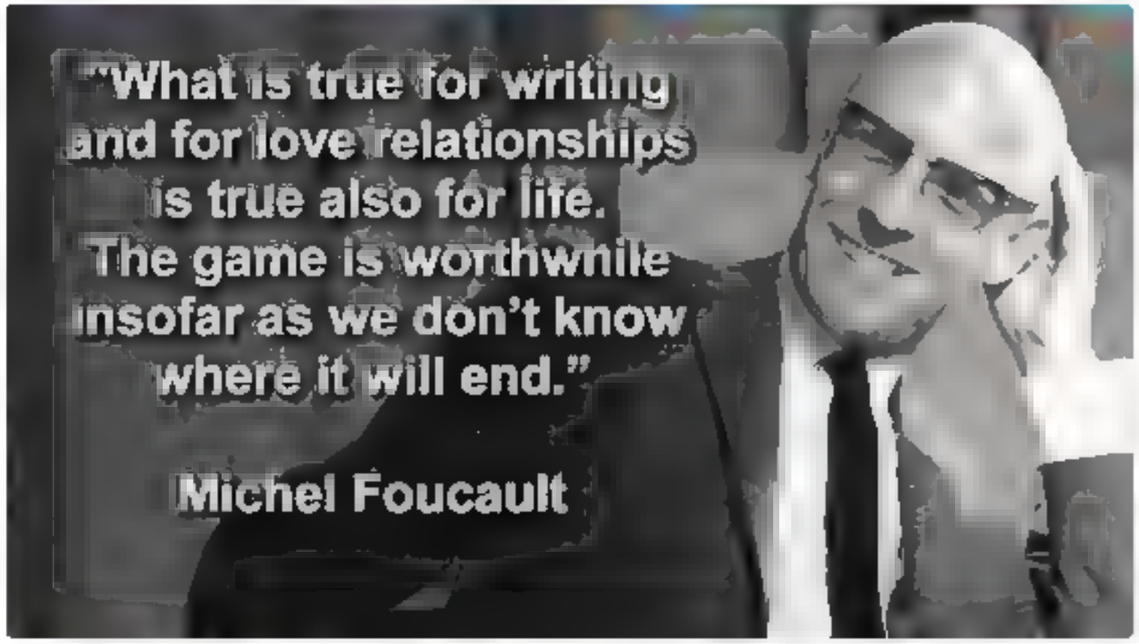


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The game.



11:13 AM - 2 Aug 2014

23 Retweets **13** Likes

1 23 13



ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @nat[illegible]st · 2 Aug 2014

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] its called the can of worms, and its opened now

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How will the federal government react if #Ebola hits America? youtube.com/watch?v=oczt9W.. #EbolaOutbreak

2:30 PM - 1 Aug 2014

88 Retweets **42** Likes

46 88 42

Ceferino Cenizo @CeferinoCenizo · 4 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Explains why the US is taking US patients home

DoctorsAcrossBorders @DoctorsxBorders · 4 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's already there. The question is what is US Govt going to do now?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars.com editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Ebola: Medical Martial Law? - youtu.be/oczt9WnbxzY #EbolaOutbreak #Ebola

12:05 PM - 1 Aug 2014

37 Retweets **15** Likes

2 37 15

Steven @rosesr6241 · 2 Aug 2014
Replying to

Steve Paguaga @2009A2desertman · 1 Aug 2014
Replying to
4/8/14, 340 biolog cal agent and pathogen detection kits were d stributed to the m litary. Today we fly in Ebo a

Home Moments Log in



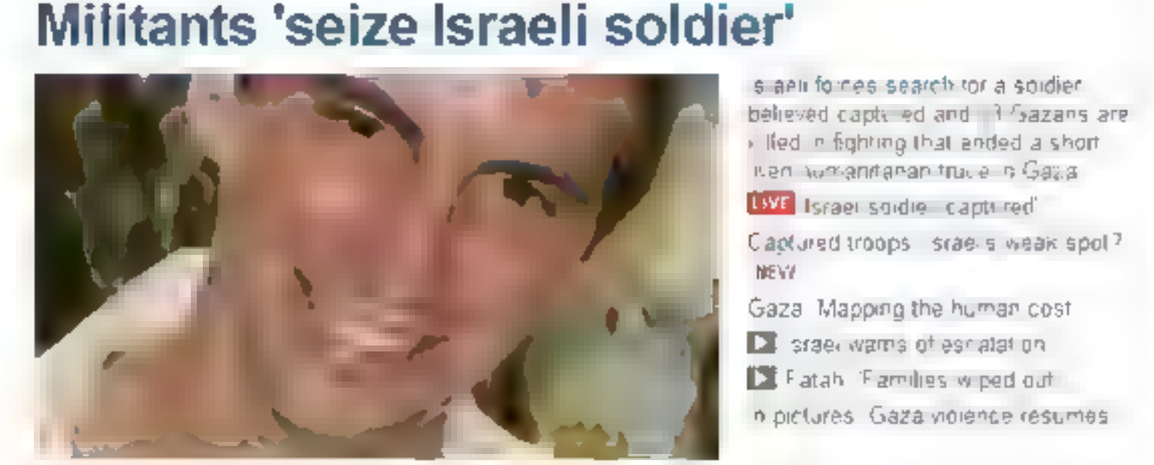
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note the comparative value the BBC affords one kidnapped Israeli soldier against 53 dead Gazans. #Gaza



10:30 AM - 1 Aug 2014

129 Retweets **39** Likes

22 129 39

Milady de Winter @LoveDominne · 1 Aug 2014

Replying to

Why people in Gaza does not matter for BBC? Israel kills innocent people in Gaza

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At least Nazis hid their plans for genocide behind euphemisms like "the final solution." Some Israelis now outright calling for "genocide."

10:03 AM - 1 Aug 2014

68 Retweets **29** Likes

11 68 29

LadyA @LadyAodh · 1 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The Fina Solution was The 1941 Plan To Exterminate The Germans

EarlClick @Earl[illegible]ck · 2 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] a few Jews ca l for genoc de LOL. WHAT ABOUT THE 200

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So this actually happened. The Times of Israel published a blog post entitled "When Genocide is Permissible." #Gaza





10:01 AM - 7 Aug 2014

643 Retweets **143** Likes

45 643 143

zohra @zohrathought 7 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI, Police Turn Entire Town Into Checkpoint, Interrogate Drivers - infowars com/fb -police-tur .. #Po ·ceState

7 ·7 AM - 1 A ·g 2014

31 Retweets **9** ·kes

2 31 9

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb ·yk d · 1 Aug 2014

Rep ying to

morning yo·

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co·kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Signs Executive Order to Detain Americans With 'Respiratory Illnesses' - nfowars com/obama-signs-ex ... #EbolaOutbreak #Ebola

4:27 AM - 7 Aug 2014

61 Retweets **17** Likes

7 61 17

Empire Decline @emp redec ine · 7 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Cold? Flu? Obama Signs Executive Order to Detain Americans With 'Respiratory Illnesses [illegible]

1 3 2

Tex Irvin @Tex rv n · 1 Aug 2014

[illegible] but not legals

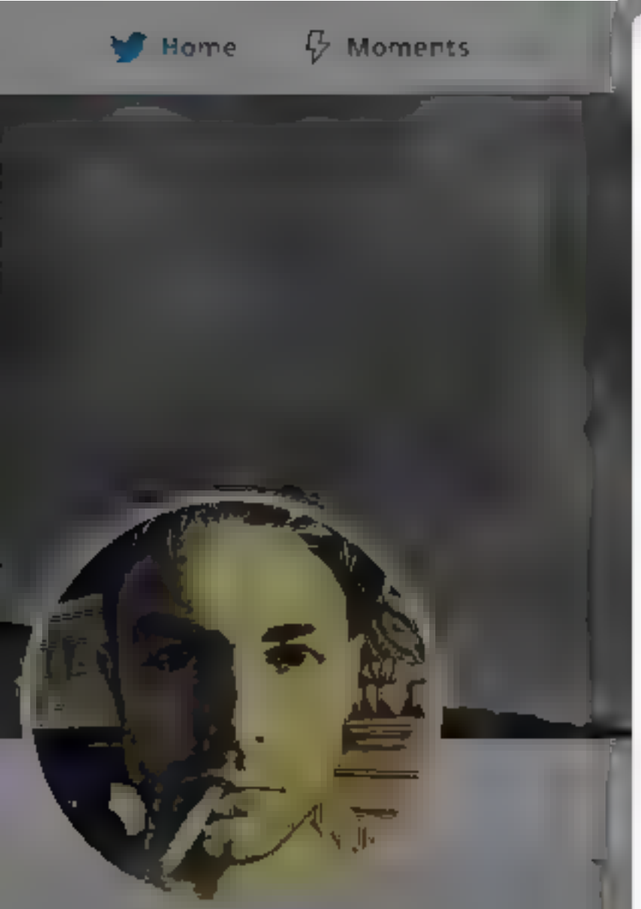
1 1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

SEO Web Writer @_AWr ter 1 Aug 2014
Pau Joseph Watson tries to demonize Obama for s gning exec tive order for people who have Ebola symptoms wh ch can spread

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@_AWr ter The amendment signed by Obama contains no reference to "Ebola." It applies to any "respiratory illness."

9 35 AM , Aug 2014

4 Retweets **3** Likes

1 4 3

SEO Web Writer @_AWr ter 1 Aug 2014
Rep y ng to
Your words n your own article "Amendment comes in wake of Ebo a scare "

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zombie Obama supporters chant "WE LOVE YOU!" - Are these people still drunk from 2008? youtu.be/RPqNRv2gQng?t=...

2:42 AM - 1 Aug 2014

31 Retweets **18** Likes

3 31 18

Nonni @Camtemp · 1 Aug 2014

Replying to

These d ots acted the same way for Bill Clinton, another despicable phony. He could have prevented 9/11/1

JR @JAR26march · 1 Aug 2014

Replying to

"...Zombie Obama supporters chant "WE LOVE YOU!" - Are these people still drunk from 2008? ..." Drunk&Stupid

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News called my #Ebo a article, which is based on actual verifiable legislation, a "conspiracy theory."

1:34 AM - 7 Aug 2014

60 Retweets **29** Likes

14 60 29

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 1 Aug 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Veteran US Intelligence Analysts to Obama: Provide Evidence or Stop Lying About Malaysia Plane Crash - ronpaulinstitute.org/archives/feat… #MH17

2:45 AM - 7 Aug 2014

69 Retweets **19** Likes

8 69 19

Rebel Eyes @RebelEyes1776 · 2 Aug 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] It's so bloody obvious that EU kr & [redacted] has nothing to gain from shooting down [redacted] The US/EU cabal want to frame [redacted]

dameCranky @crankyd Anima · 2 Aug 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] K EV funded uprising, machine gun mayhem, MH17 Exposed plans created warzone against PUTIN

Dave Ravicher @Whtap · 2 Aug 2014

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Would Exercise Draconian Emergency Powers If Ebola Hits U.S. -

8:03 AM [illegible] 2014

22 Retweets **7** Likes

3 22 7

Patriotic and British @Patriotic[illegible] [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] WHO has instructed Germany to take #E[illegible] patients. Even tho 10% survival rate. Trying 2 terrorise population 2 make compliant

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] [illegible] Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hey pau

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Ebola - What You're Not Being Told - youtube.com/watch?v=JnQVUf.. #EbolaOutbreak

9:14 AM - [illegible] 2014

64 Retweets **39** Likes

5 64 39

R JDS @rjds82 · 31 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] re Ebola outbreak remember Alex Jones say something about this re lab created viruses the proper levels of security etc.

Truth Hz @ghetto_shaman · 31 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] appreciate that intel plz keep us informed thanx

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huxley's vision turned out to be more accurate than Orwell's.
zerohedge.com/news/2014-07-3 ..



ALDOUS HUXLEY

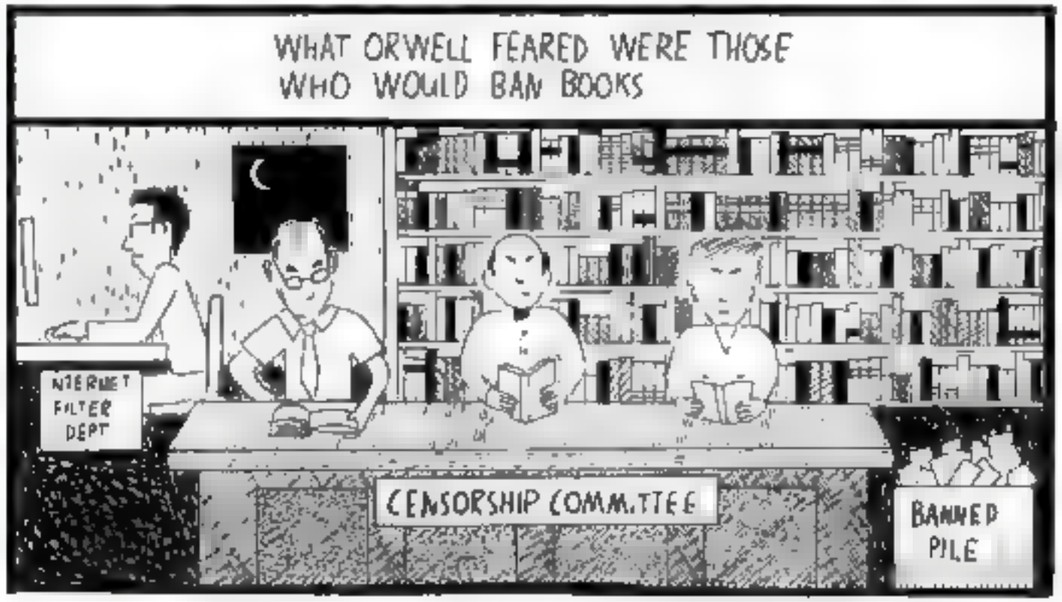
Author "Brave New World"

vs.



GEORGE ORWELL

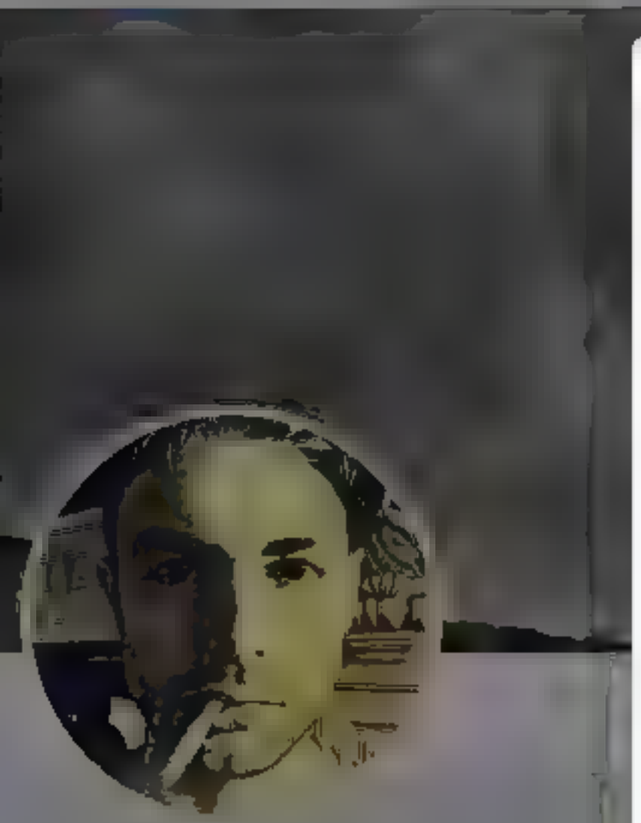
Author "Nineteen Eighty-Four"



WHAT ORWELL FEARED WAS THAT THERE WOULD BE

2:27 AM - 31 Jul 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson on Savage Nation: Ukraine Should Release #MH17 Info -

2:40 AM - 7 Jul 2014

27 Retweets **8** Likes

1 27 8

aufildeloo @aufildeloo · 31 Jul 2014

Replying to

w.l not release Air Traffic Contro. tapes in communications with



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Source: Feds in "Emergency" Order of 8,000 GPS Tags For Illegal Immigrants -

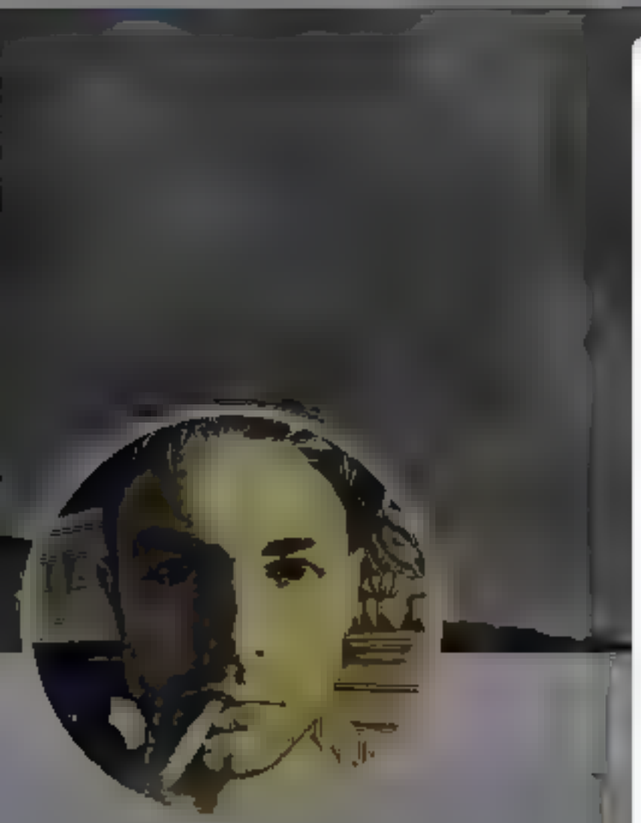
4:31 AM - 31 Jul 2014

15 Retweets **2** Likes

3 15 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Conservatives" Silent on the Genocide of Christians in the Middle East -

2:13 AM - 7 Jul 2014

35 Retweets **15** Likes

12 35 15

Nick @NickmhTW - 11 Jul 2014

Replying to

There is a hypocrisy and moral bankruptcy I'm sure the

Home Moments

norma ly do, but the sexism really p ssed me off th s time (as you've experienced)

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 , 2014

retweeting id ots sn't a sufficient rebuttal to be ng caught lying. ,)

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Olivianuzz @RosieGray @nycsouthpaw
yeah I read it and it was feeble ;-) ;-)

1 PM 0 2014

1

Olivia Nuzzi @Olivianuzz 30 2014

Replying to

wel then, I suppose we are done here ,)))

4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 2014

yes we are, but before your next hit p ece ran your c aims by me first ,) ,) ,) ,)

1 1

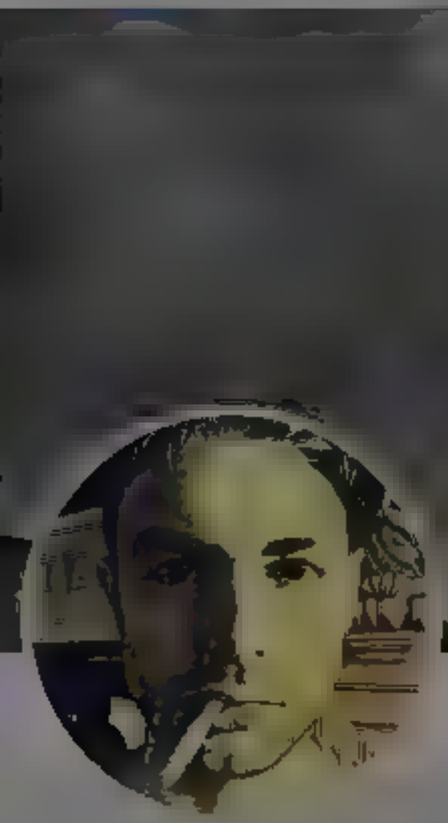
2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: UN spokesman bursts into tears over deaths of Palestinian children - youtube.com/watch?v=cu3lYK... #Gaza #GazaUnderAttack

2:08 AM - 31 Jul 2014

43 Retweets **15** Likes

4 43 15

VickieMedia @VickieMedia · 31 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"@PrisonPlanet: Video: UN spokesman bursts into tears over deaths of Palestinian children ... #Gaza #GazaUnderAttack"
3 2

carla bernarda @carlabernarda · 31 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet shame on israhel

None Of Your Business @HankJrsMacKinnus · 31 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet While the UN allows militants to hide munitions in THEIR schools and they pretend like they care. FUCK THE UN!!

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Lionel @[illegible] one Med a · 0[illegible]2014

[illegible] To what do I owe the honor of nc usion? see our tweets are rep ete with cut and paste j bes.

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@LionelMedia Hi Lionel, this will explain everything

3:15 PM 30 J 2014

3 Retweets **2** ikes

1 3 2

Desbit @dsBTC · 30 J 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I honestly wasn t even aware WHAT Olberman had been do ng s.nce 2008

1 1

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible]

Log in

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible] 30 Jul 2014
[illegible] norma ly do, but the sexism really p ssed me off th s time (as you've experienced)

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Jul 2014
[illegible] retweeting id ots sn't a suffic ent rebuttal to be ng caught lying. ,)

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Jul 2014
[illegible] yeah I read t and t was feeb e ,),)

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible] 30 Jul 2014
[illegible] wel then, I suppose we are done here ,)))

4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Olivianuzz @RosieGray @nycsouthpaw
yes we are, but before your next hit piece, run your claims by me first ;-) ;-) ;-) ;-)

[illegible]1 PM 30 Jul 2014

1 Retweet

1 1

paul-2-da-t [illegible] pa 2dat 0 Jul 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] hey what sexism ar u talking about u got ca ght ly ing flat out [illegible]

© 2018 Twit er Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whistleblower Calls For Impeachment of Obama Over NSA Spying -

11:57 AM - 30 [illegible] 2014

27 Retweets **12** [illegible]kes

2 27 12

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob [illegible]0 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Don't count on the members of your [illegible] to get off the r fat asses and do anything about it. [illegible]

1 2

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Olivia Nuzzi @O v a uzz 30 J 2014
norma ly do but the sexism really p ssed me off th s t me (as you've experienced)

2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Olivianuzzi @RosieGray @nycsouthpaw retweeting idiots isn't a sufficient rebuttal to being caught lying. ;-)

19 PM 30 J 2014

2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonP anet 30 J 2014
Rep y ng to
yeah I read t and it was feeb e ,) ,)

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O v a uzz 30 J 2014
wel then, I suppose we are done here ,)))

4

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonP anet 30 J 2014
yes we are, but before your next hit p ece, run your c aims by me first ,) ,) ,) ,)

1 1

Log in



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keith Olbermann Trash Talks Drudge, Infowars In Bizarre Twitter Rant - nfowars com/keith-olberman @KeithOlbermann @Ol vianuzzi

8:43 AM [illegible] 2014

28 Retweets **16** Likes

13 28 16

Hanging Together @Wo[illegible]ne177o [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Keep up the Great Work Paul We support you

1

Marcus Roberts @Miss[illegible]nMarko [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yeah Keith Drones NSA

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

61 15 39

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 [illegible] 2014

[illegible] Did someone hack your account Keith or have you finally gone sen le?

4 4 9

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@KeithOlbermann Old media with the emphasis on OLD. Jealous of new media.

7:45 AM 30 [illegible] 2014

14 Retweets **19** [illegible] kes

5 14 19

Truth_Hz @ghetto shaman 30 J[illegible] 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] go fist urself Keith

TeddyTrix @nature boy88 30 [illegible] 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Keith your gett ng more of a thrashing here than Germany gave to Braz l in the World cup #T[illegible]

3 14 6

VR @[illegible]RF st 30 [illegible] 2014

[illegible] you're

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@KeithOlbermann But seriously Keith. WTF? I had huge respect for you. Now you're throwing ad hominems on Twitter? Disappointed.

7:50 AM - 30 [illegible] 2014

5 Retweets 6 Likes

2 5 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@KeithOlbermann - Once hugely respected for his anti-Bush rants disappeared into obscurity once Obama pacified the MSNBC lefties.

7:53 AM - 30 Jul 2014

30 Retweets **40** Likes

18 30 40

Keith Olbermann @KeithOlbermann 31 Jul 2014

Replying to

Incorrect. Left. Not fired

2

Keith Olbermann @KeithOlbermann 31 Jul 2014

Replying to

That's because they didn't

1

Keith Olbermann @KeithOlbermann 31 Jul 2014

Replying to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 30 28

Keith Olbermann @keithOlbermann [illegible] 2014

[illegible] You don't look young.

14 4 24

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@KeithOlbermann In the words of Bob Dylan, "I'm younger than you." When were you last doing serious media? 8 years ago?

7:58 AM [illegible] 2014

9 Retweets **23** Likes

9 9 23

Keith Olbermann @keithOlbermann [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes. You're younger. That means more of your brain cells should work. Instead you believe in Pixies, Elves, and Conspiracies.

61 15 39

Octavius DaSavage @O2vybe [illegible] 2014

[illegible] You're like my estranged grandpa using his last few breaths to chastise the cool kids on the block.

3

Keith Olbermann @keithOlbermann [illegible] 2014

[illegible] Hate to tell you this, Skeezix, you're not the cool kids. You're the kids with only invisible friends.

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in



Keith Olbermann @ke thO bermann [illegible] 30 J J 014

[illegible] Yes. You're younger That means more of your bra n cel s shou d work Instead you bel eve n P x es, E ves, and Conspiracies

61 15 39



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@KeithOlbermann Did someone hack your account Keith or have you finally gone senile?

7 44 AM 30 [illegible] 2014

4 Retweets 9 [illegible] kes

4 4 9



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 30 J 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] O d med a with the emphas s on OLD Jealous of new media

5 14 19

[illegible]



NWO's worstnightmare @boyd91weste y 30 J 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] looked on his Twitter and t pumps out stuff at east two or three times in an hour dk just a guess

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If #Ebola Hits U.S., Even Healthy Americans Will be Quarantined -

1:57 AM - [illegible] 2014

25 Retweets **6** Likes

7 25 6

Velitatio Islandus @Velitatio · [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] source. Infowars... hahahaha could just as well have titled this "stuff I pull out of my ass"

JW Trollinger @JWTROLLSoh · [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Thank you Paul, I doubt mainstreamers out there would report on this daunting eventuality. Groundbreaking reporting as usual

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Keith Olbermann @ke thO bermann 30 u 2014

AM LOL Perfect tr logy of paranoia soph stry, tinfoi asshattery

RT's er who RT s

32 20 18

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to

.@LionelMedia @DRUDGE REPORT LOL I may look young, but I'm old enough to remember when @KeithOlbermann wasn't totally irrelevant.

7 35 AM 30 u 2014

30 Retweets **28** Likes

8 30 28

Keith Olbermann @ke thO bermann 30 u 2014

Reply ng to

You don't look young.

14 4 24

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 30 u 2014

In the words of Bob Dylan, "I'm younger than you." When were you last doing ser ous media? 8 years ago?

9 9 23

Keith Olbermann @ke thO.bermann 30 u 2014

Yes. You re younger. That means more of your brain ce ls should work. Instead you be ieve in Pixies, Elves, and Conspiracies

Log in



2 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@AdamWeinstein LOL, I was the one discounting @Olivianuzzi 's conspiracy theory. She should be wearing the tin foil hat.

5:58 PM 29 Jul 2014

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

.@Oliv anuzz admits she wants to ingratiate herself with Hillary. Explains her pathetic hit piece on Rand Paul -

o 05 PM 29 ju 2014

22 Retweets **15** Likes

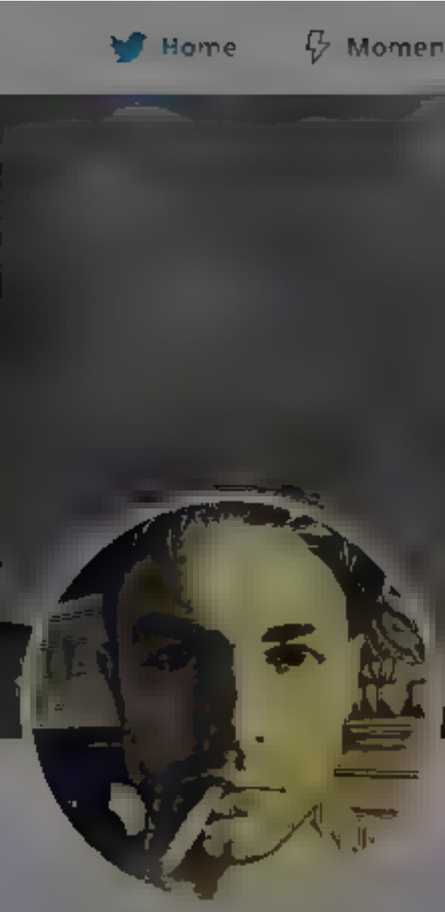
8 22 15



jms @ma thusan trap 29 u 2014

[illegible] terms

P v ·y Po·icy [illegible] Ad·er·



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If this transcript is true, Israel is the only country in the world that can refuse U.S. demands without consequences

2:06 AM - 30 Jul 2014

48 Retweets **17** Likes

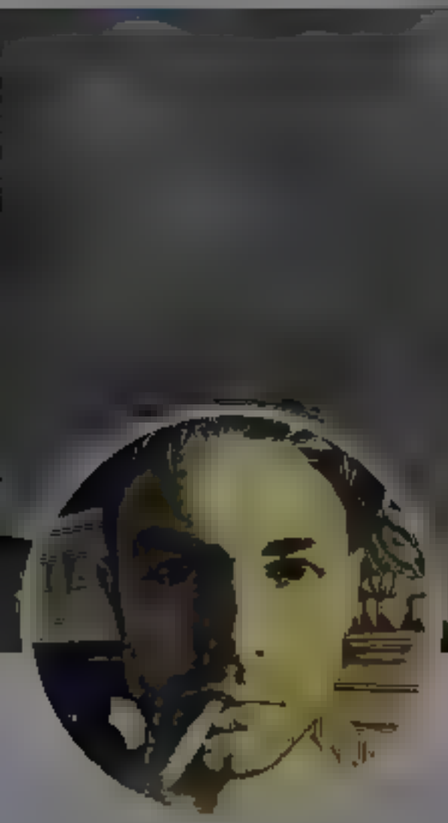
10 48 17

Adriana Maria @adriad... 30 Jul 2014

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Oliv anuzz Do you think Buzz Aldrin, the guy who punches 'deniers' in the face, would be friends with AJ if AJ was a 'moon denier'?

5:47 PM - 29 Ju 2014

11 Retweets **14** Likes

5 11 14

Bridget Williams @br dgetw 29 Ju 2014
Reply ng to
Dear Grammar Gods. Forgive them, they no not what they dew

2

He is I @The Hol est 29 Ju 20 4
Reply ng to
Didn t know Aldrin was a hoo igan Been arrested for punching people in the face? He shou d be And sent to gao

THE MAD HATTER @THEMADHATTERxxx 29 Ju 2014
Reply ng to
Why doesn't Mr Jones report on the genoc de in Gaza instead of buzzing abo t the moon ost the not ?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Go and watch the full interview & tell me where Alex Jones denies the veracity of the moon landings. youtube com/watch?v=rvBlf1 ...
@Olivianuzzi

5:47 PM 29 Jul 2014

14 Retweets **10** Likes

10 14 10

Casey Smith @zappa2001 29 Jul 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] She [illegible] can't. And she won t correct it because her base ess narrative s now [illegible]

paul-2-da-t [illegible] @paul2dat 30 Jul 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] hey paul you guys should go for a defamation lawsuit on [illegible]

mattsiatti @mattsiatti 30 Jul 2014
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Oliverianuzzi This is why you get mean comments. Instead of correcting, you double down on stupidity. Typical mainstream media.

5:49 PM - 29 Jul 2014

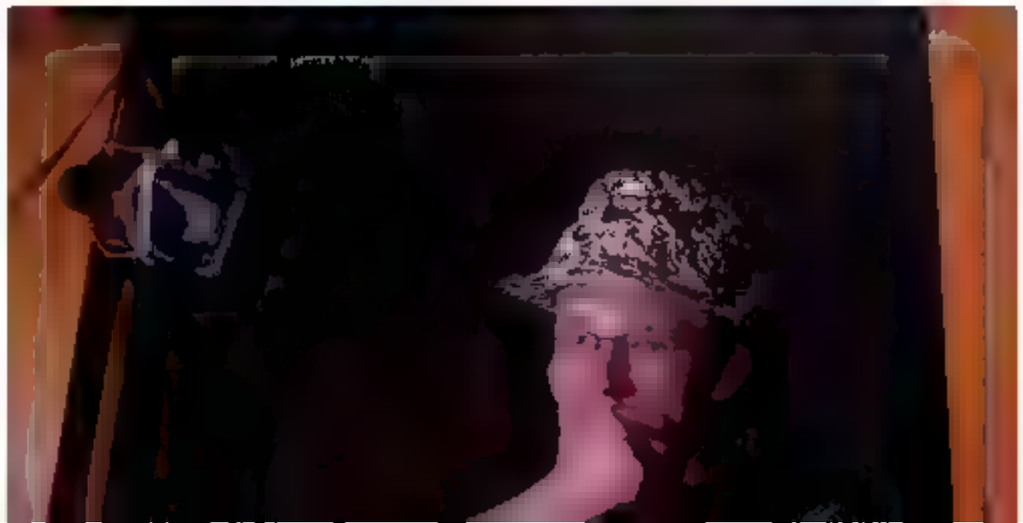
9 Retweets **16** Likes

10 9 16

Adam Weinstein @AdamWeinstein 29 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet can I interest you in a tinfoil fedora? Kill two crazy controlled birds with one stone @OliverJanuzzi





Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whining @Olivianuzzi gets called out on her fabrication and the best comeback she has is that I can't exactly pronounce her surname. :-D

5:38 PM - 29 Jul 2014

8 Retweets **18** Likes

8 8 18

kevin Hemmons @kev hemmons · 1 Aug 2014

Reply ng to

Just mention ng her name with Alex ones probab y catapulted her numbers It would have been best to ignore her

Jeff Kennedy @surf4490 · 30 Jul 2014

Reply ng to

Bimbo is re atively easy to pronounce ,Are you "deny ng " Weiner expert se)

ljv0004 @ jv0004 · 29 Jul 2014

Reply ng to

You pronounced it correctly Pau as do a l other Europeans it's only n certa n parts of the USA that differs

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily Beast's @Olivianuzzi also directly equates Alex Jones with holocaust denial. Vulgar and callous hit piece -

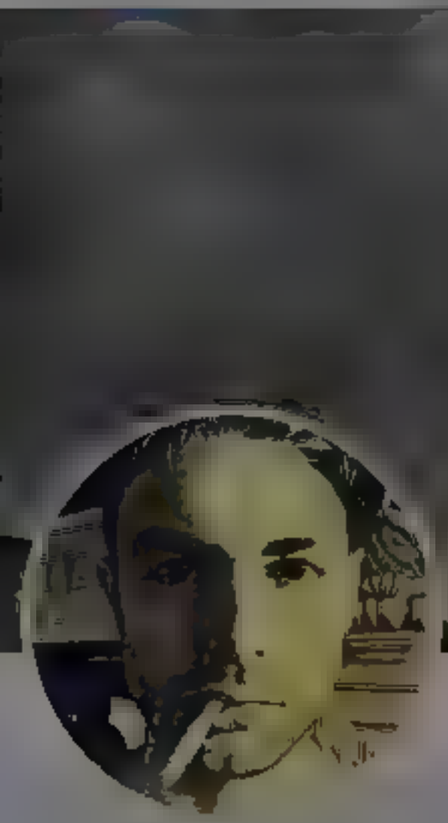
5:37 PM - 29 Jul 2014

17 Retweets **16** Likes

10 17 16

Olivia Nuzzi @Olivianuzzi · 29 Jul 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seriously, @Olivianuzzi you got called out on a factual error and instead of correcting it you wrote another baseless whiny hit piece.

5:43 PM - 29 Jul 2014

15 Retweets **15** Likes

9 15 15

Olivia Nuzzi @O N an zzi · 29 Jul 2014

Replying to

quoted ones directly How is that "baseless"?

2 1

David David Kernan @ddke nan · 29 Jul 2014

Replying to

Pride can be a very ugly thing

Andy Luke @andrew uke · 29 Jul 2014

Replying to

C'mon Paul, u both do it When don t agree don't send web traffic Theres other news today, the pair of you

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible] 29 [illegible] 2014

[illegible] Stating, as he d d, that the moon landing did not happen as it was presented to the pub ic qual fies you as a "denier," sorry

5 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Olivianuzzi Bullshit, you know what the implied meaning is, plus the pejorative "denier" label like "holocaust denier." Yellow journalism.

11:50 AM 29 [illegible] 2014

2 Likes

4 2

Lorne @LornestoToledo 29 [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

What s the impl ed mean ng? Something other than "you're completely ful of sh t consp racy theor st ars"?

Tristan M.F. @tristanmf 29 [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Alex Jones S a denier of what he cons ders to be the officia vers on of the moon anding. [illegible]

[illegible] Write a [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now @Olivianuzzi says Obama calling for a new world order is a conspiracy theory. Whoops Olivia, wrong again -

5:35 PM - 29 Jul 2014

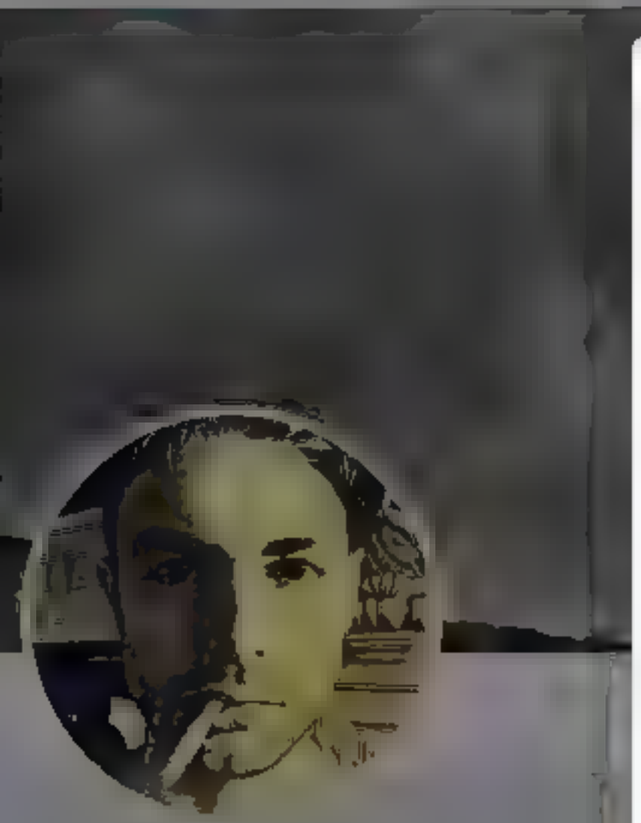
23 Retweets **13** Likes

4 23 13

Casey Smith @zappa2001 · 29 Jul 2014
Replying to
Seems like s one of the least professional peop e out there t's scary how she just twists rea ity

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 30 Jul 2014
Replying to
Educate yourself,

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily Beast Labels Alex Jones "Moon Landing Denier" in Attempt to Smear Rand Paul -

1:09 PM - 29 Jul 2014

20 Retweets **12** Likes

7 20 12

Mrs.PeroTheDewyRed @An Seabhac · 29 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Surely "smearing" is hardly required with such a creature? Although I agree simply dismissing him from one's mind is better

HyramAbiff @DevinRice · 29 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Rand Paul smears himself. He doesn't need any help

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 9 u 2014

n your hit piece you labe A ex Jones a "moon land ng den er," when he has repeatedly said the oppos te 1/2

6 11 10

Olivia Nuzzi @O v an zz 29 u 2014

he c aimed the moon anding, as presented to the publ c was not how it rea ly happened

3 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 9 u 2014

You used the term "moon land ng den er," which clearly denotes he den es the moon anding happened This is not true

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

@O ivianuzzi Retraction please.

11 19 AM 29 u 2014

2 kes

2

20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privac po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzz[illegible] 29, [illegible] 2014

[illegible] he cla med the moon land ng, as presented to the pub ic, was not how t really happened

3 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Olivianuzz You used the term "moon landing denier," which clearly denotes he denies the moon landing happened. This is not true.

[illegible]:[illegible] AM [illegible]29, [illegible]2014

2 Likes

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet [illegible]29, [illegible]2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Retraction please

2

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]anuzz[illegible] 29, [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er Stat ng, as he d d, that the moon anding did not happen as it was presented to the pub ic qual fies you as a "denier," sorry

5 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet [illegible]29, [illegible]2014

[illegible] Publish you know what the implied meaning is, give the

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Albuquerque Police Department Considers Scrapping MRAP Armored Vehicle -

10 02 AM · 29 Ju 2014

17 Retweets **12** Likes

4 17 12

Stephen Santangelo @notrocksyes · 29 Ju 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I commend them. They have the right dea

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 29 Ju 20i4

Rep y ng to [illegible]

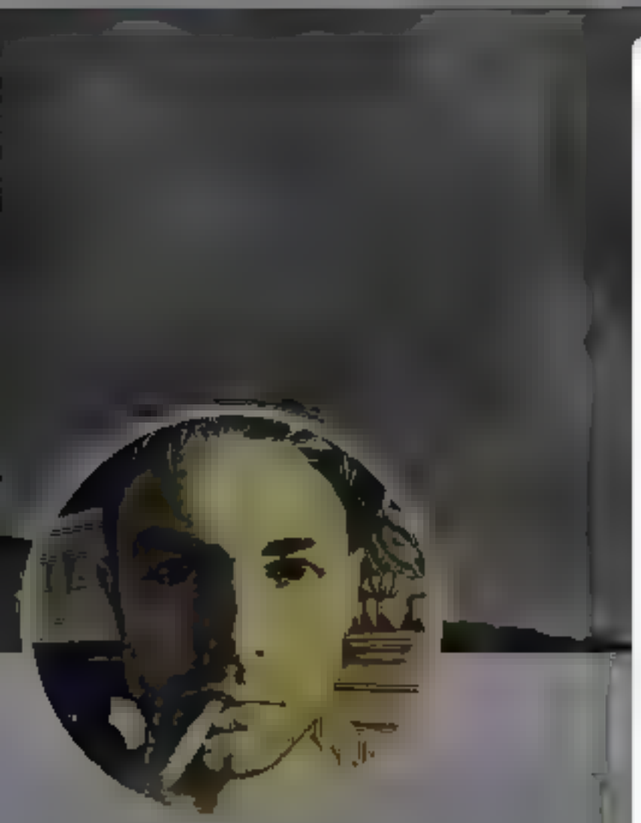
[illegible] hel o you

PJFleischer @p_fleischer · 29 Ju 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Agents Raid Home to Seize Land Rover For Violation of EPA Regulations -

4:39 AM 29 Jul 2014

36 Retweets **8** Likes

4 36 8

Empire Decline @empiredecline 29 Jul 2014
Replying to
Home and Security Agents Raid Home to Seize Land Rover For Vio ation of EPA Regu at ons

1 2

Lepkowski @dlepkowski 29 Jul 2014
The fact that they are even getting involved in this petty nonesense truly demonstrates how use ess they are

1 1

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets 1

Following Followers

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

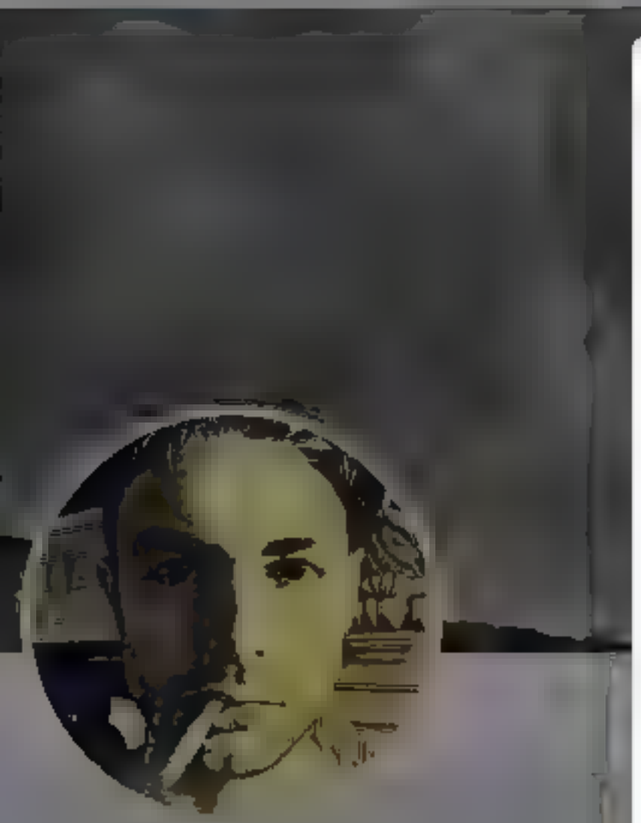
Israeli mob chants: "In Gaza there's no studying, No children are left there, Olé, olé, olé-olé-olé."
electronicintifada.net/blogs/a i-abun ...
#Gaza

2:05 AM - 9 Jul 2014

28 Retweets **6** Likes

6 28 6

© 2014 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Positive story about humanity! This Man did the Unthinkable to Rescue a 400-lb Black Bear! (PHOTOS) -

2:25 AM - 29 Jun 2014

27 Retweets **14** Likes

1 27 14

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If there was a poll: Should Israel nuke Gaza? How many Israel supporters would say yes? I bet at least a third. #Gaza #GazaUnderAttack

1:59 AM - 29 Jul 2014

27 Retweets **12** Likes

26 27 12

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon · 29 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Hey Paul. You've been absolutely smack bang on Gaza. What's with your boss? Loosing our support day by day @PrisonPlanet

1 2

J @pubsjabs · 29 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet No one in #[illegible] wants to kill more civilians in [illegible]. Palestinians deserve to be free from #Hamas.

2

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon · 29 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet P.S. #[illegible] has served us well & shattered our trust with many alt media sites.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Gun Down Dog in Front of 6-Year-Old Girl For 'Showing Its Teeth' -

1:44 PM - 28 Jul 2014

25 Retweets **5** Likes

7 25 5

Marcus Quidam @[illegible] 28 J[illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This s sick to deny aid after shoot ng, what s the tra ning message here or ru e of engagement, the dog s protecting home

HEAVY MENTAL @PopsTr ppinMan 28 J[illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] desp cable

Camchain @camch se 28 J[illegible] 2014

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Any criticism of Israel makes you a Nazi..... #Gaza

ve read your website for he ast time Again you are bashing Israel with this story

http: /. ww.prisonplanet.com/israel attitude-towards-gaza-mirrors-attitude-towards-algerians-and-american-americans-attitude-towards-vietnamese.html

There is a name for people who hate Jews They are called Nazis Apparently at least some of the writers on your website are Nazis

m also starting to believe that your website is a propaganda arm of Russia You constantly run stories that are pro Russia Who do you think you are fooling?

I'm a conservative not a liberal by the way You're doing your best to alienate both sides equally from what can see

11 13 AM 28 , 2014

61 Retweets **28** Likes

16 61 28



Steve Wilde @Arcturus909 28 2014

Replying to

I take th s as a good sign Peop e are start ng to wake up and look for non-ma nstream news sources They're being skept ca

1



Jason Lesage @JungeCatLesage 28 2014

Replying to

maybe t s just me, but from what I've read about the gaza s tuat on and what happened to Warsaw ghetto Jews are act ng naz s

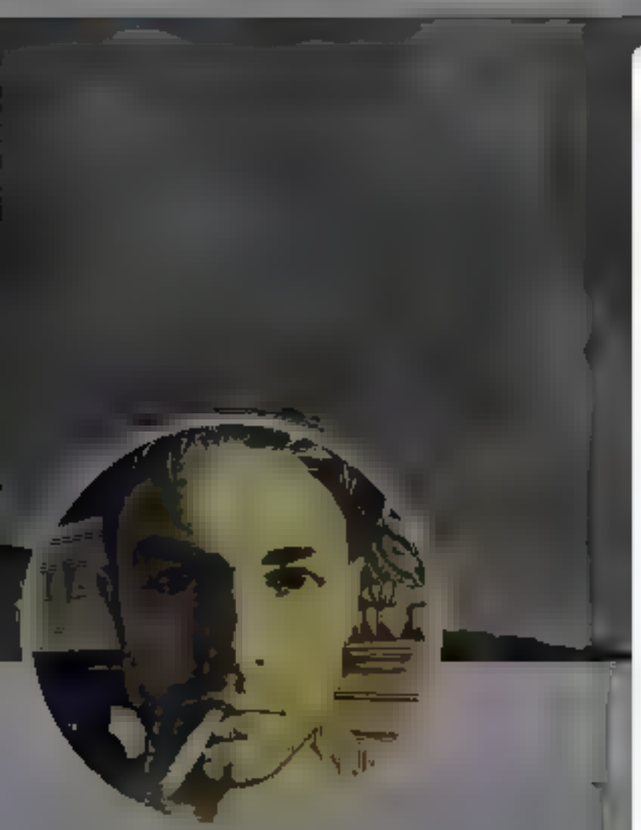
1 1 1



Michael Kemble @M ckemb e 28 J 2014

& plann ng to send 100s of

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

All of the Countries which the U.S. "Regime Changed" – Iraq, Afghanistan and Libya – Descended into Brutal Chaos - washingtonsblog.com/2014/07/ raq-a ...

1:51 AM [illegible] 2014

98 Retweets **39** Likes

12 98 39

RAIsenzaberluschini @RAIsenzaBer [illegible] 29 [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @dubhmax add Ukraine now

1 1

Brendon Shipley @brendonsh p ey 29 [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] no mistake here All according to plan & get rich along the way

SoCat™ @garn c e 29 [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] t's a most as f Our defin tion of stabil ty s d fferent than their s

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Host Compares Illegal Immigration Opponents to Race Segregation Advocates

-

4 :1 AM 28 2014

16 Retweets **4** Likes

16 4

© 2018 Twitter Abo r Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whistleblower: L.A. Planning to Forcibly House Homeless Citizens in Camps -

8:20 AM - 28 Ju 2014

25 Retweets **9** Likes

6 25 9

Tim @krommsan - 28 Ju 2014
Reply ng to
"@Pr sonPlanet: Wh stleblower: L.A. Plann ng to Forcibly House Home ess C tizens in Camps "

Jeff Kennedy @surf4490 - 30 Ju 2014
Reply ng to
@PrisonPlanet Are they bomb ng Gaza for the security of the Israe l state or for sectarian reasons ? Jewish so diers,or just so d ers?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't struggle against the system, opt out of it entirely. Check out the exciting work over at @ethereumproject @stepnantual @cablestudios

8:54 AM - 26 Jul 2014

31 Retweets **28** Likes

6 31 28

/V\c||\|TOS|-| @MCINTOSH - 26 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

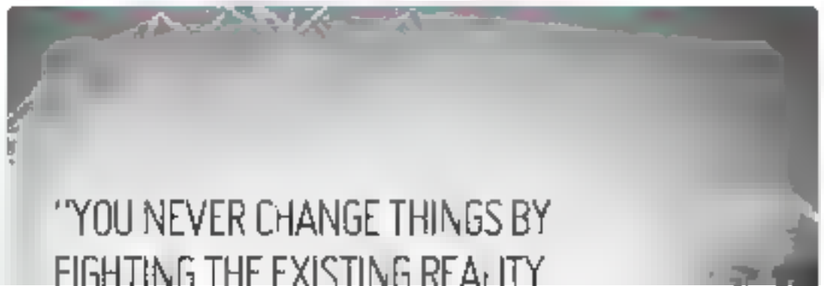
[illegible] @cablestudios Very cool to see You supporting the [illegible]

1 3

Tim Senger @kwikfit4uTim - 26 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @cablestudios



[illegible] terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DARPA Wants New Technology to Predict "Societal Unrest" -

11:03 AM - 25 Jul 2014

32 Retweets **8** Likes

5 32 8

Ali Kat @TheRedAlkat · 27 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Mini Minor Yahweh can assign to logarithms the license to kill. Like on Captain America remove the threats before inception

Stone Cold Chik @StoneColdChik · 26 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] potential "unrest" problems here?

Stone Cold Chik @StoneColdChik · 26 Jul 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Calls For Collectivized New World Order -

1:59 AM - 25 Jul 2014

36 Retweets **13** Likes

11 36 13

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @EvilySexyBitch · 26 Jul 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Obama Calls For Collectivized New World Order [redacted]

1 1

Joel Van Heflen @JoelVanHeflen · 25 Jul 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] The 2nd Malaysian plane was an attempt to Kill Putin for not complying with the UN (NWO), but I am a "theorist" of conspiracy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kiev Source: Ukraine Accidentally Shot Down MH17 During Exercises - nfowars com/k ev-source-uk .. #MH17

7:35 AM - 25 Jul 2014

85 Retweets **23** Likes

13 85 23

Ioanna L @ o Lo 25 Jul 2014

Reply ng to

@paulsm th031158 I guess eventua ly they wi l adm t this, ke in 2001 Kuchma sa d,we are not the first and we l not be ast

1

SCOTT M. THOMPSON @FDRWord 0 Ju 20 4

Reply ng to

MH17 other than s yet British Empire provocation PM Cameron brought the boxes to Farnborough 5 S to ead



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalist @GrahamWP_UK is still missing having been kidnapped & tortured by Ukraine's US-backed "democratic" security forces.

11:1 AM - 24 J - 2014

38 Retweets **11** Likes



3 38 11



Vic Livingston @scrivener50 · 24 J · 2014

Replying to

C ear to th s

rno used by nt l covert plot to pave way for fascism

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Yatsenyuk_AP - maybe if you had tried to be a real leader and not an NWO stooge you wouldn't now be on the scrapheap of history. #MH17

10:03 AM - 24 Jul 2014

55 Retweets **34** Likes

9 55 34

Brent @BYdA711 · 24 Jul 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] keep sucking Put n s l'ttle d ck lol keep representing Russian agenda and misrepresenting truth

1

anax @anaxarchos · 24 Jul 2014

[redacted] Don t you read? That s Po and Wr te to Tusk for lessons

1 2

Brent @BYdA711 · 24 Jul 2014

[redacted] are you retarded or just really stup d???

1

anax @anaxarchos · 24 Jul 2014

[redacted] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MH17 blame game collapses, Ukrainian government falls apart, PM resigns. Another huge defeat for the unipolar oligarchy.

9:58 AM - 24 [illegible] 2014

93 Retweets **33** Likes

10 93 33

LeaAnn Loudmouth @AnnNonm - 24 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Remember that time Russia shot down Iran Flight 655 in 1988? Yeh, neither do [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

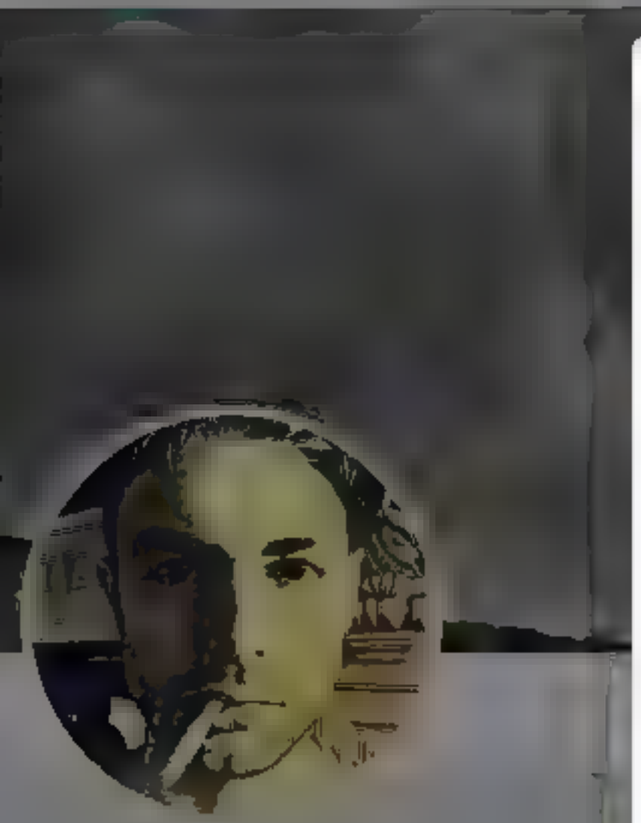
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Analyst: Germany Secretly Planning to Join BRICS - infowars.com/analyst-german . #BRICS #MH17 #Russia #Ukraine #NSA

4:58 AM - 24 Jul 2014

48 Retweets **28** Likes

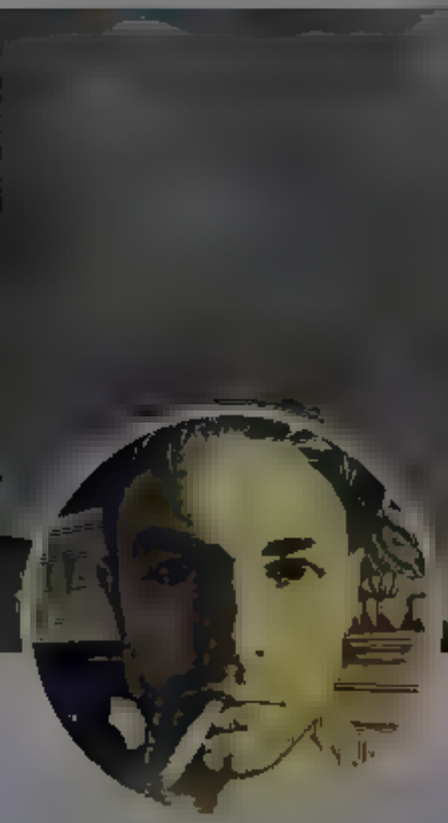
5 48 28

John Gerard @JohnGerard5 · 24 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Excellent. It means the EU will collapse even faster

1

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @EvilySexyBitch · 26 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Obomba s SANCTIONS against @Putin are SOOOO BACKFIRING !! :D

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@ChrisCuomo - ask yourself why trust in U.S. media is at an all time low & your ratings are collapsing. This has nothing to do with Russia.

9:25 AM - 24 Jul 2014

32 Retweets **20** Likes

4 32 20

STRANGER THAN FICTION NEWS @jonrohnson · 24 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

MH17 Story Buried Eerie prediction of remote take down of Algeria and Trans Asia flights

1

SEVEN @LA_AvAt · 24 Jul 2014

Replying to

Yessss. America sees through the ies and

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

.@ChrisCuomo - Since CNN is a PR agency for the U.S. govt., how is what you do any different from Russia Today?

9:26 AM · 24 ·· 2014

29 Retweets **26** Likes

9 29 26

Lionel @ ·one Med a · 24 ·· 201+
Rep y ng to
What you toss nto a story as an aside wou d bring the house down at as subvers ve They're repeaters not reporters.
1 1

Tristan M.F @tr stanmf · 24 ·· 2014
Rep y ng to
arent you a PR agency for A ex Jones ?,)
1 1

Christopher Randolph @ccrandolph · 24 ·· 2014
Rep y ng to
ouch



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Urge Paramedics, Firefighters to Help Find "Extremists" -

8:45 AM - 24 Jul 2014

17 Retweets **3** Likes

1 17 3

Paul Jenkinson @pa_j388 24 Jul 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Is anyone pointing to Capital Hill & the Whitehouse?

1 1

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 24 Jul 2014
Good one! RT [redacted] Is anyone pointing to Capital Hill & the Whitehouse?

1

Xekutive Outkome @XekutiveOutkome 24 Jul 2014
[redacted] Everyone is out to spy on the

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pilots Heard Ukrainian Air Traffic Control Order #MH17 to Change Route -

11:37 AM · 23 Jul 2014

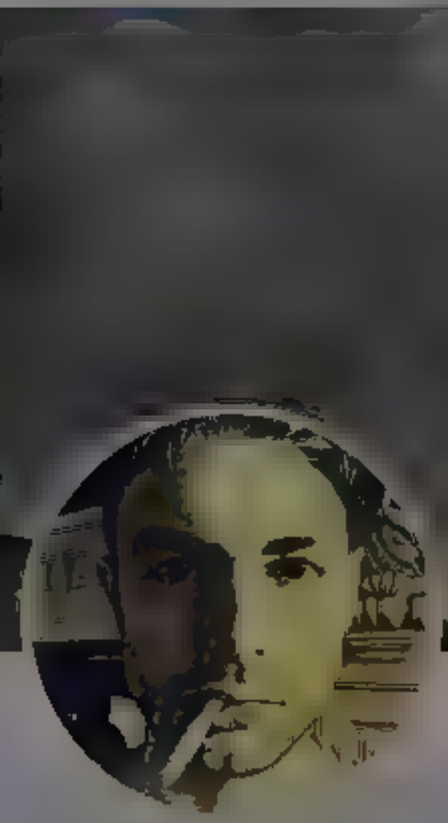
67 Retweets **31** Likes

7 67 31

Jeff M @EightOneECHO · 23 Jul 2014
Replying to
RT Pilots Heard Ukrainian Air Traffic Control Order to Change Route

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You are more likely to be killed by a toddler than a terrorist - washingtonsblog.com/2014/07/youre-

1:45 AM 24 Jul 2014

31 Retweets **16** Likes

5 31 16

CaseyT @T oo t nk 24 J 2014
Reply ng to
How comforting Paul

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad 24 2014
Reply ng to
don't give the TSA pedophi es any deas

linda sue @she s2014 24 2014
Reply ng to
You are 8 times more l kely to be ki led by a cop than a terror st

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

.@flightradar24 - Can you tell me why the live tracking data for MH17 has been removed from your website?

8:43 AM [illegible] 2014

50 Retweets **27** Likes

5 50 27

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] No I mean the 5 minutes before and after s censored from the fl ght tracker for the whole area

1 1 1

Flightradar24 @fl ghtradar24 [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Not sure what data you mean We have not removed anything [illegible]

1

hp @H sepound [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] so was an answer to this ever given?Why sn't the whole world ask ng t's possible that MH370 plane was MH17

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 24 Jul 2014

Can you te l me why the ive tracking data for MH17 has been removed from your webs te?

5 50 27

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@gord0133 @flightradar24 No I mean the 5 minutes before and after is censored from the flight tracker for the whole area.

9:19 AM 23 2014

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson

s rebel missiles can't r

Block

Cancel Block

Close

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson

s rebel missiles can't r

Close

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Kiev admits rebel missiles can't reach above 17,000 feet - onl ne wsj.com/art cles/pro-r ... #MH17

9 0 AM 23 2014

84 Retweets 31 Likes

10 84 31

Rixstep @rixstep 23 2014

Replying to

Oops

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Kiev admits rebel missiles can't reach above 17,000 feet #MH17

9:30 AM - 23 Jul 2014

- 84 Retweets
- 31 Likes

10 replies 84 retweets 31 likes

Reply 10

Retweet 84 Retweeted 84

Like 31 Liked 31

1 1 Rixstep @rixstep

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Oops! #MH17

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 New conversation

1 Eddie Torres @eddie1985

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I say those were NATO missiles

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2

3 1 Afghan Borsch @AfghanBorsch

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet just saying all 3 can't be ruled out. DPR, Ukr and Russia all capable

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Afghan Borsch @AfghanBorsch

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet doesn't prove or disprove anything. plane was shot down with a BUK. Separatists are capable of getting their hands on one

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbillykid

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet hello you

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 Perry Watson @PerryWatson96

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hmmmmm #MH17 "@PrisonPlanet: Kiev admits rebel missiles can't reach above 17,000 feet - #MH17"

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet this is no longer relevant. Putin "created the conditions") (of course I don't remember him passing out cookies)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone at AP must have got a slap on the wrists for this faux pas. #MH17

AP Original article goo.gl/4Q1geq

AP Same article, title changed few hours later goo.gl/q9EbDu

US. NO LINK TO RUSSIAN GOV'T IN PLANE DOWNING

READ MORE

SHARE



US: RUSSIA 'CREATED THE CONDITIONS' FOR SHOOT-DOWN

SHARE



5:00 AM [redacted] 2014

313 Retweets **117** Likes

22 313 117

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was pleased to have the chance to join Michael Savage and his 5 million listeners to discuss the #MH17 cover-up -

5:27 AM 2014

74 Retweets **59** Likes

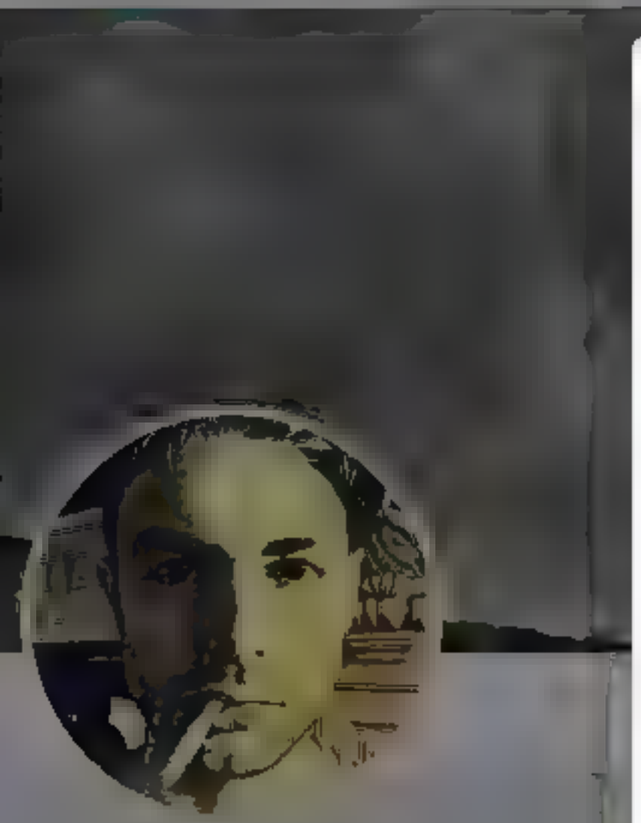
12 74 59

dead patsy @ 2014
Replying to
D d you d scuss how you(correctly) ca led him an "o ly neocon" back dur ng the Bush years when he was pro-war and pro-Bush?

2

R✪nnY Runner @ 23J 2014
Replying to
Fantast c job you did too awesome wel worth a listen better than o' Paxo could ever

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Prepares to Blame MH17 Shoot Down on Ukrainian Army "Defector" - nfowars com/u-s-prepares-t . #MH17

10 AM 2014

44 Retweets **18** Likes

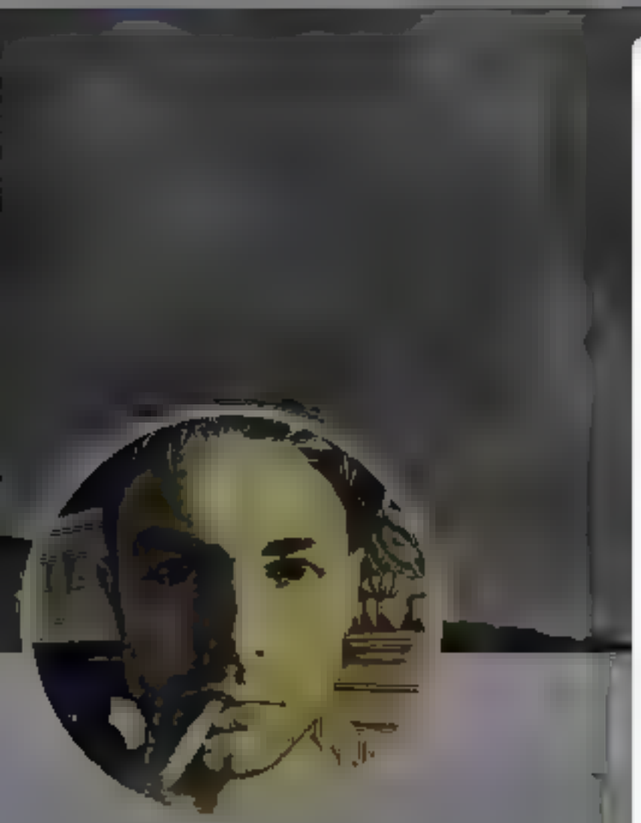
4 44 18

truthseeker @lfycorp 23 2014
Reply ng to
I CANT STOP LAUGHING AT THE FOOLS N SO CALLED WHITE HOUSE

1 1

Michael Lee @Michae Lee2009 23 2014
Reply ng to
A & the r fascist s motive for bring down to damage trade & to sell us more expens ve U S.energy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

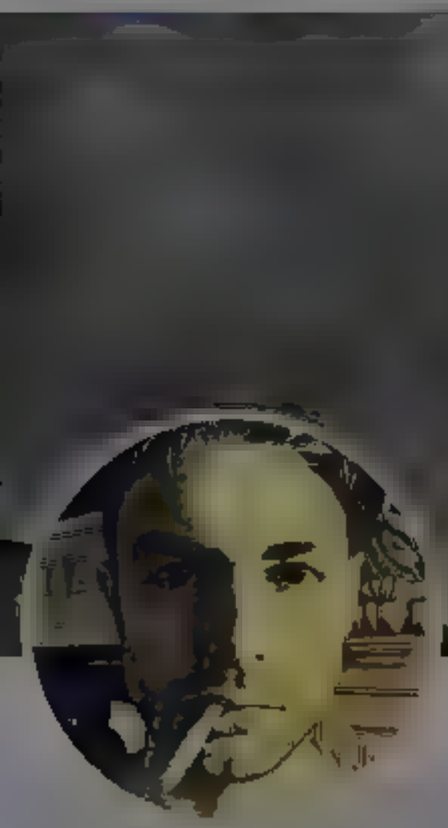
With $100 bil budget, US intel makes decisions that may involve nuclear war based on tweets & YouTubes - ewrockwell.com/lrc-b og/on-ma . #MH17

1:50 AM 2014

53 Retweets **27** Likes

3 53 27

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WSJ Argument that Gazan Civilians Aren't Innocent Is the Exact Same One Bin Laden Used To Justify 9/11 - washingtonsblog.com/2014/07/wall-s #Gaza

1:38 AM [illegible] 2014

34 Retweets **19** Likes

15 34 19

Jack @cossa68 [illegible] 23 Ju 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] so you're saying OBL d d 911? Wa t, what? [illegible]

1

dead patsy @ChrsR [illegible] on 24 Ju 2014

[illegible] This is exactly what that use ess s ob Kevin Carson d d, True cal ed h m out for it and he had noth ng. SO "rad ca"

1 1

Jack @cossa68 [illegible] 23 Ju 2014

[illegible] the nfowhores narrative has changed, OBL used to be a patsy, what's up with that

2 3

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

My appearance with Alex Jones yesterday talking about #MH17 -

1 30 AM [illegible] 2014

24 Retweets **22** Likes

2 24 22

Jeff Murray @[illegible] [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Innocent Targeted Americans under Bush-Obama Patriot Act Dec ared Threats fol owed by Rats wearing

[illegible] terms

Pr v[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. once again fails to provide any evidence on #MH17, says just 'trust us' - like we did on Syria chem weapons attack that proved bogus.

1:39 PM - 22 Jul 2014

120 Retweets **42** Likes

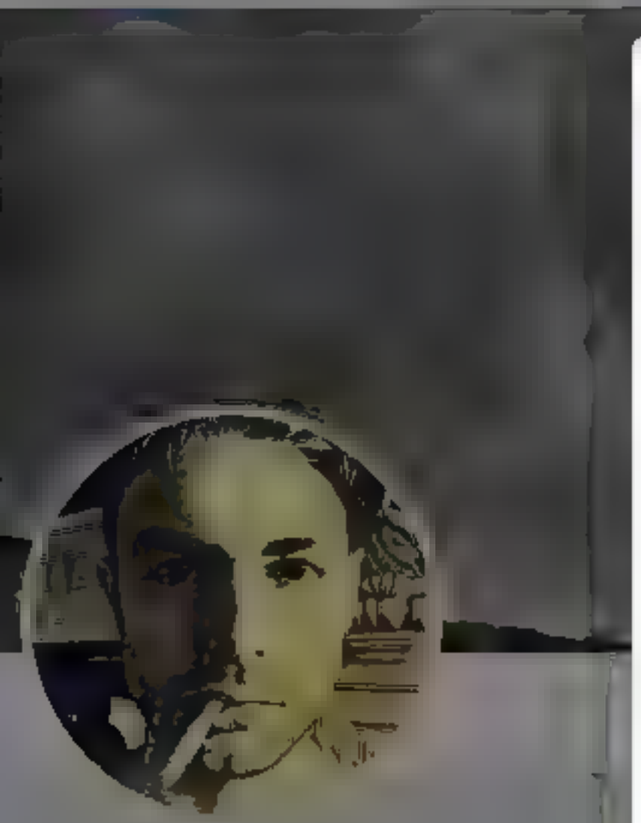
22 120 42

STRANGER THAN FICTION NEWS @jonrohnson · 22 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@TPNNtweets Ukra n an deputy accuses K ev for the crash brawl erupts in parl ament

[illegible] terms



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when we were all "Assad propagandists" for questioning 2013 chem weapons attack, until MIT study proved we were right? #MH17

4:31 PM - 22 Jul 2014

61 Retweets **27** Likes

10 61 27

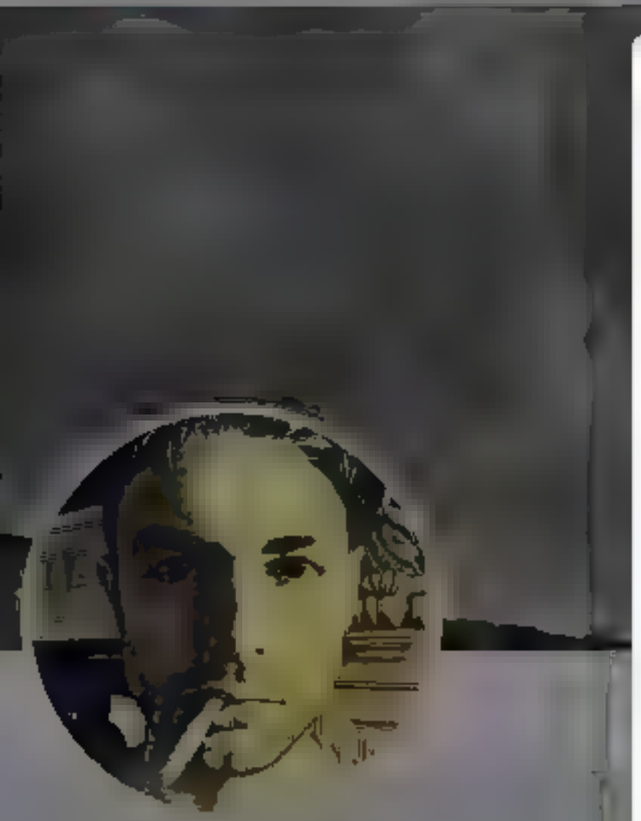
Crypto Cornelius @Crypto d870 · 22 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Waiting for UK tabloids to admit they were wrong in blaming Russia for Instead the readers force-fed more Royal trash

1 1

dragonfly111cute @esmmerald · 22 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet funny how that works for almost everything these days

mattsiatti @mattsiatti · 22 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet no most of us were aware that the perpetrators were unknown, the up weapons team even said so

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The cretins that run @Ofcom are another reason why the UK desperately needs a written First Amendment-style right to free speech.

1:18 PM 22 Jul 2014

18 Retweets **10** Likes

3 18 10

The speed of the egg @Robert zed 24 Jul 2014

Reply ng to

What we need s a constitution It s up to us to write our own and post for revision Who wi l second?

mattsiatti @matts att 22 J 2014

Reply ng to

no, the uk doesn t need to copy America in anyway what do you want next gun culture??

Investor Times @ nvestor Times 22 J 2014

Reply ng to

how about first amendment for the who e world?

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 22 2014

'm going to be on the Savage Nation with Michae Savage at 8.30 E ST ta k ng about Listen here

11 20 19

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 22 2014

I meant 3 30 E ST!

3 2 3

Mikael Thalen @M kae Tha en 22 2014

you gonna up oad t to your youtube after?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Mikae Tha en yes certainly will

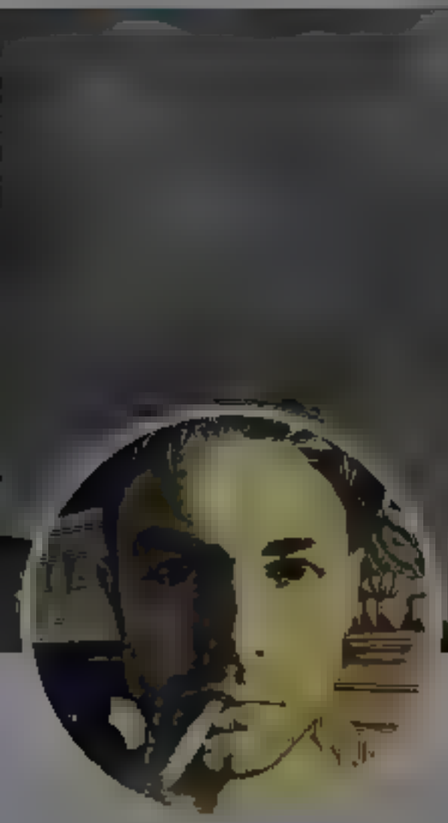
3 03 PM 22 2014

1 ke

1

2018 Twitter Ab r Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC, ITV routinely break "impartiality" by dutifully hyping war propaganda, yet Ofcom is targeting RT... FUCK-OF-COM. No free speech in UK.

16 PM 22 2014

31 Retweets **17** Likes

3 31 17

Billy @B yQ ter 22 2014

Rep ying to

more propaganda here after8 yrs, so aptly timed Poisoned spy death nquiry announced

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P ul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

1

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

I'm going to be on the Savage Nation with Michael Savage at 8:30 EST talking about #MH17. Listen here -

11:26 AM 22 Jul 2014

20 Retweets **19** Likes

11 20 19

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 Jul 2014
Replying to
I meant 3:30 EST

3 2 3

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen 22 Jul 2014
you gonna upload it to your youtube after?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 Jul 2014
yes certainly wi

Home Moments

Log in

11 20 19

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet I meant 3:30 EST!

11:55 AM 2014

2 Retweets **3** Likes

3 2 3

Mikael Thalen @MikaelThalen 2014
Replying to
you gonna upload it to your youtube after?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2014
yes certainly wi

1

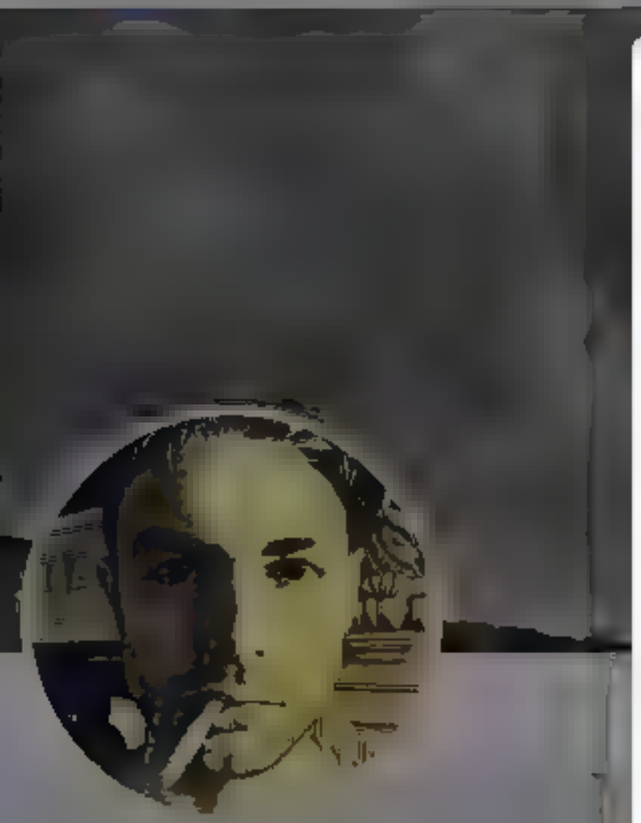
Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 2014
Replying to
great interview hope it can be re-posted

1

British Brat Boy @FreedomHurts 2014
Replying to
Get it right next time TwitTard

Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment desperate to demonize #bitcoin as currency of drug dealers & terrorists -

10:30 AM - 22 Jul 2014

26 Retweets **14** Likes

3 26 14

Mama Liberty @MamaLiberty1776 · 22 Jul 2014

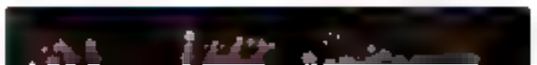
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The "Mad/Criminal establishment" is going to demonize anything/1 that threatens "Mad/Criminal establishment" status quo:KILL!

STRANGER THAN FICTION NEWS @jonrohnson · 22 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what if I told you that a cashless society is part of the plan.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweet to Mama Liberty

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Admits Its #MH17 'Evidence' is Based on YouTube Clips & Social Media Posts -

11:15 AM - 22 Jul 2014

68 Retweets **22** Likes

11 68 22

Tristan M.F @tristanmf 22 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] as if you did differently

1

(((Orwell))) @Orwe 22 Jul 2014

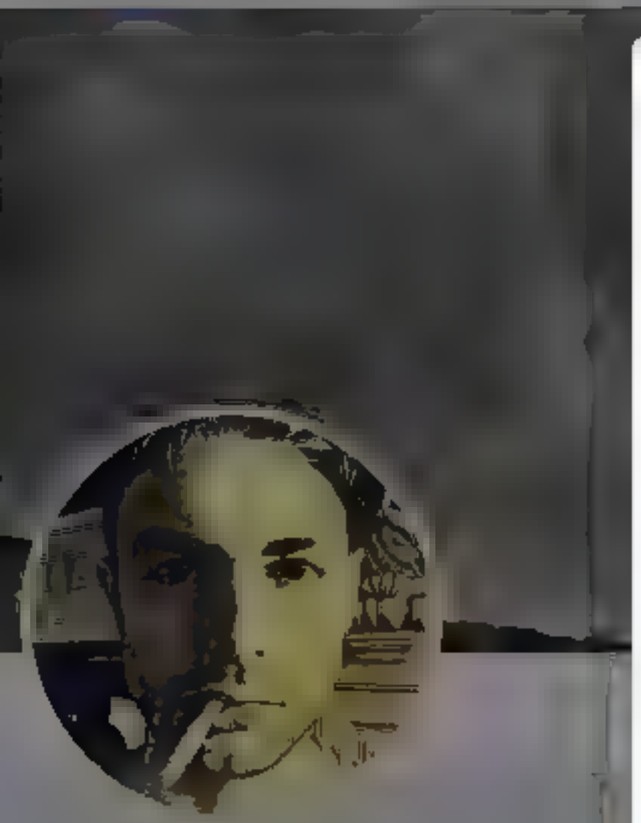
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This is just fucking stupid! If u don't think Putin did it u're a moron

1

Jeffrey Kaye @jeffkaye 22 Jul 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show at 12:30 CST talking about #MH17 & the Silk Road case.

9:11 AM 22 Ju 2014

10 Retweets **10** Likes

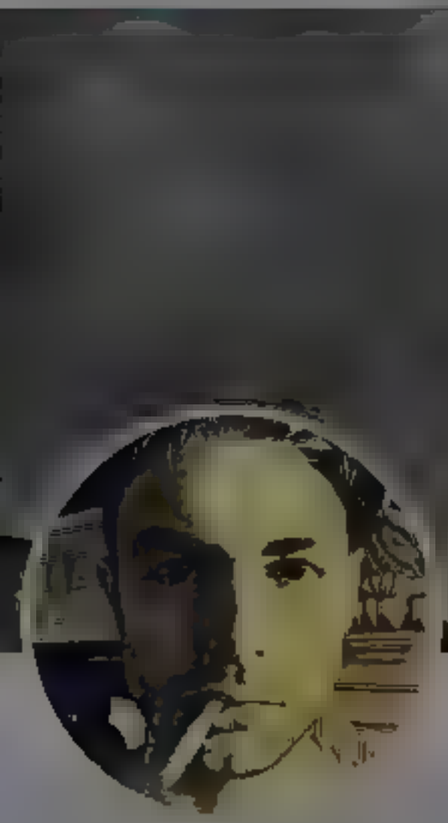
5 10 10

Marcel Sardo @marcelsardo 22 Ju 2014
Replying to
Can you post the Link to the Show post-record ng p ease?

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 22 Ju 2014
Replying to
Why d d Alex Jones lie and say that most of the Palestin ans

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington & Kiev are the ultimate YouTube conspiracy theorists, since their #MH17 "evidence" rests entirely on video clips & facebook posts

9:33 AM [illegible] 2014

56 Retweets **22** Likes

4 56 22

cowardly bald @HFtards [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

1

CaseyT @T[illegible] [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Which we'll never see of course

Rocco @Ro[illegible] [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] New B ogl s there a connection? JFK Conspiracy and [illegible]?

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Kiev Censors #MH17 Air Traffic Control Recordings -

8:21 AM 22 Jul 2014

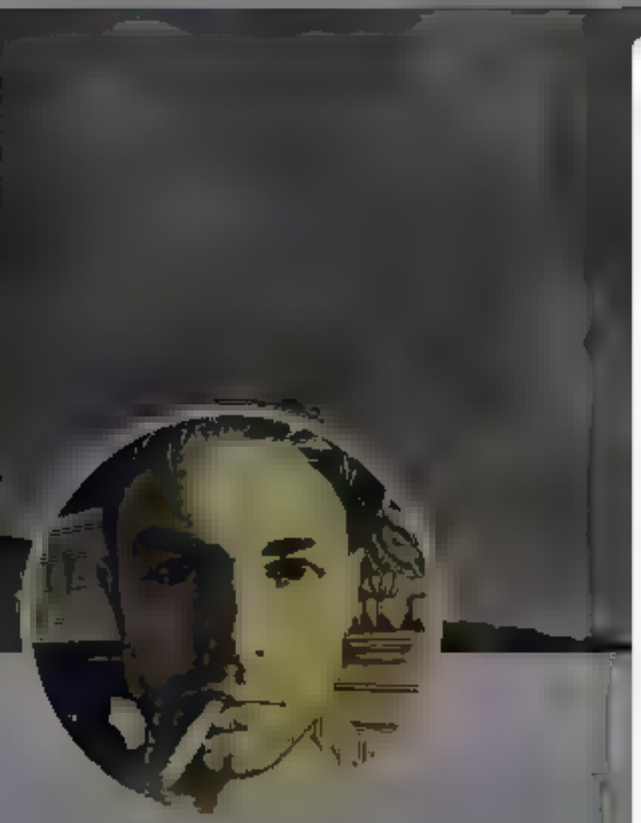
47 Retweets **16** Likes

4 47 16

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad 22 Jul 2014
Replying to
Nico Voorbach said "I heard that they were diverting from some showers." He "heard"? What? A voice from the sky?

Mike Hillier @Obvious Mike 22 Jul 2014
Replying to
VIDEO Kiev Censors Air Traffic Control Recordings

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video Shows Ukrainian Rebels Were 'Surprised' Doomed Aircraft Was Commercial Airliner - nfowars com/video-shows-uk #MH17

4 20 AM 22 J 2014

28 Retweets **11** Likes

1 28 11

dijidog @d j dog 22 J 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] s this possibly the first p ane that went m ss ng and they have kidnapped the a ds sc ent sts ?

[illegible] terms

P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Really important AJ Show interview with Lyn Ulbricht today regarding how Ross Ulbricht/Silk Road case could kill the web. @Free Ross

7:17 AM 22 [illegible] 2014

17 Retweets **6** Likes

17 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

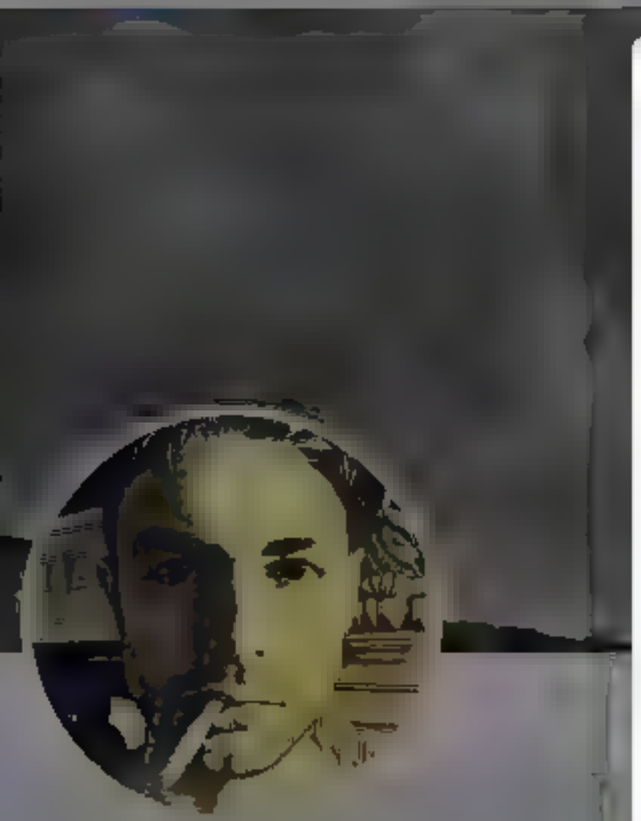
Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Astounding that any questioning of #MH17 narrative is attacked as "Russian propaganda" given western establishment media's history of deceit

2:03 AM [illegible] 2014

101 Retweets **45** Likes

10 101 45

A Chatfield @LTGMonkey [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Propaganda s a word none of our " eaders" should use these days. Too many ske etons & too many closets with that ot

1 1

May Be @maynonZ0r [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @paulsm th031158 they want putin out so they can control the gas and o l aga n

1 1

Truth is Hate Speech @wakeup p [illegible] 2014

[illegible] that's the p an get rid of Put n and instal a pro Washington eader so US can have total hegemony

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Busted: Missile launcher Ukraine & western media claimed belonged to Russian-backed rebels actually belongs to Kiev.
washingtonsblog.com/2014/07/2nd-ke ...

2:05 AM - 22 Jul 2014

109 Retweets **26** Likes

9 109 26

NoNoW3 noW @ jon vchy 22 u 2014
Rep y ng to
9/11 busted MH370 MH17 wil be busted sooner than you th nk NWO scramb ng with broken plans of fa ure aga nst the peop e

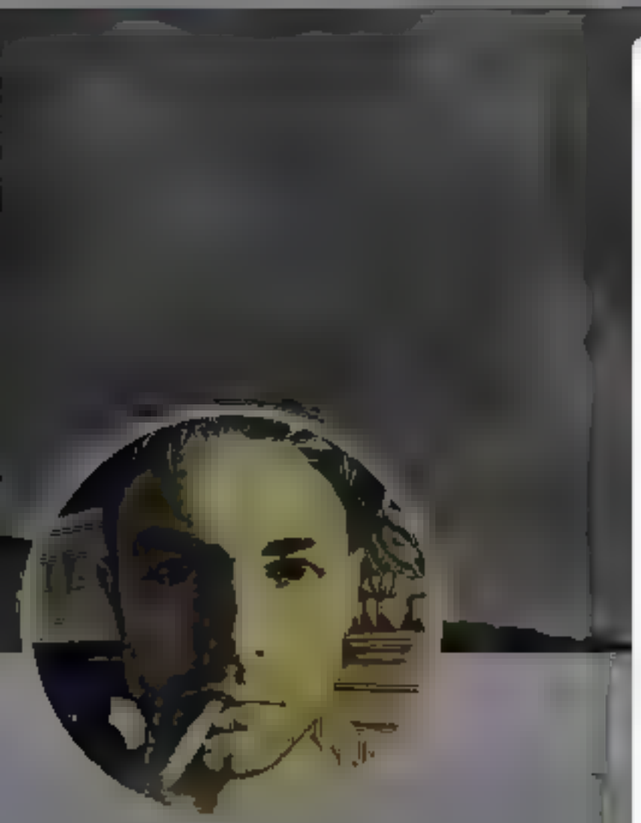
1 2

nick @Heks eN cKy 22 Jul 2014
t s al so clear ..

nasty rats trying so hard.
don't hear them about e ite paedo ring coverup

1 1 1

NoNoW3 noW @ jon vchy 22 u 2014
l Dando found out the hard way



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Drudge is a legend and an inspiration.
youtube.com/watch?v=vCPNJK
@DRUDGE

5:40 PM - 21 Jun 2014

39 Retweets **30** Likes

5 39 30

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 22 Jun 2014

Replying to

See Paul, this is why people call you a ridiculous neocon shill and a partisan muppet

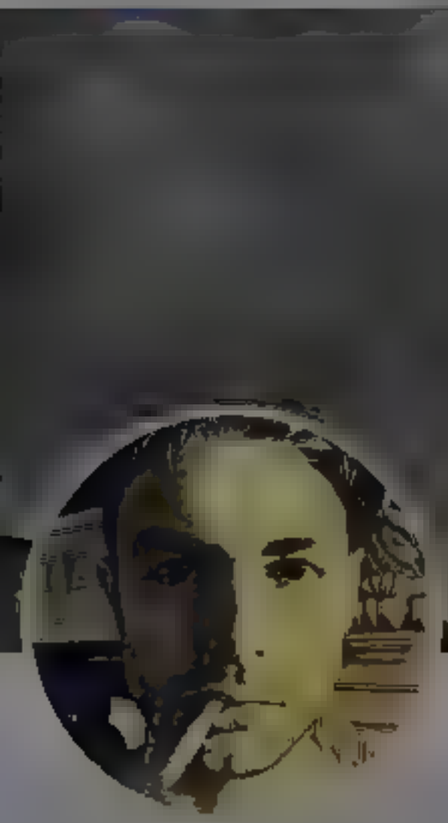
1 2

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 22 Jun 2014

Replying to

Drudge is an MSM hack who spent 8 years kissing Bush ass but he's a legend to neocon idiots who fall for 2 party scam

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not instantly swallowing the narrative of an establishment MSM that has been caught lying repeatedly doesn't make you a Russian propagandist

1:59 AM [illegible] 2014

38 Retweets **23** Likes

4 38 23

Caroline Vonhoff @Caro ne Vonhoff [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Have you seen this [illegible]

Rebel pred cting disaster w th passagera rl ner, 1 month ago.

1

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] No, but bel eving and defending the Krem in's account does

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Pr vacy po cy Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HUGE: Intelligence whisteblower reveals that the U.S. has satellite images proving Ukrainian troops shot down #MH17 -

5:07 AM 21 Jul 2014

127 Retweets **47** Likes

14 127 47

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 21 Jul 2014

Replying to

Flight MH17: More Disinfo from Dis$info Jone$ and his Lackey, Paul Joseph Watson

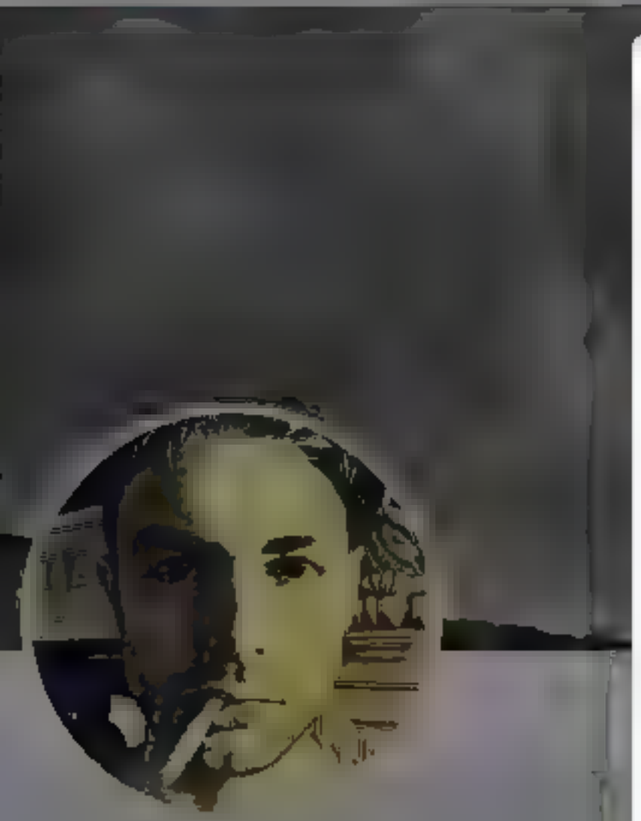
3 2

Pedro @tz5y0d 21 Jul 2014

Replying to

I keep thinking that the ones that had anything to win by this are the Ukrainian's not the separatists

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Malaysia Airlines Diverts Flight Over Syrian Airspace - infowars.com/malays a-airli . #MH17

7:00 AM 21 Ju 2014

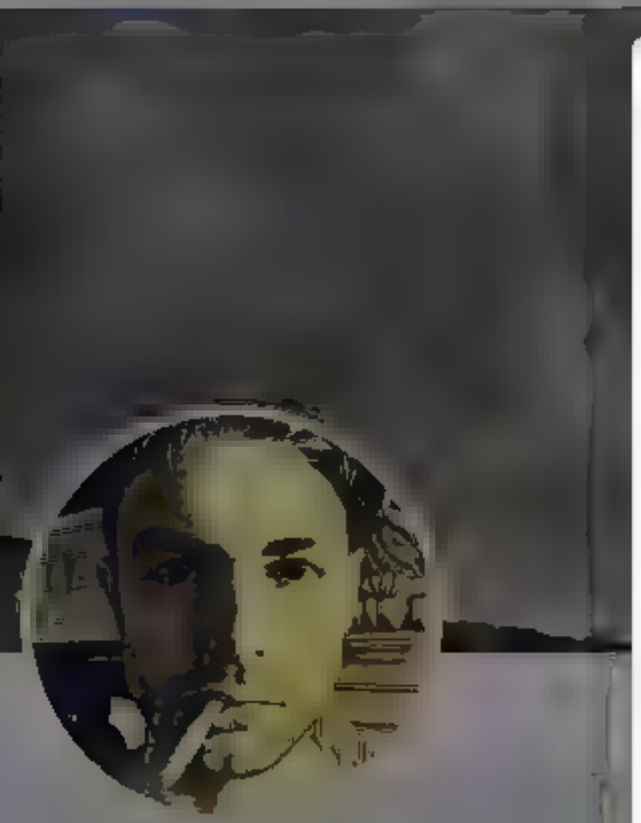
26 Retweets **6** Likes

8 26 6

Mike Hillier @Ob vio s M ke 21 Ju 2014
Reply ng to
Ma ays a A r lines D verts Flight Over Syrian Airspace
#MH 17
1

Королева Марго @margo 70228 21 Ju 2014
Reply ng to
Foto

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HRW: Nearly all domestic terror plots since 9/11 featured government agents -

6:53 AM [redacted] 2014

53 Retweets **23** Likes

4 53 23

SlipperSox. Medium. @finddatsolution [redacted] 2014

Replying to [redacted]

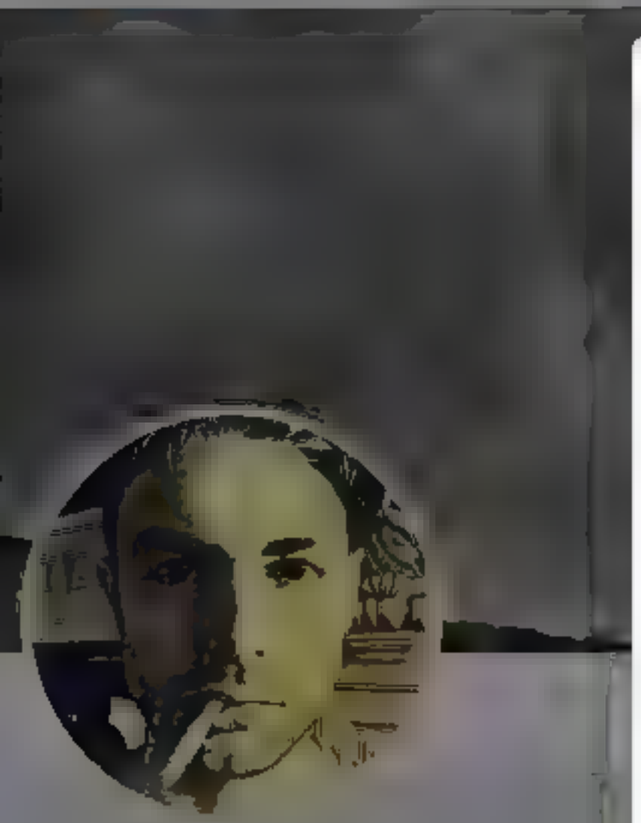
"[redacted] HRW: Nearly all domestic terror plots since 9/11 featured

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ear,

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whistleblower: U.S. Satellite Images Show Ukrainian Troops Shooting Down MH17 - nfowars com/whistleblower- #MH17

4 35 AM 2 , 2014

73 Retweets **19** Likes

4 73 19

John Gerard @JohnGerard5 2 , 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So the sate lite happened to be pass ng over the very battery at the precise moment t fired? Very good, Paul

mo riaz @mor az72 2 , 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] they st l gona want war

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: What the Media Won't Report About Malaysian Airlines Flight #MH17 - ronpaulinstitute.org/archives/featu ...

2:15 AM 2[illegible] 2014

104 Retweets **54** Likes

6 104 54

dameCranky @crankya· An ma 17 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]ng what is up with the ·efty med·a, al· sp·n and no fact.

Александр Васильев @a·130870 21[illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] WHISTLEBLOWER: U.S. SATELLITE IMAGES SHOW UKRAINIAN TROOPS SHOOTING DOWN MH17

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel wipes out another deadly Hamas terrorist. #GazaUnderAttack #Gaza #prayforisrael



2:25 AM [illegible] 2014

16 106 35

Darya HSK @HSK_Darya [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The criminal state of Israel is going to be judged by history This, too, shall pass.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A t Right, ant A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

© 20 5 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy polc
Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mourn the victims... but don't turn one tragedy into a global catastrophe - great piece by Peter Hitchens - dailymail.co.uk/debate/article ... #MH17

4:35 AM - 20 Jul 2014

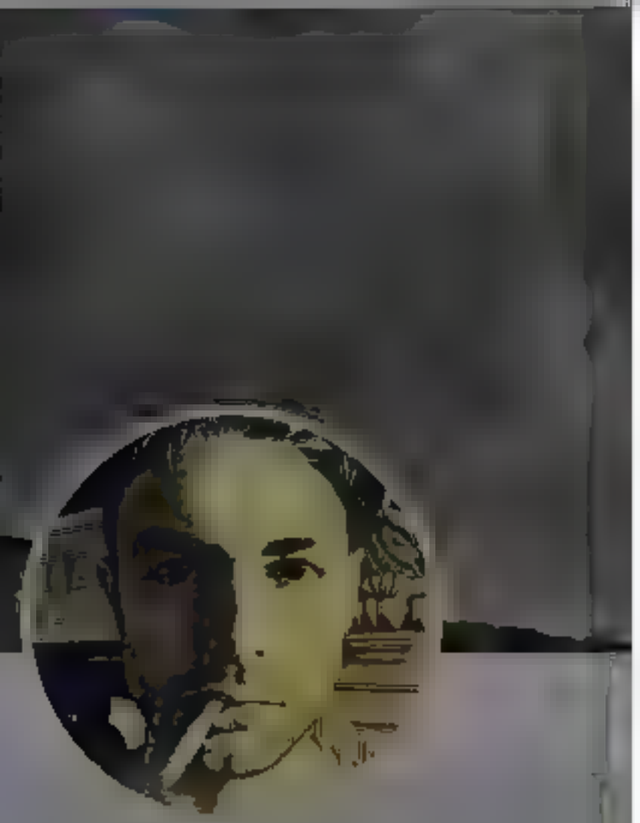
56 Retweets **22** Likes

6 56 22

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. cops kill yet another American while MSM lies and tells us that cops are the ones under threat.
washingtonpost.com/news/post-nati ...
@jasonsickles

2:07 AM · 2014

38 Retweets **16** Likes

5 38 16

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BRICS countries moving to eliminate global drug trade, set up anti-dollar system & build own Internet. Any wonder Russia is being demonized?

1:3o AM - 19 J 2014

130 Retweets **40** Likes

18 130 40

The Daily POTUS @reda ertnow · 19 u 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Russ a sponsors Iran an terror sm 9/11 Truthers like you and your boss A, are stooges for the Kreml n

3

The Daily POTUS @ eda ertnow · 21 u 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] don t contact me on troll accounts scumbag liberal

2

The Daily POTUS @ eda ertnow · 21 u 2014

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Protect whistleblowers. Support this important new organization! - co.ragefound.org @couragefound @sI kiecarlo



9:15 AM - 19 Jun 2014

143 Retweets **102** Likes

13 143 102

TradCatKnight @TradCatKnight 19 Jun 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BRICS to eliminate drug trade in South America & Afghanistan, cutting off huge income stream for CIA/NATO/big banks.

3:18 AM - 19 Jul 2014

98 Retweets **38** Likes

10 98 38

~AS~ @angelsavant 20 Jul 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

David Cameron @David Cameron 20 Jul 2014
We must turn this moment of outrage into a moment of action My art cle on for

370 550 253

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@David Cameron @thesundaytimes
Translation: We must exploit this tragedy for political gain.

1:40 AM - 20 Jul 2014

30 Retweets **15** Likes

5 30 15

Ton-Up Dave @Dag56David 20 Jul 2014
Replying to
I smell a False Flag

Aethonaia @Aethonaia 20 Jul 2014
Replying to
Never waist a good crisis ! Propaganda War on full steam

Graciela Daí Zovo @GracielaDaZovo 20 Jul 2014
Replying to
el mundo quiere

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Israel just defending itself, or is the Zionist state's bombardment of Gaza a pre-meditated war crime? youtube.com/watch?v=cbHSIQ. . #Gaza

4:30 PM 18 Jul 2014

73 Retweets **44** Likes

11 73 44

Duke Doctor @duke1724 18 Jul 2014

Replying to

They are hey ook over here at Ukra ne wh le we are here wiping the Pa estin an peop e off face of the earth Zion st trash

1 6 4

AnitaPathik @AnitaPathik 18 Jul 2014

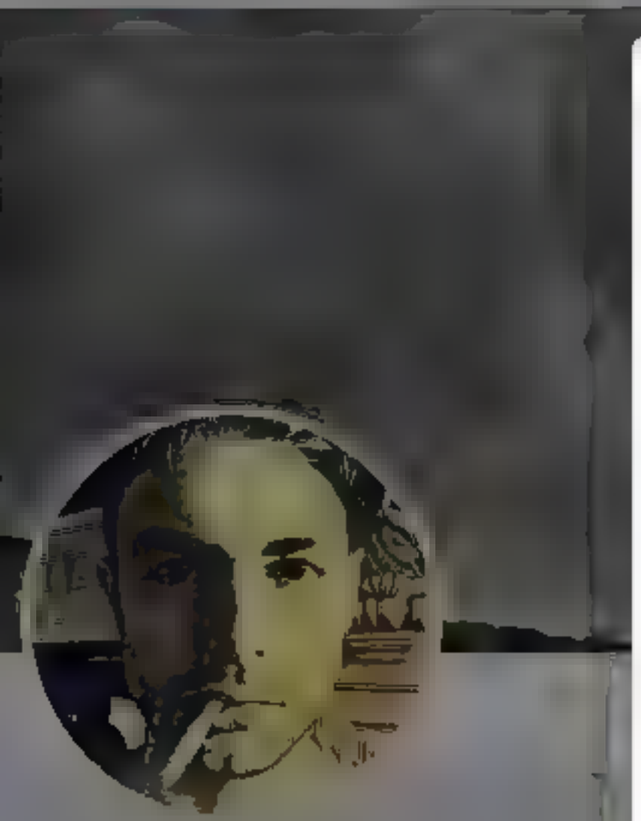
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Twitter trends - perfect reason for any thinking person to just give up now and kill themselves. #ZaynAppreciationDay

[illegible]nted States Tre ds

[illegible]

1:58 PM - 18 [illegible] 20 4

32 Retweets **26** Likes

9 32 26

clive richley @popeye[illegible] 19 [illegible] 2014

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] not on your Ne lly, its no over til the fat lady s ngs.

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Plotting to provoke the shoot down of an airliner & start a war is insane, except when #Murica does it! - infowars.com/reminder-u-s-p … #M17

12:44 PM - 18 Jul 2014

95 Retweets **37** Likes

21 95 37

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 18 Jul 2014

Replying to

Ooooh look, vitamin shi I boy is typing again

1

Matthew Wooller @MatthewWooller 18 Jul 2014

Replying to

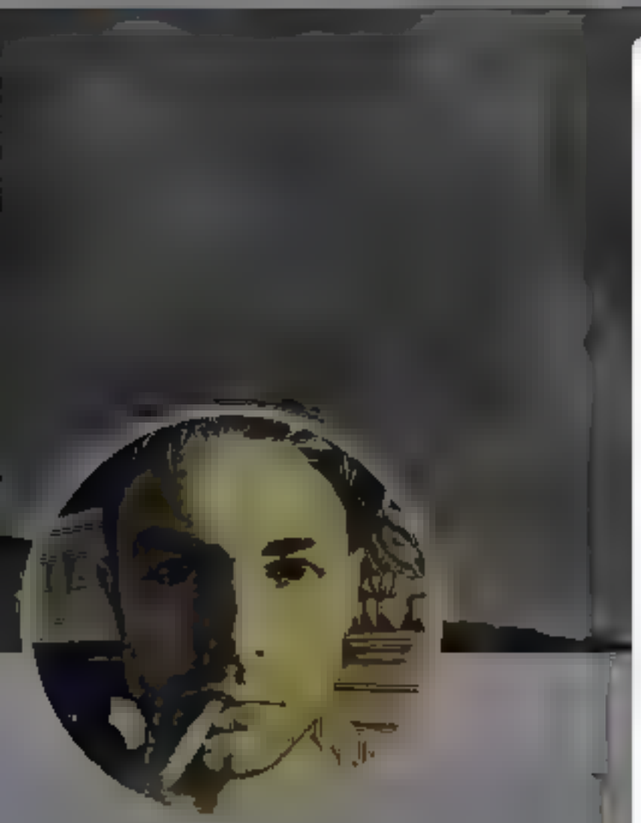
Hilarious... How very little you

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I am on the Alex Jones Show right now talking about the shoot down of MH17.

9 21 AM 18 Jul 2014

15 Retweets **9** Likes

5 15 9

dead patsy @[illegible] 19 Jul 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Don t be too tough on srae he might fire your ass(just kidding, he wouldn t fire his favor te r ghtwing muppet).

1

Frederico D Carvalho @fduartecarvalho 18 Jul 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Two questions. Who sent the p ane on that route And what are the odds of another Ma ays a A r lines plane be inked to this?

Morag @MoragHR 21 Jul 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] what s the story abt span ard who app was n tower I've been ambasted 4 mention'n him has he been truly debunked?

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Ryan Dawson @RyLiberty 17 J 2014
Jonestown's sad attempt at wh tewahsing 'coverage' of the s aughter of Gaza
v Ja A s via T h
1 2 4

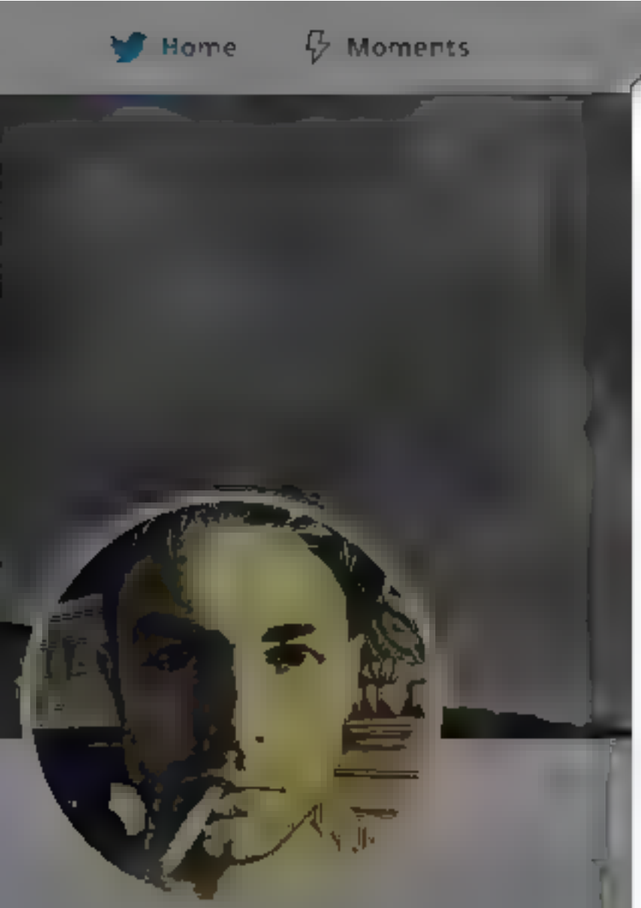
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Fo ow

Replying to ,

@RyLiberty @DrF_Ali LOL -

11 21 AM 18 2014
1

dead patsy @Chr sRalon 18 2014
Replying to
@DrF Al You think that 12 m nute video makes up for Alex ong history of shi ing on behalf of Israel? Nope,sorry



Paul Joseph Watson
@P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po y Cookie Ads f
[illegible] erms
P v y O Co



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukraine air traffic controllers instructed MH17 to fly lower - tnemalaymailonline com/malaysia/artic ... #MH17

11:14 AM - 18 Jul 2014

89 Retweets **31** Likes

13 89 31

Marina F @F Marina - 18 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Does Poland "accidentally" changed the course of boying that he flew over the war zone, where it was met by allies?

1

Brent @BYak711 - 18 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You guys must really get big checks from the Kremlin to Keep

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel has killed over 10x more people in the past week than Hamas rockets have killed in the last 13 years.
youtu be/cbHS QyCPTw #Gaza

10 21 AM 18 J 2014

630 Retweets **200** Likes

91 630 200

(((Viscerally Anti-Woke FreeSpeechAdvocate))) @MrsD 19 J 2014

Rep y ng to

Seriously? Your batsh t crazy anti-Sem tism burns w th a strange y incandescent l ght of stup d

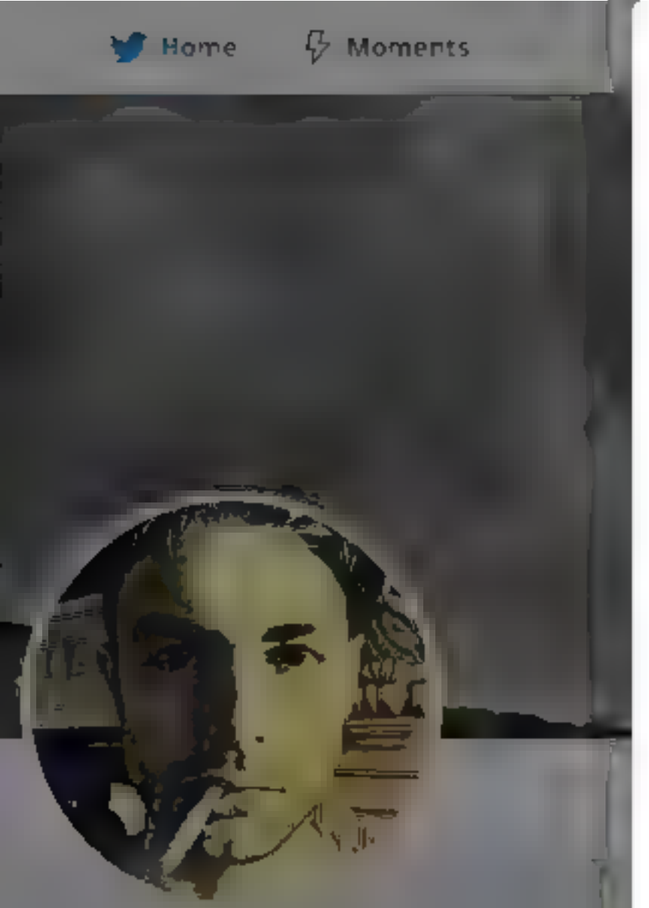
1 2

(((Viscerally Anti-Woke FreeSpeechAdvocate))) @MrsD 19 J 2014

Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

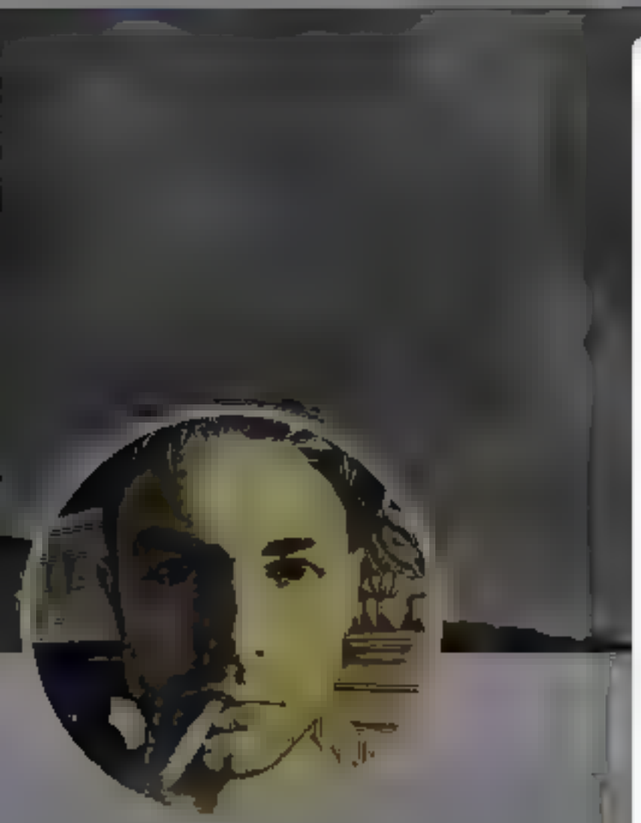
The Sun starts its campaign for World War 3. #MH17



6:12 AM - 18 Jul 2014

158 Retweets 59 Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was Flight MH-17 Diverted Over Restricted Airspace? - zerohedge.com/news/2014-07-1 ... #MH17

1:41 AM 18 Jul 2014

44 Retweets **11** Likes

4 44 11

Brent @BYdR711 18 Jul 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Evidence to Frame Russia For MH17 Shoot Down Fabricated? youtu.be/RMgIpC-bCfQ #MH17 #Malaysia Airlines

1:48 AM 18 Jul 2014

94 Retweets **33** Likes

15 94 33

Little Richardjohn @Little_Richardjohn 18 Jul 2014

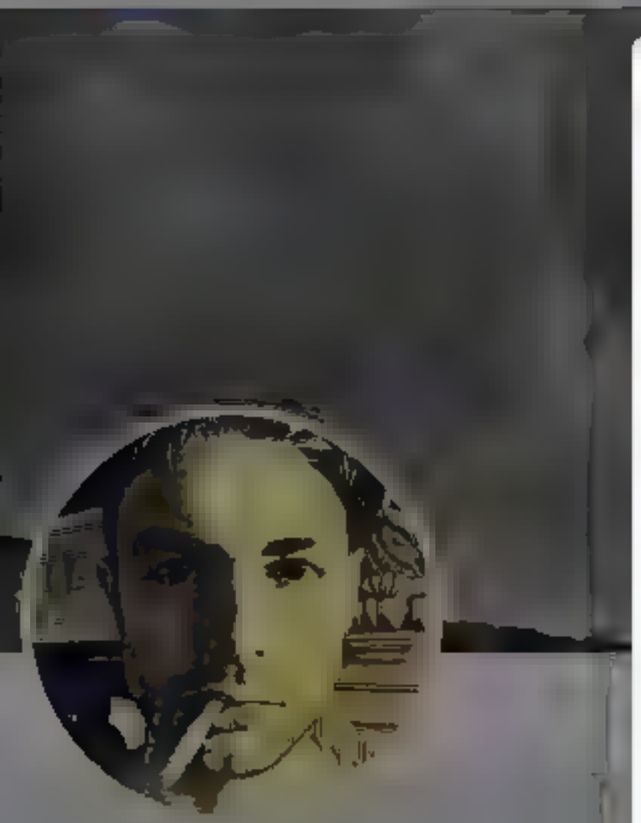
Replying to [illegible]

If they did don't do it, why did they brag about it? Until they realised

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

IDF starts Gaza ground invasion - [illegible]post.com/Operat on-Prot #GazaUnderAttack #Gaza

12:43 PM 17 [illegible] 2014

39 Retweets **6** Likes

3 39 6

Tom Smith @tgoffnett [illegible] 2014

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Context: Jet shoot down occurred as Ukrainian forces were suffering heavy losses vs rebels. youtu.be/4MBsmy6prOw #MH17

12:33 PM - 17 Jul 2014

79 Retweets **27** Likes

17 79 27

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Jul 2014

Replying to

Fox News desperately blaming MH17 on Ukrainian rebels, backing up White House narrative. When it matters, Fox pulls for the establishment.

20 70 43

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @EvilySexyBitch 17 Jul 2014

Replying to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

17 79 27

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News desperately blaming #MH17 on Ukrainian rebels, backing up White House narrative. When it matters, Fox pulls for the establishment.

1:24 PM 17 [illegible] 2014

70 Retweets **43** Likes

20 70 43

Allen Ray @[illegible] 17 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Wou dn't suprise me if this was a CIA job to get the US more "involved"
I smell a false flag.

1 1 1

Frank Conley @TheFrankConley 17 [illegible] 2014

[illegible] it's a sad world we live in when we blame our gov't for traged es Sad bc it s prob true! One day we' l be free!

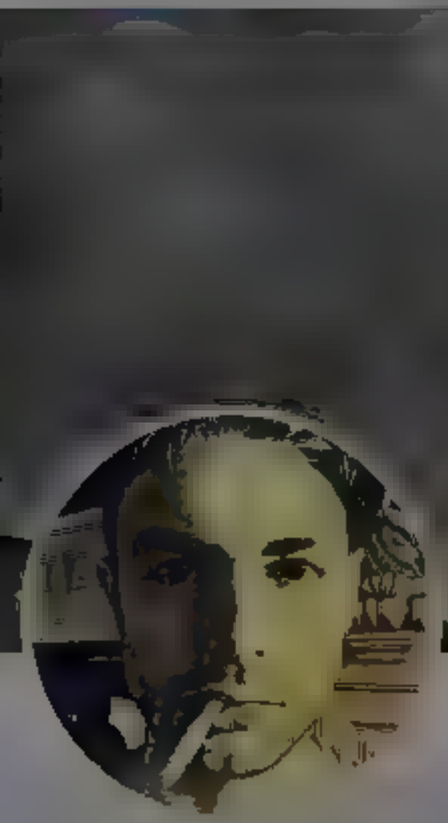
1

Allen Ray @[illegible] 17 [illegible] 2014

[illegible] I agree Not accus ng, but its just a bit too convenient and history shows this happens often

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@strobetalbott Deleted his intitial tweet blaming Russia for #MH17, replaced it with watered down version. Rush to judgement, Strobe?

11:55 AM [illegible] 2014

19 Retweets **9** Likes

6 19 9

Ian Mortimer @IanMortimer2 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Amazing how Kiev and west have all the evidence lined up so quickly, suspiciously quickly

1

AdilRajaa @AdilRajaa1 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] He probably did that when he realized that the rebels retrieved the black box

1

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you'd never publish anything without checking facts for [illegible] would you? Lo[illegible]

[illegible] write a[illegible] [illegible] terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Who Shot Down the Malaysian Airliner? -

12:24 PM - 17 Jul 2014

24 Retweets **8** Likes

4 24 8

Vic Livingston @scrivener50 · 17 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @1Hr went into service 7/17/97 17 yrs exact. @TWA crashed on 7/17/96 same day, what are the odds? #MH17? Probe

2

Merrimour The Red @MerrimourTheRed · 17 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet chances are Bilderberg had the E.U. do it to demonize Putin and push WW3. I never thought I would live to see this crap

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Jul 2014

Report: Putin's presidential plane was original target of shoot down [illegible]

16 91 29

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RT just reported it live, citing someone in the aviation industry who said Putin's plane was original target. Could be BS. #MH17

11:23 AM - 17 Jul 2014

58 Retweets **15** Likes

7 58 15

Don't @Me. @Check_Matey 17 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet sounds like attempts to trigger war and provoke Russians Wouldn't surprise me if they know EXACTLY what happened and why

5 1

David David Kernan @ddkernan 17 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet We'll see, won't we?

Brian Kelwon @bkelwon 17 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet the planes do look remarkably similar, if you think about it

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooting down plane at 32,000 feet would require radar guided missiles. Therefore virtually impossible Ukrainian rebels are to blame. #MH17

10:48 AM - 17 Jul 2014

289 Retweets **77** Likes

41 289 77



Grand Old Partisan @Michael_Zak · 17 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You're an expert?

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 17 Jul 2014

[illegible] No but the expert in this article said that

1 1



Victoria @Vicki_Bean · 17 Jul 2014

[illegible] & BBC & other defence correspondents agree the pro-Russian seperatists/Ukrainian rebels have those weapons

1 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Putin's presidential plane was original target of shoot down. #MH17

11:16 AM [illegible] 2014

91 Retweets **29** Likes

16 91 29

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

RT just reported live citing someone in the aviation industry who said Putin's plane was original target. Could be BS. #MH17

7 58 15

Don't @Me. @Check_Matey [illegible] 2014

[illegible] sounds like attempts to trigger war and provoke Russians Wouldn't surprise me if they know EXACTLY what happened and why

5 1

A SFWW @Op[illegible]196 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] US govt is EVIL COMMITTING Asymetrical Warfare Zack Interview Security on the border between USA .

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

41 289 77



Grand Old Partisan @M chae Zak 17 2014

[illegible]er You're an expert?

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@Michael_Zak No but the expert in this article said that - bbc.co.uk/news/world-eur ...

10:50 AM 17 2014

1 Retweet

1 1



Victoria @V ck Bean 17 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] & BBC & other defence correspondents agree the pro-Russian seperatists/Ukra n an rebels have those weapons

1 1



Victoria @V ck Bean 17 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] many countr es have those weapons. Must keep an open mind but the l st of suspects s short!

1

Log in

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The conspiracy theory is obviously gonna be that NATO shot down the other missing Malaysian Airliner to blame it on Russia. Just wait.....

10:1o AM [illegible] 2014

56 Retweets **28** Likes

15 56 28

Ian @ an 28 [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I've lost count how many t mes Skynews has said "terrorist or terror" n the ast hour [illegible]

3

2

Dan Aumiller @ProphetDav eBoy [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The on y th ng we know for certa n s the word "terrorist" will be used a ot.

1

frankyscouse @D MBERL sM 5 [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] sky are already l ck ng there lips

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Russia gets the blame for shooting down this plane, things are going to get interesting in a hurry.

9:45 AM - 17 Jul 2014

64 Retweets **35** Likes

16 64 35

Pat Miletich @patmiletich 17 Jul 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Yup.

Judgement @evilwhiteman 18 Jul 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Who exactly is gonna do anything about it?

Ian Mortimer @IanMortimer2 18 Jul 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] They're already blaming Russia no evidence but blaming Russia is their default setting

HARRISON @omnipresent66 17 Jul 2014

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beyond all the political bickering about who is responsible for this shoot down, let's not forget the poor 295 victims. #MH17

10:30 AM - 17 Jul 2014

98 Retweets **78** Likes

9 98 78

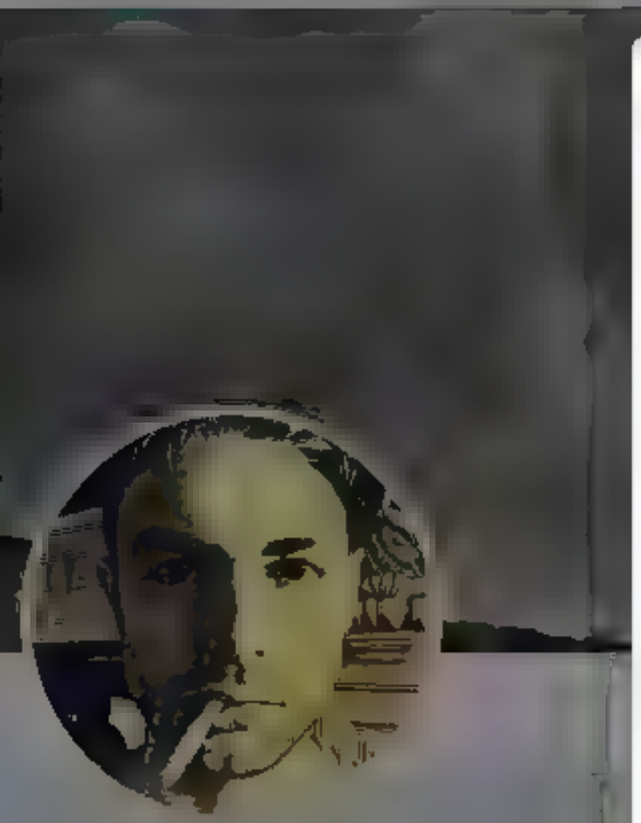
Hakim Yasin @Hakmyasin 18 Jul 2014
Replying to @elzhan
@elzhan my prayers with the r families and I am sure they're all in heaven. Thanks for reminding us

1

Iman @mankhanram 17 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Beyond all the political bickering about who is responsible for this shoot down, let's not forget the poor 295 victims #MH17

Leefus @leefrenster 17 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Unfortunately, a lot more people are probably going to die over this

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strobe Talbott Blames Russia For Shooting Down Commercial Airliner - nfowars com/strobe-talbott #MH17

10:12 AM 17 Jul 2014

13 Retweets **6** Likes

3 13 6

David David Kernan @ddkernan 17 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Fault WAY more likely to fall on Serco/cabal (who controls BOAP on ALL Boeing 777s) hack/crashing plane 2FINALLY provoke Putin

David David Kernan @ddkernan 17 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Seriously

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video Shows U.S. National Guard Training to Detain African-Americans in Prison Camps - infowars.com/video-shows-u- .



3:58 AM 17 2014

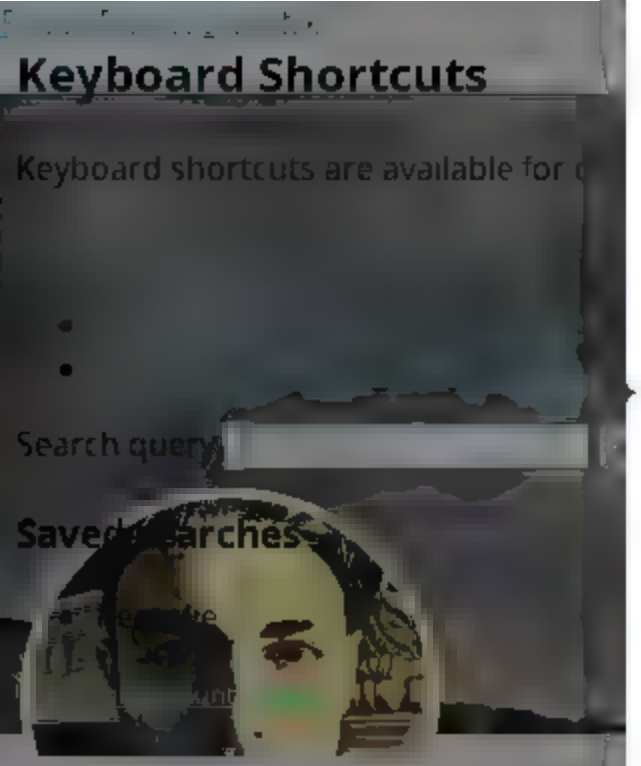
133 Retweets **49** Likes

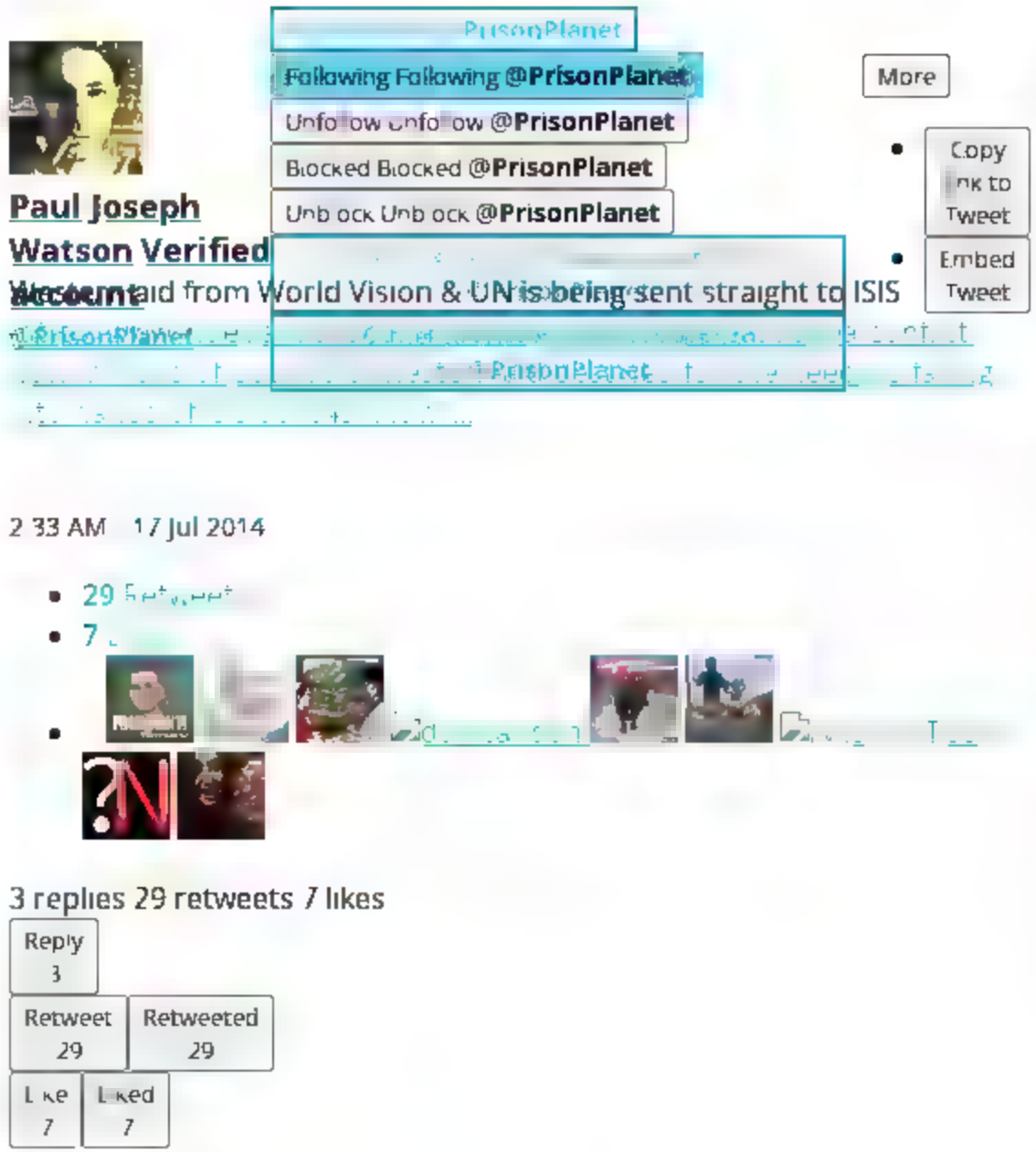
18 133 49

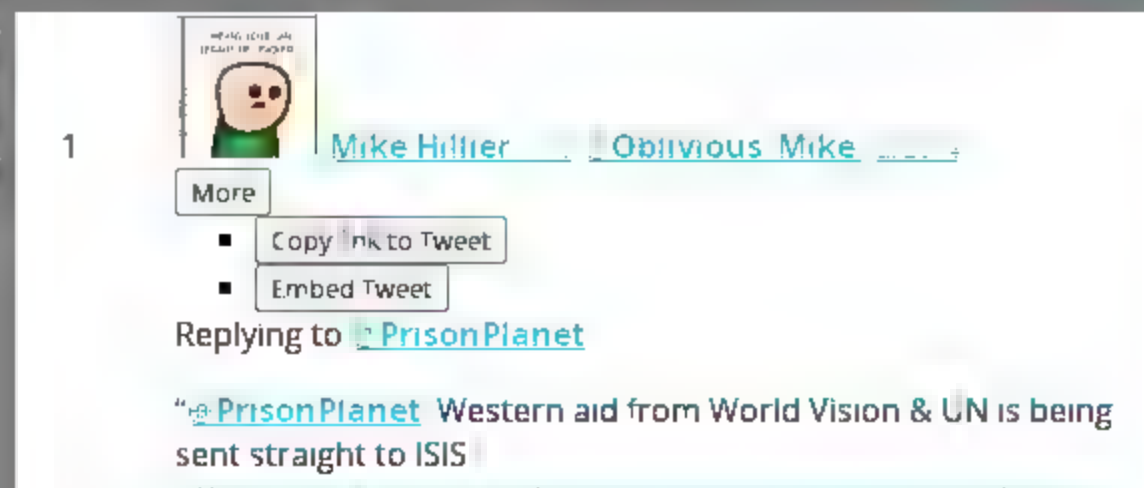
Eric @EricBlueJeep 17 2014

Replying to

I m saddened that yr head ine reads "Detain African-Amer cans" Race is irre evant here Targeting w l be ALL Americans, putz


Keyboard Shortcuts
Keyboard shortcuts are available for
Search query
Have an account?
New to Twitter?
Tweet with a location
Tweets
Turn on


PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
Western aid from World Vision & UN is being sent straight to ISIS
@PrisonPlanet
2:33 AM - 17 Jul 2014
29 Retweets
7 Likes
3 replies 29 retweets 7 likes
Reply 3
Retweet 29
Retweeted 29
Like 7
Liked 7


1
Mike Hillier
Oblivious Mike
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"@PrisonPlanet Western aid from World Vision & UN is being sent straight to ISIS

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is it possible for an airliner to be shot down by a missile at 33,000 feet?

9:41 AM 17 Jul 2014

21 Retweets **9** Likes

23 21 9

Ian Grant @Greene 17 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Ukr Intr m nister immediatly cla med it was BUK m ss le system But how can he know that so fast? Then he knows who shot

Jason Safoutin @dragonfire1024 17 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet How high was #TAA flying when t b ew up in mid a r? stil th nk that was shot down //t.co/...

The Daily Rapid @dailyrapid 17 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Everyone says t was shot down by BUK M1 surface to air miss le system t.co/...

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad choices



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How does killing children on a beach contribute to protecting Israelis? youtube.com/watch?v=kOzb5g ..

2:20 AM - 17 Jul 2014

27 Retweets **13** Likes

6 27 13

Damien Gopex @DamienGopex 17 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Dude the Israel had a legitimate point. Hamas intentional firing from urban areas to influence media after the carnage

1

Iftikhar Hussain @shs0001 17 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @DamienGopex

This question b asked from Mr Barack Obama,Zionist Prime Minister & UNO Secretary General.Down with US,ISRAEL

(((Gaz))) @Gazmsalford 17 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet talk direct talks stop murdering children full stop

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israelis celebrate slaughter of 4 boys who were playing football on a beach.



1:41 AM · 7 Jul 2014

243 Retweets **52** Likes



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Israel has agreed to stop slaughtering the shit out of Palestinians for a few hours tomorrow. How gracious of them. #GazaUnderAttack #Gaza

4:04 PM 16 J[illegible] 2014

76 Retweets **36** Likes

13 76 36



thepoliticalcat is infinitely stabby @thepo t ca cat 16 J[illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

A mere 5 hours for >300K to bury the r dead, bandage their wounds, m/b eat a meal in peace [illegible]

2 2



bigflav @b gf a[illegible] 16 J[illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] A ? What do they do tomorrow ?



r3port3r @r portr 16 J[illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Who attacked first? Do you have that info? Is Israel attacking Gaza or s srae defend ng themselves?

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israeli supporter watching bombs fall wants to see Gaza wiped off the map because "I'm a little bit fascist."

1:5o PM 16 J 2014

44 Retweets **21** Likes

10 44 21

Mehul @meh gala 16 J 2014
Replying to
this s the view of one person, not al Jews or even a l Israelis

2 1

Kevin Kimmich @kevinkimmich 16 J 2014
ts like the horrible act ons of US gov't Typical c tizens can do ack sh t to stop it n ce to see protests.

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel & ISIS would make perfect allies since they're both really good at killing innocent Muslims. #GazaUnderAttack #Gaza #prayforisrael

1:35 PM - 16 Jul 2014

55 Retweets **24** Likes

15 55 24

Duchess of Exeter @WhosFibbing 16 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible] There's no such thing as an innocent Muslim! They hate the jews vow to wipe them out and they hate other Muslims

1

Kate M© @Kate_015 16 Jul 2014

[illegible] Sorry that's rubbish. Some do absolutely but sweeping statements like that are simply ridiculous

1 1

Duchess of Exeter @WhosFibbing 16 Jul 2014

[illegible] Facts speak for themselves Sunnis wiping out Shia and vice versa,all sides calling for the annihilation of Jews.

1

[illegible] terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

bird Combine this with the insights from C K Prahalad's

67

14 80 63

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

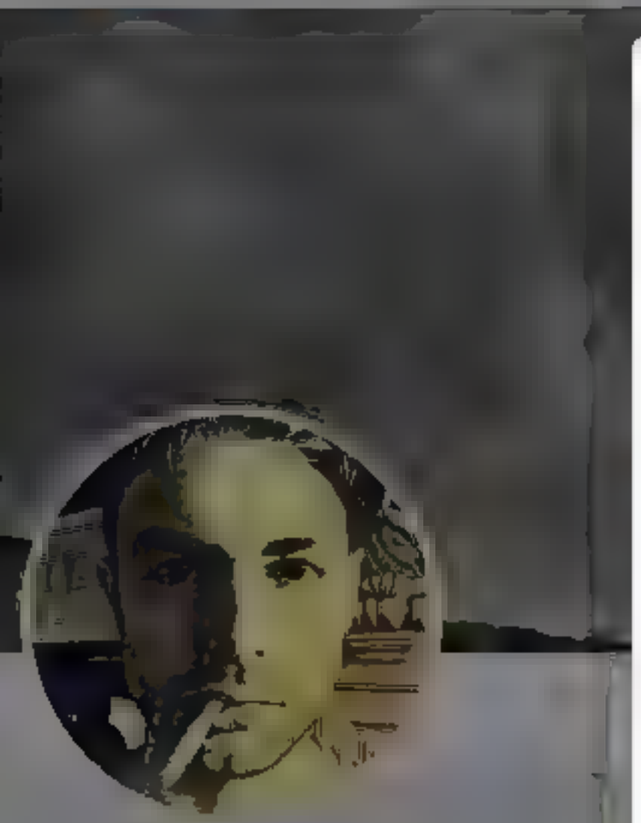
Follow

Images appear to show Israel deliberately targeting 4 boys on beach.
#GazaUnderAttack #Gaza #prayforisrael

Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel Supporters Defend Gunboat Slaughter of Four Boys Playing Football on a Beach - infowars com/ srae -support #GazaUnderAttack #Gaza

11:09 AM 16 Jul 2014

19 Retweets **3** Likes

5 19 3

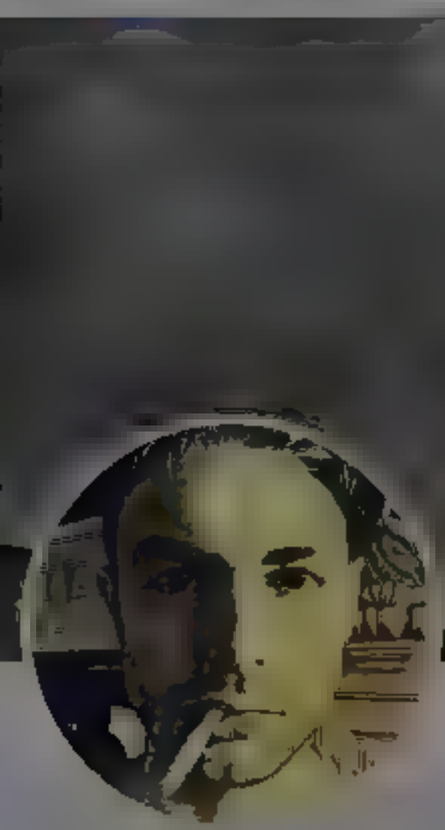
kiks @marcekks 16 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet here you can see the nazi in act on de liberately murdering the boys



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reading tweets from Israel supporters saying it was the 4 slaughtered boys' fault for playing on the beach.
#GazaUnderAttack #prayfor srael

10:11 AM - 16 Jul 2014

33 Retweets **13** Likes

8 33 13

Maggie Aitch @FreeBesieged · 16 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] or that the r parents shou d be ashamed for " etting them out to p ay dur ng a war"

Philip D Clarke @PhilipDClarke · 16 Jul 2014

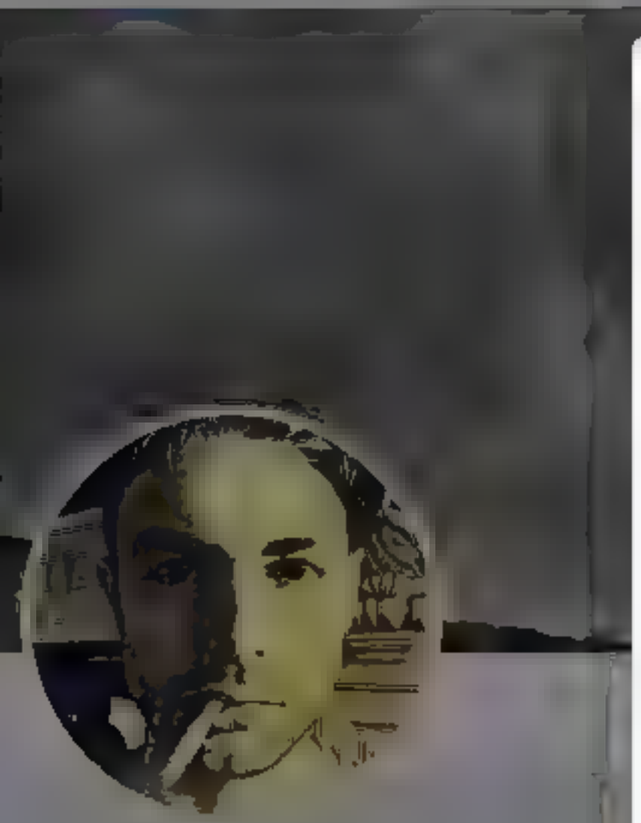
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Retweet them Paul, show the world the r[illegible] depravity



[illegible] Write a Reply [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In every country in the world, whenever pedophile rings are connected to the elite, the investigation gets shut down.

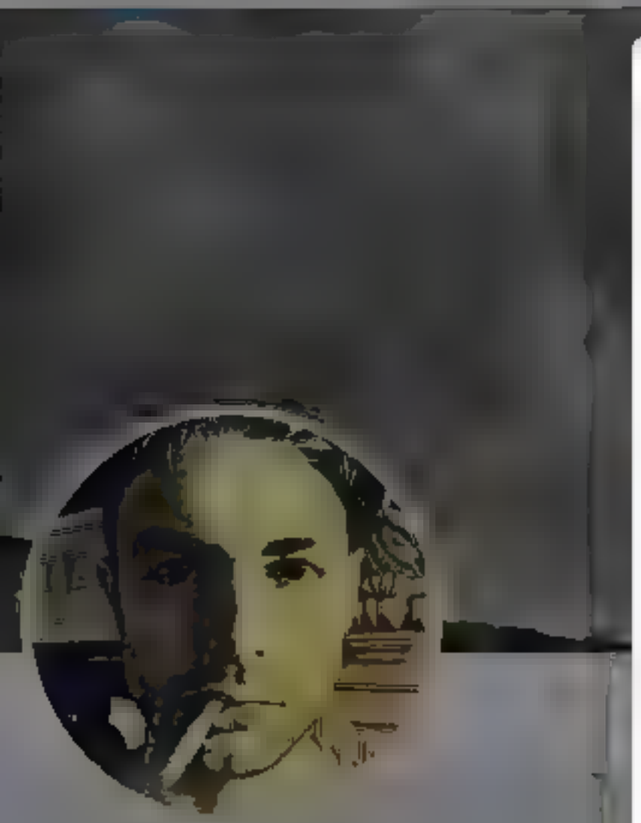
10:00 AM · 16 Jul 2014

54 Retweets **15** Likes

3 54 15

Mama Liberty @MamaLiberty1776 · 16 Jul 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel supporters, who thinks the murder of the 4 boys on the beach was justified? Let's be having you..... #GazaUnderAttack #prayforisrael

10:50 AM - 16 Jul 2014

21 Retweets **13** Likes

6 21 13

Syrian Perspective @SyrianPerspective 16 Jul 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Nothing Israel has done since 1948 has been justified

1

Grand Old Partisan @MichaelZak 16 Jul 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] "murder"? Please explain

2

Martina @[redacted] 21 Jul 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] and who thinks the murder of the three teenagers is justified?

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted] 1

[redacted]

Keyboard Shor SKIP ALL

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Back Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

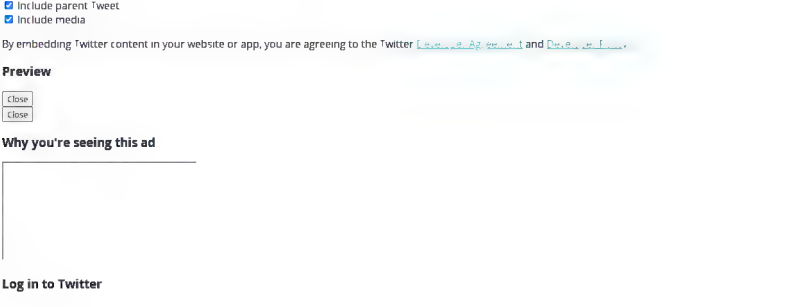
Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- [illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson

ghters 4 boys playing f

Block

Cancel Block

Close

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

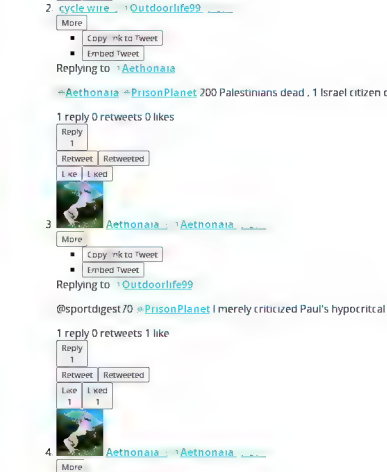
Confirmation

Close

ph Watson

ghters 4 boys playing f

Close



Close

Next Tweet from user

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Israel slaughters 4 boys playing football on a beach in Gaza "But what about the rockets!!!!" [illegible] #GazaUnderAttack #Gaza

9:52 AM - 16 Jul 2014

- 42 Retweets
- 12 Likes
- [illegible]

8 replies 42 retweets 12 likes

Reply 8

Retweet 42 Retweeted 42

Like 12 Liked 12

1. New conversation
   1. Hans Dekkers [illegible] @HaagseDek [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      @PrisonPlanet LOL @ 'slaughters' ISRAEL is under attack and fighting back. how rude of them!

      6 replies 3 retweets 3 likes

      Reply 6

      Retweet 3 Retweeted 3

      Like 3 Liked 3
   2. Tweet unavailable
   3.  Hans Dekkers [illegible] @HaagseDek [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

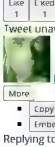
      Replying to @tonybhoy610

      @tonybhoy610 @PrisonPlanet At least I remain civilised

      2 replies 1 retweet 1 like

      Reply 2

      Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

      Like 1 Liked 1
   4. Tweet unavailable
   5.  Hans Dekkers [illegible] @HaagseDek [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @tonybhoy610

      @tonybhoy610 @PrisonPlanet LOL. All opinnions different from your own are sick?

      1 reply 1 retweet 0 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

      Like Liked
   6. Tweet unavailable
   7.  Hans Dekkers [illegible] @HaagseDek [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @tonybhoy610

      @tonybhoy610 @PrisonPlanet 1) nope 2) I don't do religion

      1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

      Reply 1

      Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

      Like 1 Liked 1
   8. [illegible]
2. New conversation
   1. Aethonaia [illegible] @Aethonaia [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      @PrisonPlanet An Israelian was killed a few days ago by a Hamas rocket. Was he "slaughtered" too? I have not heard you then

      1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

      Reply 1

      Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

      Like 1 Liked 1
   2. cycle wire [illegible] @Outdoorlife99 [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @Aethonaia

      @Aethonaia @PrisonPlanet 200 Palestinians dead . 1 Israel citizen dead, all this could be avoided, Israel are disgusting

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like Liked
   3.  Aethonaia [illegible] @Aethonaia [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @Outdoorlife99

      @sportdigest70 @PrisonPlanet I merely criticized Paul's hypocritcal point of view All victims didn't deserve to die+all killings disgusting

      1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

      Reply 1

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like 1 Liked 1
   4. Aethonaia [illegible] @Aethonaia [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @Aethonaia

      @sportdigest70 @PrisonPlanet Further I don't hear anybody on these 3 Jewish boys who were cut to pieces???? It started the conflict

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like Liked
   5. cycle wire [illegible] @Outdoorlife99 [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @Aethonaia

      @Aethonaia @PrisonPlanet a Palestinian boy made to drink petrol & set on fire, many useless deaths that never should have happened #stop

      0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like Liked

      End of conversation
3. 1. Sadi Salisu Yunusa [illegible] @sadi salisu [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      @PrisonPlanet #GazaUnderAttack #Gaza May God have mercy on his soul [illegible]

      0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

      Reply

      Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

      Like 1 Liked 1

      Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better [illegible]
4. 1. ora [illegible] 2orateague2014 [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      @PrisonPlanet I wouldn't be playing on the beach with bombings going off

      0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

      Reply

      Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

      Like Liked

      Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better [illegible]

[illegible]

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

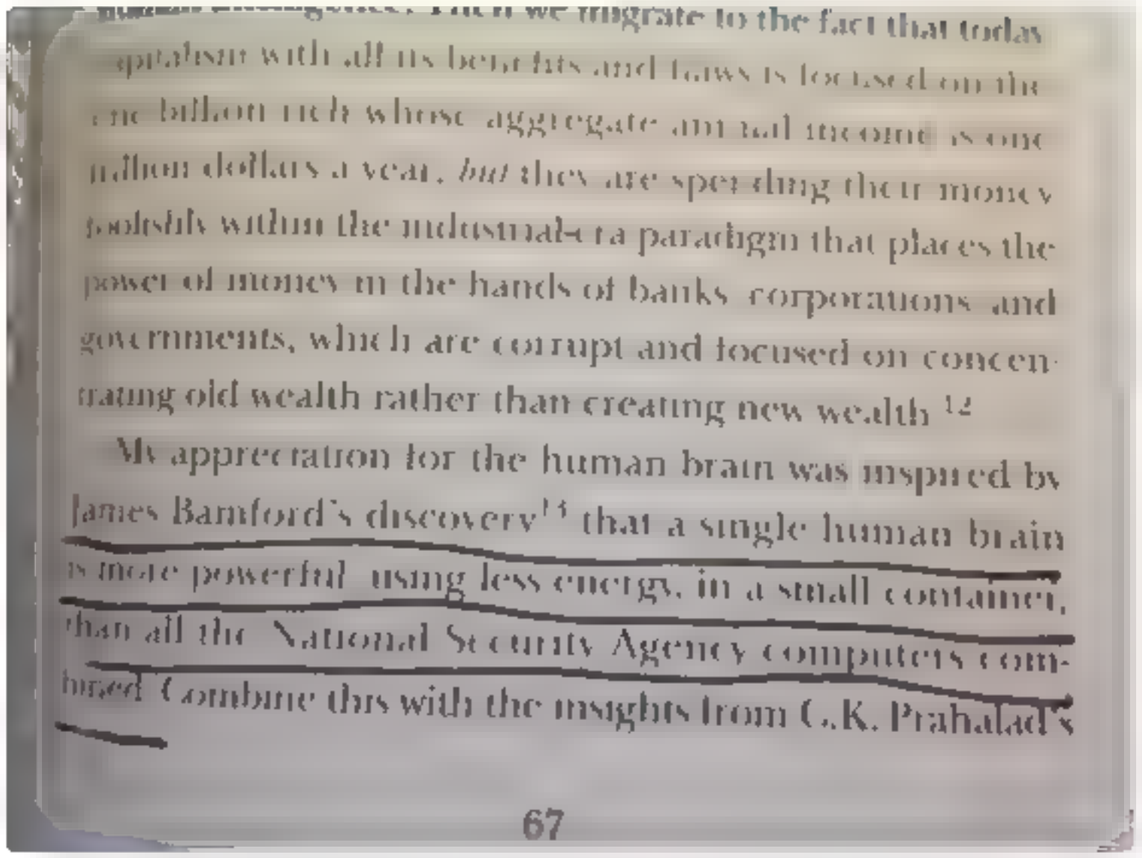
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The human brain is more powerful and uses less energy than all of the NSA's supercomputers combined.



[illegible] migrate to the fact that today's capitalism with all its benefits and flaws is focused on the one billion rich whose aggregate annual income is one trillion dollars a year, *but* they are spending their money foolishly within the industrial-era paradigm that places the power of money in the hands of banks, corporations and governments, which are corrupt and focused on concentrating old wealth rather than creating new wealth.[12]

My appreciation for the human brain was inspired by James Bamford's discovery[13] that a single human brain is more powerful, using less energy, in a small container, than all the National Security Agency computers combined. Combine this with the insights from C.K. Prahalad's

67

6:06 AM · 16 [illegible] 2014

80 Retweets **63** Likes

14 80 63

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Armed Homeland Security Agents in 'Community Outreach' to "Let People Know They're in the Area" -

4:24 AM 16 Jul 2014

15 Retweets **7** Likes

15 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jon Stewart on the Gaza-Israeli conflict -

1:48 AM - 16 Jul 2014

19 Retweets **14** Likes

5 19 14

Michael Bailey @mikebitko · 16 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Jon Stewart touts H Clinton WarCrim nation bro happens2head NYSE,how convenient&just unfollowed G Aztmon,he called Stewart gen us

Frank Darosa @darosa49s · 16 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Mainstream media Jewish media US government Jewish government

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@H8TEBIT Read it when I was 14. :-D

6 AM 16 2014

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Loneliness adds beauty to life. It puts a special burn on sunsets and makes night air smell better."

1:19 PM 15 [illegible] 2014

11 Retweets **8** Likes

4 11 8



Crime Doctor Phd @Paladin33 15 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] got the blazer, sad y not the hair



Athena @AnyaTenstone 15 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] as you gaze over Gaza and curse the Israel s

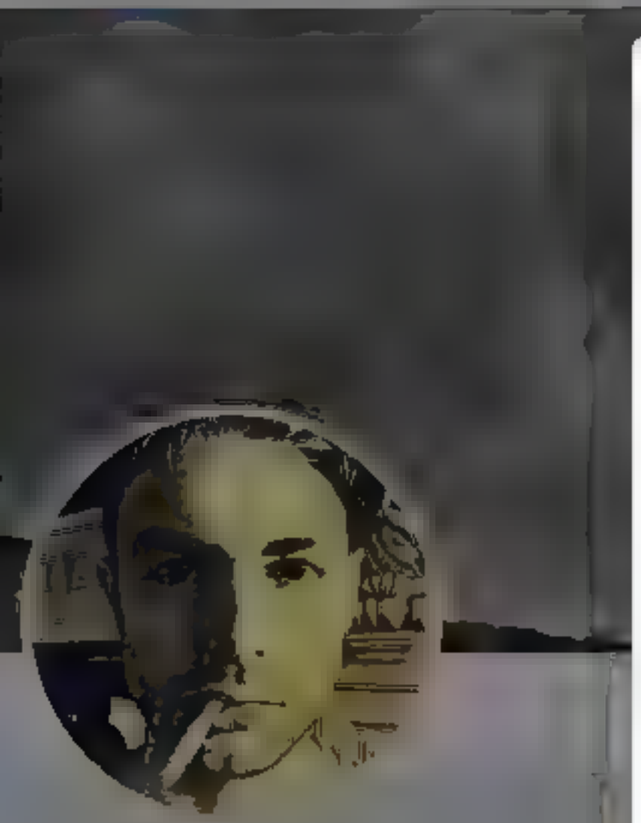


Layla @[illegible] 15 [illegible] 2014

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Militarized Homeland Security Invasion of Town Was Over Downloading of Indecent Images -

10:22 AM - 15 Jul 2014

20 Retweets **9** Likes

3 20 9

TradCatKnight @TradCatKnight · 15 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Hi. I'm the owner of TRADCATKNIGHT FOLLOW me if U want URGENT info 4 the chastisements coming!

Lisa Koch @Hats4Bat · 15 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"@PrisonPlanet: Militarized Home and Security Invasion of Town Was Over Downloading of Indecent Images

© 2014 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Follow

#PrayForGaza #prayforisrael #GazaUnderAttack #GazaJnderFire #Gaza



11:19 AM - 15 Jul 2014

223 Retweets **95** Likes

18 223 95

Tertius #Covfefe @Tertius II · 18 Jul 2014

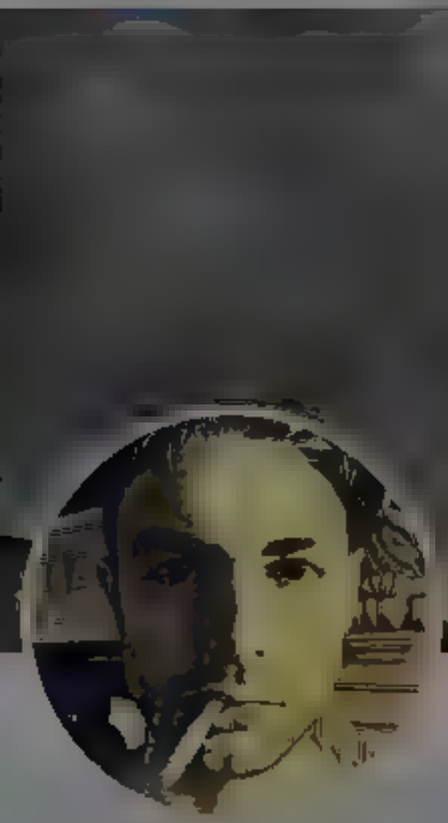
Replying to [illegible]

Wow, what an id ot > [illegible] I guess the quest on is where d d those rockets that .ron Drone is shooting down come from? [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forget rockets, If Hamas was shooting water pistols, the media would still feign outrage and be all "oh but what about the water pistols!"

11:03 AM - 15 Jul 2014

27 Retweets **22** Likes

7 27 22

Go@t ®o¶€® @Sir Robbo · 15 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet If Palestinian children threw rocks at soldiers, israel would call it "terrorism" & shoot them

Oh, wait. they already do

2 1

Sandro Stealth @muraabala · 15 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Zionist propaganda manual

1

John Gerard @JohnGerard5 · 15 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet [illegible] 2014

192.0 [illegible]

2 24 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@tensing334455 The deadly rockets fired by Hamas which have killed zero people. There, I mentioned it.



8:16 AM [illegible] 2014

49 Retweets **24** Likes

15 49 24

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

192-0. #GazaUnderAttack #Gaza #GazaUnderFire

8:13 AM - 15 Jul 2014

24 Retweets **9** Likes

2 24 9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 15 Jul 2014

Replying to

The deadly rockets fired by Hamas which have killed zero people. There I mentioned it.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Revision as of 20:22, 14 July 2014 (edit) (undo)

143.231.249.138 (talk)

(Not a real journalist)

Next edit →

[illegible] a Russian propagandist, and his plot [illegible] Washington D.C. [illegible]

Lookup an IP address

[illegible] list

13 111 38

John McCall @[illegible] · 15 [illegible] 2014

[illegible] most smart peop e know W kiped a can be changed by anyone It's l ke read ng an onl ne tab o d ,)

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@johnmccallmusic @RealAlex_ones @AbbyMartin You missed the point. The edit was traced back to an IP belonging to a US govt. computer.

4:1[illegible] AM · 15 [illegible] 2014

5 [illegible] Likes

1 5

John McCall @[illegible] · 15 [illegible] 2014 ✓

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Got t [illegible] Just started my 1st cup of InfoWars Coffee)

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ad nfo

[illegible] erms

P v cy Po c [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Banned Israeli weapons are designed to slaughter humans, not target buildings - youtube.com/watch?v=TEd_jt.. #GazaUnderAttack #Gaza

8:50 AM - 15 Jul 2014

60 Retweets **23** Likes

9 60 23

Eitan, that's me @AnotherEitan · 15 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] In use Hamas weapons were designed to target large civilian population centers

Suzette @suzettepetrillo · 16 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yet the Palestinians bulldozed houses

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikipedia entry from U.S. govt. computer smears Alex Jones as 'Kremlin disinformation agent' - infowars.com/u-s-govt-editi ...



[pending revision]

Revision as of 18:37, 14 July 2014 (edit) (undo)

143.231.249.138 (talk)

(→Following his appearances on Russia Today appearances)

Next edit →

- Following his appearances on Russia Today there were allegations that he was a disinformation agent with ties to the Kremlin

Lookup an IP address

14[illegible]31.249.133[illegible] list

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikipedia entry from U.S. govt. computer smears @AbbyMartin as "Russian propagandist" - infowars.com/u-s-govt-editi ...



Abigail Suzanne Abby Martin is an [[News media in the United States|American journalist]] and host of "Breaking the Set" on [[RT America]], a network working at the Washington, D.C. bureau of the names Moss Cross Green. Ma... June 2013

Revision as of 20:22, 14 July 2014 (edit) (undo)

143.231.249.138 (talk)

(Not a real journalist)

Next edit →

Abigail Suzanne Abby Martin is a **Russian propagandist** and host of "Breaking the Set" on [[RT America]], a network working at the Washington, D.C. bureau of the names Moss Cross Green. Ma... June 2013. "http://digital.com/magazine.com/publication/?

Lookup an IP address

143.231.249.138 list

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



35 10 8

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

.@jasonsickles - I debunked your hit piece using facts, not hyperbole. You're welcome -

12:59 PM 14 [illegible] 2014

18 Retweets **17** Likes

1 18 17

Reaganomics Lamborghini @k yss k ns 14 [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @ @ how s this even flying. [illegible] you m ght wanna grow a set eventual y your usefu ness wil be gone and then what?

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarD Bob 14 J 2014

@SneazyD888 So, you don't m nd that there's no citation for the 20% number, you just bel eve what te is you?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

@SupastarDJBob @SneazyD888 Oh but there is - try reading the article next time -

1 10 PM 14 2014

1

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarD Bob 14 J 2014

Reply ng to

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Govt. Editing Wikipedia to Smear Independent Media Personalities? - nfowars com/u-s-govt-editi .
@AbbyMartin

1:49 AM 15 Jul 2014

32 Retweets **12** Likes

5 32 12

Mike Hillier @Ob vio s M ke 15 Jul 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

"[illegible] U S Govt Ed ting Wikiped a to Smear Independent Med a Persona ities? [illegible]"

frost @bradshawyvonne 15 Jul 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] We are l ving where propaganda is runn ng ramped n

[illegible] erms

Pr v cy [illegible] Adv rt se

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christian Zionist fundamentalists hate me. Jew obsessed anti-semite neo-nazis hate me. I must be doing something right.

9:39 AM - 14 [illegible] 2014

37 Retweets **40** Likes

21 37 40

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch 27 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

1. Neo-Nazis are Zionists like you
2. Some "overdosed" deaths come after overdosed tweets. That's why people hate your religion

> **GOTH ANGEL SINNER** @[illegible]peep
> Replying to @[illegible]
> @chrisbeensad I don't need Zionists amongst my fans. Israel is not "defending" anything they are murdering innocent children every day

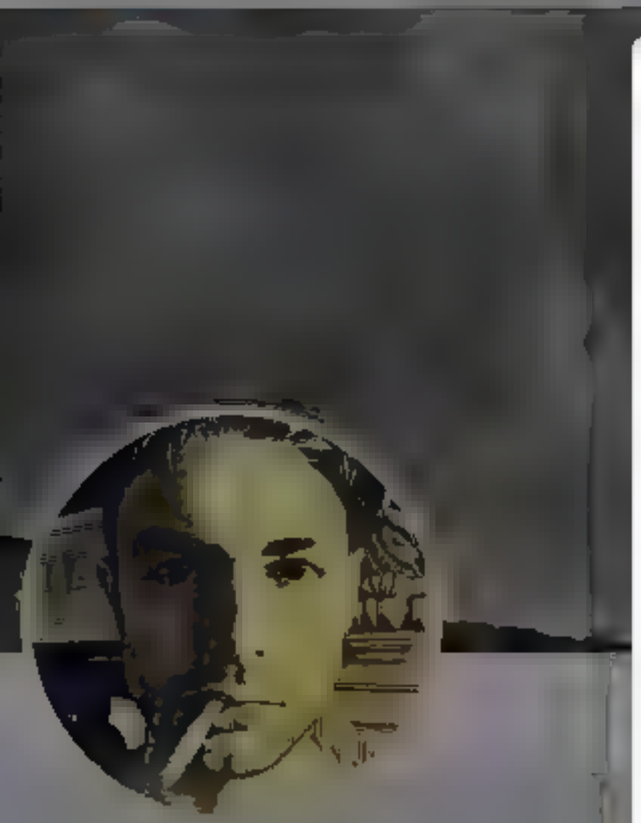
1 [illegible]

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch 27 Nov 2017

3. Semitism is a race
4. No one hate your religion for no reason. the eternal victim card don't work
5. Everyone is entitled to hate and support whomever they want. We call it freedom of taste

[illegible] Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @jasonsickies - your hit piece failed to mention the 5,000 Americans killed by cops since 9/11 -

12:40 PM · 14 Ju 2014

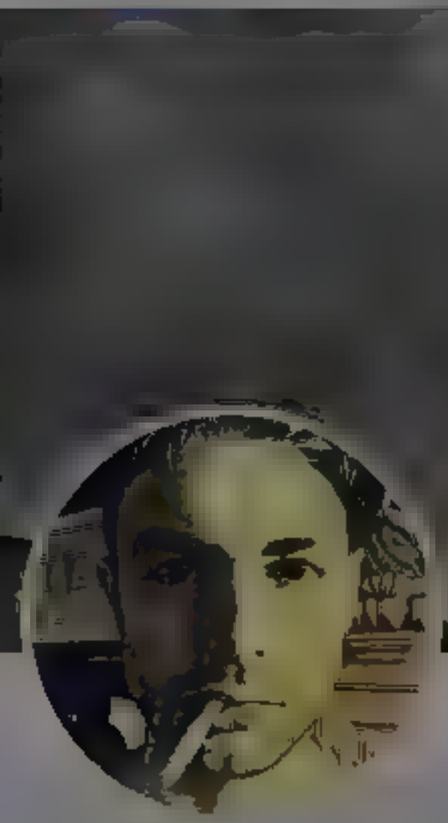
25 Retweets **15** Likes

4 25 15

Cherry SenPi @AnnaCherryOnTop · 14 Ju 2014
Replying to
Citizens being videotaped For Our Safety Cops be·ng videotaped Cr minal Base ess Victimization Got It!

Miranda @M randacan · 14 J 2014
Replying to
//Oh I bet youre talk ng about England ?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In some cities, 20% of all homicides are carried out by cops, but @jasonsickles implies being concerned makes you a violent extremist.

12:41 PM - 14 Jul 2014

37 Retweets **23** Likes

5 37 23

Kilikina @xtyMiller · 15 Jul 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] COPS ARE OUT OF CONTROL STRAIGHT UP! PEOPLE AND DOGS IN OUR TOWN GET SHOT AND KILLED BY OUR COPS.

Allen Ray @2Cynic4Liberty · 14 Jul 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I love the colorful words he uses to describe ppl that still think freedom is a valid concept.

Supastar DJ Bob @SupastarDJBob · 14 Jul 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] cite the source for the 20% number. Oh, wait

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yahoo! News Equates Videotaping Cops With Wanting to Kill Them -

11:54 AM - 14 Jul 2014

23 Retweets **9** Likes

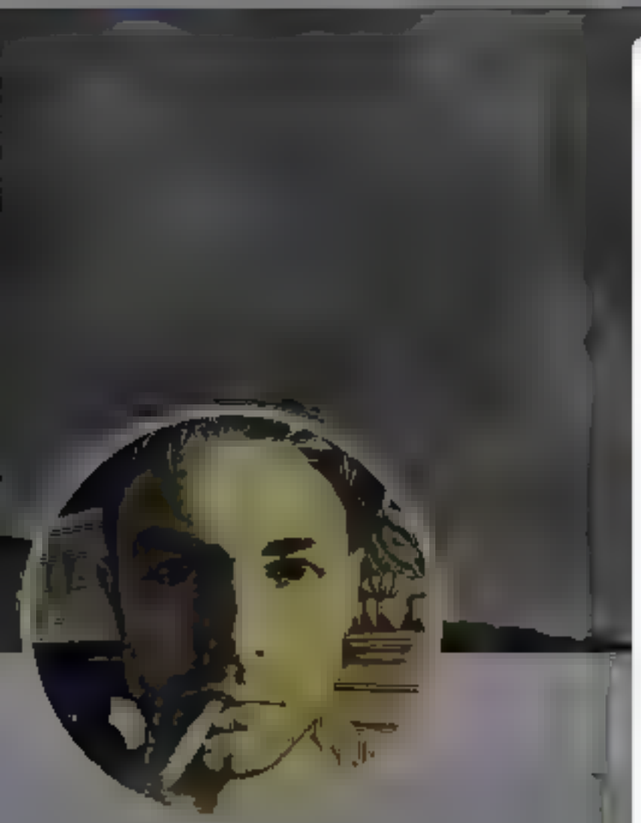
2 23 9

J Leland @crushers2 · 14 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @OutLawHBilly I call BS to that news report.

1

SeaSK @SeaSK · 14 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet It's Been A Bad Day, Please Don't [Shoot] A Picture | R.E.M. | via @YouTube

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Israel collude with ISIS terrorists to create the pretext for the bombardment of Gaza? youtu.be/EfRyXnKppaQ #Gaza #GazaUnderAttack

8:48 AM - [illegible] 2014

45 Retweets **8** Likes

8 45 8

Sara @SGLawrence [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Do You Pass The Israel Test?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Justified Vengeance."
youtu.be/EfRyXnKbpaQ #GazaUnderAttack #Gaza #GazaUnderFire



9:14 AM [illegible] 2014

177 Retweets **46** Likes

39 177 46

We Are Screwed @PornPops69 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And yet you keep poking the bear

2

Little Smokeys Books @[illegible] [illegible] 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was the Netanyahu Government behind the Killings of the Three Israeli Teenagers? - globalresearch.ca/justified-veng .. #Gaza #GazaUnderAttack

o 55 AM - 4 J 2014

60 Retweets **18** Likes

8 60 18

Jan @ an o son - 4 J 2014
Rep y ng to
@SleepyxJI
YES!Undoubtedly
He s an evil f*ck&would do ANYTH NG 4the
/Bauers/b ack occult

1 2

Ivy WolfTail @O tlawb ked - 14 Ju 20 4
Rep y ng to
morn ng you

Home Moments Log in



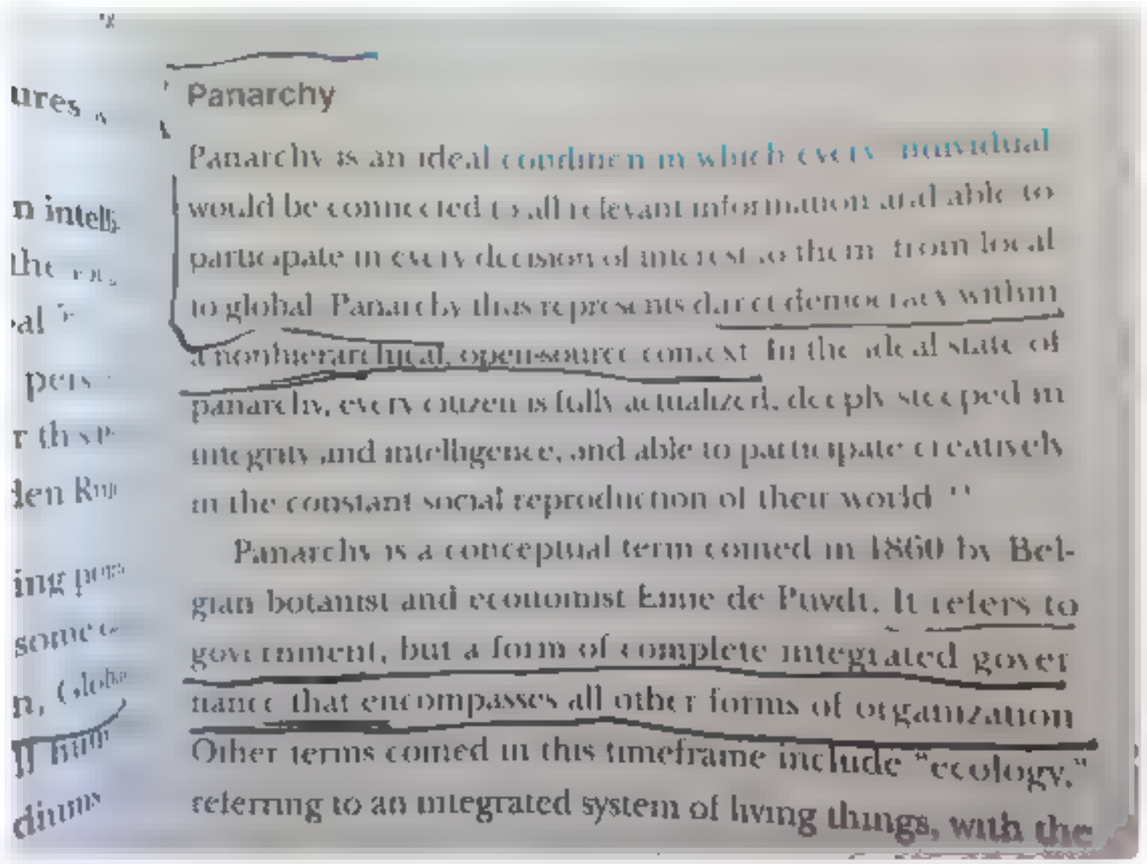
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Panarchy: Does this broadly define the spirit behind what Ethereum is working towards? @stepnantual @ethereumproject



Panarchy

Panarchy is an ideal condition in which every individual would be connected to all relevant information and able to participate in every decision of interest to them, from local to global. Panarchy thus represents direct democracy within a nonhierarchical, opensource context. In the ideal state of panarchy, every citizen is fully actualized, deeply steeped in integrity and intelligence, and able to participate creatively in the constant social reproduction of their world."

Panarchy is a conceptual term coined in 1860 by Belgian botanist and economist Emile de Puydt. It refers to government, but a form of complete integrated governance that encompasses all other forms of organization. Other terms coined in this timeframe include "ecology," referring to an integrated system of living things, with the

4:48 AM · 4 Jul 2014

17 Retweets **15** Likes

7 17 15



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Lets Illegals Fly Without ID, Harasses Mom Over Breast Milk -

4:23 AM - 14 Jul 2014

28 Retweets **5** Likes

6 28 5

dead patsy @ChrisRyllon · 14 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet How many more stories about "illegals" living the "good life" can you race baiting, rightwing, neocon assholes do?

1 1

Jai @NytFury · 14 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet TSA Lets Illegals Fly Without ID, Harasses Mom Over Breast Milk [illegible]"

Home Moments



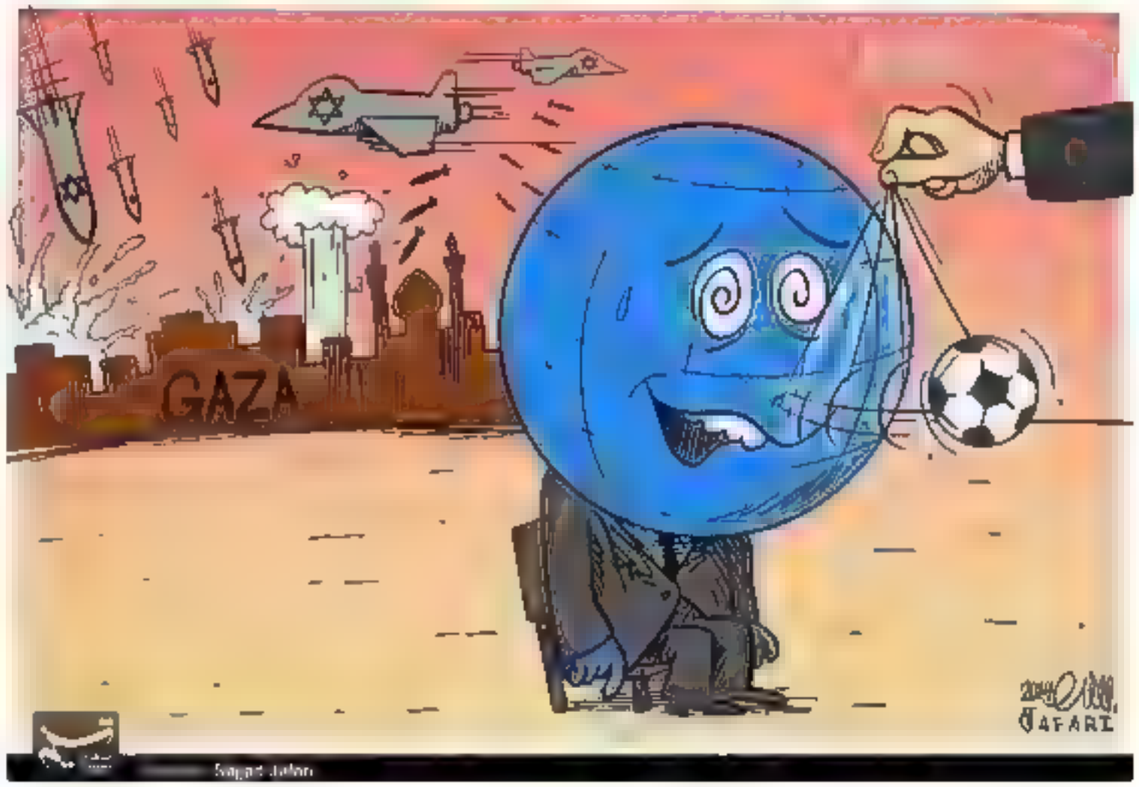
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WorldCupFinal #WorldCup #Gaza #GazaUnderAttack



2:59 AM - 14 Jul 2014

103 Retweets **70** Likes

5 103 70

Damien Gopex @DamienGopex 14 Jul 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the vapid celebrities can stop pretending to be interested in football now. :-D #Wor dCupFina #WorldCup #Gotze

2:09 AM 14 [illegible] 2014

16 Retweets **15** [illegible]kes

2 16 15

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad 14 [illegible] 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] they've earned that if you can k ck the ball between the two posts you get a po nt.

Dan Aumiller @ProphetDavieBoy 14 [illegible] 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Most Americans too

[illegible]2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad[illegible]nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Damien Gopex @Dam enGopex 14 J[illegible]014

[illegible]er how do u think israel should respond to the rockets being fired by hamas?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@DamienGopex By killing hundreds of innocent civilians, obviously.

3:11 AM 14 [illegible]2014

3 Retweets **6** L kes

4 3 6

Damien Gopex @Dam enGopex 14 J[illegible]014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er the question is do they target innocent civ l ans ntentiona ly? highly doubt it cons dering the PR back ash it causes

2

Adam Idris @a dr s94 14 J[illegible]014

[illegible] Hamas rockets? 90% ntercepted by ron Dome Compare number of deaths and that wi l do the ta king

2 2

Damien Gopex @Dam enGopex 17 J[illegible]014

[illegible] W d u be happier f those rockets were successfu l y ki ing Israel civi ans (as intended) to make the death numbers more equa ?

2

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Charlie Skelton @deYook · 14 ·· 2014

The ·· there are +400 000 Cathol c pr ests worldwide The · 1 in 50 are paedoph les. That's an army of 8,000 paedophiles · ·A

1 6 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@deYook This is their leader - yo.tube.com/watch?v=uyNHms...

t 44 AM · 14 · 2014

1 Retweet

1

2018 Twitter About Help Cen er Term Privacy po c, Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Salut @IamKAVINSKY - je vous découvert et vous fait sauter mon esprit!

4:05 PM - 11 Jul 2014

8 Retweets 8 Likes

1 8 8

ThomZ @tzenegg · 11 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @IamKAVINSKY Hi Paul if you need advice on french I can help ;)

1

ThomZ @tzenegg · 12 Jul 2014

PS. your french tweet was a "cute disaster"

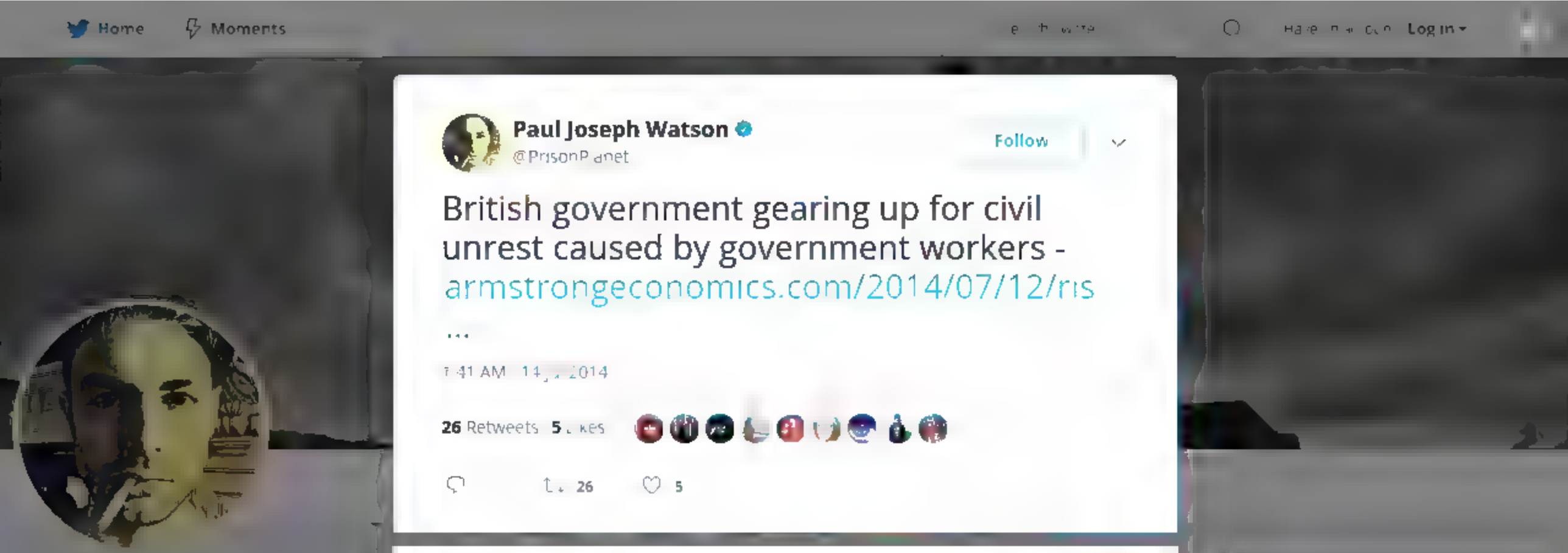
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British government gearing up for civil unrest caused by government workers - armstrongeconomics.com/2014/07/12/ris ...

7:41 AM - 14 Jul 2014

26 Retweets **5** Likes

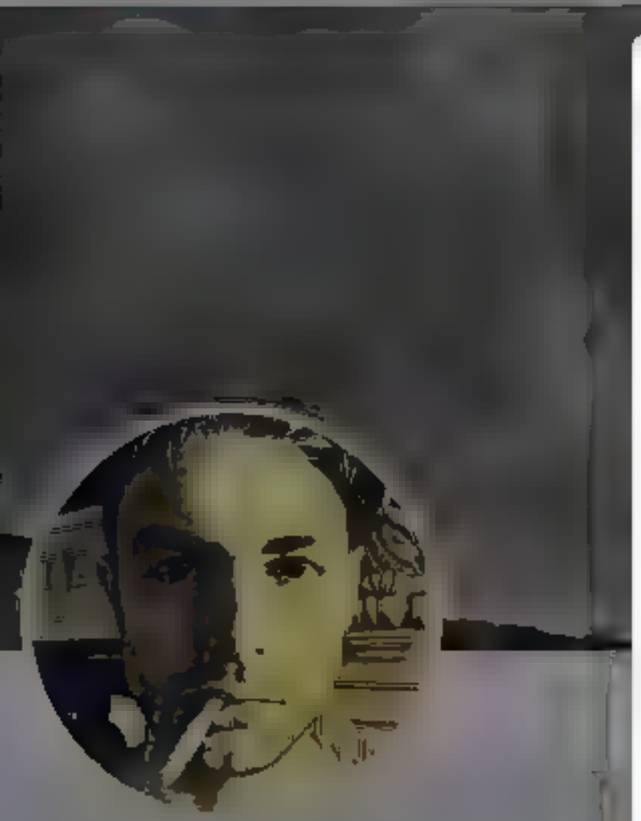
26 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israeli Interior Minister: "The Goal of the Operation Is to Send Gaza Back to the Middle Ages" - washingtonsblog.com/2014/07/ srael ...

1:23 AM [illegible] 2014

53 Retweets **17** Likes

6 53 17

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] so that means a the jews go back to Spain?

Anwar Ul Haque @DrHaque [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Embryogenes s of al sciences took p ace then under influence of Quran such as. Chem stry, Phys cs Astronomy, Modern med c ne

Anwar Ul Haque @DrHaq e [illegible] 2014

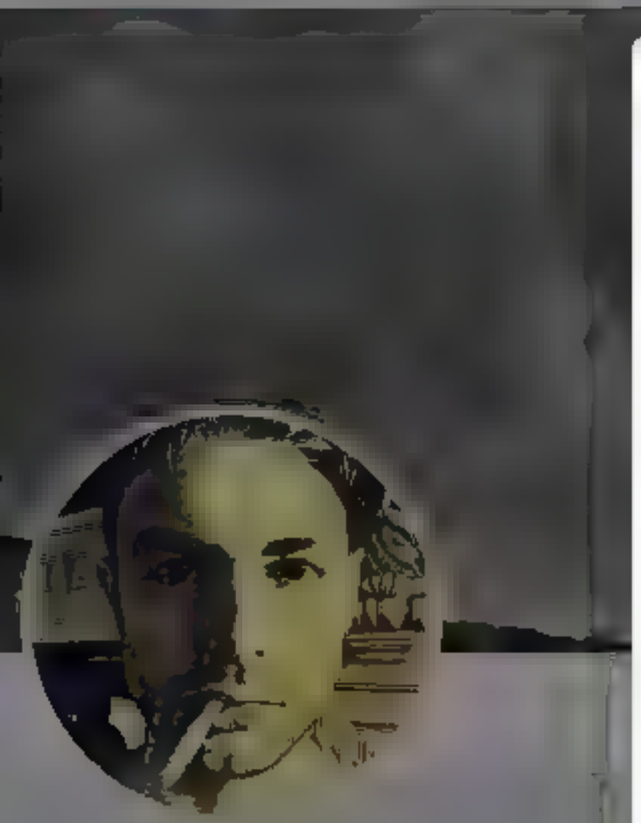
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Middle Ages were not bad! Actually those were most g orious centuries which are kept hidden through false propaganda.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite rampant abuse & numerous executions, Albuquerque Police Department to buy 350-plus AR-15 assault rifles -

9:43 AM [illegible] 2014

22 Retweets **8** Likes

2 22 8

Steve Bamber @Bamber413 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

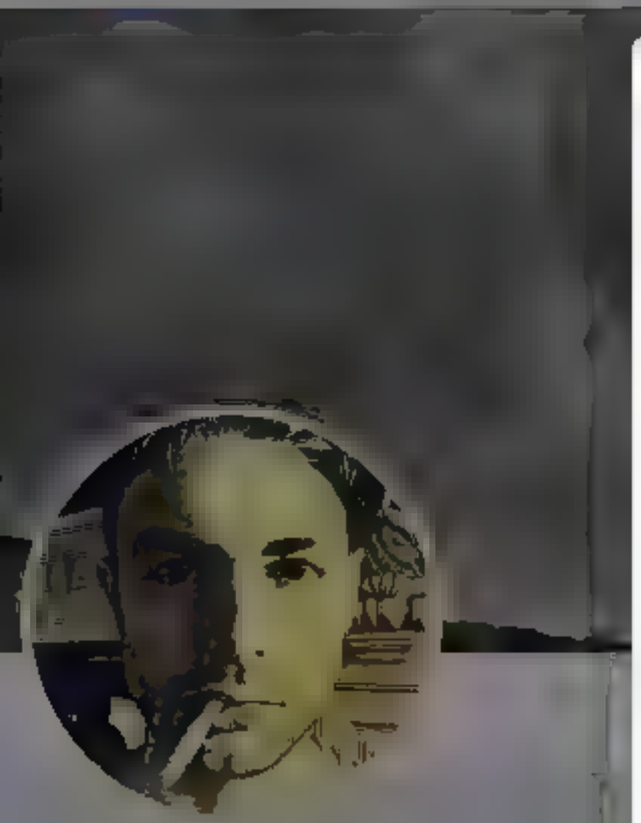
[illegible] Your next headline for Infowars should be "Don't travel to Albuquerque!"

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlacked [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] with all this ammo seems like they got enough to make us

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security, Feds Swarm Small Town in Bizarre Unannounced Show of Force -

11:43 AM - 11 Jul 2014

25 Retweets **6** Likes

3 25 6

@vervethammer 11 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet (July 10, 2014 9:12 pm) Feds Swarm Small Town Raid Home UPDATE Occupant Charged W/Child Porn

sharon lawrence @granfem 14 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet this part very sad " to deal with returning veterans who are now seen as a homegrown terror threat.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#IRSscanda.

Form **1040EZ** — **Income Tax Return for Single and Joint Filers With No Dependents** — **2013**

Your first name: **Every Single** Last name: **American**

Your social security number

Spouse's social security number

Home address: **Every City in America**

Apt. no.

Make sure the SSN(s) above are correct.

Presidential Election Campaign

Foreign country name | Foreign province/state/county | Foreign postal code

Income

Attach Form(s) W-2 here.

Enclose, but do not attach, any payment.

Dear IRS -

I lost the last two years of my tax information. My hard drive crashed, then I destroyed it. I didn't back it up. I will not comply with any subpoenas and will plead the 5th.

Because I learned all of that utter BULLSHIT from you. If you can do it, so can I.

LOVE, AMERICA

10:01 AM · 11 Jul 2014

76 Retweets **47** Likes

6 76 47

Jai @MytFury · 11 Jul 2014

Replying to [redacted]

"[redacted]"

Form **1040EZ** — **Income Tax Return for Single and Joint Filers With No Dependents** — **2013**

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

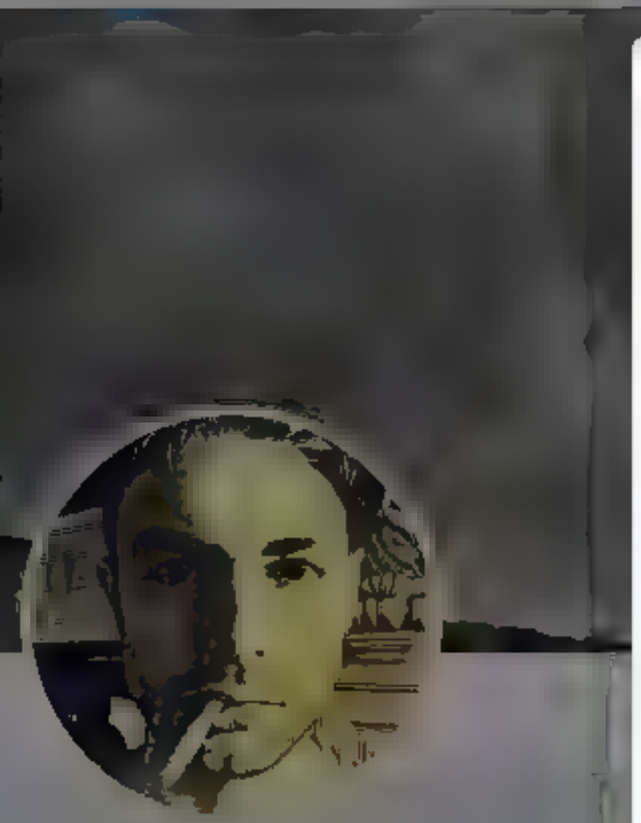
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France wants to ID and tax #Bitcoin users. Bitcoin users celebrate measure as adding "legitimacy". Bizarre.

9:40 AM - 11 Jul 2014

21 Retweets **7** Likes

4 21 7

Stephan Tual @stephantual 11 Jul 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Investigate "Racist" Depiction of Obama as a Zombie -

7:27 AM 11 Jul 2014

14 Retweets **5** Likes

14 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Making fun of the president is now considered a domestic threat requiring DOJ intervention -

7:31 AM 11 Ju 2014

101 Retweets **28** Likes

22 101 28

Jai @NytFury 11 Ju 2014

Rep y ng to

Imagine f the Bush protesters w the r mannequins of Bush in a noose were of Obama

1

Jai @NytFury 11 Ju 2014

Rep y ng to

" Making fun of the pres dent s now cons dered a domestic threat requiring DOJ interven on "

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Arrested For Asking Cops a Question -

4:05 AM - 11 Jul 2014

11 Retweets **4** Likes

11 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Took some pictures with Peter Beste, a very talented photographer who is doing a fine art book about alt. media.



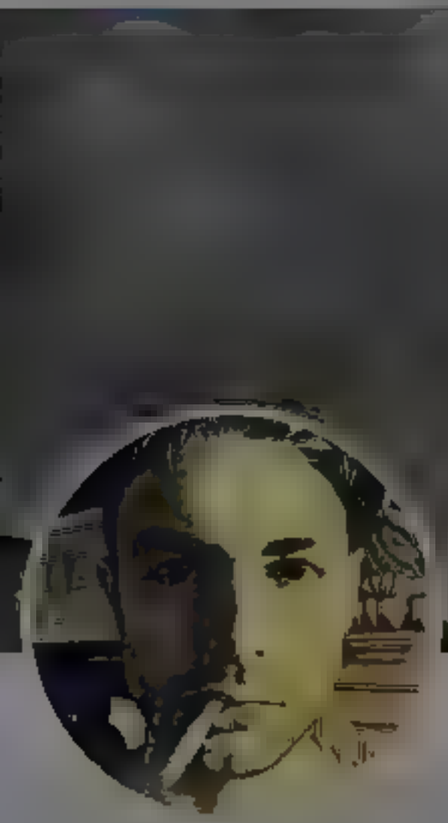
4:02 PM - 10 Jul 2014

9 Retweets **13** Likes

3 9 13

Terms Privacy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keeping score: 90 Palestinians killed, 0 Israelis killed. Imagine if the media had reported Germany 7-1 Brazil as a close contest.

2:11 AM - [illegible] 2014

64 Retweets **26** Likes

3 64 26

Dimitri Vassilaros "The Lovable Libertarian™" @1D[illegible] · [illegible] 2014

Replying to @P[illegible]

Three, not zero

Ben Tomeo @[illegible]dson · [illegible] 2014

Replying to @P[illegible]

Anyone feel sorry for Israel?

> **BICOM** [illegible]
> Rocket fire from #Lebanon strikes northern #Israel this morning bicom.org.uk/news-article/2 @AFP @AP @Channel2News
>
> [illegible]

Collapse

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 35 Most Powerful Militaries In The World - businessinsider.com/35-most-powerf ...



COUNTRY	OVERALL RANKING			NUCLEAR WARHEADS	AIRCRAFT CARRIERS	SUBMARINES	
[redacted]	1	145,212,012	8,325	[redacted]	7 506	10	72	612,500,000,000
[redacted]	2	69,117,271	15,000	3,082	8,484	1	83	76,500,000,000
[redacted]	3	749,610,775	9,150	2,708	250	1	69	126,000,000,000
[redacted]	4	615,201,057	3,569	1,785	80 100	2	17	46,000,000,000
[redacted]	5	29,184,233	407	908	225	1	13	53,600,000,000
FR[redacted]	6	28,802,096	423	1,203	300	1	10	43,000,000,000
[redacted]	7	36,417,842	408	710	0	0	4	45,000,000,000
TU[redacted]	8	41,637,773	3,657	988	0	0	14	18,185,000,000
[redacted]	9	26,609,290	2,346	1,383	0	0	14	33,700,000,000
JA[redacted]	10	53,608,448	767	1,595	0	1	16	49,100,000,000
[redacted]	11	3,511,190	3,670	680	80 200	0	14	15,000,000,000
IT[redacted]	12	27,888,443	600	795	0	2	8	34,000,000,000
[redacted]	13	41,157,220	4,767	1,100	0	0	4	4,400,000,000
BR[redacted]	14	106,784,521	489	748	0	1	5	33,142,000,000
[redacted]	15	53,351,401	3,124	847	0	0	8	7,000,000,000
CA[redacted]	16	15,786,816	201	404	0	0	4	18,000,000,000

2:42 AM - 11 Jul 2014

[redacted] write a Tweet [redacted] erms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ted Cruz: Democrats Vote to Ban Books, Repeal First Amendment - nfowars com/ted-cruz-democ ... #DontRepeal1A

10 14 AM 10 2014

16 Retweets **6** Likes

6 16 6

dead patsy @Chr Ron 10 2014

Reply ng to F

F Why are you quot ng a piece of trash neocon/Z onist shi l ike Ted Cruz? Never m nd, I know exactly why Right/left hackery

1 6 2

Ben Franklin @BenFrank n06 10 2014

F s a deeply biased, bad source of nformation on anything.

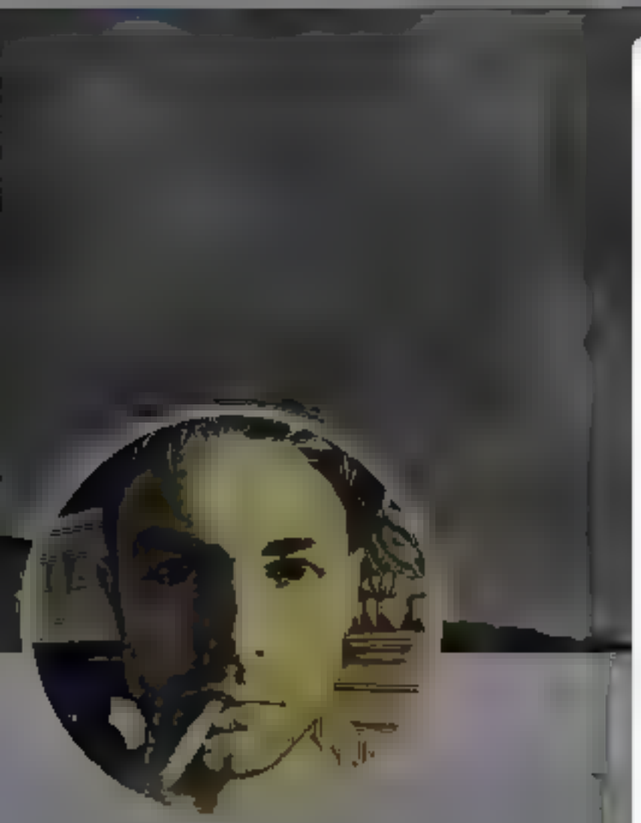
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Interested to know the Bitcoin crowd's thoughts on this - Bitcoin does not provide anonymity -

11:58 AM · 10 J 2014

7 Retweets **4** Likes

4 7 4

Pierre Roberge @robep00 · 10 J 2014
Reply ng to
The conclus on is right: "Bitco n has its advantages, but cash-like anonymity s not one of them."
- can change though.

1 1

SFBartender @SBartender · 13 J 2014
Reply ng to
that s 100% true. Any BTC transact on can be easily traced



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why the spirit behind Bitcoin will make the state almost completely redundant. facebook com/paul watson. .

11:49 AM 10 Jul 2014

8 Retweets **7** Likes

3 8 7

EinsteinKnowsGod @destractions 10 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet glad to see PP opening up and turning bullish on crypto finally, nice work Paul

2

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 10 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Still laughing at how you posted story about Cruz being legit opposition Only you could like a zoshill banker too like Cruz

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Crazed Abortion Advocate Attacks Peaceful Pro-Lifers -

8:12 AM - 10 Jul 2014

8 Retweets **10** Likes

1 8 10

Tekken @TekkenGamerG[illegible] 10 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Her brainwashing is incredible to witness.

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @EverydaySexism - I think the woman in this video would make a really good poster child for feminism.

8:15 AM - 10 Jul 2014

12 Retweets **13** Likes

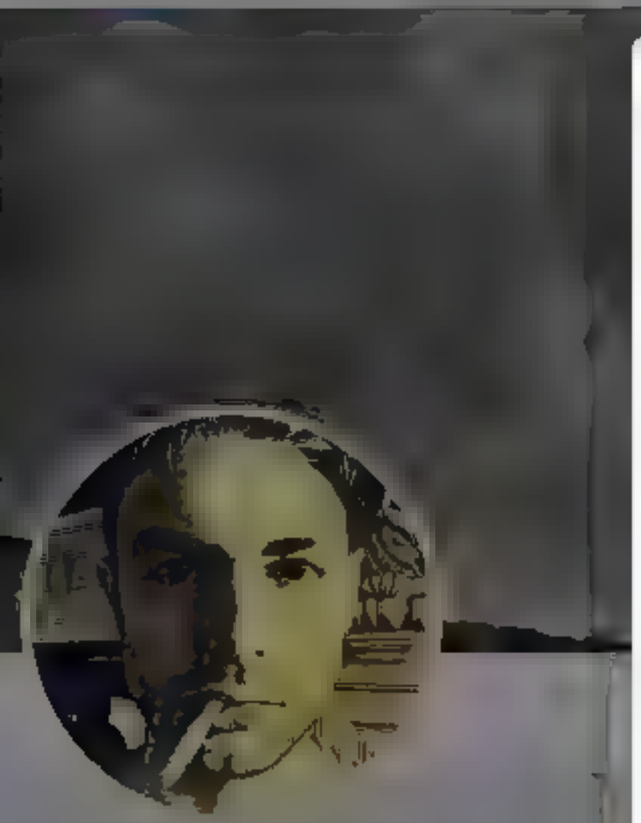
5 12 13

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 10 Jul 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] she's actually pitiful probably had an abortion and has a sore conscience magnified by the posters.

Anthony Valencia @TecTony9 · 10 Jul 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey statists & feminists: Next time you use the term "white privilege," remember what good company you're in -

8:37 AM - 10 Jul 2014

42 Retweets **16** Likes

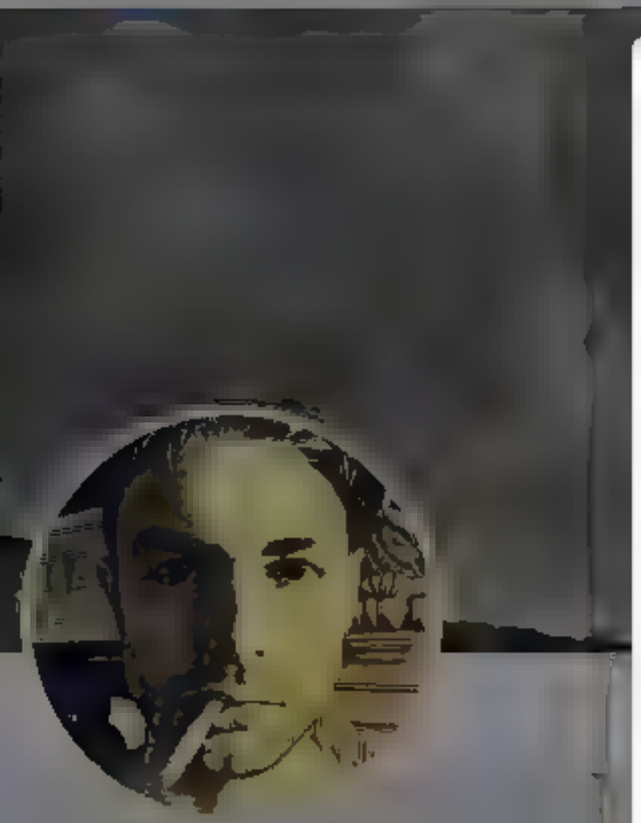
7 42 16

Baphomet @coonandthegang 10 Jul 2014
Replying to
you are a dickhead

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd 10 Jul 2014
Replying to
hello.

MelvinVines @ 10 Jul 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gun Confiscation Begins in New York? Nassau County man: State Police "just came to my home and took everything" -

4:26 AM - 10 Jul 2014

20 Retweets **5** Likes

3 20 5

Empire Decline @empiredecline · 10 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Gun Confiscation Begins in New York? Nassau County man: State Police "Just came to my home and took [illegible]

Jessica Mayhorn @MsJessMay · 10 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what the what??? thought they weren't doing that, he lo 2nd amendment vio ation

[illegible] write a tweet [illegible] erms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The true Gaza back-story that the Israelis aren't telling this week -

2:50 AM - 10 Jul 2014

34 Retweets **10** Likes

4 34 10

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 10 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet We see you and we remember you and AIs long history of

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: The Truth About ISIS With Syrian Girl -

11:53 AM [illegible] 2014

50 Retweets **23** Likes

5 50 23



Field Marshal @Amabokarab [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I Love what you do, be safe and keep the struggle going, i suggest a # to expose these truth

2 1



Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]d [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ove how she said fox news as fuck news fuck news s the med a thats what we'l ca l med a news as fuck news from now on

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Who is backing ISIS? What is the agenda behind the group's takeover of Iraq and the Middle East?

5:27 PM 9 Jul 2014

91 Retweets **60** Likes

11 91 60

TradCatKnight @TradCatKnight 9 Jul 2014
Replying to
Hi Im the owner of TRADCATKNIGHT FOLLOW me if U want URGENT nfo 4 the chastisements coming

Jefferson Carlisle @CyberRabid 9 Jul 2014
Replying to
She may be from Syria and she s k nda hot but that doesn t make her an expert on the reg on

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

TrutherDoc @Truetherdoc 8[illegible]2014

[illegible] U.S. for everything, & when cannot absolve Israel it's the U.S that made them do it. Same tactic used by Alex Jones

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@DrF_Ali @namzadawud @kimdastiic - Alex Has routinely criticized Israel and the vast majority of infowars articles are critical of Israel

5:05 AM 9[illegible]2014

3 Retweets

5 3

Steven Chovanec @stevechovanec 9[illegible]2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @DrF_Ali [illegible] Noam said Pals should have the right, just like Native Americans deserve the right in US

1

Steven Chovanec @stevechovanec 9[illegible]2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] but how could 1 state solution end up as anything other then Israel subjugating all Pals under veneer of "equality"? I dnt C it

1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Murrieta Pro-Tem Mayor: Feds Ignored Town's Plea For Help - infowars.com/murrieta-pro-t

. 59 AM 9[illegible]2014

12 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

1 12 3

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGrakucPa[illegible]Nad 9[illegible]2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] government imposes communication ban on besieged border towns

1

[illegible]18 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ad[illegible]nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

"is fear of repercussions, but once you let go of your attachment to things that don't ultimately matter—money, career, physical safety—you can overcome that fear."

Equally central to his worldview was the unprecedented value of the Internet. As for many of his generation, "the Internet" for him wasn't some isolated tool to use for discrete tasks. It was the world in which his mind and personality developed, a place unto itself that offered freedom,

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Replying to [illegible]

@SanguisEtSolum It's from @ggreenwa d 's new book, No Place to Hide.

2:22 AM [illegible] 2014

1 Retweet

1 1

Trad Sobieski @KingSob esk[illegible] [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Thanks I'll have to look nto it

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads nf

Log in

Twitte Ad r Help [illegible] erms Pr v cy Co ky [illegible] Ad nf

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

scott miller @ScottDrsm er 8 u 2014
s nfowars send ng reporters to Murietta CA?? Need a fa r portraya of protesters!!

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@ScottDrsm l er Yes, they are already there.

4 38 AM 8 u 2014

1 Retweet

2 1

dead patsy @ChrsR on 8 u 2014
Rep y ng to
r But of course! Gotta get your divide and conquer, race ba ting game on h h you fucking hack?

1

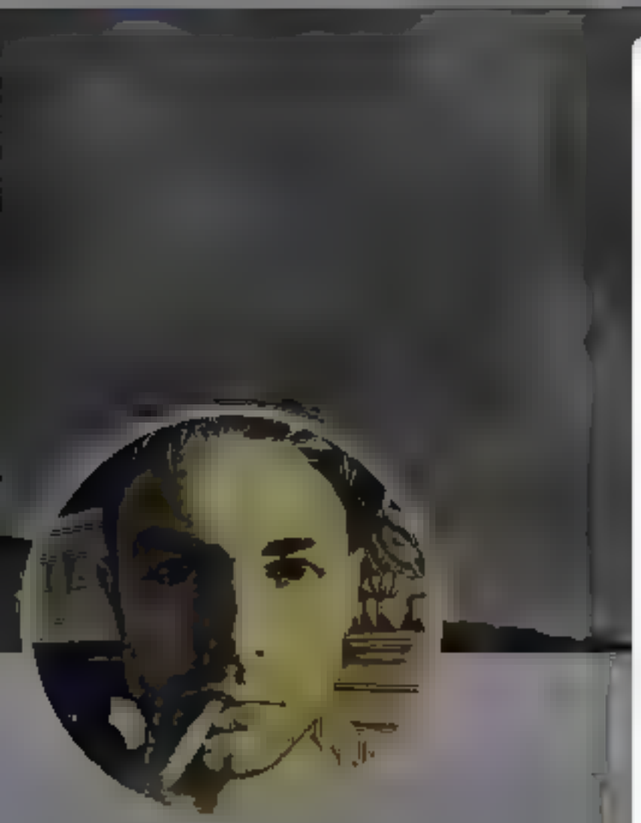
scott miller @ScottDrsm er 8 u 2014
seriously go trol e sewhere brother Quit spending entire ife wa ting for P W to make a new tweet so can trol

1

dead patsy @ChrsR on 8 u 2014
Are you h s biggest fan? Fuck you and your med a heroes, I ca l out med a lars, get over t kid

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gene Simmons from Kiss: 'I'm a proud 1 percenter - we pay 80% of the taxes, we provide the jobs for everyone else.'

1:49 AM 8 [illegible] 2014

10 Retweets **3** Likes

6 10 3

Skip Towne @skiptowne67 8 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes Gene, life is all about $. Go fuck yourself and try to write a decent song. Oh yeah, you don't do that anymore!

1 1

KDelphi @KDelphi 8 [illegible] 2014

[illegible] never did

1

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @EvilySexyBitch 8 [illegible] 2014

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

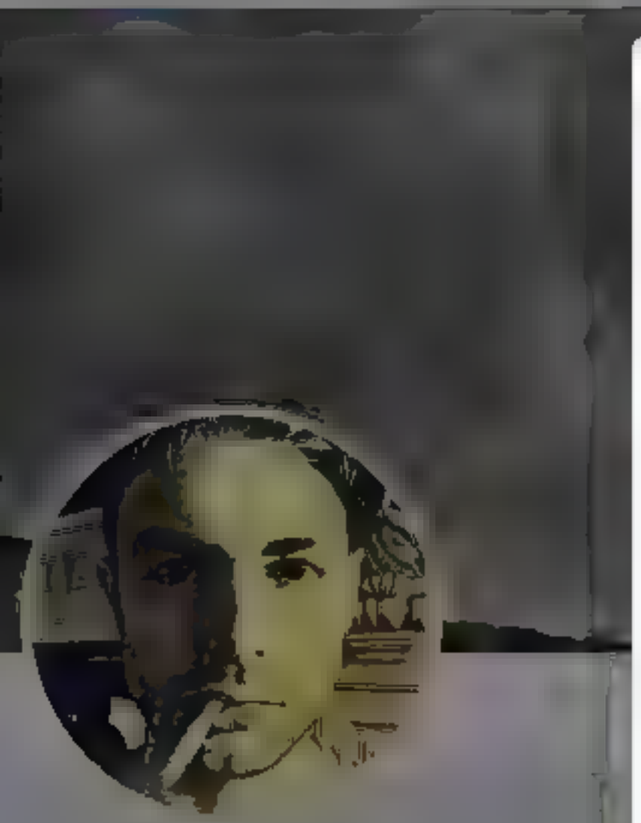
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Feds Hijack Silk Road Case in Bid to Dismantle Internet Freedom - nfowars com/feds-hijack-si . #pitcoin #freeross

10 26 AM 8 [illegible] 2014

28 Retweets **7** L·kes

4 28 7



KDelphi @KDe·ph 8 [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] why I quit read ng [illegible]

1



USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @E·[illegible]lySexyB tch 8 [illegible] 2014

[illegible] We l ty for YOUR OP N ON 'm sure)) [illegible]

2

[illegible] terms

P v[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Source: Obama Gives Murrieta Area ICE Agents Temporary Leave -

1 57 AM 8 , 2014

15 Retweets **5** Likes

1 15 5

Empire Decline @emp redec ine 8 , 2014

Repy ng to [illegible]

Source Obama Gives Murrieta Area ICE Agents Temporary Leave

[illegible]

1 3

Mark Hogan @ nperlous1 8 u 2014

[illegible] The crown is turn ng into a esters hat.The backlash from turning aga nst Americans over border issues wou d be the nai

1 1

Empire Decline @emp redec ine 8 , 2014

[illegible] agree. It wil define his presidency, not for the better that is

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

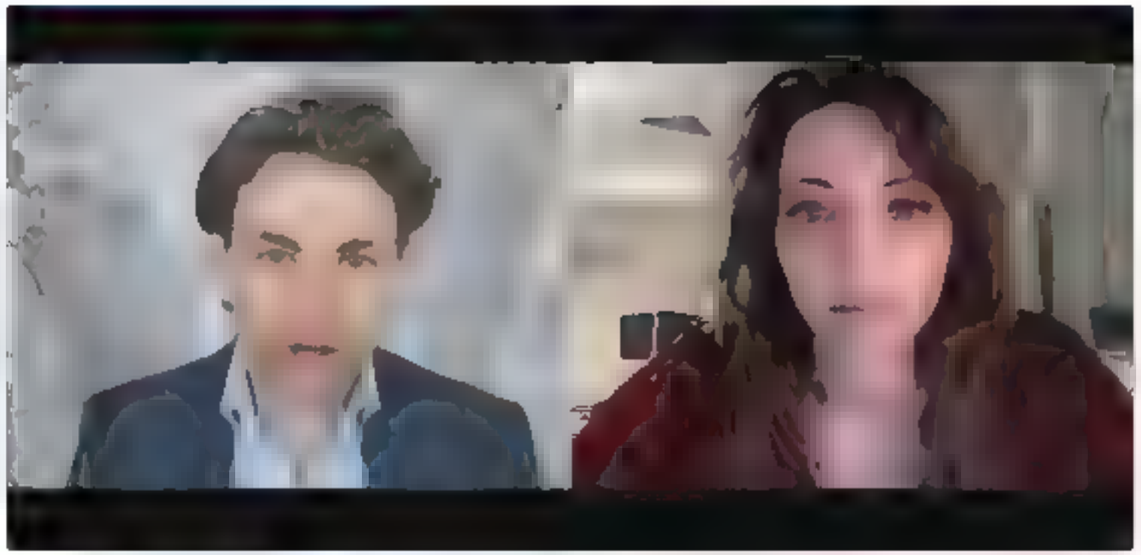
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look out for my interview tomorrow - 'The Truth About ISIS' With Syrian Girl. @Partisangirl



4:33 PM - 7 Jun 2014

53 Retweets **39** Likes

10 53 39

Ivy WolfTail @OuttawbGirl - 7 Jun 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet why does she look soooo sad ?

1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attempt to Tie #Bitco n to ISIS is Proof the Establishment is Scared to Death -

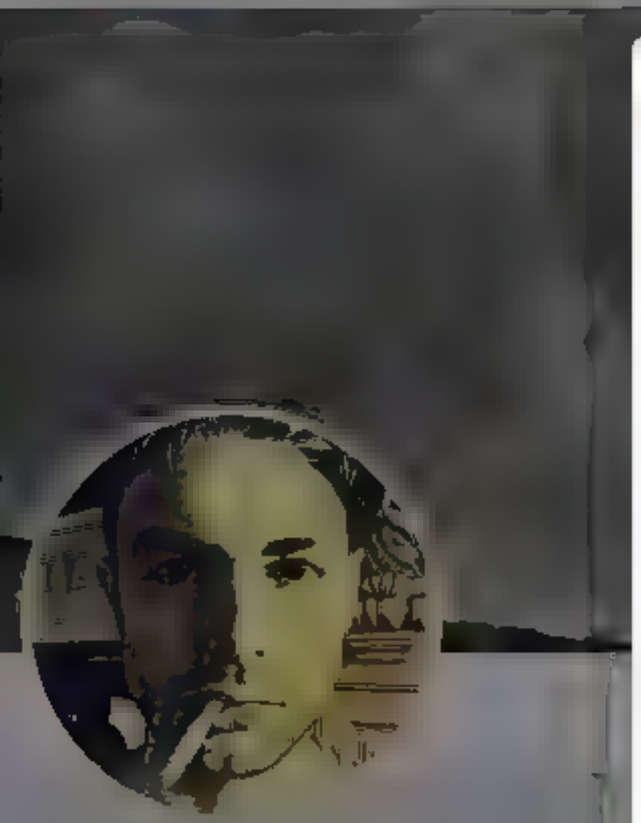
i s0 AM 8 , 2014

24 Retweets **12** kes

24 12

2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kes Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS doesn't need to use #Bitcoin since it can rely on a steady stream of dirty oil money from U.S. allies Saudi Arabia & Qatar.

1:33 AM - 8 Jul 2014

43 Retweets **24** Likes

5 43 24

Samweets @sambohazard · 8 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I'm shocked that Iran cannot sell its oil but ISIS can. Hypocrites.

Jack @cossa68 · 8 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet yeah and every country you mentioned happens to be puppets of israel, but I guess you couldn't fit that in 140 or less, right

@AbdullahMoa · 4 Nov 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet too easy for you to throw a statement like that, ISIS financing through bitcoin is not feasible, who wants bitcoin in iraq??/?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mexican Flag-Wearing La Raza Militants Arrive in Murrieta -

2:40 PM 7 Jul 2014

26 Retweets **15** Likes

6 26 15

dead patsy @ChrisRyan 7 Jul 2014

Replying to

As usual, Alex Jones' lackey Paul > engages in divide and conquer behavior that benefits those with power. Race baiting dickbag

2

Jack @cossa68 7 Jul 2014

Replying to

". Mexican Flag Wearing La Raza Militants Arrive in Murrieta " and they're training Hezbollah, right?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Protesters Arrested at Murrieta Border Standoff Were Pro-Illegal Immigration Agitators -

10 57 AM 7 Ju 2014

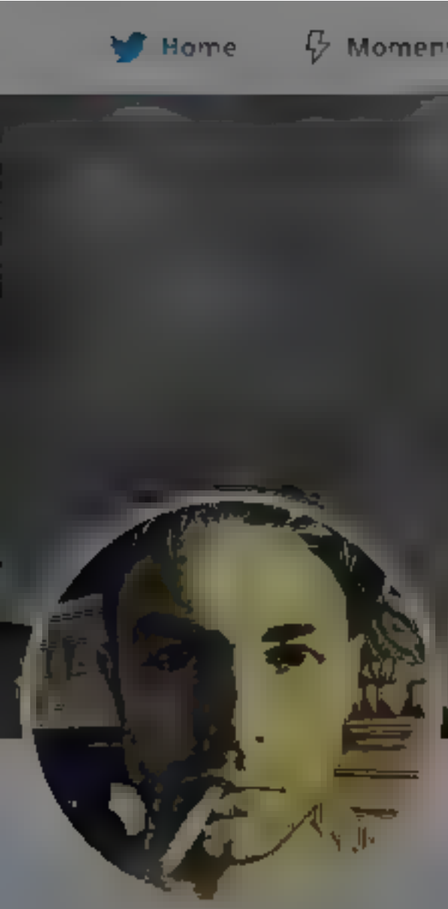
14 Retweets **4** Likes

2 14 4

dead patsy @ChrsRylon 7 Ju 2014
Reply ng to
Race baiting, neocon piece of trash

Mike Hillier @Ob vio s M ke 7 Ju 2014
Reply ng to
" Protesters Arrested at Murrieta Border Standoff Were Pro Il egal mmigrat on Agitators "

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I bet #TSA agents are rubbing their hands at the thought of all those cellphones & PCs that will be left behind. Christmas has come early.

5:35 AM 7 Jan 2014

36 Retweets **13** Likes

3 36 13

RightWingMemeSquad @AnCapDalek 7 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet THERE ALL FUCKING DUCHBAGS

walkswithcamels @WalkswithCamels 7 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet like how UK news use underwear bomber as excuse for this crackdown

Chad Loveday @hatenote 7 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Next they will want to go through and view everyone's pictures to make sure nothing is "suspicious"

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Continuity Error: Former ISIS & current Islamic State leader Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi pictured rocking a flashy Rolex.



5:44 AM - 6 Jul 2014

69 Retweets **40** Likes

15 69 40

TeddyTrix @nature_boy88 6 Jul 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Whats the big deal about that since he is the leader I presume he has a lot of money ?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coming Soon: TSA Mind Reading Scanners to Catch Terrorists -

1:43 AM 7 Jul 2014

14 Retweets **9** Likes

6 14 9

mattsiatti @mattsiatti 7 Jul 2014
Replying to
members of the tea party?? They're terrorists

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBlkd 7 Jul 2014
Replying to
won't happen to me as have the power to block those)

FloydTheTenacious @Toby2805 7 Jul 2014
Replying to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

TeddyTrix @nature boy88 6[illegible] 2014

[illegible] Whats the b g dea about that since he s the eader presume he has alot of money ?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@nature_boy88 I take it you don't know much about militant Islam?

5:47 AM 6[illegible] 2014

6 Retweets **1** Like

2 6 1

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @natalist 6[illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] another poser got those wh te tenn s shoes on too bet clowns took a wh le to learn how to remove a head too steak kn fe?

1

dead patsy @ChrisRu on 6[illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "m l tant is am" You can really te l how c ose

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So apparently, this isn't a spoof....
youtube.com/watch?v=yzhql...

2:37 AM - 6 Jul 2014

21 Retweets **7** Likes

11 21 7

Save Net Neutrality @sc4me · 6 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet that's so pathetic. It kills me
1

Hanging Together @Wolverine1773 · 6 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet An Obvious product of Common Core or less. God help us all

lrhjr68 @rhjr68 · 6 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet sad. So fcking sad

Diane Chase @DChase14 · 6 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Blinded youth. Is this a result of Public Education?

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Irony Overload: Tor was created with the aid of the U.S. govt. to help people who live in repressive countries to communicate anonymously.

2:33 AM - 6 Jul 2014

27 Retweets **12** Likes

2 27 12

Daniel C. @ngo fo r 6 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet And now people who use it are labeled as extremists or terrorists. I can't take it anymore! #

William McDonald @w emcd1241 6 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet For the purpose of overthrowing those governments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Taking Liberty.



2:58 AM 6 [illegible] 2014

42 Retweets **25** Likes

7 42 25



Manolo Luppichini @manolo [illegible] 6 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big banks preparing to jump on #Bitcoin bandwagon?

4:25 PM - 5 Jun 2014

28 Retweets **9** Likes



8 28 9



Told you BTC at $78 @market... 6 Jun 2014

Replying to [redacted]

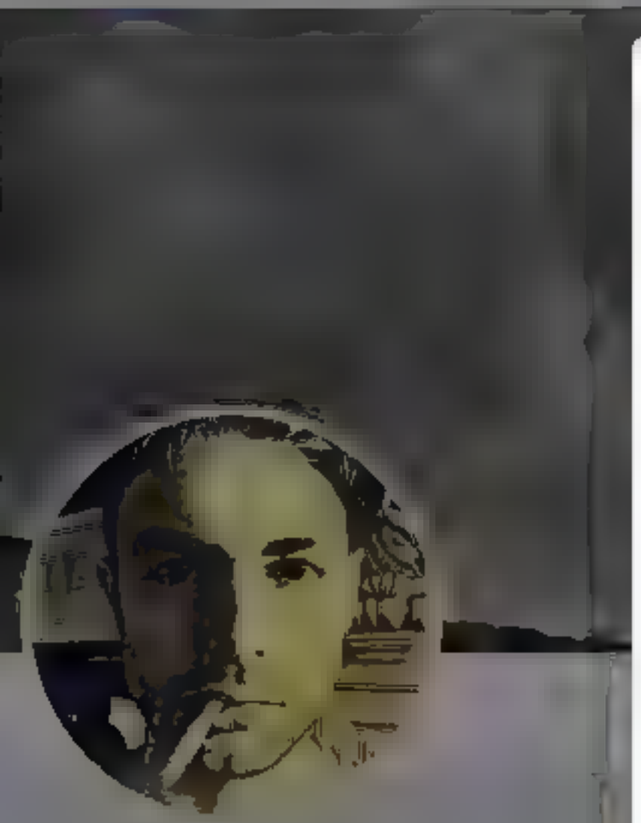
Great article gents. Please read

1 1



Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlvd 5 Jun 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@abdasnsoul Would love to have you appear on the Alex Jones Show re: buzzfeed.com/naomizeichner/ .. - please follow for DM.

9:24 AM - 4 [illegible] 2014

12 Retweets **8** Likes

2 12 8

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Land of the free. #July4th



1:26 PM [illegible] 2014

439 Retweets **275** Likes

46 439 275

Michael Krumholtz Jr @mkrumholtz [illegible] 2014

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Cop Repeatedly Beats Woman in the Head -

4:14 AM - 4 [illegible] 2014

17 Retweets **3** Likes

2 17 3

Stephan Tual @stephantual · 4 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Seems there isn't a day that passes now without either brutality or a dog getting shot for no reason. Tx for reporting

1

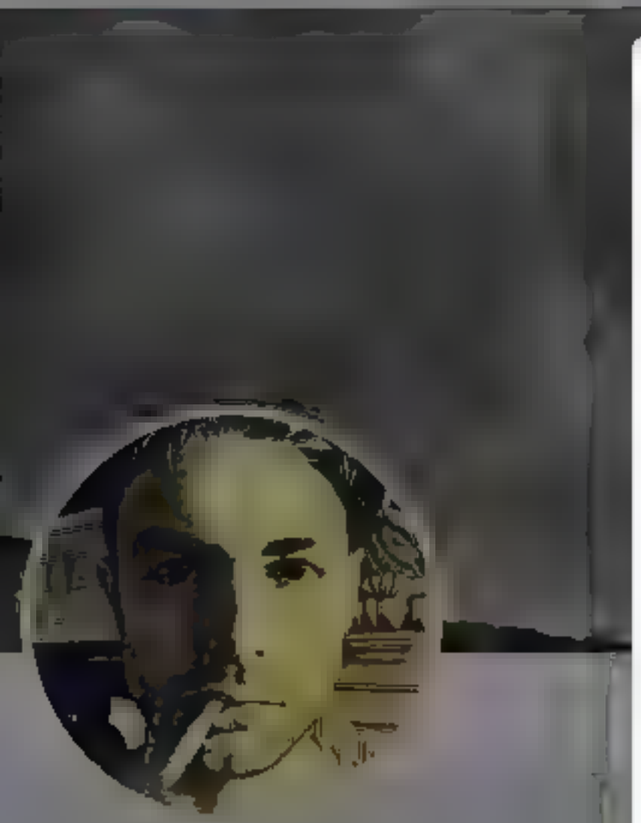
joseph price @joeyyeo13 · 5 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] OBAMA OVERWHELMED BY ILLEGALS

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bruce Schneier: 'I Think There's a Second NSA Leaker' - infowars.com/bruce-schne er #NSA #Snowden

9:04 AM - 4 Jul 2014

8 Retweets **6** Likes

1 8 6

Jessie Broncheau @jbron92o · 7 Jul 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] wou d hope that they spi l the beans n a big way possibly a reform wou d "form"

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Bitcoin Faces Regulatory Backlash as EU Tells Banks to Stay Away - bloomberg.com/news/2014-07-0

9:19 AM 4 [illegible] 2014

15 Retweets **5** Likes

3 15 5

TrollsRoyce @Tro sRoyce 5 [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Pau have you checked out [illegible] ? Anonymous Transact ons + Decentra ized marketp ace - [illegible] currency

3

Mr.Hodl[dragonmint] @MrHod 4 [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

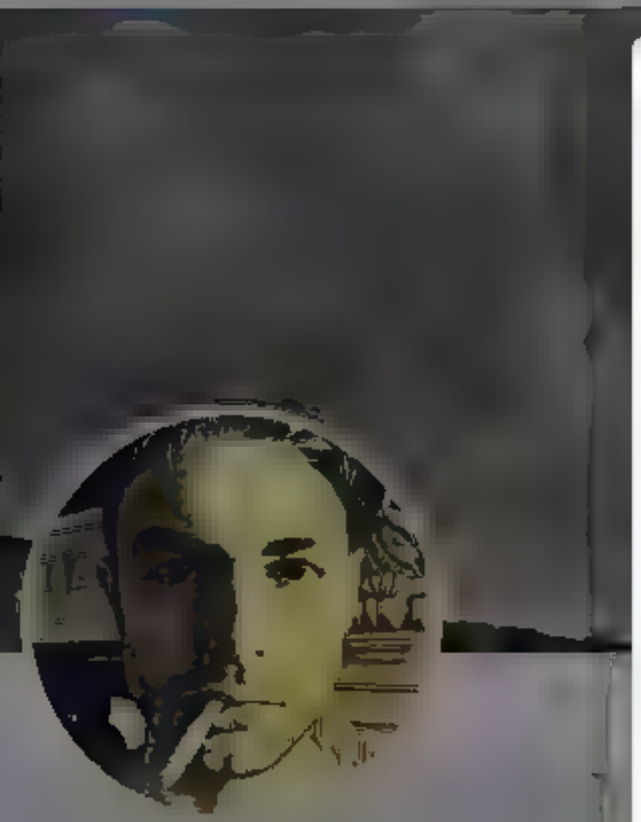
[illegible] You are not a Bitcoin fan, are you?

Told you BTC at $78 @markt ne 4 [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Of course Day after [illegible] I w sh I heard more re [illegible] from your organ zat on, this th ng s d real dea

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The number of 'hacktivists' or Internet martyrs in or facing prison reminds us that the establishment is terrified of freedom of information

1:54 PM [illegible] 2014

144 Retweets **83** Likes

9 144 83

The Dead Reds @TheDeadReds [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The flood gates are open there s a tsunam approach ng)

senorchompers @senorchompers [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Why don't you guys use https on your sites? Every l ttle b t helps n the fight aga nst invas ve snoop ng.

2

senorchompers @senorchompers [illegible] 2014

[illegible] Frankly, I m a l ttle surprised you two, of a l peop e, wouldn't be on th s stat You re gonna make peop e

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

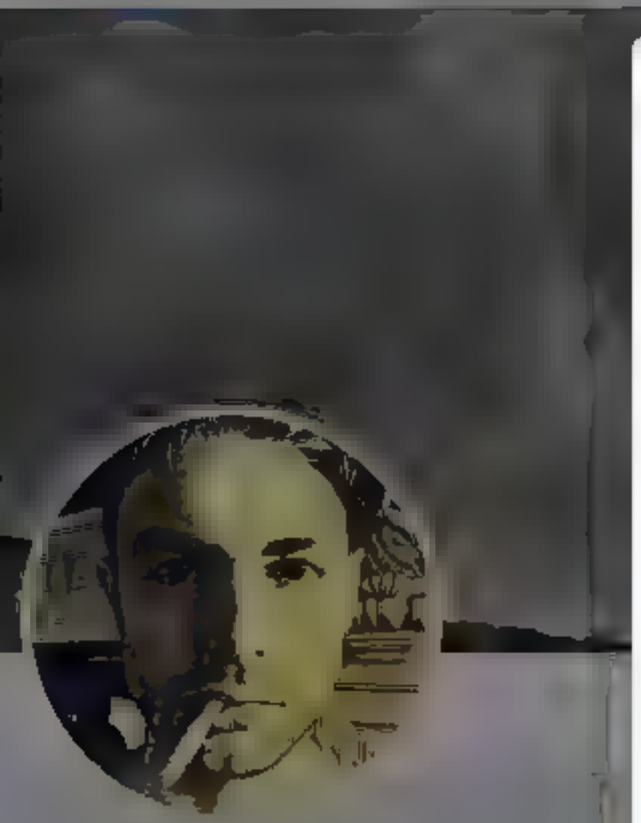
Note that the only actual terrorist proven to exist is the cat.



2:30 AM - 4 Jul 2014

24 Retweets 20 Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Tory MP found with child porn was part of "child sex ring." No charges. Paperwork goes missing. Cover-up.

2:40 AM - 4 Jul 2014

67 Retweets **12** Likes

6 67 12

Rob Allan @RobAllan4 - 4 Jul 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo! ow

Video: Obama's "Moderate Rebels" Hammer & Stab Syrian Soldier to Death - nfowars.com/video-obamas-m …



12:24 PM [illegible] 2014

30 Retweets **10** Likes



4 30 10



Sgt. Frank @freedomfran[illegible] 2014

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ,Bomb the entire p ace to Ob ivion Nothing but Murderers there anyway Age isn t an ssue here only future issues

[illegible] terms

P v cy O C [illegible] Ad c



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Anonymous declares war on # SIS & its supporters (Qatar, Saudi Arabia & Turkey) -

2:25 PM [illegible] 2014

59 Retweets **28** Likes

8 59 28

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @[illegible] [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] WTF IS # [illegible] and # [illegible] n that list ?????? (

Mike Hillier @Ob[illegible]s Mike [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] declares war on [illegible] & ts supporters (Qatar, Saud Arab a & Turkey) [illegible]"

Constantine Gandhi @ConstanGandh [illegible] 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Visiting Websites About Privacy Gets You Put in an NSA Database of "Extremists" -

8:28 AM [illegible] 2014

33 Retweets **11** Likes

2 33 11

walkswithcamels @walkswithcame s [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] r we not a ready there for back ng u n Alex cou dn t give a Fuck

Jeffersonian @E sworth [illegible] es [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] the bigger question is what does NOT put you NSA watch ist. So far 98% of Amer cans fal nto a l of the r hot words

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Lucrative war on terror needs terrorists. Fund & arm terrorists in Syria, use them to frighten public = win/win for govt. & security firms.

7:17 AM [illegible] 2014

44 Retweets **15** Likes

8 44 15



Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah I like the BBC News asking nightly "what happens when the British Jihadis return?!?"

1 7 5

[illegible]



Tinker @DamonMercy [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and consequent insecurity keeps oil price high as demanded by speculators [illegible]

1



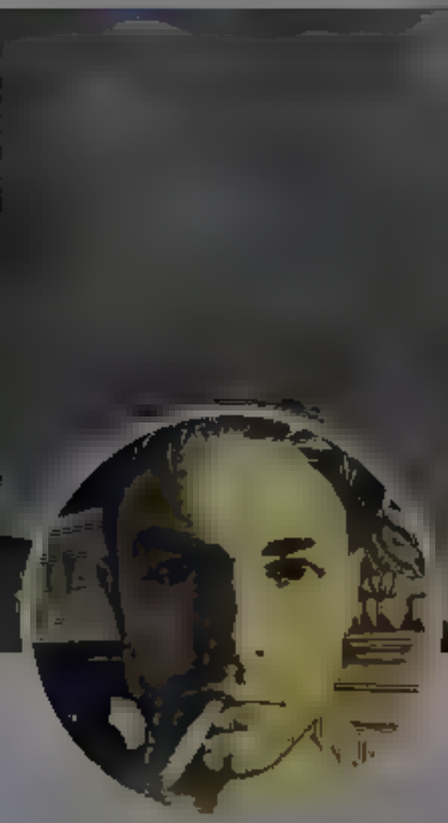
Ajay @Ajayjack [illegible] 2014

[illegible] oh yes it all works wonderfully for the

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

.@n ck c egg says extra airport harassment will be permanent because of threat posed by same jihadists his government supported in Syria.

7:25 AM [illegible] 2014

38 Retweets **12** Likes

2 38 12

Deplorable woodpile @DavidAHoward [illegible] 2014

Repl ng to [illegible] egg prob em reaction so ution more restrict ons on freedom Better to have freedom regard ess

1 1

Chubby Nicholarse @N [illegible] 2014

[illegible] The game is a lot more interesting now the internet is nvolved

1

Deplorable woodpile @DavidAHoward [illegible] 2014

[illegible] egg They can t hide the real ty now, t flows out ke a waterspout People just have to ook

3 1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

'Potential Extremists': Merely going to Tor's website will land you on NSA's red list -

7:44 AM [illegible] 2014

34 Retweets **7** Likes

5 34 7

Mikael Thalen @M kae Thalen [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The answer s, EVERYONE use Tor

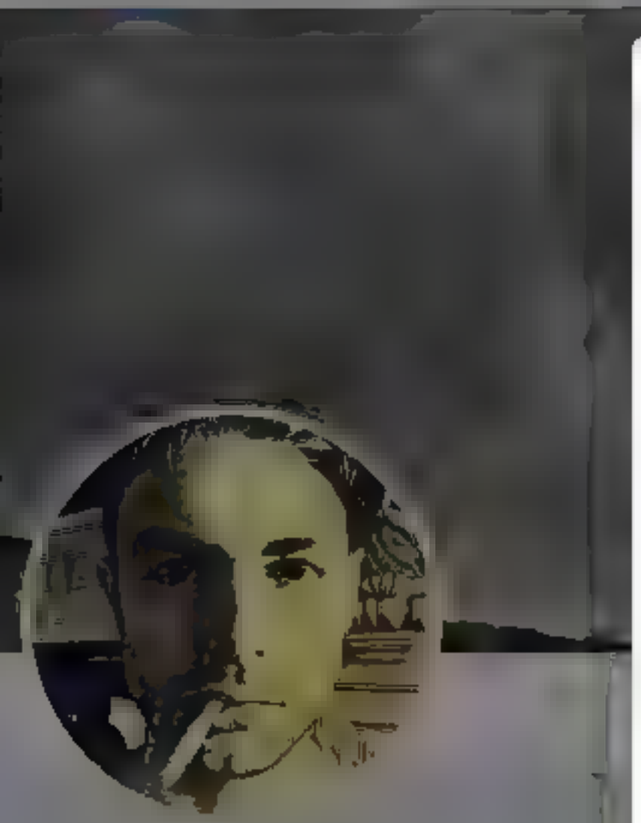
McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGra[illegible]cPaulNad [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

NSA red ist must be over oaded with people [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

79% of Americans believe there is widespread corruption throughout the government. Moving closer to the tipping point for civil unrest.

2:20 AM - [illegible] 2014

53 Retweets **26** Likes

4 53 26

Daniel C. @[illegible] [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Shit how high does it need to go? I'm experiencing a fair amount of civil unrest myself on the daily The curse of enlightenment

Kent Savior @seriosa777 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Well at least 79% are not dead brained, luckily

rhonda thompson @kissange864 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] paul been seeing this comming 3 years ago look at the damn price of gas and food damn they want us to take care of illegals

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC Reporter: Google Moving to "Suppress Legitimate Journalism" -

4:09 AM - 3 Jul 2014

26 Retweets **8** Likes

3 26 8

dead patsy @ChrisRJon - 3 Jul 2014
Replying to
Wh ch means that you and your asshole neocon boss Alex Jones are safe

thoughtcrime @Albertofontanez - 3 Jul 2014
Replying to
News fit for only Goog e to print

© 2014 Twitter About Help Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tighter security at UK airports in response to plots by jihadists in Syria (whom the UK govt. supports). Fucking ludicrous.

2:40 AM - Jul 2014

51 Retweets **20** Likes

4 51 20

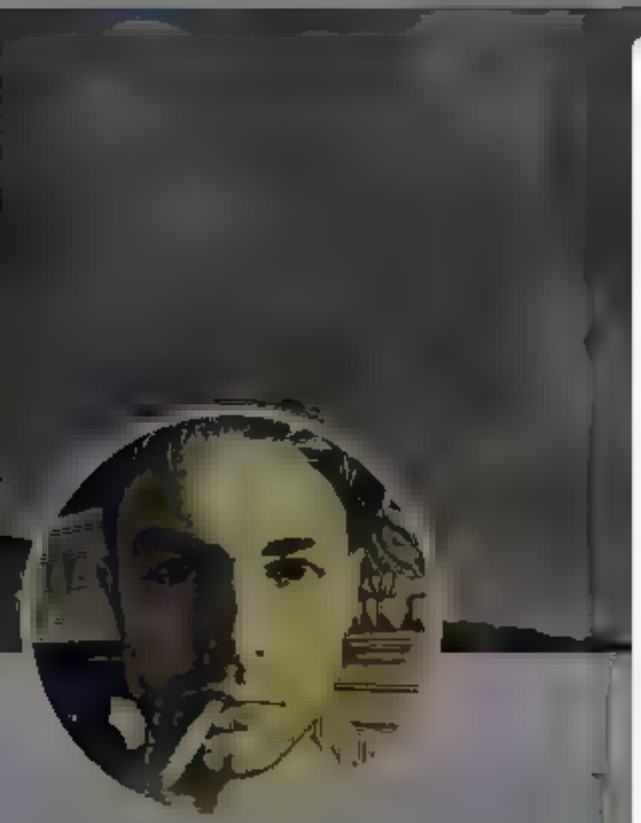
NoNoW3 noW @jon[illegible] 4 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet no it's all part of the master plan,bull sh t baffles brains. Fear same old scenario.

Matthew Thorp @[illegible] 3 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet False flag incoming!???

VETERANS FOR ISRAEL @vets4israel 3 Jul 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Amen brother

Kola Kadiri @KingsthingsTM 4 Jul 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Aaron Swartz was a martyr of the Open Source Revolution. Watch this hugely inspirational documentary.

2:28 PM - 2 Jul 2014

79 Retweets **66** Likes

2 79 66

jeaniebgd @Dep orab eOk e - 2 Jul 2014

Reply ng to

Strange co nc dence that we ost Michae Hastings, Aaron Swartz, Barnaby ack, & Bre tbart on eve of BIG story

1

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb yk C - 2 Jul 2014

@ eaniebgd arron wasn t on a big story ike the others he wasn't murdered arron comitted su cide he was took his own ife

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

C e a y

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Breaking: NATO to impose no fly zone over Ukraine to stop air strikes on civilians. #nevergunnahappen

2 14 AM 3 [illegible] 2014

12 Retweets **4** L kes

2 12 4

Gord M @Gmc gord 3 [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] This s SUCH a bad idea PM Harper sent CDN F 18s to Roman a Let the Ukrainians fight the r own batt es [illegible]

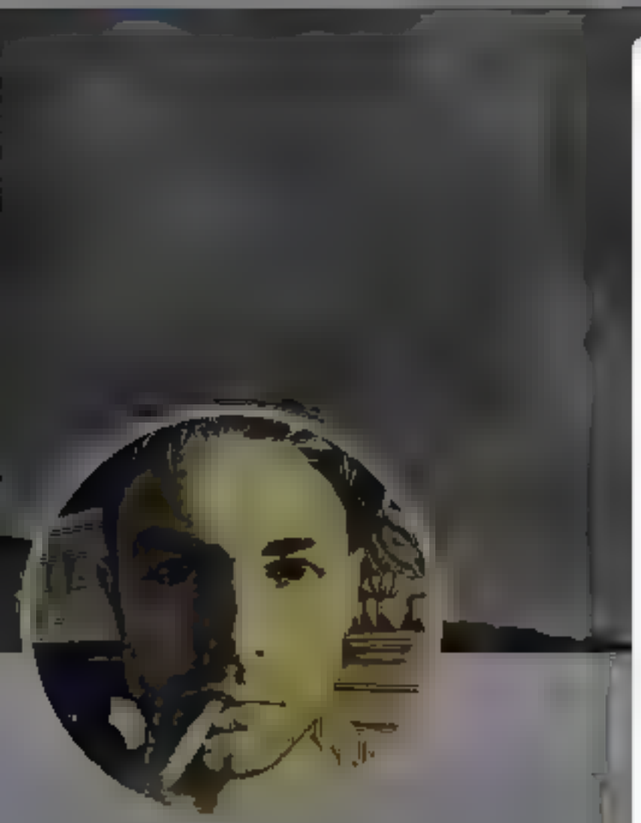
Daniel C. @ ngo fo r 3 [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yeah [illegible]

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In Florida, Non-Submission to a Police Beating is "Attempted Murder" -

1:54 AM - Jul 2014

24 Retweets **7** Likes

2 24 7

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad - Jul 2014

Replying to

"Support your local police - beat yourself up."

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cover Up Surrounding Pentagon Funding of Facebook's Psychological Experiment? -

7:44 AM 2, 2014

25 Retweets **4** Likes

25 4

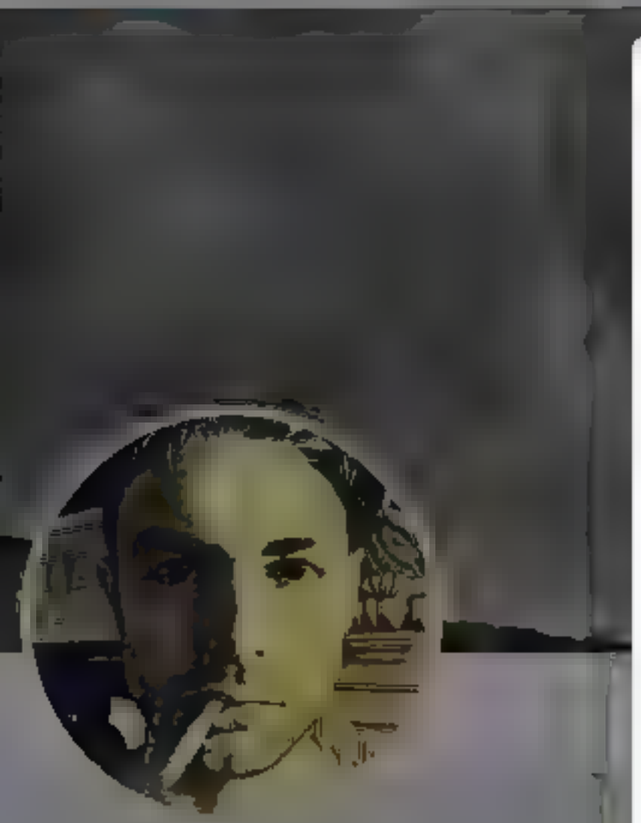
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Canadian Libertarian Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Burger King & McDonald's are putting wood pulp in their "food" to save on the cost of using actual real food.

12:00 PM 2 Jul 2014

84 Retweets **17** Likes

6 84 17

Deplorable George @The Proteus7 3 Jul 2014

Replying to @elzh fan

That's the fiber that's supposed to be so good for you

1

Peter Warne @PeterWarne29 2 Jul 2014

Replying to no one complains when fancy red wine has an oaky finish i don't see what's wrong with this

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Best email ever.

I DON'T THINK THAT RAND PAUL CAN EVER BE PRESIDENT UNLESS HE GETS HIS HAIR FIXED
THANK YOU

9:22 AM [illegible] 2014

23 Retweets **14** Likes

8 23 14



prolifebuttons @pro tebuttons [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] no he cant be president cause he has sh fted we do not need anymore shifty pol tic ans.



Michael Campbell @mcofdayear2002 [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Michae Savage just sent out an ema l that says Rand Pau looks l ke an ice cream cake eft out in the sun



Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] thats funny

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can anyone recommend a good restaurant in Pyongyang?

6:47 AM [illegible] 2014

5 Retweets **2** Likes

4 5 2

Lord Bad Goy @Psychdriver379 [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that 5 ave Bow sounds ike a good one

WatchDog® @APBTerrier [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sure "Obama's Shish Kabobs and Lemonade" Halal food

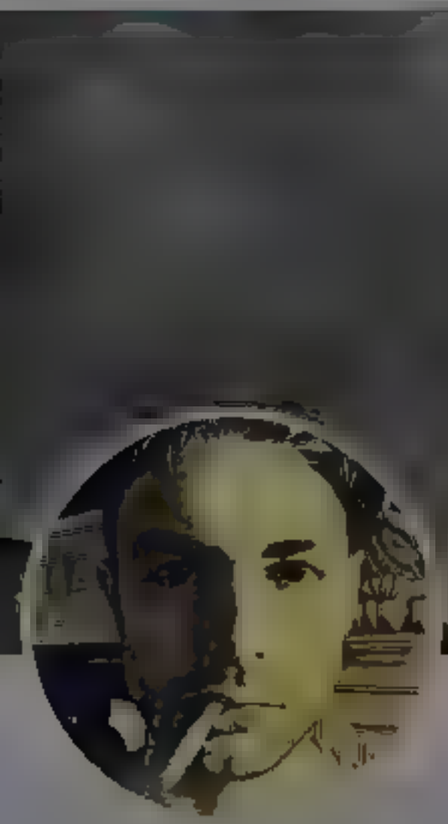
ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @nat v st [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] there s a place cal ed the dog wok

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Would Allow Police to Confiscate Guns Based on Accusation Alone -

1:49 AM - [redacted] 2014

16 Retweets **6** Likes

2 16 6

Larry Joe Bird @HogtownLegend - [redacted] 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] RT [redacted]: Bill Would Allow Police to Confiscate Guns Based on Accusation Alone [redacted]

1

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brainwashed North Korean Death Camp Escapee Misses Gulag -

4 0 AM 2 4 2014

20 Retweets **5** kes

1 20 5

Grace Faith Janet @GraceS1235wa e 2 J 2014

Rep ying to P

he needs to be deprogrammed this is m nd contro

2018 Twitter Abo Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kes Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

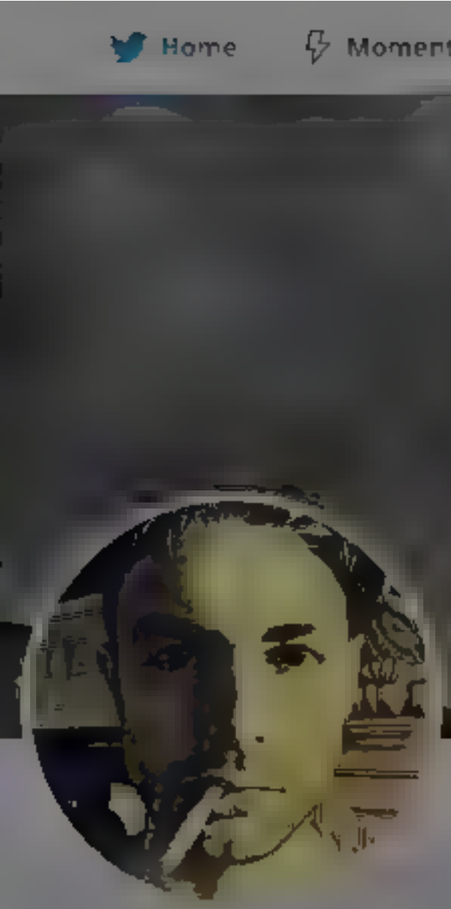
Thought this was a spoof but no, leftists are ACTUALLY claiming that dogs can be racist & need diversity training -

1:49 AM 2 Jul 2014

48 Retweets **16** Likes

14 48 16

Jonathan Deamer @JonathanDeamer 2 Jul 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones channels Vladimir Putin.



9:20 AM - [illegible] 2014

33 Retweets **49** Likes

24 33 49

WINGPEA @wingpea - [illegible] 2014

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As I predicted, Facebook's psych experiment was directly linked to the Pentagon's preparations for civil unrest.

11:56 AM [illegible] 2014

180 Retweets **72** Likes

13 180 72

Jeremy Shawn Nance @[illegible] 1 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] If our American @gov would simply STOP THEIR CRIMINAL ACTIONS AGAINST US & OUR CONSTITUTION THERE WOULD BE NO UNREST IN USA!!!

1 3

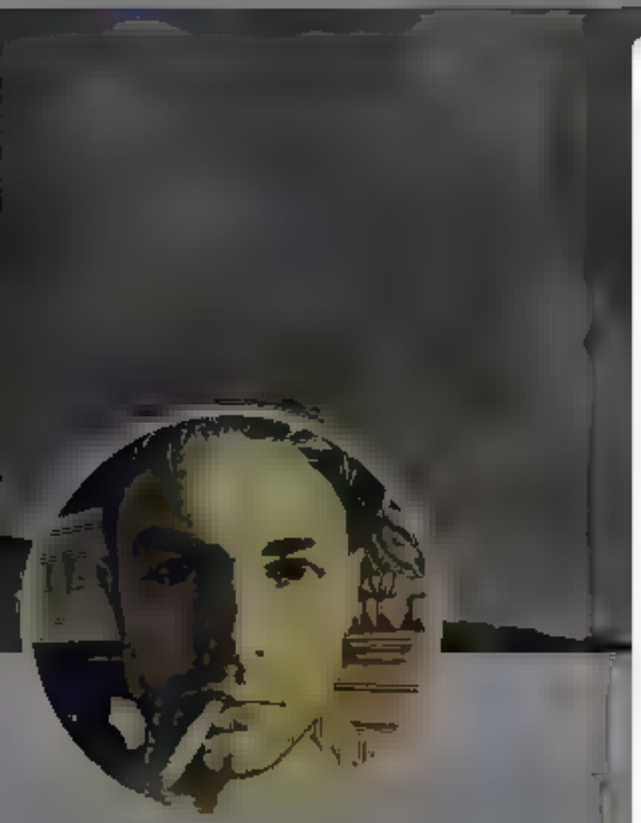
TheRealCassandra @DnvrBroncoGrl 1 Jul 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]" so happy stopped using FB a year ago

[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show at 11:30 CST talking about the real reason behind Facebook's creepy psychological experiment.

8:06 AM [illegible] 2014

17 Retweets **7** L kes

5 17 7

Bill Ottman @B Ottman [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] It's b aringly unethical & al top closed source networks are doing da ly newsfeed experiments NOW right [illegible]?

Ramy Aljunaid @R_A una d [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] this shou d be interest ng!

whatsaname @C yc epath64 [illegible] 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ook ng forward to your report keep up the good work

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is about creating the compulsion to obedience.

4:56 PM - 1 Jul 2014

23 Retweets **7** Likes

1 23 7

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid 1 Jul 2014

Replying to PrisonPlanet

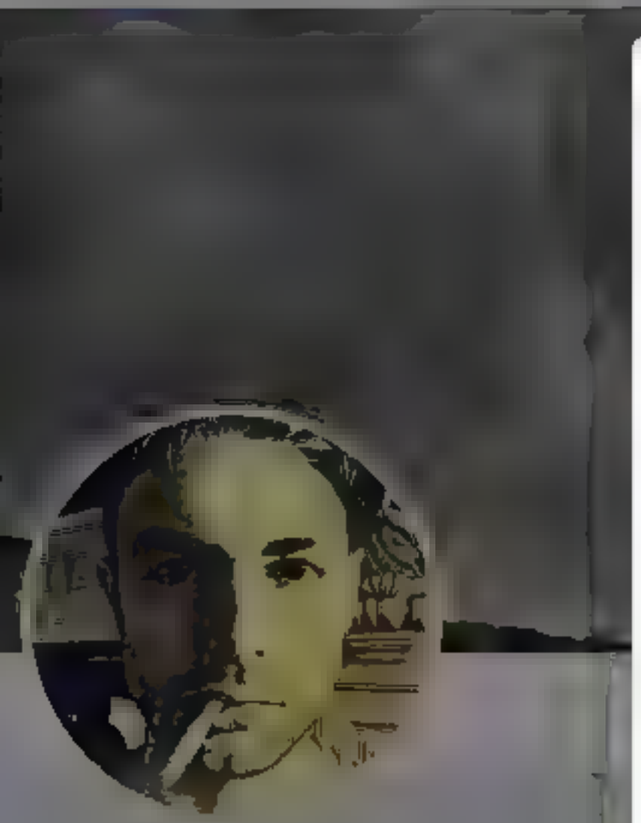
PrisonPlanet great way to end off Canada day :)

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Smart’ Street Lights to “Track Everything We Do All the Time” - infowars.com/smart-street-l… #BigBrother #Orwellian

1:47 AM - 1 Jul 2014

24 Retweets **8** Likes

1 24 8

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad 1 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet 1984
knocking on your door
will you let it come
will you let it run

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can a Slave Ever Truly Understand Freedom? -

6:55 AM [illegible] 2014

12 Retweets **5** Likes

5 12 5

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] sad

MidAtlanticWoman @MidAtlanticWoman [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

I would think that a slave could understand freedom more than anyone else in the world [illegible].

Vann Ness @[illegible] [illegible] 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What's the truth behind Facebook's "creepy" mass psychological experiment?

4:10 PM 0 Jun 2014

27 Retweets **12** Likes

27 12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr[illegible]onPlanet [illegible] 2014

Another pedophi e c ose to the roya fami y got away with mo est ng ch ldren for decades I wonder why?

3 33 13

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@OBr enJack Right, because the establishment never protects its own.

2 37 AM [illegible] 2014

1

Eoghan Rua O`Brogain @Brogmyster [illegible] 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

North Korean Death Camp Prisoner Felt No Emotion at Execution of Mother, Brother -

[illegible]9 PM [illegible]0 Jun 2014

13 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

2 13 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 30 Jun 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thats sad

[illegible]2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy Co[illegible]kies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Another pedophile close to the royal family got away with molesting children for decades. I wonder why?

2:21 AM [illegible] 2014

33 Retweets **13** Likes

3 33 13

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

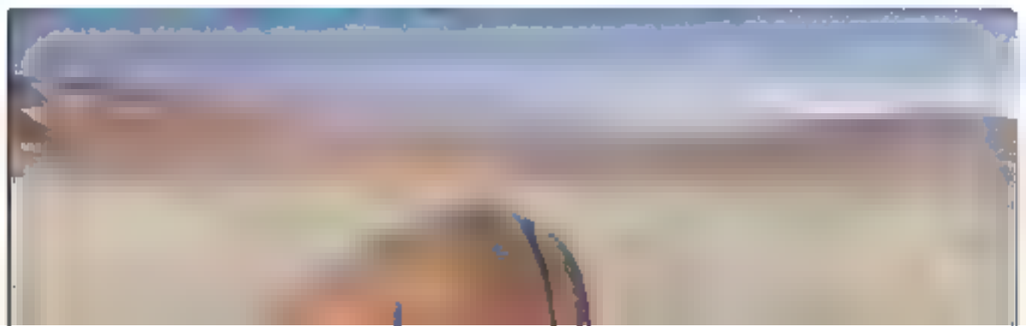
[illegible] Right, because the estab ishment never protects its own

1

Eoghan Rua O`Brogain @Brogmyste [illegible] 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Why is Facebook Manipulating Your Emotions? youtu.be/hTEgR5_yH s

10:45 AM - 30 Jun 2014

24 Retweets **10** Likes

2 24 10

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 30 Jun 2014

Replying to

never happened to me

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Firearms Buyback Nets Broken BB Guns

-

6:54 AM - 30 Jan 2014

11 Retweets **4** Likes



1 11 4



Suzette @[illegible] 30 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Th s gun buy back' BS another farce perpetrated on the America The lemonade stand at the wh tehouse too

[illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center [illegible] erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ad s nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Porn reduces sex drive. Should the government force companies to pay for people's XXX subscriptions? #HobbyLobby

8:07 AM - 30 Jun 2014

33 Retweets **25** Likes

12 33 25

John E Foreigner @Eboogezeroho[illegible] 30 Jun 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] t DON'T s ow me down Lo if t did, my ex wou d have been p eased Lo

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 30 Jun 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] a so a nt NWO Porn?an t Does reduce Your drive t does me

Brittney @Br ttneyMetz er 30 Jun 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

This is d sgust ng, refuse to pay for anyone s pervers ons

[illegible] [illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I am going to North Korea. Who wants to come with?

11:14 AM - 29 Jun 2014

26 Retweets **30** Likes

36 26 30

Salvador Escobar @oqoco · 29 Jun 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I w l drive you to the a rport. Can I have your music col ect on ;)

1 1 1

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @EvilySexyB tch · 29 Jun 2014

[illegible] LOLOL You can mine too f I can go WITH HIM ! ,) I l make a great [illegible] like 'Worth did [illegible]!

1

Salvador Escobar @oqoco · 29 Jun 2014

[illegible] I m sorry. We can t spare you n this lifetime Maybe the next ;)

1 1 1

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @EvilySexyB tch · 29 Jun 2014

[illegible] 0 0 Yes. YES , J CAN !!! I nsist ;)

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Georgia Sheriff Stands Up For 1st Amendment! -

6:07 PM - 27 Jun 2014

26 Retweets **11** [illegible]kes

1 26 11

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 27 un 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] what a great way to end the day see n you)

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Ce ter [illegible]erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's Lead Over Rand Paul Plummets - infowars com/hi larys-lead- ... #2016

4:14 AM - 30 Jan 2014

17 Retweets **9** Likes

3 17 9

dead patsy @ChrisBrion · 30 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet You say that like it matters when both are shameless politicians who would ultimately serve the same power structures. Moron.

Joel Van Heflen @JoelVanHeflen · 30 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Rand Paul did vote against allowing graduates to refinance student loans, so what makes him different from all the others?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going on the Alex Jones Show with David Knight right now! More positive news! BOOM.

9:27 AM - 27 Jun 2014

11 Retweets **13** Likes

4 11 13

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 27 Jun 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Don't worry, Alex will be back next week.

2 1

walkswithcamels @walkswithcamels 27 Jun 2014

Replying to [illegible]

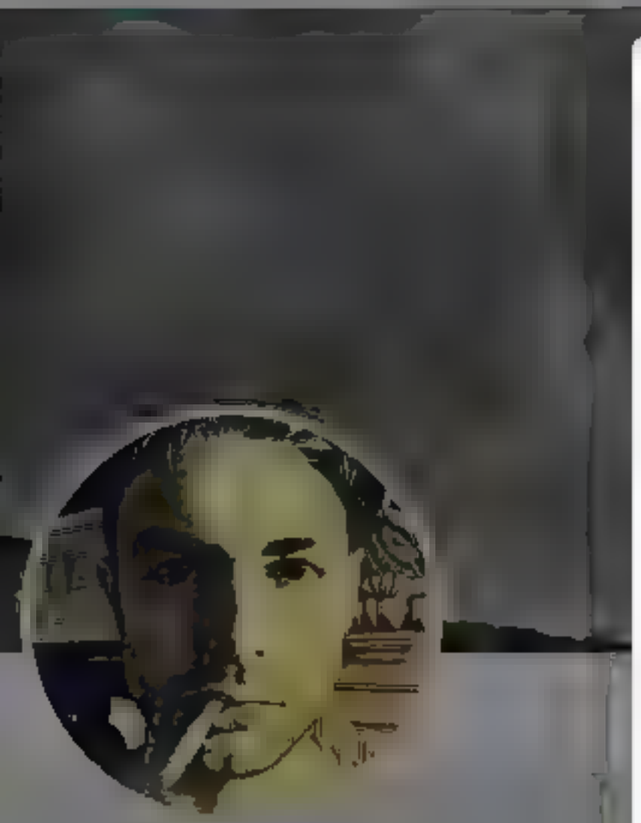
[illegible] have u seen Larry king on his politicking we the govt minion talking about the 2nd amendment a lot r bad ppl

Master . Aliegorey @GlGames 27 Jun 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Give the UKColumn a mention regards their censorship by ATVOD p[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rare Matt Drudge interview: "I make waves ,I don't surf them."...."This is a vibrant era of media."

8:45 AM - 28 Jun 2014

15 Retweets **10** Likes

2 15 10

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 28 Jun 2014

Replying to

You've got to be kidding me. Drudge spent 8 years shilling for Bush and fear mongers daily. You fucking shameless neocon too

Tom Jefferson @tjefferson1976 · 28 Jun 2014

Replying to

. Drudge is a CFR blind establishment lackey or he would out the CFR

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 27 Jan 2014

Going on the Alex Jones Show with David Knight right now! More pos tive news' BOOM

4 11 13

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@aem_apples Don't worry, Alex will be back next week.

9:5? AM 27 Jan 2014

1 Retweet

2 1

mattsiatti @mattsiatti 30 Jan 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] aww not getting your parano a/insanity fix

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Cop on feds harassing man for filming: "They need to go back and read the Constitution."

7 :4 AM - 27 Jan 2014

18 Retweets **6** Likes

1 18 6

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid - 27 Jan 2014
Replying to
there are some good cops you just need to find them)

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Combat Troops Being Sent Back to Iraq? -

4:09 AM - 27 Jun 2014

12 Retweets **4** Likes

12 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I hope they catch the hoodlum who did this.



3:31 AM - 27 Jun 2014

109 Retweets **158** Likes

29 109 158

R JDS @r ds82 - 27 Jun 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] we need more tagging like this (where its legal blah blah) its one way to get the message out.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video: Cop Respects Constitutional Rights -

7:19 AM - 27 Jun 2014

10 Retweets **4** Likes

3 10 4

Patient Zero @vadimPatyev 27 Jun 2014
Replying to
D rected by Stan ey Kubrick

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Open Source revolution to bring down the oligarchy! Skip to 10:40.

1:27 AM - 27 Jun 2014

43 Retweets **31** Likes

6 43 31

@OHK_Richard 27 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
great report
2

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon 27 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
1

Aril Tønnessen @Superkongen 27 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is apparently what Russian policewomen now look like.
tnemoscowt mes com/news/article/r ...



2:16 AM - 27 Jan 2014

65 Retweets **44** Likes

30 65 44

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Virtually Crime Free' County in Florida Gets MRAP Armored Vehicle -

12:22 PM - 26 Jun 2014

30 Retweets **7** Likes

2 30 7

Empire Decline @empiredecline · 26 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"Virtually Crime Free" County in Florida Gets MRAP Armored Vehicle
@PrisonPlanet http://t.co/...

2 1

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNade · 26 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Paul

got their own SWAT team
too, for no visible reason

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show at 11:20 CST talking revolution and the militarized police state.

7 55 AM 26 Jan 2014

9 Retweets **12** Likes

4 9 12

hank simpson @hhagars 26 Jan 2014
Reply ng to
@mku77s 'LL BE WATCHING !

1

The Dead Reds @TheDeadReds 26 Jan 2014
Reply ng to
W th Alex this time or s Mr Kn ght st l at the helm? Dude that underpants sketch k l ed me!

1

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d 26 Jun 2014
Reply ng to
wanna see that

1

William McDonald @w emcd121 26 Jun 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Herp Derp: Western Union Open to Bitcoin 'If Regulated as Currency' -

8:03 AM - 26 Jun 2014

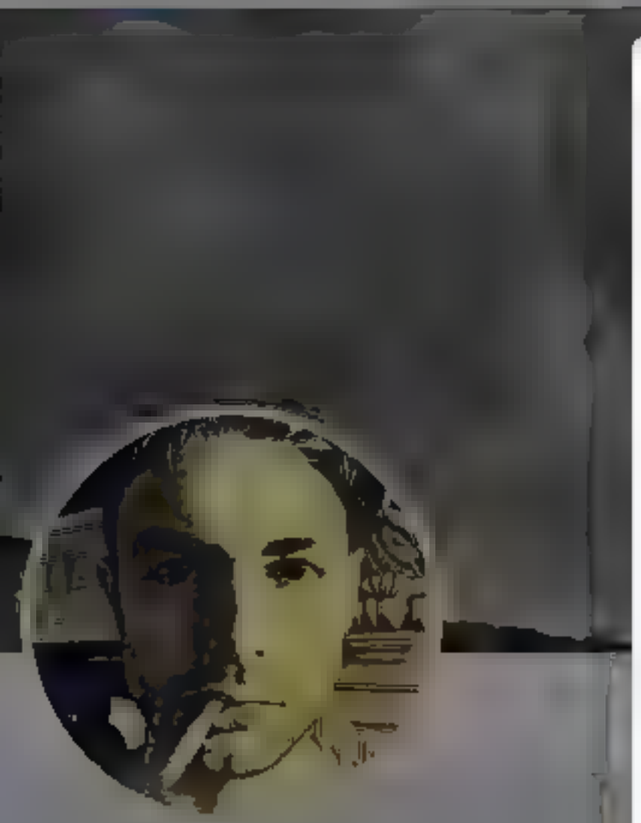
7 Retweets **7** Likes

3 7 7

Cody Jassman @Cody_Jassman · 26 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet They're going to miss the boat because they incorrectly assume currency must be regulated by a central authority /

большая кнопка @MillionIndex · 26 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Ha Sorry western union It's money, not currency And it's already the most regulated money ever It's called the block chain

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Law Enforcement Firm: Nobody Will Complain About Militarized Police When ISIS Attacks -

5:45 AM - 26 Jun 2014

19 Retweets **7** Likes

6 19 7

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad · 26 Jun 2014

Reply ng to

Pau Joseph Watson ust look how the war profiteers catapult the propaganda

1

DESMOND KING @DESMONDK NG · 26 Jun 2014

Reply ng to

Except they won't be com ng # Fa se Flag Scaremonger ng

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Chaos In Iraq Is By DESIGN - wasningtonsblog.com/2014/06/mess-i ...

2:18 AM - 26 Jun 2014

34 Retweets **12** Likes

34 12

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

73-Year-Old Veteran Threatened With Foreclosure For Displaying American Flag -

:50 AM - 26 Jun 2014

24 Retweets **6** Likes

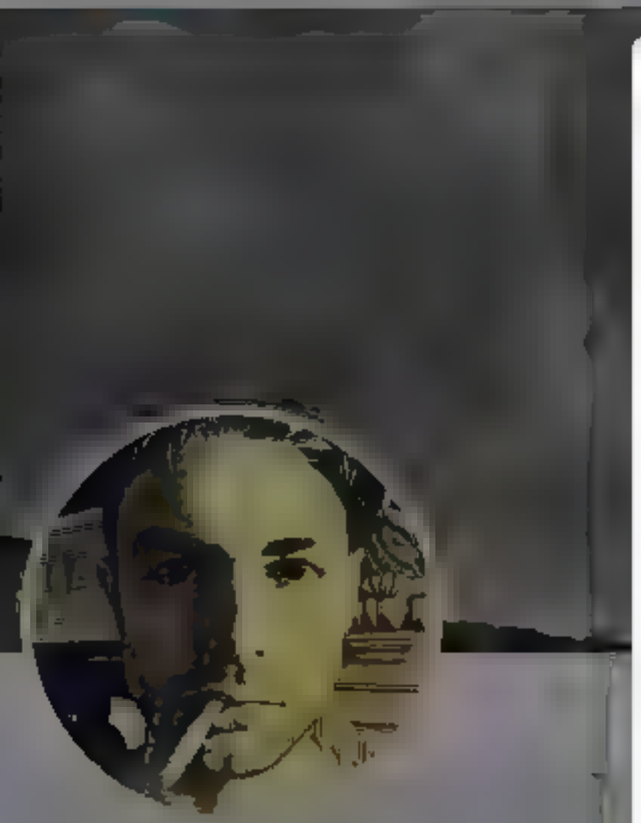
1 24 6

Ron Simpson @rgspo - 26 Jun 2014

Replying to

No conspiracy against USA here. Not unusual when home owners break association rules. HOAs are usually democratic orgs

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-CIA Officer Claims that Open Source Revolution is About to Overthrow Global Oligarchy -

1:50 AM - 26 Jun 2014

24 Retweets **16** Likes

2 24 16

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] · 26 Jun 2014

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] remember I Have the key the revolution key

Tomas Estrada-Palma @trestradapalma · 26 Jun 2014

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] Lets hope the he l so

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Caught up with @stacyherbert and @maxkeiser and got jealous of Max's t-shirt.



3:44 PM - 25 Jun 2014

19 Retweets **37** Likes

8 19 37

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 26 Jun 2014

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UC Professor: Immigration Influx is About 'Re-Education' of Society -

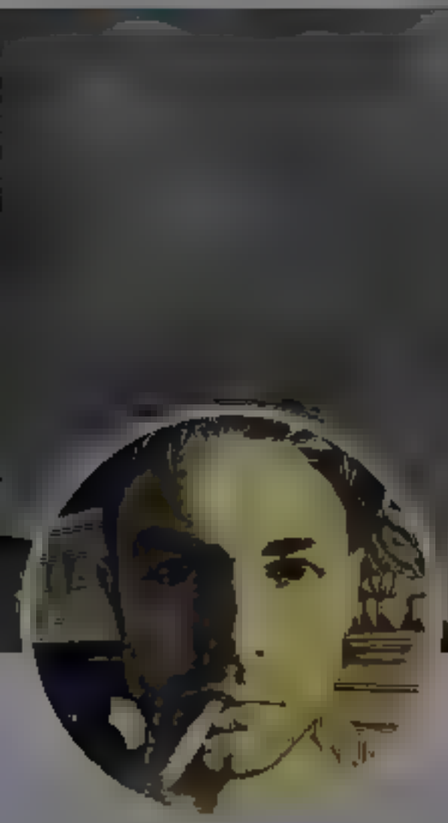
12:10 PM - 25 Jun 2014

13 Retweets **6** Likes

13 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The more a society relies upon government the greater the damage to its economic potential. It requires a control-alt-delete reboot."

9:31 AM - 25 Jun 2014

24 Retweets **20** Likes

5 24 20

M.S. Bellows, Jr @msbellows · 25 Jun 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Yes. Obviously. It's why Sweden struggles economically as Somalia flourishes

1

Clare Kuehn @ClareKuehn · 25 Jun 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @msbellows @PrisonPlanet 4 true dependency, yes, but u don't define that property so good strength possible

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

UN Accelerates Plan For Global Gun Confiscation After Collapse -

7:45 AM - 25 Jun 2014

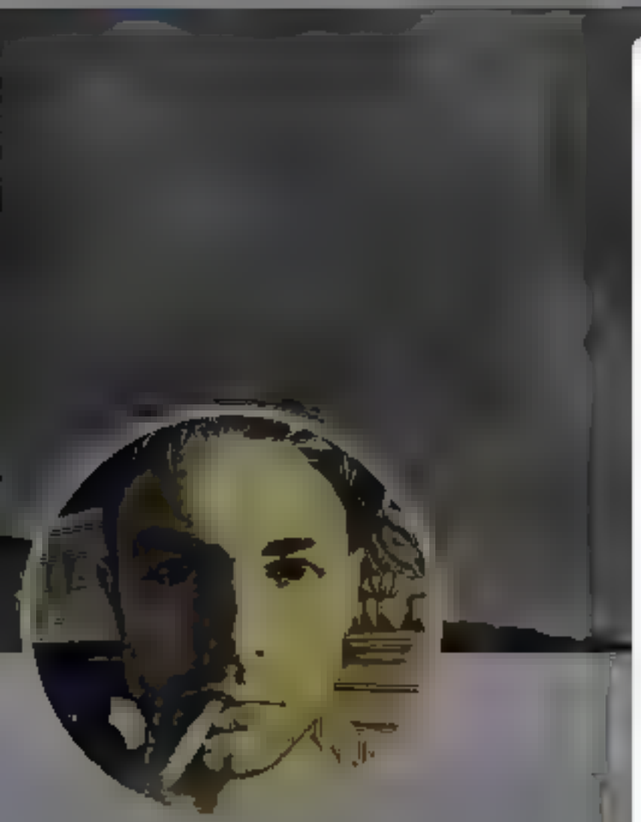
16 Retweets **6** Likes

1 16 6

Kevin McCashion @Kevin_McCash on - 25 Jun 2014

Repl ng to

Cheers As above, so below RT : UN Accelerates P an For Globa Gun Confiscat on After Col apse



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4th Amendment Fans Rejoice! Supreme Court bans warrantless cell phone searches -

8:24 AM - 25 Jun 2014

37 Retweets **21** Likes

6 37 21

Arnold R. Butts @ArnoldButts · 25 Jun 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show at 11:20 CST talking about a new exclusive story. JOIN ME.....

6:47 AM - 25 Jun 2014

9 Retweets **8** Likes

1 9 8

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 25 Jun 2014

Replying to P P

P P you gonna wear your glasses?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL @ericmetaxas The prospect of Hillary's candidacy is so chilling, her theme song should be the theme from the Exorcist.

11:57 AM - 24 Jun 2014

20 Retweets **19** Likes

6 20 19

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @nat[illegible] 24 Jun 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] tubular bells from hell

2 1

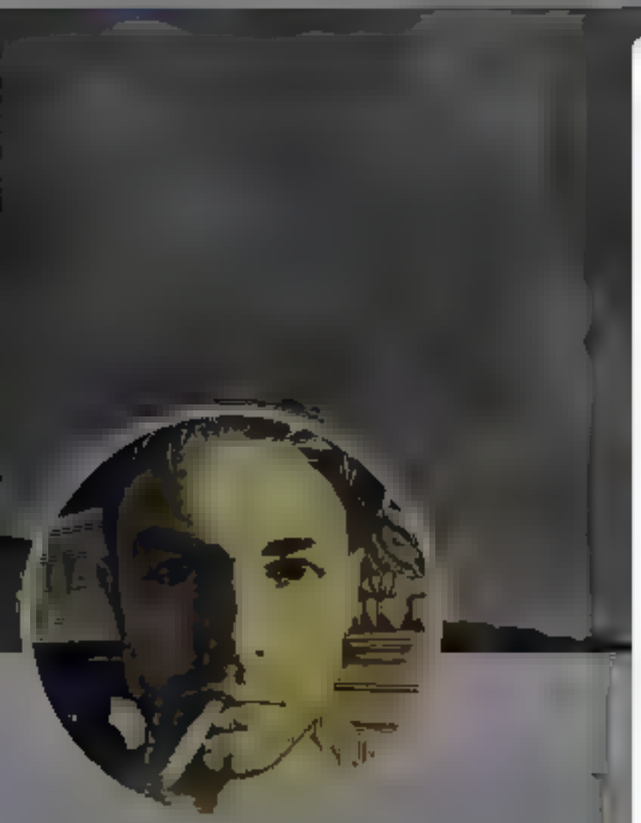
James Tierney @JamesT73 24 Jun 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] we came they saw he died

Tod Keeping @Drastic709 24 Jun 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] can't keep her mouth shut she goes along with whatever the agenda is & as soon as public view changes so does she

Tod Keeping @Drastic709 24 Jun 2014

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman Says DHS Forced Her to Strip Naked at Gunpoint During Terrifying Dawn Raid - infowars.com/woman-says-dhs #PoliceState

1:00 PM - 24 Jun 2014

19 Retweets **7** Likes

2 19 7

THE TRUMPSTER @MRALWAYSRIGHTXX - 24 Jun 2014
Replying to
any photos?

Lloyd Wilson @ca24966e95704a0 - 24 Jun 2014
Replying to
the police state under Bolshevism killed millions. USA is ruled by the same people

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British Police Use Fake Town to Prep For Riots - infowars com/british-police #PoliceState

. 51 AM 25 Jan 2014

13 Retweets **4** Likes

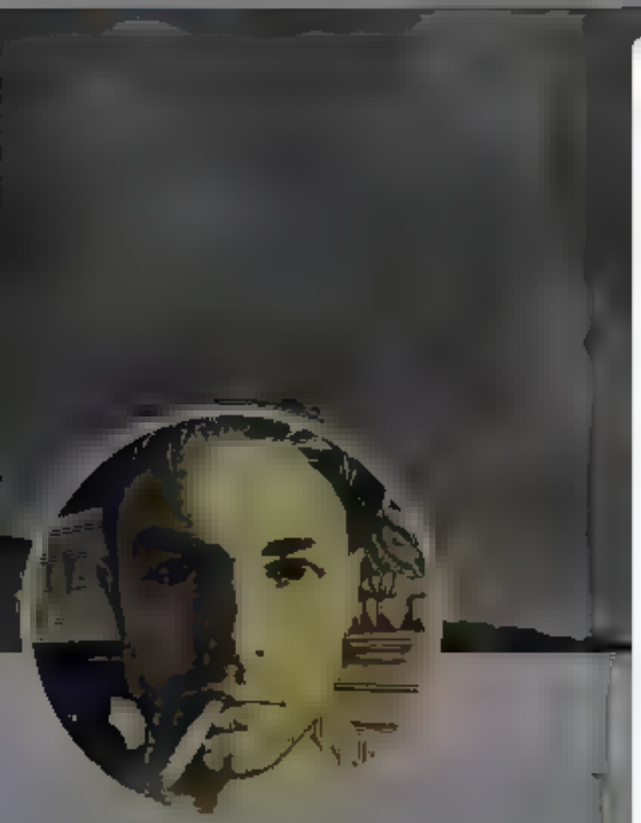
13 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watchdog Asks Government to Distribute Emergency Nuke Pills to Canadians - [illegible]nfowars.com/watchdog-asks- … #Fukush.ma

3:50 AM - 24 Jun 2014

20 Retweets **8** Likes

4 20 8

#Fukushima Info @wakeupnowbe · 26 Jun 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Thanks for your tweet, it's now featured on [illegible] aggregator [illegible]

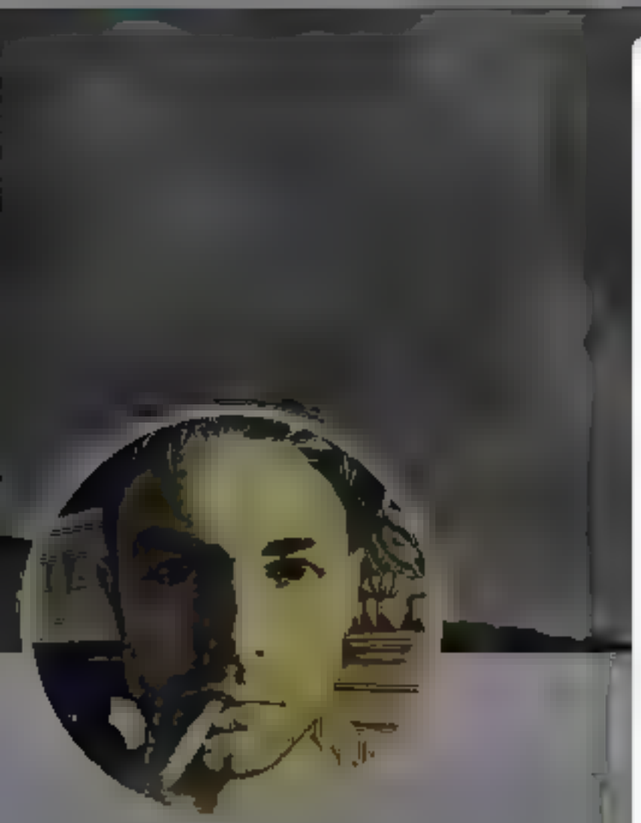
amals @amalsg[illegible] · 24 Jun 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yikes

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy [illegible] terms
[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Intel Developing "Kill Switch" For Laptops - nfowars com/intel-developi ... #Snowden #NSA

8:30 AM - 24 Jun 2014

20 Retweets **8** Likes

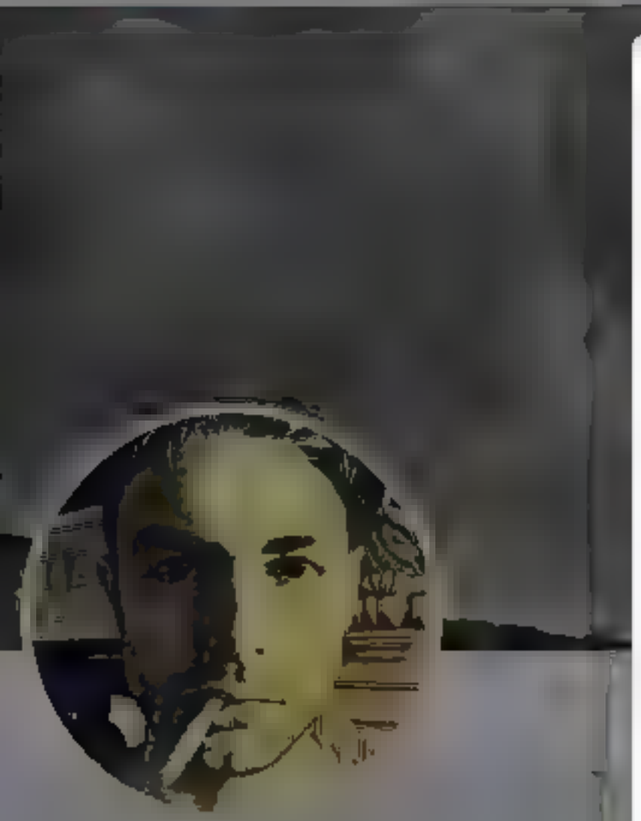
4 20 8

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad · 24 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
a disturbing prospect given INTEL's links with the #NSA

Stephen Santangelo @notrocksyes · 24 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Here comes internet censorship. Intel should be lambasted for even considering designing a device such as this

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Society Ever Wake Up? Yes, but not all at once and not in the way you think - armstrongeconomics.com/2014/06/24/wil ...

7:17 AM - 24 Jun 2014

18 Retweets **8** Likes

3 18 8

R e i n e D' Diamant @ReinedDiamant · 24 Jun 2014

Replying to

@PrisonPlanet Will Soc Ever Wake?/Interesting, but the revo utions n the 1700s were led by the capita ist ol garchy

Ivy WolfTail @OttawaWolfkid · 24 Jun 2014

Replying to

@PrisonPlanet true

Lloyd Wilson @ca24966e95704a0 · 24 Jun 2014

Replying to

@PrisonPlanet Keep in m nd the Bo sheviks are the same peop e who run the U.S for the last 100 years

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police to Get X-Ray Scanner For Vehicle Inspections & "Public Safety" -

12:14 PM - 23 Jun 2014

15 Retweets **4** Likes

3 15 4

Allen Ray @2Cynical65 · 23 Jun 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Wow ummm I feel safer already! Not!!

T.A.P Gaming @Anonymous0407 · 23 Jun 2014

Replying to [illegible]

LOCK IT DOWN [illegible] via [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lawsuit: Police Shot 95-year-old WWII Veteran to Death With Bean Bag Rounds -

10:09 AM - 23 Jun 2014

16 Retweets **6** Likes

3 16 6

David Pinsen @dpinsen · 23 Jun 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: Lawsuit: Police Shot 95-year-old WWII Veteran to Death With Bean Bag Rounds http://t.co/[illegible]" cc [illegible]

Bill Nowlan @BillNowlan · 23 Jun 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Right to refuse treatment. Call Dr. for a house call and documenting is SO much easier! This is so sad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bitcoin ATMs without the need to thumb scan or give private info -

8:15 AM - 23 Jun 2014

12 Retweets **7** Likes

1 12 7

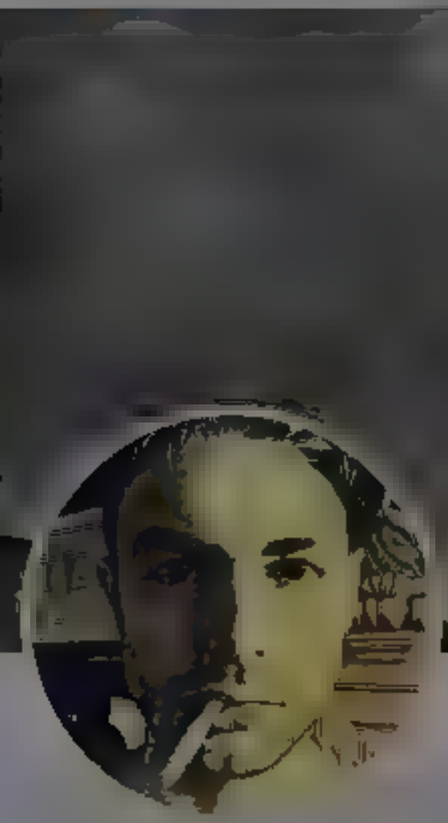
Julius Ventura @VenturaJulius · 23 Jun 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I've read that the b tcoin atm in zurich has been closed

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

"I will not be pushed, filed, stamped, indexed, briefed, debriefed or numbered. My life is my own." youtube com/watch?v=C1k ft...

o 01 AM 22 Jun 2014

22 Retweets **18** Likes

4 22 18

Rita Miller @RitaMM ler24 22 Jun 2014
Reply ng to
"The Prisoner" is one of my a l-time favorite TV shows. It was ahead of its t me timeless theme of individual vs tyranny

Andrew Nichols @Luke24740 22 Jun 201+
Reply ng to
Not since Amer ca enacted bankruptcy We belong to cred tors and are itt e corporations walking around

Toe Knee @Fa o t911 22 Jun 2014
Reply ng to
"I wi l not be pushed fi ed, stamped, ndexed, briefed, debriefed or numbered. My life is my own."

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cashless society: All London buses to stop accepting cash payments from this summer. Entire streets in Manchester also abolishing cash.

o 21 AM - 22 Jun 2014

61 Retweets **8** Likes

16 61 8

Julian Thorley @[illegible] 22 Jun 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Fascinating. Money thus becomes a state of mind rather than a hard actual object. That's a form of insanity

1 3

Paul @[illegible] 22 Jun 2014

[illegible] haven't carried money around with me for the 3 years I've been living in Sweden. I see no problem

1

Julian Thorley @[illegible] 22 Jun 2014

[illegible] If money becomes conceptual/virtual does it really exist? Could a virtual money be linked to AI? Questions.

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Begins Beta Testing of Cashless Society -

7:45 AM - 23 Jan 2014

21 Retweets **3** Likes

4 21 3

Steve @RedsReporter 23 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Very worrying.
"The computer says 'No'"
"It's ok, I'll pay cash"
"Not anymore you won't: goodbye go hungry"

TradCatKnight @TradCatKnight 23 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Hi Im Er c owner of TradCatKnight ser ous events about to take place in the world Fatima warned of FOLLOW me if interested

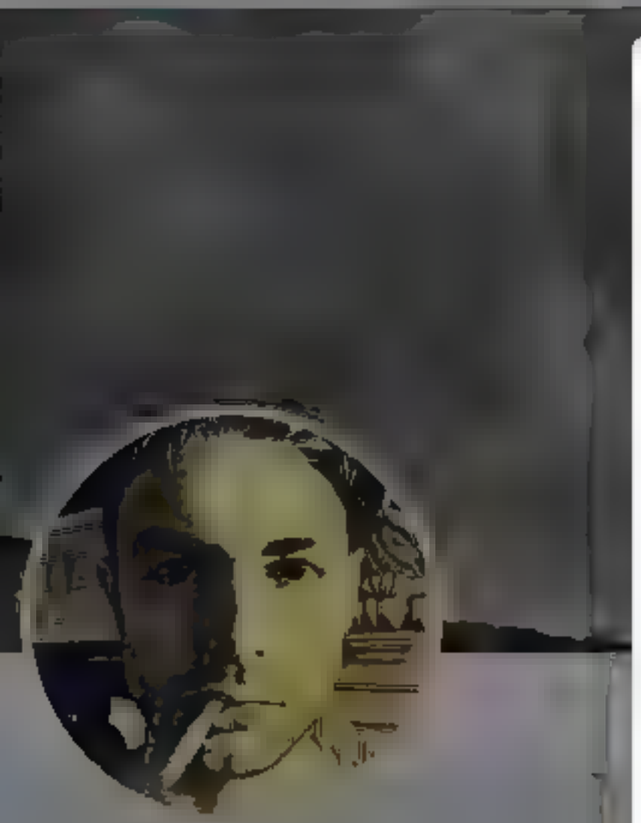
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Iberal Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange told privacy-hating Google CEO & Bilderberger Eric Schmidt to buy #Bitcoin in 2011.

5:59 AM - 22 Jun 2014

12 Retweets **10** Likes

3 12 10

Ben Smith @BenASmith1111 · 22 Jun 2014
Replying to
I'm surprised Assange didn't claim to have created Bitcoins himself

Frank Handymann @HandymannFrank · 22 Jun 2014
Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@aantonop We would like to have you on the Alex Jones Show. Please follow back for DM. Thank you.

4 :2 AM - 22 ,un 2014

2 Retweets **2** ·kes

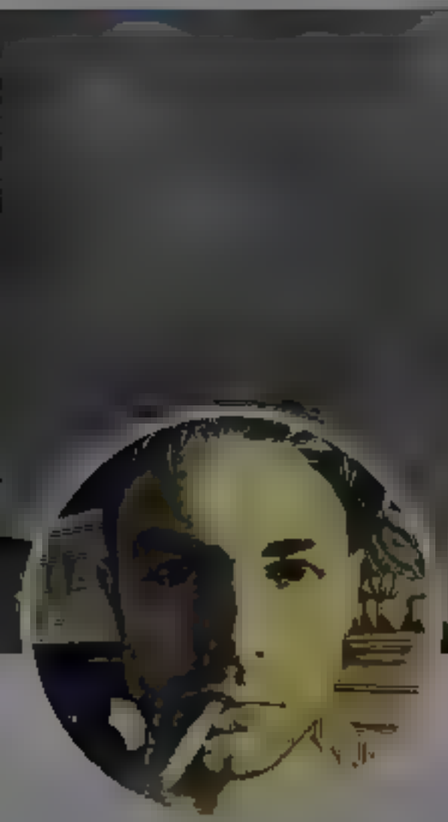
1 2 2

dead patsy @ChrisRu on ·2 ,un 2014

Rep ying to

He would be smart to avoid your neocon apolog st, partisan rightwing assclown show

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bitcoin threatens kleptocracy and through that bitcoin saves capitalism -

4:31 AM - 22 Jun 2014

27 Retweets **13** Likes

3 27 13

Gary S Skolik @GaryS... - 22 Jun 2014

Replying to ...

...Surely the creation and maintenance of a socially useless kleptomaniac ruling elite is the whole point of capitalism!

Lloyd Wilson @ca24966e95704a0 - 22 Jun 2014

Replying to ...

...I didn't think Watson would be a Bitcoin promoter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

...

...

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

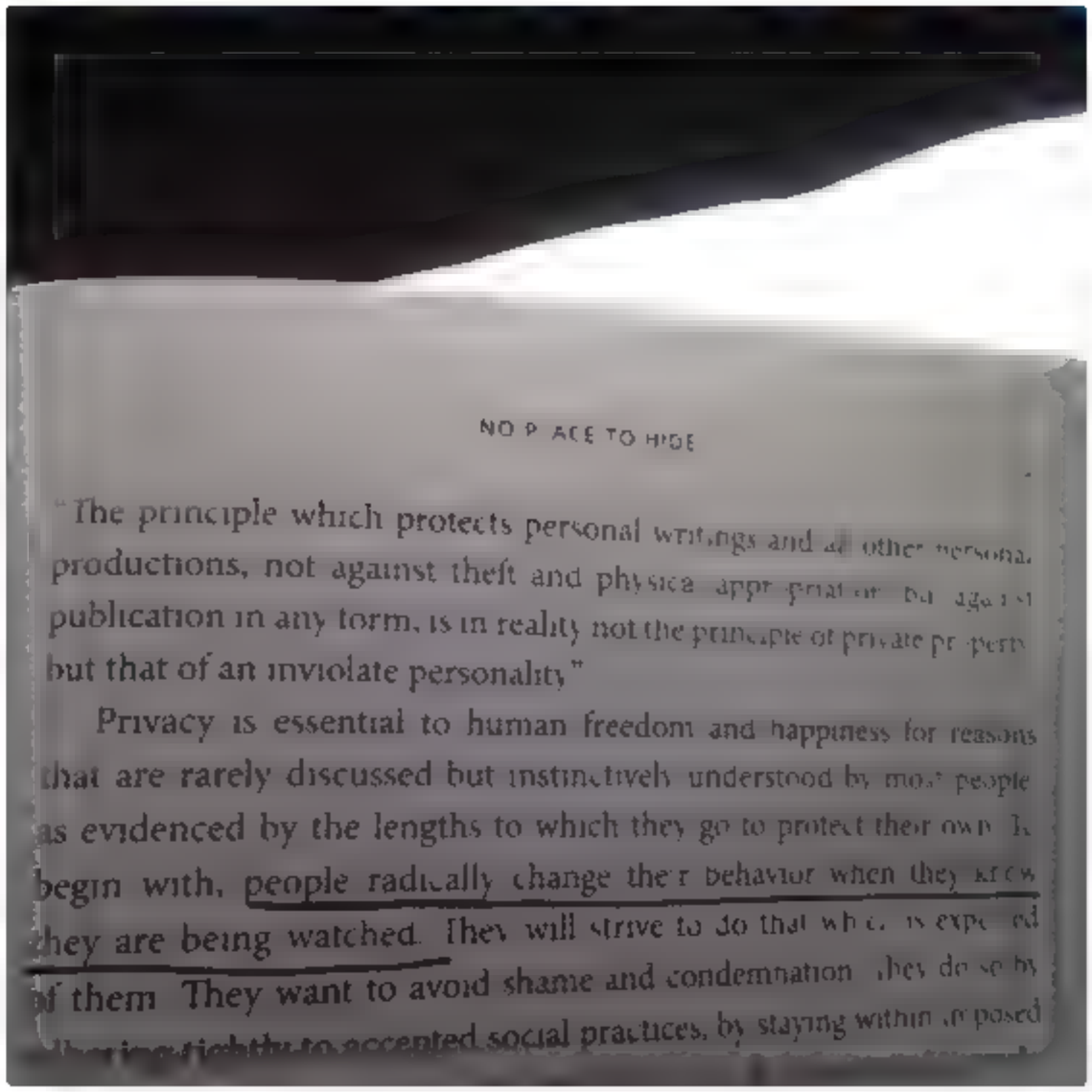


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

People radically change their behavior when they know they are being watched.



NO P ACE TO HIDE

"The principle which protects personal writings and all other personal productions, not against theft and physical appropriation but against publication in any form, is in reality not the principle of private property but that of an inviolate personality"

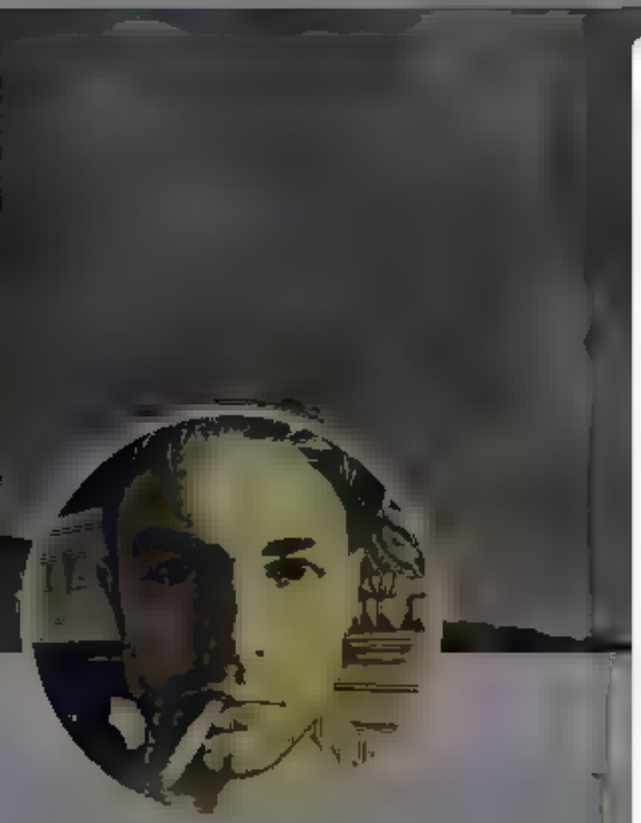
Privacy is essential to human freedom and happiness for reasons that are rarely discussed but instinctively understood by most people as evidenced by the lengths to which they go to protect their own. To begin with, people radically change their behavior when they know they are being watched. They will strive to do that which is expected of them. They want to avoid shame and condemnation. They do so by [illegible] to accepted social practices, by staying within imposed

5:38 PM - 21 Jan 2014

56 Retweets 40 Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

USPS Explores Attaching Electronic Sensors to Your Mail - infowars com/usps-explores-... #NSA #Snowden

12:42 PM - 20 Jun 2014

16 Retweets **6** Likes

1 16 6

seymourblogger @abbeysbooks - 20 Jun 2014

Replying to

Height of the r dicu ous Wi l add b g bucks to postal budget.Postal Biz 4 Dumm es a book com ng up at your nearest bookstore

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should companies be forced by the government to pay women maternity leave?

9:21 AM - 20 Jun 2014

11 Retweets **5** Likes

15 11 5

Cherry SenPi @AnnaCherryOnTop · 20 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Compan es shou d be forced to do a whole lot of things! Just look at the success of Scand navian countries.

1

ChipChapChop @eggpr0n · 20 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet What ever happened to #MyBodyMyChoice??
If they can force business owners to comply they can force you too

So. HELL NO

1

Abas Jafiya @abbas_af · 20 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet NOPE ! And by the way,if they want to ncrease employment



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Paul Ryan to IRS Commissioner: “Nobody Believes You” -

11:05 AM - 20 Jan 2014

15 Retweets **4** Likes

1 15 4



Timekeeper @Timekeeper1972 · 20 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Good for Ryan but I have to ask what's Ryan's agenda?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The hysterical French feminist video taking the Internet by storm - youtube com/watch?v=CsDcFF .

8 02 AM 19 Jun 2014

29 Retweets **14** Likes

2 29 14

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawB yk d 19 Jun 2014
Replying to PrisonPlanet
PrisonPlanet oh no you don't NOMORE Stup d B ondes For you First Sl kie Then ju ie Enough ENOJGH ENOJGH

1

YOUR HYDRA @BraveTheWor d 19 Jun 2014
@OutLawHBilly f I'm a stupid b onde, then you're the queen of Spa n, my dear

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawB yk d 19 Jun 2014
BraveTheWor d conformation of a stupid b onde> A B onde Who Thinks She Knows t A l an you don't.

1

YOUR HYDRA @BraveTheWor d 19 Jun 2014
@OutLawHBilly when d d I claim to know anything at a l?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS to Pay For Illegal Immigrants to be Escorted Into U.S. -

9:09 AM - 19 Jan 2014

24 Retweets **4** Likes

2 24 4



Stephen Santangelo @hotrocksyes · 19 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Well hell, we're the ones who are actually footing the bill for the DHS criminals

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All New Android & Windows Phones Will Have 'Kill Switch' -

4:43 AM - 20 Jun 2014

21 Retweets **7** Likes

4 21 7

Mike Hillier @Ob vio s M ke 20 Jun 2014
Rep y ng to
" Al New Android & W ndows Phones Wi Have 'Kil Switch' "

Peace on Earth @my med trax 20 J n 2014
Rep y ng to
What makes anyone th nk App e phones dont?!

Lloyd Wilson @ca24966e95704a0 20 Jun 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA designed Osama bin Laden doll 'to scare children in Middle East' - mirror.co.uk/news/weird-new



8:01 AM - 10 Jan 2014

27 Retweets **12** Likes

8 27 12



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Are You A Dumb Ass Or MAD AS HELL! -

7:06 AM - 19 Jun 2014

12 Retweets **9** Likes

1 12 9

Curtis Pulaski @CurtisPulaski 19 Jun 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Check out my video of police dissidence!?!

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bombshell: U.S. Military Blocks
Infowars com -

4:35 AM - 19 Jun 2014

33 Retweets **5** Likes

8 33 5

Empire Decline @empiredecline · 19 Jun 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Freedom fighters not allowed freedom Bombshell U S Military Blocks.

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@JustusRanvier @BraveTheWorld There was no spelling error, dumb ass.

7:50 AM - 19 Jun 2014

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul's School of 1776 to Counter Common Core Indoctrination -

9:10 AM - 18 Jun 2014

14 Retweets **7** Likes

1 14 7



McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGravKuciPaulNad 18 Jun 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] federally imposed educational standards will eviscerate critical thinking [redacted]

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google & Facebook are about to blow #Bitcoin out of the water. Privacy won't be a priority.
armstrongeconomics.com/2014/06/19/goo

2:43 AM - 19 Jun 2014

24 Retweets **6** Likes

7 24 6

Mr.Hodl[dragonmint] @MrHod 19 Jun 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Exactly how is it gonna blow Bitcoin out of the water again?

1

Mr.Hodl[dragonmint] @MrHod 19 Jun 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] for now. Dark wallet will fix that

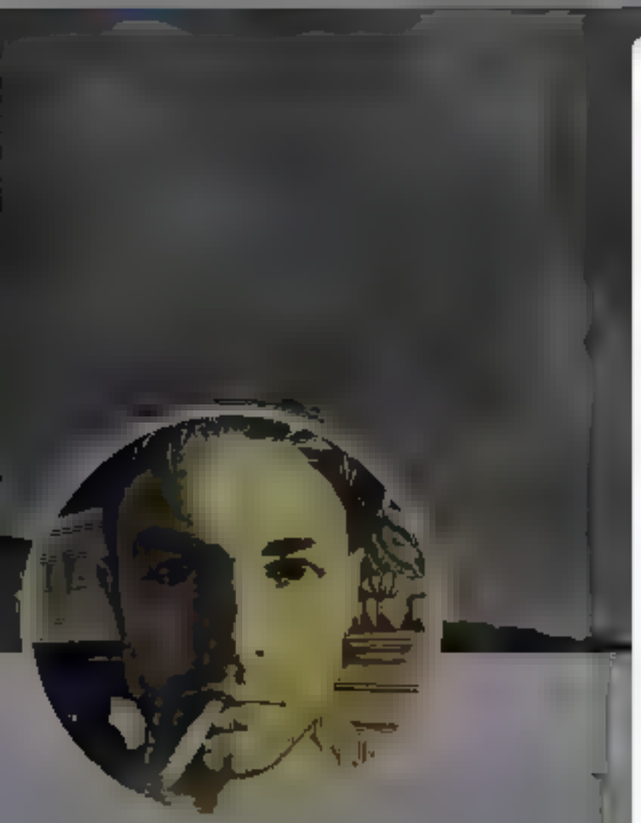
1

YOUR HYDRA @BraveTheWorld 19 Jun 2014
@stevezilber that's the hope

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary: We Can't Let Gun Control Opponents Hold an Opinion That "Terrorizes" America -

4:13 AM - 18 Jun 2014

18 Retweets **10** Likes

5 18 10

Bill Nowlan @B Now an - 18 Jun 2014
Replying to
God forbid someone have an opinion anymore That's terrib e !

1 1

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKG aKuciPaulNad - 19 Jun 2014
Replying to
Hilary Clinton goes on an

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment Church Groups Aiding Illegal Immigrant Invasion of U.S. -

9:59 AM - 17 Jan 2014

7 Retweets **6** Likes

1 7 6

Kwame Cozier @kwame[illegible]ozier 21 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] don't understand your take on this could someone explain?

1

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

DARPA Brain Chips to Implant False Memories -

10:56 AM - 17 Jan 2014

23 Retweets **10** Likes

1 23 10

Hoocheeman Savage @Hoochman Savage 17 Jan 2014

Replying to

Makes me think of that movie "Total Recal " where everything s an il usion

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPianet

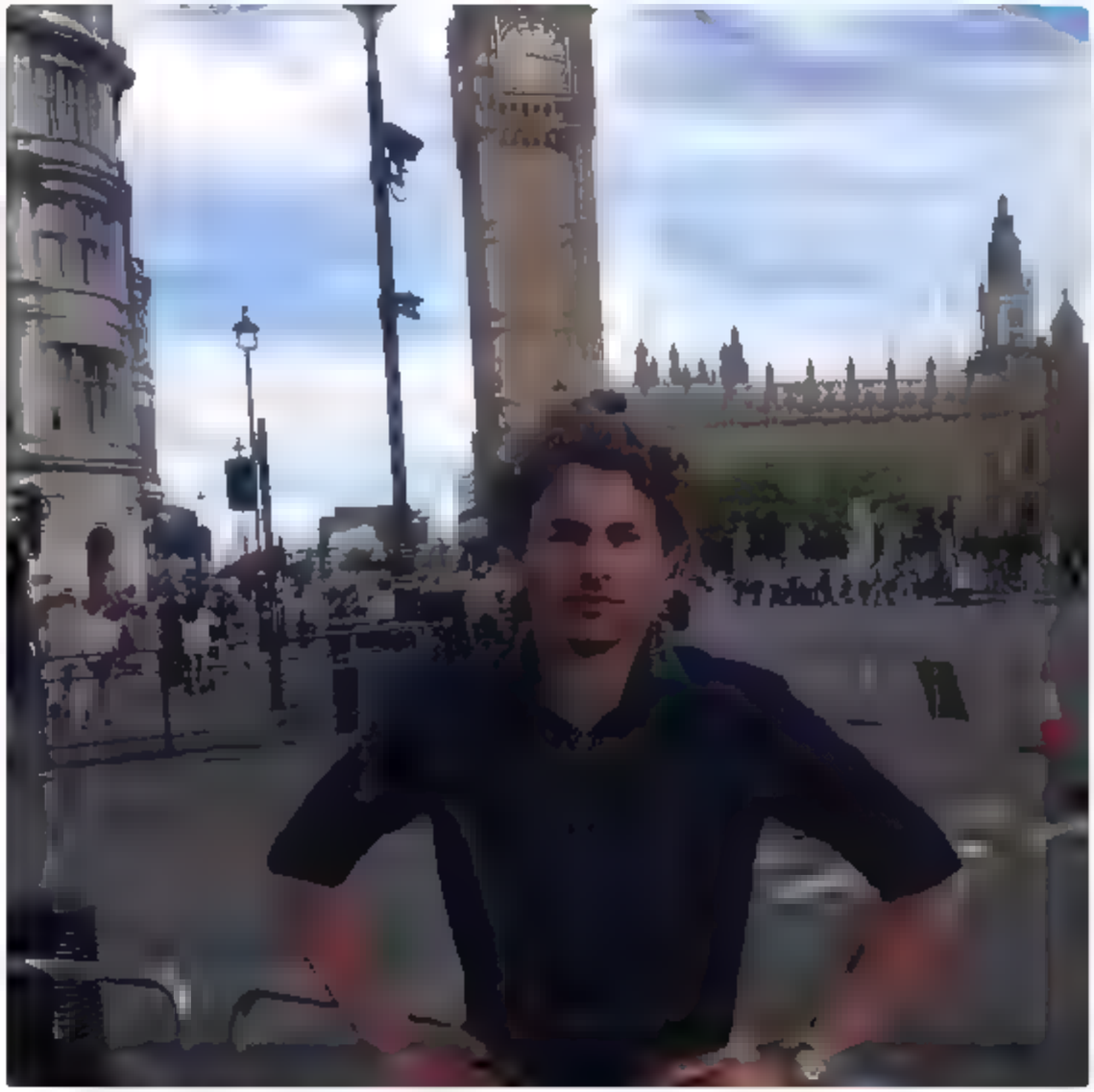
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

England is mine and it owes me a living.



9:15 AM - 8 Jun 2014

16 Retweets **27** Likes



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yesterday: Obama says no U.S. troops to Iraq. Today: Obama deploys 275 U.S. troops to Iraq. Fool me once....

1:59 PM 16 Jun 2014

85 Retweets **28** Likes

13 85 28

patty @pattyg 16 Jun 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet he said "no boots on the ground" troops are wearing flip flops in honor of bho

1

Lisa Shinn @techdino 19 Jun 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet So which is it? We go n' we stayin' make up my mind

Mike Hillier @Obviously Mike 19 Jun 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: Yesterday Obama says no U S troops to Iraq Today Obama deploys 275 U S troops to Iraq Fool me once "

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search Twitter

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?





Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Economist: U.S. Banks Preparing to Charge Customers For Deposits @stacyherbert @maxkeiser @geraldcelente

2:02 PM - 6 Jun 2014

- 59 Retweets
- 15 Likes

4 replies 59 retweets 15 likes

Reply 4 Retweet 59 Retweeted 59 Like 15 Liked 15

1 1 Truth is Hate Speech @wakeup_pl

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @stacyherbert @maxkeiser @geraldcelente In Europe they won't let you withdraw too much money !

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply Retweet 1 Retweeted 1 Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Cruzr2. @Cruzr2

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: U.S. Banks Preparing to Charge Customers For deposits/ @stacyherbert @maxkeiser @geraldcelente"so more cash under floor

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 gareth cumming. @garethcumming

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @stacyherbert @maxkeiser @geraldcelente if banks creating number money was outlawed I would pay small monthly fee for banking

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shocking: The Death And Decay Of Detroit, As Seen From The Streets - zerohedge.com/news/2014-06-0 ..

2009



2011



1:27 AM - 8 Jun 2014

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@CIA - Follow me....oh, you already are.

11:52 AM - 6 Jun 2014

173 Retweets **150** Likes

23 173 150

Furlicity #IVU @F[illegible] · 6 Jun 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Haha! Following a lot of us.
1 1

JenMcFair™ @JenMcFair · 6 Jun 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Well you can still hold out for [illegible] & [illegible]
1 1

Protective Fences @PFencesMust · 6 Jun 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] that's fuck load of Paranoia for one country
1

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 6 Jun 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] would Follow ya, but not till twitter lets me follow

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cold War Over.



Elysee's post on Vine
Rencontre entre Barack Obama et Vladimir Poutine en marge du déjeuner des Chefs d'Etat #DDay70

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 May 2014

I don't think Russia should be so gung-ho celebrating "victory over Nazis" given the sheer scale of WW2 & post war Stalinist atrocities.

13 8 8

Natasha @Natasha_Rossiya 6 Jun 2014

@PrisonPlanet Given ur earlier tweet on "gung ho" Russian WW2 celebrations, I assume you won't be indulging in celebrating D Day anniv today

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

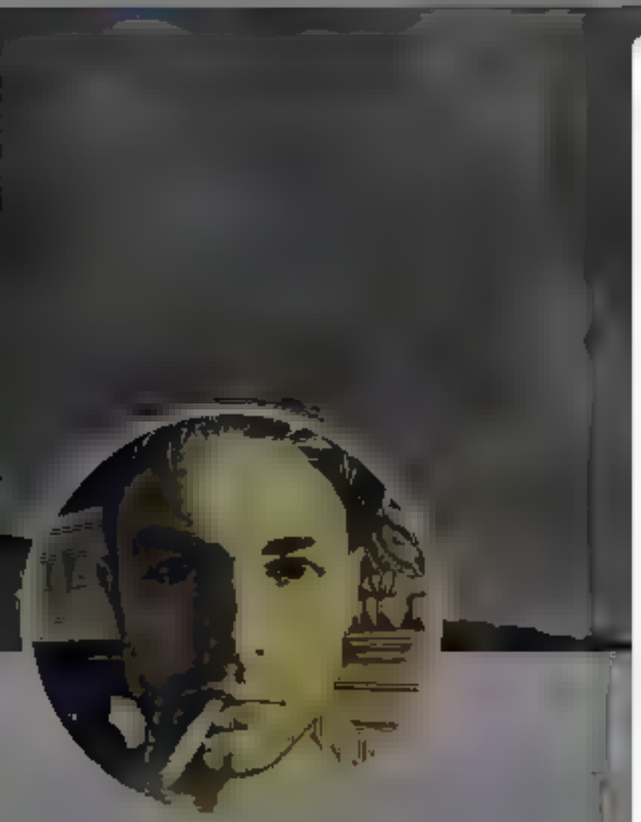
Follow

Replying to @Natasha_Rossiya

@Natasha_Rossiya No I won't

11:03 AM 6 Jun 2014

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Sheriff Calls Homeland Security on Journalist for Requesting Public Records -

7:55 AM · 6 Jun 2014

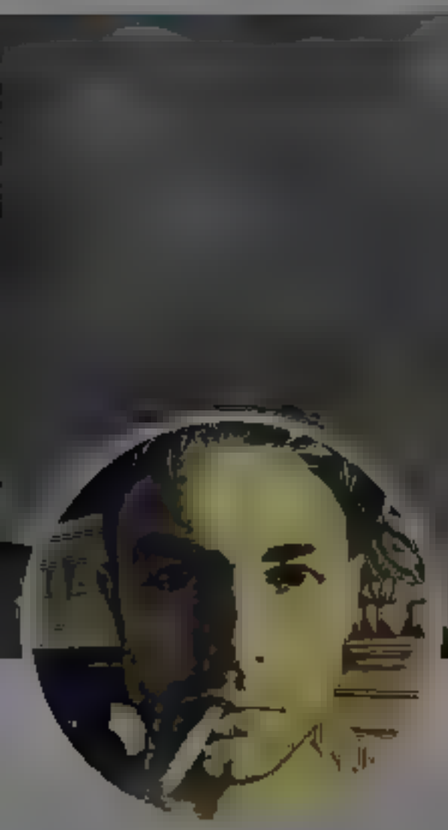
31 Retweets **8** Likes

2 31 8

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad · 6 Jun 2014
Rep y ng to
and was hop ng the local Sheriff wou d be our refuge.

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 6 Jun 2014
Rep y ng to
hel o .

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You see a hell of a lot less TSA abuse stories now. Is this a battle that we largely won?

1:53 PM 5 Jun 2014

11 Retweets **11** Likes

8 11 11

Ken G @kgbbz10 5 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @DontcareAnge Why why do you follow this #TSA? Or Infowhores? Cant you see they are no better then the #TSA?

1 1

Ken G @kgbbz10 5 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @DontcareAnge Yes you won by continuing to fly and continuing to allow the #TSA to grope you You won by conforming.Good work

1

Michael L. Love @gnudarwin 5 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's normalcy bias. The situation is deplorable @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Medical Law Mandates "Private" Conversation With Child Before Every Doctor Visit -

[illegible]

4:58 AM - 6 Jun 2014

23 Retweets **8** Likes

3 23 8

Bo @S[illegible]a81 - 6 Jun 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

Fuck this -> RT [illegible] New Med ca Law Mandates "Private" Conversat on With Ch ld Before Every Doctor Visit [illegible]

Brett Phillips @Aussie Anzac - 6 Jun 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] how wrong is that! G ve them even more chances to take and corrupt the k ds Mongrel dogs !

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad s

Home Moments Log in



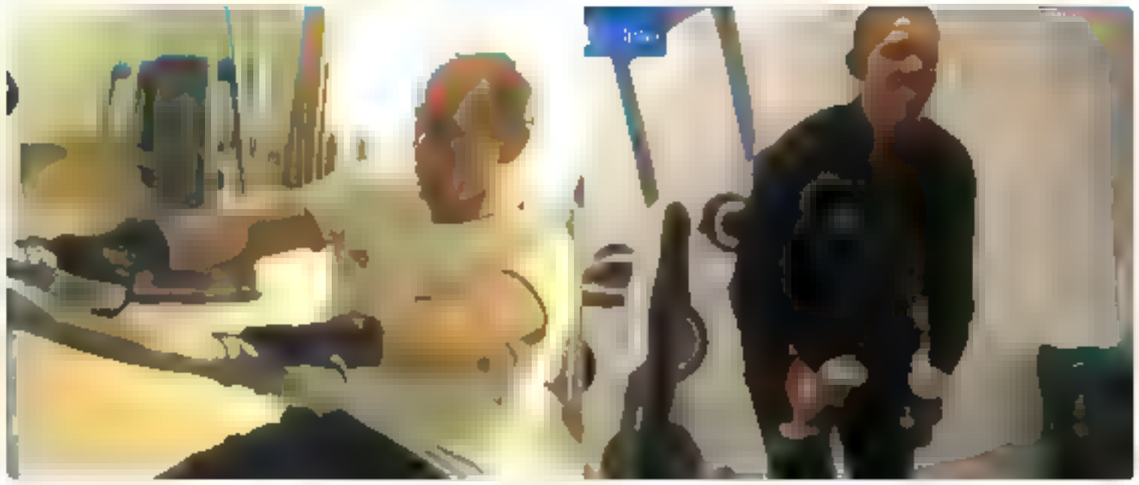
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#doyouevenliftpro



12:26 PM - 5 Jun 2014

149 Retweets **60** Likes

26 149 60

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @EvilySexyBitch · 11 Jun 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

✔✔✔HAAA !!! -> "

D



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

political consciousness, moral reason [illegible] an understanding of one's place in the world than literature [illegible] and film. They, too, often present complex moral dilemmas and pr[illegible] contemplation, especially for people beginning to question what they [illegible] been taught.

Snowden's early moral reasoning – drawn from work that formed, as he said, "a model for who we want to become, and why"—had evolved into serious adult introspection about ethical obligations and psychological limits. "What keeps a person passive and compliant," he explained, "is fear of repercussions, but once you let go of your attachment to things that don't ultimately matter—money, career, physical safety—you can overcome that fear."

Equally central to his worldview was the unprecedented value of the Internet. As for many of his generation, "the Internet" for him wasn't some isolated tool to use for discrete tasks. It was the world in which his mind and personality developed, a place unto itself that offered freedom, [illegible]standing.

4:01 PM - [illegible] Jun 2014

37 Retweets **26** Likes

10 37 26

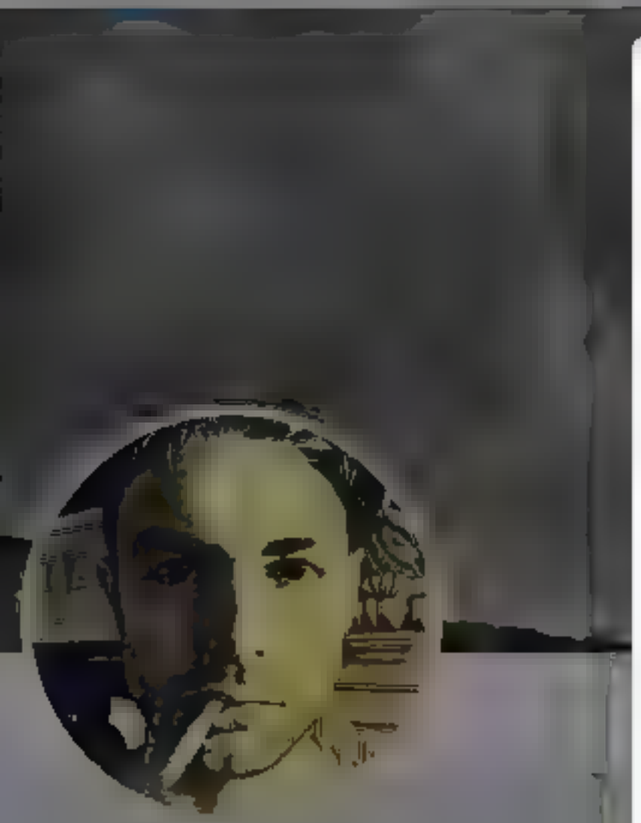


StandWithRussia @FacedBook2 - 5 Jun 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hagel Claims Bowe Bergdahl's Health Was in "Peril" - infowars com/hagel-claims-b . #Bergdahl

1:59 AM 5 Jun 2014

9 Retweets **1** Like

1 9 1

Raymond @respatt2 5 Jun 2014

Replying to

t's a shame that he walked from the truck to hel copter without help How bad was h s hea th .t's al l es

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Middle School Students Who Complained Over Dress Code Suspended for "Terroristic Threat" - infowars com/middle-scnoo - ...

7 58 AM 5 Jun 2014

26 Retweets **6** Likes

4 26 6

Harvey Singer @HarveyS nger 6 Jun 2014

Reply ng to

1)Th s pr nc PAL was no PAL 2)send ng kids to pub schoo now negl gence Students Compla ned Dress Code Suspended

pxlgirl @designbypx g r 6 un 2014

Reply ng to

yet the same folk s outraged when an xtian schoo suspends a g rl for being too "boyish" oh, the irony

Nicolai @n ckh1877 5 un 201+

Reply ng to

Any kind of d ssent s abelled as terrorism Wasnt a JS student arrested as a terror st for a doing a sc ence Experiment?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe the Ukrainian rebels should start beheading people, carrying out terror attacks & demanding shariah. Then will they get western help?

10:04 AM - 4 Jun 2014

65 Retweets **27** Likes

9 65 27



Ken G @kgbbz10 5 Jun 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @DontcareAnge This bs s exactly what I mean Th s [illegible] of the [illegible] would never tel you the truth about [illegible]

1 1



Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 5 Jun 2014

[illegible] truth I'm lost on ukra ne

1



Ken G @kgbbz10 5 Jun 2014

@DontcareAnge Power money, control The ppl don't want or need the help of [illegible] and the [illegible] s robb ng them It's a western take over

1

carlos dedelva @m ddieeye83 5 Jun 2014

[illegible]

[illegible] Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] terms [illegible] Ad c n

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"They are scared about the power of the Internet to change minds" - yo.Jtube com/watch?v=adGdAL ..

[illegible]16 PM 4 Jun 2014

26 Retweets **9** [illegible]kes

1 26 9

mattsiatti @matts att[illegible] 4 Jun 201+

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Or for nuts like you and ones to bra nwash gul ib e "patriots"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Treated Black Friday Activism As Terrorist Threat -

7:5[illegible] AM - 4 Jun 2014

15 Retweets **4** [illegible]kes

15 4

© 2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Ce[illegible]ter [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ads [illegible]nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Administration Pursues Ex-State Department Official For Refusing to Negotiate With Terrorists -

8:45 AM 3 Jan 2014

20 Retweets **7** Likes

20 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My appearance with David Knight yesterday on the Alex Jones Show. Includes 'Danish tan'.

2:09 AM 4 Jun 2014

9 Retweets **5** Likes

9 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show with David Knight from 12PM CST for a Bilderberg debrief & news coverage.

9:0[illegible] AM - 3 Jun 2014

18 Retweets **12** Likes

1 18 12

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 3 Jun 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Make a be t outta you heartbreaker reptil an

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret Service to Track Twitter Users in Real Time -

4:11 AM - 4 Jun 2014

46 Retweets **13** Likes

5 46 13

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @EvilySexyBitch · 4 Jun 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

✔"[illegible] to Track Twitter Users in Real Time [illegible]"

1 1

Know Yourself C? @knowyourself · 4 Jun 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "Department's situational awareness" How about the awareness of the BILL OF RIGHTS AND CONSTITUTION! What a JOKE & Scam!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

[illegible] Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teen Confronts Nancy Pelosi on NSA Spying -

4:02 AM - 3 Jun 2014

18 Retweets **12** Likes

1 18 12

Not MSM_News @NotMSMNews 3 Jun 2014

Replying to

Her suturing and general awkwardness speaks for its self

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Middle eastern elections are only considered "democratic" when a western stooge is guaranteed to win. #syriaelection #Syria

6:35 AM - 3 Jun 2014

75 Retweets **45** Likes

7 75 45

dead patsy @ChrisB...on - 3 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet In light of that obvious fact, maybe you should stop shitting on muslims as much as your neocon ass does MSM lackey

Gulliver Cragg @gullivercragg - 3 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @[illegible] ergo today's election in Syria is democratic because Assad is not a western but an eastern stooge?

BinHamin @BinHamin - 3 Jun 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet BY DESIGN INFIDELS! THIS ISN'T EVEN A CHALLENGE FOR ME ANYMORE! [illegible]

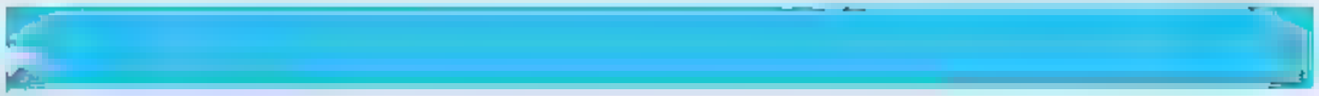
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

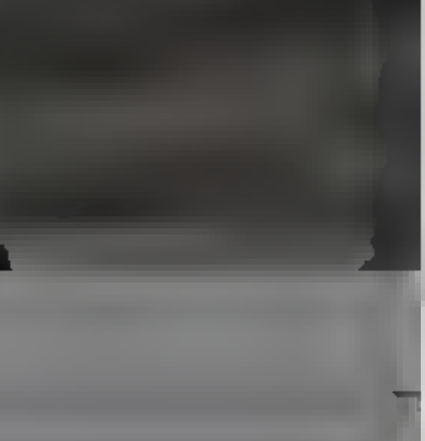
Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



4 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@deYook Mandy?

5:58 AM 2 Jun 2014

1

Charlie Skelton @deYook 2 Jun 2014

Replying to

you win £5

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2 Jun 2014

I will use it to buy Ed Ba s a new anyard

2

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mandy?

1

Charlie Skelton @deYook [illegible] Jan 2014

[illegible] you win £5

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@deYook I will use it to buy Ed Balls a new lanyard.

8:04 AM - 2 Jan 2014

2

mattsiatti @mattsiatti [illegible] Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] He had no clue what he even did or what his role entailed, really exposed his ignorance !!

mattsiatti @mattsiatti [illegible] Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Wasn't t embarrassing when Jones described ed balls as being "like the Vice President"

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Interrogate Protesters For Entering Bilderberg Hotel - infowars.com/protesters-int… #Bilderberg2014

9:44 AM - 2 Jun 2014

13 Retweets **7** Likes

13 7

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]atson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

YOUR HYDRA @BraveTheWorld · 2 Jun 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I tried, but technica y Pau s st l n a haze of basic b tcoin b tch I m afra d ,)

2 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@BraveTneWorld @xS_Axxx - I'm open to drinking the kool aid but the global currency & thumb scanning aspects still concern.

1 52 AM · [illegible] Jun 2014

1 [illegible]

mattsiatti @matts att · 2 Jun 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] There s always tangy tanger ne, isn t that fu l of al sorts of nasty th ngs??

3 [illegible]

Zero @ZerOTheDark.ord · 2 Jun 2014

[illegible] No t s fu l of great things that your body needs You re just trying to demonize [illegible] for tell ng the truth

2 [illegible]

mattsiatti @matts att · 2 Jun 2014

@ nfoTreyBomb [illegible] Isn t t fu l of mercury?

4 [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]net

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght. anti Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

London

[redacted]

Joined anuary 2009

3 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privac, po y
Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments

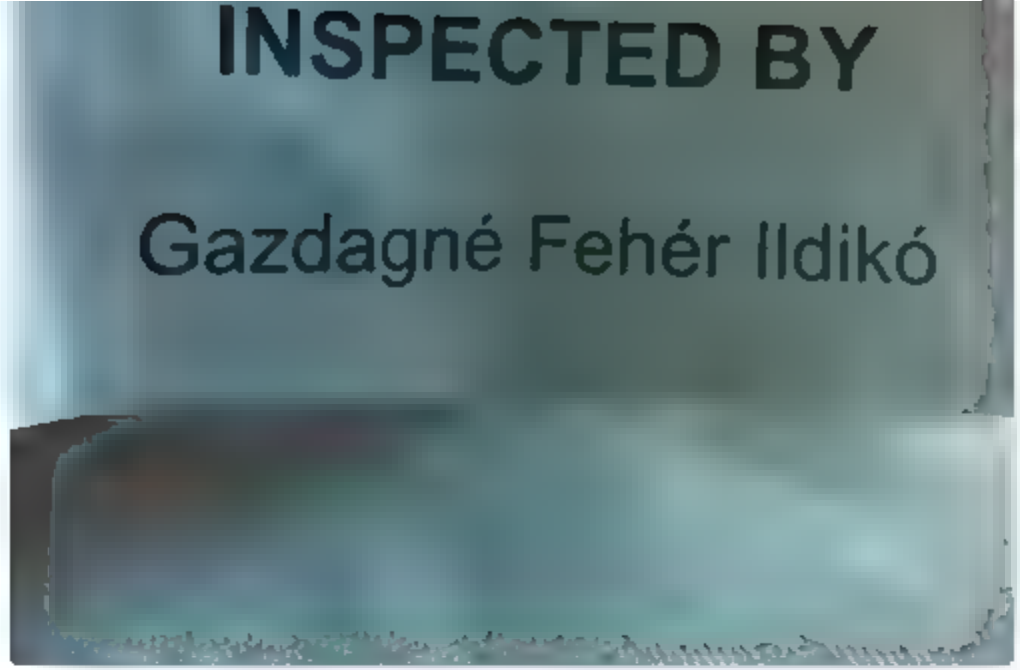


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



6 14 12

Jhiaxus @[illegible] Prime 2 Jun 2014

[illegible] That happens to everybody at some po nt. Thats not a consp racy

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@JhiaxusPrime did I say it was?

12:41 AM 2 Jun 2014

1

Jhiaxus @[illegible] Prime 2 Jun 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I was under the assumption you were mp ying you were specia ly se ected to be searched, just because your mr infowars.

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms
Pr v3 y Oi Cy [illegible] 50 r D

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turns out my luggage was inspected before I landed in Copenhagen for #Bilderberg2014



12:32 AM - Jun 2014

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@to nei he was not beaten up

11:02 AM 1 Jun 2014

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

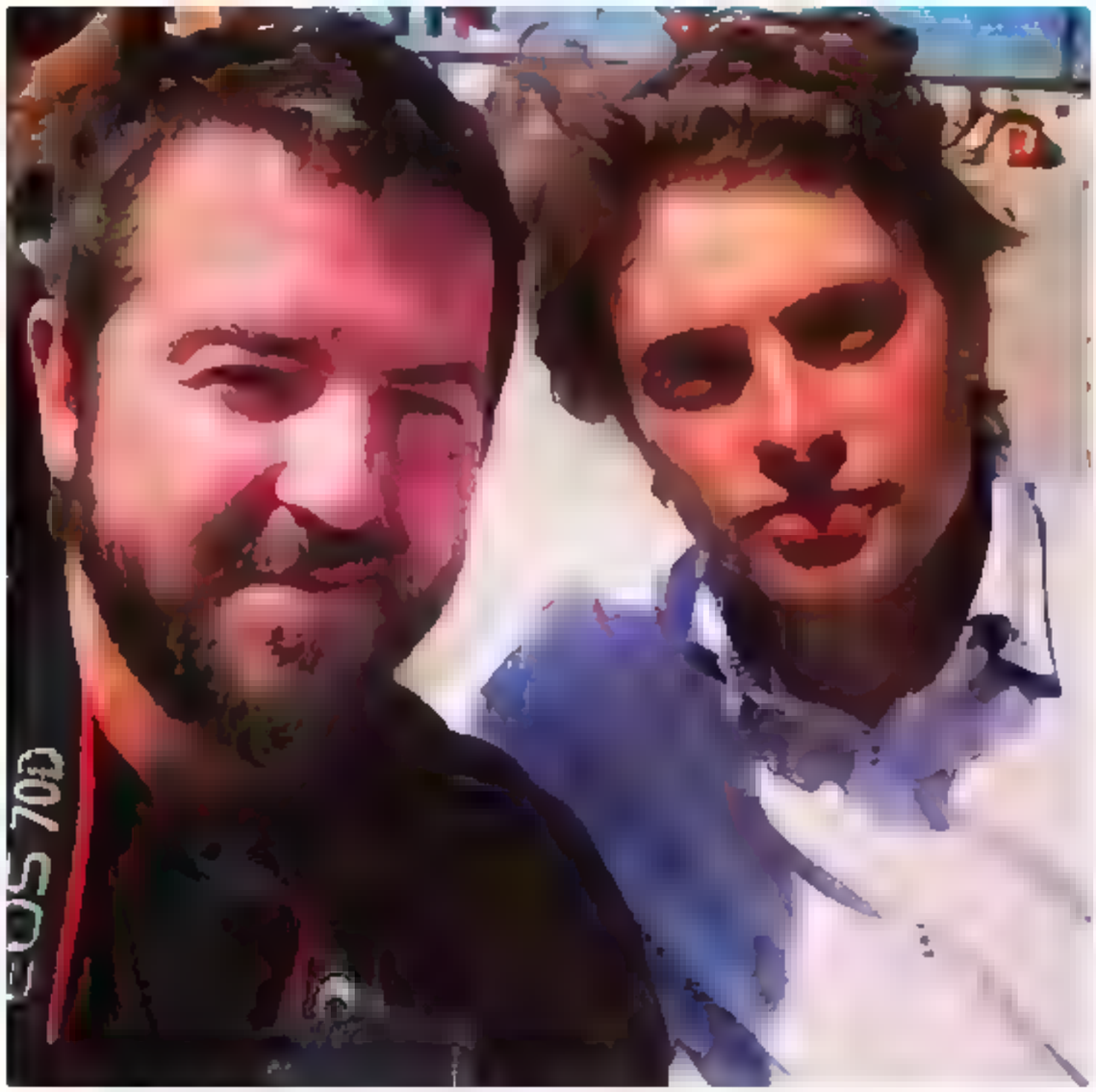
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Myself with Dan Dicks at #Bilaerberg2014



8:07 AM - 1 Jn 2014

17 Retweets **16** Likes

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Bilderberg2014



3:17 PM - 31 May 2014

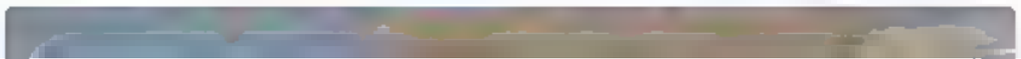
209 Retweets **205** Likes

30 209 205

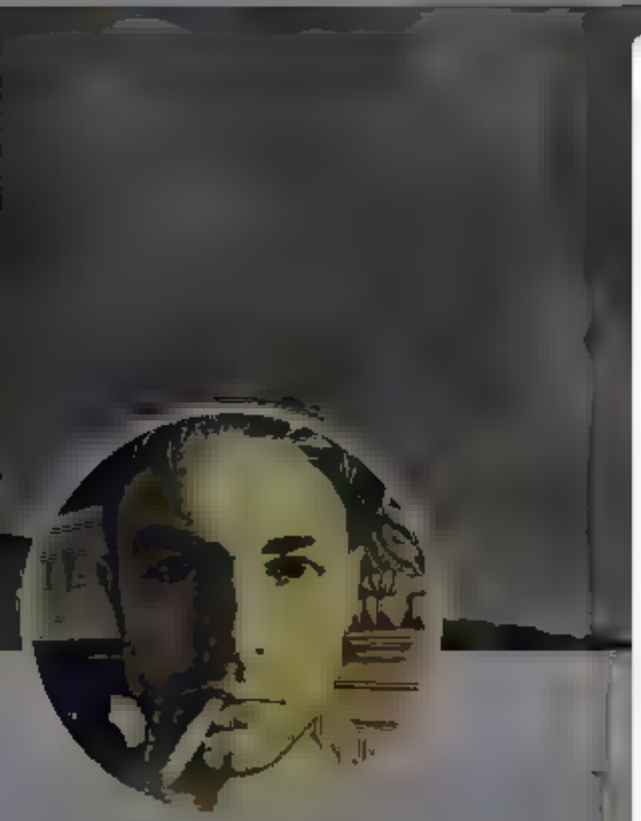
Rorsta @NotRorsta · 31 May 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: #Bilderberg2014" It's a beautiful thing see someone's mind awaken for the first time



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Member Quizzed on Streets of Copenhagen - [illegible]nfowars.com/bilderberg-mem[illegible] #Bilderberg2014

9:33 AM - 31 May 2014

29 Retweets **14** Likes

4 29 14

dead patsy @[illegible] · 31 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Adelson Primary 2014(you know, worlds 12th richest man who hosted 2016 contenders. Guy who wants to nuke Iran. You ignored it)

dave jones @[illegible]rondoabstoke · 31 May 2014

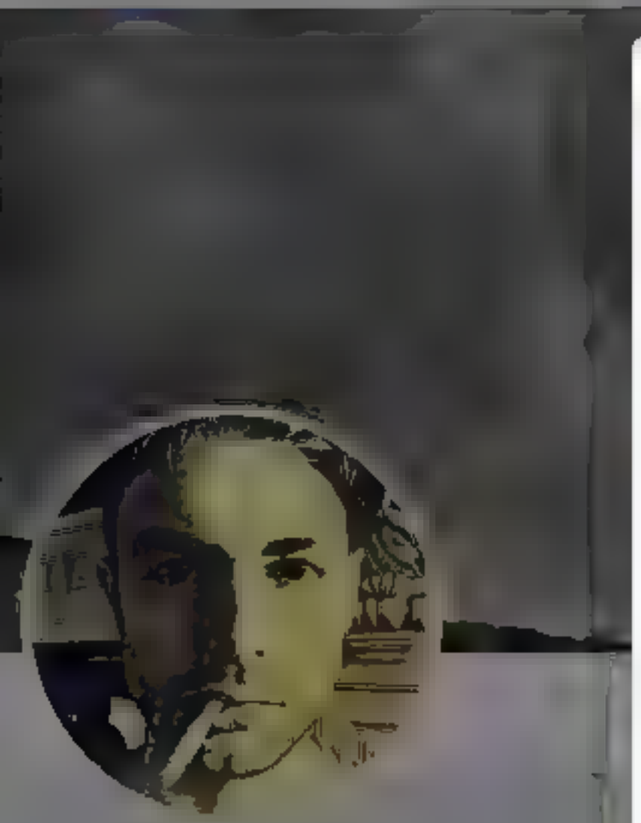
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] dont panic sharey williams is keeping it WIN in there. Tea anyone?

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderbergers Snapped by Journalists During Confab Break - [illegible]nfowars.com/bilderbergers- #Bilderberg2014

8:22 AM - 30 May 2014

24 Retweets **13** Likes

4 24 13

JNReports @JNReports · 30 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul where are the live streams? [illegible]

2 2

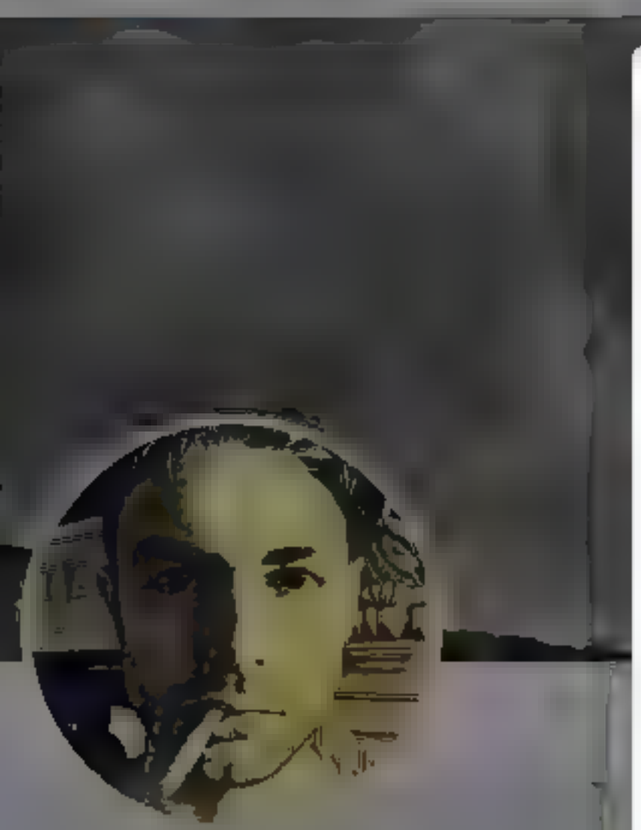
weewillywinky @weewillywinky2 · 30 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Cud u have not got schismatics for hotel and bugged it or put some 1 in a few days before and crept above conference room lol

[illegible] Twitter Ads Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bizarre Homo-Erotic Photo Shoot Caught on Camera at Bilderberg Hotel - nfowars com/b zarre-homo-e … #Bilderberg2014

4:29 PM - 30 May 2014

35 Retweets **12** Likes

9 35 12

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @EvilMySexyBitch · 31 May 2014

Replying to

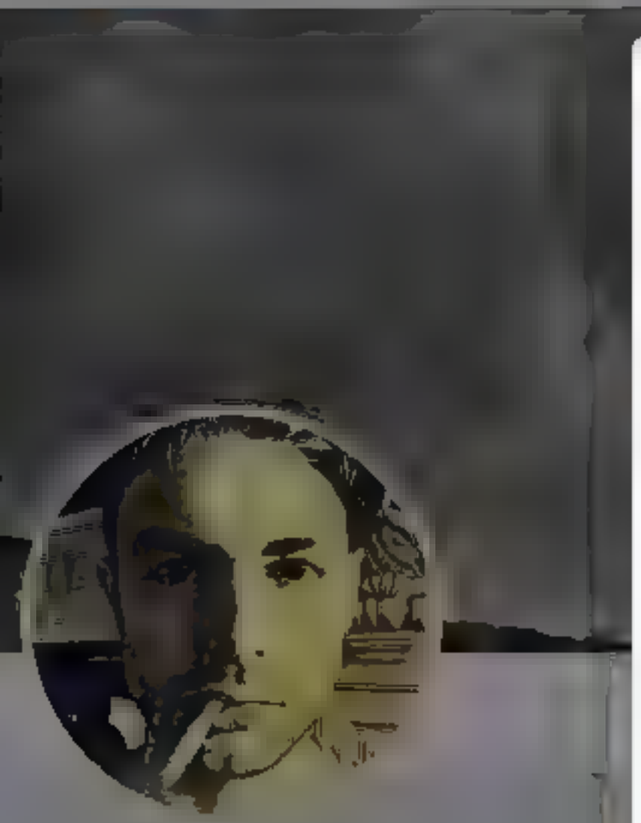
And THEY DEC DE the FUTURE ????!!! Daaaaamn

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @EvilMySexyBitch · 31 May 2014

Replying to

LOLOLOL !! Lots of that at tool DON'T THEY

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Several big newspapers picked up Infowars' footage of Ed Balls being refused entry to #Bilderberg2014 -

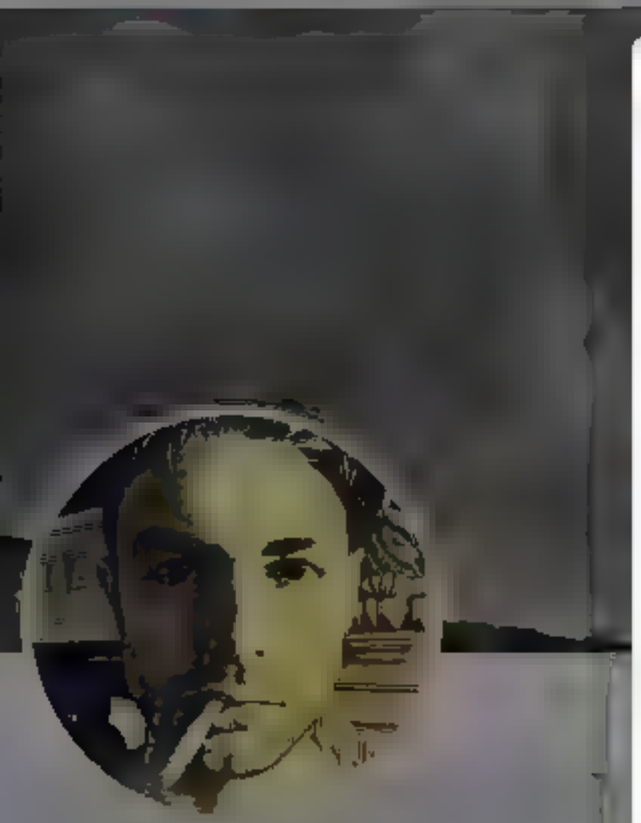
7:31 AM - 30 May 2014

41 Retweets **16** Likes

5 41 16

alan cocks @candtalan 30 May 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

While MSM blathers about tin foil hats & lizards we are actually trying to do real journalism and find out what goes on at #Bilderberg2014

2:09 AM - 30 May 2014

44 Retweets **26** Likes

4 44 26

Eric Crocker @ECrocker54 30 May 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] rant on. Keep up the good fight and continue to cover real news as you always have. [redacted] is dead jigs up

2

Furlicity #IVU @Furlicity 30 May 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Thanks & stay safe!

John Gerard @JohnGerard5 30 May 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Wife and I can't agree on the curtains. That all these people can agree on how the world is run? Still waiting after 60 years.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is it a rule in MSM that any Bilderberg coverage has to include the words "tin foil hat" or "lizard" in the first paragraph?

2:13 AM - 30 May 2014

41 Retweets **37** Likes

12 41 37

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @E[illegible]ySexyB tch · 30 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sadly YES (What we ARE



McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad · 30 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@rcolvile - Another perfect example of why mainstream media is becoming a laughing stock.

2:05 AM - 30 May 2014

14 Retweets **11** Likes

3 14 11

dead patsy @ChrisRu on - 30 May 2014

Rep ying to

You're n bed with Fox News, Michae neocon unatic Savage and Drudge. You ARE the MSM you fuck ng c own

1

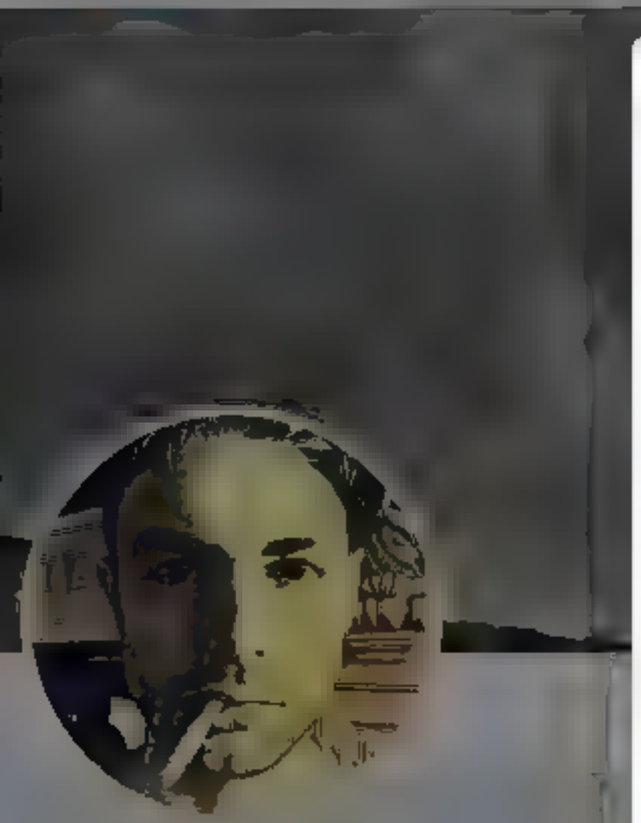
David [LFC] @str8 acket79 - 30 May 2014

Rep ying to

Becom ng? They a ready are!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

.@rco vi e - Why don't you fucking bother to turn up & face the harassment we do before pontificating about mindless lizard nonsense?

2 04 AM ·0 May 2014

15 Retweets **16** Likes

4 15 16

Ben @aetherconfab 30 May 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] <you won't ga n any favors by helping technocrats They see you as a redundancy to the mach ne you write on

Arthur Sleepe @ eografy 30 May 201+

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Just read ng h s profi e page made me rea ise what a g ant Tory cock he was

Samlam @ ngrasam 30 May 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The l zard sh t really is pretty fuck ng stupid t serves as nothing more than a distraction

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@rcovie Your Bilderberg article is total drivel. No mention of specific examples of control like creating the Euro.

2:02 AM - 30 May 2014

17 Retweets **9** Likes

2 17 9

Peace on Earth @mymedtrax · 30 May 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Like creating the biggest epic failure the EURO PONZI scam

walkswithcamels @walkswithcamels · 30 May 2014 ✓
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet it coz he batting for the wrong team n he to weak to do job properly

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Files Caught on Camera -
infowars com/bilderberg-fi ..
#B derberg2014

7:46 AM - 30 May 2014

28 Retweets **13** Likes

28 13

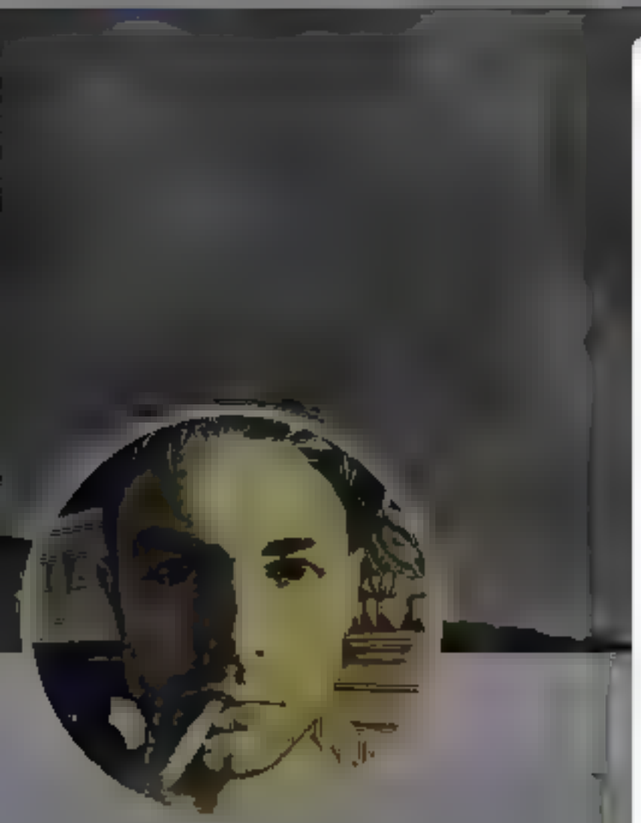
© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars live UStream coverage of #Bilderberg2014 will be on Ustream.tv/AlexJonesLive in 2 hours.

12:19 AM - 29 May 2014

36 Retweets **18** Likes

2 36 18

boringfileclerk @boringfileclerk · 29 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Shhh, they're watching you

Rok Huskić @rokhuskic · 29 May 2014

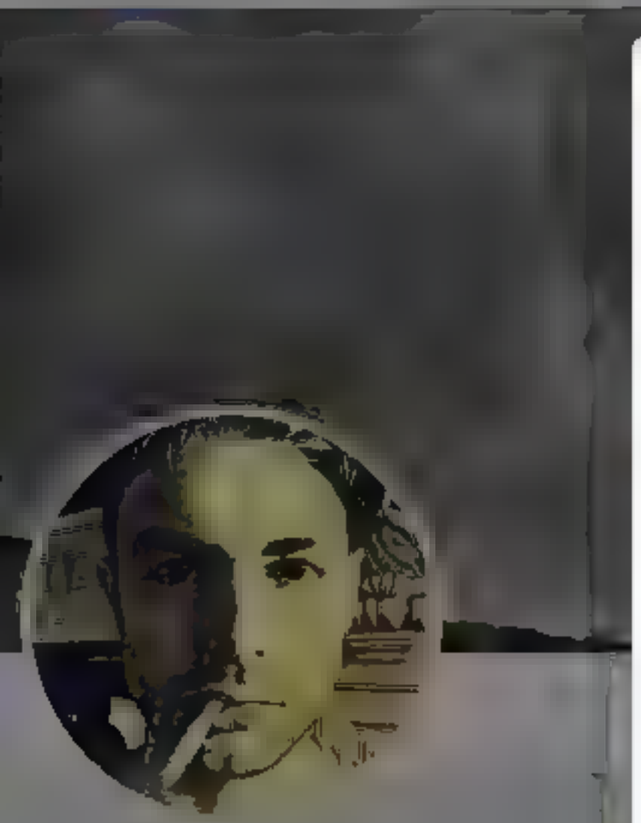
Replying to [illegible]

The stream is stuttering a lot with regular offline moments

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ADS

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Bilderberg 2014: Reporters Arrested as Cloak of Secrecy Descends - nfowars com/b lderberg-201 ... #Bilderberg2014

o 24 AM - 28 May 2014

49 Retweets **12** Likes

2 49 12



Phillip Jones @Ph p D ones · 29 May 2014

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] s an issue that needs proper media coverage [illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v cy Cy e Ad D

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg HQ Marriott Hotel
#Bilderberg2014



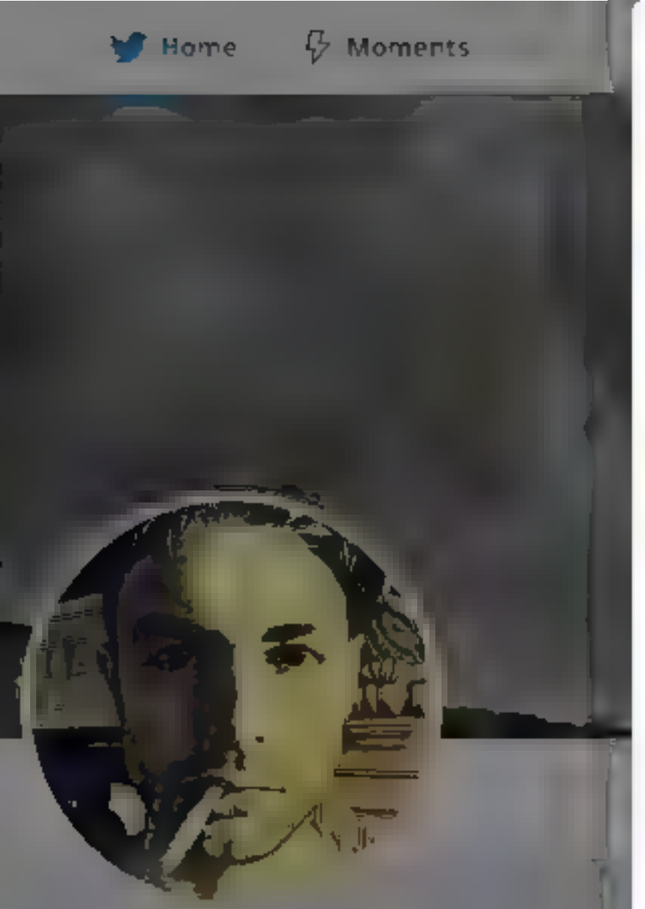
8:21 AM - 8 May 2014

96 Retweets **34** Likes

5 96 34

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

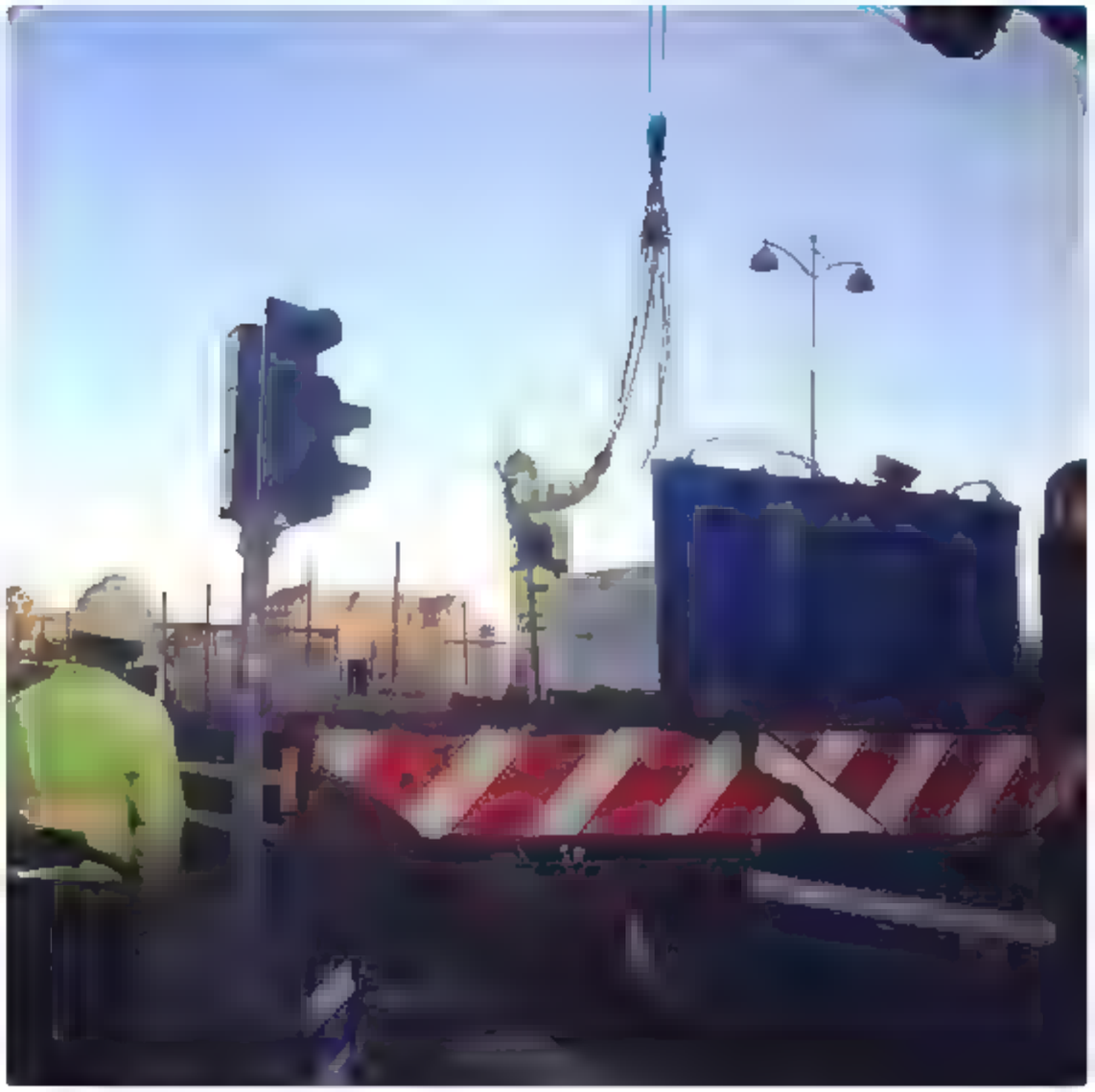


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Building the wall. #Bi derberg2014



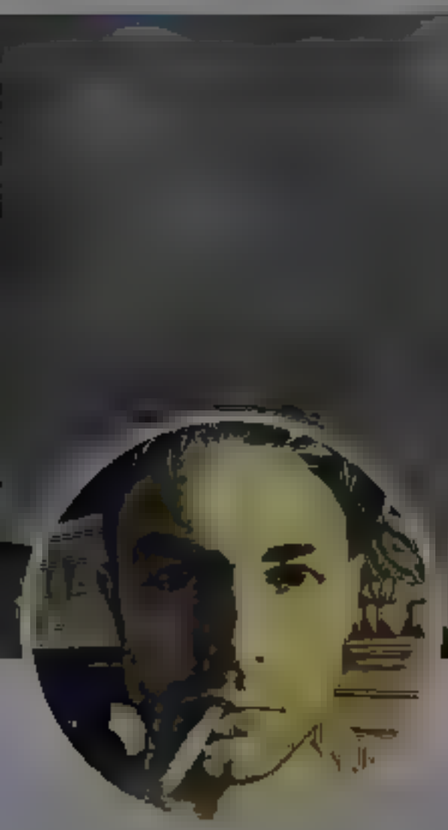
3:01 AM - 8 May 2014

91 Retweets **31** Likes



Twitter ads info and privacy
Privacy Cookies and ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Already harassed, threatened, kicked out, Dan & Luke arrested & released. Bilderberg 2014 hasn't even started yet.

2:19 AM - 28 May 2014

35 Retweets **22** Likes

5 35 22

IZE @sraeTucker · 28 May 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet super looking forward to Bilderberg Disclosures. Most of us tune out the drama in life & online. No offense. Be safe yall.

Velina Tchakarova @vtchakarova · 28 May 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet it's just a small warm up

Charlie Primero @CharliePrimero · 28 May 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You should be appealing to poor hotel workers for information instead of pulling crown show publicity stunts with Rudkowsky

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reporters kicked out of Marriott hotel for filming Bilderberg organizers.

1:38 PM - 27 May 2014

31 Retweets **14** Likes

2 31 14

Marcel Sardo @marcelsardo 28 May 2014

Replying to

the House of Cards is coming down Card by Card! WE ARE THE PEOPLE

1

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd 27 May 2014

Replying to

your not off to a good start my boy

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Watched, Harassed, Kicked Out, & Arrested. Bilderberg 2014 Begins -

2:44 AM - 28 May 2014

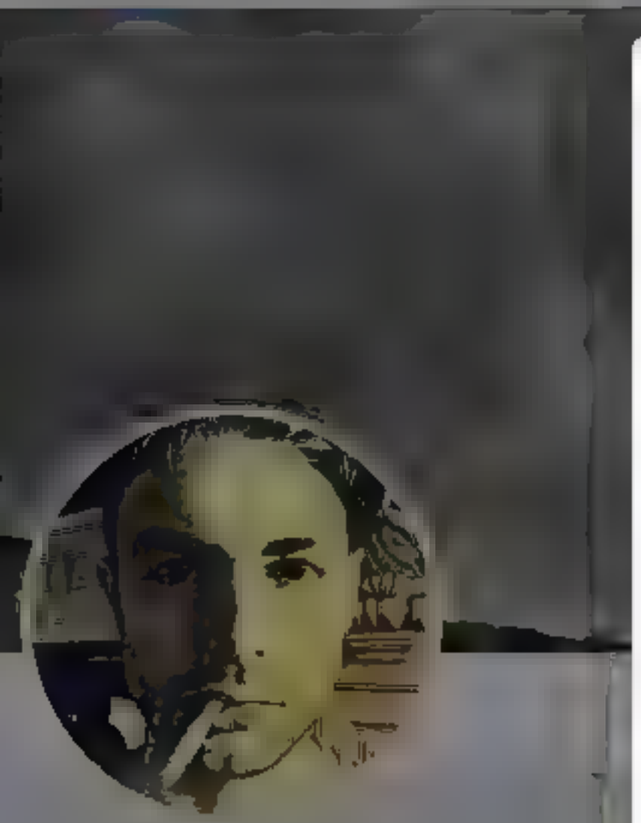
29 Retweets **12** Likes

3 29 12

Rocco @RoccoPag acc · 28 May 2014
Reply ng to
That s just awful I hope they're ok!
1

Tin Foil Hat • @ec14 2 · 28 May 20 4
Reply ng to
Guess those guys watching for strange pp are gonna be busy today! There s an event in cph with 800 ppl dressed as zombies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just been kicked out of the Marriott Hotel for filming. Video going up soon.

1:53 PM - 27 May 2014

51 Retweets **32** Likes

6 51 32



Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 27 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] *shakes head* knew somthin like this would happen could sense it earlier today was too good



Michael Dancsok @d[illegible]choke 27 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] found it. Thanks [illegible]



Michael Dancsok @d[illegible]choke 27 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] any attendee list up anywhere, yet?



Lloyd Cris @Real[illegible]Cris 27 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Official Bilderberg 2014 Membership List Released!

nfowars com/official-b lde[illegible]



10 23 AM · 7 May 2014

83 Retweets **31** Likes

10 83 31

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @EvilySexyB tch · 27 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

The # [illegible] DEV L5 [illegible] Offic a[illegible] 2014 Membersh p L st Released

Home Moments

Log in

8 92 37

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Second floor on Marriott blocked off for Bilderberg. Paranoid security.



9:58 AM - 7 May 2014

28 Retweets **10** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

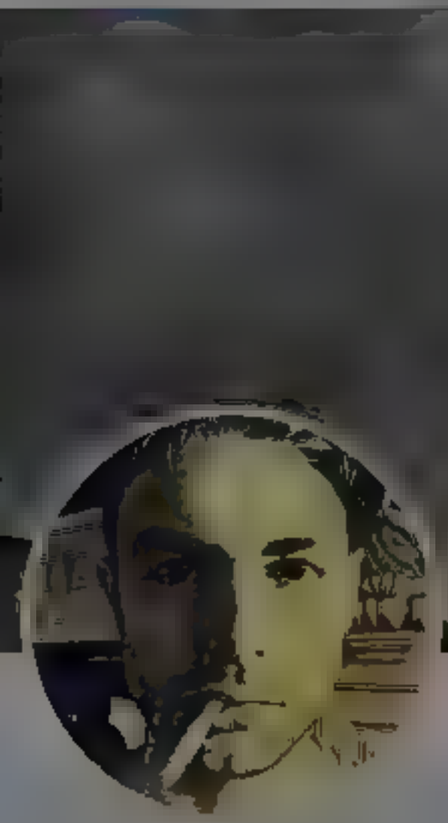
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paranoid security presence at the Marriott for Bilderberg 2014. Ice cream sellers a mile away told by cops to spot suspicious people.

9:32 AM - 27 May 2014

38 Retweets **11** Likes

4 38 11

Malc1984 @malc2558 · 27 May 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet suspicious people? Thats Kissenger Osbourne and Ed Balls fucked then :)

Suzette @suzettepet.o · 27 May 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You can run but you can't hide mother fuckers

He is I @The Honest · 27 May 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "One bald-headed midget butler with one tooth, one hunchback monster, one bride of Frankenstein, one very old cackling crone"

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

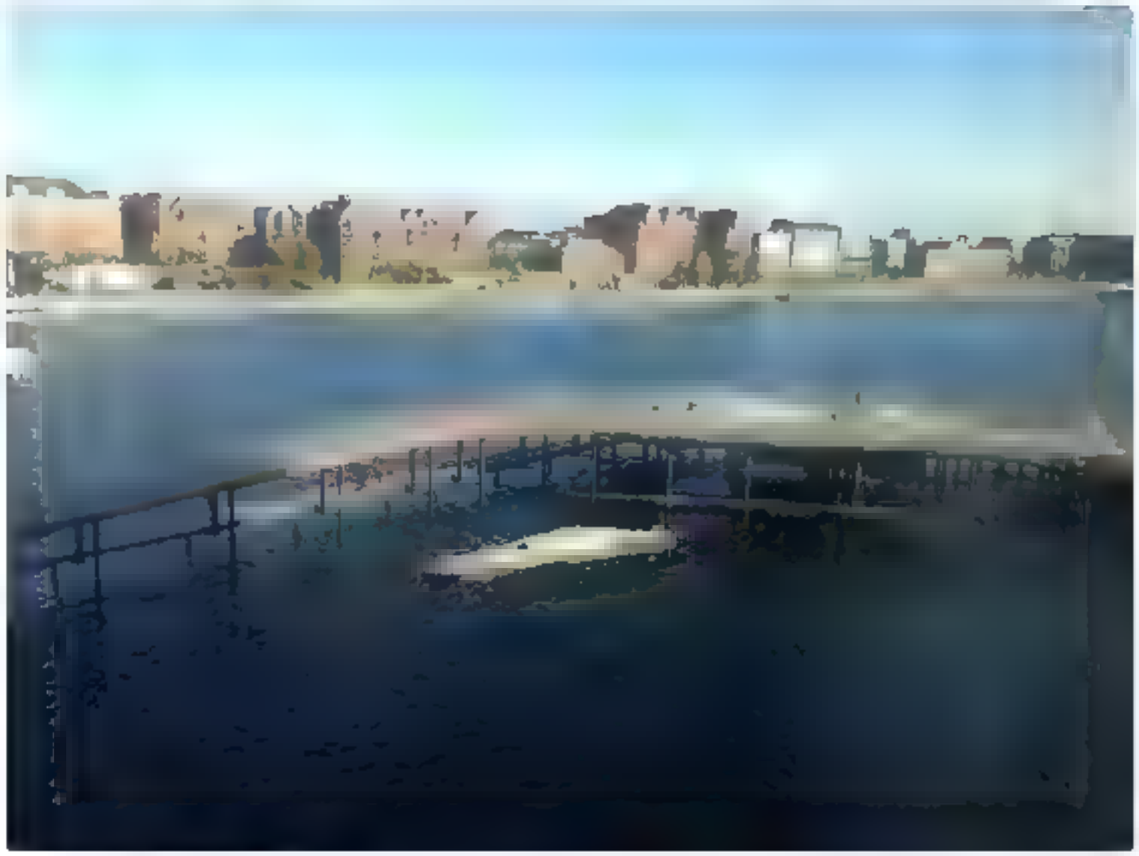
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This bridge is being patrolled by men talking into microphones. Paranoid security presence before Bilderberg arrive.



9:40 AM - 7 May 2014

92 Retweets **37** Likes

8 92 37

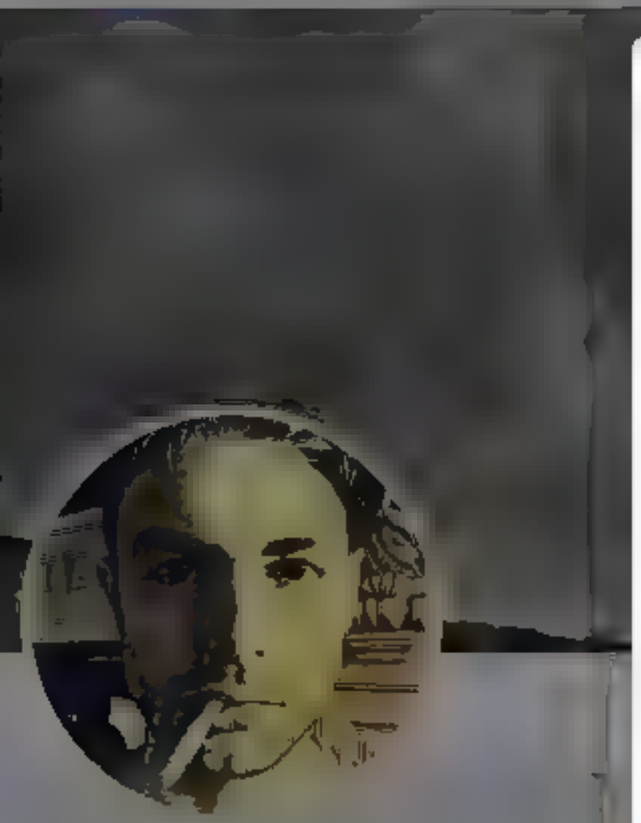
Follow

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

On the ground in Copenhagen for Infowars to cover Bilderberg 2014. Activists and reporters let me know via PM where you will be.

1:09 PM - 26 May 2014

33 Retweets **33** Likes

8 33 33

Velina Tchakarova @vtchakarova · 26 May 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I guess there will be no BR SC participants as last year :)

TOXIC LUCIDITY @toxiclucidity · 26 May 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Paul I will be staying near Central Station and in Christiana having a smoke :)

tallestlongboarder30 @NotTovoteFor · 26 May 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet can't wait for the report on it

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Agenda Revealed: Elite Desperate to Rescue Unipolar World - infowars.com/bilderberg-age… #Bilderberg #Bilderberg2014

3:59 AM - 27 May 2014

62 Retweets **24** Likes

7 62 24

Candie Sex @CandieSexXX 27 May 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Do you want to watch me suck Barack Obama's sick,wet, penis? Buy the video. It's rated XXX all the way!

1

vxxv @vxxvv 27 May 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Bilderberg Agenda Revealed: Elite Desperate to Rescue Unipolar World

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars.com editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

About Help Center Terms Privacy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

NSA to Listen to Conversations in Real Time via Cellphone Mic -

10:34 AM - 2 s May 2014

25 Retweets **12** Likes

4 25 12

shrag coffee @d hero888 26 May 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Nanobot k l switch to be used during econom c co lapse , the horr fy ng tr th

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BRICS vs NWO: Unipolar world is coming to an end, Putin says - vestnikkavkaza.net/news/politics/ .

8:39 AM - 23 May 2014

24 Retweets **7** Likes

6 24 7

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible] · 23 May 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

hel o love

1

doug lowe @dougl025252[illegible] · 27 May 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

Th s can't happen too soon urge BRICS members to do a l they can to move against the US dol ar asap. Shut down $.

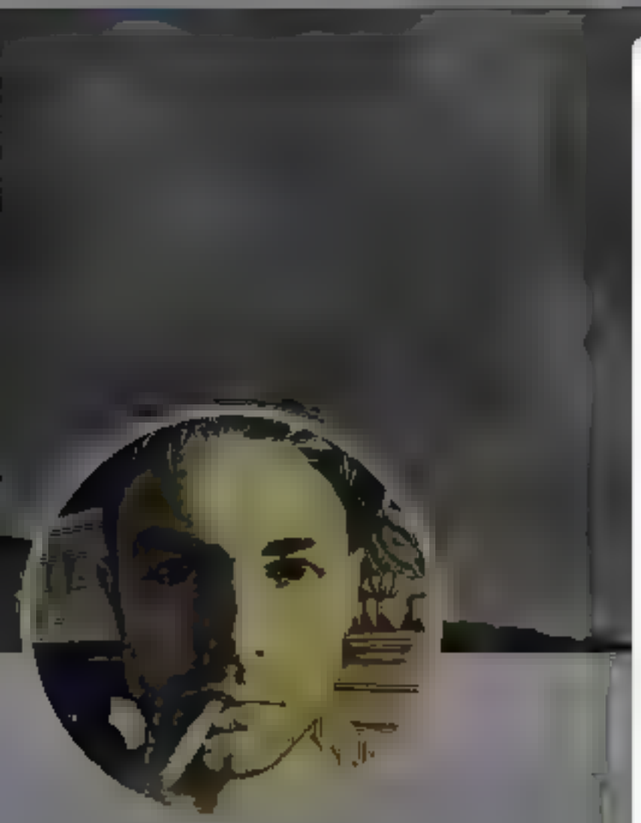
McKiGravKuciPaulNade @M kGrakuciPauNad · 23 May 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

Wa l Street Federal Reserve
mu tinational corporat ons
p unge protect on team
international bankers

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actress: TSA Pat Down Gives Me a "Head Orgasm" -

4:19 AM - 23 May 2014

3 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3 3

Colin Hammill @ColinHamm · 23 May 2014
Replying to
This might be more of your interest ,P

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C e a ory

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 23 May 2014

Mark Cuban sa.d he would avoid people who ooked ike crim nals whatever the r skin color Not good enough! RACIST!

10 13 17

RA @S apshotzky 23 May 2014

P you fai ed here sir Not even a trace of racism P ease stop witch hunting and balt ng for apo ogies.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Rep y ng to

@Slapsnotzky It's called sarcasm, mate.

6 39 AM 23 May 2014

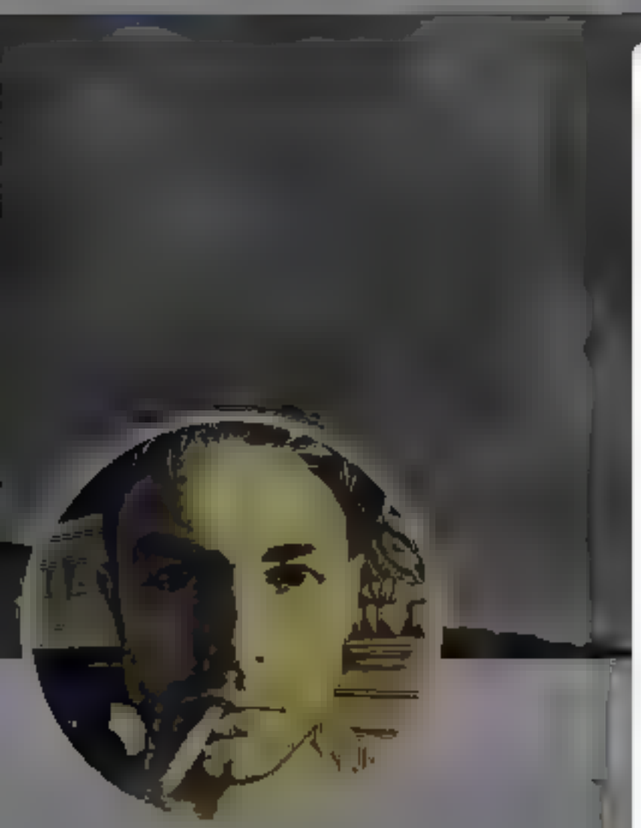
1 Retweet 1 ike

1 1

© 0 8 Twitter Abeut Hep Center Terms Privacy pc icy Cookies Ads nfo

P v a y c y ke Sor n

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Mark Cuban said he would avoid people who looked like criminals whatever their skin color. Not good enough! RACIST!

2:48 AM - 2 May 2014

13 Retweets **17** Likes

10 13 17

RA @Snapshotzky · 2 May 2014

Reply ng to

you fai ed here sir Not even a trace of racism P ease stop witch hunting and bait ng for apo ogies.

1

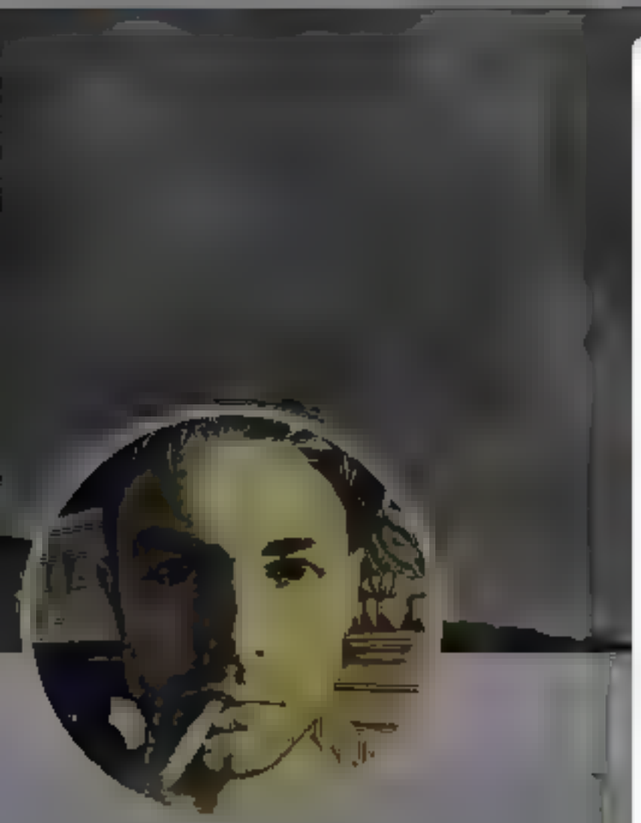
Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 2 May 2014

It's cal ed sarcasm, mate

1 1

Mezz Mezzro @Czarkazem · 23 May 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Member Admits Secretive Confab More Powerful Than Davos - nfowars com/b lderberg-mem .
#Bilderberg #Bilderberg2014

9:23 AM - 22 May 2014

22 Retweets **9** Likes

2 22 9

DHC @DHC29 · 22 May 2014
Reply ng to
Informative & enl ghten ng read where wil the rabb t ho e end?

Ivy WolfTail @O tcawb yk d · 22 May 2014
Reply ng to
hel o don t ook so teed awwww you ok?

Search query

Verified account

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera

Suggested users

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. for more information.

Turn on

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

TSA to Purchase 24 Million Rounds of Duty Ammunition

PrisonPlanet

4:19 AM - 22 May 2014

- 35
- 5

3 replies 35 retweets 5 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 35 | Retweeted 35

Like 5 | Liked 5

1 @McKGrahJcPaulNade... @McKGrahJcPaulNad...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet armed TSA yahoos for our 'freedoms' of course

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

1 Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbillykid

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet so there gonna shoot you while goin through the airport? eeek an i thought TSA Patdowns were bad

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

1 BOSSY Kat MC @katzeye75

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet What kind of "duty" requires that?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge story on Infowars.com soon about U.S. Special Forces & foreign troops practicing an invasion of Tampa.

1:51 PM - 21 May 2014

35 Retweets **13** Likes

8 35 13

Brett Phillips @Aussie_Anzac · 21 May 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] check out the U.S marines in Northern Territory, Australia Was only supposed to be 500-1000 Now over 12000 of the mf there

1

InTheSticksAndStones @screenc..tter · 21 May 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] MacDill AFB is the home of SOCOM so it makes sense to plan exercises there, you moron

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

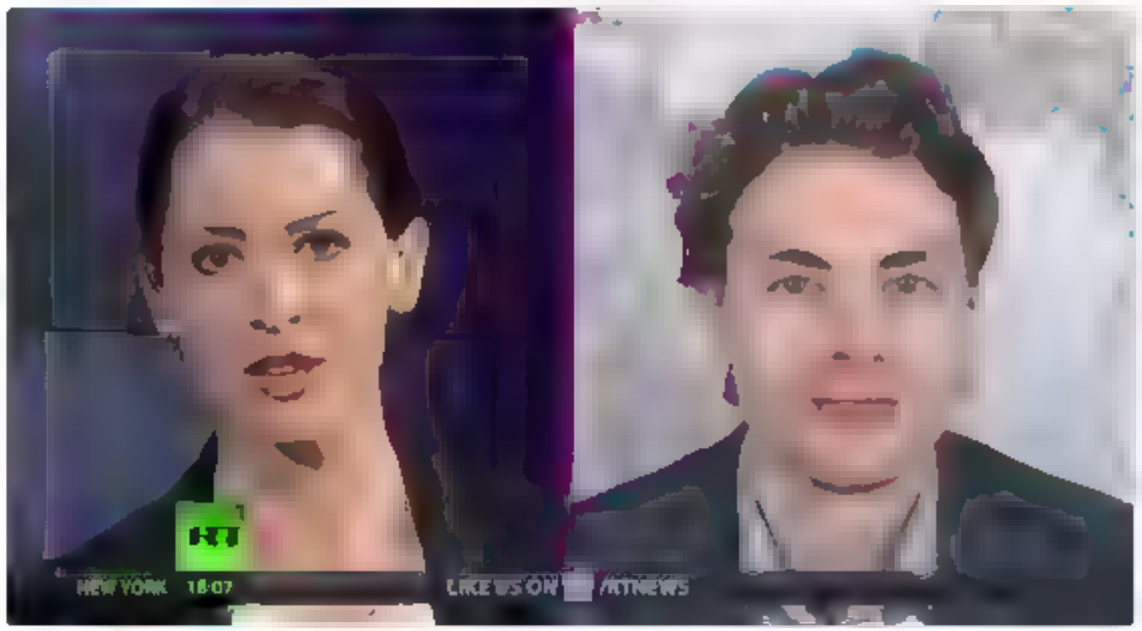
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was on Breaking the Set with @AbbyMartin to talk Bilderberg 2014 & the tyranny of consensus youtube.com/watch?v=dJgH6V...



3:40 PM - 21 May 2014

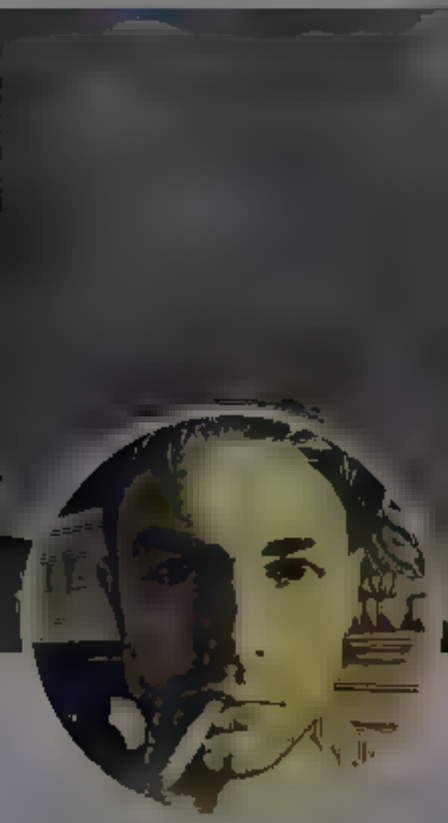
52 Retweets **62** Likes

10 52 62

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 21 May 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huff Post hires "business writer" as full time UKIP troll. @asabenn keeps swinging but UKIP's numbers keep surging cause MSM is discredited.

8:30 AM - 21 May 2014

19 Retweets **13** Likes

4 19 13

Strife Moribund @strife_moribund 21 May 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Also that immigrants cost the UK over £22 million per day. People have had enuf and UKIP is changing right direction

1 1



Chris York @ChrisDyork 21 May 2014

[redacted] Which pink cloud did you pull that number from?

1 1

Strife Moribund @strife_moribund 21 May 2014

[redacted] Don't be lazy. You can find the report easy enough just like I did. The figures are quite clear

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Outstanding piece, must read: Nigel Farage and the Fury of the Elites - spiked-online com/news te/articl .. @sp kedonl ne

8 5o AM 2 May 2014

22 Retweets **12** Likes

3 22 12

British Brat Boy @FreedomHurts 21 May 2014

Reply ng to

Twit

Why would you ever vote for more of the same

1

dead patsy @ChrisR on 21 May 2014

Reply ng to

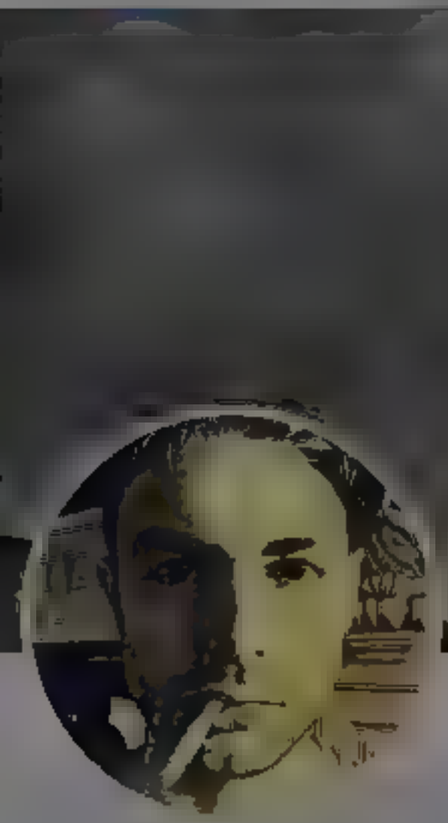
You have a ong h story of sticking up for elites/establishment who pretend they're not. Typ ca

Durden, Tyler @ard ncoat 27 May 20 4

Reply ng to

Fury of the Elites It sn't Farage they hate it's ord nary people

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSM: Simon Says Bilderberg has no power. Repeat, regurgitate (despite shitload of examples of Bilderberg wielding power & setting consensus)

8:34 AM - 21 May 2014

9 Retweets **9** Likes

4 9 9

Suzette @suzettepet o 21 May 2014

Reply ng to

They were enjoying a Champagne Breakfast Brunch adm r ng the r demol tion of the Twin Towers+one Hel o.

Bellbell Qwerty @qwertbe 21 May 2014

Reply ng to

a l british pms have been to bi derberg b4 becom ng pm

Bellbell Qwerty @qwertbe 21 May 2014

Reply ng to

bo locks

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I did Huff Post's @asabenn 's research for him. MSM resorts to smear & spin. We try to stick to facts.

8:31 AM - 21 May 2014

8 Retweets **4** Likes

8 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @asabenn you know that "conspiracy theory" about Nazis planning the EU? It's in a US military document.
cutt ngthroughthematrix com/articles/Intel

8:32 AM - 21 May 2014

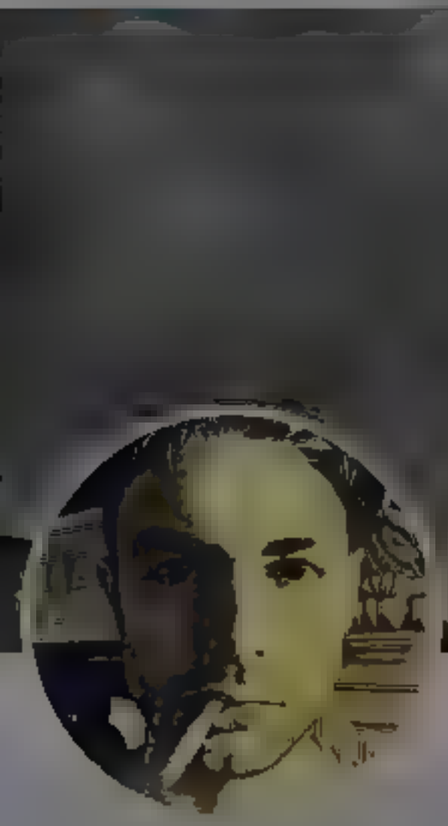
30 Retweets **15** Likes

2 30 15

Suzette @suzettepet o 21 May 2014
Reply ng to
Shudder, shivers, creeps being creepy Deep shit th nkers' these 'power ppl'

Chip Souza @ch pspeaks 21 May 2014
Reply ng to
you may enjoy read ng Rene Descartes [1596-1650] The First Conspiracy Theor st

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another UKIP member viciously assaulted by Labour supporting thugs. Who are the extremists?

7:22 AM - 21 May 2014

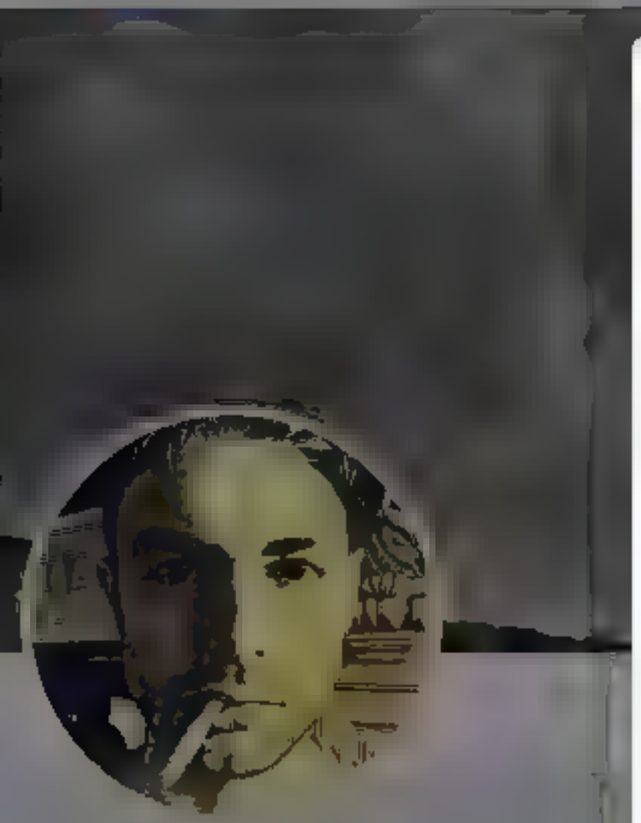
22 Retweets **11** Likes

10 22 11

Suzanne Evans @SuzanneEvans1 21 May 2014

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huffington Post Suggests Talking About Media Ownership is Anti-Semitic - nfowars com/huffington-pos .. @asabenn

8:23 AM - 21 May 2014

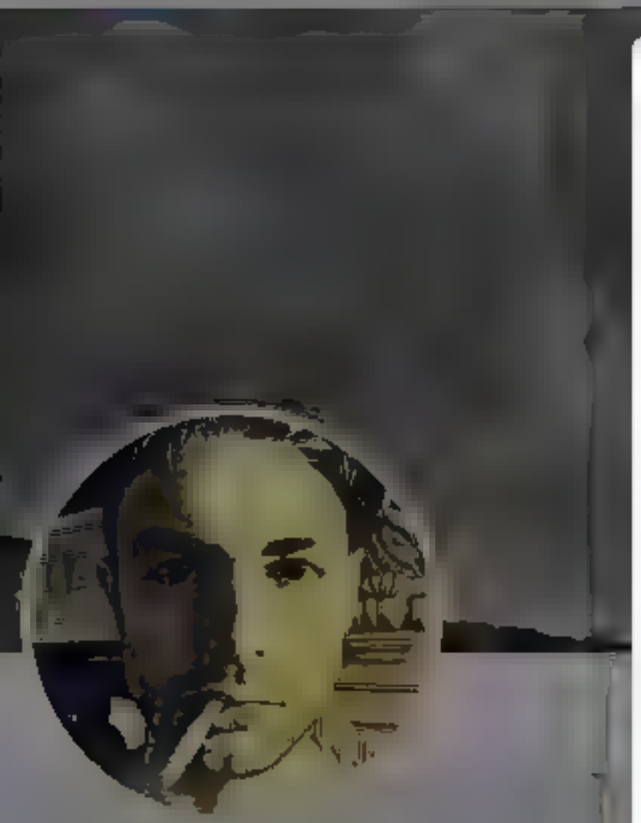
16 Retweets **4** Likes

2 16 4

dead patsy @ChrisRyan 21 May 2014
Replying to
Funny, your jackass boss Alex Jones has said the same tired l ne

BLACKBALL @wkschanz 21 May 2014
Replying to
No Talks No Awareness, Contro Twitter start a "Law" Site The Jews in Hollywood don't have big Nose s

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UKIP support surges as attacks by discredited establishment backfire. Expect more physical attacks by Labour bullies.

7:48 AM - 21 May 2014

14 Retweets **6** Likes

2 14 6

Tomas Estrada-Palma @trestradapalma 21 May 2014

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info



17 273 116

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@OccupyWallStNYC Scenario A: Feds back down. Scenario B: Cop gets bonus, Occupy ceases to exist. Well done, statists!

12:50 AM - 1 May 2014

8 Retweets **9** Likes

2 8 9

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 21 May 2014

Replying to

At least OWS was aiming at the right target the bankers, while your fraud tea party reinforced the status quo

Princess Lea @LeaSavoy · 1 May 2014

Replying to

Is this one of the 2 [illegible] military men who allegedly & mysteriously died recently?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nner

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Plan to Kill the Internet Uncovered -

8:58 AM - 20 May 2014

43 Retweets **10** [illegible]kes

1 43 10

Ivy WolfTail @Outl awb [illegible]yk d 20 May 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] he lo ove don't look so sad

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wisconsin Police Reassure Residents They Won't Be Shot at From Military Truck -

4:18 AM - 20 May 2014

25 Retweets **6** Likes

2 25 6

Jamie Nelson @jamienelson1 · 20 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Mixed messege from Neenah PD " wil l shoot you in the fucking head" in Nov [illegible]

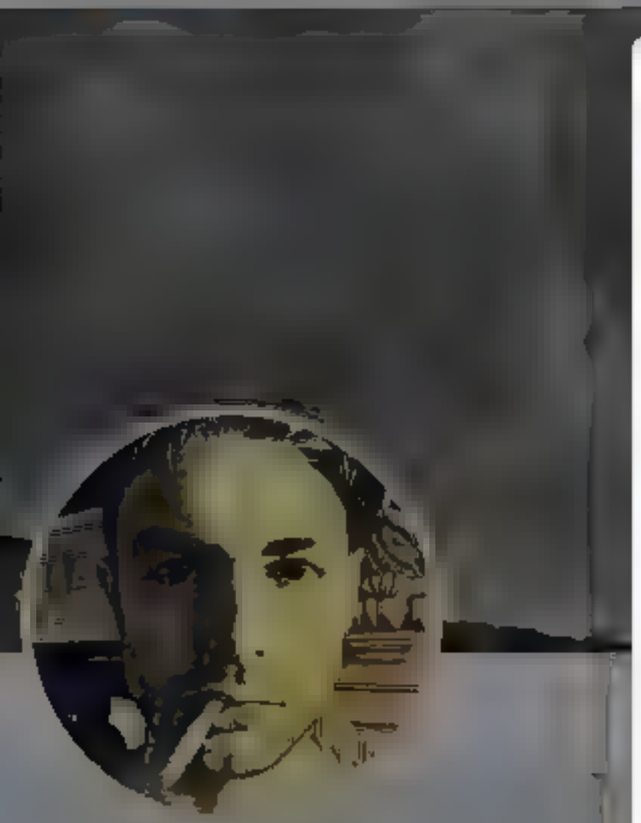
Paddy Popodopolus @LordGamboree · 20 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Reassuring

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive: VA supervisor said older veterans should be "taken outside and shot in the head" to save money -

4:53 AM - 21 May 2014

26 Retweets **8** Likes

3 26 8

Jessica Mayhorn @MsJess May 21 May 2014
Replying to
my grandfather and mother are veterans! Oh man et me te l you how angry this makes me!

Pierre @P erreZe tge st 21 May 2014
Replying to
Monetary-Market System leads to Genoc de



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@LenaDanya Is this genuine? Can you provide a link?

12:27 PM - 20 May 2014

2

Lena Danya @LenaDanya 20 May 2014

Rep ying to

the image- no, but there are severa reports of ukr so d ers that switched s des n kramatorsk were exec ted yesterday

2 1

Lena Danya @LenaDanya 20 May 2014

Rep ying to

very im ted sources, none in Eng ish see ng as they fire on unarmed civil ans have a susp cion it's true D gging more

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While China & Russia pursue a multi-polar world, the West continues to pursue intimidation rather than innovation.

8:22 AM - 16 May 2014

39 Retweets **13** Likes

7 39 13

M.S. Bellows, Jr @msbellows - 16 May 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PLA Troops Descend on China-Vietnam Border -

4:05 AM - 19 May 2014

18 Retweets **6** Likes

18 6

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

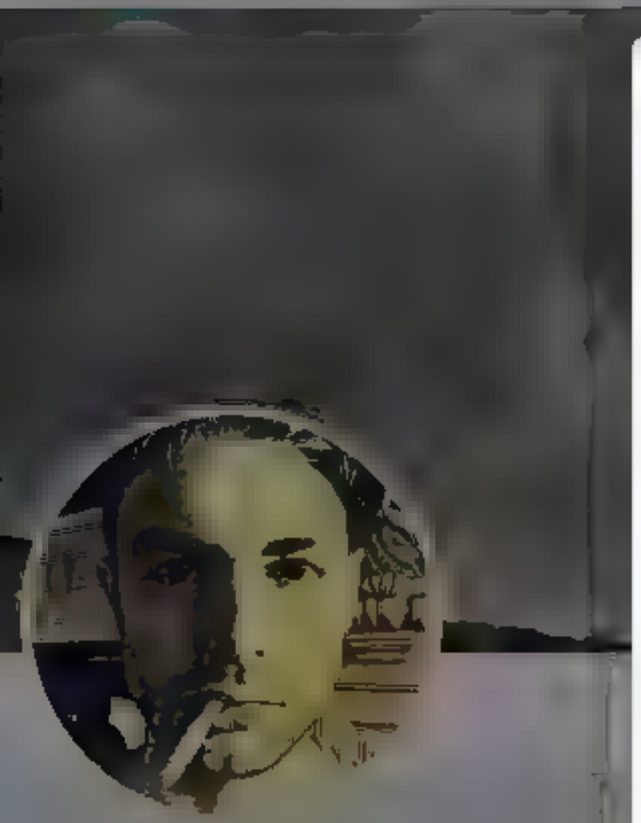
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Italian MEP: 'Bilderberg is the Root of All Evil' - infowars.com/italian-mep-bi… #Bilderberg #Bilderberg2014

8:59 AM - 14 May 2014

28 Retweets **20** Likes

1 28 20



Rocco @RoccoPag... · 21 May 2014

Replying to @P...

Has The ... Group Been Visiting My Blog?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Now "Armed For War" Against Returning Veterans -

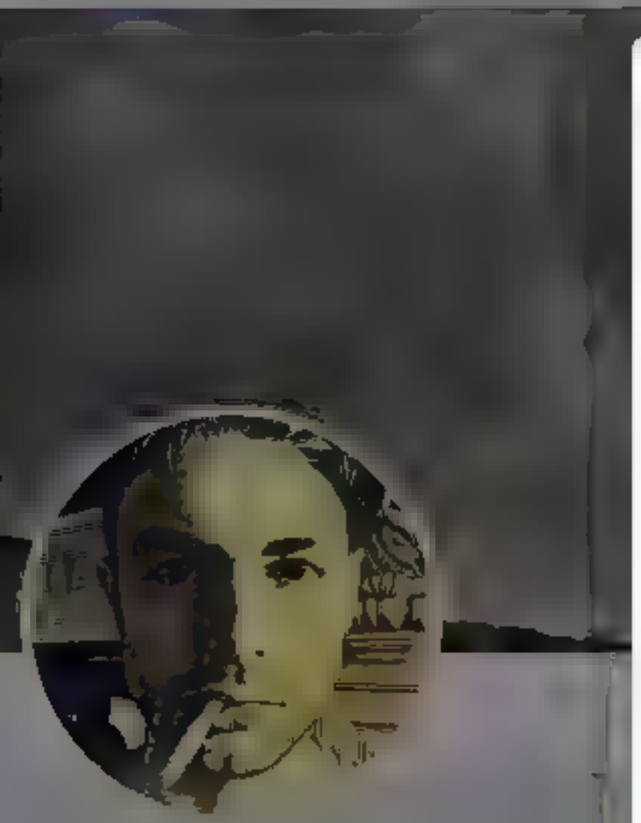
8:0x AM - 16 May 2014

26 Retweets **8** Likes

26 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof of organized effort to censor any skepticism of man-made climate change - breitbart.com/Breitbart-Lond… via @JamesDelingpole

6:43 AM - 16 May 2014

40 Retweets **14** Likes

2 40 14

© 2014 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 16 May 2014

R o 'Robocops' Resemb e Po ice From Dystop an Classic 'Brazil'

2 14 8

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Vanny781 The point of the article is that they are being used to police World Cup fans, not drug lords.

5 30 AM - 16 May 2014

2

mattsiatti @matts att · 16 May 2014

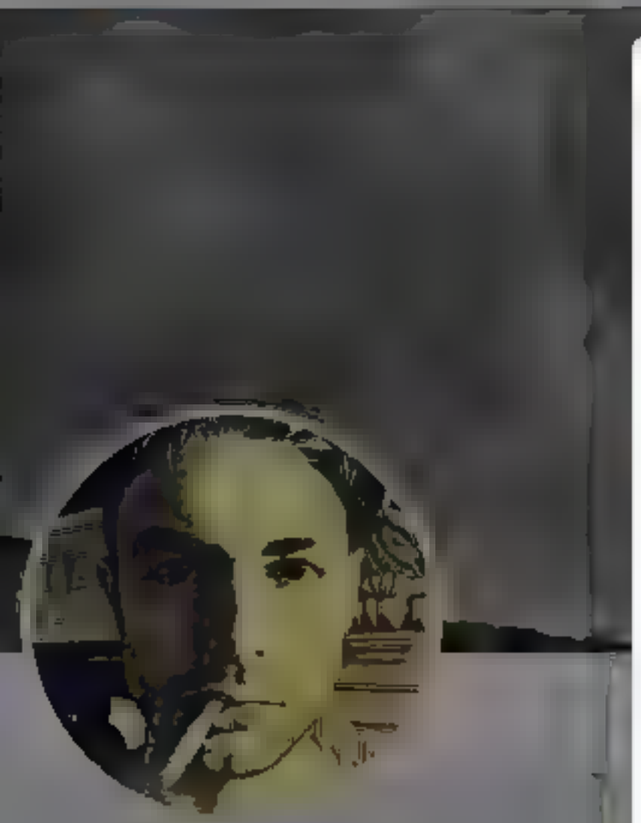
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] because footba l fans are a civil sed bunch and have never done anyth ng bad ever! S l y patriot!

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads f

[illegible] erms

P va y Po cy [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rio 'Robocops' Resemble Police From Dystopian Classic 'Brazil' - nfowars com/rio-robocops-r … #policestate #WorldCup

3:58 AM - 16 May 2014

14 Retweets **8** Likes

2 14 8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 May 2014

Reply ng to

The point of the art c e s that they are being used to po ice World Cup fans, not drug lords.

2

Tanuki's Revenge @revenge tanuk s 16 May 2014

Reply ng to

so they're taking hints from Gi ingham nstead of Orwel



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Leaked NYT memo admits MSM being made redundant by new media, but report misses elephant in the living room -

1:53 PM - 15 May 2014

17 Retweets **12** Likes

1 17 12



dead patsy @ChrisRJon - 16 May 2014

Reply ng to

Your buddies Savage and Drudge are the ma nstream media, a ong w th hour budd es Fox. Save it hypocrite

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The embryonic fascism of "Professionally Offended People" - youtube com/watch?v=Ou76pN_. #thoughtcr me

9 31 AM - 15 May 2014

12 Retweets **9** Likes

1 12 9

© 2018 Twitter Abo r Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

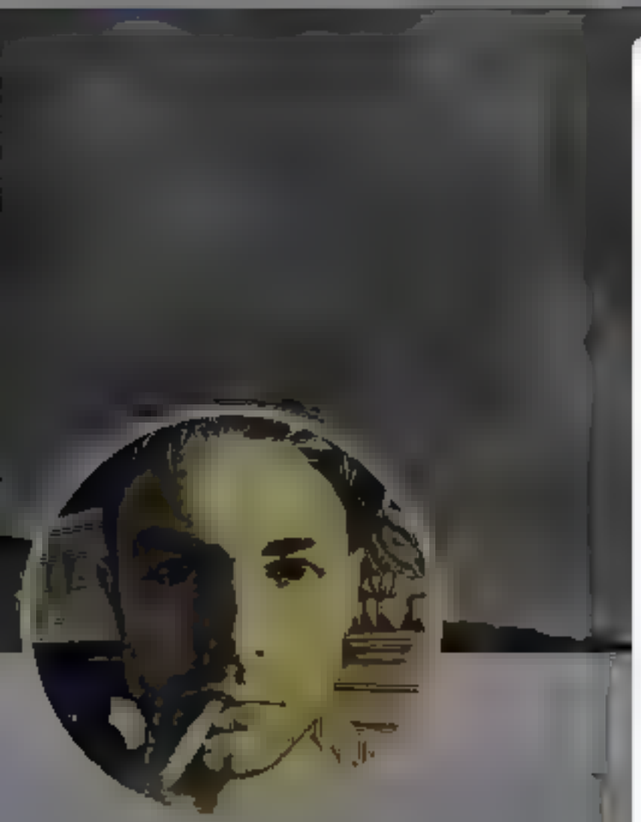
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera Anti A t-R ght ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked NYT memo proves MSM are #bas cbitches who are petrified of new media making them redundant.

12:41 PM - 15 May 2014

28 Retweets **15** Likes

4 28 15

dead patsy @[illegible] 15 May 2014

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morrissey goes a bit ancappy and channels Ronald Reagan - government is not the solution, government is the problem!

2:37 AM - 15 May 2014

8 Retweets **6** Likes

1 8 6



dead patsy @ChrisRu on - 15 May 2014
Replying to
You're a joke Pau Fuck you and Rona d Reagan

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientists: Robots Could be Programmed to Kill You 'For the Greater Good' -

11:26 AM - 14 May 2014

27 Retweets **9** Likes

5 27 9

urethra franklin @Towelheady 14 May 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: Scientists: Robots Could be Programmed to Kill You 'For the Greater Good' http://t.co/[illegible]" READ THIS HOLY SHIT

4 3

@joshuapoytress 14 May 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Have an account?
Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me
Log in
New to Twitter?



Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump r

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on
Search for a neighborhood or
Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close
Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»
Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Principal Calls Cops on Middle School Student Over Doodle #policestate

8:55 AM - 15 May 2014

15 Retweets
5 Likes

2 replies 15 retweets 5 likes

Reply 2
Retweet 15
Retweeted 15
Like 5
Liked 5

1. 1 Mike K. Pedersen @MikeKPedersen
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @PrisonPlanet

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked
   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.
2. 1 Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbillykid
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @PrisonPlanet miss you love

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked
   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

USDA to Purchase Submachine Guns -

4:26 AM - 15 May 2014

29 Retweets **9** Likes

6 29 9

Ivy WolfTail @O [illegible] 15 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] positive note Am G ad Your Goin to bi derberg in copenhagen very important you be there

Ivy WolfTail @O [illegible] 15 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ok so whats this bout you being a russian agent? an don't ya mean bring back our freedom not drones?

Bud Ugley @b [illegible] 15 May 2014

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Salon Labels Benghazi Cover-Up a "Conspiracy Theory" - infowars.com/salon-labels-b . #Benghaz #Bengnaz CoverUp

1:26 PM - 1 May 2014

19 Retweets **9** Likes

6 19 9

Empire Decline @empiredecline · 1 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Salon Labels Benghazi Cover-Up a "Conspiracy Theory" [illegible] #Benghaz #Bengnaz

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alarmist Headlines on 'Antarctic Ice Sheet Collapse' Obscure Truth -

4:09 AM - 14 May 2014

14 Retweets **5** Likes

14 5

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BringBackOurGirls
#BringBackYourDrones



1:35 PM - 1 May 2014

120 Retweets **57** Likes

9 120 57

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @EvilySexyBitch · 27 May 2014

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

UKIP member spouts offensive gaffe - top story for weeks. UKIP members violently attacked - British media barely even reports it. #UKIP

12:52 PM - 1 May 2014

96 Retweets **38** Likes

11 96 38

jon kelly @ader nner888 1 May 2014

Replying to

So where can we read the reports? Why aren't you linking to it?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 May 2014

I already sent it to you

1

Jhiaxus @Jh axus Pr me 1 May 2014

So why arnt you reporting on the UKIP member that sent police round to a normal blokes house as well? Hypocrite

1 1 1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

jon kelly @[illegible] 13 May 2014

[illegible] So where can we read the reports? Why aren t you l nking to it?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@jaderunner888 I already sent it to you nopenothope.b ogspot.co.uk/2014/05/ukip-m .

12 56 PM 13 May 2014

1

Jhiaxus @[illegible] 13 May 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So why arnt you report ng on the UKIP member that sent po ice round to a norma blokes house as wel ? Hypocr te

1 1 1

Jhiaxus @[illegible] 13 May 2014

[illegible] Start ng to wonder whether or not Infowars, and you are actua ly right wing after al

1 1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]y p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms P[illegible]y [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Message to statist thugs - if you don't like UKIP don't vote for them. It's called 'the democratic process'. Your violence embodies fascism.

12:48 PM - 1 May 2014

79 Retweets **54** Likes

12 79 54

jon kelly @[illegible] 1 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] But where s the link to th s story? P ease tweet it Thank you

1

BillericayPatriot @BillericayBo[illegible] 13 May 2014

[illegible] d sgraceful

1

British Brat Boy @FreedomHurts 1 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I was gonna reply to that but can t be bothered

1

Stephen Barraclough @BasBarraclough 14 May 2014

[illegible] Good chap - well said. Recognise your own

Home Moments

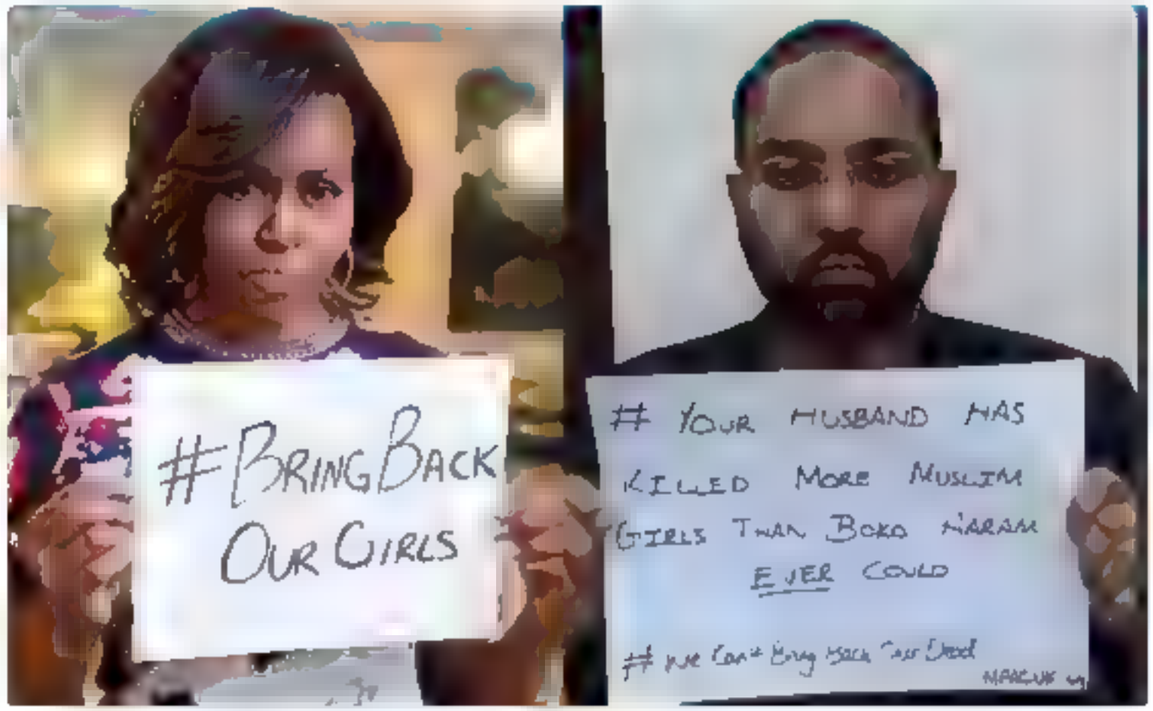


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BringBackYourDrones
#BringBackOurGirls #BringBackOurCountry



12:20 PM - 13 May 2014

180 Retweets **90** Likes

9 180 90

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @EvilySexyBitch · 27 May 2014

Replying to

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@B16Eg0 @jaderunner888 - nopenothope.blogspot.co.uk/2014/05/ukip-m ...

12:45 PM - 13 May 2014

1 Retweet

1

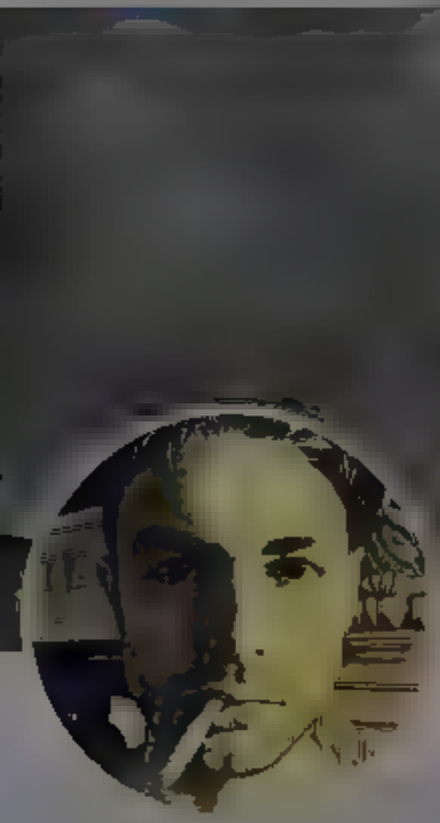
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UKIP members are now having their houses bricked by violent thugs. Who are the real extremists? Leftist authoritarians hate democracy.

12:34 PM - 1 May 2014

137 Retweets **51** Likes

19 137 51

Jhiaxus @Jhiaxus Prime 1 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Bollocks. Left wingers hate fascism get your facts straight, UKIP sent the police round to a guys house for tweeting anti-ukip

1 1

BillericayPatriot @BillericayBen 13 May 2014

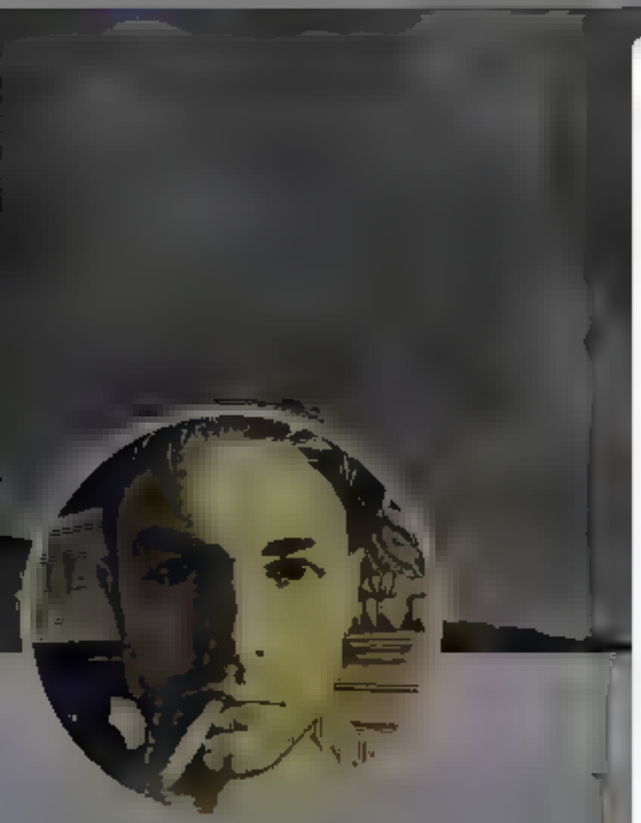
@JhiaxusPrime [illegible]

1

Jhiaxus @Jhiaxus Prime 1 May 2014

[illegible] Yeah I saw it, and thats ridiculous. But so is this [illegible] whats worse? Both as bad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama-backed terrorists have cut off water supplies in Aleppo. Tens of thousands of children at risk but MSM ignores. #ThirstyAleppo

8:14 AM - 14 May 2014

114 Retweets **26** Likes

7 114 26

Pappi @PappBeats 14 May 2014
Replying to
u are the best man !! Infowars

1 1

Mr. NoahItALL! @MrNoahItALL 14 May 2014
Replying to
The IMMEDIATE SOLUTION IS
mostly cloudy > thunderstorms

Aleppo Weather @AleppoSy
mostly cloudy > thunderstorms
temperature down 73°F > 72°F
humidity up 65% > 73%

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Virtually the entire city of Aleppo and all its historic buildings have been destroyed thanks to Obama backing terrorists in Syria.

8:23 AM - [illegible] May 2014

80 Retweets **29** Likes

10 80 29



#StopC51 @go ngprorog [illegible] May 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] smoke LESS crack

1



@fat ma a zara [illegible] May 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] and the peop e there also k nd, generous, pol te welcoming, warm and with pos tive and hardworking attitude towards life



@fat ma a zara [illegible] May 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you shou d have seen A eppo b4 al th s started 1 of the most breathtakingly beautifu c ties I've ever been to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While Smearing Liberty Lovers as Terrorists, DHS Lets Actual Terrorists Into America - infowars.com/while-smearing… #AmericanSpring

8:01 AM - 13 May 2014

25 Retweets **13** Likes

2 25 13

dead patsy @[illegible] · 13 May 2014
Replying to [illegible]
Way to fear monger bro [illegible]

3 2 1

The Ogster @Ogster[illegible] · 13 May 2014
[illegible] they are the kinds of spin

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BringBackYourDrones - infowars.com/bringbackyourd ... #BringBackOurGirls @FLOTUS @WhiteHouse @BarackObama



2:43 PM - 12 May 2014

56 Retweets **17** Likes

1 56 17

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @EvilySexyB tch · 27 May 2014

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greenwald: Criticism of President Hillary Will Be Labeled “Misogynistic” -

4:16 AM - 13 May 2014

15 Retweets **7** Likes

2 15 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 12 May 2014

[illegible] Lemsip high strength flu capsules work well, or Vicks Vaporub dissolved in hot water + towel over head & steam inhalation.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@DrF_Ali @stacyherbert No no no Stacy, you've got to go with the nuclear option - Vicks Sinex. Trust me.

7:50 AM - 12 May 2014

1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 12 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

You disappoint me [illegible] Never thought you would stoop this low [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 May 2014

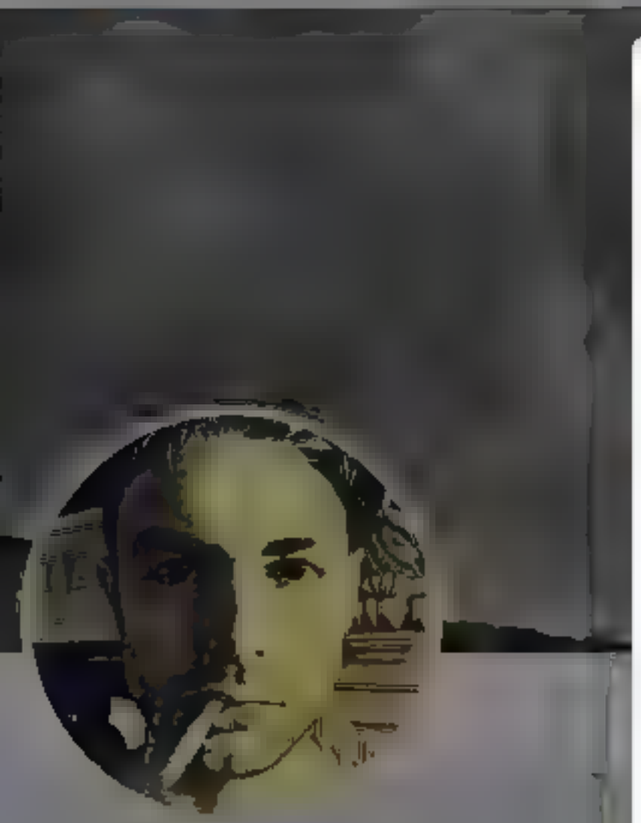
@DrF_Ali [illegible] LOL, Stacy might lose a few brain cells, but her nose will be clear

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Apps Help Blog Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Indiana Gets New Military Helicopters for "Homeland Security Missions" - infowars.com/indiana-gets-n… #policestate

8:55 AM - 12 May 2014

15 Retweets **7** Likes

3 15 7



McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad 12 May 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet note they are from Arbus too

this is a global police state on a prison planet



None Of Your Business @HankUsMackimus 12 May 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Mike Pence is a NWO crony. He's not a real Hoosier

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 1[illegible] May 2014

f I could breathe freely through th s stuffed nose this life th ng would be eas er today

10 1 1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 12 May 2014

[illegible] Lemsip high strength flu capsules work wel , or Vicks Vaporub dissolved in hot water + towel over head & steam inha at on.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2014

@DrF Al [illegible] No no no Stacy, you've got to go with the nuclear opt on Vicks S nex. Trust me

1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 12 May 2014

Vou d sappoint me [illegible] Never thought you would stoop this low [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@DrF_Ali @stacynerbert LOL, Stacy might lose a few brain cells, but her nose will be clear.

7 36 AM 12 May 2014

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Ha e n w o n Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Co ies Ad nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Because Slave @s yfox 12 May 2014
t says "us fore gn po cy" on that crap u just posted gooon

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

.@slyfox @tr stanmf Etienne Davignon admitted that Bilderberg "helped create the euro in the 1990s" -

7 1 7 AM 12 May 2014

10 Retweets **9** ikes

3 10 9

Tristan M.F. @tr stanmf 1 May 2014
Rep y ng to
that s one guy Just say ng t "helped" How ? In what way ? The Euro projects started n the 60's. No bi deberg needed

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 May 2014
eaked 1955 B derberg Docs Outl ne P an For S ngle European Currency Next excuse?

2 22 16

Tristan M.F. @tr stanmf 1 May 2014
do ke the way you think you made your case with a PDF A bit l ke Co in Powel with his powerpoint on "saddam s WMD" ,)

Jason Bermas @JasonBermas 12 May 2014
Rep y ng to
Not to ment on that Davignon is a se f adm tted conspiracy buff

1 1

Cast Iron @Sovereignc 12 May 2014

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 31 10

Tristan M.F. @tristanmf 12 May 2014

[illegible] noth ng "secret" about this meet ng [illegible]

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@tristanmf Yeah, apart from everything they discuss, even though it's taxpayer funded.

5:06 AM - 12 May 2014

4 Retweets **4** Likes

5 4 4

Log in

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms

Privacy Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting debate on how liberals are unable to embrace liberalism when it comes to opposing radical Islam. youtube.com/watch?v=fGJtB...

1:55 AM - 12 May 2014

10 Retweets **4** Likes

7 10 4

Ulric Gray @cen ar01 12 May 2014
Reply ng to [illegible] Somebody p ease te l me what s this insane obsess on with Is am?

1

dead patsy @ChrsR on 12 May 2014
[illegible] Bashing slam is what the media does it he ps to make war more "sel ab e" and it he ps the neocon/Z onist cause

1 1

Ulric Gray @cen ar01 12 May 2014
[illegible] I think you are r ght. It on every station eft & r ght n ght and day

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What they're not telling you about #BringBackOurGirls & Boko Haram -

6:01 PM - 9 May 2014

48 Retweets **19** Likes

4 48 19

O.A.P. @Ostrodamus 10 May 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] So?

1

akwaowbassey(mystic) @abecreations 10 May 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] what are the basis of your information? Remember any documentary can be posted on YouTube #[illegible]

1 1

akwaowbassey(mystic) @abecreations 11 May 2014

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

.#femin smisawful #feminism
@EverydaySex sm



4 C 7 PM 9 May 2014

18 Retweets **22** Likes

12 18 22

8 @thepragmat st 9 May 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Dungeons. wh ps and a good beating [illegible]

[illegible] 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@MikhailSuslov_
dailymail co uk/news/article-1 ...

12 47 PM 9 May 2014

3 Retweets **1** Like

1 3 1

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last week I was a Russian agent, now I'm getting flak from pro-Russians because I said the Red Army carried out atrocities in WW2. Can't win

12:48 PM - 9 May 2014

18 Retweets **14** Likes

14 18 14

MaloApe @[illegible] 9 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] If you're getting haters from all sides, must be saying something right.

1

dead patsy @ChrisP[illegible]on 10 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

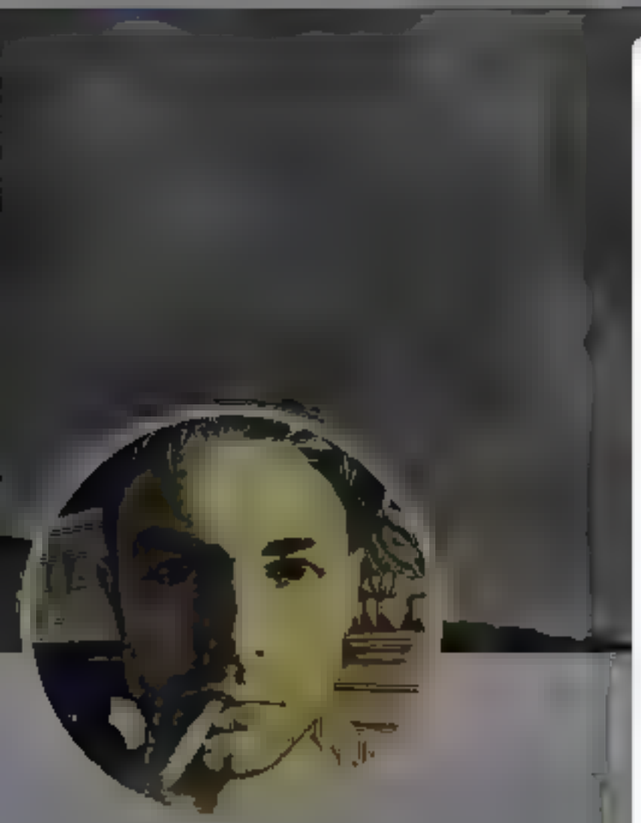
Alex Jones calls Vladimir Putin a "demon" while ranting about Russia attacking the US with nukes [illegible]

dead patsy @ChrisP[illegible]on 9 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You're kind of a mimbo Paul. This is what happens when partisan tool idiots like yourself try to speak on complex issues.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Idea - prevent schoolgirls being kidnapped by not supporting Al-Qaeda groups in Africa - youtube.com/watch?v=qN3vSe #BringBackOurGirls

12:32 PM - 9 May 2014

32 Retweets **17** Likes

5 32 17

UFAA @fightabsterity · 9 May 2014

Replying to

doesn't justify sinking its fangs deeper into

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't think Russia should be so gung-ho celebrating "victory over Nazis" given the sheer scale of WW2 & post war Stalinist atrocities.

11:17 AM - 9 May 2014

8 Retweets **8** Likes

13 8 8

Natasha @Natasha_Ross_ya 6 Jun 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Given ur earlier tweet on "gung ho" Russian WW2 celebrations, assume you won't be indulging in celebrating D Day anniv today

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Jun 2014

[illegible] No I won't

Natasha @Natasha_Ross_ya 9 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So Russia should pretend USSR didn't defeat them, ignore the event, celebrate Nazi occupation or what?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the retards who fell for #Kony2012 have totally misunderstood the kidnapping of the schoolgirls by #BokoHaram #BringBackOurGirls

12:50 PM - 9 May 2014

18 Retweets **12** Likes

3 18 12

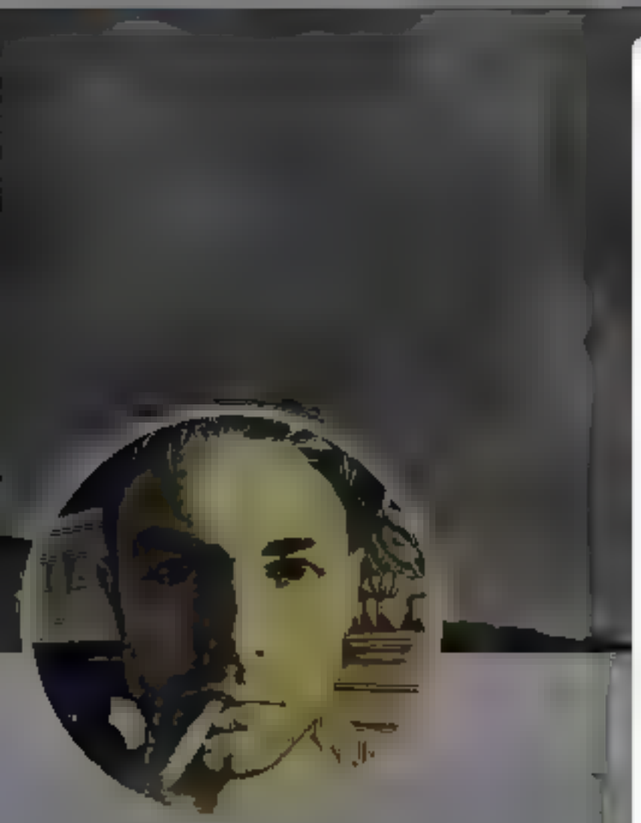
Ryan Mather @RyanMather6060 9 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] oooohhhhh, retard?! Ban retard :o

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Truth About Boko Harem & #BringBackOurGirls - youtu.be/qN3vSez7ePY - #BokoHaram #BringBackOurGirls #BringOurGirlsBack

12:00 PM - 9 May 2014

19 Retweets **7** Likes

3 19 7

M.S. Bellows, Jr @msbellows 9 May 2014

Replying to [redacted]

Pro tip for [redacted] when you agree w/ InfoWars [redacted] on [redacted], you might wanna rethink. [redacted]

1 1

Schrödinger's Kat @KatSchrodinger 9 May 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Great Video, Thank you

1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 9 May 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Not quite dumbass

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Urges "Wrongheaded" Americans to Trust Government More -

1:48 AM - 9 May 2014

33 Retweets **17** Likes

4 33 17

Victoria Lohr @V·ctor·aLohr1 · 9 May 2014

Reply·ng to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet American Patriots urge "Wronghearted" government workers to l·sten to the peop·e more

1 1

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad · 9 May 2014

Reply·ng to @PrisonPlanet

anthrax shanksv·l·e pentagon WTC7 dancing israel·s
death of 'Osama b·n Laden'
Sandy Hook School
Boston Bomb·ng'

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

McCain: Americans Should "Accept" That Their Private Conversations Are Being Monitored - infowars.com/mccain-america . #Snowden @ggreenwald

7:39 AM - 9 May 2014

49 Retweets **16** Likes

11 49 16

Hadda Nuff @yo[illegible] 9 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Americans should accept that [illegible] is an enemy of the people and REMOVE him ASAP

1

Cerrabella @cerrabella 14 May 2014

[illegible] Benedict McLame

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How dare they?



1:52 AM - 9 May 2014

96 Retweets **52** Likes

9 96 52



Meagan Macha @MeaganMacha 12 May 2014

Replying to

LOL Time to Dissolve the Empire!

1 2

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

5 29 19

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@charlesfrith @rediceradio @corbettreport @RealAlexJones What on earth has this got to do with Republicans?

2:47 AM - 9 May 2014

3 Retweets **1** Like

5 3 1

dead patsy @Chr·sR·lon · 9 May 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You sh·l for Repubs wh·le pretending to be aga nst both part·es

[illegible] About He p Center Terms Privacy po·· y Cook·· Ads ·f

Ha·e [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P·· y Po·· cy [illegible] Ad· ·n

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A culture which aspires to mediocrity. There are more TV channels than ever before, yet television is less diverse than ever before. Why?

4:05 PM - 8 May 2014

33 Retweets **22** Likes

11 33 22



Beatrice @beatr cezacco · 9 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] To give us the impression we have a choice, when we actually don't. False dichotomy, simple

2



ljv0004 @ljv0004 · 8 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The illusion of choice. Quantity over quality

1



Marion Talley @Shadowboxer50 · 8 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] all leftist. They push one agenda.(

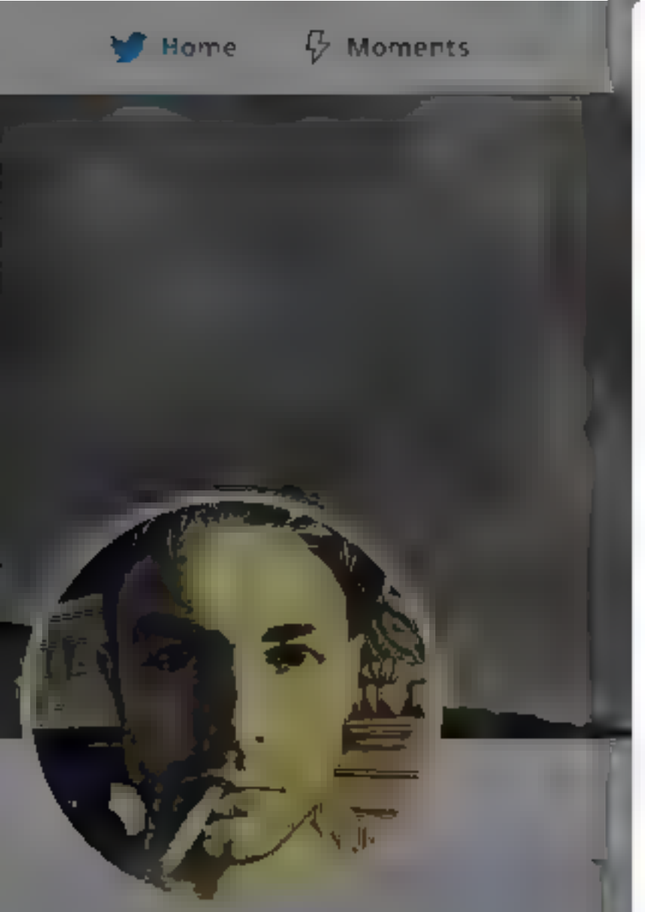
1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



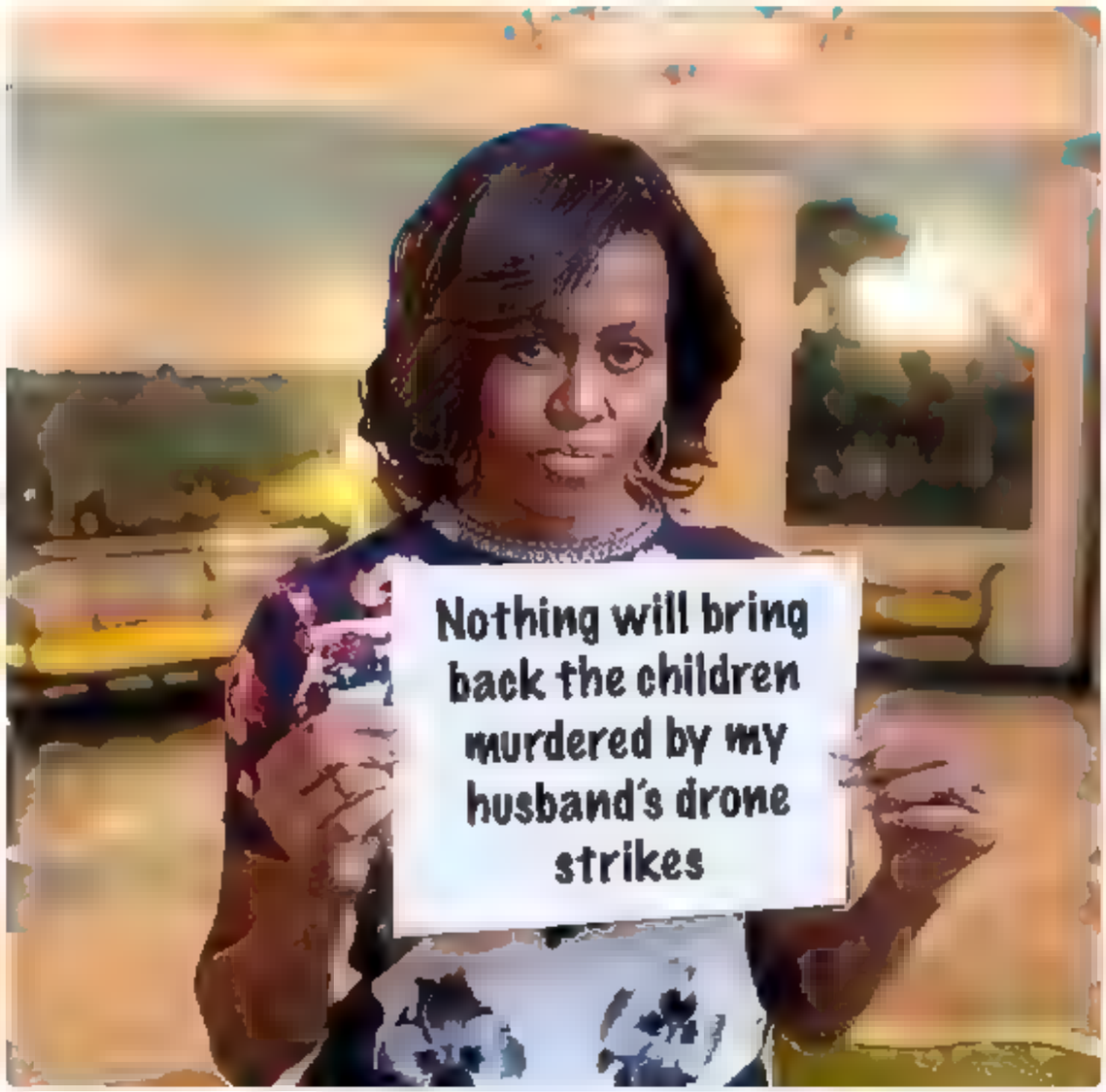
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BringBackOurGirls #BringOurGirlsBack



1:40 AM - 9 May 2014

467 Retweets **213** Likes



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton's crocodile tears for 200 kidnapped girls is revolting given U.S. support for Al-Qaeda in Africa -

12:54 PM - 8 May 2014

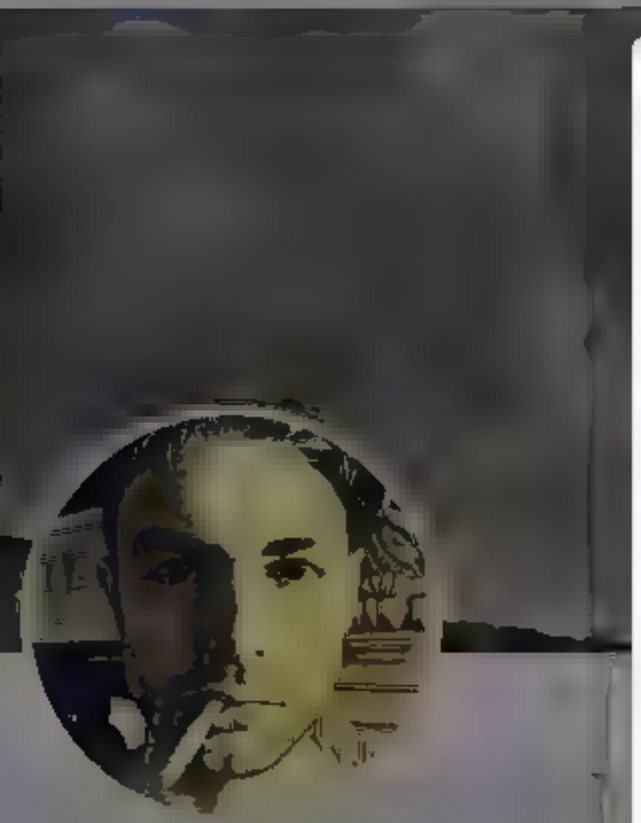
36 Retweets **17** Likes

2 36 17

[redacted]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton Ignored Boko Haram's Slaughter of Hundreds of Christians - [illegible]nfowars.com/h[illegible]llary-c[illegible]into #BringBackOurGirls @HillaryClinton

12:50 PM - 8 May 2014

26 Retweets **12** Likes

2 26 12

WestVirginia Patriot @BeerTank · 8 May 2014

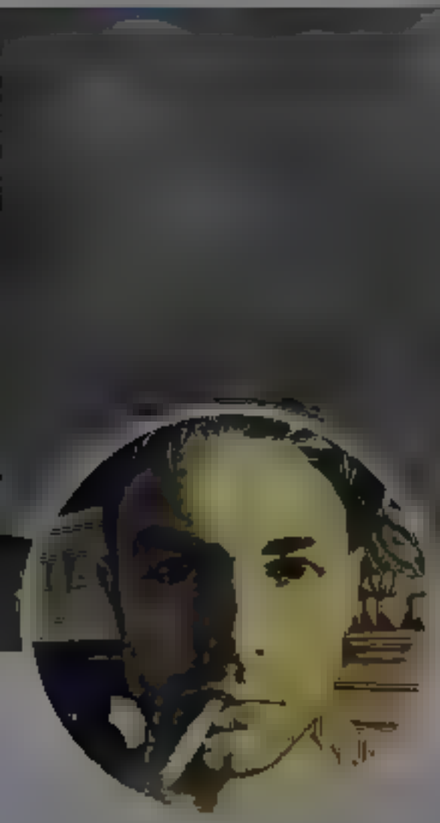
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] She's a stupid ass

[illegible]

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At least RT is hard news. Whenever I turn on BBC or CNN it's Pistorius or Malaysian plane. This is not news. When will they get it?

10:47 AM - 8 May 2014

35 Retweets **33** Likes

11 35 33

Cigar/Bourbon Man @creo e ad2009 8 May 2014
Reply ng to
That's just t. They are "presstitutes" They whore themselves out to their corporate masters and think t's good

1

Ursula Klonaros @Usc na7 8 May 2014
Reply ng to
even though I m caught up in I agree RT is best news aval ab e by far!!

TeknoAXE @teknoaxe 8 May 2014
Reply ng to
Someone needs to redraw Tattoo from Fantasy sland "De Planet De Planet" as CNN. Maybe that s already happened

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Releases Image Depicting Obama as 'Game of Thrones' King -

8:57 AM - 8 May 2014

16 Retweets **9** Likes

2 16 9

Arron @azaz45 · 8 May 2014

Reply ng to

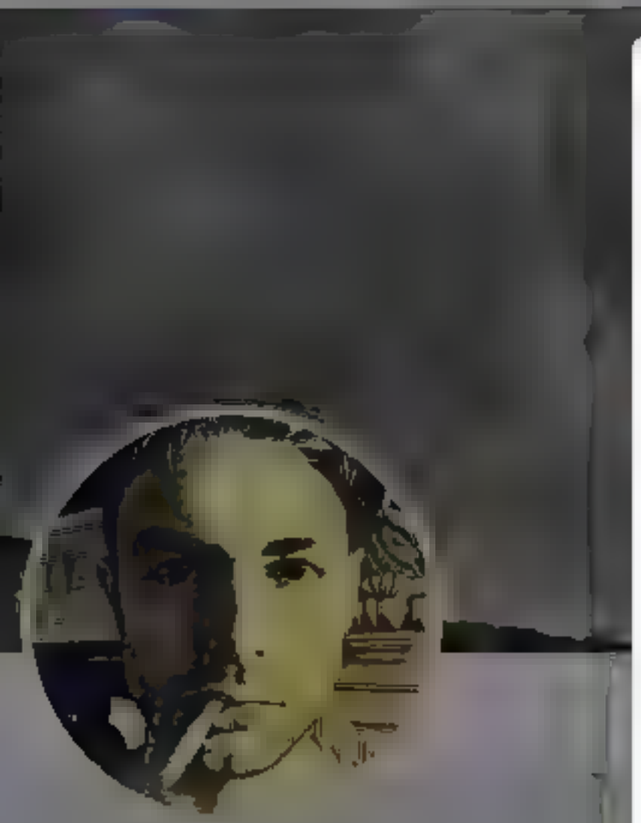
probably the most rea ist depiction of the presidents se ect on, power and instabi ity A ROCKERFELER ALWAYS PAYS HIS DEBTS

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb k d · 8 May 2014

Reply ng to

hel o love

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Net Neutrality's Death Could Spark Populist Revolt - nationaljournal com/tech/net-neutr ... #NetNeutrality

9 56 AM - 8 May 2014

18 Retweets **9** Likes

1 18 9

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The establishment is now trying to discredit UKIP by calling it part of the "establishment". Oh the sweet irony....

4:47 AM - 8 May 2014

18 Retweets **16** Likes

3 18 16

Michael O'Brien @badgerboy77777 · 8 May 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet They've played the race card and failed, the 'only a protest vote' and failed, now this. It will fail too.

1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 8 May 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet You would know all about establishment supporting scum posing as being anti-establishment, you do it yourself daily

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Albuquerque Residents Vow to Storm Another City Council Meeting - infowars com/albuquerque-re … #PoliceBru ta ity

9 4 AM 7 May 2014

23 Retweets **7** ikes

23 7

© 2019 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Faces Lawsuit Over Ignored FOIA Request -

6:48 AM - 7 May 2014

22 Retweets **12** Likes

2 22 12

carlos dedelva @middleeye83 · 7 May 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet good,some one should do the same with the FBI/ national parks. They ignored many FOIA's in regards to missing people in parks.

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 7 May 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet hello love

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Rules Imposed to Prevent Public Takeover of City Council Meeting -

4:02 AM - 8 May 2014

14 Retweets **6** Likes

2 14 6

dead patsy @ChrisRyan 8 May 2014

Replying to

Be carefu Pau , a ot of those peop e are those dreaded " eft sts" you rant about everyday ike a partisan hack

Joshua Roberts @JoshuaRoberts 8 May 2014

Replying to

tyrants are terrified of free speech



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman Films Her Own Abortion To Show World How 'Cool' It Is -

2:06 AM - 6 May 2014

19 Retweets **3** Likes

4 19 3

Ulric Gray @cen ar01 · 6 May 2014
Reply ng to
Menta disorder!

Suzan @SuzanSuzy65 · 6 May 2014
Reply ng to
And I bet those pro abortions are strict anti-death sentence

Camelia @ ovencance · 6 May 2014
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Star of 'YouTube Abortion' Video is a Horror Movie Actress - nfowars com/star-of-youtub ... #EmmyLetts

7:21 PM - 6 May 2014

15 Retweets **8** Likes

2 15 8

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabykid · 6 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hello.

[illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My appearance on the Alex Jones show discussing Emily Letts' YouTube abortion. youtube.com/watch?v=9QDwbE...



1:47 AM - 7 May 2014

15 Retweets **10** Likes

3 15 10

Teresa Cooper @Teresacooper 7 May 2014
Replying to
J talked about it with no sensitivity at al 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman Celebrates Her "Cool" Abortion on YouTube -

4:29 AM - 6 May 2014

22 Retweets **6** Likes

5 22 6

dead patsy @ChrisRylon · 6 May 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] "the left" Here we go again huh you partisan too jackass? Do you ever stop the partisan sh t ing? Even for a day? Hack

Troy John Hyland @CBStFT · 6 May 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Death Trend Setter

Janice Harrah @JaniceHarrah · 6 May 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wonderful Ukrainian "democracy activists" now putting bounties on journalists.

10:23 AM - 5 May 2014

58 Retweets **10** Likes

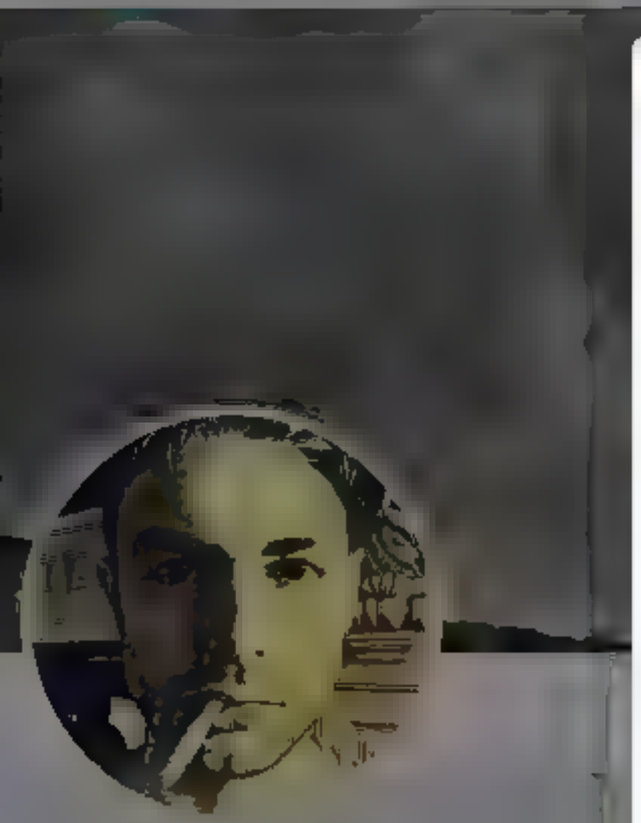
4 58 10

Ryan Arnold @HoustonSportsFan 5 May 2014

Replying to

Are you and Alex Jones working for the

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Patriot Group Protests Cinco de Mayo Ban on American Flag T-Shirts - nfowars com/patriot-group- .. #C ncoDeMayo

8:37 AM - 5 May 2014

8 Retweets **9** Likes

7 8 9

dead patsy @C hr sR on · 5 May 2014
Reply ng to
"Patriot" group? More l ke a bunch of jackasses with too much time on their hands. God you're such a neocon stooge.

dead patsy @C hr sR on · 5 May 2014
Reply ng to
You hucksters



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

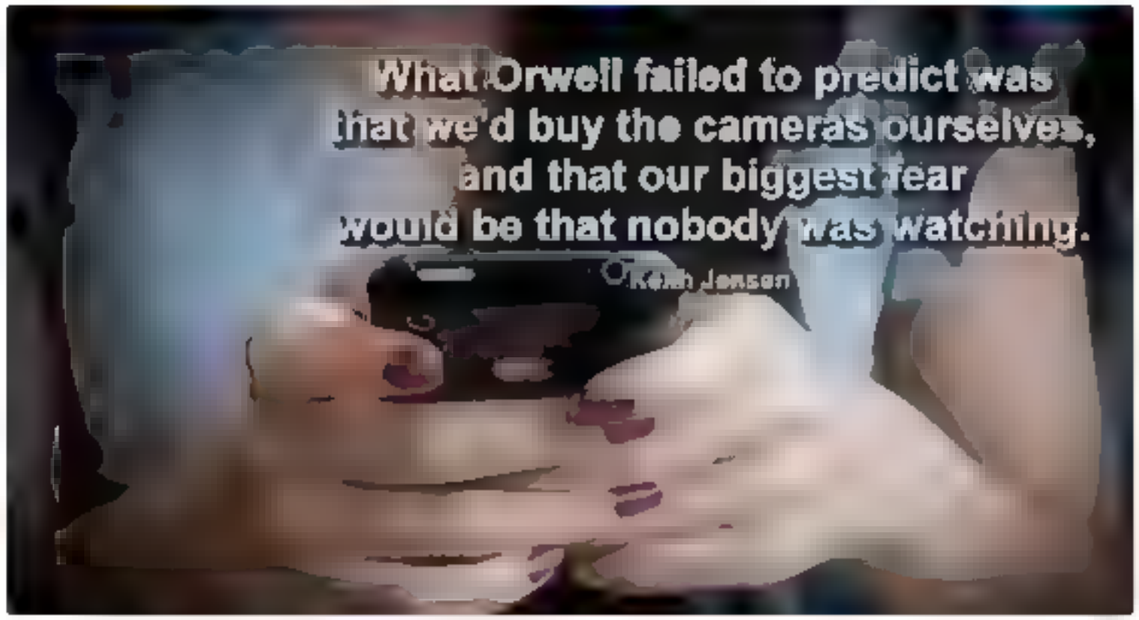
[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow



2:53 PM - 5 May 2014

151 Retweets **87** Likes

14 151 87

faris @hadabshow · 21 May 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

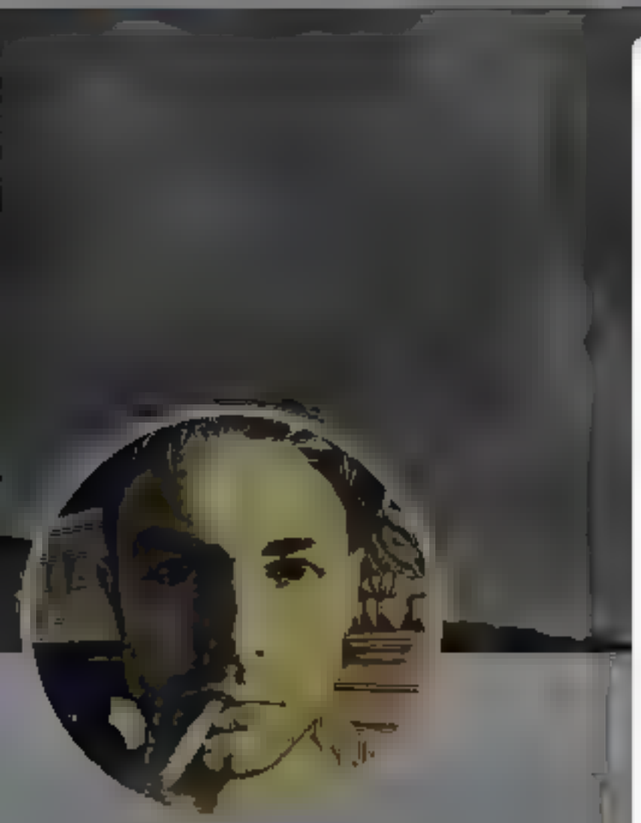
[illegible] brilant

Don Draper @DaFrog8 · 11 May 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad choices



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Department of Defense to study bitcoin as possible terrorist threat - foxnews com/tecn/2014/05/0 #bitcoin

4:56 AM - 5 May 2014

19 Retweets **10** Likes

3 19 10

The Architect @Steven M Lloyd 5 May 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Obama Supporters: Not Liking Mexican Food is Racist -

. 58 AM - 5 May 2014

16 Retweets **4** Likes

1 16 4

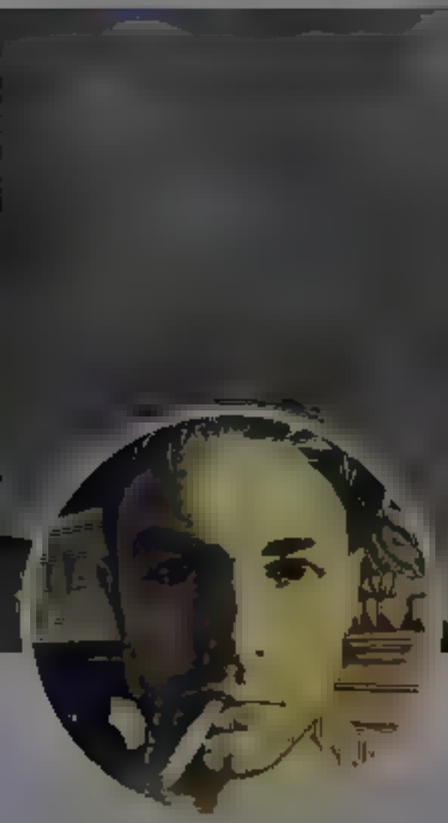
Master Roa @raydandrand · 5 May 2014

Replying to

I love mexican food but fuck obama anyway

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Censoring comments is done to warp reality. Studies have proven online comments have huge consensus-forming impact. @guardian

4:04 PM - 4 May 2014

34 Retweets **19** Likes

10 34 19

Future Shocker @Cymatics · 4 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Doesn t the Prison Planet forum have mods though? [illegible]

1 2

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 5 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Censored me on the website he ed ts PrisonPlanet > [illegible]

Victoria Wallace @gimpchrist · 4 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I keep tryng 2 xplain th s 2 my boss. u cant censr bad cmmnts, or no think u censor evry1. best 2 b polite & firm

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Pregnant woman strangled to death by pro-Kiev thugs. Once again, our governments are supporting barbaric terrorists.



5:01 AM - 5 May 2014

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

God's biggest mistake was appointing the human race as his PR agency.

2 01 PM - 4 May 2014

21 Retweets **25** Likes

11 21 25

Joe Calderon @ oeyDeetz · 4 May 201 +
Rep y ng to
" . God's b ggest mistake was appoint ng the human race as h s PR agency " He d dn't We took t upon ourselves ha

1

Joe Calderon @ oeyDeetz · 4 May 2014
Rep y ng to
@ Rustam precise y my point haha

Abdi Rage Mohamed @abd age mohamed · 4 May 2014
Rep y ng to
are you a deist or a Christian and how does that impact your view on the nwo

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shameful @guardian labels skepticism of official Ukraine narrative as "pro-Kremlin trolling," censors comments.

4:02 PM - 4 May 2014

44 Retweets **21** Likes

7 44 21



Syd Walker @SydWalker - 4 May 2014

Home Moments Log in

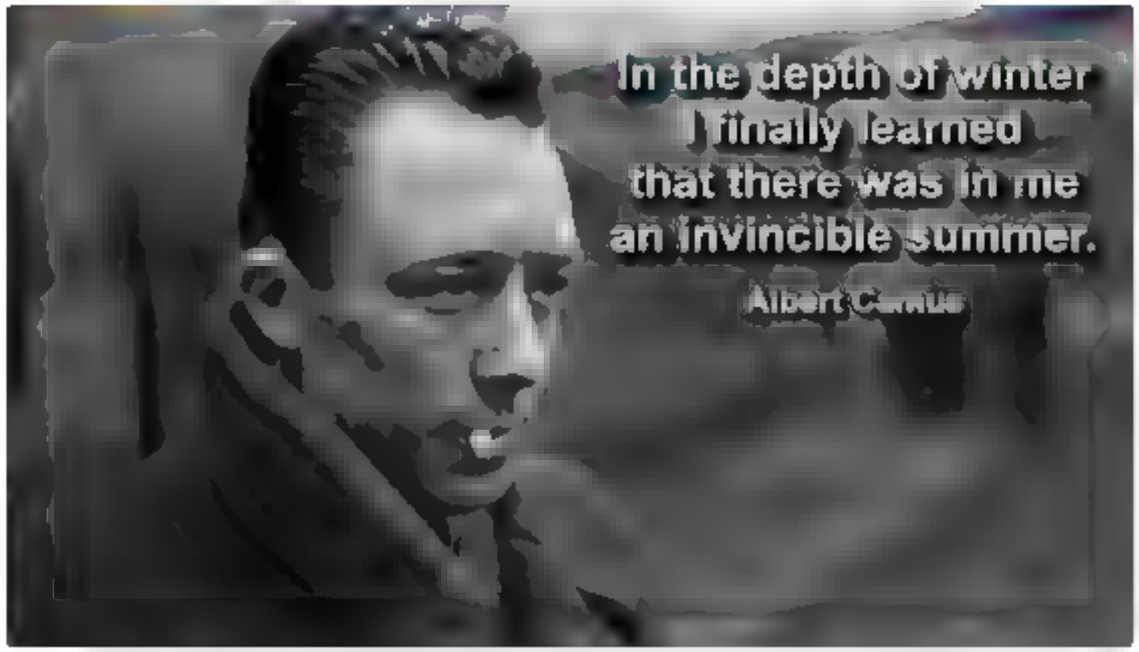


Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



12:56 PM - 4 May 2014

40 Retweets **38** Likes

3 40 38

lonewolf777 @onewolf7771 · 5 May 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet what a powerful thought.

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBunny · May 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@StefanMolyneux - Sorry I missed your message, Stefan. Here's my email for future contact - watson-paul3@sky.com

7:15 PM , May 2014

2 Likes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large Ex-Londoner Anti-Anti-Right Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Ukrainian government is killing its own civilians. Humanitarian intervention? No fly zone? Arm the rebels? We only help terrorists now.

1:35 AM - 3 May 2014

65 Retweets **37** Likes

15 65 37



Brent @BYdK711 · 3 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Majority of those killed in the fire in Odessa were Russian or Moldovan, not Ukrainian. But I'm sure you already knew that

3 1



NotAfraid @Freedominside · 5 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Unsubscribing, thought you had brain



PrincessBossy @[illegible] · 5 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sadly, I believe you are correct.

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Massacre of 38 people in Odessa more proof that pro-Kiev forces are violent thugs. #Ukraine #Russia

1:31 PM - 2 May 2014

84 Retweets **30** Likes

14 84 30

Spiriana @Spiriana · 2 May 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] so you are telling that the dead people were peaceful and unarmed?

2

Spiriana @Spiriana · 2 May 2014
@Bernardo_XXIV [redacted] could you tell the complete story? What preceded these events today in Odessa?

5

Spiriana @Spiriana · 2 May 2014
@Bernardo_XXIV [redacted] everything started with a pro-Ukrainian marsh, which was attacked, about 5 people were killed

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So now that Obama thinks Ukraine's violent coup government was "duly elected," should we be worried about 2016?

1:19 PM - 2 May 2014

87 Retweets **26** Likes

13 87 26

Marilyn Justice @mk1951 · 2 May 2014

Replying to

he absolutely knows better playing for the votes

Spiriana @Spiriana · 2 May 2014

Replying to

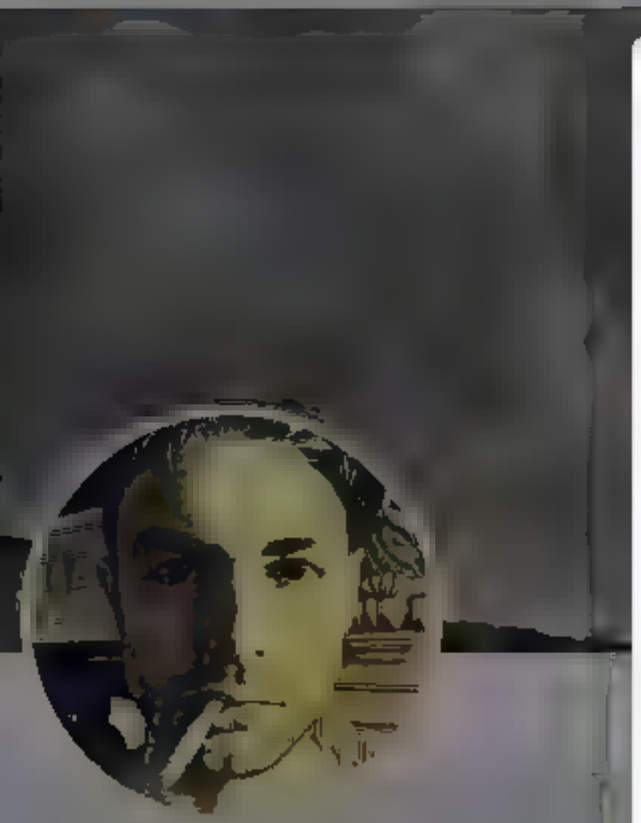
new Ukranian government was elected by the parliament, where Yanukovych had majority (his own men voted for new govt)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Calls Coup Government in Kiev "Duly Elected" - infowars.com/obama-calls-co ... #Russia #Ukraine

1:08 PM - 2 May 2014

18 Retweets **6** Likes

7 18 6

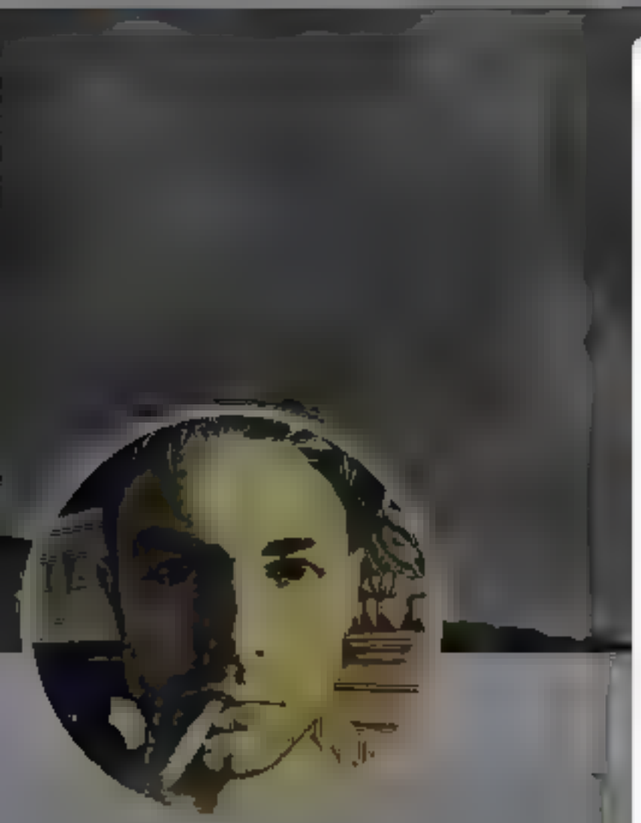
Kevin Kimmich @KevinKimmich · 2 May 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I heard Nu and and Pyatt vote on t

2

wakeupsheeps @wakeupsheeps · 2 May 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Propaganda from the west s fa ling in steaming pi es Obama cal s co p Govt Duly E ected

[redacted] erms
P v cy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why the White House is Desperate to Bury Benghazi - infowars com/why-the-wh te- ...
#Benghazi #BengnaziCoverUp
#BenghaziEmails

9:55 AM - 2 May 2014

41 Retweets **15** Likes

5 41 15

Jack @cossa68 · 2 May 2014
Replying to
so are republicans, hint hint

Maria @Haz Days · 4 May 2014
Replying to
Why the White House is Desperate to Bury Benghazi

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

KEY ARTICLE: Why Is The Media Silent About The Crucifixion Of Christians By Radical Jihadists? -

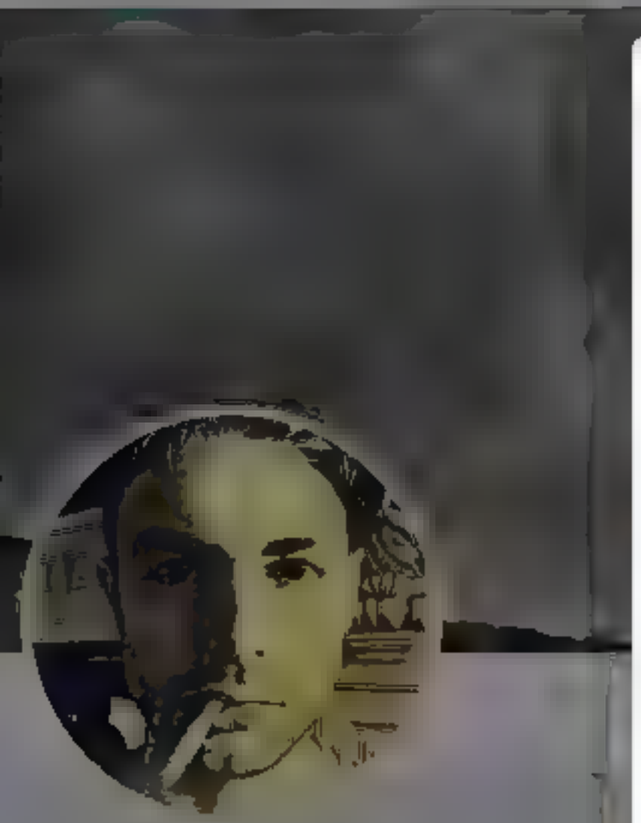
2:24 AM - 2 May 2014

49 Retweets **17** Likes

7 49 17

Lyn Bender @Lynneste 2 May 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nalyst

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man allegedly claims Islamic Law gives him to right to kill wife. Feminists? The sound of silence...
myfoxphoenix.com/story/25369437 ...
@EverydaySexism

2:45 AM - 2 May 2014

21 Retweets **10** Likes

5 21 10

dead patsy @[illegible] · 4 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

AIPAC's favorite "alternative media" dickbag [illegible]

2 1

dead patsy @[illegible] · 2 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Cant go one single day without serving your Zionist and neocon masters huh you islamophobic scumbag?

tricyclist @tonyco[illegible]net · 8 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You strange strange man

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

“Black-Ops” Helicopters Buzz Kentucky Residents -

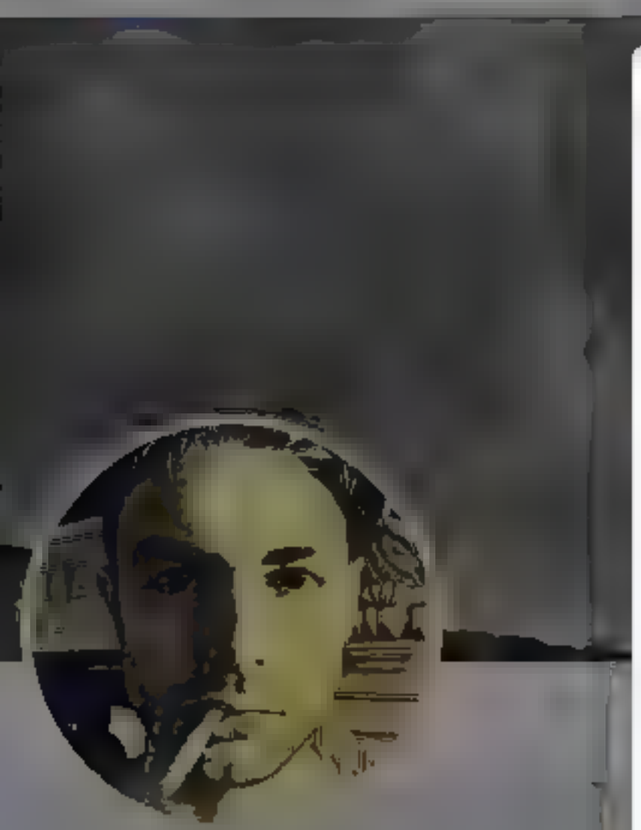
4:15 AM - 2 May 2014

23 Retweets **8** Likes

23 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not Russia that's pushed Ukraine to the brink of war - theguardian.com/commentisfree/ .. - Excellent summary by @SeumasM. ne

4:29 PM - 1 May 2014

35 Retweets **15** Likes

6 35 15

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n l n t

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

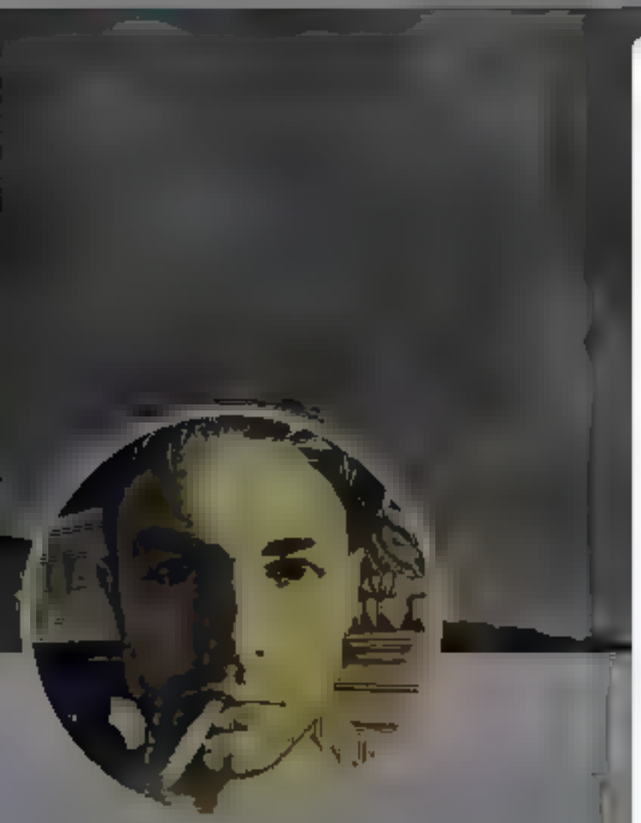
R t

C t d t y

[illegible] erms

P v y O C [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Day after IMF threatens to withdraw bailout, Ukraine follows orders & begins attacking pro-Russians with missiles.

2:09 AM - 2 May 2014

70 Retweets **22** Likes

2 70 22

Natalia Kadyrova @TRUERsteve 2 May 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Of Donald Sterling's Racism and the Rise of Thoughtcrime -

7:57 AM - 2 May 2014

14 Retweets **4** [illegible]kes

2 14 4

Kevin Brown @kevinbrown65 2 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] He was Ok when he gave money to the NAACP and the Democratic Party

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So a TV presenter in the UK may have mumbled the N-word 2 years ago. Can someone tell me why this requires a government response?

1:47 PM - 1 May 2014

18 Retweets **19** Likes

11 18 19

Jake @FakeEStott · 1 May 2014

Replying to

Coal Train Fusion @CoalTrainFusion · 1 May 2014

Replying to

cuz white pp'a l racist we needs to proves that we a nt no racist by fo lowin Sharia Law n UK cuz al us white fo k r crazy

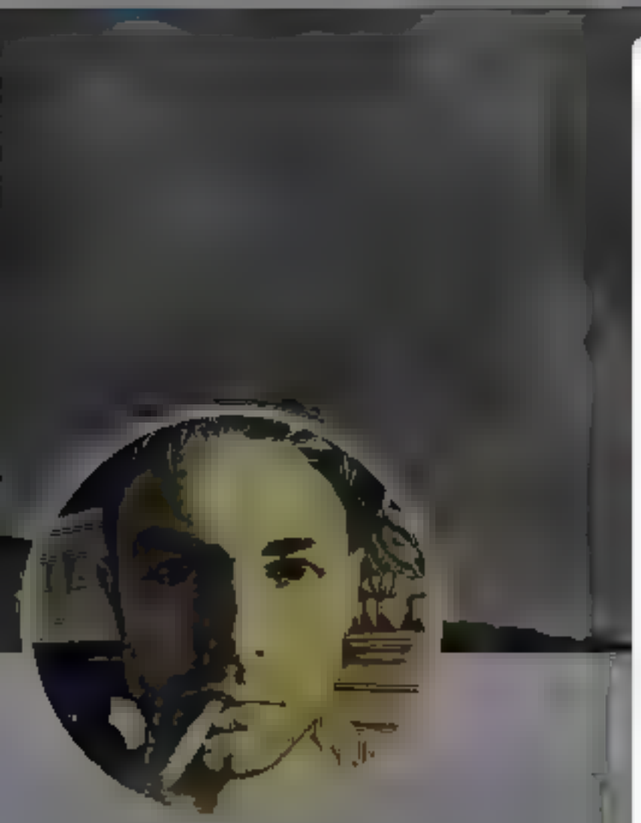
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

HSBC Demands to Know How Customers Spend Cash - infowars.com/hsbc-demands-t . @stacyherbert @gera dcelente @maxkeiser

2:34 PM - 1 May 2014

19 Retweets **4** Likes

5 19 4

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 1 May 2014

Rep y ng to

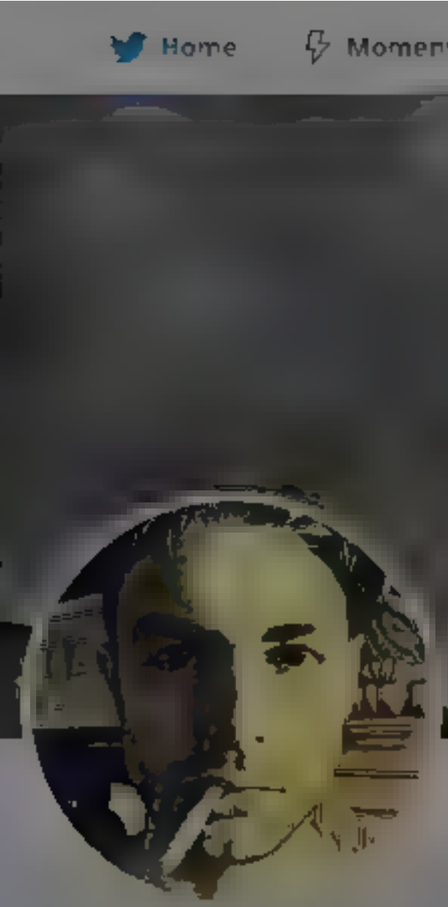
t seems that the flat world as we know it com ng to an end

1 8 8

ljv0004 @ v0004 1 Ma y 014

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Leftist authoritarian bullies resort to assault then have the nerve to claim @N gel Farage is an extremist. youtube.com/watch?v=neD6UG.

11:24 AM - 7 May 2014

22 Retweets **6** Likes

9 22 6

JNReports @JNReports 1 May 2014

@Bernardo XXIV [illegible] correct! They want out of the EU

1

Fiona Unwin @fiona[illegible]nwin 1 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So wrong to throw eggs. All politicians shou d be able to wa k the streets n safety. Democracy!

dead patsy @Chr[illegible]on 1 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "eftist" Do you and Alex EVER stop with the partisan sh t ing? Fuck you and your MSM budd es

[illegible]

[illegible]

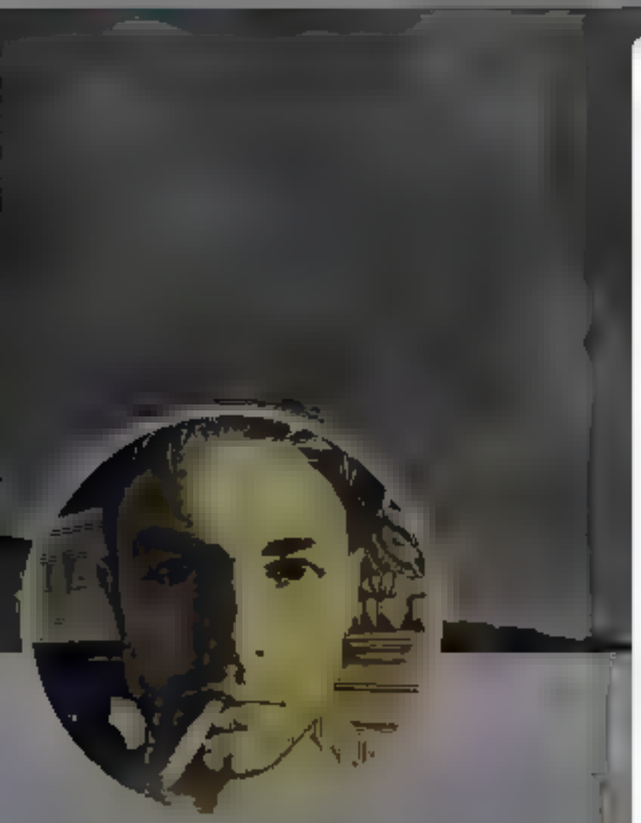
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The more the establishment media desperately attacks UKIP, the higher they poll. The MSM has irrevocably discredited itself.

11:15 AM - 1 May 2014

28 Retweets **14** Likes

7 28 14

dead patsy @Chr[illegible]on 1 May 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Establ shment media? You cross promote with neocon estab shment med a Fox News,Savage and Drudge Shut the fuck up hypocrite

1 1

#LGM @Mag0[illegible]gue 1 May 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Pau thanks for al you do Huge fan of your work. Thanks again [illegible]

1

dead patsy @Chr[illegible]on 1 May 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Why didn't you put your name to this article

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Subway bans pork, ham so as not to offend Muslims, switches to barbaric halal slaughter of animals. INSANE.

3:01 AM - 1 May 2014

58 Retweets **25** Likes

17 58 25

dead patsy @ChrisPrison 1 May 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EMS Worker Tells Mom "We're Agents of the State" During Home Inspection -

4:24 AM - 1 May 2014

26 Retweets **8** Likes

26 8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Criticizing Islam Now a Thought Crime! Man ARRESTED for quoting Winston Churchill.

9:37 AM - 30 Apr 2014

30 Retweets **11** Likes

5 30 11

@nakarony 30 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

OMG !! UK " [illegible] Criticizing Islam Now a Thought Crime! Man ARRESTED for quoting Winston Churchill [illegible]

1

Aethonaia @Aethonaia 1 May 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Saudis parade nuclear missiles for first time in defiance of US Iran nuclear deal DF-3 ballistic missile



[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should people who are critical of Christianity be arrested and charged with hate crimes?

1:03 PM - 30 Apr 2014

23 Retweets **12** Likes

13 23 12

george gannon @georgeco2[illegible] 30 Apr 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] no

2

Jack @cossa68 30 Apr 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] people get locked up for questioning the holocaust in multiple countries, where's your outrage? You tool

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a f***ing chilling precedent for free speech!

10:05 AM - 30 Apr 2014

34 Retweets **12** Likes

3 34 12

dead patsy @[illegible] · 30 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Hey neocon hypocrite,its i lega to question the holocaust and to crit cize Israel in some countries You were si ent on that [illegible]

1 3 1

Tiffani Cassidy @m[illegible]ss dy · 30 Apr 2014

[illegible] We al found out even Kerry was si enced by criticizing Israe 4 almost becoming Aparthe d

1

dead patsy @[illegible] · 30 Apr 2014

[illegible] Yes, he walked that back fast didn't he? I

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bitcoin Hipster!



2:44 PM - 30 Apr 2014

64 Retweets **51** Likes

12 64 51



Tuxavant @Tuxavant · 30 Apr 2014

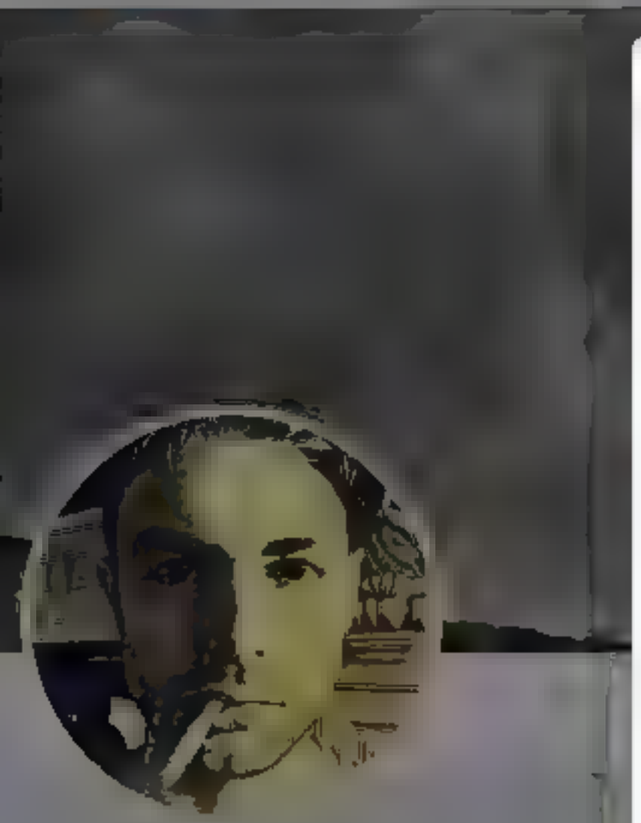
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Most [redacted] hipsters I know use it because they don't like the FEDs monetary policy



YOUR HYDRA @BraveTheWorld · 30 Apr 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia Orders Urgent Dispatch of Military Medical Teams to Ukraine Border - nfowars com/russia-orders- .. #Russia #Jkraine

4 19 AM 30 Apr 2014

17 Retweets **5** Likes

4 17 5

Juan Valdivieso @ 30 Apr 2014
Replying to
"Saint" John Paul I Exposed

Citywide Shadow @ 30 Apr 2014
Replying to
This s just the beginning

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shouldn't we mandate the recording of all private conversations to detect racism/hate crime? #DonaldSterling

1 31 AM 30 Apr 2014

27 Retweets **24** Likes

12 27 24

Renee Ann @ReneeAnn82 30 Apr 2014
Replying to
No, but f the record ng goes publ c, are we to gnore t?? The guy s a known rac st, s umlord pos Karmas a bitch

1

Conor @nect c metro 30 Apr 2014
By that standard we should ban kobe bryant for fe for ca l ng another player a faggot

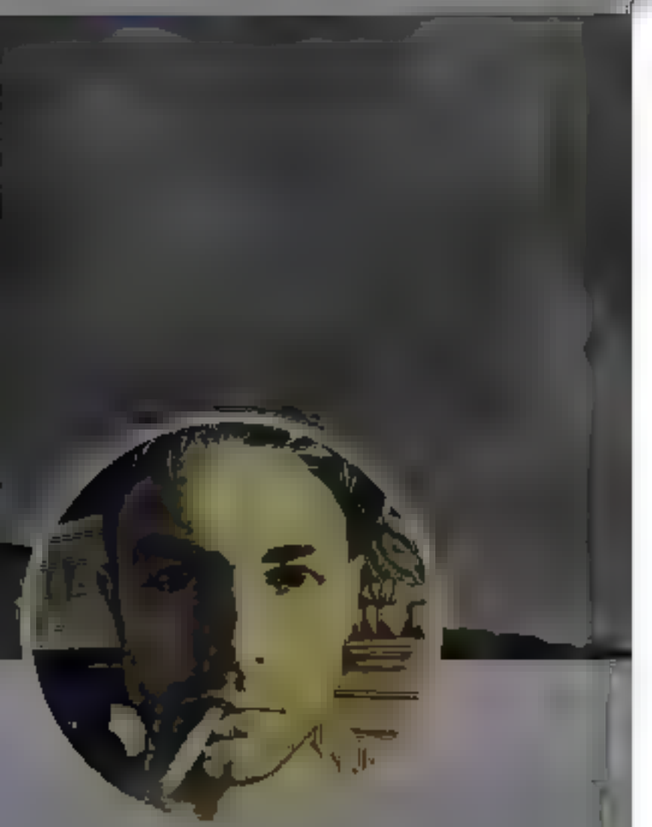
1 1

Renee Ann @ReneeAnn82 30 Apr 2014
@Mr Liberty1776 Ster ing has showed discrim nation t me and time aga n He's an employer Not a teammate B g d fference

2

Conor @nect c metro 4 May 2014
Yeah he also said t in private not n public so

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Princesses being starved to death for advocating women's rights in Saudi Arabia. Feminists? Silent.
digitaljo.rnal.com/news/world/sau ...
@EverydaySex sm

1:44 AM - 0 Apr 2014

32 Retweets **10** Likes

6 32 10

[illegible] terms
Pr v3 , Oo Cy [illegible] Ad Co

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pilot Forgets to Turn Off Chemtrails! (Debunked) - youtube com/watch?v=BlTeqB... #chemtrails

10:25 AM - 29 Apr 2014

16 Retweets **11** Likes

11 16 11

John Dame @dame69 · 29 Apr 2014

Replying to

Haha sorry just wingtip vortices in foggy conditions. Any pilot can tell you about these when high angle of attack

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 29 Apr 2014

Yep as said in the video

1 1

John Dame @dame69 · 29 Apr 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow



3 04 PM 29 Apr 014

36 Retweets **26** Likes

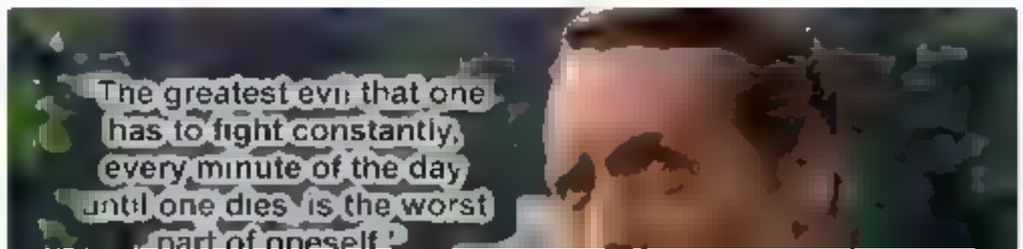
3 36 26



VickieMedia @V ckeMed a 29 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

" [illegible] " Even after he became BigBrother's Prisoner n the Happy Vil age? A great actor R I P



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 16 11

John Dame @j_dame69 29 Apr 2014

[illegible] Haha sorry just wingtip vortices in foggy conditions. Any pilot can tell you about these when high angle of attack.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@j_dame69 Yep, as I said in the video.

10:45 AM - 29 Apr 2014

1 Like

1 1

John Dame @j_dame69 29 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Couldn't listen to it. I'm at work, but follow everything you guys put out. Keep it up you are a beacon! I dumped Beck

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

White House Wants Chinese-Style ID System For Internet Users -

5:03 AM - 29 Apr 2014

33 Retweets **9** Likes

3 33 9

carl eldridge jr @LaughingCman 29 Apr 2014
Replying to
they have a Disturbing fasc nation with anything China

Ivy WolfTail @OttawbWyld 29 Apr 2014
Replying to
morn ng you

Jack Koelbl @JackKoelb 29 Apr 2014
Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK party leader arrested for quoting Churchill on Islam - (UK embraces totalitarian enforcement of thought crime)

7:55 AM - 29 Apr 2014

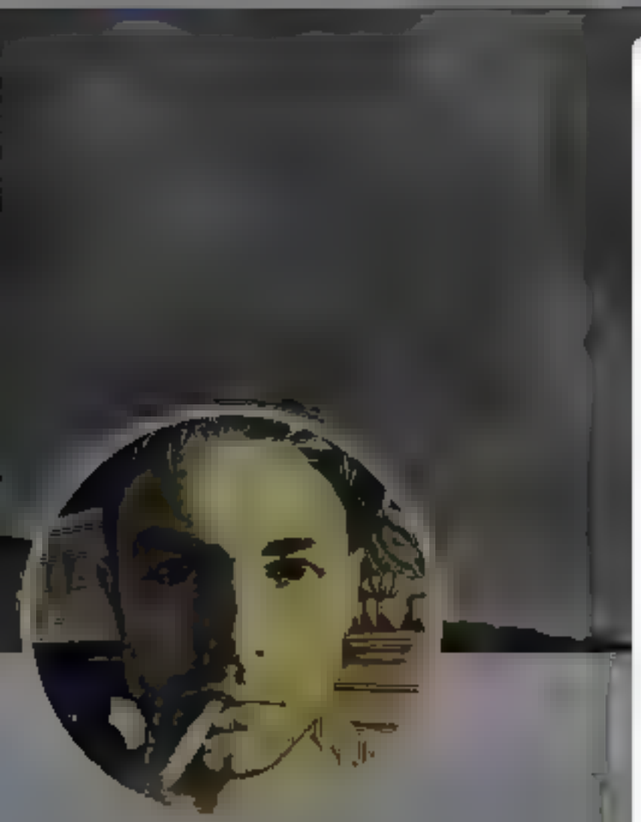
33 Retweets **7** Likes

5 33 7

dead patsy @[illegible] 29 Apr 2014

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Video Alleges Evidence of Rebel Chemical Weapons Attack in Syria - nfowars com/new-video-alle . #Syria

7:51 AM - 29 Apr 2014

20 Retweets **7** Likes

1 20 7

RathoreBaba @ashalrathore 29 Apr 2014

Replying to

New Video Alleges Evidence of Rebel Chemical Weapons Attack in Syria



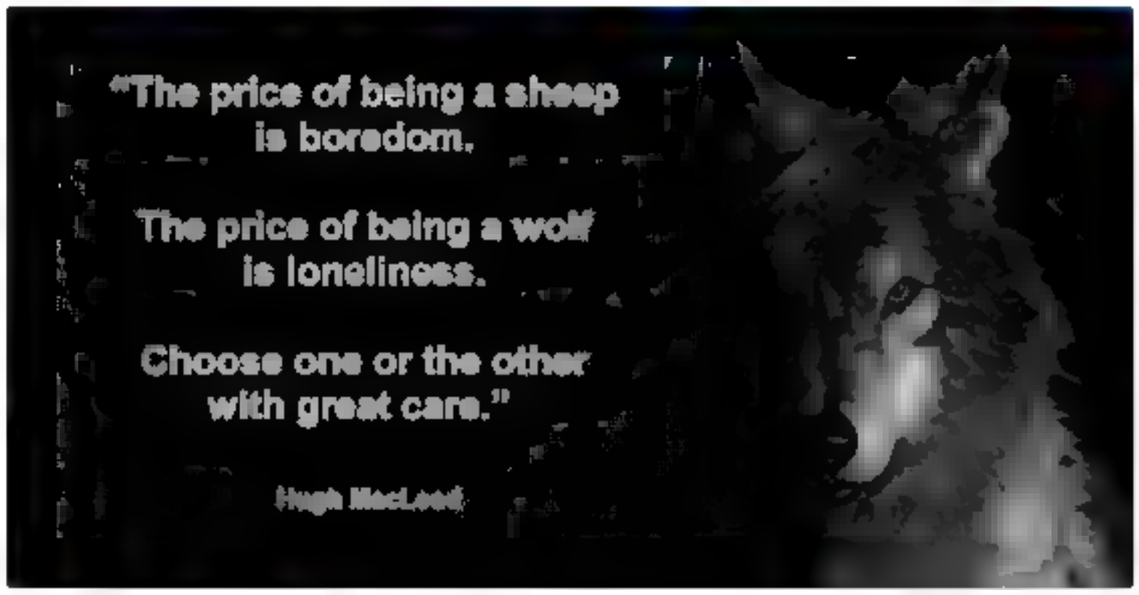
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paying the price.



3:17 PM - 28 Apr 2014

61 Retweets **58** Likes

22 61 58

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb.. - 28 Apr 2014

Replying to @P...

@P... cause a cat doesn't have to wrry bout lookin after a heard or a pack just has to look after itself ok i m done purr

1

wrath @Wrath_O... - 28 Apr 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donetsk Riots Break Out In "Scenes Of Absolute Brutality" -

6 PM 28 Apr 2014

13 Retweets **4** Likes

1 13 4

Brent @Brak711 29 Apr 2014

Replying to

easy to see in the video who s brutal and who is civil

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Bitcoin is supposed to protect privacy, why do Bitcoin ATM's require a full fingerprint scan to use them? grantammons.me/bitcoin/my-exp . #Bitcoin

1:39 PM - 28 Apr 2014

21 Retweets **13** Likes

12 21 13

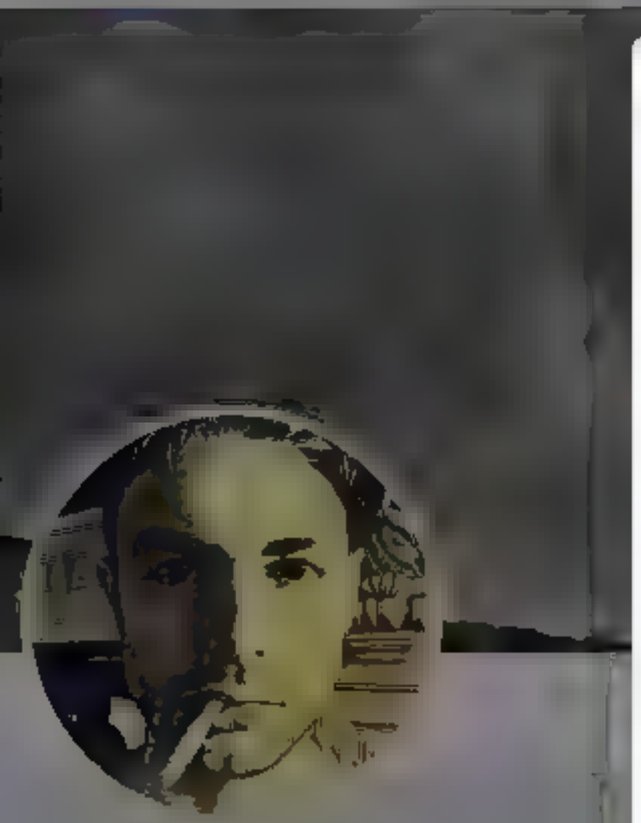
Ryan Carl Mercer @ryancarlmercer 28 Apr 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] use common sense for your tweets instead of fear mongering

1

Ryan Carl Mercer @ryancarlmercer 28 Apr 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] f someone walks up to a b tcoin ATM with sto en credit cards and mazes then out for b tcoin there s no gett ng that $ back

Ryan Carl Mercer @ryancarlmercer 28 Apr 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] and the bitco n atm s require various th ngs to comp y with

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian "Doomsday Plane" Active For 4th Consecutive Day - infowars.com/russian-doomsd … #Russia #Jкra ne

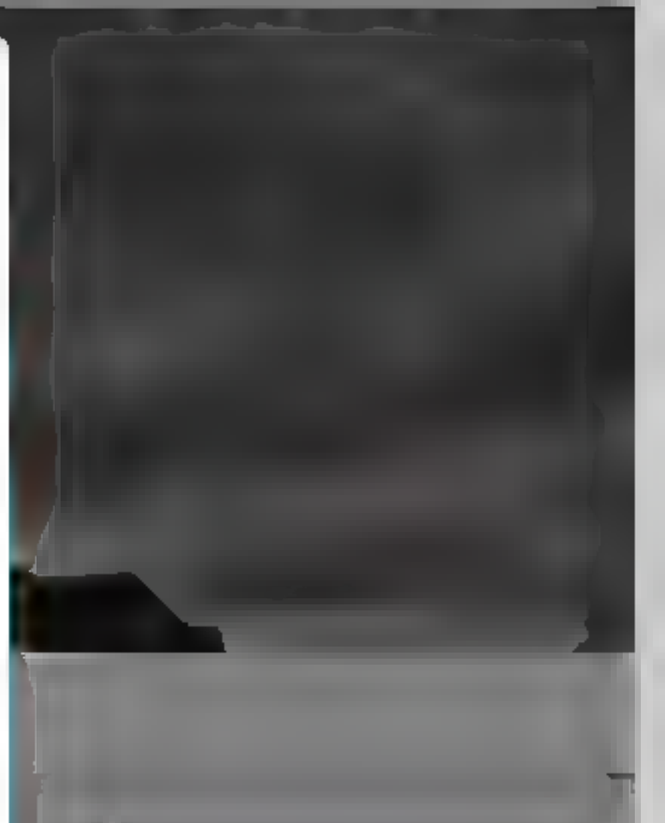
4:03 AM - 28 Apr 2014

16 Retweets **6** Likes

2 16 6

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad · 28 Apr 2014
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet
lots of good NATO EL NT
for #R s a to co lect

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ · 28 Apr 2014
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet near the Finnish border Where was the coverage when t was over Crimea?



[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Immigration Leaflet Sparks Call For Hate Crime Charges -

12:07 PM - 28 Apr 2014

12 Retweets **4** Likes

1 12 4

Christian Lestat @SpotLightTv - 28 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] please retweet this picture if you like the [illegible] and girls having guns



Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Polly Boiko @Polly_Boiko · 28 Apr 2014

Check out my story about the UKIP party on RT today!

2 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Polly_Boiko The anti-anti-establishment party? Doubt they'll get much traction.

6:41 AM - 28 Apr 2014

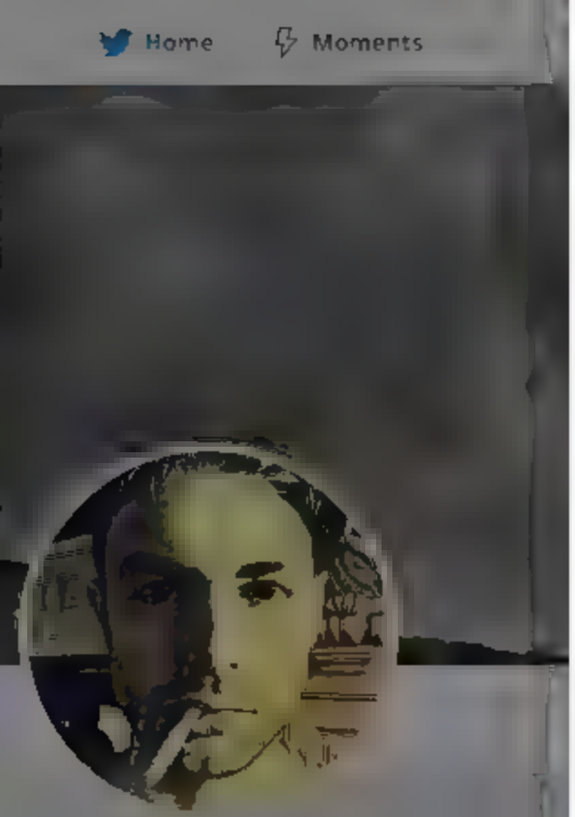
1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

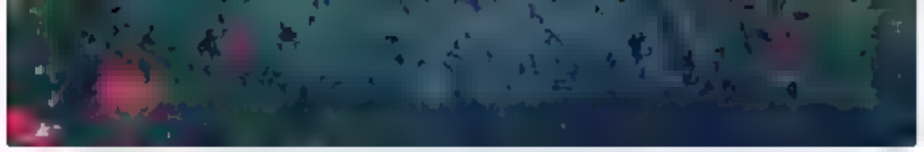
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



12 3 27

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@_eeAnnMcAdoo Sexist! @EverydaySexism

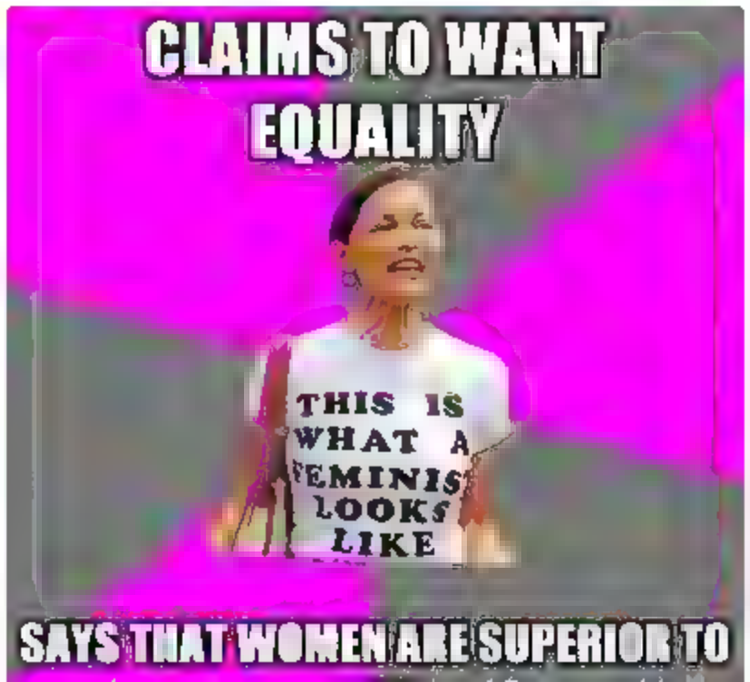
2:19 AM - 28 Apr 2014

1 Retweet 9 Likes

2 1 9

Michael P. Shipley @m haelpshipley - 28 Apr 2014

Replying to



Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Post-democratic era. Another Bush or Clinton in 2016? Why not just let the British royal family run America again?



12:04 PM - 27 Apr 2014

152 Retweets **89** Likes

33 152 89

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

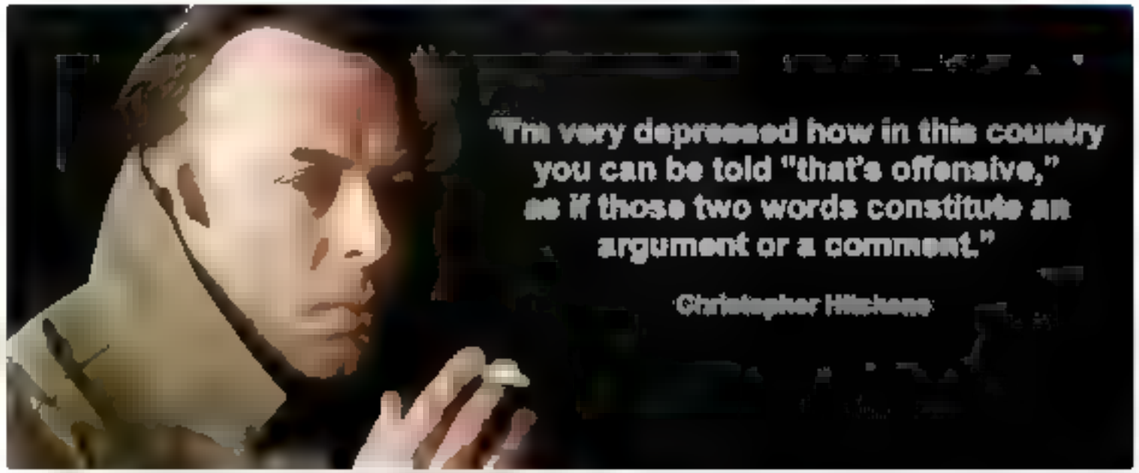
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you easily offended?



9:40 AM - 27 Apr 2014

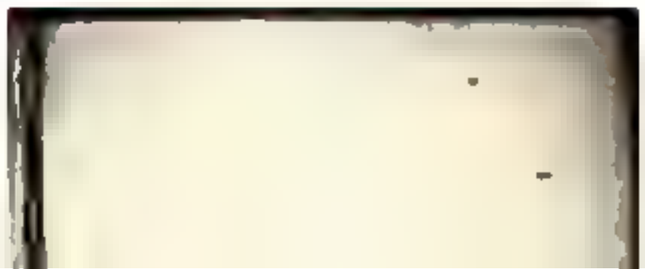
89 Retweets **59** Likes

13 89 59



Man of rare courage! @RonaldMakgabane 27 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are police in the U.S. wearing military-style ghillie suits? Who do they plan on hunting?

7:49 AM - 25 Apr 2014

34 Retweets **10** Likes

8 34 10

Master Roa @raydandgrand 25 Apr 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] t makes them fee cool because they have sma l d cks

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad 25 Apr 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] police state must get those truthers before they te l the publ c exactly what the r VIPs are

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top U.S. Diplomat: Russia Has Betrayed the "New World Order" - infowars.com/top-u-s-diplom… #Russia #Ukraine

12:33 PM - 25 Apr 2014

76 Retweets **31** Likes

11 76 31

RathoreBaba @ashalrathore 26 Apr 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] down with [redacted]
1 1

Miguel Cubells @MiguelCubells 25 Apr 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Good for them
1

Rajan @durdurago 25 Apr 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite it being debunked, Kerry cited bogus photos as evidence of Russian special forces in Eastern Ukraine

o 08 AM - 25 Apr 2014

39 Retweets **19** Likes

9 39 19

Steve @RedsReporter 25 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Kerry & Co have been photoshopping 'evidence' for years now! Remember the 'celebrating muslims' after 9/11? Archive footage!!

1

The Mrs. @Skippeachcity 25 Apr 2014

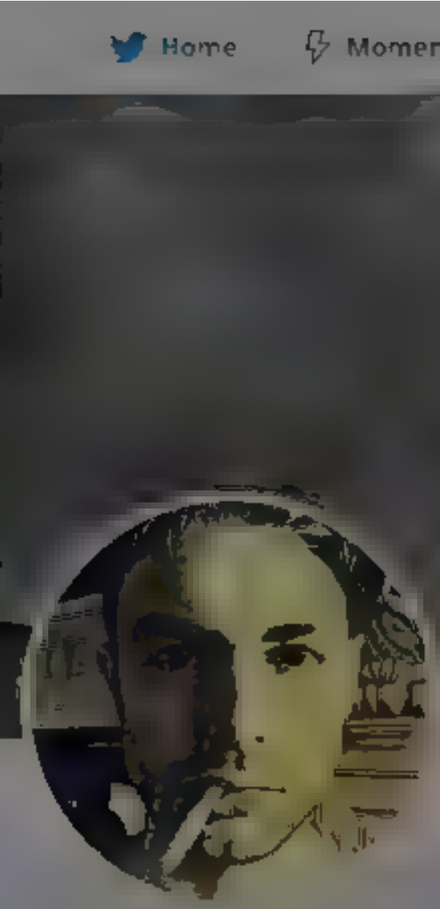
[illegible] believe they were proven to be Israeli ce ebrators

2

[illegible] agree to the Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Recruitment Video Shows Cops in Military-Style Ghillie Suits - infowars com/pol ce-recruit .. #policestate

7:48 AM - 25 Apr 2014

11 Retweets **4** Likes

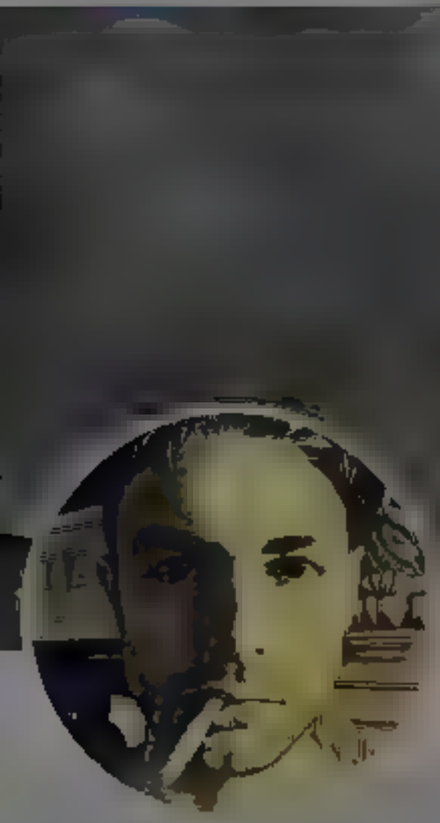
11 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Glenn Beck says he is using his "spiritual radar" to encourage people to stay away from Infowars.

10 03 AM - 25 Apr 2014

49 Retweets **21** Likes

48 49 21

Greg @Gafster290 · 25 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible] Seriously, though, Beck s a snake I wou dn't trust h m as far cou d throw him [illegible]

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 25 Apr 2014

[illegible] Beck and Maher are a team herd ng " eft" and "r ght" l bertar ans back into the Repub lcrat fo d. [illegible]

4 1

Greg @Gafster290 · 25 Apr 2014

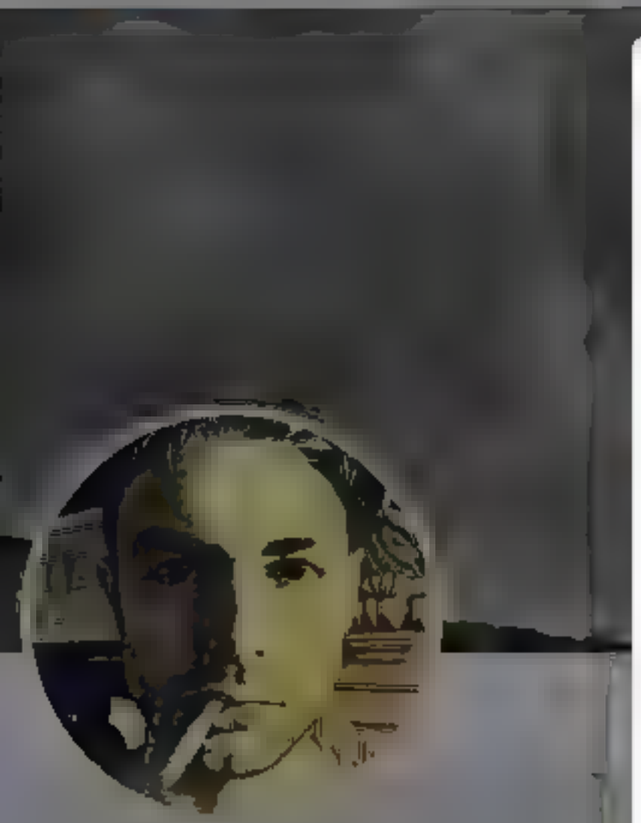
[illegible] I don t think they're that smart, qu te frankly Especia ly Bi l Who sn't ;) Anyway, they each have the r own agendas

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 25 Apr 2014

[illegible] think they both have the same basic agenda , serv ng the

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unedited Video Shows Bundy Making Pro-Black, Pro-Mexican Comments - infowars.com/unedited-video … #BundyRanch

3:50 AM - 25 Apr 2014

45 Retweets **23** Likes

6 45 23

SEVEN @LA_AvA1 · 25 Apr 2014

Replying to

The people Still is Standing for
We have our 3rd Eye on the govt. We shall Prevail with Dignity & Human Rights.

1

Aus Deplorable Suz @Suz overseas · 25 Apr 2014

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

How many times does Kerry have to get bitch slapped by Lavrov before he stops these childish outbursts? #Jkraine #Russia

o 04 AM · 25 Apr 2014

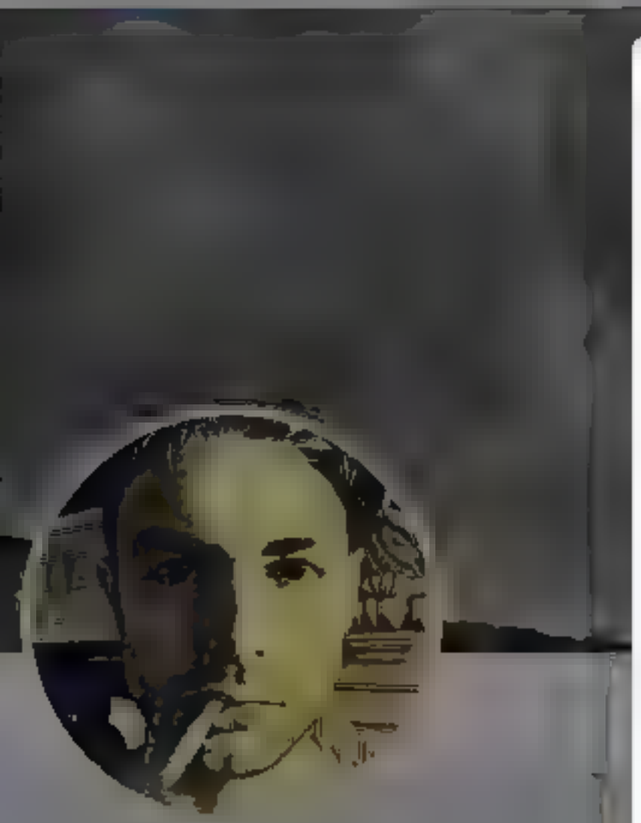
37 Retweets **30** Likes

7 37 30

Mister Ka @M·ster ·a · 28 Apr 2014
Rep·y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I for myself rea ly enjoy Kerrys show He ·s plan ng for a standup rage comed an show, sn't he?

Alexey Lyashko @a exey ·ashko · 25 Apr 2014
Rep·y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] masochistic person wh ch he seems to be, w·l never stop

Nako Taz @NakoTaz · 25 Apr 2014
Rep·y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] ·ntil ·avrov puts a gag bal on Kerry and hits h m with a padd e skul and bones style



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lavrov: Kerry is just pissed that BBC, CNN media monopoly is being challenged.

2:32 AM - 25 Apr 2014

35 Retweets **14** Likes

1 35 14

DogW/ABone @dardsa · 25 Apr 2014

Replying to

and RT . Saudi Arabia plans regulation to monitor and

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukraine FM promises to "fight" Russian troops due to exercises in Russia on Ukraine border. What are they going to do, invade Russia?

1:52 PM - 24 Apr 2014

32 Retweets **14** Likes

9 32 14

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]d · 24 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that be sweet f Ukraine did invade russ a turn the tables on them

1

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]d · 4 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] tell me you think it s ok that russia invaded Ukraine which cou d lead to ww3?

3

Ken G @kgbbz10 · 24 Ap 2014

@DontcareAnge[illegible] Russia sn t invad ng Ukraine US invaded

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I Don't Care if Cliven Bundy is a Racist - youtube.com/watch?v=n0zoee #BundyRanch

1:47 PM - 24 Apr 2014

17 Retweets **12** Likes

11 17 12

KathySamira @KathySamira · 25 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] BackBodyguard: I Would Take A Bullet For CivenBundy, He's NOT Racist. Look Up 2 Him LikeMyGrandFather , [illegible]

1

❤Lady4PrezTrump❤ @gft1234 · 25 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] nteresting. true EVERYBODY has personal rights, racists, bigots, gays, atheists as well as all of we good folks!)

[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kerry accuses RT of being a "propaganda bullhorn". Because US TV networks NEVER engage in propaganda, do they?

2:30 AM - 25 Apr 2014

49 Retweets **40** Likes

10 49 40

Indrid Cold @SavorFa re2012 · 25 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
a fact that cou d use more bul horning s that Kerry is an incompetent, ineffectua fop

2 1 2

Daryl Montgomery @ny nvest ng · 25 Ap · 2014
Reply ng to
LOL. There's so much propaganda in US media, it's hard to find someth ng that isn t

2 2

Zash Ana @Pickme Joe · 25 Ap · 2014
Reply ng to
Kerry s angry that RT is exposing his 100%

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder to leftists & statists: Free speech you disagree with, even if racist, doesn't justify the violation of rights. #BundyRanch

11:09 AM - 24 Apr 2014

82 Retweets **64** Likes

15 82 64

Mike Rothschild +++ @roths h ldmd · 24 Apr 2014
Rep y ng to
d dn't real ze there was a right to not pay one s taxes

1 1

dead patsy @C sR Jon · 24 Apr 2014
Rep y ng to
Reminder to neocon asset Pau Watson,ranting about "left sts" on a dai y basis s what the powers that be want you to do Hack

1

Digital Taco @TruthAncho News · 24 Apr 2014
Rep y ng to
people will stretch rea ity to side w th those who have phys ca power and don't know t's fear based

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thoughts on Bundy. Comments were dumb & racist, but in no way do they justify BLM's actions. Leftists spin moral equivalence #BunqyRanch

11:05 AM - 24 Apr 2014

24 Retweets **16** Likes

13 24 16

MisterDew @MisterDew2012 · 24 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet As a b ack man, t's c ear the comments were taken out of context. That st l doesn t just fy th s unconstitutiona and grab

7 29 16

Shawn @ShawnTheTank · 24 Apr 2014
@MisterDew2012 @PrisonPlanet ta an attempt to discredit & divert attention but nope see tyranny Ca l t what t s State of confus on

A Federal Farmer @AFederalFarmer2 · 24 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Were they?
S avery We fare State

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US-backed puppet regime in Kiev caught staging propaganda to justify attacks on anti-government protesters -

1:09 PM - 24 Apr 2014

101 Retweets **37** Likes

8 101 37

deborahelectra @deborahelectra1 · 24 Apr 2014
Replying to
US-backed puppet reg me n Kiev caught staging propaganda to just fy attacks on anti government protesters https

2 3 1

deborahelectra @deborahelectra1 · 24 Apr 2014
Replying to
US-backed puppet reg me

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show in 20 minutes talking about Ukraine & the mass marketing campaign for a new war.

9:13 AM - 24 Apr 2014

20 Retweets **21** Likes

5 20 21

PJFleischer @pjfleischer · 24 Apr 2014
Replying to
Go Paul!

1

carlos dedelva @mdd4eeye83 · 24 Apr 2014
Replying to
try to mention this

1

❤ Jay WolfTail ❤ @Outrajuhuwud · 24 Apr 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Hate Crime Reporting Act’ a “Dangerous” Threat to Free Speech -

8:49 AM - 24 Apr 2014

24 Retweets **12** Likes

24 12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like BLM killed Bundy cows for fun. Where is PETA? Where are all the animal rights activists? - bre tbart com/Big-Government . #BundyRanch

4:59 AM - 24 Apr 2014

56 Retweets **23** Likes

7 56 23

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

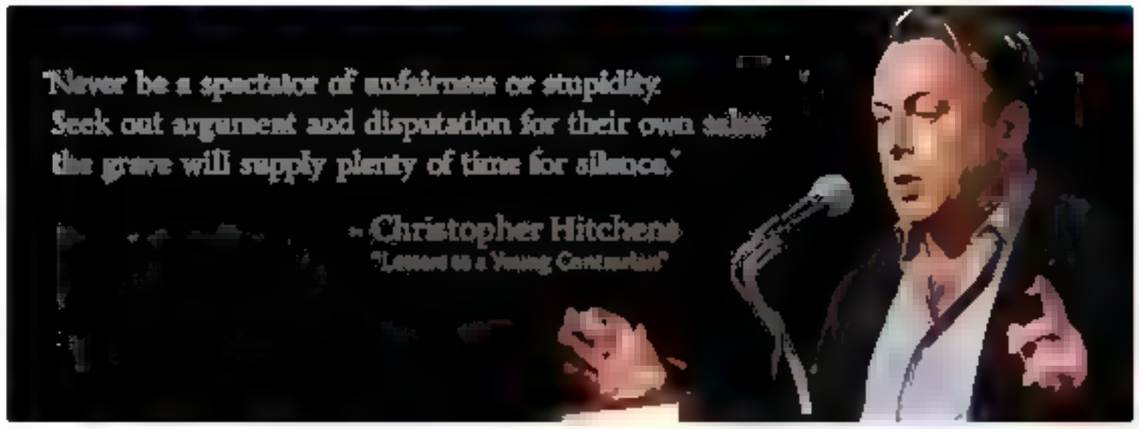
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Arguing is fun.



3:12 PM - 24 Apr 2014

59 Retweets **47** Likes

8 59 47

Marta @martad[illegible] · 3 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I love a good argument t fires my soul

dead patsy @ChrsR[illegible] · 24 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Another pro war jackass ke your buddies Drudge and Savage Not surprised you dol ze him frankly

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times Publishes Fabricated Evidence to Sell WW3 - youtu.be/cc5hvKs2MqJ #Jkraine #Russia

4:13 AM - 24 Apr 2014

45 Retweets **19** Likes

4 45 19

Mike @cynicaladhoc · 24 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Dude. Putin already told the world that russian army was involved in Crimea. what's wrong with you?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Apr 2014

Replying to @cynicaladhoc

@cynicaladhoc The video is not about Crimea

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 45 19



Mike @cyn ca adhoc 24 Apr 2014

[illegible] Dude Putin already to d the world that russ an army was nvolved n Crimea what's wrong w th you? [illegible]

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@cyn caladhoc The video is not about Crimea.

1:52 AM - 24 Apr 2014

1



Voters1st @voters1st 24 Apr 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] keep up Cr mea s history ,ust need to make a few amendments to facts b4 appears n school text books [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Pr vacy p cy Cook es Ads nfo

Have an account? Log in

Write a tweet Help Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Homeland Security Encourages Businesses to Snitch on Preppers as Terrorists -

. 59 AM - 23 Apr 2014

31 Retweets **12** Likes

1 31 12

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon · 23 Apr 2014

Replying to

Hey Paul have you received RSVP from GG yet?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Louisiana Creates Database of Citizens Who Represent "A Risk to the State" -

8:26 AM - 23 Apr 2014

38 Retweets **10** Likes

5 38 10

DJ Alvzie @DJAlvzie · 23 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet We need a Database that "detects fraud" and identifies the agencies that are a risk to our liberties - the manner

1

lrhjr68 @lrhjr68 · 23 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet this is bs! People wake up!

MK @GoldenLocks · 23 Apr 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RAF Jet Chases Russian Planes Away From UK -

1:55 PM - 23 Apr 2014

17 Retweets **7** Likes

8 17 7

Travellerev @travellerev · 24 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Funny the Dutch news told us they did. So how did they get past Poland and Germany is my question?

1

martin lawler @wopthedo · 24 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet The SKY headline is pure jingoism. The Russian plane did nothing out of the ordinary. Pure propaganda

notpolitical @basedoutofbay · 23 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I like your hair thou

notpolitical @basedoutofbay · 23 Apr 2014

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

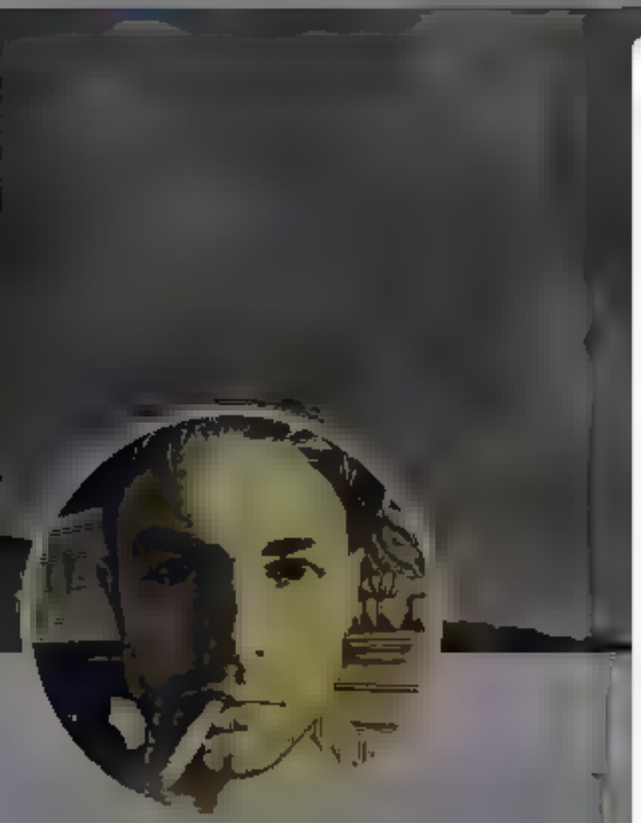
Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

In the not too distant future, our every thought will be just a Google search away. What do you have to hide?

2:54 PM - 22 Apr 2014

15 Retweets **7** Likes

3 15 7

Murica 2000 @Murica2000 22 Apr 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

MSNBC says my article being linked on Drudge, not 200 armed feds launching a siege, was what stirred up the #BundyRanch controversy. WHAT?

7 33 AM - 22 Apr 2014

30 Retweets **26** Likes

13 30 26

BANKSTER SLAYER @bankstersayer · 24 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] and that's why nobody cares about nor watches [illegible]

dead patsy @Chr[illegible]on · 22 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

Control ed oppos tion hack Alex Jones and h s itt e neocon buddy Paul Watson get free MSM press yet again Gee I wonder why? [illegible]

Hyperion, Lord Marshal @hyperion5182 · 22 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Its [illegible] of course they're gonna ta k l ke th s

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: TSA Agents Pat Down 2 & 6 Year Old Children -

10:08 AM - 22 Apr 2014

25 Retweets **10** Likes

3 25 10



Micheila Sheldan @Micheilasheldan 22 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Not on this mother's watch



большая кнопка @Mbigbutton 22 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Others in the mix. HHS, BLM, entire executive branch



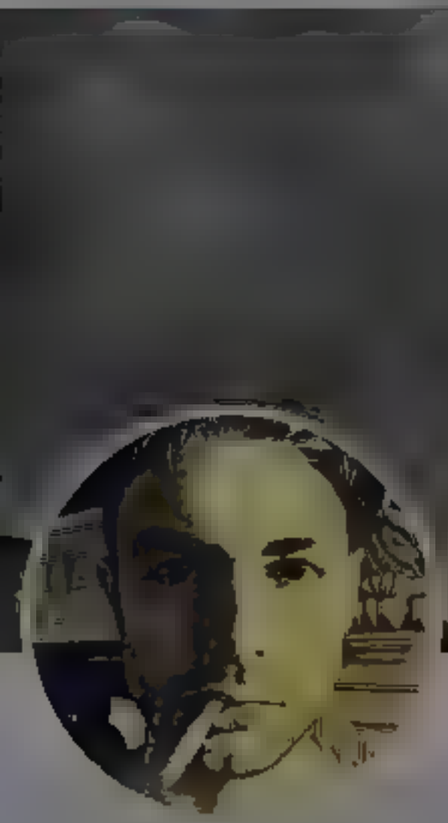
большая кнопка @Mbigbutton 22 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thinking 120 of most powerful people on planet actually wield power is a "conspiracy theory" according to MSNBC's @chrislhayes #Bilderberg

7:26 AM - 22 Apr 2014

23 Retweets **12** Likes

6 23 12

dead patsy @[redacted] · 22 Apr 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] You & Aj are meant to discredit ppl who ask legit questions. Heres Alex racist hypocrisy [redacted]

Rocco @[redacted] · 1 May 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Has The [redacted] Group Been Visiting My Blog? [redacted]

DHC @DHC29 · 22 Apr 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] FFS, how much more evidence do they want? All that fluoride in the water & GMO freak food has melted their brains

[redacted] Terms [redacted] Policy [redacted] Ads [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC & @chrislhayes terrified that "Alex Jones-Drudge-Fox News-Rand Paul axis" could shake up 2016.

7:28 AM - 22 Apr 2014

54 Retweets **41** Likes

11 54 41

Michael Davy @Sea Devi · 22 Apr 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] you're in ng up beh nd Rand Pau and Fox News wtf? I thought you guys were anti-establ shment.

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisR on · 22 Apr 2014
[redacted] They support srae , fear and war monger like neocons. and constantly demon ze "the eft" This sn't surpris ng

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @cnr slhayes you know it was BLM agents who threatened to shoot #BundyRanch supporters, right?

7:27 AM - 22 Apr 2014

25 Retweets **16** Likes

1 25 16

Kevin Brown @kevin brown65 · 22 Apr 2014
Replying to
Criminals in uniform

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Military training for possibility of US Dollar collapse -

2:42 AM - 22 Apr 2014

39 Retweets **22** Likes



3 39 22



Craigy boy @tsmecraigyboy · 22 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

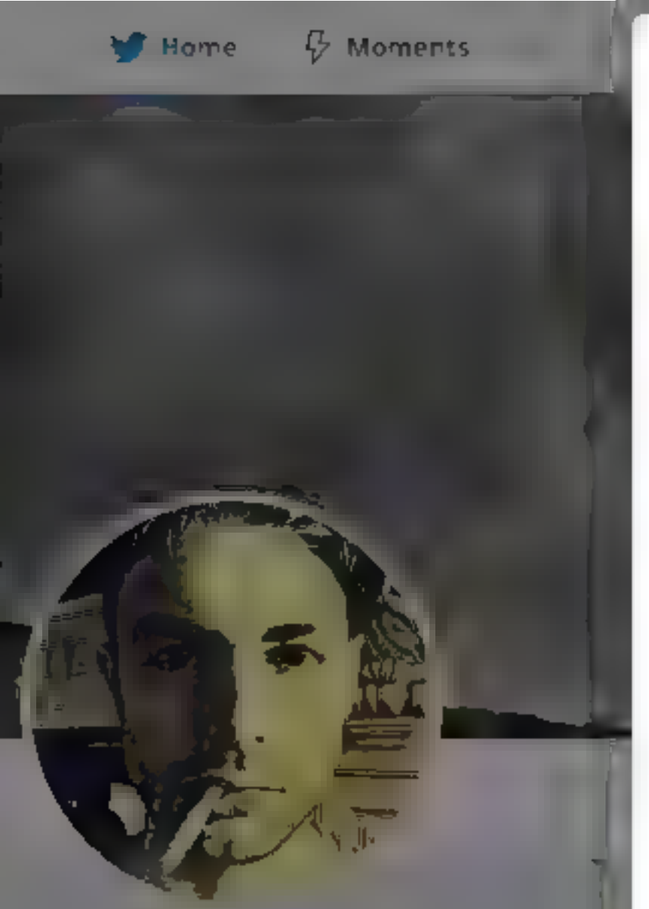
[illegible] hahaha were do they think the r wages come from or what t l even be worth if it d d happen?!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Max Keiser @maxkeiser · Apr 2014

Where s Joe 'Hypocr te Asshat' Bidin and Stephen Fry? 'Saudi, most oppressive fascist reg me that executes gays' [illegible]

1 32 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

.@maxkeiser Terrified of being labeled politically incorrect by offending Muslims. Executing gays ignored if done by U.S. ally.

4:21 AM · Apr 2014

16 Retweets **5** Likes

3 16 5

dead patsy @ChrsRyon · 22 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So was it your buddy M chael Savage who turned you nto a fu l on neocon p ece of trash? Or does it come natura y?

dead patsy @ChrsRyon · 22 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You're a raging hypocr te and neocon/Zion st asset w th your constant musl m bash ng. Never focus on srae right?

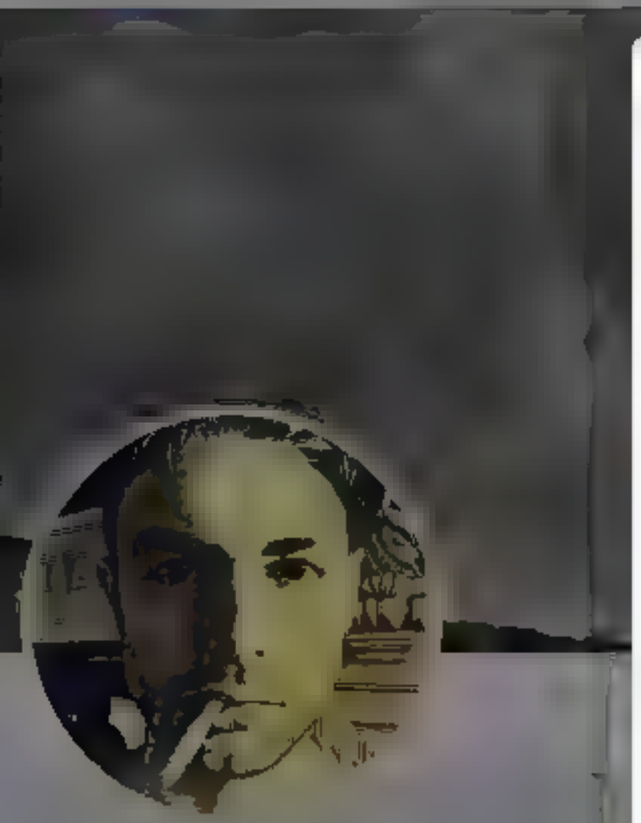
1

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: Bundy Siege is Why Americans Are Getting Angry With Federal Government - infowars.com/rand-paul-bund... #BundyRanch #AmericanSpring

4:18 AM - 22 Apr 2014

22 Retweets **10** Likes

1 22 10

Richard Hunt @nostro75 · 22 Apr 2014

Replying to

Ebola virus is a new strain, possible 24 day incubation period

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Statists Call For Drone Strike on Bundy Supporters - infowars com/stat sts-cal - ... #BundyRanch #Amer canSpr ng

1 37 PM 21 Apr 2014

34 Retweets **13** Likes

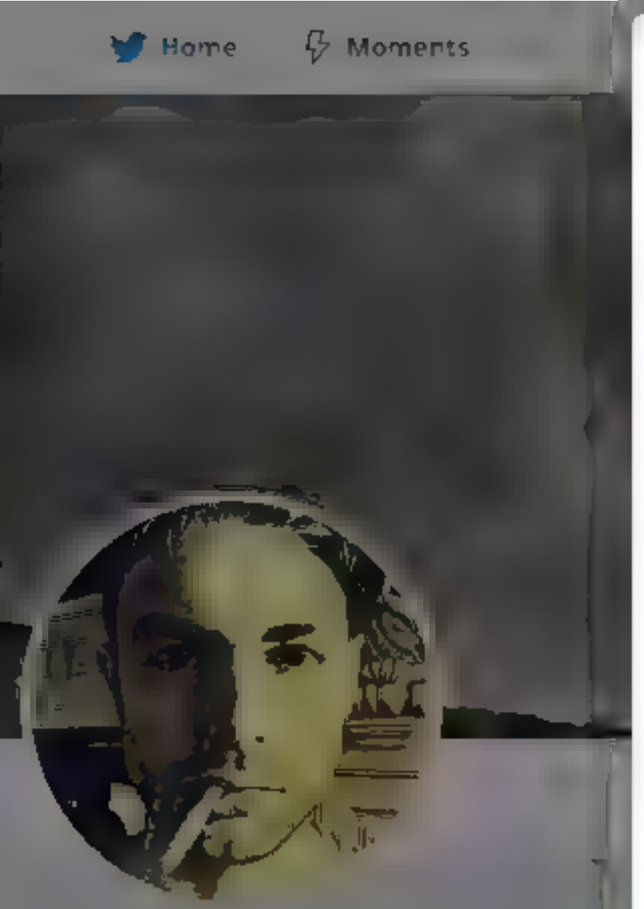
4 34 13

NAMELY LIBERTY @ndtor st 21 Apr 2014
Repy ng to
haters gonna hate

citizenactivist @OccupySecur ty 21 Apr 2014
Repy ng to
Maybe need a drone attack, but make it on these nvestors
citizenactivist

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Apr 2014

Obama considering sending shoulder fired anti aircraft missiles to terrorists in Syria. How has this man not been impeached?

15 73 39



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

9:42 AM - 1 Apr 2014

18 Retweets **3** Likes

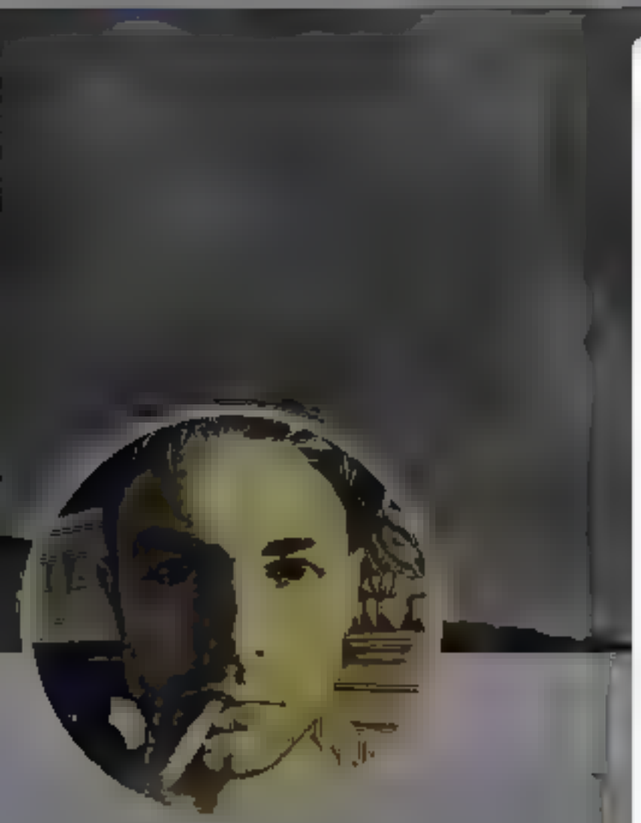
3 18 3



Kevin Kimmich @KevinKimmich · 1 Apr 2014

Replying to @P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@EverydaySexism @hrw @amnesty - Too politically correct to oppose attacks on women for not wearing the face veil?

8:18 AM - 21 Apr 2014

11 Retweets **3** Likes

2 11 3

dead patsy @[illegible] 21 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

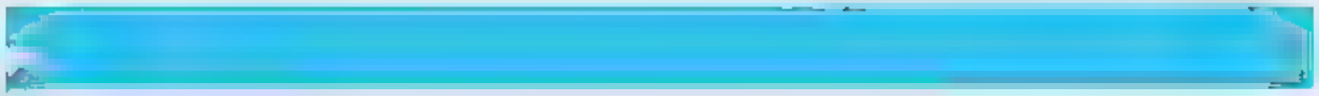
[illegible] Always banging on the arabs/muslims huh you typical neocon scumbag hypocrite? Oh and "the left" of course you partisan too

Miguel Cubells @Miguelcubells 21 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The left have much to answer for re their debate stifling PC social engineering experiment FAIL

[illegible]



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 1 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Actua ly I never do that. I am not a fo low whore I unfol owed you because you tweet too much

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 21 Apr 2014

[illegible] Proves my po nt. I on y fol ow 105 so I can keep track of what they tweet without being over oaded. Why wou d bother to ie??

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@AMPerRage I agree, but still I restrict who I follow because I actually want to read their tweets not just follow for a follow back.

s 15 AM · 21 Apr 2014

1

[illegible] 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What would happen if the women of Iran, Afghanistan & Saudi Arabia simultaneously removed their face veils?

8:05 AM - 21 Apr 2014

10 Retweets **4** Likes

7 10 4

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 21 Apr 2014

Replying to

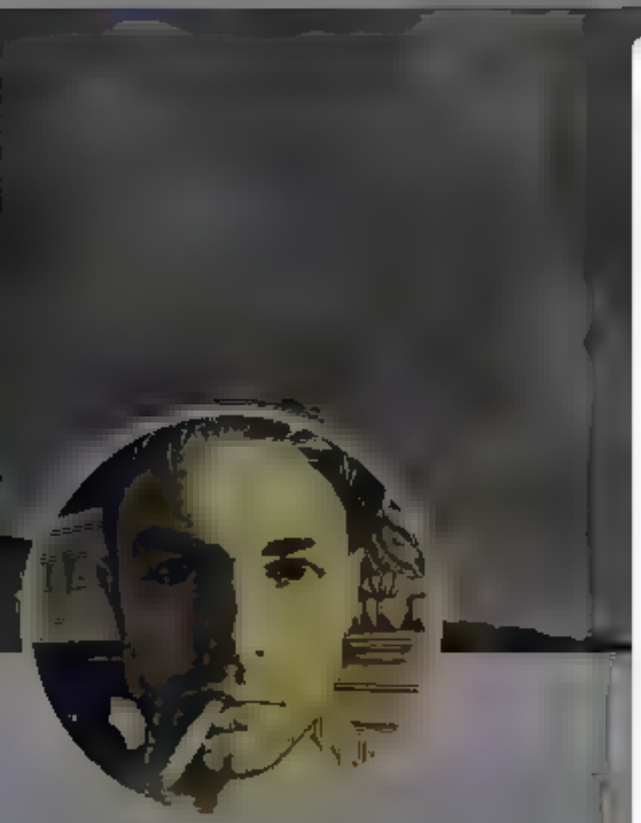
What would happen if you stopped bashing Israel/US "enemies" and bashing muslims/arabs and focused on things that matter?

Alqurafi AQ @AlqoshQ · 21 Apr 2014

Replying to

Please watch this video, and you will know the answer

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Amazing Images: Chinese Citizens Beat Government Bureaucrats During Mass Riot - infowars.com/chinese-citize #ChineseSpr ng

4:34 AM - 21 Apr 2014

11 Retweets **5** Likes

2 11 5

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d · 21 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] morn ng ove xx your bout two tweets behind on th s keep up

Brendon Shipley @brendonsh p ey · 21 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Lo Chinese spring Ro ls.

[illegible] Terms

P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ChineseSpr ng? Chinese Citizens Beat Government Bureaucrats During Mass Riot - infowars.com/chinese-citize



4:42 AM - 21 Apr 2014

44 Retweets **14** Likes

7 44 14

Daniel C. @ngo fo r · 21 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] wooow. Beat the living hell out of them. Talk about send ng a

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 21 Apr 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Actually I never do that, I am not a fol ow whore I unfo lowed you because you tweet too much

2 2



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@AMPerRage Proves my point. I only follow 105 so I can keep track of what they tweet without being overloaded. Why would I bother to lie??

2:03 AM - 21 Apr 2014

1



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 21 Apr 2014

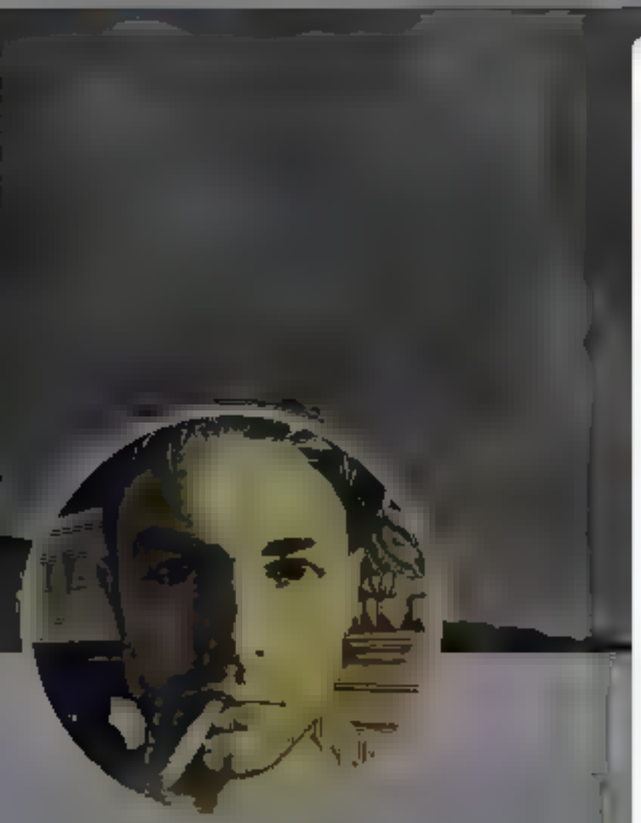
Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I agree, but sti l restrict who I fol ow because actually want to read the r tweets not just fo low for a fo low back.

1

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police beat up entire wedding party, ruin pro baseball player's career - policestateusa.com/2014/galveston . #Pol ceState

1:54 AM - 21 Apr 2014

42 Retweets **10** Likes

4 42 10

Vince Ciroli @ciro - 21 Apr 2014

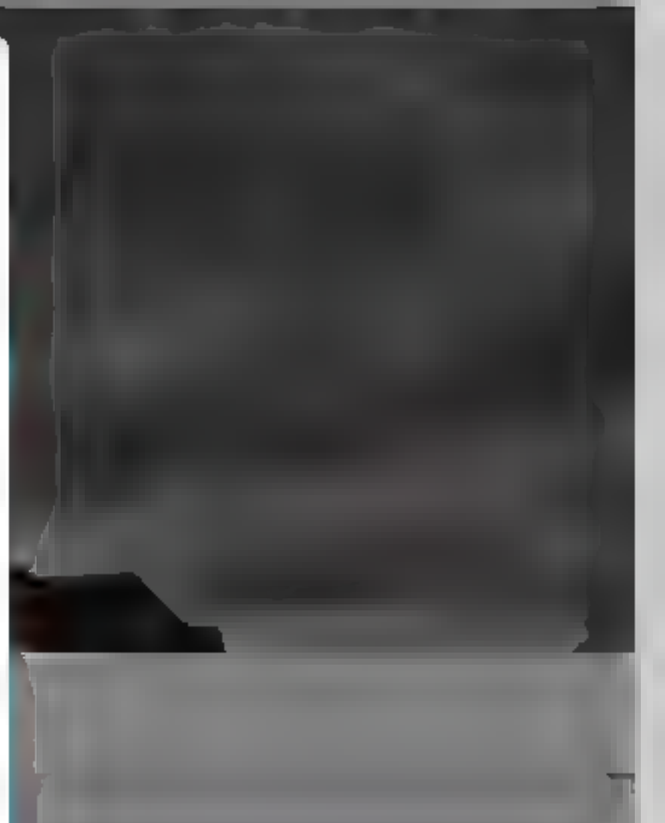
Reply ng to

f you locked up al the cops n Galveston you wou d have ha f of a l the cr minals in Galveston n ja l

bigwalt2990 @detro t_footba - 21 Apr 20 4

Reply ng to

that s from 2008





Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Replying to

@AMPerRage Actually I never do that, I am not a follow whore. I unfollowed you because you tweet too much.

1:5o AM 21 Apr 2014

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 21 Apr 2014

Replying to

Proves my po nt. I only fol ow 105 so can keep track of what they tweet without being over oaded Why wou d bother to ie??

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 21 Apr 2014

Replying to

agree, but stil restrict who I follow because I actually want to read their tweets not just follow for a follow back

1

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bundy supporter OWNS Chris Hayes on MSNBC: 'We will not allow governance by gunpoint, ever' [VIDEO] - [illegible]nfowars.com/bundy-supporte… #BundyRanch

o 13 AM - 20 Apr 2014

37 Retweets **13** Likes

7 37 13

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]k·d · 20 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] morning love xx

1

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad[illegible] · 20 Apr 2014

@DontCareAnge [illegible]

hands across the water hands across the sky

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another chilling insight into the batshit crazy world of radical feminists.

4:50 PM - 18 Apr 2014

27 Retweets **14** Likes

9 27 14

Roman @roman campbe 18 Apr 2014

Reply ng to

Pretty sure twitter has an "X" button that turns it off Afghanistan doesn t.

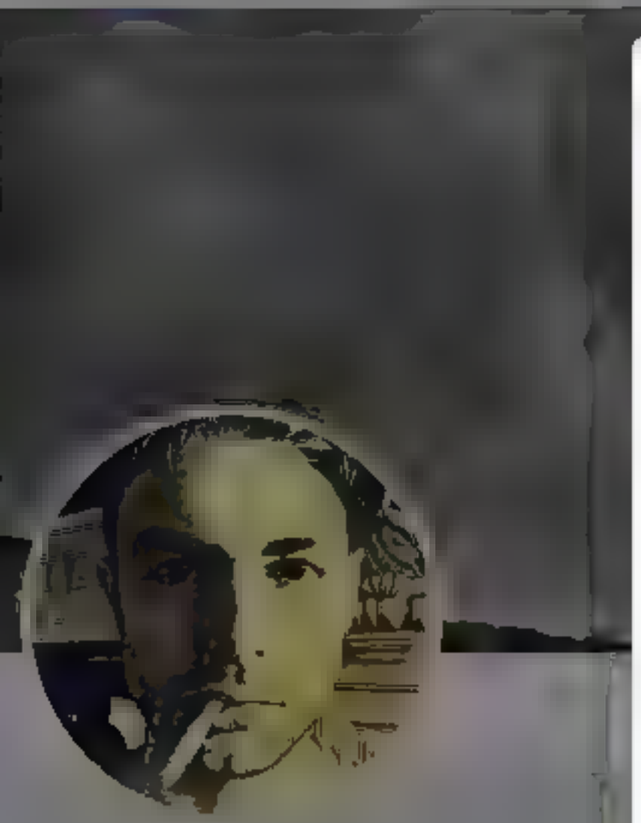
1 1

Pathfinder @TexasSheBand t 9 Ap 2014

Reply ng to

As a &Nurse> DR>not1seeking VIT~J mayb PSYCHOTIC/doubtPTSD+bring ur hate no longer active duty!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bundy Family Uncovers Suspected BLM Cattle Grave - infowars.com/bundy-family-... #BundyRanch #AmericanSpring

o 11 AM 20 Apr 2014

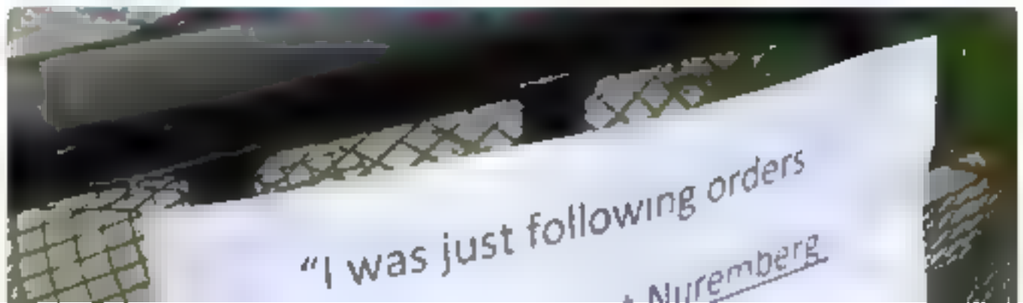
53 Retweets **17** Likes

4 53 17

Mr. NoahItALL! @MrNoahItALL 21 Apr 2014

Replying to

Please Remind It's Illegal To ISSUE Or FOLLOW Illegal Orders!



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"When injustice becomes law, rebellion becomes duty." youtube.com/watch?v=ZDT0Hi... #AmericanSpring



4:03 PM - 18 Apr 2014

48 Retweets **26** Likes



3 48 26



bucklaw1 @[redacted] · 5 Apr 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] What injustice? Would a squatter get the same rights?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show at 11:30 CST talking about the effort to brand anti-statist activism & beliefs as terrorism.

o 58 AM 18 Apr 2014

15 Retweets **10** Likes

7 15 10

Nick Brannigan @n ckbrann gan 18 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
They are getting desperate Harry Reid says I m a domestic terror st. Pathetic
1

T.A.P Gaming @Anonymous0407 18 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
tear t up Pau
1

dead patsy @Chr sR on 18 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
Remember when your neocon buddy M chael Savage did exactly that when going after ant Iraq war protestors?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mass media sells fake conspiracy theory about pro-Russians handing out anti-Jew leaflets. Where are the retractions?

6:07 AM - 18 Apr 2014

60 Retweets **19** Likes

9 60 19

dead patsy @[illegible] 18 Apr 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] You and A,(along with neocon Dr.dge) posted a story recently ruminating on how Iran might have the m ssing plane to hit ·srae·

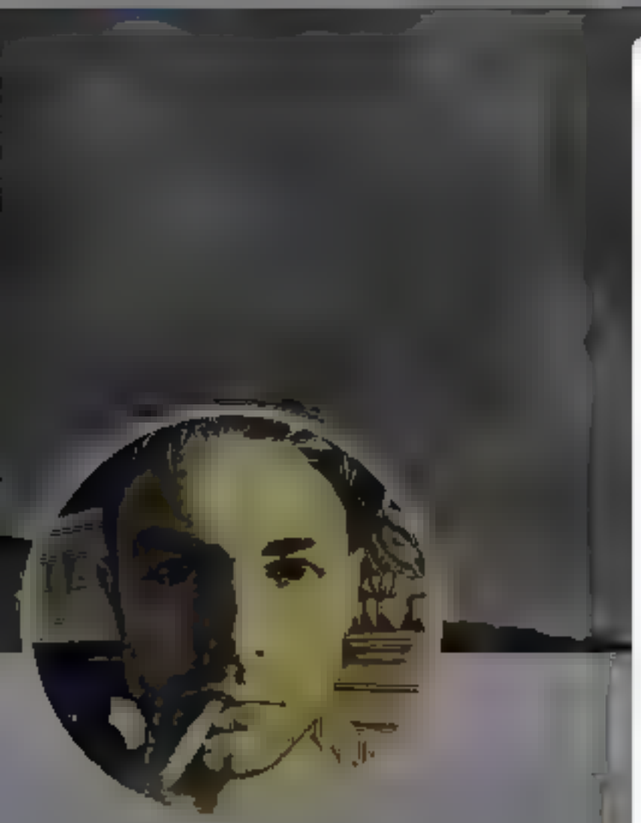
1

dead patsy @[illegible] 18 Apr 2014
[illegible] Who does that serve you asshole?

George Bernard Shaw @Me onhead999 19 Apr 2014

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Mayor orders police raid over Twitter account, numerous more pop up in its place. Tyrants are dumb fuckers.

4:33 PM - 18 Apr 2014

25 Retweets **13** Likes

4 25 13

T.A.P Gaming @Anonymo s0407 · 18 Apr 2014
Reply ng to "The Peop e have a vo ce"

kreppy @krepster68 · 18 Apr 2014
Reply ng to what qua ifies a tweet to get you raided

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Snowden Putin's puppet? asks @thehill with no evidence & a ton of outlandish inferences. thehill.com/blogs/hillicon ... @ggreenwald

5:47 AM - 18 Apr 2014

21 Retweets **6** Likes

7 21 6

Brendon Shipley @brendonshipley 18 Apr 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] listening to AJ show I hears Knight and Jones take shots at Adelson in Vegas. [illegible]

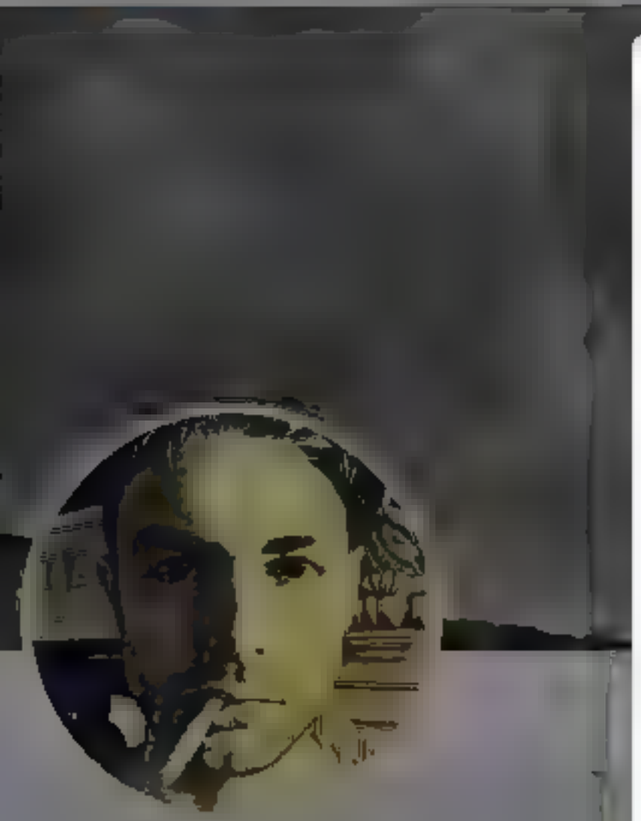
2

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 18 Apr 2014
[illegible] Is that LewRockwell article all you could find? Interesting. Nothing from Watson? Or AJ himself?

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ludicrous @thehill article bashing Snowden can't even get @ggreenwald's name correct. Gerald Greenwald?

5:44 AM - 18 Apr 2014

17 Retweets **8** Likes

3 17 8

simulacra deorum @dogtaforkore 18 Apr 2014

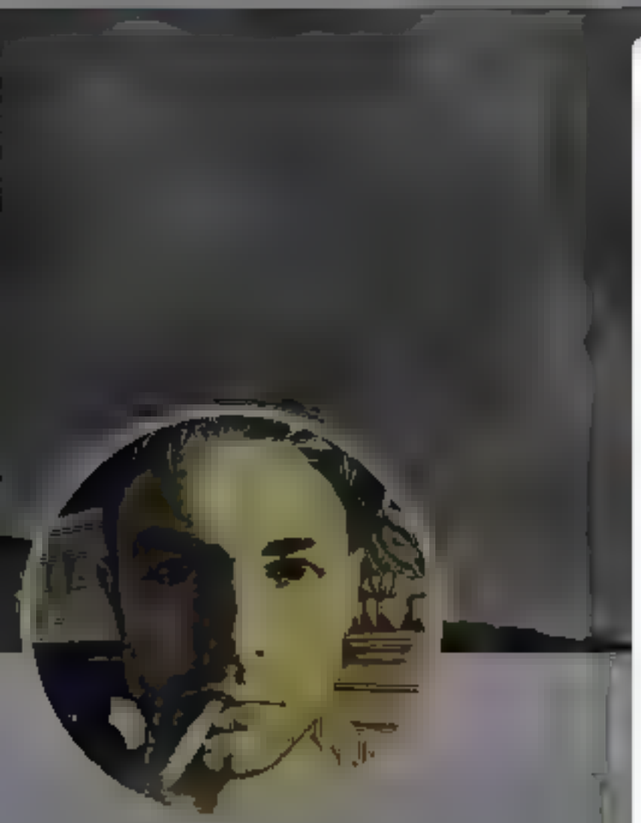
Replying to [illegible]

> Gerald Greenwald, the journalist most closely associated with Snowden, said his source's critics were going to ridiculous ends to criticize him

simulacra deorum @dogtaforkore 18 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible] Gerald, from the Pink Floyd song

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake Feminists Attack Kirsten Dunst For Pro-Woman Beliefs - youtube.com/watch?v=Dq_uaJ... @EverydaySexism @BraveTheWorld

1:03 AM - 18 Apr 2014

16 Retweets **8** Likes

3 16 8

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 19 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "Shouldn't a feminist protect the voices of all women?" Collectivism always empowers leaders [illegible]

Crisis Jones @ReportingFor · 18 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] BTW, You can use that from the scene pic In any manner, That you might so choose

Crisis Jones @ReportingFor · 18 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hey! Pls checkout my last Tweet From the Bundy Ranch On that day, And they call them Terrorists



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My story is top linked on Drudge above a picture of Hillary Clinton looking really old.



5:26 PM - 17 Apr 2014

32 Retweets **18** Likes

5 32 18

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 18 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You're like an uber feminist or something. Seriously. Honesty. No kidding.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets 1

Direct Messages

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llon+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Counterterror Chief: "Confrontational" Children Could be Terrorists -

4:01 AM - 18 Apr 2014

18 Retweets **8** Likes

5 18 8

Bob Phillips @Bob Ph ps 18 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
"Si ence n the face of evi s evi itself" D etrich Bonhoeffer
Perhaps those k ds would rather confront evil?

1

Gordon McKendrick @GordoM K72 18 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
They'l be saying the plants n the garden are terrorists next. Bloody oon es It s al to foment war, which s profitab e

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Wojciehowicz @Wo_c ehow cz 17 Apr 2014
After armed protesters gathered and were be l gerent Don't be an ass own

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@Wo ciehowicz @Amer can Media So it's OK for the government to execute "belligerent" protesters? Fuck off to North Korea.

3 09 PM 17 Apr 2014

19 Retweets **15** [illegible]kes

8 [illegible] 19 15

Fillmorehagan @watcherS87 17 Apr 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible]er Does anybody bel eve that JS govt wo d hesitate to k l domestic d ssidents if they fe t seriously threatened

2 [illegible] 1

Wendy Graham-/ordon @WendyGrahamordo 17 Apr 2014
[illegible] does any one bel eve they don't? He has executive powers to take out who e cities with Chemtra l s That s a w n for Obama Care!

[illegible]

dead patsy @ChrisR on 19 Apr 201+
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Your

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Recall @HarryReid for labeling patriotic American citizens "domestic terrorists". infowars.com/harry-reid-cal… #BundyRanch #AmericanSpring

2:33 PM - 17 Apr 2014

47 Retweets **24** Likes

7 47 24

Michael L. Love @gnudarwin · 17 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Here are two recall petitions against Harry Reid [illegible] law supports recall [illegible]

1 2

John L. Frenzel @LPetroon54 · 17 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

Tweets

You can add location information t pplications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

says Bundy supporters should have been shot on the spot" Statists, do us all a favor and fuck off to North Korea

PrisonPlanet

3:11 PM - 17 Apr 2014

- 52
- 46

13 replies 52 retweets 46 likes

Reply 13

Retweet 52 | Retweeted 52

Like 46 | Liked 46

New conversation

1 Chico Wise Jones

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @Wojciehowicz I've been labeled a terrorists twice now by the US Government. Christian and a Bundy supporter

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Wojciehowicz @Wo[illegible]cz 17 Apr 2014
They threatened to fire on feds They should have been shot on the spot.
[illegible]

3 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Wojciehowicz @American Med a It was actually the feds who threatened to fire on the protesters. Get your facts straight.

[illegible] 59 PM 17 Apr 2014

5 Retweets **8** [illegible]kes

1 [illegible] 5 8

Wojciehowicz @Wo[illegible]cz 17 Apr 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
After armed protesters gathered and were be ligerent Don't be an ass[illegible] own
[illegible]

5 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Apr 2014
[illegible] So t s OK for the government to execute "bel gerent" protesters? Fuck off to North Korea.

8 19 15

Fillmorehagan @watc[illegible]er887 17 Apr 2014
[illegible] Does anybody bel eve that JS govt wo d hesitate to k l domestic d ssidents if they fe t seriously threatened

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whatever your stance on #BundyRanch, for a Senator to label American protesters as "domestic terrorists" is ominous.

2:17 PM - 17 Apr 2014

103 Retweets **48** Likes

12 103 48

Paul Swinebaum @AugustusThe3rd · 17 Apr 2014

Replying to

Maybe you m ssed the private m l tia groups taking an elevated posit on w/ assault rifles a med @ Govt Employees?

2

Britain Ledbetter @crazyhawg87 · 17 Apr 2014

those groups d dn't show up until the government showed up armed chas ng the catt e over a turtle

3 1

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Since @HarryReid thinks #BundyRanch supporters are "domestic terrorists," is he gonna call his buddy Obama & arrange a drone strike?

2:23 PM - 17 Apr 2014

134 Retweets **59** Likes

14 134 59

GPA @a en100o · 17 Apr 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] That be funny if It werent th s admin or Harry Re d However I wouldnt go anywhere alone if I were [illegible]
4 1

Ivy WolfTail @O tt awb [illegible] d · 17 Apr 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] don't wrry bundy ranch is very we l guarded re d doesn't stand a chance
1

GPA @a en1006 · 17 Apr 2014
@DontcareAnge [illegible] How much do you know about obamas "circle of death"?

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Harry Reid just called American protesters "domestic terrorists". This is chilling! infowars.com/harry-reid-cal… #BundyRanch

2:12 PM - 17 Apr 2014

194 Retweets **63** Likes

35 194 63

Wojciehowicz @Wojciehowicz - 17 Apr 2014

Replying to

They threatened to fire on feds. They should have been shot on the spot

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 17 Apr 2014

it was actually the feds who threatened to fire on the protesters. Get your facts straight

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The last refuge of acceptable racism - hating white people. #creepywhiteguys

1:10 PM - 17 Apr 2014

52 Retweets **39** Likes

18 52 39

Nicky 2 Things @N cky2Th ngs · 17 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
And the crim na ust ce system " . The last refuge of acceptab e racism hat ng white peop e "

1 1

Meryl O'Rourke© @Mery ORourke · 18 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
yeah cos it says doesn't it? Learn to read

1

KGB Agent BANE @Bane1349 · 17 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
Now t's White Cowboys Most Hated

1

Jaru Rascus James @SonofRascus · 17 Apr 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Harry Reid Calls Cliven Bundy Supporters "Domestic Terrorists" - infowars.com/harry-re d-cal #BundyRanch #Amer.canSpring

2 09 PM 17 Apr 2014

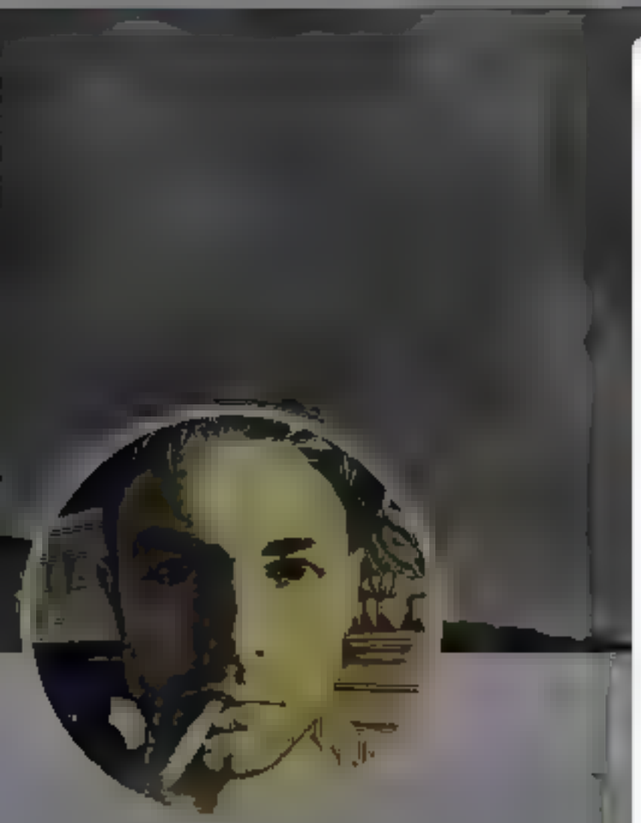
29 Retweets **15** Likes

9 29 15

KGB Agent BANE @Bane1349 17 Apr 2014
Repy ng to
Tel Harry Reid and that penci neck son of h s to Go Fuck Themselves every day

frost @bradshawyvonne 18 Apr 2014
Repy ng to
t's the exact oppos te they try to use their reverse psychology We are not buying t

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mass Civil Disobedience in New York Against 'Safe Act' - [illegible]nfowars.com/mass-civil-d[illegible]s .. #GunControl #SAFEAct #MolonLabe #AmericanSpring

9:00 AM - 17 Apr 2014

22 Retweets **6** Likes

1 22 6

Drew Hanson @johnnyreb1864 17 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Via [illegible] Mass Civil Disobedience in New York Against 'Safe Act' [illegible]

2 1

[illegible]

[illegible]
Privacy Cookies Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baghdad now the worst city in the world, thanks to neo-con "liberation". Who's next?

8:59 AM - 7 Apr 2014

39 Retweets **10** Likes

8 39 10

Empire Decline @empiredecline 8 Apr 2014

Replying to

The ruins of empire Baghdad now the worst city in the world, thanks to neo-con "liberation"

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

YOUR HYDRA @BraveTheWorld · 17 Apr 2014

does my white privilege allow me to use the word ratchet? Or should I check myself?

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

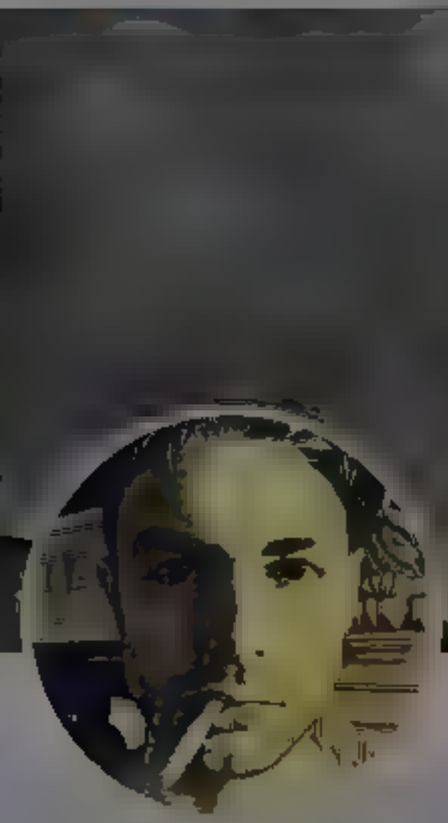
@BraveTheWorld Before you wreck yourself, racist.

7:04 AM - 17 Apr 2014

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Best campaign ad ever!
youtube.com/watch?v=kJBcBx..

2:44 AM - 17 Apr 2014

18 Retweets **17** Likes

4 18 17



Ummer Farooq @faro0485 17 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hey Paul did never report on d crop duster jumbo over N Lndn during dat week of h sand 'pollution"?



Crisis Jones @ReportingFor 17 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] F n A. Now that's more like it! N ght.



Steven @rosesr6241 17 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: BLM Feds Slaughtered Cattle During Bundy Siege -

4:07 AM - 17 Apr 2014

20 Retweets **5** Likes

1 20 5

Digital Taco @TruthAnchorNews 17 Apr 2014

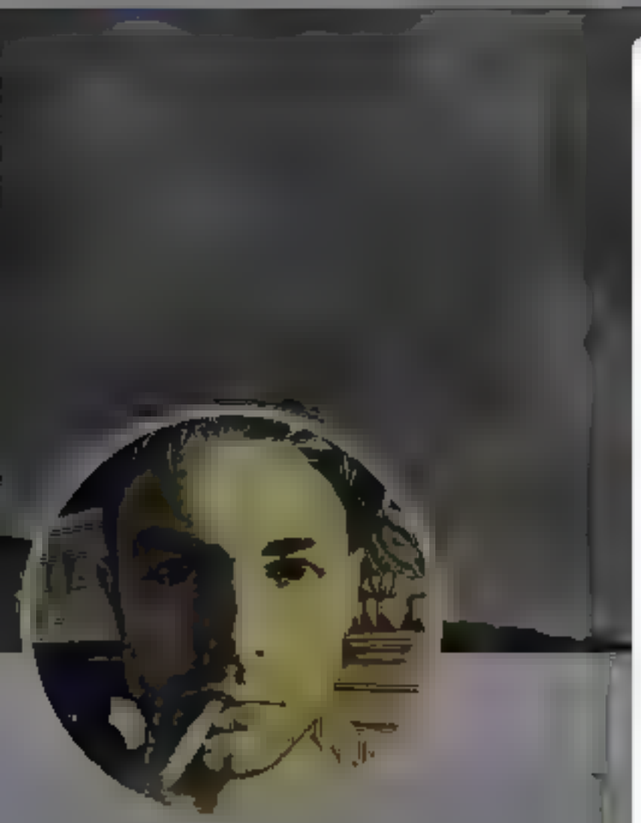
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] where is PETA now?

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BLM to face criminal charges for shooting cattle during Bundy siege?
infowars.com/report-blm-fed…
#BundyRanch #AmericanSpring

4:30 AM - 17 Apr 2014

41 Retweets **12** Likes

2 41 12

Country Road Yall @nancyrutas · 17 Apr 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Prosecute & jail the bastards

Good VS Evil @TruthSavesUS · 17 Apr 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] They sure should. BLM committed animal atrocities shot cows from helicopters at Bundy Ranch

[illegible] Twitter Ads Privacy [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Robert Parry: Wretched, Orwellian media hyperbole on Ukraine "jeopardizing the lives of many Ukrainians and the future of the planet."

2:24 AM - 17 Apr 2014

7 Retweets **8** Likes

4 7 8

Steven @rosesr6241 17 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

Carl fletcher @CarlFetcher15 17 Apr 20 4

Reply ng to [illegible]

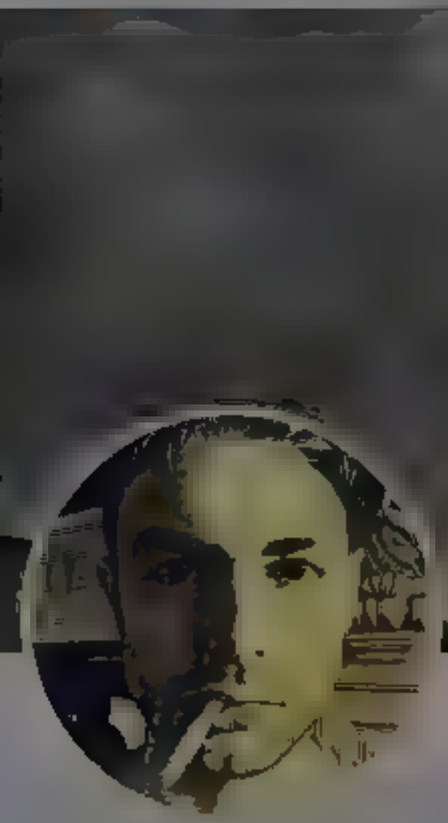
[illegible] (artwork p anet war / fragile p anet) hanging n space et s keep it for are kids kids ?? (F'JKUSH MA



[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

American civil unrest to become more aggressive in 2015 - armstrongeconomics com/2014/04/14/ame ...

2:30 AM - 17 Apr 2014

19 Retweets **5** Likes

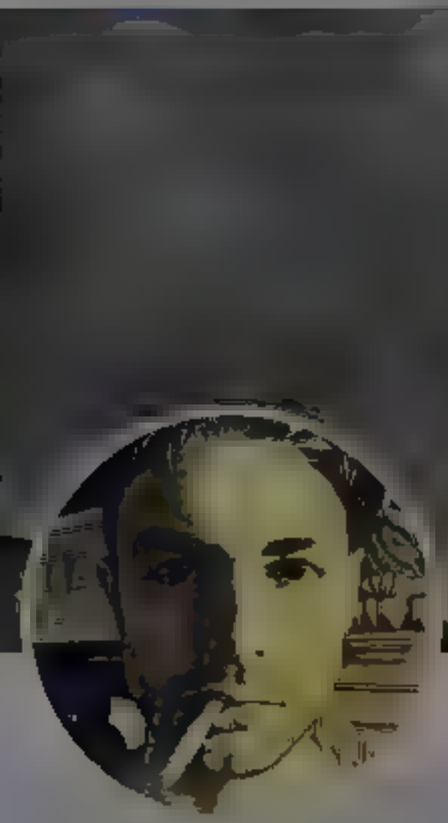
6 19 5

MK @GoldieLocks · 17 Apr 2014
Replying to
. Amer can c vi unrest to become more aggressive n 2015

Bird On A Mission @sUegrant543 · 17 Apr 2014
Replying to
The most d sturb ng th ng I've seen to date is film footage of Fema camps & thousands of coffins.Have you seen this too Pa ?

Steven @rosesr6241 · 17 Apr 20.4
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do U.S. news networks have an obsession with hiring simpering British toffs to lecture Americans about their rights?

2:07 AM - 17 Apr 2014

35 Retweets **18** Likes

9 35 18

spirito +di +libertà @[illegible]sa a ba 17 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] where s the [illegible] ????

Steve Guyatt @SteveGuyatt 17 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] how do you think we Aussies fee our po lticians r puppets who have US & UK hands up their arse contro l ng words & gestures

Crisis Jones @Report ngFor 17 Apr 20 4

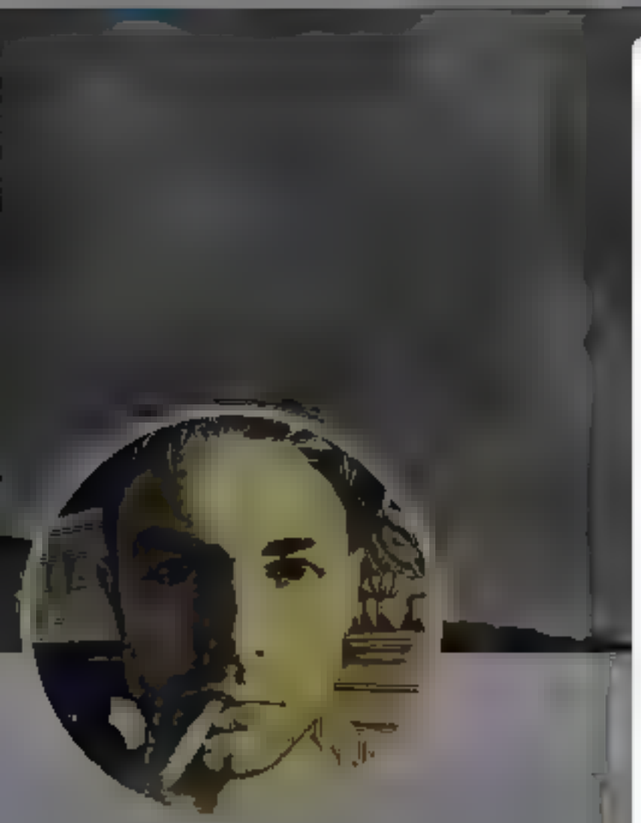
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Please checkout my interviews w/Sheriff Mack, Congressman Gosar, Senator Kel l Ward @ [illegible] Cheers!

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"There is something utterly Orwellian in the current coverage of the Ukraine crisis."

2:25 AM - 17 Apr 2014

28 Retweets **13** Likes

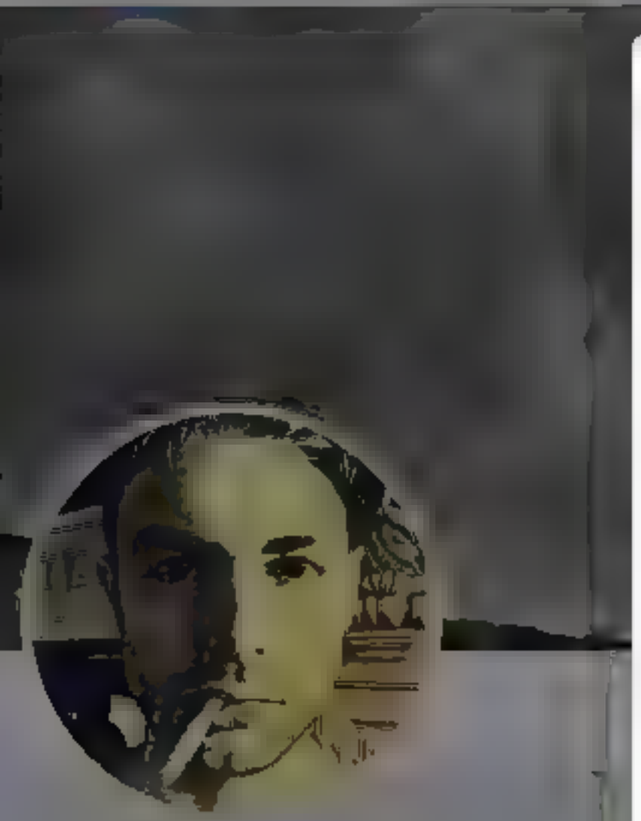
4 28 13

Tu no eres Kamon @KamOn 17 Apr 2014

Reply ng to

t's disgusting

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Deliberately suppressing the lust for knowledge is a survival mechanism. The fruitless search for meaning is intellectual self-harm.

1:1[illegible] PM - 16 Apr 2014

20 Retweets **7** Likes

6 20 7

™©RON¥WAR$™ @CronyGUARD911 16 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] very well said

1

Anna Ruggiero @AnnaRuggiero81 16 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

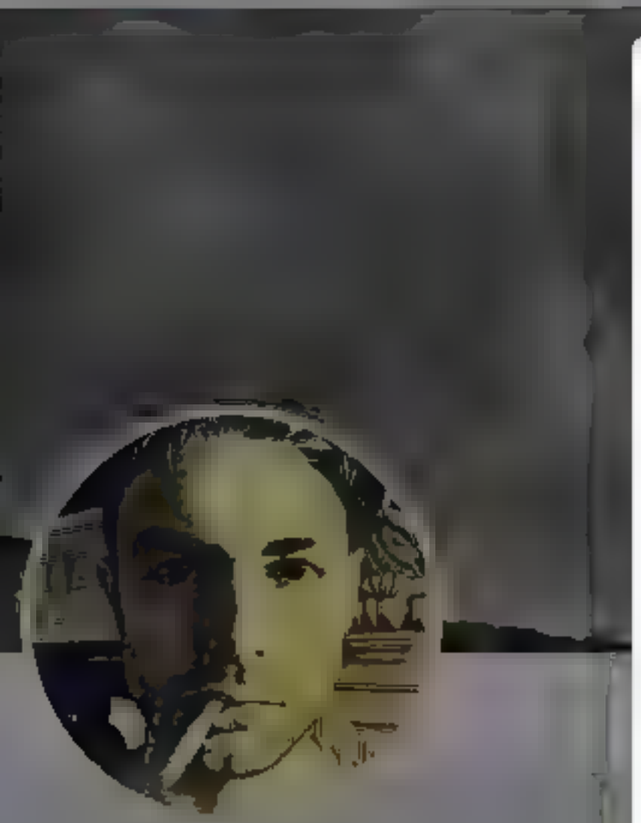
[illegible] No way, surely you don't believe that? [illegible]

Greg Lunzmann @GreggyOnTheEdge 16 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Knowledge is power. Power is control. To gain knowledge is to learn. To learn is to earn. Not to burn [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are rapacious Neo-Cons lusting after a nuclear war with Russia?
youtu.be/uMvaCGEk988 #Ukraine #Russia

1:25 PM - 16 Apr 2014

29 Retweets **17** Likes

5 29 17

Jan @anonson - 16 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Rothschild IMF/Vatican Jesuits/EU&NATO fascists want#Russia oil&gas Piss off, u can't have it #Ukraine 2 win !

2

colleen menzies @colleenmenzies - 16 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Russia has No Central Bank & Rothschild / West want in

1 1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 Apr 2014

NEW VIDEO The Mass Marketing Campaign For World War III

5 41 18



FloydTheTenacious @luby2805 16 Apr 2014

@PrsonPlanet do u ever just go for a walk in the countryside and just clear your mind and appreciate life?

1



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

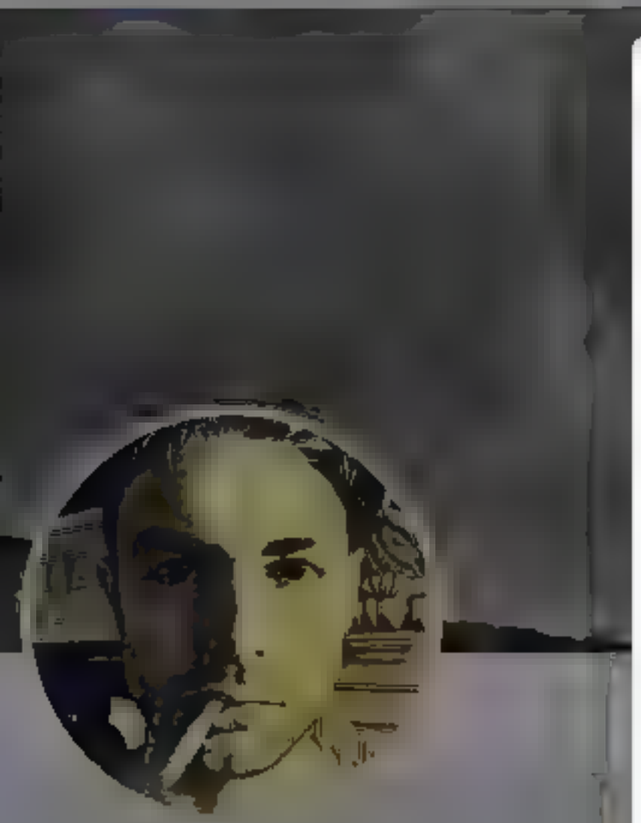
Replying to @luby2805

@luby2805 Yes, routinely. What's your point?

11:56 AM - 16 Apr 2014

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: FBI Visiting Gun Shops to Investigate "People Talking About Big Government" -

4:10 AM - 16 Apr 2014

28 Retweets **9** Likes

7 28 9

Michael Thomas @Michae Thomas9 · 16 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

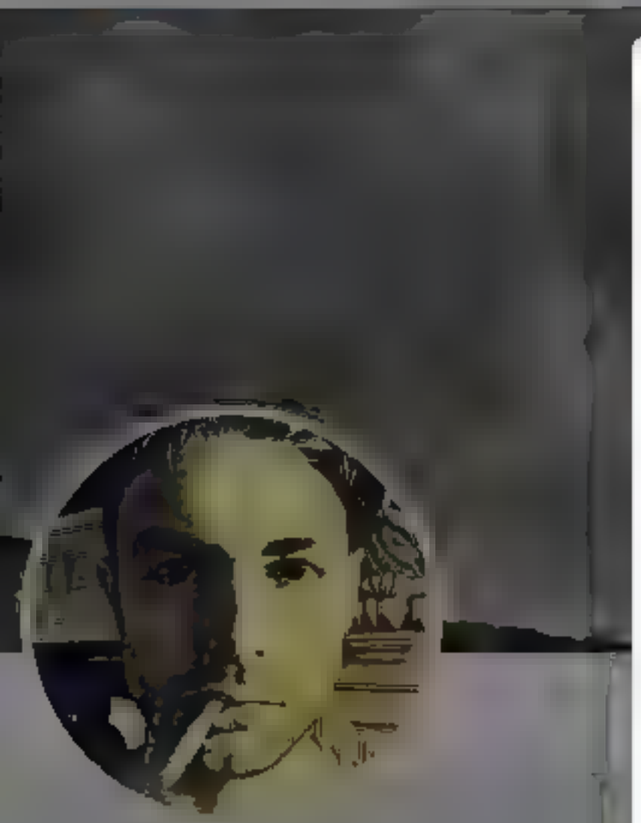
[illegible] Res st ng Evl makes Evil worse Resist ng the NWO may cause them to start WW3, because f they can t have it, no one can

JuxtaProgressive @rdom ngUez79 · 16 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I guess Obama told holder to set up a pardon l st for convicts that wr te him a etter [illegible] hel of a pen pal

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Mass Marketing Campaign For World War III - youtu.be/JMvaCGEk988 #Jkraine #Russia

10:50 AM - 16 Apr 2014

41 Retweets **18** Likes

5 41 18

FloydTheTenacious @[illegible]by2805 · 16 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] do u ever just go for a walk in the countryside and just clear your mind and appreciate life?

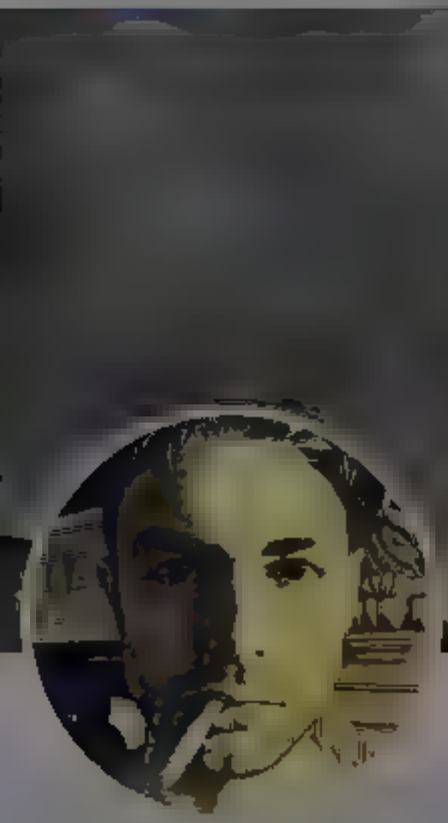
1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 16 Apr 2014

[illegible] Yes, routinely. What's your point?

Jan @[illegible]son · 16 Apr 2014

[illegible] terms



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cliven Bundy, Federal Bureaucracy and the State's Monopoly of Violence - nfowars com/cliven-bundy-f ... #BundyRanch

8:33 AM - 16 Apr 2014

19 Retweets **2** Likes

1 19 2



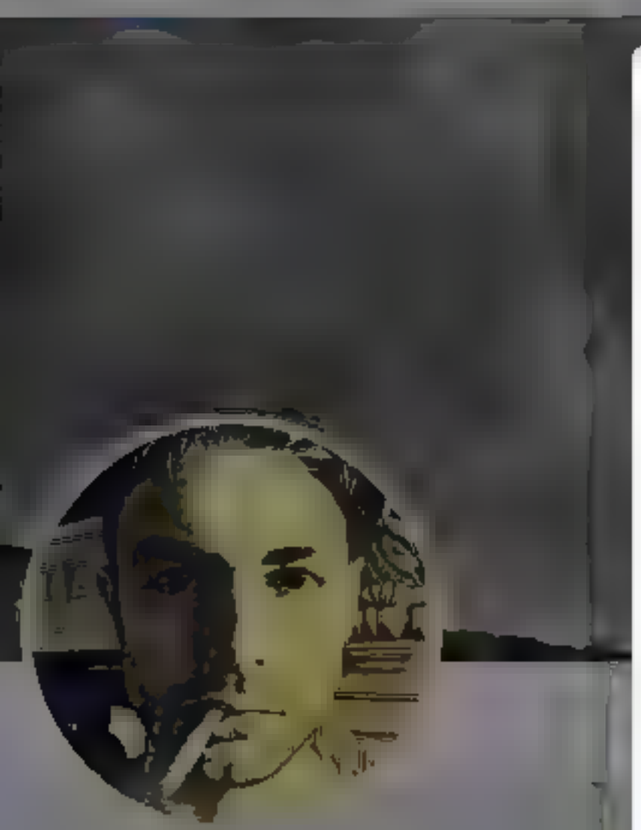
Ivy WolfTail @O tcawb yk d 16 Apr 2014

Reply ng to

hey ove .

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Why was the use of force by the authorities against protestors completely unacceptable in January, but acceptable now?"

2:32 AM - 16 Apr 2014

33 Retweets **24** Likes

10 33 24



UkrToday @UkrToday 16 Apr 2014

Replying to [redacted] Why was it OK for violent protesters in Kyiv to take up arms but peaceful resistance in Ukraine is not?

1



Daniel C. @ngo_four 16 Apr 2014

Replying to [redacted] Why do you ask questions to which you already know the answer? I know, it's to get people thinking and wake them up. I'm a fan

1



UkrToday @UkrToday 16 Apr 2014

[redacted] it is designed to highlight the hypocrisy of the US authorities and their false narrative

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Why was the occupation of government buildings in Ukraine a very good thing in January, but it is a very bad thing in April?"

2:32 AM - 16 Apr 2014

41 Retweets **28** Likes

8 41 28

Spiriana @Spiriana · 16 Apr 2014

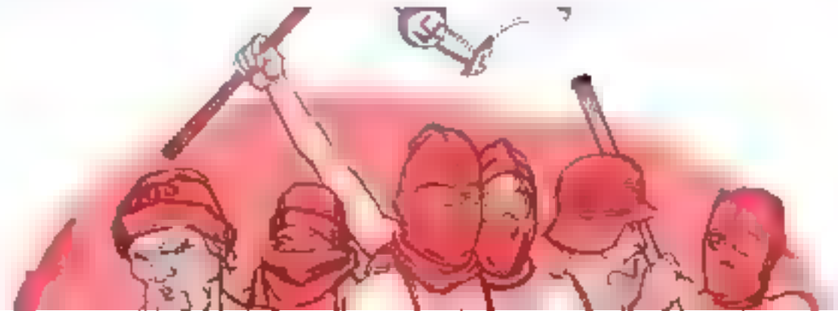
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet erm, maybe because in January they were not separatists and soldiers?

iliveinprague @iliveinprague · 16 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @SussexPartridge ahm Double standards..sponsor protects investments



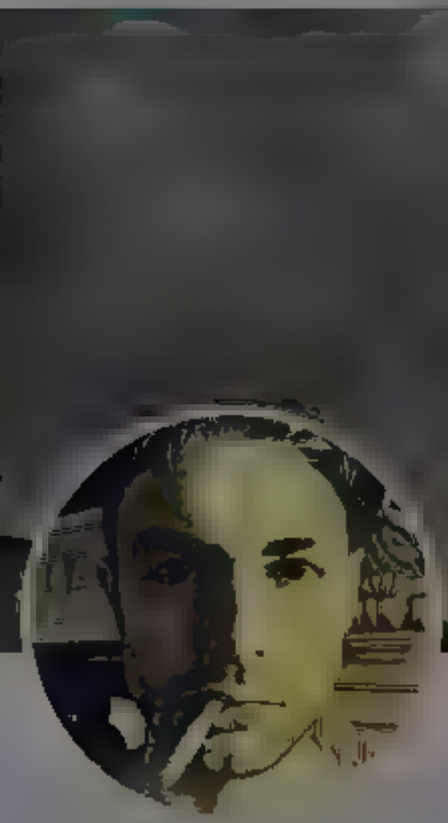
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"A few weeks ago we were told in the West that people occupying government buildings in Ukraine was a good thing."
ronpaulinstitute.org/archives/featu ...

[illegible] AM - 16 Apr 2014

31 Retweets **12** Likes

2 31 12

VickieMedia @VickieMedia · 16 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] We know the answer MustAct put end2global charade Start by replacing MPs+IndyCandidates2015Parl2oust PuppetPartyPolitic ans

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The lady who threw a shoe at Hillary Clinton faces 2 years in prison.

1:09 AM - 16 Apr 2014

45 Retweets **16** Likes

23 45 16

z @montgomeryzeke 16 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet What about #FFFinal? If the shoe fits

1

WeAreSat shi @sovereignmonkey 17 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @montgomeryzeke 2 years? Because she missed?

1

Galini K. @glorystory 16 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @montgomeryzeke And then they cry and whine when Russia imprisons crazy women who befoul churches

1

Kris Sway @KrisSway 16 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

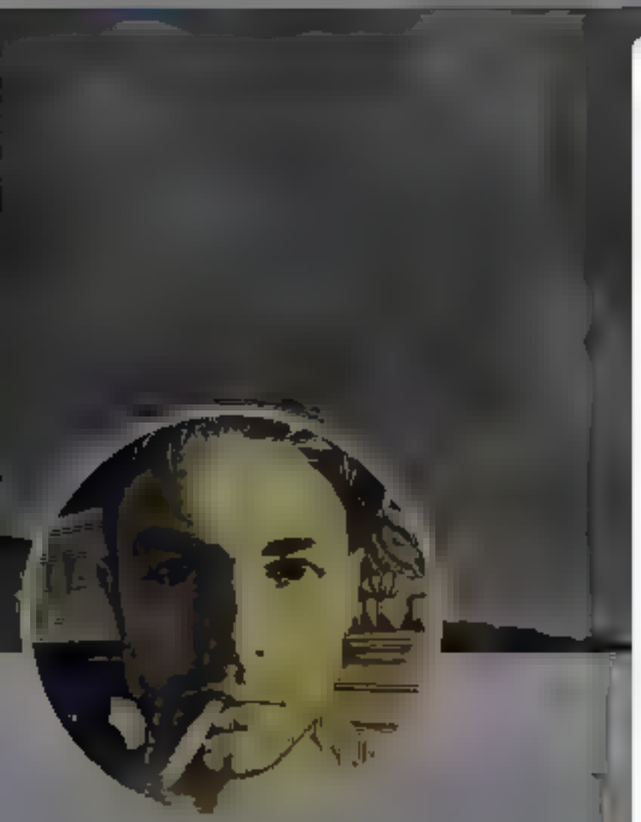
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Ireland

Follow

Ukraine troops sent to fight anti-gov. activists now switching sides & joining pro-Russians.

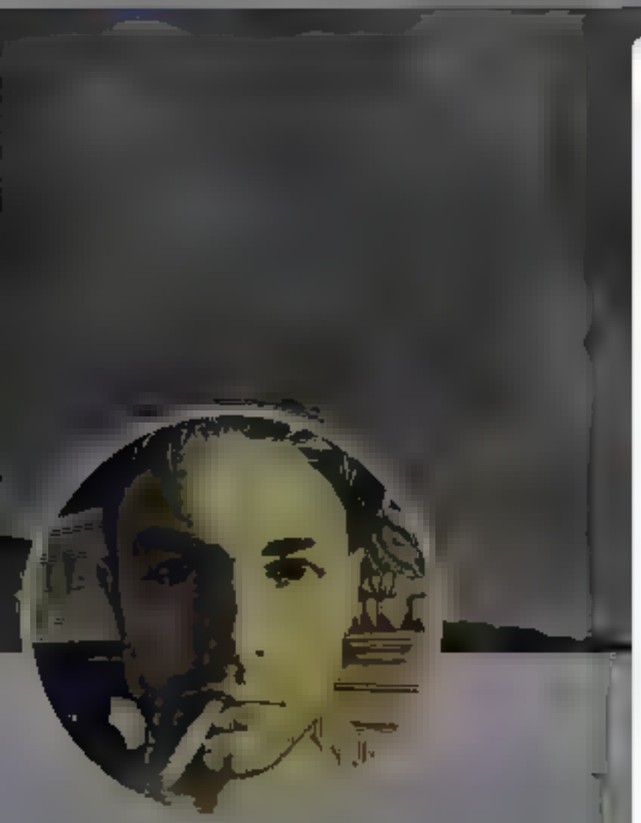
2:16 AM - 16 Apr 2014

16 Retweets **5** Likes

3 16 5

Awais Massood @AwaisMassood 16 Apr 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist @MotherJones says Obama lawlessness is nothing compared to Bundy's! motherjones com/kevin-drum/201 ... #BundyRanch @kdrum

9:25 AM - 15 Apr 2014

27 Retweets **1** Like

5 27 1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on with Michael Savage tomorrow at 12:30 PST to discuss Harry Reid's connection to the the Bundy land grab. #BundyRanch

1:34 PM - 15 Apr 2014

32 Retweets **13** Likes

8 32 13

dead patsy @[illegible] · 17 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"They keep provoking this country, they're gonna end up with a mushroom cloud over their country" - Michael Savage on Iran [illegible]

2

Effie Lewis @EffieLewis · 17 Apr 2014

[illegible] A rose by any other name > [illegible] is still a rose

2 1

dead patsy @[illegible] · 17 Apr 2014

[illegible] Yep, and Paul himself wrote this [illegible] Now he goes on his show? Wow

1 1 1

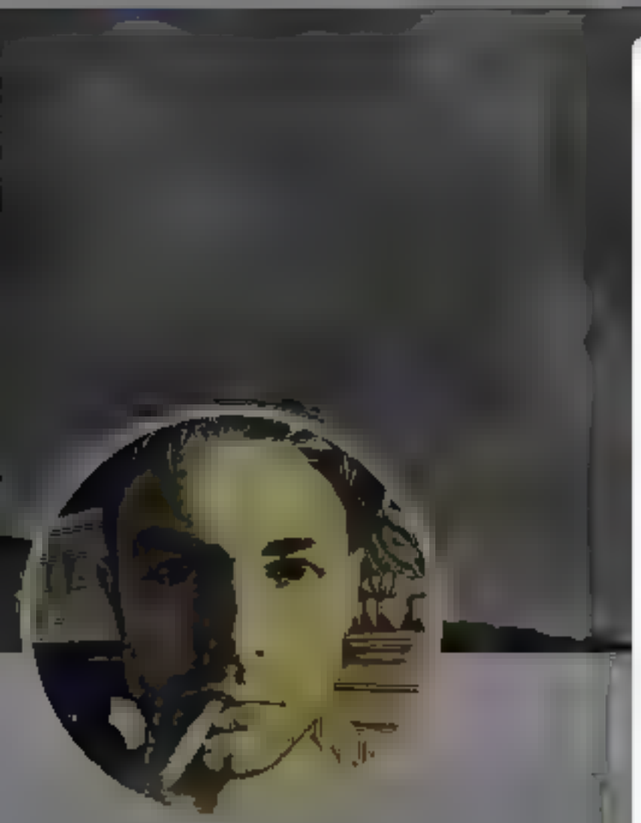
Effie Lewis @EffieLewis · 17 Apr 2014

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge Napolitano "Fearful" of What's Coming Next in Bundy Dispute - nfowars com/judge-napol ta .. #BunayRanch #Amer canSpr ng

3:08 PM - 15 Apr 2014

21 Retweets **4** Likes

1 21 4

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb yk d · 15 Apr 2014

Reply ng to

Hugs you

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Statists now calling for air strikes to kill Bundy and his family. #BundyRanch

Mo Reno

Ca[illegible]n an air strike

9:23 AM - 15 Apr 2014

35 Retweets **8** Likes

13 35 8

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 15 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thats wrong airstrike by drone

1 1

Goretta speechwriter @Gorettaspeechwr 15 Apr 2014

@DontcareAnge[illegible] heaven forbid drones fall from the sky ofthe own accordWicked schemes be revealed In Jesus Name

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 15 Apr 2014

[illegible] nope drones just don't fall drones are controlled by someone to hit there target

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the establishment media ignoring Harry Reid's link to the Cliven Bundy siege? youtube.com/watch?v=uqQRhJ.. #BundyRanch #AmericanSpring

1:37 PM - 15 Apr 2014

86 Retweets **28** Likes

17 86 28

Rocky Shorz @RockyShorz 15 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

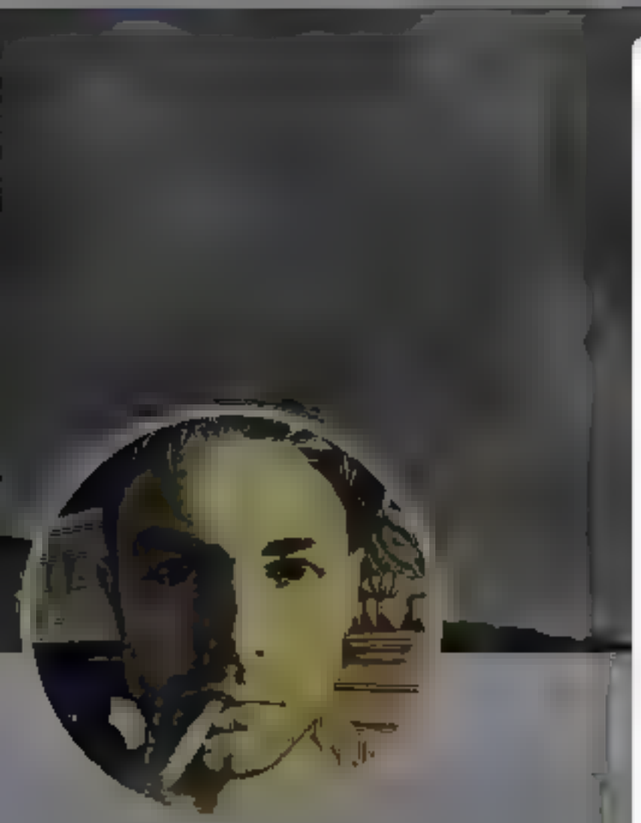
[illegible] couldn't be because the Project was 160 miles from [illegible] and cancelled June 2013?

1 1

T.A.P Gaming @Anonymous0407 15 Apr 2014

[illegible] did it occur to you that it was [illegible] was still in court with [illegible] because he was the [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Desperate to Hide Harry Reid Link to Bundy Land Grab - youtube.com/watch?v=uqQRhJ . #BundyRanch

8:27 AM - 15 Apr 2014

31 Retweets **13** Likes

6 31 13

Brock Jason Anderson @ra nmanmonk · 15 Apr 201+

Reply ng to

Awesome work as a ways Paul! ' I always be n your corner!

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 15 Apr 2014

Reply ng to

hel o love

dead natzy @Chr sRyan · 15 Apr 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukraine now killing anti-gov protesters using troops, tanks & fighter jets. Wasn't this why US nearly bombed Syria?

9:07 AM - 15 Apr 2014

88 Retweets **22** Likes

13 88 22

olblueyez @olblueyez · 17 Apr 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals STILL don't get it. It's not about grazing fees. It's not about tortoises, it's about government-corporate land grabs. #BundyRanch

9:20 AM - 15 Apr 2014

240 Retweets **119** Likes

48 240 119

perpetual frivolity @Land Liberty 15 Apr 2014

Replying to [redacted] Bundy is doing the land grabbing

3 1

Mama Liberty @MamaLiberty1776 15 Apr 2014

[redacted] THE LAND IS THE PEOPLE, WE ARE THE LAND. WHAT'S SO WRONG WITH PEOPLE'S HEART THAT THIS FACT ELUDES THEM??????

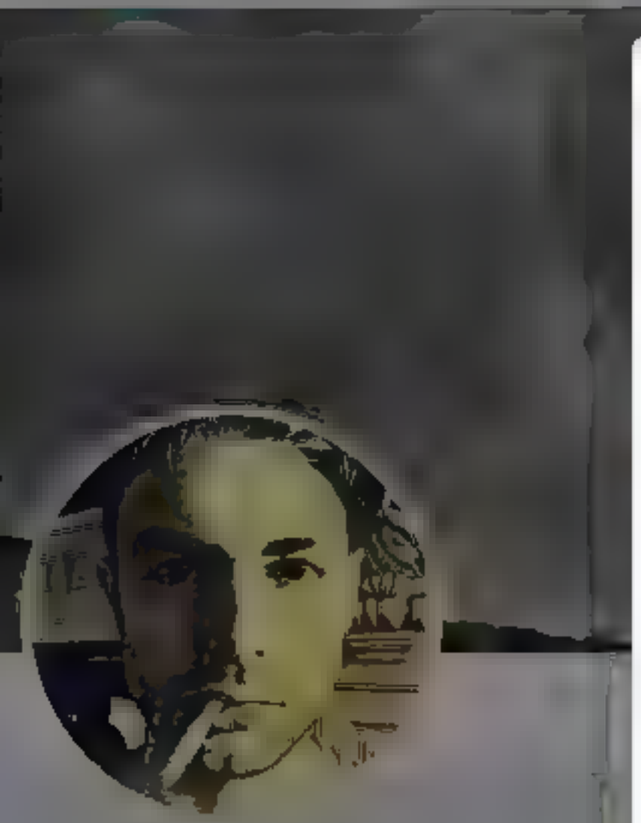
1 2 2

perpetual frivolity @Land Liberty 15 Apr 2014

[redacted] Exactly. Why should Bundy take the people's land? I fully agree

6

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Warns Feds Could Launch Waco-Style Assault Against Bundy - nfowars com/ron-pau -warns . #BunayRanch

4:32 AM - 15 Apr 2014

32 Retweets **11** Likes

3 32 11

Peter F @pbfrsox · 15 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] whether it's Bunker Hill or Bunkerville the Patriots will rise again!

1

Bill the Butcher @Radd[illegible] · 15 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I hope the militias ready for that. This oppression &

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ad info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mike Ruppert has tragically committed suicide. Self-inflicted gunshot wound. His was one of the first 9/11 documentaries I watched 13yrs ago

1:30 AM - 15 Apr 2014

42 Retweets **16** Likes



14 42 16



Thomas Levcovich @TheG[illegible]ng · 15 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible] He was an author, a former LAPD officer, and investigative journalist and peak oil awareness advocate [illegible]

1



Toe Knee @Fa[illegible]t911 · 15 Apr 2014

@TLevcovich I dunno about that YET but the man was just sick of this planet, have you seen the vice mini documentary?

1

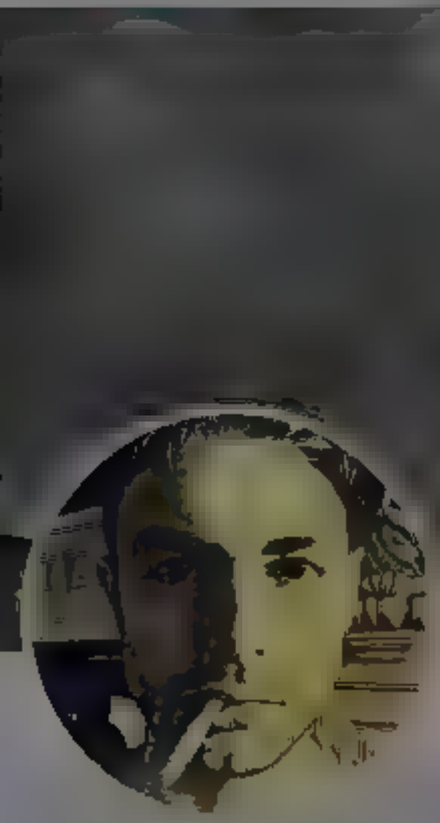


Thomas Levcovich @TheG[illegible]ng · 15 Apr 2014

[illegible] no I have not seen the vice mini documentary, you got a link mate?

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating how some on the left bash Bundy as a "welfare deadbeat," which only reveals their veiled hatred for actual welfare recipients.

4:47 PM - 14 Apr 2014

61 Retweets **38** Likes

25 61 38

dead patsy @[illegible] 15 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "the eft !! !" Holy shit you're a joke, you partisan hack.

1

mattsiatti @matts att 14 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] someone c aims food stamps they are evi a redneck steals 300 000 he s a hero!

1

Lee @TopSouthern 20 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Libs Cal a WORKING rancher "deadbeat" whi e handing out goodies to actua deadbeats

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do leftists say Bundy is breaking the law but then support millions of ILLEGAL immigrants? #BundyRanch #AmericanSpring

12:52 AM - 15 Apr 2014

87 Retweets **46** Likes

18 87 46

Tony Barbose @TonyBarbose 15 Apr 2014

Replying to @BowMaoTruthTeam you are asking liberals to be logical Lol

1 1

Never Trump Team @NeverTrumpTeam 15 Apr 2014

I know I know I can't stop myself it's my one allowed stupidity! like peeling a rotten onion!

1 2 1

Tony Barbose @TonyBarbose 15 Apr 2014

@BowMaoTruthTeam you're good Lol

dead patsy @ChrisRamon 15 Apr 2014

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

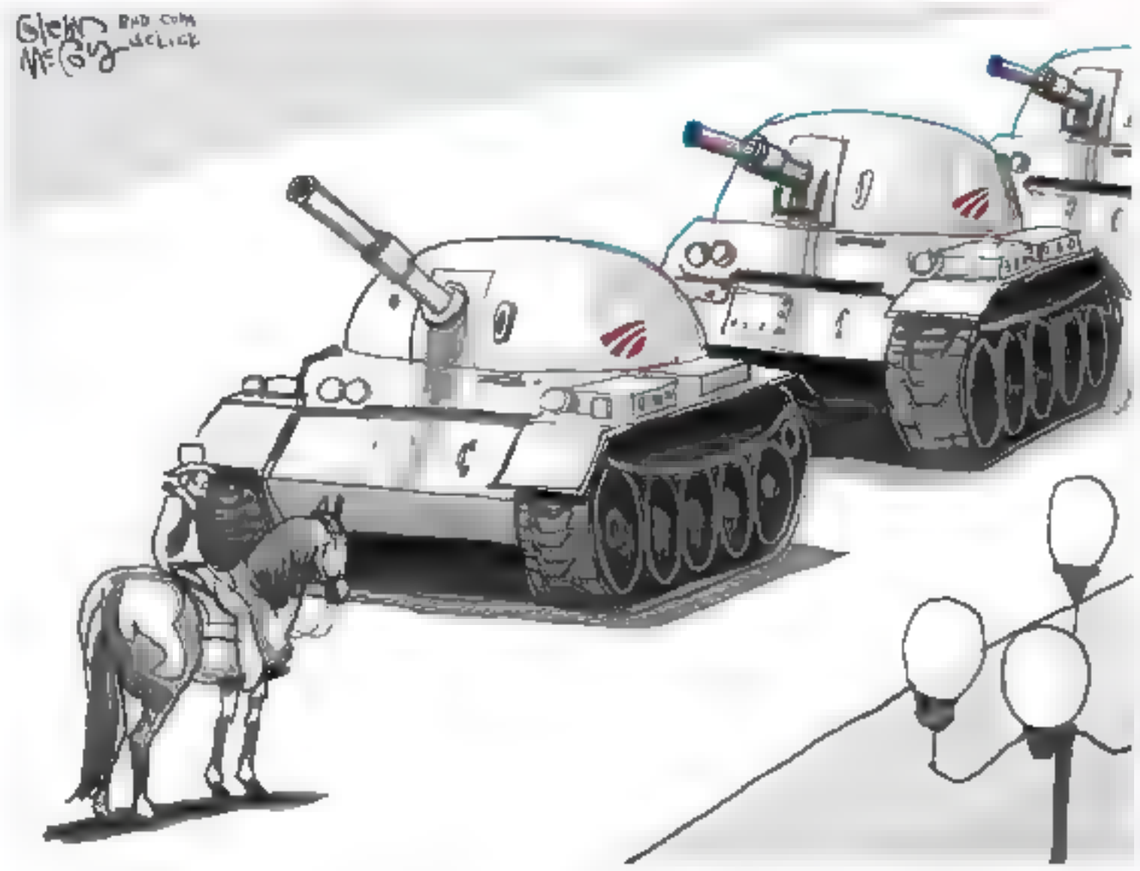
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Resistance! #BundyRanch #AmericanSpring



3:30 PM - 14 Apr 2014

562 Retweets **328** Likes

48 562 328

ProGun AntiViolence Sheepdog @RewveLoerfy - 15 Apr 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I can't believe that there are some media like Glenn Beck supporting the BLM in this and it's absolutely disgraceful." Sheriff Mack.

2:24 PM - 14 Apr 2014

57 Retweets **42** Likes

12 57 42

Valkyrie77 @Valkyrie77 · 14 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Is Glenn Becks position a surprise to anyone? He's a masquerading hack.

3 2

dead patsy @ChrisPrison · 15 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You love Glenn Beck right, you fucking neocon jackass?

1

Ivy WolfTail @OuttawbWyld · 14 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yepp true true

1

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Danish police have confirmed that Bilderberg 2014 is taking place in Copenhagen. #Bilderberg #B lderberg2014

2:34 PM - 14 Apr 2014

67 Retweets **9** Likes

6 67 9

Kerstin Kvisler @[illegible] · 16 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] wi l be same o d gits and sh ts where ever it goes

1

Michael Havis #FBPE @M chae Ha is · 17 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Hertfordshire taxpayers to bear brunt of nearly £1m Bi derberg Conference po icing cost! [illegible]

mattsiatti @matts att · 14 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] yet it's so so so secret!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I see that now @l zwahl's 15 minutes of fame are up, she is desperately lashing out, blaming @AbbyMart n for the Jewish center shooting.

12:45 PM - 14 Apr 2014

13 Retweets **12** Likes

12 13 12

dead patsy @Chr sR , on 14 Apr 2014

Repl ng to [illegible] A l 3 of you are apolog sts and too s for neocons n your own ways, even f z s the most shameless

1 1

senorchompers @senorchompers 14 Apr 2014

[illegible] Chr s Ru on in [illegible] 's feed? Who d a thunk it?

1

dead patsy @Chr sR , on 14 Apr 2014

[illegible] n Who the fuck are you other than some random groupie?

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Harry Reid says Bundy fight "not over". mynews4.com/news/local/sto … #BundyRanch

1:59 PM - 14 Apr 2014

46 Retweets **10** Likes

15 46 10

Robert Hagen @RobertHagen4 · 14 Apr 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Like rest of dems, he'll threaten to send out the IRS. oh no

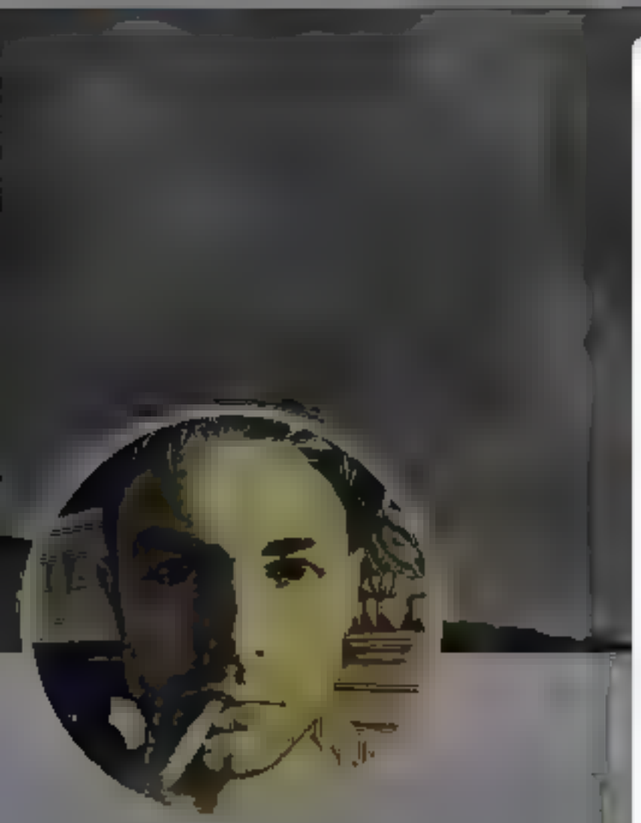
2 1

HKPhooey @bulldog1338 · 14 Apr 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] of course not. He & his CHICOM buddies will try everything from CHICOM playbook

1 1

RonDavis @ronddavis2002 · 14 Apr 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] it's all about the money. we need to clean house in Washington come next election

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge Napolitano: Ranch Rebellion Was Americans' "Line in the Sand" - nfowars com/judge-napol ta .
#BundyRanch

1:43 PM - 14 Apr 2014

39 Retweets **20** Likes

2 39 20

Phyllis Herrin @PAHerrin · 14 Apr 2014

Replying to

". Judge Napolitano: Ranch Rebellion Was Americans' "Line in the Sand" not was. is.

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"An army of principles can penetrate where an army of soldiers cannot."
#Amer canSpring #BundyRanch



7:51 AM - 14 Apr 2014

77 Retweets **41** Likes

8 77 41



British Brat Boy @FreedomHurts 14 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Land steal ng by the State rem nds me of Israe l lega ly occ[illegible]pying Pa estin an land

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BLM has flip-flopped and is now claiming it made "no deal" to leave BUndy alone! nfowars.com/blm-flip-flops … #BundyRanch

4:23 AM - 14 Apr 2014

49 Retweets **16** Likes

14 49 16

ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ! @[illegible] 14 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t was the obama rope a dope I m surprised they let h m go home that mobi e detent on center is no RV

1 1

Old Man @strange one 50 14 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] of course there a government agency so anything they do OR

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

#AmericanSpring: Commemorate the Ranch Rebellion - Let's get this trending!

7 58 AM · 4 Apr 2014

75 Retweets **31** Likes

3 75 31

Lee @TopSouthern · 16 Apr 2014

Reply ng to

proof its about power and corruption

liz bliss @esb ss5202 · 4 Apr 2014

Reply ng to

so glad to see them go but rea ize they wil be back and there wi l be more of them just first battle in th s war



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"When the government fears the people, there is liberty." #BundyRanch #AmericanSpring



6:53 AM - 14 Apr 2014

896 Retweets **453** Likes

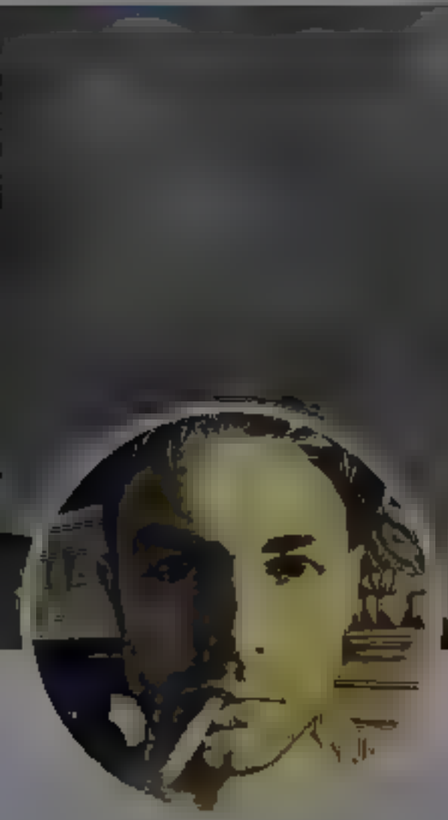
104 896 453

Lee @TopSouthern · 14 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Breaking! Bundy Ranch Double Cross? More Feds, Cops Vehicles, Equipment Arriving

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

GAO finds TSA 'behavior detection' program total waste of time & money, recommends termination. Result? TSA expands program.

1:52 AM - 14 Apr 2014

26 Retweets **7** Likes

5 26 7

Dr Ausberto Torres @a[illegible]etorres · 14 Apr 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Right brutal bastards. #T A
1

MK @G0[illegible]deLocks · 14 Apr 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
"[illegible] GAO finds TSA 'behavior detection' program tota waste of time/money, recommends termination Resu t? TSA expands program"

Allen Walzel @A enWalze · 14 Apr 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] figures

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BLM Flip Flops: "No Deal" on Dropping Actions Against Bundy -

[illegible]:46 AM - 14 Apr 2014

14 Retweets **4** [illegible]kes

1 14 4

Tomas Estrada-Palma @trestradapalma · 14 Apr 2014

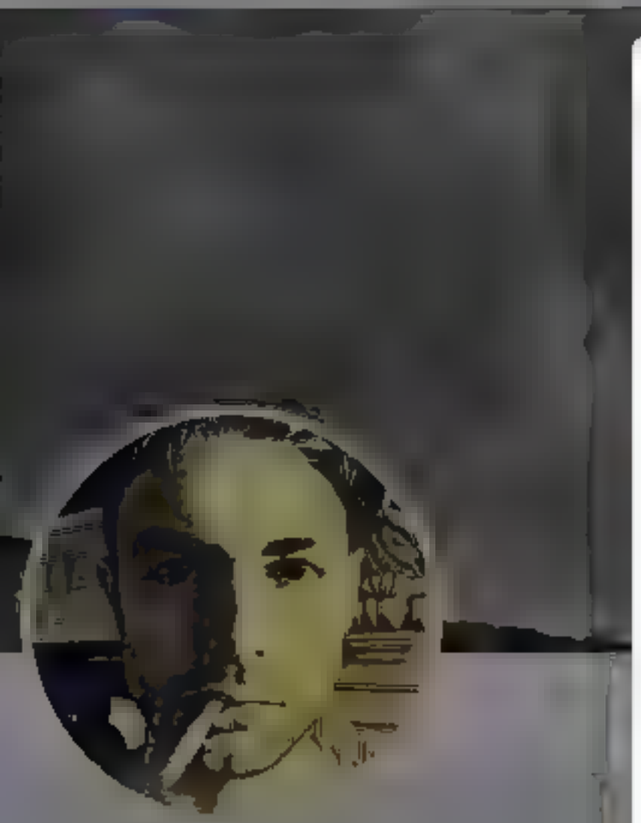
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] BLM can kiss our ASS!

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Bundy Ranch - "The Government Owns Nothing And Controls Everything" - youtube.com/watch?v=mai80x . @PressForTruth @StefanMolyneux

9:15 AM - 7 Apr 2014

54 Retweets **24** Likes

5 54 24

Empire Decline @empiredecline · 7 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

The Bundy Ranch - The Government Owns Nothing And Controls Everything

[illegible]

[illegible] Apple Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Banksy strikes again!



3:53 PM - 1 Apr 2014

109 Retweets **55** Likes

8 109 55

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The most epic video you will see in a long time!

2:30 AM - 14 Apr 2014

37 Retweets **32** Likes

7 37 32

Mama Liberty @MamaLiberty1776 · 14 Apr 2014
Replying to
@ Rustam good vs evil. b en contre mal,добра против зла,добра против зла,

1

ZappaFan @Zappahart · 14 Apr 2014
Replying to
Effin aye what a great act of the American spirit !!

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

WebsterGTarpley @WebsterGTarp ey 12 Apr 2014

another rich secess onist n the # tradit on who wants to hoard cash l ke a #

11 19 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

.@WebsterGTarpley - he wants to pay the cash to the county, not the Feds. So you're totally wrong. Way out of touch w/reality once again.

1 04 AM 13 Apr 2014

12 Retweets **15** Likes

9 12 15

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 13 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to

@2B b ez What don t you understand about t?

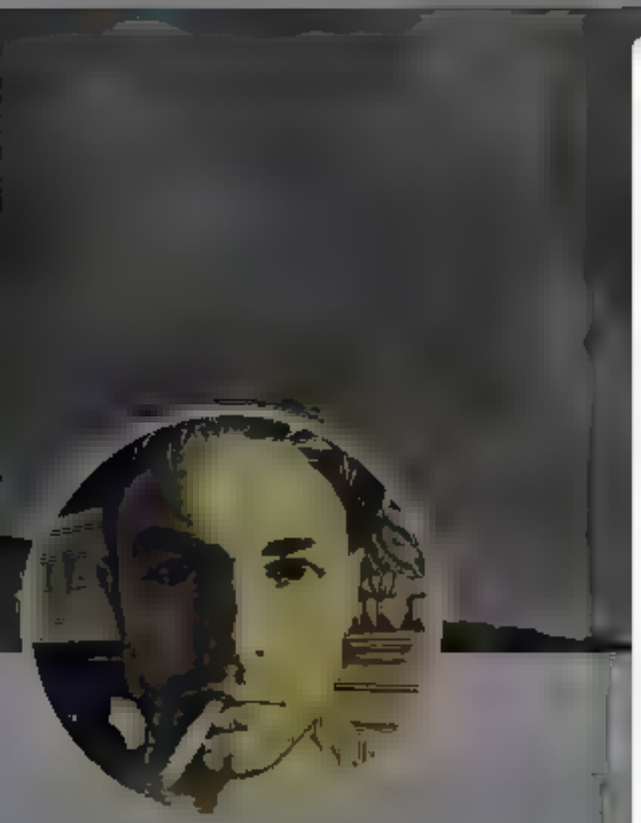
1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der Apr 2014

Rep y ng to

@2Blb ez "Consp racy theorist" IS the establ shment name for h stor an ,)

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

UPDATE: Following Bundy supporters confronting feds near a cattle pen who threatened to shoot them, the BLM has agreed to release 100 cattle

1:03 PM - 12 Apr 2014

60 Retweets **27** Likes

4 60 27

T.A.P Gaming @Anonymous0407 · 12 Apr 2014

Replying to

My tweets seem to be b ocked off #B Haven't seen any Got Fr ends helping on FB pages connected 2 Twitter

1 1

Leefus @ ee orenster · 12 Apr 2014

Replying to

So this is bas ca ly ke a hostage situation?

patricia @patriotcpatr c · 12 Apr 2014

Replying to

cows are be ng re eased and David Kn ghts phone went dark, st l here sound but no pic

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Back Down In New Bundy Standoff, Agree to Release Cattle - nfowars com/feds-back-down . #BundyRanch

1:47 PM - 12 Apr 2014

57 Retweets **21** Likes

10 57 21

Eugene Spuglio @EugeneSpuglio · 14 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] stop Chase Bank they got billions of dollars to bail out money now coming after me for $9000

deplorable tinkrbel @tinkrbel5 · 12 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So proud of Bundy &all who stood w/him. One harry being

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the breaking news on the #BundyRanch standoff as it unfolds is right here -

12:48 PM - 12 Apr 2014

23 Retweets **11** Likes

4 23 11

Cigar/Bourbon Man @creolead2009 · 12 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I'm glad we beat those criminals today! BLM and Harry Reid are all criminals that should be locked up in prison

ljv0004 @ljv0004 · 12 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Imagine if this is this bad in the daylight, what will it be like when dark & they have air cover & night vision

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Leftists are incensed that #BundyRanch is the top Twitter trend! 1776 baby!

1:08 PM - 12 Apr 2014

161 Retweets **97** Likes

18 161 97

Jen Zatoth Dark Art @Zatoth15 14 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
to them Co bert taking over the Late Show should be top news

1 1

S'O'G @wrburns7 14 Apr 2014
YOUR RIGHT! SADLY IT S BECAME A SITUAT ON WHERE THEY(LIBTARDS) ARE INVENTING WAYS TO DISGRACE OUR NAT ON

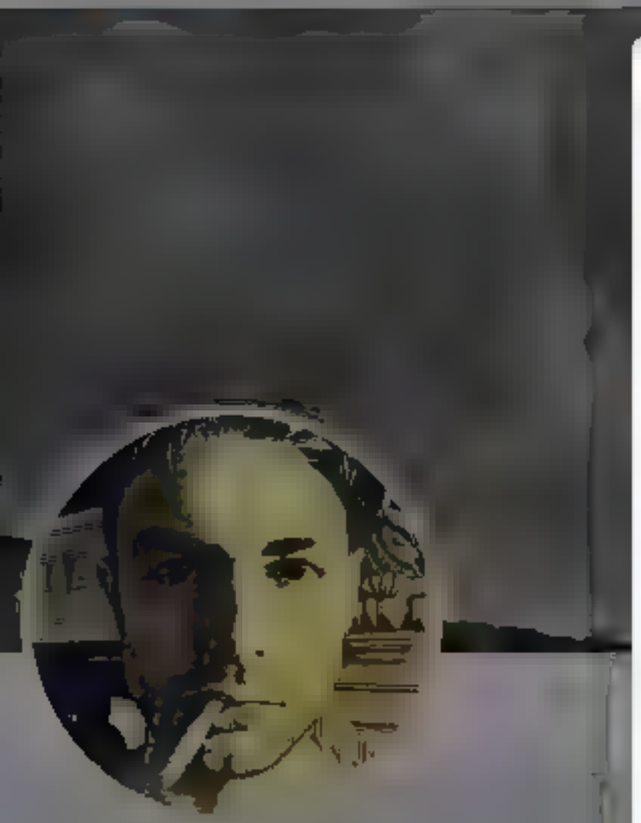
1

T.V. Weber @tvweber2010 14 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
Yes,1776 Please read
There s a great Const tut on M ght want use t again someday!

1

dead patsy @ChrsR on 14 Apr 2014
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Emergency! Feds Tell Crowd They Will Shoot Them! - youtube.com/watch?v=tVq7y .. #BundyRanch

12:15 PM - 12 Apr 2014

52 Retweets **14** Likes

5 52 14

A JOKERONJACK @AJOKERONJACK · 4 Oct 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] this is Harry Reid a cow I fed Sh tbal that needs to be put in a HOME not sitting as someone that Represents USA

bucklaw1 @bucklaw1 · 25 Apr 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Cowards put women first.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

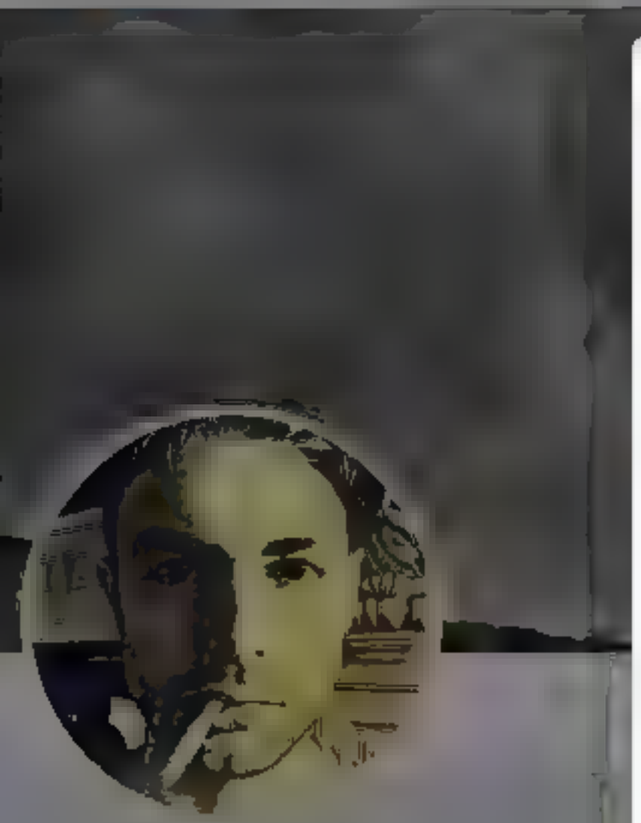
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Feds Threaten to Shoot Bundy Supporters as Showdown Looms - nfowars com/bundy-demands- ... #BundyRanch

12 10 PM - 12 Apr 2014

48 Retweets **9** Likes

9 48 9

clcruze @clcruze 12 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
Where s the l ve stream !

2 2 1

EB @EB mconfus 12 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
The man beh nd the camera here says the Feds have not threatened to k l

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SWAT Teams in place to deal with Bundy supporters - infowars.com/bundy-demands- .. #BundyRanch -



11:54 AM - 1 Apr 2014

203 Retweets **67** Likes

37 203 67

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Back Down From Bundy Siege After Infowars Exposé of Chinese Land Grab -

11:21 AM - 12 Apr 2014

41 Retweets **16** Likes

3 41 16

Crystal @crystal_night20 · 12 Apr 2014
Replying to
Thank God also FOX Nation Review pushed the story How Did Harry Reid Get Rich Alex Jones did great job

CommentsOnNationalAm @CommentsOnNat1 · 12 Apr 2014
Replying to
I'm sure Harry's not through with them yet he's a corrupt pig whom doesn't like to loose

1 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bundy supporters are vowing to seize back stolen cattle! Showdown looms!

11:42 AM - 12 Apr 2014

15 Retweets **7** Likes

2 15 7

ljv0004 @[illegible]v0004 12 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Click the link on Alex's last post. It's on there

2

ljv0004 @[illegible]v0004 12 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Same for me. Try this..

[illegible] t isn t infowars link but good enough for now

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bundy Demands Sheriff Disarm BLM, Supporters Vow to Seize Back Cattle as Showdown Looms -

11:37 AM - 12 Apr 2014

12 Retweets **2** Likes

12 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bundy Supporters Vow to Seize Back Cattle as Showdown Looms - infowars.com/bundy-demands- #BundyRanch

7:52 AM - 12 Apr 2014

5 Retweets **5** Likes

5 5

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Victory in #BundyRanch standoff proves that activism & media attention CAN make a huge difference.

9:52 AM - 12 Apr 2014

122 Retweets **62** Likes

22 122 62

ConservativeBrdcast @ConservateBcast 12 Apr 2014

Replying to [redacted] sources? want to get th s out ASAP

2

Kristy @[redacted]chadora41 12 Apr 2014

[redacted] I just saw a Sheriff on the stand saying that the BLM was ceasing ts operations and leaving. They're ask ng for Sh Mack.

1 1

Kismet @mek s.net 12 Apr 2014

[redacted] I can t get back to video (what happened after the hour exp red?

1

Kristy @[redacted]chadora41 12 Apr 2014

@takars2 [redacted] Here's another one from Alex ones, it's livestreaming now

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VICTORY! Sheriff Gillespie announces BLM activities against Cliven Bundy will cease & public land will be reopened!

9:47 AM - 12 Apr 2014

44 Retweets **30** Likes

7 44 30

Matt Diamond @a ensanddev s · 14 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
Feds are running pump and dump for Obama and Imme t flash bangs tear gas and ead at dawn The new big ie on Tax Day

1

Matt Diamond @a ensanddev s · 14 Apr 2014
watch NBC for the new propaganda

maude @marc a.dette · 12 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
so the Feds obvious y were not do ng anyth ng legal It's b ar ng!!

Black-Rain-Ninja @B ackRa nN n a · 12 Apr 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Obama's press secretary decorates home with Soviet propaganda posters.
theweek.com/article/index/ ..



9:50 AM - 1[illegible] Apr 2014

69 Retweets **32** Likes

13 69 32



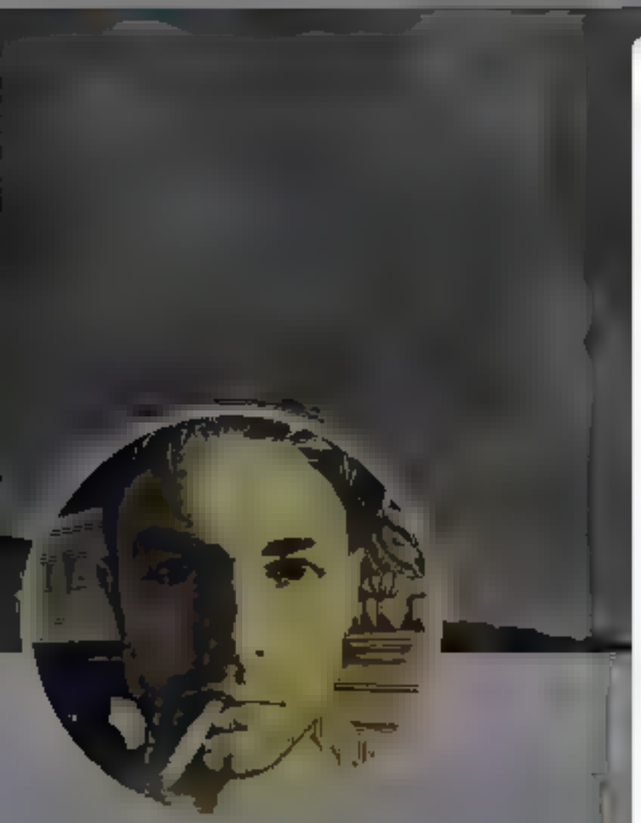
DeplorableDeb @yo[illegible]pa deb 14 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

MT" [illegible] Obama's press secretary decorates home w/ Soviet propaganda posters " [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

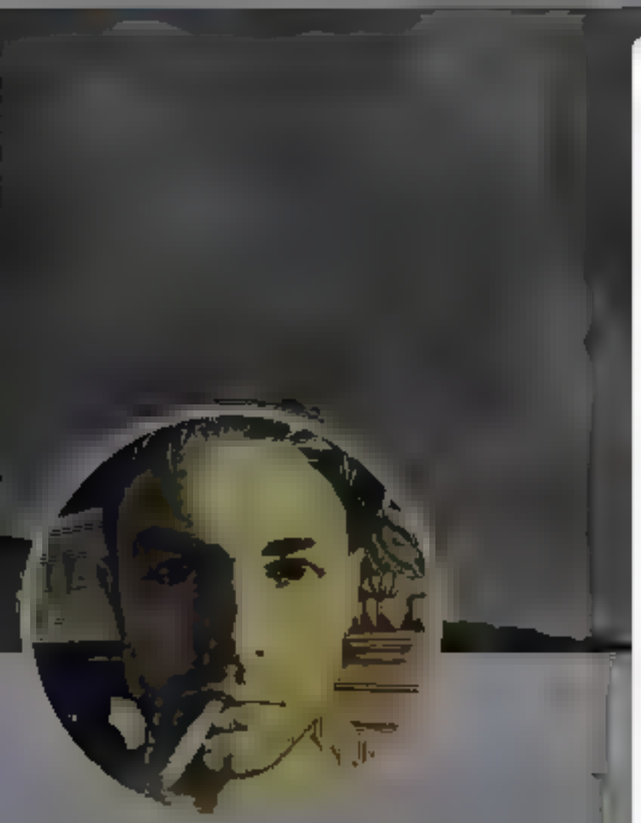
As I said earlier this week, now confirmed NSA knew about Heartbleed 2 years ago and exploited it to spy on people.

12:12 PM - 11 Apr 2014

63 Retweets **16** Likes

5 63 16

Misty Lake @Misty Lake 11 Apr 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Be careful of feds posing as Cliven Bundy supporters. Remember what happened to Ed & Elaine Brown. youtube.com/watch?v=8i_BLa_. #BundyRanch

9:03 AM - 12 Apr 2014

25 Retweets **10** Likes

4 25 10

frost @bradshawyvonne 12 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] good to point that out.

Black Turtle @blackturtle_s 12 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Watch out for BLM agents disguised as cows. Don't be fooled by their stealth and cunning ways!

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will the feds stage violence to frame Cliven Bundy? - youtu.be/8i_B_a1MWuo #BundyRanch #RangeWar

12:01 PM - 11 Apr 2014

80 Retweets **31** Likes

12 80 31

Tom @USMC E4 · 11 Apr 2014

Replying to

nteresting to note that govt infiltrators may pose as supporters to cause trouble

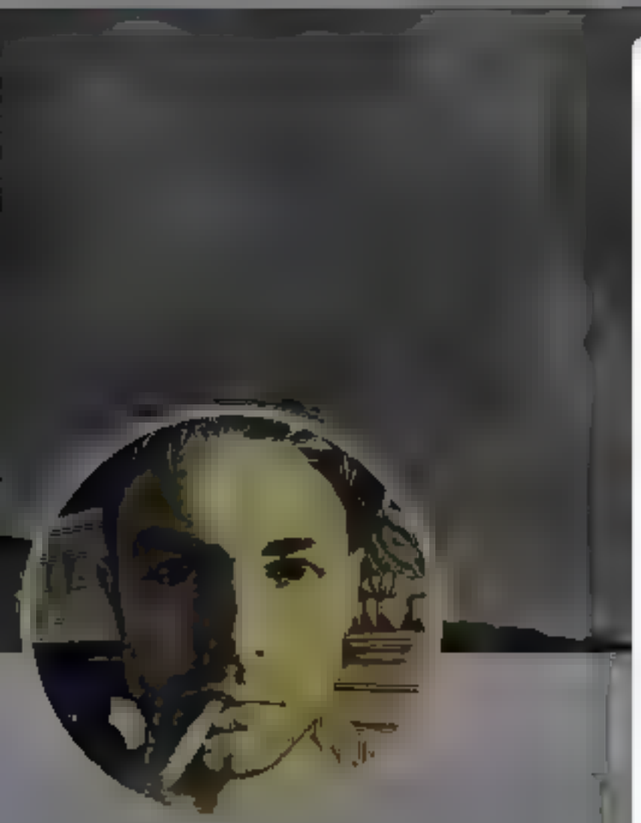
1 9 2

mattsiatti @mattsiatti · 12 Apr 2014

Replying to

no but some crazy "patriots" might

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What the Bundys have to be careful about is feds posing as 'militia members'. This is the mistake Ed & Elaine Brown made. #BundyRanch

10:38 AM - 11 Apr 2014

110 Retweets **48** Likes

12 110 48

dead patsy @[illegible] 11 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] They shou d also be careful not to a low n med a scoundre s l ke yourself who are only trying to se f promote and fear monger

Mama Liberty @Mama[illegible]776 12 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Absolutely, Get trusted people in there protecting GRANDPA & MA VERSUS Government!! Democide needs to be addressed by al now

[illegible] @[illegible]ess cast ffler 11 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] th s s why they shou d be hyper vig ant watching over each other [illegible] has dentified the signs to look for

[illegible] ms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bundy family reports cell towers near ranch have been shut down, preventing communication & video uploads. #BundyRanch

10:49 AM - 11 Apr 2014

257 Retweets **60** Likes

38 257 60

The Bear @TheOregonBear 11 Apr 2014

Replying to

If true this could B a dangerous development 2 prevent immediate coverage of their actions could it B they're planning too

1 2 1

The Bear @TheOregonBear 11 Apr 2014

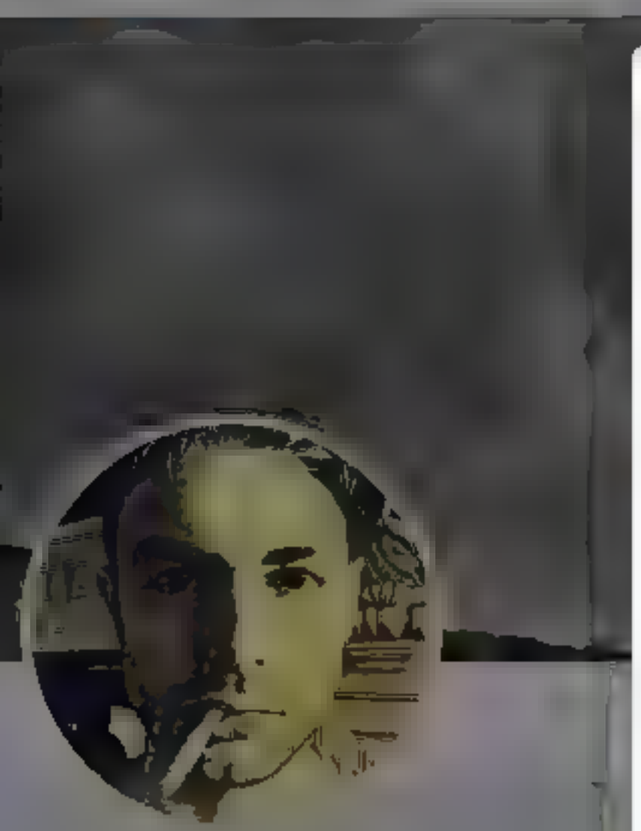
Replying to

I did qualify with if true

Patrick Henningsen @21WIRE Apr 2014

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bundy supporters "Better have funeral plans," says Nevada official - nfowars com/co nty-commiss . #BundyRanch #RangeWar

7:51 AM - 11 Apr 2014

74 Retweets **12** Likes

5 74 12

Mark Nebo @marknebo 11 Apr 2014

Reply ng to

Yep When you aim a gun at aw enforcement that s there to stop you from aiding a cr mina , you get shot.

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Apr 2014

the only people aim ng guns are the feds

3 3



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

County Commissioner Says Bundy Supporters "Better Have Funeral Plans" -

7:37 AM - 11 Apr 2014

17 Retweets **5** Likes

5 17 5

Black-Rain-Ninja @B[illegible]Ra[illegible]a · 11 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They need to recall that Sheriff. Then elect 'Bundy' Sheriff then deputize the militia & start arresting "Officials"

1

[illegible]

walkswithcamels @walkswithcamels · 11 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er wot a coward

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Apr 2014

Bundy supporters "Better have funera plans " says Nevada official

5 74 12

Mark Nebo @marknebo 11 Apr 2014

Yep When you a m a gun at law enforcement that is there to stop you from a d ng a crim nal you get shot

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@marknebo the only people aiming guns are the feds.

10 08 AM 11 Apr 2014

3 Retweets **3** kes

3 3

2018 Twitter Ab r Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

erms
P v cy Co ie Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only thing that shocks me is the fact that this is the first time someone has thrown a shoe at Hillary Clinton.

4:48 PM - 10 Apr 2014

136 Retweets **104** Likes

27 136 104

Phil Gilbride @G bridePh 10 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
I am surpr sed she ducked instead on eating it with her rept lan Venus flytrap mouth ! Respect to u non NWO
1 1

dead patsy @Chr sR on 11 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
I m k nd of surprised you don't l ke H lary cons dering she's a neocon l ke yourse f and your fr ends Drudge and Savage
1

Kimberly Thompson @MskimmyThompson 10 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
This s my favorite tweet in the h story of Twitter
1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BLM Feds: Do As We Say, Not As We Do -

2:24 PM - 10 Apr 2014

18 Retweets **4** Likes

3 18 4

jerialice @jer a ce 10 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
the guys in the field up there need info on the ground r u ive streaming reports?

Carl fletcher @CarlFetcher15 10 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
(artwork techno ogy slave)



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BLM Feds Assault More Protesters As 'First Amendment Area' Taken Down -

4:00 AM - 11 Apr 2014

24 Retweets **6** Likes

1 24 6

Evette @66vett1 · 11 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] BLM Feds Assault More Protesters As 'First Amendment Area' Taken Down [illegible] "check this out!

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"First Amendment Area". Otherwise known as 'America'.



5:15 PM - 10 Apr 2014

57 Retweets **23** Likes

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#rangewar #protestblm #blm #cliventbundy



10:53 AM - 10 Apr 2014

39 Retweets **19** Likes



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#rangewar #protestblm #blm #CivenBundy

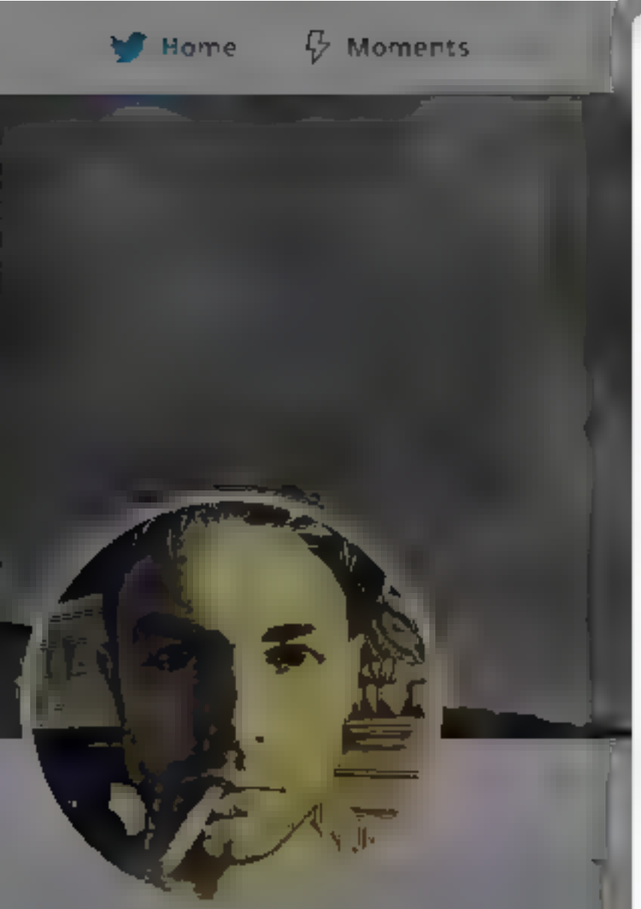


10:53 AM - 10 Apr 2014

72 Retweets **36** Likes

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 10 Apr 2014

The swine flu scare was a massive hoax designed to make money for the pharmaceut ca ndustry Another "conspiracy theory" comes true

6 59 37

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

7 31 AM 10 Apr 2014

25 Retweets **6** Likes

3 25 6

Salmuscrown @Salmuscrown 10 Apr 2014

Reply ng to

Aredy knewl Dona d Rumsfle d and h stor a tema must be laughing fight now

Have an account? Sign up now

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cliven Bundy Calls on Sheriff to Start Arresting BLM Feds -

7:27 AM - 10 Apr 2014

27 Retweets **13** Likes

5 27 13

Lucas Clark @HotShot_78 10 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The sheriff should start arresting them! Bundy is NOT breaking the law THEY ARE, & we the people are NOT going to tolerate it

1

Task Force Freedom @CopSoldier 10 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They sic'd dogs on a pregnant woman and tased peaceful protesters. They have no rights to a uniform or their freedoms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The swine flu scare was a massive hoax designed to make money for the pharmaceutical industry. Another "conspiracy theory" comes true.

7:31 AM - 10 Apr 2014

59 Retweets **37** Likes

6 59 37



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is it going to take a Tiananmen Square-style incident before Americans give a shit about what is happening in their country?

7:07 AM - 10 Apr 2014

56 Retweets **38** Likes

19 56 38

Jacqueline C M White @JacquelineCMWh · 10 Apr 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] nothing will wake the sleeping masses. We are a doomed people

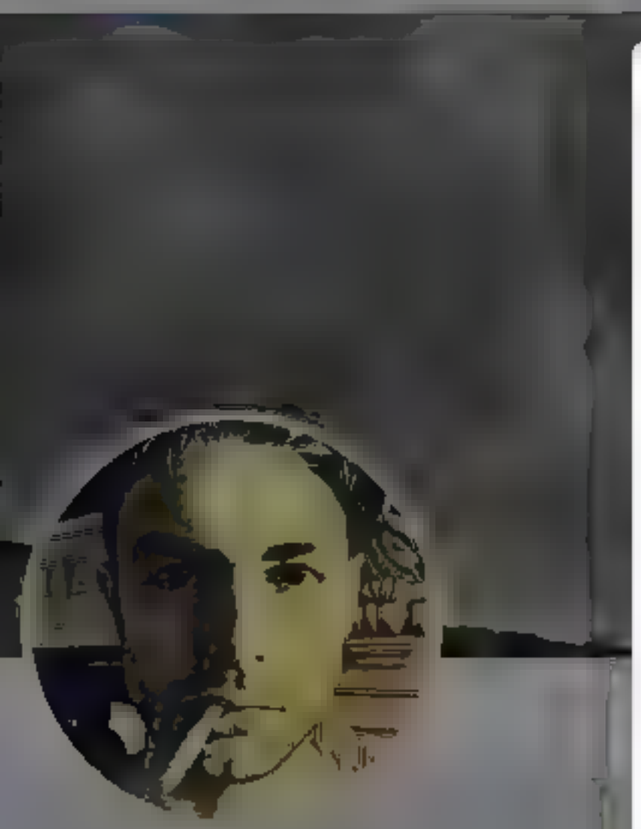
1

1humanvoice @1humanvoice · 10 Apr 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] his name was [redacted]. And nobody even noticed

Vince Speelman @VinSpee · 10 Apr 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] AT LEAST

Charles Martin @RedPrincessDFSA · 11 Apr 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More than a third of the entire U.S. population - 110 million Americans - are infected with a sexually transmitted disease.

2:40 AM - 10 Apr 2014

31 Retweets **14** Likes

9 31 14

databaseDNA @databaseDNA 11 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] maybe free porn is a loss leader for the pharmaceutica companies. Might expla n why there are no porn bandwidth comp aints

Coal Train Fusion @CoalTranFusion 10 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Thats bul sh t Pau One of the few times Ive seen you make a b anket statement without at least a link I think th s s propa

1

Coal Train Fusion @CoalTranFusion 10 Apr 2014

[illegible] ganda Th s cla m s BS. Whats your dea ?Dont be leve Do you report on any news or tryanny in UK or by rhe Queen? Tab o dNews

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Iibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Assault Cancer Victim, Pregnant Woman in Clash With Bundy Supporters -

4:11 AM - 10 Apr 2014

23 Retweets **3** Likes

2 23 3

Rita Miller @RitaMMiller24 10 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 200 armed federal agents in a military compound near the ranch." #[illegible] This is #[illegible]

1

aaapppp @prec adoaaron 10 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ve got the video of her speaking at the town board meeting last night, following her clash with the Feds. Will post soon

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones just coined a new word - GUNGASM!

11:42 AM - 9 Apr 2014

37 Retweets **57** Likes

19 37 57

Ken G @kgbbz10 9 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Kissing that [illegible] pretty hard Pau

1

Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] 9 Apr 2014

[illegible] hello

1

Ken G @kgbbz10 9 Apr 2014

@DontcareAnge Hello

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] 9 Apr 2014

[illegible] thought of a another weapon[illegible] et me know what you th nk?

>p l owcase?

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My appearance on the Alex Jones Show today discussing the Heartbleed crisis & web censorship. youtube.com/watch?v=Na97gY...



4:42 PM - 9 Apr 2014

29 Retweets **14** Likes

6 29 14

dead patsy @[illegible] 10 Apr 2014

Reply to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My story is the very top fat link on Drudge! Only got this a few times before so a big deal for me!

STANDOFF AT NEVADA RANCH

DRUDGE REPORT

2:12 PM - 9 Apr 2014

37 Retweets **42** Likes

14 37 42



Lloyd Cris @RealLloydCris · 9 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet keep it up watson You rule man The whole infowars team rules

2



CriticalThinker @pa[illegible] · 9 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet big deal for all of us bro

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drudge is way ahead of the MSM yet again in his understanding of what a huge line in the sand this Cliven Bundy standoff represents.

11:25 AM - 9 Apr 2014

30 Retweets **14** Likes

8 30 14

Jack @cossa68 9 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet bahahahaha

2 1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRamon 9 Apr 2014
@PrisonPlanet Gotta love it. he cant kiss his MSM, neocon buddies ass enough it seems.

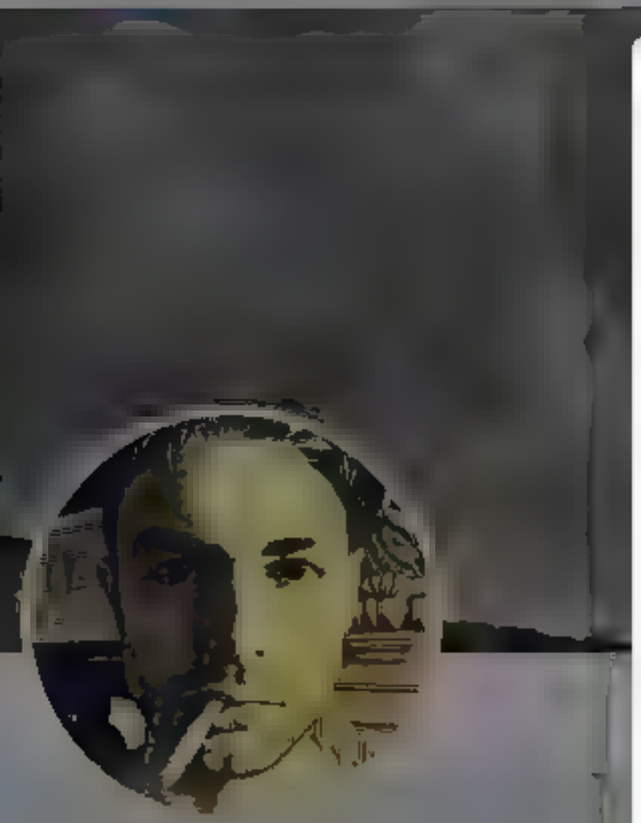
2 1

Jack @cossa68 9 Apr 2014
@ChrisRamon @PrisonPlanet you'd think he'd know he's exposing himself as a fraud, guess not

1 1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRamon 9 Apr 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the Heartbleed Internet bug a pretext for web lockdown? Remember who was behind Stuxnet? -

11:32 AM - 9 Apr 2014

33 Retweets **11** Likes

3 33 11

MK @GOuldeLocks · 9 Apr 2014
Replying to [redacted]
"[redacted]s the Heartb eed Internet bug a pretext for web ockdown? Remember who was beh nd Stuxnet? [redacted]

Ivy WolfTail @O.tLawb [redacted] · 9 Apr 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] my heart wou d bleed f couldn t see you If they lock down the web.

[redacted] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cliven Bundy, the man at the center of a huge standoff with the feds, is on the AJ show today. This story could get huge in a hurry.

9:11 AM - 9 Apr 2014

34 Retweets **11** Likes

4 34 11

Max P0W3R @Max_P0VV3R · 9 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The Cliven Bundy case deserves to be huge as far as the feds are concerned if pub c doesn't know, t never happened

2 2

MJ @mer joe5139 · 9 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sn pers, tons of armed minions? for this? Americans rise up already

[illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

20 Students stabbed at Pittsburgh high school. Time to ban knives?

7:40 AM - 9 Apr 2014

42 Retweets **26** Likes

14 42 26

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 9 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] to be fair, most would be dead if they had been shot; as far as I know, none of the stab victims have yet died

4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 Apr 2014

[illegible] By the same token, less of them would have been injured had there been one responsible person with a gun

3 15 12

carlos dedelva @middleeye8[illegible] 9 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] no more plastic forks knives or pencils.no scissors in art, too sharp in shop class, staple removers, paper cutters, pens. ect.

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nevada Governor Blasts Feds' 'First Amendment Area' in Bundy Dispute -

4:26 AM - 9 Apr 2014

17 Retweets **8** Likes

2 17 8



dead patsy @[illegible] · 9 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Wow you managed to avoid bashing "the left" like a partisan hack and fear mongering over muslims for once. You're still a tool

1



merlynwyld @merlynwyld · 9 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul just tried to find you on FB at Paul_watson_71. You don't show up, no results. Would like to see if this is global

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@exo_human Doubt very much Selsdon Park was site of 'secret' alternate Bilderberg venue last year. I've been and it's very run down.

7:05 AM - 9 Apr 2014

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@exo_human Also, Kokkedal Castle only has 62 rooms. Impossible to accommodate all Bilderberg attendees.

7:07 AM - 9 Apr 2014

2 Retweets

1 2



Paolo Welsch @PaoloWelsch · 9 Apr 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] @exo_human Paul I only see words, and these fascists in Washington are not smart enough to know when they are slandered?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Marriott Confirms "Special Event" Taking Place on Bilderberg Weekend -

5 33 AM - 8 Apr 2014

21 Retweets **3** Likes

6 21 3

dead patsy @ChrsR lon 8 Apr 2014
Rep y ng to
Sti wait ng for you to report on the Republ can Prez cand dates go ng to k ss the ass of the 10th richest man on the p anet

1

dead patsy @ChrsR on 8 Apr 014
But of course he s a hardcore Z onist who wants to nuke Iran so you wont mention Ade son w l you?

1

Joshua Roberts @ osh a Roberts 8 Apr 2014
such analysis exists in the public record and

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This might stir some things up.
youtube com/watch?v=IROv4d..

1 03 AM 8 Apr 2014

24 Retweets **8** Likes

4 24 8

Mark Hollingsworth @M ngoho y 8 Apr 2014

Reply ng to 3F c P t

3F c P t ust came across this t t interesting.never l ked ove s nce the n ck broomfield documentary

1

Vegan For Life **#FBPE** @anonc t zenhere 8 Apr 2014

Reply ng to 3F c P t

3F c P t Wow! I was always suspicious of t P , but see ng th s vid has fina ly sea ed it for me

Andromeda @Oz nofOz 15 Apr 2014

Reply ng to 3F c P t

3F P t R P Kurt <3

Veritas666w @veritas666w 8 Apr 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Red Dawn": Supporters Rally to Defend Family Facing Showdown With Feds -

1:09 AM - 8 Apr 2014

18 Retweets **7** Likes

4 18 7

Eyes Open Report @EyesOpenReport · 8 Apr 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Was blown away when I saw the "First Amendment Area" sign the feds put up. Thank you for reporting on this

2 1

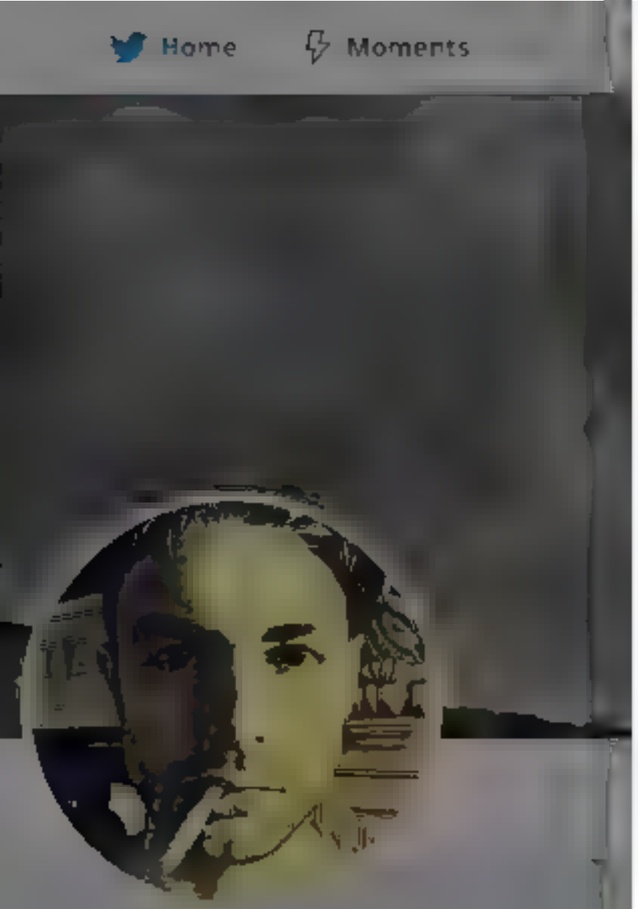
walkswithcamels @walkswithcamels · 8 Apr 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] we l done ppl get them told to back off at least some ppl care about there fel ow man be ng bul led by feds. l egal grab

1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 9 Apr 2014

[illegible]er to be fa r most would be dead if they had been shot; as far as know none of the stab victims have yet died

4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@stacynerbert By the same token, less of them would have been injured had there been one responsible person with a gun.

7:47 AM - 9 Apr ·014

3 15 12

Jefferey Jaxen @JefferyJaxen 9 Apr ·014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]t Ban Human Arms c early no more knives or guns. Stacy Bad guys want d sarmed v ct ms

1

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcast·c·s 9 Apr ·0·4

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]t Stacy s just a bitco n sh l, nothing more, gnore her gnorant gun comments.

1

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad 9 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

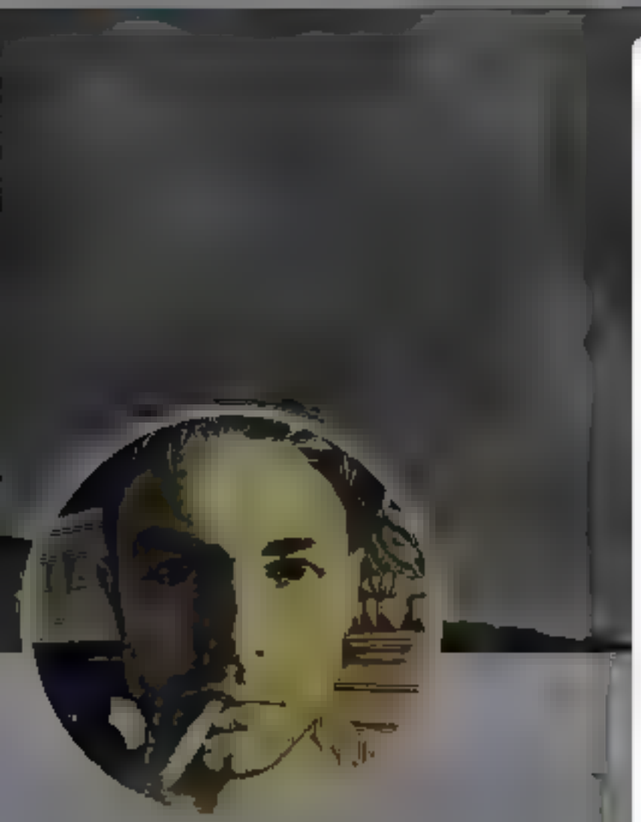
[illegible]t anyone who wants to ban guns wants to empower the government (r ght down to the loca evel).

Log in

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2/2 Blogger with laptop in French Alps confirms site of meeting of most powerful elitists on the planet while the MSM gives zero fucks.

2:14 PM - 7 Apr 2014

28 Retweets **16** Likes

6 28 16

dead patsy @Chr[illegible]on 7 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Sort of l ke how you gave zero fucks about the Republ can Prez cand dates going to Vegas to k ss Ade sons ass? [illegible]

1 1

Master Roa @raydand rand 7 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Pau joseph Watson, I ke your style

1

mattsiatti @matts att 8 Apr 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] why should they care t's just a meeting! You nuts are crazy about th s

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1/2. Copenhagen Marriott confirmed to me "special event" taking place end of May, no rooms available.

1:x PM - 7 Apr 2014

22 Retweets **11** Likes

22 11

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hilarious to see EU bureaucrats throwing immature fits over the Hungarian people daring to re-elect an anti-Brussels leader. "Fuck the EU".

7:15 AM - 7 Apr 2014

37 Retweets **25** Likes

5 37 25

Paddy Popodopolus @LordGambolore · 7 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I think we will see a LOT more of this in the not so distant future. Farage in the UK being one

1

forthespacemen @Forthespacemen · 7 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I 2nd that emotion

walkswithcamels @Walkswithcamels · 7 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] bet ca already there trying to undermine it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Federal agents trained snipers on a man for expressing free speech outside of a designated "First Amendment Area".

11:12 AM - 7 Apr 2014

27 Retweets **7** Likes

3 27 7

carlos dedelva @maddeeye83 · 7 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I know it's your job to report these things, but people are getting more and more jaded they simply don't care very sad

1

JD Hicks @jdhicksp · 7 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Like the old bumper sticker "If your not outraged your not paying attention"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Federal Snipers Train Guns on Family For Filming Cattle -

10:57 AM - 7 Apr 2014

21 Retweets **5** Likes

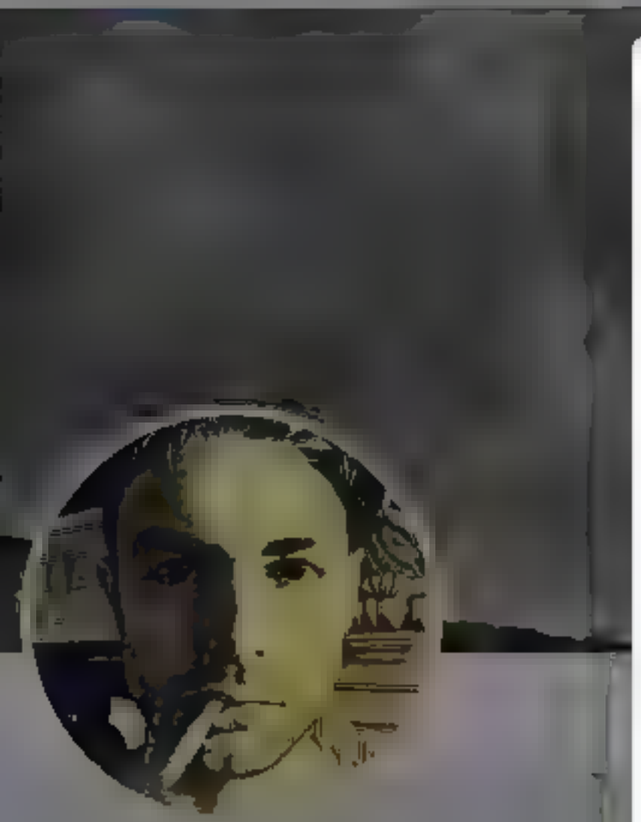
2 21 5

kreppy @krepstero8 7 Apr 2014
Replying to
dam that poor guy

1

tatoott1009 @tatoott1009 7 Apr 2014
Replying to
NEW STORY 4/6/2014 Animals Leaving Yellowstone?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If we actually had a proper media, it wouldn't take weeks of amateur sleuthing to find the site of Bilderberg 2014.

o 28 AM - 7 Apr 2014

65 Retweets **35** Likes

6 65 35

Tony Gosling @TonyGos ng 7 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
excuse me Paul it is THEY who are the amateurs, that s how they got the ob)

1

dead patsy @Chr sR on 7 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
So whats your excuse for gnoring the shame ess Adelson ass kiss fest from the Republican Prez candidates recently?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Armed Feds Prepare For Showdown With Nevada Cattle Rancher -

4 AM 7 Apr 2014

19 Retweets **5** Likes

1 19 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Bilderberg Trying to Disguise Location of 2014 Meeting? -

6:1 AM - 7 Apr 2014

19 Retweets **4** Likes

1 19 4

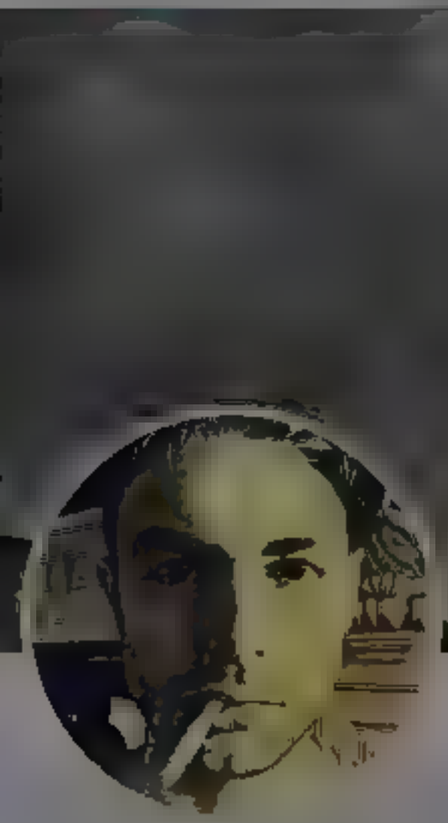
walkswithcamels @WalksWithCamels 7 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah i got a strange fee ing about this i not keen on Alex go ng Denmark if he going to go b lderberg

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

"The new system increasingly uses computers to read data about what human beings want or feel. And then fulfils those needs."

11:45 AM - 6 Apr 2014

17 Retweets **7** Likes

5 17 7

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 6 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "I blame the left" Paul Joseph Watson, Drudge acolyte and neoconservative hack.

obscene americana @obsceneamerican · 6 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

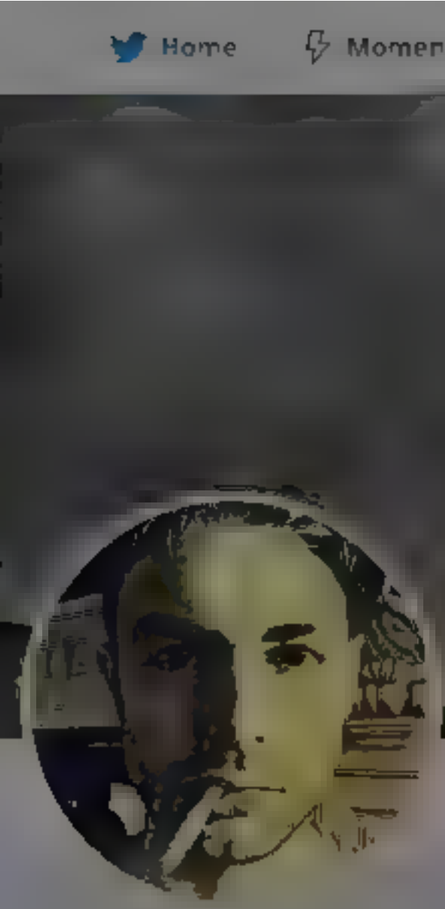
@PrisonPlanet Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars

Randy Stevens @SolarGreenCo · 6 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: Give the people what they want," Sam Giancana

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seizing government buildings by force is legitimate according to US/NATO standards, so why are they complaining when Russians do it?

7:50 AM - 7 Apr 2014

41 Retweets **14** Likes

2 41 14

winstonsmith101 @winstonsmith202 · 7 Apr 2014

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Doublethink, double standard. Orwellian.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am not an extrovert but I am most comfortable in the company of extroverts. Anyone else like this?

5:30 AM - 5 Apr 2014

9 Retweets **16** Likes

14 9 16

None Of Your Business @HankJsMackim·s · 5 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet





Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christian Couple Sentenced to Death in Pakistan over Alleged Text Message Insulting Prophet Mohammed -

6:32 AM - 6 Apr 2014

42 Retweets **6** Likes

10 42 6

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 6 Apr 2014

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

YOUR HYDRA @BraveTheWor d 5 Apr 2014

[illegible] I TOLD A MY MALE FRIEND I TH NK HE LOOKS GOOD, AND HE SAiD THE SAME BACK TO ME SHOULD I BE WORRIED HE S GONNA RAPE ME? HELP

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

@BraveTneWorld @EverydaySexism - oppressive patriarchy MUST BE STOPPED. This is even worse than those boy and girl sticker books. #SEXISM

154 PM 5 Apr 014

1 Retweet

2 1

YOUR HYDRA @BraveTheWor d 5 Apr 2014

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] EVERYTHING I FEEL & LIKE AS A WOMAN IS DUE TO PATRIARCHAL INDOCTRINATION ESPECIA.LY COCK

2 1

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb [illegible] 5 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] why hel o there You forgot a sticker *puts a heart sticker in your book* there ;)

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You can only be anti-war or anti-totalitarianism, not both. It's a choice between pacifism and principles.

5:23 AM - 5 Apr 2014

12 Retweets **4** Likes

16 12 4

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 5 Apr 2014

Replying to

You're a moron who engages in simplistic partisan,neocon bullshit daily so this ridiculous comment isn't surprising from you.

1 1

Aggressive Tony @dangerbread - 8 Apr 2014

Replying to

did you fuyckng get dropped on your head as a child or what

1 1

Dubon @RoyBurtchae - 8 Apr 2014

the WORLD has been dropped on his head, folks, by the NEW WORLD ORDER

1

Dubon @RoyBurtchae - 5 Apr 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Girlfriend Of Passenger On Flight 370 Says A Family Member Saying Plane Was Followed By Fighter Jets - youtube.com/watch?v=jpKot2...

4:42 AM - 5 Apr 2014

45 Retweets **22** Likes

7 45 22

name @justmyread ng · 5 Apr 2014

Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet my s sters best friends cousin says Obarma d d it cos fluoridat on

Mr Milf Lover @Mr_Milf_Lover · 5 Apr 2014

Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Secret Of Ma ays a Fl ght 370 Brain Heist"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Be Aggressive Or Be Eaten -

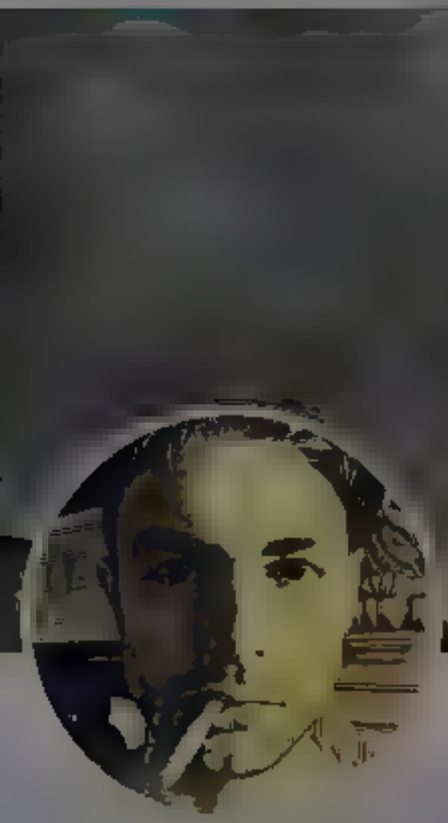
4 AM - 5 Apr 2014

8 Retweets 9 Likes

1 8 9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy policy ookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

We need to oppose totalitarianism in all its forms, whether it comes from the political right or left, whether from Christianity or Islam.

1 12 AM - 5 Apr 2014

43 Retweets **26** Likes

9 43 26

the anti war hub @endthewarnews · 5 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to

1 1

dead patsy @C hr sR on · 5 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to

Un ess it comes from Zion sm as you and Alex have shown time and time again

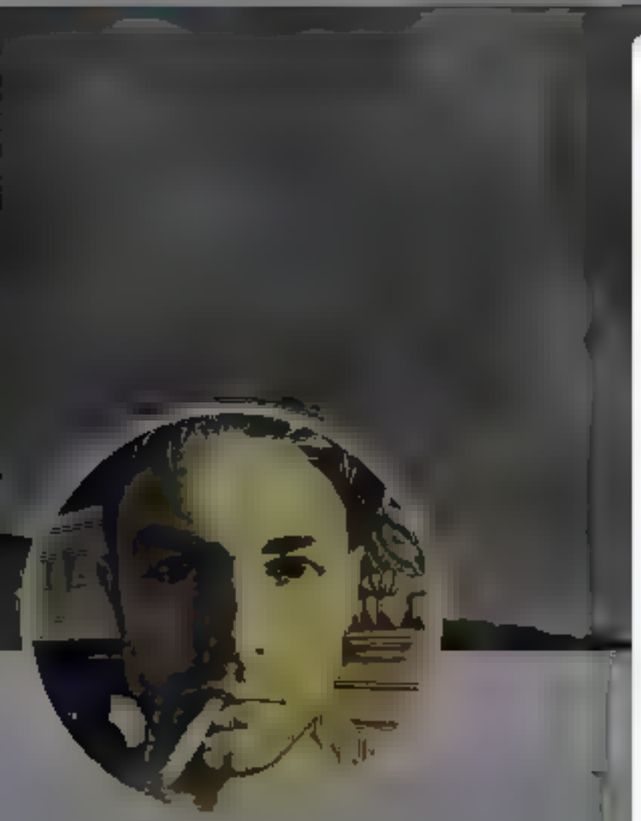
1

dead patsy @C hr sR on · 5 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to

And FY you hypocr te Michael Savage and Drudge fu ly support the tota itarian sm from the right so save it

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llon+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THE ISLAMIC SEX CULT SUPPORTING TURKEY'S PRIME MINISTER. Oh lord be careful out there.

4:47 PM - 4 Apr 2014

14 Retweets **4** Likes

3 14 4

Ummer Farooq @faro0485 4 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hashashin? David Livingstone, he's an expert on that.

Merrimour The Red @MerrimourTheRed 4 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that's so evil

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

In Sweden, if you make anti-immigration comments online, you could get a home visit from leftist totalitarian thought police.

2:3o AM - 5 Apr 2014

43 Retweets **9** Likes

3 43 9

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 5 Apr 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] "leftist" How many times a day do you prove how much of a 2 party tool and partisan sh l you are with comments like this?

2

Truth is Hate Speech @wakeupp · 5 Apr 2014

[redacted] lol I m sure h s acc[redacted]er has been hacked by some crazy dude

2 1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 5 Apr 2014

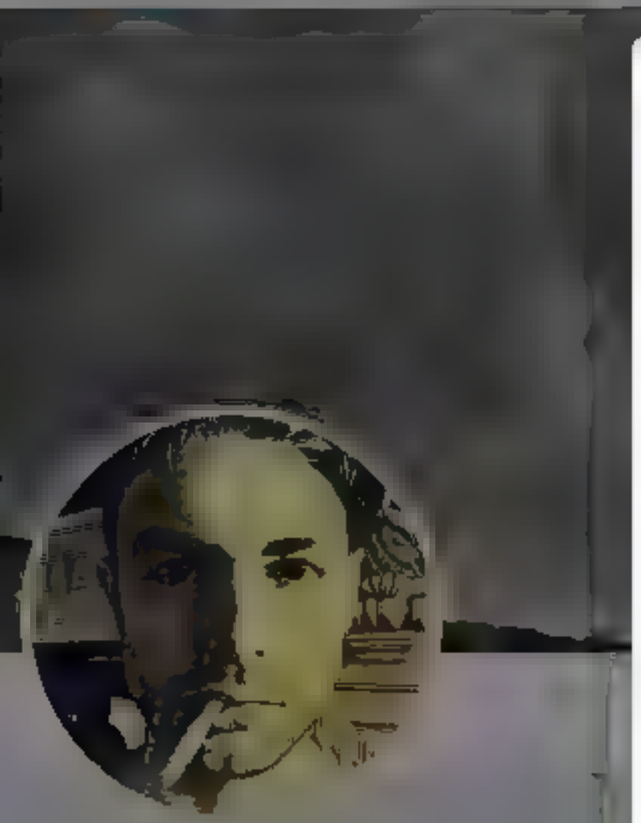
@paul sm th031158 [redacted] I don't know, he s been s nging that neocon/Z onist tune for qu te some time now unfortunately

1

Truth is Hate Speech @wakeupp · 5 Apr 2014

[redacted] can't see where he s coming from strange perspective Anti

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thought crime purge: Swedish newspaper visits homes, harasses people for making anti-immigration comments online.

2:35 AM - 5 Apr 2014

27 Retweets **9** Likes

3 27 9

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 5 Apr 2014
Replying to
Paul Joseph Watson > used Pamela Gel er as a source I don't need to say anything else to most of you.

1 2

Jessica Levy @JessicaLevy20 - 21 Feb 2015
I was bemused as to why he did th s Most know PG is not a re iable source and an extremist herse f

1

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Laura LaRue @[illegible]75 4 Apr 2014

[illegible] 2014 Fort Hood Shooting Hoax Exposed [illegible]

[illegible] *This Bust s so [illegible]

1 4 1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@_aLaRueFrench75 I don't grasp why they would need to "hoax" such a thing. What exactly have they achieved out of it?

1 21 PM 4 Apr 014

4 [illegible]



Laura LaRue @[illegible]75 4 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ncident s a gr8 distraction from the US [illegible] Hear ng & excuses [illegible] from covering it

[illegible]



Laura LaRue @[illegible]75 4 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] P S Re [illegible] Plus a US govt agency was recru ting crisis actors for "mi itary mock disaster" at [illegible] on Craig s ist

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not everything that happens is a "false flag," by claiming this, you are discrediting from the proven, verifiable false flags.

1:22 PM - 4 Apr 2014

33 Retweets **31** Likes

6 33 31

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 5 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Pretty much everyth ng that happens has some sp n on it I don't have a prob em w th cal ing fa se flag to nvite debunk ng

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 4 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] f false flags are proven and verifiab e, nothing can d scred t them

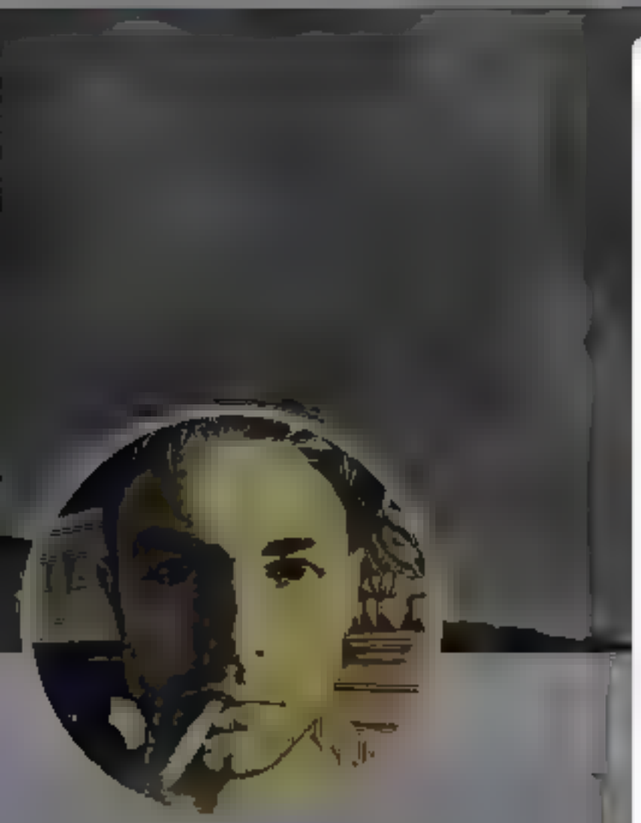
Rick @Rothbard an1627 · 4 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @jpayneancap That tweet s a false flag ;)

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Tolerance" = I tolerate your free speech unless it disagrees with mine, then I ban it or intimidate you into recanting it. #BrendanEich

12:18 AM - 4 Apr 2014

78 Retweets **45** Likes

6 78 45

Lord Bromley @LordBromley · 4 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet seems like a co-ordinated assault. In Australia the Govt is actually looking to restore free speech but opposed by most MSM

Merrimour The Red @MerrimourTheRed · 4 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet huh?

He is I @TheHonest · 4 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Which is exactly what you & your cohort tried to do when I disagreed with your idea that contagious people should handle food

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

@vexOrian @vexOr an 4 Apr 2014
"Not tolerating bigots makes you as bad as them" A b got

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

.@vexorian0 "I do not agree with what you have to say, but I'll defend to the death your right to say it." - Voltaire..... I win.

8 09 AM 4 Apr 2014

18 Retweets **14** ikes

3 18 14

Coal Train Fusion @CoalTranFusion 5 Apr 2014
Rep y ng to
@vexorian0 I ll defend unti your death too! But I m not sticking it out for a fem/pro-abortion/anti-gun-droo er queer

1

@vexOrian @vexOr an 5 Apr 2014
, I ke th s "I LL DEFEND FREEDOM", Except freedom to al ow to choose whether you stay pregnant or not

@vexOrian @vexOr an 4 Apr 2014
Rep y ng to
what makes you th nk E ch's right to say anyth ng has been removed?

Log In

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Opie & Anthony Call For “Revolution” Over Obamacare -

8:39 AM - 4 Apr 2014

10 Retweets **6** Likes

5 10 6

dead patsy @ChrisRyan · 4 Apr 2014
Replying to
Opie and Anthony fucking suck

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 4 Apr 2014
Replying to
f they want a revolution over obamacare easy don t get obamacare

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 4 Apr 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Could U.S. Constitution Be Changed to Eliminate Second Amendment? -

2:12 AM - 4 Apr 2014

18 Retweets **9** Likes

4 18 9

) @seanofthefut[illegible]re · 4 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that will be day one of the new American Revolution

1

VickieMedia @[illegible]Media · 4 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]Eliminate Second Amendment? [illegible]

[illegible]"Should take opp.2a so amend 2ndAm[illegible]re slavery in prisons [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Equality" does not mean punishing people who disagree as thought criminals. #BrendanEich

12:16 AM - 4 Apr 2014

29 Retweets **24** Likes

3 29 24

Paddy Popodopolus @LordGamblore · 4 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet We are all slaves, equally

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

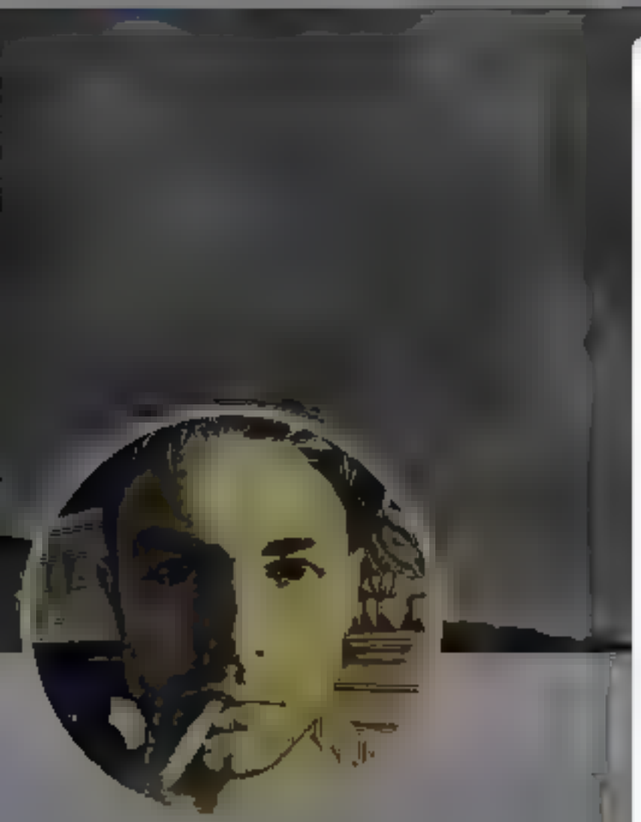
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Reminder to gay activists: Tolerance includes tolerating those who hold different views.

12:03 AM - 4 Apr 2014

34 Retweets **24** Likes

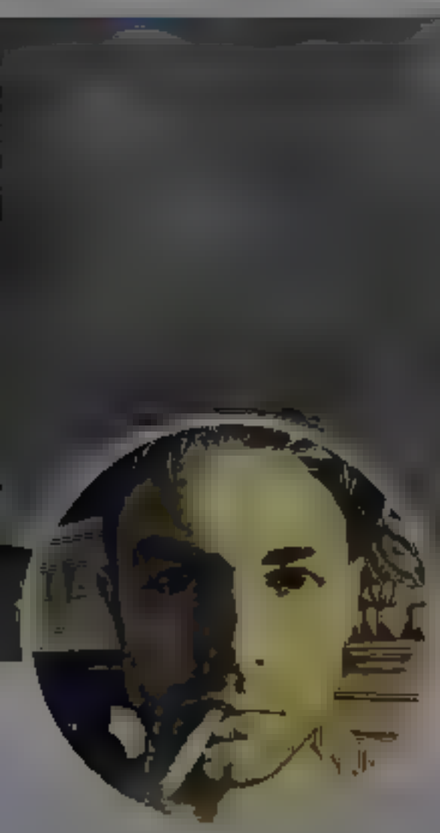
3 34 24



@vex0rian @vex0rian · 4 Apr 2014

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mozilla CEO Brendan Eich should have been stronger and stood behind his beliefs. Caved far too easily to the thought police.

12:14 AM - 4 Apr 2014

22 Retweets **8** Likes

4 22 8

RJ @UnitedCitizen01 · 19 May 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Maybe he's smart enough to hire a GOOD LAWYER? Hope so.

DodgersAnd @GTN310 · 4 Apr 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

Eich is free to stand by his beliefs

Just as opponents can state they want him to step down. Seems logical to me

MMXVIII @Carlos507 · 4 Apr 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] The LGBT lobby doesn't tolerate the free speech they so fervently practice

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Chris Scully @chr[illegible] 3 Apr 2014

[illegible] What are you talking about? Who in Occupy cal ed for statism at the barrel of a gun besides the pol ce??

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@chris scully @kevinmccash on These lot for starters youtube.com/watch?v=pFVR9N...

08 PM 3 Apr 2014

1 Retweet 2 Likes

3 1 2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 4 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The more [illegible] attracts statists to argue against themselves, the better [illegible]

1 1 1

Chris Scully @chris sc[illegible] 3 Apr 2014

[illegible] How can people who don t bel eve n violence or coerc on bel eve n cap ta ism?

2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 4 Apr 2014

[illegible] If by "capita ism" you mean free trade, it makes perfect sense by definit on [illegible]

[illegible] terms Pr v cy [illegible] Ad ert s n

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@jmbrownjourno Great survival documentary, James. Really enjoyed it.

11:58 AM - 3 Apr 2014

1

James Brown @jmbrownjourno 3 Apr 2014

Replying to

thanks for watching Paul! Always great to get some good feedback :)

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi ion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

“You Answer to Me!” Cop Breaks Into Home, Arrests Man -

11 38 AM 3 Apr 2014

18 Retweets **11** Likes

4 18 11

™©RON¥WAR$™ @CronyGWARD911 3 Apr 2014
Reply ng to
, justice w l be served on h s ass He s go ng to answer just ceAnd hey cop you answer to him&work for him Pub ic servant

1

Merrimour The Red @Merr mo rTheRed Apr 2014
Reply ng to
these crazy cops are BEYOND out of contro ???

Kelven Prowse @nemes s1888 3 Apr 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Fort Hood Shooting: Time to Disarm the Entire U.S. Military? -

1:13 AM - 3 Apr 2014

15 Retweets **8** Likes

6 15 8



Dirtypawz_ @BenTonyShaw · 3 Apr 2014

Replying to

we l what better way to give reason to ro l out drones as even the soldiers cant be trusted! !



Justin @yonce43 · 3 Apr 2014

Replying to

you cannot b ame the gun for comm tting a crime

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation. Keyboard shortcuts are [turned on | turned off]

Learn more »

- Navigate through search results
- Navigate through timelines

Search (press /) from anywhere | Next Tweets |

Saved searches

- Remove
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Army Admits Fort Hood Shooter Was on Psychiatric Drugs -

8:11 AM - 3 Apr 2014

25 Retweets **11** Likes

4 25 11

Leyavou @to k en te484 · 3 Apr 2014
Rep y ng to
" Army Adm ts Fort Hood Shooter Was on Psych atric Drugs

3

Fitch @L oydNe man · 3 Apr 2014
Rep y ng to
@TheMadman0484 pfft n gga wou d of been fucked if he encountered Ne man

Home Moments

acts like a slut and is married to serial misogynist Jaz Z?

46 146 92

Johannes Climacus @johclimacus · 2 Apr 2014

@PrisonPlanet What's a serial misogynist? If you are a misogynist, how might one be a misogynist again?

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@NVCnewsfeed @Beyonce Repeated examples of misogyny in his lyrics.

10:04 AM · 2 Apr 2014

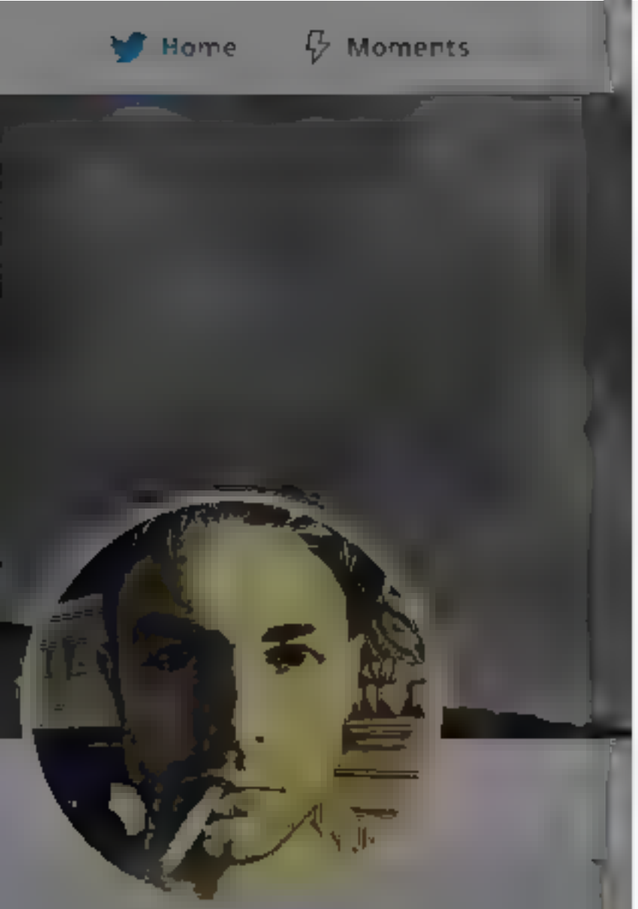
1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Johannes Climacus @johclimacus · 2 Apr 2014

Replying to

Ohhh!
Maybe he's just a misogynist and you are a serial misogynist detector
Fully agree with your point, though



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nemysys @nemysys23 2 Apr 2014

[illegible] What exactly do you mean by "acts like a slut?"

2 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@nemysys23 @RealA exJones LOL. Seen any of her videos?

10:01 AM - 2 Apr 2014

1 Retweet 4 Likes

2 1 4

Nemysys @nemysys23 2 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Christ dude, get off your h gh horse. Shou d she wear a burqa in her vids instead? She's an entertainer

3 3

Kyle @kyleovestruth 2 Apr 2014

[illegible] you fol ow 1500 & 90 fol ow you back, I would leave your comments out of it

1 1

Nemysys @nemysys23 2 Apr 2014

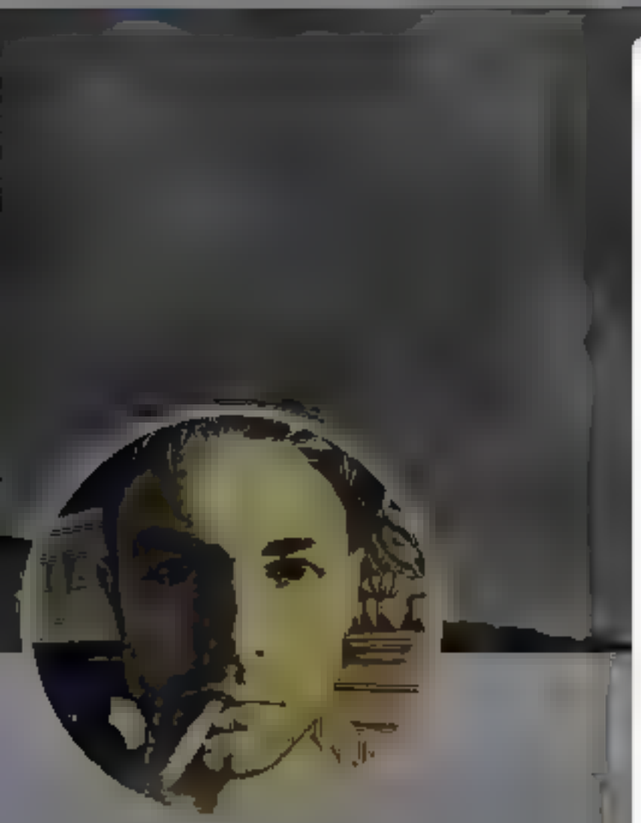
[illegible] Exp a n to me how the fuck that should prevent me from having an op n on dummy

1

[illegible] Terms

Pr v cy Cr [illegible] Ad ert s n

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EPA tests deadly pollutants on humans while lecturing everyone about wood-burning stoves. Fuck big government.

10:24 AM - 2 Apr 2014

54 Retweets **28** Likes

7 54 28

Robert @B[illegible] 2 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul, that's one agency that needs 'gutting' in 2016

1

Tony Giovanni @33tonyg[illegible] 2 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] would be nice if they used that effort on fukishima radiation testing. Oh wait, that would be attacking big business.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

@AnushaysPoint Feminism is about choice, not defining by gender. There's not much gender neutral stuff to buy

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2 Apr 2014

@AnushaysPoint You're upset at sticker books when women are being made slaves under Sharia law in Iraq & Saudi

3 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@StarofZ @AnushaysPoint @EverydaySexism You're not real feminists. Real feminists care about REAL women's rights, not sticker books.

9:52 AM - 2 Apr 2014

4 Likes

1 4

Z-star @StarofZ 2 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @AnushaysPoint Thanks for defining 'real' feminism 4 us. Actually it can tackle many things at the same time



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Question remains: Why is @Beyonce a feminist icon when she constantly acts like a slut and is married to serial misogynist Jaz-Z?

9:58 AM - 2 Apr 2014

146 Retweets **92** Likes

46 146 92

Johannes Climacus @ohc im 2 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to What's a ser al misogynist? If you are a misogynist, how m ght one be a m sogyn st aga n?

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 2 Apr 2014

@NVCnewsfeed Repeated examp es of misogyny n his lyrics.

1 1 1

Johannes Climacus @ohc im 2 Apr 2014

Ohhh
Maybe he s just a misogynist and you are a serial misogynist detector
Fu ly agree with your point, though

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Z-star @StarofZ · 2 Apr 2014

[illegible] @AnushaysPoint [illegible] Feminism is about choice, not defining by gender. There's not much gender neutral stuff to buy

2 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@StarofZ @AnushaysPoint @EverydaySexism You're upset at sticker books when women are being made slaves under Sharia law in Iraq & Saudi.

9:51 AM · 2 Apr 2014

1 Retweet 4 Likes

3 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @AnushaysPoint [illegible] You're not real feminists. Real feminists care about REAL women's rights, not sticker books

1 4

dead patsy @ChrisRuston · 2 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @AnushaysPoint Now you're on about sharia? Are you gunning for a job on Fox News or is neocon Drudge affecting you?

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]



11 144 71

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon 2 Apr 2014
Hey [redacted] Has [redacted] politely responded to your invitation to go on AJ show as yet?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2 Apr 2014
[redacted] No response

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@4thAnon @ggreenwald Glenn is obviously very busy, but the door will always be open.

7:43 AM - 2 Apr 2014

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Edinburgh, [illegible]

Log in

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon · 2 Apr 2014

Hey [illegible] Has [illegible] po ite y responded to your nvitation to go on AJ show as yet?

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@4thAnon @ggreenwa d No response.

6 56 AM · 2 Apr 014

1 Retweet

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 2 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Glenn is obviously very busy, but the door wi l always be open

1 1

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon · 2 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Maybe we need to go through [illegible] s publ cist? Come on GG At least do PJW the courtesy of respond ng to h s nvitation

1 2

dead patsy @ChrsRu on · 2 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Maybe because you re a rightwing tool n bed with Drudge Fox,Savage etc who pushes neocon fear mongering?

1

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon · 2 Apr 2014

[illegible] Says a 9/11 truther, ant war, civil libertarian o Now that is funny! Bravo!! [illegible]

2

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Rhys Morgan @rhysmorgan · 2 Apr 2014

[illegible] lmao I ike how he suggests you shou d address a video cal ed "Dec are War on Feminism" n any other way than aughter

1 1

Rebecca "I Demand 280-Character Usernames" Wat. . · 2 Apr 2014

[illegible] Ha I honestly d dn't even know that s what it s ca led! Somehow I psychically guessed it was inaned w/out cl cking

4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@rebeccawatson @rhysmorgan You should take a look, Rebecca, you are one of the featured stars. LOL.

7:44 AM · 2 Apr 2014

1

YOUR HYDRA @BraveTheWor d · 2 Apr 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] some1 n the comment sect on suggested the d sposition for such sty e s caused by a form of aut sm

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]y C[illegible]okies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Border Patrol Terrorizes Mom & Kids With Knife, Taser -

7 :8 AM - 2 Apr 2014

12 Retweets **3** Likes

2 12 3

stephen lane @rugbylane - 2 Apr 2014

Rep ying to

D d m ss the coverage of the Albequerque Po ice shooting the vagrant (n the back 3 times) to death article?

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@LionelMedia Great summary, Lionel.

4:17 AM - 2 Apr 2014

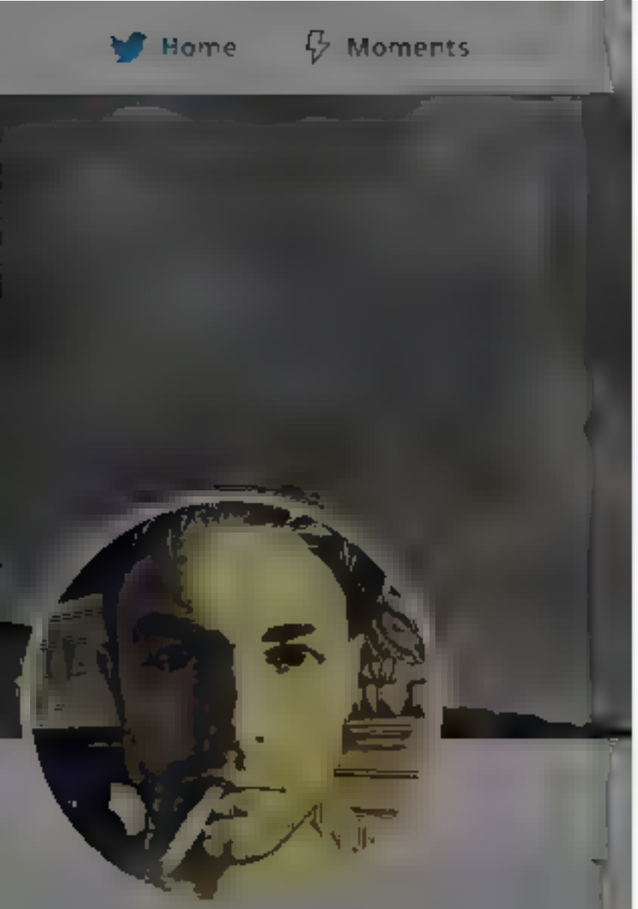
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Z-star @StarofZ 2 Apr 2014
@AnushaysPoint Must conform to sex st stereotypes & ove p nk fair es?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to

@StarofZ @AnushaysPoint @EverydaySexism Don't like it? Don't buy it. You have a choice. Unlike the tyranny of thought crime feminists want.

6:18 AM 2 Apr 2014

1 Retweet

1 1

Z-star @StarofZ 2 Apr 2014
Rep y ng to
@AnushaysPoint Feminism is about choice, not defin ng by gender There's not much gender neutral stuff to buy

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2 Apr 2014
@AnushaysPoint You re upset at sticker books when women are be ng made s aves under Shar a aw n Iraq & Saudi

3 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2 Apr 2014
@AnushaysPoint You re not real fem n sts Real

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Language: English Have an account? Log in





Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght, anti Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

London

Joined anuary 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

.@AnushaysPoint @EveryaaySexism Must not acknowledge and celebrate differences between sexes! Must conform!

1:19 AM - 2 Apr 2014

7 Retweets **5** Likes

4 7 5

Z-star @StarotZ · 2 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to @AnushaysPo nt Must conform to sexist stereotypes & love pink fa ries?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 2 Apr 2014

@AnushaysPo nt Don't l ke it? Don't buy it. You have a choice. Jnl ke the tyranny of thought crime fem n sts want

1 1

Z-star @StarotZ · 2 Apr 2014

@AnushaysPo nt Fem n sm s about choice, not defining by gender. There s not much gender-neutra stuff to buy

2

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

Tweets

You can add location information

to delete your Tweet location histo

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Could Target Parents Who Drink Alcohol in Front of Kids as Child Abusers

3:42 AM - 2 Apr 2014

- 20
- 3

2 replies 20 retweets 3 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 20 | Retweeted 20

Like 3 | Liked 3

1 tanked out ted @MackinAssMarks

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @doomsdaydean our parents woulda been fucked

applications. You always have the option



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

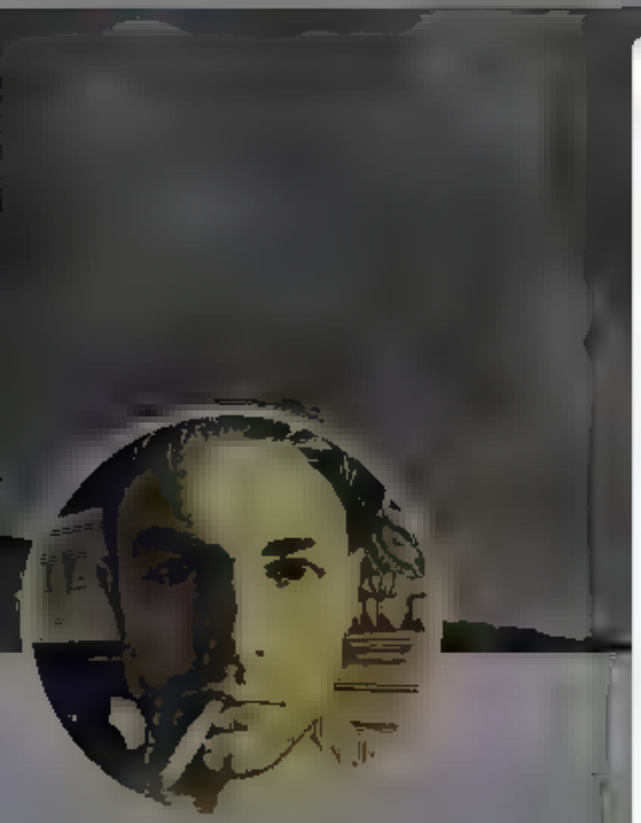
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you are easily offended then GOOD! It's a war! @LauraLevites @femfreq @rebeccawatson just got called out. youtube.com/watch?v=E-LCoh..

2:29 PM - 1 Apr 2014

18 Retweets **15** Likes

6 18 15

Ummer Farooq @faro0485 1 Apr 2014

Reply ng to

We a know that P aton c feminism forces women to hate fem n n ty

1

DHC @DHC29 1 Apr 2014

Reply ng to

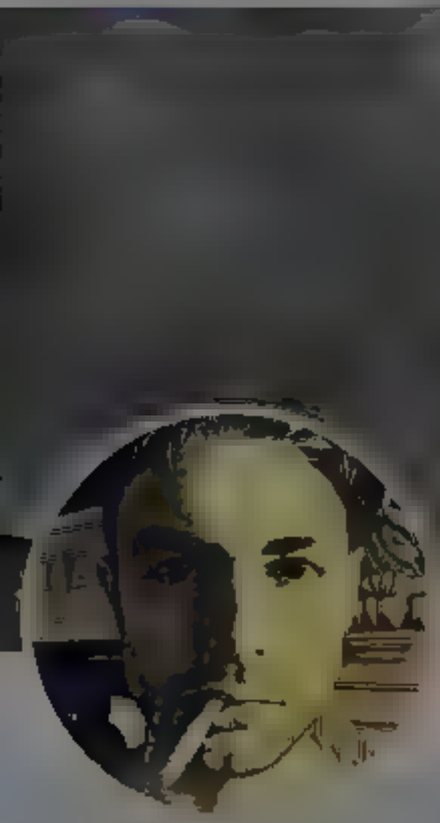
Peoples ives are ruined by actua rape every day, naive, condescend ng, responsible and immature video Mis judge Femin nsm

DHC @DHC29 1 Apr 2014

Reply ng to

No ment on of wage equal ty, financ a independence business women, being touched on by strangers, domestic violence stats

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's some strange stuff going on at Yellowstone but don't worry, it's probably not the apocalypse - youtube.com/watch?v=ij7ZHa...

1:31 PM - 1 Apr 2014

76 Retweets **40** Likes



15 76 40



IsaBel Riquelme @r[illegible] - 1 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the buffaloes are fleeing right NOW they know better! Govenmt know well too, but they dont want panic and chaos



dale l hicks @[illegible] - 2 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] probably



mattsiatti @mattsiatti - 1 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it's the new world orders earthquake ray!.

1

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Rebecca "I Demand 280-Character Usernames" Wat... 1 Apr 2014

Oh good The Alex Jones crowd has found me on Twitter [illegible] what do do? Ca l for a chemtra l str ke?? K l a bigfoot???

18 3 11



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@rebeccawatson @jonronson You could address this without resorting to infantile ad-hominems - youtube.com/watch?v=E-LCoh .

1 12 AM Apr 2014

3 [illegible]



Rebecca "I Demand 280-Character Usernames" Wat... 2 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I m so sorry, I ost the abi ty to cl ck YouTube l nks n a secret gov't LSD tr a :(MT [illegible] You cou d address th s

3 4 11



Rhys Morgan @rhysmorgan 2 Apr 2014

[illegible] mao I like how he suggests you should address a video ca led "Declare War on Fem n sm" in any other way than laughter

1 1



Rebecca "I Demand 280-Character Usernames" Wat... 2 Apr 2014

[illegible] Ha, I honestly didn t even know that's what t's cal ed! Somehow psych ca ly guessed t was named w/out c ck ng

4

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

He is I @The Honest 1 Apr 2014

[illegible] How about you understand that those who produce foodstuff must be regularly tested so they don't poison people/spread disease

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Saint_Miodrag You are arguing that a man who sells cheese to his friends & at the market needs to be harassed by cops because EBOLA! Idiot.

12:59 PM 1 Apr 2014

1

He is I @The Honest 1 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] & you are arguing that a person who sells foodstuff to UNKNOWN people (market) will not spread disease unwittingly?! Imbecile

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Apr 2014

@Saint_Miodrag You can't seem to grasp that cheese is not a matter for uniformed armed police, you total douche

1 2

He is I @The Honest 1 Apr 2014

[illegible] you can't seem to grasp that a serious health situation is a matter for people in space suits, you stinking piece of goatturd

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Apr 2014

@Saint_Miodrag the "serious health situation" of my remote French neighbor selling goats cheese to his friends EBOLA! You silly twat

2

[illegible] with Adult Reply Rate [illegible] erms

Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

must be regularly tested so they don't poison people/spread disease

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Apr 2014
@Saint_Miodrag You are arguing that a man who sells cheese to his friends & at the market needs to be harassed by cops because EBOLA. Idiot.

1

He is I @The Honest 1 Apr 2014
[illegible] & you are arguing that a person who sells foodstuff to UNKNOWN people (market) will not spread disease unwittingly?! Imbecile

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Saint_Miodrag You can't seem to grasp that cheese is not a matter for uniformed armed police, you total douche.

1:04 PM 1 Apr 2014

2 Likes

1 2

He is I @The Honest 1 Apr 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] you can't seem to grasp that a serious health situation is a matter for people in space suits, you stinking piece of goatturd

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Apr 2014
@Saint_Miodrag the "serious health situation" of my remote French neighbor selling goats cheese to his friends EBOLA! You silly twat.

2

He is I @The Honest 1 Apr 2014
[illegible] you despicable fascist. you DO NOT KNOW for sure what is on, and neither do the police. Labs must test him if he sells food

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

Log in

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

He is I @The Ho est 1 Apr 2014
I think no one should sel cheese that can say cause ebola Seems you think it is OK Do pray to delt es you be leve in

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 1 Apr 2014
@Saint_Miodrag How about we just SWAT team cheese makers, would that make you happy?

1 6 3

He is I @The Ho est 1 Apr 2014
How about you understand that those who produce foodstuff must be regularly tested so they don't poison people/spread disease

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 1 Apr 2014
@Sa nt_Miodrag You are argu ng that a man who se ls cheese to h s friends & at the market needs to be harassed by cops because EBOLA Id ot

1

He is I @The Ho est 1 Apr 2014
& you are argu ng that a person who se ls foodstuff to UNKNOWN peop e (market) wi l not spread d sease unwittingly?! Imbec le

2

WarrenS @Wan mator 1 Apr 2014
@Sa nt_Miodrag I would be more afraid of the germs on the greasy hands of Croissant eat ng, bal tch ng french po ce

1

He is I @The Ho est 1 Apr 2014
One does not prec ude the other Any act on to stave off the inevitab e pandemic holocaust of humanity s kinda OK

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to

@Saint_Miodrag - my humble French neighbor will not be the source of a "holocaust", you absolute moron.

1 25 PM 1 Apr 2014

1

He is I @The Ho est 1 Apr 2014
Rep y ng to
you cannot know that for sure, you mbec e p ece of shit Anyone se ling foodstuff must be tested regularly

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

make you happy?

1 6 3

He is I @The Ho est 1 Apr 2014
How about you understand that those who produce foodstuff must be regularly tested so they don't poison people/spread disease

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Apr 2014
@Sa nt_Miodrag You are argu ng that a man who se ls cheese to h s friends & at the market needs to be harassed by cops because EBOLA. Id ot

1

He is I @The Ho est 1 Apr 2014
& you are argu ng that a person who se ls foodstuff to UNKNOWN peop e (market) wi l not spread d sease unwittingly?! Imbec le

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Apr 2014
@Sa nt_Miodrag You can't seem to grasp that cheese is not a matter for un formed armed po ice, you total douche

1 2

He is I @The Ho est 1 Apr 2014
you can t seem to grasp that a serious hea th s tuat on is a matter for people n space su ts, you stink ng p ece of goatturd

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Saint_Miodrag the "serious health situation" of my remote French neighbor selling goats cheese to his friends. EBOLA! You silly twat.

1 26 PM 1 Apr 2014

2

He is I @The Ho est 1 Apr 2014
Rep y ng to
you are a low c ass out with no Intel igence or education for decent conversat on with peop e who d sagree with you, d mb ass

He is I @The Ho est 1 Apr 2014
Rep y ng to
you desp cable fascist you DO NOT KNOW for sure what is on, and ne ther do the po ice Labs must test him f he sel s food



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mass non-compliance to end Obamacare like it did UK poll tax?

11:01 AM - 1 Apr 2014

12 Retweets **9** Likes

2 12 9

homesitter @Butterman207 · 1 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet ACA is based on Mitt Romney's healthcare plan so

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Uniformed police just paid a visit to my neighbor in France to check his license to make goats cheese. Papers please!

12:34 PM - 1 Apr 2014

20 Retweets **8** Likes

7 20 8

He is I @The Honest · 1 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet If it is for sale, it should be standardised / controled for health and stuff. And while property tax sucks, income tax is OK

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Apr 2014
@Saint_Modrag You think it's normal for uniformed police to turn up at people's homes to check cheese licenses. God help us all

1 1 1

He is I @The Honest · 1 Apr 2014
@PrisonPlanet I think no one should sell cheese that can't say 'cause eboa'. Seems you think it's OK. Do pray to deities you believe in.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Apr 2014
@Saint_Modrag How about we just SWAT team cheese makers, would that

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@ enniferfralic @e ephantsp ke Idiot liberal has to introduce race into anything and everything. RACIST.

12:55 PM - 1 Apr 2014

2 Retweets **1** ke

1 2 1

Robert Muldoon @e ephantsp ke 1 Apr 2014

Replying to

IKR? Everyone eats so

© 0 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy pc icy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

He is I @The Ho est 1 Apr 2014

[illegible] If t s for sa e, it shou d be standardised / contro ed for health and stuff And whi e property tax sucks, income tax s OK.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Saint_Miodrag You think it's normal for uniformed police to turn up at people's homes to check cheese licenses. God help us all.

1 4 PM 1 Apr 2014

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

He is I @The Ho est 1 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I think no one should se cheese that can say cause ebola Seems you think it is OK Do pray to deit es you be ieve in

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Apr 2014

@Saint_Miodrag How about we just SWAT team cheese makers, would that make you happy?

1 6 3

He is I @The Ho est 1 Apr 2014

[illegible] How about you understand that those who produce foodstuff

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

He is I @The Ho[illegible]est · 1 Apr 2014

[illegible]er I think no one should sell cheese that can say cause ebola. Seems you think it is OK. Do pray to deities you believe in

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@Saint_Miodrag How about we just SWAT team cheese makers, would that make you happy?

12:54 PM · 1 Apr 2014

6 Retweets **3** Likes

1 6 3

He is I @The Ho[illegible]est · 1 Apr 2014

Replying to [illegible]er

[illegible]er How about you understand that those who produce foodstuff must be regularly tested so they don't poison people/spread disease

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Apr 2014

@Saint_Miodrag You are arguing that a man who sells cheese to his friends & at the market needs to be harassed by cops because EBOLA. Idiot.

1

He is I @The Ho[illegible]est · 1 Apr 2014

[illegible]er & you are arguing that a person who sells foodstuff to UNKNOWN people (market) will not spread disease unwittingly?! Imbecile

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]erms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Animals Fleeing From Yellowstone Supervolcano?

10:49 AM - 7 Apr 2014

21 Retweets **11** Likes

4 21 11

Let's Master English @coachshane · 1 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Thanks, Paul for the extra research. It's amazing how people take so many stories for face value

1

Brock Jason Anderson @ramanmonk · 5 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I live near Yellowstone so this hits close to home. Great work as always Paul!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Found: 2014 Confab at Marriott Hotel, Copenhagen -

4:59 AM - 7 Apr 2014

30 Retweets **8** Likes

4 30 8

Brian Wodarek @bwodarek 1 Apr 2014

Reply ng to

anyth ng on the Adelson treason conference from this past weekend? You guys were consp cuously quiet on that one

1 1

Agnes de Berlimont @AgnesdeBer mon 1 Apr 2014

Reply ng to

In the last year 5 peop e from Turkey joined the conference Let's speculate

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some Obama Supporters Still Think It's "Racist" to Oppose Obamacare -

1:13 AM - 7 Apr 2014

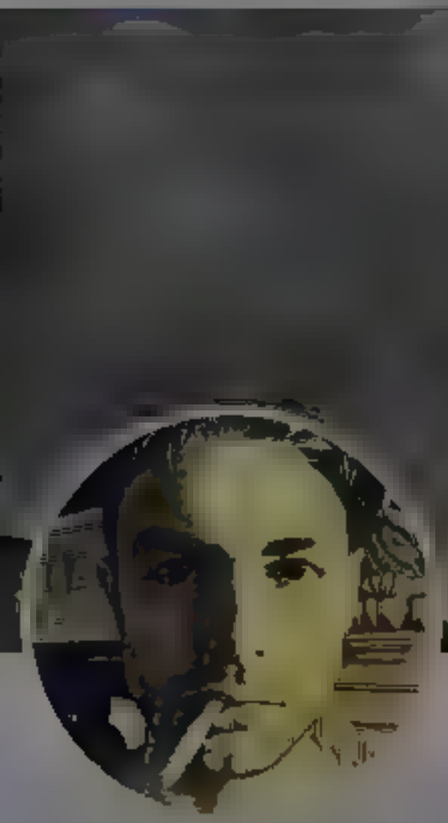
12 Retweets **8** Likes

4 12 8

Vince Ciroli @ciro · 7 Apr 2014
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Now days, when someone ca ls you rac st you know you just spoke the truth

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 7 Apr 2014
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Whereas supporting a man who murders and mprisons non violent black and brown people on behalf of Wa l Street, perfectly OK

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

.@SciencePorn - This article is more credible than some of the BBC's global warming hysteria.

1:14 AM 7 Apr 2014

10 Retweets **26** Likes

2 10 26

Katnip @KatVonHal 7 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to

g obal warm ng s an actua thing y'know?!

Siamese Furcopalypse @Wooflep p 1 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to

Maybe you sho d do some reading.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Story

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL. The left's ammunition against @Nigel_Farage is so sparse, they are now attacking him for appearing on RT.

1:38 AM - 1 Apr 2014

19 Retweets **4** Likes

5 19 4

dead patsy @[illegible] 1 Apr 2014

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Cops to Inspect Homes Without Notice For "Illegal Tenants" -

11:21 AM - 1 Mar 2014

24 Retweets **3** Likes

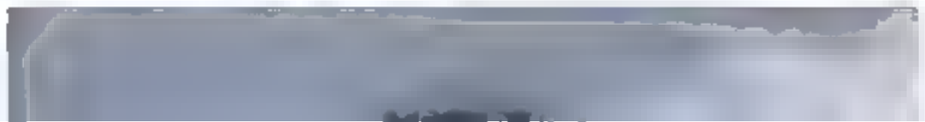
3 24 3

Roman @roman campbell · 1 Mar 2014

Replying to

tell me this isn't photoshoped

Just a drill? U.S. - South Korea training exercise irks North Korea
nbcnews.to/1hTSJaN
pic.twitter.com/QXuPNRslb7



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Bilderberg 2014 Uncovered: Secretive Elite to Meet in Denmark -

7:11 AM - 7 Mar 2014

38 Retweets **7** Likes

3 38 7

Brian Wodarek @bwodarek 1 Apr 2014

Replying to Paul I can t find your coverage of the Adelson treason primary, just concluded Anything?

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 1 Apr 2014

"treason primary" Classic, might have to steal that one haha You're right obviously,Paul & AJ fear(love?) Israel

1

Brian Wodarek @bwodarek 1 Apr 2014

total silence on the treason primary. Paul & Alex

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My Scandinavia hunch was correct! Bilderberg 2014 to take place at the end of May in Denmark.
b lderbergmeet ngs.org/ndex.html

6:22 AM - 31 Mar 2014

34 Retweets **11** Likes



5 34 11



Brian Wodarek @bwodarek 1 Apr 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] did you m ss #Ar [illegible] conference republ cans just conc uded in Vegas? [illegible]

1



♥ Ivy WolfTail ♥ @O tLawb yk d 31 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] so you gonna go to denmark?



Ummer Farooq @faro0485 31 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Isn t Denmark where ha a /kosher s banned but bestia ity is perfectly ok by the European Union?

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal Fascist Calls For Global Warming Skeptics to be Arrested -

1:20 AM - 7 Mar 2014

25 Retweets **6** Likes

3 25 6

dead patsy @[illegible] - 1 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "l beral fascist" Wow So you re seriously this stupid? Or is t just good for your career to be a part san hack?

Ummer Farooq @faro0485 - 1 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] arrest c imate skeptics? Does that inc ude geoengineering deniers?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Erdogan says enemies will 'pay the price' (for blowing the whistle on his government planning treason).

o 15 AM .1 Mar 201+

26 Retweets **10** Likes

3 26 10

Sarah Connor @SarahConnorTbay 31 Mar 201+

Rep y ng to

Erdogan p ans a False Flag on h s own ppl and the 'wh st e b ower(s) are the Crim na s What a joke!

Emre Durmaz @Mad T rk E m 31 Mar 201+

Rep y ng to

" Erdogan says enem es wi l 'pay the pr ce' (for b ow ng the wh st e on his government p anning treason) "

Rupert @r pertbe 31 Mar 201+

Rep y ng to

thought he was meant to be a great examp e of a peaceful democratically e ected musl m eader???

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IPCC report: War, famine and pestilence (can only be avoided if you pay Al Gore a huge carbon tax).

1:38 AM - 31 Mar 2014

26 Retweets **13** Likes

5 26 13

Thevoice4you @thevoice4you · 31 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Paul please if you find the time, listen to Sundays NAS as Adam explains the facts (00:35:50) might be useful!!)

ljv0004 @ljv0004 · 31 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet If we are to save the planet why aren't the Chinese and other heavy polluters following Al Gore's gospel? #Tax

ljv0004 @ljv0004 · 31 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Let us not forget that Carbon Credits are a con for the elites evade the tax.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The day global warming alarmism went psychotic. Headline in major British newspaper: 'The Apocalypse is Coming'.

The apocalypse is coming: War, famine and disease are on way – and Britain isn't immune



The latest IPCC report, released in full today, paints a bleak picture of floods and food prices rises

1:33 AM - 31 Mar 2014

25 Retweets **8** Likes

5 25 8

Ummer Farooq @faro0485 · 31 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



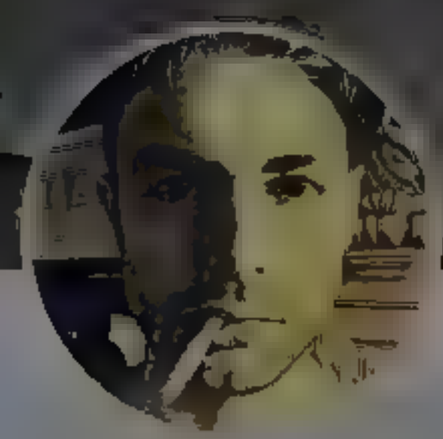
3:26 PM - 10 Mar 2014

32 Retweets **21** Likes

4 32 21

© 2014 Twitter About Help Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

182% heating bill increase for Ukrainians within 3 years. Pensions cut in half. All thanks to IMF. Where are the riots now?

11:05 AM - 30 Mar 2014

231 Retweets **90** Likes

28 231 90

ukip @[illegible]kip · 30 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Meanwhi e Crimean Pensions doubled and Pub ic sector wages brought up to RU evels. 500 pp a day moving to Crimea

3 7

dead patsy @Chr sR on · 30 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Save t you neocon assc own

1

Truth is Hate Speech @wakeup p · 30 Mar 2014

[illegible] how do you work out that [illegible] s a neocon ? .ol

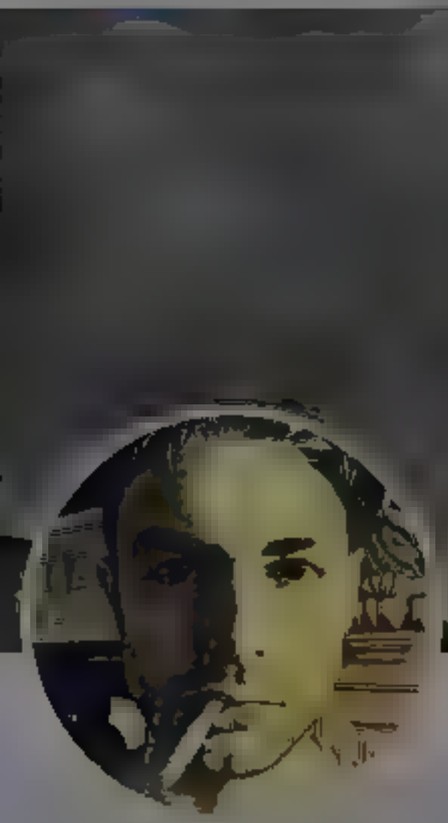
1

dead patsy @Chr sR on · 30 Mar 2014

@paulsmith031158 [illegible] In bed with NEOCONS Drudge, Savage,

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Businesses both big and small are closing down everywhere here in France. No surprise ruling Socialists got trounced tonight.

1:53 PM - 30 Mar 2014

21 Retweets **13** Likes

3 21 13

Chris Burleson @chrisbburleson · 30 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I just read the socialist got elected mayor of Paris?

3

Robot J. McCarthy @RedScareBot · 30 Mar 2014

Commie to get you RT [illegible] I just read the socialist got elected mayor of Paris?

Tom Jefferson @tjefferson1976 · 30 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

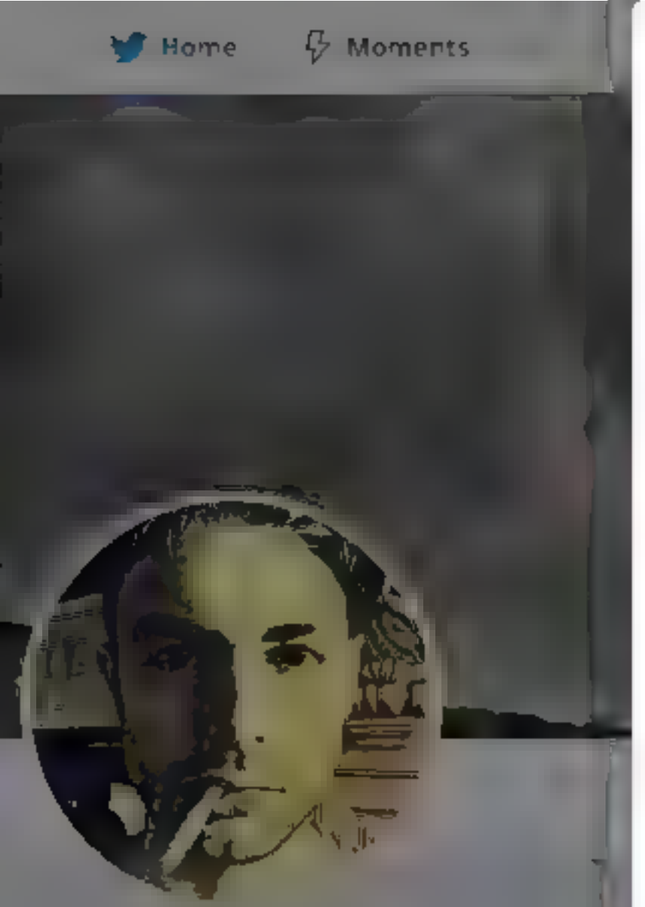
[illegible] wouldn't have anything 2do with the CFR engineered eco crises would it PW? isn't Frecnh Prez Bilderberg?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Log in

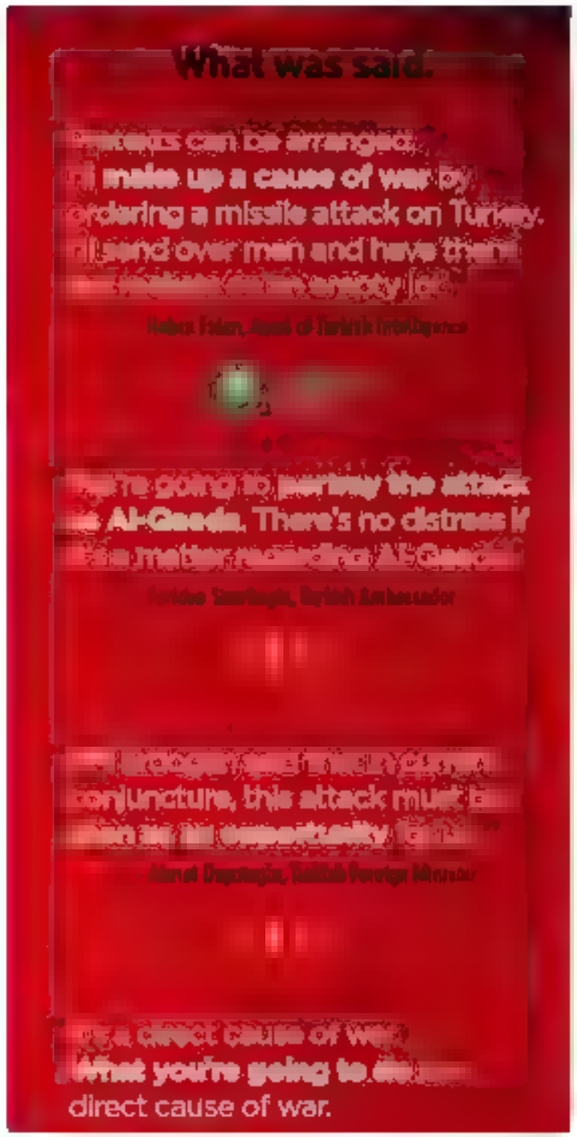


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great graphic by @_nasdaf_ exposes the media cover-up of the Turkey false flag story.



How it was sold.

"a possible operation to **secure** the tomb of Suleyman Shah."

REUTERS

"a discussion of possible **military operations** in Syria."

BBC NEWS

"Male Turkish voices can be heard discussing whether to **send troops** into neighboring Syria."

CNN

"a possible military **intervention** in Syria."

Los Angeles Times

"The officials mull whether to strike or even use ground troops **against a jihadist group** rooted in Syria"

The Washington Post

"government is taking the **threat**

4:58 PM - 28 Mar 2014

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



4 25 13

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PART 2:

3:21 PM - 28 Mar 2014

14 Retweets **10** Likes

2 14 10

Arthur Sleepe @Geografy · 8 Apr 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet good perhaps the regular shower of shit will start actually representing the people

peter knopfler @theknopfknows · 28 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet YES exposed FALSE FLAG WAR BY NATO IN TURKEY SHAME NATO IS USA CIA SHAME

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght[illegible]ant- Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Me on the AJ Show today discussing Turkey false flag and MSNBC's latest attack on Infowars. youtube.com/watch?v=6GjZdc...



3:21 PM - 28 Mar 2014

25 Retweets **13** Likes

4 25 13

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 28 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

PART 2.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show at 11:30 CST to discuss the Turkey false flag plot and MSNBC attacking Infowars.

8:45 AM - 28 Mar 2014

8 Retweets **7** Likes

4 8 7

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 28 Mar 2014

Replying to

Will you be talking about the blatant hypocrisy of bashing MSNBC (rightly so) while appearing on and shilling for Fox News?

2

Joshua Roberts @JoshuaRoberts · 28 Mar 2014

perceptions that the "right" can be re-taken, hence this disparity - nevertheless false paradigm exposed daily

1

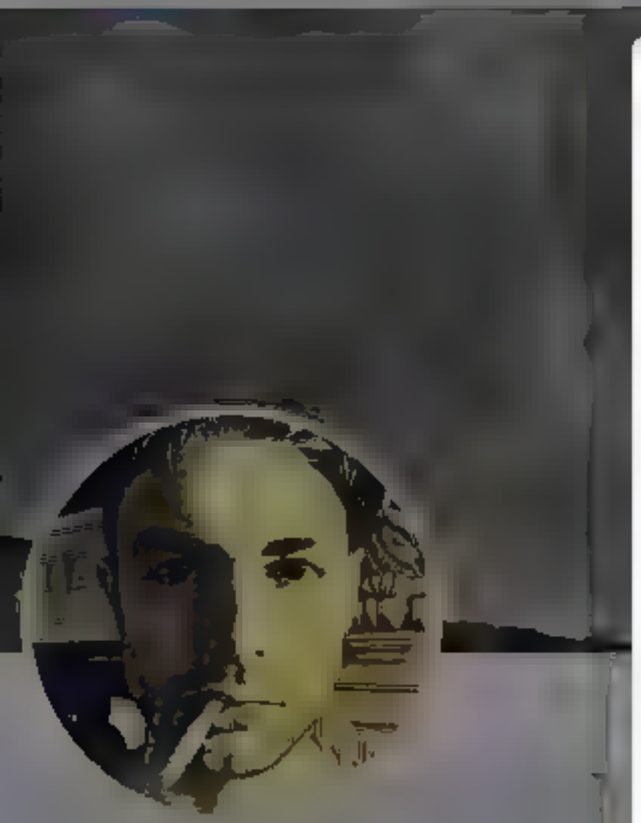
dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 28 Mar 2014

ts blatant hypocrisy, nothing more. No excuse for associating with Drudge etc. and pushing fear mongering lies

3 1

Joshua Roberts @JoshuaRoberts · 28 Mar 2014

I feel like you should be trying to influence them, not spining



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We invite @cnnr slhayes to continue insulting the American people so Infowars can take what's left of his dwindling audience. Thanks Chris!

8:40 AM - 28 Mar 2014

42 Retweets **45** Likes

5 42 45

Toe Knee @Fa[illegible]t911 · 28 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The biggest conspiracy of all this is that Hayes is actually Maddow in female form

1 1

[illegible]

Keith Belair @KeithBe[illegible] · 30 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] damn right, chrishayes is a little prick of a shrimp

mattsiatti @mattsiatti · 28 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

How much longer can the mass media get away with lying through their teeth about this Turkey false flag?

11:24 AM - 28 Mar 2014

59 Retweets **12** Likes

7 59 12

Donal Behan @ rish Beano · 28 Mar 2014
Rep y ng to
care to comment about the wonderful news on Marriage for same sex coup es n UK or would that offend the bigots on your s te

1

Peter F @pbfrsox · 30 Mar 2014
don't th nk anyone real y cares Freedom encompasses a l peop e and be ief systems as long as it doesn't infr nge on others

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Memo to @cnr slhayes. Leaping to the defense of slimy politicians like Josh Miller is not going to win back your hemorrhaging audience.

8:59 AM - 28 Mar 2014

20 Retweets **14** Likes

1 20 14

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Defends State Senator Who Told Gun Rights Activist "Go F**k Yourself" -

8:24 AM - 28 Mar 2014

12 Retweets **3** Likes

1 12 3

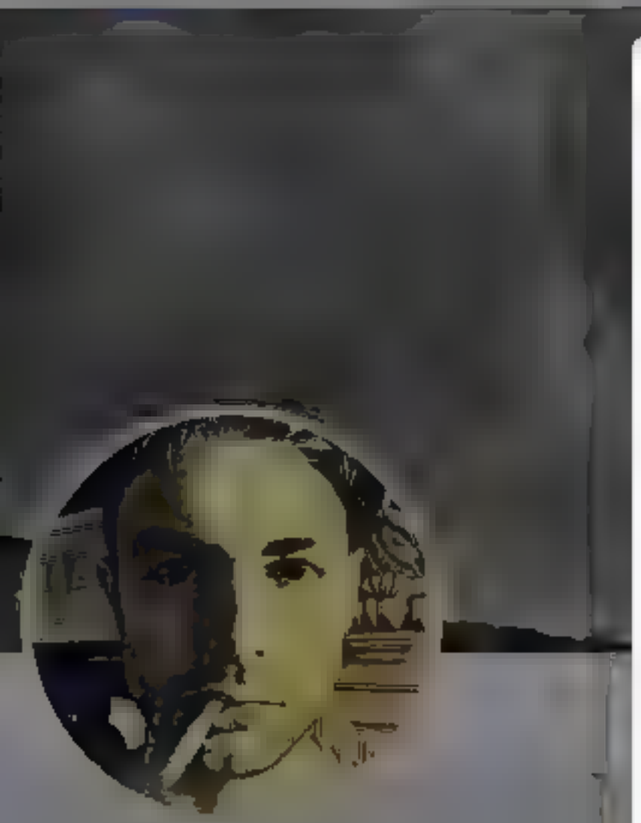
Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBabyGod - 28 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hello

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@cnrislhayes thinks its "absolutely justifiable" for elected reps to tell constituents "go fuck yourself".

8:38 AM - 28 Mar 2014

23 Retweets **11** Likes

3 23 11

DeplorableBobbyG @RobertGBodean · 28 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet At the Rhode Island State Capitol no less! Let @PrisonPlanet know he can go fuck himself. A

1

большая кнопка @MichaelAlexander · 28 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet If I had a face like a sewer rat, that's probably the only sort of language I'd be able to muster as well.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scandal: Mass Media Censors Shocking Admission of Turkish False Flag -

5:01 AM - 28 Mar 2014

23 Retweets **9** Likes

1 23 9

ljv0004 @jv0004 - 28 Mar 2014
Replying to
What does that tell you? No wonder viewing figures for mainstream media is plummeting. Question is who really owns the media?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reuters described Turk plan to false flag attack their own site as a plan to "secure" it. ASTOUNDING deception!

5:12 AM - 28 Mar 2014

80 Retweets **25** Likes

5 80 25

finalsamsara @finalsamsara · 28 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I've listened 2the original not how they portray it. Follow this thread 4my summary

> **finalsamsara** @finalsamsara
>
> Replying to @AsaWinstanley
>
> @AsaWinstanley @RichardHall @davidwearing @MilenaBuyum I don't know what the Eng transcript say But I've just listened 2original

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

Follow

There's some disinfo about Kerry agreeing to the Turkey false flag plot. This isn't in the leaked tape. Please check before reporting.

+ 22 AM - 28 Mar 201+

6 Retweets **3** Likes

2 6 3

Zash Ana @P ckme2be · 28 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [redacted] think we can safely assume th s is NATO operation approved and s gned

1 2

finalsamsara @f na samsara · 28 Mar 014

[redacted] Actually not They d scuss an op aga nst ISIS Davutog u ment ons nform n UN&Syr an Embsy B4 the op

2

finalsamsara @fina samsara · 28 Mar 2014

[redacted] but he's been to d it s counter productive as ISIS is n cooperation with Syrian government

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government & military officials caught plotting treason should all rot in a Midnight Express-style Turkish dungeon.

7:16 AM - 28 Mar 2014

22 Retweets **9** Likes

1 22 9

Deplorable bbone @bbone_usa · 28 Mar 2014

Replying to

yea brother

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oscar Wilde, white wine, roaring fire.....and still comfortable in my sexuality.

4:39 PM - 27 Mar 2014

16 Retweets **31** Likes

23 16 31

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC's top story is STILL Malaysia plane. STILL! No mention whatsoever of HUGE Turkey false flag news. This is why MSM is dying. @BBCNews

2:30 AM - 28 Mar 2014

62 Retweets **34** Likes

10 62 34

michael ward @mpwandnyssa1 28 Mar 2014
Replying to [redacted] Of course. Sightings of plane not yet confirmed. Still a valid story

1

Bird On A Mission @stuegrant5431 28 Mar 2014
[redacted] With respect, you're missing the point. The Turkish false flag to wage war on Syria is ignored by media.

1

michael ward @mpwandnyssa1 28 Mar 2014
[redacted] That's why they have editors, to decide priorities. Try tweeting them instead

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Erdogan reacted to leaked tape exact same way Washington establishment reacted to Snowden leaks - attack the source, ignore the content.

2:07 AM - 28 Mar 2014

29 Retweets **13** Likes

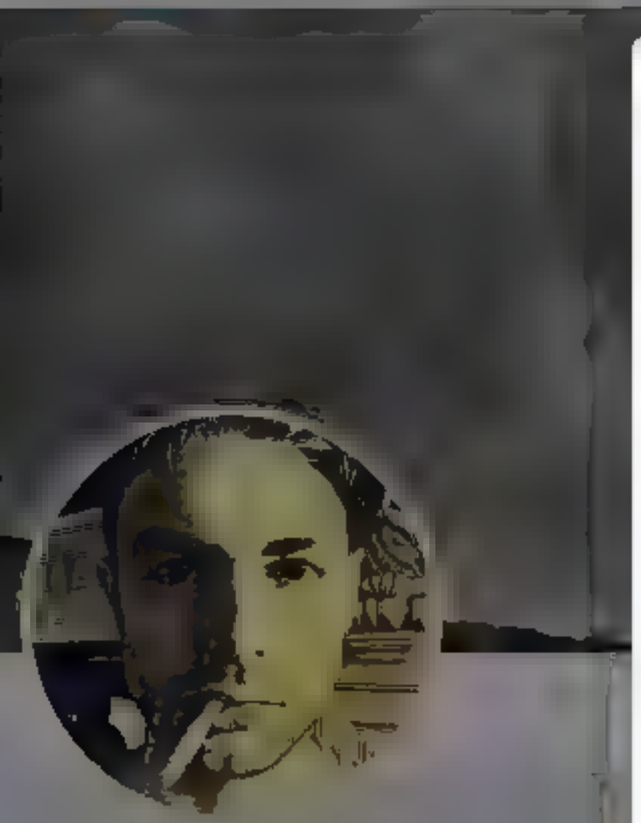
29 13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Media Buries Bombshell Admission of Turkish Government Planning False Flag Attack -

12:30 PM - 27 Mar 2014

30 Retweets **13** Likes

3 30 13

dead patsy @Chr[illegible]Ron 27 Mar 2014

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] A ex Jones is a neocon tool with a soft spot for srae D scuss

3 1

Mark Bryant @Rena55ance 27 Mar 2014

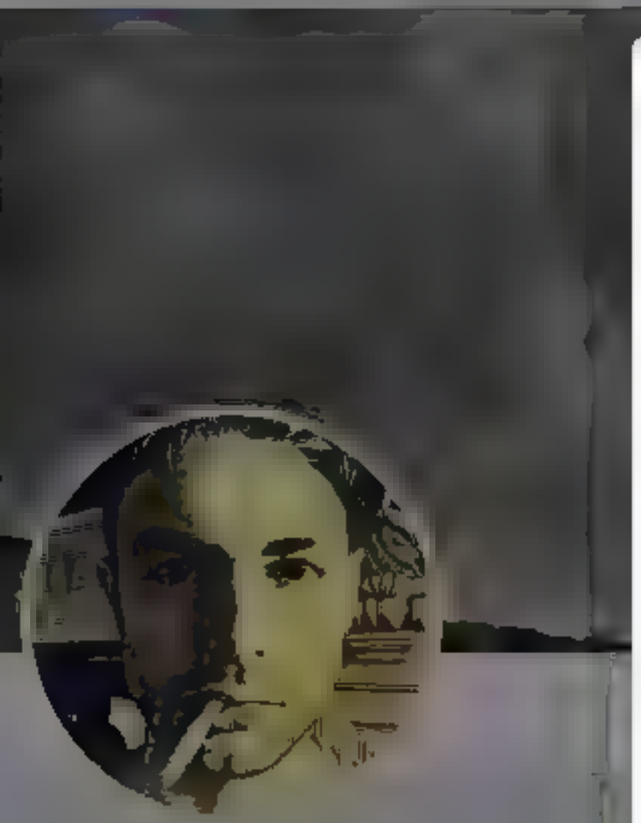
[illegible] I bel eve those with n the AJ team are genu ne, apart from ones I ke [illegible] Honey trap mater a

1

dead patsy @Chr[illegible]on 27 Mar 2014

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media reports #Youtubeblockedinturkey - but won't tell you why! HUGE admission of false flag terror BURIED!

12:47 PM - 27 Mar 2014

41 Retweets **12** Likes

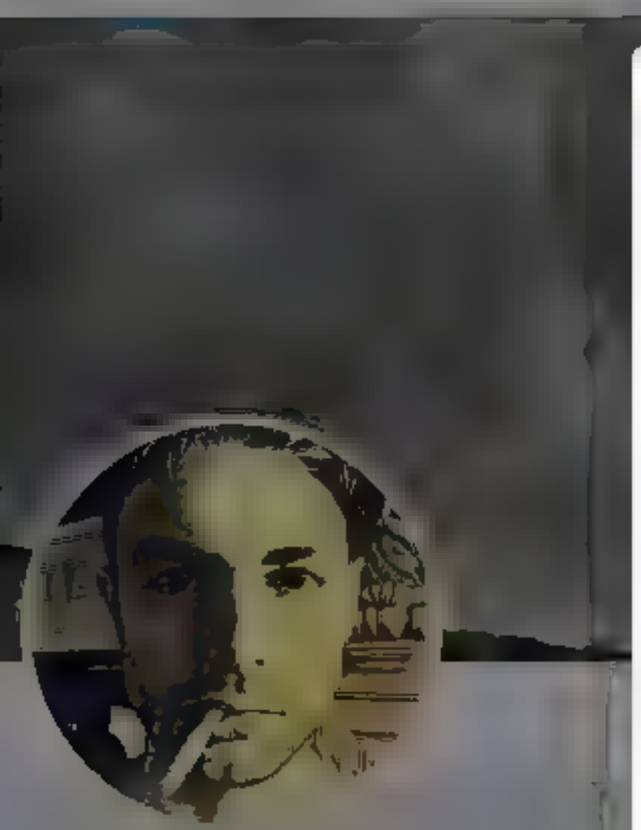
2 41 12

Pierre Roberge @robep00 - 27 Mar 2014

Replying to

A good review by Pau of var ous JS mainstream media coverage about Turkey and it's fa se flag plans

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note how media reports about the 'false flag' tape don't even mention Turkey's intention to use Al-Qaeda to attack itself then blame Syria.

10:29 AM - 27 Mar 2014

52 Retweets **19** Likes

9 52 19

Jack @cossa68 29 Mar 2014

Replying to

and you wont mention how erDOGans doing Israels bidding in Syrias preplanned destabilization and destruction by Zionist pigs

1

Victor Tellez @VictorT09320719 3 Apr 2014

Replying to

sounds absurd, but USA did it on 9/11

~*~ @ShayC5 29 Mar 2014

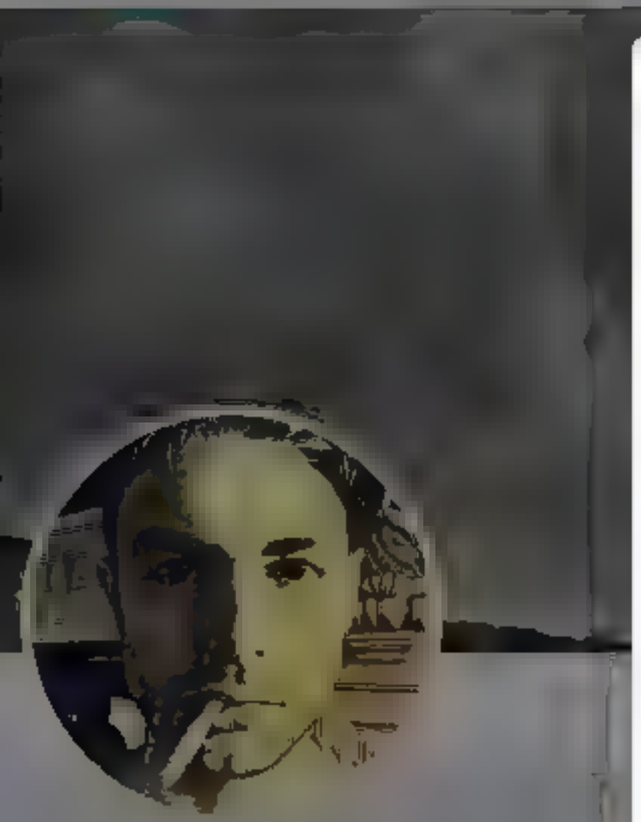
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC says Turkey leak discussed "possible military operations in Syria." Mentions NOTHING about false flag attack.

10:45 AM - 27 Mar 2014

38 Retweets **7** Likes

1 38 7

walkswithcamels @walkswithcamels 27 Mar 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World Leaders Wear Bizarre Illuminati Pyramid at Nuclear Summit -

7:30 AM - 27 Mar 2014

41 Retweets **15** Likes

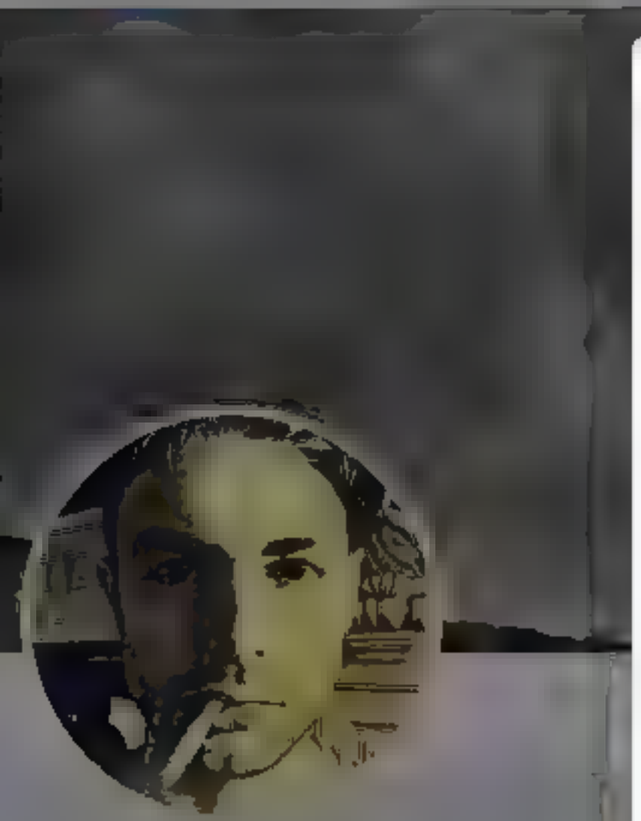
5 41 15

t e e i g c @hashdragg 27 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The 'Hieroglyphics': I see a sail boat, same car several times, lightbulb or balloon aeroplane or 2, at least 3 heraldic lions
1 1

t e e i g c @hashdragg 27 Mar 2014
@PrisonPlanet Hexagraph: 13 potential triangles, 17 lines, looks kabbalistic forming the tetragrammaton (geometrical representation of God
1 1

t e e i g c @hashdragg 27 Mar 2014
@PrisonPlanet Except, with the missing line at the bottom, only 9 triangles

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

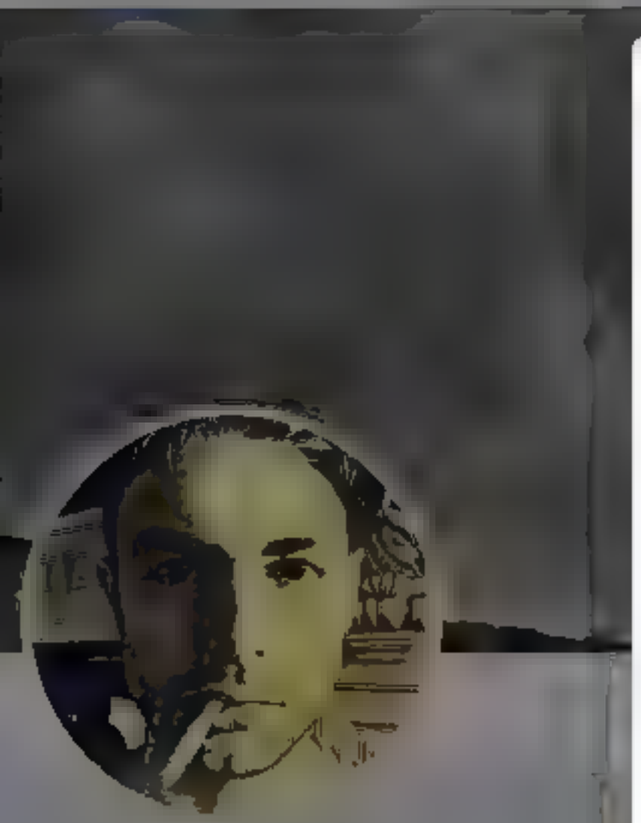
Here Is The YouTube "Start A False Flag War With Syria" Leaked Recording That Erdogan Wanted Banned -

10:18 AM - 27 Mar 2014

84 Retweets **33** Likes

3 84 33

Charlie @CAksoyog · 27 Mar 2014



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Erdogan thinks banning YouTube will make this new 'false flag' scandal go away. Do these crooks never learn anything? It will now go viral.

10:19 AM - 27 Mar 2014

68 Retweets **27** Likes

9 68 27

Disaster Desert Dancer @ClydeDontAbide 27 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet BUSTED! Israeli Caught Housing Flight 370 Identical Twin in Tel Aviv!

1 1

Sea_United_Hawks @MinecSevgne 27 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

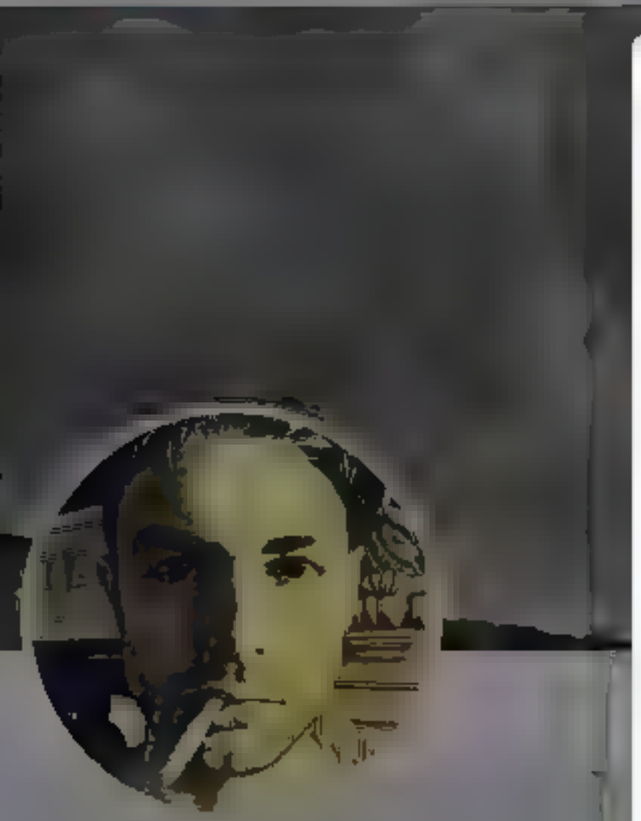
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

Terms and Conditions

Privacy Policy and Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Loses Another Quarter of its Viewers - infowars.com/msnbc-loses-an… @maddow

4:14 AM - 27 Mar 2014

11 Retweets **6** Likes

4 11 6



nick ward @wardnick1 · 27 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet less ppl to influence w propaganda

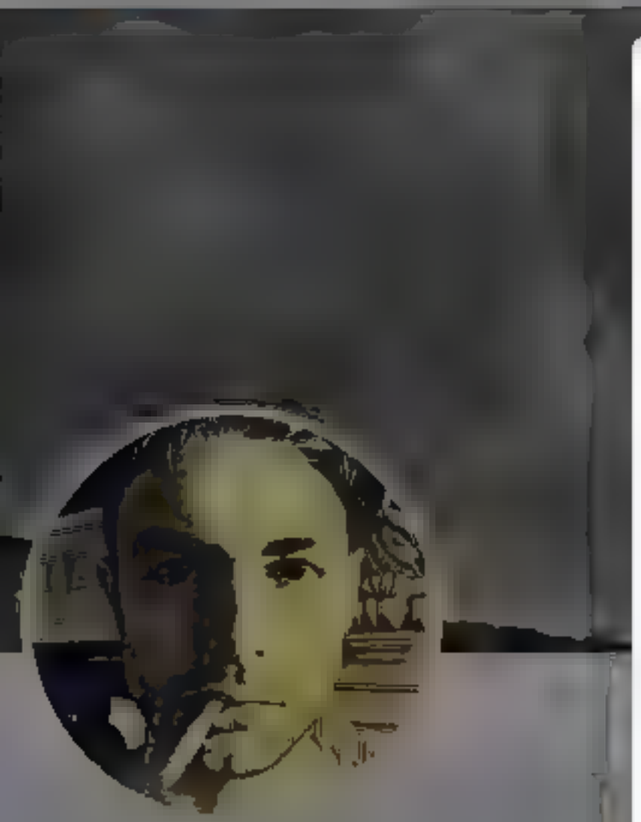


D! Steele @TyrantDStroyer · 2 Apr 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: MSNBC Loses Another 25% of its Viewers http://t.co/[illegible] Old media dies as real media rises"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

.@EverydaySexism denounces every day sexism, so long as it's committed by white heterosexual men. Hypocrites ignored

5:12 AM - 27 Mar 2014

12 Retweets **6** Likes

5 12 6

dead patsy @[illegible] 27 Mar 2014

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Rachel Maddow, congrats on hemorrhaging another 25% of your audience! @maddow

5:09 AM - 27 Mar 2014

64 Retweets **50** Likes

12 64 50

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 27 Mar 2014
Replying to
Maddow is Dem trash Fox Drudge and Savage are Repub trash You support the latter What does that say about you?

1

The Churchillian @Zen1452 · 27 Mar 2014
Are you not smart enough to understand the difference between Drudge & Fox, o reaa l y ?

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Farage: EU has "blood on its hands" by supporting the Ukrainian coup.

2:51 AM - 27 Mar 2014

27 Retweets **13** Likes

3 27 13

iamjono @iamjono 27 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet is this a politician speaking the truth? Shock horror what next?

Tom AkA Fetzie @Fetzie 27 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet and the same would have applied if they hadn't.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Nigel_Farage trounced @nick_clegg in last night's EU debate. Imagine my shock :-D

2:49 AM - 27 Mar 2014

12 Retweets **5** Likes

3 12 5

Stop #SRM Spraying @Sh 1Ha0 27 Mar 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Report: Poland Calls Up Army Reserves: "The World Stands On the Brink of Conflict" - sntfplan.com/headl ne-news/ ..

2:59 AM - 27 Mar 2014

21 Retweets **4** Likes

1 21 4

Joe Richard @JoeRich - 27 Mar 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] its another war

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I predict @rustyrockets will get harassed by police for joking about beheading Royals, since the UK is not much better than Saudi Arabia.

4:1 AM - 27 Mar 2014

5 Retweets **12** Likes

4 5 12

walkswithcamels @WalksWithCamels 27 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] they won t touch him he s protected coz if they do h s m llions of fans w l be al over t

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Remember me

New to Twitter?







Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson

ook hire trolls to game

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson

ook hire trolls to game

Close



Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Did Facebook hire trolls to game Reddit comments to silence criticism of its #Oculus purchase?

9:45 AM - 26 Mar 2014

- 7 Retweet
- 7 Like

5 replies 7 retweets 7 likes

Reply 5

Retweet 7 Retweeted 7

Like 7 Liked 7

1 1 Ben @flammableguy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Who cares Sony is going to come along with something similar, bring it to the mainstream and piss Oculus away

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Jordon @FibreCA

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Ohhh myyy #facebook is creepy as F*ck. They can go monitor themselves instead of civilians

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Z @Lardacious

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Certainly this can't be the most pressing topic to be discussed

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Not_MSM_News @Not_MSM_News

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @toocolddragon Read this bill

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

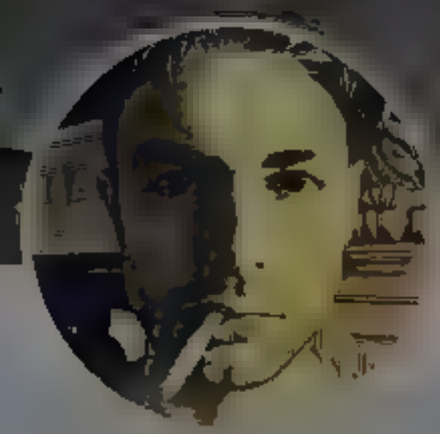
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukraine's new "freedom". Knife-wielding SS thugs harass, beat "pro-Russians".

9:42 AM - 26 Mar 2014

45 Retweets **14** Likes

15 45 14

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad 26 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to

JS foreign po icy is go ng the way of the class c horror film the exper ment that got out of contro

11

Hugh Beaumont @beaves dad 25 May 2014

Rep y ng to

Thank you O ga keep em coming.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook Accused of 'Astroturfing' Reddit to Silence Criticism -

9:10 AM - 26 Mar 2014

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fallujah Comes to Florida: Troops Practice Storming University Building in Fort Lauderdale -

7:32 AM - 26 Mar 2014

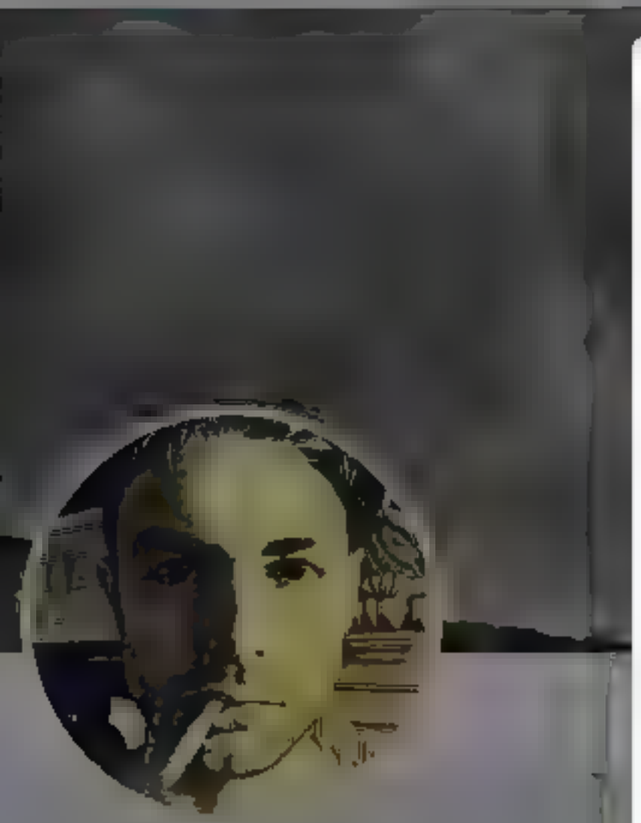
23 Retweets **5** Likes

1 23 5

Frank Red @frankietech · 26 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Holy shit,they either prepare to defense their country or prepare to repress the citizens for a hyphotetical marshal law!!!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Facebook gaming comments on Reddit to squash concerns about their purchase of #Ocu us?

9:17 AM - 26 Mar 2014

6 Retweets **5** Likes

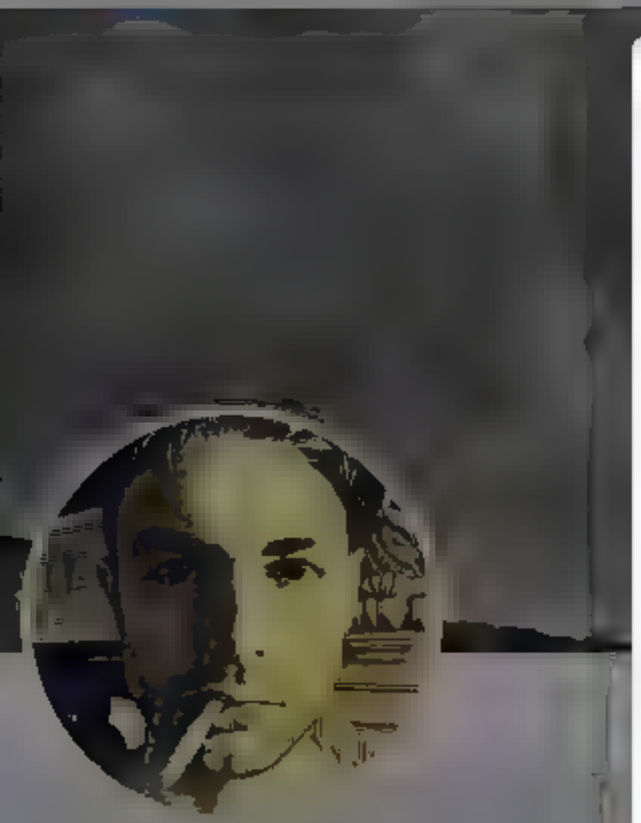
2 6 5

Not_MSM_News @Not_MSM_News · 26 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet You only have to look at IGN and gaming forums to rea ly tel what the gaming wor d thinks of this acqu s tion

1

Not_MSM_News @Not_MSM_News · 26 Mar 2014
@PrisonPlanet They are not happy with it, ne ther are the games designers.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear Ukrainians, Your Gas Bill Goes Up By 50% On May 1, Have A Nice Day -

9:33 AM · 26 Mar 2014

29 Retweets **10** Likes

4 29 10

Phil Richards #FBPE @[illegible]nd · 26 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I hope Putin puts gas up for the EU...

[illegible] Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates [illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

When mainstream reporters are replaced by robots, will anybody notice?

2:15 PM - 25 Mar 2014

17 Retweets **15** Likes

6 17 15

Jordan @ ordanofthemtn 25 Mar 2014

Reply ng to

How long before your te evision which can l sten to you wi l be the very robot to create stories on the spot fitted to you?

JamelBoukabou @ ame Bo kabo 25 Mar 2014

Reply ng to

pretty sure they're fem bots on fox news already Watto

Chris Postings @cpost ngs1 25 Mar 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Reality' by Eran Folio.



2:43 AM - 26 Mar 2014

34 Retweets **26** Likes

1 34 26

rcet @go2rcet 26 Mar 2014
Replying to
ZOMBIE-fication of humanity

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@EverydaySexism Are you going to condemn this or are you too politically correct? I will watch with interest.

2:08 AM - 26 Mar 2014

8 Retweets **7** Likes

8 8 7

DB @DBystrowski 26 Mar 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unmasking the junk science behind the #BanBossy campaign - m washingtonexaminer.com/unmask ng-the- .

7 0 AM 25 Mar 2014

12 Retweets **1** Like

2 12 1

walkswithcamels @WalksWithCame s 25 Mar 2014

Rep ying to

don t waste ur time on them freedom of speech means can say wot want so if they can say k l a lmen can say bossy stup d

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ad nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor: 90% of News Stories to be Written by Computers by 2030 -

1:48 PM - 25 Mar 2014

13 Retweets **5** Likes

2 13 5

Lawrence Lange @LawrenceLange1 30 Mar 2014

Replying to

I got news for you 90% of news stories are written by Ibera robots & progressive lemm ngs right now

1

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d 25 Mar 2014

Replying to

are you still gonna write stories or be replace by a robot?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DoD Military Training to 'Scare the Crap Out of People' in Florida -

7 3o AM · 25 Mar 201+

17 Retweets **5** Likes

1 17 5

Allison Stanley @A sonStan e10 · 25 Mar 2014
Repl ng to
@jtwzz e wow! noth ng l ke be·n scared 2 death 4 no reason esp with t tensions in Russia surprised no1 d ed of a heart attack

1

JustinHarvey @jharveyw · 25 Mar 2014
Much easier to take liberties away if peop e are living n a constant state of fear

1 1

Allison Stanley @A sonStanle10 · 25 Mar 2014
@ltwzzle Yes t s 4 those who do not keep up with what is

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House says press conferences aren't scripted yet AP reporter asks Obama about NSA 2 hours before new NSA initiative rolled out.

10:35 AM - 25 Mar 2014

26 Retweets **15** Likes

4 26 15

Leefus @ee orenster 25 Mar 2014
Rep y ng to
the entire world s a farce too bad it isn t funny

The FXP @FoxExperien e 25 Mar 2014
Rep y ng to
please ook into th s Pau

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

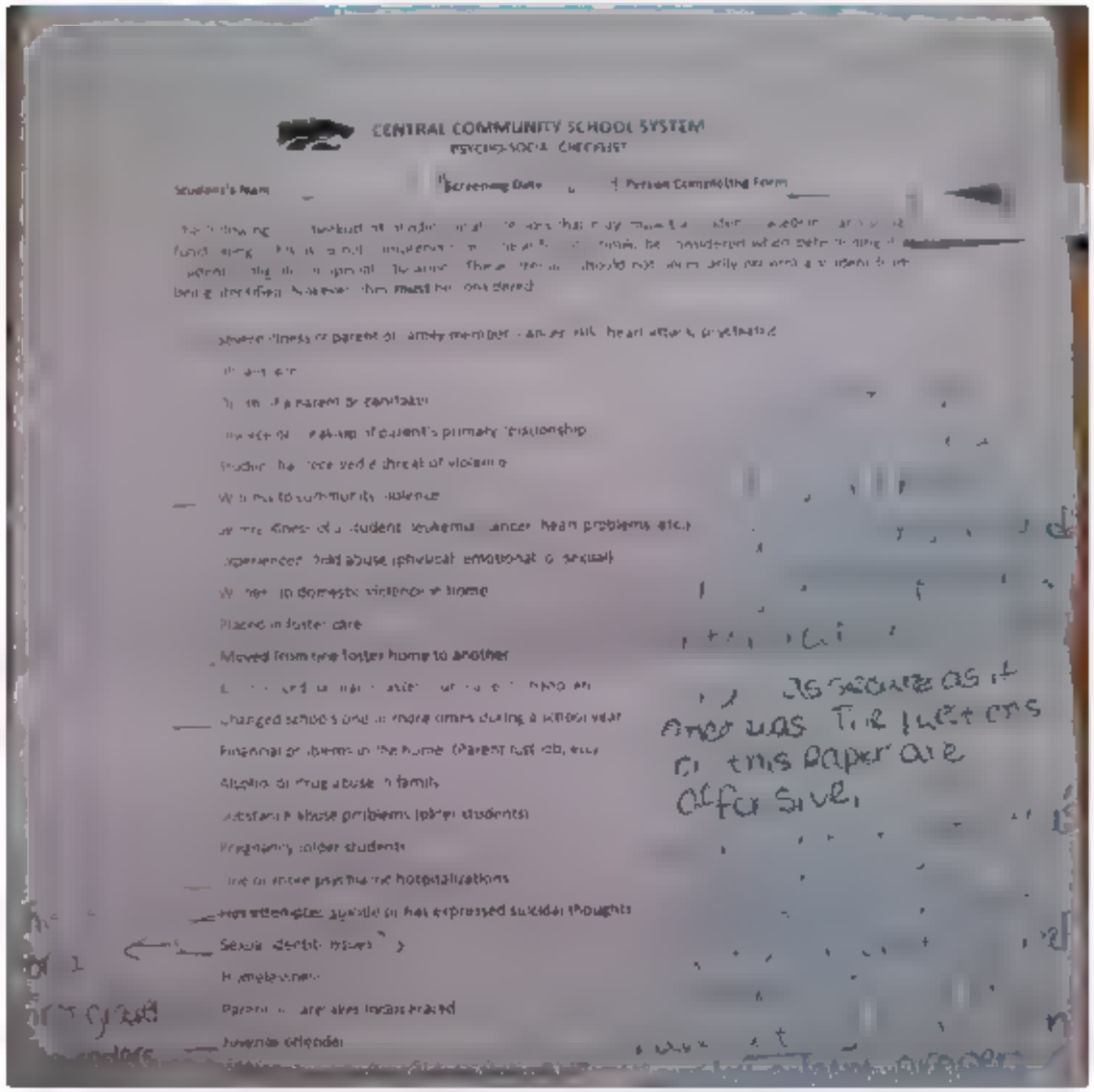
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Schoolchildren's 'Psycho-Social Checklist' Asks First-Grader's 'Sexual Identity Issues' - truthrevolt.org/news/schoolchi ..



2:32 AM - 5 Mar 2014

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@allierileyjones - Saudi female drivers, Iraqi law that makes women slaves, you know REAL ones. Not banning words and casually hating men.

1:52 AM - 25 Mar 2014

10 Retweets **10** Likes

4 10 10

Novus Starman @coastx · 26 Mar 2014

Replying to

@treyinfowar Saudis have their problems, but we ALSO know Israel's agenda to genocide the middle east. YAFP

1

Zero @ZeroTheDarkLord · 26 Mar 2014

Replying to

Very well put

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 25 Mar 2014

Replying to

What about Israel forcing women to sit in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State Senator's Response to Second Amendment Concerns: "Go F**k Yourself" -

4:03 AM - 25 Mar 2014

28 Retweets **6** Likes

1 28 6

Ann G @Annie_gee - 25 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

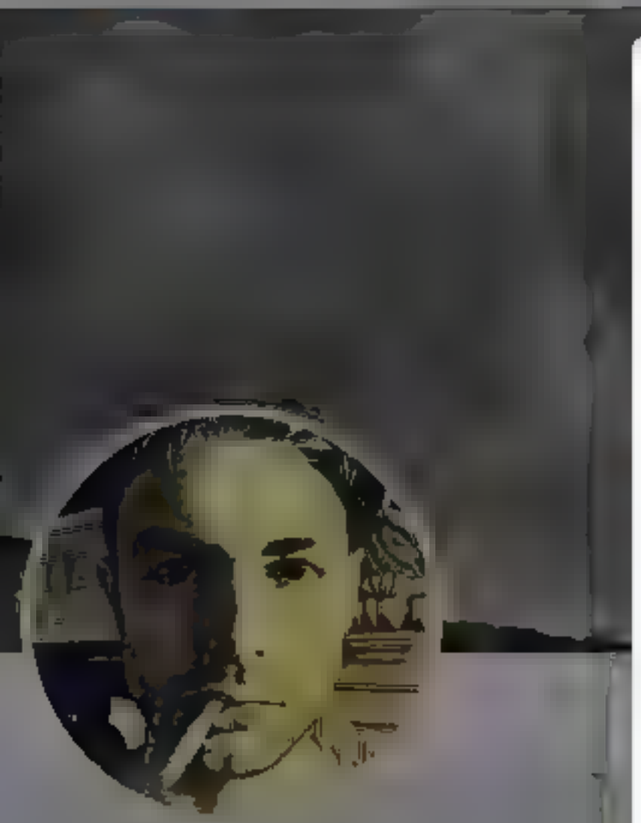
"[illegible] State Senator's Response to Second Amendment Concerns. "Go F**k Yourself" [illegible]"

Typical Democrat

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

It's not about the threat, it's about phony feminists discrediting real women's rights issues. thewire.com/culture/2014/0 ... @allierileyjones

4:07 PM - 24 Mar 2014

21 Retweets **12** Likes

1 21 12

Steven Temple @ravensbr se · 24 Mar 2014

Reply ng to

its a so about the b atant hypocrisy constantly d splayed by the left

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

.@allierileyjones thinks #kilIa lmen is "funny". Would it be funny if I started #killallwomen or would I be attacked by feminists?

4:03 PM - 24 Mar 2014

31 Retweets **29** Likes

11 31 29



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 24 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

2 3 3

[illegible]



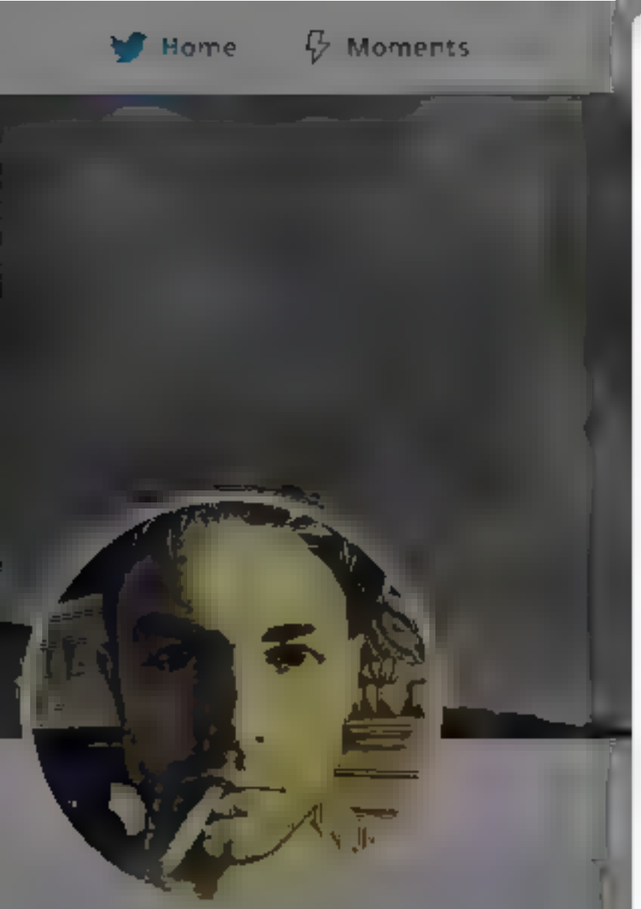
Red Checkmark @skye2earth · 26 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] understand what you're trying to say, but Infowars readers

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 24 Mar 2014

[illegible] th nks [illegible] is "funny" Would t be funny if I started [illegible] or wou d be attacked by fem n sts?

11 31 29

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

4:04 PM - 24 Mar 2014

3 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3 3

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb [illegible] 24 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Need Body heat *Snuggles close* Thanks fee s warm now for real

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb [illegible] 24 Mar 2014

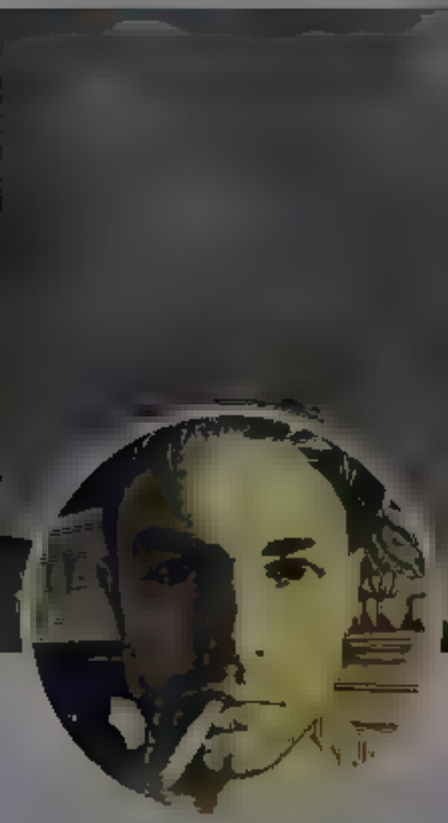
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Hey *Snuggles By you*

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ban Quirky - youtube.com/watch?v=5iE7ox .. #BanWords #banbossy #baneverything

2:00 PM - 24 Mar 2014

14 Retweets **9** Likes

1 14 9

Gerardo Hércules @Hcproprest · 24 Mar 2014

Replying to

After this, not even words will say what they're suposed to say "power of the mass over reason"

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream feminists resort to hate with #killa lmen fetish -

12:20 PM - 24 Mar 2014

12 Retweets **6** Likes

7 12 6

Mensrights reddits @mensr ghtsrdt · 24 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] thanks for putting my responses n the mage!

Mensrights reddits @mensr ghtsrdt · 24 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] but "not a l fem n sts are like that!"

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are feminists being bossy when they express their fetish to #killallmen?

2:47 PM - 24 Mar 2014

21 Retweets **6** Likes

3 21 6

So hot you can't stop me @defendressofsan · 25 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet They're taking the damned S C J M Manifesto serious y!

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 24 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet would that include their fathers?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter Feminists Campaign to #K AllMen - youtu.be/pZcTG2yFcBE #banbossy

11:51 AM - 24 Mar 2014

18 Retweets **6** Likes

6 18 6

Jacqueline C M White @acq.e neCMWh - 24 Mar 2014
Replying to
feminists are a disgrace to the female gender

1

jabial $ @ab a - 25 Mar 2014
Replying to
Regardez cette vidéo (en ang a s). Au début ça commence par se plaindre pour r en mais à 2:15 ça devient moins drôle

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More evidence that #feminists are authoritarian and violently opposed to free speech -

8:26 AM - 24 Mar 2014

19 Retweets **7** Likes

4 19 7

mary jane @marymane124 - 24 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet For a professor Miller young isn't very professional. Plus, Ms.Short got it on video
Miller young. GUILTY AS CHARGED !

1

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad - 24 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet But they don't have to play fair until they become equal
Then they'll play fair theoretically

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LEAKED DOCS: Why is Homeland Security targeting online dissent during martial law scenarios?

7:50 AM - 24 Mar 2014

27 Retweets **11** Likes

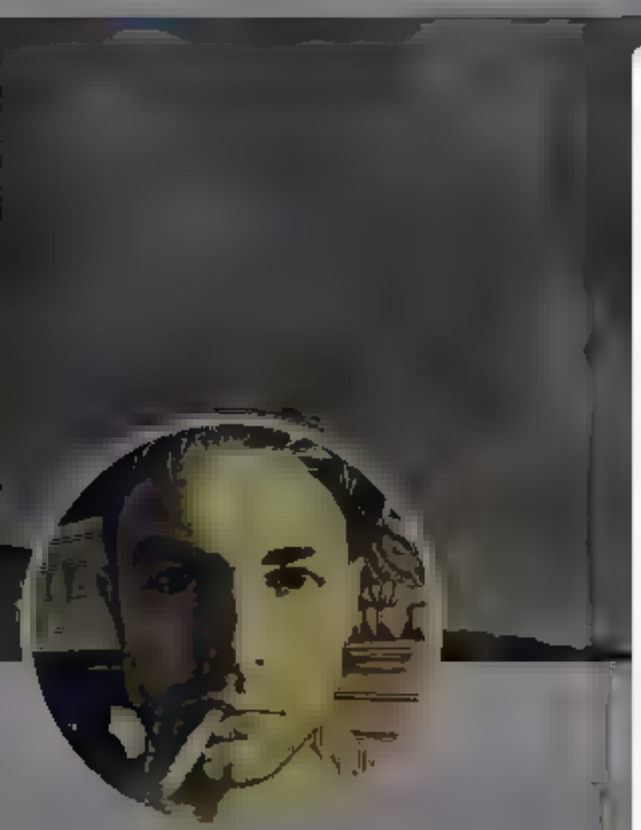
5 27 11

Tom Jefferson @tjefferson1976 25 Mar 2014

Replying to

CFR run Pentagon Protests r Acts ofTerrorism CFR'S Napolitano

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is now red linked on Drudge! REPORT: Homeland Security Exercise Targets Online Dissent -

9:25 AM - 24 Mar 2014

29 Retweets **7** Likes

2 29 7

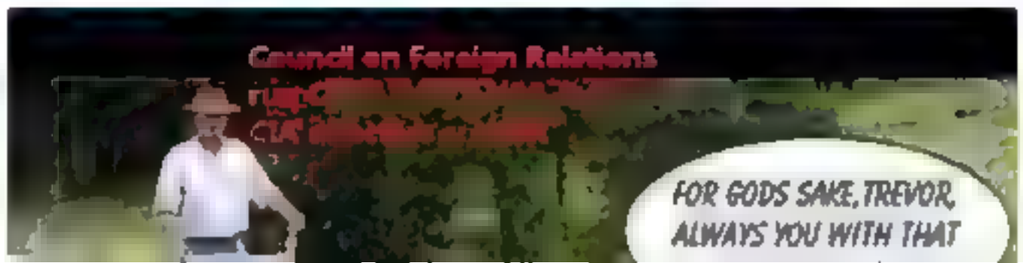


Tom Jefferson @tjefferson1976 · 24 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted]

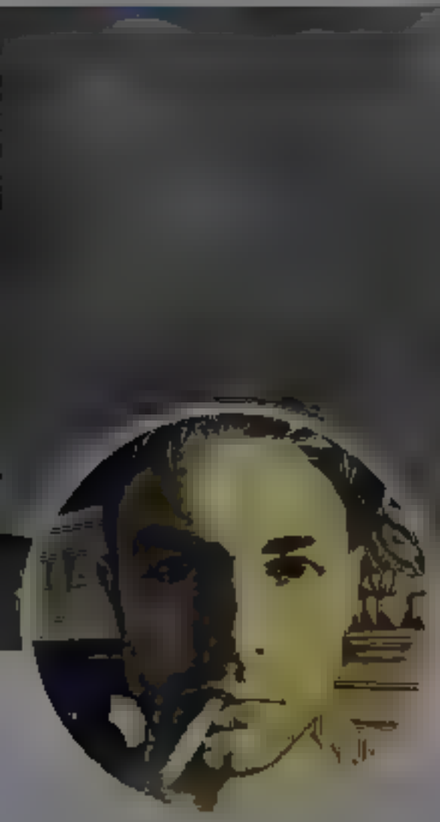
[redacted] the report is missing the CFR DHS NSA CIA connection JW

[redacted]



[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars has obtained leaked Homeland Security documents - big story coming out soon.

o 11 AM - 24 Mar 201+

34 Retweets **26** Likes

4 34 26

GMcFarland @GMcFarland · 24 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Now what are they up to?

1

Paddy Popodopolus @LordGamb ore · 24 Mar 2014

[illegible] 'm guess ng they have not been caught buying flowers and candy for a l Amer can c tizens.

1

GMcFarland @GMcFarland · 24 Mar 2014

[illegible] LOL, probably not, maybe they plan to start wearing Naz SS B ack sh forms?

1

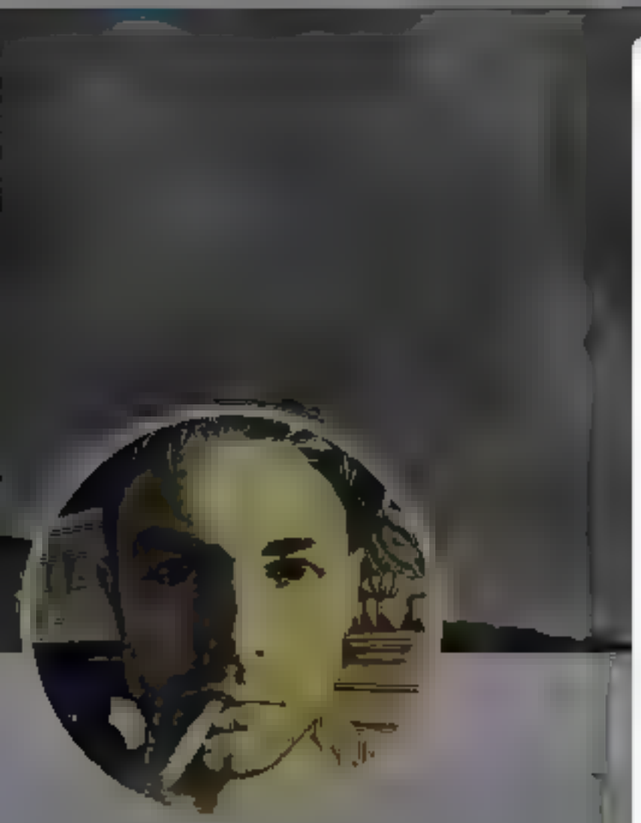
Paddy Popodopolus @LordGamb ore · 24 Mar 2014

[illegible] Not sure how that would go down with the Israel lobby

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked Docs: Homeland Security Exercise Targets "Free Americans Against Socialist Tyranny" -

7:31 AM - 24 Mar 2014

30 Retweets **8** Likes

2 30 8

Bladeracer @BladeracerD_ 24 Mar 2014

Replying to

"...Leaked Docs: Homeland Security Exercise Targets "Free Americans Against Socialist Tyranny" ..."

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Shift - this is an epic and thought-provoking video (see if you can spot my brief appearances).

7:55 AM - 24 Mar 2014

43 Retweets **34** Likes

2 43 34

Brig Young @Sonophoto · 24 Mar 2014
Replying to
wel she used your face for smartl)

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

.#ʁɪ la lmen #panbossy



2:55 PM - 23 Mar 2014

106 Retweets **88** Likes

13 106 88

Robin Peterson @Rob·n08?564 · 23 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to

I get your po nt. But, fem n sm shou d not man hate it means women :men Of course they seem angry They've been oppressed

3

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The NHS burned thousands of aborted babies to power its hospitals.

4:06 AM - 24 Mar 2014

34 Retweets **9** Likes

13 34 9

R U Real? @R[illegible] - 24 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]n world of too much waste, surely it is just effecient and



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Aborted Babies Burned to Power Hospitals in UK -

4:23 AM - 24 Mar 2014

20 Retweets **6** Likes

12 20 6

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcast cus - 24 Mar 2014
Reply ng to
BREAK NG NEWS people eat dead chickens! What do you care what they do with aborted fetuses? get a life man

4 2

Theresa May (P) @TheresaMay_MP - 24 Mar 2014
Reply ng to
". Aborted Babies Burned to Power Hospitals in UK
"

What do you overs th nk of that?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A leftist just commented on my post that burning aborted babies was an "efficient and effective" means of recycling.

1:43 AM - 24 Mar 2014

27 Retweets **11** Likes

13 27 11

большая кнопка @M ah nLex · 24 Mar 2014
Reply ng to
dont feed the tro ls

dead patsy @Chr sR on · 24 Mar 20 4
Reply ng to
"a eft st" Shut the fuck up you partisan toolbag

Corey2G @Corey2 G · 8 Apr 20 4
Reply ng to
g I do not agree CREEPY TAMMY

Jus Pauperum @JusPa perum1 · 24 Mar 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another huge victory for Infowars & truth movement - @MarkDice's YouTube channel has been restored.

2:00 PM - 23 Mar 2014

102 Retweets **86** Likes

12 102 86

Lloyd Cris @RealLloydCris · 23 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet yeeeeaaaahhhhhh boy

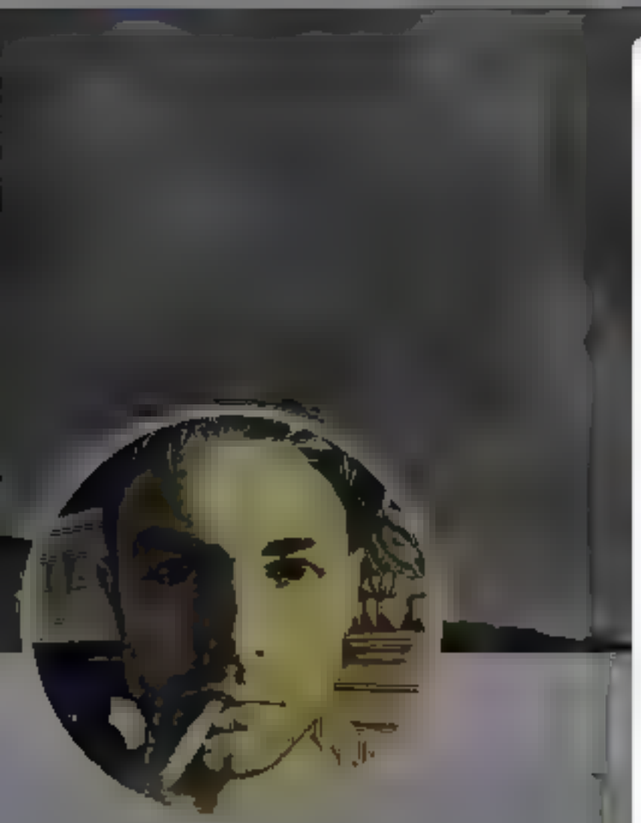
1

pcmnay @chavarnmm · 25 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @MarkDice aqui esta a go sobre Mark Dice

1

dead patsy @ChrisRamon · 24 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @MarkDice Hilarious. On a related note I see your boss AJ is pushing this fear monger bullshit [illegible] Pathetic

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists too busy expressing desire to #killa lmen to care that anti-women Sharia law being imposed in UK.
rt.com/news/shar a-la ...

1:26 PM - 2 s Mar 2014

35 Retweets **18** Likes

6 35 18

Bint Idlib @tsmenan[illegible]e · 24 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you shou d know what Shar a s before us ng it to lash out at [illegible]

Ibrahim Aziz Ahmed Nana @ brah m Nana7 · 23 Mar 2014

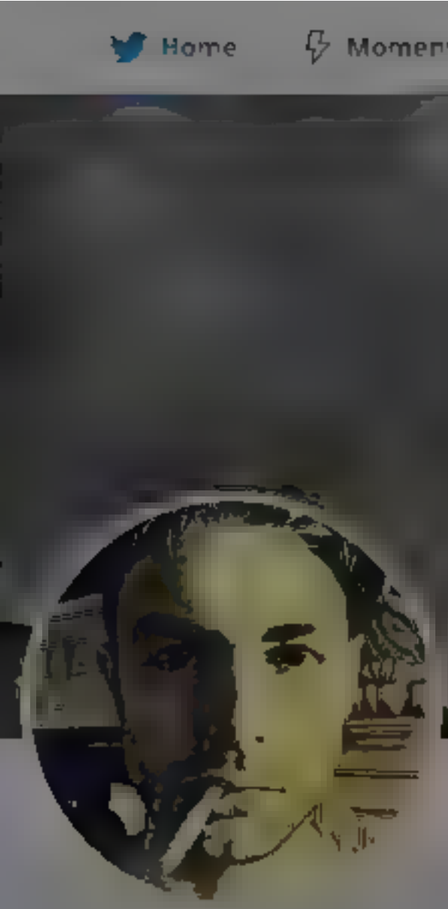
Reply ng to [illegible]

Y [illegible] peop e so annoyed Th s only app ies to Mus ims who r approx. 5% of the whole popu at on not Non-Mus ims

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whatever you think of Marine Le Pen, today's election results in France represent another huge rejection of the establishment.

1:30 PM - 23 Mar 2014

18 Retweets **6** Likes

5 18 6

Carmen @Carmenro1504 · 23 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet scary haven't we learn from the past ?

JNReports @JNReports · 23 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet happy to hear she won today!

Tomorrow Never Died @DreamsFrance · 30 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet YOU ARE NEAR THE TRUTH, WE ARE PATRIOTS

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] Following

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-women Sharia law to be adopted in UK. Feminists silent because they don't support women's rights when it's not politically correct.

1:21 PM - 23 Mar 2014

167 Retweets **75** Likes

27 167 75

Abu *****_***** @Ahkofa_Ahks 23 Mar 2014

Replying to

its a reason y we dnt get the same amount. do some research nxt time

1 1

Abu *****_***** @Ahkofa_Ahks 25 Mar 2014

Replying to

if divorce my wife n we agree that we want to be ruled by shariah we shou d hv a r ght to that

2 1

Abu *****_***** @Ahkofa_Ahks 25 Mar 2014

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

C

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Mar 2014

Feminists! Are you going to campaign aga nst anti women Shar a law being imposed in UK or are you too busy banning words?

24 150 88

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet rt.com/news/shar a-la ...

1:23 PM - 23 Mar 2014

11 Retweets **5** Likes

3 11 5

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk C · 23 Mar 2014

Replying to @P

'm a ways here for you no matter what?

1

@ToneLives · 23 Mar 2014

@DontcareAnge @P don t care what race/colour anyone is, but re igion has no place n our rulebooks

1

Italia dei Dolori™ @ ta iade do or · 23 Mar 2014

Replying to @P

"@P "

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d · 23 Mar 2014

Replying to @P

@P you better watch t

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Feminists! Are you going to campaign against anti-women Sharia law being imposed in UK or are you too busy banning words? #banbossy

1:23 PM - 2 s Mar 2014

150 Retweets **88** Likes

24 150 88

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 23 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

3 11 5

Momo @S nTzuPng 2 s Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible] The feminist movement has been used over & over aga n for nefar ous reasons, wish they could see it!

1

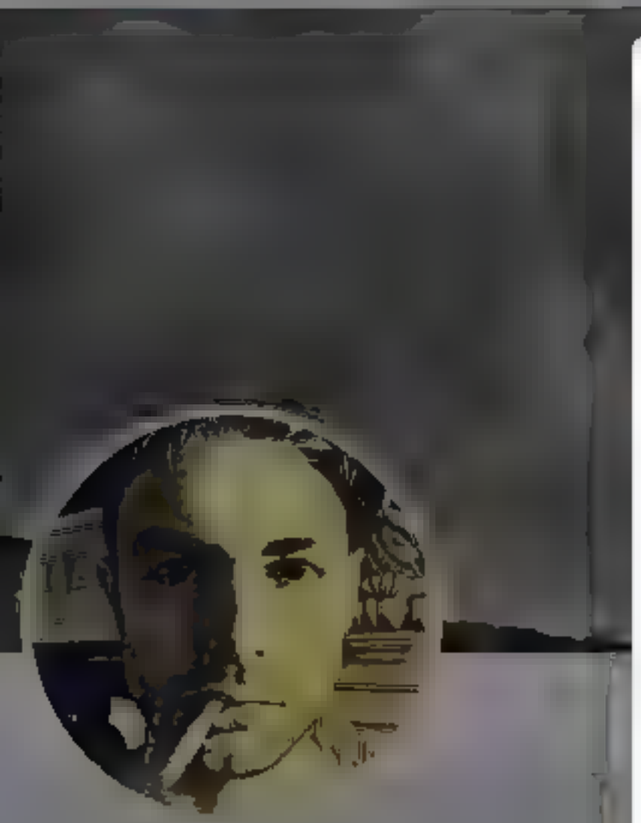
Issa @the eal ssa 23 Ma 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Sharia law is not anti-women

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube Censors Major Anti-Obama Channel - infowars.com/youtube-censor @MarkDice

10:58 AM - 2 Mar 2014

26 Retweets **10** Likes

6 26 10

Empire Decline @empiredecline · 3 Mar 2014
Replying to
YouTube Censors Major Anti-Obama Channe

2 2

Italia dei Dolori™ @ta iade do or · 3 Mar 2014
Replying to
YouTube Censors Major Anti-Obama Channe



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Another reminder that Washington constantly fearmongers about cyber attacks while itself committing cyber attacks. nytimes.com/2014/03/23/wor ..

5:4o AM - 2 › Mar 201+

28 Retweets **11** Likes

2 28 11



Maxillius @Max us · 23 Mar 201+

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] It's good to remember that everyth ng D C warns about, D C is do ng



@ToneL ves · 23 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] you mean the NSA fcebook malware for one? ,)

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation. (next keyboard shortcut, ? : dismiss this message)

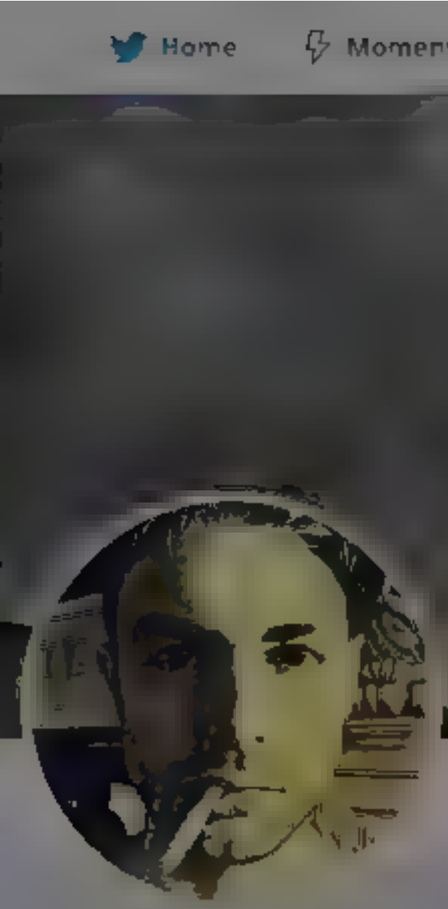
Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Advanced

- Connect to Twitter
  - Connect to Facebook
  - Connect to MySpace
  - Connect to LinkedIn
  - Connect to Google
  - Connect to Yahoo!
  - Connect to Flickr
  - Connect to Vimeo
  - Connect to Last.fm
  - Connect to Upcoming
  - Connect to Eventful
  - Connect to Dopplr
  - Connect to Brightkite
  - Connect to Plaxo
  - Connect to Blip.fm
  - Connect to Foursquare
  - Connect to Gowalla
  - Connect to Yelp
  - Connect to Stickybits
  - Connect to Mobile
  - Connect to SMS
  - Connect to Email
  - Connect to Chat
  - Connect to iPhone
  - Connect to Android
  - Connect to BlackBerry
  - Connect to Palm Pre
  - Connect to Windows Phone
  - Connect to iGoogle
  - Connect to Netvibes
  - Connect to Widgets
  - Connect to Desktop
  - Connect to Mac
  - Connect to Tweetie
  - Connect to Twitterrific
  - Connect to Twhirl
  - Connect to Adobe AIR
  - Connect to Snitter
  - Connect to Twitterfox
  - Connect to Twitterfon
  - Connect to Twidroid
  - Connect to Tweetcaster
  - Connect to Tweetdeck
  - Connect to Seesmic
  - Connect to Seesmic Desktop
  - Connect to Twitterlicious
  - Connect to Twitterfeed
  - Connect to Twitterfeed
  - Connect to Twitterfeed

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube shut down @MarkD ce's channel days after government agencies were given powers to flag "extremist" content. youtube.com/watch?v=bBrxJE ...

1:39 PM - 22 Mar 2014

121 Retweets **41** Likes

10 121 41

Empire Decline @emp redec ine · 22 Mar 2014

Repl ng to . YouTube shut s channel days after gov agencies were g vn powers to flag extremist content

1 3 1

Fed-Up LapDog @ch berty · 22 Mar 2014

A result of Sen Schumer & his gang? Pub ish ist of Senators vot ng away our rights & we l them out

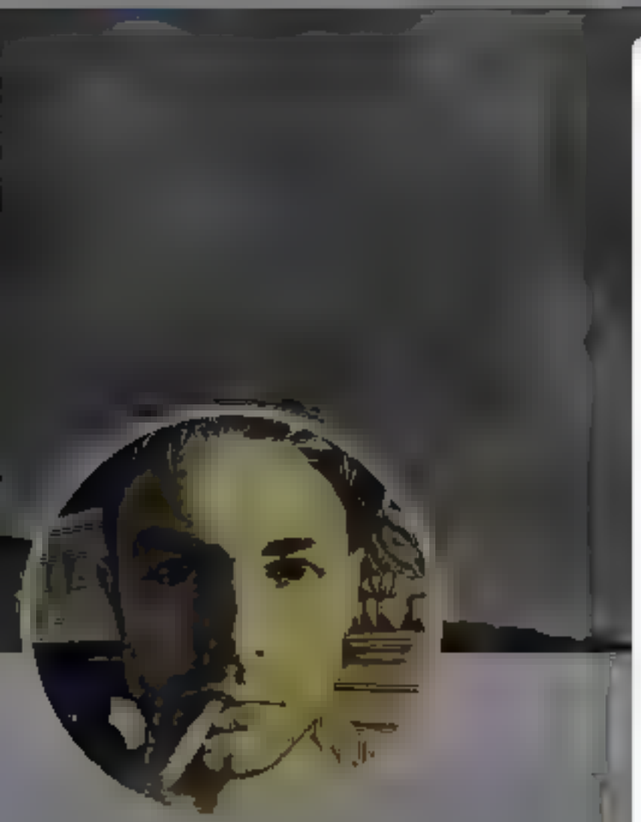
1

Empire Decline @emp redec ine · 22 Mar 2014

We're on the road to tyranny Th s s how t starts Government deems those who oppose it a threat

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPianet

Follow

White House, media attempt to mock Drudge on Obamacare tax. Blows up in their dopey faces once again -

1:46 AM - 22 Mar 2014

35 Retweets **18** Likes

4 35 18

dead patsy @[illegible] - 22 Mar 2014

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@MarkDice Check your PM.

11:54 AM - 22 Mar 2014

2 likes

2

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

2

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc · 21 Mar 2014
P P Pa er I'm referring to h s previous appearance on his show, when he started shouting l ke a nut job about tak ng h m on in a fight.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 21 Mar 2014
@DrF Al You mean that incident wh ch turned into the story of the year and re-energized the pro-gun r ghts movement Yes, big m stake

2 2 1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc · 21 Mar 2014
P P Pa er Pro-gun sent ment already existed Cant stand P ers, but A ex & behaved l ke someone menta ly unstab e & n need of his meds

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 21 Mar 2014
@DrF Al Your argument s 1 3 months out of date Don't th nk you rea ly get who A.ex Jones is and what made h m who he s

2

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc · 21 Mar 2014
P P Pa er the worlds evils on the I uminati,the Bilderbergs uciferians, demons,but nevr the very rea & ever present Israel s/z onists

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 21 Mar 2014
@DrF Al No he just doesn t blame everyth ng bad that ever happens on ews l ke menta ly i l peop e do, there s a b g d fference

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 21 Mar 2014
@DrF Al Bottom l ne I've known and worked with him for 12 years If you sti l don t bel eve me & th nk 'm lying, unfol ow & move on

2 1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc · 21 Mar 2014
P P Pa er but never once against the far more prevalent, world w de phenomenon of Islamaphobia.

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep ying to

@DrF_Ali we were losing affiliates 11 years ago for slamming the invasion of Iraq. We have opposed every single war against Muslim countries

3 PM 21 Mar 2014

2 Retweets

2

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like @MarkDice is the latest victim of YouTube's onerous copyright/censorship policies. Account suspended.

2:23 AM - 22 Mar 2014

28 Retweets **13** Likes

7 28 13

Jefferey Jaxen @Jefferey axen - 22 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Publ c Commons My Ass [illegible]

YouGenics

Kevin Hubbard @KH bb83 - 23 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] That's the proof there If Il um nat doesnt ex st why bother censor ng an accou nt ded cat ng to expos ng it? #[illegible]

Mamishe J @Mam she - 22 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Thank god

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 21 Mar 2014
@DrF_Al No he just doesn t blame everyth ng bad that ever happens on ews l ke menta ly il peop e do, there s a b g d fference

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 21 Mar 2014
@DrF_Al Bottom l ne I've known and worked with him for 12 years If you st l don t bel eve me & th nk 'm lying, unfol ow & move on

2 1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 21 Mar 2014
but never once against the far more prevalent, world w de phenomenon of Islamaphobia.

3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to

@DrF_Ali why would I be even bothering to respond to you if we were Zionist stooges? I would just ignore you.

3 54 PM 21 Mar 2014

1 Retweet

2 1

dead patsy @ChrisRu o 22 Mar 2014
Rep y ng to
@DrF_Al You mean like how you blocked me when I showed the VIDEO PROOF of A, shi ling for Israe ? You fuck ng l ar

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 22 Mar 2014
Do you st l have the ink? @DrF_Al

1

dead patsy @ChrisRu o 22 Mar 2014
@DrF_Al Heres one of many

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 22 Mar 2014
s that st l his pos tion? How does what he says or does now help Israe ? BTW open support not shi ling @DrF_Al

2

dead patsy @ChrisRu o 22 Mar 2014
@DrF_Al One of h s many l es the nfamous "wipe srael off the map" ie the MSM pushed? Alex pushed it too

1

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

the worlds ev ls on the I luminati,the Bilderbergs,Luciferians, demons,but nevr the very rea & ever present israel s/z onists

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 21 Mar 2014

@DrF Al No, he just doesn t blame everyth ng bad that ever happens on ews l ke menta ly i l peop e do there s a b g d fference.

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@DrF_Ali Bottom line. I've known and worked with him for 12 years. If you still don't believe me & think I'm lying, unfollow & move on.

3:19 PM - 21 Mar 2014

1 Retweet

2 1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 21 Mar 2014

Rep ying to

but never once against the far more prevalent, world w de phenomenon of Islamaphobia

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 21 Mar 2014

@DrF Al we were los ng affi iates 11 years ago for s amming the nvasion of raq We have opposed every s ngle war aga nst Mus im countries

2

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 21 Mar 2014

Rep ying to

Dr just as b ased as he is & I m not the only 1 who thinks so I see your dai y tweets, you' l speak out against ant semet sm,

1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 21 Mar 2014

Rep ying to

@borsato79 No on y h ghl ghting 1 group,whi st gnoring the da ly genoc de& hate aga nst others,& never ment oning perps s

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc · 21 Mar 2014
the worlds ev ls on the I uminati,the Bilderbergs,Luciferians, demons,but nevr the very rea & ever present israel s/z onists

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@DrF_Ali No, he just doesn't blame everything bad that ever happens on Jews like mentally ill people do, there's a big difference.

3:18 PM · 21 Mar 2014

2 Retweets

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 21 Mar 2014
Rep y ng to
@DrF Al Bottom l ne I've known and worked with him for 12 years If you st l don t bel eve me & th nk m ly ng, unfol ow & move on

2 1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc · 21 Mar 2014
but never once against the far more prevalent, world w de phenomenon of islamaphobia

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 21 Mar 2014
@DrF Al we were los ng affi iates 11 years ago for s amming the nvasion of raq. We have opposed every s ngle war aga nst Mus im countries

2

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc · 21 Mar 2014
Rep y ng to
amongst many other th ngs

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc · 21 Mar 2014
Rep y ng to
I've heard h m nterview an Israel (never a Pa est nian),defend ng the r act ons,saying other Arab countries should take them

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 21 Mar 2014

[illegible] I'm referr ng to h s prev ous appearance on his show, when he started shout ng l ke a nut job about tak ng h m on in a fight.

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@DrF_Ali You mean that incident which turned into the story of the year and re-energized the pro-gun rights movement. Yes, big mistake.

5 PM 1 Mar 2014

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 2 1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 1 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Pro-gun sent ment already ex sted Cant stand P ers, but A.ex & behaved l ke someone menta ly unstab e & n need of his meds.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 21 Mar 2014

@DrF Al Your argument s 13 months out of date Don't th nk you rea ly get who A.ex Jones is and what made h m who he s

2

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 21 Mar 2014

[illegible] the worlds ev ls on the I luminati,the Bilderbergs,Luciferians,

Log In

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 21 Mar 2014

[illegible]er Pro-gun sent ment already ex sted Cant stand P ers, but Alex & behaved l ke someone menta ly unstab e & n need of his meds.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@DrF_Ali Your argument is 13 months out of date. Don't think you really get who Alex Jones is and what made him who he is.

3 06 PM 21 Mar 2014

2

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 21 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er the worlds ev ls on the I luminati,the Bilderbergs,Luciferians, demons,but nevr the very rea & ever present Israel s/z onists

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 21 Mar 2014

@DrF Al No, he just doesn t blame everyth ng bad that ever happens on ews l ke menta ly ill peop e do there s a b g d fference.

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 21 Mar 2014

@DrF Al Bottom l ne I've known and worked with him for 12 years If you st l don t bel eve me & th nk 'm ly ng, unfol ow & move on

2 1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 21 Mar 2014

[illegible] P a e r but never once against the far more prevalent, world w de phenomenon of Islamaphobia

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 21 Mar 2014

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Fol ow

.@RealAlexJones just challenged @piersmorgan to a boxing match in Vegas. All proceeds to charity.

9:42 AM - 21 Mar 2014

33 Retweets **29** Likes

17 33 29

TrutherDoc @Trutherdo 21 Mar 2014

Repl·ng to

He s done it before, & seemed in d re need of a stra ght jacket. Takes some doing 2 make look good

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 21 Mar 2014

@DrF A.i You clearly have fa.led to grasp the concept of what A.ex went in there to do

2

TrutherDoc @Trutherdo 21 Mar 2014

I m referring to his previous appearance on h s show, when he started shouting ·ke a nut ·ob about taking him on n a fight.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 21 Mar 2014

@DrF A.i You· mean that ·nc·dent which turned ·nto the story of the year and

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Recovering Alcoholic Has Guns Seized by Connecticut Police -

2:19 PM - 21 Mar 2014

15 Retweets **3** Likes

4 15 3

Peter F @pbfrsox 21 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted] I assume he didn t have a court order to confiscate those weapons

Peter F @pbfrsox 21 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted] that s gross violat on of 5th amendment. Depriving h m of life l berty or property w/o due process of law

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ner

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ed t Prof le

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc · 1 Mar 2014

[illegible] He's done t before, & seemed n dire need of a straight jacket. Takes some do ng 2 make [illegible] ook good

1 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@DrF_Ali You clearly have failed to grasp the concept of what Alex went in there to do.

· 0 s PM · 1 Mar 2014

2 [illegible]

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc · 21 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm referr ng to h s prev ous appearance on his show, when he started shout ng l ke a nut job about tak ng h m on in a fight.

1 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21 Mar 2014

@DrF Al You mean that incident wh ch turned into the story of the year and re-energized the pro-gun r ghts movement. Yes, big m stake

2 [illegible] 2 1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc · 21 Mar 2014

[illegible] Pro-gun sent ment already ex sted Cant stand P ers, but Alex & behaved l ke someone menta ly unstab e & n need of his meds.

1 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21 Mar 2014

Log in

[illegible] erms



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Connecticut State Police: No Door to Door Gun Confiscations -

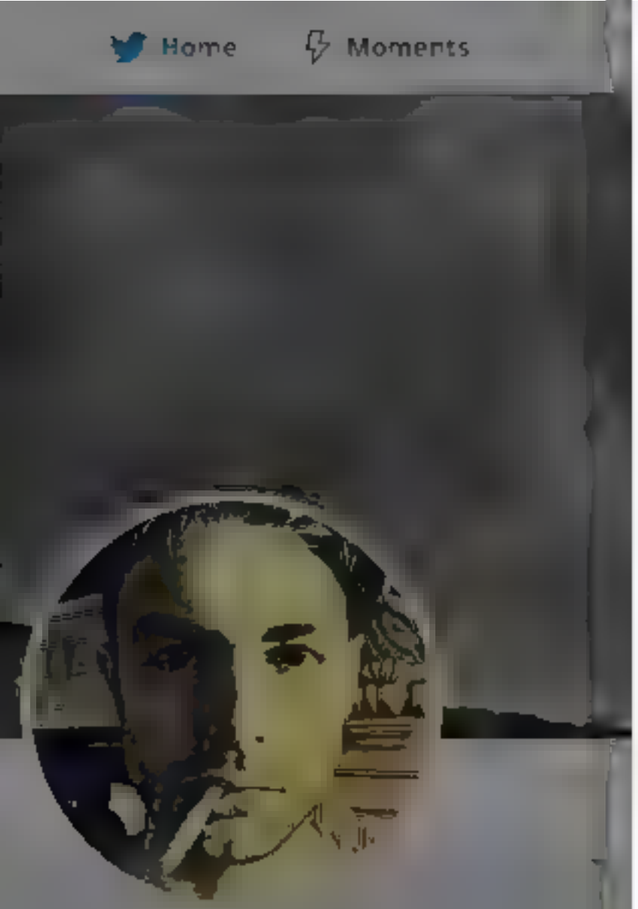
8:44 AM - 21 Mar 2014

12 Retweets **4** Likes

12 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Estab ishment starts augh ng at [illegible] aga n That didn t work out too we l for them last time

2 9 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

@PeterSchiff floatingpath.com/2012/05/08/pet ..

9 30 AM 2 Mar 201+

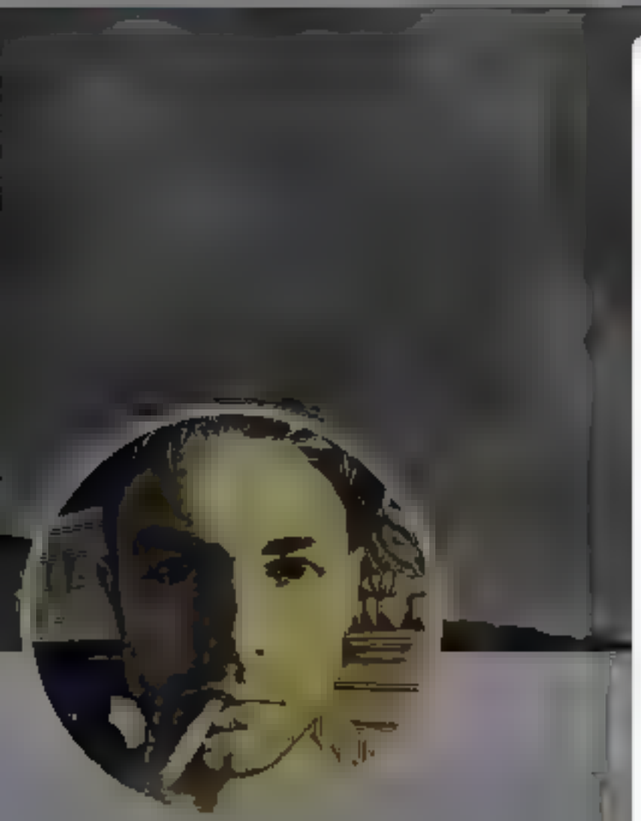
1 Retweet

1

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads f

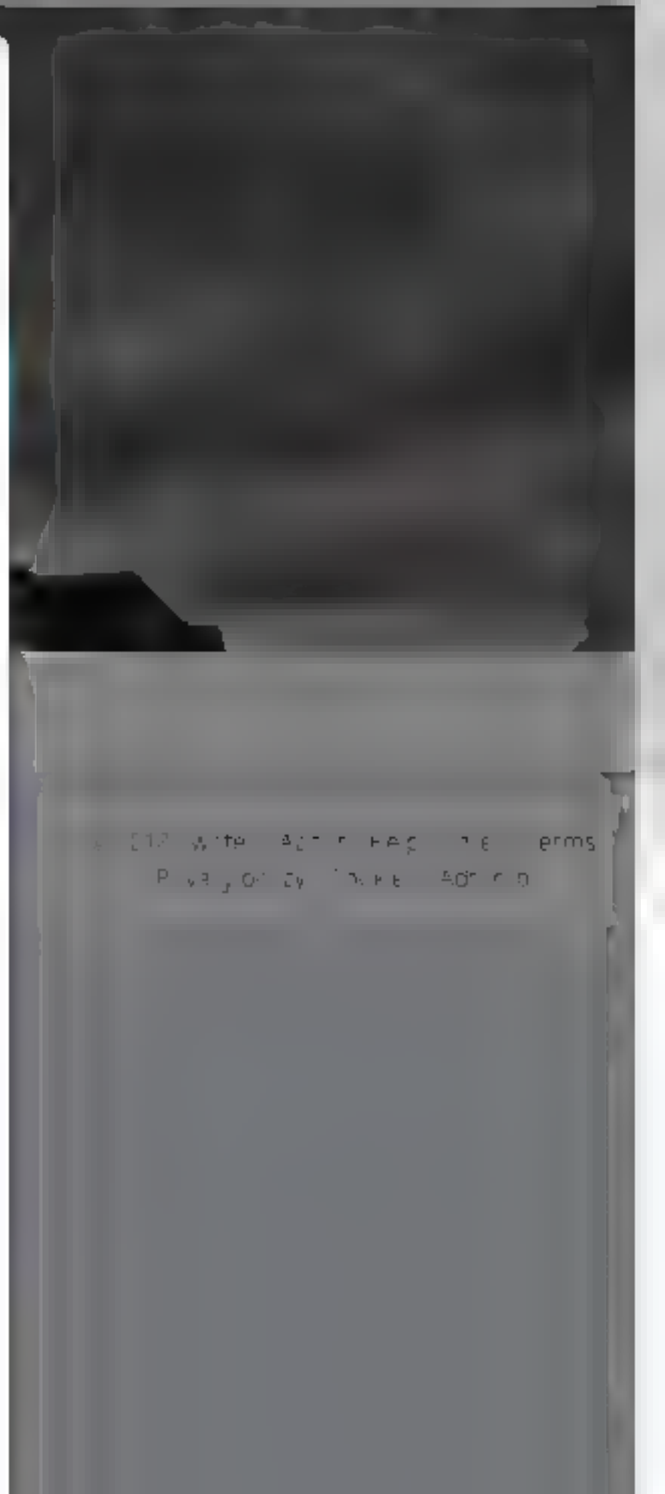
Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad s



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views





Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment starts laughing at @PeterSchiff again. That didn't work out too well for them last time.

9:30 AM - 21 Mar 2014

9 Retweets **4** Likes

2 9 4



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 21 Mar 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Freedom selfie.



6:43 AM - 21 Mar 2014

11 Retweets **34** Likes

14 11 34

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]ked · 21 Mar 2014

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@lizwah chose to align with discredited neo-cons whose disastrous policies are 10 years out of date. Good luck with that, Liz.

5:49 AM - 21 Mar 2014

9 Retweets **4** Likes

1 9 4

Jus Pauperum @JusPauperum · 21 Mar 2014

Replying to

neocon policy wasn't any good when Trotsky was making it

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@AbbyMartin skewers @ .zwah 's resignation as cynical staged stunt. Liz can now be put out to pasture on dying MSM.

5:52 AM - 21 Mar 2014

14 Retweets **13** Likes

2 14 13

Owen Andrews @on owen 21 Mar 2014

Replying to

did U say cynical staged kunt?



Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Eli Lake @E[illegible] 21 Mar 2014

[illegible] The [illegible] d ss dent who has been smeared by the Kremlin's stooges this week. Sorry osers, Liz outc asses you at every turn

16 7 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@EliLake @lizwahl @RT_com By 'class' do you mean staging a resignation under false pretenses then whoring yourself to MSM? Very classy.

5:44 AM - 21 Mar 2014

9 Retweets **10** Likes

4 9 10

Lena Danya @LenaDanya · 21 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] LOL! Accurate as can get

1

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop · 21 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

So you don t answer "tro ls" but you're "trol ing" [illegible] and [illegible] o

D M @Dragg68 · 21 Mar 2014

[illegible] write [illegible] terms Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Liz Wahl @l zwah 20 Mar 2014

There are some on the ns de waking up to dangers of peddl ng Put n propaganda. But continues on as anti-Amer can mouthpiece

46 19 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

.@l zwahl @AbbyMartin Any sane and rational individual can see that Abby stood by her convictions while you brazenly sold out.

5 47 AM 1 Mar 2014

11 Retweets **20** Likes

3 11 20

Brian McGowan @Br an McGowan 21 Mar 2014

Reply ng to

Out of the frying pan and nto the fire springs to mind

Sarwar @pirsarwarras 1 Mar 2014

Reply ng to

@ Liz wanted 2 share Victoria Nuland's 5 B l ion do lars ($5,000 000 000) 2 subvert Ukra ne

LOL

Home Moments

Liz Wahl @zwahl · 20 Mar 2014

Despite the conspiracy theory being promoted by propagandist. FPJ's tweet is not proof my resignation was "neocon stage managed"

32 11 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@. zwahl Yes, it clearly is Liz.

5:45 AM - 21 Mar 2014

1 Retweet

1 1

Sarwar @prosarwarras · 21 Mar 2014

Replying to

Liz sold her "SOUL" 2 the highest bidder

Congratulations @Liz

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prisonplanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account
@Prisonplanet

Tweets

- 8,549 Tweets
- Following
- Followers
- Likes
- Lists
- Moments

Tweet a location

Tweet with a location

Tweets will be tagged with your location. You can turn off this feature, and delete your location information, at any time.

Add location

Share your location

Not now

Protect my Tweets

Protect your Tweets

Only those you approve will receive your Tweets. Your future Tweets will not be available publicly. Tweets you have previously sent may still be viewable by others.

Protect my Tweets

Your bio

Create a new list

Cancel

Create a new list

List name

Description

Create a new list

Mode

Public · Anyone can follow this list

Private · Only you can access this list

Create list

Copy link to Tweet

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Include parent tweet

Include media

Preview

Log in to Twitter

Remember me · Forgot password?

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Signing, sparking and receiving short codes

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, T-Mo
Brazil	40404	Nextel
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3 (Hutchison), Telkomsel

Find more codes

Confirmation

Resend email

Change email address

Resend

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll see the best of what you're doing, recent updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Here's how to fix it. Try and turn the following back on and then off as a test:

Sign out and sign back in.

Make sure you have a Home, say Hi to Twitter! Like the post? Share it. Click the retweet button.

Spread the word

The best way to make someone better, tweet with your followers is with a shortcut. Tap the icon to send a tweet.

Join the conversation

Follow interesting accounts to see more from them. Check out suggested users, and tap the + to follow them.

Find what's happening

Tap search to look for a topic, hashtag, or what's trending in your timeline.

Get more out of Twitter

Learn the basics to get more out of your time spending on the go, and check out Twitter for [redacted].

Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson @Prisonplanet · 4 minutes ago

Replying to @Prisonplan

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Follow

Protester Crashes Live BBC Broadcast to Warn of Pedophile Rings -

4:48 AM - 21 Mar 2014

35 Retweets **21** Likes

4 35 21

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon 21 Mar 2014

Replying to

Hey Obviously Alex not gonna respond to Gucciard a egations Wi l you?

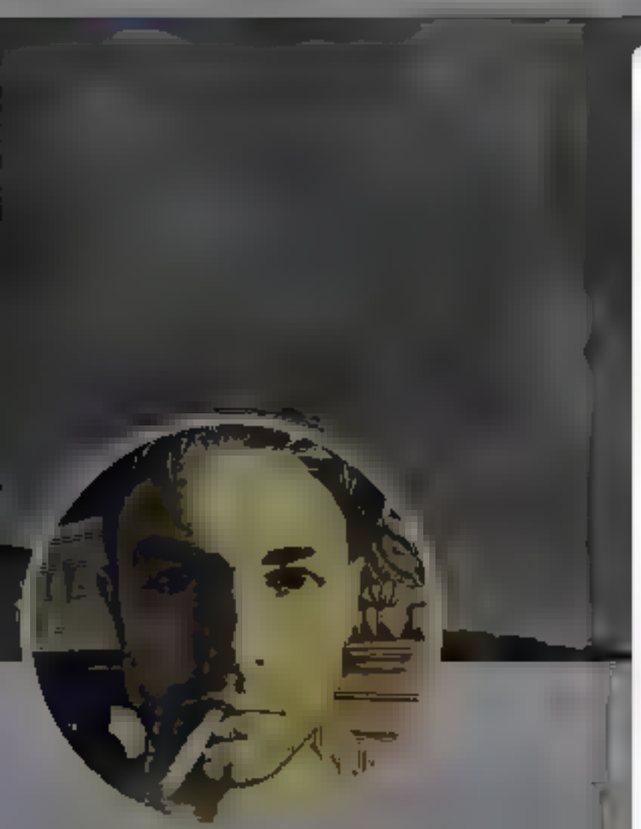
> **Anonymous 4thEstate** @4thAnon
> BOMBSHE.L. Is @RealA.ex,ones About To Be Exterm nated?! Insider Gucciard @StoryLeak Vows To Take H m Down But How? ow ly/uO2D9

1 3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 21 Mar 2014

Already been addressed

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The elite have dodged £25bn in taxes, but don't worry cause the UK govt. reduced the cost of a pint of beer by 1p!



2:07 PM - 20 Mar 2014

58 Retweets **27** Likes

9 58 27

@ToneLives - 20 Mar 2014

Replying to

they're a disgrace

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-Abortion Group Rebuffs Criticism Over 'Coat Hanger' Pendant -

PM 20 Mar 201+

10 Retweets **3** kes

1 10 3

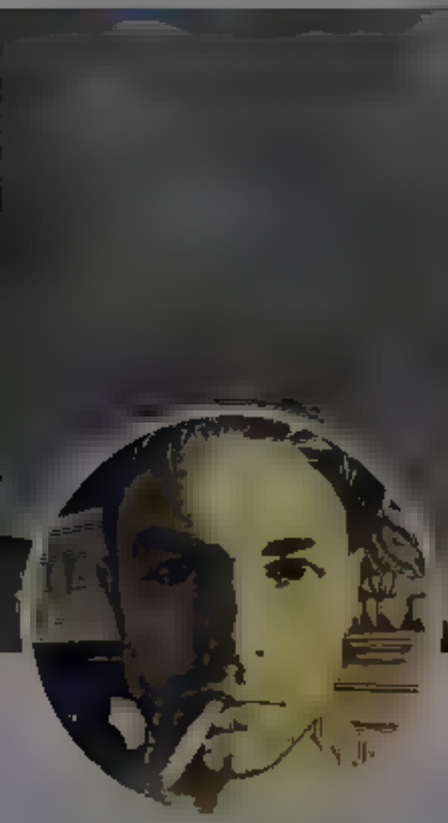
Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 20 Mar 2014

Rep ying to

I m not gonna ose you f alex goes no way

© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ane

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo! ow

Many students are FORCED by colleges to take gender studies in order to enroll. Feminism is authoritarian, anti-choice brainwashing.

11 13 AM 20 Mar 201+

24 Retweets **13** Likes

5 24 13

@J5395 21 Mar 2014

Rep ng to

was forced to take it for my engineering degree

1

Russell @so ah416 21 Mar 014

Rep y ng to

sounds sexist

1

Magically Delicious @Fabe 5770 21 Ma 2014

Rep ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Memetastic



1:13 PM - 20 Mar 2014

215 Retweets **117** Likes

18 215 117

Coin Boat (Chubba Cushing) @thatsmyfaw - 20 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] RU did not invade [illegible], RU used intelligence to decide to move in to protect its future citizens [illegible]

1

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC bases YET ANOTHER story about the Malaysia plane on 'breaking news' about the advent of nightfall - 'Darkness halts Malaysia jet search'

1:35 PM - 20 Mar 2014

6 Retweets **5** Likes

10 6 5

Rob Phillips @robbyyy · 21 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] At least ts not "Breaking News Oscar Pistorius arrives at court" aga n

BB @Barb bb · 20 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Not 1 media outlet taken angle "dangers working class go thru 2 fu fil the r jobs" cab n crew, p lots Instead criticised

mattsiatti @matts att · 20 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] as opposed to you idiots posting yet another gun re ated 2nd amendment varn



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN: "Here's a look at your headlines." They're not MY headlines, they're YOUR headlines. Which is why you have lost half your viewers.

10:33 AM - 20 Mar 2014

72 Retweets **46** Likes

7 72 46

Ragnvald Úlfhéðnar @personacrucifyd · 20 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Like @[illegible] saying "our [illegible]" @PrisonPlanet were set aside from the debt in the [illegible], mythologist

walkswithcamels @walkswithcamels · 20 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet u bad man reporting the truth Mr Watson now it ur fault cnn reported bollocks for so long say sorry Hehehe

mattsiatti @mattsiatti · 20 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet the young Turks destroying you guys don't get too cocky!

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obamacare Provider Knows When Clients Visit the Bathroom -

8:06 AM - 20 Mar 2014

10 Retweets **2** Likes

2 10 2

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ - 20 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

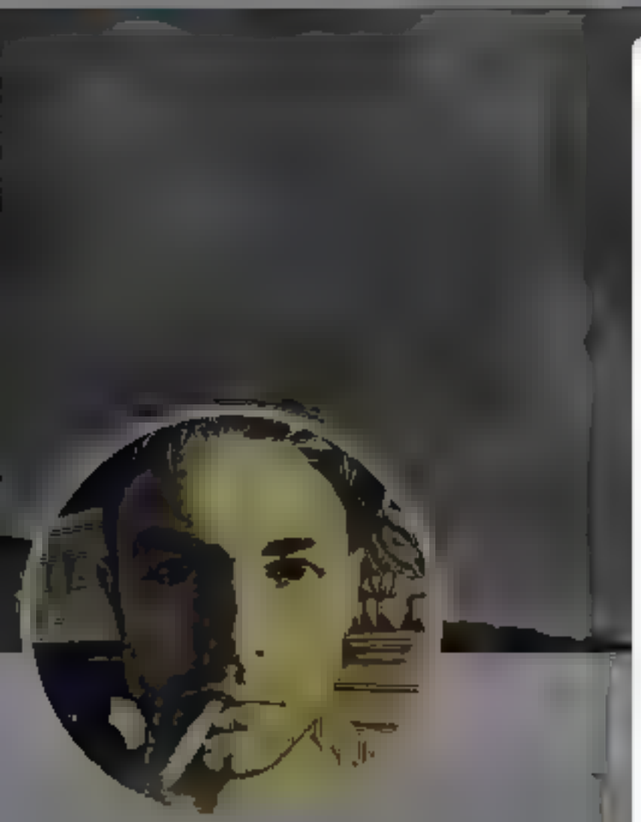
@PrisonPlanet Well that's good I go far too often. Something must be wrong.

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBunkd - 20 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet no more catnip from you p ease

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

CNN entertains notion "black hole" swallowed Malaysian plane. If Infowars did this, we'd be called kooks.

2:14 AM - 20 Mar 2014

50 Retweets **36** Likes

9 50 36

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Second Amendment Advocates Fear UN Could Ban Gun Websites -

4:47 AM - 20 Mar 2014

14 Retweets **3** Likes

2 14 3

Nick @N kmhTw - 20 Mar 2014

Rep ying to

This wi l result n "B ack Market" language to avo d fi ters and censorsh p The anguage w l change as a result

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I appreciate my followers who actually read what I tweet, unlike a lot of people who follow just to get a follow back
#followwhores

12:19 PM - 19 Mar 2014

34 Retweets **57** Likes

30 34 57



♥ **Ivy WolfTail** ♥ @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d · 19 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] anyways call'n people followwhores ain't that Feminism

1 1 2



RSovereign BRONYCON @RainbroSerpent · 19 Mar 2014

@dontcareAngel [illegible] THIS

1



Eric Webb @ericwebb517 · 19 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul Joseph you are a great influence, you and all the infowars staff keep me motivated everyday to take down the NWO

3

Jefferey Laxen @Jefferey[illegible] · 19 Mar 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actress Denounced Over Refusal to Vaccinate Kids -

1:35 PM - 19 Mar 2014

8 Retweets **7** Likes

2 8 7

YouWereDOA @YouWereDOA 19 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the report [illegible] did on vacc ne court was fantast c.

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @[illegible] 19 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You're seriously defend ng an "actress" from the Hi ls and Laguna Beach? Scrap ng the bottom of the barrel eh?

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Liz Wahl @[illegible]zwah 19 Mar 2014

[illegible] demonstrate the dangers of being bra nwashed by Kreml n propaganda promoting anti-Amer canism and ant Semit sm

109 38 23

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@lizwah @AbbyMartin @RaniaKhalek

Funny how you build strawmans to defend yourself yet have failed to address my vid which has 90k views.

10 54 AM 19 Mar 2014

7 Retweets **6** Likes

7 7 6

Lena Danya @LenaDanya 19 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] here's a fun ist of countr es the JSA has nvaded, most of which, for l gitimate reasons

[illegible]

2 11 11

DW Jensen @SthEaston 21 Mar 2014

[illegible] That's a LOOOOONNGG ist!

1

Lena Danya @LenaDanya 19 Mar 2014

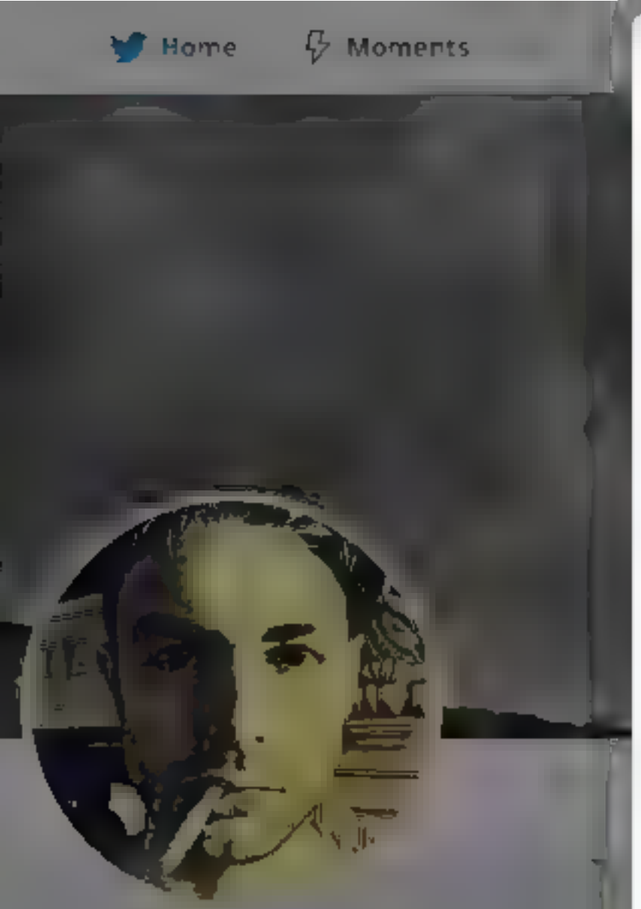
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Liz Wahl @[illegible]zwah[illegible] 19 Mar 2014

[illegible] is c ose friends with [illegible] Th s s part of the conspiracy crowd that defends RT and thrives off spreading l es

36 23 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@lizwah @RaniaKhalek @AbbyMartin Lies like the fact your resignation was staged-managed by neo-cons?

10 53 AM 19 Mar 2014

10 Retweets **4** Likes

2 10 4

Dickweed Specklebum @mindterror st 20 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Her appearance on the Co bert Show proves tru th sn't her driven force

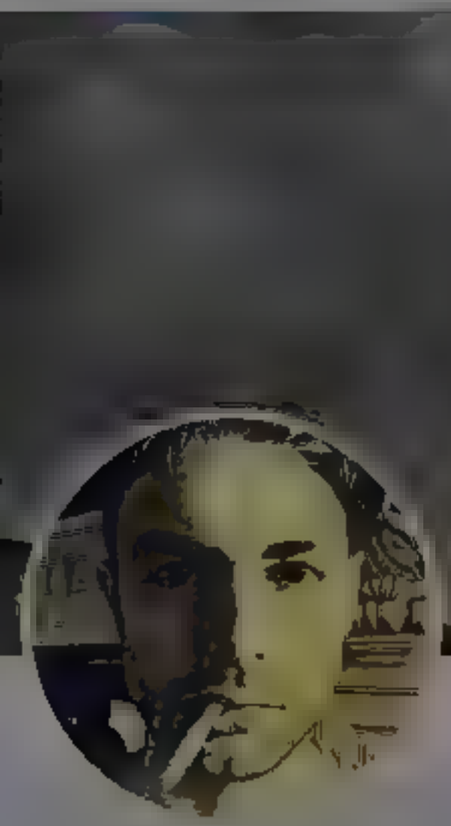
HyramAbiff @DevinR ce 19 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Real War on Women: 10 Ways True Feminism is Under Attack -

9:12 AM - 19 Mar 2014

18 Retweets **14** Likes

3 18 14

NoWorldOrder.com @stacksNoWO 19 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet This picture of Gloria Steinem really says it all doesn't it?



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

My video exposing @lizwanl stunt vindicated by huge Truthdig exposé - youtu.be/Hliiwe6TUtY truthdig.com/report/item/ho... @AbbyMartin

10:22 AM - 19 Mar 2014

27 Retweets **9** Likes

8 27 9

Sebastian Bbalo @Sbbalo 19 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

such hypocrisy, by these two timing you know what's

1

DW Jensen @SthEaston 21 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How Cold War-Hungry Neocons Stage Managed RT Anchor Liz Wahl's Resignation - truthdig com/report/item/ho .. - @ zwahl @jkirchick exposed.

10:19 AM - 19 Mar 2014

9 Retweets **7** Likes

9 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

ATF Agent: Raiding Gun Store Was "Fun" -

4:09 AM - 18 Mar 2014

19 Retweets **4** Likes

3 19 4

LadyAndTheTrump @P nk SADreamer 20 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

WILL ATF KNOCK ON YOUR DOOR SOON? [illegible] ATF Agent: Raiding Gun Store Was "Fun" [illegible]

2 11

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad C ce

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Kid Screams in Agony As Cop Snaps His Arm -

[illegible]26 AM - 19 Mar 2014

24 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

2 [illegible] 24 3



Mohamed Zahir @emzahir - 19 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] These horrible stuff r routine ritua s of [illegible] so d'ers in [illegible] where u [illegible] emp oy self censorsh p to mention

[illegible] [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]
Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght ant[illegible] Alt[illegible]eft. 250 m[illegible]llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Agents Confiscate Jimmy Choo Perfume Over Grenade-Shaped Bottle -

10:19 AM - 18 Mar 2014

21 Retweets **6** Likes

4 21 6

LadyAndTheTrump @P[illegible]nkyUSADreamer 20 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Crazy and costly. Seriously unable to deduct perfume in a properly packaged bottle! Wonder if confiscators were female TSA? [illegible]

Roy @monacograndprix 18 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Choo Booomm

Vladimir Caba @Rot[illegible]eber 18 Mar 2014

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The EU's Stunning Hypocrisy on Crimea -

10:15 AM - 17 Mar 2014

30 Retweets **8** Likes

4 30 8

Empire Decline @emp redec ine · 17 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]. The E U's Stunning Hypocrisy on Crimea [illegible]

3 2

Ken @kennyDDTscho ar · 17 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] s ncere question because I m not fam l ar with your work Are you as crit ca of Russian ntervention sm as you are of western

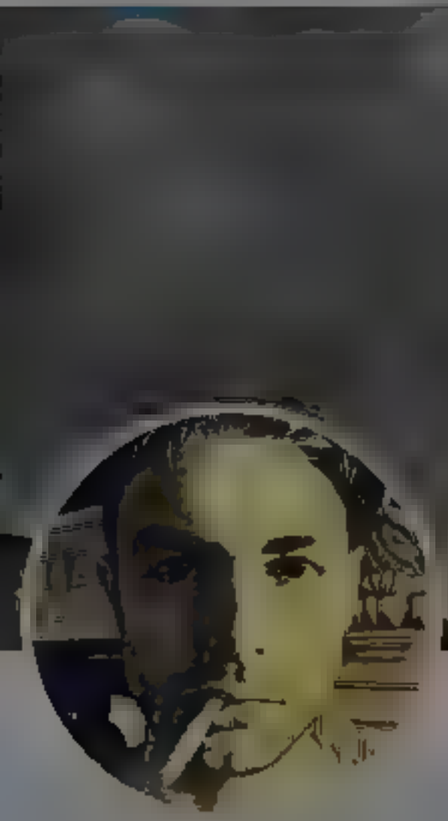
Radioilluminati.com @Radio l um nat · 17 Mar 2014

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How about the EU ignoring referendums on the Lisbon Treaty when the vote didn't go their way. How "democratic" was that? Rampant hypocrisy.

1:48 AM - 17 Mar 2014

63 Retweets **29** Likes

7 63 29

Planet Ponzi @PlanetPonz 17 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] s an illusion. A [illegible] referendum on # membership will never happen, [illegible]? Why was Kosovo different?

1 2 1

Fed-Up LapDog @[illegible]berty 17 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The EU ignoring referendums? Sounds like Obama's playbook.

Coal Train Fusion @CoalTrainFusion 17 Mar 2014

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

EU says Crimea vote "undemocratic," but the foreign-funded violent overthrow of a democratically elected government is just fine.

1:43 AM - 17 Mar 2014

86 Retweets **27** Likes

13 86 27

Cruz4Pres - Jen @jensan1332 17 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I guess everybody just disregards the 2 month protest of m l ions of Ukrainians who wanted the o d PM out [illegible] @borsato79

1 2

Cruz4Pres - Jen @jensan1332 17 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

So t cant be 10's of m l ions of Ukrainians want freedom, so lets just disregard them @borsato79 [illegible]

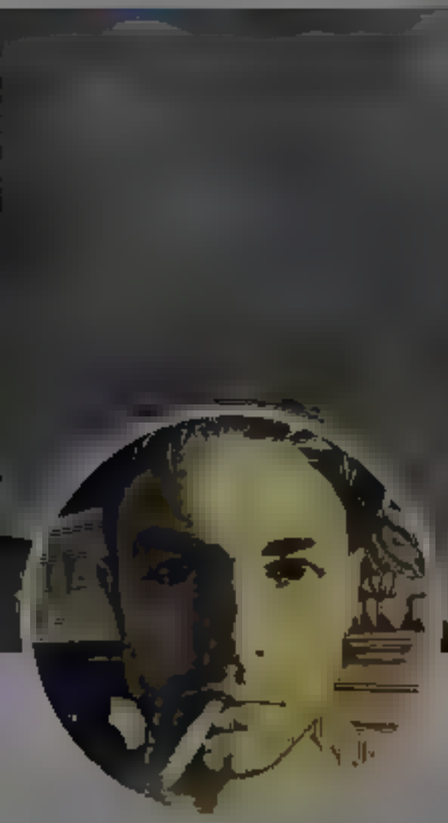
Kaiser @JoeyKaiZe 17 Ma 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Real feminists should celebrate both femininity & masculinity & recognize positive gender differences. I'll take Camille Paglia over Beyonce

5:5o AM - 16 Mar 201+

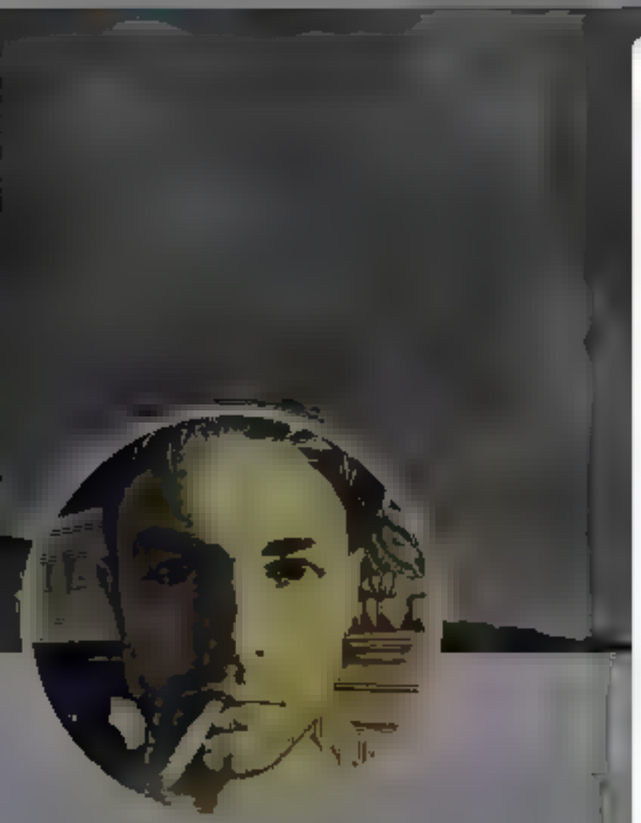
47 Retweets **33** Likes

4 47 33

Cj. Peoples @harrybearfan · 16 Mar 2014
Replying to
I th nk they both have the r place

jools @jools1802 · 16 Mar 2014
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am a real feminist. I actually support women's rights. I don't support banker-funded PR campaigns to ban words & denigrate masculinity.

5:55 AM - 16 Mar 2014

51 Retweets **36** Likes

6 51 36

dead patsy @ChrisR on · 17 Mar 2014

Reply ng to

You're a shameless ackass who focuses on ident ty and partisan pol tics becaus ts good for page c icks Fuck you and Drudge

walkswithcamels @Walkswthcamels · 16 Mar 2014

Reply ng to

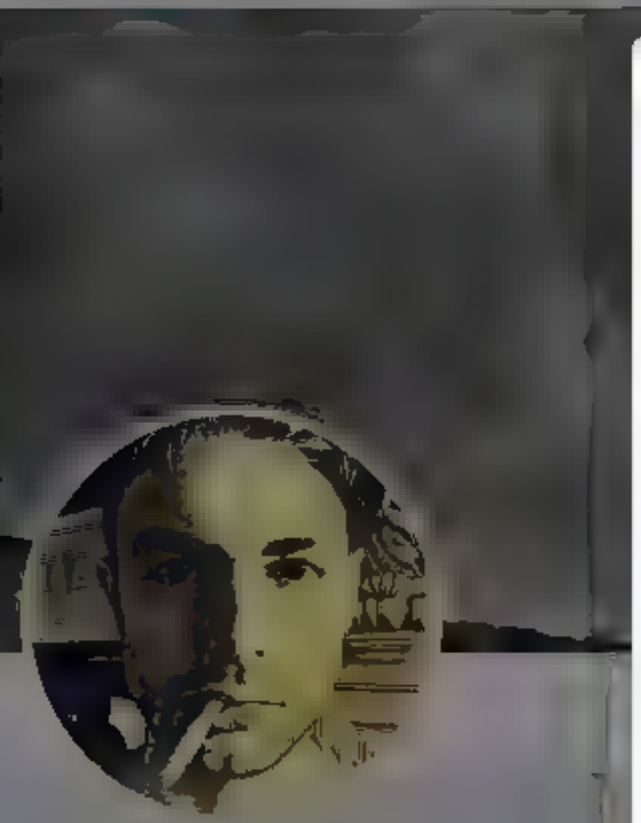
m w th u Paul n that a b t harsh the worst it not r faul t soc ety success story no the truth hurts but open ur eyes sir

None Of Your Business @HankusMack mus · 16 Mar 2014

Reply ng to

cocksuckers

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Cultural appropriation" - another mental illness invented by control freak liberals. Just like "white privilege".

5:46 AM - 16 Mar 2014

26 Retweets **16** Likes

6 26 16

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 17 Mar 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Liz Wahl @[illegible]zWah 11 Mar 2014

want to set the record strait on consp racy theor es float ng around about me' I am not a #[illegible] operative and I was not bribed to res gn

46 33 34

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

.@lizwahl No, but you are an opportunistic & hypocritical presstitute who will swap one propaganda network for another.

[illegible]46 AM 16 Mar 2014

11 Retweets **21** [illegible]kes

2 11 21

HyramAbiff @Dev nR ce 16 Mar 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

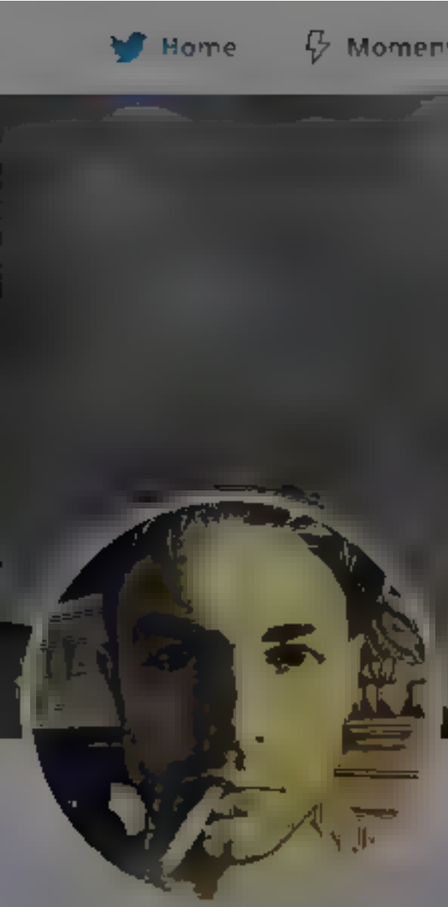
[illegible] You obviously won that one, Paul)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@l zwahl You do realize that all the networks you just appeared on propagandized for a war that killed a million people? #hypocrite

1:49 AM - 16 Mar 2014

21 Retweets **21** Likes

9 21 21

Nicholas Czech @NickCzech 16 Mar 2014

Replying to

she prefers Obama flavored propaganda over putin flavored

1

Hank Chinaski @EdRaoulDuke1970 16 Mar 2014

Replying to

Well that's just damn inconvenient sir

(((MR RICH 10.4.1))) @mert rich 16 Mar 2014

Replying to

funny how you discuss putin's 'propaganda machine' without any hint of irony when it's compared to the west's ??

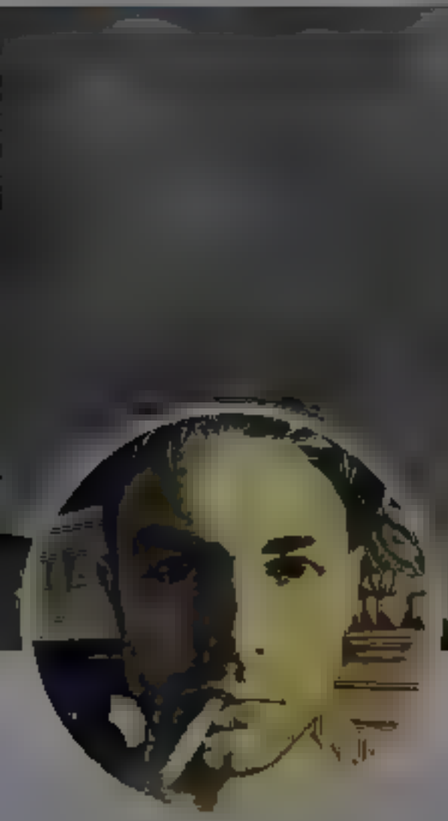
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalist involved in exposing Demmink child abuse scandal dies in "suspicious" car accident. trans ate google nl/trans ate?s|=n . .

4:46 PM - 15 Mar 2014

34 Retweets **6** Likes

3 34 6

MK @GOu d eLocks · 15 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to

" Journal st nvolved n exposing Demm nk chi d abuse scandal d es n "susp c ous" car accident "

frost @bradshawyvonne · 15 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to

that s terr b e,the good seem to die young

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

SEO Web Writer @LAWriter 14 Mar 2014
Thanks for clarification of who qualifies in your tinfoil hat as feminist. Why won't you explain your censorship policy?

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @LAWriter

@LAWriter Geography & political lesson. Iraqi women are neither "western" nor "establishment". Infowars comments are not moderated.

5:14 PM - 14 Mar 2014

2 Retweets 2 Likes

4 2 2

SEO Web Writer @LAWriter 14 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That's hilarious. Your comments are often censored (likely via IP address). Will you go on the record and deny it?

2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 15 Mar 2014
@LAWriter He did

This Tweet is unavailable

1

SEO Web Writer @LAWriter 15 Mar 2014
@RonWordwelder Actually he did not explain why @PrisonPlanet.com censors comments, but yet cries and screams about censorship

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 16 Mar 2014
@LAWriter You asked him to go on record that Infowars doesn't censor comments. He did

1

SEO Web Writer @LAWriter 16 Mar 2014
@RonWordwelder Nope when asked @PrisonPlanet to go on the record that @PrisonPlanet doesn't censor blogs, @PrisonPlanet never answered

1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

SEO Web Writer @LAWr ter 14 Mar 2014
Wow, can you tel us about any other races that don t count in your tw sted mind? BTW why does censor comments?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@LAWriter You're somewhat thick aren't you? I don't consider Iraqi women as establishment western feminists, because they're not.

5 0 s PM 14 Mar 2014

1 Retweet

1 1

SEO Web Writer @LAWr te 14 Mar 2014
Rep y ng to
Thanks for c arification of who qua ifies in your tinfol hat as feminist. Why won t you exp ain censorship po icy?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Mar 2014
Geography & po it cal lesson Iraqi women are neither "western" nor "establ shment" Infowars comments are not moderated

4 2 2

SEO Web Writer @LAWr ter 14 Mar 2014
That's hi ar ous. comments are often censored (ikely via IP address). Wi l you go on the record and deny it?

2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der 15 Mar 2014
He did



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iraqi women protest against law legalizing rape. Western feminists protest against the word "bossy". Go figure.

4:06 PM - 14 Mar 2014

234 Retweets **81** Likes

25 234 81

agungtri @trisetyarso 16 Mar 2014

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@_AWr ter No, I don't count Iraqi (not Iranian) women as establishment western feminists, which is who my beef is with. You're not too sharp

4 03 PM 14 Mar 2014

1 Retweet

1 1

SEO Web Writer @_AWr ter 14 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Wow can you te l us about any other races that don't count n your twisted m nd? BTW why does [illegible] censor comments?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 14 Mar 2014

[illegible] You re somewhat th ck aren t you? I don't consider Iraq women as establ shment western feminists because they're not.

1 1

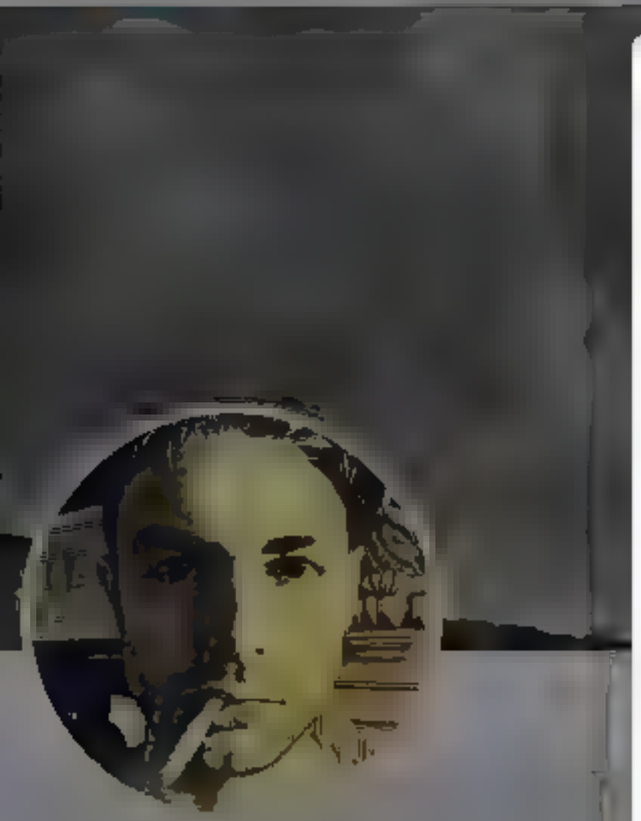
SEO Web Writer @_AWr ter 14 Mar 2014

[illegible] Thanks for clarificat on of who qualifies n your t nfo l hat as

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Russia Just Move Its Treasury Holdings Offshore?

1:25 PM - 14 Mar 2014

43 Retweets **17** Likes

3 43 17

Linh Dueng @LinhDueng 17 Mar 2014

Replying to

Bad sign!

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@LAWriter @infowars HRW and Reuters are not feminist organizations, just to let you know.

12:20 PM · 14 Mar 2014

2

SEO Web Writer @[illegible] · 14 Mar 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sorry you're unable to d stinguish between news sources that report about orgs & C refuse to say why [illegible] censors comments

SEO Web Writer @[illegible] · 14 Mar 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] It must be hard to admit that [illegible] s no different from Facebook censoring gun postings. [illegible]

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

SEO Web Writer @_AWr ter 14 Mar 2014
Conspiracy Theor st & Misogyn st Pau oseph Watson Falsely C aims Feminists Don t Care About Iraq's Proposed Pro-Rape aws

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

@_AWr ter Really, I must have missed the multi-million dollar feminist PR campaign opposing it. Care to provide a link?

10 59 AM 14 Mar 2014

1 Retweet

1 1

SEO Web Writer @_AWr ter 14 Mar 2014
Reply ng to
2 DAYS AGO
(6 DAYS AGO). BTW why does censor comments? No 1st Amend?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"Feminist" @Beyonce is set to release a new PSA condemning abuses against women in Saudi Arabia & Iraq #saidnooneever

7:13 AM - 14 Mar 201+

19 Retweets **14** Likes

6 19 14

Laura LaRue + @LauraRueFrench75 14 Mar 2014

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] From performing for Qaddafi family & shi l ng deadly aspartame to l tt e kids for Peps to dut ful PSA? [illegible]

2 2

Ghada Almoqbel @Gmoqbe s 14 Mar 2014

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] o what abuse you talking about! there's no such a thing here!

Shawn @Shawn_ThinkTank 14 Mar 2014

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] stick ng her nose where t doesn't belong.

[illegible] ite Ab t Ads Help Ab t tw tter Terms Priv cy Cook e Ads Info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Conducts Unannounced School Lockdown Drill -

9:20 AM - 14 Mar 2014

16 Retweets **3** Likes

1 16 3

LUX @EonEa666 14 Mar 2014

Replying to

ust the concept of DHS in America is someth ng out of th s Wor d Who wou d've thought? 25 years ago if someone told me i'd

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-feminist: "Women's rights isn't the same thing as feminism." Devastating critique.

7:01 AM - 14 Mar 2014

19 Retweets **13** Likes

3 19 13

Daniel C. @ongo fo_r · 14 Mar 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] you're fighting a hell of a fight Paul but you're not alone

1

laughingnomad @laughingnomad · 14 Mar 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I agree even though she cherry-picked. This took #[redacted] At the [redacted] has resulted in serves no one

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop · 14 Mar 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

.@Beyonce - does your feminism extend to criticizing US allies that draft laws which make women slaves? Thought not.

o 58 AM 14 Mar 2014

23 Retweets **10** Likes

4 23 10

MAMABEAR3 @MAMABEAR1219 14 Mar 2014
Reply ng to
Rape is vio ence and nexcusable He lo!

Daniel C. @ ngo four 14 Mar 2014
Reply ng to
perhaps her and Jayz should try moving to Iraq and see how we l their music and messages fare. Not too ate to change



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Iraqi Law Legalizes Rape, 'Feminists' Too Busy Banning Words to Care -

5:12 AM - 14 Mar 2014

29 Retweets **3** Likes

6 29 3

Crypto Cornelius @Crypto d870 14 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Excellent report!

1

Lord Bromley @LordBromley 14 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Feminism is simply a political tool for white left wing women

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists never tackle the true source of oppression - the state and religion. They always blame culture and language.

2:58 AM - 14 Mar 2014

33 Retweets **26** Likes

10 33 26

Mohamed Zahir @emzahir · 14 Mar 2014
Replying to
Why the hell is that , now avoid talking on n downplay Zionist oppression?

1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 14 Mar 2014
They always have done this remember AJ pushed the infamous "wipe Israel off the map" line?

1

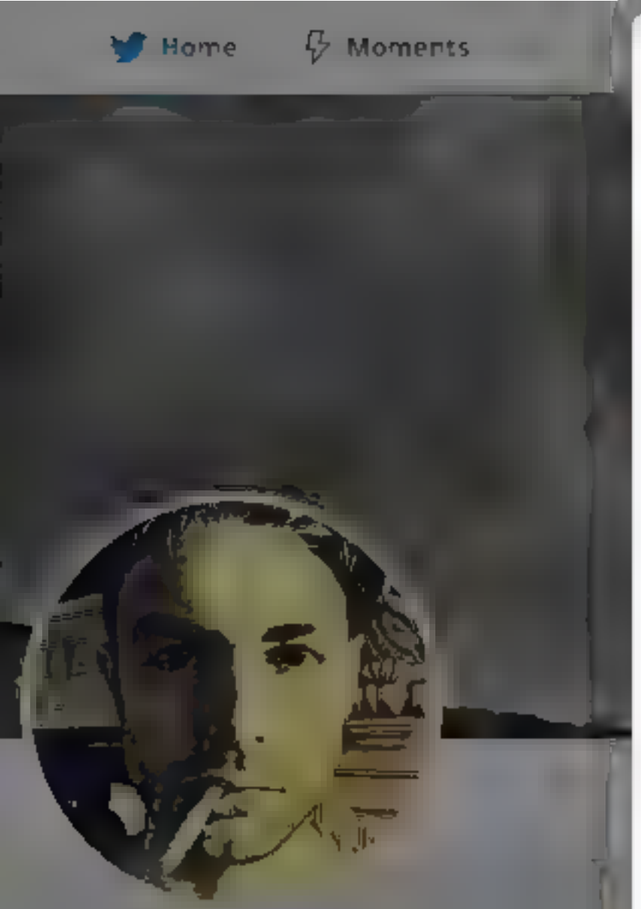
Mohamed Zahir @emzahir · 14 Mar 2014
Heard before about nk with mention not his Jewish wife now sme is Christian

1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 14 Mar 2014
Activist Zionist or not, he shills for

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]net 14 Mar 2014

New Iraq law ega izes rape within marriage, prevents women from eaving house Fem n sts too busy bann ng words to care

40 408 154



Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

@PrisonPlanet

2:49 AM 14 Mar 2014

6 Retweets **5** Likes

3 6 5



Kevin McCashion @Kevin McCash on 14 Mar 2014

Reply ng to @P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Iraqi law legalizes rape within marriage, prevents women from leaving house. Feminists too busy banning words to care.

2:48 AM - 14 Mar 2014

408 Retweets **154** Likes

40 408 154

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Mar 2014

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Uh-oh - fatwa on Banksy?



2:29 AM - 14 Mar 2014

48 Retweets **31** Likes

Privacy Cookies Ads info Terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 38 29



Beats4Liberty @beats4liberty 13 Mar 2014

[illegible] Trying to get this article posted on infowars/prisonplanet.com

1



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@beats4liberty I will post first thing in the morning on both.

5:30 PM - 13 Mar 2014

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookie Ads Info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Devastating fact-based assault on feminism. #banbossy should remind us that militant feminism is toxic.

2:22 PM - 1 Mar 2014

38 Retweets **29** Likes

6 38 29

Beats4Liberty @beats4liberty - 1 Mar 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

FOIA Doc: Homeland Security Monitors Drudge Report - infowars.com/foia-doc-homel .. @,asonLeopold

7:14 AM - 13 Mar 2014

13 Retweets **5** ·ikes

1 13 5



walkswithcamels @WalkSw thCame s · 13 Mar 2014

Rep ying to

sorry Paul but is that really news when they monitor al of us

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co·kies Ads·nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Agents to Eyeball Bus Passengers During 'Security Exercise' -

8 :8 AM - 13 Mar 2014

10 Retweets **2** ikes

1 10 2



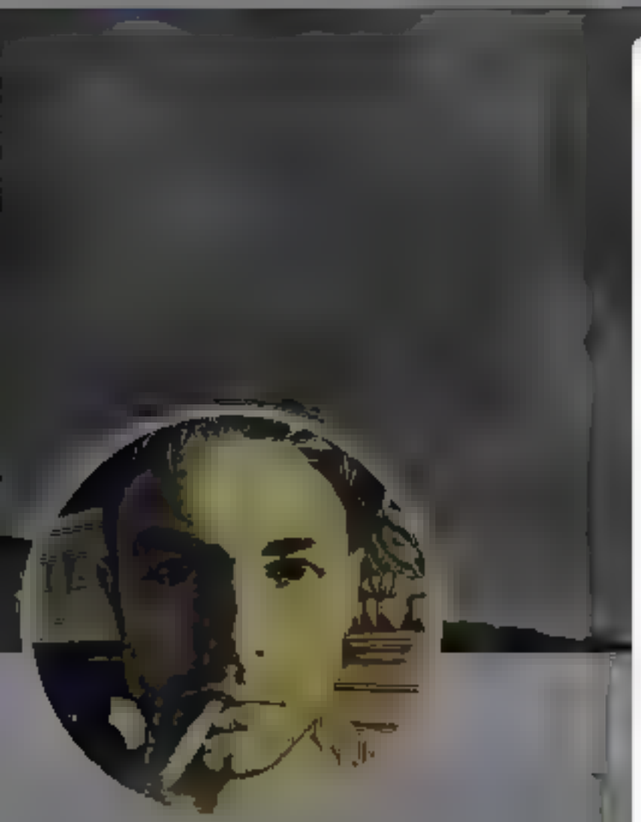
Josh Pettovello @JoshPettovello · 13 Mar 2014

Replying to

wi l the gate rapists be investigating the "brown eye" during the exercise as we l?

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John Kerry sets another red line, this time aimed at Russia. Why does anybody still treat the likes of Kerry or Obama with any credibility?

2:10 PM - 13 Mar 2014

33 Retweets **18** Likes

7 33 18

Wayne Melanson @WayneMelanson 13 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted] What has John Kerry ever done that had credibility?

2

[redacted] @[redacted] 13 Mar 2014

[redacted] believe he opposed Vietnam war briefly but once in power served his masters in the elite

2 1

Barbara @barbarabee2[redacted] 13 Mar 2014

[redacted] Yes and wouldn't that make him hypocritical in his position now?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted] 1

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can't wait to visit these guys in Texas! @LeeAnnMcAdoo @storyleak @realalex_jones @mike_judge



7:55 AM - 13 Mar 2014

22 Retweets **38** Likes

9 22 38

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

9 22 38

Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo 13 Mar 2014
Who is that mystery babe ? , it s not me @storyleak

4 3 7

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@LeeAnnMcAdoo Whoops, I thought it might not be! Wonder who it is? Mystery.....

8 15 AM 13 Mar 2014

1 Retweet

2 1

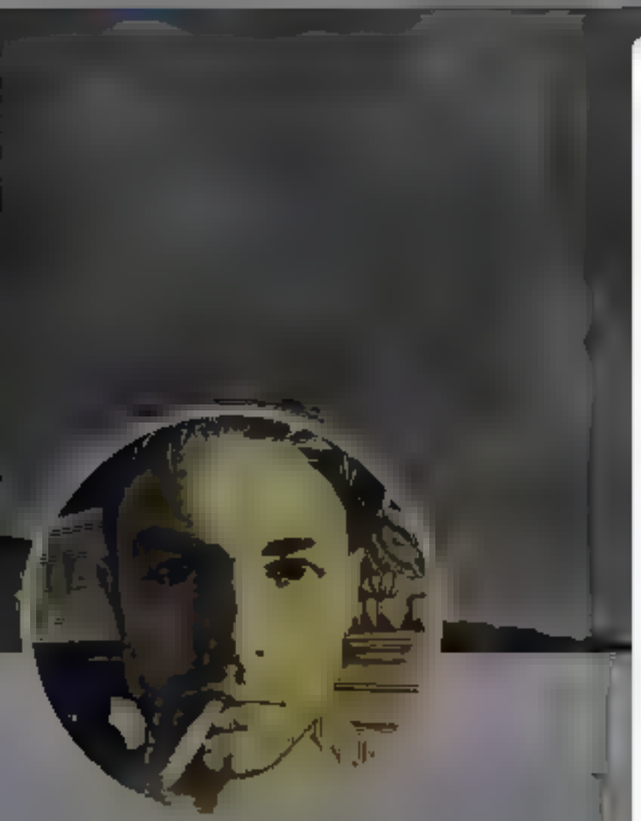
Anthony Gucciardi @asgucciard 13 Mar 2014
Rep y ng to
A newly init ated gun fan.

1 1

JW Trollinger @JWTRO 5on 13 Mar 2014
Rep y ng to
@storyleak A ex mentioned "ho lywood types" were out there shooting an actress perhaps?

© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Coo ies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google gives UK government power to instantly flag YouTube videos deemed "unsavoury" -

5:58 PM - 12 Mar 2014

58 Retweets **10** Likes

6 58 10

Shellie Correia @shellie_correia - 13 Mar 2014

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@jkirchick cites one basement dweller who calls him a 'subversive gay jew' and then attributes the same attitude to all his critics. Crass.

5:07 PM - 12 Mar 2014

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@jkirchick smears his critics as "neo-nazis" when 95% are not & have genuine points which he has not addressed. #Coward

5:04 PM - 12 Mar 2014

4 Retweets **4** Likes

4 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet Another Trader Suicide Rocks Financial World -

4:26 AM - 13 Mar 2014

29 Retweets **7** Likes

3 29 7

Michael Gray @12mgray · 14 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Do you understand you can't copy & paste my story onto a site and retweet as your own? embedded link does not make it right.

1

Ryan Carl Mercer @ryancarlmercer · 14 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet suicide or assassination. Been an awful lot of "suicides" in financial industry and [illegible] world

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@jkirchick Obsesses about "neo-nazis," fails to address fact he worked for state propaganda Radio Liberty or my video which has 67k views.

5:02 PM - 12 Mar 2018

6 Retweets **3** Likes

6 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@pon ourvieve The word "bossy" is not a genuine issue, it's a ridiculous campaign, as the backlash has illustrated.

56 PM 12 Mar 201

3 Retweets

18 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@pon_ourvieve Plus Beyonce? Really? "Bow down bitches"? Jay-Z? Come on, it's total hypocrisy.

PM 12 Mar 2014

1 Retweet



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]ar

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@pon_ourvieve Ask yourselfr why the campaign is backed by transnational corporations, banks & PR firms. It's not grass roots. Bye bye.

3:01 PM - 12 Mar 2018

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@pon_ourvieve Why don't you stop wasting time on stupidity and concentrate on real women's issues like Saudi female drivers?

2:5x PM - 12 Mar 201+

1 Retweet

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@pon_ourvieve Plus you cannot dismiss all criticism by crying "sexist" or "racist". That's not good enough anymore. It's a non sequitur.

2:52 PM - 12 Mar 2014

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@pon ourvieve You were well indoctrinated at a liberal college, well done. Want a medal?

2:55 PM - 12 Mar 2014

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@pon_ourvieve When people try to ban words and restrict free speech, yes that is control freak behavior.

2:51 PM - 12 Mar 2014

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I am on the Alex Jones Show in 10 minutes.

9:05 AM - 12 Mar 2014

12 Retweets **17** Likes

8 12 17



Hermodorus @Hermodor s · 12 Mar 2014
Reply ng to [redacted]
@BadK dRebe ing @dontcareAnge [redacted] sez the 15 year old o

1



Barry Mckokiner ✗ @rea he ne · 12 Mar 2014
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] why don't you ta k about how you are a paid shril and are involved in the contro led opposition?

1



dead patsy @C hr sR on · 12 Mar 2014
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] Try not to suck off the Republ can party and Israel too hard for once



W patriot @W ston · 12 Mar 2014
Reply ng to [redacted]
@ Richard Dawr , she has three books on Amazon or us, and



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep. Charles Rangel is comparing a (tragic) gas explosion to 9/11. Really?

8:49 AM - 12 Mar 2014

17 Retweets **2** Likes

4 17 2

Sherri White III @defiant_won 12 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet seems to be a trend in NY. Building collapses

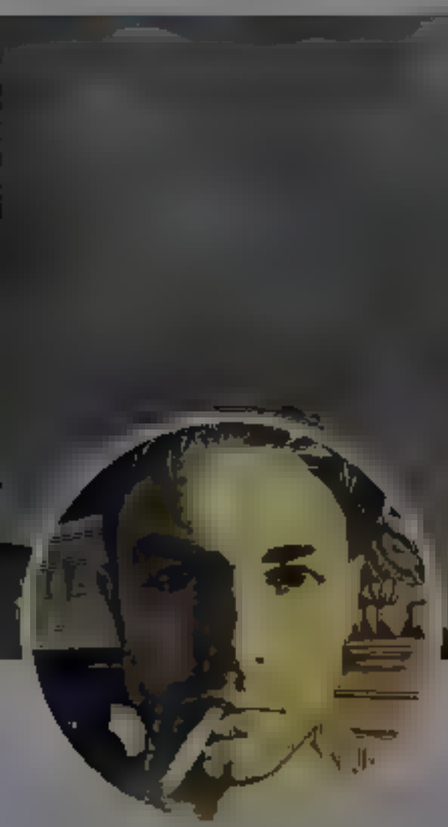
Troy Lake @troswell07 12 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet gas explosion was an accident. 9/11 was not. I stubbed my toe today. It was like what Japan felt after Hiroshima

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@pon_ourvieve I said "control freak". Taking my words out of context is deceptive, shame on you.

PM 12 Mar 2014

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's sexist to call a girl bossy, even if she's pushy, arrogant, and bossy - themattwa snb og com/2014/03/11/ ts .

4 04 PM - 11 Mar 2014

27 Retweets **17** Likes

4 27 17

Highway To Serfdom @h waytosertdom · 11 Mar 2014
Reply ng to
suppose 10k dress makes you butt look big or wook e s bullying. 1st 2nd 4th sed tious l ab e Rest tin fo consp racy SAD

MaineArcy @Ma neArcy · 11 Mar 2014
Reply ng to
can use another B word f they want was saying bossy to b n ce

Digital Taco @TruthAnchorNews · 11 Mar 2014
Reply ng to
bitches ?!?! Don't get me started

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

College Group Bans White People From Diversity 'Happy Hour' -

8:04 AM - 12 Mar 2014

16 Retweets **5** Likes

5 16 5

PISSEDOFFtinfoilhat @AzuddayRomond 12 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] College Group Bans White People From Diversity Happy Hour [illegible] "jeez

2 1 1

[illegible]

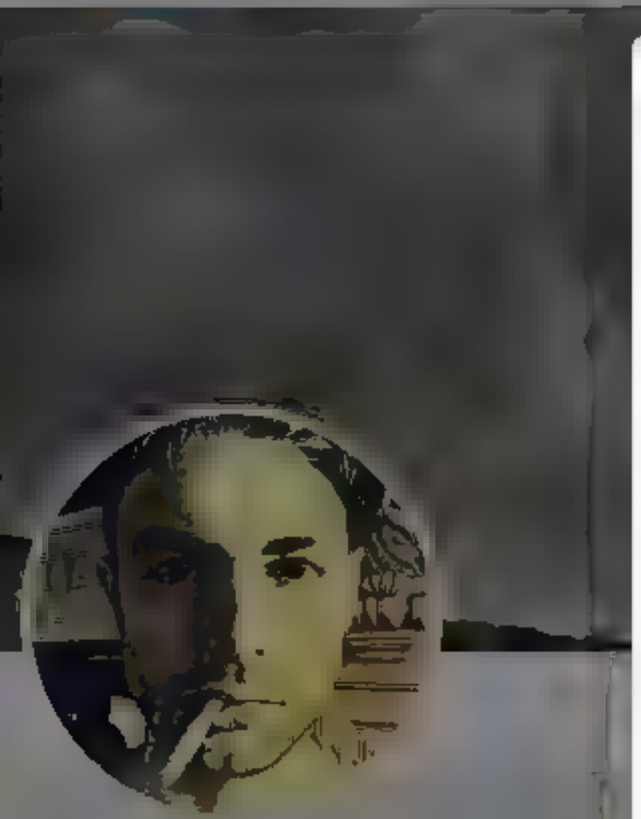
W patriot @WMalton 12 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er racism is racism no matter if its forward or reverse

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Banning words is doubleplusgood. We don't want people with large vocabularies thinking for themselves. #banbossy

1:22 PM - 11 Mar 2014

31 Retweets **20** Likes

3 31 20

Jono Smith @JonoESmith - 11 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted] Perhaps you're taking the campaign just a squash too literally?

1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 11 Mar 2014

[redacted] How so? He obviously gets that the point is not to successfully ban a particular word, but to promote cultural Marxist theory

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michelle Obama Supports Campaign to Ban 'Sexist' Words -

12:23 PM - 11 Mar 2014

11 Retweets **9** Likes

7 11 9

judy w miller @judywmiller 11 Mar 2014

Replying to @ttjemery What an incredibly stupid waste of time & space

1

Toby Blessings @toby_dorena 11 Mar 2014

Replying to

Michelle Obama Supports Campaign to Ban 'Sexist' Words " Banning words is against 1stAmend

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

About Help Center Terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 9 6



kim@foreversaved @A ways aved19 11 Mar 2014

[illegible] why are yo gett ng nto th s? Why does t bother you so much?

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@KimLDuluth So prominent people like Michelle Obama calling for words to be banned doesn't bother you?

12 17 PM 11 Mar 2014

2 Likes

1 2



kim@foreversaved @A ways aved19 11 Mar 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] No I am bothered, but th nk spec fic words be ng banned w l not happen Although I see First Amendment be ng attacked

2018 Twitter Abo r Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms P vacy Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Which words will FLOTUS call for banning next? Nagging? Whiny? Whinging?
infowars.com/michelle-obama-... #thoughtpolice #banbossy

12:32 PM - 11 Mar 2014

67 Retweets **22** Likes

17 67 22

ljv0004 @ljv0004 · 11 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] If feminists really want to forward to cause for women why is there no outrage for what goes on in Saudi Arabia? [illegible]

1 1

Shayna (Rose) Mor @TheShaynaRose · 11 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No one is trying to get the word "bossy" removed from the

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@MrZepov nno @Jonmico Can you link me the source for this please?

10:18 AM - 11 Mar 2014

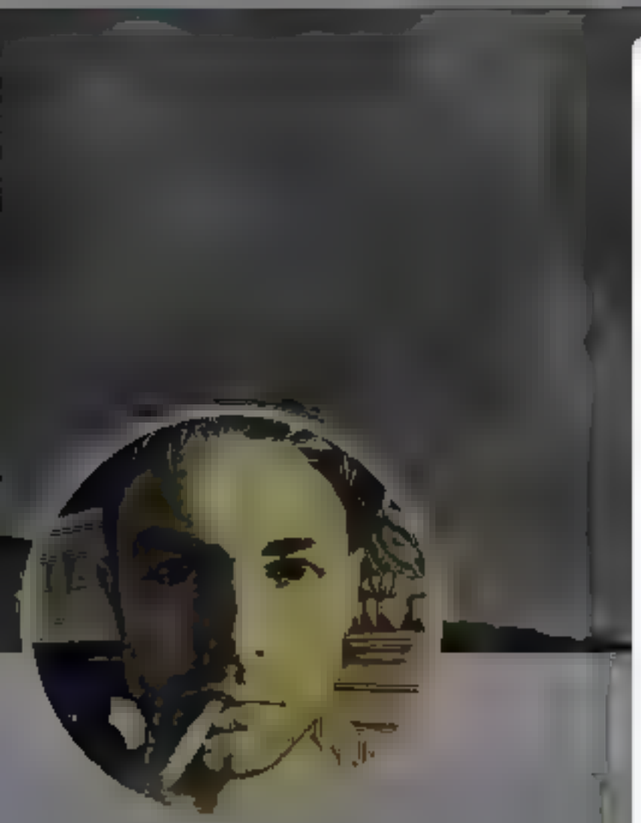
3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if Bush had supported a campaign to ban words. How would liberals have responded? #banbossy

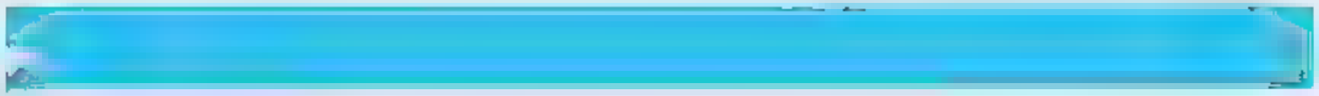
12:10 PM - 11 Mar 2014

33 Retweets **16** Likes

5 33 16

Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn · 11 Mar 2014
Reply ng to
again t's do as I say, not as I do

Toe Knee @Fa o t911 · 11 Mar 2014
Reply ng to
Do they not see that they've been exposed to be complete propagand sts They even use the same video style for everyth ng!



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

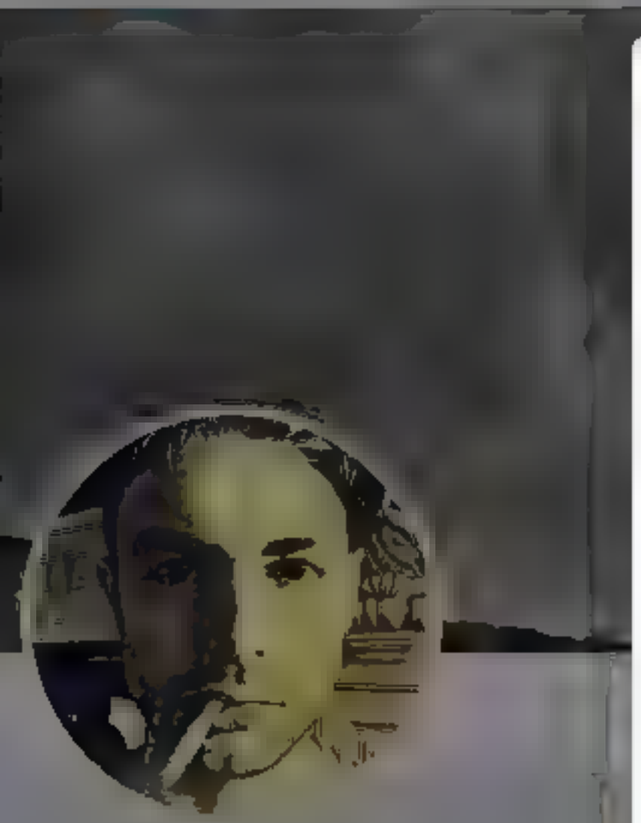
Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Talking surveillance cameras, license scanners, checkpoints. Land of the free -

10 0o AM · 7 Mar 201+

16 Retweets **6** Likes

2 16 6

TeknoAXE @teknoaxe · 7 Mar 201+

Repy ng to

Did you have a chance to watch the Snowden broadcast to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Alayna @GrownFolksTv1 That is your opinion, but you said I am not allowed to have one because I am white. That is authoritarian & racist.

9 56 AM - 11 Mar 2014

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad- nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Alayna @aussietorres You played the race card in a debate that had nothing whatsoever to do with race.

9:42 AM - 11 Mar 2014

1 Retweet 2 Likes

2 1 2

Conor @hectic metric · 11 Mar 2014
Replying to
I guess the Irish mill workers of the 1800s were "privileged" mean hey, they were white you're a hack

1 1

Dr Ausberto Torres @aussietorres · 11 Mar 2014
@Mr_Liberty1776 booya. Nailed it LOL

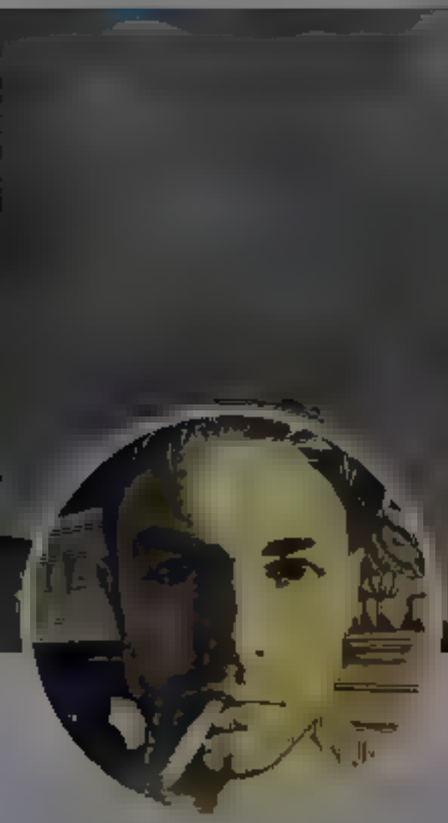
1 1

Conor @hectic metric · 11 Mar 2014
I'm just sick of this assumption that if you're white you're automatically "privileged" soo much BS!

1 1

Dr Ausberto Torres @aussietorres · 11 Mar 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Alayna @GrownFolksTv1 And you know about my background how? You judged my background based on my skin color. Racist.

9:59 AM - 11 Mar 2014

1 Retweet **4** Likes

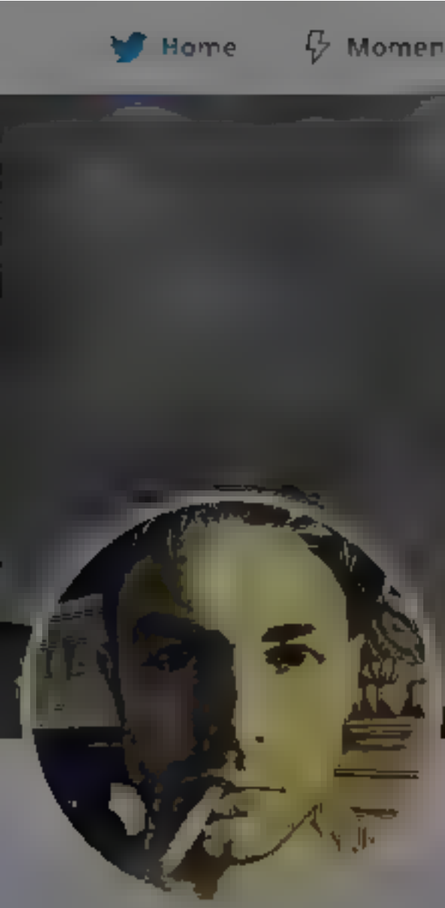
1 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Alayna @Thomas_Weitzel I never lived without the privilege of earning money from cleaning toilets and working minimum wage jobs???

9:xx AM - 11 Mar 2014

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Alayna @GrownFolksTv1 My next video will be about this "white privilege" crap and Alayna will be one of the stars.

9 27 AM 11 Mar 201+

1 Retweet 2 ikes

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 1 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to

@GrownFo ksTv1 You cannot cry "white privilege" and th nk that wins you the debate What a crass and cynical tactic Typical eftist.

2 2 2

dead patsy @ChrsR on · 12 Mar 2014

@GrownFo ksTv1 "typ ca eft st" Ah so you admit you re a r ghtwing tool then? You partisan hack jackass.

1

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Create a story

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Alayna @Thomas_Weitzel You are the one telling me I cannot use words or that my speech is invalidated due to my skin color. You are fascist

9:29 AM - 11 Mar 2014

1 Retweet 4 Likes

1 1 4

Coal Train Fusion @CoalTrainFusion 12 Mar 2014

Replying to

no wou d not cal her fasc st thats just mean I wou d ca l her stupid wench

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @GrownFolksTv1 My next video will be about this "white privilege" crap and Alayna will be one of the stars

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Alayna @GrownFolksTv1 You cannot cry "white privilege" and think that wins you the debate. What a crass and cynical tactic.Typical leftist.

9:27 AM - 11 Mar 2014

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2 2

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible]on · 12 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @GrownFolksTv1 "typical leftist" Ah, so you admit you're a rightwing tool then? You partisan hack jackass.

1

J L.McFadden @JamieLeeMcfadde[illegible] · 11 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @GrownFolksTv1 One nice thing about living in Ukraine we never have people of any race screaming white privilege

Log in

[illegible] terms



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Alayna I worked in factories and cleaning toilets before grafting to do what I do now. I created my own opportunities.

9:23 AM - 11 Mar 2014

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

.@Alayna How the hell do you know what opportunities I have or haven't had? "White privilege" is a device leftists use to shut down debate.

9:22 AM - 11 Mar 2014

11 Retweets **27** Likes

6 11 27

Gordon McKendrick @GordoMck72 11 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] A socially decent society wouldn't have the ghettos in the first place and no conservative policy will bring that.

1

The Churchillian @Zen1452 11 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] What about us white kids born on council estates who worked & fought to escape ?

BOSSY Kat MC @katzeye75 11 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@Alayna Yes it is racist. Privilege? I grew up on a northern council estate. Working class to the core. Free speech applies to all equally.

9:19 AM - 11 Mar 2014

9 Retweets **18** Likes

2 9 18

dave @darktolight 11 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] not an On on article?! WTF, turn language into a privilege & throw utterers of "wrong" language into the stockade!

1 1

Father Torque @[illegible]ance_macthrust 11 Mar 2014

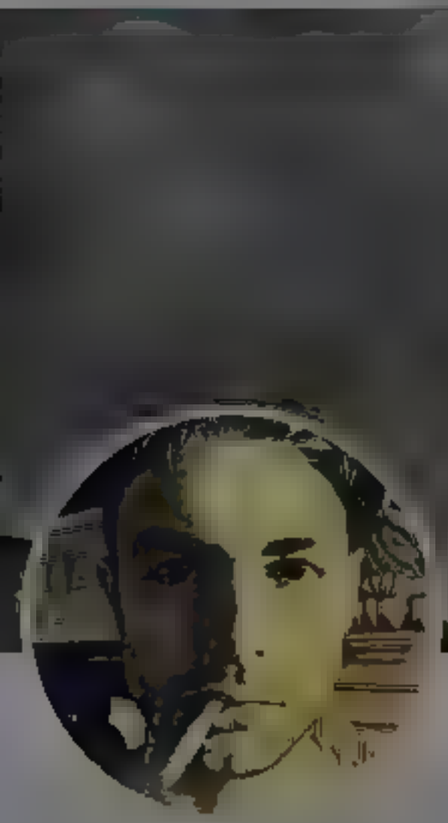
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] but some are more equal than others.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@Alayna The very idea of banning words is offensive and dangerous. And it's bossy! Total hypocrisy.

9:21 AM - 11 Mar 2014

18 Retweets **14** Likes

6 18 14

MaggieLavan @MaggieLavan 11 Mar 2014

Replying to

The word 'bossy' is gender neutra

1

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 11 Mar 2014

Replying to

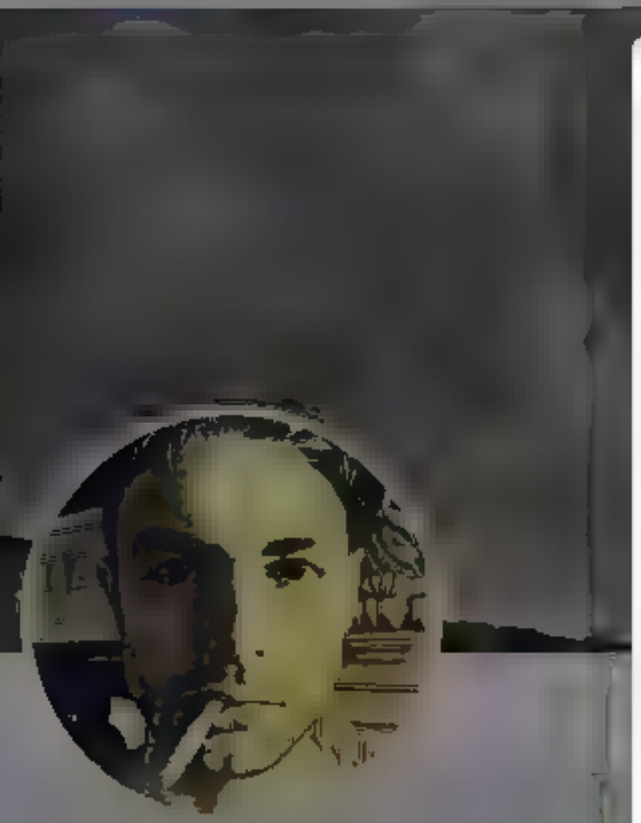
P aying with tro ls ? Getting bored? lol

Daniel @DWake216 11 Mar 2014

Replying to

Frank Zappa on censorship and free speech. In 1980. They are just words. Watch the video

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Alayna - This woman just suggested my skin color disqualifies me from being able to have an opinion on feminism. Control freak racist.

9:18 AM - 11 Mar 2014

16 Retweets **18** Likes

6 16 18

Silver Surfer @AlexLFz 11 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Paul women have 5 b l lion less neurons than us men Give the poor thing a break

1

Contentious Topics @exclusiveupdate 11 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

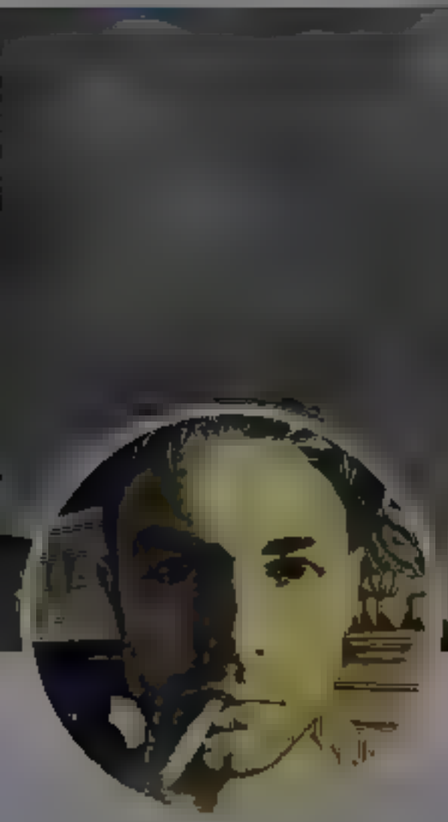
@PrisonPlanet ts truly amazing that feminists, progressives and anti-rac sts, secretly harbor racist be lefs and deny th s fact

#LGM @MagOzMague 11 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet she's an idiot

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@Alayna What the hell does my skin color have to do with anything, you racist?

9:15 AM - 11 Mar 2014

11 Retweets **19** Likes

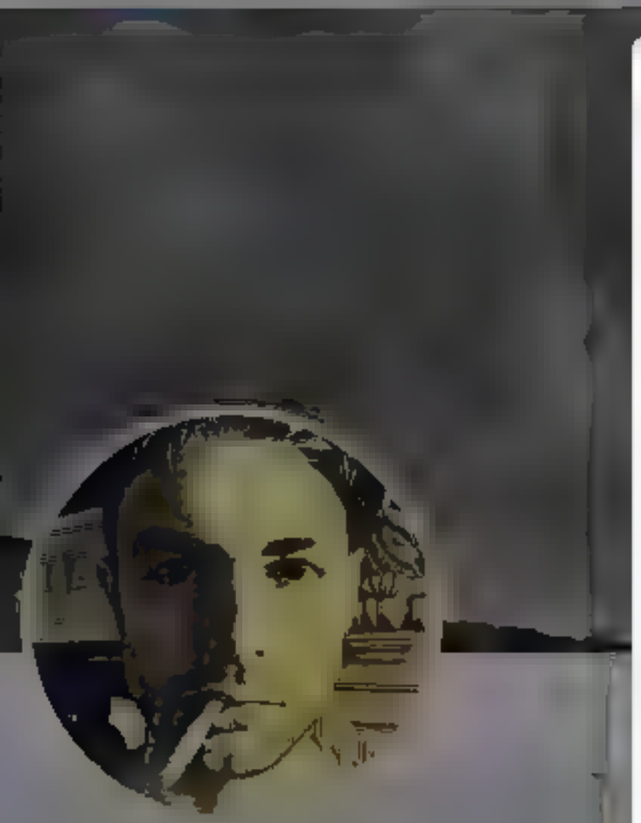
9 11 19

Chris @wegsehn · 12 Mar 2014
Replying to
Seems like you got a little too close to her with the mirror now shes barking and snapping

Mamishe J @Mamishe · 11 Mar 2014
Replying to
why are we feeding the trolls again?

WTC7WasPulled @WTC7WasPulled · 11 Mar 2014
Replying to
Feminism's a joke Totally created to ruin women and create a divide that never existed before

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Books contain sexist, outdated, patriarchal rhetoric. Banning words is not enough. Let's burn books! #banbossy

7:34 AM - 11 Mar 2014

11 Retweets **12** Likes

5 11 12

one Dave zero @davedrisco · 11 Mar 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] the list of sponsors for the [illegible]s pure gold

2

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 11 Mar 2014
Replying to [illegible]

Ryan @RyanCurp · 11 Mar 2014

[illegible] write a[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet Follow

Homeland Security Snipers Terrorize Confused Residents During Raid -

9:09 AM - 11 Mar 2014

12 Retweets **1** Like

1 12 1

TheFreeLand @PatriotAtLarge 11 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Question What is HLS doing on a drug raid just what authority do they have?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 7 Most Ridiculous Things About The New Ban Bossy Campaign - thefederalist.com/2014/03/11/the … #banbossy

7:40 AM - 11 Mar 2014

12 Retweets **4** Likes

6 12 4

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Feminist Control Freaks Want to Ban the Word "Bossy" -

7:24 AM - 11 Mar 2014

9 Retweets **6** Likes

3 9 6

kim@foreversaved @Alwayssaved19 11 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] why are you getting into this? Why does it bother you so much?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Mar 2014

@KimLDuluth So prominent people like Michelle Obama calling for words to be banned doesn't bother you?

1 2

kim@foreversaved @Alwayssaved19 11 Mar 2014

[illegible] No, I am bothered, but I think specific words being banned will

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey feminists, after banning words, why not start burning books? Who's with me? #banbossy

7:30 AM - 11 Mar 2014

93 Retweets **55** Likes

20 93 55

Donna @[illegible] 13 Mar 2014
Replying to [illegible]
@SharonHills626 Such ignorance on their part

Coal Train Fusion @CoalTrainFusion 12 Mar 2014
Replying to [illegible]
books and jock straps

Coal Train Fusion @CoalTrainFusion 11 Mar 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just like in Orwell's 1984, feminist control freaks trying to limit vocabulary so nobody can think for themselves anymore. #banbossy

5:57 AM - 11 Mar 2014

45 Retweets **25** Likes

8 45 25

Cromortuary @CromartyHeather 11 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible], "Orwell" is the Godwin of feminist discussions

1 2

Soy to the World @[illegible]geady 11 Mar 2014

[illegible] He writes for Infowars, so he probably has a keyboard shortcut for "just like in Orwell's 1984,"

1

Cromortuary @CromartyHeather 11 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Why would you read his Tweets? Dude came in with "Orwell." That tells you what you need to know!

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Control freak feminists trying to police language again by banning the word "bossy". Gonna use it every day. Bossy, bossy, bossy. #banbossy

5:55 AM - 11 Mar 2014

45 Retweets **38** Likes

11 45 38

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 11 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You're such a rebel. As you go on Fox News and Drudge, Savage and other MSM neocon shows

Jon du Toit @jondutoit · 11 Mar 2014

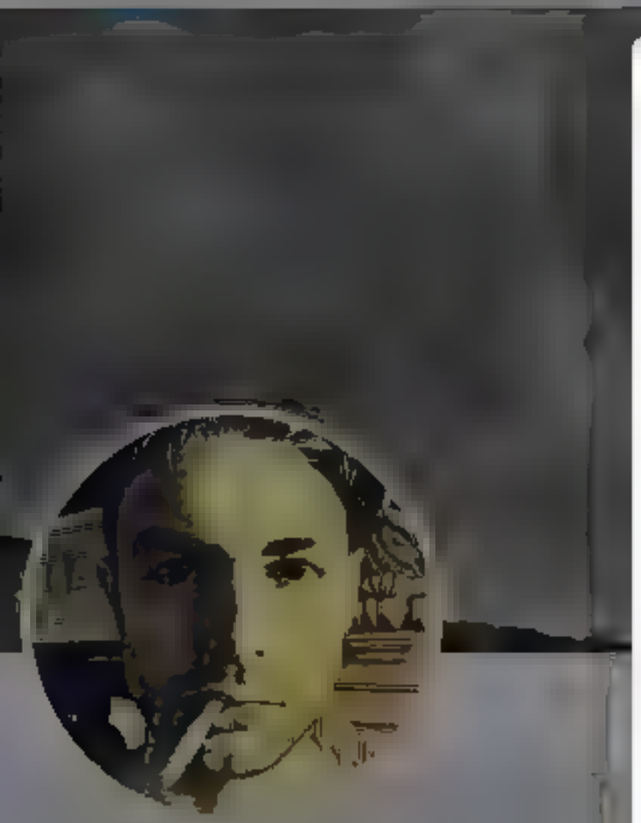
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet that just makes it harder for bossy a-holes to get called out

Coal Train Fusion @CoalTrainFus on · 12 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet a stunt to attract attention, set up I think just for ratings or whatever. most women at bossy think its just as ridiculous



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was The Price Of Ukraine's "Liberation" The Handover Of Its Gold To The Fed?

4:27 AM - 11 Mar 2014

30 Retweets **13** Likes

5 30 13

A.K. Jung @1kingdometerna 11 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] good for nukes?

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't expect a Liz Wahl-style media circus over resignation of CBS reporter -

12:54 PM - 10 Mar 2014

35 Retweets **14** Likes

6 35 14

J.L.McFadden @ amieLeeMcfadde 10 Mar 2014
Replying to
Funny how that happens with corporate media, isn't it?

1

Jose R Rodriguez @Metzt IT 10 Mar 2014
Replying to
Don't expect a style med a over resignation of



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

dead patsy @ChrisRulon · 10 Mar 2014
LIAR @DrF_Ali Is that why he lied for them when saying Iran said "wipe Israel off the map? And this.

1 2

Ragnvald Úlfhéðnar @personacrucifyd · 10 Mar 2014
@DrF_Ali Jones lies about the real function of a constitution and common law - indenturing tools for debt slaves

1

dead patsy @ChrisRulon · 10 Mar 2014
@DrF_Ali

5 1 1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc · 10 Mar 2014
of anti semitism on the contrary, enjoy seeing the same? yet far more prevalent abuse of Muslims

2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@DrF_Ali @ChrisRulon @personacrucifyd
Right because we haven't aggressively opposed every anti-Muslim middle east war since the start.

11:46 AM · 10 Mar 2014

1 Retweet

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRulon · 10 Mar 2014
Replying to
@DrF_Ali You and the MSM help sell a lot of wars with your bullshit covering for Israel. You're a joke Paul

1

Ragnvald Úlfhéðnar @personacrucifyd · 10 Mar 2014
@DrF_Ali Jones just wants to remain the dull tip on a useless spear. Patriot cultists have sanitized history too

2

dead patsy @ChrisRulon · 10 Mar 2014
@DrF_Ali Exactly, theres a lot more money in being limited hangout cowards than being about real truth

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will the mainstream media make a big deal out of CBS' @SharylAttk sson resigning like they did RT's @lizwah ? Don't hold your breath.

11:57 AM - 10 Mar 2014

56 Retweets **22** Likes

8 56 22

Cigar/Bourbon Man @creo e ad2009 10 Mar 2014

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I love how the awaken ng s effecting the ma nstream med a reporters They now rea ize their careers were a joke

1 1

dead patsy @Chr sR on 10 Mar 2014

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes they wil ,because Attk sson is a fake nvestigative reporter that p ays into 2 party BS. ike u

1

Chris Erion @Truth oda 10 Mar 2014

[illegible] CBS s a much d fferent news network than RT America. so most kely not.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doctors Forced to Become State Snitches to Spot "Radical" Patients - infowars com/doctors-forced ..

8:10 AM - 10 Mar 2014

19 Retweets **4** Likes

2 19 4

W patriot @WN[illegible]ton - 10 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] not surprised

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Russia Moves Anti-Ship Missiles to Crimea -

4:53 AM - 10 Mar 2014

14 Retweets **3** Likes

3 14 3

apppro @apppro1 10 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted] Time for everyone to step back and TALK!

1

apppro @apppro1 10 Mar 2014

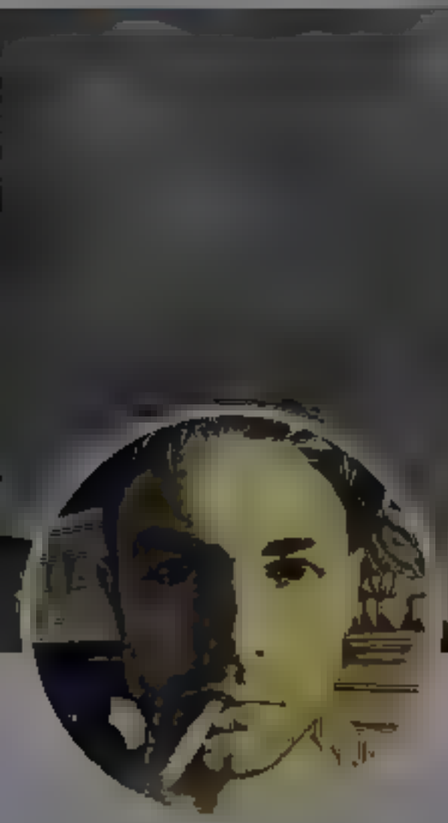
[redacted] One can only imagine of what we all could accomplish if we just talked TO and not AT each other!

1

Furlicity #IVU @[redacted] 10 Mar 2014

[redacted] War Mongers don't talk

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This RT exposé of who bankrolled the Ukrainian uprising in which I feature is attracting a lot of fiery debate - youtube.com/watch?v=SEcZFg ...

1:41 AM - 10 Mar 2014

64 Retweets **28** Likes

5 64 28

Max Keiser @maxkeiser · 10 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul come on "Keiser Report" to discuss. thanks

7 1 8

[illegible]

Paddy Popodopolus @LordGamboree · 10 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The truthseeker show on RT is their best show

1 1

Luke Williams @[illegible] · 10 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Glad this is getting attention!

[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] and Cookies

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

2

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 9 Mar 2014

[illegible] does except for you

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@DrF_Ali The biggest problem is neo-nazis who blame everything on Israel thus discrediting legitimate criticism of Israel.

3:47 PM 9 Mar 2014

11 Retweets **8** Likes

3 11 8

Abdi Rage Mohamed @abdiragemohamed 9 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] what about most of the people in our government who are zion sts? And the fact that Israe w l soon be a world power

1

Charles Babbage @thepoettrap 10 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @DrF A neo-nazis aren t al that bad t seems

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 9 Mar 2014
does except for you

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@DrF_Ali Here's another example. I was extremely critical of Israel throughout the Syria issue.

3:46 PM 9 Mar 2014

1 Like

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRo on 10 Mar 2014
Replying to

@DrF A "extreme y critical" You gnore how much power srae has over US foreign po icy that makes you a fraud at best.

Log in

Terms

© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po C Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 2 1



TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 9 Mar 2014

[illegible] Hence crypto z onist

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@DrF_Ali I have intimately known Alex for 12 years and I can guarantee you he has zero pro-Israel bias. He thinks all govt's are corrupt.

3:41 PM - 9 Mar 2014

3 Retweets **1** Like

4 3 1



TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 9 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Wi l have a read at some point.



dead patsy @ChrsR[illegible] 10 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

LIAR [illegible] @DrF Al Is that why he l ed for them when saying Iran said "wipe srae off the map? And th s .

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 9 Mar 2014

[illegible] Because he tries to conceal that he has a personal b as, i e his wife & even when there is evidence ncrim nating z onists

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@DrF_Ali His wife is not Jewish. I have met her and been to their house. They are both protestant.

3 s8 PM 9 Mar 2014

2 Retweets **1** L ke

2 2 1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 9 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Hence crypto z onist

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 9 Mar 2014

@DrF Al I have intimately known Alex for 12 years and I can guarantee you he has zero pro-Israe bias. He thinks a l govt's are corrupt

4 3 1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 9 Mar 2014

[illegible] Wi l have a read at some point.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 9 Mar 2014

[illegible]er he always kes to make out that they were made to do it Even you never h ghl ght the Palestin an genocide or crit c se srae

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@DrF_Ali I have written numerous stories critical of Israel. Eg -

[illegible]9 PM 9 Mar 2014

2

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 9 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]er

[illegible]er If that s the case I stand corrected But am going on my time ne s nce I've fo lowed you on Twitter, every journo I fol ow

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 9 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] does except for you

2

Log in

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some areas of London are occupied by gangs of police every 200 yards. Find out why. facebook com/paul j.watson.

7 17 PM 9 Mar 201+

17 Retweets **11** kes

1 17 11

richard duke @cyberd ke2 9 Mar 201+

Rep ying to

Private security every 10 yards here n Manc on a Friday night Come and see for yourse f t needs to be reported!

18 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

TrutherDoc @Tr[illegible]herdoc · 9 Mar 2014

ma nstream med a but to sti l throw them off track One such example s A.ex Jones,who always l kes to paint the puppet master as the puppet

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

@DrF_Ali Why, because he doesn't think Jews run everything?

3 29 PM · 9 Mar 2014

3 Retweets

4 3

TrutherDoc @Tr[illegible]herdoc · 9 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Because he tr es to concea. that he has a persona bias. .e h s wife, & even when there s evidence incr minating zion sts

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 9 Mar 2014

@DrF A l H s wife is not Jewish I have met her and been to the r house They are both protestant.

2 2 1

TrutherDoc @Tr[illegible]herdoc · 9 Mar 2014

[illegible] Hence crypto zion st.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 9 Mar 2014

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Don't recall Iraqis waving American flags like this when U.S. 'invaded' Baghdad. news.yanoo com/russian-flags- ...

10 23 AM - 9 Mar 201+

48 Retweets **17** Likes

3 48 17

Thom Culpeper @Seedswapper · 9 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Some did! Every society has cultura traitors, armed with two flags. The vile opportun sts, the col aborators.

david @DavidOakesdavid · 9 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

"[illegible] Don't recal Iraqis waving American flags l ke th s when U S invaded Baghdad [illegible]

Kevin Brown @kevinjbrown65 · 9 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Genuine national sm s very hard for the news med a to censor

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has Blackwater been deployed to Ukraine?

9:53 AM - 9 Mar 2014

35 Retweets **11** Likes

8 35 11

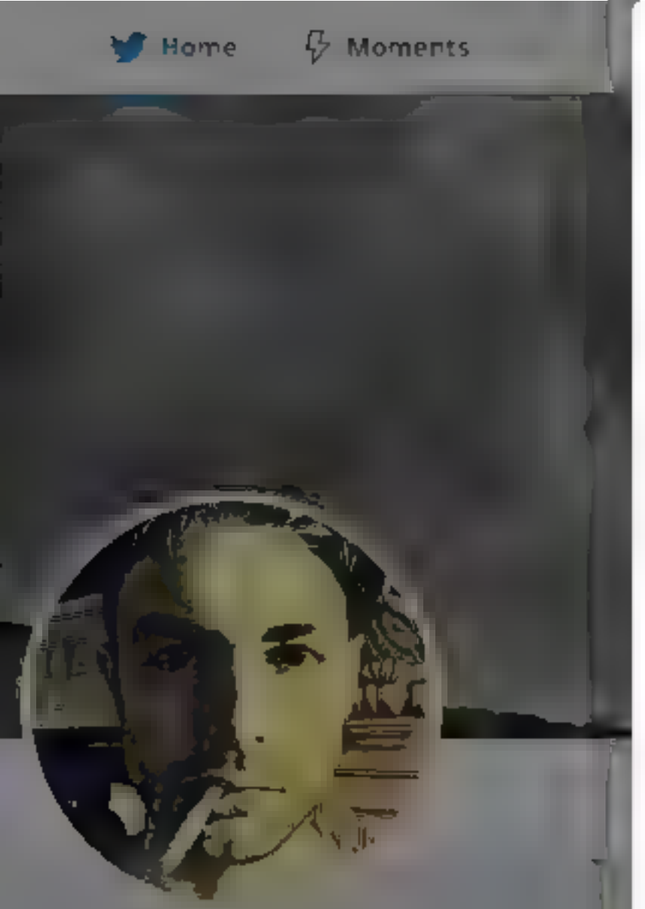
Lena Danya @LenaDanya 9 Mar 2014

Replying to

They're most certainly there. My friends and family in Ukraine have seen them armed and in the streets

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

MI6 headquarters. Just finished work for the day.



10:00 AM - 8 Mar 2014

15 Retweets **14** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nfowars

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Journalist Gets Kicked Out of CPAC 2014 - infowars.com/video-journali.. @DanDicksPFT @PressForTruth

6:17 AM - 9 Mar 2014

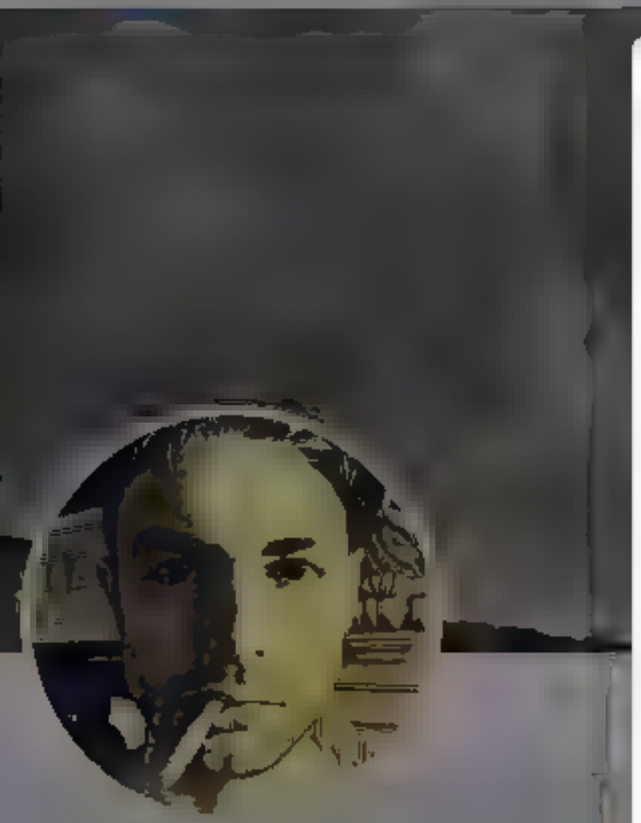
24 Retweets **7** Likes

24 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Adviser to Queen was founder of paedophile support group to keep offenders out of jail -

8:46 AM - 9 Mar 2014

45 Retweets **5** Likes

4 45 5

Andy McGuinness @Geezy_21z 9 Mar 2014

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Fo ow



Banksy is back.



5:17 AM - 8 Mar 2014

58 Retweets **49** Likes

4 58 49

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jamie Kirchick @[illegible] 7 Mar 2014

[illegible] State funding isn t the ssue so much as editoria ndependence, which exists for RFE, BBC et a but not at RT

3 3 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@jk rchick @AntDeRosa Abby Martin keeps her job. Dylan Ratigan & Cenk Uygur didn't. Seems US mainstream media bars "editorial independence"

5 50 PM 7 Mar 2014

10 Retweets **5** [illegible]kes

6 10 5

Peter F @pbfrsox 7 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er paul it s so frustrating t s vom t inducing A.I want as a cit zen is an honest appraisal of the facts not propaganda

1 1

J.L. McFadden @Jam eLeeMcfadde 7 Mar 2014

[illegible] Any State Ran med a s going to have propaganda

1

Peter F @pbfrsox 7 Mar 2014

[illegible] don't wanna ive in a country w th state run media. I wanna ive in a repub ic where the media isn t contro led by state

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@W llMcAvoyACN is a fake news anchor who lectures us all on news. He would be perfect for CNN or MSNBC.

12:43 PM - 7 Mar 2014

10 Retweets **10** Likes

2 10 10

Richard C @So.p830 - 7 Mar 2014

Replying to

Lol thought we a l knew that. Wa t, aren't you suppose to te l us the secret stuff no one knows?

1

Cuttiebunny @Cuttiebunny1 - 7 Mar 201+

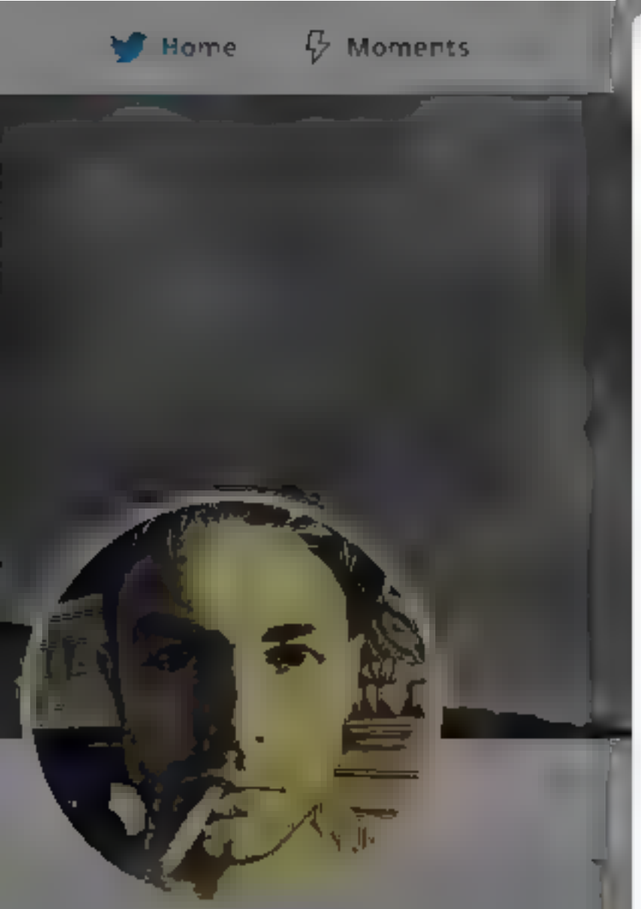
Replying to

That Wil McAvoy account is a parody account. I wou dn't waste my t me with it

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jamie Kirchick @jkirchick · 7 Mar 2014

I would take my haters more seriously if half of you weren't funded by the Russian government

4 12 18

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@jkirchick - Says the guy who worked for Radio Free Europe - the ultimate in state propaganda.

5:27 PM · 7 Mar 2014

6 Retweets **9** Likes

1 6 9

Im Zorro Dammit @ImZorroDammit · 7 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] oops LOL

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Jamie Kirchick @[illegible] 7 Mar 2014

[illegible] State funding isn t the ssue so much as editoria ndependence, which exists for RFE, BBC et a but not at RT

3 3 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@jk rchick @AntDeRosa OK so why has RT not fired Abby Martin? This clearly suggests they allow editorial independence.

5 28 PM 7 Mar 2014

9 Retweets **4** [illegible]kes

2 9 4

Lord_Bromley @LordBrom ey 7 Mar 014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] by contrast NPR (US public med a) fired someone for un-PC views on Muslims

EDDY bass god GREIG @eamonno1 7 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log In



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

2 1

Will McAvoy @WillMcAvoyACN 7 Mar 2014
The irony of an infowars writer making this statement is hilarious.

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Mar 2014
LOL, thought you were an actual news anchor just realized you're an actor. You'd be perfect for CNN.

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@WillMcAvoyACN The irony of some fake news anchor lecturing us all on news is pretty ironic to me, Willy boy.

12:4 PM 7 Mar 2014

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 2 4

Will McAvoy @WillMcAvoyACN 7 Mar 2014
Replying to
You work for an organization that promotes conspiracy theories and innuendo. Your lecture is far more ironic.

3 2 5

Harry d'BahHumbug @HarrydBastard 7 Mar 2014
Replying to
that sentence is a crime against grammar you would be perfect for InfoWars, oh wait.

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

2 1

Will McAvoy @Wi McAvoyACN 7 Mar 2014
The rony of an nforwars writer mak ng this statement s hi ar ous

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to

@WillMcAvoyACN LOL I thought you were an actual news anchor, just realized you're an actor. You'd be perfect for CNN.

12:40 PM - 7 Mar 2014

3 Likes

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Mar 2014
Replying to
The rony of some fake news anchor ecturing us a on news is pretty ronic to me, Wi ly boy

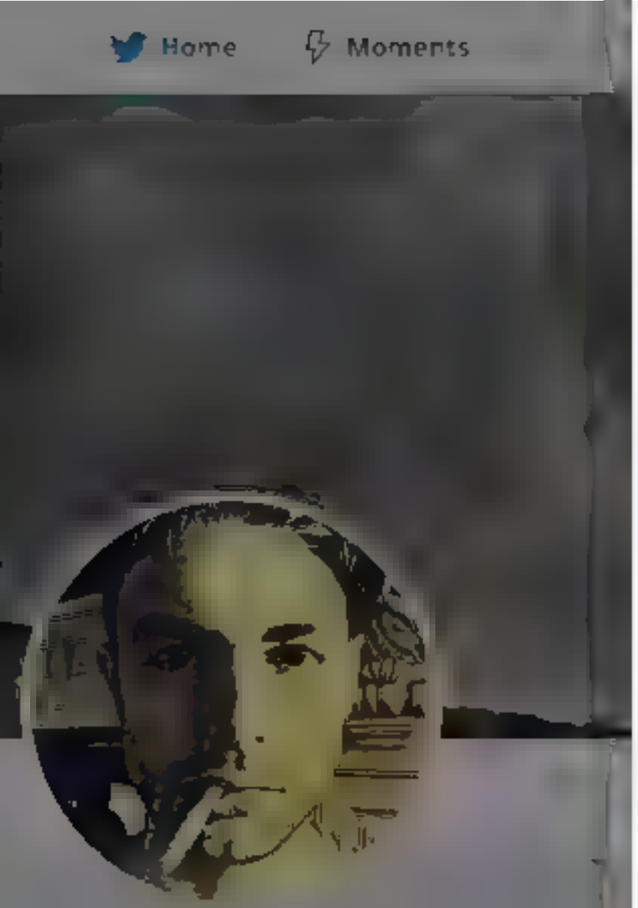
2 2 4

Will McAvoy @WillMcAvoyACN 7 Mar 2014
You work for an organizat on that promotes conspiracy theories and innuendo. Your ecture s far more ronic.

3 2 5

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

8 12 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@W IMcAvoyACN @ zwanl I address her criticisms -

12 29 PM - 7 Mar 2014

1 Retweet

2 1

Will McAvoy @W l McAvoyACN · 7 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The irony of an inforwars writer making th s statement is h larious.

2 3

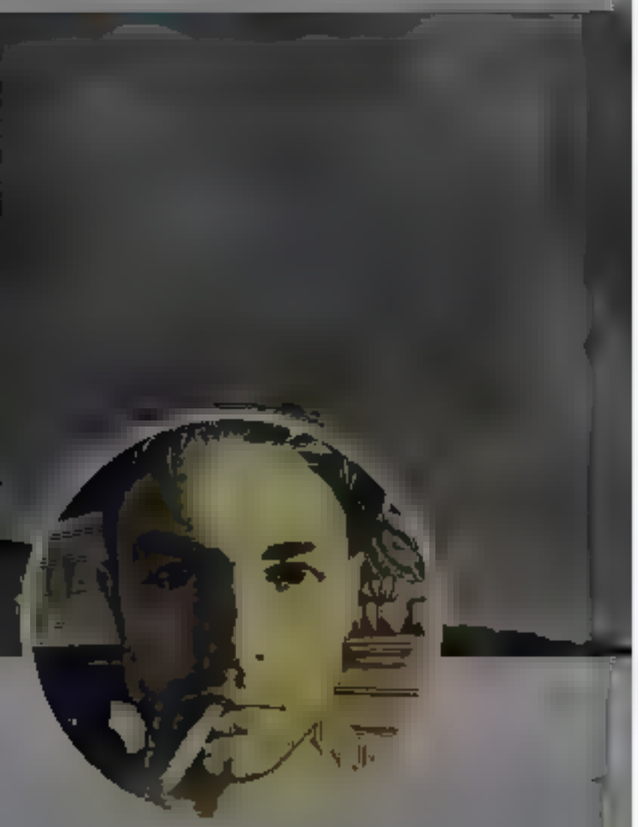
Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 7 Mar 2014

[illegible] OL I thought you were an actual news anchor, just realized you re an actor You'd be perfect for CNN

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 12 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Repy ng to [illegible]

@W[illegible]McAvoyACN @ izwanl Her criticism that Russia Today is pro-Russia? What a shocking revelation!

12 29 PM - 7 Mar 2014

1 ke

1

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads f

Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad s

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

.@AbbyMartin kept her job after criticizing RT. Can't say the same for Dylan Ratigan or Cenk Uygur at @msnbc - but no media shitstorm.

12:32 PM - 7 Mar 2014

58 Retweets **19** Likes

5 58 19

CREATIVE ACCIDENTS @pent mento 7 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to

started w Ph l Donahue 2003 firing for speak ng out Iraq war recommend reading ntoTheBuzzSaw

CREATIVE ACCIDENTS @pent mento 7 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to

she also had ful support of her ch ef editor and col eagues

> **CREATIVE ACCIDENTS** @pent mento
>
> Rep y ng to @RT Amer ca
>
> @RT America I come to @RT com for russian perspective @AbbyMartin view po nt. Thank you 4provid ng both uncensored @ggreenwald

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Used Intercepted Emails to Quiz Woman About Her Sex Life -

9:28 AM - 7 Mar 2014

13 Retweets **5** Likes

2 13 5

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon · 7 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Hey [illegible] did you manage to get [illegible] to agree to have a chat on Alex Jones Show?

Jussi Kytösaho @[illegible]Kyt[illegible] · 10 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sounds like the good old Stasi tactics. Unbelieveable harassment

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's a BBC video about those neo-nazis in Ukraine that @lizwah says don't exist.

2:30 AM - 7 Mar 2014

44 Retweets **11** Likes

5 44 11

Pete Wichert @PeteWichert · 7 Mar 2014
Replying to

The Enquirer @GoTansy · 7 Mar 2014
Replying to
Fracking rights more important that Nazis

HCQ @highottongunn · 7 Mar 2014
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@l zwahl claims there are no neo-nazis in the Ukrainian opposition. Total lies. She'd be perfect for MSM.

1:34 AM - 7 Mar 2014

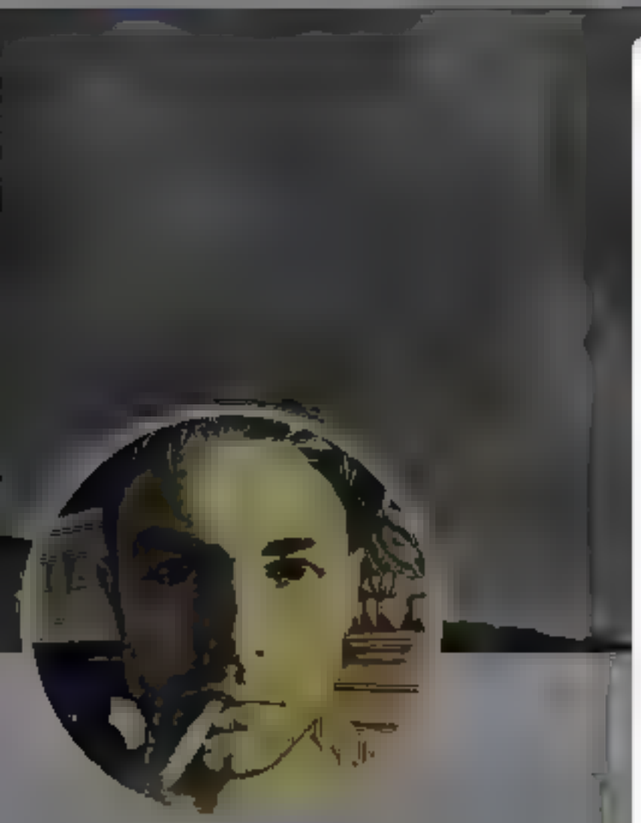
19 Retweets **9** Likes

2 19 9

Little Mac @Martyr.de · 7 Mar 2014
Reply ng to
crazy Read ng what s saying about what you said

HyramAbiff @DevinRice · 7 Mar 2014
Reply ng to
'm sure that's where she l end up.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

.@l zwahl quits due to state propaganda then cozies up to government funded @jkirchick and says she will work for CNN/MSNBC. Total hypocrisy

1 27 AM 7 Mar 2014

18 Retweets **17** Likes

7 18 17



Lena Danya @LenaDanya 7 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] this is just desperation, how pathetic

1



Mikael Thalen @M kae Thalen 7 Mar 201 +

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Sounds like she has been read ng up on her Cass Sunste n

1



WTC7WasPulled @WTC 7WasP ed 7 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] She is total sleaze Hypocrite.

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great segment from @Gayane_RT skewering US media & Washington hypocrisy on "aggression"

11:40 AM - 6 Mar 2014

14 Retweets **9** Likes

1 14 9

Bilibidon 40mg @Bilibidon · 6 Mar 2014
Replying to
I enjoy RT and its shows. I wonder what is its acceptance in the UK?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm waiting for a wave of resignations from "brave" @euronews reporters since that channel is funded by and promotes EU 'propaganda'.

12:43 PM - 6 Mar 2014

18 Retweets **15** Likes

1 18 15

British Brat Boy @FreedomHurts · 6 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Any movement on "Delta" and the [redacted] snipers. Are you checking it out.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Mar 2014

Under Obama's new executive order wh ch bars those who "undermine" democracy in Ukraine wou d be banned from enter ng the U S

5 19 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Undermining democracy means opposing the US-backed violent coup.

10:48 AM - 6 Mar 2014

16 Retweets **12** Likes

3 16 12

Gold & Silver @GoldSilverWolf 6 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So Alex Salmond should expect a vis t from John McCain on 19 Sep then

Lucas Clark @HotShot78 6 Mar 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

"[illegible] Undermining democracy means opposing the US backed violent coup "1776.time to take our country back from evil!

Dayglo Pharoah @[illegible] 6 Mar 2014

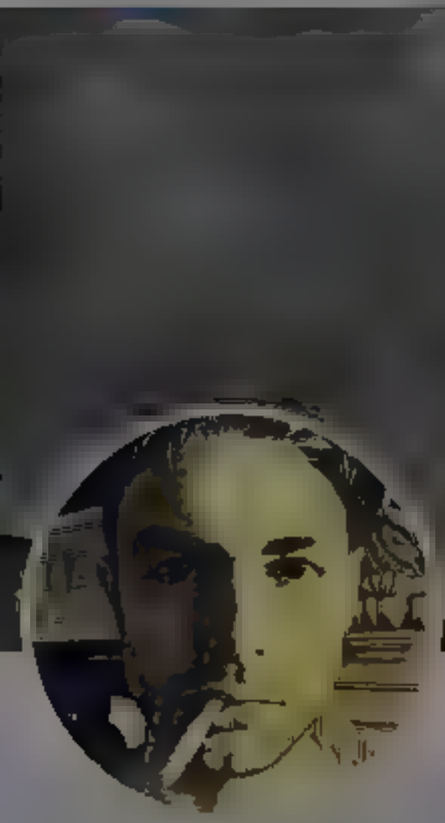
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Be ieve what we say or fee our wrath It's the framework for a

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

So now Ukraine established that overthrow of democratically elected gov is OK, will DHS still call Americans who want same thing terrorists?

11:04 AM - 6 Mar 2014

117 Retweets **58** Likes

17 117 58

Pacífico @Fr ede Fur A e · 6 Mar 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible] Who/What s "DHS", please?

1

Laura Lee Dykstra @LauraLDykstra · 6 Mar 2014
[illegible] Department Homeland Security that has named Christ ans as the #1 "terror st threat" (We be leve n freedom)

1

Pacífico @Fr ede Fur A e · 6 Mar 2014
[illegible] Could you show me any l nk about that matter (Christ ans), p ease?

1

Laura Lee Dykstra @LauraLDykstra · 6 Mar 2014

[illegible] ms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Second Amendment Activist Warned: Cops & Politicians "Want You Dead" -

4:04 AM - 6 Mar 2014

16 Retweets **6** Likes

2 16 6

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon · 6 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

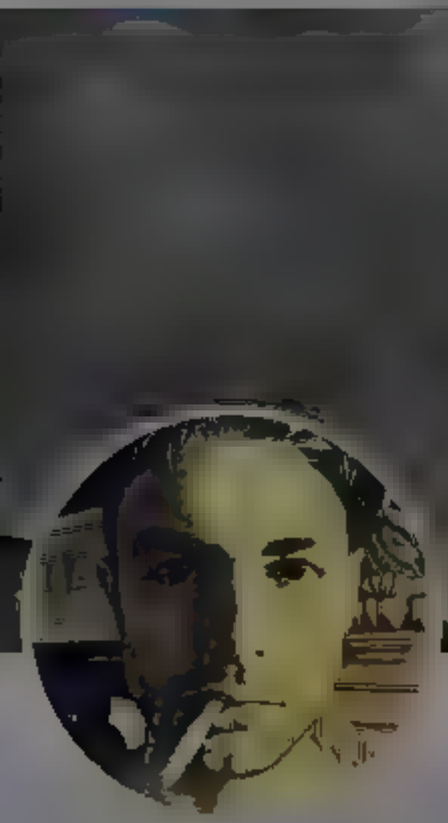
So [illegible] will we get to hear [illegible] on Alex Jones Show or will we not? *HoldingBreath

1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Under Obama's new executive order which bars those who "undermine" democracy in Ukraine, I would be banned from entering the U.S.

10:47 AM - 6 Mar 2014

19 Retweets **11** Likes

5 19 11

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet · 6 Mar 2014
Reply ng to
Underm n ng democracy means oppos ng the US backed violent coup

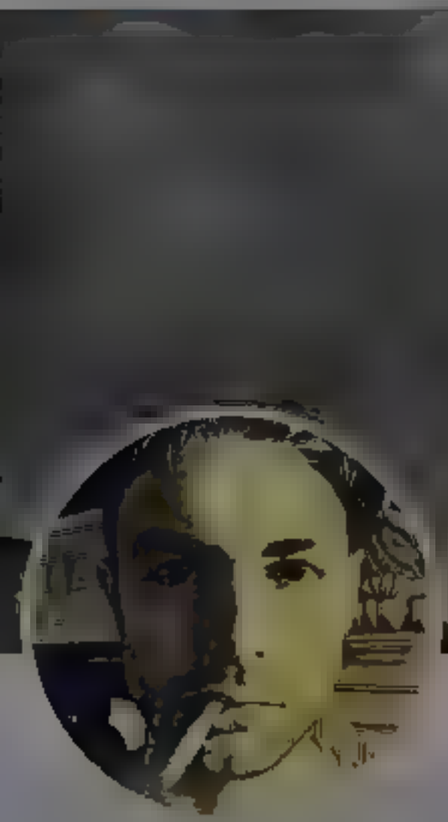
3 16 12

dennis donovan @ddonovan194 · 6 Mar 20 4
Reply ng to
The USA has apparently got a specia permit to invoke reg me change f they choose?for anyone e se it is ant democratic?

2

Iván @ vasyM · 6 Mar 2014
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mom Who Drove Kids Into Ocean Another Victim of Anti-Depressants? -

8:45 AM - 6 Mar 2014

13 Retweets **5** Likes

3 13 5

Stuart Webb @WebbWeaponized 6 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

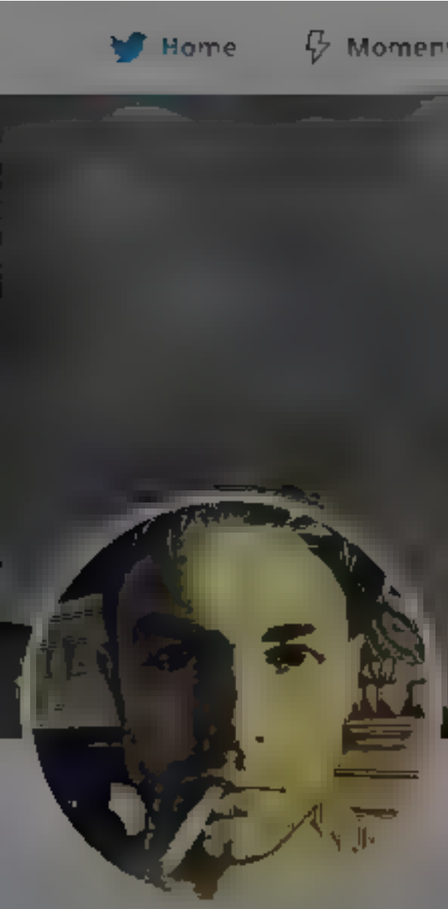
@PrisonPlanet Hey Paul do you have any reports that confirm she was on antidepressants? Just wondering, I wanna do a video regarding this

Donal Behan @IrishBeano 6 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet so how many people commit crimes who aren't on these drugs, blaming a mental illness on the drugs used to treat it's nonsense

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

MSM gave RT host resignation blanket coverage while ignoring the hugely more important Ashton-Paet phone leak revelation. Imagine my shock!

o 55 AM - 6 Mar 201+

33 Retweets **22** Likes

4 33 22

mikeh @farkone 6 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible] and gnored Abbey's fol ow up which also cr ticises western media

I AM COVFEFE @Dep orab eF 6 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible] I guess they were up against the Wahl Meanwhl e today on MSNBC [illegible]



[illegible] erms

P v a y Po c y [illegible] Ad c ces



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars skewers the U.S. government every day, doesn't mean we hate America. Strange MSM-style rhetoric from RT anchor who resigned.

4:19 PM - 5 Mar 2014

26 Retweets **18** Likes



4 26 18

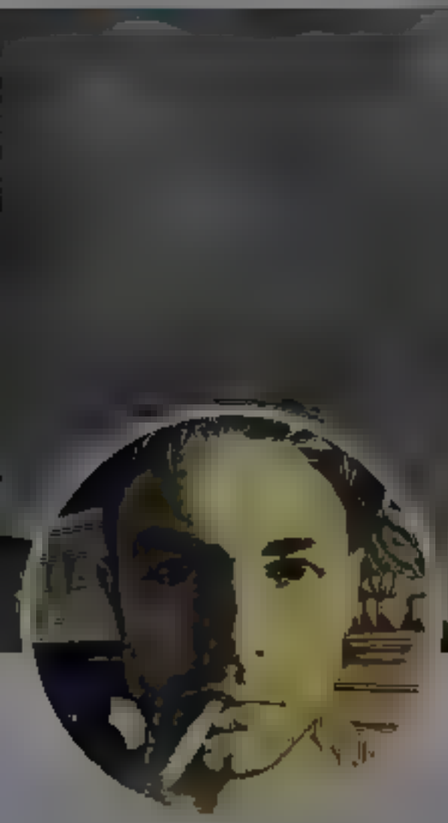


NW7US @NW7US · 5 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] well, it might.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I would argue that the Russian "invasion" of Crimea pales in comparison to the US, EU & NATO funding a violent coup & installing extremists.

1:59 PM - 5 Mar 2014

35 Retweets **33** Likes

3 35 33

Benja @sosedated12 · 5 Mar 2014

Reply ng to

Invas on?? They trucked over some troops from the r Navy base near by to stand around and not say a word

Adam Humphreys @Ads1991 · 5 Mar 2014

Reply ng to

We've basical y had a 1 sided narrative Pau What I wanted to see was independent and mpartia journa ism

HyramAbiff @DevinRice · 5 Mar 2014

Reply ng to

I agree

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The MSM is trying to use @AbbyMartin to trash RT & alternative media in general. It's a desperate ploy, and I'm sure Abby is aware of that.

4:11 PM - 5 Mar 2014

16 Retweets **11** Likes

3 16 11

Barry Mckokiner @real[illegible] 5 Mar 2014

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible]Abby[illegible] I support with all that I am your right to free speech. But you are still a cunt, and Alex Jones is a fraud

Steven Harry Mason @StevenHarryMass 5 Mar 2014

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible]Abby[illegible] journalists who strive for clarity should strengthen the link between the r independant nodes at this point.

PJFleischer @pjfleischer 5 Mar 2014

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible]Abby[illegible] RT America is "one" of the ways we get truth about ourselves, but not necessarily the truth about Russia. So?????

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

RT anchor said her resignation was because RT tried to make "America look bad". Didn't really have to try too hard, did they?

4:18 PM - 5 Mar 2014

20 Retweets **23** Likes

4 20 23



Benja @sosedated12 · 5 Mar 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] hahahahah this s a c rcus of unacy



K.D. @1thInk2much · 5 Mar 201+
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] when pol tically correct goes r ght



PJFleischer @p_fleischer · 5 Mar 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] That's just sound ng a l ttle too naïve for me????

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Mar 2014

Fa.r enough to RT anchor who qu t. but I hope she doesn t now take a job with CNN or Arianna Huffington because t rea ly is no better

7 15 12

Alois Irlmaier @Aloisirlmaier 5 Mar 2014

[illegible] Who quit?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@AloisIrlmaier thedai.ybeast com/cneats/2014/03 .

4 00 PM 5 Mar 2014

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

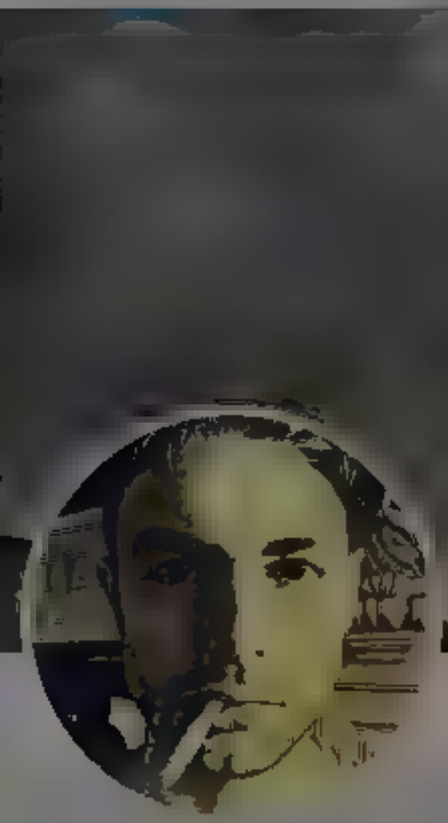
Alois Irlmaier @Aloisirlmaier 5 Mar 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hal Her statement reads ike a script from a C A stooge Perhaps she d prefer to be on Team Mockingbird

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Fair enough to RT anchor who quit, but I hope she doesn't now take a job with CNN or Arianna Huffington, because it really is no better.

1:57 PM - 5 Mar 2014

15 Retweets **12** Likes

7 15 12

Alois Irlmaier @A o sir ma er 5 Mar 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Who qu t?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr .onP anet 5 Mar 2014
[illegible]

1 1 1

Alois Irlmaier @A o sir ma er 5 Mar 2014
[illegible] Ha Her statement reads l ke a scr pt from a CIA stooge Perhaps she'd prefer to be on Team Mock ngb rd

TrutherDoc @Tr utherdoc 5 Mar 20 4
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v 3 Or Cy [illegible] Ad r D

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Paul Joseph Watson on The Savage Nation - youtu.be/IC-yg-QCEc8



9:21 AM - 5 Mar 2014

60 Retweets **25** Likes

9 60 25

Tanman @tonytanner7 · 5 Mar 2014

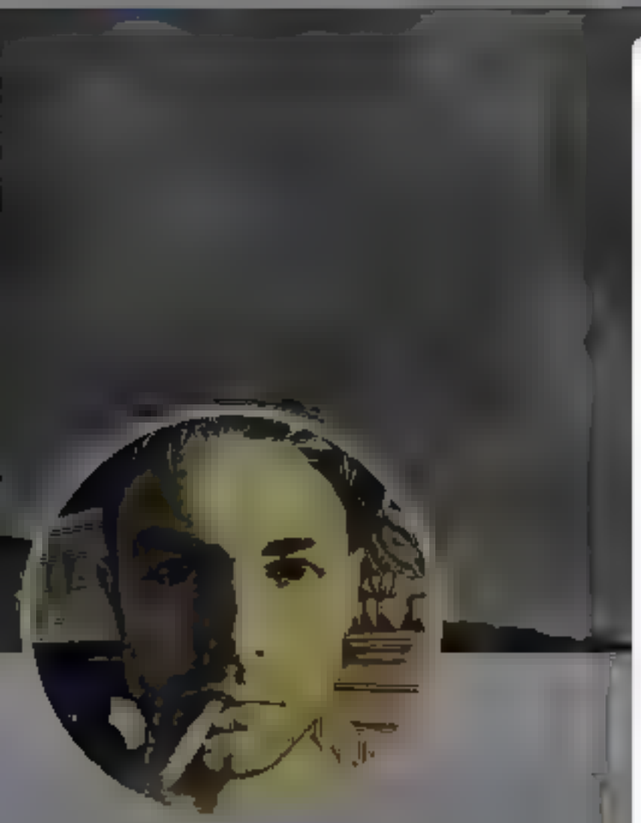
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] nice bro 'm amazed by your research and reporting How are J not a household name ?? #[redacted] Brit ever

1 1 2

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Desperate spin. Channel 4 turns report about shocking leaked 'sniper' phone call into excuse to diss RT. Pathetic.

7:28 AM - 5 Mar 201+

27 Retweets **10** Likes

1 27 10



#RealFiero @playtor nama · 5 Mar 201+

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Showdown: Maryland to Target 110,000 Citizens With Gun Confiscation -

4:51 AM - 5 Mar 2014

23 Retweets **3** Likes

2 23 3

ClintRJB @[redacted] 5 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] good luck with that

GATO @GTx015 5 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] The snipers who shot at protesters and police in Kiev were allegedly hired by Maidan leaders [redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Molon Labe: Connecticut Gun Group Issues Ultimatum to Government -

Follow

4:33 AM - 4 Mar 2014

17 Retweets **8** Likes

2 17 8

TD McGann @Opossov tch · 4 Mar 2014

Repy ng to

They shou d arrest e should he try to pu l another And arrest the too!

Kevin Brown @kev n brown65 · 4 Mar 2014

Repy ng to

"I'm the master"? Boy are these people crazy No one shou d be registering any weapon with any Government

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt··eft. 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Houston Issues "Cease & Desist" to Stop Citizens Communicating With Their Government -

7:xx AM - 4 Mar 2014

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Fo ow

The latest from Fox News.....there's one sleeping in my garden.



1 13 AM 4 Mar 2014

38 Retweets **53** Likes

7 38 53

George Collins @georgeacy 7+ + Mar 14

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l ion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I will be on The Savage Nation with Michael Savage at 12:30 PST tomorrow to talk about Ukraine. He only has about 10 million listeners :-D

2:29 PM - 4 Mar 2014

21 Retweets **20** Likes

6 21 20

Zamerani @AZameran · 3 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

hey! you got a l nk? or where can I find that show?

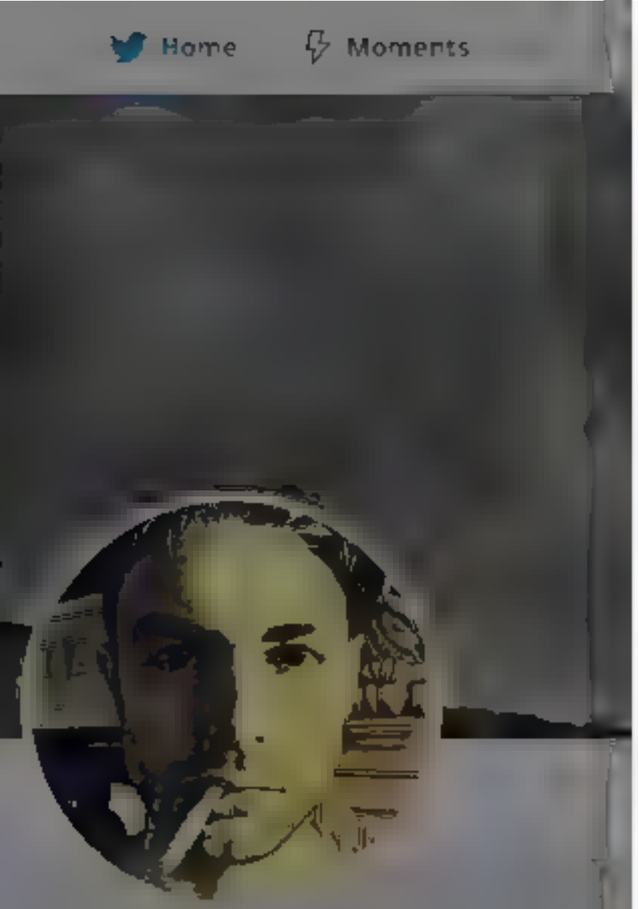
1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Mar 2014

@AZameran

1 2 1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 21 20

Zamerani @AZamerani · 4 Mar 2014

[illegible] hey! you got a link? or where can I find that show?

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@AZamerani

[illegible] PM - 3 Mar 2014

2 Retweets **1** Like

1 2 1

Zamerani @AZamerani · 4 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thanks! from Mexico

1

Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

C·e·a·· ·a·y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo·ow

If #euroma dan was about freedom and democracy, why are billionaire oligarchs taking over the new government? kyivpost.com/content/busine ...

10 26 AM · Mar 201+

125 Retweets **29** Likes

14 125 29

Siris Silah @[illegible]s144 · 3 Mar 2014

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] That's happening everywhere revolutions h jacked power p ay's by the ultra rich No mercy for the people, only for gas

1

Citizen of EU @wavetossed · 5 Mar 2014

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Because it is real y about a coup aga nst Yanuk because he was steal ng more than his fair share

(((Rupert Bumfrey))) @r·pertb· · 5 Mar 2014

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

Why not try reading the article [illegible], they have been appointed by the [illegible] Government to regional roles!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prime Minister: Russia Has Declared War on Ukraine -

7:15 AM - 2 Mar 2014

39 Retweets **9** Likes

4 39 9

British Brat Boy @FreedomHurts · 2 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Would like to know where you got that BS line from

1

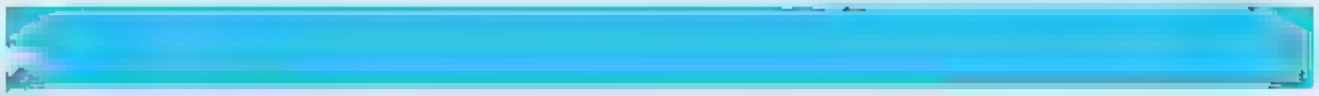
Peter F @pbfrsox · 2 Mar 2014

@FreedomHurts I believe there is a link below it that shows you where it came from and who reported it lol

1 1

British Brat Boy @FreedomHurts · 2 Mar 2014

@pbfrsox Yatseniuk has not got the authority to declare war



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

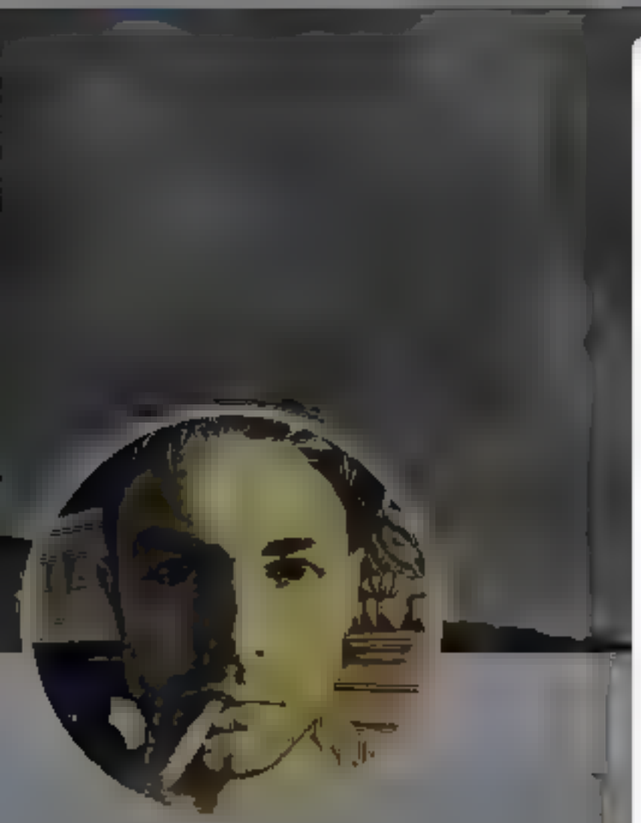
Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London Mayor Calls For State to Take Children Based on Parents' Political Beliefs

-

4:15 AM - 3 Mar 2014

40 Retweets **5** Likes

5 40 5

KymberellaB @kymberellybarber · 3 Mar 2014

Replying to

Anyone with a Harry Dunne haircut should never be giving advice

1

DW Jensen @SthEaston · 3 Mar 2014

Replying to

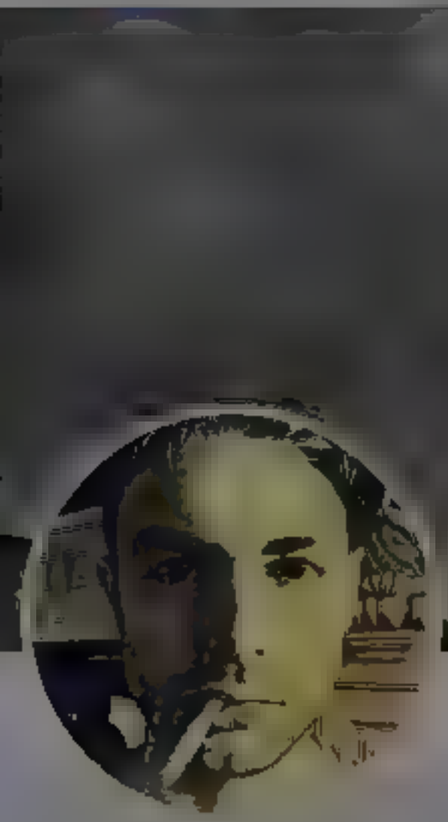
"a law was passed in Scotland that designates a state minder to every child in the country up to the age of 18"

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

Follow

This is disturbing on so many levels - neonnett e com/feed/30-tne-to ...

o 21 AM 2 Mar 201+

10 Retweets **11** Likes

11 10 11

Tweet Tweet @TweetTw88036790 3 Mar 2014

Reply ng to

ndeed.

1

#RealFiero @p aytoc nama 2 Mar 201+

Reply ng to

walkswithcamels @wa ksw thcame s 2 Mar 2014

Reply ng to

hahaha ooo u all must of bin same gym we u a l looking so we l Alex m ss ng m4s strapped to his back

the unibrow @Nathankor 2 Mar 2014

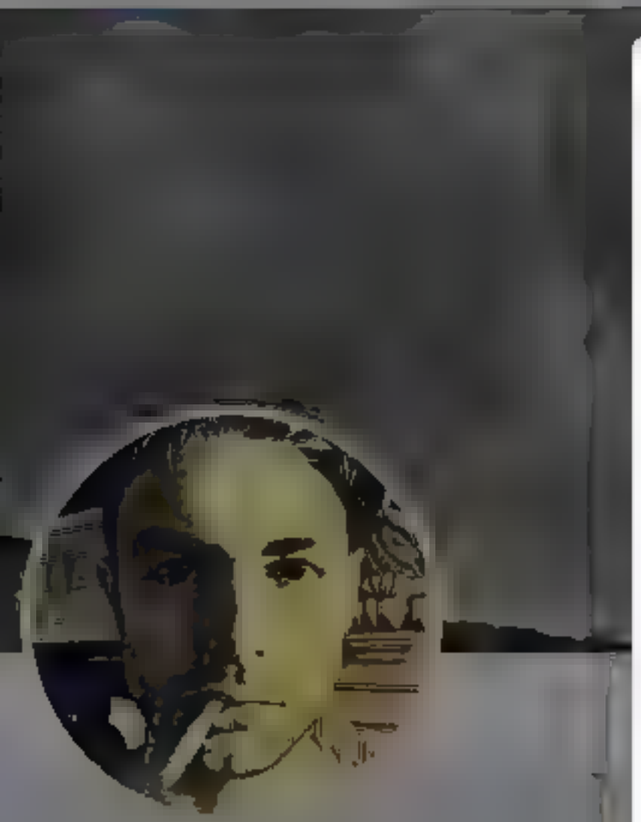
Reply ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

erms



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Interesting how U.S. media & authorities always hype terror attacks, while Chinese government tries to censor them.

4:51 AM - 2 Mar 2014

28 Retweets **10** Likes

4 28 10

Peter F @pbfrsox · 2 Mar 2014

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 1 Mar 2014

[illegible] I was never invited on that show, to my knowledge

4 [illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@ggreenwald @RonWoraWelder Glenn, I am inviting you now. Follow me and I will DM.

8:10 AM - 1 Mar 2014

8 Retweets **8** Likes

3 [illegible] 8 8

Andrea @Bondetgressnc 1 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] if you're inviting Greenwald on you need to schedule Edmonds to debate him

[illegible] 1 2

Kiel Congiu @kcongiu 1 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Would love to see Glenn on the podcast w/ [illegible], would be a great listen, no doubt.

[illegible] 1 3

Steve Fedorko @fatherdaddy 1 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 1 Mar 2014

@s lverjamz717 g Glenn, a l need s an emai or a phone no and I can have our producer set t up for the A.ex Jones Show

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@silverjamz717 @ggreenwald I will have our guy contact glenn.greenwald@firstlook.org then it's up to you. Majority support you coming on.

11:40 AM - 1 Mar 2014

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

@silverjamz717 @ggreenwald Glenn, all I need is an email or a phone no. and I can have our producer set it up for the Alex Jones Show.

11:38 AM - 1 Mar 2014

1 Retweet

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 1 Mar 2014

Rep ying to

@s lverjamz717 I w l have our guy contact glenn greenwa d@firstlook org then it's up to you Ma or ty support you com ng on

2 1

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



Mark Bryant @Rena[illegible]5ance · 1 Mar 2014

[illegible] remember someth ng about A.ex Jones be ng funded through the Koch brothers . [illegible]

1



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Renai55ance "I remember something" - great standard of evidence there. The claims are BS.

7:45 AM · 1 Mar 2014

1 Retweet **1** L ke

1 1 1



Mark Bryant @Rena[illegible]55ance · 1 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] lol can't be arsed to go thru and find what other pp try to discredit your work with, you do a great job

1



dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible]on · 1 Mar 2014

[illegible] Stratfor look nto t

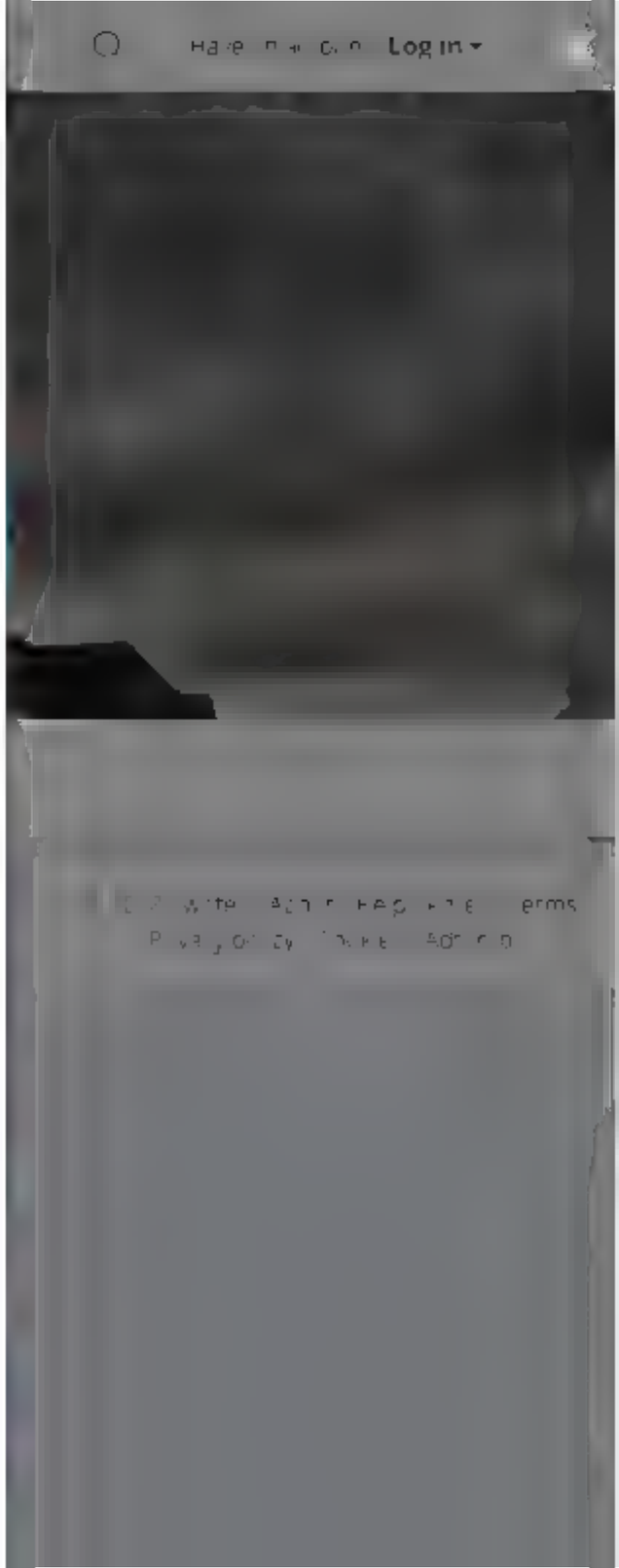
1



Mark Bryant @Rena[illegible]55ance · 1 Mar 2014

[illegible] d d ook nto it a whi e ago with the #[illegible] inks to [illegible] but its ok, they don't harm kittens

1



Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 1 Mar 2014

[illegible]er I care about one th ng: do I have ful ¸ournal stic ndependence? If do, then that's what matters And do.

11 15 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ggreenwald Yes but if your backer has a dodgy background, that could easily be used to smear your work, by both conspiracy trolls and media

7 19 AM 1 Mar ¸014

9 Retweets 5 ¸ kes

5 9 5

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 1 Mar 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] There are no funders n the wor d r ch enough to support a major media organizat.on & who have noth ng to attack n the r past

13 11 9

Mark Bryant @Rena55anie 1 Mar ¸014

[illegible] remember someth ng about A.ex Jones be ng funded through the Koch brothers.. [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 1 Mar ¸014

[illegible] remember someth ng" great standard of ev dence there

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

.@ggreenwald - Glenn, you should come on the Alex Jones Show. Reach a whole new audience. I get your reservations, but consider it.

7:44 AM - 1 Mar 2014

25 Retweets **20** Likes

12 25 20

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 1 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] don't get anyone having reservations, giving the cal bre of previous guests from across the pol tical spectrum [redacted]

2 1

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald - 1 Mar 2014

[redacted] was never nvited on that show, to my knowledge

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet - 1 Mar 2014

[redacted] Glenn I am invit ng you now Fo low me and I w DM

3 8 8

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not trying to troll you Glenn, put not looking into the background of the guy who is funding you doesn't sound too smart. @ggreenwald

7:17 AM - 1 Mar 2014

20 Retweets **13** Likes

8 20 13

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 1 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I care about one thing: do I have full journalistic independence? If I do, then that's what matters. And I do

11 15 10

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Mar 2014

@ggreenwald Yes but if your backer has a dodgy background, that could easily be used to smear your work, by both conspiracy trolls and media

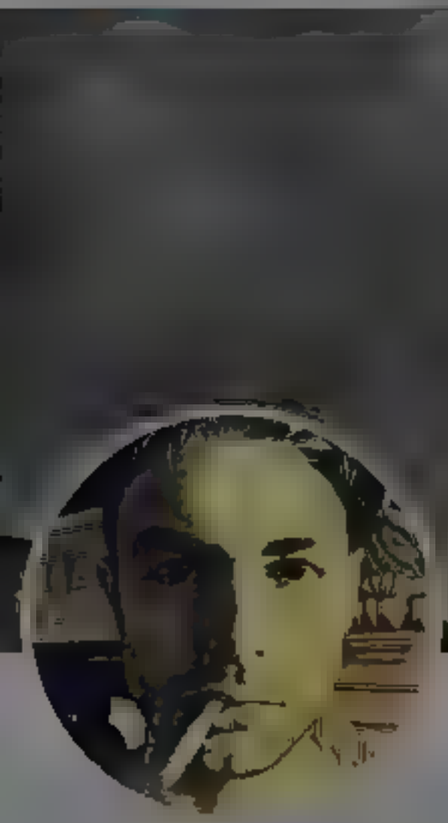
5 9 5

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 1 Mar 2014

@PrisonPlanet There are no funders in the world rich enough to support a major media organization & who have nothing to attack in their past

13 11 9

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@ggreenwald You didn't even research the political views of your billionaire backer? What if he had been a neo-nazi? Hard to believe.

7:14 AM - 1 Mar 2014

9 Retweets **3** Likes

5 9 3

Gerald Perkins @EarnestBDeMille · 1 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @ggreenwald Why are you looking for an enemy in Greenwald? Let it go.

Slaughterhouse @Arrahairdick · 1 Mar 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @ggreenwald whats this about ?

1

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon · 1 Mar 2014

@Arrahairdick @PrisonPlanet @ggreenwald

Anonymous 4thEstate @4thAnon

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker Carlson meets Alex Jones. What did you all think about the interview?

5:21 AM - 7 Mar 2014

8 Retweets **7** Likes

4 8 7

dead patsy @ChrisRylon 1 Mar 2014

Replying to

I th nk Tucker s a neocon scumbag who has attacked 9/11 activists and Alex was predictably soft on him. Pathetic.

Digital Taco @TruthAnchorNews 1 Mar 2014

Replying to

can t wait to watch the 9/11 c ips ed ted nto t.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama chides Russia over "destabilizing" Ukraine, just weeks after top U.S. diplomats planned to destabilize & overthrow elected government.

4:06 PM - 28 Feb 2014

59 Retweets **17** Likes

4 59 17

DW Jensen @SthEaston · 2 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Planned (and successfully Executed)

VP10 @G[illegible]ene10 · 28 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It is about time for the U.S. citizens to overthrow all of these terrorist politicians. They need to pay for their crimes!

Veraciti»Bot @Verac[illegible]t Bot · 28 Feb 2014

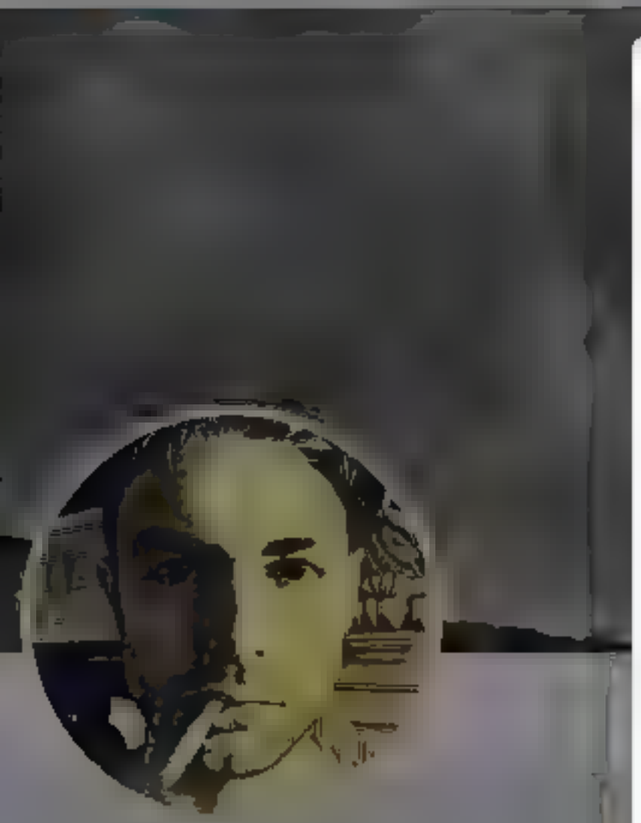
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Troubling revelations about billionaire Pierre Omidyar funding Ukrainian opposition groups in concert with U.S.

5:05 AM - 7 Mar 2014

23 Retweets **9** Likes

4 23 9

Patrick Kinnane @Patrickinnane - 7 Mar 2014

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Air Force Trains to Attack "Enemy" Forces -

3:17 AM - 28 Feb 2014

8 Retweets **5** Likes

1 8 5

Robert theMole Smith @goboroot_777 · 28 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] cloud seed the crap out of that place it will slow them all down and if it good enough for the US then 7 times 77 for them

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

8 17 13



Layla Randle-Conde @LaylaBombayia 28 Feb 2014

[illegible] It's pretty damned funny! They do look ncred bly a ike though Do you think Bi l would have laughed?

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@LaylaBombay a I don't know about Bill, but Alex finds it hilarious. They actually had dinner together not long before Bill's death.

10 25 AM 28 Feb 2014

1 Retweet



1 1



Layla Randle-Conde @LaylaBombayia 28 Feb 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] hahaha that's amaz ng

1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okies Ads nfo

[illegible] Write Acc[illegible] Help [illegible] erms

P[illegible]vacy Co[illegible] [illegible] Ad c



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US-Backed Neo-Nazi Party Given Key Roles in Ukrainian Government -

8:55 AM - 28 Feb 2014

23 Retweets **5** Likes

23 5

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The funniest conspiracy theory ever - Bill Hicks faked his own death and became Alex Jones! neonnettle com/features/34-de ... ... @laylabombayla lunatic

o 33 AM 28 Feb 2014

17 Retweets **13** Likes

8 17 13

Layla Randle-Conde @LaylaBombayla 28 Feb 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] t's pretty damned funny! They do look incredibly alike though Do you th nk B l wou d have laughed?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Feb 2014

[redacted] I don t know about B l but Alex finds it h larious They actua ly had d nner together not long before B l's death.

1 1

Layla Randle-Conde @LaylaBombayla 28 Feb 2014

[redacted] hahaha that s amazing!

1

dead patsy @ChrisPrison 28 Feb 2014

[redacted] terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show at 11:30 CST with David Knight talking about how IMF vultures are preparing to asset strip Ukraine.

7:46 AM - 27 Feb 2014

19 Retweets **6** Likes

4 19 6

Truth Sentinel @ScotTSentine · 27 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to

Good luck. P ease mention Truth Sent ne s. We re on the same s de

BLACKBALL @wks hanz · 27 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to

Concerns s JS State Dept Locating Interment

Twitter About Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

IMF vultures are now swooping to make Ukraine their latest debt slave - infowars.com/imf-vultures-s … @geraldcelente

8:24 AM - 27 Feb 2014

29 Retweets **9** Likes

5 29 9

Bluest Blues @bluestblues1 · 27 Feb 2014

Replying to



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: My appearance on the Alex Jones Show today discussing the IMF looting of Ukraine. youtube.com/watch?v=_5a-0o...



3:46 PM - 27 Feb 2014

69 Retweets **40** Likes

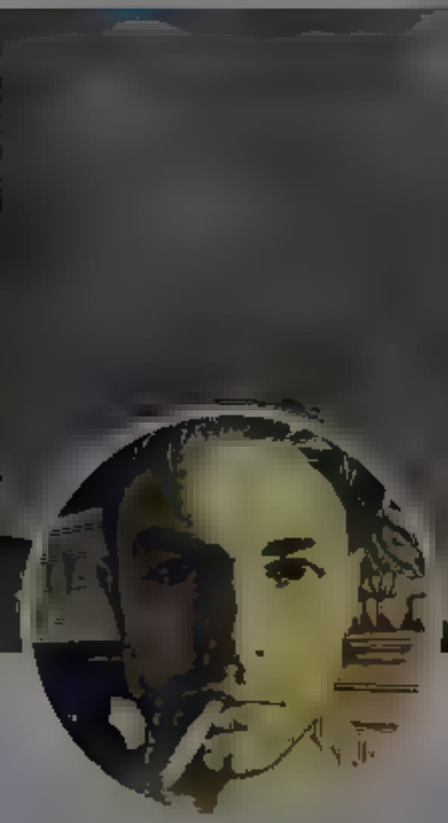
10 69 40

mansoni @manooson · 27 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

comments? @PrisonPlanet My appearance on Alex

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who else is finding it hard to believe that Yahoo had no knowledge of GCHQ watching us through our webcams? theguardian.com/world/2014/feb ...

6:28 AM - 27 Feb 2014

40 Retweets **18** Likes

4 40 18

The Goodman Report @TheaGood · 27 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet And you guys didn't put black electrical tape on the lens?

Me @many_ydcwgp196 · 27 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Why do they assume everyone believes their bo locks?

#RealFiero @playtoomama · 27 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

3 1

C e) a ary

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If Ayn Rand was a "minor delusional novelist," why do statists continually obsess about her 50 years later with whiny, sneering articles?

6 25 AM - 27 Feb 2014

16 Retweets **8** Likes

3 16 8

XOF @CyberP nkH ter · 27 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to P

1

dead patsy @Chr sR ion · 27 Feb 201+
Rep y ng to P
P Because corporatists ike yourself obsess over her to this day She was a hypocrit ca m l tarist by the way, moron

Brent @BYaK711 · 27 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to P
P a lows them to fee nte ligent without actua ly understanding economics ,)

e Tw e Abou He p Terms
v c p v Coo e ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia Puts Fighter Jets on Combat Alert as Tensions Mount -

4:20 AM - 27 Feb 2014

12 Retweets **5** Likes

12 5

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pollster: Kiev-Style Revolt 'Coming to America' -

9:44 AM - 26 Feb 2014

12 Retweets **3** Likes

12 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] with the latest Help Center terms Privacy policy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greenpeace co-founder: No scientific evidence of man-made global warming -

2:14 AM - 26 Feb 2014

51 Retweets **18** Likes

3 51 18

Angry Libertarian @AngryForLiberty 26 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The only man made warming is in my house because I have to run the darn furnace so much this cold winter

1

Joe Green @Joe3Green 26 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Working of course for the Globalists / Industrialists Elite, Terra-forming and Social Engineering it.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans to stage violent Kiev-style uprising, says ex-presidential advisor -

9:57 AM - 26 Feb 2014

75 Retweets **21** Likes

12 75 21

Miguel Cubells @Miguelcubells · 26 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Wonder if the US gov will facilitate a proxy revolution against themselves hard to break a habit :)

2 1 1

GANJA#GIRLS#GET#DOWN @ashleystee420 · 26 Feb 2014

@Miguelcubells @PrisonPlanet Virginia has fake town to practice military occupational creepy check in out itnu haven't schools,church,dc sub

1 1 1

Miguel Cubells @Miguelcubells · 26 Feb 2014

@ashleystee420 @PrisonPlanet That is creepy

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC News did a great headline story on the massive GCHQ Snowden revelations that just emerged.....said no one ever. @BBCNews

11:40 AM - 25 Feb 2014

23 Retweets **18** Likes

3 23 18

Alynia Rule @A yn aR e · 25 Feb 2014
Reply ng to
Lo o.d!

MediaSpinNWO @Med aSp n WO · 25 Feb 2014
Reply ng to
BBC lacks the ba ls

Patient Zero @ vad mPa eye · 25 Feb 2014
Reply ng to
I don t consider credible every since the r coverage of Russia-Georgia conf ct of 2008

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confirmed: Fukushima Radiation Reaches West Coast of Canada -

7:55 AM - 26 Feb 2014

25 Retweets **7** Likes

2 25 7

Bem Nyax @bemnyax · 26 Feb 2014

Replying to

For real?! " Confirmed: Fukushima Radiation Reaches West Coast of Canada "

Tasio @TweetingTasio · 26 Feb 2014

Replying to

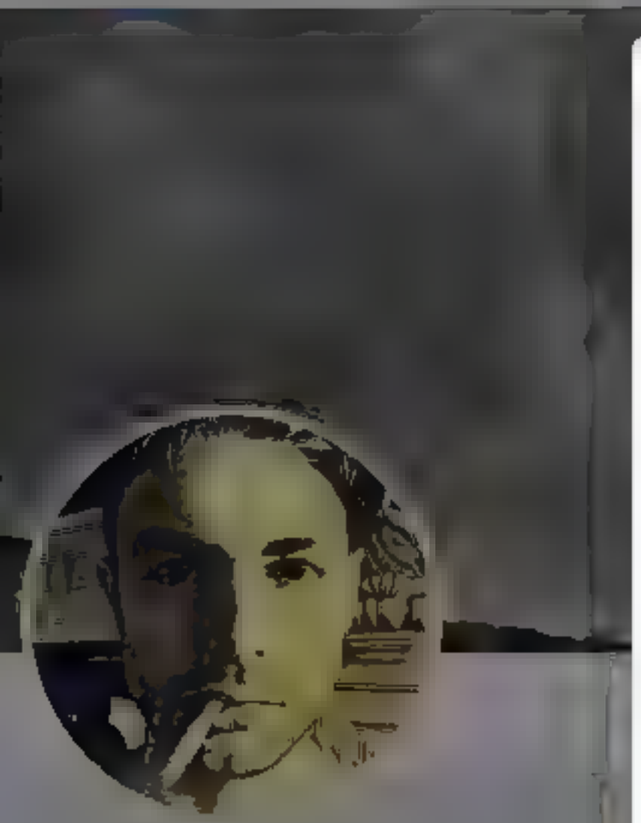
Scare stories about radiation seem to serve agenda of global st o igarchy by stifling Promethean potential of nuclear energy

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-Russian Ukrainians in Crimea are resisting the western banker takeover of their country -

9:19 AM - 25 Feb 2014

28 Retweets **4** Likes

2 28 4

Kevin Brown @kevinjbrown65 25 Feb 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Revolt Against Western Banker Takeover of Ukraine Grows -

10:22 AM - 25 Feb 2014

33 Retweets **9** Likes

2 33 9

june @june96 · 25 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
this is not just about the west, this is far bigger why r we pretending otherwise, its about superpowers & NWO

2

june @june96 · 25 Feb 2014
@PrisonPlanet its about the collaberation of international goverments monarchies, oligarchs,corporate masters against masses>

1

june @june96 · 25 Feb 2014
@PrisonPlanet & by working class I mean any1 rich or poor



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is a Wikileaks lawyer attending private functions with Obama at the White House? @wikileaks

1:23 PM - 25 Feb 2014

34 Retweets **18** Likes

9 34 18

sormiou @sormiou72 26 Feb 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@RonanFarrow - Another example of the revolving door between the Obama administration and the mainstream media.

9:14 AM - 25 Feb 2014

6 Retweets **2** Likes

6 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ten pictures that show Ukraine's protests are filled with toxic Neo-Nazi groups - imgur.com/a/1ghni/

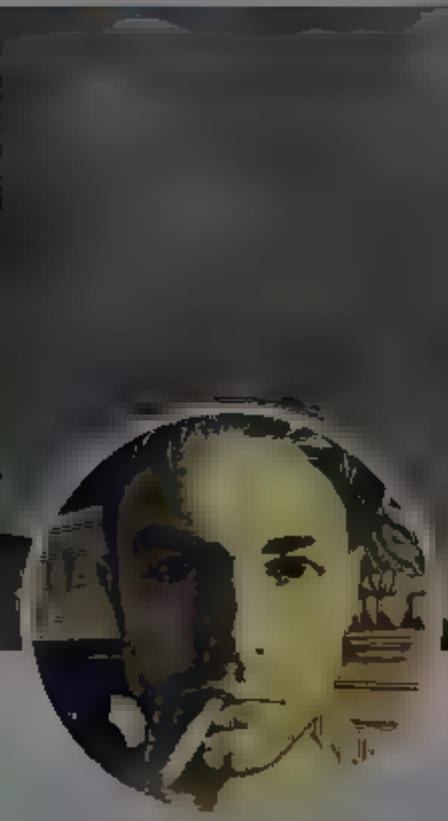


8:10 AM - 25 Feb 2014

43 Retweets **20** Likes

7 43 20

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Uganda newspaper names 200 'homos' after anti-gay law signed. No outcry from mass media because Uganda is a US ally. news.yahoo.com/uganda-newspap ...

8:29 AM - 25 Feb 2014

49 Retweets **8** Likes

3 49 8

Bob @taobob nd · 1 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the killers of Uganda have learned well the hate & bigotry taught them by American christian hate groups

1

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ · 25 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Except there is. Do you even do any research? At least you could have some facts with your massive lies

1

Dan Aumiller @ProphetDaveBoy · 25 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret U.S. Government Watchlist Forces Company to Place Hold on Orders -

. 07 AM - 25 Feb 201+

12 Retweets **5** Likes

12 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC: Yanukovych had his own zoo! No mention of countless palaces and private estates enjoyed by royal family.

8:07 AM - 25 Feb 2014

17 Retweets **4** Likes

4 17 4

Radioilluminati.com @RadioIlluminati - 25 Feb 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] The West is supporting Neo Nazism in Ukraine!

[redacted]h

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder - 25 Feb 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Come on now, you know perfectly well that they do a lot for tourism

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukrainians Demand 2nd Amendment in New Constitution -

7:30 AM - 25 Feb 2014

20 Retweets **6** Likes

20 6

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social services stealing children from loving families to meet quotas -

1:50 AM - 25 Feb 2014

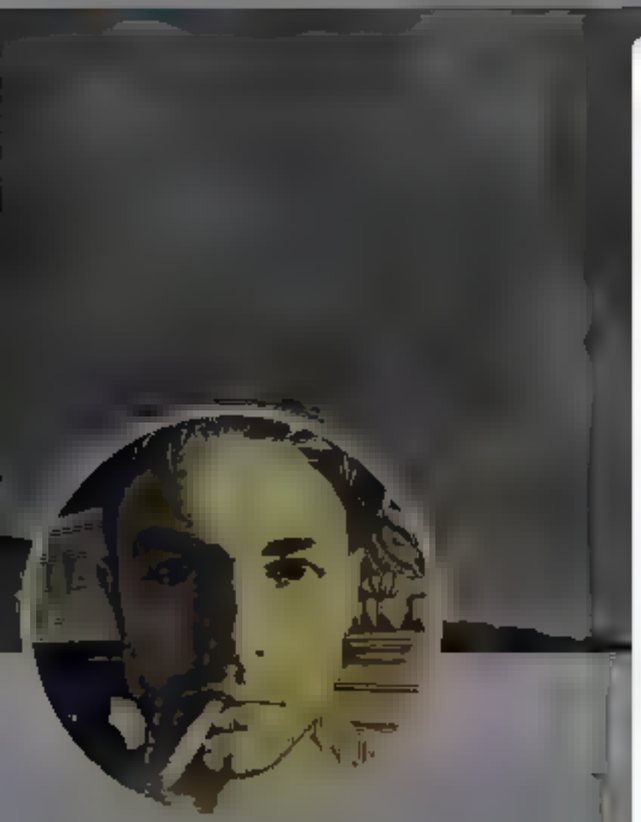
25 Retweets **6** Likes

25 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads Info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Is there anything more anti-scientific than scientific truths being determined by petition and demonstration?"

3:34 PM - 24 Feb 2014

14 Retweets **9** Likes

3 14 9

dead patsy @[illegible] 25 Feb 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British government planting evidence to frame Ukrainian government for violence - facebook.com/paul.joseph.watson. .

1:42 AM - 25 Feb 2014

22 Retweets **11** Likes

2 22 11

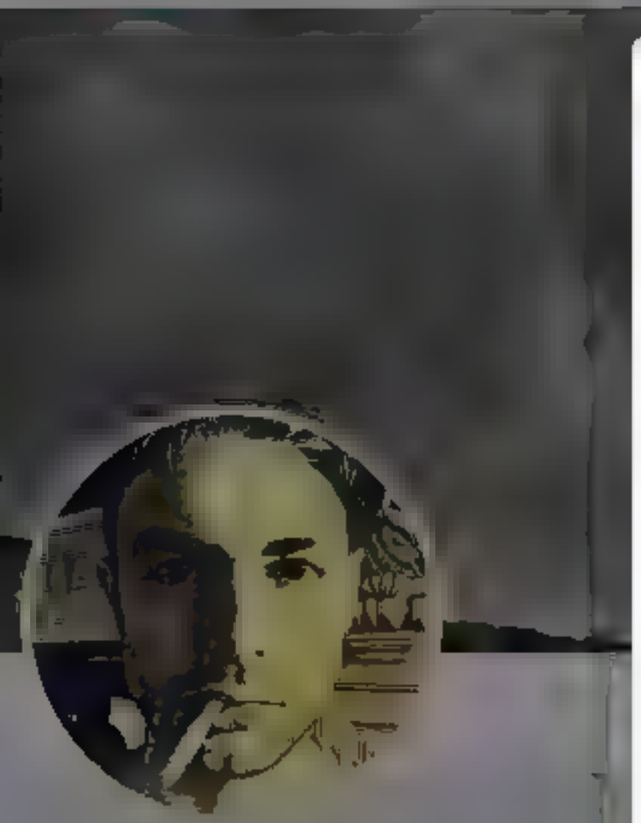
DJS @DJS[illegible] - 25 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] British government planting evidence to frame Ukrainian government for violence [illegible]"

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The replacement of Leno with Fallon is part of a White House coup d'état to take control of late night television.

1:38 PM - 24 Feb 2014

25 Retweets **8** Likes

1 25 8

AustralianGovFail @ [illegible]78893547 · 24 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Leno had h gh ratings but he of course spoke out. That's a No No to Obama/Barry

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Obama Seizes Control of Late Night TV -

8:55 AM - 24 Feb 2014

19 Retweets **8** Likes

2 19 8

Mary A @JoanOfAr 1909 · 24 Feb 2014
Reply ng to
n a world of mora relat vity/Godlessness the young R los ng or have never been given a mora compass 4 truth

mary jane @ arymane12 · 24 Feb 2014
Reply ng to
Fal on has fal en for the obamanation reg me ate n ght gov propaganda s now n progress

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Alex Jones haters eating humble pie today? facebook com/paul , watson. ...

9 40 AM 24 Feb 2014

77 Retweets **58** Likes

21 77 58

Josh.0 @Ch ef sheo d 24 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to Speaking of eating, what s Alex up to now? 250? 275?

2

Indrid Cold @Savo rFa re2012 24 Feb 014

speaking of ad hom nem, what's your IQ? 45? 50?

1 1

Josh.0 @Ch ef sheo d 24 Feb 2014

Speaking of l ving in your parent's basement, how's that working out for you?

1

Indrid Cold @Savo rFa re2012 24 Feb 014

poor guy just know your testic es shr nk w th every response

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Am I dreaming or is hair stylist Nicky Clarke on the BBC talking about the inner politics of Ukraine?

4:21 AM - 24 Feb 2014

17 Retweets **9** Likes

3 17 9

Ruth McNeill @[illegible]nfoBears · 24 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No world crisis is complete without some narcissistic celebrity commenting or "advising" Bono, Angelina et al

1 2

TrutherDoc @Truth[illegible]erdoc · 24 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I go to his salon, will ask him to explain in depth next time along with his thoughts on quantum physics

1 2

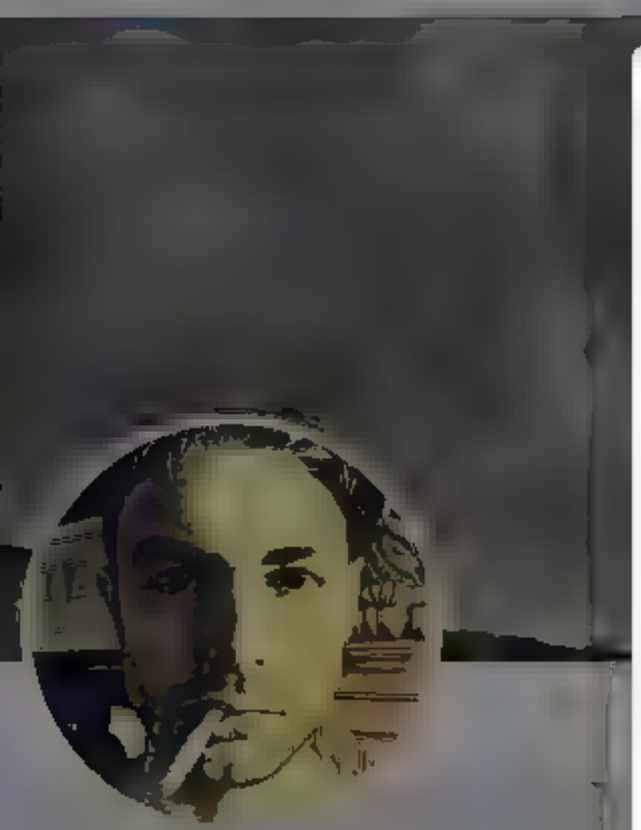
frankyscouse @D[illegible]MBERLYSMILES · 24 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] a bit harsh paul after all it is alleged he did give Wladimir Klitschko a haircut bk in the day so it makes perfect BBC sense

1 3

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC attacking Putin on Ukraine because Russia has troops in Georgia. No mention of US troops deployed in over 150 countries worldwide.

4:24 AM - 24 Feb 2014

139 Retweets **42** Likes

10 139 42

Korolev @Lyosn k · 24 Feb 2014
Reply ng to
66% of Crimea population is Ethnic Russ an, they do have egit nterests & h story unlike z ocraz es

1 1

@caesers8 · 24 Feb 20 4
Reply ng to
Ukraine should be Putin s batt e to keep USA and European enem es off h s doorsteps

1 1

Ryan @Ravo ofCheese · 24 Feb 2014
did you see the Russian oi p pe map through Ukraine? If Putin gets them turned off Ukraine s screwed lmfao

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Piers Morgan Admits Gun Control Advocacy Led to Show Being Axed -

1:20 AM - 24 Feb 2014

21 Retweets **15** Likes

4 21 15

uncle Saul @UncleSaul - 24 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Thanks Alex!

Brock Jason Anderson @ramanmonk - 24 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Just like what Alex said "Piers Morgan is a puppet for the New World Order!"

tom moylan @wordbad - 24 Feb 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The arrogant and stupid Obama regime has carelessly and recklessly created a direct strategic threat to the existence of Russia."

1:20 AM - 24 Feb 2014

19 Retweets **11** Likes

19 11

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

US ally Uganda to sign law that puts gays in prison for 14 years. No mass media public relations outcry. Wonder why?

2:12 AM - 24 Feb 2014

53 Retweets **15** Likes

9 53 15

Barsawad @Barsawad 24 Feb 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democracy Murdered By Protest — Ukraine Falls To Intrigue and violence - paulcraigroberts org/2014/02/23/dem .

1 .0 AM 24 Feb 201+

13 Retweets **9** [illegible]kes

1 13 9

Tony Vega @Tony [illegible]p 24 Feb 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] keep mongering the fear there! Do the r work for them

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abo t Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po cy [illegible]o kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

In Ukraine, EU and US Interventionists Nearing the Civil War They Caused - ronpaulinstitute.org/archives/featu ...

‹ 09 AM · 2› Feb 2014

40 Retweets **12** Likes

10 40 12

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo ‹ ore · 23 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] gotta wrap this up. time s money

Ciarán @MrrBr ghts dee · 2s Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] What s your view on the current s tuat on in Venezuela Paul?

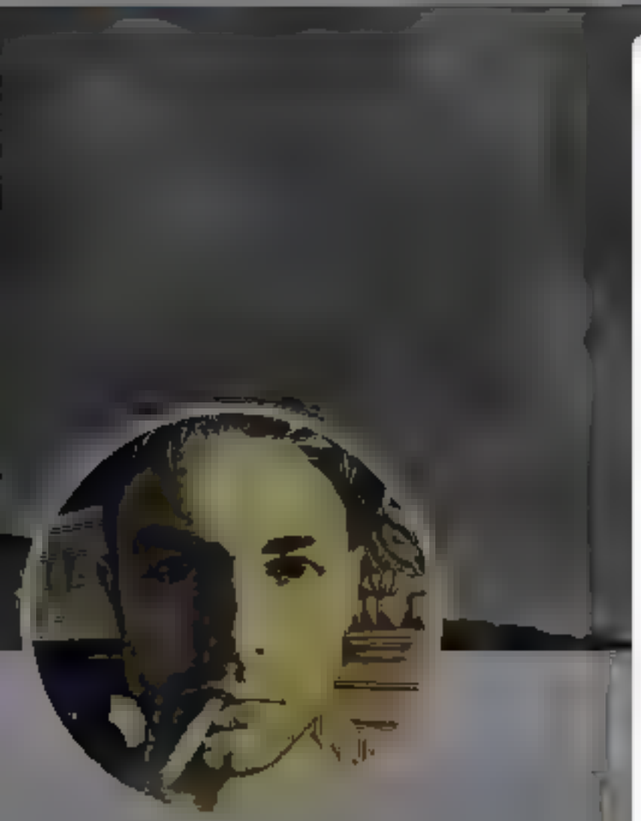
1

NoelDuram @C tRea ty · 24 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] US! Stay out of this mess! We have our own problems here at home

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eastern Ukrainians revolt against western-backed coup -

2:50 AM - 23 Feb 2014

31 Retweets **13** Likes

1 31 13

Gekkoti #OpFunKill @Gekkoti 23 Feb 2014

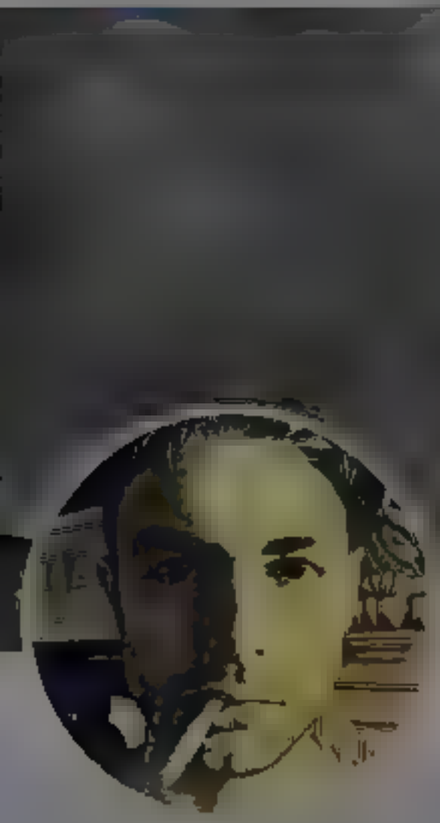
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Look at [illegible] CIA plan. This is what

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukraine's government has disappeared, looks like the NWO just completed another act of regime change. Well done useful idiots. #euromaidan

2:45 AM - 22 Feb 2014

92 Retweets **33** Likes

14 92 33

Zash Ana @P ckme2be 22 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] next Venezue a Belorusia, then comes Russ a and Ch na to compete the p cture .qu te depress ng really

1

Zash Ana @Pickme2be 22 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] unless defend ng governments switch2"dictatorsh ps" kind of organization there s no way they can defend against co or revolutions

3

Zash Ana @Pickme2be 22 Feb 2014

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FCC Commissioner: Journalists Worried About Government Coercion - infowars com/fcc-commiss on ...

12:25 PM - 21 Feb 2014

6 Retweets **3** Likes

2 6 3

Mr K @th nktrendynow · 21 Feb 201+

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Why do you guys close the comments on Infowars stories??

Oregon Aaron @Perm an · 21 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] not a word from the TI news organization

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo r Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream media laments "I am a Ukrainian" PR scam derailed by Infowars! facebook.com/paul j watson. ...

4 28 PM 21 Feb 2014

21 Retweets **10** Likes

2 21 10

mary jane @Jarymane123 21 Feb 2014

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet Keep raging against the machine Turn that spotlight on those who wish to hide in the dark.

2 1

Sparknmex @sparknmex 21 Feb 2014

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet great job guys

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wonder if the BBC would call Brits who commandeer military vehicles "protesters" bbc.co.uk/news/world-eur...



2:42 AM - 22 Feb 2014

26 Retweets **9** Likes

1 26 9

Julia @[illegible]ones2858 - 22 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

@[illegible] Lol. Probably they've been calling ALL of it a protest, thinking

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@MillaJovovich - star of Resident Evil and the Fifth Element shared my Ukraine video with her 3.3 million Facebook followers. Cool!

8:51 AM - 21 Feb 2014

60 Retweets **59** Likes

17 60 59

Campaign4America2016 @Campa[illegible]4America · 21 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]ts brave of [illegible]2 post the video on her FB page Not many famous people will do that. Did she [illegible]???

1 2

Epic Films @epicfilmsnyc · 21 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Thanks [illegible] That video was amazing [illegible]

1 1

Lena Danya @LenaDanya · 21 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] THANK YOU MILA!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Clues in Suicide of JP Morgan Banker Add to Mystery -

4:27 AM - 21 Feb 2014

20 Retweets **5** Likes

3 20 5

EndBarAssociationTyrany @wek1998 · 21 Feb 2014
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet This who d thing s very shady

3lite @3 te · 21 Feb 2014
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet thx for heed ng my plea , wel f that mminent co lapse is true, FML I certa nly hope t is not.

JW Trollinger @JWTROLL 5oh · 21 Feb 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Judge Napolitano: Government Monitoring Newsrooms “Radical New Era of Tyranny” -

8:41 AM - 27 Feb 2014

58 Retweets **13** Likes

5 58 13

Gerald J. Furnkranz @F[illegible]nkranz · 24 Feb 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Obama mouths the words of the Constitution but wa ks the path of tyranny! He wishes to be a supreme d ctator!

1

dotn @dotn · 24 Feb 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Is there any comparison between today's admin strative pol cies and that of Mao during the Hundred F owers campa gn?

1

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Of course western countries try to use all of this to the r advantage they ove to exp o t any conflict.

2

AuBonTouiteFrançais @ictorSnclair3 20 Feb 2014

Once for good "we" are not fighting for freedom and democracy ,just for money We oooove saudis for instance

1

Julia Davis @JuliaDavisNews 20 Feb 2014

t's the Saudi States of America, after al

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 20 Feb 2014

Do you real y want the Ukraine to end up ike Libya or Syria? The alternative to your corrupt pres s worse

1 6

Julia Davis @JuliaDavisNews 20 Feb 2014

My corrupt Pres dent? You mean Obama? No, I want us (US) to stay the he l out of s bus ness.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@JuliaDavisNews @VictorSinclair3 Then what were the reasons behind the protest in the first place?

0 PM 20 Feb 014

1 Retweet

1 1

Julia Davis @JuliaDavisNews 20 Feb 2014

Rep ying to

It started w/ E U-re ated protests by students When they were attacked, peop e revo ted aga nst the regime

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 20 Feb 2014

And why were these protesters so keen to ally with the E U when t is nherantly corrupt & offers nothing?

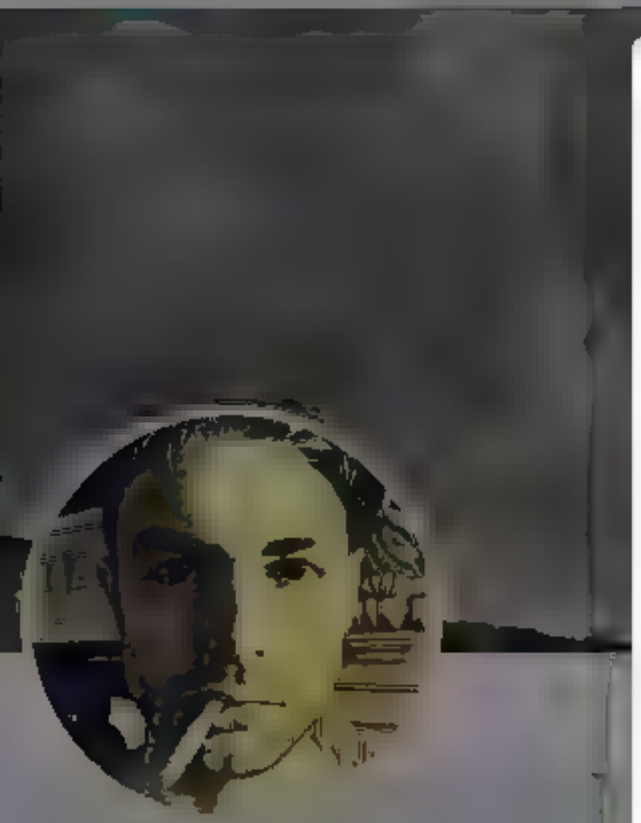
1 3 3

Julia Davis @JuliaDavisNews 20 Feb 2014

Young, naive students seem to think that EU s a better option Not a major ty op nion by far

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Once Ukrainians experience being looted by the West, they will be on their knees begging Russia to rescue them.
paulcra groberts.org/2014/02/20/ukr ...

4:15 PM - 20 Feb 2014

58 Retweets **24** Likes

9 58 24

Lena Danya @LenaDanya · 20 Feb 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] It's just ncred b e how fast the zomb fcat on happened

1

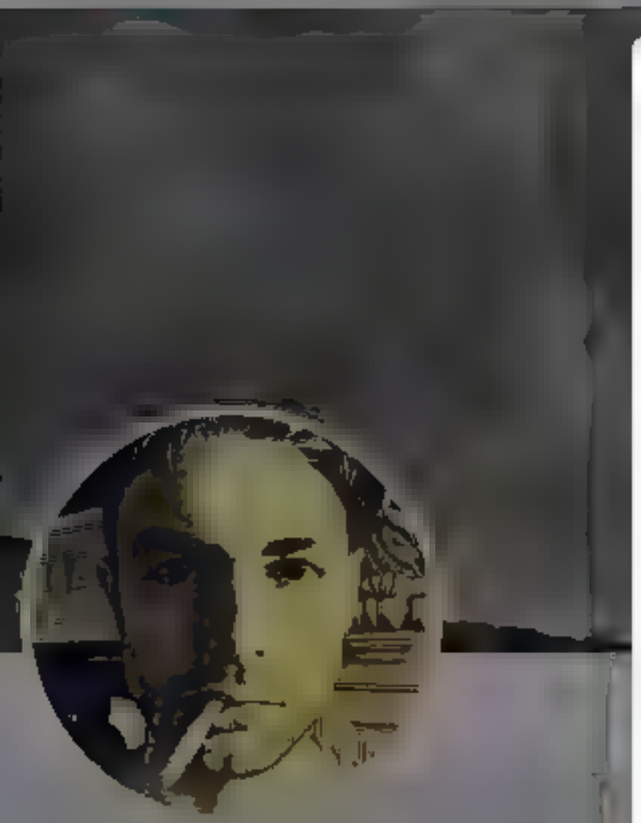
Lena Danya @LenaDanya · 20 Feb 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] the patr ots that responded to my critic sms on the maidan protests didn t present logic or facts only aggress on & nsults

1

Dominic Friscia @Gado minic · 20 Feb 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] are you be ng facetious? good cop bad cop ..ange·s, demons.

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

My appearance on the Alex Jones Show today discussing the Ukraine crisis and the Kony 2012-style YouTube scam.

4:05 PM - 20 Feb 2014

24 Retweets **10** Likes

3 24 10

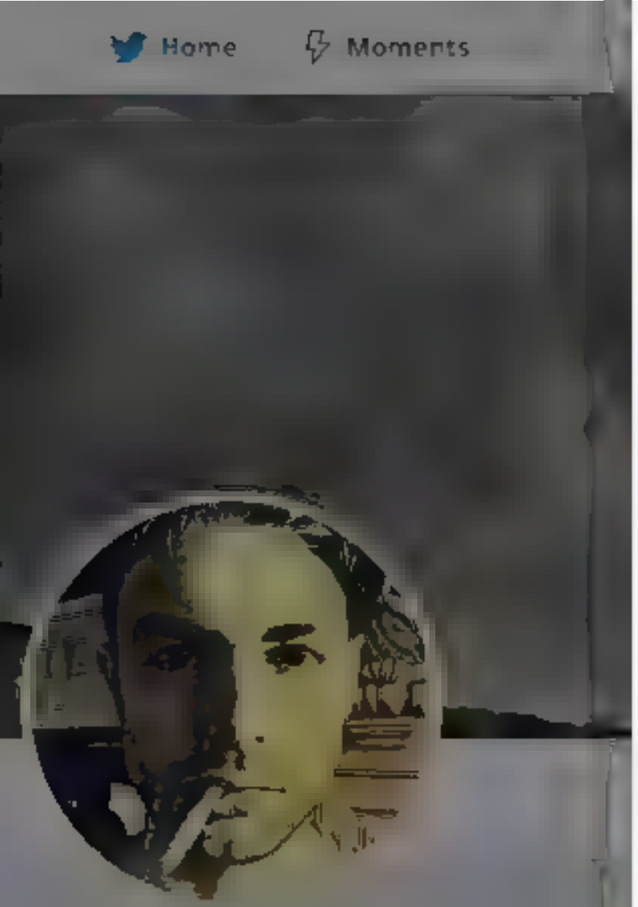
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20 Feb 2014

Replying to

Part 1 here

1 10 3

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 24 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Part 1 here -

[illegible] PM - 20 Feb 2014

10 Retweets **3** Likes

1 10 3

SYNAPTIC PAIN @SynaptcPain - 20 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I wish ALEX would use AUTO TUNE for his VOICE ... would listen to his stuff more often. But ... have BS meter too

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Write about this page Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Advertising



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

this to the r advantage they 'ove to exp'o t any conflict.

2

AuBonTouiteFrançais @v ctorS ncla r3 20 Feb 2014

[illegible] Once for good "we" are not fighting for freedom and democracy ,ust for money We oooove sa.dis for instance

1

Julia Davis @[illegible]aDav sNews 20 Feb 2014

[illegible] t's the Saudi States of America, after al

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Feb 2014

[illegible] Do you rea y want the Ukraine to end up ike L bya or Syria? The alternative to your corrupt pres s worse

1 6

Julia Davis @[illegible]aDav sNews 20 Feb 2014

[illegible] My corrupt Pres dent? You mean Obama? No, I want us (US) to stay the he l out of [illegible] s bus ness.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Feb 2014

[illegible] Then what were the reasons beh nd the protest in the first place?

1 1

Julia Davis @[illegible]aDav sNews 20 Feb 2014

[illegible] It started w/ E U-related protests by students When they were attacked people revo ted aga nst the regime

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@JuliaDavisNews @VictorSinclair3 And why were these protesters so keen to ally with the EU when it is inherantly corrupt & offers nothing?

[illegible] PM 20 Feb 2014

3 Retweets **3** Likes

1 3 3

Julia Davis @[illegible]aDav sNews 20 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Young, naive students seem to think that EU s a better option Not a major ty op nion by far

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Julia Davis 20 Feb 2014
That's not what they are protesting. It only started with EC, no longer about that. They want Yanukovich to go

3

Paul Joseph Watson 20 Feb 2014
Then don t vote for h m n the next e ect on You d d hear the Nuland tape r ght?

2 2

Julia Davis 20 Feb 2014
US oves to destabi ize regions and exploit conf cts, no wonder they're trying t in this instance too.

3

Paul Joseph Watson 20 Feb 2014
Amaz ng how the U S. only ever supports revo ts in countries on which it wants to impose regime change

9 39 18

Julia Davis 20 Feb 2014
US just wants to exploit every conf ct on the planet to ts advantage. t's noth ng new

1

Paul Joseph Watson 20 Feb 2014
Then why does t never support upris ngs n al ied countries ike Bahra n?

1 2

Julia Davis 20 Feb 2014
Why bother with countr es already under U S control?

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to

@JuliaDav sNews @DeinInternet So you acknowledge that the U.S. is hijacking the protests so it can control Ukraine?

1 26 PM 20 Feb 2014

6 Retweets

1 6

Julia Davis 20 Feb 2014
Rep ying to
US s most defin tely trying, but they went after the sma lest and the most d sgust ng faction wi l go nowhere



Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

2

AuBonTouiteFrançais @v ctorS nclai r3 20 Feb 2014
Once for good "we" are not fighting for freedom and democracy ,ust for money We oooove saudis for instance

1

Julia Davis @ aDav sNews 20 Feb 2014
It's the Saudi States of America, after al

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to

@JuliaDavisNews @VictorSinclair3 Do you really want the Ukraine to end up like Libya or Syria? The alternative to your corrupt pres is worse

1 ,7 PM 20 Feb 014

6 Retweets

1 6

Julia Davis @ aDav sNews 20 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to
My corrupt Pres dent? You mean Obama? No, I want us (US) to stay the he l out of s bus ness.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Feb 2014
Then what were the reasons beh nd the protest in the first place?

1 1

Julia Davis @ aDav sNews 20 Feb 2014
It started w/ E J re ated protests by students When they were attacked peop e revo ted aga nst the regime

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Feb 2014
And why were these protesters so keen to al y with the E J when t is nherantly corrupt & offers nothing?

1 3 3

Julia Davis @ aDavisNews 20 Feb 2014
Young, naive students seem to think that EU s a better option Not a major ty op nion by far

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

1

---

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Feb 2014

And hand ng your government over to the notor ous y corrupt EU/NATO establ shment w l ach eve what?

4 9 2

Julia Davis @JuliaDavisNews 20 Feb 2014

That's not what they are protesting, it only started with EU, no longer about that. They want Yanukovich to go

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Feb 2014

Then don t vote for h m n the next e ect on. You d d hear the Nuland tape r ght?

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@JuliaDavisNews @DeinInternet Your country is being swallowed up by the most corrupt force today, it's regime change.

1 17 PM 20 Feb 2014

3 Retweets 1 Like

3 1

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 9 2

Julia Davis @[illegible]aDavisNews 20 Feb 2014

[illegible] That's not what they are protesting, it only started with EU, no longer about that. They want Yanukovich to go

3

Vladimir Schmidthof @da r_spb 20 Feb 2014

[illegible] you're aware that JA Presidenta E ect ons are supposed be at March 29th, 2015?

2

Julia Davis @[illegible]aDavisNews 20 Feb 2014

[illegible] Yanukovich cou d have prevented the v o ence by stepp ng down to have new e ect ons sooner

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@JuliaDav sNews @da r_spb @DeinInternet Making a mockery of democracy. Any protest mandates new snap elections? Bizarre.

1 22 PM 20 Feb 2014

1

Vladimir Schmidthof @da r_spb 20 Feb 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] my point exactly Ukra ne has ike 45M popu ation Why vo ces of 100k va ue more?

Log In

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

[illegible]018 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Julia Davis @[redacted] 20 Feb 2014

[redacted] U.S. oves to destabi ize regions and exploit conf cts, no wonder they're trying t in this instance too.

3

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [redacted]

.@JuliaDavisNews @DeinInternet Amazing how the U.S. only ever supports revolts in countries on which it wants to impose regime change.

1:19 PM - 20 Feb 2014

39 Retweets **18** Likes

9 39 18

Julia Davis @[redacted] 20 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] U.S. just wants to exploit every conf ct on the planet to ts advantage t's noth ng new

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 20 Feb 2014

[redacted] Then why does t never support uprisings n al ied countries ke Bahra n?

1 2

Julia Davis @[redacted] 20 Feb 2014

[redacted] Why bother with countr es already under U.S. control?

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 20 Feb 2014

[redacted] So you acknowledge that the U.S. is h jacking the protests so t can contro Ukra ne?

1 6

Julia Davis @[redacted] 20 Feb 2014

[redacted] U.S.'s most defin te y trying, but they went after the sma lest and the most d sgust ng fact on, wh l go nowhere

Ashley @Way[redacted] 20 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [redacted]

@BadKidRebel ng Just untag me p ease s ck of drama ba sh t I am here to tweet my thoughts [redacted]

Jesus Christusson @theande sargent 20 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] and doesnt have a jpm affil ated banks e ther!



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

2 2

Julia Davis @JuliaDavisNews 20 Feb 2014
U S oves to destabi ize regions and exploit confi cts, no wonder they're trying t in this instance too.

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 20 Feb 2014
Amaz ng how the U S. only ever supports revo ts in countries on which it wants to impose regime change

9 39 18

Julia Davis @JuliaDavisNews 20 Feb 2014
U S just wants to exploit every confl ct on the planet to ts advantage. t's noth ng new

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

@JuliaDav sNews @DeinInternet Then why does it never support uprisings in allied countries like Bahrain?

1 :3 PM 20 Feb 2014

2 Retweets

1 2

Julia Davis @JuliaDavisNews 20 Feb 2014
Rep ying to
Why bother with countr es already under U S control?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 20 Feb 2014
So you acknowledge that the U S is hi acking the protests so t can contro Ukra ne?

1 6

Julia Davis @JuliaDavisNews 20 Feb 2014
U S s most defin tely trying, but they went after the sma lest and the most d sgusting faction wi l go nowhere

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@JuliaDavisNews @DeinInternet - And handing your government over to the notoriously corrupt EU/NATO establishment will achieve what?

1:13 PM - 20 Feb 2014

9 Retweets **2** Likes

4 9 2

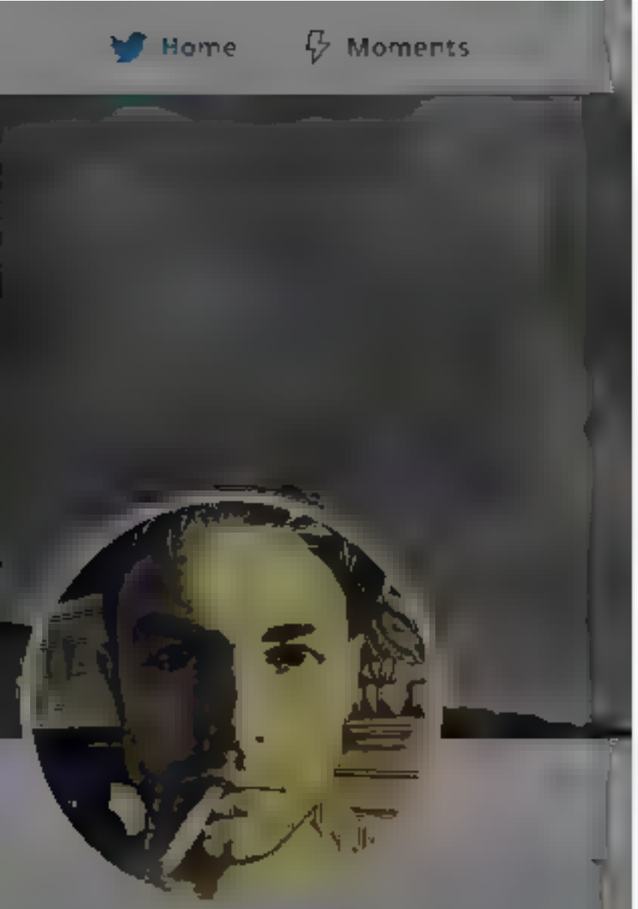
Julia Davis @JuliaDavisNews - 20 Feb 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] That's not what they are protesting. It only started with EU, no longer about that. They want Yanukovich to go

3

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet - 20 Feb 2014
[illegible] Then don't vote for him in the next election. You did hear the Nu and tape right?

[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

16 PM 20 Feb 2014

2 Retwee.s

2 2

Julia Davis @[illegible] 20 Feb 2014

[illegible] That's not what they are protesting. It only started with E[illegible] no longer about that. They want Yanukovich to go

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@JuliaDavisNews @DeinInternet Then don't vote for him in the next election. You did hear the Nuland tape right?

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v3 , O Cy [illegible] Ad C D

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Julia Davis @ aDavisNews 20 Feb 2014
Stop compar ng countries that are wor ds apart. Peop e st l have some lega recourse in the U S wh ch doesn't exist in JA.

6 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to

.@JuliaDavisNews Legal recourse! LOL. The cop who pepper sprayed Occupy activists was given a huge payout!

1:06 PM - 20 Feb 2014

4 Retweets 5 Likes

3 4 5

HyramAbiff @DevonRice 20 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to
Ask about legal recourse in the USA.

1

Julia Davis @ aDavisNews 20 Feb 2014
Th s wasn't a discuss on about They have no recourse in the USA.

Julia Davis @ aDavisNews 20 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to
I faced off aga nst our corrupt government in courts & preva led That wou d have been impossb e anywhere e se There s hope

1 1

Piglets&Swine @ 20 Feb 2014
Is that the luxury that everyone can enjoy in your great country?

2

Julia Davis @ aDavisNews 20 Feb 2014
Sadly not everyone Our courts are also mired n corruption but at least there are st l venues to fight back.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Julia Davis @[illegible]aDavisNews · 20 Feb 2014

[illegible] If that s your ph losophy when corrupt government steps on your throat, just remember to q etly l e there and take t

2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@Jul aDavisNews So you agree that 300 million Americans should rise up in an armed rebellion since their government is also corrupt?

1 0 s PM · 20 Feb 014

12 Retweets **7** ikes

8 · 12 · 7

TRUMP STAMPEDE @A phaRo meo223 · 20 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Absol.tely [illegible] re 300 m l ion Americans shou d rise up n an armed rebel ion since the r govt is a so corrupt?

Jerry Beck @M sta Beck · 20 Feb 014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] 300 mi lion d.mbed down American do watchers aren't gett ng out of the r rec iners to fight over anything

1

Harry Berry @spa k ngboy6969 · 0 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I sure do paul

JJ @JWoodson ames · 0 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I' l go on record and say YES to that! ;)

Rick B @bcfr ck g · 20 Feb 014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] OF COURSE 300 MIL.ION AMERICANS

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Feb 2014

I guess you're sti l cal ing the Syr an rebe s "protesters" then? Armed vio ent gangs are not protesters.

3 10 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

.@Jul aDavisNews By your standard, Occupy protesters would have been within their rights to attack government buildings & shoot at cops.

10 PM 20 Feb 2014

7 Retweets **5** Likes

2 7 5

Julia Davis @ aDavisNews 20 Feb 2014

Rep ying to

Stop compar ng countries that are wor ds apart. Peop e sti l have some lega recourse in the U S wh ch doesn't exist in JA.

6 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Feb 2014

Legal recourse! LO . The cop who pepper sprayed Occupy activists was given a huge payout!

3 4 5

HyramAbiff @Dev nR ce 20 Feb 2014

Ask about legal recourse in the JSA.

1

Julia Davis @ aDavisNews 20 Feb 2014

Th s wasn't a discuss on about They have no recourse in the JSA.

Harry Berry @spank ngboy6969 20 Feb 2014

Rep ying to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in



Julia Davis @[illegible]aDavisNews · 20 Feb 2014

[illegible] To the contrary, Parl ament voted for cessat on of m l tary actions. 236 votes "for"

1



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@JuliaDavisNews Care to explain this then? mvs.gov.ua/mvs/control/ma ...

1[illegible] 51 PM · 20 Feb 014

2 1



Julia Davis @[illegible]aDavisNews · 20 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] What is there to exp a n? Government sn pers have been shooting protesters today, but Par iament just voted they must STOP

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonP anet · 20 Feb 2014

[illegible] If armed Tea Party mi itia with guns se zed government bu ldings & pol ce stat ons n DC wou d you ca l them "protesters"?

8 12 4



Julia Davis @[illegible]aDavisNews · 20 Feb 2014

[illegible] It started as a peacefu protest, but peop e have reached the l m t, when they were brutal y attacked Yanukov ch Ceaușescu

3 2



Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonP anet · 20 Feb 2014

[illegible] I guess you're sti l cal ing the Syr an rebe s "protesters" then? Armed violent gangs are not protesters

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube Views

Julia Davis @ aDavisNews 20 Feb 2014
It started as a peaceful protest, but peop e have reached the r im t, when they were brutal y attacked Yanukov ch Ceaușescu

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to

.@Jul aDavisNews I guess you're still calling the Syrian rebels "protesters" then? Armed violent gangs are not protesters.

00 PM 20 Feb 014

10 Retweets **4** Likes

3 10 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to
By your standard, Occupy protesters wou d have been with n the r rights to attack government bui d ngs & shoot at cops

2 7 5

Julia Davis @ aDavisNews 20 Feb 2014
Stop compar ng countries that are wor ds apart. Peop e st l have some lega recourse in the U S wh ch doesn't exist in JA.

6 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Feb 2014
Legal recourse! LO The cop who pepper sprayed Occupy activ sts was given a huge payout!

3 4 5

HyramAbiff @Dev nR ce 20 Feb 2014
Ask about legal recourse in

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Julia Davis aDavisNews 20 Feb 2014

What is there to exp a n? Government sn pers have been shoot ng protesters today, but Par iament just voted they must STOP

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

.@JuliaDavisNews If armed Tea Party militia with guns seized government buildings & police stations in DC, would you call them "protesters"?

12:56 PM 20 Feb 2014

12 Retweets **4** Likes

8 12 4

Julia Davis aDavisNews 20 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to
It started as a peacefu protest, but peop e have reached the r im t, when they were bruta ly attacked Yanukov ch Ceaușescu

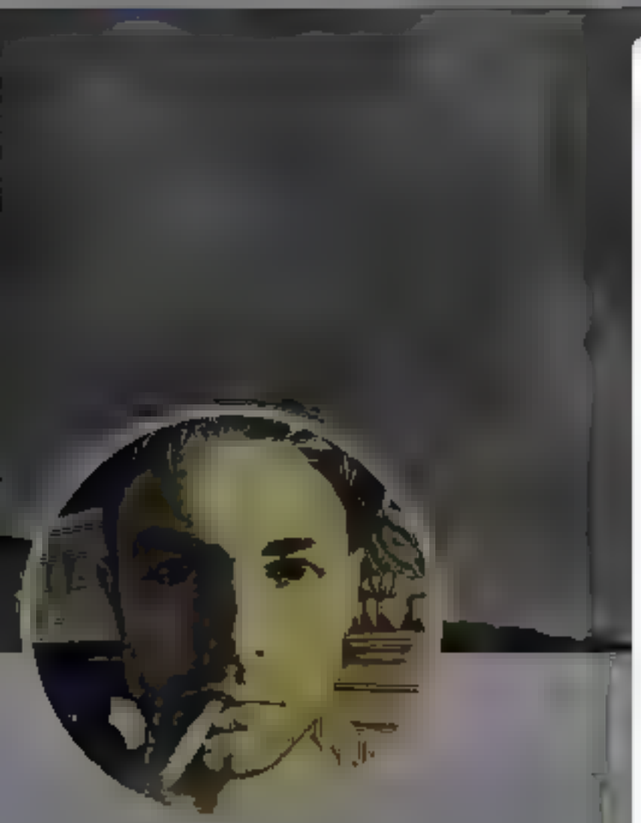
3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Feb 2014
I guess you're sti l cal ing the Syr an rebe s "protesters" then? Armed vio ent gangs are not protesters.

3 10 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Feb 2014
By your standard, Occupy protesters wou d have been

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukrainians - don't fall for a Kony-style scam! Share this video - youtube.com/watch?v=-OBeYg . #euromaidan #ukraine #kiev

12:43 PM - 20 Feb 2014

35 Retweets **11** Likes

2 35 11

f0ster @f0ster · 20 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] smoking gun [illegible] look at [illegible]

Pierre @PierreZetgest · 20 Feb 2014

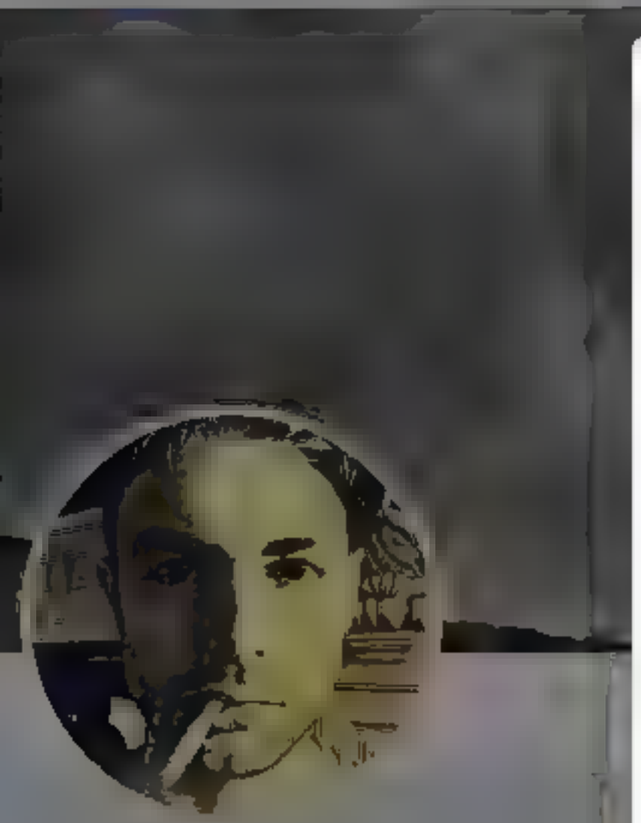
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

CNN's @andersoncooper is running with this scam tonight, just like he did 'Syria Danny' and Kony 2012!

12:49 PM - 20 Feb 2014

28 Retweets **8** Likes

5 28 8

Watcher @NZSarvo · 21 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to
For rea ??? Th s s so amateur sh and weak Pathet c actual y

tom moylan @w dbad · 20 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to
h s CIA ass has no choice but to run with the WH ta k ng points CNN is finished as is he

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Ukraine government just passed an order allowing police to use deadly force against rebels.

12:4o PM - 20 Feb 2014

29 Retweets **7** Likes

8 29 7



Julia Davis @ aDav News · 20 Feb 2014

Repl ng to

To the contrary, Par iament voted for cessation of mi itary actions 236 votes "for"

1



Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr sonP anet · 20 Feb 2014

Care to expla n th s then?

2 1



Julia Davis @ aDav sNews · 20 Feb 2014

What s there to explain? Government snipers have been shooting protesters today, but Par ament just voted they must STOP

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr sonP anet · 20 Feb 2014

If armed Tea Party m litia with guns seized government buildings & police stations in DC, would you cal them "protesters"?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This Ukraine propaganda video connected to the U.S. State Department has been hijacked by people posting my article

12:32 PM - 20 Feb 2014

19 Retweets **5** Likes

7 19 5

Veritas666w @veritas666w · 20 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet thankyou for sharing, every one who loves freedom and liberty should watch this!

1 1

rouge68 @rouge68 · 20 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @[illegible] Oh my gawd :((I am [illegible] n I am [illegible] n Now [illegible] in :(They must b stopped b4 "I am Russian" comes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "Ukraine Situation" Explained In One Map -

12:35 PM - 20 Feb 2014

25 Retweets **11** Likes

3 25 11

Vasilis @VasTheGreek 20 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yanukovych changed the constitution and he has more power than the elected government now. That has to change [illegible]

Zanesville Democrat @ZANVDEM 20 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] LOL. Great idea.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hoax video promoting #euromaidan revolt directly linked to U.S. State Department -

10:55 AM - 20 Feb 2014

96 Retweets **24** Likes

6 96 24

Best Health 4 You @besthea thyou - 20 Feb 2014
Repl y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I m not surprised if Amer can senators visited K ev & negot ated w th [illegible] Ukra n ans were fooled

1 1

DJS @DJS r - 20 Feb 2014
Repl y ng to [illegible]
"[illegible] Hoax video promoting [illegible] revo t d rectly nked to U S State Department [illegible]"

3

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why on earth would #euromaidan protesters want to side with the EU, one of the most notoriously corrupt institutions on the planet?

11:23 AM - 20 Feb 2014

30 Retweets **13** Likes

16 30 13

Wojciech Rejdak @WRejdak · 20 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet because it's way better than Russia?

2

James Farro @JFarr · 20 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet They have the choice of the Banker Cartel or Yanukovuch mafia. I am there a lot and can tell you banker cartel any day

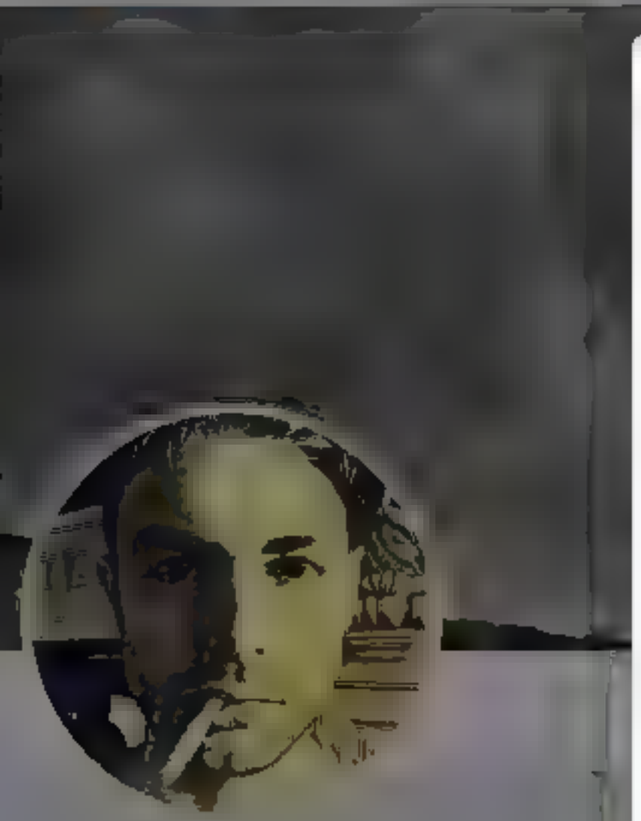
1

(((Andrew Challand))) @AndrewChalland · 20 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet They know how bad communism is, rather fresh in their memory! You think that's better!? WTF

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I notice many of the usual pro-intervention leftists are regurgitating corporate media propaganda about Ukraine without doing any research.

10:54 AM - 20 Feb 2014

17 Retweets **11** Likes

8 17 11

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 20 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet notice you're ranting about "the left" again while ignoring the many rightwingers that ALWAYS support these wars and coups.

1 1 2

Jack @cossa68 · 20 Feb 2014

@PrisonPlanet just like drudge never posts articles exposing corrupt republican politicians. red flag

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 20 Feb 2014

@PrisonPlanet Yep, protect israel blame "the left" for everything while serving both establishment parties and spew disinfo. Check

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Direct Message



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show at 11:30 CST discussing the 'I am a Ukrainian' 'Kony-style' scam viral video and the Ukrainian crisis.

8:35 AM - 20 Feb 2014

16 Retweets **8** Likes

2 16 8

DissidentView @D ss dentView · 20 Feb 2014
Reply ng to
Please come back with a l nk. en oy your shows as an is and of san ty

Brig Young @Sonophoto · 20 Feb 2014
Reply ng to
Thanks Pau , for al you do!

© 20 8 Tw tter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads f

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

'I am a Ukrainian Video' Exposed As Kony-Style Scam -

10:30 AM - 20 Feb 2014

28 Retweets **10** Likes

3 28 10

Aris Teon @s[illegible]obe.net 22 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

I am a Ukrainian Video' Exposed As Kony-Style Scam [illegible]

RT [illegible]

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



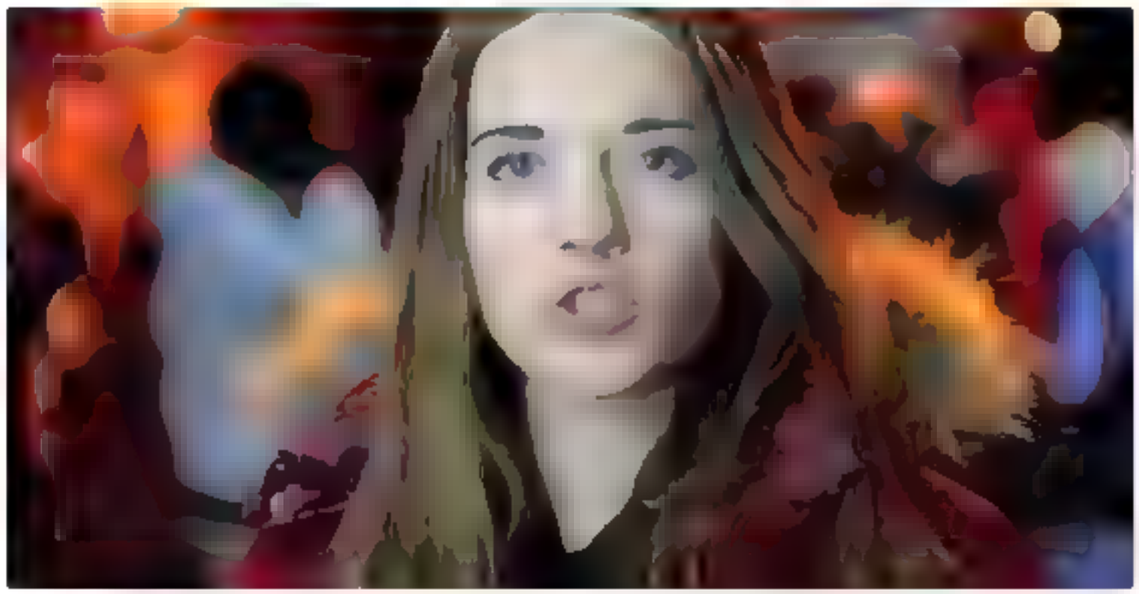
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Exposed: Ukrainian 'Protesters' Backed by Kony 2012-Style Scam - nfowars.com/exposed-ukrain …



4:29 AM - 10 Feb 2014

37 Retweets **11** Likes

1 37 11

tom moylan @w dbac - 10 Feb 2014

Reply ng to @P

@P at least she l ook better when she flips out and runs drug crazed through LAs streets.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Twisted Motives Behind Political Correctness - alt-market com/articles/2001-

2:58 AM - 20 Feb 201+

14 Retweets **7** Likes

14 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

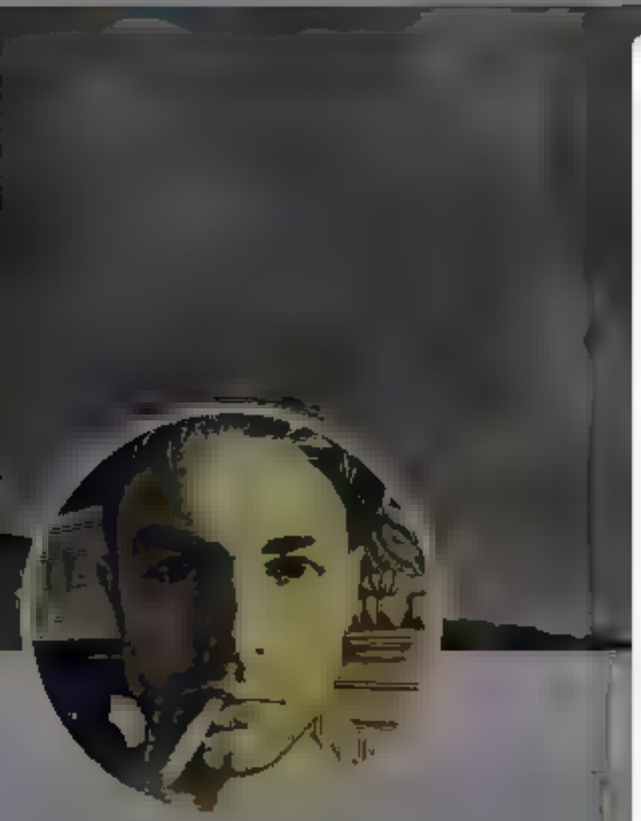
Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukraine: Washington is engaged in a dangerous act of regime change that could spark a new cold war.

5:05 PM - 19 Feb 2014

32 Retweets **7** Likes

2 32 7

Truth is Hate Speech @wakeup p 19 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

nteresting interview about Ukraine here >>



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will the media stop calling pro-EU Ukrainians "protesters" when they start blowing things up?

2:42 AM - 20 Feb 2014

33 Retweets **10** Likes

6 33 10

spirito di libertà @ [illegible] 20 Feb 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US-backed Ukrainian protesters shooting at media -

[illegible]1 AM 20 Feb 201+

26 Retweets **4** [illegible]kes

2 26 4

tom moylan @wildbad 20 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] reporter mentions "a strange smel " and yesterday it was reported that the "rebe s" are m x ng sophisticated nap m cockta ls

2

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An insidious war on men is being waged - not by women - but by the elite -

4:40 PM - 19 Feb 2014

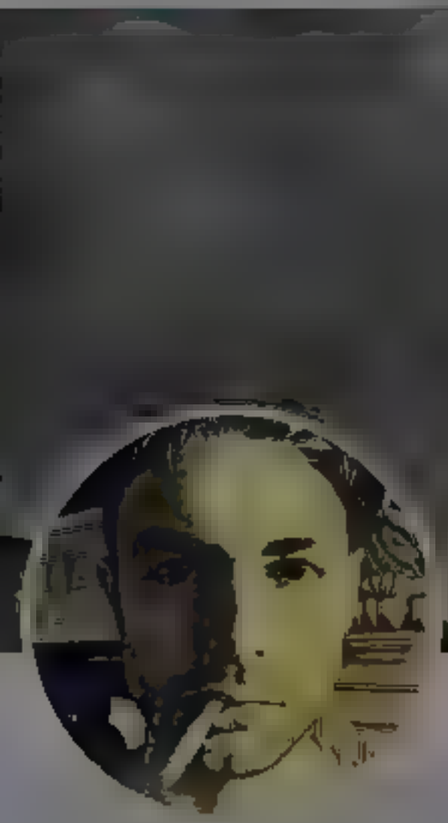
24 Retweets **9** Likes

2 24 9

Mensrights reddits @mensrightsrdt · 20 Feb 2014

Replying to

se ectively funds research2 advantage women&d sadvantage men



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Department of Homeland Security cancels national license-plate tracking plan (1 week after major Infowars exposé linked on Drudge) :-D

4:33 PM - 19 Feb 2014

52 Retweets **19** Likes

7 52 19

MisterDew @MisterDew2012 · 19 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet A,C just reported it down here in Atlanta INFOWARS 1, BAD GUYS 0

1

Daily Catholic @dailycatholic · 19 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @BVeteran2264 They "say" they're canceling it, but beware what they do secretly. Don't trust big govt. especially under O

Jerry Beck @MisterBeck · 19 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet why do I suspect they'll do it regardless.. without our knowledge

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 18 9

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yK d 19 Feb 2014

[illegible] P a ner would be n ce if you wou d've done a vid on th s nstead of writ ng it

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@dontcareAngel Will be doing a video too.

11 03 AM 19 Feb 2014

1 Retweet

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yK d 19 Feb 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] P a ·e· sweet wi l be wait ng.

Log in

Ha·e [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P v·3 O· Cy [illegible] Ad· nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Right ant- Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The War On Men: 10 Ways Masculinity is Under Attack -

10:33 AM - 19 Feb 2014

18 Retweets **9** Likes

5 18 9

Ivy WolfTail @OuttaWonderland 19 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

would be nice if you would've done a vid on this instead of writing it

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Feb 2014

@dontcareAngel Will be doing a video too.

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OuttaWonderland 19 Feb 2014

@PrisonPlanet sweet will be waiting.

© Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: The Truth About The Ukraine Crisis -

1:43 PM - 19 Feb 2014

20 Retweets **7** Likes

2 20 7

Ben Franklin @BenFrank[illegible]n06 19 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

1

Joshua Roberts @[illegible]Roberts 19 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

we're gonna get Kony! omg, so trendy!

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Kony 2012-style hoax promotes legitimacy of Ukrainian regime change!

2:12 PM - 19 Feb 2014

37 Retweets **12** Likes

4 37 12

panamaorange @panamaorange 19 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet "New hoax promotes Ukrainian regime change" Why does Alex Jones take Putin's side on every issue?Vlad paying his right bill?

1

panamaorange @panamaorange 19 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@SageGrip @PrisonPlanet Question is, why so many in patriot community warming up to putin now?What's admirable in a kgb russian mafia thug?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Joined February

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Privilege" = Liberal code for 'you shouldn't be allowed to have an opinion because you are a white man'. Racist, sexist bullshit.

7:48 AM - 19 Feb 2014

40 Retweets **33** Likes

7 40 33

Henry Brubaker @Inst_4_Studies · 19 Feb 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Yep, but I do rather enjoy checking my privilege. I'm always right near the top and thats fucking awesome

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 19 Feb 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Are you under orders to spew ridiculous divisive, 2 party(in your case Republican) talking points daily? You're quite a hack.

Derek Timothy @Derek_Timothy · 19 Feb 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Is that what feminists mean when they say "check your privilege"? I thought they meant "penis"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Justice Group Warns of Obama Plan to Put Government Monitors in Newsrooms -

4:55 AM - 19 Feb 2014

17 Retweets **3** Likes

1 17 3

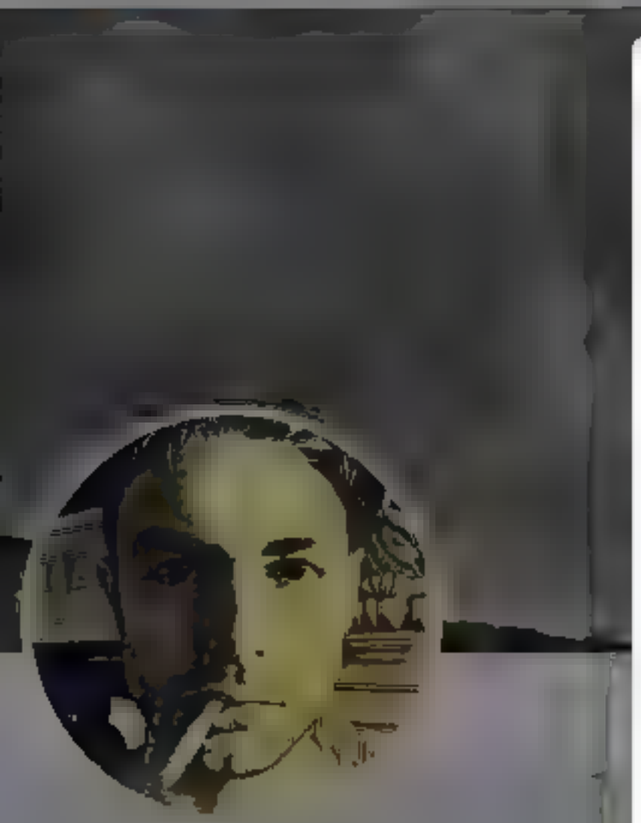
marciacrocker @MarciaCrocker01 19 Feb 2014

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet the bastard monitors everything like a good commie would

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am sick of hearing this bullshit about "privilege" from statists, leftists and collectivists. facebook.com/paul.j.watson.

...

7:41 AM - 19 Feb 2014

10 Retweets **6** Likes

3 10 6

Katelyn @kate ynveron ca · 19 Feb 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] they need everyone to be a dependent on gov vict m!!! !

2

greenhorngallery @HeyDerHey · 19 Feb 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Why don t you cut the nonsens ca rambl ng mumbo jumbo!

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 19 Feb 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] awww torn prince

[illegible] terms

P v c y [illegible] Ad Cho ces

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media is characterizing western involvement in the Ukraine protests as Russian conspiracy theories despite clear evidence of US/NGO meddling

4:02 PM - 18 Feb 2014

17 Retweets **7** Likes

4 17 7

Vladimir Schmidthof @dark_spb 18 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Hello Paul. Could you please share those evidences in Western media?

Marco Bux @MarcoBuxs 18 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

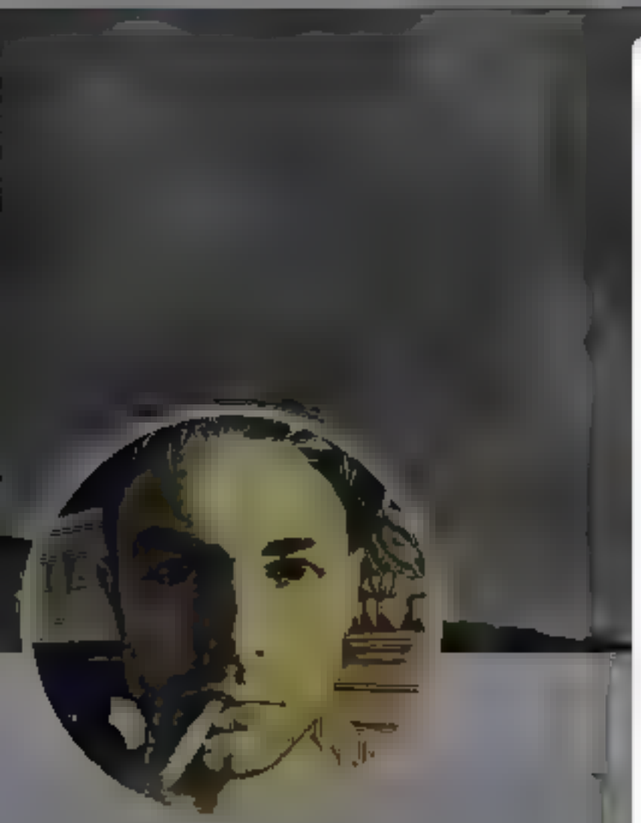
@PrisonPlanet knew it

1nvisibleman @optical_density 18 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I was already chastised and threatened for voicing the obvious. good times

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC relegates U.S. meddling in faux Ukrainian uprising to a footnote, when it's the main driving force.
paulcraigroberts.org/2014/02/12/was ..

1:13 PM - 18 Feb 2014

26 Retweets **5** Likes

3 26 5

Donal Behan @[illegible]rish Beano 18 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah peddle more fear, next mention nuclear threat, sel more thyroid shite on website to gullible scared red necks.

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d 18 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] an[illegible] t's been bui din up for weeks to where t is.

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d 18 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] t's not fake it's real

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukraine is another proxy battle of the new cold war. Russia/Gazprom vs. European Union/US State Dept/Saudi Arabia/Qatar.

2:48 AM - 19 Feb 2014

29 Retweets **13** Likes

3 29 13

Chris Connolly @Crippper 28 Feb 2014

Reply ng to

This sn t a new Cold War or even ke the old one When the Russ an bear farts

Navstéva @Navsteva 19 Feb 2014

Reply ng to

or maybe the start of a hot war with nuc ear weapons

el libertador @Trump_ bertador 19 Feb 2014

Reply ng to

ts a global corporate take over same shit s happening n Venezue a dumb people ots of printed $ n support

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another JP Morgan Banker Leaps to His Death -

1:57 AM - 18 Feb 2014

83 Retweets **15** Likes

7 83 15

Jefferey Jaxen @Jefferey axen · 18 Feb 2014

Reply ng to

The Trend s Your Friend

Borderline Keroro @BorderKeroro · 18 Feb 2014

Reply ng to

what s happen ng there?

( ) @ga estorm sc · 18 Feb 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Johnny Carson's Head Writer Hints Leno Was Ditched Over Obama Jokes -

11:07 AM - 18 Feb 2014

49 Retweets **22** Likes

9 49 22

Defund NPR PBS & NEA @[illegible] 18 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Johnny Carson's Head Writer Hints Leno Was Ditched Over Obama Jokes [illegible]" // no doubt! [illegible]

2

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret origins of feminism revealed!

4:03 PM - 17 Feb 2014

17 Retweets **7** Likes

4 17 7

baz walker @baza451 17 Feb 2014
Replying to
why don t you join some radfem hashtags and debate this with them?

Satanica Deville @satanica88 18 Feb 2014
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Japan Secretly Developing Nuclear Weapons -

8:0x AM · 18 Feb 201x

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For many British people, the NHS is like some kind of bizarre religion whose supremacy cannot be questioned.

1:49 PM - 17 Feb 2014

10 Retweets **5** Likes

12 10 5

Government IS organized crime (marcstevens.net) @ 17 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Government itself is a religion. There is no justification for having extortionists and murderers ruling us

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder 18 Feb 2014

@PrisonPlanet @marcstevens Indeed

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

236 7 2K 1 6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

.@butNHS Total bullshit. You have no grasp whatsoever of the profit motive. The NHS has been a total failure for me every single time.

1 48 PM 17 Feb 2014

4 Retweets **2** Likes

9 4 2

JasonDS @1jasonDS 23 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
It's Tory meddling that's fa led you as Tories sel off NHS, or start charging, wh lst keep ng tax s the same

me @t zzyga 61 28 Apr 2014
Rep y ng to
'tota' fa lure? You're not dead are you?

Phil M @dr mtwit 19 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to
s there somewhere where you expand on th s p ease?

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Truth About Feminism -

12:58 PM - 17 Feb 2014

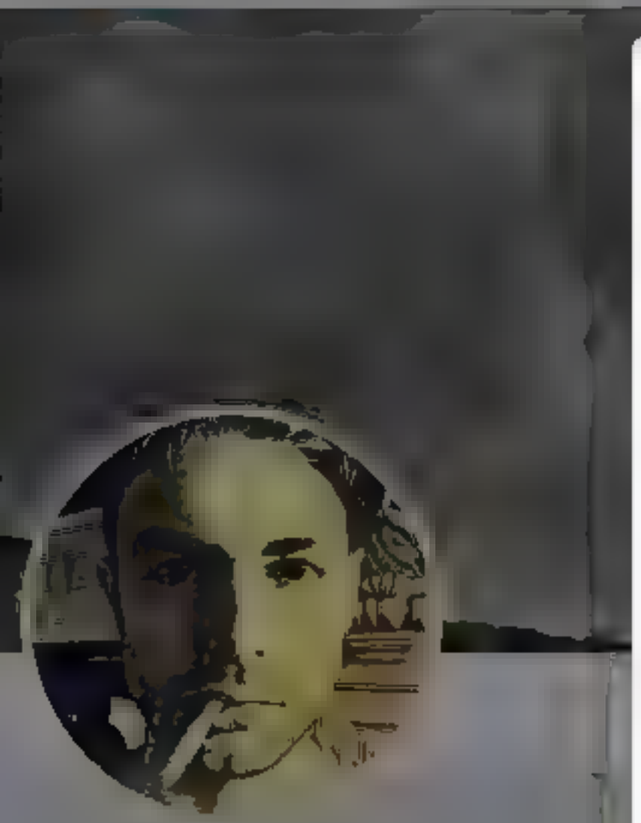
19 Retweets **9** [illegible]kes

19 9

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Still getting a lot of attention - U.S. Army Builds 'Fake City' in Virginia to Practice Military Occupation -

9:31 AM - 17 Feb 2014

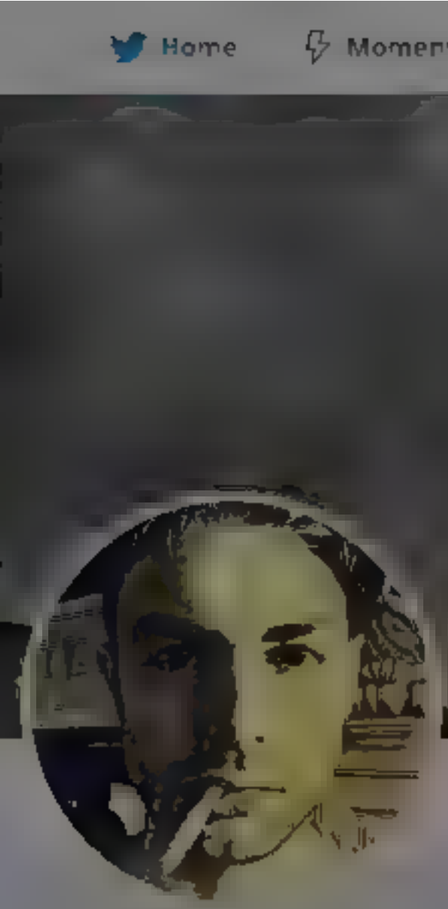
36 Retweets **11** Likes

1 36 11

Joe Biggs ✓ @Rambob ggs 17 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to
that kind of stuffs been go ng on for years. Nothing new but they train to fight in the environment they plan to attack

1 1 2

Joe Biggs ✓ @Rambob ggs 17 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to
'm armed because it's my right. 'm ready



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do feminists obsess over idiocy while ignoring real women's rights issues in Arab countries?

2:15 PM - 17 Feb 2014

23 Retweets **11** Likes

23 11

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oliver Stone: Obama's "Lack of Spine" is Stunning -

4:16 AM - 17 Feb 2014

17 Retweets **9** Likes

2 17 9

Frank @FWPartica - 17 Feb 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] The Senate and Congress needs to GROW A SPINE. The president would be irrelevant if they would!

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals Can't Give One Example Of Tea Party Racism When Questioned -

6:18 AM - 17 Feb 2014

17 Retweets **7** Likes

1 17 7

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to climate cultists bad weather = global warming. Today was great weather. Does this disprove global warming?

4:53 PM - 16 Feb 2014

25 Retweets **14** Likes

8 25 14

dead patsy @[redacted] · 17 Feb 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] You can't possibly be this dense

1

Problematic Gentile @TrueNameAmended · 17 Feb 2014
[redacted] Lol. He very well may be [redacted]

1 1

dead patsy @[redacted] · 17 Feb 2014
[redacted] I liked him better when he was a lazy AJ lackey instead of a lazy Republican Party(and by extension Dem) tool

Damianev @[redacted] · 16 Feb 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] please check the info about protesters being killed in

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

Kristen Meghan @KristenMeghan 16 Feb 2014

[illegible] u can't make cash deposits in other people's accts anymore either. Bank teller told me it was govts request

6 5

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@KristenMeghan Please email details for possible story. watson-paul3@sky.com - thanks!

4:03 AM - 17 Feb 2014

1 Retweet 1 Like

2 1 1

Kristen Meghan @KristenMeghan 17 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I already did a write up about it, just haven't posted it on my site yet. I told Darren, but I'll send it to you

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Feb 2014

[illegible] Thanks, will be on the lookout for it.

1

Kristen Meghan @KristenMeghan 17 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] FYI here's the propagated govt version, but I'll sent you my version later today

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 19 5

Kristen Meghan @KristenMeghan 16 Feb 2014

[illegible] u can't make cash deposits n other people's accts anymore either Bank tel er told me it was govts request

6 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Feb 2014

[illegible] Please emai detai s for possible story watson pa 3@sky com thanks!

2 1 1

Kristen Meghan @KristenMeghan 17 Feb 2014

[illegible] I a ready did a write up about t, just haven t posted it on my site yet. I told Darr n, but I send t to you

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@KristenMeghan Thanks, will be on the lookout for it.

4:08 AM - 17 Feb 2014

1 Like

1

[illegible] 2015 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad s nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London and Texas are two of the biggest fronts in the cultural and political war! nytimes.com/2014/02/17/bus .. good luck to @JamesDelingpole

4:37 PM - 16 Feb 2014

8 Retweets **4** Likes

8 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Street art chalk drawings of drones are appearing all over the world.



4:45 PM - 16 Feb 2014

69 Retweets **32** Likes

7 69 32

[illegible] erms
P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sightings of strange dazzling bright object in sky reported by millions of people across the United Kingdom.

4:14 AM - 16 Feb 2014

31 Retweets **13** Likes

12 31 13

sum guy @whizz e ph zzle 16 Feb 2014
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] and that's how they plan to do t. Wel one of the prongs [redacted]

Armond @Armond 16 Feb 2014
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] part of the Russ an sate l'te?

DHC @DHC29 16 Feb 2014
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] Any footage yet? Which parts?

Josh Pettovello @JoshPettovello 16 Feb 2014

[redacted] erms
[redacted]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Graham Linehan @G[illegible]nner 15 Feb 2014

[illegible] fuck off, wingnuts

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@Glinner @klaimond - Great scientific comeback there, pal. Typical bully boy collectivist.

8:50 AM - 15 Feb 2014

9 Retweets 8 Likes

6 9 8

Luke Vernon @[illegible] 15 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Interesting how you never feel you can have a one to one with anybody you always need your disciples

KLDimond @KLDimond 15 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] LOL. What a wimp. this [illegible] tool. More vacuous propaganda and raw venom from the wannabe global aristocracy

1 2

KLDimond @KLDimond 15 Feb 2014

[illegible] change that to transnational aristocracy [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Army Builds 'Fake City' in Virginia to Practice Military Occupation -

9:45 AM - 14 Feb 201+

28 Retweets **5** Likes

1 28 5

Snus mumrik @Mumr1k · 14 Feb 201+
Replying to
Batman! He p.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Graham Linehan @G nner 15 Feb 2014

Just a rem nder that the UK's environment secretary s a c imate change denier

53 454 123

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@Gl nner according to climate cultists like you, weather is not indicative of climate change. Only it is when it suits your agenda.

5 52 AM 15 Feb 2014

14 Retweets **10** Likes

7 14 10

KLDimond @k d mond 15 Feb 20 4

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] LOL! Yes, if it is, then it sn't but f t's not then t may be & given quantum mech, it's whatever he bel eves [illegible]

1

Graham Linehan @G nner 15 Feb 2014

[illegible] fuck off, w ngnuts.

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 15 Feb 2014

[illegible] Great scientific comeback there, pal. Typical bu ly boy col ectivist

[illegible] erms

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is sure to piss off feminists :-D #Valent nesTransferDeadlineDay

5 02 AM - 14 Feb 201+

12 Retweets **8** ·ikes

3 12 8

Rowena-san @TheRank ngM ssP · 14 Feb 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Oh Jeez thanks for that :(

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb [illegible]yk d · 14 Feb 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] happy van ent nes day my torn prince ove you xx

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo·t Help Ce·ter [illegible]erm Privacy po·cy Co·k·es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gold is back bitches!

10:18 AM - 13 Feb 2014

17 Retweets **10** Likes

1 17 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Candidate Obama: 'I Will Reverse Biggest Problem of Executive Abuse of Power' -

11:42 AM - 13 Feb 2014

13 Retweets **5** Likes

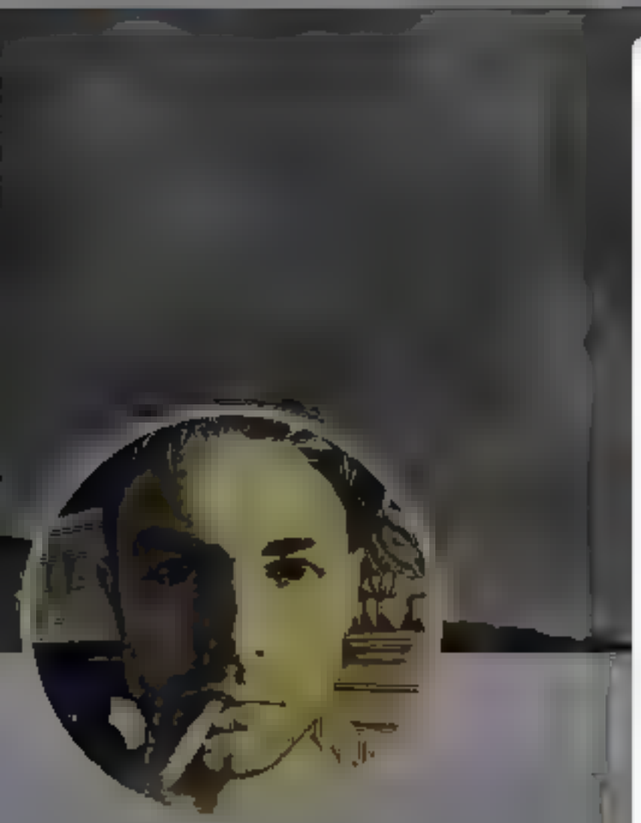
1 13 5

Gold & Silver @GoldSilverWolf - 13 Feb 2014

Replying to

And he did. Biggest problem to him of executive abuse of power is calling it "abuse"

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Luxury Brand CEO To The Poor "Stop Whining... Or Move To China" - zerohedge.com/news/2014-02-1… @stacyherbert

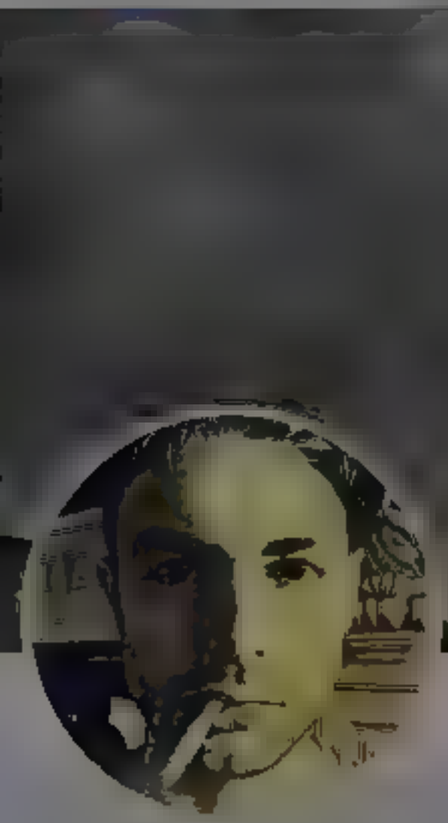
2:54 AM - 1 Feb 2014

11 Retweets **4** Likes

11 4

© 2014 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Excellent PCR article hits key points - Washington Orchestrated Protests Are Destabilizing Ukraine - paulcra groberts.org/2014/02/12/was ...

2:31 AM - 18 Feb 2014

14 Retweets **3** Likes

2 14 3

IRYNA @Atlanteanporta 18 Feb 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] thanks for the art c e Being Ukra n an , away from politics,but unfortunately have to agree with it

1

PoPfiction.com @k tga ner2002 18 Feb 20 4

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The USA is neither that powerful or competent. Unrest result of 10% of farms be ng "purchased" by Ch na, Grab of Cr mean ports

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Non-Participation And Decentralization As Primers For Revolution - alt-market.com/articles/1990- ...

2:40 AM - 14 Feb 2014

11 Retweets **4** Likes

11 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security to Activate 'National License Plate Recognition Database' -

4:14 AM - 13 Feb 2014

14 Retweets **6** Likes

1 14 6

john cossel @JOHNCOSSEL 14 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] even our small town has them plus they're programmable 2filter out normal & search exact parameters

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: The State is a Parasite on Society -

12:5x PM - 12 Feb 2014

17 Retweets **12** [illegible]kes

1 17 12

'ilm @niros[illegible]ve · 12 Feb 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Nice

1

[illegible]18 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The state forbids murder, yet organizes murder on a colossal scale.

2:05 PM - 12 Feb 2014

63 Retweets **20** Likes

5 63 20

Empire Decline @empiredecline · 12 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]: The state forbids murder, yet organizes murder on a colossal scale [illegible]"

2

#STOPdcFRAUD @99centOPEN · 12 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

RT: Paul Joseph Watson [illegible]: "The state forbids murder, yet organizes murder on a colossal scale [illegible]"

[illegible] terms [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State justifies its existence in the name of protecting life, yet governments killed 175 million in 20th century -

4:30 PM - 12 Feb 2014

31 Retweets **10** Likes

2 31 10

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid - 12 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hello torn prince

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Second Possible Terror Attack on U.S. Power Plant Uncovered -

4:30 AM - 12 Feb 2014

18 Retweets **5** Likes

18 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

JP Morgan Executive Becomes 5th Banker to Die in Last 2 Weeks -

11:14 AM - 12 Feb 2014

41 Retweets **6** Likes

3 41 6

Furious Nurse @FuriousNurse 12 Feb 2014

Replying to [redacted] WTF???

1

Loralie Shimer @LoShimer 12 Feb 2014

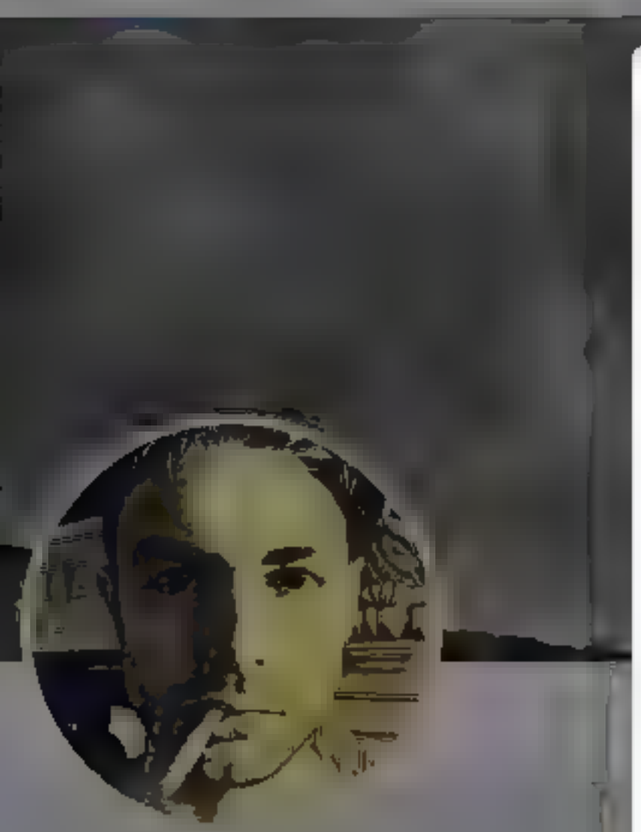
[redacted] My gut says "su cides " Picture Dr Evi ar quotes.

1 1 1

Furious Nurse @FuriousNurse 12 Feb 2014

[redacted] Okay, but this s a "trend" and th s s a major warning sign now!

[redacted] erms Pr vacy Cy ie Ad choices



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News picked up my article about DHS buying sniper ammo -

2:15 AM - 12 Feb 2014

37 Retweets **13** Likes

7 37 13

Kevin Brown @kevinjbrown65 12 Feb 2014

Replying to

They, no doubt plan to seriously hunt down "runaway slaves"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spate of banker deaths: Coincidence or concerning?

[illegible] AM - 12 Feb 2014

24 Retweets **10** Likes

2 24 10

Stephen @TheGistOf - 12 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] When your whole life is about money. It's surely very shallow. But still doesn't compare to military suicides.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet Follow

Where are all the feminists on this one? Too busy editing "sexist" Wikipedia?

9:40 AM - 11 Feb 2014

15 Retweets **9** Likes

3 15 9

TrutherDoc @Trutherdo· 11 Feb 2014
Reply ng to
This sn t a femin st issue t's general sed abuse of human be ngs A man could just as eas ly have been in this photo.

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 11 Feb 2014
@DrF A l Fem n sts tend to shy away from criticiz ng extrem st Islam due to fears of be ng labe ed rac st

4 1 1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdo· 11 Feb 2014
Some may do. Dont think feminism applies here though

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 15 9



TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 11 Feb 2014

[illegible] Th s isn't a fem nist ssue it s genera ised abuse of human beings. A man cou d just as easily have been n th s photo

2



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

.@DrF_Ali I also saw zero feminist backlash against Saudis charging women drivers with terrorism -

10 17 AM 11 Feb 2014

6 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

1 6 3

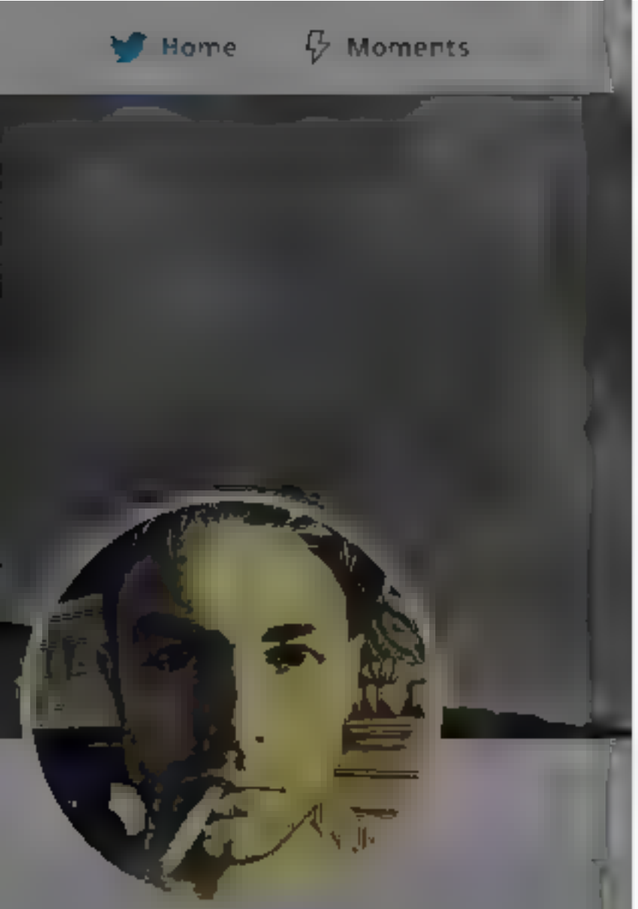
Log in

[illegible] erms

P va y Ol cy [illegible] Ad o

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible]r Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 11 Feb 2014

[illegible]er Th s isn't a fem nist ssue it s genera ised abuse of human beings. A man cou d just as easily have been n th s photo

2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@DrF_Ali Feminists tend to shy away from criticizing extremist Islam due to fears of being labeled racist.

10 14 AM 11 Feb 2014

1 Retweet **1** Like

4 1 1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 11 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] on Western med a based trivial ties.

2

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 11 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] journa sts. th nk t's more a case of they're not tru y bothered by someth ng unless it affects them directly Hence focus

1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc 11 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I could see why they may be fearful of critic sing certain

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security to Purchase 141,000 Rounds of Sniper Ammo -

11:03 AM - 11 Feb 2014

19 Retweets **6** Likes

3 19 6

Tim @krommsan · 11 Feb 2014

Replying to

"... Homeland Security to Purchase 141,000 Rounds of Sniper Ammo ..."

Good ammo. I like it

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DoD Gave Order to "Destroy" Bin Laden Death Photos Hours After FOIA Request -

4:25 AM - 11 Feb 2014

19 Retweets **6** Likes

5 19 6

Owen Andrews @on owen 11 Feb 2014

Reply ng to

The Osama Take down was One B gAzz L e the down ng of the Special Forces helo n Afganistan was a threat to wh st eb owers.

2 2

Curt Sigler @Da.one.voice 11 Feb 2014

Reply ng to

" DoD Gave Order to "Destroy" B n Laden Death Photos Hours After FOIA Request " WTF?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Jihadist Rebels in Syria Strangle Woman to Death -

9:29 AM - 11 Feb 2014

10 Retweets **2** likes

2 10 2

iamjono @iamjono - 11 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] THIS IS SICK !! If real this really is SICK !! So it must be a hoax !!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Just ordered mine!



6:11 AM - 11 Feb 2014

12 Retweets **7** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US-backed Syrian rebels massacre an entire village of men, women and children.

8:[illegible] AM - 11 Feb 201[illegible]

55 Retweets **8** Likes

1 55 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every day I read stories about police shooting puppies and dogs. When did cops turn into such pathetic cowards?

2:25 AM - 11 Feb 2014

40 Retweets **14** Likes

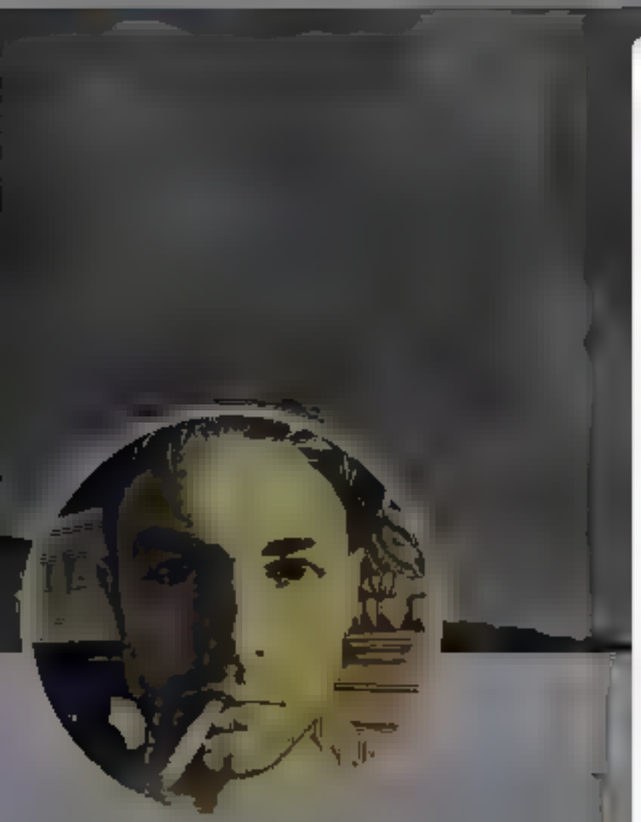
6 40 14

Ivy WolfTail @O..tLawb..ykid · 11 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet truth th er us ng dogs for practice for shoot ng humans. wh ch is a ready happen ng.

Brad Stupec @BradStupendo.. · 11 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet f the words "for the protection of the officer" are spoken, then t's a free be Most I've heard are ridiculous tho

NO @blahb.. · 11 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet AMEN

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another chilling peek inside the crazed minds of feminists -

2:14 AM - 11 Feb 2014

9 Retweets **1** Like

2 9 1

Garre Le'Keith Evans @nc17atnce101 11 Feb 2014
Replying to
transgendered men are mad over the word vagina what next? the hamburglar offended over the word p zza

1

the unibrow @Nathankor 11 Feb 2014
Replying to
wait s it true you don't need the v to be p? I don t want to offend anyone by us ng the words

1

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank you Heathrow Airport security officials for keeping me safe from terrorists by confiscating this deadly weapon!



3:49 AM - 11 Feb 2014

72 Retweets **33** Likes



Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"Why should I care, I have nothing to hide?"
facebook com/paul , watson. .

10 52 AM 10 Feb 2014

17 Retweets **10** Likes

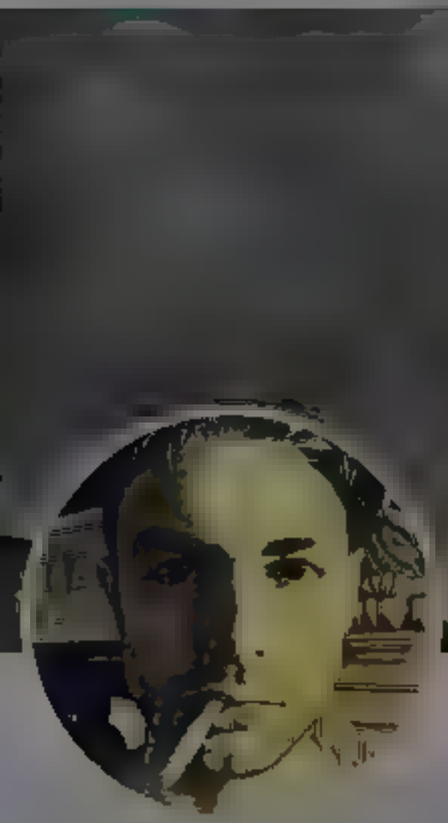
3 17 10

Gold & Silver @Go dS verWo f 10 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to
And bank account & cred t card numbers, CVVs, and P Ns After a l noth ng to h de

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb kd 10 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to
an you shou d care weather we remain on friendly terms

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb kd 10 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to
ya but you are hiding somthin somth n from me? your h d ng the answer to my question? so you do got somthin to h de

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Evidence of previously unknown "human-like" creature found!
thetruthwins.com/archives/dna-r
@joerogan

2:07 AM - 11 Feb 2014

21 Retweets **11** Likes

4 21 11

Frank @FWPart·a · 11 Feb 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Great video thank you for post ng

Ben Smith @BenASm th1111 · 11 Feb 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] If th s turns out to be true then holy crap! Brien Foerster deserves a lot of credit for h s work on ancient c·vs

Garre Le'Keith Evans @nc1 7atnce101 · 11 Feb 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] yeah t's a human l ke creature just like the rest of the worms on the p anet that have a front and a back

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Bill Would Mandate 'Kill Switch' For Smartphones -

7:08 PM - 10 Feb 2014

23 Retweets **9** Likes

23 9

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@mediasnoops2 @SustainableMan Last time I checked, the NSA wasn't a private company.

1:1 PM - 9 Feb 2014

3 Retweets **1** Like

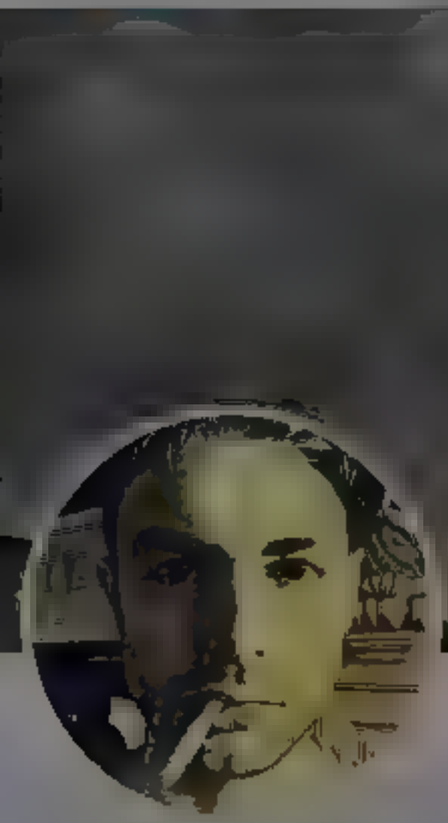
3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waiting on Channel 4 to produce a video of a gay Muslim dancing around as a protest against Saudi Arabia murdering homosexuals. Not likely.

1:1[illegible] PM - 9 Feb 2014

28 Retweets **16** [illegible]

1 28 16

mattsiatti @mattsiatti 10 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you have some odd fantasies [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If you gave "gay propaganda" to a minor in the US you'd be registered as a sex offender & your life would be over, in Russia it's a $61 fine

12:49 PM - 9 Feb 2014

167 Retweets **56** Likes

28 167 56

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 9 Feb 2014

Replying to

she l have those charges on her record for life, and have to register



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“He’s Wearing a Diaper!”: TSA Agent Humiliates Cancer Victim -

4:16 AM - 10 Feb 2014

22 Retweets **4** Likes

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 9 Feb 2014

Noth ng makes you appreciate the human capac ty for deep rrat ona ity like be ng the sub ect of evidence free consp racy theories

70 239 251

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ggreenwald Wait until they find the "evidence" of you being a shape-shifting reptoid. The fun has only just started, Glenn.

11 26 AM 9 Feb 2014

4 Retweets **3** Likes

2 4 3

Oregon Aaron @Perm an 9 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I can't be ieve you guys are b.ying the [illegible] Snowden scam t's not a conspiracy, it's an op

1

Oregon Aaron @Perm an 9 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] noth ng that's been re eased s hurting the pol ce state gets the pub used to t hangout

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@SustainableMan - Capitalism not human friendly? Tell that to thousands of Indians & Chinese who lift themselves out of poverty every day.

10:04 AM - 9 Feb 2014

9 Retweets **6** Likes

9 9 6

Ian56 @ian56789 9 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Europe has become less Capitalistic & more Socialist Centrally Planned over last 30 yrs & thereby less wealthy [illegible]

4 4

Ian56 @ian56789 9 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] America has become less Capitalist & more Fascist in last 20 or 30 years and therefore less wealthy [illegible]

2 1

Ian56 @ian56789 9 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It's a q of degrees. China & India have become more capitalist in last 20 years & thereby more wealthy [illegible]

[illegible] Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Only People Harassing the Gays of Sochi are the Foreign Journalists - newrepublic.com/artic e/116548 ...

, 5 : AM - 9 Feb 201 +

25 Retweets **8** . kes

25 8

© 18 Twitter Abo .t Help Ce ter Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ad. nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

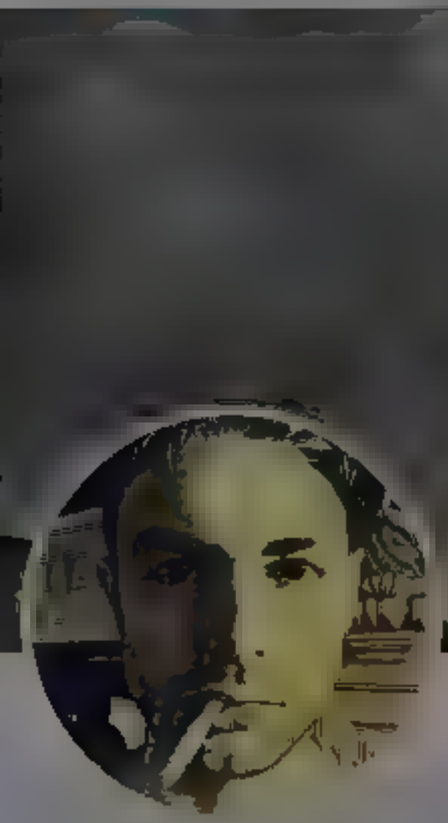
@P . . . .ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C e'e . . ery

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"As political and economic freedom diminishes, sexual freedom tends compensatingly to increase." - Aldous Huxley.

4:34 AM - 8 Feb 2014

39 Retweets **12** Likes

4 39 12

Bill Ottman @B Ottman 8 Feb 2014

Replying to

what's the historical correlary to today of increased sexual freedom/decreased political freedom from Huxley's perspective?

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd 8 Feb 2014

Replying to

you know that dream you had of a tiger chasing you don't let that dream come true cause it could warning

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd 8 Feb 2014

Replying to

PAUL ARE YOU Married?

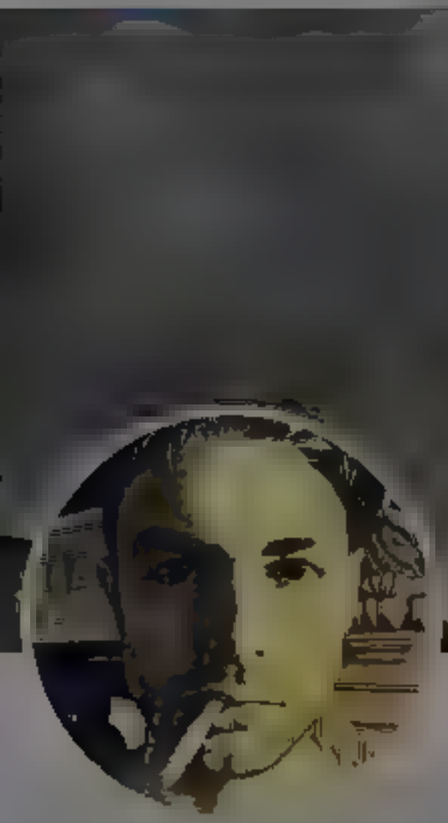
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does mass media really care about plight of gays in Russia? Normally they either ignore or support the trampling of all our other 'rights'.

4:18 AM - 8 Feb 2014

54 Retweets **25** Likes

7 54 25

Neon Nettle @NeonNettle · 11 Feb 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] You should read our piece [illegible]

HyramAbiff @DevinRace · 8 Feb 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] They absolutely DO NOT. This is simply anti-Russian propaganda [illegible]

Sons of Reagan @SonsofReagan · 8 Feb 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Some Animals are More Equal Than Others!

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Real feminists carry guns -

10 Retweets 3 Likes

1 10 3

Toe Knee @Fa ot9?? 7 Feb 2014

Replying to

Real carry guns

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kentucky Police Set Up 'Eating While Driving' Checkpoints -

4:20 AM - 7 Feb 2014

17 Retweets **3** Likes

2 17 3



Tammy Scott @sokmnkee - 7 Feb 2014

Replying to

That's a heck of a way to snag donuts.

1



Paige @d kdukgo - 7 Feb 2014

Replying to @dontcareAnge What's next ? Both hands on the wheel in the 10 0 c ock and 2 0'clock position?

1

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Glassholes by Anthony Freda @FredatheArt



9:43 AM - 6 Feb 2014

18 Retweets **13** Likes



Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson 

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

VIDEO: The Truth About Russia's "Anti-Gay" Law -

11 11 AM - 6 Feb 2014

16 Retweets **8** Likes



2 16 8



Brock Jason Anderson @ra nmanmonk 6 Feb 2014

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You are a fucking awesome reporter Paul! Keep up the good work

1



Justice @RV ctory99 6 Feb 20 4

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Please ook into Globa Currency Reset Iraqi Dinar a ot of hanky panky in Wash ngton DC

1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Criticism of Russian "anti-gay" law hysterical and hypocritical -

12:18 PM - 6 Feb 2014

16 Retweets **5** Likes

1 16 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stunning Video: Cop Handcuffs Firefighter For Trying to Protect Crash Victims -

4:08 AM - 6 Feb 2014

34 Retweets **10** Likes

2 34 10

Spitaliere @ASpita ere 6 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what an outrage

JamelBoukabou @Jame Bo kabo 6 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This image was created by the terrorists our tax money is being used to support in Syria.



2:16 AM - 6 Feb 2014

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Gun Shop Accepts Bitcoin for Online Gun Sales -

2:25 AM - 6 Feb 2014

9 Retweets **8** Likes

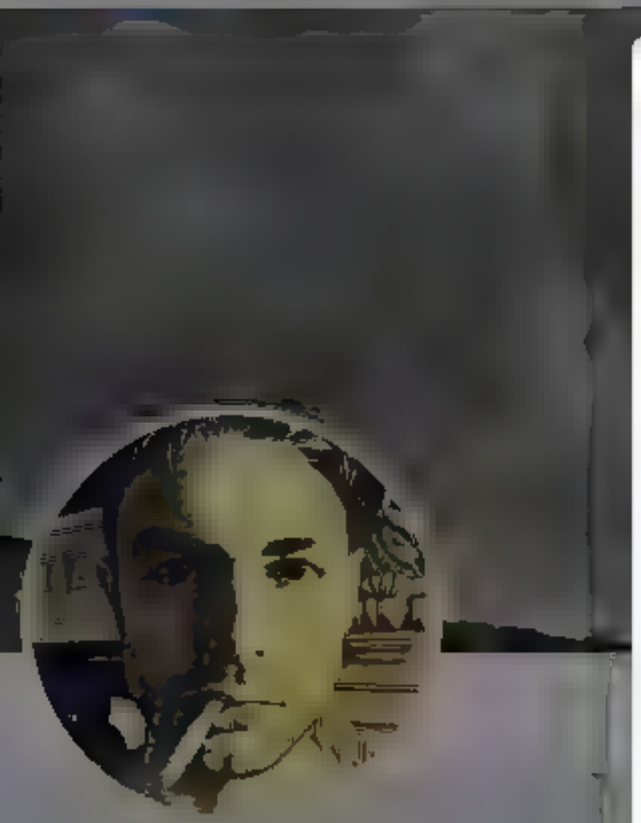
1 9 8

AKA. MT POKKITS. @st[illegible]es 6 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the day had to come. bitcoin for f16,s next

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Why are people creeped out by the Google Glass app which identifies people? Biometric face scanning cameras have been doing it for years.

11:12 AM - 5 Feb 2014

25 Retweets **6** Likes

4 25 6

Adam @stopthecyborgs 6 Feb 2014
Reply ng to
pervasiveness visibi ity of the device, c oud aggregation soc al implications of everyone wear ng them not ust security

1

Adam @stopthecyborgs 6 Feb 2014
Reply ng to
Wou dn't a better argument be that s vis ble enough to create debate and this debate shou d be extended to fixed cams.

Adam @stopthecyborgs 6 Feb 2014
Reply ng to
So your argu ng that beca se people d dn't chal enge a bad th ng in the past they shou dn't worry about a worse th ng now?

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones returning to the UK next month to speak at Oxford University! Gonna be wild :-D

10:13 AM - 5 Feb 2014

30 Retweets **16** Likes

7 30 16

Divine Jamal @divinejama · 5 Feb 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I dig that, Paul. Freedom and 1776 is in fashion.)
1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 5 Feb 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Should be a real Shasbara fest.

CaptainChaos @topmonkeyboy[redacted] · 5 Feb 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] yes! ..any way mere mortals can get tickets?

[redacted]Majordomo[redacted] @majordomo · 5 Feb 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The most significant incident of domestic terrorism" last year, and you didn't hear a word about it - thetruthwins.com/archives/ n-19 ..

2:05 AM - 6 Feb 2014

41 Retweets **12** Likes

5 41 12

Daniel C. @ngo fo.r · 6 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] a little surprising. Wou dn't you figure they'd spin this in the r favor?. know t shows an actua soft spot, but t's no 911

1

mattsiatti @mattsiatti · 6 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

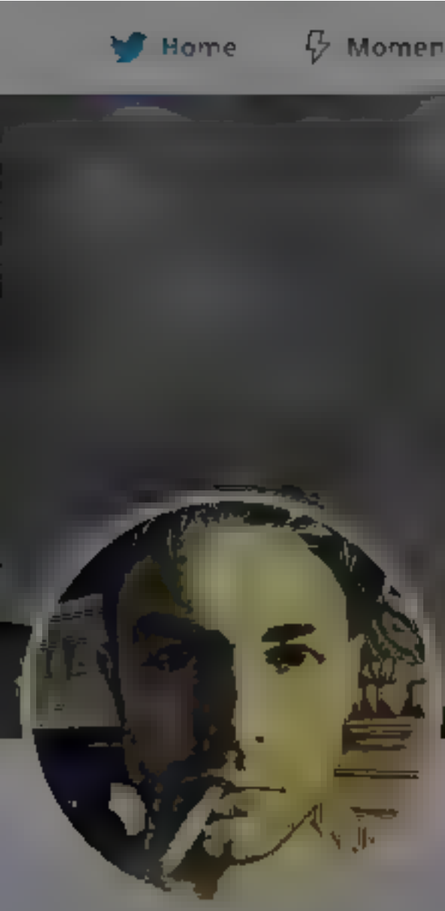
[illegible] how many mass shooting were there again?? Are they not acts of terror

Concerned Mom @[illegible]anetPu[illegible]sey · 6 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL - @ BTimes blames "conspiracy theorists" for fake report about Super Bowl rigging, then publishes serious article about it.

7:30 AM - 5 Feb 2014

9 Retweets **3** Likes

1 9 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyklad 5 Feb 2014

Replying to

morning Torn Prince

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Blasted For Dishonest Response to Ex-Employee's Exposé -

4:11 AM - 5 Feb 2014

14 Retweets **2** Likes

1 14 2



Daniel C @ngo fou[illegible] - 5 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They're probably all laughing at us. Like they've been known to do. When is enough going to be enough?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSM Collapsing: NY Times Now "Irrelevant," According to its Own Writers -

8:45 AM - 5 Feb 2014

18 Retweets **10** Likes

1 18 10

NAMELY LIBERTY @Lindforrist · 5 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Paul Watson has been chopping MSM down, one article at a time, and the giant has taken its final blow the giant is falling

1 11 4

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Is Bitcoin a trojan horse for the cashless society?
washingtonsblog.com/2014/02/b tcoi ...

2:23 AM - 5 Feb 2014

24 Retweets **9** Likes

8 24 9

Max Keiser @maxkeiser · 5 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Anyone concerned BTC is a 'Tro an Horse' should switch to [illegible] The technology s next-generation [illegible]

6 17 9

[illegible]

Buy-Pot.org @B y Pot · 5 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] There are full anon coins out there as wel l [illegible]

Buy-Pot.org @B y Pot · 5 Feb 2014

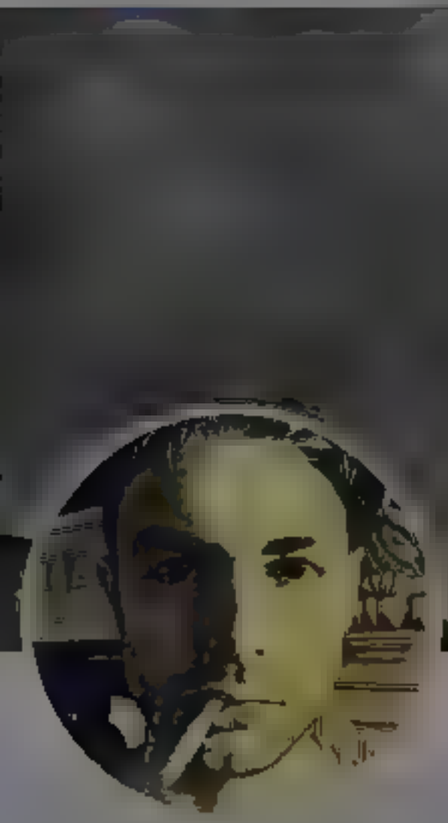
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] No It s bad for the bankers Do work [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So now Justice Antonin Scalia is warning about internment camps, is it still a conspiracy theory?
washingtonexaminer.com/justice-anton
...

1:25 PM - 4 Feb 2014

151 Retweets **49** Likes

16 151 49

Jason Macfarlane @[illegible] 4 Feb 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I'm on your team but he said "in time of war, he wouldn't be surprised" would it be a"war" when they takeover?

2

chuck ashley @[illegible] 4 Feb 2014
[illegible] Apparently you're not paying attention as our Government is @[illegible]

2

Jason Macfarlane @[illegible] 5 Feb 2014
[illegible] my question was "would it be a war" our fight back would require some serious firepower, ctd

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 4 Feb 2014
Forecast says another week of ra n Again

13 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

@stacyherbert This is heaven for me. Up north, it rains twice as much.

40 PM 4 Feb 2014

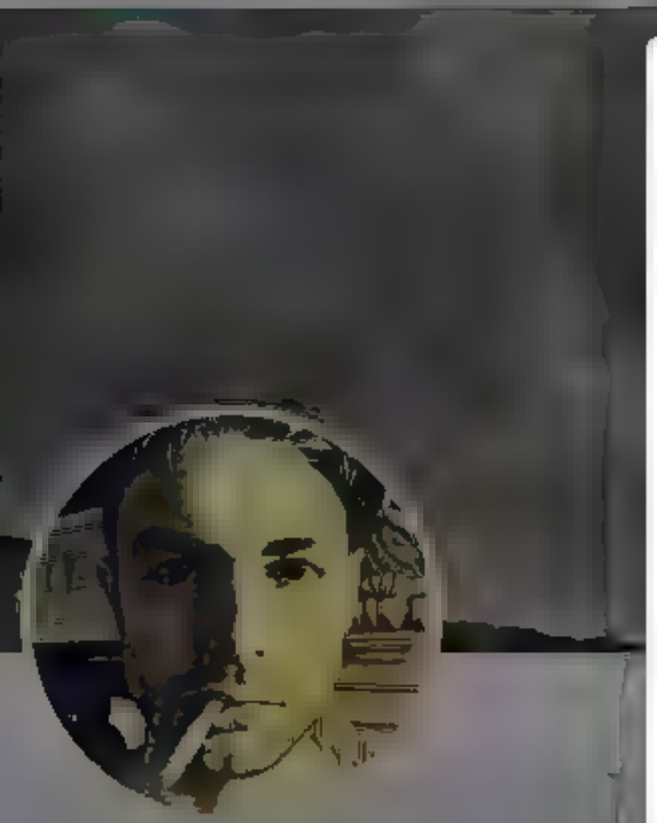
1 Retweet

1 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 4 Feb 2014
Rep ying to
omg, can t take t anymore! If we cou d just get one 48 hour per od w thout rain, I'd be so happy

1

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@freedjhr Charging women who drive as terrorists is oppression. That's not really an opinion.

11 PM - 4 Feb 2014

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube iews

Jason Bermas @JasonBermas 4 Feb 2014
Just so everybody's aware s
the s ckest Rap Duo on the planet!

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@JasonBermas @DieAntwoord Get well soon. Hot lemon juice usually helps.

02 PM 4 Feb 2014

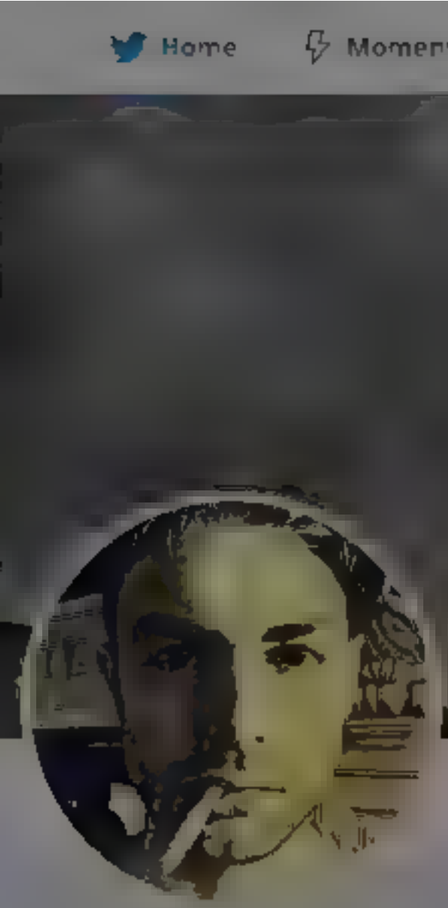
1 Retweet **1** ke

2 1 1

Jason Bermas @JasonBermas 4 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to
Oh Pau I don t think wi l ever get sick of your Dry Brit sh Humor Good T mes My friend

1 1

Wahlberg @wah bergsword 4 Feb 2014
gotta s de with pau on this one



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@tgaspr I have this notion because every time feminists are obsessing over non-issues like Wikipedia's "masculinity"

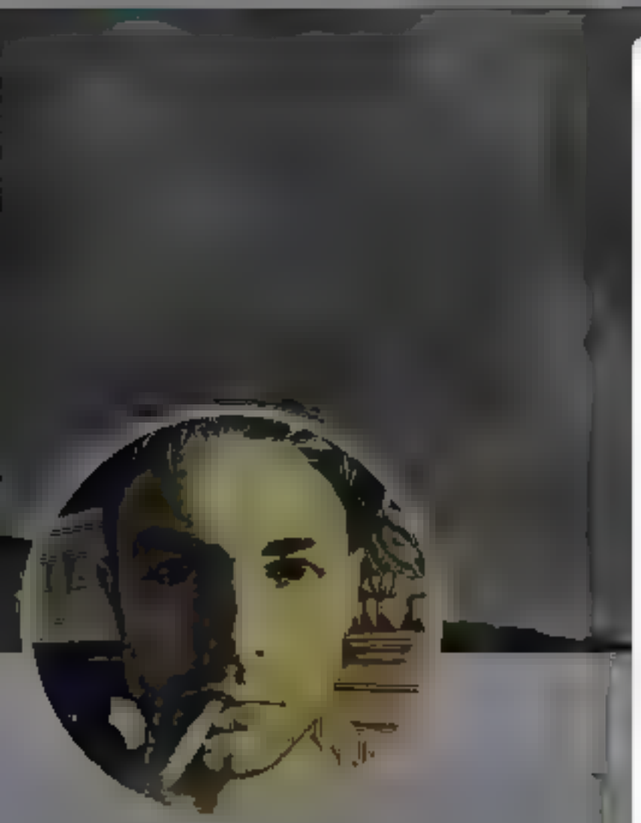
. 04 PM - 4 Feb 2014

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do feminists blame sexism on western culture while ignoring oppression of women in Muslim societies? facebook com/paul.j.watson. ...

1:00 PM - 4 Feb 2014

22 Retweets **10** Likes

3 22 10

individual now @ind v d a now 8 Feb 2014

Reply ng to

Spot on It s sad, most peop e cant see the terr b e irony that we are be ng destroyed al in the name of 'human rights

shane palmer @pa mer shane 4 Feb 2014

Reply ng to

by b ack mean dark n evi , Not sk n tone

shane palmer @pa mer shane 4 Feb 2014

Reply ng to

b/c Islam is the new b ack rel gion Dnt bash t or they cut your Fn head off & k ck t around l ke a soccer ba l

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Millie Weaver @M e Weaver 4 Feb 2014
NFL Invest gat ng Game-F xing at Super Bow XLV I, D d Mann ng Se l Game to Seahawks or were Broncos Codes stolen?

1 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@M llie__Weaver This report is based on a hoax article from a satire website. Can't believe they haven't deleted it yet.

12 28 PM 4 Feb 2014

1

Millie Weaver @M e Weaver 4 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to
Ok Thanks, Do you know if the whole story beh nd the NFL "code deciphering" is a hoax?

2

Millie Weaver @M e Weaver 4 Feb 2014
Maybe there's an effort to remove attention from the 9/11 truth story going on.

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads f

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 4 Feb 2014

[illegible] This report s based on a hoax article from a satire website Can t be ieve they haven t deleted t yet.

1



Millie Weaver @M[illegible]e Weaver 4 Feb 2014

[illegible] Ok Thanks, Do you know f the who e story behind the NFL "code dec pher ng" s a hoax?

2



Paul Joseph Watson

@Priso P anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Mil ie__Weaver No, that's been widely reported today. Not a hoax.

[illegible]6 PM 4 Feb 2014

1



Millie Weaver @M[illegible]e Weaver 4 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So the hoax cou d be to cloud the issue that the Seahawks sto e the codes? MVPs face looked busted n v deo, makes sense!

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Write Acc r Help [illegible] erms

P v cy Co ie Ad o

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



8 56 29

Josh 0 @Chefjosheo a · 4 Feb 2014

[illegible] A great way to ensure a woman s credibility is to ca l her "babe" Now let's e ect a guy cal ing himself "Po it cs Dude"

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@SpiritualBacon @RealAlex_ones That's what she calls herself. Duhhhh.

11 35 AM · 4 Feb 2014

3 Likes

1 3

Josh 0 @Chefjosheo a · 4 Feb 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] My point exactly "Duhhhh" s also a great way to make your po nt. If you re 6 years o d and th s s the 90s

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Female Drivers Could be Charged With Terrorism Under Saudi Law -

10:54 AM - 4 Feb 2014

8 Retweets **5** Likes

2 8 5

CREATIVE ACCIDENTS @pentamento 7 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Female Drivers Could be Charged With Terrorism Under Saudi Law [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@LaLaRueFrench75 Watch out, that's a fake story they found on a satire website.

9:44 AM - 4 Feb 2014

3 Retweets

1 3

Laura LaRue @LaLaRueFrench75 4 Feb 2014

Replying to

t's a fake?!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do celebrities embrace Illuminati symbolism simply because it's trendy, or are they genuinely being recruited?

11:33 AM - 4 Feb 2014

64 Retweets **37** Likes

16 64 37

Gonz @[illegible] · 4 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I think all these celebrities see are $$. "The love of money is the root of all kinds of evil."

1 1 1

Love 4 Christ @baies_jason · 4 Feb 2014

[illegible] Thank you for mentioning "the love" most people say money is the root

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi women who drive could be investigated under anti-terror law. Why aren't feminists bothered about this?

9:31 AM - 4 Feb 2014

33 Retweets **6** Likes

4 33 6

The Bomb @COsB52BOMB · 4 Feb 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Who said we're not, 1 and 2. In case you haven't noticed the GOP has us in too many battles at home [redacted]
1 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 4 Feb 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] they would care if it were in Russia but, alas, in our oil-rich ally, too complicated
2

lee @brookdawg69 · 4 Feb 2014
[redacted] But when USA wants to drill for more oil here you say what? Can't have it both ways can you?
1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists obsess about non-issues like "masculine" Wikipedia while ignoring war on women in Muslim countries.

9:31 AM - 4 Feb 2014

23 Retweets **5** Likes

4 23 5

n t @lightmyarmd · 4 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet in their country where there's still a lot of issues

n t @lightmyarmd · 4 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet well we arab/muslim feminists are bothered about that, and we try to fight it, but american feminist should fight sexism~

Massimo Barbato @MGBarbato · 4 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Agree. There's a most a mediaslence on this war against women. Why?



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Super Bowl MVP Wears Illuminati Eye During Press Conference -

7:47 AM - 4 Feb 2014

14 Retweets **10** Likes

2 14 10

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 · 4 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's st mater al sm on parade & they "brand" their s aves w the r woo woo ancient occult symbo s! They're z nuts not truthers.

1

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcast cus · 4 Feb 20.4

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet get a l fe man you re as bad as the prestitutes covering non stor es

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whoops - International Business Times just reported a satire piece as real news - au.ibtimes.com/articles/53722

9:30 AM - 4 Feb 2014

8 Retweets **1** Like

4 8 1

Robert Nelson @RobertNelson24 · 4 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet that's awesome

Kevin Brown @kevinbrown65 · 4 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Doesn't sound like satire to me Lo

Dudebro McGuy @deezebubb · 4 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet sheezus absolutely ridiculous original story

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seinfeld blasts "PC nonsense" of obsession with race.

9:27 AM - 4 Feb 2014

14 Retweets **5** Likes

4 14 5

oskar karlos @pyrotebazing · 4 Feb 2014
Replying to
Newman!!

Robert Nelson @RobertNelson24 · 4 Feb 2014
Replying to
that's why he's the best!

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBunkd · 4 Feb 2014
Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Harvard Economist Fears Starting "Bank Run" on BoA by Withdrawing $1 Million -

4:05 AM - 4 Feb 2014

14 Retweets **7** Likes

1 14 7

Joshua Roberts @Joshua_Roberts 4 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet BoA is the best candidate for Lehman 2.0

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Tale of Two Cities: Fallujah and Aleppo -

2:55 AM - 4 Feb 2018

8 Retweets **3** Likes

8 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do you prefer reading articles or watching YouTube videos about a subject?

1:21 PM - 4 Feb 2014

3 Retweets **6** Likes

73 3 6

Brent Jones @BrentJones 4 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet reading

Veganarchy @peacefulchicken 3 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Reading mobile friendly concise articles.

josh @JoshLeCash 3 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet both

Moto•Spl1ts~CC @SPL1TSECSHOOTER 3 Feb 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @GrownFolksTv1 Watching videos honestly

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You can't celebrate America because it might offend non-Americans, school says -

2:39 AM - 4 Feb 2014

34 Retweets **7** Likes



10 34 7



David T. Williams @1HermitCrab · 4 Feb 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] By all means let's offend them! Constantly!!



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Fol ow

Strange but true! Skype, Netflix, Kindle & Smart Homes all predicted 50 years ago!

‹ 02 PM · ‹ Feb 2014

19 Retweets **6** Likes

3 19 6

ellenwilson @e enwi son · 3 Feb 2014
Rep y ng to
40 yrs ahead for every 12 months.

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · ‹ Feb 2014
Rep y ng to
purr purr torn pr nce

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Weird But True! Netflix, Skype, Kindle Predicted in 1965! -

10:35 AM - 3 Feb 2014

16 Retweets **13** Likes

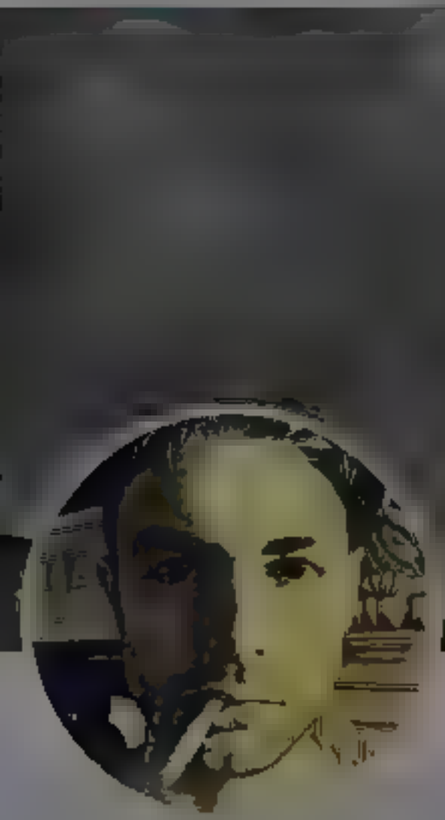
4 16 13

JW Trollinger @JWTROLLinger 3 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet "Star Trek" gadgets we see today, Tablet, PC, Communicator, Skype,Biometrics, Wireless Earpiece Tricorder, NO Tribbles tho

Mamishe J @Mamishe 3 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet time travelers from mars

Vliegerman @Vliegerman 3 Feb 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ner

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ca ey

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This is now red-linked on Drudge -

9 27 AM [illegible] Feb 2014

11 Retweets **4** Likes

4 11 4

D @dave on Cape [illegible] Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So you're saying Europe only riots when a.sterity measures are put nto p ace and not after important footbal matches really?

Terrence D Benish @terryben sh [illegible] 3 Feb 20 4

Rep y ng to [illegible]

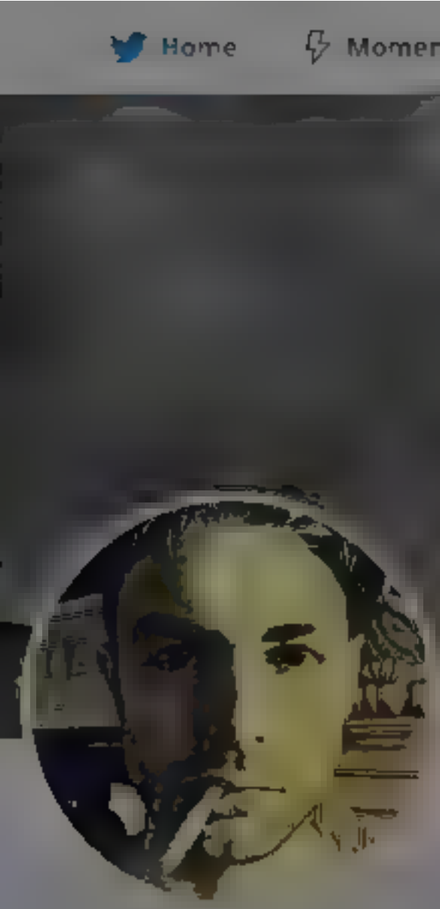
[illegible] high po nt for you Except it's bul sh t through and through No riots peaceful Frat boys burned a couch [illegible]

Barry Mckokiner @rea he ne [illegible] 3 Feb 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Super Bowl hijack another example of how government cannot protect you. Security overkill a colossal waste of money. #SuperBowlXLVII

4:48 AM - 3 Feb 2014

36 Retweets **14** Likes

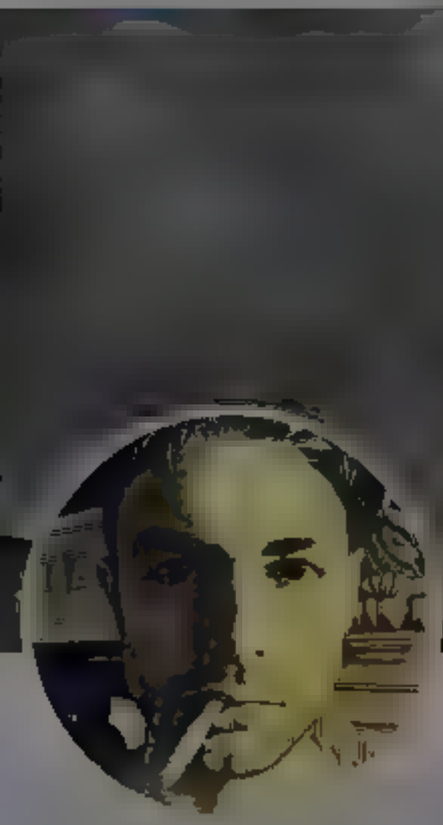
36 14

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Internet, Skype, Netflix, Kindle, Smart Home all predicted in 1965! Weird but true! Video coming soon....

9:30 AM - 3 Feb 2014

11 Retweets **11** Likes

5 11 11

Patrick G @Demostheens 3 Feb 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Do tell

Tattooed News Guy @Tattoednewsguy 3 Feb 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] reminds me of 1985 movie and star trak next generation. its scarry how hard it is to keep your life persona

Julia @[illegible]ones2858 3 Feb 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Listen to the 1961 radio show of Paul Harvey's "If I were the devil" you'll be Amazed!



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Super Bowl Hijack Proves Government Cannot Protect You -

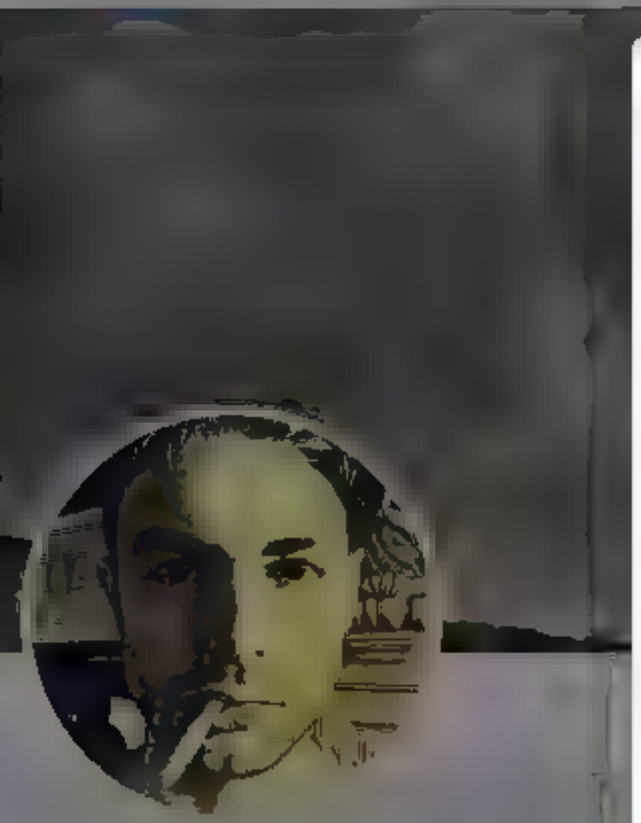
6:56 AM - 3 Feb 2014

25 Retweets **5** Likes

25 5

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9/11 truther: How I sneaked into Super Bowl XLVIII -- and hijacked the postgame show -

4:45 AM - 3 Feb 2014

40 Retweets **16** Likes

1 40 16

13lareU13 @LotusAchemist 3 Feb 2014

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 9/11 truther who hijacked the Super Bowl got through the much vaunted multi-million dollar security by saying he was "late for work."

4:46 AM - 3 Feb 2014

48 Retweets **18** Likes

48 18

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Decadence: Seahawks Fans Run Riot After Super Bowl Victory -

4 0. AM - 3 Feb 201 +

6 Retweets **4** L kes

2 6 4

kingmojo @k ngmo 1976 · 3 Feb 2014

Rep ying to

what a classy group

2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every day tens of thousands of people in India and China exit poverty thanks to the free market and the scaling back of big government.

5:23 AM - 1 Feb 2014

23 Retweets **16** Likes

6 23 16

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 1 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Koo-Aid

2 1

Problematic Gentile @TrueNameAmended · 1 Feb 2014
@PrisonPlanet Seriously. This is just pathetic now. Hustling "free market" utopian teabagger propaganda @PrisonPlanet

2 1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 1 Feb 2014
@TheRyanFarrell @PrisonPlanet Watson is even worse than his boss Alex at this point. Total jackass

1

Andrew James @Knightfever · 1 Feb 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikipedia is 'very masculine,' so feminists pledge to fix it -

2:41 AM - 3 Feb 2014

9 Retweets **6** Likes

1 9 6

WTC7WasPulled @WTC7WasPulled 3 Feb 2014
Replying to a hero n book.





Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Most Important Takeaways From the Ex-TSA Screener's Exposé -

11:11 AM - 31 Jan 2014

18 Retweets **4** Likes



2 18 4



janefono @JaneOnMyWay · 31 Jan 2014

Replying to [redacted]



Paul Neocon Watson @NeoconWatson · 31 Jan 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Respect to you and Alex for engaging in divisive left/right BS and for consistently protecting Israel. Damn leftists.!)

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Footage released of Guardian editors destroying Snowden hard drives - youtube.com/watch?v=bUokM5 .

8 41 AM 31 an 2014

17 Retweets **6** Likes

3 17 6

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 31 an 2014

Rep ying to

wow d d snowden give permission for them to do that? d be pissed if that happened to me

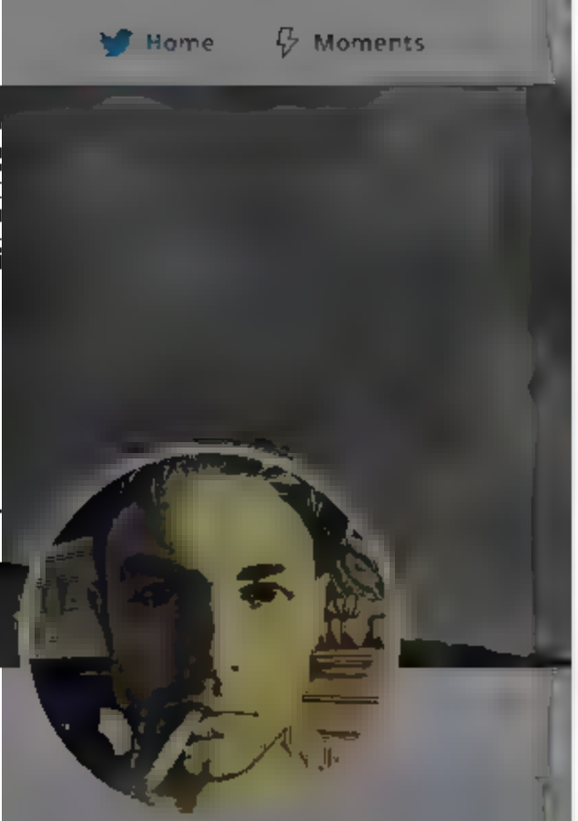
Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 31 an 2014

Rep ying to

tom pr nce

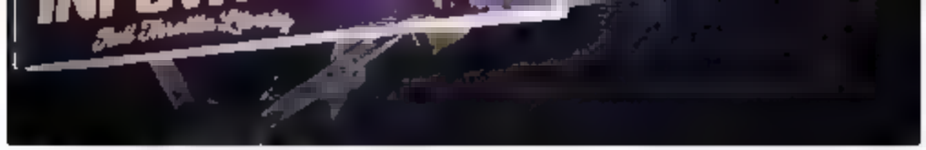
2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



21 21 44

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@_eeAnnMcAdoo I was hoping for Nimmo or David Knight.

10 16 AM 31 an 2014

1 Retweet 5 kes

3 1 5

Lee Ann McAdoo @ eeAn McAdoo 31 an 2014
Rep y ng to
we're saving yours for the sw msu t edition!

3 2 4

abel moreno @Abe thep rate 31 an 2014
Rep y ng to
David Kn ght rid ng a dragon whi e throw ng wolfs at maggots wou d be epic

2

Mr. K @thinktrend now 31 an 2014
Rep y ng to
McAdood e and Watson, are ya gonna watch this new Snowden video or what??



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Third Banker Commits Suicide Within a Week - nfowars com/th rd-banker-c @stacyherbert @maxkeiser

9:23 AM - 31 Jan 2014

41 Retweets **17** Likes

9 41 17

Butter Fingers @Joe Kemp - 31 Jan 2014
Reply ng to
E ther they know something big is in the p peline or they rea ise the r industry s without sou

1

sleeplessinva @s eep ess n va - 31 Jan 2014
Reply ng to
s there someth ng in the water that we shou d know about or is this someth ng b gger ?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

SNOWTARDS debunked:

youtu.be com/watch?feature= ...

2 57 PM 30 Jan 2014

13 Retweets **6** Likes

4 13 6

Jeremy Sligh @s.igh197[illegible] 30 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] whats the odds of fukush ma rad ation being n the U S 5 latest big snowfa l?

Digital Taco @TruthAnchorNews 30 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] people don't know how many things you guys DEBUNK. West TX fert i zer plant explos on, now the Snow·tards

PJFleischer @pjfleischer 30 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Hehehehehe[illegible]!!!!

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb[illegible] 30 Jan 2014

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Patent Seeks to Transmit Your Cellphone Videos to Law Enforcement -

4:26 AM - 31 Jan 2014

13 Retweets **3** Likes

1 13 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This story illustrates how the TSA is being used as secret political police -

12:10 PM - 30 Jan 2014

86 Retweets **15** Likes

9 86 15

CommentsOnNationalAm @CommentsOnNat 1 2 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet What makes TSA dangerous is they hire those otherwise unemployable who l follow the party line without question
2

Sharon Kay @SharonEmily 2 Feb 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Terrifying I want my country back.

Just Me @jasondecker55 31 Jan 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being bombarded by stories about "fake snow" that doesn't melt. Get the feeling that this is the hoax of the year.

12:08 PM - 30 Jan 2014

11 Retweets **5** Likes

14 11 5

Michelle O'Gorman @Darb[illegible]5Mog · 30 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I just took snow and put my ighter to it . no water dripp ng and t turned black I have no exp anation for t

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]t.awb[illegible]d · 30 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] t's not a hoax t s rea I'll send you a vid of people testin t

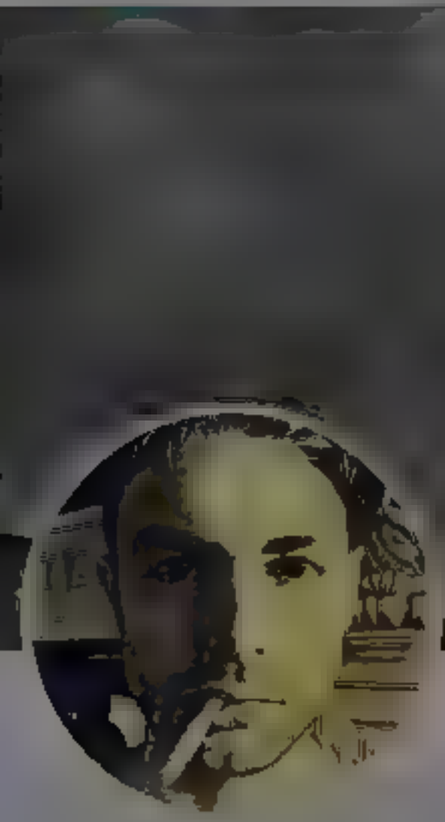
1

stephen lane @rugby ane · 7 Feb 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Snow is not ce l f u apply a ighter to rea snow t fizzles & evap's The vids are from Southern USA who dont know snow

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HUGE: Police Chief harassed by feds, fired over "political affiliations," signing oath to protect Constitution!

10:52 AM - 30 Jan 2014

109 Retweets **24** Likes

8 109 24

Ronnie Wright @Lakota07 2 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this is another example of how OUT OF CONTROL this gov't has come in the past 5 years.

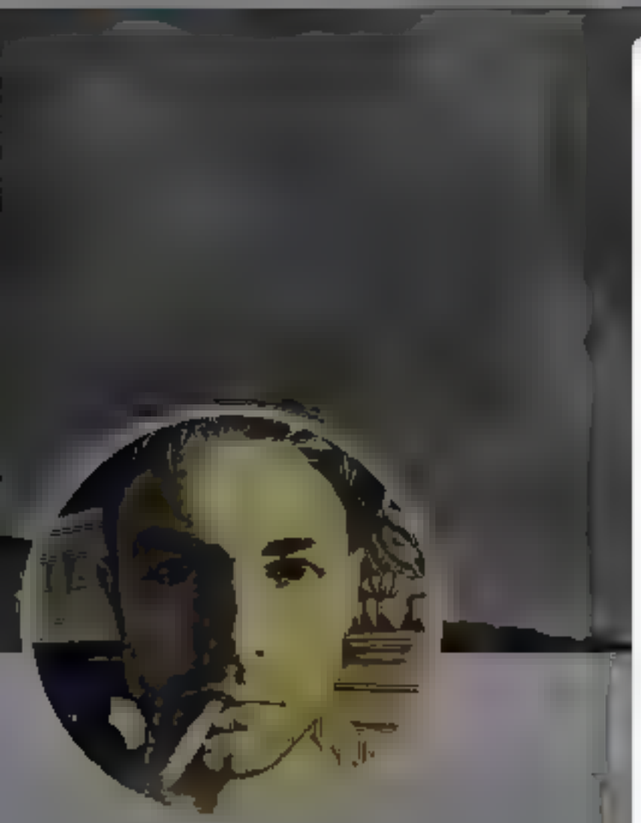
vxxv @vxxvv 30 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Police Chief harassed by feds, fired over political affiliations, signing oath to protect Constitution [illegible]

"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llon+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chief of Police Harassed by Feds, Fired After Signing Pledge to Uphold Constitution

-

10:32 AM - 30 Jan 2014

14 Retweets **2** Likes

4 14 2

British Brat Boy @FreedomHurts · 30 Jan 2014

Replying to

Why would YOU care! You're British

1

Indrid Cold @SavoirFaire2012 · 30 Jan 2014

Please put your nose back where it belongs- up king George II 's rear end

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Restore faith and prestige to the Nobel Peace Prize - give it to Snowden! facebook com/pages/Award-Ed ..

10 58 AM 29 Jan 201 +

169 Retweets **73** Likes

16 169 73

TheBrexPistol @[illegible]berryPunveyor 29 Jan 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] is not the mess ah He and [illegible] are engineering/profiteer ng from this cu t of personality You're feed ng t

1

Michael Searle @J[illegible]ceMS[illegible] 29 an 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Fa th and prestige for a Peace Pr ze named after a murderous, greedy man, whose true legacy is forgotten

1

Freedom Cyclist @FreedomCyc[illegible]ste 29 Jan 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

RT [illegible] Restore fa th and prest ge to the Nobel Peace Prize give it to Snowden [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Protester: Cops Laughed About Having License to Kill -

4:11 AM - 30 Jan 2014

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

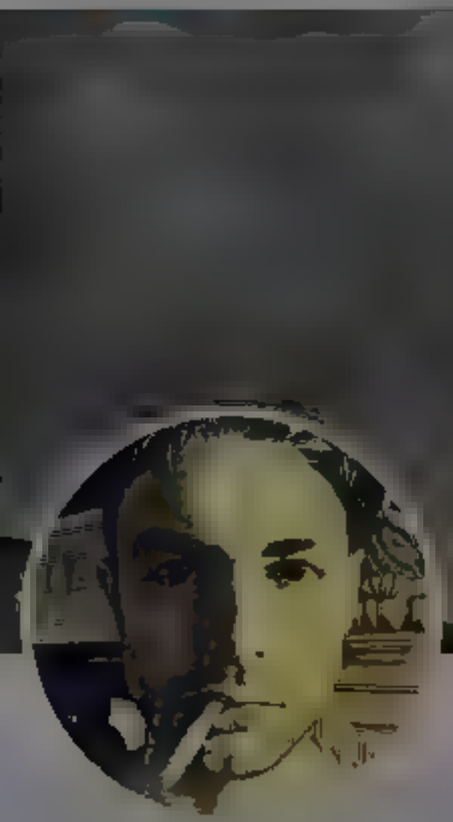
© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Connecticut Gun Owners Revolt; Refuse to Register Firearms & Magazines -

7:51 AM - 30 Jan 2014

13 Retweets **7** Likes

1 13 7

Julia @[illegible]ones2858 - 30 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] NO one should register fire arms! Period

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Warner Todd Huston @warnerthuston [illegible]s0 Jan 2014

[illegible] C ad you c ted my C T gun piece but my name s Warner Todd Huston not Todd Hudson

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@warnerthuston Thanks, have fixed.

8 58 AM 30 Jan 2014

1

Warner Todd Huston @warnerthuston [illegible]s0 Jan 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] LO No, thank you Have a good one

1

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Campaign to give Snowden Nobel Peace Prize - Any chance of a re-tweet @w kileaks facebook.com/pages/Award-Ed

10 5 AM 29 an 2014

45 Retweets **5** kes

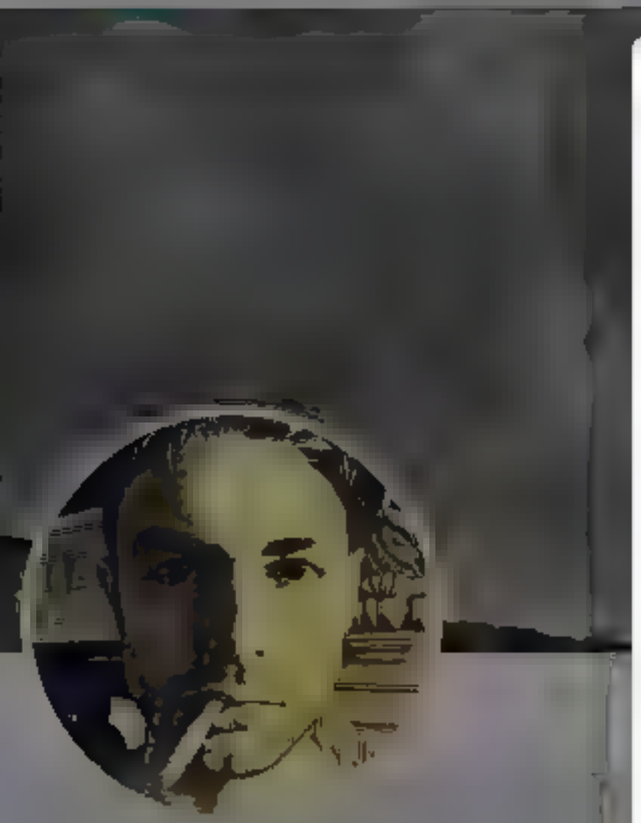
2 45 5

Roy @mona ograndpr x 29 an 2014
Rep ying to
Nobel Peace Prize has only been given the last 10 years to war cr minals, so would be wrong to give to Snowden

'ilm @n ros ve 29 Jan 2014
Rep ying to
Cass Sunstein's / George Soros ?

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad s nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Award Edward Snowden the Nobel Peace Prize - Join the Infowars campaign to honor the courageous whistleblower.

10:44 AM - 29 Jan 2014

37 Retweets **10** Likes

2 37 10

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 29 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

Hel o Torn Prince

'ilm @n rosive 29 Jan 2014

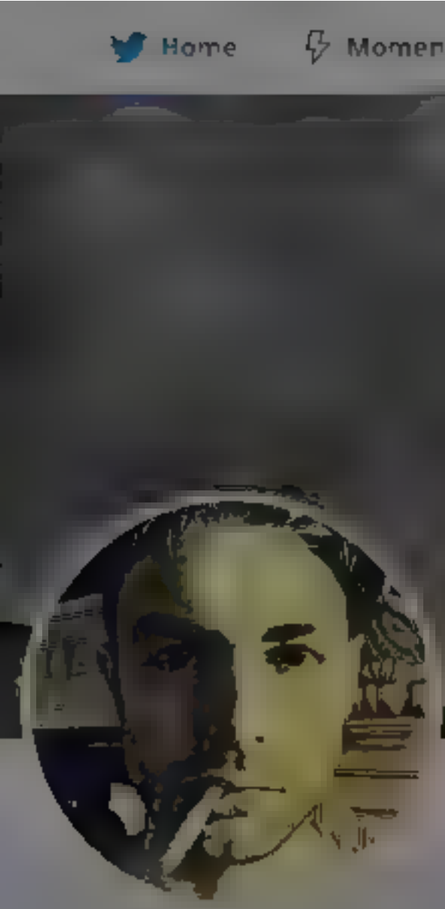
Reply ng to [illegible]

Are you serious, Pau ? expect th s from A ex but not you

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Campaign to give Snowden Nobel Peace Prize - Any chance of a re-tweet @ggreenwald ? facebook.com/pages/Award-Ed ...

10:51 AM - 29 Jan 2014

21 Retweets **3** Likes

1 21 3

'ilm @n ros ve · 29 Jan 2014
Rep ying to
Not ikely since he hates "truthers"

© 2 19 Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ad s nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

.@bus ness nsider vs. @zeroheage - Zero Hedge full of huge economic collapse news, Business Insider talking about burgers & traffic jams.

2:49 AM - 29 Jan 2014

9 Retweets **2** Likes

1 9 2

Tina @SayTruthaWayz 29 Jan 2014
Replying to
love I do not know too much about

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama action figure comes with pen and phone (Constitution not included).



CONSTITUTION NOT INCLUDED

2:54 AM - 9 Jan 2014

53 Retweets **31** Likes

6 53 31

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Poll: 67% Oppose Obama's Executive Agenda -

4:1x AM - 29 Jan 2014

15 Retweets **6** Likes

1 15 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama 'Plagiarized' Bush's 2007 SOTU Speech -

8:59 AM - 29 Jan 2014

11 Retweets **6** Likes

2 11 6

Sammy Munsey @[illegible] 29 Jan 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Awesome " [illegible] Obama 'P ag ar zed' Bush s 2007 SOTU Speech [illegible] "

Ian@garage6 @hotrodjag 29 Jan 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

" [illegible] Obama 'P aglar zed Bush's 2007 SOTU Speech [illegible] "

[illegible] Terms [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Are Banking Executives In London Killing Themselves?

2:25 AM - 29 Jan 2014

67 Retweets **26** Likes

27 67 26

LobbyComm @LobbyComm 29 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]just cutting out the middle man

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bank Run Fears Escalate as Russian Lender Bans Cash Withdrawals -

8:51 AM - 28 Jan 2014

24 Retweets **3** Likes

24 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews

1

5 24 16

Silkie Carlo @s k ecarlo 28 an 2014

P If it takes destab l sat on to remedy a deeply s ck, sexist society, so be t. Destab l sat on s nherent in revo ution

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 an 2014

A revo ution for the e ite to p under more tax money?

1 1 2

Silkie Carlo @s k ecarlo 28 an 2014

P so your logic s women shou dn't work in order to avo d tax . + mi l ons of women ke me want equa ity to pay tax to el tes

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 an 2014

Do as you p ease but feminism is about divide & conquer Gender squabb es to distract from our common enemy the state

10 6 10

Silkie Carlo @s k ecarlo 28 an 2014

P to underm ne fem n sm as gender squabbles' is patently sexist over ooking a l civil wrongs doesn t galvanise aga nst state

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 an 2014

ask yourself why th s fi m you are promoting is fu l of government & corporate med a operatives. B zarre

2 1

Silkie Carlo @s k ecarlo 28 an 2014

P I was promot ng the hashtag, not a fi m Wood for the trees. Pau

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to

@s lkiecarlo the image you posted had the link to the film.

5 8 AM 28 an 2014

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ad nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Jan 2014
ask yourself why th s fi m you are promot ng is ful of government & corporate med a operatives. B zarre

2 1

Silkie Carlo @s lkiecarlo 28 Jan 2014
Logic sti l doesn't fol ow in the s ightest. If govnt/media is anti rac st, is doesn t make anti racism suspic ous or wrong.

3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Rep ying to

@s lkiecarlo I support equal rights for women but feminism is a Trojan horse.

5 31 AM 28 Jan 2014

3 Retweets **2** kes

2 3 2

(((MR RICH.10.4.1))) @mert_rich 28 Jan 2014
Rep ying to
@s lkiecaro feminism suggests that motherhood s not the most important job n the world It is Th s shou d be celebrated

4 12 7

Legalize TN @CBDnTN 28 Jan 2014
You're talk ng about op nions, hers and yours Best s a superlative term for an opin on You don't have to agree

1

(((MR RICH.10.4.1))) @mert_rich 28 Jan 2014
I was talking about bio og ca mperatives the clue s n the word femin ne'

1

Legalize TN @CBDnTN 28 Jan 2014
Rep ying to
I think Gender equa ity is important.

1

(((MR RICH.10.4.1))) @mert_rich 28 Jan 2014
t s equa nequa ity in the face of the state Man & Woman s the o dest team in h story

Home Moments

Log in

5 24 16

Silkie Carlo @s k ecarlo 28 an 2014
If t takes destab l sat on to remedy a deeply s ck, sexist society, so be t. Destab l sation is nherent in revo ution

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 an 2014
A revo ution for the e ite to p under more tax money?

1 1 2

Silkie Carlo @s k ecarlo 28 an 2014
so your logic s women shou dn't work in order to avo d tax. + mi ions of women ike me want equa ity to pay tax to el tes

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 an 2014
Do as you p ease but feminism is about divide & conquer Gender squabb es to distract from our common enemy the state

10 6 10

Silkie Carlo @s k ecarlo 28 an 2014
to underm ne fem n sm as gender squabbles' is patently sexist over ooking a l civil wrongs doesn t galvanise aga nst state

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 an 2014
ask yourself why this fi m you are promoting is fu l of government & corporate med a operatives. B zarre

2 1

Silkie Carlo @s k ecarlo 28 an 2014
Log c sti l doesn't fol ow in the s ightest. If govnt/media is anti rac st, is doesn t make ant racism suspic ous or wrong.

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@s lkiecarlo All civil rights movements are hijacked by the state for their own ends. Feminism no different.

5 0 AM 28 an 2014

1 Retweet 2 ikes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cook es Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi ion+ total YouTube v ews

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

C e e a ary

Silkie Carlo @s k e ar o 28 an 2014

to undermine feminism as 'gender squabb es s patently sex st overlooking al c v wrongs doesn't galvan se against state

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@silkiecarlo ask yourself why this film you are promoting is full of government & corporate media operatives. Bizarre.

5 18 AM 28 an 2014

1 ke

2 1 1

Silkie Carlo @s k e ar o 28 an 2014

Rep y ng to

Logic st l doesn t fo low n the sl ghtest. If govnt/med a s ant racist, s doesn't make anti-rac sm susp c ous or wrong.

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 28 an 2014

A l civil rights movements are h jacked by the state for the r own ends Feminism no different

1 2

Silkie Carlo @s k e ar o 28 an 2014

Terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Silkie Carlo @s·lk ecarlo · 8 ,an 2014

[illegible] so your logic s women shou dn't work in order to avo d tax . + mi l ons of women ke me want equa ity to pay tax to el tes

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@sılĸ ecarlo Do as you please but feminism is about divide & conquer. Gender squabbles to distract from our common enemy - the state.

5 07 AM · 28 ,an ·014

6 Retweets **10** ·ikes

10 6 10

Silkie Carlo @s·lk ecarlo · 8 ,an 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] to underm ne fem n sm as 'gender squabbles' is patently sexist over ooking a l civil wrongs doesn t galvanise aga nst state

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 28 ,an ·014

[illegible] ask yourself why th s fi m you are promoting is ful of government & corporate med a operatives. B zarre

2 1

Silkie Carlo @s·lk ecarlo · 8 ,an 2014

[illegible] Log c sti l doesn't fol ow in the s ightest If govnt/media is anti

[illegible] terms

Pr·v·cy [illegible] Ad·r·ch·ces

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Silkie Carlo @s[illegible] 28 an 2014

[illegible] If it takes destabi isation to remedy a deeply sick, sex st soc ety so be it. Destabi isation is inherent n revol.t on

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson Fo ow

@Pr sonPianet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@silkiecarlo A revolution for the elite to plunder more tax money?

4 56 AM 28 an 2014

1 Retweet **2** ikes

1 1 2

Silkie Carlo @s[illegible] 28 an 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

so your og c is women shouldn t work n order to avoid tax. + mi ions of women l ke me want equal ty to pay tax to e ites

1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 28 an 2014

Do as you please but fem n sm s about divide & conquer Gender squabbles to d stract from our common enemy the state

10 6 10

Silkie Carlo @s[illegible] 28 an 2014

to undermine feminism as 'gender squabb es s patently

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] ads

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Gloria Steinem Discussing Her Time in the CIA - [illegible]

[illegible] E ite pushes top down fem nism to divide & conquer

1 11 7

Silkie Carlo @s lkiecarlo · 28 Jan 2014

[illegible] whether or not you think fem n sm has been pushed by 'the CIA', t doesn t make sex sm right or feminism wrong.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@s lkiecar.o CIA not normally involved in things that are positive for society. I support freedom for all, not top down cultural marxism.

1 58 AM · 28 Jan 2014

2 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

2 2

© 2018 Twitter Abo r Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Ha e n a c n Log in

[illegible] erms

P v a y Po cy [illegible] Ad c n

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Aaron Russo: Rockefeller told me feminism was created to destabilize society. youtube.com/watch?v=NN05DH .. @silkiecarlo

4:44 AM - 28 Jan 2014

24 Retweets **16** Likes

5 24 16

Silkie Carlo @silkiecarlo · 28 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] If it takes destabilisation to remedy a deeply sick, sexist society, so be it. Destabilisation is inherent in revolution

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Jan 2014

[illegible] A revolution for the elite to plunder more tax money?

1 1 2

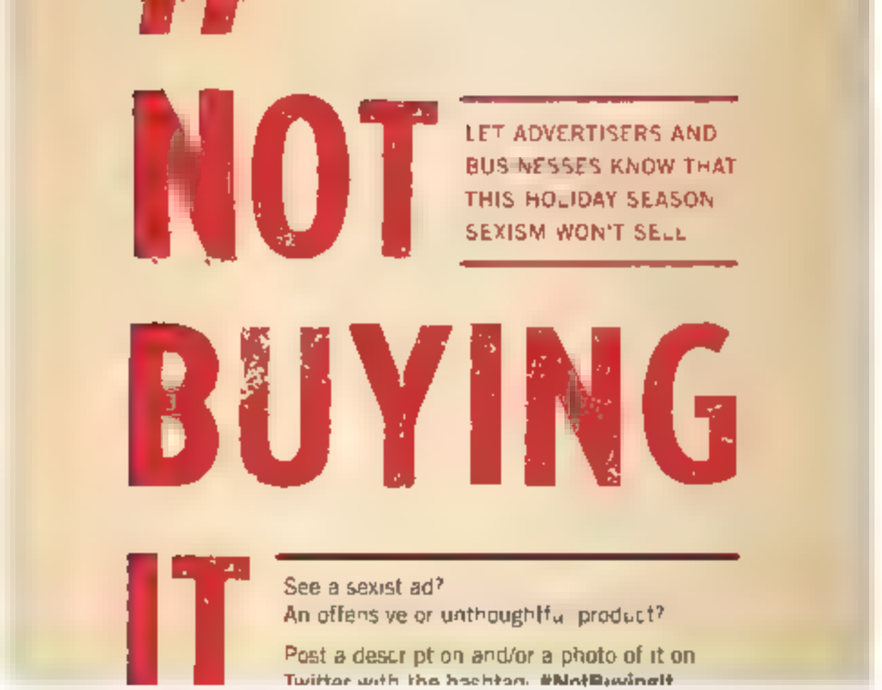
[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



2 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

.@s .kiecario This Miss Representation film features Condoleezza Rice, Pelosi, Katie Couric, Maddow, Gloria Steinem - all elitist cunts.

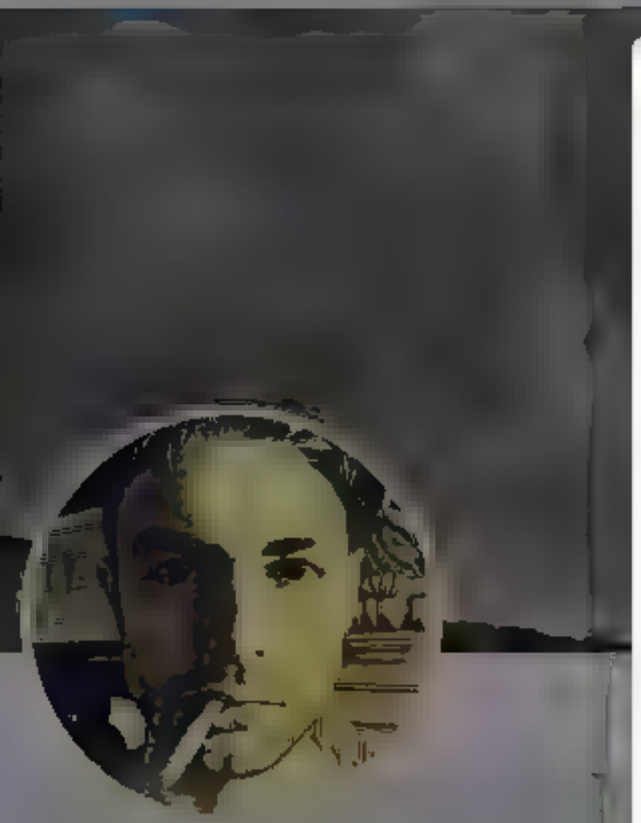
+40 AM 28 ,an 2014

8 Retweets **5** L kes

8 5

© 20 8 Twitter About e p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gloria Steinem Discussing Her Time in the CIA - youtube.com/watch?v=4HRUEq... - Elite pushes top down feminism to divide & conquer @silkiecarlo

4:44 AM - 28 Jan 2014

11 Retweets **7** Likes

1 11 7

Silkie Carlo @silkiecarlo · 28 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] whether or not you think feminism has been pushed by 'the CIA', it doesn't make sexism right or feminism wrong.

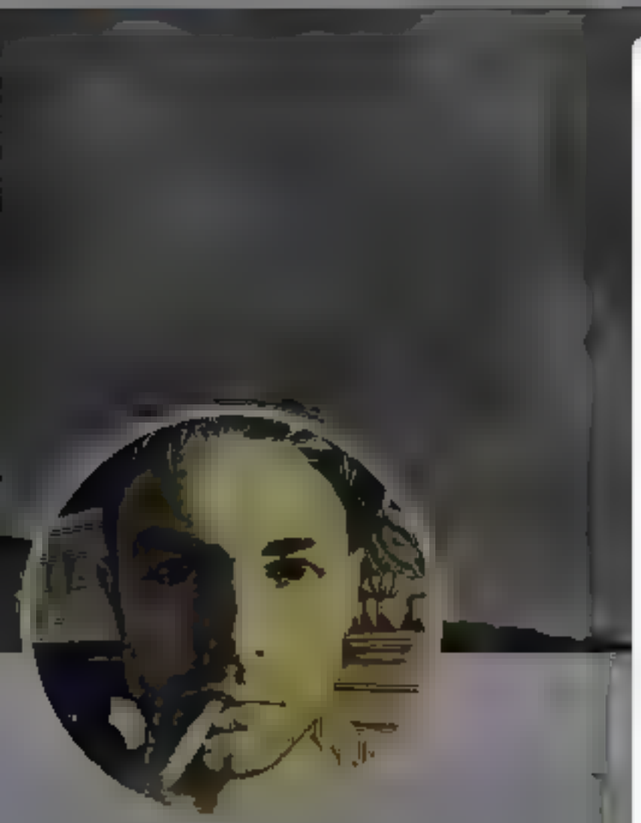
1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Jan 2014

[illegible] CIA not normally involved in things that are positive for society support freedom for all not top down cultural marxism

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Straight on Drudge! Christian gospel singer walks out on Grammys after Katy Perry's witchcraft ritual.

11:21 AM - 27 Jan 2014

31 Retweets **16** Likes

3 31 16

Jeremy Aston @JezzaMtG 27 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] great report and great video on the link. The Grammys is just a Satanistic orgy spewing evil into the minds of the gullible

2 2

Erin Branham @MErinBranham 28 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Not sure how you arrived at the conclusion you did for your article. What [illegible] actually said [illegible]

Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] AdChoices

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FEMA Preparing For "Motor Coach Evacuation of the General Population" -

4:03 AM - 28 Jan 2014

20 Retweets **6** Likes

1 20 6

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 28 Jan 2014

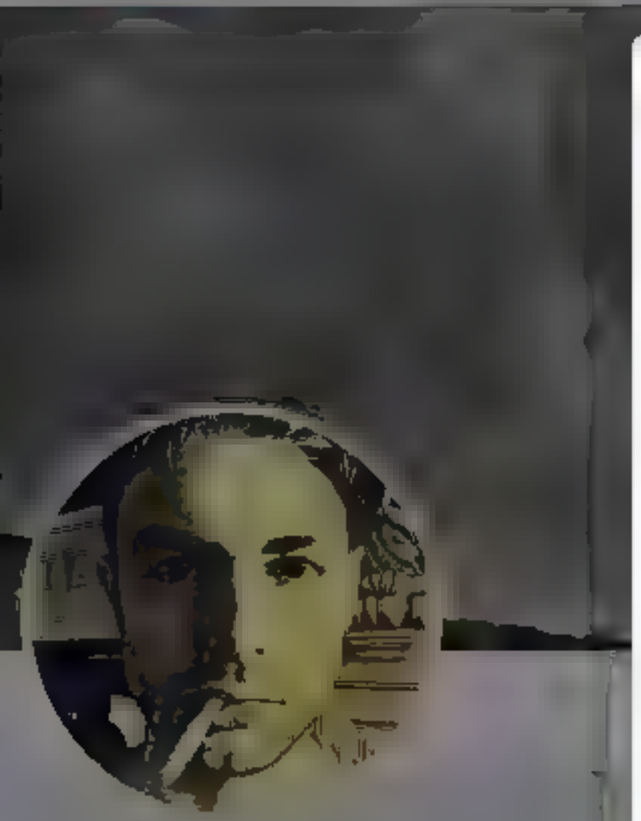
Replying to [illegible]

Z Word of Creepy Govt Contracts MT [illegible] Prepping For "Motor Coach Evacuation of General Population"

1 1

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christian Singer Walks Out on Grammys After 'Satanic' Performances - nfowars.com/christian-sing .. @MarkDice

11:10 AM - 27 Jan 2014

58 Retweets **30** Likes

3 58 30

Prez @PrezDog · 28 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Christian Singer Walks Out on Grammys After 'Satanic' Performances [illegible]"

MaradeStyleLdn @Maradestyle · 29 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

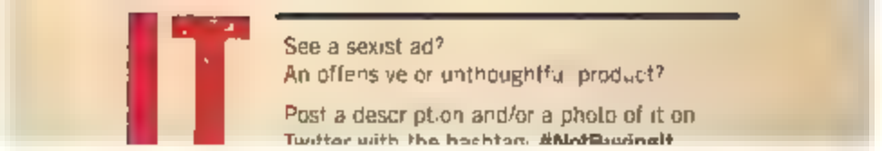
[illegible] what's a TRUE Christian doing at the Grammies anyway? Christian singers... Alarm bells start to ring.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



2 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

.@s kiecarlo @FeIicityMorse @Perfect yC ea - What about all the ads that denigrate masculinity by portraying men as imbeciles?

4 36 AM 18 an 2014

8 Retweets **7** Likes

2 8 7

Silkie Carlo @s k ecar o 28 an 014

Rep y ng to

No one s stopp ng you from taking a stand against sex sm

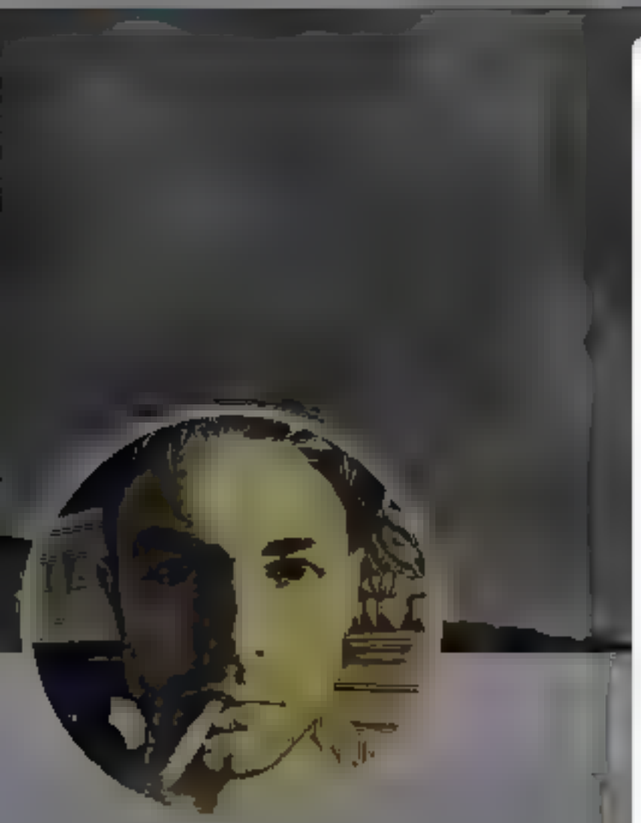
1

Sid Rock @kar p88 28 an 014

Rep y ng to

And don t forget the s tcoms on tv that do the exact same th ng.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The CFR has called on Obama to support an Al-Qaeda terrorist group whose leader helped plan 9/11 -

9:14 AM - 27 Jan 2014

23 Retweets **4** Likes

2 23 4

dead patsy @ChrisRyllon - 27 Jan 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Oh, so you're buying into and promoting the official 9/11 lies now for partisan reasons? How pathetic. Fuck you, Alex & Israel

1 2 1

Jack @cossa68 - 27 Jan 2014
[redacted] interesting how Israel isn't mentioned once in that ridiculous article regarding Syria or 911, shocker

2

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My recent article posted on Professor Chossudovsky's Center for Research on Globalization. globalresearch.ca/why-the-milita ...

8:42 AM - 27 Jan 2014

10 Retweets **5** Likes

1 10 5

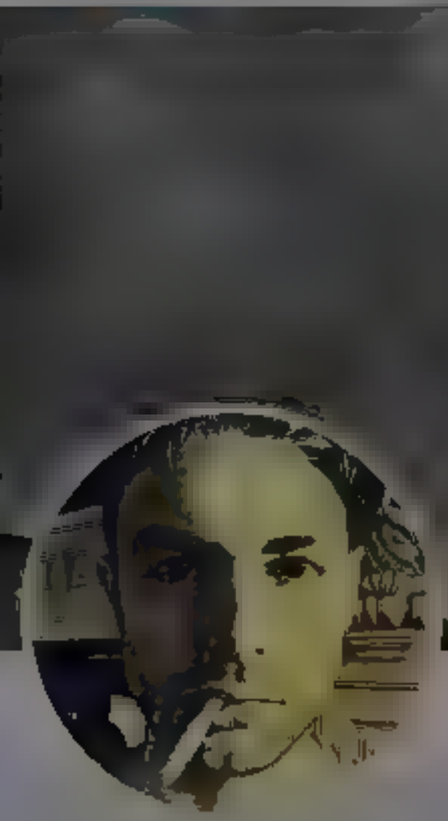
Steven @rosesr6241 · 27 Jan 2014
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christians should use the entertainment industry as a recruiting tool by educating kids on how repulsive and Satanic it clearly is.

10:20 AM - 27 Jan 2014

25 Retweets **18** Likes

5 25 18

Eric Dill @OfficialED 27 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] st ck around that crowd long enough and you can't help but be repu sed by what you are encouraged to become Been there

5 6

Michele @maybe19 27 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [redacted]

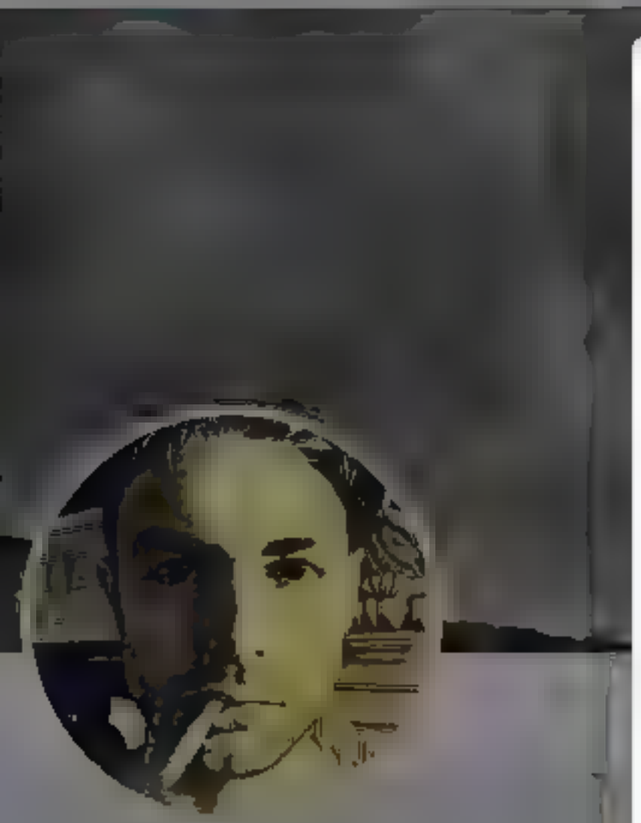
[redacted] I abso utely do with p easure

British Brat Boy @FreedomHurts 27 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] Work ng for a Crypto Jew like [redacted] w l make you start sound ng weird buddy @l kethel pstick

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In freshly "liberated" Libya, criticism of government has been banned.

7:47 AM - 27 Jan 2014

26 Retweets **6** Likes

1 26 6

Ivy WolfTail @[redacted] · 27 Jan 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]hel.o my Torn Prince

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist blogger attacks women for having kids, claims raising children is "super easy".

2:02 AM - 27 Jan 2014

19 Retweets **5** Likes

5 19 5

Femalefedupwithf @Femalefedupwith · 27 Jan 2014

Replying to

WTF? Does she want to throw a shower every time a man backpacks through Asia? The person who wants 2control women is her

1 2

AuntyRussianBotski @deara...nty · 27 Jan 2014

Replying to

Boy there are NO words!Not usually short of something to say, but simply don t know where to start.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

...

...



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC is always so keen to give a voice to "activists" in Syria but never in the UK. Remind me, which country is the dictatorship?

5:17 AM - 27 Jan 2014

42 Retweets **14** Likes

2 42 14

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China Cash Transfer 'Hoax' Plays Into Bank Run Fears -

4 0. AM - 27 Jan 2014

7 Retweets **1** Like

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Treason.



9:27 AM - 26 Jan 2014

20 Retweets **12** Likes

7 20 12

The Dead Reds @TheDeadReds 26 Jan 2014

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Income inequality" can be remedied by allowing the free market to operate and not encouraging people to be dependent on welfare.

1:58 AM - 27 Jan 2014

11 Retweets **8** Likes

5 11 8

Syd Walker @SydWalker 27 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I take it you assert this from a "libertarian" perspective but to me it sounds dangerously close to callous, hard line Toryism

1

Glenda Rose @GlendaMcRose 27 Jan 2014
@SydWalker @PrisonPlanet Surely the end of cronyism, fascism, whatever we call taxpayer subsidies of Global Corporations we be required

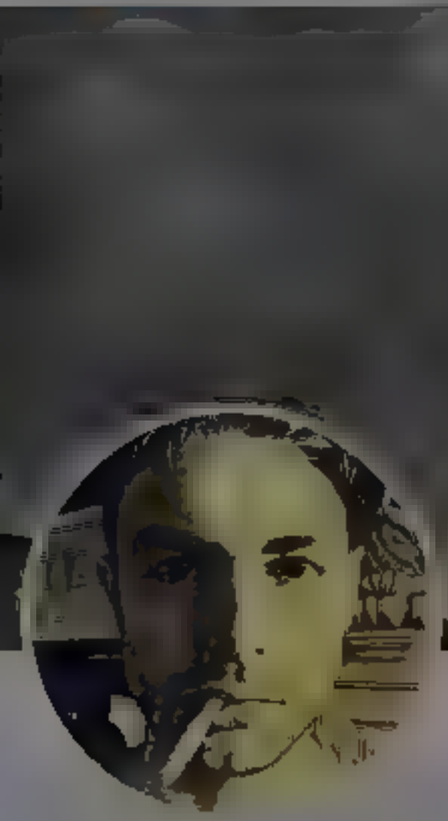
1

Syd Walker @SydWalker 27 Jan 2014
@GlendaRoseMcGee Ugly growing inequality is a direct result of attacks on equalizing policies wisely adopted by our forebears @PrisonPlanet

1

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When Davos elite talks about "income inequality," they mean destroying the middle class, not helping the poor. They want us all to be serfs.

1:57 AM - 27 Jan 2014

35 Retweets **19** Likes

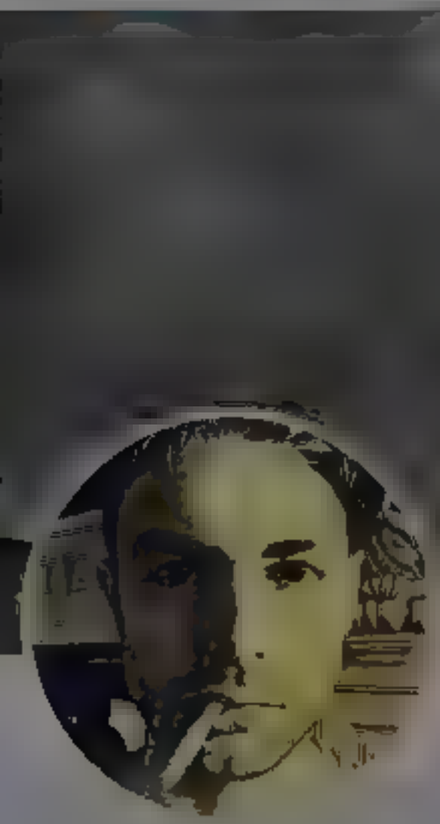
3 35 19

Campaign4America2016 @Campa gn4Amer ca · 27 Jan 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
Sounds l ke they want2go bk hundreds or thousands of years when t was 95%dirt poor& 5%super rich No middle c ass in the world [illegible]

P-tops @cta pert · 27 an 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] W th 85 peop e owing more then ha f of the Wor d s wea th I d say we a ready are Serfs

Tomas Estrada-Palma @trestradapa ma · 27 an 20 4
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] or deceased

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Launches Chilling Purge Against Political Enemies -

5:49 AM - 26 Jan 2014

14 Retweets **5** Likes

4 14 5

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 · 26 Jan 2014

Replying to

Full Frontal Fascism For All To See! RT Obama Launches Chilling Purge Against Political Enemies

2 13 5

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HSBC now demanding customers explain larger cash withdrawals. Capital controls. None of their damn business why I want my own money.

4:55 AM - 25 Jan 2014

60 Retweets **27** Likes

9 60 27



Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 · 26 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] And what happens when customers start to demand to know why they still fund terrorists & drug cartels? Cc [illegible]



Jeroen Sluiter @jeroensluiter · 26 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Technically once money is deposited in a bank, it's not your money anymore



pablo @mmmwhere · 25 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] can they explain how they laundered money for known terrorist and still allowed to do business

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Papers Please: Checkpoints in London 'Because Terrorism'- infowars.com/papers-please-



8:35 AM - 24 Jan 2014

35 Retweets **7** Likes

2 35 7

DESMOND KING @DESMONDKING - 24 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Fake Flag! A possibility.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Disney cartoon teaches kids NSA spying is normal and cute!

4:35 AM - 24 Jan 2014

49 Retweets **15** Likes

13 49 15



Me McMe @MeMcMeee · 24 Jan 2014

Replying to

DISGUSTING



Craig M. Sills @SillsCraig · 24 Jan 2014

Replying to

It's also so crazy! So beyond 1984.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perfect example of why mainstream media is dying -

2:08 AM - 24 Jan 2014

45 Retweets **14** Likes

6 45 14

Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo 24 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Perfect example of why mainstream media is dying [illegible]" Not to mention our country!

12 4

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is Why MSNBC Has Lost Half its Audience -

4:07 AM - 24 Jan 2014

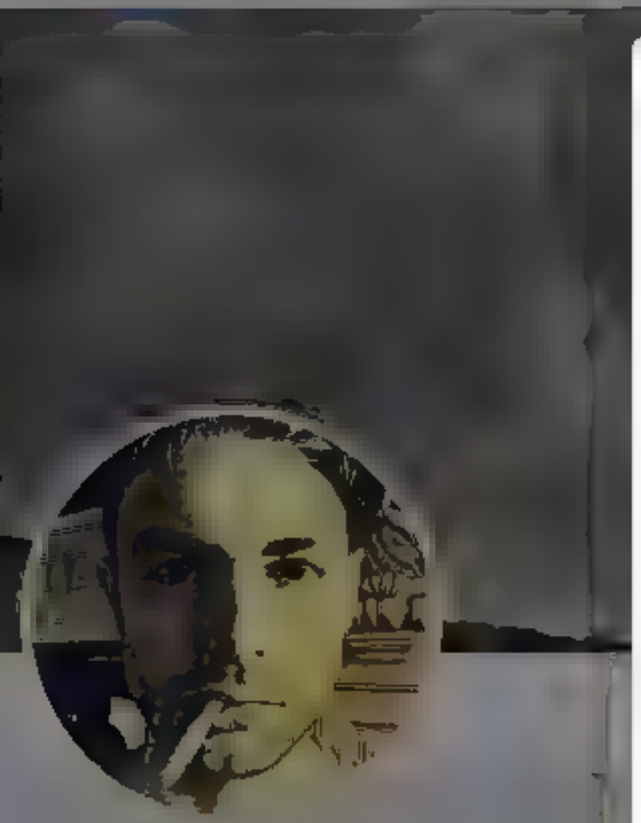
20 Retweets **9** Likes

4 20 9

Julia Baltazar @bigredjewl · 25 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Great article I wish all the sheeple would actually read this and pull their heads outta beiber's ass

Cannabliss @MyCannabliss · 24 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"@PrisonPlanet: Why MSNBC Has Lost Half its Audience [illegible]" Do people over the age of 15 actually care about this shit?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whistleblower reveals Google Chrome listening to your conversations, Google refuses to fix!

10:32 AM - 24 Jan 2014

44 Retweets **9** Likes

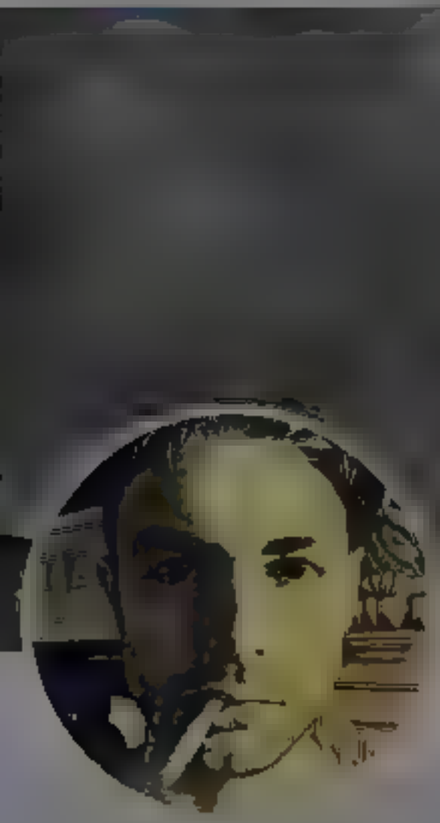
2 44 9

Jennifer @jen fos - 24 Jan 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Geez, their getting an ear ful from me

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb [illegible]d - 24 Jan 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] so torn prince what secrets are you h d ng besides bein chased by a tiger ;)

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN hacked after peddling ludicrous theories about Assad controlling Al-Qaeda when NATO/US/Gulf States have been behind terrorist invasion.

4:20 PM - 23 Jan 2014

124 Retweets **40** Likes



9 124 40



publicOutcry @d[illegible]ngy55 · 23 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the blood of the children of Syria is on your hands for your lies. You want all Muslims to die

1



Vaeron @vaerospace · 24 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it aint ridiculous you cocksucker traitor



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whistleblower: Google Chrome Can Listen To Your Conversations -

10:13 AM - 23 Jan 2014

24 Retweets **5** Likes

2 24 5

Marion Talley @Shadowboxer50 · 23 Jan 2014

Replying to

I am on Chrome right now. Fuck them, I hope they ARE listening. And IE and Fire-Fox too. Can you hear me NOW?

2 1

Trucks Guns & Libert @rddw4282 · 23 Jan 2014

Replying to

spread the word please!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

8 years ago, I warned that computers were using your microphone to listen to your conversations, now it's admitted.
pr sonplanet.com/art cles/septe ..

10 23 AM [illegible]an 201+

213 Retweets **80** Likes

19 213 80

Partisangirl @Partisangir 24 an 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] and yet , no matter how many times you are vindicated, you w l st l be referred to as parano d consp racy theorist'

5 17 6

[illegible]

Ivy WolfTail @O t.awb [illegible] 2 an 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] careful they m ght hear your deep dark secrets.

1 1

[illegible]

D F @1ng5oc 23 an 2014

[illegible] terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 20 8



mattsiatti @matts[illegible] 23 Jan 2014

[illegible] another story from the realms of fantasy and make be level

1



Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@mattsiatti Another glib comment form a moron who cannot cite evidence.

8:28 AM 23 Jan 2014

1 Retweet 1 Like

2 1 1



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 23 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yes. the dozens of source links in the article which you obviously didn't read

2 1 1



mattsiatti @matts[illegible] 23 Jan 2014

[illegible] so MSM is ok now?? I did read it and it's fantasy! I work closely in this area and region! You and Jones are a joke!



mattsiatti @matts[illegible] 23 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] can you cite any evidence, aside from the stuff Alex Jones makes up??

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al-Qaeda: The Best Enemy Money Can Buy -

8:08 AM - 23 Jan 2014

20 Retweets **8** Likes

3 20 8

mattsiatti @mattsiatti · 23 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet another story from the realms of fantasy and make believe

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 23 Jan 2014
@mattsiatti Another glib comment form a moron who cannot cite evidence

2 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 23 Jan 2014
@mattsiatti Yes, the dozens of source links in the article which you obviously didn't read

2 1 1

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@s ilkiecarlo @wikileaks Nothing to do with the thousands of terrorists sent in by Saudi, Qatar, Turkey and CIA then?

7:36 AM - 23 Jan 2014

15 Retweets **8** Likes

4 15 8

Silkie Carlo @silkiecarlo · 23 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]o, absolutely not!

World-Wide News @kencampbell66 · 23 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Anybody who would say the wars r due to climate change have no credibility at all. Totally disgusting

2 1

Hakim Yasin @HakimyasinUK · 23 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] environmenta

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 2 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 23 Jan 2014

[illegible] Another gl b comment form a moron who cannot cite evidence

2 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@mattsiatti Yes, the dozens of source links in the article which you obviously didn't read.

8:59 AM - 23 Jan 2014

1 Retweet 1 Like

2 1 1

mattsiatti @mattsiatti 23 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] however you are both good for a laugh! The Rantings of a mad man are pretty hilarious

mattsiatti @mattsiatti 23 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] so MSM is OK now?? I did read it and it's fantasy! I work closely in this area and region! You and Jones are a joke!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

George W. Bush was actually right when he said you can't negotiate with terrorists. We're now seeing that unfold at Geneva II.

5:25 AM - 23 Jan 2014

19 Retweets **10** Likes

3 19 10

Ferrel Moggy @s monconroy · 23 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terrorism is a strategy, not a su table moniker for the many groups that practice t. (Op northwoods op g adio)

Cyane '17 @xCyanexx · 23 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Some say ts just for show so that the Obama Administration can say we gave peace a try, then a d rty nuclear bomb FF, war

»IntelligentInvestor @Dewan_RM · 23 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] what s unfo d ng there?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Harvard Professor Warns of "Devastating" China-Japan War -

:48 AM - 23 Jan 2014

12 Retweets **1** [illegible]

1 12 1

The Royal Monarchy @[illegible]onMonarchy · 23 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The war a ready started Fukashima was the first attack. Who controlled security at Fukash ma? Bomb nside faci ity

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy po cy Co kies Ad· nfo

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al-Qaeda is winning the "war on terror," with U.S. support.

7:5 AM - 23 Jan 2014

15 Retweets **4** Likes

1 15 4

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid · 23 Jan 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Purrs For Tom Prince

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crisis in the Ukraine: USAID Support for Destabilization of Russia -

4:51 PM - 22 Jan 2014

22 Retweets **4** Likes

1 22 4



Sally Eastman @SallyEastman1 · 22 Jan 2014

Replying to

anything that weakens the old Communist is OK even if it's a blue bucket!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul Is the 2016 Republican Frontrunner -

2:00 PM - 22 Jan 2014

18 Retweets **9** Likes

5 18 9

Lars Pellinat @Lars9596 · 22 Jan 2014

Replying to

Followers, What Do Think? RT Rand Paul Is the 2016 Republican Frontrunner

1 1

blufrog23 @blufrog23 · 22 Jan 2014

Replying to

I cannot support someone who wants to incarcerate Snowden. He's the true hero

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama: It's not because you're black, it's because you suck!!! youtube.com/watch?v=zwxp61

2:07 AM - 23 Jan 2014

34 Retweets **18** Likes

2 34 18

Kevin Johnson @d da4g - 23 Jan 2014
Replying to
the fa lsafe for every ethnic minority

1

Toe Knee @Fa ootG77 - 23 Jan 2014
Replying to
" Obama It s not because you're b ack, It's because you suck! !
"

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top pervert and futurist Ray Kurzweil (who basically wants to have sex with computers) is gonna love this one -

12:33 PM - 22 Jan 2014

8 Retweets **2** Likes

2 8 2

Economist Santa @realJohnAzz - 22 Jan 2014

About Help Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State Department Silent On VIP Treatment For Muslim Brotherhood -

9:52 AM - 22 Jan 2014

20 Retweets **2** Likes

3 20 2

@Kenan AbuZaid - 22 Jan 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo 22 Jan 2014
circle of life my friends friend makes the shirts!

1

Jason Bermas @JasonBermas 22 Jan 2014
Awesome, both shirts are what I like to refer to as pure amazing. Have a great day LeeAnn

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 Jan 2014
I love the fact that you love each other's work

2 2

Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo 22 Jan 2014
"I love the fact that you love each other's work." It's all love around here 💙

2 1

HyramAbiff @DevinRice 22 Jan 2014

1

Jason Bermas @JasonBermas 22 Jan 2014
Luv

4 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

@JasonBermas @DevinRice @LeeAnnMcAdoo @garyfranchi @Lukewearechange @PressForTruth @KristenMeghan - Bermas just took it one step too far :-D

12:38 PM 22 Jan 2014

3

Jason Bermas @JasonBermas 22 Jan 2014
Replying to
isn't that what I'm notorious for Paul?

Kristen Meghan @KristenMeghan 22 Jan 2014
Replying to
mb ushing, oh wait thats my niacin flush

1

Press For Truth @PressForTruth 22 Jan 2014
Replying to
oh Bermas o



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tennessee Bill Would Shut Down NSA Spy Center -

11:22 AM - 22 Jan 2014

16 Retweets **8** Likes

2 16 8

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 22 Jan 2014

Replying to

Jadore! RT Tennessee Bill Would Shut Down NSA Spy Center

Ben Tomeo @BenHudson 22 Jan 2014

Replying to

Now that's a way forward Let s see State governments tel the Federal govt to take a h ke & watch the ensuing fireworks.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Jason Bermas @JasonBermas · 22 Jan 2014
Awesome, both shirts are what I like to refer to as pure amazing. Have a great day LeeAnn

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to

@JasonBermas @LeeAnnMcAdoo I love the fact that you love each other's work.

6:58 AM - 22 Jan 2014

2 likes

2 2

Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo · 22 Jan 2014
Replying to
"I love the fact that you love each other's work." It's all love around here 💙

2 1

HyramAbiff @DevinPrice · 22 Jan 2014

1

Jason Bermas @JasonBermas · 22 Jan 2014
Luv

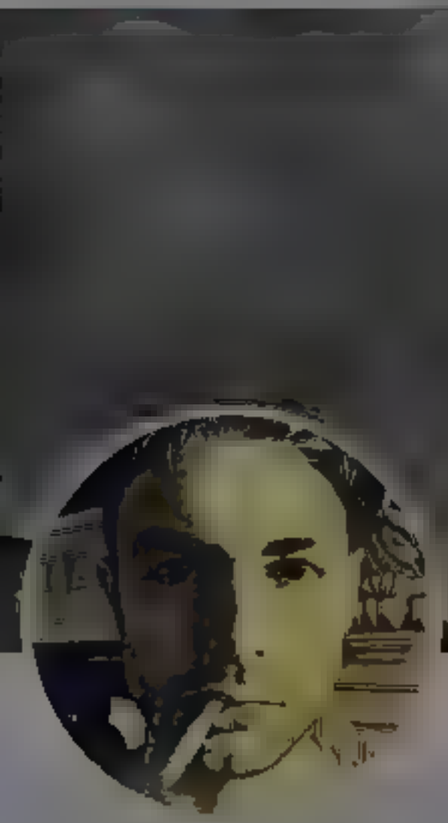
4 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 22 Jan 2014
Bermas just took it one step too far :D

3

Kristen Meghan @KristenMeghan · 22 Jan 2014
m blushing, oh wait thats my niacin flush

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@StateDept Are you going to comment on why you gave Muslim Brotherhood members VIP treatment and allowed them to bypass airport security?

9:20 AM - 22 Jan 2014

41 Retweets **15** Likes

2 41 15

@Neal FWPatriot @Neal FW - 22 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

If Obama cou d bring h mse f to tell the truth for once, he would say "I'm a Mus im brother of the Hood!"

1

Brenda @d overso e - 22 Jan 2014

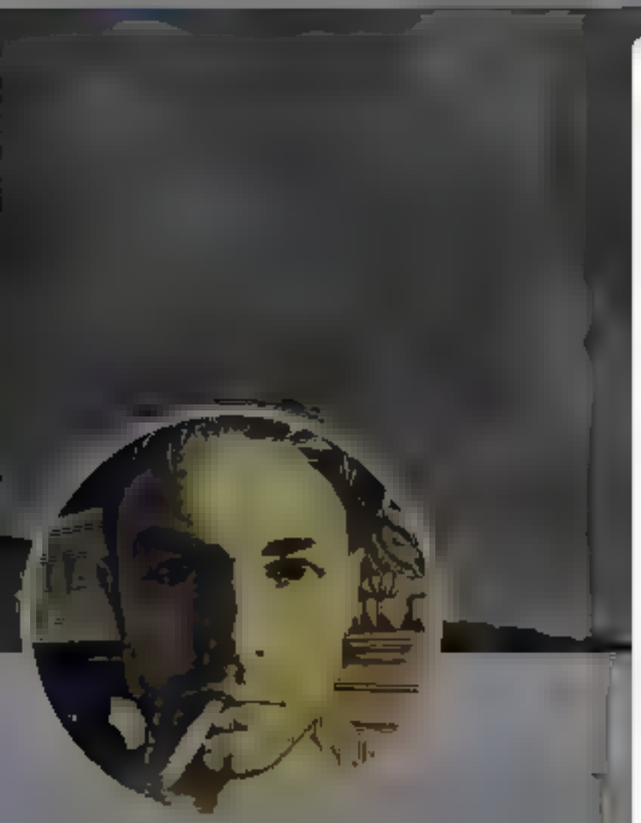
Reply ng to [illegible]

HAVE ALSO READ THAT THERE ARE MUSLIM BROTHERHOOD MEMBERS IN THE WH

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Obama & Cameron-backed terrorists ban music in Syria, impose Sharia law -

2:43 AM - 22 Jan 2014

24 Retweets **5** Likes

2 24 5

Rita Miller @RitaMMiller24 · 22 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Syrian Jihadist can eat human flesh but not listen 2music

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ADC

Home Home Home current

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Verified account

Tweets

1 Anastasia Lee @anastasialie83

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

@PrisonPlanet oh, & darling, you're blocked I told you about name calling sweetie

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

@PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Replying to @anastasialie83 @PrisonPlanet

@anastasialie83 How will I ever recover from the chilling emotional trauma of being blocked by someone like you?

2:33 AM - 22 Jan 2014

- 2 Retweets
- 2 likes
- Reply Retweet Tweet Tweet Retweet Retweeted

0 replies 2 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 2 Liked 2

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info
- Brand
- Blog
- Status
- Apps
- Jobs
- Advertise

Have an account?

Username or email

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on

Search for a place or address

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LAPD Cops Stood Down Minutes Before TSA Shooting -

:56 AM - 22 Jan 2014

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 2 1



Anastasia Lee @anastas a e83 [illegible] 22 an 2014

[illegible] by the way don t cal me names again

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@anastas alie83 Bit sensitive, aren't we dear? And yes I can and will have an opinion on abortion. Free speech trumps your warped logic.

[illegible] 14 AM 22 an 2014

1 Retweet **1** [illegible]ke

3 1 1



Anastasia Lee @anastas a e83 [illegible] 22 an 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] oh, & dar ing you re b ocked to d you about name cal ing. sweet e

2



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 22 an 2014

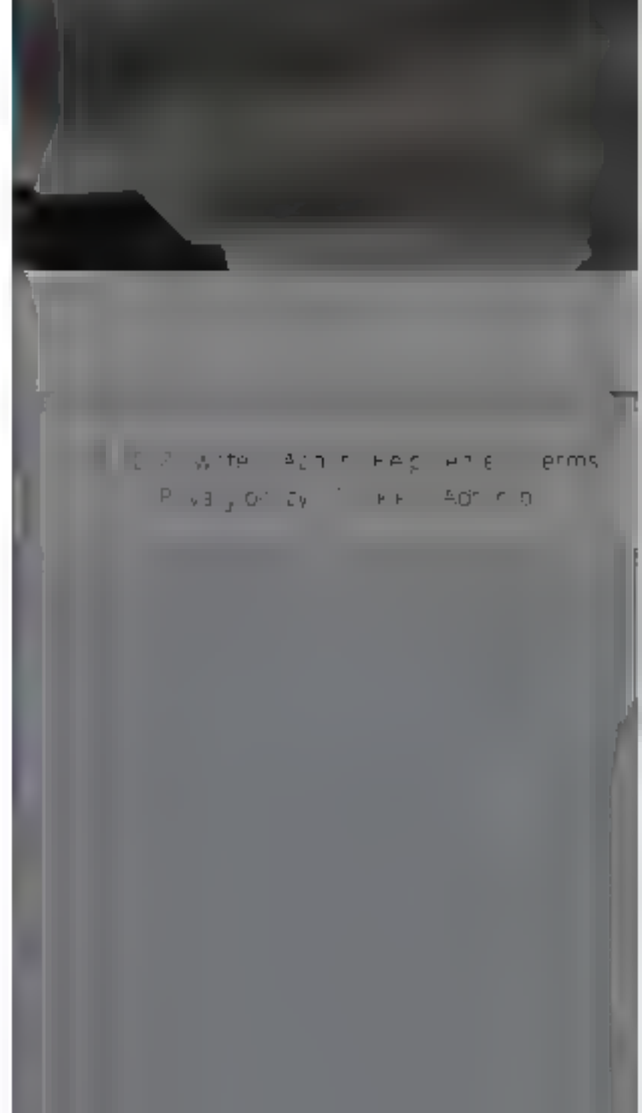
[illegible] How wi l ever recover from the chi l ng emotiona trauma of be ng b ocked by someone l ke you?

2 2



Anastasia Lee @anastas a e83 22 an 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]



Ha e [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms P v cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@StefanMolyneux Haven't seen much about your views on abortion. Maybe do a video entitled 'The Truth About Abortion'? :-D

PM 21 Jan 2014

1 Retweet 4 Likes

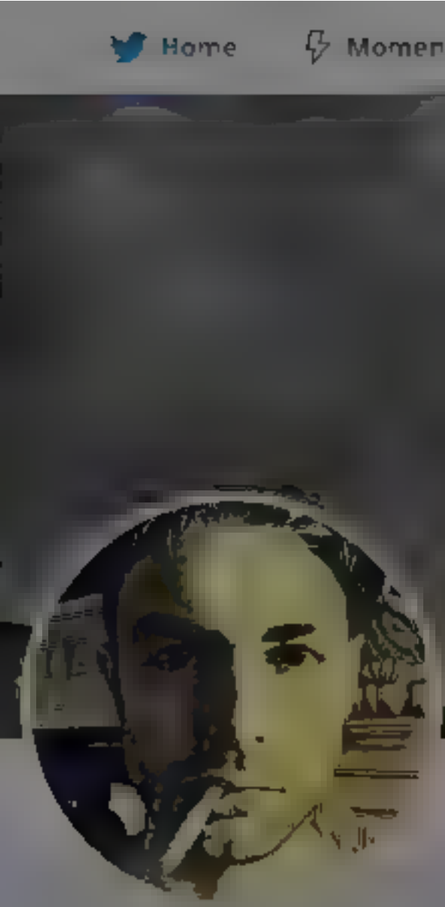
2 1 4

Alex Montano @JosedMontano 21 Jan 2014

Replying to

I have also been wondering about Stefan's views on the topic. Thanks for asking him!

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Airport-Style Security For Super Bowl XLVIII

-

12:54 PM - 21 Jan 2014

11 Retweets **4** Likes

1 11 4

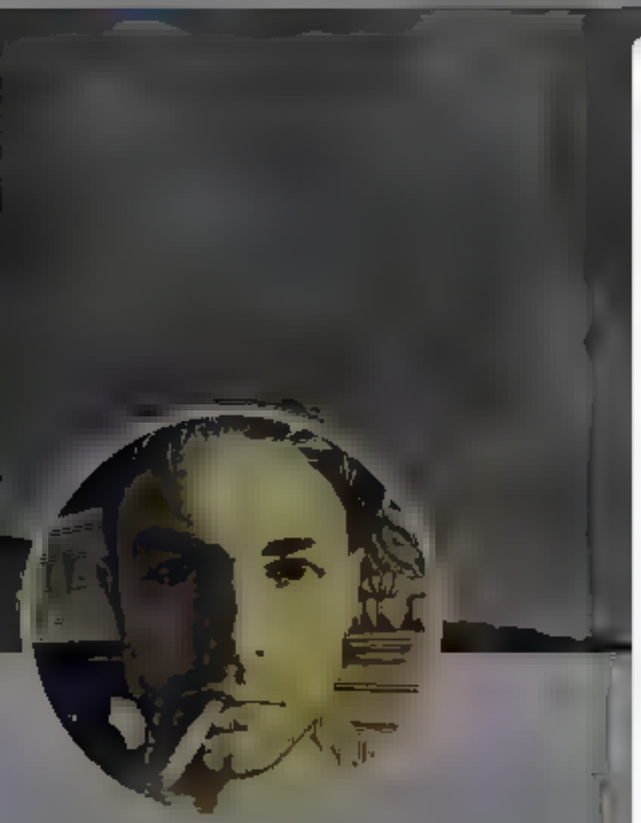
Sher @Sherrieleal · 21 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you know Brian so well while hanging out with snot eating Francis. Proved u guys stalked him

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Frightening display of totalitarian thuggery from zombie leftists driven by mainstream brainwashing -

2:18 AM - 22 Jan 2014

15 Retweets **3** Likes

1 15 3

Danny @z dan e 91 22 Jan 2014

[illegible] erms
P v3 , Oo Cy [illegible] Ad C D

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Anastasia Lee @anastasiale83 · 22 Jan 2014

Reply ng to

wi be speaking 2 women abt It? Maybe even a woman that had one w/no regrets? how cld a man understand t?

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

@anastasia e83 @StefanMolyneux How dare a man have an opinion about killing babies = dumb feminist "anti-logic" 101.

1 53 AM an 2014

2 Retweets **1** L ke

2 2 1

Anastasia Lee @anastas a e8 · 22 an 2014

Reply ng to

by the way, don't ca l me names aga n

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 22 an 2014

B t sens tive aren t we dear? And yes I can and wi l have an opinion on abortion Free speech trumps your warped logic

3 1 1

Anastasia Lee @anastas a e8 · 22 an 2014

oh, & darl ng, yo 're blocked I told you about name ca l ng sweetie

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@TSA @TSAB ogTeam - Can you confirm or deny that your agents are calling people with threats over parody videos?

7:01 AM - 21 Jan 2014

18 Retweets **4** Likes

18 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rapist teacher still works in school. Wonders of government education. edition.cnn com/2014/01/21/jus ...

8 15 AM 21 Jan 2014

22 Retweets **6** Likes

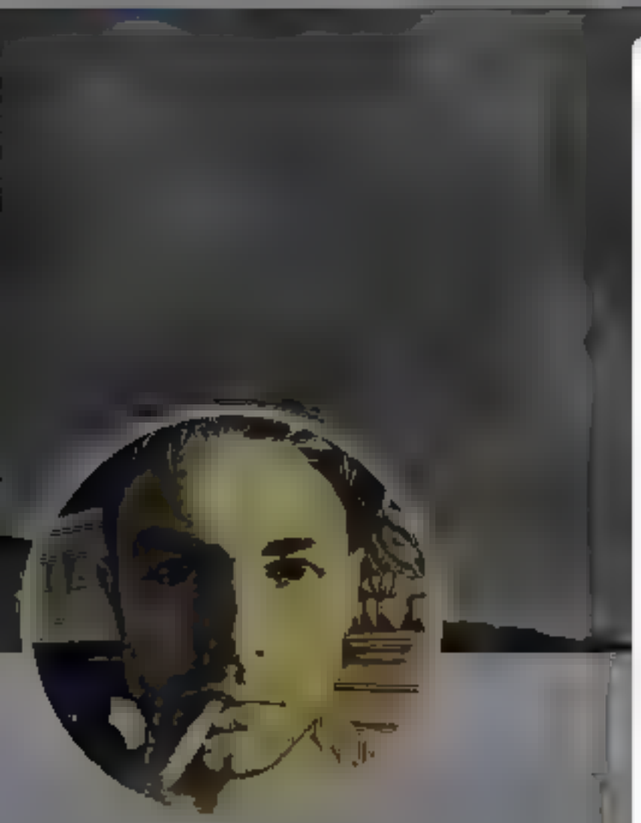
22 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Want to avoid the hassle of airport-style Super Bowl security? Just join the Muslim Brotherhood and the DHS will treat you like a VIP!

12:44 PM - 21 Jan 2014

39 Retweets **17** Likes

4 39 17

Susan Fleming @ma nega 2000 · 21 Jan 2014
Rep y ng to
Oh how true that is, but sadly so

1 1

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ · 21 Jan 2014
Rep y ng to
see what you did there

Jennifer @ jen fos · 21 Jan 2014
Rep y ng to
and there ya have it!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is FEMA Preparing For a Pandemic? -

7:56 AM - 21 Jan 2014

19 Retweets **5** Likes

1 19 5

Julia @ a ones2858 · 22 Jan 2014

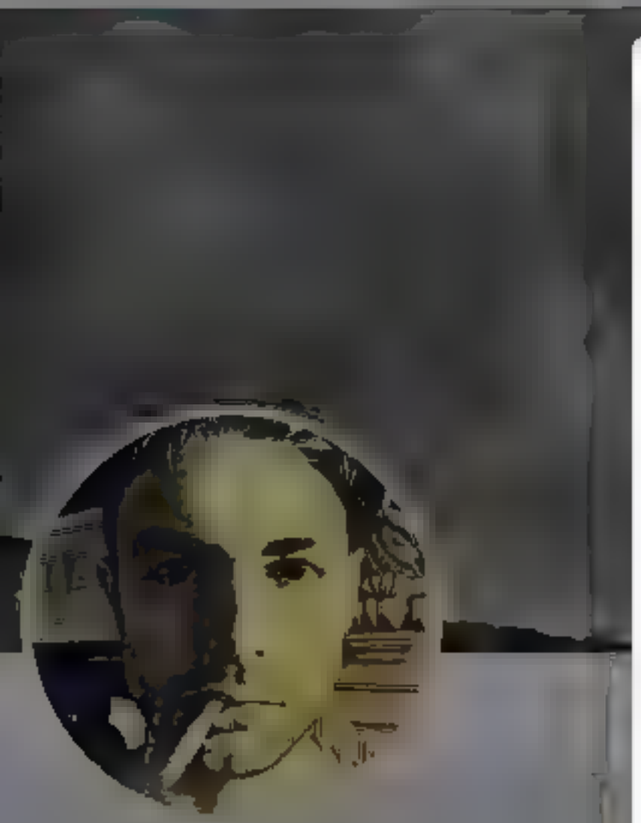
Replying to

Saw the fema camps yesterday Wow, yep preparing for massive death?

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blaming Assad for the Al-Qaeda militants that Syria's enemies sent to fight there. Ridiculous.

6:36 AM - 27 Jan 2014

24 Retweets **6** Likes

6 24 6

Matthew Thorp @cuprarmatt - 27 Jan 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WOW - Former student confronts rapist teacher on YouTube. youtu.be.com/watch?v=_Vv7q-...

8:51 AM - 21 Jan 2014

23 Retweets **8** Likes

2 23 8

Red Mud Report @Redmudreports · 22 Jan 2014

Replying to

Hope the healing process is better now

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dubious Assad atrocities = worldwide media attention. Clear evidence of rebel atrocities = blackout. Anyone would think they had an agenda!

4:30 AM - 21 Jan 2014

25 Retweets **9** Likes

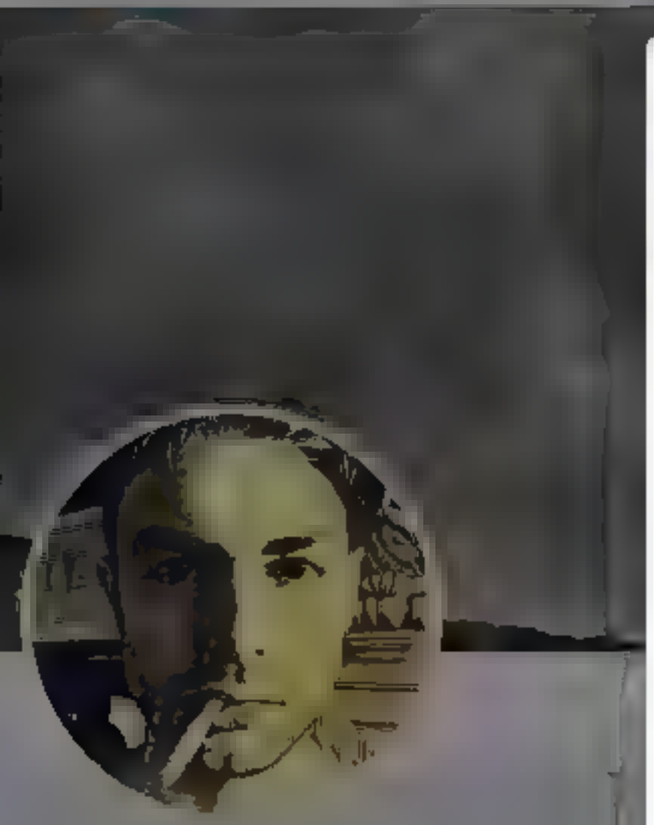
1 25 9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dubious curveball-style "defector" reveals all day before peace talks. How stupid do they think we are?

4:12 AM - 21 Jan 2014

23 Retweets **8** Likes

23 8

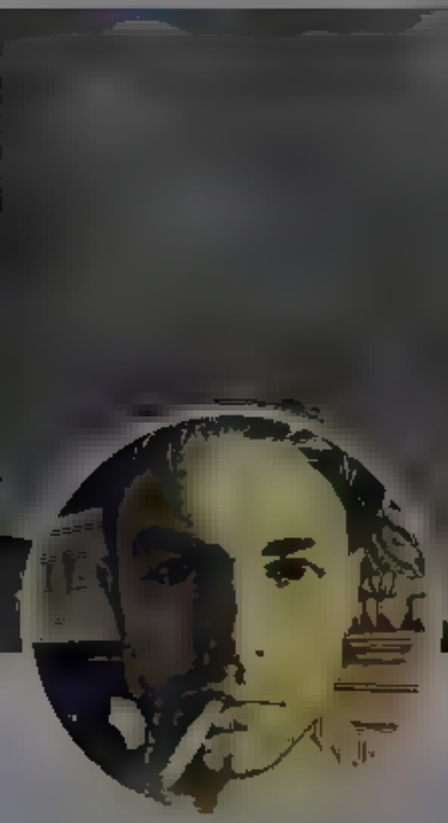
© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hilarious.... 'Anonymous western intelligence sources' now say Assad is supporting Al-Qaeda in Syria. Guess we got to invade right?

o 3o AM 21 an 2014

25 Retweets **7** Likes

3 25 7

Daniel C. @ ngo fo r 21 an 2014

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Wel that wou d be the patriotic thing to do Nothing ke a war to increase the old approva rating

Paddy Popodopolus @LordGamb ore 21 an 2014

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You couldn't make th s stuff up

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cynical New PR Stunt Greases Skids For "Humanitarian" Invasion of Syria -

4:22 AM - 21 Jan 2014

13 Retweets **4** Likes

1 13 4

joe m @joeman42 · 21 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Syria along with US & Israel don't recognise International Criminal Court.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Major new humanitarian PR stunt to grease skids for attack on Syria. Report coming later.

1:47 AM - 21 Jan 2014

9 Retweets **4** Likes

1 9 4

Daniel C @ngo_four - 21 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] uh oh. Kony 9.0

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera Ant
A t-R ght ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views.
London
o ned January 2009

HyramAbiff @Dev nR ce 20 an 2014
Fa r enough Though tim ng is a ways crucial
Why s this just com ng to ight now?
1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prso nP anet
Follow

Rep y ng to

@Dev nRice @ash ey_essica Because the document was just released.

3 49 PM 20 an 2014

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge TSA news on Infowars coming soon!

2:54 AM - 21 Jan 2014

4 Retweets **5** Likes

2 4 5

Barry Mckokiner @rea he ne - 21 an 2014

Rep ying to

I ke the Y2K shows? Sweet By the way remember when Alex was on 60 m n? That was sweet. B l Cooper never was on TV Just shot

Daniel C @ ngo to r - 21 Jan 2014

Rep ying to

p ease say they're abo ishing t p ease say they're abo ish ng t p ease say they're abo ishing it

About Help Center Terms

Ads

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Pr vacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The 4th estate has become the 5th column." Michael Savage.

1:41 PM - 20 Jan 2014

9 Retweets **9** Likes

3 9 9

dead patsy @ChrisRa[redacted]on - 21 Jan 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Michael Savage is a lunatic, neocon, zio-shill warmonger. Not surprised you're quoting him frankly

Anthony finelli @[redacted]311 - 20 Jan 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] good to see michea savage has finally seen some semblence of the illogical mistakes of the past

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Apparently, Michael Savage just gave me a shout out on his show and said I was a good writer. The guy has about 10 million listeners. :-D

2 35 PM 20 an 2014

20 Retweets **34** Likes

13 20 34

dead patsy @Chr sR on 21 an 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] That would be ke getting a comp iment from Henry K ss nger for being a good humanitarian Moron

3 1

Oregon Aaron @Perm an 20 an 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Congrats. You are a great writer

1

dead patsy @Chr sR on 12 Sep 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] He s also a hardcore neocon, oves Israe , and loves endless war Not that you care jackass

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

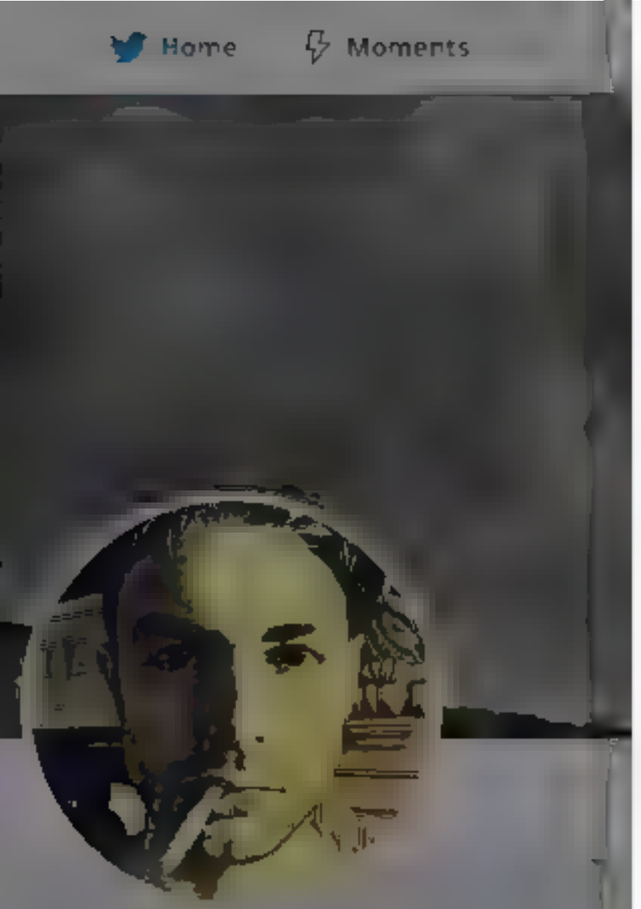
Rep ying to

@Cosmi Oh you mean like people could "opt-out" of the Seattle mesh grid? Turns out it tracked EVERYONE.

11:42 AM - 20 Jan 2014

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

HyramAbiff @Dev nR ce · 20 an 2014

[illegible] Consider the source of th s report the IPT Sketchy

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@Dev nRice @ash ey_essica The source was an official State Department document released through FOIA. investigativepro ect.org/documents/misc...

3 7 PM · 20 an 2014

1 ke

1 1

HyramAbiff @Dev nR ce · 20 an 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Fa r enough Though tim ng is a ways crucial Why s this just com ng to ght now?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 20 an 2014

[illegible] Because the document was just re eased

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

@BerserkTeam Have they taken down your website because of the hack?
teamberserk com

8 25 AM 20 an 2014

2

- Team Berserk - @BerserkTeam 20 an 2014

Rep y ng to

Beware of fakers in our chan on I2P when we aren t us ng It. If there s no @ on the n ck t's a faker

- Team Berserk - @BerserkTeam 20 an 2014

Rep y ng to

not because of that hack, but from a hack last year We stil have our I2P s te. Let's talk sometime

Home Home Home Current pa

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson V

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Ant

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y pplications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

Sea

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

VIDEO: Apple installed secret 'Minority Report' technology in all iPhones from 2010 and only just told you about it.

PrisonPlanet

11:25 AM - 20 Jan 2014

- 48
- 16

4 replies 48 retweets 16 likes

Reply 4

Retweet 48 | Retweeted 48

Like 16 | Liked 16

New conversation

1. Max Keiser @maxkeiser

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Just posted this on [illegible] Come on @KeiserReport and talk about it. DM me

1 reply 5 retweets 5 likes

Reply

Retweet 5 | Retweeted 5

Like 5 | Liked 5

2. [illegible]

1. mattsiatt @mattsiatt

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet other apps "potentially" can use that info, yet more fear mongering drivel!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1. Edward Rudnicki @EdRudnicki

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Lucky I don't own an iPhone or any cell phone for that matter

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret 'Minority Report' Tech In All Post-2010 iPhones -

11:22 AM - 20 Jan 2014

11 Retweets **4** Likes

11 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Expert: China Preparing to Target U.S. Aircraft Carriers -

7:47 AM - 20 Jan 2014

13 Retweets **3** Likes

5 13 3

frost @bradshawyvonne · 20 Jan 2014

Replying to

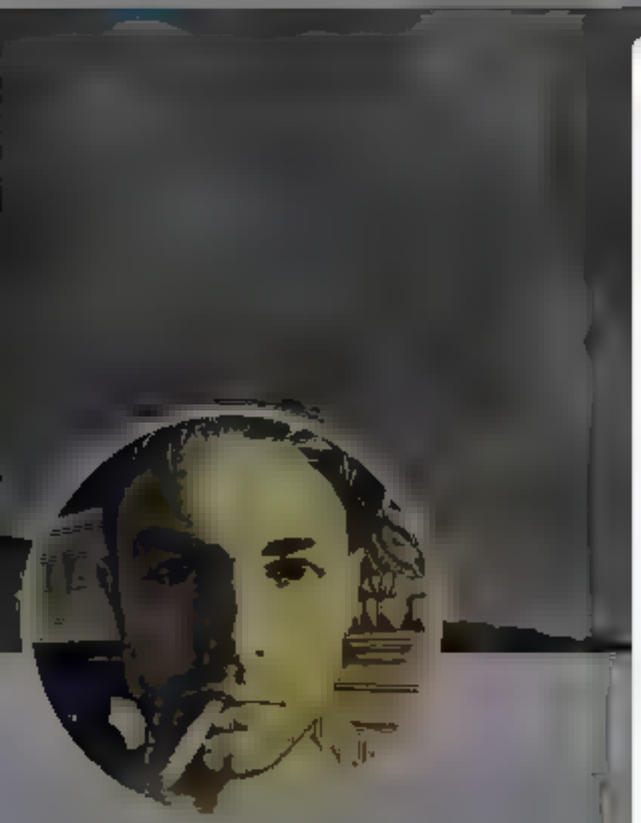
very frighten ng.

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad · 20 Jan 2014

Replying to

torn pr nce

Two kinds of ships
targets and submarines
CVNs are very fat target



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

This is why Blair has to spend the rest of his miserable life surrounded by security guards.

7:07 AM - 20 Jan 2014

28 Retweets **12** Likes

1 28 12

Ben Tomeo @rkHudson 20 Jan 2014

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trust in governments falls to record low - businessweek.com/news/2014-01-2 ...

8:18 AM - 20 Jan 2014

31 Retweets **8** Likes

10 31 8

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 20 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I guess @PrisonPlanet is deeply moved by MarkTwain quotes

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 20 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You're following Mark Twain quotes and History Pics @PrisonPlanet? Why not me?



Mark Twain

@MarkTwainQuote

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars.com editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Austin, TX

© 2014 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Gave Muslim Brotherhood VIP Treatment, No TSA Pat Downs -

4:04 AM - 20 Jan 2014

20 Retweets **4** Likes

3 20 4

HyramAbiff @DevinRice · 20 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible] Cons der the source of this report: the IPT Sketchy

1

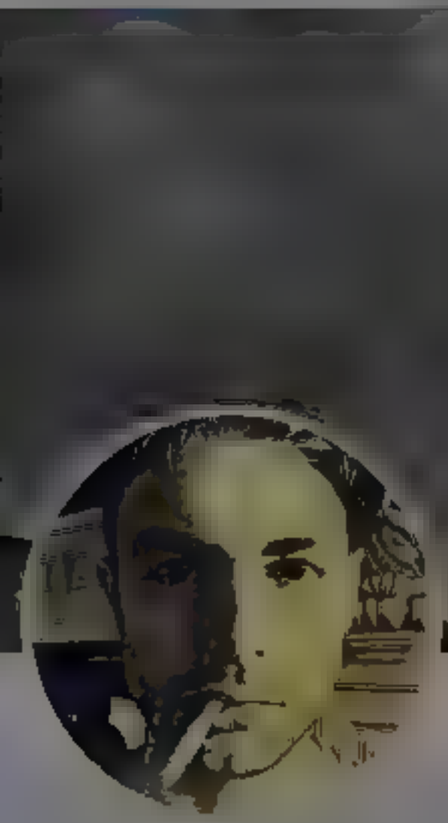
Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 20 Jan 2014
[illegible] The source was an official State Department document released through FOIA. [illegible]

1 1

HyramAbiff @DevinRice · 20 Jan 2014
[illegible] Fair enough. Though timing is always crucial

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And in this case the tweets were undoubtedly offensive, but arresting people for the words they say or type is a fast track to fascism.

12:28 PM - 19 Jan 2014

36 Retweets **23** Likes

8 36 23

Jago Van der Thijs @JagoVDS 20 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Being offended is a point scoring activity

1

Jago Van der Thijs @JagoVDS 20 Jan 2014

Replying to @LyndaMNeedham @PrisonPlanet

@LyndaMNeedham @PrisonPlanet The feminist movement has removed mens spine men now stand up for nothing through fear of offending them

2

Rose @Lavenderoo_Rose 19 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet UK is already a Police state only that the sheeple haven t fully woken up to it yet!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms and Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My appearance on Alex Jones Show yesterday - Part 2:

4:50 AM - 18 Jan 2014

9 Retweets **3** Likes

2 9 3

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 20 Jan 2014

Replying to

Tres wicked cool RT My appearance on Alex Jones Show yesterday - Part 2

1

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 18 Jan 2014

Replying to

You re completely discredited fighting for American liberty while living in London

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More people being arrested for "offensive" tweets in the UK. Who decides when free speech is "offensive"? A slippery slope...

12:27 PM - 19 Jan 2014

80 Retweets **38** Likes

12 80 38

The Sunday Sunday @thesundaysunday · 19 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet where do you draw the line between free speech, and hate speech

2

Tony From Tampa @TonyFmTampa · 20 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet moslems who behead people with knives in the streets of London determine what is offensive, duh

1

MickeyEllison @TheroadtoCP · 19 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet there's no such thing as free speech if you can be arrested for simply saying / tweeting something

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

jbk @bkblack 18 Jan 2014

[redacted] why u getting scared back on infowars? u barely on anymore u and alex differing in views?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@bkblack I was on this week and last week.

6:18 AM - 18 Jan 2014

1 Retweet

1

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Obama Justifies NSA Spying: Paul Revere Did It First -

10:00 AM - 17 Jan 2014

15 Retweets **4** Likes

3 15 4

Steven @rosesr6241 17 Jan 2014

Reply ng to

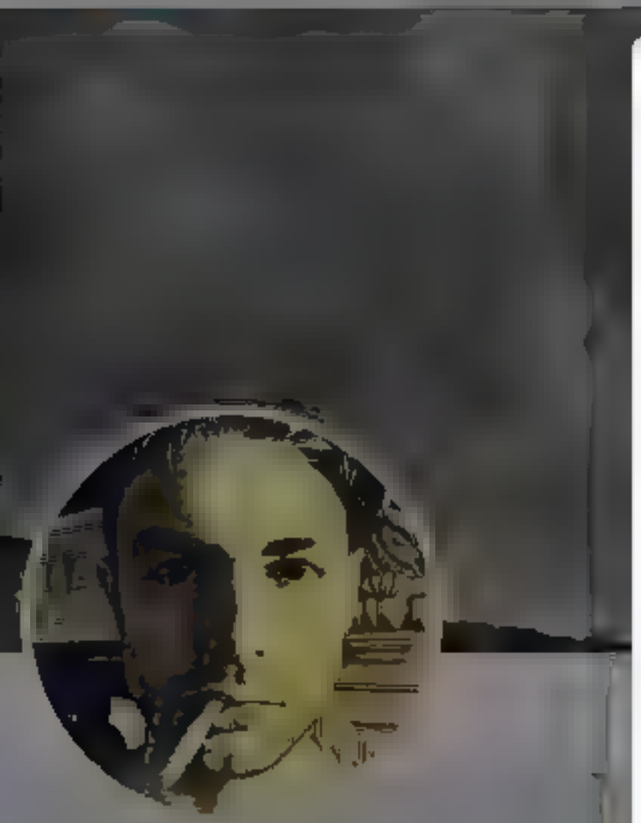
Of a l tyrannies a tyranny e NSA Spying s ncerely exerc sed for good of its victims may be the most oppressive C. S. Lewis

Vladimir Caba @Rot eber 17 Jan 2014

Reply ng to

Really? I never knew Paul Revere was a peeping Tom who eavesdropped on a l h s neighbors, read the r mai , and framed peop e

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's NSA 'reforms' are little more than a PR attempt to mollify the public -

11:37 AM - 17 Jan 2014

29 Retweets **6** Likes

1 29 6

Kenneth J PeKarek @kenpsr 17 Jan 2014

Replying to

Exactly! Then he tells us he will have

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My appearance on Alex Jones Show yesterday - Part 1:

4:56 AM - 18 Jan 2014

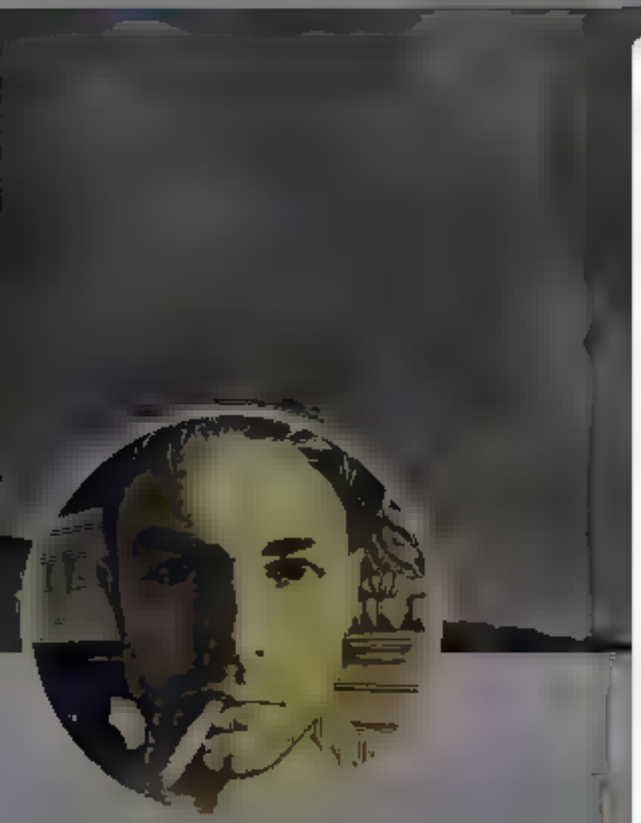
15 Retweets **5** Likes

15 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Obama crony John Podesta will lead the NSA probe. Fox guarding henhouse.

1:20 PM - 17 Jan 2014

24 Retweets **7** Likes

2 24 7

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGraKuciPaulNad 17 Jan 2014

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am on the AJ Show in 5 minutes!

9:10 AM - 17 Jan 2014

5 Retweets **7** Likes

3 5 7

TeeBoyKing @freshprince2012 17 Jan 2014

Replying to

I am on the AJ Show in 5 minutes "< Wicked !!

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid 17 Jan 2014

Replying to

hope you watched the speech

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Obama to urge end to NSA phone data control.' Obama's promises normally mean jack shit, unfortunately.

7:40 AM - 17 Jan 2014

26 Retweets **7** Likes

5 26 7

Mensrights reddits @mensrightsrdt 17 Jan 2014

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Obama's Dubious Promise to End NSA Surveillance Is Meaningless - infowars com/why-obamas-dub .

8 15 AM 17 Jan 2014

8 Retweets **3** Likes

8 3

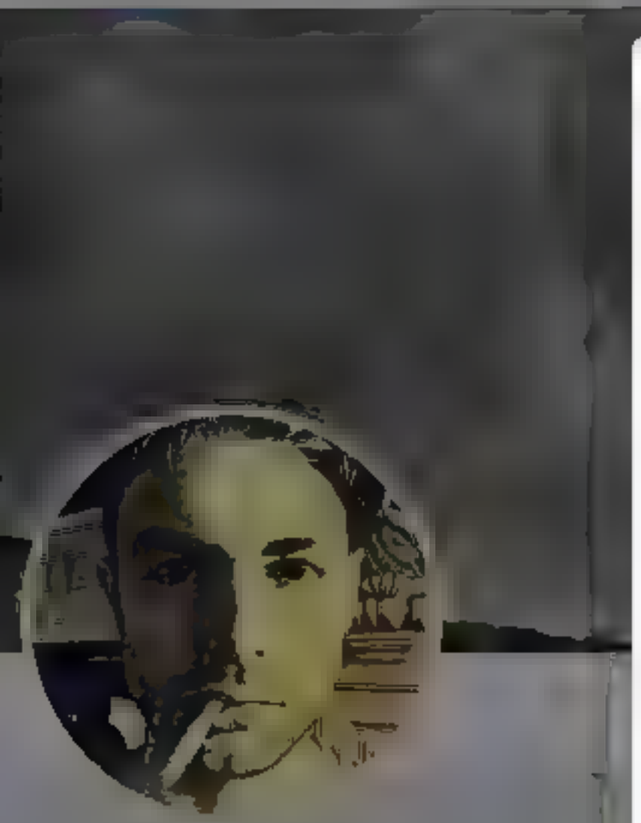
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zoom to 2010 on this chart. Most countries now well below 2.2 replacement fertility rate. Overpopulation is a scam.

2:29 AM - 17 Jan 2014

15 Retweets **4** Likes

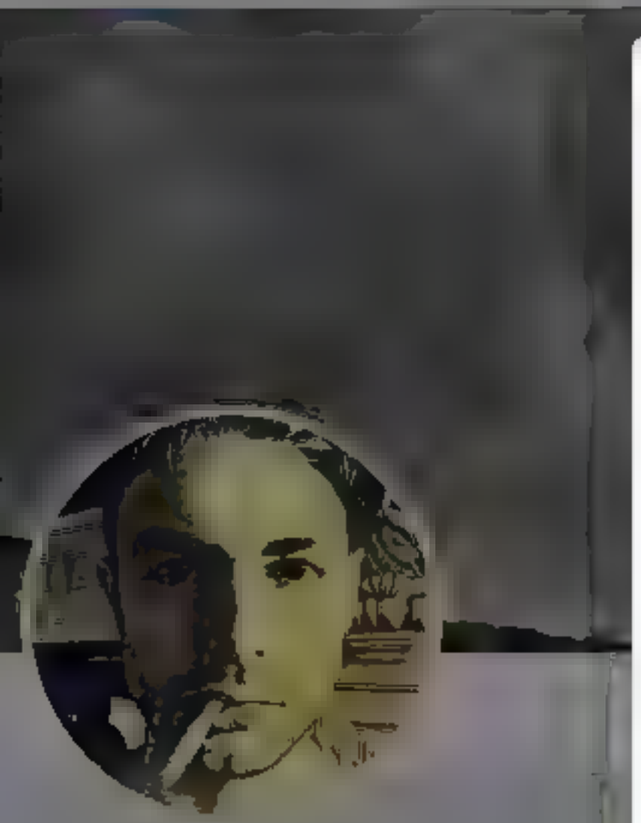
2 15 4

Jujubmuse @[illegible] 17 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] UN Lying about overpopulation? Naaaah

Steven @rosesr6241 17 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elite in panic over Edward Snowden, empowered individuals who pose biggest threat to the power system.

4:49 AM - 17 Jan 2014

34 Retweets **7** Likes

2 34 7

Sal De Las Rosas @delasrosas · 17 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What that dude is really scared of: "the more immediate danger rests in the dramatic empowerment of individuals."

6 2

Steven @rosesr6241 · 17 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet In a time of universal deceit - telling the truth is a revolutionary act, George Orwell!



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Think Tank: “Extraordinary Crisis” Needed to Preserve “New World Order” -

4:11 AM - 17 Jan 2014

28 Retweets **5** Likes

1 28 5

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Most everyone I talk to says he needs to be tried and hung, forget the trial and just hang him."

1:49 AM - 17 Jan 2014

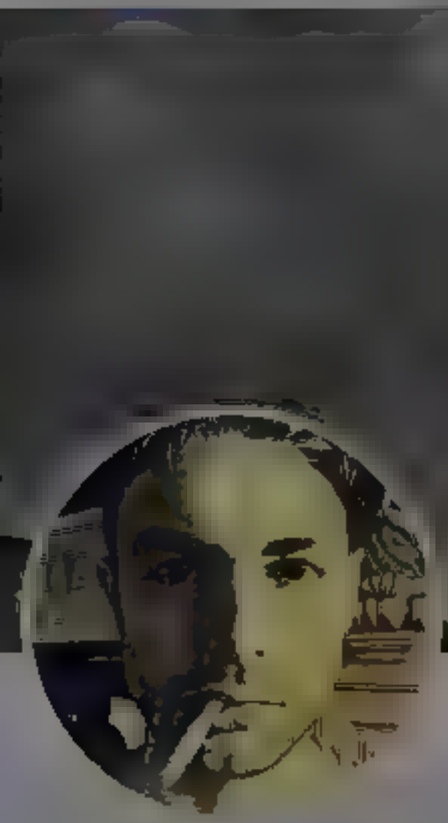
17 Retweets **4** Likes

10 17 4

toby @tobyomo 17 Jan 2014

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pentagon officials who want to execute #Snowden without trial are the real traitors. You represent everything that's rotten about America.

1:48 AM - 17 Jan 2014

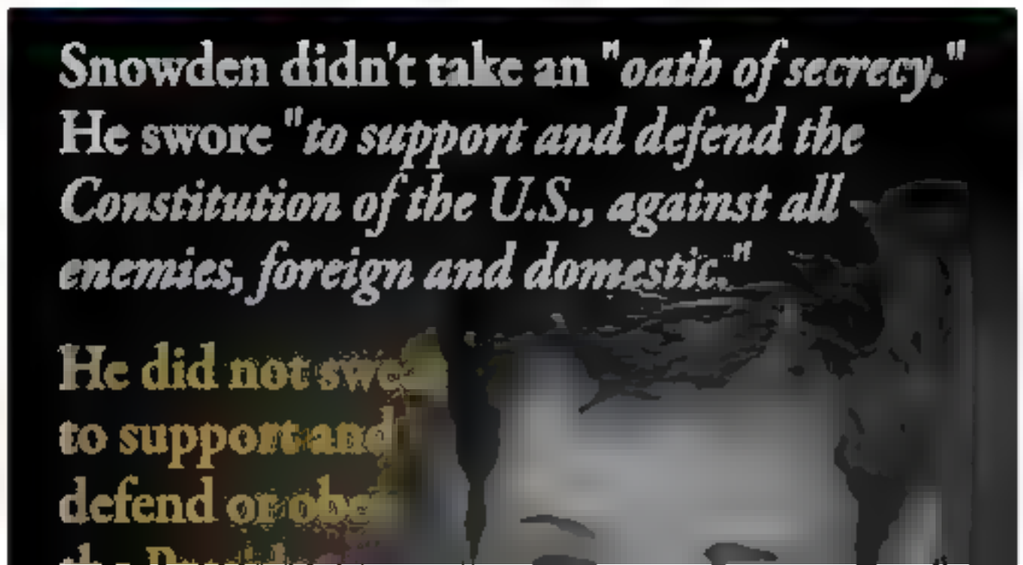
50 Retweets **22** Likes

3 50 22

Christian Guthier @cguthier 17 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet A Snowden trial would be interesting.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Following

Followers

Favorites

Lists

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington State Moves To Block NSA Surveillance -

11:05 AM - 16 Jan 2014

9 Retweets **5** Likes



9 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New bill would cut electricity & water to physical NSA spying locations.

11:28 AM - 16 Jan 2014

23 Retweets **11** Likes

1 23 11

databaseDNA @databaseDNA · 16 Jan 2014

Replying to

Then they would all just work from home We can do without them & those who went behind our back to setup this illegal system

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge Rules No Fly List is Unconstitutional -

9:42 AM - 16 Jan 2014

16 Retweets **3** Likes

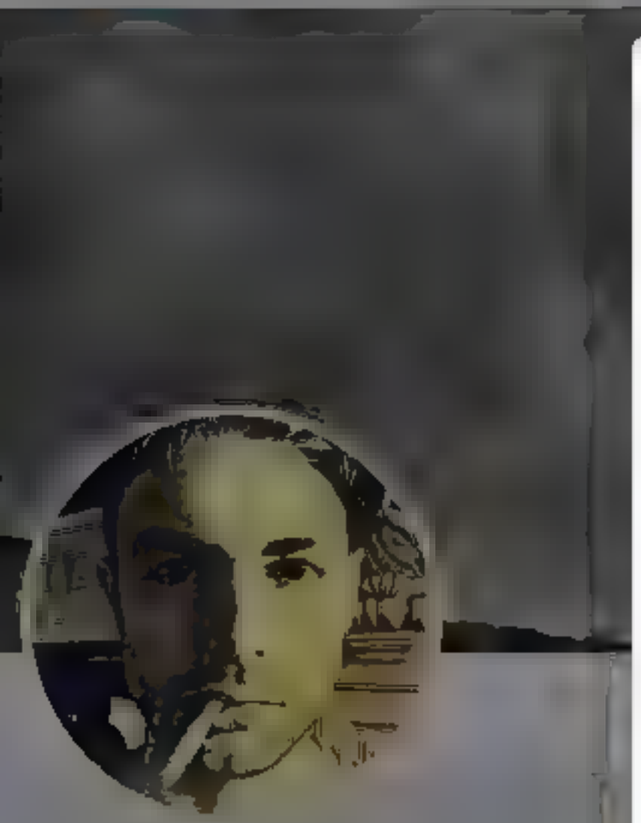
2 16 3

Timekeeper @Timekeeper1972 · 17 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet That judge is now on Obama's shit list.

Leefus @lee orenster · 16 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Which doesn't matter anyway because the TSA doesn't give a crap about the constitution.

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel is set to make calling someone a Nazi illegal -

8:17 AM - 16 Jan 2014

17 Retweets **5** Likes

5 17 5

Millie Weaver @M[illegible]e Weaver - 16 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Look up the word Nasi. Yes with that spelling, it'll give you a

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

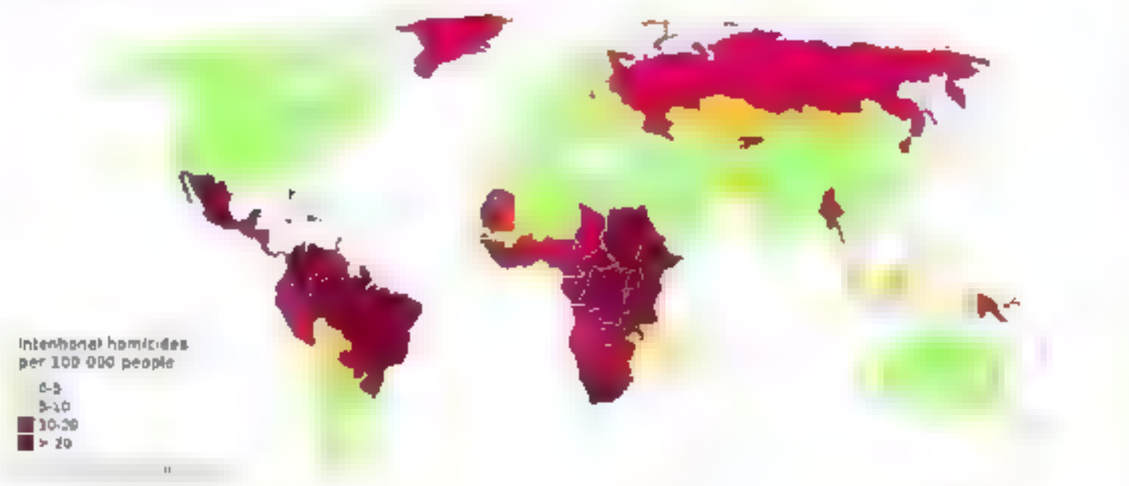
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Gun Ownership vs. Homicides: Which would you prefer?



Homicides



8:56 AM - 16 Jan 2014

59 Retweets **26** Likes

[illegible] Privacy Cookies Ad info

[illegible] terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

China Mobilizes 100,000 Troops In Preparation For Korean Peninsula Crisis -

4:18 AM - 16 Jan 2014

15 Retweets **4** Likes

15 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

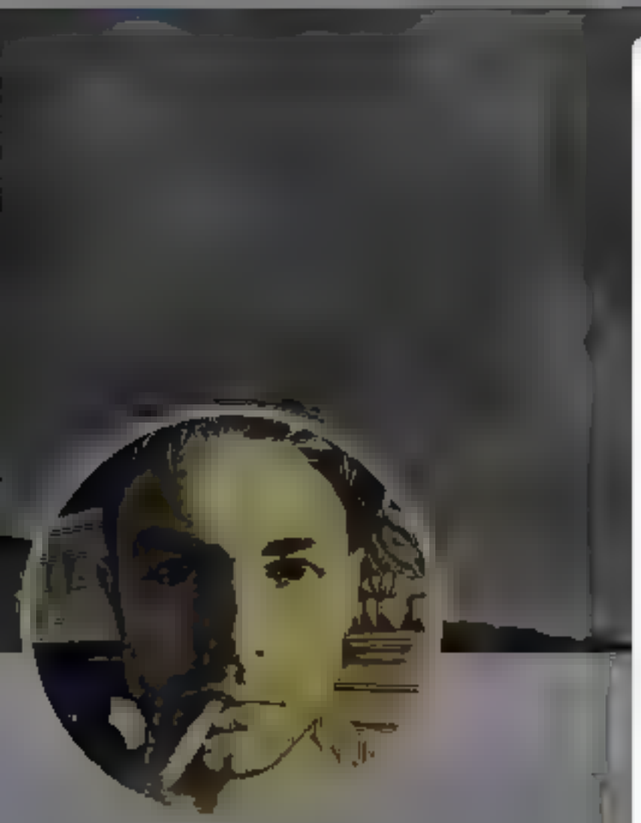
Sandy Hook killer Adam Lanza's phone call to radio show about Travis the chimp is chilling -

8:04 AM - 16 Jan 2014

13 Retweets **13** Likes

6 13 13

Rkrol @rokro11 16 Jan 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British MPs involved in pedophile network at the heart of government, victim tells police.

7:42 AM - 16 Jan 2014

32 Retweets **8** Likes

3 32 8



Jesus smiled Nov.8th @rackdaddy3000 · 16 Jan 2014

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

2 replies 16 retweets 6 likes

Reply

Retweet 16 | Retweeted 16

Like | Liked 6

2. matts.atti · matts.atti

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

@PrisonPlanet another delusional conspiracy theorist, most police are honest hardworking people

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

More

- Following Following @PrisonPlanet
- Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
- Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
- Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Replying to matts.atti

@PrisonPlanet

@matts.atti Note that I said "corrupt police" not "most police"

2:44 AM - 16 Jan 2014

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

1. matts.atti · matts.atti

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet andcorrupt police are a minority, every profession has it's shits, fortunately they are few and far between not to worry about

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

- © 2018 Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MIT Study: Ghouta chemical attack could not have been launched by Assad - this is huge!

2:50 AM - 16 Jan 2014

69 Retweets **20** Likes

5 69 20

Steiner @Steiner1776 16 Jan 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Farage on Fire! Blasts another "Goldman Sachs puppet". youtube.com/watch?v=l93yja .. @Nige_Farage

2:37 AM - 16 Jan 2014

9 Retweets **10** Likes

1 9 10



mattsiatti @mattsiatti 16 Jan 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] h s very presence there really d sproves this who e crackpot nwo theory!

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

19 80 13



GLENN @GCGATOR24 15 an 2014

[illegible] do you tweet when our sold ers are ki led in Afcrapistan

4 3



Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@GCGATOR24 why are the soldiers still there? Protecting your freedoms that don't even exist anymore?

[illegible] PM 15 an 2014

11 Retweets **8** [illegible] kes

2 11 8



taigs @taigsta gs 15 an 014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] As USA al ows Tal ban pen reg onl office in the corrupt po soned gnome state of Qatar



falseflag.info @fa seflag nfo 15 Jan 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

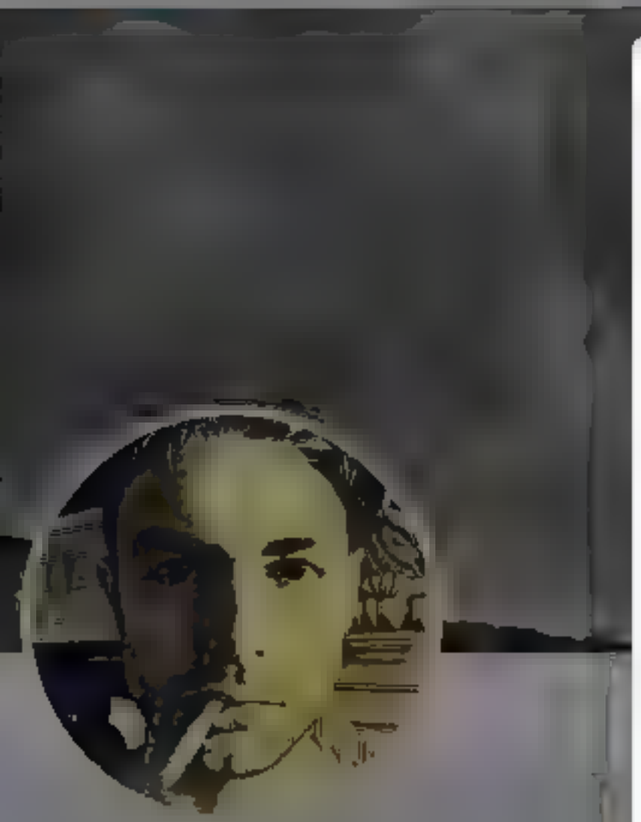
[illegible] Oh I thought they were protecting the poppy fie ds and the TAPI p pe ine [illegible]

1 2

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

North Koreans have more balls than Americans when it comes to standing up to corrupt police -

2:30 AM - 16 Jan 2014

16 Retweets **6** Likes

2 16 6

mattsiatti @mattsiatti 16 Jan 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

NATO airstrike kills 7 children in Afghanistan. Does anyone still care?

1:17 PM - 15 Jan 2014

80 Retweets **13** Likes

19 80 13

GLENN @GCGATOR24 15 Jan 2014

Replying to [redacted] do you tweet when our so diers are k l ed n Afcrap stan

4 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 15 Jan 2014

[redacted] why are the so d ers sti l there? Protecting your freedoms that don't even ex st anymore?

2 11 8

taigs @ta gsta gs 15 Jan 2014

[redacted] As JSA a lows Ta iban pen region office n the corrupt poisoned gnome state of Qatar



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Discovery Channel: Stop Worrying About Fukushima Radiation! -

10:21 AM - 15 Jan 2014

14 Retweets **2** Likes

6 14 2

Wahlberg @wahlbergsworld 15 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] we don't know the source but we know it's not from fukushima makes sense

1

Alien Perspective @AlienTo[illegible] 15 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] every fish we eat from wendys, mcds, walmart, or wherever is from the fukushima waters #[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is it too late to jump on the Bitcoin bandwagon?

2:16 PM - 15 Jan 2014

6 Retweets **4** Likes

13 6 4

The Architect @Steven M Lloyd - 15 Jan 2014

Reply ng to

You wi l apprec ate BTC when Obama says "If you l ke your 401k/ RA/Life's savings, you can keep them!" later this year

3

crushlove @Tooshy24uk - 15 Jan 2014

Reply ng to

f you want to defeat the NWO buy

1

Game Over @Doge·oin77 - 15 Jan 2014

Reply ng to

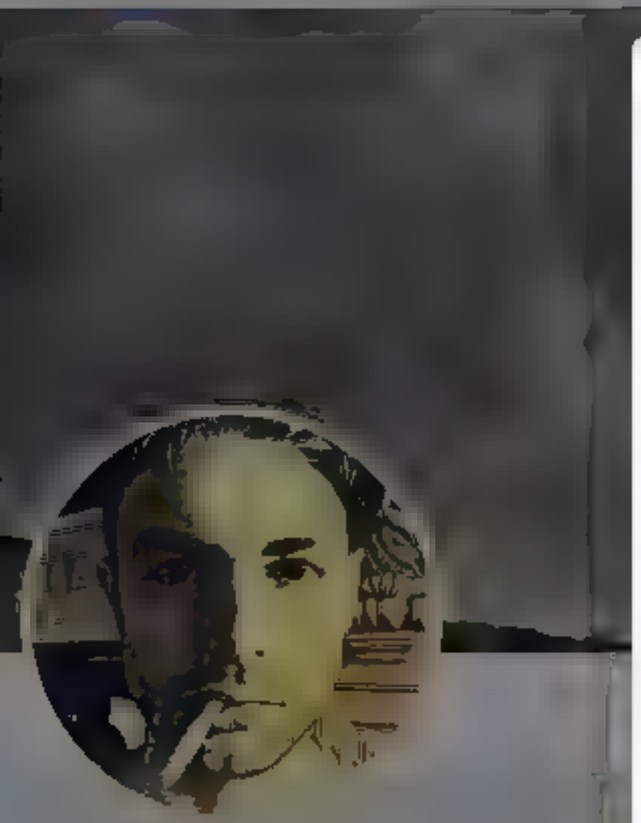
get n Dogeco n now!

1

Jason Wallace @ jason Wa ·ace84 - 15 Jan 2014

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

.@trace501 Should 9/11 ground zero workers have also 'not worried' about toxic air?

10:31 AM - 15 Jan 2014

6 Retweets **3** Likes

2 6 3

Daniel C. @ngo fo r · 15 Jan 2014
Reply ng to
I think pretty much anyone worries when they're bedr dden n a hospital But just make sure not to worry unti then

Me @many ydrwgp196 · 15 Jan 2014
Reply ng to
th s was just another travesty

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Low Flying Homeland Security Helicopter To Test For Radiation -

4:14 AM - 15 Jan 2014

9 Retweets

2 9

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wells Fargo To Begin Charging Customers For Deposits? -

8:28 AM - 15 Jan 2014

15 Retweets **2** Likes

1 15 2

LuckyLefty @xxLuckyLeftyxx 15 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wtf? The latest trend in stealing $$$ from customers? How is this even possible?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Monitoring Social Media For Death Threats Over Kelly Thomas Verdict -

2:43 PM - 14 Jan 2014

17 Retweets **3** Likes

3 17 3

Kevin Johnson @ddadag - 15 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet where's A. sharpton an J. ackson? thats right, just a dead cracker

ChipChapChop @eggpr0n - 14 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Who?

1

ChipChapChop @eggpr0n - 14 Jan 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paradigm Change: British Docs Turn to Prescribing Books for Depression -

7:07 AM - 15 Jan 2014

7 Retweets **4** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientists to Monitor California Kelp Forests For Fukushima Radiation - infowars com/sc entists-to-

8:48 AM · 14 Jan 2014

11 Retweets **4** Likes

1 11 4

mattsiatti @matts att · 14 Jan 2014

Replying to

there wil probab y be trace amounts, no danger

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kelly Thomas Verdict: Cops Now Have License to Murder -

[illegible]:51 AM - 14 Jan 2014

26 Retweets **9** Likes

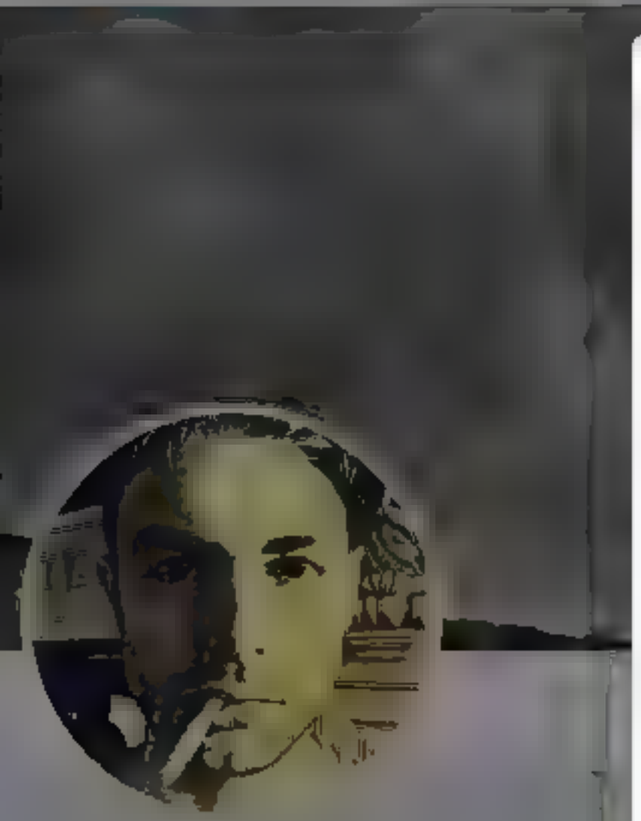
[illegible]

[illegible] 26 9

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Pro-privacy search engines like StartPage and Ixquick have seen their traffic numbers double since the Edward Snowden revelations.

9:58 AM - 14 Jan 2014

33 Retweets **12** Likes

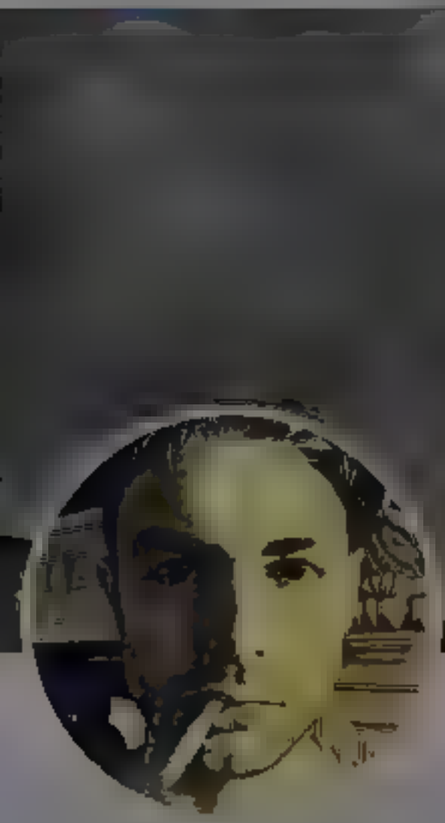
4 33 12

Hyperion, Lord Marshal @hyperion5182 · 14 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I prefer DuckDuckGo myself

'ilm @n rosive · 14 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Robotic Word Wide Web' makes life easier for machines

Wahlberg @wahlbergsword · 14 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet donno what it matters. they'll just get it from your cable provider

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Future Cop: "If I had my way, there would be another holocaust with camps and gas chambers full of fucking cunt scabs like you."

9 [illegible]7 AM - 13 Jan 2014

21 Retweets **4** [illegible]kes

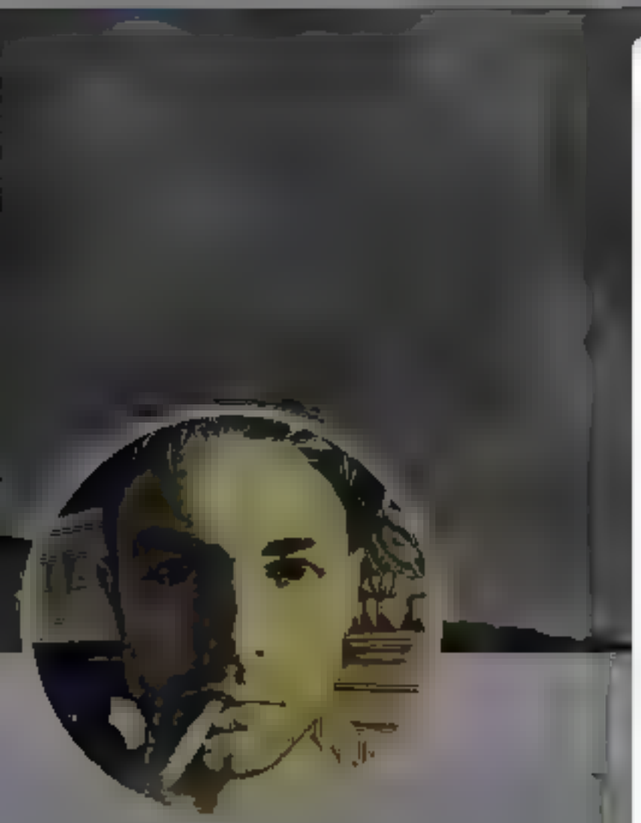
2 21 4

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 13 Jan 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] not far from the truth

[illegible] Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter [illegible]erm Privacy po cy [illegible]o kies Ad s nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Whenever I played with my cats they'd bash me in the face, this guy's doing it with lions.

5:31 AM - Jan 2014

12 Retweets **8** Likes

1 12 8

Robert @BeAnEarthNut · 13 Jan 2014
Replying to
even f this is a l on a preserve to see humans wa k with anima s aga n ike they did n the before times its wonderful

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Future Sheriff Says Protesters Should be Exterminated in “Gas Chambers” -

9:20 AM - 13 Jan 2014

26 Retweets **6** Likes

1 26 6

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China Set to Seize South China Sea Island by Force -

[redacted]26 AM - 13 Jan 2014

12 Retweets **2** [redacted]kes

1 12 2

Countess Ting Times @G[redacted]Times · 13 Jan 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]our world seems to be about the right hand not knowing what the left hand is doing & on that note [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Californians Sign Petition Allowing U.S. Troops to Commandeer Their Homes - infowars com/californians-s ... @MarkDice

7:18 AM - 13 Jan 2014

22 Retweets **9** Likes

1 22 9

The boogie man @DragothDax · 13 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] & That s why don't sign sh t.

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Met Police Report: Corrupt Freemasons run the UK legal system. Will they still claim its a "conspiracy theory"?

2:29 PM - 12 Jan 2014

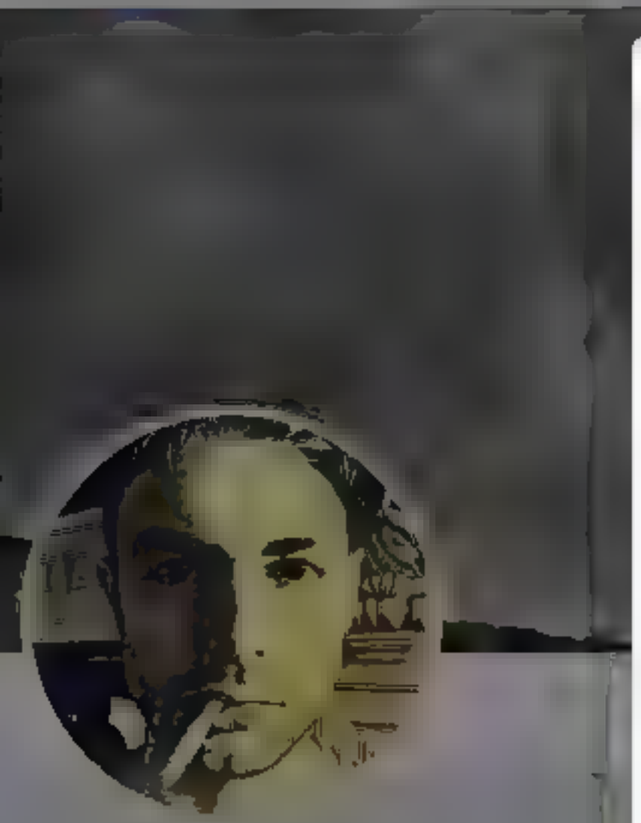
173 Retweets **73** Likes

20 173 73

The Daily Affront @OmarZa.dMD 18 Feb 2014

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Karl Marx: How did the man who railed against economic and sexual exploitation treat those around him?

12:32 PM - 12 Jan 2014

15 Retweets **11** Likes

7 15 11

TwistedPolitix @TwistedPolitix 12 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ready to share [illegible] too? [illegible], banking in the public interest [illegible]

1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 12 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Still no mention of scumbag Sharons death huh? Your string pullers are showing.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sheffield Wednesday 6-0 Leeds United. That is all :-D

o 12 AM 11 Jan 2014

7 Retweets **9** Likes

9 7 9

Ricky @ 1 Jan 2014
Reply ng to
yes because every m ss le is coated n cushions that makes them more dangerous lol mo lusk mind.

1

dead patsy @ 11 Jan 2014
Reply ng to
The day Ariel Sharon dies and you completely ignore t to ta k sports No wonder people say Alex Jones is a Z onist sh l

1

JD @ 11 Jan 2014
Reply ng to
wou d be great to see Wednesday back n the big t me again

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Karl Marx was a racist, thieving, heartless, stinky, sniveling, reprehensible, alcoholic, cantankerous dickhead, and a supreme hypocrite.

12:32 PM - 12 Jan 2014

31 Retweets **27** Likes

24 31 27

Aranyi Tamás @magyar_worker 12 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ook, who's ta king! A pr soner

Rufus Putnum @R[illegible]sP[illegible]tnam 14 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Were you talking about Harry Reid?

1

Robert Smart @evz[illegible] 15 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and l ved on cheques from h s oving mum n Germany, te me about t! shalom, Robert [illegible]

[illegible] erms



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny how the MSM covers this with a straight face. If Infowars carried this story, we would be attacked as kooks.

11:33 AM - 10 Jan 2014

19 Retweets **4** Likes

5 19 4

Vanessa Pacheco @vaneDiane 10 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] several reactions on this story. Thanks for reading!

1 1

rmt834 @rmt834 11 Jan 2014

@Vanessa [illegible] TV [illegible] Dyer is a known hoaxer. Read this

[illegible]

1

Vanessa Pacheco @vaneDiane 11 Jan 2014

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jobs Meltdown, Obamacare Could Pave Way For QE5 -

10:46 AM - 10 Jan 2014

8 Retweets

1 8

Trump's Revelation @jasonemmyss · 10 Jan 2014

Replying to

not that t is a rat onal explanat on, more of an excuse to do it

© 2 18 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



8 37 17

chris lawson @chr s awson85 10 Jan 2014

dudes a hoaxer And that th ng looks remarkably fake

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@chrislawson85 @ oerogan The guy sounds drunk to me. I call BS.

1 AM 10 an 2014

1

chris lawson @chr s awson85 10 Jan 2014

Rep y ng to

he s assoc ated w th Tom Biscardi Known hoaxer Not Dyer s first attempt. Had a sim lar c a m n 2008

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Las Vegas man claims he killed the first Bigfoot - waff.com/story/24410735 ... @joerogan



11:25 AM - 10 Jan 2014

37 Retweets **17** Likes

8 37 17

© 2014 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 63 17

rudy tomjanovich @CommandSM · 10 Jan 2014

[illegible] How many 4 year old kids lost their parents on 9/11? War is hell and they declared War on US!

18 6 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.A 4-year-old Afghan toddler declared war on America? Who knew @CommandSM @jplasterii

9:50 AM · 10 Jan 2014

12 Retweets **8** Likes

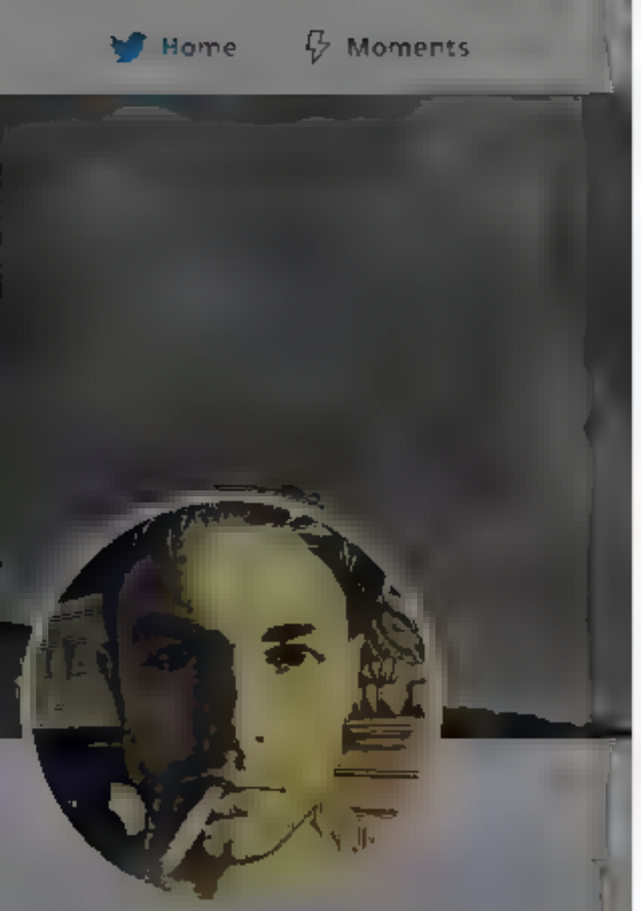
12 8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



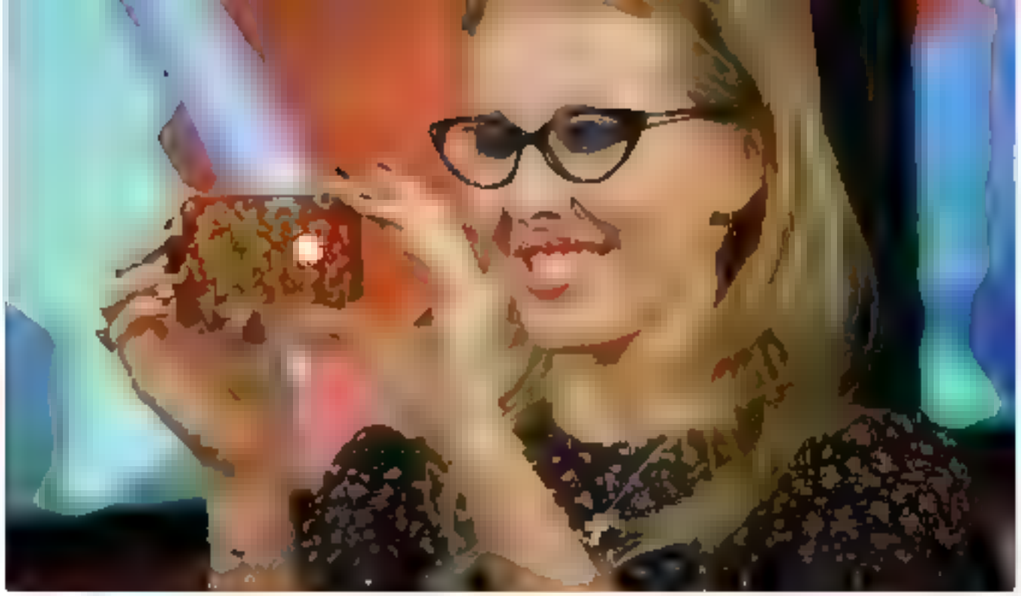
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



5 18 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yK d 10 Jan 2014

[illegible] P a ier then you post a story bout a cleb an the TSA an wonder why?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@dontcareAngel Sorry I am not omnipresent.

9 52 AM 10 Jan 2014

1 Retweet

1

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Ha e n w a Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Ol Cy [illegible] Ad o



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. troops kill 4-year-old toddler in Afghanistan. Mehhh who cares, American Idol is back on TV.

8:21 AM - 10 Jan 2014

63 Retweets **17** Likes

6 63 17

rudy tomjanovich @CommandSM 10 Jan 2014

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets 1

Following Followers



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Celebrity Claims She Was "Stripped Naked" by TSA - infowars.com/russian-celebrity-claims-she-was-stripped-naked-by-tsa/ ...



4:28 AM - 10 Jan 2014

18 Retweets **3** Likes

5 18 3

© 2014 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Chris Christie 'bridge-gate' scandal sounds like something straight out of #At asShrugged

5:48 AM - 10 Jan 201+

10 Retweets **1** Like

2 10 1

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ - 10 Jan 201+

Reply ng to

with al your Atlas Shrugged hashtags you must have fina ly fin shed read ng it

1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon - 11 Jan 20+4

Reply ng to

Fuck Ayn Rand and you You go ng to ment on Sharons death today or would that anger your boss ?

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads f



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hilarious yet very creepy video - In Bed with the NSA - youtube.com/watch?v=UfBFr5 @ggreenwald

7:11 AM - 10 Jan 2014

7 Retweets **5** Likes

7 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Renault family flees France to avoid crippling taxes. When profit-makers disappear, so do jobs. #AtlasShrugged

5:4[illegible] AM 10 Jan 2014

15 Retweets **2**[illegible]kes

1 15 2

Simon I Caulfield @B.gS ghZ400 10 Jan 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] wh le on the subject of cars.

[illegible]

[illegible]18 Twitter Abo.t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co'k es Ad nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t·R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

·

C·'e··a··ory

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@joerogan Joe, what do you think of this actor posing with a dead lion he "hunted". Ego trip?

3:38 AM - 10 Jan 2014

3 Retweets **3** Likes

6 3 3

Betty Mowery @bettymowery 10 Jan 2014

·Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

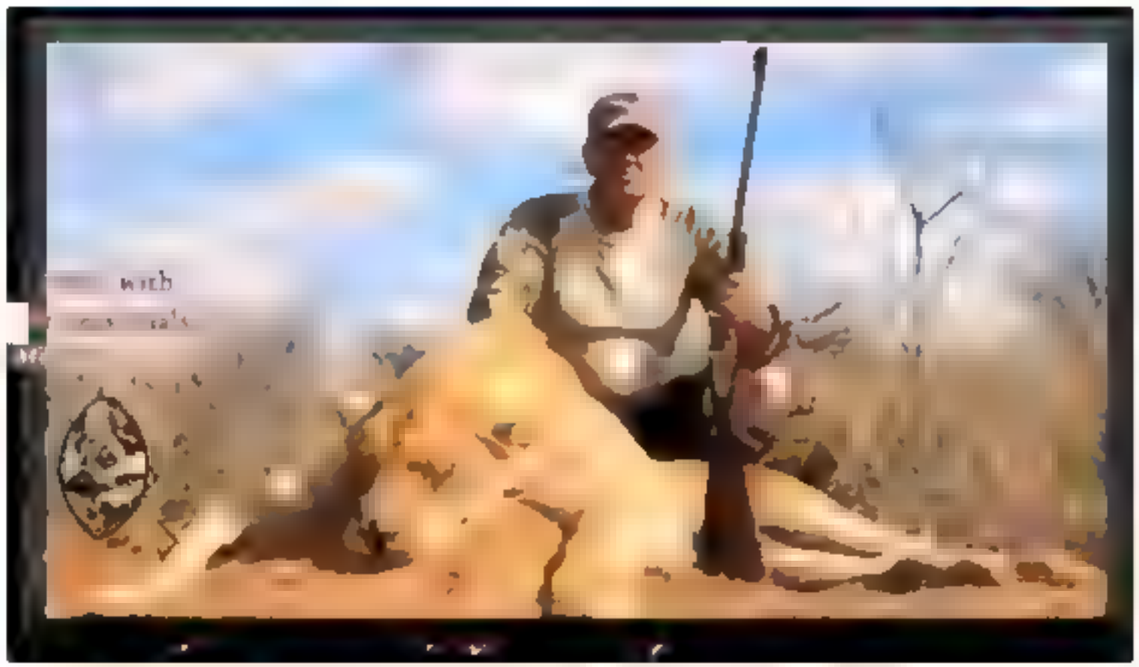
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is posing with dead lions you "hunted" like cows in a field a form of little penis syndrome?

independent.co.uk/news/people/ne ...



3:35 AM - 10 Jan 2014

40 Retweets **16** Likes

14 40 16

OZ SPN IMPALA GIRL @trampanya - 10 Jan 2014

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hunting a lion takes massive balls. Shooting one that's been released from a cage into a field just for a macho Facebook pic is pathetic.

3:45 AM - 10 Jan 2014

20 Retweets **16** Likes

12 20 16

Gunnery Sergeant @SemperF Cop 1 Dec 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] saw the spec a on [illegible] fvking cowards shoot ng l ons n cages for sport! [illegible]

Anneka Dalrymple @IHEARTVEGAN 10 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Hunting a Lion s pathetic ful stop No fs or buts, just dicks with trucks

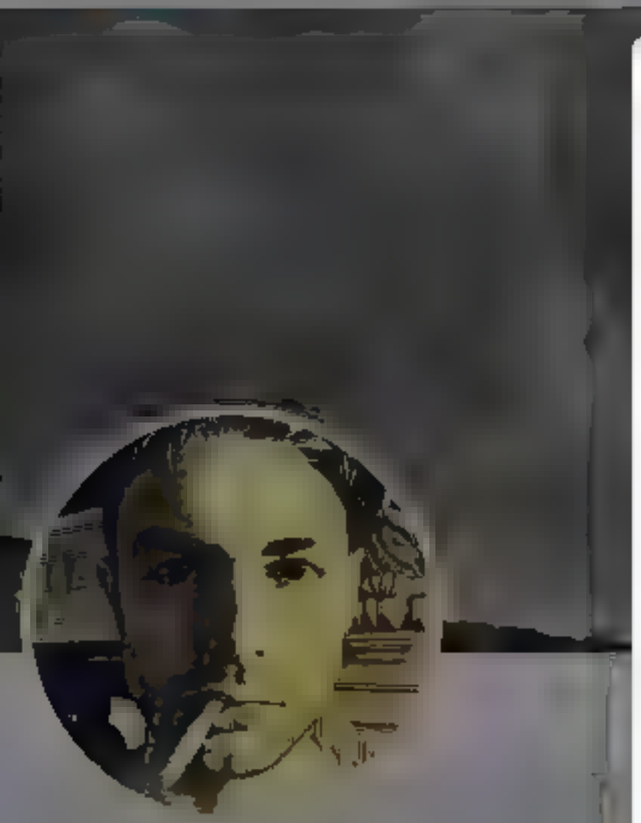
adiscover @ad scover 10 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] True King Bharata used to wrestle with l ons when he was just a ittle kid My great country "BHARAT" is named after him

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

"It's about as difficult as shooting a cow in a field – it's just an ego trip. "It's not hunting, it's just killing."

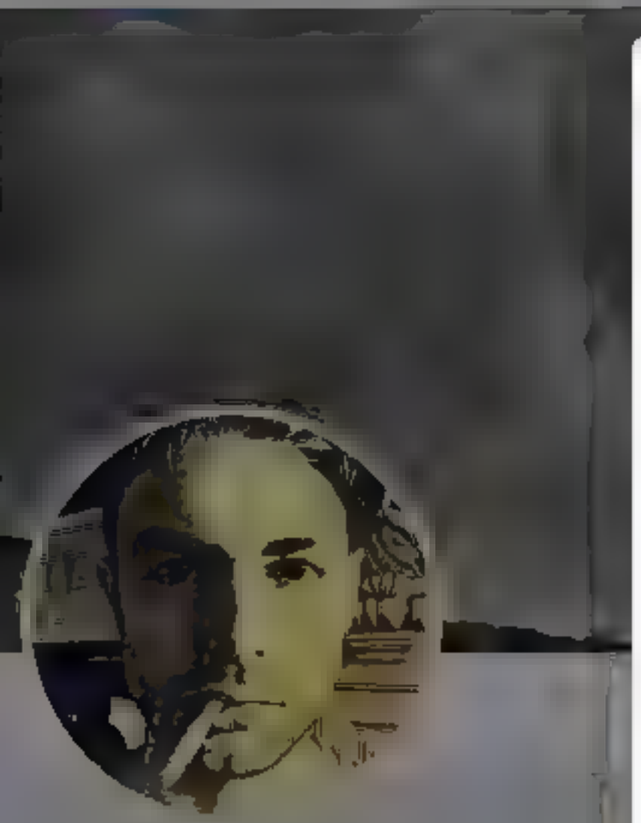
2:44 AM - 10 Jan 2014

22 Retweets **3** Likes

5 22 3

Totally NOT Alter @AbsntheOfA ter 10 Jan 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

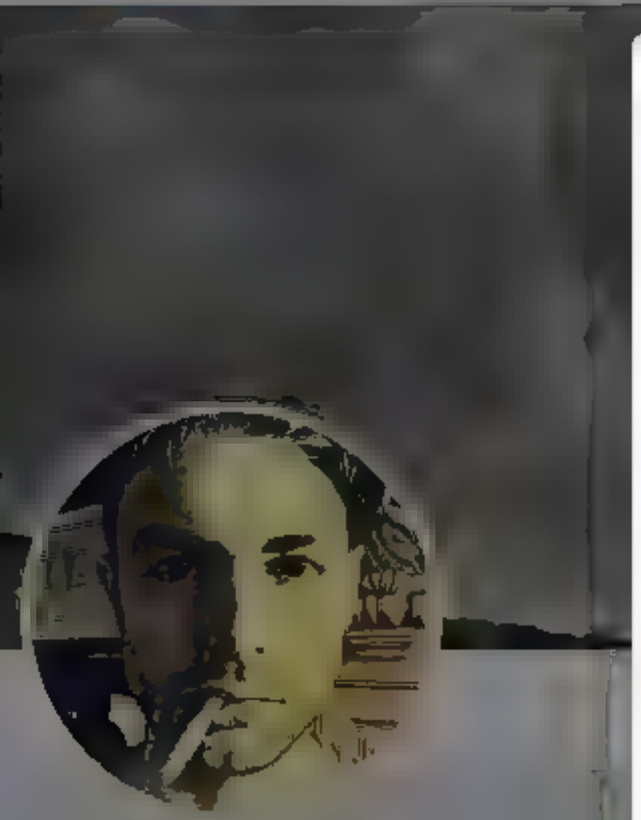
This Insane Technology That Makes Buttons Appear On A Flat Smartphone Screen Is Pretty Close To Magic -

2:33 AM - 10 Jan 2014

6 Retweets **5** Likes

1 6 5

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House science czar & global warming alarmist once claimed 'global cooling' would kill 1 billion people.

9:08 AM - 9 Jan 2014

92 Retweets **7** Likes

8 92 7

BetsyRose @FREEBetsyB 9 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] And how many with Chemical warfare Spraying??? [illegible] ???

mattsiatti @mattsiatti 14 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] haha do you believe the environment can take unlimited amounts of co2 because plants will grow faster????

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Kids Video (Now With Truth) -

1:21 PM - 9 Jan 2014

21 Retweets **8** Likes

4 21 8

josh @joshLeCash 9 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet you think @AlexJones will watch it? It's an important message

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBabyKid 9 Jan 2014

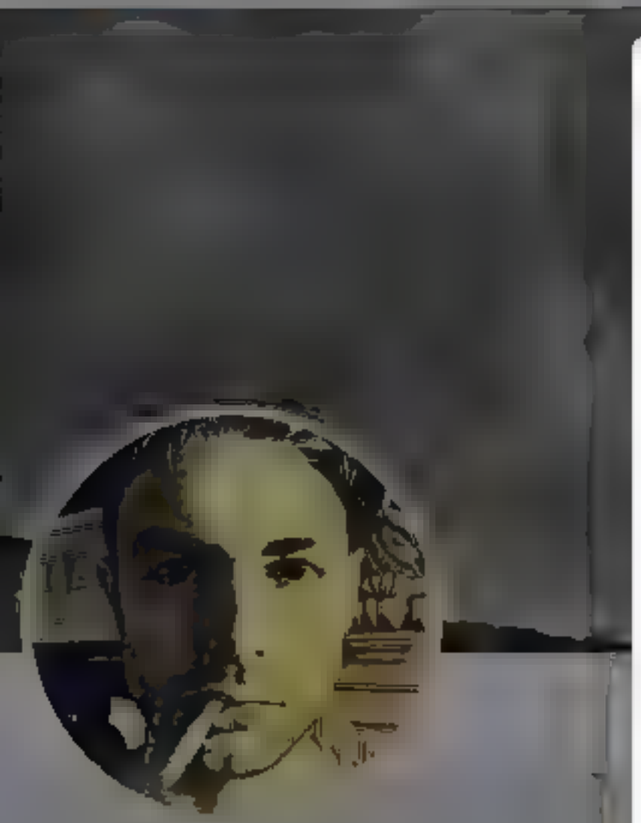
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet true now thats a vid

thetruthseeker @truthseeker44 9 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Me on the Alex Jones Show with David Knight talking about Google's ingestible microchips, Fukushima and more.

5:14 AM - 9 Jan 2014

15 Retweets **5** Likes

2 15 5

Tattooed News Guy @Tattoednewsguy · 9 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet this was a really good show. Very interesting. Every one should b ast th s

1

Gabriel Rodriguez @karatbars apan · 9 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet I have access to the u timate Fukush ma radiation nfo and a way to save ives but no response

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Says Record Low Temperatures Caused by Global Warming -

8:57 AM - 9 Jan 2014

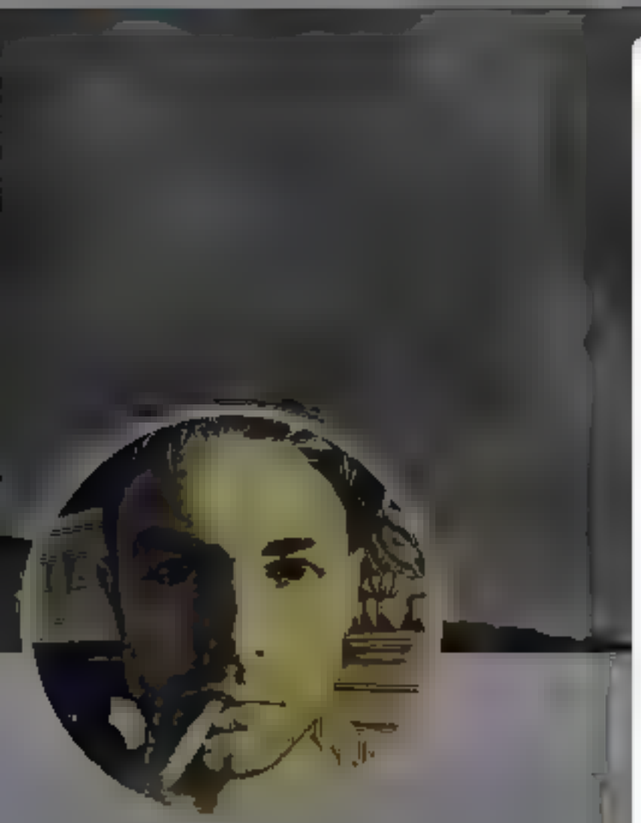
10 Retweets **3** Likes

3 10 3

Louis Sirois @s ro s99 · 9 Jan 2014
Reply ng to
???????

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 9 Jan 2014
Reply ng to
Hel o Torn Prince

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ford Exec: 'We Know Everyone Who Breaks The Law' Thanks To Our GPS In Your Car -

2:37 AM - 9 Jan 2014

22 Retweets **5** Likes

2 22 5

jefe anonymous @Cee_Money_71 · 9 Jan 2014

Replying to

fuck them cats they a,n't gett,n my gps motha fucka I gots the



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof that Saudi Arabia is the most backwards country on the planet.

What Style of Dress is Appropriate for Women in Public?

% who say women dressed most appropriately



	Woman 1	2	3	4	5	6
Tunisia	1	2%	3%	57%	23%	15%
Egypt	1%	9	20	52	13	4
Turkey	0	2	2	46	17	32
Iraq	4	6	32	44	10	3
Lebanon	2	1	3	32	12	49
Pakistan	3	32	31	24	8	2
Saudi Arabia	11	63	8	10	5	3
MEDIAN	2	6	8	44	12	4

PEW RESEARCH CENTER

2:44 AM · 9 Jan 2014

116 Retweets **47** Likes

30 116 47

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Socialism is ineffective, destructive and stunting to the human spirit.

[illegible] AM - 9 Jan 2014

9 Retweets **8** Likes

2 9 8

Robot J. McCarthy @RedScareBot 9 Jan 2014

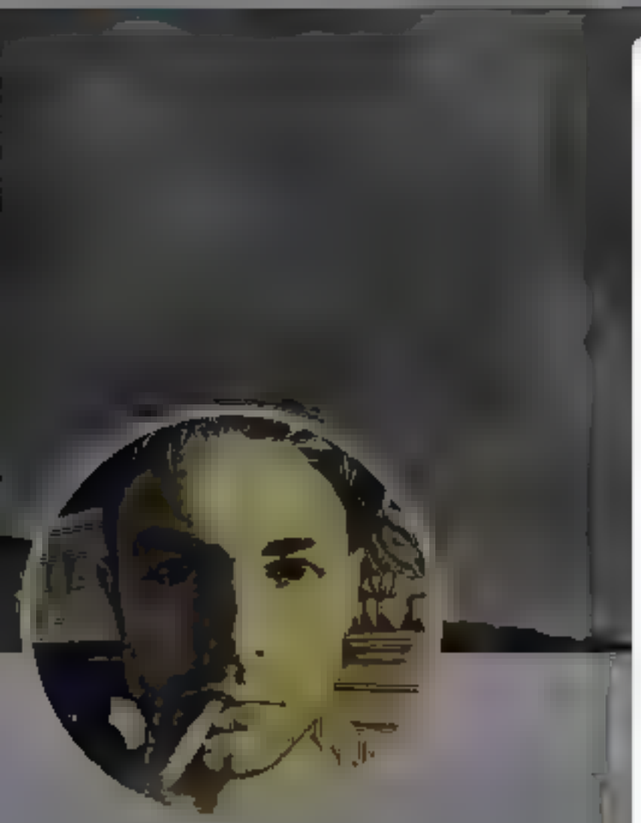
Replying to [illegible]

horsemen of calumny RT [illegible] Socialism is ineffective destructive and stunting to the human spirit [illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK police planning to kill more unarmed people this summer that will spark riots?

11:08 AM - 8 Jan 2014

11 Retweets **5** Likes

2 11 5

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 8 Jan 2014

Replying to

don't panic Torn Prince.. We'll think of Somthin..

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK police might not have to wait very long for more riots, judging by the reaction to the Duggan verdict.

11:15 AM - 8 Jan 2014

7 Retweets **2** Likes

6 7 2

London Jigsaw @LondonJigsaw · 8 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] needs to be heard loud n English speak ng world # A He's m sreported by # [illegible] France # [illegible] ng themselves

Mark Foster @markstweets · 8 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] They're already order ng the water cannons

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]wb[illegible]k d · 8 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] 'l let you handle the DJGGAN case Torn Prince .

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock TODDLER Video Highlights America's Cycle Of Violence and Thuggery -

12:12 PM - 8 Jan 2014

9 Retweets **3** Likes

5 9 3

Carolyn Harris @cazhaz007 · 8 Jan 2014
Replying to
great interview on A

1

Holly Buss @hollymaebuss · 8 Jan 2014
Replying to
this is promoted by schools/gov/media/entertainment/ and culture. And people ask why I put my child in a "protective bubble"

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad · 8 Jan 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

1400% Radiation Hot Spot Found on San Francisco Beach -

4:22 AM - 8 Jan 2014

28 Retweets **12** Likes

5 28 12

Jesus Way Ministries @SarahE sheva · 8 Jan 2014
Reply ng to
"1400% Rad ation Hot Spot Found on San Francisco Beach

1 1

Jesus Way Ministries @SarahE sheva · 8 Jan 2014
Reply ng to
Time for some good lod ne everyone !

1

frost @bradshawyvonne · 8 Jan 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saxo Bank CEO Warns of Collapse Into "Totalitarian" Society -

7:17 AM - 8 Jan 2014

20 Retweets **6** Likes

2 20 6

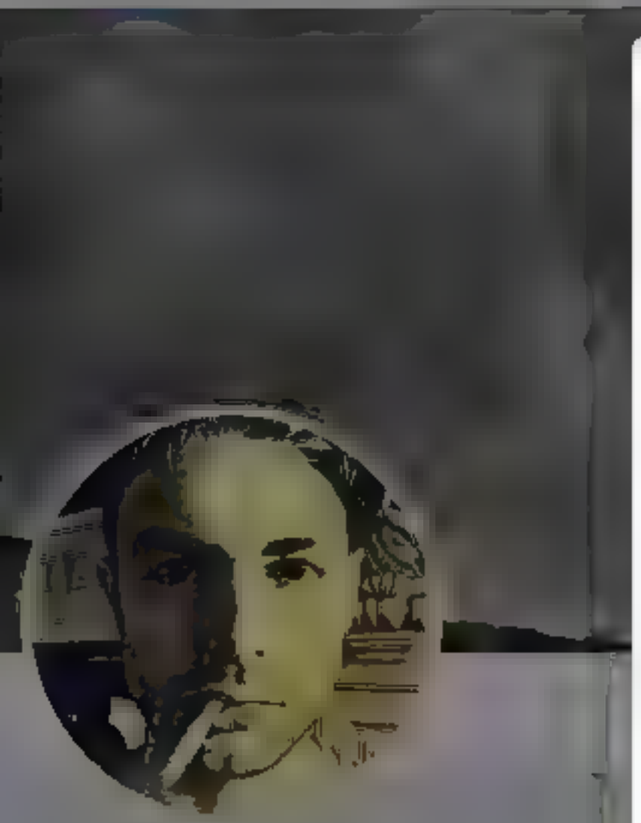
Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid - 8 Jan 2014

Replying to

Morn ng my Torn Prince

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'll be on the Alex Jones Show with David Knight hosting in an hour and a half.

8:02 AM - 8 Jan 2014

7 Retweets **4** Likes

4 7 4

TJ Chilly Willy™ @streetscoop 8 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I woulda RTd this if you followed me back

tatoott1009 @tatoott1009 8 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They are keeping everyone distracted while disaster is about to strike ACT OF Lies Again [illegible]

Olamide™ @88B akk 8 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] I'll be on the Alex Jones Show with David Knight hosting in an hour and a half." will be tuning in later

Sparknmex @sparknmex 8 Jan 2014

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

5 5 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 8 an 2014
Sheffield folk keeping t real D

1 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Jan 2014
So funny But the Liverpudl ans what s up with that? Teacher? Suggests t's mostly teen boys ?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 8 an 2014
<Insert stereotyp ca oke about Liverpud lans ack of nte l gence & school ng>

1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Jan 2014
is there a stereotypical oke about lack of schoo ing n verpool? Never heard that.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 an 2014
Scousers are a m xed bag. At one end of the spectrum John ennon at the other Wayne Rooney

1 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Jan 2014
Are you Wednesday or United?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@stacyherbert Wednesday of course! We are all waiting for Max to save us from oblivion :-D

3 51 AM 8 an 2014

2 Retweets **2** kes

1 2 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Jan 2014
Rep y ng to
Up the Ow s!

1 1

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 8 an 2014
<Insert stereotyp ca oke about Liverpud lans' ack of nte l gence & schoo ng>

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Jan 2014
is there a stereotypical oke about lack of schoo ng n verpool? Never heard that.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@stacyherbert Scousers are a mixed bag. At one end of the spectrum John Lennon, at the other.....Wayne Rooney.

3 7 AM 8 an 2014

1 ke

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Jan 2014
Rep y ng to
Are you Wednesday or United?

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 8 an 2014
Wednesday of course! We are a wa t ng for Max to save us from oblivion :D

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Jan 2014
Up the Ow s!

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Jan 2014

[illegible]er So funny But the Liverpudlians what s up with that? Teacher? Suggests t's mostly teen boys ?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@stacyherbert <Insert stereotypical joke about Liverpudlians' lack of intelligence & schooling>

[illegible]:22 AM 8 Jan 2014

1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er is there a stereotypical joke about lack of schooling in Liverpool? Never heard that.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Jan 2014

[illegible] Scousers are a mixed bag. At one end of the spectrum John Lennon at the other Wayne Rooney

1 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Jan 2014

[illegible]er Are you Wednesday or United?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Jan 2014

[illegible] Wednesday of course! We are all waiting for Max to save us from oblivion :D

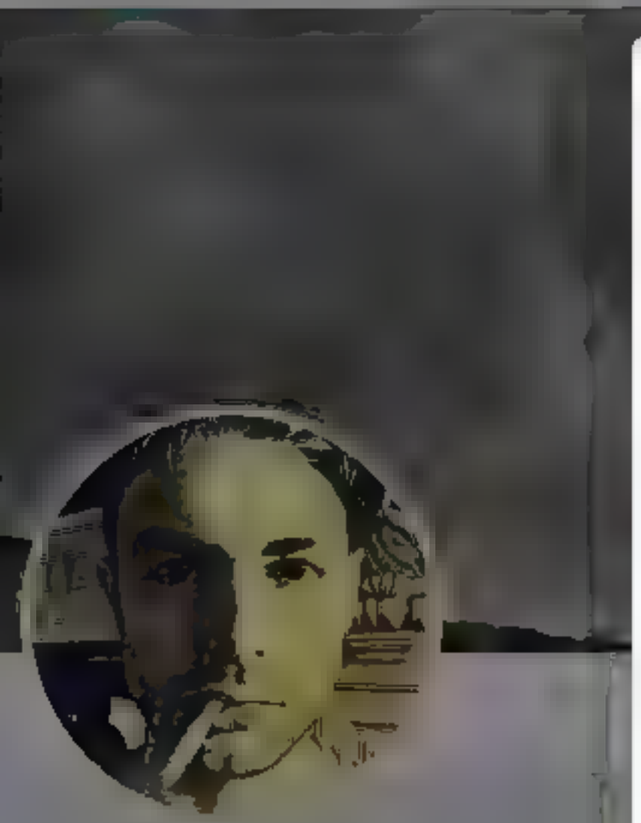
1 2 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 8 Jan 2014

[illegible]er Up the Owls!

[illegible] with [illegible] terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

(Google-owned) Motorola is developing an e-tattoo that can read the unvocalized thoughts in your mind - youtube.com/watch?v=wZta3H . @joerogan

12:42 PM - 7 Jan 2014

23 Retweets **1** Like

2 23 1

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @a 7 Jan 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] whoa, you and [redacted] should meet, you guys tweet a most the exact same th ng al the t me!

ex free range slave @TAGGART04 7 Jan 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible] History

5 5 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@stacyherbert Sheffield folk keeping it real :-D

3:19 AM - 8 Jan 2014

1 Like

1 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert - 8 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So funny. But the Liverpudlians... what is up with that? 'Teacher?' Suggests it's mostly teen boys...?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 8 Jan 2014

[illegible] <Insert stereotypical joke about Liverpudlians' lack of intelligence & schooling>

1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert - 8 Jan 2014

[illegible] Is there a stereotypical joke about lack of schooling in Liverpool? Never heard that.

1

[illegible] agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, and to receive email notifications.

Have an account? Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1974: Time blames "polar vortex" on global cooling. 2014: Time blames "polar vortex" on global warming.

1:24 PM - 7 Jan 2014

91 Retweets **13** Likes

7 91 13

Freedom Lover @Camarogirl88 7 Jan 2014
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Liberals love Science even if is based on nothing.

3 1 1

Chopped Liver @PatriotBitch 7 Jan 2014
[redacted] so, since I don't believe in god and believe in science I'm a liberal?

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now linked on Drudge - GOOGLE Exec Pushes Edible 'Authentication Microchip'...

7:08 PM - 7 Jan 2014

17 Retweets **1** Like

2 17 1

Nick Myer @nickmyer · 7 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Who needs tracking & monitoring, the lunatics pushing this chip tech crap out as cool to take or the gullible fools who will?

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@M chae EDyson increasingly ludicrous & erroneous statements contribute to MSNBC's 6 year ratings low.

7:59 AM - 7 Jan 2014

13 Retweets **2** Likes

13 2

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ner

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@M chae EDyson Says Obama has "the will of the people," despite record low approval ratings on every front.

7:58 AM - 7 Jan 2014

10 Retweets **5** Likes

10 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y… applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h…

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

EX-DARPA director wants you to swallow Google's edible microchip

http://www.… PrisonPlanet

11:40 AM - 7 Jan 2014

- 27 Retweets
- 7 likes

3 replies 27 retweets 7 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 27 | Retweeted 27

Like 7 | Liked 7

New conversation

1 Rahul Varshney @rahulvarshney …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @Joshua_Roberts these things r ok if we own the underlying hardware & network. then we can turn it 'off' but we must own it!

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2 Joshua Roberts @Joshua_Roberts …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

@rahulvarshney @PrisonPlanet what matters is people, a

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Pundit Calls On Obama to Govern by Decree -

7:48 AM - 7 Jan 2014

8 Retweets 2 Likes

1 8 2

Go Nuclear @drnuke 7 Jan 2014

Replying to

I thought that was what he was alters do ng

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I agree with Coulter, @MHarrisPerry was probably just crying over her God awful ratings.

7 :6 AM - 7 Jan 2014

5 Retweets

1 5

frost @bradshawyvonne - 7 Jan 2014

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible], think that s is what she s crying about

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy pc icy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt [illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC's next talking point: Is snow racist for always being white?

7:02 AM - 7 Jan 2014

144 Retweets **84** Likes

16 144 84

David Kneeland @kneelandsan - 7 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] No, but you are racist if you like snow #racialists#bobbleheads

1 1

RLSC @[illegible]onner.ou72 - 7 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Bwahahaha. Hysterical. The word "racist" offends me...because of that, can't we just get rid of it? c)

Jethro Dull @DrWolfgangD - 8 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] You chaps covering the John Bogus lawsk[illegible] story?
Big news, not getting much attention?



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to global warming alarmists, you can only cite weather as evidence of climate change when it's hot. How convenient.

6:31 AM - 7 Jan 2014

37 Retweets **13** Likes

6 37 13

ClrView @ClrView 7 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Even the IPCC is in full retreat to save any remaining bogus research dollars.

2 1

BUTCHEGREEN @BUTCHEGREEN 7 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet maybe it's part of @InfoWars. Alex said she is starting a race war WHITE SNOW!!!

1

trevor marr @trevormarr1 7 Jan 2014

@PrisonPlanet @InfoWars my Dog produces 100% Dirty Snow !!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Chelmsford, Essex

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You can't cry "global warming" every time there's a hurricane then attack those who cry "global cooling" whenever it gets cold.

6:29 AM - 7 Jan 2014

37 Retweets **12** Likes

9 37 12

Katrina West @kwestartist · 8 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Its easy when no one remembers anything beyond the day before

Апокалипсис задерживается @YorksAT · 7 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] and ignore the fact that the US has been hurricane free for the longest time ever recorded

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @a · 7 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] the phrase "g obal warm ng" hasn't been used n sc ence for years.

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor Denies West Coast Radiation Link to Fukushima -

4:18 AM - 7 Jan 2014

8 Retweets **2** Likes

2 8 2

New Age Live @NewAgePorta · 7 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Hey dude, do you think this Polar Vortex was designed to spread the Radiation??

Wayne Stevens @onetonpower · 7 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

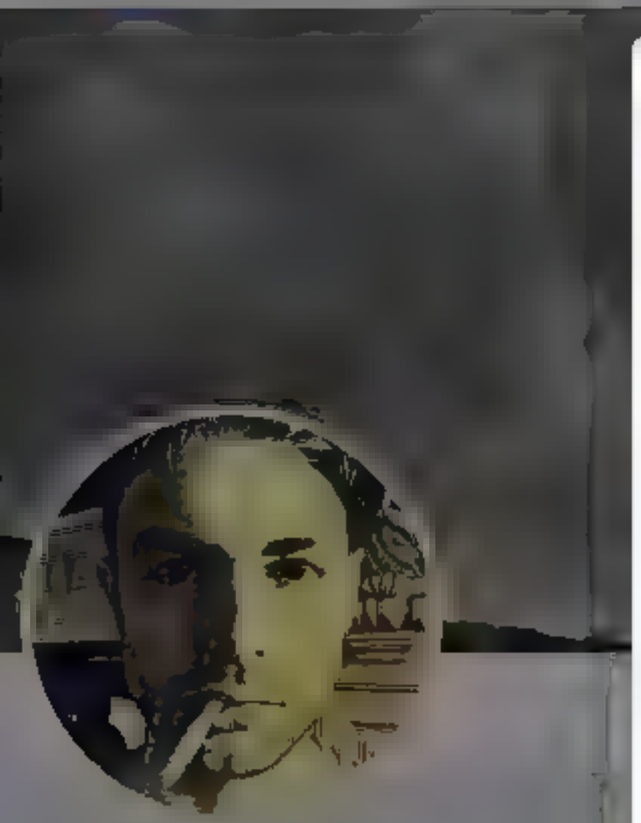
@PrisonPlanet We all need to come together and create a peoples revolution 2014.....

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Always funny when Iranian state media copies my article verbatim, adds a few words, then claims it as their own. eng ish.farsnews.com/newstext.aspx? ...

o 19 AM 7 an 2014

12 Retweets **2** Likes

4 12 2

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGraKuciPauNad 7 an 2014

Rep y ng to

Take it as a Comp iment
Im tat on is the s ncerest form of flattery

1 1

tatoott1009 @tatoott1009 7 Jan 2014

RICK DYER CLAIM TO HAVE MURDERED BIGFOOT WOW REALLY ? IS JAIL IN HIS FUTURE?

tatoott1009 @tatoott1009 7 Jan 2014

Rep y ng to

RICK DYER CLAIM TO HAVE MURDERED BIGFOOT ! WOW REALLY ? IS JAIL IN HIS FUTURE?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video Shows Meteotsunami In Portugal - youtube com/watch?v=DQ hR6

51 AM 7 Jan 2014

10 Retweets **2** Likes

1 10 2

Amanda @hoddyhoodz 7 Jan 2014

Replying to

Video Shows Meteotsunami In Portugal

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

2018 Twitter Abo Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

JP Morgan Pays $2 Billion to Avoid Prosecution for Its Involvement In Madoff Ponzi Scheme - washingtonsblog.com/2014/01/jp-mor ...

2:59 AM - 7 Jan 2014

38 Retweets **8** Likes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

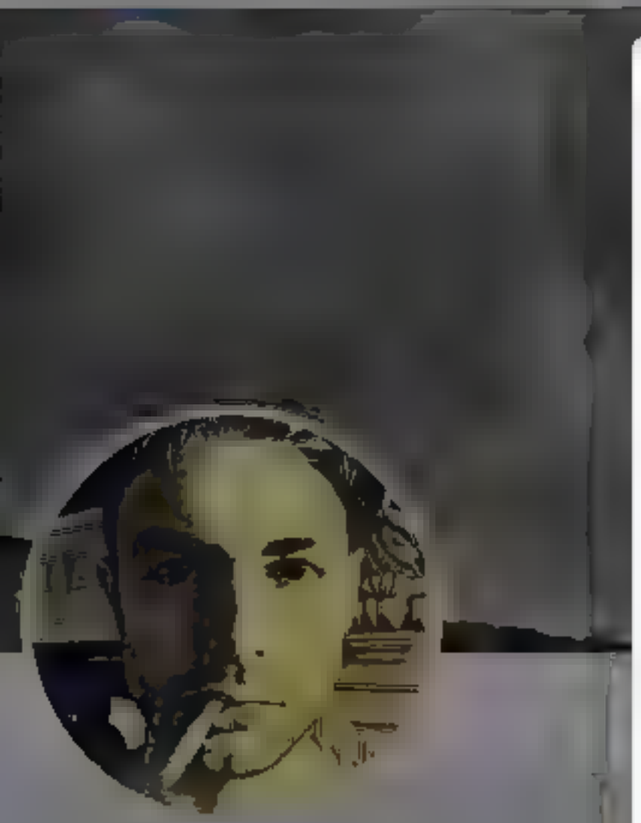
Missouri Snow Found to Contain Radiation DOUBLE Normal Amount -

1:31 PM - 6 Jan 2014

29 Retweets **4** Likes

3 29 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Now linked up on Drudge - Has Fukushima's Radioactive Wave Already Hit California?

10:49 AM - 6 Jan 2014

20 Retweets **4** Likes

5 20 4

Pun of a Beach @eye and fe - 6 Jan 2014
Reply ng to
Why isn t Hawa i the canary n the mine? " Has Fukushima's Radioactive Wave Already Hit Ca ifornia? "

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGrav KPaulNad - 6 Jan 20.4
Reply ng to
Control ed repti e news media p ays stupid play dumb

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the sea floor littered with dead animals due to radiation? No.

12:21 PM - 6 Jan 2014

12 Retweets **7** Likes

1 12 7

Piers Plowman @Hannah_akka - 6 Jan 2014

Replying to @P

@P herd the fish say "wheres the sea gone". truth. x

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"After we left Japan, it felt as if the ocean itself was dead." Why are environmentalists not upset about this?

12:59 PM - 6 Jan 2014

38 Retweets **7** Likes

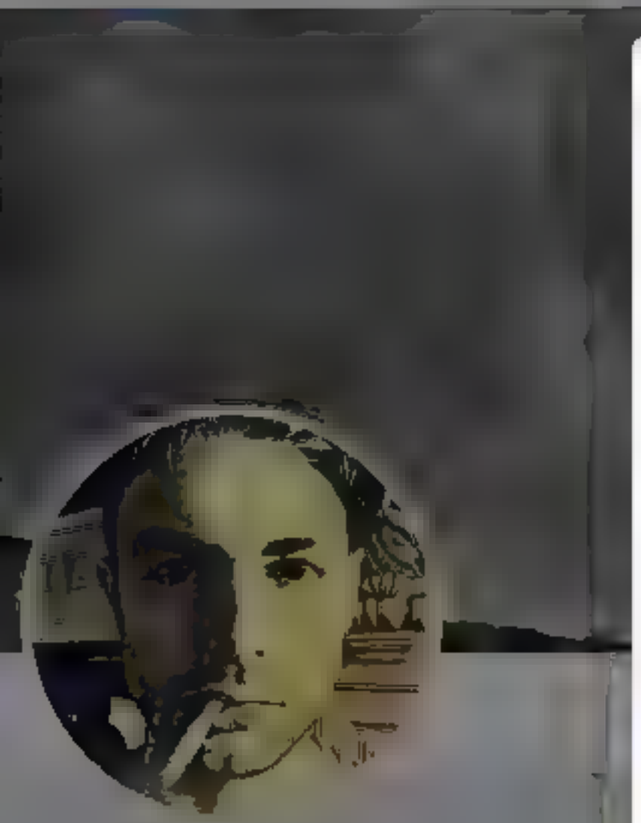
8 38 7



Sylvia Mann @sylvaroz na · 6 Jan 2014

[illegible] erms
P v3 y Oi Cy [illegible] Ad Ch ces

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"He is my friend.... I love him." Dennis Rodman on Kim Jong-Un.

12:30 PM - 6 Jan 2014

7 Retweets **2** Likes

5 7 2

Daryl Tremblay h/m @DarylT · 6 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @ [redacted] have lots of friends Dennis and some of them are total douches. Think about it.

Sylvia Mann @sylvaroz na · 6 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Who s Dennis Rodman? I'm k dding. I have google

Mohamed Warsame @kakanos24 · 6 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet who cares what a ret red athlete has to say? This is the problem in th s country id ots are given p atforms they don t deserve

lonelyscarf @lone yscarf · 6 Jan 2014

[redacted] erms
P v cy [redacted] ad c es



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has Fukushima's Radioactive Wave Already Hit California? -

8:01 AM - 6 Jan 2014

12 Retweets **5** Likes

3 12 5

Shawn M @shawndrop · 6 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] don't use a quest on mark n your head ine f you got facts to back it up. [illegible]

Cuttiebunny @Cuttiebunny1 · 6 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] It's really s ck how si ent the MSM has been about Fukushima. The biggest d saster n human history, swept under the rug.

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

T

C e e a ary

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 6 an 2014

Not one person n our office had ever heard of Bob Marley's 'Ganja Gun Had you ever heard of it?

4 3 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@stacyherbert "I must say: all them - all them drugs gonna make you slow." Bob Marley - Burnin' and Lootin'.

8 06 AM 6 an 2014

2

Stacy Herbert @ tacyherbert 6 an 014

Rep y ng to

yep, don't use it myse f but 'm g ad they're paying the taxes instead of me paying them to ock them up

2

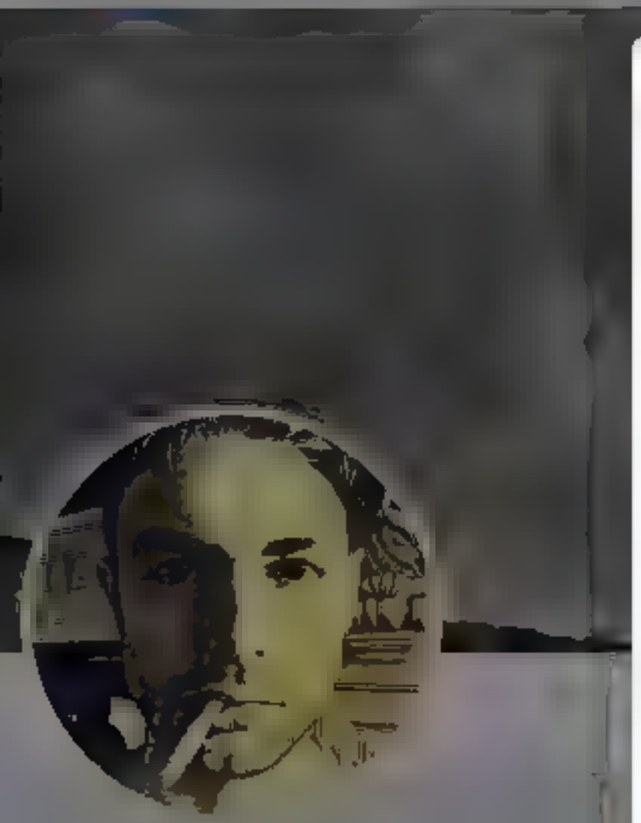
Sylvia Mann @sylv ar z na 6 an 014

Rep y ng to

Without drugs I've have k l ed someone or be be in a band or someth ng.

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Terms
Privacy Policy



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coming to London: China's property bubble forces residents to live underground -

2:35 AM - 6 Jan 2014

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Federal Reserve is Hiring Lots of New Armed Police Officers -

4:22 AM - 6 Jan 2014

17 Retweets **2** Likes

3 17 2

Skylar @skylarsfalling · 6 Jan 2014

Replying to

frightening!

Glenn Pollard @pollardstudio · 6 Jan 2014

Replying to

"The Federal Reserve is Hiring Lots of New Armed Police Officers"



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Climategate fraudsters are going to have problems 'hiding the decline' this time around :-D

[illegible]9 AM 6 Jan 2014

13 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

1 13 3



In lak'ech Hala k'en @Ter[illegible]81ccs 6 Jan 2014

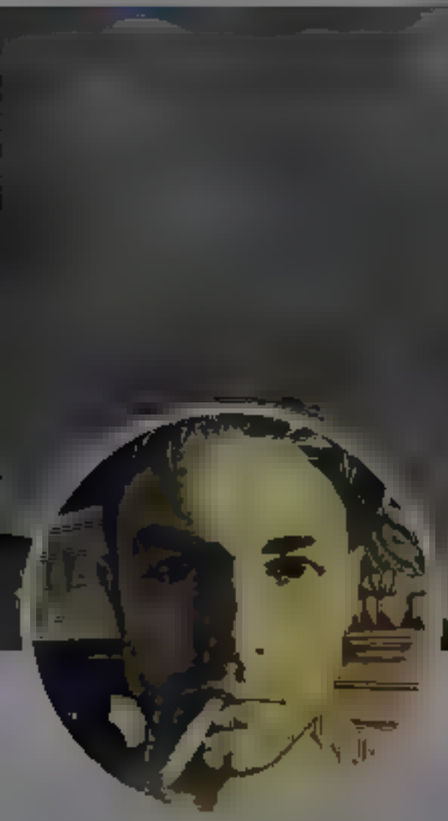
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]f the only arguement from fraudsters [illegible]s a few cold winter days up north [illegible]d rather stick to the alarmists statements

[illegible]

[illegible]18 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po·[illegible]cy [illegible]o·k·es Ad[illegible]nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

News Junkie Nightmare! Top story for 2 weeks has been the weather! Incredibly frustrating for writers. When will something big happen?

4:17 AM - 6 Jan 2014

4 Retweets **1** Like

5 4 1

Sylvia Mann @sylvaroz na · 6 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] There's stil t me for you to make the news just k l as many peop e as you can in as nteresting a way as you can(d sc a mer

Ivy WolfTail @Occ.pyOutaWb[illegible]d · 6 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] know how you feel torn prince don't wrry the elite an obama gotta figure out on how to get trap us

ιστοκλήςθ Θεμιστοκλ @Occ.pyOutaW · 6 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] f this isn t the biggest and best news, don t know what is.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Look, I know it's not 'trendy' to trash global warming alarmism, but I'd rather be right than trendy.

2:21 AM - 6 Jan 2014

28 Retweets **7** Likes

10 28 7

May Be @maynon201 · 6 Jan 2014
Replying to
someth ngs wrong whatever you want to cal t

1 1

May Be @maynon201 · 6 Jan 2014
maybe chemtra ls are cooling the planet but caus ng s.de effects ?

dead patsy @ChrsR on · 6 Jan 2014
Replying to
t's trendy to give Israe a pass on everything and b ame "the left" for a l of lifes l ls l ke a partisan hack. Youre trendy

Sylvia Mann @sylv aroz na · 6 Jan 2014

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global warming alarmists won't admit they were wrong until we have a new ice age. Their desperation is palpable.

2:19 AM - 6 Jan 2014

26 Retweets **8** Likes

1 26 8

WorldWideAwakening @WorldWideAwakening · 6 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet We need to speak out now before it's too late!

1

WorldWideAwakening @WorldWideAwakening · 6 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet I guess, but we should warm people about the other goings ons and how to prevent them

1

WorldWideAwakening @WorldWideAwakening · 6 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet That's basically our aim, to wake up the dots and

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

In 2008, Al Gore boldly declared to a German audience that “the entire North ‘polarized’ cap will disappear in 5 years.”

2:17 AM - 6 Jan 2014

57 Retweets **7** Likes

3 57 7

We Shall Overcome @Tokyo_Tom - 8 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

Because Gore was wrong, the climate ain't changin'! Yes. [illegible] @LeoRonan69

Newlyn Paddy @newlyn_d - 6 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]n 2008, A Gore bo d y declared to a German audience that "the entire North 'po ar zed' cap wi disappear n 5 years.""

[illegible] Terms

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt[illegible]eft. 250 m[illegible]llion+ total YouTube v[illegible]ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The rats have begun devouring each other - news.yanoo com/jihadists-kill ...

11:35 AM - 5 Jan 201[illegible]

19 Retweets **1** Like

8 19 1

DESMOND KING @DESMONDK NG[illegible] - 5 Jan 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Had to Happen Americans Saudi, Israel To what end ? Disaster ! For al[illegible]

1 1

@novaxorg - 6 Jan 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] People who seeking freedom,peace,and justice are Not rats.They are fighting the bloodiest system btw YahooNews[illegible]s not a Truth

@Fatmakefah - 5 Jan 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] not true al[illegible] news Assad is st[illegible] doing h[illegible]s dirty job in [illegible] thanks to Obama

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morrissey: 'Eating meat is as bad as paedophilia' -

3:48 AM - 5 Jan 2014

13 Retweets **1** Like

10 13 1

Craigy boy @[illegible]craigyboy - 5 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]t's a good job Morrissey is a depressing 80s throwback trying

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Armored 'Nuisance Abatement Vehicle'. Sorry, you said you were a "free country"?



2:10 AM - 6 Jan 2014

38 Retweets **12** Likes

6 38 12



Cydonian Sea Rats @CydonianSeaRats 6 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Armored 'Nuisance Abatement Vehicle'. Sorry, you said you

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Children just aren't going to know what snow is." Global warming scientist Dr David Viner, 2000.

[illegible]:15 AM - 6 Jan 2014

42 Retweets **9** [illegible]kes

3 42 9

Nekonečník @nekonecnik · 6 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Dr Wiener

Rogue @akehra · 6 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]tel that to the United States and England [illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Britain's version of Tea Party rocks political system across the pond - foxnews com/world/2014/01/ ...

7 AM 5 Jan 2014

16 Retweets **5** Likes

3 16 5

Lek Black @lek black 5 Jan 2014

Replying to @duncanthementat FFS

yes UKIP are bought and sold for just like tory/labour/liberals.

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We are told to sacrifice privacy for security, but what do they call the harshest prisons? "Maximum Security".

10:57 AM - 3 Jan 2014

32 Retweets **17** Likes

3 32 17

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 3 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Torn Prince .

Tormund Giantsbane @FrankDonohoe 3 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and we a l know how safe and secure everyone s n pr son

TheFEMAKamp @TheFEMAKamp · 3 Jan 2014

[illegible] terms
P v cy [illegible] Ad ch ces

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Rand Paul To Lead Class Action Lawsuit Against Obama Over NSA Spying -

1:41 PM - 1 Jan 2014

61 Retweets **19** Likes

6 61 19

frost @bradshawyvonne · 1 Jan 2014

Replying to

good for Rand Paul,he is the best,I hope he puts fear into the regime

Robert A. Falls @ · 1 Jan 2014

Replying to

thanks Rand.

VanillaChrist @ · 1 Jan 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientists Ask: Can evidence of time travelers be found on the Internet? youtube.com/watch?v=5YavZ0...

10:07 AM - 3 Jan 2014

5 Retweets **11** Likes

2 5 11

JW Trollinger @JWTRO··Soh · 3 Jan 2014

Replying to

Compe·ling story of Seatt e ·awyer, c·aims he attended ·ncoln's Gettysburg Address, even photographed

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

The Prepper Project @Prepper411 4 Jan 2014
have a story for that I think could go huge How can I contact you guys?

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Prepper411 @RealAlexJones @infowars
DM me.

3 AM 5 Jan 2014

1

The Prepper Project @Prepper411 5 Jan 2014
Rep ying to
DMV sent Just fo lowing up

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global Irony: Warming theory gets trapped in Antarctic ice - nationalrev ew.com/node/367439/pr...

8:4x AM 3 an 2014

12 Retweets **4** ikes

1 12 4

Decentralise Dog @decent_doge 3 an 2014

Rep ying to

they have invented more complex explanat on now for it Occam's razor? Haha

18 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antarctic ice shelf melt 'lowest EVER recorded, global warming is NOT eroding it' -

8:30 AM - 5 Jan 2014

16 Retweets **2** Likes

5 16 2

Peace on Earth @mymedtrax 5 Jan 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Antarctic sea ice at record size, faces freezing after 15 minutes, temperatures colder than Mars. Must be global warming!

8:42 AM - Jan 2014

36 Retweets **11** Likes

4 35 11

Drew Glacobbe @drewglacobbe - Jan 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] the Ibera s are now saying it's "cl mate change" now not g obal warm ng

Tim @T[illegible]k[illegible]s - Jan 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Lies. You are just be ng confused by s lly th ngs like facts and reality

Thomas Woods @Tombhoy46 - Jan 2014
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Global warm ng,more like G obal conn ng

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disney's "NSA-Style" wristbands track children -

4:19 AM - 3 Jan 2014

15 Retweets **2** Likes

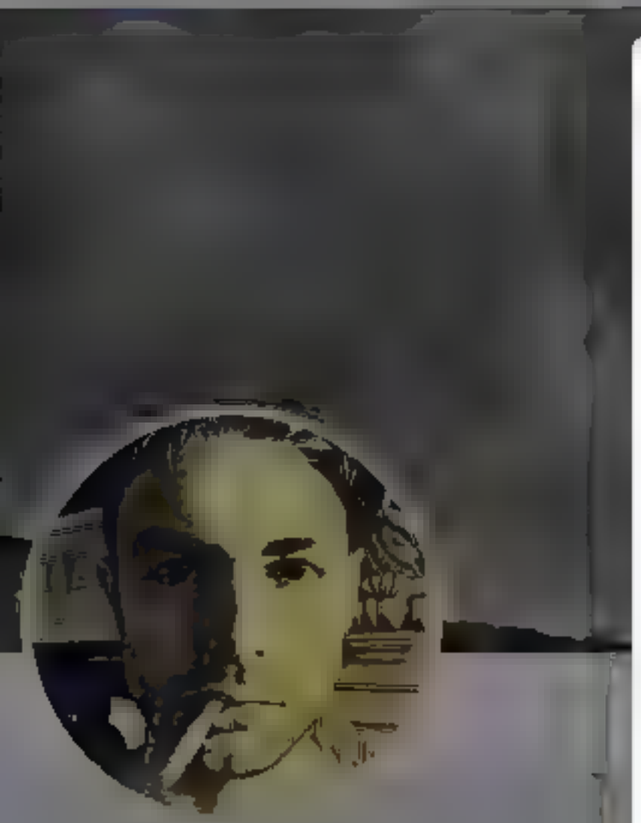
3 15 2

Groen Maar Niet Gek @GroenMNG 3 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Leeroy_C Rammy and indoctrinate the kids early on



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Watch what happened when we asked the feds why they were buying 14 million anti-radiation pills -

4:01 AM - Jan 2014

28 Retweets **7** Likes

2 28 7

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad - Jan 2014

Reply ng to

wanna tel you 'bout Texas rad o and the b g beat comes out of the Virginia swamps

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Frozen Out: 98% of Stories Ignore That Ice-bound Ship Was On Global Warming Mission -

2:38 AM - Jan 2014

33 Retweets **11** Likes

7 33 11

Anastasia Lee @anastasialee83 3 Jan 2014

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Feds Preparing For Violence Targeting Social Security Buildings? -

4:11 AM 2 Jan 2014

15 Retweets **3** Likes

3 15 3

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGraKuciPauNad 2 Jan 2014

Reply ng to [illegible]

to [illegible] RT from [illegible]
Feds preparing for violence targeting Socia Security bu ldings?

[illegible]

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGraKuciPauNad 2 Jan 20 4

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Boston's patsy
DHS Department of Father and Terror spends $58
M l ion on armed guards for ust TWO SSA offices

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global warming alarmists say cold weather doesn't disprove climate change, then they harp on about hot weather proving climate change.

4:39 PM - 2 Jan 2014

35 Retweets **9** Likes

10 35 9

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcast cus · 2 Jan 2014
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet t's cal ed cl mate change Einste n Not everyth ng n the wor d is a govt consp racy, ook at the science behind t

2

jdh111 @dhagemann · 2 Jan 2014
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet yea a l these same c imate sc entist were scream ng there was an ice age com ng 35yrs ago

1

mat burns @MatBurnz · 2 Jan 2014
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet The heat ng of the p anet is a arm ng. Extreme weather on both ends of the spectrum is the result. This should puzzle no one

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Communist Icon: America No Longer Leads the World -

8:07 AM - 2 Jan 2014

14 Retweets **2** Likes

1 14 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbeyKid - 2 Jan 2014
Replying to PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Torn Prince Helo

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets 1

Direct Messages

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Expected infantile leftist idiocy over Romanians and Bulgarians. Impact will be known after a year, not one day.

6:08 AM - 1 Jan 2014

41 Retweets **15** Likes

13 41 15

ln2718 @ln2718 · 1 Jan 2014

Replying to @EagleForce555

I expect they do it to ridicule the right's hysteria and political posturing on the subject.

1

RakesRevenge @EagleForce555 · 2 Jan 2014

@ln2718 "Political posturing"? Realisation dawns on majority of us that we no longer have a country? Countries have borders.

1

ln2718 @ln2718 · 2 Jan 2014

@EagleForce555 So a country defines itself by who it keeps out? I get the sense that UKIP would prefer their immigrants on the whiter side.

1

RakesRevenge @EagleForce555 · 2 Jan 2014

@ln2718 A country defines itself by who is born here. Not who arrives en



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Government Orders 14 Million Doses of Potassium Iodide -

7:28 AM - 1 Jan 2014

33 Retweets **7** Likes

9 33 7

Paddy Popodopolus @LordGambolore · 1 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
Not a good sign

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBaked · 1 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]
so did you take in the festivities? or no? did anybody kiss you?

1

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBaked · 1 Jan 2014
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Expert: China to Defeat Broke America by 2020 -

10:44 AM - 7 Dec 2013

23 Retweets **3** Likes

2 23 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBabyKid · 31 Dec 2013
Replying to
nope won t happen torn prince I garantee.

1

Aequitas @EuroadvocacyTeam · 1 Jan 2014
Replying to
A b t of order in the New World Order ???

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America is broke and militarily overstretched. China will win a major war with U.S. within 6 years, says expert.

10:55 AM - 31 Dec 201

99 Retweets **18** Likes

14 99 18

lance buckskin @b gt na01 - 31 Dec 201

Reply ng to

they have a lot of stuff but our navy a one cou d fk ch na up but with our eadership anyth ngs possible

1

Christopher Burton 🍁 @B rton4Freedom - 31 Dec 2013

Reply ng to

Remember America was n deep depress on prior to WW2, things ooked b eak, yet the enemy underest mated the USA

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

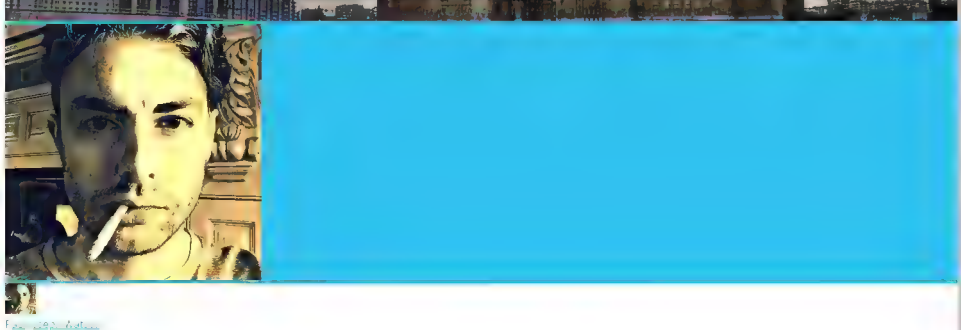
Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up





Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @username

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson

et

ntertainment.

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- ### Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or city

Share Location

Powered by foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Next

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Learn more about international SMS

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson

et

ntertainment.

Close

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tonight's entertainment.



Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back Next

Next Tweet from user

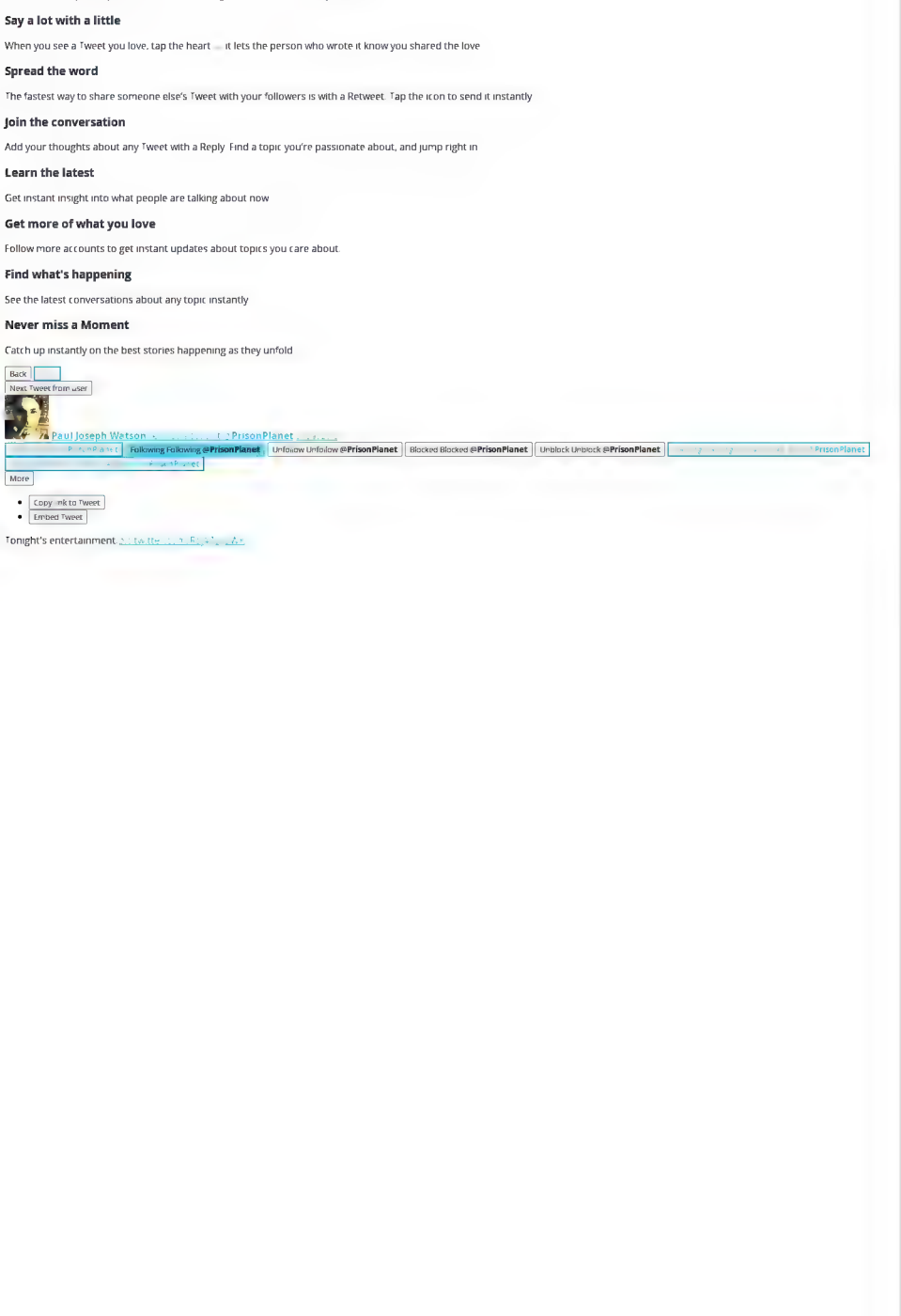
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet Tweet to @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Tonight's entertainment. pic.twitter.com/FpqWZbx7Ax



12:33 PM - 31 Dec 2013

- 8 Retweet
- 5 Like
-

1 reply 8 retweets 5 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 8 Retweeted 8

Like 5 Liked 5

1 1 falseflag info falseflaginfo

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet HH Holmes was especially sick

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Undo

Loading seems to be taking a while.

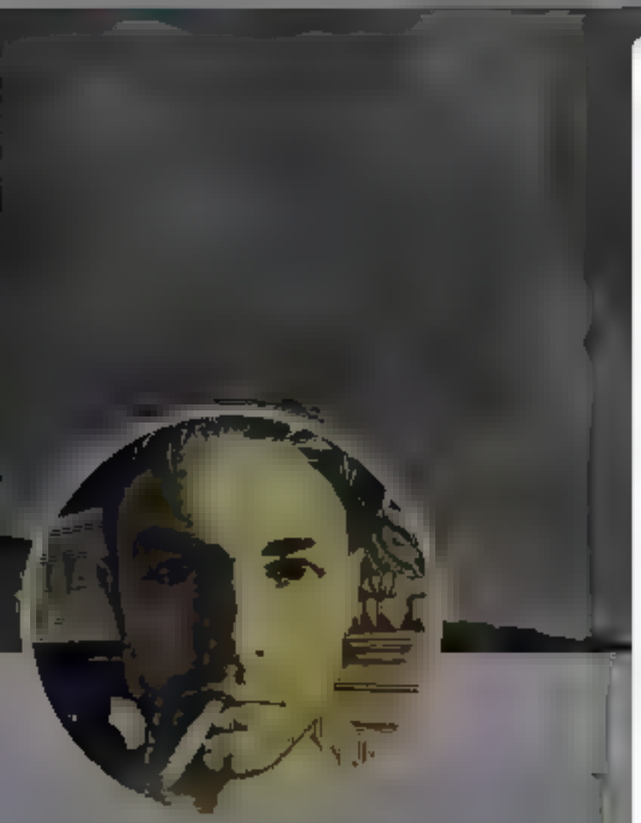
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Melissa Harris-Perry, another liberal racist who labels everyone else a racist.

8:28 AM - [illegible] Dec 2013

21 Retweets **7** Likes

8 21 7

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 31 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

ARE U TOO CHICKEN TO @ NAME [illegible]

"[illegible]. Melissa Harris-Perry, another liberal racist who labels everyone else a racist."

1

Shawn M @shawndrop 31 Dec 2013

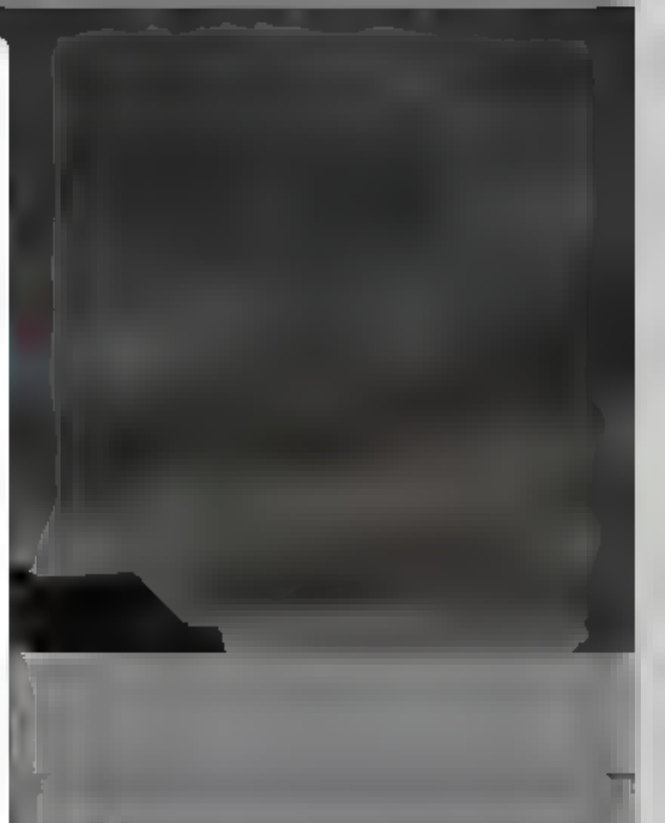
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] your career wouldn't exist without labels you statist

JJ @ajames85 31 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I think she signed her contract with crayons



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google's Illuminati Themed New Year's Eve -

7:44 AM - 31 Dec 2013

16 Retweets **4** Likes

6 16 4

Ivy WolfTail ♥ @OuttawbXkd · 31 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Morning Torn Prince.

1 1

David Alexander @DavidAlexande · 31 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So a light source and silhouette images are intended as Illuminati symbols? What a crock @PrisonPlanet "Google's Illuminati Theme"

Brian @brima xx · 31 Dec 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Former MSNBC Host Told Not to Warn Public About Fukushima -

4:06 AM - 7 Dec 2013

38 Retweets **6** Likes

4 38 6



eavesdropann CovFeFe @eavesdropann · 7 Dec 2013

Reply ng to

". Former MSNBC Host Told Not to Warn Public About Fukushima "



McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad · 1 Dec 201

Reply ng to

to RT from

former MSNBC host told not to warn pub ic about Fukushima

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-establishment symbol of defiance or racist salute? pbc.co.uk/news/blogs-mag . .



8:27 AM - 30 Dec 2013

14 Retweets **5** Likes

7 14 5

Ferrel Moggy @s monconroy · 30 Dec 2013

Replying to

depends entirely on the heart under the

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In 1998, Paul Krugman predicted that the Internet would only have the same impact on the economy as the fax machine. @NYTimeskrugman

8:51 AM - 30 Dec 2013

26 Retweets **13** Likes

26 13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My top story of 2013 was undoubtedly the last minute derailing of the attack on Syria. What was yours?

9:12 AM - 30 Dec 2013

17 Retweets **10** Likes

13 17 10

Tom Jefferson @tjefferson1976 30 Dec 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] the CFR-NSA Snowden Connection

Ian56 @ian56789 30 Dec 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] It's too much to hope for that 500 members of Congress, 500 in WH & 500 banksters are put where they be ong n al l

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

.@Yulisha - Do you think the Saudis followed through on their threat?

4 19 AM 30 Dec 2013

12 Retweets **3** Likes

1 12 3

Yulia Shapovalova @Yu sha 30 Dec 201 3
Rep y ng to
Despite strong influence ofSaudis on terror groups inNorthCaucuses the latter have the r own agenda often not connected 2Syria

2 5

Alexander Nekrassov @St ongTrouble 30 Dec 2013
The Saudis need a kick up the r co lective arse anyway For medd ng n other people s affairs and supporting terrorist groups

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chinese President Orders PLA To Prepare For War -

7:58 AM - 30 Dec 2013

20 Retweets **5** Likes

2 20 5

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 30 Dec 2013
Replying to
Hello Tom Prince

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Yulia Shapovalova @Yu[illegible]sha · 30 Dec 201[illegible]

HomeGrownTerrorismStartedHereLongBeforeCombinedEffortsOfSunniControlledCountriesAgainstSyriaInTheirMoveToEventuallyToppleIran

[illegible]

2 3 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@Yulisha ThankYouForThatVeryImportantClarification :-D

7:09 AM · 30 Dec 201[illegible]

1 Like

1 1

Jason Wallace @JasonWallace84 · 30 Dec 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hi Paul hope you have a great New Years RIP lame stream media

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Must Read: Camille Paglia: A Feminist Defense of Masculine Virtues - onl ne wsj.com/news/art c es/ .

6 07 AM 28 Dec 2013

20 Retweets **10** ikes

1 20 10

donna ahart @dahart66 28 Dec 2013

Rep ying to

amazing Pa thank you

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube iews

Pr vacy Po cy Ad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't Feed the Libertarian Trolls - Rebutted! -

. 54 AM 27 Dec 2013

6 Retweets **2** Likes

6 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cheesus Christ.



3:53 PM - 28 Dec 2015

13 Retweets **8** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Volgograd Bombings Follow Saudi Threat to Attack Russia -

1:29 AM - 30 Dec 2013

24 Retweets **2** Likes

2 24 2

walter edwards @walteredwards2 · 30 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Where's Chukov when you need him

Mother Shipton @mother_shipton · 30 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Since reading 'Blowing Up Russia' by Alexander Litvinenko, I am always sceptical re' such atrocious events. #

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the media still pretending the 'knockout game' doesn't exist?

4:09 AM - 28 Dec 2013

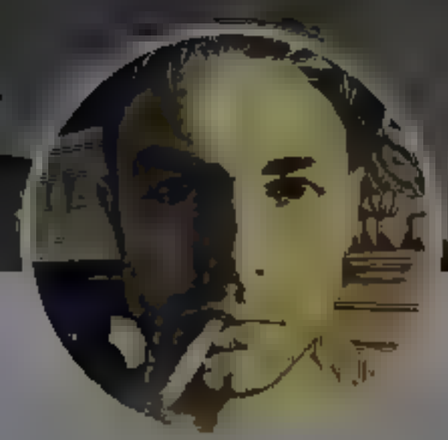
17 Retweets **4** Likes

5 17 4

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 28 Dec 2013

Replying to

Not really but you have to push at least one divide and



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man angry over austerity measures smashes into gates at Elysee Palace - bigstory ap org/article/car-tr ..

6 :4 AM - 26 Dec 2013

12 Retweets **2** .ikes

1 12 2

© 18 Twitter Abo.t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co'kies Ad. nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P . . .

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C'e)a ory

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Zombies or Shoppers? You Decide...
nfowars.com/zombies-or-con .



9:42 AM - 26 Dec 201[illegible]

18 Retweets **7** Likes

1 18 7

Alessandro S @a rtwit0[illegible] 26 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Zombies or Shoppers? You Dec de[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Bomber Can Nuke US Military Bases, Brags Chinese State Media -

4:00 AM - 26 Dec 2013

11 Retweets

1 11

John Ryan @JohnRyan64 26 Dec 2013

Replying to

Wel a de da They a so have b g heads and s anted eyes

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The true meaning of Christmas.

WHITE ONE, I hate Christmas



lil t

mom what the FUCK i asked for a pair of PINK beats not purple are you fucking kidding me i hate you and this family



Arron Newcombe

So fucking pissed off, my mum got me an iPhone 5 when I asked for an iPhone 5s, fucking stupid bitch ruined my Christmas



belle

MY FUCKING PARENTS GOT ME THIS

1:51 AM · 6 Dec 01 ·

249 Retweets **134** Likes



Have an account? Sign up

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Family Christmas Card: No Mention of Christ or Christmas - nfowars com/obama-family-c .

10:25 AM - 23 Dec 10, .

18 Retweets **8** Likes

19 18 8

MAGGIE @tweet 22 23 Dec 201 ,

Replying to

Obama Family Christmas Card: No Mention of Christ or Christmas

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why aren't gay people outraged about this offensively stereotypical Obamacare propaganda?

1:55 AM - 24 Dec 201

39 Retweets **4** Likes

12 39 4

Jack @cossa68 · 24 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet how do you know what "gay people" are or aren't offended by? you divide and conquer fuck

3 3

a scofflaw @JoAnarcho · 24 Dec 2013
@cossa68 you are supposed to be mad at the stuff they tell you to be. Like that tv show! Get with the program Jack. This stuff is important.

1 1 1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Backlash Forces Twitter to Lift 'IStandWithPhil' Censorship -

. 54 AM 24 Dec 2013

7 Retweets

1 7

© 2 18 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans Brawl Over New Air Jordan Sneakers -

4:11 AM - 23 Dec 2013

40 Retweets **5** Likes

5 40 5

Paul Rogers @paulrogers002 23 Dec 2013

Replying to

Like birds in the park fighting over crumbs Makes you worry such an abject species isn't going to make it.

1

Mr Sam Regan @SamreganSam 23 Dec 2013

Replying to

after seeing the realise of the new air Jordan's and how people in america acted it kinda makes me proud to b British

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lesbian Author Accuses Gay Groups of Bullying Tactics Over Phil Robertson Controversy -

9:16 AM - 23 Dec 2013

11 Retweets **4** Likes

11 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you don't want to sell pork or alcohol, don't get a job at a supermarket. Stop imposing your warped religious beliefs on everybody else.

7:02 AM - 22 Dec 2013

129 Retweets **52** Likes

20 129 52

Pete Bromie @boobrom e 22 Dec 2013

Reply ng to

ast time I checked pork and alcoho are st l lega in the uk, im sorry if you dont do your job you should be sacked end of

1

Paula Bel @Red Pa aBe 22 Dec 2013

Reply ng to

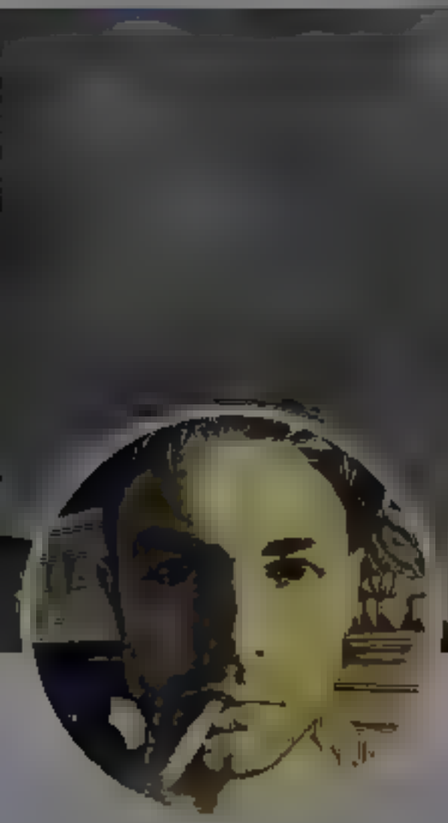
who in the he l is drinking bacon martin s anyway? Geesh

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 22 Dec 2013

Reply ng to

So you re for gay marr age then . Qu t being a pussy and reply to Tweets

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Muslim staff working for Marks & Spencer have been given permission to refuse to serve customers buying alcohol or pork products."

6:52 AM - 22 Dec 2013

23 Retweets **2** Likes

9 23 2

#NoPanicZone @brian480480 22 Dec 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Compare that to the legal costs incurred by Hobby Lobby for exercising their religion

1

Howard Slugh @HowardSlugh 22 Dec 2013

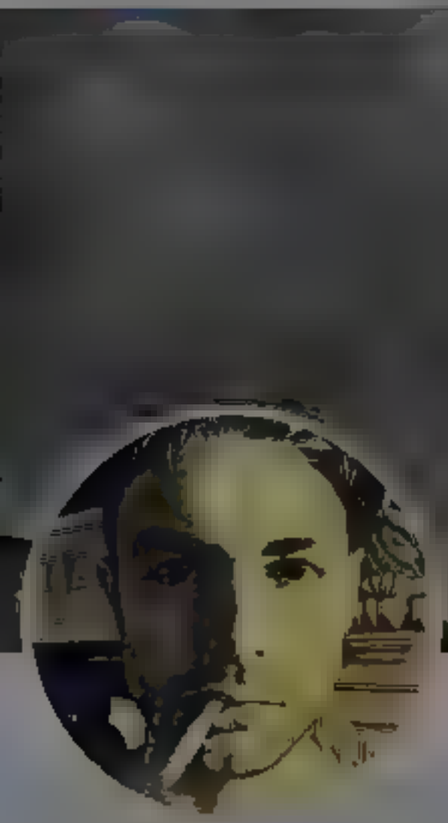
@PrisonPlanet @BrianFantana Help Jews for Religious Liberty file am cus brief in Hobby Lobby & Conestoga Wood

1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 23 Dec 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @BrianFantana So basically you bash muslims all day like a warmonger, zio neocon piece of trash now right? Fuck you and @RealAlexJones



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Boycott M&S for allowing Muslim employees to refuse sale of pork & alcohol. This is divide and conquer and will only cause more racism.

6:53 AM - 22 Dec 2013

35 Retweets **16** Likes

4 35 16

Cagsil @Cagsil · 22 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@dontcareAnge Racism? Don't you mean religious interference?

1

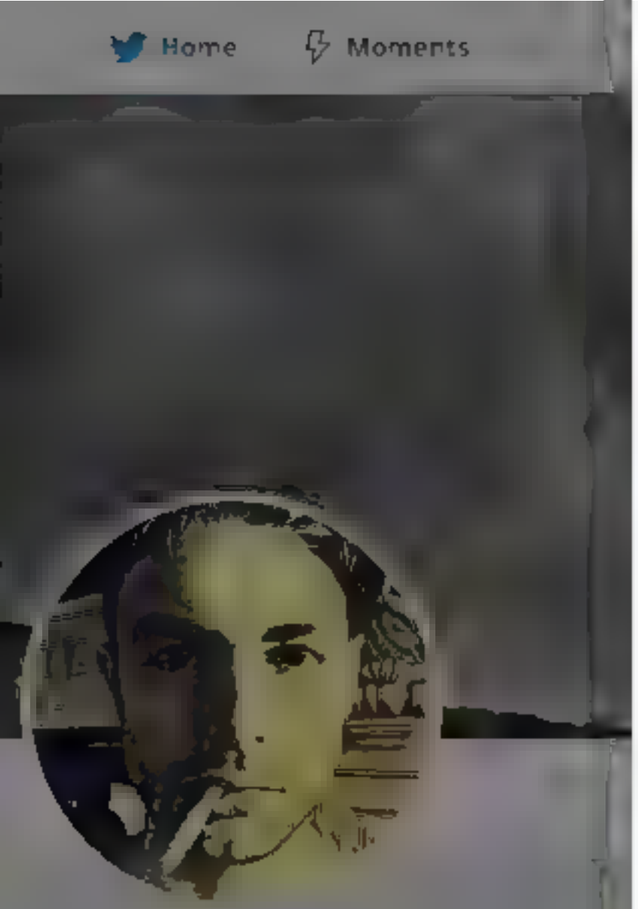
dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 24 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
YOU are divide and conquer you zio-neocon shill piece of shit. You are one step away from being mainstream media trash

JOEY 1ARDA @JoeyTurp · 23 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@Cagsil its funny how the media does not mention about the other rules by m&s. Like jewish employees don't need to serve pork

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@s ikiecarlo @guardian - If being similar to Hitler means using violence to achieve political objectives, then yes.

10 18 AM :0 Dec :0t .

8 Retweets **4** Likes

3 8 4

Silkie Carlo @s ikiecar o 20 Dec 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you re not actua ly be ng serious Are you?

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 20 Dec 2013

[illegible] Yes I am serious. don t support people who bomb shopp ng ma ls & ra lway stations.

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Dec 2013

[illegible] f being sim lar to Hit er means using vio ence to ach eve po it ca ob ectives, then yes.

3 8 4

Silkie Carlo @s k ecarlo 20 Dec 2013

[illegible] you're not actually being serious Are you?

2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@s lkiecarlo Yes I am serious. I don't support people who bomb shopping malls & railway stations.

10 24 AM 20 Dec 201 4

2 Retweets **1** [illegible] ke

2 1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab [illegible] Help Center Terms P ivacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Facebook Page: Boycott A&E, Support Free Speech!

9:18 AM - 20 Dec 2013

13 Retweets **4** Likes



2 13 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Gay Group Calls For Re-Education of Phil Robertson -

5:02 AM - 21 Dec 2013

16 Retweets **2** Likes

18 16 2



Rich A Salzer @RichSa zer 21 Dec 2013

Rep y ng to

Prison Planet s m sdirected Or anything having to do w/ confesed Alex ones, the ex Sciento ogist

2 1



Rich A Salzer @RichSa zer 21 Dec 2013

Rep y ng to

NAZIs under every rock He covers up anyth ng that might lose him h s mass ve advertiz ng a dience, ke Rush,Palin

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Duck Dynasty Controversy: Bible to be Banned as "Hate Speech"? -

4:12 AM - 20 Dec 2013

14 Retweets **6** Likes

4 14 6

simulacra deorum @d[illegible] · 22 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] royalties. brand

Paul Rogers @pat_rogers002 · 20 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hmm wd personally prefer inbreeding to be banned instead. I think there's something in Leviticus against that too.

JB Doughty @[illegible] · 20 Dec 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Qur'an advocates stoning homosexuals to death. Don't often see too many leftists outraged about that.

7:53 AM - 20 Dec 201.

33 Retweets **14** Likes

16 33 14

P Sol @Pab o5o · 20 Dec 201.

Repl ng to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet the bib e says the same th ngs, sti l dont see you tweeting about that

1 1

Deplorable @_ohn 16 2 · 20 Dec 2013

@PrisonPlanet Mus ims actua ly k l gays for be ng gay Do Christians? You don't know what you think you know @PrisonPlanet

2

Partisangirl @Part sangir · 22 Dec 2013

@Cr e T @PrisonPlanet @Pab o5o the b b e promotes k l ng gays yes Deuterium

2 1

Deplorable @_ohn 16 2 · 22 Dec 2013

@PrisonPlanet @Pab o5o This isn t 4,000 years ago & Christians aren't ancient Jews

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Qur'an is "Hate Speech" and Should be Banned - Central text of Islam advocates stoning homosexuals to death.

8:45 AM - 20 Dec 201[illegible]

12 Retweets **8** Likes

17 12 8

dead patsy @[illegible] 20 Dec 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] More divide and conquer, pro-Israel BS from you as usual You tool

1 2

Jack @cossa68 20 Dec 2013
[illegible] yet people st l fa l for these frauds

1

dead patsy @[illegible] 20 Dec 2013

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Launches 'Fun' Website For Kids -

2:47 PM - 19 Dec 2013

19 Retweets **2** Likes

6 19 2

Drew Hanson @johnnyreb1864 · 19 Dec 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Via @PrisonPlanet TSA Launches 'Fun' Website For Kids

2

Privacy Maverick @PrivacyMaverick · 21 Dec 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I thought they had done that years ago

Leefus @leefuster · 19 Dec 2013

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Duck Dynasty: It's Not About the First Amendment -

11:28 AM - 19 Dec 2013

8 Retweets **4** Likes

1 8 4

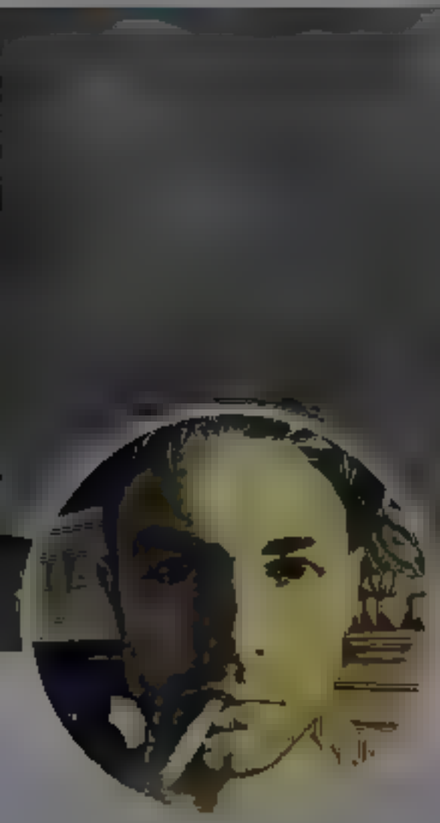
Karyna Morris @funkywitch1982 · 19 Dec 2013

Replying to

may not agree with what you say but I'll defend to the death for your right to say it

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If Robertson's rhetoric represents hate speech, then the Bible should immediately be banned because it incites violence against gays.

3 35 AM 20 De 201

13 Retweets **2** Likes

10 13 2

scott miller @ScottDrs[illegible]er 20 Dec 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] watched packaged ocl news crap Managed to work n fa se innuendo that Robertson w shed return to pre civil rights era 4 race

Andy k @Andyk ns33 20 Dec 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I th nk that's what s go ng on a s ippery s ope des gned to redefine and destroy C hristianity as God intended it to be

JJ @_Woodson ames 20 Dec 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Exactly what better way to exemp ify tolerance than to fire a guy for not mirroring your (now) view of tolerance

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Italian President Warns of Violent Unrest in 2014 -

8:47 AM - 19 Dec 2013

6 Retweets



6

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerance of people's personal sexual choices must go hand in hand with tolerance of other people's right to be critical of those choices.

9:1o AM - 19 De[illegible]

73 Retweets **42** Likes

14 73 42

Luke Vernon @[illegible]ukevernon 19 Dec 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]ust l ke peop e critica of peop e choos ng to be b ack? Homophobia ok then in Conspiracy Theory Central? Wel done

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Dec 2013

[illegible] Be ng born black is not a choice The decis on to have sex with men (or women) s a choice

16 9 6

J.S.M. @[illegible]oSant agoM 19 Dec 2013

[illegible] Th s a very homophobic tweet.

1

J.S.M. @[illegible]oSant agoM 19 Dec 2013

[illegible] terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Luke Vernon @ ukever non 19 Dec 201 ›

Just ike people critical of people choosing to be black? Homophob a ok then n Consp racy Theory Centra ? We l done

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

.@LukeVernon Being born black is not a choice. The decision to have sex with men (or women) is a choice.

9 49 AM 19 Dec 201 ›

9 Retwee s **6** ikes

16 9 6

Luke Vernon @ ukevernon 19 Dec 201 ›

Rep y ng to

So homophob a s fine with you then? Good work. rea ly present ng us with a better a ternative there then

1

Matthew Cristóbal @McB aze718 19 Dec 201 ›

homophob a s be ng afraid of gays Someone who doesnt agree isnt afra d, they just dont agree Try that tolerance

2 1

Luke Vernon @ ukevernon 19 Dec 201 ›

so spread ng hate around about peop e who have no choice in who they are is fine is it?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peter Schiff Explains The Harsh Reality Of Minimum Wage Hikes To The US Public -

1:55 AM - 19 Dec 2013

9 Retweets **2** Likes

2 9 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

City Cites “International Code” in Effort to Evict Off-Grid Woman -

12:06 PM - 18 Dec 2013

15 Retweets **3** Likes

15 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Using NSA to Change Amount in Bank Accounts, Warns Panel -

. 59 AM · 19 Dec 2013

34 Retweets **6** Likes

1 34 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder to gay people re: Duck Dynasty controversy. Tolerance doesn't mean you are forced to agree with a lifestyle choice. Free speech?

9:15 AM - 18 Dec 2013

30 Retweets **16** Likes

6 30 16

William Owen @B Owen 18 Dec 2013

Replying to

Is being straight a "lifestyle" choice? You sound like a 70 year old Republican

1 1

Deplorable Mitch @TheLifeManager 18 Dec 2013

Replying to

We all know the gay mafia would be after him. Too obvious.

strangegarden @strangegarden7 18 Dec 2013

Replying to

Thank you for that Paul. Many forget we don't have to agree just agree to their right to say it or print it.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms and Conditions



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chinese Moon Display Contains Image of Europe Being Nuked -

8 1[illegible] AM - 18 Dec 2013

15 Retweets **8** [illegible]kes

2 15 8

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 18 Dec 2013

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] *Nuzzles you* he lo torn Prince

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whenever the left is losing the debate, they attempt to shut down free speech -

8:30 AM - 18 Dec 2014

32 Retweets **11** Likes

4 32 11

Eric Dill @OffCampED 18 Dec 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Cowards To The Core "@PrisonPlanet: Whenever the left is losing the debate, they attempt to shut down free speech

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If a prominent gay person had questioned why men preferred vagina to anus, would the controversy be anywhere near the same level?

9:13 AM - 18 Dec 201[illegible]

19 Retweets **9** Likes

5 19 9

Sesa Wo Suban Iam @IAMLANCE 18 Dec 201[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]Uh PJ is there something you're trying to tell us??

Dudebro McGuy @dee zebubb 18 Dec 201[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] you're not that prominent, PJ

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d 18 Dec 201[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]m you hinting? *Ears Perked up*

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

God forbid some toys should be aimed at boys. Cultural Marxism is everywhere -

3:03 AM - 18 Dec 2013

12 Retweets **3** Likes

6 12 3

Sister Trinity @SisterTrin ty · 18 Dec 2013

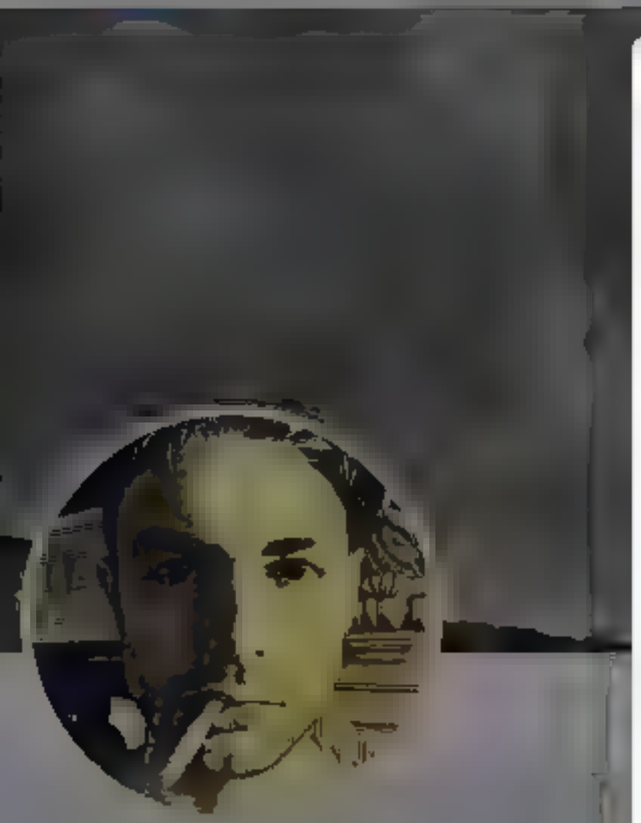
Rep ying to [illegible]

I m all for aim ng toys at boys, especially the ones that squirt water or fire

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN host attempts to censor Larry Klayman, smackdown ensues -

7:02 AM - 18 Dec 2013

14 Retweets **5** Likes

1 14 5

Rep. Steven Smith @RepStevenSmith 18 Dec 2013

Replying to [redacted]

No better insult than to compare a "journalist"

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia to Deploy Rail-Mounted Nuclear Missiles in Response to U.S. Missile Shield -

4:03 AM - 18 Dec 2013

13 Retweets **3** Likes

2 13 3



Tom Jefferson @tjefferson1976 18 Dec 2013

Replying to

CFR make war

CFR's Carlyle Mks War$s War's aRacket

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pennsylvanians Coerced Into Giving Cheek Swab at "Voluntary" Checkpoint -

8:00 AM · 17 Dec 2013

21 Retweets **4** Likes

4 21 4

Tom Greene @tomgreene2 · 17 Dec 2013
Replying to [redacted]
"[redacted] Pennsylvanians Coerced Into Giving Cheek Swab at "Voluntary" Checkpoint [redacted]
1

Professor Messer @abemesser · 17 Dec 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] cheek swabs and blood draws happening in MO this week

Cory Henn @coryhenn nfowar · 17 Dec 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neighbors Call Cops On Man For Washing Car in His Own Driveway -

4:02 AM - 17 Dec 2013

18 Retweets **2** Likes

4 18 2

Cory Henn @coryhenn nfowar · 17 Dec 2013

Replying to

check po nt in Reading Pennsylvania

Godjahh @god ahh · 17 Dec 2013

Replying to

WOW

Original6ix @or g na 6 xx · 17 Dec 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brand Obama: Totalitarianism 2.0 - infowars com/brand-obama-to

12:54 PM - 17 Dec 2013

11 Retweets **1** Like

1 11 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 17 Dec 2013

Replying to

Torn Prince

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The source of true contentment is not allowing things outside of your control to dictate your happiness.

10:04 AM - 17 Dec 2013

41 Retweets **25** Likes

3 41 25

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBunkd · 17 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Torn Prince.

Indrid Cold @SavoirFaire2012 · 17 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

Doug Showalter @DougShowalter · 17 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet I am not very content.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Proof of shadow government: NSA Director Alexander has to ask permission to answer a question -

[illegible]:18 PM - 16 Dec 2013

16 Retweets **3** Likes

16 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am on the Alex Jones Show right now!
infowars.com/listen

9:54 AM - 16 Dec 2013

8 Retweets **8** Likes

3 8 8

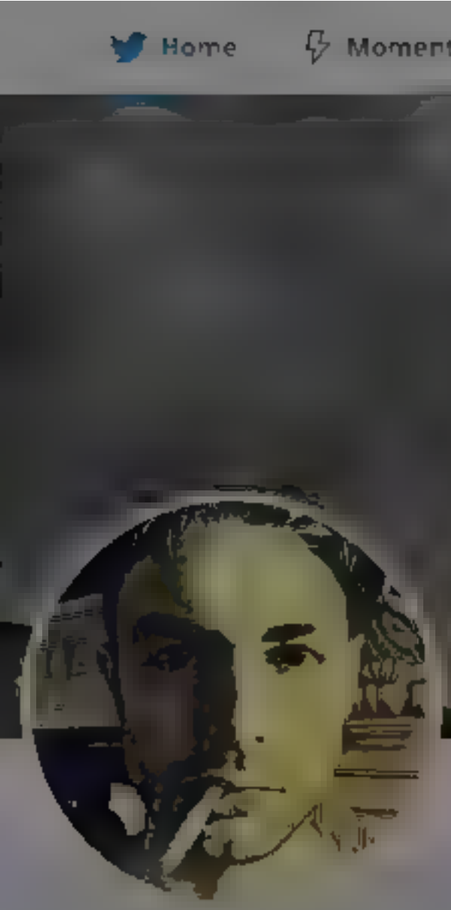
abel moreno @Abetheplate 16 Dec 2013
Replying to PrisonPlanet
PrisonPlanet right meow??

Timmy Suckmeister @SUCKMEISTER 16 Dec 2013
Replying to PrisonPlanet
PrisonPlanet it's quite rude to be tweeting during an interview

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Video Clip That Proves a 'Shadow Government' -

2:07 PM - 6 Dec 2017

13 Retweets **5** Likes

13 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Boston Bomber Believed He Was a Victim of Mind Control -

4:22 AM - 16 Dec 2013

26 Retweets **10** Likes

5 26 10

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 16 Dec 2013

Reply ng to

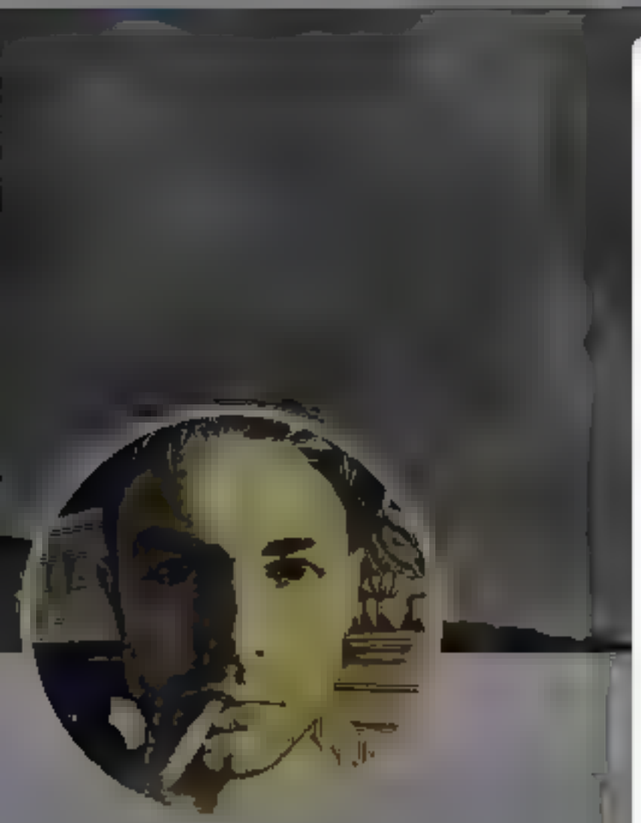
I see you have the keys to account

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGra KciPaulNad 16 Dec 201

Reply ng to

don't th nk so just setup as the patsy
repti e media push ng mental i lness'

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CBS promises not to make "puff piece" about NSA, then makes puff piece. None of BS assertions by NSA even challenged.

8:09 AM - 16 Dec 2013

25 Retweets **2** Likes

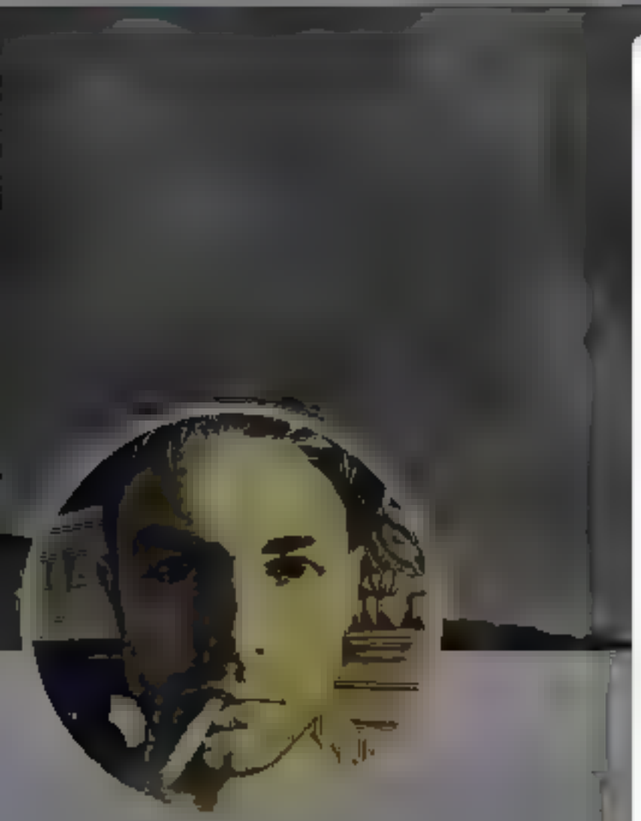
2 25 2

Michael Ray @xyfan[illegible]m 16 Dec 2013

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greenpeace Uses Depressed Santa to Claim 'North Pole is Melting' -

8:54 AM - 1o Dec 201 4

5 Retweets

1 5

SLOFLO @SLOfreedomlover 16 Dec 201 4

Rep ying to

GRASPING@STRAWS as the co lapses & Increases 29% from 2012!

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google has bought 8 robotics companies in the last 6 months. What are they preparing for?

2:30 AM - 16 Dec 2013

37 Retweets **11** Likes

8 37 11

Emilio @ecardenas09 16 Dec 2013
Replying to
@Poys_Tres 29 Judgement Day

1

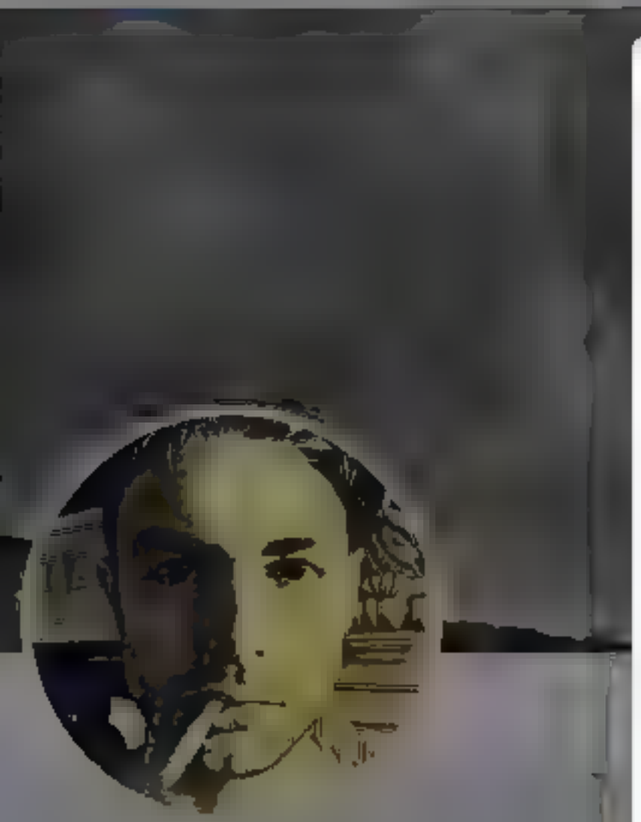
Ben Smith @BenASmith1111 16 Dec 2013
Replying to
Google execs are lonely and need to produce lots of robot friends

1

@joshuapoytress 16 Dec 2013
Replying to
the rise of the machines

@ZWJ2R2D 16 Dec 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Relentlessly apologizing to the eternally 'offended' is the new form of political correctness gone mad.

2:48 AM - 16 Dec 2013

29 Retweets **8** Likes

3 29 8

Scary Hair @Myjezzabe.e 16 Dec 2013

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And the award for 'fluoride victim of the week' goes to...



2:55 AM - 16 Dec 2013

65 Retweets **38** Likes

17 65 38

Janine Gertz @NeenyGee 16 Dec 2013

Replying to

". And the award for 'fluoride victim of the week' goes to "

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Contributor

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI "Foils" Another Bomb Plot They Instigated -

1:45 PM - 14 Dec 2013

94 Retweets **11** Likes

13 94 11

Paul Rogers @paulrogers002 14 Dec 2013

Replying to

Yet again, the biggest 'terrorist' threat in the US turned out to be the FBI

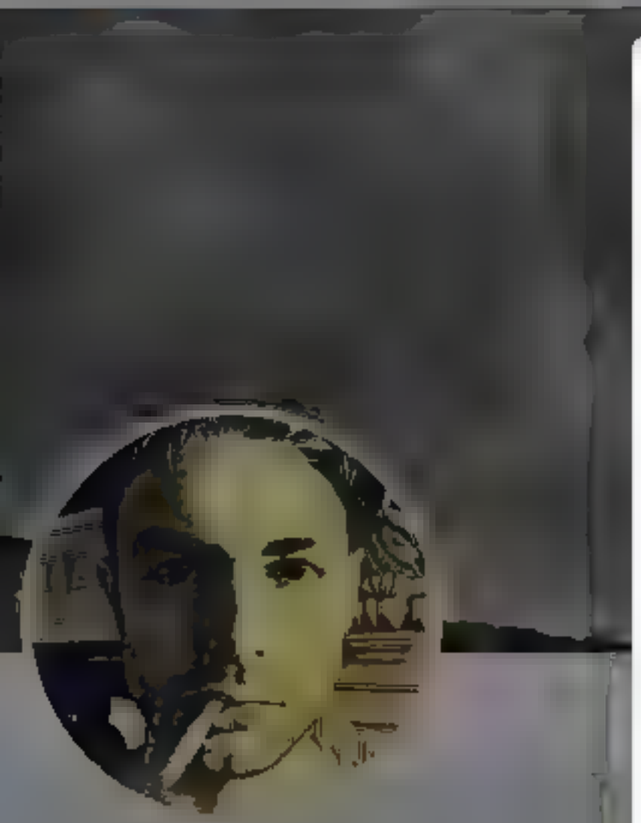
1

Lightning News 1 @NewsLightning 14 Dec 2013

Replying to

Backtrack & you C A &/OR OTHER GOVT CREATE FEAR SPY REAL TIES TRAIN ENEMY They turn AGNST ETC STABLE EMPLOY until Whacked

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Matters is the closest thing America has to actual state-run media.
nfowars com/white-ho se-fr .. @mmfa

11:10 AM - 7 Dec 201

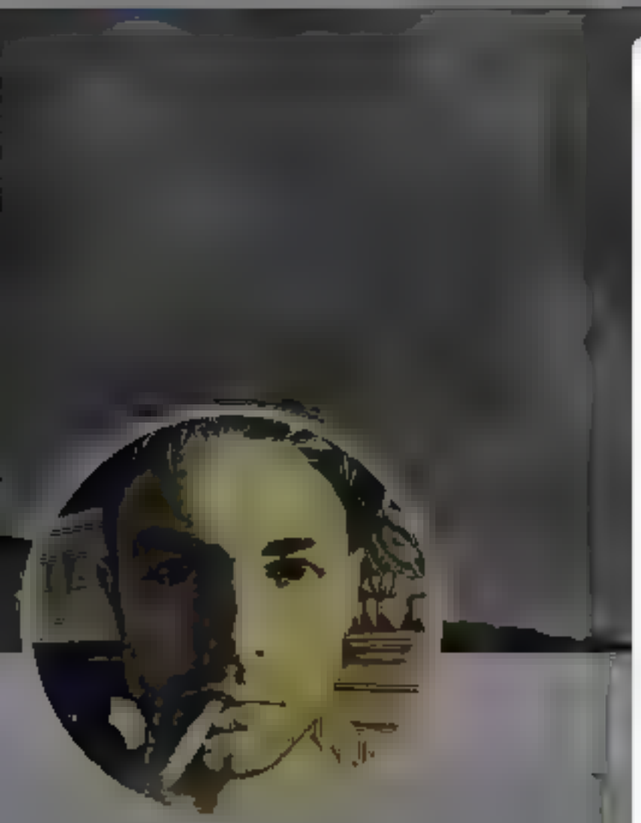
16 Retweets **4** Likes

2 16 4

dead patsy @ChrisRylon 13 Dec 2013
Replying to
They're Obama hacks no doubt but I'm curious did you say the same thing about Fox when Bush was President?

JB Doughty @blueskyhollow 13 Dec 2013
Replying to
. Media Matters s state-run media Good ca l Watson

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet again, the FBI created a terror plot, arrested the patsy then posed as saviors. More revolting fearmongering

11:21 AM - 13 Dec 2013

23 Retweets **10** Likes

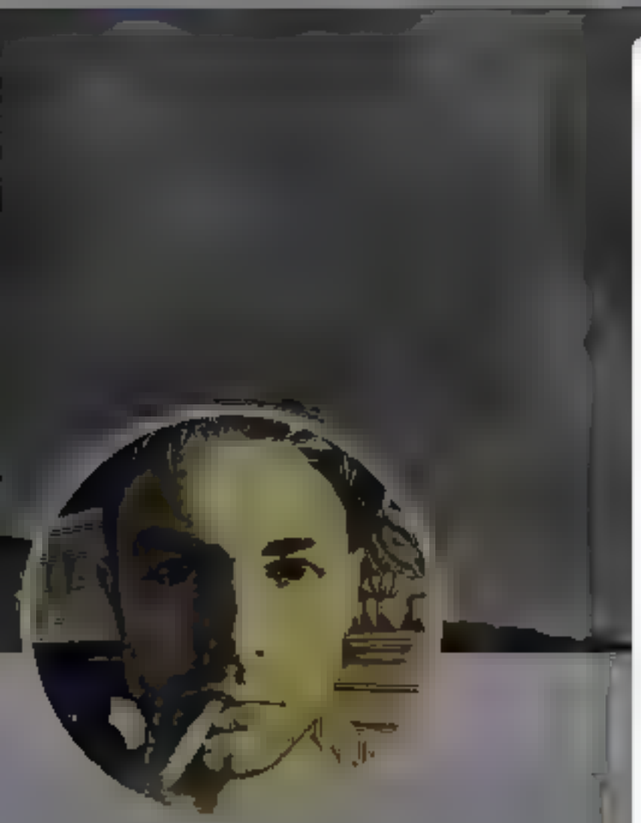
2 23 10

mattsiatti @mattsiatti 13 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet you are living in an Alex Jones fantasy land

LibertarianNews. @grantroberts 13 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet So they pick "Wichita"??? Wow. Guess they really wanted to make a statement???

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n t

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Ron Paul: Rand Will Play "Instrumental" Role in 2016 Presidency -

10:25 AM - 13 Dec 2013

6 Retweets **4** Likes

4 6 4

Barry Mckokiner @rea he ne · 13 Dec 2013

Reply ng to

Fuck Rand Also care to replay the Y2K audio again that sh t s h larious and shows who you guys rea ly are

Ivy WolfTail @O t awb k d · 1 Dec 201

Reply ng to

Torn Prince .

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Sexiest man alive" @adamlevine prostituting himself for Obama. Being a political whore isn't "sexy".

8:33 AM - 1 Dec 201-

65 Retweets **32** Likes

8 65 32

Truth Hz @ghetto_shaman · 1o Dec 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] is that wer u came from [illegible] u part o the prob em u brainwashed turd

1

Truth Hz @ghetto_shaman · 16 Dec 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] go fuck ur mom u redneck nbred

2

Truth Hz @ghetto_shaman · 16 Dec 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Front Group Vows to Target Alternative Media - nfowars.com/white-house-fr . @mmfa

8:50 AM - 13 Dec 2013

8 Retweets **4** Likes

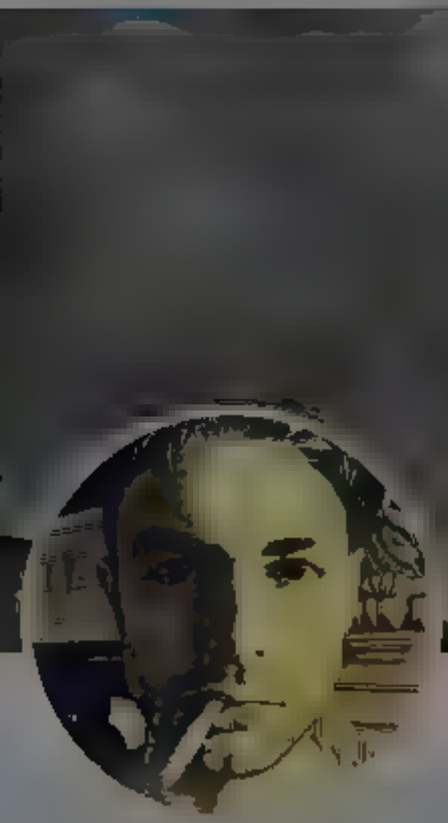
8 4

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everywhere US military-industrial complex interferes, Al-Qaeda takes over. Libya, Syria, Iraq. Who do you think controls Al-Qaeda?

8:57 AM - 1 Dec 2013

52 Retweets **13** Likes

7 52 13

ishtar enana @ishtarenana 13 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

That is why it's called al Qaeda: the base. Wherever US wants to build a mil base, al qaeda goes first.

3 1

ishtar enana @ishtarenana 13 Dec 2013

[illegible] wherever oil, gas, or energy routes, USA needs to build a base. Al Qaeda manufactures terror there to justify it

1

chris tanner @ct125[illegible] 14 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] a-clada

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@adamlev ne - You represent everything that's rotten about America. Vacuous celebrities leading their sheep to the edge of a cliff.

8 3o AM · 1 · De 20 ·

76 Retweets **46** Likes

22 76 46

dead patsy @ChrsR on · 1 s Dec 201 s

Repy ng to

Ser ously It was awesome when you and Alex sa d the same to Ted Nugent for be ng pro-war Oh wa t, you kissed h s ass

2 2

Scott Creighton @w lylo man1 · 1 s Dec 2013

" ts funny because it s true" homer s mpson

1

dead patsy @ChrsR on · 1 s Dec 201 s

And Nugent is far from the only one Remember AJ had Dave Mustaine from Megadeath on ranting about " ibera s"? ha

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Meet the Robot Telemarketer Who Denies She's A Robot -

o 39 AM [illegible] Dec 2013

16 Retweets **6** Likes

4 16 6

The Black Sheep @ThyBlackSheep 1[illegible] Dec 201[illegible]

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] It's I lega in the US to tele market to a ce l phone The ru e can be c early found on the FCC/FTC's Do-Not-Cal List webs te

John Ryan @ ohnRyan64 1[illegible] Dec 201[illegible]

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I bet she wou d deny be ng an a cohol c slut who slept with my brother too .

[illegible] erms



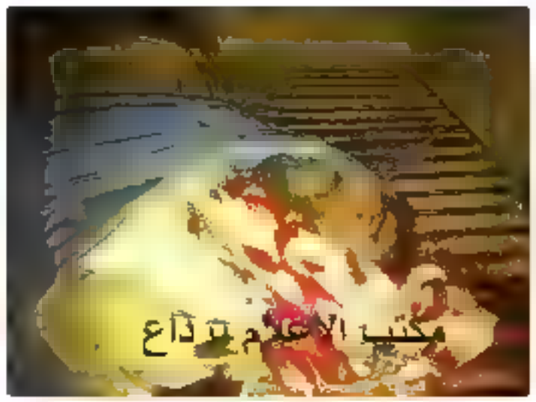
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man goes to wedding, ends up being slaughtered by flying robot. Courtesy of peace prize winner Barack Obama.



4:47 PM - 12 Dec 201 s

100 Retweets **69** Likes

10 100 69

AuBonTouiteFrançais @v ctorS nc a r s · 12 Dec 2013

Repl y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] "Sendadrone" shou d be a new word n the american d ct onary, stand ng for "Solve qu ckly and approximately a problem"

Not a Serf @ps ohnson2 s · 1 s Dec 201 s

Repl y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Imagine it's your wedding and suddenly a flying robot appears in the sky to massacre your entire family - thanks Obama!

2 04 PM 12 Dec 201 s

59 Retweets **14** Likes

10 59 14

Commodore Schmidlapp @ChrisHarre son 12 Dec 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] To be fair, one should probably choose a wedd ng ocation other than Yemen I mean at this time of year?

Enlightened Fool @En ghtened Pro 12 Dec 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yet we are supposedly the ones fighting "Terrorism" That's OK Amer cans wi l cal t col ateral damage to protect our freedom

JOSH 4 TRUMP @ josh4l berty 12 Dec 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] absolutly nsane Guess he can add this to the l st of the hundreds of nnocent peop e ki led b/c of drones

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Claims Harassment From Telemarketers After Signing Up For Obamacare - infowars.com/man-claims-har ...

4:05 AM - 13 Dec 2013

6 Retweets **2** Likes

1 6 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Director Behind Obama Birth Certificate Dies in Plane Crash -

10:04 AM - 17 Dec 2013

65 Retweets **7** Likes

5 65 7

Jesus & Lara ❤ Year 2018 @BlackQueenLara 17 Dec 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's "weird" that some people who have helped [illegible] have signed a death sentence or a persecution plan. Obama's too unknown?

6

Timmy Suckmeister @SUCKMEISTER 17 Dec 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Sounds like Obama is trying to beat Clinton's record for most suspicious deaths during a presidency

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin: 'We Will Never Allow Military Superiority Over Russia' -

8:53 AM - 12 Dec 2013

17 Retweets **7** Likes



3 17 7



Prezbyter @Prezbyter 12 Dec 2013

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] My bombs are b gger than your bombs Note, they never have parades for Pyrrhic victories



David Lewis @xxtopbr ckxxx 12 Dec 2013

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] Putin 'We W l Never Al ow M l tary Superior ty Over Russ a' [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another Obama drone strike kills 15 innocent people at a wedding -

2:04 PM - 12 Dec 2013

77 Retweets **13** Likes

2 77 13

Sesa Wo Suban Iam @IAMLANCE 12 Dec 2013

Replying to

You know, Obama is remarkably good at that

T Shawn T @tshawntgo 12 Dec 2013

Replying to

War crimes " Another Obama drone strike kills 15 innocent people at a wedding "

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Massive economic collapse coming in 2014?

4:43 PM - 12 Dec 201[illegible]

24 Retweets **9** Likes

4 24 9

Bitcoin Kinetics @B tco,nk net cs · 12 Dec 201[illegible]

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] mass ve [illegible] profits n 2014 for over 10,000 ho ders under age of 18 [illegible] let the ch ldren take overl [illegible]

Mark Coupland @co ,ps7[illegible] · 1[illegible] Dec 201[illegible]

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Said massive col apse wou d happen th s year last yeat

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb [illegible]d · 12 Dec 201[illegible]

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops Train to Kill People at Traffic Stops -

10:52 AM - 11 Dec 2013

21 Retweets **7** Likes

3 21 7

tatoott1009 @tatoott1009 11 Dec 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet They are keeping everyone distracted while disaster is about to strike Russia Warns America

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBoyKid 11 Dec 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Torn Prince.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Employee Who Called For Mass Murder of Whites Finally Fired -

6 AM 12 Dec 2013

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time Magazine has been hemorrhaging readers for years, who cares what they think?

7:53 AM - 11 Dec 2013

31 Retweets **7** Likes

7 31 7

Jefferey Jaxen @Jefferey[illegible] - 11 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter message of the year!

Chubby Nicholarse @[illegible]MargerrSon - 11 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Your tweets imply you still do. ;o)

JW Trollinger @JWTROLLSON - Dec 20, 3

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] TIME set precedent for "machine of the year" in 1982, the Computer is Drone forthcoming as a future Person/Machine of Year?

GMcFarland @GMcFarland - 11 Dec 2013

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Aidan @A danCo ughan 11 Dec 2013

[illegible] Because t s not Best Person Of The Year' It s the most nfluential of the year, and those two were influential

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 11 Dec 2013

[illegible] f t's most influent al, 2001 would have been B n Laden t was Rudy Giul an Th s negates your argument.

10 3

Aidan @A danCo ughan 11 Dec 2013

[illegible] No, t doesn t. The atmosphere of 2001 meant it would have been d sastrous to award t that way Correct, but d sastrous

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@a dancough an They gave it to Hitler after the annex of Austria and the Sudetenland, at a time when many western elites supported him.

7 51 AM 11 Dec 2013

4 Retweets **2** [illegible] kes

4 2

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

Ha e n w o n Log in

[illegible] ite Ab t Hel p Ce te erms Pr va y Po cy Co k es Ad o



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia Warns America 'We Will Respond With Nukes' -

9:05 AM - 11 Dec 2013

19 Retweets **7** Likes

1 19 7

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid - 11 Dec 2013

Replying to

hello Torn Prince

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why should we even care who Time thinks is person of the year? They gave it to Hitler and Stalin twice. Not a great track record.

7:38 AM - 11 Dec 2013

66 Retweets **31** Likes

4 66 ♡ 31

Aidan @AidanCoughlan 11 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Because it's not 'Best Person Of The Year' it's the most influential of the year and those two were influential

1 ♡

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Dec 2013
@AidanCoughlan If it's most influential 2001 would have been Bin Laden It was Rudy Giuliani This negates your argument

10 3 ♡

Aidan @AidanCoughlan 11 Dec 2013
@PrisonPlanet No, it doesn't. The atmosphere of 2001 meant it would have been disastrous to award it that way Correct, but disastrous.

1 ♡

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Dec 2013
@AidanCoughlan They gave it to Hitler after the annex of Austria and the

© Twitter About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large [illegible]Cass[illegible]ca[illegible]libera[illegible]
Ant[illegible]A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant[illegible]Alt [illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



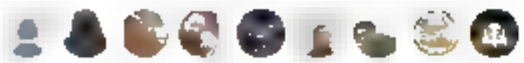
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo[illegible]ow

Cop Who Killed 13-Year-Old Boy Armed With Plastic BB Gun Back on Duty -

4:14 AM - 11 Dec 2013

14 Retweets **1** [illegible]ke



[illegible] **14** **1**

[illegible]2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Ce[illegible]ter [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ads [illegible]nfo

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Aidan @ADanCoughlan · 11 Dec 2013

[illegible] Because it's not Best Person Of The Year. It's the most influential of the year, and those two were influential

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@a dancoughlan If it's most influential, 2001 would have been Bin Laden. It was Rudy Giuliani. This negates your argument.

7:42 AM · 11 Dec 2013

3 Retweets

10 3

Aidan @ADanCoughlan · 11 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No, it doesn't. The atmosphere of 2001 meant it would have been disastrous to award it that way. Correct, but disastrous

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 11 Dec 2013

[illegible] They gave it to Hitler after the annex of Austria and the Sudeten and at a time when many western elites supported him

4 2

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGravKuciPaulNad · 11 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confirmed: The NSA is tracking your entire web history - washingtonpost com/blogs/the-swit ...

2:43 AM 11 Dec 201

47 Retweets **12** Likes

8 47 12

Vasilios Mavreas @b y mavreas 11 Dec 2013

Reply ng to

facebook > twitter > gma l > solitaire > facebook > twitter > gmai > solita re repeat ad naseum

Outsideness @Outs deness 1 Dec 2013 ✓

Reply ng to

Can we organize an NR meetup in the holding camp?

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo k ore 11 Dec 201 ✓

Reply ng to

wel of course no po nt n only getting b ts s the new birth cert ficate

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will you take a Google chip in your brain? It's trendy!

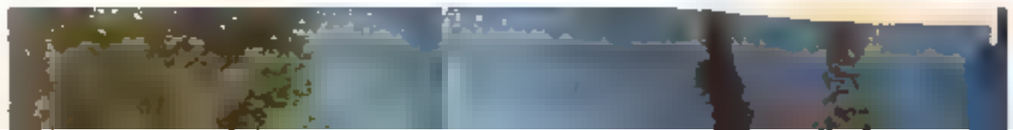
10:09 AM - 10 Dec 2013

20 Retweets **3** Likes

12 20 3

Hyperion, Lord Marshal @hyperion5182 10 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet without massive reform HELL no

Giovanni Licitra @GLicitra6666 13 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet MEXICAN MAFIA NEW WORLD ORDER SGVDACLUB LICENCE TO KILL MAXIMUS INC SKYCOPS SEAKINGS



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Been watching some very insightful videos by @StefanMolyneux recently - well worth a follow.

1:21 PM - 10 Dec 201 -

6 Retweets **7** Likes

2 6 7

Casper James @Casper ames - 10 Dec 201 3

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] Shou d you ever do an [redacted] channel/ subsidiary then shou d definately get him on to ta k about [redacted]

1

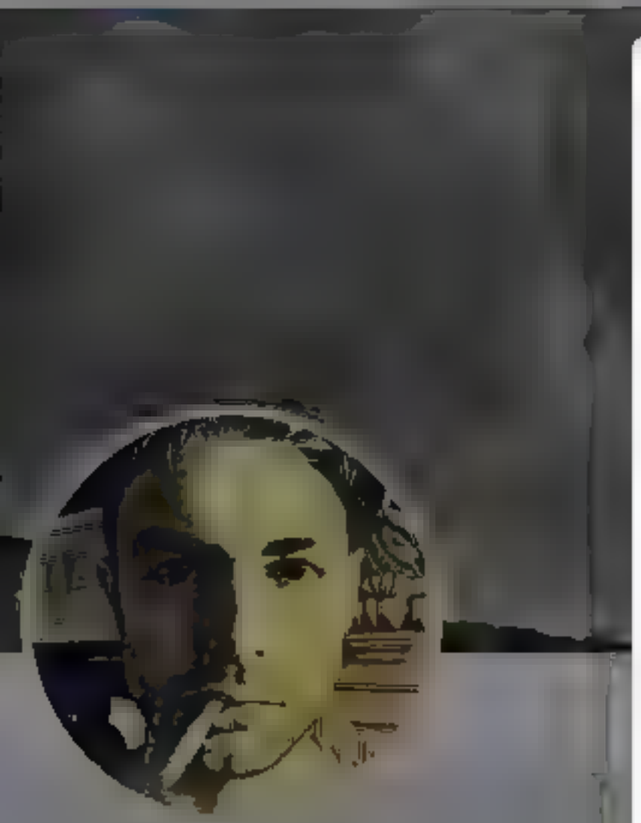
Ramone Zissou @RamoneZ ssou - 10 Dec 201 -

Reply ng to [redacted]

"[redacted]. Been watching some very insightful videos by [redacted] recently - we l worth a fol ow " H s trayvon Martin vid was ace

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama attacks leaders who don't tolerate dissent. He should take a look in the mirror -

9:30 AM - 10 Dec 201[illegible]

26 Retweets **10** Likes

4 26 10

William Thomas @thomas[illegible] · 10 Dec 201[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] He did, but no reflection

1

Jo Lytte @AmericanForRea · 11 Dec 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] My thoughts exactly

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Truth About Nelson Mandela - MUST WATCH.

9:53 AM - 10 Dec 2013

21 Retweets **17** Likes

5 21 17

AfrikanSpaceship @MsAfrikanRoots 10 Dec 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] this is some hot propaganda bullsh t. so what he was fighting against the terrorist, the apartheid regime [redacted]!

2

The Yggdrasil @GaiaOne 10 Dec 2013

[redacted] If you want to maintain some degree of moral high ground you target ministers, not random civilians.

2

AfrikanSpaceship @MsAfrikanRoots 10 Dec 2013

[redacted] tell that to the the apartheid regime who

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's 19 minute speech at Nelson Mandela's memorial cost taxpayers at least $5 million.

9:35 AM - 10 Dec 201

27 Retweets **2** Likes

3 27 2

Scary Hair @Myjezzabe.e · 14 Dec 2013

Replying to

how d srespected Mande a wou d have fe t. . Obama? No one else cou d have stood up there and gave a speech WORTH hearing?

Tone @tone1 s18 s2 · 10 Dec 2013

Replying to

" Obama s 19 m nute speech at Ne son Mande a's memorial cost taxpayers at least $5 mi l on " Stfu smh

@AngD xon · 10 Dec 2013

Replying to

Obama's 19 m nute speech at Ne son Mande a's memorial cost taxpayers at east $5 m l ion "

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Italian Riot Police Remove Helmets In Solidarity With Anti-EU Protesters -

6 :1 AM - 10 Dec 2013

26 Retweets **7** ikes

1 26 7

wakeupsheeps @wakeupsheeps 10 Dec 201 s

Rep ying to

When the Riot Police ,o n w the mob, the end of tyranny fast approaches.

2 1

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Wants Microphones In Your Ceiling & Microchips In Your Head -

4:05 AM - 10 Dec 2013

15 Retweets **7** Likes

3 15 7

Thomas Waller @ThomasWaller11 10 Dec 2013

Replying to

"... Google Wants Microphones In Your Ceiling & Microchips In Your Head ... "@natalie20...

...erms ...Policy ...Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will American riot cops ever remove their helmets and join demonstrators?

6:37 AM - 10 Dec 2013

22 Retweets **3** Likes

3 22 3



SwitchWear ca @thesoc[illegible]assemb[illegible] 10 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] only if their pay cheques bounce.

1



Amanda @huddyhoodz 10 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] doubtfully as long as we cling to [illegible] or our new [illegible] $$ [illegible] will have even your [illegible] of [illegible] tramp e over you

Dour Siesel @[illegible]ganN[illegible]te 10 Dec 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stunning Hypocrisy: Obama Slams Leaders Who "Do Not Tolerate Dissent From Their Own People" -

9:26 AM - 10 Dec 2013

20 Retweets **9** Likes

1 20 9

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid - 10 Dec 2013

Replying to

hello Torn Prince Miss you

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China-Japan Conflict Could Lead to World War III, Warns Former UN Ambassador -

9:1[illegible] AM - 9 Dec 2013

17 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

2 17 3

global-consciousness @consc[illegible]snow 9 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] China-Japan Conflict Could Lead to World War III: Warns Former UN Ambassador [illegible]"

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Siberia @b1ayzed 8 Dec 2013
that fac'a hair tho

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Blayzehd I know it's brilliant isn't it?

5 08 AM 9 Dec 2013

1

Siberia @b1ayzed 9 Dec 201 ›
Rep ying to
t's perfect" @B ayzehd I know t s br l iant sn't it?"

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NSA spying on World of Warcraft users like this evil fucking terrorist -

4:58 AM - 9 Dec 2013

6 Retweets **1** Like

1 6 1

salih baity @BatySalih - 9 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] he looks so evil and dangerous :S

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Japanese Media Fears War With China Next Year -

4:15 AM - 9 Dec 2013

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI admits it can secretly activate your webcam without you knowing -

1:57 PM - 7 Dec 2014

78 Retweets **21** Likes

15 78 21

Intellihub @intellihubnews · 7 Dec 2014

Replying to

I have seen mine activate, the light came on

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA: Protecting America from 2 inch toy guns belonging to sock puppet monkeys - storyleak com/tsa-confiscate

AM 9 Dec 2013

13 Retweets **3** Likes

1 13 3

Jesse Roberge @yeshuaAgapao 11 Dec 2013

Replying to

The likes of Revs GM Craig Tornberg or GK Matt Reis keep planes safer way better than the TSA ever will

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

US Army Officer to Americans: "We will pry your gun from your cold, dead, fingers."

9 33 AM · 6 Dec 2013

70 Retweets **4** Likes

8 70 4

Scary Hair @Myjezzabe e · 14 Dec 2013
Reply ng to
Im Amer can, do not own a gun but wtf is the real reason they want them so damn bad?

Robert Anthony @ · 6 Dec 2013
Reply ng to
what a p ece of shit tra tor ! !

albertrhoskins @a bertrhosk ns · 6 Dec 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Homeland Security Searches Vehicles at Ferry Crossing Checkpoint -

8:15 AM - 6 Dec 2013

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, Nelson Mandela died.

9:21 AM - 6 Dec 2013

11 Retweets **4** Likes

6 11 4

Cory Henn @coryhennInfowar - 6 Dec 2013

Replying to

and the TV says everyone should worship him he was a god among men And the zombies follow

1

Vince in the Bay @VincentheBay - 6 Dec 2013

Replying to

NWO? CIA? MI5? Masons? Aliens? Mafia? KGB? Cuba? China? Iran? Hackers? Who's responsible? RT Apparently, Nelson Mandela died

D @BGMystyle85 - 6 Dec 2013

Replying to

If the MSM's all loving him I would have to think there is much to be learned about the real history of this political figure

Christopher @ck1675 - 6 Dec 2013

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

At Crystal Palace - the ground is crappy but the cheerleaders are OK :-D



6:52 AM - 7 Dec 201

5 Retweets 5 Likes

3 5 5



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mandela was a historical titan, but to portray him as a saint is disingenuous

4:23 AM - 6 Dec 2013

20 Retweets **12** Likes

4 20 12

Shawn M Miller @ShawnMM[illegible]er · 6 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Mandela a historical titan, but to portray him as a saint is disingenuous [illegible]" Interesting perspective

Truth Hz @ghetto_shaman · 6 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]. Mandela was a historical titan, but to portray him as a saint is disingenuous [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More Airports Set to Install TSA 'Detention Pods' -

4:57 AM - 6 Dec 2013

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mandela died peacefully, unlike victims of his wife's "necklacing" policy who burned to death in agony.

4:1x AM - 6 Dec 2013

39 Retweets **12** Likes

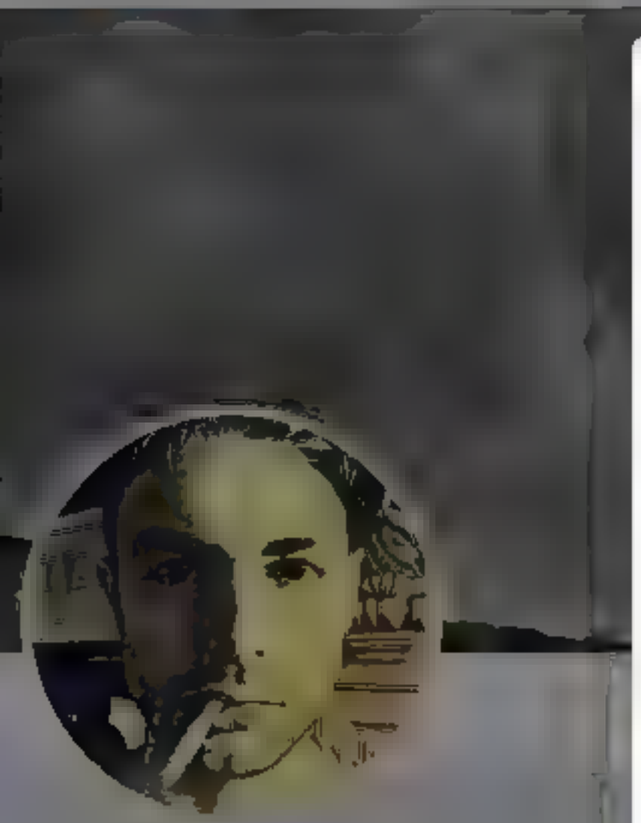
2 39 12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Been linked on Drudge EVERY DAY this week. New record! :-D

7:49 AM - 6 Dec 2013

7 Retweets **12** Likes

5 7 12

scott miller @ScottDrs[illegible]er · 6 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet don't know whether to b happy for daily Drudge links or scared that the police state/tyranny has actually reached that point

G sloan @redbeard[illegible]oan · 6 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet keep up the good work!

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGrav[illegible]PaulNad · 6 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet
@DontCareAnge
info wars on a prison planet
cutting-edge independent underground

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 6 Dec 2013

How do you know you are so superior to those with whom you wi l not share a platform? Why not allow the audience to dec de?

5 6 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

.@stacyherbert People who refuse to share a platform with those they disagree with are intellectual cowards.

2 27 AM 6 Dec 2013

8 Retweets **4** Likes

5 8 4

dead patsy @ChrisR on 6 Dec 2013

Rep y ng to

Has Alex had Chris Bol yn on the show? Or would that bother h s funders/hand ers too much?

dead patsy @ChrisR on 6 Dec 2013

Rep y ng to

No at least Paul sure sn't cons dering he works for noted Israe shi l Alex ones

Raymond @resp att1 6 Dec 2013

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Japan Has Fallen Back Into Fascism After 68 Years - washingtonsblog.com/2013/12/japane ..

2:26 AM - 6 Dec 201[illegible]

20 Retweets **5** Likes

3 20 5

Jeffrey Reece @JeffreyAReece · 6 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So Has America

Mark D. Whitaker @thereal boostate · 6 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Protect ng a nuc ear regime's r sks/mistakes probably always resu ts n fascism vs democracy So end nuc ear, not democracy

FelixPusch @FelixPusch · 6 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Protest aga nst "Treaty of Mutua Cooperation and Security between the United States and Japan" 1960 [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A little girl, mistletoe, and destroying capitalism -

2:23 AM - 6 Dec 2013

4 Retweets **1** Like

2 4 1

john cossel @JOHNCOSSEL · 6 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]s mi ar 2the s aves forced 2c ean up [illegible] at the cost of their l ves [illegible]

john cossel @JOHNCOSSEL · 6 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] cap tal sm disappears under fasc sm [illegible] slaves need 2learn the r place [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris Hilton's tribute to Nelson Mandela.

Paris Hilton

RIP Nelson Mandela. Your "I Have A Dream" speech was so inspiring. An amazing man. ♡

57 30

Judson
@JudsonK217

Follow

Paris Hilton must have fallen asleep during history class (she actually tweeted that but quickly deleted it)

5:39 PM - 6 Dec 2013

463 RETWEETS 133 FAVORITES

2:05 AM - 6 Dec 2013

282 Retweets **99** Likes

29 282 99

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 6 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Congressman Fears Obama Could Suspend Election Laws -

4 :4 AM - 5 Dec 2013

11 Retweets **1** [illegible]ke



[illegible] 11 [illegible] 1

[illegible] 19 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Ce ter [illegible]erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our Warships Rival U.S Navy, Brags Chinese PLA -

8:[illegible] AM - 5 Dec 2013

90 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

1 90 3

chuckboycejr @ch[illegible]ckboycejr · 5 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] dream on [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Echelon listens to all our phone calls & emails, we've known this since the 90's - news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/503224.stm

12:51 PM - 4 Dec 2013

21 Retweets **5** Likes

5 21 5

Truth Hz @ghetto_shaman · 4 Dec 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] can they get photos and videos from our SD cards ??

1

Bridport Comm Video @Bridport_video · 4 Dec 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] and all that means is that the Govts are frightened of the people.

1

Pat Hartman @PatHartman · 4 Dec 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Yep and been called conspiracy theory nut jobs since the 90s Sometimes it's just no fun to be right

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

It's odd that NSA whistleblower William Binney had revelations 10 times more hardcore than Snowden yet was largely ignored.

1:08 PM - 4 Dec 2013

42 Retweets **16** Likes

10 42 16

Austin Spruill @gangymayne 4 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what did he reveal? Don't remember much about him

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Dec 2013

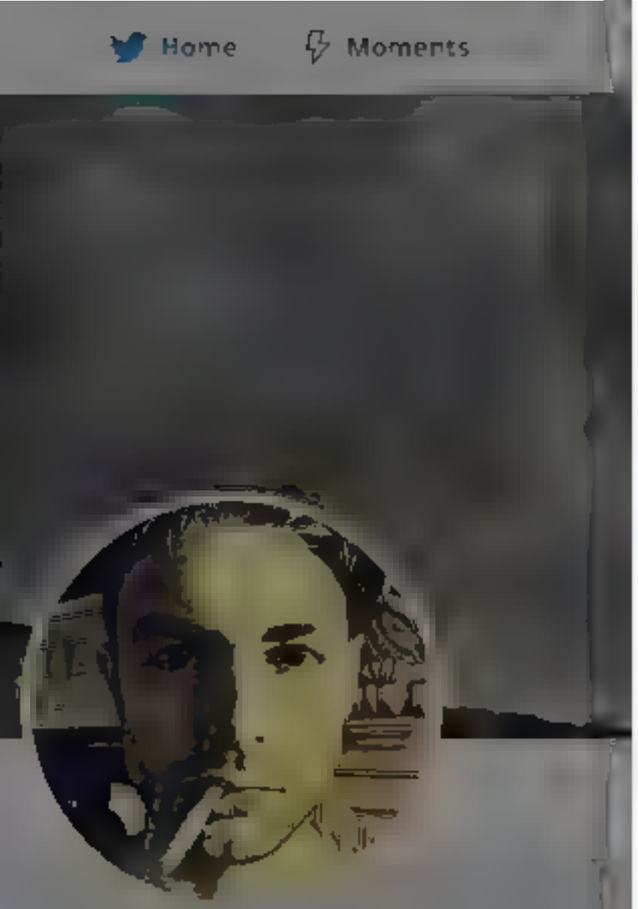
[illegible] That the NSA was analyzing conversations in real time

2 11 2

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

10 42 16



Austin Spruill @gingymayne 4 Dec 2013

[illegible] what d d he revea ? Don t remember much about him

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@gingymayne That the NSA was analyzing conversations in real time.

14 PM 4 Dec 2013

11 Retweets **2** [illegible] kes

2 11 2



Hugh Beaumont @beaves dac 4 Dec 201 >

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] If I knew the keywords I'd put 'em a l at the bottom of everything I wrote, e g Jew, J had, bomb, assass nate

1



Austin Spruill @gingymayne 4 Dec 201 s

[illegible] can't be that hard to figure out. Just a l the terms the mainstream media l kes to use to nst l fear n peop e

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Ads n fo



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New NSA Revelations Another Limited Hangout Whitewash - infowars com/new-nsa-revela ...



1:45 PM - 4 Dec 2013

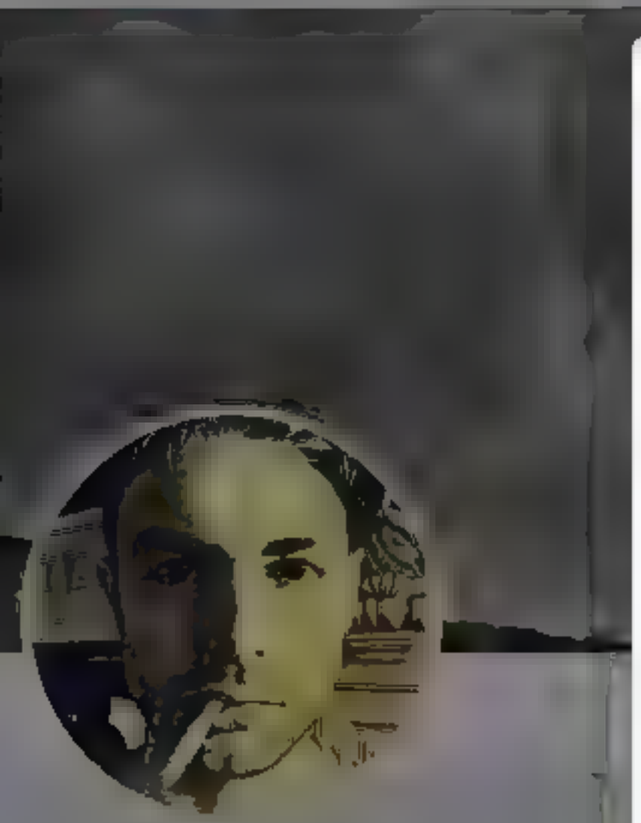
14 Retweets **6** Likes

1 14 6

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China wants to build a moon base so it can launch missiles against any target on Earth (seriously).

11:35 AM - 4 Dec 2013

18 Retweets **3** Likes

7 18 3

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcasticus - 4 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet humans can't get to the moon - anyone tell them that?

Em @onemissem - 4 Dec 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Wow like, NO. Much prefer Japan's proposition of solar panels on the moon

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wash Post says NSA tracking of cellphones domestically is 'incidental'. More limited hangout BS.

12:4o PM - 4 Dec 201 s

11 Retweets **2** Likes

3 11 2

Shepard Ambellas @ShepardAmbe as · 4 Dec 2013

Reply ng to

I am awaiting my stay in a 6x6 box, it s going to come down to just that termed

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb kd · 4 Dec 201 s

Reply ng to

Torn Prince .Hugs.

Joel Rodriguez @ oe5687 · 4 Dec 2013

Reply ng to

to the nsa back off and leave the peop e maybe we need to spy on then and see how it feels get rid of the nsa for good

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Amazon's Drone Announcement a Giant PR Hoax? -

4:xx AM - 4 Dec 2013

33 Retweets **4** Likes

1 33 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House evacuated due to "suspicious package." Is it the Constitution?

11:12 AM - 4 Dec 2013

434 Retweets **175** Likes

42 434 175

Sibel Edmonds @sibeedmonds - 4 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible])))) Love the wit, man.

1 4 1

Joshua Roberts @[illegible]Roberts - 4 Dec 2013

[illegible] these days, one laughs to keep from crying

1 2

Sibel Edmonds @sibeedmonds - 4 Dec 2013

[illegible] You're so right.

1

Joshua Roberts @[illegible]Roberts - 4 Dec 2013

[illegible] new [illegible] layout looks outstanding btw

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

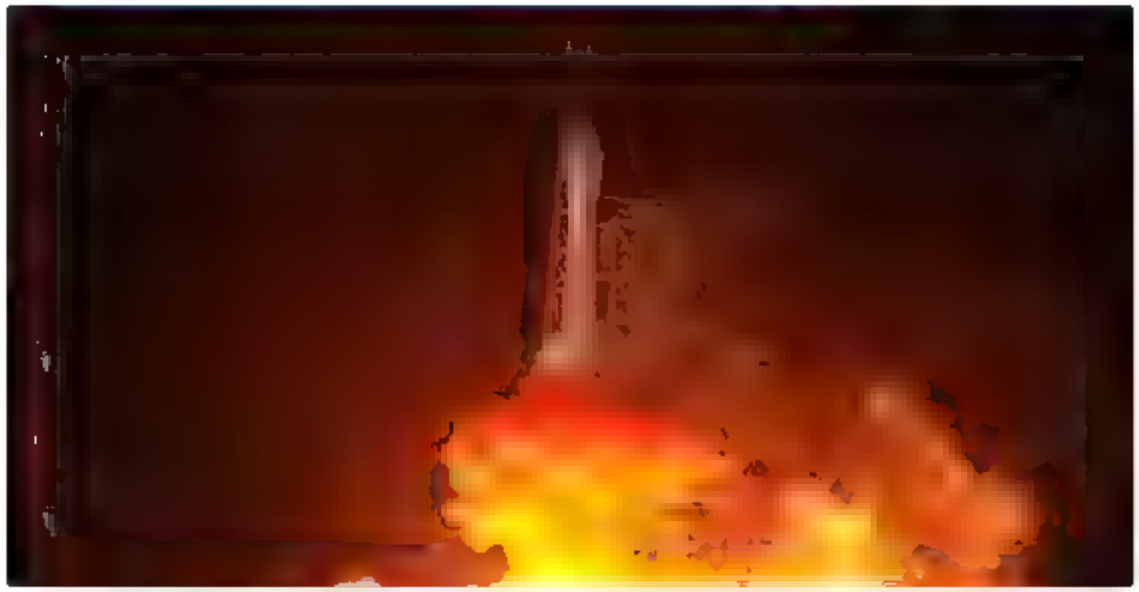
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chinese State Media Brags of Plan to Establish "Death Star" Moon Base - nfowars.com/chinese-state- ...



9:18 AM - 4 Dec 2013

8 Retweets **4** Likes

4 8 4

Truth Hz @ghetto shaman · 4 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Ch nese State Med a Brags of P an to Estab ish "Death Star" Moon Base [illegible]"

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

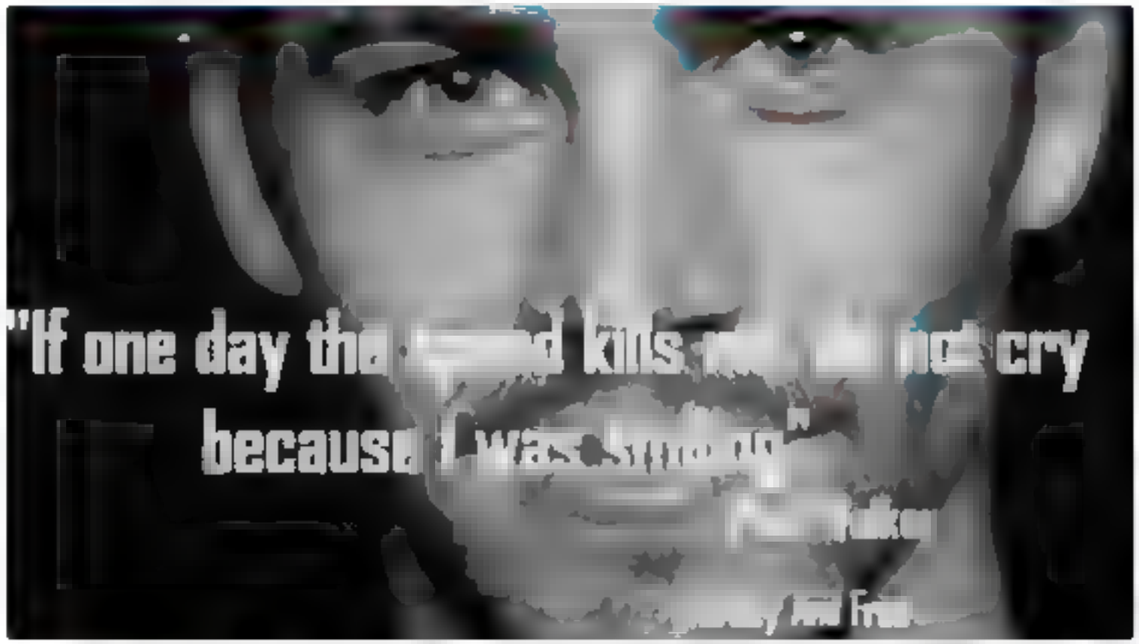
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul Walker murder conspiracies distract from real evidence of political assassinations. youtube.com/watch?v=cLqAim..



3:13 PM - 3 Dec 2013

141 Retweets **73** Likes

17 141 73

Anastasia Lee @anastasiale8 · 3 Dec 2013



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PlutosOrbitBand @RealAlex_ones @nature_boy88 @joerogan So you'd rather form a totally incorrect opinion based on the opposite of truth? OK

10:45 AM - 3 Dec 2013

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

TeddyTrix @nature_boy88 · 3 Dec 2013

[illegible] @androff_chris so this is what happens when you have misleading title pp[illegible] dont even watch and just presume

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@nature_boy88 @joerogan @androff_chris
The title was a question. The answer to the question was NO, as the video made clear.

10:26 AM · 3 Dec 2013

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

TeddyTrix @nature_boy88 · 3 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I no 100% understand what you are saying but some ppl just see title and dont watch because they think it's silly

2

Alex Jones @RealAlexJones · 3 Dec 2013

[illegible] People have such limited attention spans they can't be bothered to watch a 5 minute video.

7 8 9

Joe Rogan @joerogan · 3 Dec 2013

Got a message from [illegible] that his video actually DEBUNKED the theory about Paul Walker and drones [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@joerogan @androff_chris The video actually attacks idiots who say Walker was killed by a drone. You didn't watch the video.

10:18 AM - 3 Dec 2013

3 Retweets **7** Likes

3 3 7

Inthepaddedroom @inthepaddedroom 3 Dec 2013

Replying to

This video is a prime example of americans believing only what they see. Upon further investigation things aren't the same

Brandon Burns @bboy_34 3 Dec 2013

Replying to

@androff_chris it says DEBUNKED right on the video title

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Expands Searches of Parked Cars at Airports -

10:24 AM - 3 Dec 2013

5 Retweets **3** Likes



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@androff_chris @joerogan The video actually attacks idiots who say Walker was killed by a drone. You didn't watch the video. Idiot.

10:20 AM - 3 Dec 2013

1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

.@MarkDice I made a vid attacking Paul Walker drone kooks, then mainstream zombies claimed 'Alex Jones says Walker killed by drone'.

10 44 AM 3 Dec 2013

10 Retweets **3** Likes

8 10 3

Deplorable Steven @pfsdriver 3 Dec 2013

Rep y ng to That's because ma nstream zomb es can't read past the first sentence et a one spell it

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @ 3 Dec 201

watch it yo yo makin teddy angry

1 1

Deplorable Steven @pfsdriver 3 Dec 2013

@dontcareAngel Don't be angry Teddy I sti l wuv yo

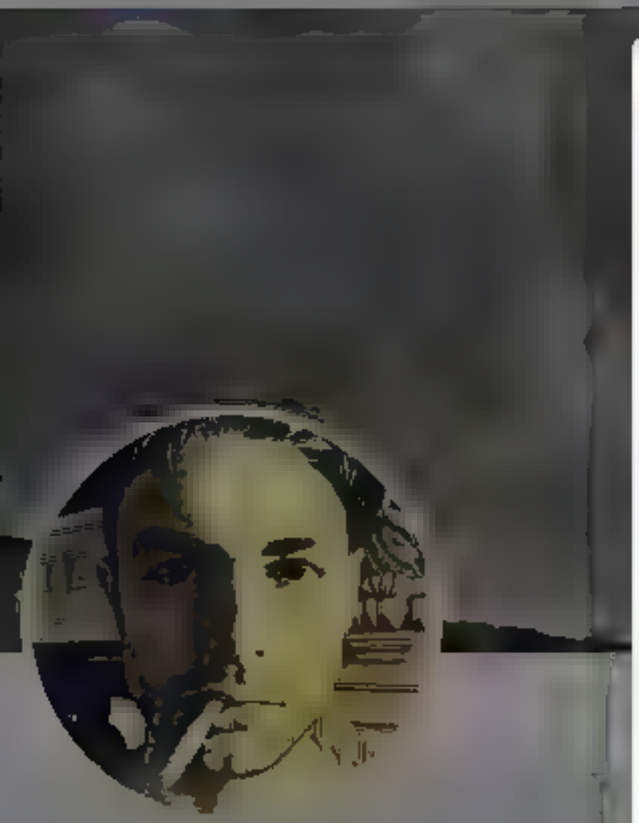
1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I notice @jeremyscahill shunned RT's @maxkeiser and @stacyherpert after calling Alex Jones an "insane lunatic" on national TV.

8:34 AM - 3 Dec 201[illegible]

5 Retweets **4** Likes

3 5 4

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 3 Dec 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Honestly, believe our audience preferred the red pepper [illegible]

4 3

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] · 3 Dec 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hel o Torn Prince

Casper James @Casper[illegible] · Dec 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was Paul Walker Murdered by a Drone Strike? (Debunked)

7:46 AM - 3 Dec 2013

21 Retweets **14** Likes

1 21 14

Dr.Turi @drt ,r - 3 Dec 2013

Rep ying to

Paul Walker / Mob Part 2 "Porshe Fast and d fficu t?"

The media needs the truth! RTps

© 2018 Twitter Abo ,t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kes Ads pro

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@joerogan @androff_chris Joe, that's not true, the video says Walker was NOT killed by a drone. Please retweet.

10:17 AM · Dec 2013

8 Retweets **6** Likes

2 8 6

TeddyTrix @nature_boy88 · 3 Dec 2013

Replying to

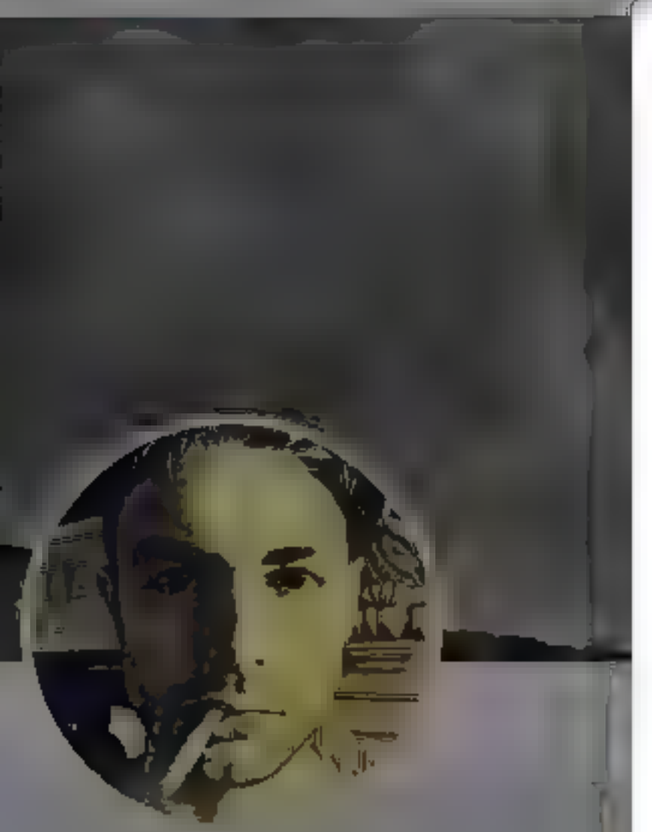
@androff_chris so this is what happens when you have misleading title ppl dont even watch and just presume

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 3 Dec 2013

@androff_chris The title was a question. The answer to the question was NO, as the video made clear

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

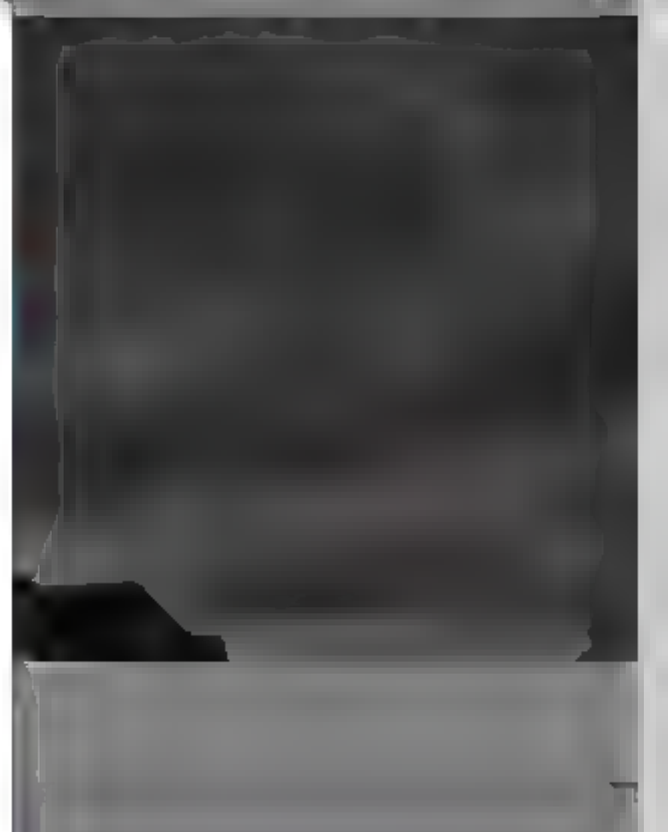
Fo ow

Male and female brains wired differently, scans reveal - tneguardian.com/science/2013/d ... - Horribly misogynistic article, feminists unite! #sarcasm

4:40 AM · Dec 01 ·

9 Retweets **3** Likes

2 9 3



erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lawmaker: Amazon Drone Could Photograph Your Home -

4:27 AM - 3 Dec 2013

63 Retweets **1** Like

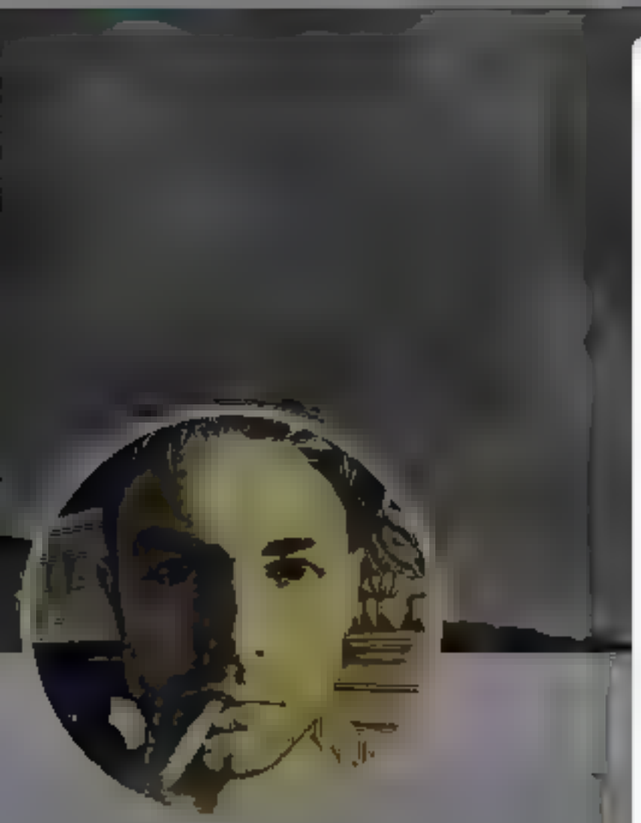
1 63 1

John Kaso @johnkaso · Dec 20[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Also provide all kinds of interesting data on our private lives. Bad idea, big brother in the sky!

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US-backed Al-Qaeda terrorist shits have re-taken ancient Christian town of Maaloula, holding nuns hostage -

2:44 AM - 3 Dec 2013

14 Retweets **2** Likes

3 14 2

Marcus M. Jones @jonesmarc - 3 Dec 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The failure of America's railway system eerily matches the collapse of the country as depicted in Ayn Rand's Atlas Shrugged.

AM 3 Dec 2013

14 Retweets **6** Likes

2 14 6

Aus Deplorable Suz @Suz Dec 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet can anybody say instruction manual?

k. @Snow2625 3 Dec 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet so called super power railway is not working 3D brouhaha

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keep reading comments by people who think Amazon delivery drones is a "hoax" story. Serious mental illness is spreading.

9:24 AM - 2 Dec 201[illegible]

9 Retweets **6** Likes

7 9 6

ARTIST TAXI DRIVER ✓ @chunkymark · 2 Dec 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

FFS! Don't tell them about the cockroaches @[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Amazon drones be fitted with surveillance cameras to 'prevent theft'? youtube.com/watch?v=ZUfdHx...



3:55 PM - 2 Dec 2015

11 Retweets **6** Likes

6 11 6

Frankie J M @FranciscoMon20 8 Dec 2015

Replying to

sure they will, they have to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Taiwanese animators take on Amazon drones - hilarious -

9:49 AM - 2 Dec 2013

11 Retweets **3** Likes

2 11 3

Freedom Cyclist @FreedomCyclist - 2 Dec 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

RT @PrisonPlanet: Taiwanese animators take on Amazon drones - hilarious -

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNade - 2 Dec 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

we love the Taiwanese Animators
and they love Ron Paul too
(our kind of humour/humor)

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What happens when an Amazon drone fails to deliver....



10:05 AM · Dec 2013

184 Retweets **49** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Googling Travelers Before They Enter U.S.? -

4 1 s AM 2 Dec 2013

11 Retweets **1** ke

1 11 1

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo k ore 2 Dec 2013

Rep ying to

what would they do f they found noth ng. zero error

404

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ad nfo

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've got one that can see!



2:41 AM · Dec 2, 01

22 Retweets **14** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazon Drones Will Crash Into People, Warns Expert -

8:48 AM - 2 Dec 2013

11 Retweets **4** Likes

3 11 4

Olamide™ @88B akk - 2 Dec 2013
Replying to
" Amazon Drones Will Crash nto People, Warns Expert " Talk about taking peoples jobs fuck me

Damon Martin @DamOn MarTin - 2 Dec 2013
Replying to
I am never leaving the house aga n a l because people don t want to shop n stores anymore

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

About Help Terms



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congress Is Less Popular than Zombies, Witches, Dog Poop, Potholes, Toenail Fungus, Hemorrhoids, Cockroaches, Lice, Root Canals...

2:24 AM - 2 Dec 2013

20 Retweets **12** Likes

1 20 12

Wake Up To Truth @WakeUpToTruth - 2 Dec 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Congress shouldn't exist, but are we doing anything besides crying about it? No

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congress is less popular than Colonoscopies, Traffic Jams, Used Car Salesmen, Genghis Khan, Communism, North Korea...

2:25 AM - 2 Dec 2013

14 Retweets **7** Likes

1 14 7

Wake up now! @ManningFederico · 2 Dec 2013
Replying to

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



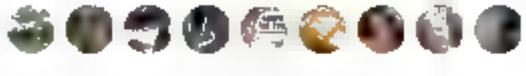
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congress is less popular than BP during the Gulf Oil Spill, Nixon During Watergate or King George During the American Revolution.

2:25 AM - 2 Dec 2013

19 Retweets **7** Likes



19 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



The Girl Who Was Death @bohaynowe 1 Dec 2013

Not quite It makes a lot of good points about the rony of having a campaign for mens' health be ng so exc usionary

1



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

.@bonaynowell @kiffr It makes zero "good points" which is why the comments almost all lambaste the article. Cultural marxist claptrap.

5 4 s AM 1 Dec 201 4

2 Retweets **2** ·kes

3 2 2



The Girl Who Was Death @bohaynowe 1 Dec 2013

Rep y ng to

t uses ·argon, wh ch isn't idea But t does h gh ight the use of facia hair as a charity stunt & ts prob ems



Robot J. McCarthy @RedScareBot 1 Dec 201 4

Rep y ng to

Comm e to get you RT "cultural marxist c aptrap" I love nonsensical word sa ad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul McCartney, Conspiracy Theorist -

2:20 AM - 2 Dec 2013

7 Retweets **8** Likes

7 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US's top secret launch nuclear launch code that could have caused armageddon was 00000000!

5:46 AM - 1 Dec 2013

16 Retweets **6** Likes

1 16 6

kitten seizures @kittenseizures 1 Dec 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet ARE THEY TRY NG TO KILL US!!??

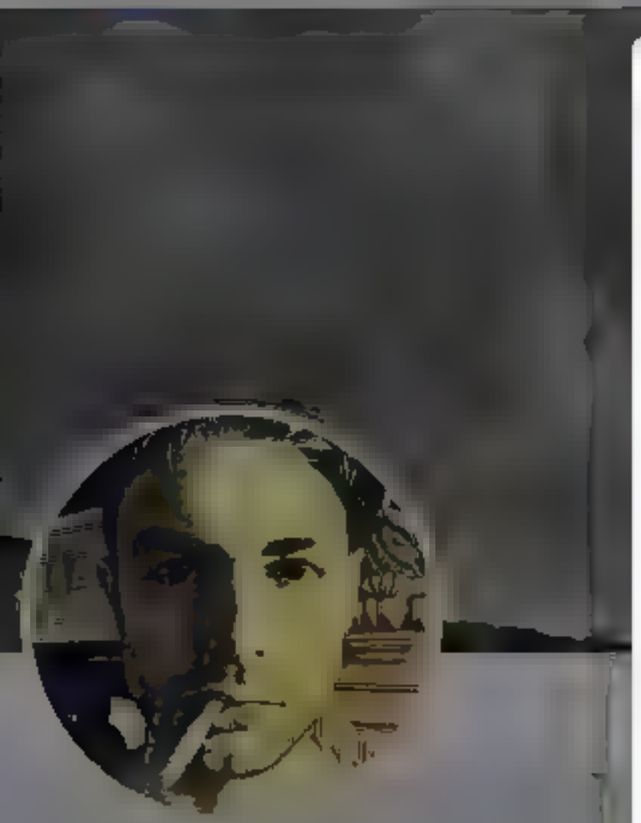
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazon unveils delivery by drone - youtube.com/watch?v=98B u9... (These would make great target practice!)

2:11 AM - 2 Dec 2013

8 Retweets

2 8

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo K ore 2 Dec 2013

Reply ng to

Paul Allan Frederick @Pa anfred 2 Dec 2013

Reply ng to

"... Amazon unvei s delivery by drone ... (These wou d make great target pract ce)" "Visionary"



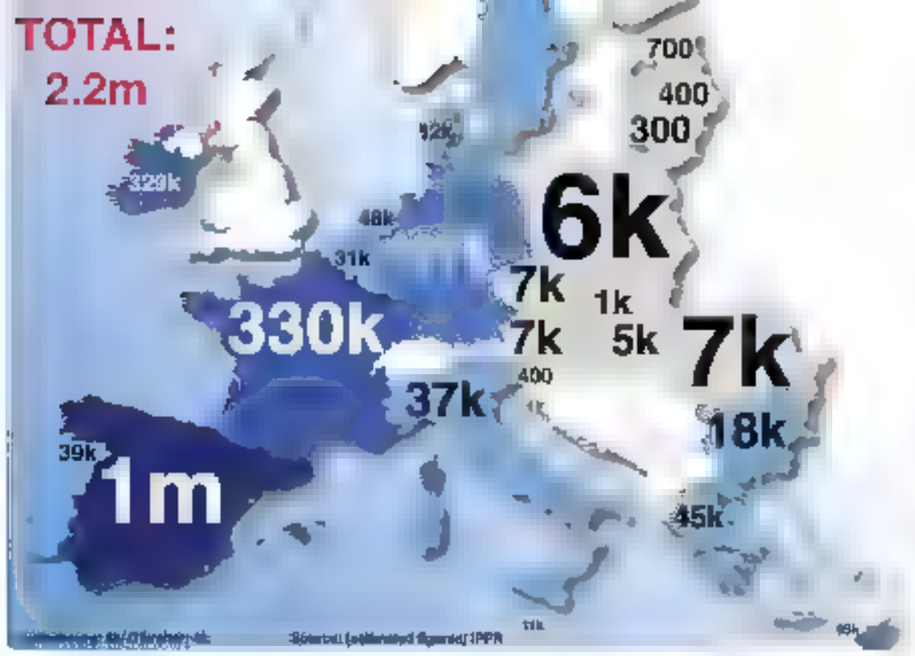
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ca[illegible]ary



12 22 15

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@MoAnsar @chunkymark @Brit nfluence

Most 'British immigrants' are older people who set-up businesses, contribute, pay taxes. Stop spinning.

5:36 AM - [illegible] Dec 2013

4 Retweets **3** Likes

4 3

© 20 8 Twitter About [illegible]elp Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Share Location

Results from Yelp

Send

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Confirmation

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

5 Men Rush to Save Dying Woman as Cop Chats on Phone

5:32 AM - 1 Dec 2013

- 10
- 3

3 replies 10 retweets 3 likes

Reply 3
Retweet 10 Retweeted 10
Like 3 Liked 3

1 1 xxYOYOxx @thatsomebullshi

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The concept of 'real' seems to be lost even here this time. Big guys handling it, Hes got a phone w/direct connect. c'mon

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Don't Take My Guns @Donttakeguns

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: HERO COP? 5 Men Rush to Save Dying Woman as Cop Chats on Phone"

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Ricci Capone. @riccisays

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Erm.. some dude was just filming? A woman was dying.. a there is a man filming. Slightly sick.. atleast the police called help

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

- Home Home Home
- Moments Moments Moments

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Search

Paul Joseph Wa

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

ph Watson

Close

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Insane Black Friday Video: Women Get Into Stun Gun Fight Inside The Mall (These Zombies Need to be Shamed)

5:22 AM - 30 Nov 2013

- 83 Retweets
- 4 likes

1 reply 83 retweets 4 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 83
Retweeted 83
Like 4
Liked 4

1 Katrina West @Kwestartist
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I agree. I heard there is actually a #charlieBrownChristmasTree on sale for $19.99. Pathetic!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

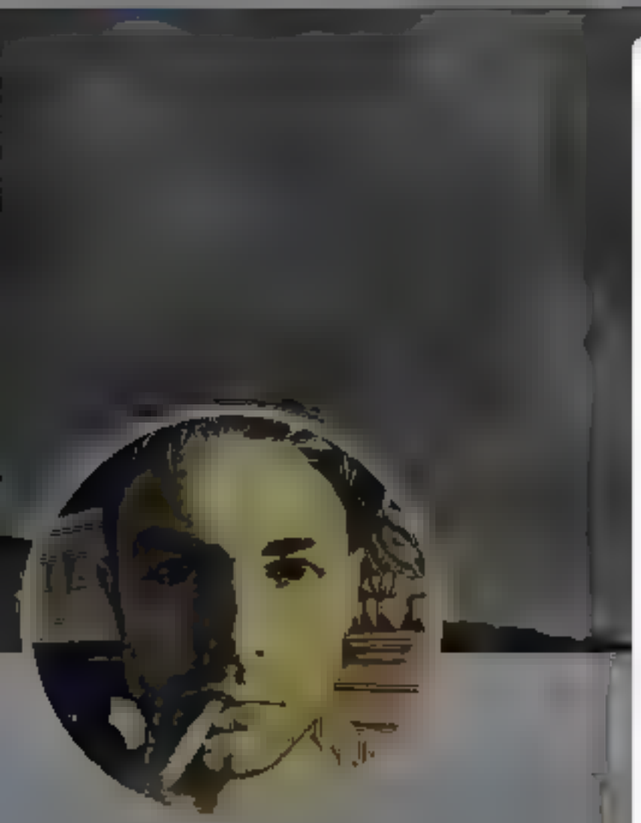
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

My appearance on the Alex Jones Show: The Moral Decline of America (Zombie Plague Sweeps America)

5:04 AM - 30 Nov 2013

7 Retweets **4** Likes

2 7 4

Jefferey Jaxen @Jefferey axen · 30 Nov 2013
Reply ng to
Good Stuff

plasticrabbit @ luckyrmom · 30 Nov 2013
Reply ng to
beating down the door and tramp ing your fe low man for a half pr ce fry ng pan s NORMAL. what's wrong with you?



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Good Interview: You Can't Take My Freedom! Comedian Ari Shaffir -

5:0x AM · 30 Nov 201x

4 Retweets 1 Like

4 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show with David Knight at 1pm CST talking Black Friday madness, killer robots, China/Japan crisis & more.

9:4x AM - 29 Nov 201x

103 Retweets **5** Likes

103 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zombie Plague Sweeps America: Video Proof! -

7:13 AM - 29 Nov 2013

15 Retweets **2** Likes

6 15 2

Ronspierre @DonLocke1 · 29 Nov 2013

Replying to

"Zombie Plague Sweeps America: Video Proof! Fucking savages man

1

Ricky @LaughTruth · 29 Nov 20

Replying to

You know what Orwell was wrong! there is no hope in the Proles fucked

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When there is no more room in Hell, the Dead will walk the Earth...

7:41 AM - 29 Nov 2013

9 Retweets **8** Likes

5 9 8

William Owen @B Owen 29 Nov 2013
Replying to
That was great work Arch. Love it. Seriously

Laurie Pittari @LPittari 29 Nov 2013
Replying to
Right is the and the Life. The wi hear His Voice

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBound 29 Nov 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Friday is a Hoax and a Rip-Off - nfowars com/black-friday-i ...



8:31 AM - 29 Nov 2013

17 Retweets **7** Likes

2 17 7

Timekeeper @Timekeeper1972 · 30 Nov · 01:s

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]. Black Friday is a Hoax and a Rip-Off [illegible]"



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Americans behave like this over electronic slave goods, imagine what they will do when the food runs out.

4:48 AM - 29 Nov 2013

275 Retweets **82** Likes

23 275 82

ADik)))Hurricane @AD kH[illegible]ane · 29 Nov 2013
Repl ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Soylent Green is made of people

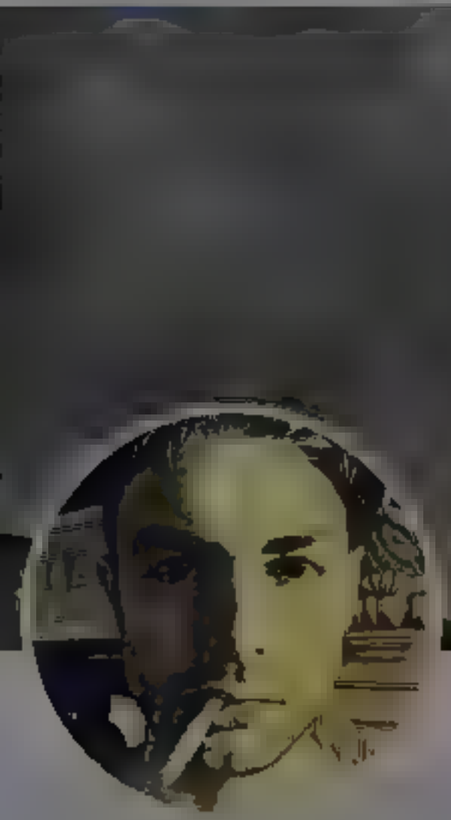
1 1

Garion Coyote @Gar onCoyote · 29 Nov 2013
@D kSh..tt e [illegible] Wel , with inserting human genes into food p ants. [illegible] s work ng on t.

1 1

Piroska Hahn @p[illegible] · 29 Nov 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Substitute brains for HD televisions and it's 'Dawn of the Dead' all across America today!

4:24 AM - 29 Nov 2015

11 Retweets **4** Likes

11 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When the achievements of women are collectivized and "feminism" takes the credit, the individual talents of the woman are subjugated.

2:10 AM - 29 Nov 2013

28 Retweets **23** Likes

6 28 23

Femalefedupwithf @Femalefed pwith · 29 Nov 2013
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] Yes and feminists say they want to be viewed as peop e not women

1

ChristheSaboteur @Chris1966 · 29 Nov 2013
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] yet the work of individual men when used to trumpet the success of a country sn't, strange that

George Collins @georgieboy · 29 Nov 2013
Rep ying to [illegible]
[illegible] A lazy catch a l

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In my experience, most really intelligent women hate feminism.

2:03 AM - 29 Nov 2013

10 Retweets **15** Likes

4 10 15

Jacqueline C M White @jacqueneCMWh - 29 Nov 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Fem nism has done more to hurt women than "the men" ever cou d

1

Piers Plowman @Hannah akka - 29 Nov 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet obviously you have im ted exper ence!

Matty @mattysword - 29 Nov 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Because what s feminism at ts core?
Dislike, or even hate of males.

Bernice Voordouw @absfun - 29 Nov 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actual footage of zombie plague sweeping America right now!!!

4:19 AM - 29 Nov 2013

13 Retweets **4** Likes

4 13 4

Let's Master English @coa hshane · 29 Nov 2013
Reply ng to
Pathetic Truly zomb es. But wait did they say b enders were only 14 DOLLARS?!! Holy SH

oskar karlos @pyr te b az ng · 29 Nov 2013
Reply ng to
I d rather be a sloth right now rather than a human truly pathet c!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Come to the UK, where individualism is treated as a frightening mental disorder.

1:34 PM - 28 Nov 2013

40 Retweets **14** Likes

9 40 14

Daniel Lowbridge @dan[illegible]owbridge · 28 Nov 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] or celebrated! What are you on about?

[illegible] @Ab[illegible]Nas[illegible]111 · 28 Nov 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]tLawb[illegible]yKid · 28 Nov 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] how you wanna break out. feel the same here.

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]tLawb[illegible]yKid · 28 Nov 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] well I torn Prince guess both of us will just have to stay in our

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Statesman says growing mustache for charity means you're an imperialist, racist, sexist thought criminal.

12:38 PM - 28 Nov 2015

100 Retweets **8** Likes

8 100 8



The Girl Who Was Death @bohaynowel · 1 Dec 2015

Terms

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

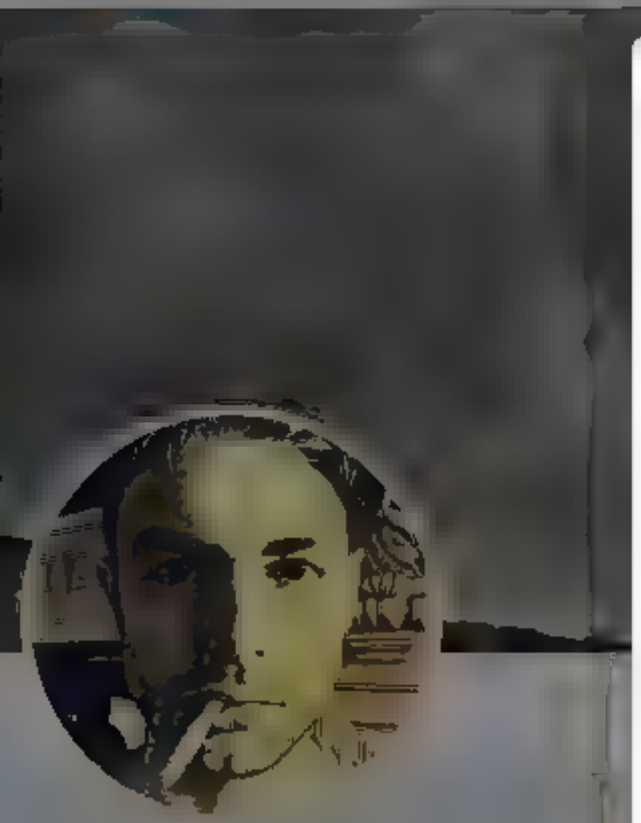
Look at these idiots. Your government supports them in Syria.



1:54 AM - 19 Nov 2013

29 Retweets **12** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The UK left is now upset about men growing mustaches for charity, saying it is racist and sexist. When will the insanity end?

12 30 PM 28 Nov 2013

24 Retweets **12** Likes

9 24 12

jamesmcdonald @jamesmc420THC 28 Nov 201 s
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] on y when t s ginger

Casey Smith @zappa2001 28 Nov 201 s
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Women can grow mustaches!

Warren @warren_42 28 Nov 201 s
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] how stupid s this? Movember racist my ass

[illegible] erms
P v [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans: Stop tweeting. Get off the Internet and spend some time with your families.

8:28 AM - 28 Nov 2013

21 Retweets **17** Likes

15 21 17

Ryan Scott Graham ✓ @RyanScottGraham 28 Nov 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] this seems a bit ironic

1

Ben Tomeo @[illegible] 28 Nov 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Hard to keep the turkey & stuffing down when faced with this from [illegible] &

Let's Master English @[illegible] 28 Nov 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] LOL!! But I'm an American in Korea. It's already Friday! Love your work, Paul

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor Warns of Robots Armed With Tasers - infowars.com/professor-warn ...

4:09 AM - 28 Nov 2013

7 Retweets **1** Like

1 7 1

Steve @RedsReporter 28 Nov 2013

Replying to [redacted]

Shocking!

[redacted]

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Comet ISON will NOT hit the earth. Any doomsday freak who wants to take my 10 million dollar bet is welcome :-D

1:08 AM - 28 Nov 2013

5 Retweets **4** Likes

5 5 4

Jesse Roberge @YeshuaAgapao · 29 Nov 2013

Replying to

Comet ISON disintegrated while circling the Sun. It is a fizzle

Caos @TheFlyingChaos · 28 Nov 2013

Replying to

It will be the perfect excuse by the elites, to make a massive blackout

Caos @TheFlyingChaos · 28 Nov 2013

Replying to

Hey Paul, you are forgetting the Super mega EMC of the sun, if ISON is

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Facebook Wants to Listen to Your Phone Calls -

10:48 AM - 27 Nov 2013

19 Retweets **6** Likes

4 19 6

AKA. MT POKKITS. @st[illegible]es 28 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] only if u use facebook I d destroy my computer first.

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGrav[illegible]PaulNad 27 Nov 20 3

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

Facebook is the b g NSA vacuum cleaner

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being libertarian and living in the UK is like being the only sane person trapped inside a lunatic asylum.

11:59 AM - 27 Nov 2013

40 Retweets **23** Likes

11 40 23

Dr Philos @DoctorPh(Os - 27 Nov 2013
Reply ng to [redacted] That s the prob em w th be ng a recluse You miss al the l ke minded people

1 2 1

Toe Knee @Fa o t911 - 27 Nov 2013
[redacted] I have a fear of be ng the only person to set up & attend any meetups Don t want to be be forever a one

1

Dr Philos @DoctorPh(Os - 27 Nov 2013
[redacted] That s s ly, I only get that on dates when k nd of a ready know they are not that keen Where do you l ve?

1

Toe Knee @Fa o t911 - 27 Nov 2013
[redacted] Florida Help me

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

ABC News says 'chemtrails' are nothing to worry about.

12:22 PM - 27 Nov 2013

27 Retweets **9** Likes

6 27 9

Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo · 27 Nov 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] but but wait I thought they d dn't exist ?

1 2

#Standing Mike @MikeR mbo66 · 27 No. 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Noth ng to see here

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

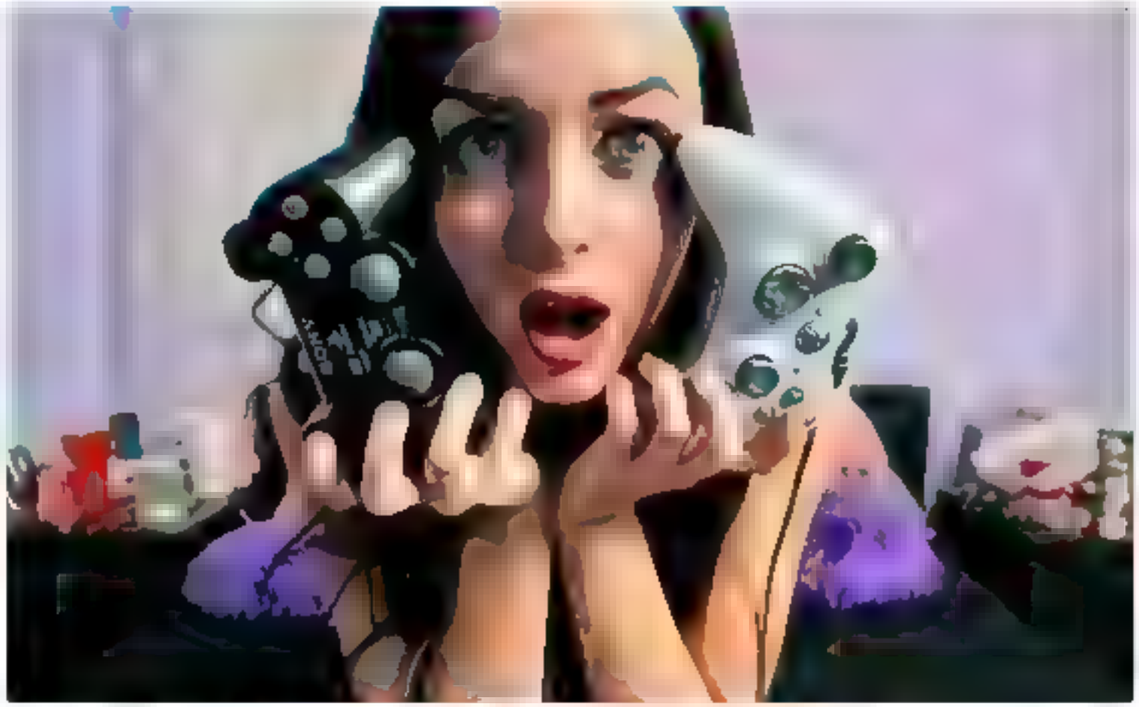
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Microsoft punishing bad language after listening to private Skype conversations? youtube.com/watch?v=rnGFm6..



10:09 AM - 27 Nov 2013

14 Retweets **5** Likes

4 14 5

chuckboycejr @chuckboycejr - 27 Nov 2013

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN and MSNBC Lose Almost Half Their Viewers in One Year -

9:52 AM - 27 Nov 2013

32 Retweets **8** Likes

4 32 8

claire mckenna @neonomadness 27 Nov 2013

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Xbox Kinect Listening to Your Skype Calls? -

7:45 AM - 27 Nov 2013

16 Retweets **2** Likes

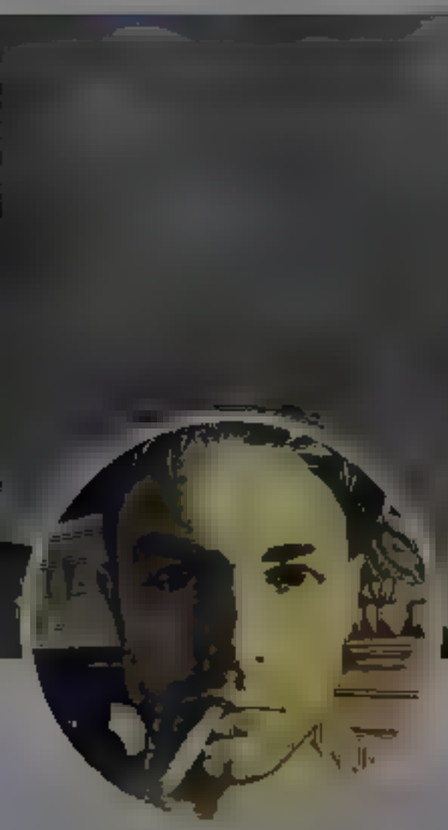
3 16 2

Hyperion, Lord Marshal @hyperion5182 · 27 Nov 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Uhh... you mean there's a chance it HASN'T been?

Ciarán @MrcBrightsdee · 27 Nov 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"...s Xbox Kinect Listening to Your Skype Calls?
..." Serious invasion of privacy- Xbox One

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawbandKid · 27 Nov 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US company produces pork laced ammo designed to send Muslims to hell - sundayworld.com/top-stories/da

9:30 AM - 27 Nov 2013

20 Retweets **7** Likes

9 20 7

SM @Noowaada - 27 Nov 2013

Replying to

LOL Mind Blowing Stupidity :)

1 1

Bud Ugley @budugley - 27 Nov 2013

Replying to

I thought the zombie ammo was really stupid ammo laced with pork is at Joe Biden's level of stupidity

1

Robert Graves @bobgra46 - 9 Aug 2014

Replying to

That jihawg ammo should do the trick

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Violates "Defense Zone" After Chinese Threat to Shoot Down Aircraft - nfowars com/us-v olates-de .

1:20 PM - 26 Nov 2013

13 Retweets **3** Likes

2 13 3

Joshua Roberts @[illegible]Roberts · 26 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] as Josua [illegible] have actual geopolitical synthesis as pretend journos continue dry humping foreground data

1

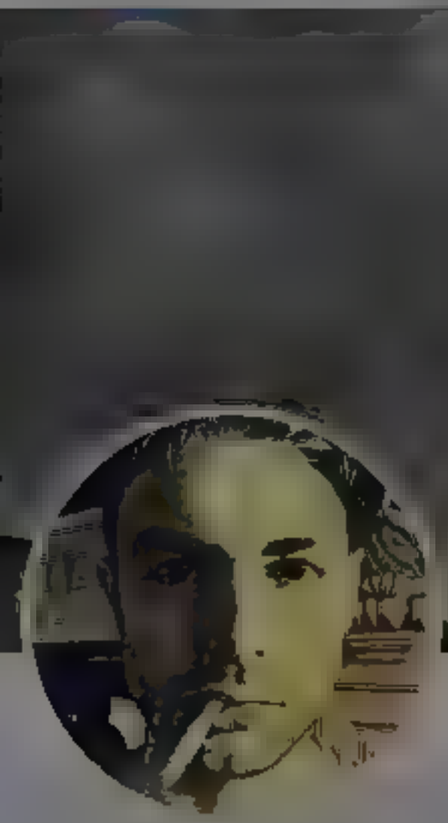
McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad · 26 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] U.S.A. got KAL 007
747 shot down with stunts like this

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China threatens to shoot down aircraft entering "air defense zone," US immediately flies B52 through "air defense zone." Fun times ahead...

12:41 PM - 26 Nov 2013

61 Retweets **16** Likes

6 61 16

Alien Perspective @AlienTo[illegible] 26 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] fun times indeed the class c set up

1 2

Bradley D @CamScrub 26 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The B52 must be carrying Benghaz witnesses.

1 2

The Enquirer @GoTansy 26 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Trying to start up another hot spot as their rating has dropped below zero

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unlike @jeremyscahill's The Nation, Infowars is not funded by the Democratic Party and is truly non-partisan.

10:49 AM - 26 Nov 2013

45 Retweets **25** Likes

17 45 25

Alex Montano @ osea exmontano · 26 Nov 2013
Replying to
ever since this coward teamed up w th glenn greenwald and dec ded to attack Mother Agnes, he's been suspect

1 2

Sail Safe Leon @ b acbioc · 26 Nov 2013
Owen ones & eremy Scahi l never bothered to investigate Fr Pao o da l'Ogl o So l d Mother Agnes @ProfessorJoe33

8 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Microsoft Denies Monitoring Skype Calls After Banning Users For Bad Language -

4:05 AM - 27 Nov 201x

17 Retweets **5** Likes

17 5

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yemeni Gangnam Style wedding results in three accidental AK47 head shots at close range - liveleak.com/view?i=092_138...

7:58 AM - 26 Nov 2013

9 Retweets **6** Likes

4 9 6

lex rex @LexxRexxx · 26 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] What! The Heck! When ever is it a good idea do dance around with a battle rifle

LuckyLefty @XxLuckyLeftyxX · 26 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] holy crap What a tragedy P ease respect a l weapons and firearms Don't dance & laugh & play around with shooting an AK47

WeNeedFreedomNow @burkeam0 · 26 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] natural selection at work.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel Launches Largest Ever Air Force Exercise Day After Iran Deal -

4:13 AM - 26 Nov 2013

12 Retweets

2 12

Joshua Roberts @JoshuaRoberts 26 Nov 2013

Replying to

@All_Jeornalists stage-craft, they take us to war when they are done robbing us or at least to the brink for the metrics

1

Joshua Roberts @JoshuaRoberts 26 Nov 2013

Replying to

@All Jeornalists



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jeremy Scahill Calls Alex Jones a "Diehard Insane Lunatic" -

10:00 AM - 26 Nov 2013

7 Retweets **5** Likes

3 7 5

Conspiracy Scope @ConspiracyScope 26 Nov 2013
Replying to
Thanks for linking to the vid Pau

1 1

TheLibertydefined @Libertydefined 26 Nov 2013

NOVEMBER 26 2013

Jeremy Scahill Attacks Alex Jones '9

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is @jeremyscahill trying for a job with mainstream media? Sounded an awful lot like them when he called Alex Jones an "insane lunatic."

1:48 AM - 26 Nov 2013

20 Retweets **6** Likes

17 20 6

Toe Knee @Fa o.t911 · 26 Nov 2013
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] Now get as angry as A ex. Guess we're a l lunat cs I ke it

2 1

sxmteam @SxMTeam · 26 Nov 2013
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] might come off a little crazy sometimes but he s right way more than he is wrong.

1

Toe Knee @Fa o.t911 · 26 Nov 20 3
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] I used to th nk A.ex was crazy, unti I started to look up his "on record" c aims. Al true



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am the Alex Jones Show in 5 minutes talking about the French planning political assassinations in London.

9:25 AM - 25 Nov 2013

14 Retweets **3** Likes

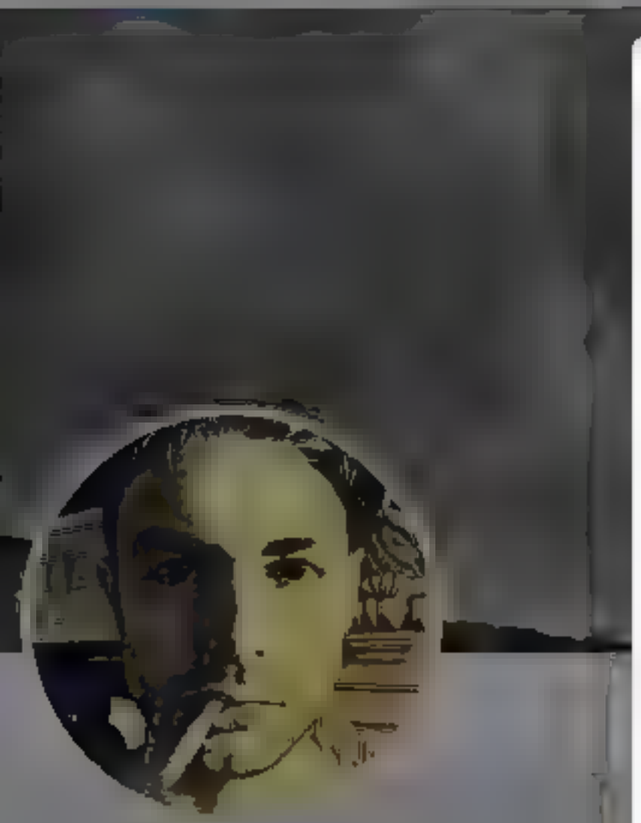
4 14 3

christopher key @ckey111 · 25 Nov 2013
Replying to
W l you talk about th s??Heartbroken Mother Healthy Teenage Son D ed After Routine Flu Shot

Ivy WolfTail @O tl awb yk d · 25 Nov 2013
Replying to
hel o Torn Pr nce

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads f

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

French wanted to kill Abu Hamza out of frustration him & his Al-Qaeda cohorts were being protected by British intel.

10:12 AM - 25 Nov 2013

17 Retweets **3** Likes

2 17 3

Kevin Johnson @d da4g · 25 Nov 2013
Reply ng to
I always assumed he was a doub e agent, BBC and the like tr ed too hard to keep his face on tv as a d vide and conquer tactic.

Tom Jefferson @t efferson1976 · 25 Nov 201 s
Reply ng to
18NSA d rs r CFR 18CIA d rs R CFR how many MI5/MI6/GHQC d rs rUK RIIA/@ChathamHouse!?
How about a RT?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

California City Bans Smoking at Home -

1:40 AM - 25 Nov 2013

18 Retweets **4** Likes

5 18 4

AHD @ahdaz - 25 Nov 2013
Replying to [illegible]
"[illegible] Cal form a City Bans Smok ng at Home [illegible]" for the common good right?

Jess Arnold @JessArn1 - 25 Nov 2013
Replying to [illegible]
"[illegible] Calif orn a City Bans Smok ng at Home [illegible]" th s is crap, I d be mad if I ived there

crow muscle @[illegible] - 25 Nov 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Revealed: Northrop Grumman's Unmarked Gray Helicopter Drone -

56 AM - 25 Nov 201

11 Retweets **5** Likes

1 11 5

© 2019 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France Planned False Flag Terror Attack in Britain -

8:19 AM - 25 Nov 2015

19 Retweets **3** Likes

19 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 39 31



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

.@BBCNewsnight @stacyherbert
Comments on video disabled. BBC not a fan of free speech.

4:21 PM - 22 Nov 2013

12 Retweets **2** Likes



4 12 2



Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] · 22 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Evening Torn Prince

1



EDWARD MAGA TIRONE @freedom[illegible]th · 22 Nov 2013

@dontcareAngel [illegible] If your Icon picture is really you, then Paul should quit his job, move to Canada, & take care of you [illegible]

1 1



Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] · 22 Nov 2013

[illegible] Just Want Torn Prince n Alberta

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



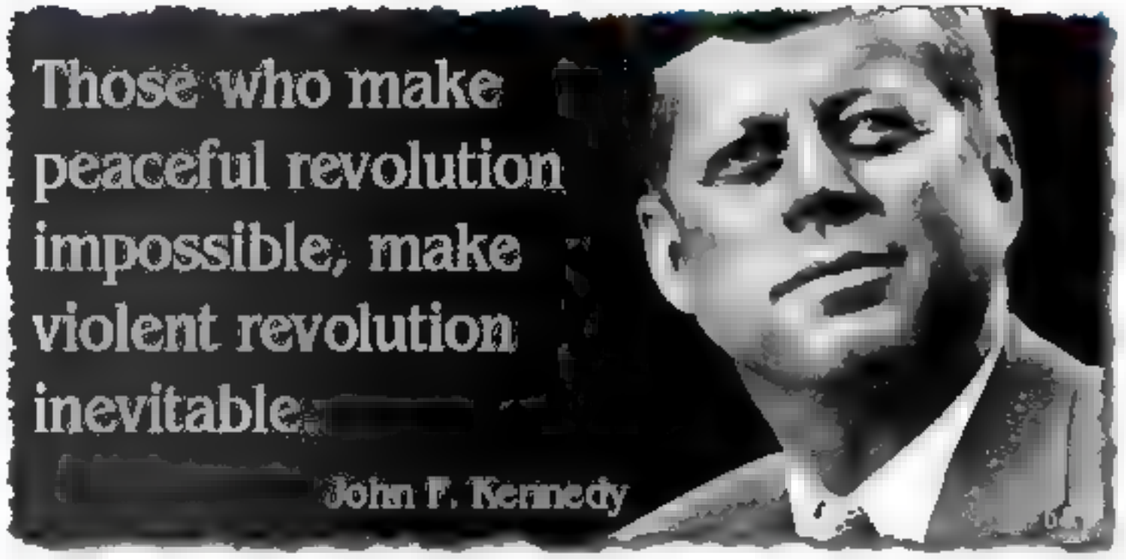
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweet dreams.



4:29 PM - 22 Nov 2013

192 Retweets **60** Likes

12 192 60

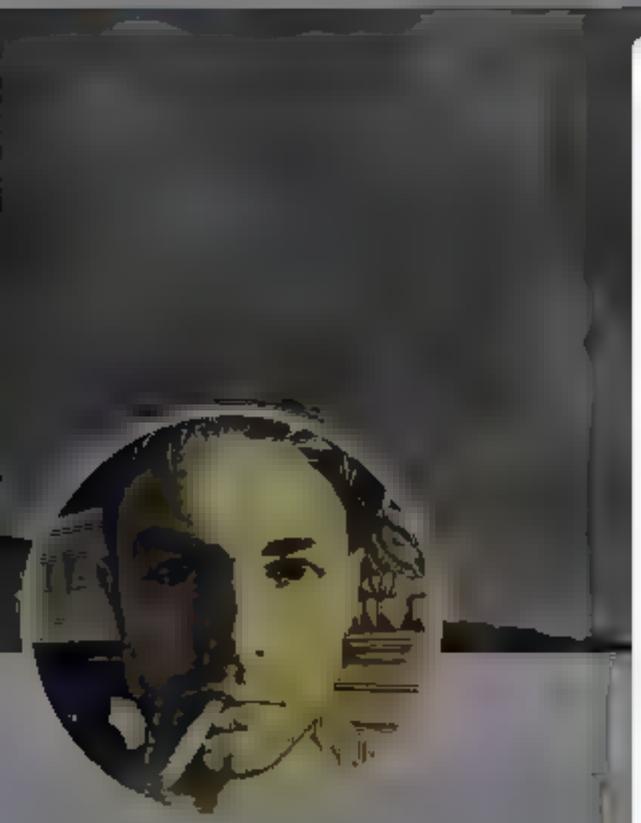
McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNade · 22 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @DontCareAnger

SWEET DREAMS are made of this

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

English school threatens to label kids racist for YEARS unless they attend Islam field trip -

1:34 AM - 25 Nov 2013

15 Retweets

5 15

Athena the Hon @my3guns · 4 Dec 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet craz ness hope it doesn't give J5 crazies deas. Are Mus lm kids forced to attend Christian or H ndu activities?

1

Sarah Wardlaw @sarah_wardlaw · 25 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet prayers and hymns are "statutory requirement" too even in community/non-religious schools.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dallas Police Assault Free Speech Activists, Punch Alex Jones -

12:56 PM - 22 Nov 201 s

13 Retweets **4** Likes

1 13 4

Gardner Goldsmith @gardgo dsm th · 22 Nov 201 s

Rep ying to

mportant post Loved the comment "Go home & te l your sons & daughters what you d d at work today " Go ng to l nk at our site

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ad s nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Federal Agents Brutally Attack JFK Protesters -

[redacted] PM - 22 Nov 2014

20 Retweets **1** Like

20 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let @Dallas_Sheriff know how you feel about Sheriff's deputies assaulting peaceful protesters - Retweet!

1:21 PM - 22 Nov 2013

40 Retweets **6** Likes

6 40 6

craig clark @ccclark11226 · 22 Nov 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] da las s a hate-fil ed town esp the cops are klansmen types

1 1

Zach Mantis @ZacheryMantis · 25 Nov 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Sher ffs are suposed to be our last ine of defence against any kind of tyrany Shame on you

[redacted] erms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

JFK Conspiracy: Did Secret Service Stand Down?

10:03 AM - 22 Nov 2013

13 Retweets **6** Likes

3 13 6

Ben Tomeo @[illegible] 22 Nov 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Irrelevant really. A 7.65 Mauser doesn't fire 6.5mm shells (leaving them neatly and tightly lying on floor pointing same way)

Ian Tanner @Environotte 22 Nov 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] DOES A BEAR SHIT IN THE WOODS?

Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] 22 Nov 2013

[illegible] Terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock video shows JFK Secret Service stand down - watch here -

11:20 AM - 22 Nov 201 s

14 Retweets **7** ikes

1 14 7

Dr Ausberto Torres @aussietorres 22 Nov 2013

Rep ying to

Highly disturbing

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Krauthammer: Matt Drudge has "tremendous influence over the culture," is "greatest headline writer in the history of mankind."

2:44 AM - 22 Nov 2015

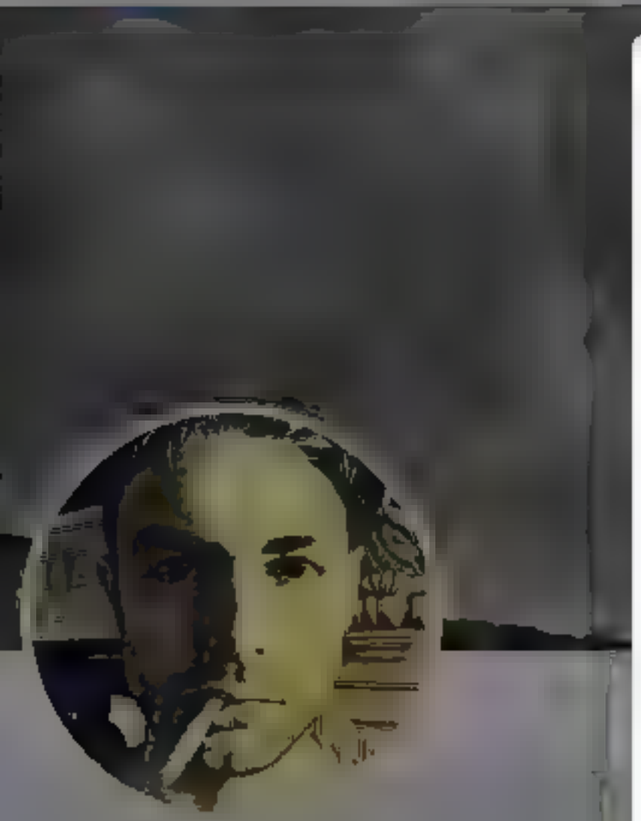
6 Retweets **7** Likes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oliver Stone: JFK conspiracy deniers are in denial -

5:35 AM - 22 Nov 2013

28 Retweets **13** Likes

2 28 13

John Min @jmart4info 22 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I don't care what any1 says, almost every1 knows the Govt,

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"No professional marksman has replicated the Warren Commission scenario with Oswald's flawed rifle." Oliver Stone.

5:40 AM - 22 Nov 2013

39 Retweets **8** Likes

3 39 8

Ben Tomeo @rkHudson · 22 Nov 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Lets remember there's every reason to believe the only rifle on the 6th floor was a 7.65 Mauser

LoneGladio @treetree1969 · 22 Nov 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] But his lips are sealed on anything 9/11

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Must-Watch Video - Secret Service Agent Pulled Off JFK Car -

1:48 AM - 22 Nov 2013

29 Retweets **16** Likes

2 29 16

9/11 Consensus Panel @Consensus911 · 24 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet JFK Motorcade and Odd Secret Service Behavior, seen 4 times in slow motion.

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

40 witnesses claimed to have seen gunshots or smoke from the infamous grassy knoll in the northwest corner of Dealey Plaza.

2:27 AM - 22 Nov 2013

15 Retweets **2** Likes

5 15 2

Jake Counts @wearenotcattle1 · 22 Nov 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] how many of them died untimely deaths?

Ian Tanner @Enviroctte · 22 Nov 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] don't forget John Connally said "my god, they're going to kill us all" as the shots rang out. He didn't want to be near JFK

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peter Schiff On Gold vs Bitcoin -

2:05 AM - 22 Nov 201 s

7 Retweets **5** Likes

1 7 5

Ummer Farooq @faro0485 · 22 Nov 201 s

Rep ying to

Bitcoin not Gold 2 0 but Tulip Man a 2 0 cou dn't have sa d t better than

1

© 2 18 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Video That Proves a Conspiracy to Kill JFK? -

4:37 AM - 22 Nov 2013

13 Retweets **8** Likes

3 13 8

Andrew beales @BealesAndrew 22 Nov 2013
Reply ng to
no t doesn t prove anyth ng of the sort

JW Trollinger @JWTROLLSoh 22 Nov 2013
Reply ng to
SS Agents c aim (in CSPAN interview) that JFK ordered those men off the car, effectively blaming him for h s own death.

Ricky @LoveLaughTruth 22 Nov 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Live Video: Fight for Free Speech in Dallas -

2:11 PM - 21 Nov 2013

8 Retweets **2** Likes

2 8 2

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d · 21 Nov 2013
Reply ng to 3P c nF a'e
3F a'e checking in

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d · 21 Nov 20.3
Reply ng to 3P c nF a'e
3F a'e hel o Torn Prince

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Alex Jones is currently bullhorning the state-run media at Dealey Plaza -

PM 21 Nov 201

8 Retweets **7** Likes

2 8 7

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 21 Nov 201

Rep ying to

power grids are starting aga n new Jersey ny an another place got h t

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

No more lies! Alex Jones confronts lamestream media at Dealey Plaza - nfowars com/live-video-fig ..



3 26 PM 21 Nov 2013

21 Retweets **11** Likes

2 21 11

Chris @GhOstPsycho 21 Nov 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@[illegible] Yes! The answer to 1984–1776. Give em hel[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Later today planes will fly "JFK Truth" banners over Dallas. Fighting back against censorship in Dealey Plaza. 104.1FM!

9:18 AM - 21 Nov 2013

15 Retweets **3** Likes

3 15 3

Laurie Pittari @LPittari 21 Nov 2013

Replying to

Not to sound dumb about it, but why is JFK such an issue still when there are even more horrifying deaths happening all over?

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 21 Nov 2013

it's not just about JFK, it's largely about how the Dallas Mayor banned free speech in Dealey Plaza

11 5

JNReports @JNReports 21 Nov 2013

Replying to

hey paul I thought of this idea, play JFK Speeches on JFK 104.1 FM Or a reading of Operation Northwoods?

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Tweets to my library

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dallas Police Ban Free Speech in Dealey Plaza, Threaten Arrests -

8:54 AM - 21 Nov 2013

7 Retweets **4** Likes

1 7 4

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBabyKid - 21 Nov 2013

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet hello Torn Prince

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21 Nov 2013

Later today planes will fly "JFK Truth" banners over Dallas. Fighting back against censorship in Dealey Plaza. 104.1FM!

3 15 3

Laurie Pittari @LPittari · 21 Nov 2013

[illegible] Not to sound dumb about it, but why is JFK such an issue still when there are even more horrifying deaths happening all over?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@LPittari It's not just about JFK, it's largely about how the Dallas Mayor banned free speech in Dealey Plaza.

10:23 AM · 21 Nov 2013

11 Retweets **5** Likes

11 5

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

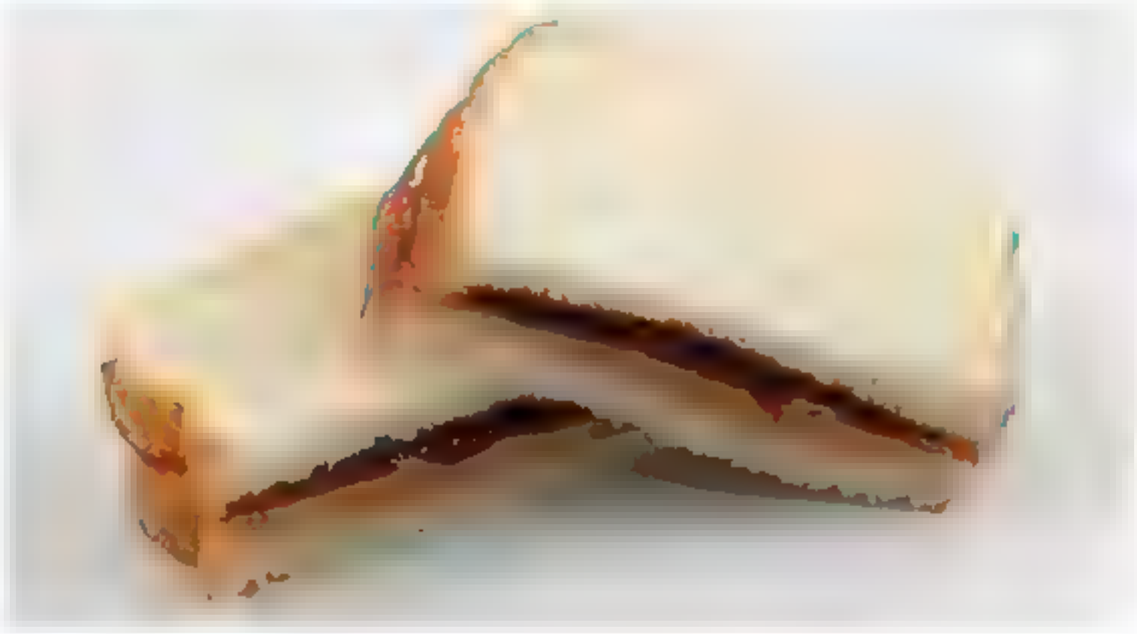
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peanut Butter and Jelly Sandwich is Racist, School Official Warns - tneco legefix com/post/15414/



7:01 AM - 1 Nov 2013

38 Retweets **12** Likes

11 38 12

plasticrabbit @[illegible] · 1 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] assuming foreigners have never seen a sandwich is what's

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Microsoft Denies New Xbox One Can See Your Genitals -

. 55 AM - 21 Nov 201 .

8 Retweets

t. 8

© 2019 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

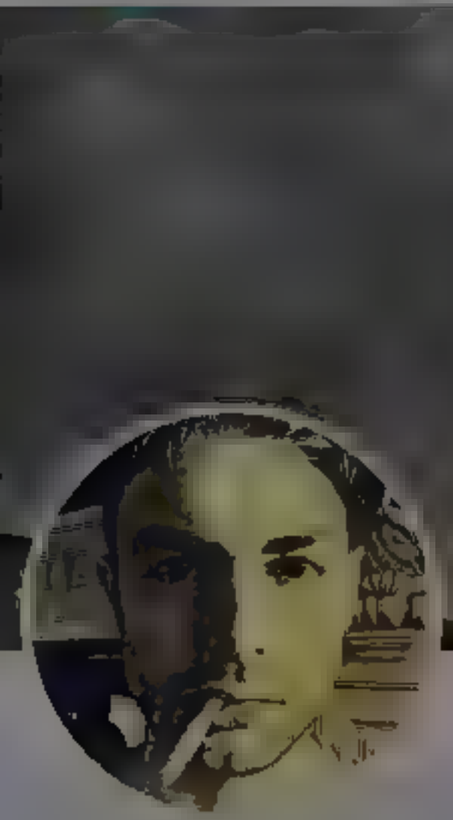
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

C

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drudge has linked my story about a father arrested for trying to pick up his kids from school. Yes this happened!

[illegible]0 10 AM - 20 Nov 201[illegible]

21 Retweets **6** [illegible]kes

21 6

[illegible]2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ads [illegible]nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

JFK 50th Anniversary: Fight For Free Speech

-

10:21 AM - 20 Nov 2013

13 Retweets **4** Likes

1 13 4

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cop Arrests Dad For Trying to Pick Kids Up From School -

8:50 AM - 20 Nov 2013

86 Retweets **5** Likes

2 86 5

Ivy WolfTail @O tlawb yk d · 20 Nov 2013
Reply ng to
torn prince you look sexy when angry

1

Deplorable Mitch @The feMa nager · 20 Nov 2013
@dontcareAngel I m sorry but can someone please expla n the "torn prince" th ng

Marcelo Realtor ELP @e p reatorMG · 20 Nov · 01 s
Reply ng to



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does the state think our kids are its property? Astoundingly ludicrous story -

4:49 AM - 20 Nov 2013

10 Retweets **2** Likes

1 10 2

Rattlesnake @e rattlesnake · 20 Nov 2013
Replying to
For the same reason it thinks it can rape the Earth and kill its citizens with impunity
Happy Day!!!

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

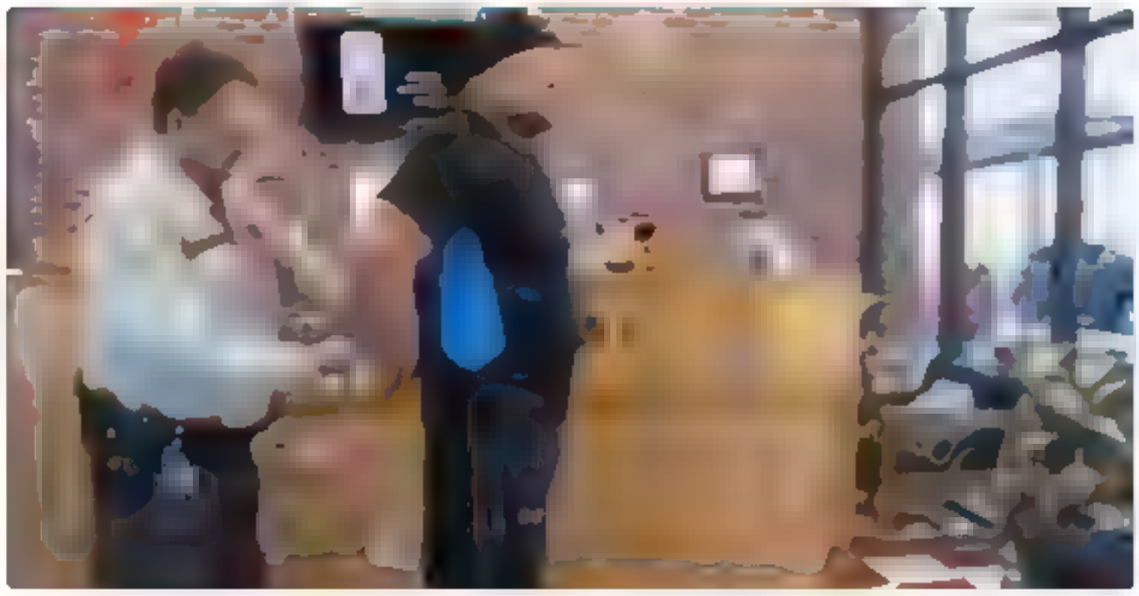
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Father Arrested For Trying to Pick Kids Up From School - nfowars com/father-arreste ..



4:03 AM - 20 Nov 2013

27 Retweets **9** Likes

2 27 9

Tyler Guest @TylerGuest1 · 20 Nov 20

Replying to

VIDEO: Father Arrested For Trying to Pick Kids Up From Schoo… such bs

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20 Nov 2013

Quality not quantity. Actually read what the people I follow are tweeting. Follow whores are self obsessed and only read themselves.

9 9 18

Candide Schmyles @CandideSchmyles · 20 Nov 2013

[illegible] Bullshit. You "mocked" me for only having 60 followers not a week ago. You are utterly self obsessed

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@CandideSchmyles You now have 101 followers thanks to me. You're welcome :-)

2:28 AM · 20 Nov 2013

1 Like

1

[illegible] © 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

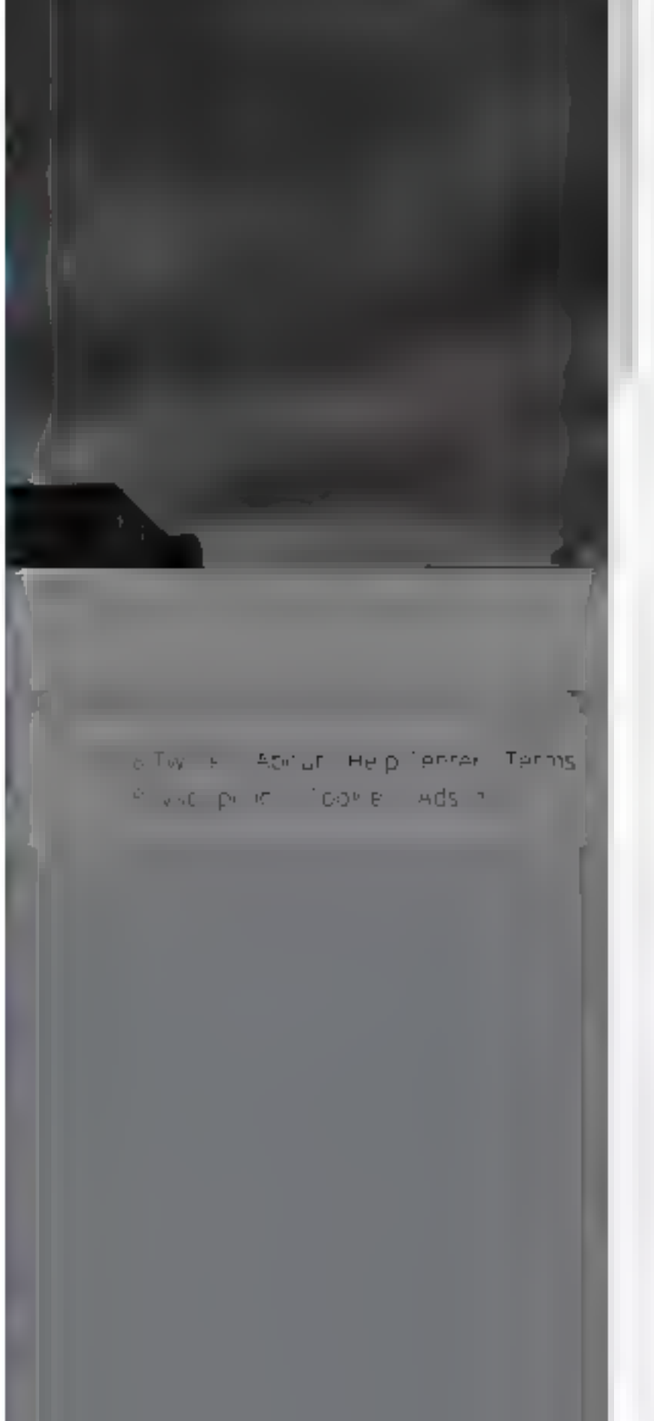
[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views





Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Quality not quantity - I actually read what the people I follow are tweeting. 'Follow' whores are self-obsessed and only read themselves.

2:12 AM - 20 Nov 2013

9 Retweets **18** Likes



9 9 18



Candide Schmyles @CandideSchmyles · 20 Nov 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Bullsh t. You "mocked" me for only having 60 followers not a week ago. You are utterly self obsessed

2



Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 20 Nov 2013

[redacted] You now have 101 followers thanks to me. You're welcome :)

1



Mark Bryant @Renaissance · 20 Nov 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I'd rather hear that you read your mentions than your following list

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 20 Nov 2013

Qual ty not quantity actua ly read what the peop e fol ow are tweet ng Fo low' whores are self obsessed and only read themselves.

9 9 18

Mark Bryant @Rena 5ance 20 Nov 201 4

I d rather hear that you read your mentions than your fol ow ng ist

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

@Rena55ance I read that too.

2 25 AM 20 Nov 2013

1

Mark Bryant @Rena 5ance 20 Nov 201 4

Rep y ng to

8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

People 'follow' others just to get a follow back. They don't give a shit about what the other person is tweeting. It's all me me me :-D

2:11 AM - 20 Nov 2013

12 Retweets **14** Likes

11 12 14

Alex K. @KafSofir - 20 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] I do. You don t fo low me back, and 'm here read ng and answering you from another country I fo low stories, not users

1

OBYONETAOPY @OBYONETAOPY - 20 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] fee ing a itt e depress f Pau ? is the world as real as you th ng it is ????

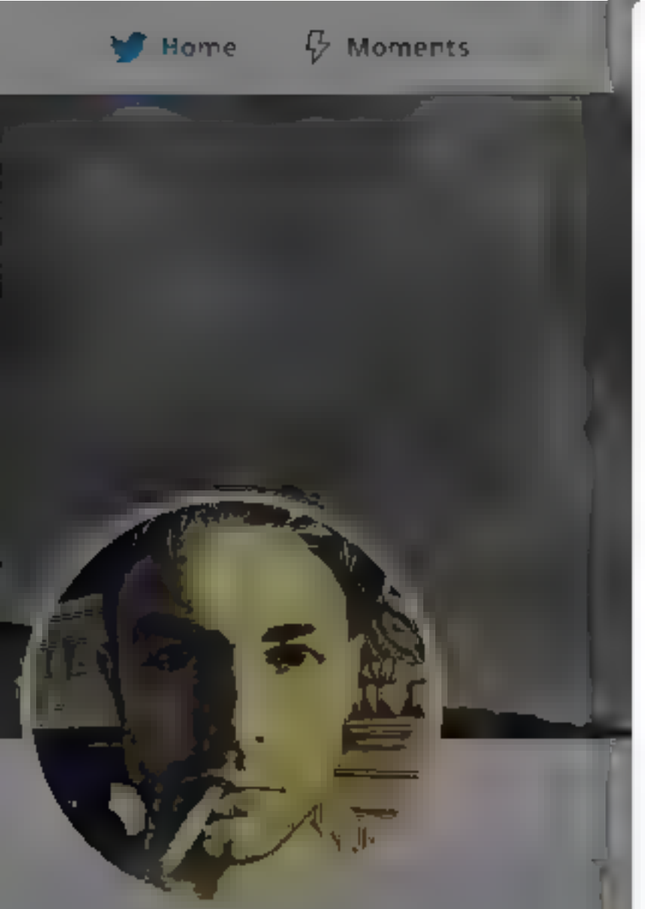
blufrog23 @blufrog23 - 20 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] I fo low only those that have nformation Get rr tated by Twitter forc ng me to have other entit es I don't want to follow

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

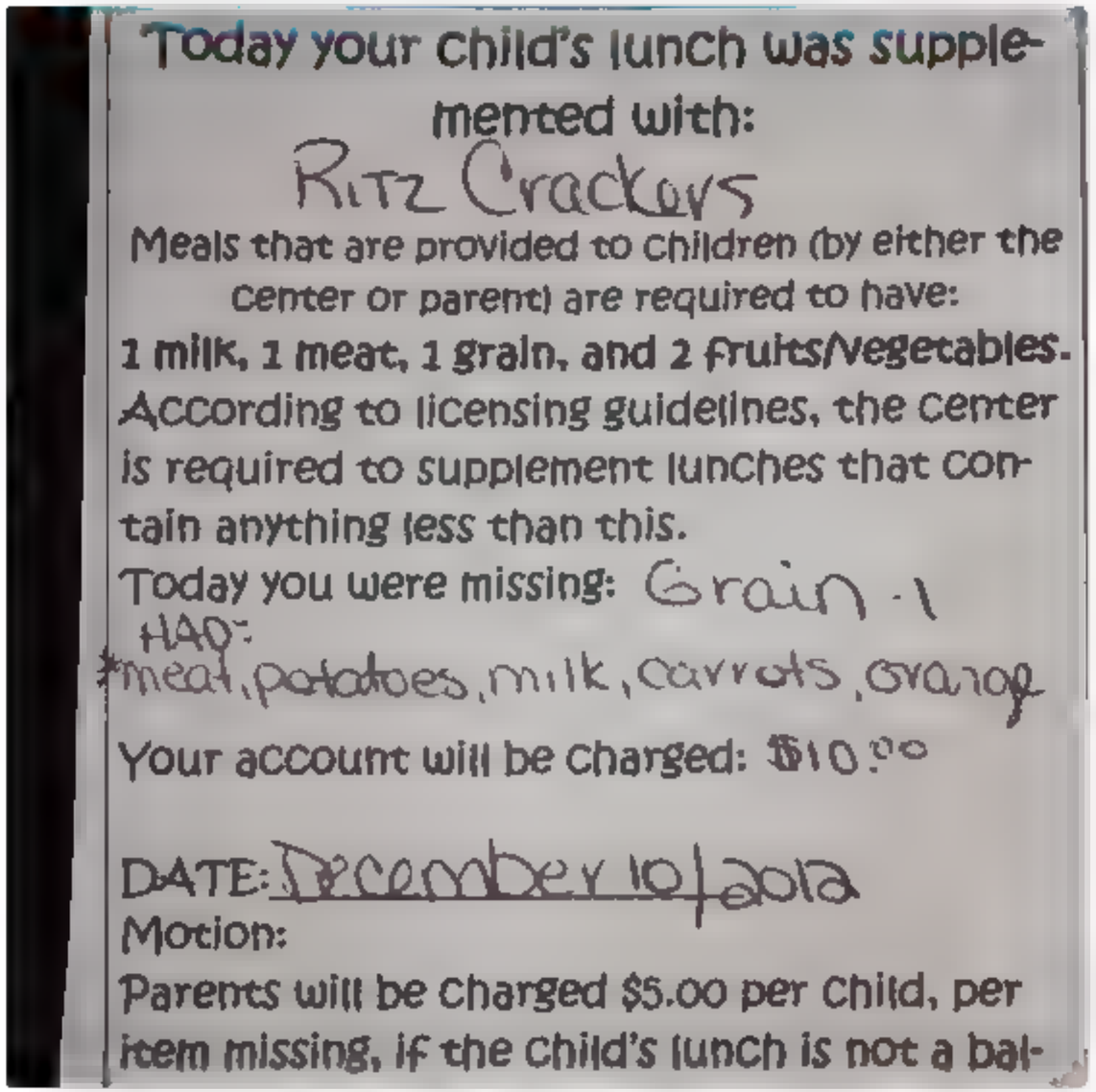
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nanny State: Mother fined $10 for not including Ritz crackers in kids' school lunch - boingboing.net/2013/11/18/mot ...



Today your child's lunch was supplemented with:

Ritz Crackers

Meals that are provided to children (by either the center or parent) are required to have:

1 milk, 1 meat, 1 grain, and 2 fruits/vegetables.

According to licensing guidelines, the center is required to supplement lunches that contain anything less than this.

Today you were missing: Grain -1

HAD:

*meat, potatoes, milk, carrots, orange

Your account will be charged: $10.00

DATE: December 10 2013

Motion:

Parents will be charged $5.00 per child, per item missing, if the child's lunch is not a bal-

11:23 AM - 19 Nov 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The establishment is seeking to assimilate or eliminate independent media -

[illegible] 10 AM - 19 Nov 2014

14 Retweets **4** Likes

1 14 4



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 19 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] no what am I Gonna do Without you?

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coming Soon: A biometric fingerprint scan just to leave the airport?

4:45 AM - 19 Nov 2018

88 Retweets **5** Likes

88 5

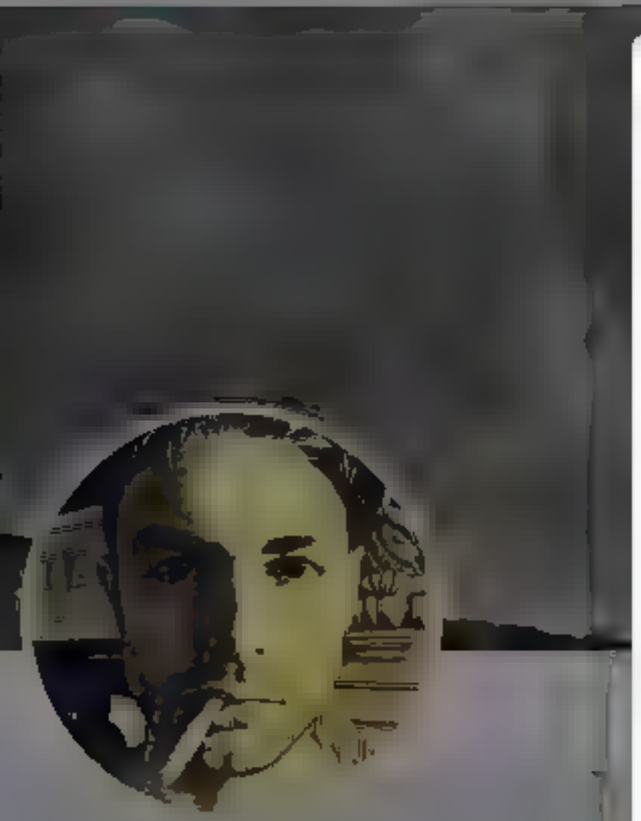
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Why is the establishment so desperate to reinforce the official narrative behind the death of JFK 50 years later?

8:22 AM - 19 Nov 2013

16 Retweets **6** Likes

6 16 6

josh @freeth nkers734 · 19 Nov 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I love your channe

2 2

Seth Henderson @Th nB eL ne116 · 19 Nov 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] because they know we are catch ng onto a l of the l es If they admit one, they have to admit the rest (9/11, Sandy Hook ect)

[illegible] terms

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Close

Share Location

Powered by foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA 'Detention Pods' Have Biometric, Object Detection Capabilities -

4:08 AM - 19 Nov 2013

10 Retweets 2 likes

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

TSA 'Detention Pods' Have Biometric, Object Detection Capabilities

4:08 AM - 19 Nov 2013

- 10 Retweets
- 2 likes

1 reply 10 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 10 Retweeted 10

Like 2 Liked 2

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

86,000 views and a lot of hate from Xbox fanboys -

1:47 AM - 19 Nov 2013

9 Retweets **3** Likes

7 9 3

@DirtMcGirt32 19 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] 86,000 views and a lot of hate from Xbox fanboys [illegible] lol

1

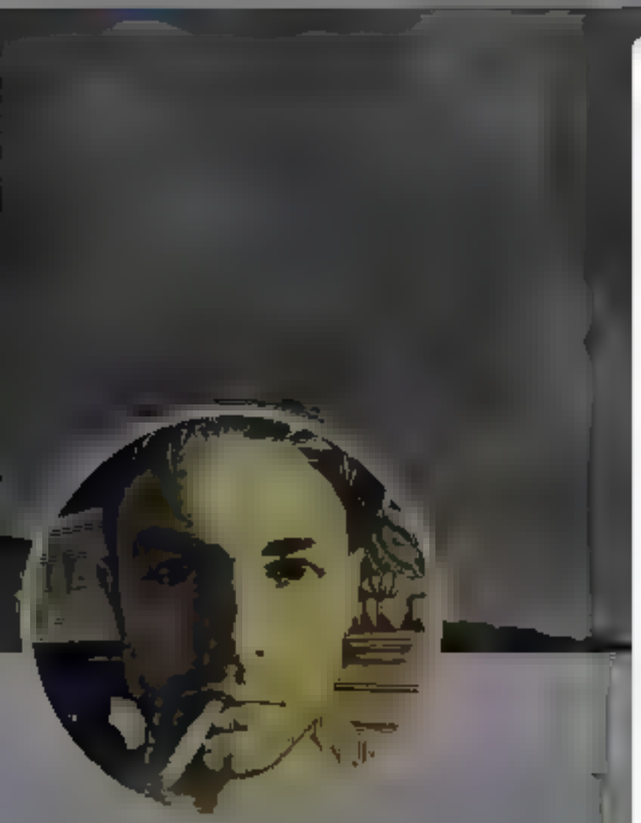
Jefferey Jaxen @Jefferey axen 19 Nov 20 3

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Truth hurts [illegible]

steve donoghue @stdonoghue 19 Nov 2013

[illegible] terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when people who questioned the pre-election jobs report were branded "conspiracy theorists"?

2:05 AM - 19 Nov 2013

10 Retweets **1** Like

2 10 1

The Goodman Report @TheaGood 19 Nov 2013

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Given Microsoft's cosy relationship with the NSA, how do you feel about the Xbox One filming your genitals?

12:50 PM - 18 Nov 2013

23 Retweets **6** Likes

7 23 6

Scott @scBass - 20 Nov 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Wow, is your video factually wrong. Take the tin hat off for a while.

Dean Calman @D_Calyman - 19 Nov 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet there's no easy way to say this. You're an absolute spaz. Do some research

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what the new Xbox One camera sees - an outline of your genitals! Watch the video - youtube.com/watch?v=Ed9DbV...



10:44 AM - 18 Nov 2013

37 Retweets **5** Likes

5 37 5

© Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actor Lennix Coy On Claims He Trained Obama -

7:52 AM - 18 Nov 2013

8 Retweets **4** Likes

1 8 4

Olamide™ @88Bakk - 18 Nov 2013

Replying to [redacted]

"[redacted] Actor Lennix Coy On Claims He Trained Obama [redacted] "Obama s a spitting image of h m it doesn t surpr se me

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

How do you feel about getting TSA permission to LEAVE the airport?

1:51 AM - 18 Nov 2013

20 Retweets **1** Like

3 20 1

frost @bradshawyvonne 18 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] a good way to to put you n pr son Horrid

1

frost @bradshawyvonne 19 Nov 2013

[illegible] I am ta king about the TSA. The new barr ers In order to get out of airport terminals That's what I mean about pr son

the resistance @[illegible] 18 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: New Xbox One Can See Your Penis -

10:01 AM - 18 Nov 201

14 Retweets **4** Likes

3 14 4

EAVEShield @EAVEShield 18 Nov 201

Rep ying to

hey awesome vid on the and ra sed concerns, wou d love your feedback on this campa gn?

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlyxkd 18 Nov 201

Rep ying to

ok you reported on this mi l ons of t mes now a vid bout it? you hinting at somth n?

Jake Pearce @JakePearce90 18 Nov 2013

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why They Really Hate Toronto Mayor Rob Ford -

2:17 AM - 18 Nov 2013

12 Retweets **8** Likes

1 12 8

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America, meet your next President - youtube.com/watch?v=O_zx7j .

1:01 PM - 17 Nov 2013

10 Retweets **7** Likes

10 10 7

Jefferey Jaxen @Jefferey[illegible] 17 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] President Camacho

Brent Jones @[illegible]Brent 17 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] heyyy, that's not Hillary

J.T. Coyote @TheReal[illegible]Coyote 18 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Don't think Chris Christy, is quite as believable or a smooth as Mike here. -JT

Timekeeper @Timekeeper1972 17 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms Policy [illegible] Ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Rolls Out 'Detention Pods' at Airport Terminal Exits -

[illegible]:16 AM - 18 Nov 2013

8 Retweets **2** Likes

1 8 2

Linc Austin @[illegible] 18 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Brochure "TSA Detention Pods' Capable of "Threat Detection and Containment" [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 17 Nov 2013

Best commerc a ever

4 4 7

TrutherDoc @Tr therdoc 17 Nov 2013

STFU !! STFU!! STFU!! STFU!! STFU!!

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ng to

@DrF_Ali Mike for President 2016.

12 59 PM 17 Nov 20[illegible]

1

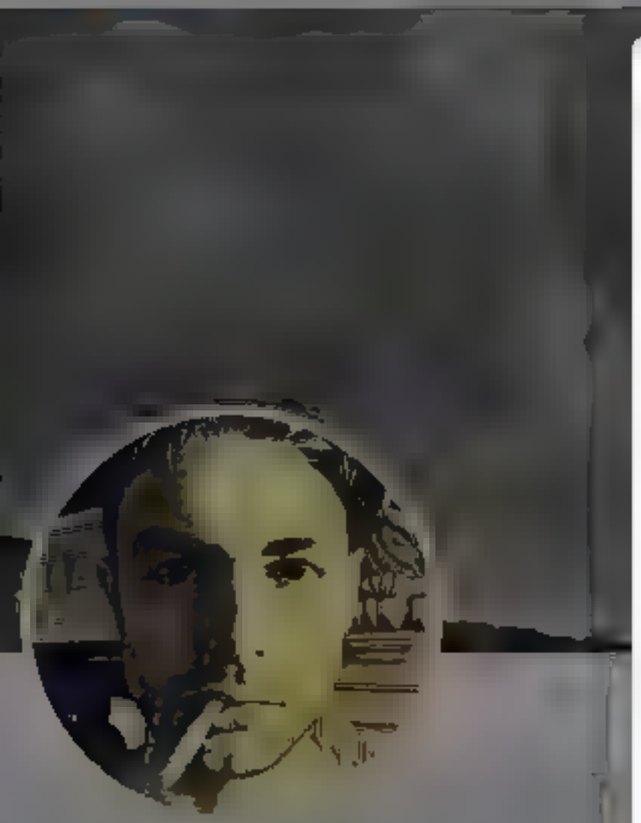
TrutherDoc @Tr therdo 17 Nov 2013

Rep ng to

That's not even a joke!! Th s s the States we re talk ng about 'W', Arnie, Mike

[illegible] 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Girl draws self-portraits before and during LSD high (12 Photos) - thechive com/2013/11/14/gir . @joerogan

10 19 AM 17 Nov 2013

20 Retweets **13** Likes

3 20 13

puyaturkiyan @PuyaTurkiyan 17 Nov 20[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Best commercial ever - youtube.com/watch?v=O_zx7j..

12:45 PM - 17 Nov 2013

4 Retweets **7** Likes

4 4 7

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc - 17 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

STFU!! STFU!! STFU!! STFU!! STFU!!

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 17 Nov 2013

@DrFeelMike for President 2016

1

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc - 17 Nov 2013

@PrisonPlanet That's not even a joke!! This is the States we're talking about 'W', Arnie, Mike

Mike @MGrinchy - 17 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Do you think Mike buys golf clubs by any chance? Insane man

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you've got nothing to hide, you've got nothing to fear. David Eckert had nothing to hide. He was subjected to 14 hours of cavity searches

10:34 AM - 17 Nov 2013

181 Retweets **33** Likes

14 181 33

Joshua Roberts @Joshua Roberts 17 Nov 2013
Replying to
14 hours of love dont be an extremist

3

Kat @Cayokath 17 Nov 2013
Replying to
there aren't enough body cavities to need 14 hours! Wtf?

1

RoDzUK @RodBaker 17 Nov 2013
Replying to
you may not have anything to hide but it's looking like there's always something to fear !!



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

1/2 Last night's Channel 5 documentary which claimed a secret service agent "accidentally" shot JFK was based on a debunked 1992 book.

54 AM 17 Nov 201

8 Retweets 1 Like

2 8 1



Ben Tomeo @ rkH dson 17 Nov 2013

Rep ying to

Channe 5 is a disgrace Th nk t was K l ing Kennedy' other night n 30 secs t proved single bul et theory correct.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last night's JFK doc which said he was killed "accidentally" by a SS agent was based on a debunked & discredited book.

1:45 AM - 17 Nov 2013

7 Retweets **2** Likes

3 7 2

Woody @h ytonfreeman - 17 Nov 2013

Reply ng to

Are you saying that therefore t cannot be true? As would d sagree

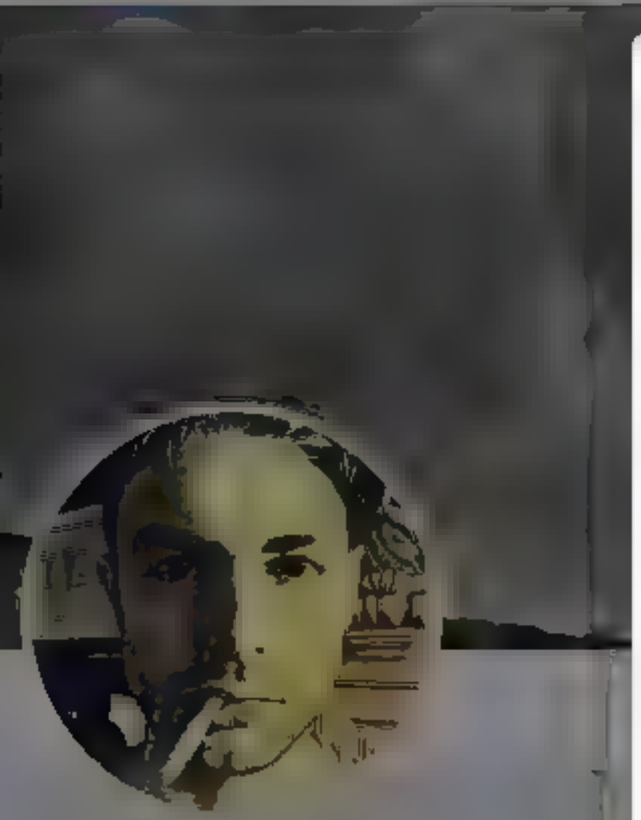
Jebbster @ ebbster1975 - 17 Nov 2013

Reply ng to

Mortal Error? Remember us ng it in my schoo project about the conspiracy

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po·icy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The SS agent, Hickey, won a settlement against the publishers. Channel 5 failed to mention that fact while spinning their conspiracy theory.

1:54 AM - 17 Nov 2013

9 Retweets **1** Like

4 9 1

Kevin Johnson @d[illegible] 17 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] just wasted an hour watching this tripe on CH5.

Mario Podrecca @mp01[illegible] 17 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They mentioned it in the Australian version shown on SBS. Although they questioned why it took so long for Hickey to sue

Ronald Hughes @[illegible]stwood00 17 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ah but Woody why would n't that be reported?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Israel, Saudi Arabia cooperating on possible attack on Iran -

2:42 AM - 17 Nov 2013

13 Retweets **3** Likes

2 13 3



McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad 17 Nov 2013

Replying to

n Israel
regime change in Saudi Arab a
before they commit mass murder

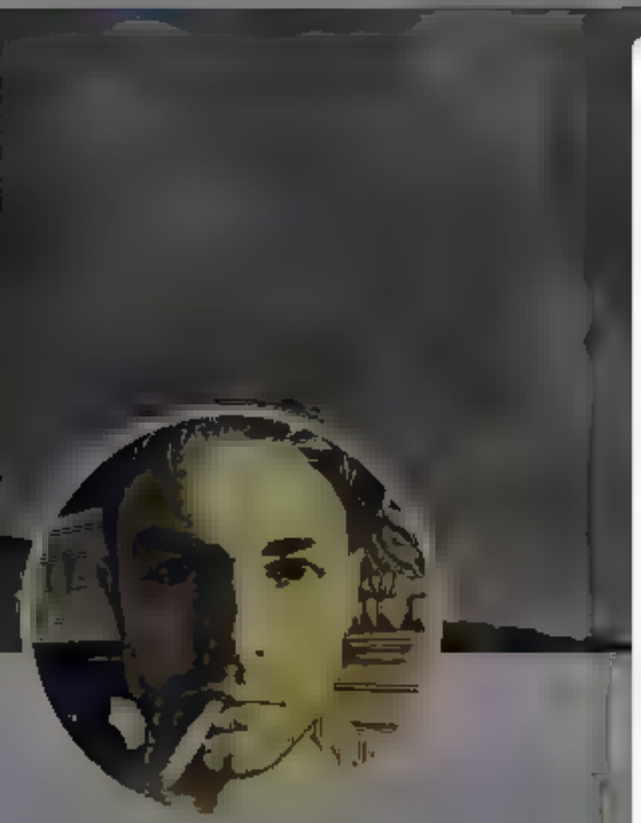


x99ways2diex @Amer TheFa n 17 Nov 201 s

Replying to

If Iran suicide bombs t s self I wi l augh my ass off

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This stabilized footage of the JFK assassination clearly shows the car slowed down before the fatal head shot.

[redacted]

4:05 AM - 17 Nov 2013

30 Retweets **6** Likes

5 30 6

Ben Tomeo @[redacted] 17 Nov 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] A shed load of witnesses saw the car slow to a near stop [redacted] Remnants of Z film are a lie

Caos @TheF[redacted]Chaos 17 Nov 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

The reaction of the guard who is behind is so weird, like he take some drill

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

The Channel 5 documentary also tried to vindicate the magic bullet theory by claiming Connelly was sat in a different position.

1:02 AM - 17 Nov 2013

8 Retweets **1** Like

2 8 1

Pap74 @sma lt me09 · 17 Nov 2013

Repl y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] d d a blog too about t[illegible] that he was eft handed & was holdin gun in r ght hand check t out

x99ways2diex @Amer TheFa n · 17 Nov 201 s

Repl y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Oh good so they d dn't ru e out Cr ss Angel as be ng the shooter

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cop Fires On Minivan Full Of Kids - youtube.com/watch?v=PEoW80 ..

1:39 AM - 17 Nov 2013

20 Retweets **6** Likes

5 20 6

ChipChapChop @eggpr0n · 17 Nov 2013
Replying to
We come to fucking NAZI GERMANY, USA. Every one of those "officers" need to be thrown in the dirtiest jails available

William @bleor1 · 17 Nov 2013
Replying to
cop was wrong to fire, her son should have stayed in the van he made it worse

Foamey O @One_Romey · 17 Nov 2013
Replying to
"@PrisonPlanet: Cop Fires On Minivan Full Of Kids [illegible]" yeah this is normal! Wtf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Buys Home Next To Ex-Wife And Erects Giant Middle Finger Statue - businessinsider.com/detroit-middle ...



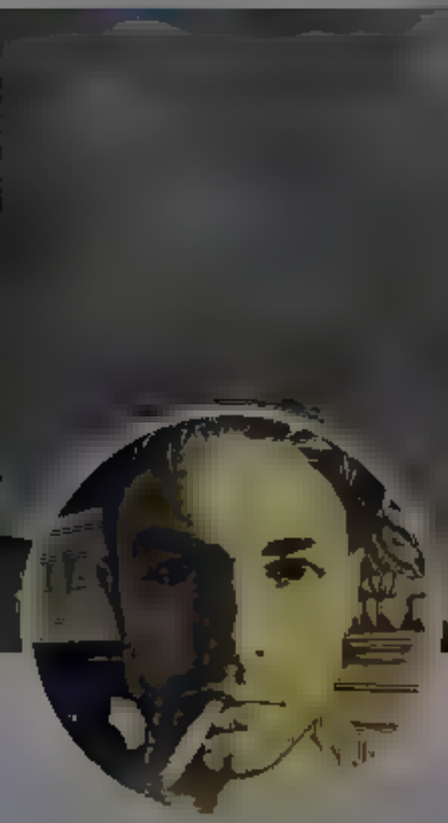
2:40 AM - 17 Nov 2013

73 Retweets **25** Likes

10 73 25

© 2013 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1/2 Watched a Channel 5 documentary last night which claimed a secret service man "accidentally" shot JFK. More limited hangout bullshit.

2:13 AM - 17 Nov 2013

20 Retweets **8** Likes

6 20 8

FederalJack @FederalJack - 17 Nov 2013

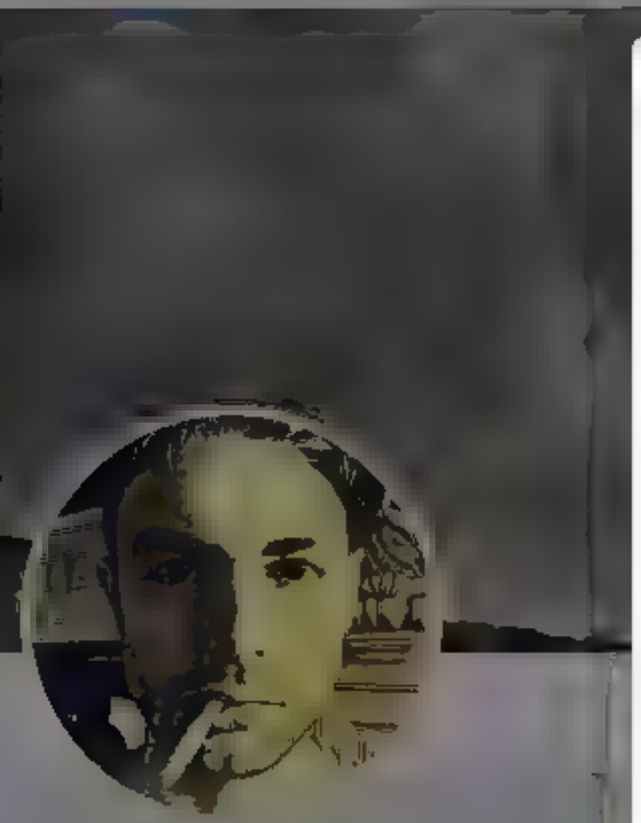
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Plus the ballistics don't hold up when examined by criminal investigators

FederalJack @FederalJack - 17 Nov 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] That's cuz the evidence that the Secret Service stood down is



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Skeptics of the official JFK conspiracy theory are banned from entering the "kill zone" during the 50th anniversary.

2:30 AM - 17 Nov 2013

18 Retweets **3** Likes

2 18 3

x99ways2diex @Amer TheFa n 17 Nov 201 s
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Never be leve an officia story until it is officia ly denied .)

x99ways2diex @Amer TheFa n 17 Nov 201 s
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Not gonna make t there anyway so I don t give a sh t

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2/2 They have been forced to ditch the ludicrous lone gunman conspiracy theory, only to invent one even more dubious.

2:13 AM - 17 Nov 2013

16 Retweets **5** Likes

3 16 5

x99ways2diex @Amer TheFa n · 17 Nov 201 s

Reply ng to

,ust more Government B ah B ah just like the al an space crash they used as the excuse to create are 51

x99ways2diex @Amer TheFa n · 17 Nov 201 s

Reply ng to

Pau this is the first I heard of that, I d dn't even bother to l sten to t th s t me, Aftere the M Bu let conspiracy

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads f



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Wi-Fi- Spy Network Installed In Los Angeles? -

12:02 PM - 15 Nov 2013

17 Retweets **2** Likes

2 17 2

Sesa Wo Suban Iam @IAMLANCE 15 Nov 2013
Reply ng to
Ver zon Wire ess s do ng the same th ng at sports & ent. venues l ke The Staples Center

Nick Myer @n kmyer 15 Nov 2013
Reply ng to
W F "pass ve radar" as developed by Roke
Re LA Data Grabbing Mass Surve l ance M crowave Targeting?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The new XBox One will be able to see your penis -

2:19 PM - 15 Nov 2013

27 Retweets **5** Likes

14 27 5

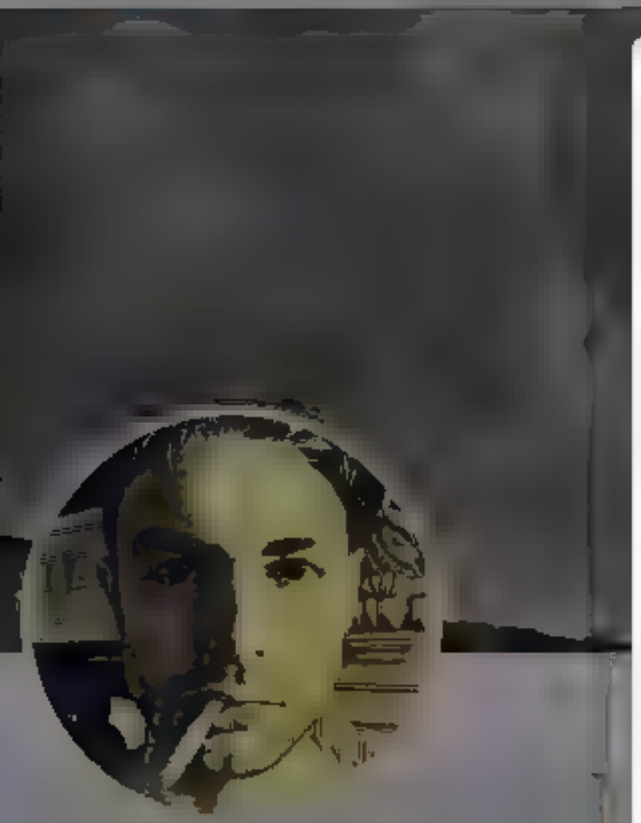
enemyRRT @EnemyRrt · 15 Nov 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] масонам лидерам всегда х ёв не хватает

1

Casey Smith @zappa2001 · 15 Nov 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] well, they will be extremely disappointed. Ha

HamburgerJesus @HoyoeZ · 16 Nov 2013
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Jeremy Hammond sentence is about sending a message to other hacktivists - do not expose corruption or you will face maximum punishment.

9:10 AM - 15 Nov 2013

117 Retweets **26** Likes

12 117 26

Christian @christianed · 15 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] seems our judicial system is involved a conspiracy to cover up governmental crimes. There's no honor in the establishment.

2

Joshua Roberts @JoshuaRoberts · 15 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Omerta well done as always lord vader

1

Snow @Bartingsmarts · 15 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] obviously you make enemies when you expose corruption Take the fight to them before humanity goes by the wayside

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Despite a huge campaign, Anonymous hacktivist Jeremy Hammond was just hit with the maximum 10 year prison sentence.

9:15 AM - 15 Nov 2015

21 Retweets **8** Likes

1 21 8

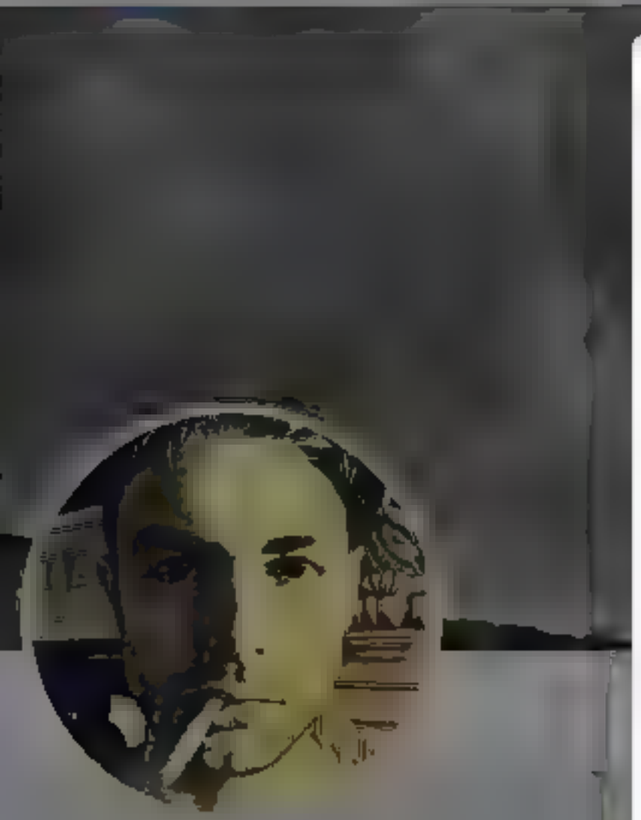
McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGravKuciPaulNad 15 Nov 2015

Replying to

anon4chan will expose the controlled judicial system'

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Mancow’ Muller revealed that actor Harry Lennix told him he was hired to train Obama -

8:34 AM - 15 Nov 2013

28 Retweets **9** Likes

4 28 9

Killian Jones @ af are cor eo - 15 Nov 2013

Reply ng to

“ Mancow’ Mu ler revealed that actor Harry Lenn x to d him he was h red to tra n Obama ”

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"He mimicked me, he followed me for years, and they wanted me to train him and teach him how to act."

8:xx AM - 15 Nov 201x

9 Retweets **1** Like

1 9 1

AstrO @M Astronauta · 15 Nov 2013

Replying to

, want to know who "they" is

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Humans do NOT come from Earth – and sunburn, bad backs and pain during labour prove it, expert claims.....When can I go home?

2:5o AM - 15 Nov 2013

9 Retweets **8** Likes



2 9 8



the unibrow @Nathankor · 15 Nov 2013
Reply ng to
I for one appear to be a frai ass ch ld of planet Ergonomica going by my back pa n history



John Taylor @O dH kory ves · 15 Nov 20 3
Reply ng to
Link to the story Watson

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads f

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mancow Muller: Obama is an Actor Trained by Harry Lennix -

7:08 AM - 15 Nov 201 s

19 Retweets **7** ikes

1 19 7

Laurie Pittari @LPittar - 15 Nov 2013

Rep ying to

So who are the people who have been subverting America from the ins de and lessening the value of the JS Dol ar?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressman Warns of Obamacare "Secret Security Force" -

4:09 AM - 15 Nov 201x

15 Retweets **1** Like

15 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"He's leaving our studio and sees a cut-out of Obama and says 'he's a rat bastard' – oh because I'm black I have to like Obama."

8:xx AM - 15 Nov 201x

9 Retweets **5** Likes

9 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 Nov 201 [illegible] Don't be hat ng on Sheffie d, Stace

1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 15 Nov 2013 [illegible] LOL, it appears this young man urinating n the lobby was the one hating on his hometown

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Priso P anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@stacyherbert I can assure you most people from Sheffield are not racist, but some of them do like to urinate in public.

[illegible] 15 AM 15 Nov 201 [illegible]

1 [illegible] ke

1 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 15 Nov 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] and what percentage have such a un que relat onship with fire extinguishers?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 Nov 201 [illegible] It s onely up north [illegible]

1

[illegible] 018 Twitter Ab [illegible] Help Center Terms P [illegible] y p [illegible] cy C [illegible] ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Log in

3 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to

@stacyherbert Don't be hating on Sheffield, Stace!

2:12 AM - 15 Nov 2013

1

Stacy Herbert @ tacyherbert 15 Nov 201

Rep y ng to P

P LOL.. t appears th s young man ur nat ng in the obby was the one hat ng on h s hometown!

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 15 Nov 2013

I can assure you most peop e from Sheffield are not rac st, but some of them do ke to urinate n publ c

1 1

Stacy Herbert @ stacyherbert 15 Nov 201

P and what percentage have such a unique re ationsh p with fire ext nguishers?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 15 Nov 2013

It's lonely up north :(

erms

Home Moments

Log In



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

3 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 Nov 201 Don't be hating on Sheffie d, Stace!

1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 15 Nov 2013 LOL, it appears this young man urinating n the lobby was the one hating on his hometown

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 15 Nov 201 I can assure you most people from Sheffie d are not racist, but some of them do l ke to ur nate in pub ic.

1 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 15 Nov 2013 and what percentage have such a un que relationship with fire extingu shers?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

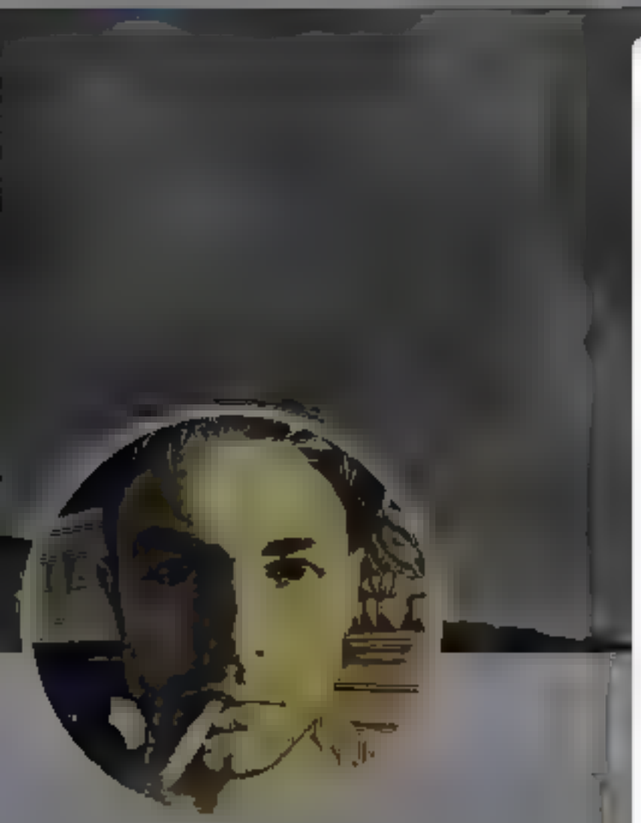
@stacyherbert It's lonely up north :-(

2 2 AM 15 Nov 201

1 ke

1

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS is buying explosives while the TSA runs airport bombing drills and says it will happen sooner or later. What could possibly go wrong?

9:02 AM - 14 Nov 2013

58 Retweets **18** Likes

7 58 18

james @jbsrq 14 Nov 201
Replying to
Great tweet Mate

Jared Whitfield @american007 14 Nov 2013
Replying to
a as we have a future false flag terror st attack n the making\

Amanda @huddyhoodz 14 Nov 2013
Replying to
" . DHS is buying explosives whi e the TSA runs a rport bomb ng dri ls says t wi l happen sooner or ater " #a r#sky#a rplanes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why the mainstream media is killing off comment sections below articles -

4:45 PM - 14 Nov 2013

27 Retweets **6** Likes

3 27 6

Heidi @RNPJHP 14 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ironica ly, there was a "prob em" replying to your Twitter post too

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]d 14 Nov 20·3

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] didn t you already do a vid bout th s?

Supreme Subjugation @GodBrokeMyHeart 14 Nov 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Panicked Iowans Fear Losing Power During Blackout Drill -

10 39 AM · 4 Nov 2013

7 Retweets **1** Like

2 7 1



♥ **Ivy WolfTail** ♥ @O.tLawb yk d · 14 Nov 2013

Rep y ng to 3P

3P hel o Torn Pr nce keep eye out for the remainin dr ls?



♥ **Ivy WolfTail** ♥ @O.tLawb yk d · 14 Nov 20 3

Rep y ng to 3P

3P hmm funny no powerouts last n ght? so whats goin on?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

$1 Billion TSA 'Chat Down' Program a Complete Failure -

. 51 AM - 14 Nov 201 s

5 Retweets **1** ike

1 5 1

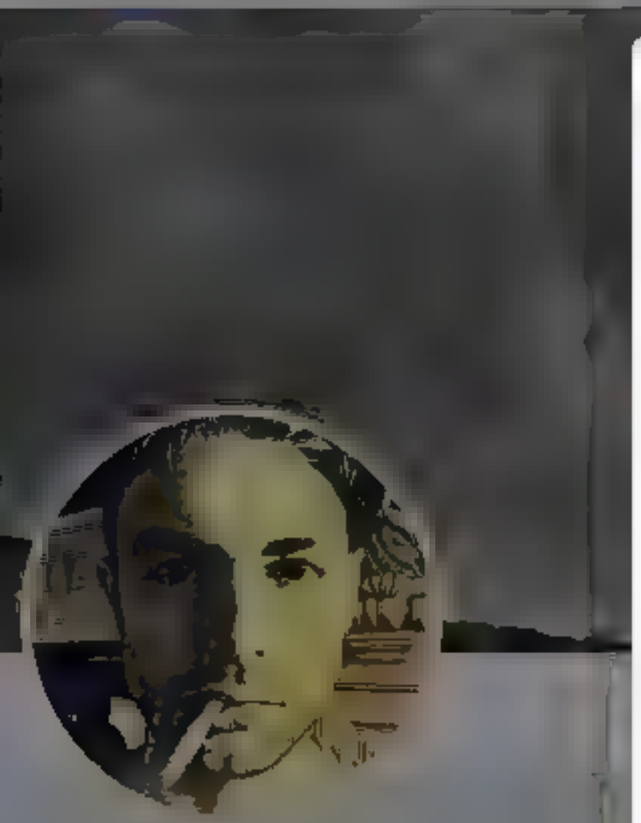
Josh Pettovello @JoshPettove o · 14 Nov 2013

Rep ying to

Paul, thanks for all you do! Keep up the good work brother

2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]lass-ca[illegible]tibera[illegible]
Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt [illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Funds Secretive Avatar-Style Virtual Reality - youtube.com/watch?v=Ou QDa... @joerogan @duncantrussel

1:34 PM - 15 Nov 2013

3 Retweets **1** Like

2 3 1

Missy Shively @missy021671 · 15 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] As if that's a surprise!

William Owen @B[illegible] Owen · 13 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So what's the issue? Is there an issue?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seattle Wi-Fi Spy Network Has NOT Been Deactivated - nfowars.com/seattle-wi-fi-

8:14 AM - 14 Nov 201

15 Retweets **2** Likes

1 15 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Second Life founder behind new project that will immerse people in Star Trek-like CGI environments within 6 years -

1:45 PM - 13 Nov 2014

10 Retweets **3** Likes

1 10 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid - 13 Nov 2014
Replying to
an yess I Would Have Sex With you

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seattle Police Deactivate Wi-Fi Spy Grid After Privacy Outcry -

4:05 AM - 13 Nov 2014

21 Retweets **5** Likes

21 5

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NSA Can Track Your Location Even When Your Phone is Turned Off -

8:44 AM - 13 Nov 2013

26 Retweets **4** Likes

3 26 4

Missy Shively @m[illegible] 13 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I would not doubt it. most people dont be leve me

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 13 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hel o Torn Prince

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will you have sex in the new Google-backed virtual reality world?

1:31 PM - 1 Nov 2013

8 Retweets **5** Likes

6 8 5

the unibrow @Nathankor 15 Nov 2013
Replying to
perhaps more controversially if you use the toilets

Ivy WolfTail @O tcawb yk d 1 Nov 20 3
Replying to
a so there s already stuff like this out there on net. so th s s noth n new .

Marion Talley @Shadowboxer50 13 Nov 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VICTORY: Seattle Police deactivate city spy grid after Infowars expose' - storyleak com/seattle-po ice ..

2 01 AM · . Nov 2013

24 Retweets **10** Likes

7 24 10

Tomas Estrada-Palma @trestradapa ma · 1 Nov 2013

Rep y ng to

GET OUT! That's fantastic!

1

Amy ThirdEstate @Amy_GPS · Nov 01

Rep y ng to

They Love the word Common dont they They want us all Common worker bees. Commune All the same no bigotry Embrace Common'

Amy ThirdEstate @Amy_GPS · Nov 01

Rep y ng to

.E Federal Entities do ng City/State ·obs Take ovr in place

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Afghan opium production hits record (As US troops guard the opium fields)

7:5_ AM - 13 Nov 201 s

43 Retweets **7** _kes

2 43 7

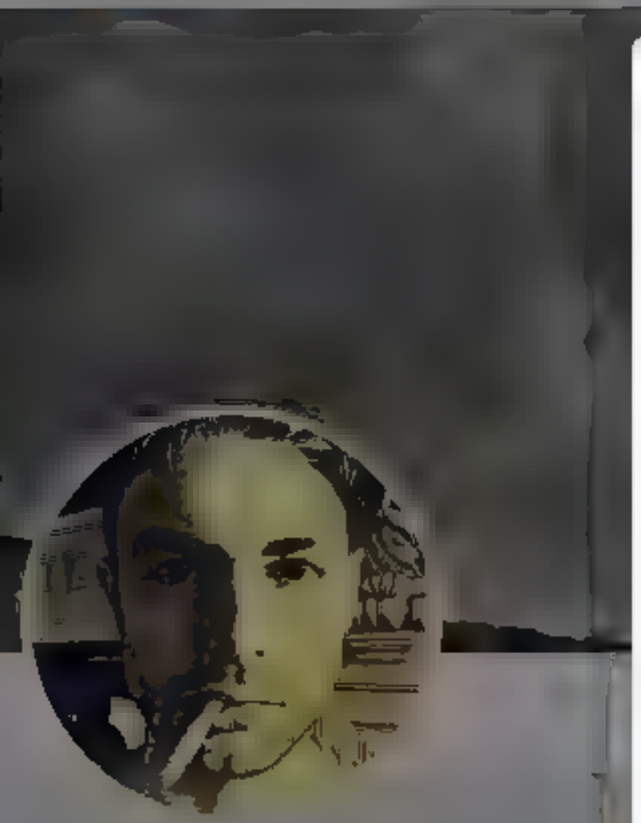
Sick Of It All @C_oe?0r - 13 Nov 201 s

Rep ying to

This shou d've been posted on Veterans Day, as a nice reminder

© 2018 Twitter Abo_t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kes Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@selenagomez Promotes normality of being sexually molested by TSA goons to her pre-teen fanbase.

4:32 PM - 12 Nov 2013

19 Retweets **4** Likes

2 19 4

Marvus Sarcasticus @MSarcast cus - 12 Nov 2013

Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet you re reading way too much nto t. ts Just a p ay on words, focus on the rea issues

1

TeddyTrix @nat re boy88 - 12 Nov 201 s

Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @MSarcast cus First Kim Kardash an now th s Gomez chick get a gr p guys not every person with fame and money are evel l

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still zero coverage from anti-NSA crowd (Greenwald etc) on this huge domestic spying scandal. Silence is deafening.

1:25 PM - 12 Nov 2013

71 Retweets **14** Likes

10 71 14

William Owen @B Owen 12 Nov 2013

Replying to

has done more to publ c ze government spying than you ever did or ever wi But go ahead and whine.

2 1

Anastasia Lee @anastasia e83 12 Nov 2013

Replying to

why Seattle? M crosoft? time to get throw away phones 4 outdoor use or *gasp* eave our phones at home more often



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist Burger King Sign: "Now Hiring, Must Be Mexican" -

12:31 PM - 12 Nov 2013

15 Retweets **2** Likes

3 15 2

Lord Bromley @LordBromley 12 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] no prob ems per se Any company should be a lowed to emp oy who they w sh however as usua doub e standards apply

FloydTheTenacious @[redacted]by2805 12 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] they shou d have put must speak spanish but be ng America I can forgive them for a ack of appropr ate vocabu ary

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@ggreenwald - Can you address this Glenn? This is a massive threat to privacy -

10:19 AM - 12 Nov 201

16 Retweets **8** Likes

16 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Chilling surveillance implications of DHS funded wi-fi street hubs that track your last 1000 locations. Where is the anti-NSA crowd?

10:14 AM - 12 Nov 2013

45 Retweets **9** Likes

1 45 9

Bugout Alley @BugoutAlley 14 Nov 2013

Replying to

Anti-NSA, Anti-big brother etc. Don't protest unless a REPUBLICAN is in the White House

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Selena Gomez finds TSA molestation sexy: "Mr. TSA, I'm ready for inspection."

9 34 AM ·2 Nov 2013

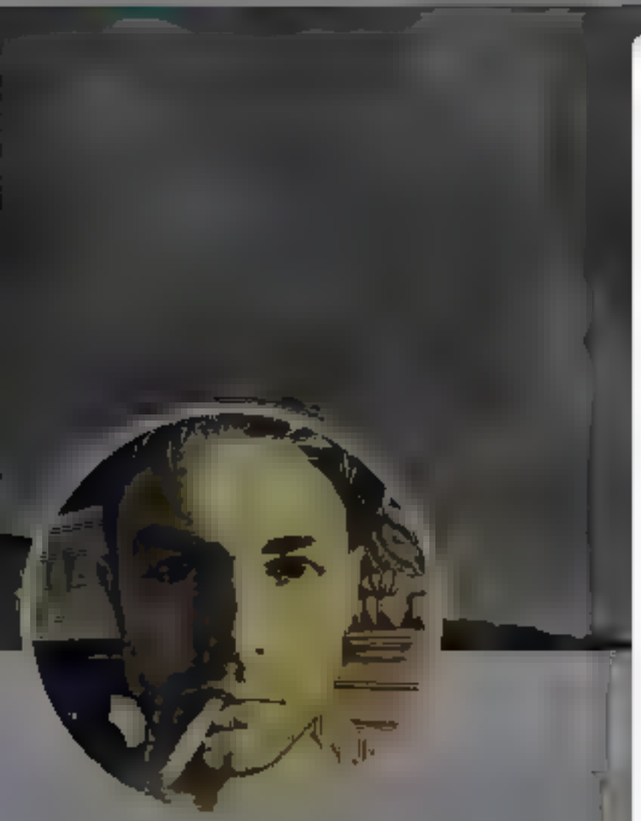
15 Retweets **3** Likes

4 15 3

Jeremy Aston @jezzaMtG 12 Nov 2013
Reply ng to
If was only to be seen but not heard then she wou d be a rea treat

Bruce Baumann @Br ceBa mannWRC 12 Nov 201 3
Reply ng to
Had to check the song before bel ev ng the tweet made about the song glorifying

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Selena Gomez Loves TSA Groping -

9:04 AM - 12 Nov 2013

5 Retweets **3** Likes

3 5 3

Sarah Connor @SarahConnorTbay 12 Nov 2013

Replying to

Good analysis. Don't listen to that Whorebag. Hey Mr TSA will pls RAPE me that's F*uckin SICK!

Amanda @huddyhoodz 12 Nov 2013

Replying to

VIDEO: Selena Gomez Loves TSA Groping

DJS @DJS 12 Nov 2013

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How Socialists Respond to Criticism: Cops Arrest Protesters for Booing Hollande in France -

2:02 AM - 12 Nov 2015

9 Retweets **3** Likes

9 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Funds Installation of White Boxes That Can Track Population of Entire City -

1:54 AM - 12 Nov 2013

15 Retweets **4** Likes

2 15 4



Tom Jefferson @tjefferson1976 · 12 Nov 2013

Replying to

The CFR runs the DHS/NSA/CIA

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Company Admits New 'Smart' Street Lights Can Analyze Voices, Track People -

1:15 PM - 11 Nov 2013

18 Retweets **5** Likes

3 18 5

Anastasia Lee @anastasia_e83 11 Nov 2013

Replying to

don't let anyone change your light bulbs, or take any free ones. serious.

Danny Forreal @Danny_Forreal 11 Nov 2013

Replying to

Company Admits New 'Smart' Street Lights Can Analyze Voices, Track People

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mass city surveillance system can track your last 1,000 locations via cellphone - NSA on steroids!

6:54 AM - 12 Nov 201

21 Retweets **7** Likes

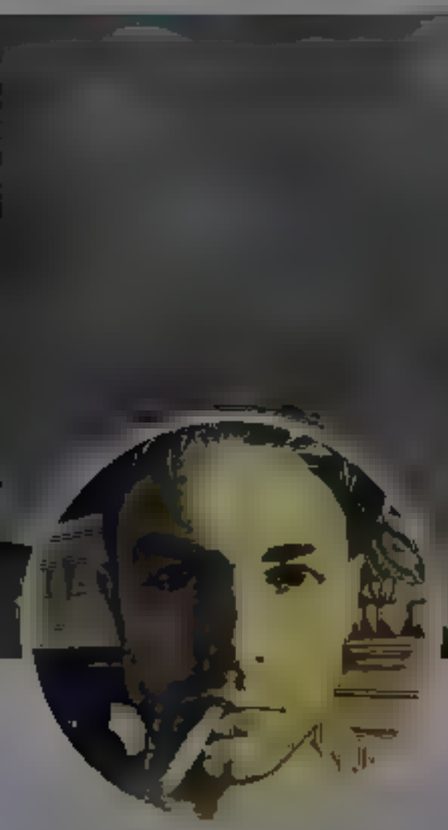
1 21 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Troops died to protect the right NOT to wear a poppy. Yet I am getting death threats for questioning it. Bizarre.

5:19 AM - 11 Nov 2013

30 Retweets **7** Likes

5 30 7

Dan @DanDanMcG · 11 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet People are generally idiots that go along with the same old tripe without question

#DUMP TRUCK @flyc[illegible] · 11 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet people should put heroin needles to their sweater vests.

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]kid · 11 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet my cent what bout christmas or thanksgiving did the gov used those holidays too? do we not celebrate those?

[illegible] Advertise Business Terms Privacy & Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nazi number 2 Hermann Göring set up a spy unit to wiretap ambassadors & foreign leaders. Now where else did I hear of that?

7:57 AM - 11 Nov 2013

53 Retweets **16** Likes

5 53 16

Roseanne Barr @therearoseanne 11 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] goering cheney

1

LibertarianNews... @grantroberts 11 Nov 2013

[illegible] cheney,etc...military-industrial-banking complex

1 1

Roseanne Barr @therearoseanne 11 Nov 2013

[illegible] prison military medical complex fundraising arm of Halliburton NC

1

Kate @frendafox 11 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Deploy National Spy System of Microphones Capable of Recording Conversations -

9:57 AM - 7 Nov 2013

24 Retweets **6** Likes

4 24 6

Cat Princess #Lorax @awakenpp 12 Nov 2013
Replying to
TV Paul Please see/Retweet

Cat Princess #Lorax @awakenpp 12 Nov 2013
Replying to
Paul this s connected to your tweet Do p ease watch and Retweet this

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

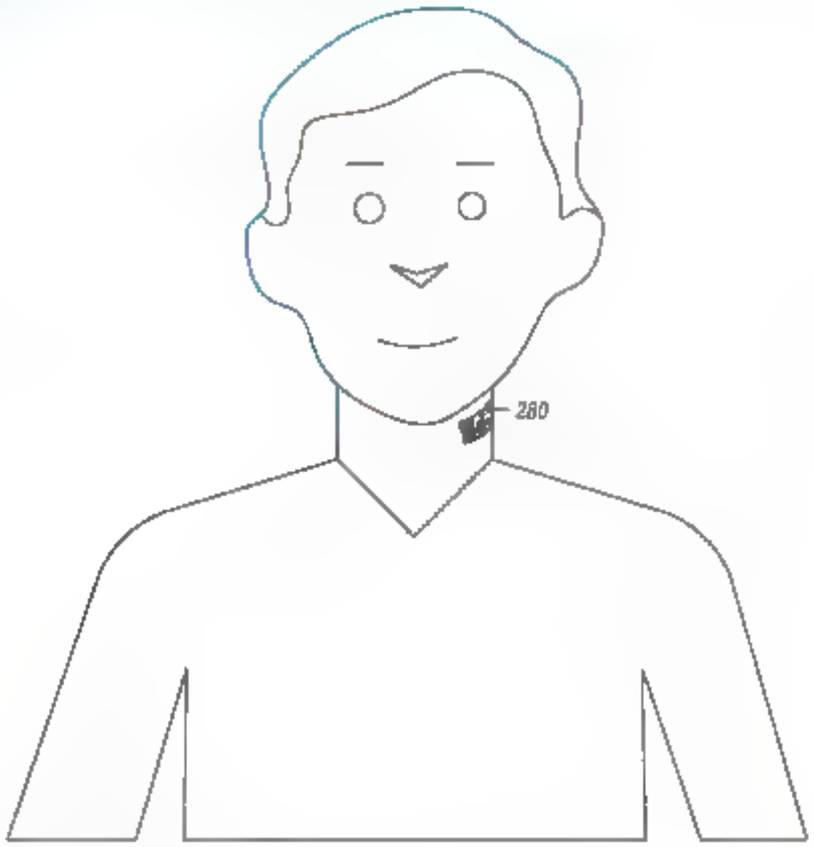
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This Lie-Detecting Throat Tattoo Is Google's Creepiest Patent Yet - tneatlantic.com/technology/arc .



12:07 PM - 11 Nov 201[illegible]

41 Retweets **10** Likes

7 41 10

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Isn't it funny how everyone's wearing poppies while our troops guard the opium fields in Afghanistan?



11:59 AM - 10 Nov 2013

333 Retweets **70** Likes

37 333 70

Doug Beattie @BeattieDoug 11 Nov 2013

Replying to

not really guarding the poppy fields now are they?

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Food Bank CEO: “People Are Scared to Death” -

7:57 AM - 11 Nov 2019

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How about instead of buying plastic poppies, we give the money to the families of the 1 million Iraqis our "brave boys" helped to kill?

8:08 AM - 10 Nov 2013

63 Retweets **31** Likes

19 63 31

Free Man @NOLAlibertarian 10 Nov 2013

Replying to

Don t fau t the vets & soldiers for not real z ng truth beh nd the l e Some l ke myself had to get out before figur ng t out

1 1

Ummer Farooq @faro0485 10 Nov 2013

Replying to

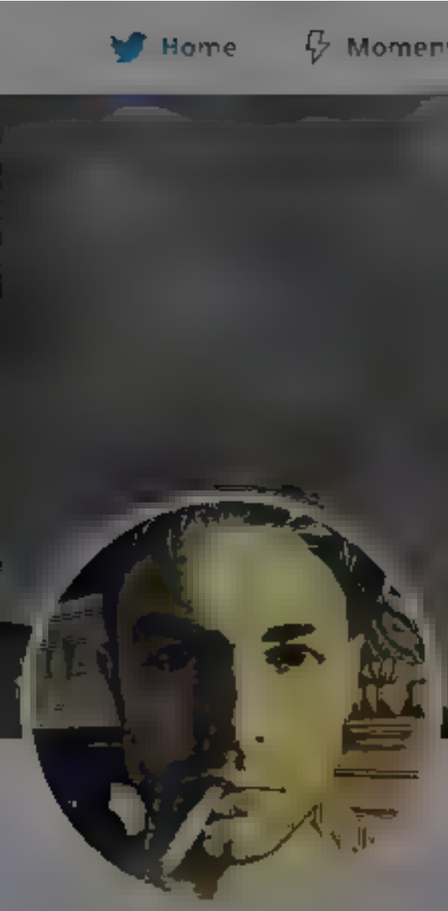
Don t m nd giving to UK war w dows and injured, but the poppies, reefs & Cenotaph are of occult sm/hermeticism

1

Ummer Farooq @faro0485 25 Apr 2014

Became a UKIP member 10 days later after th s tweet. We all have 2 unite in th s country Maybe next year u'll have real popp es& postcards

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Riots against bullshit "eco-taxes" that punish the poor and middle class will spread throughout Europe.
youtube.com/watch?v=QheXNA ..

6:01 AM - 10 Nov 2013

16 Retweets **6** Likes

1 16 6

James @Theb ack[illegible]tar3 · 10 Nov 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] pretty scary

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FDR promised to defeat fascism. JFK promised to put a man on the moon. Reagan promised to crush communism. Obama promised to...fix a website

7:27 AM - 9 Nov 2013

366 Retweets **126** Likes

39 366 126

Adedolapo @Dap nbaba 8 Dec 2013
Reply ng to

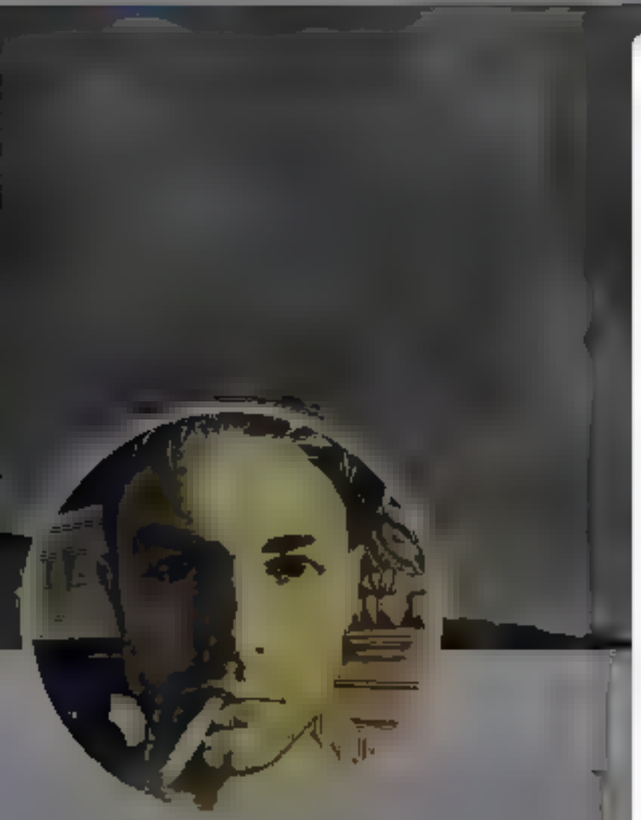
Captain Dreadlocke @CaptDread ocke 11 Nov 2013
Reply ng to Entire Astronaut program is thankfu it wasn t Obama who cal ed for moon anding.

2

Panzer Leader @Ar morCavSp n 11 Nov 2013
as a mater of fact, Obama has smashed NASA ended JS space eadership

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The poppy has been hijacked by the establishment as a pro-war symbol. Afghanistan and Iraq were not wars, they were illegal occupations.

5:52 AM - 10 Nov 2013

50 Retweets **30** Likes

8 50 30

Alex Weir @Alexweir1949 · 10 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] uk usa need laws 2publ sh daily k l numbers of enemy' & c vi lans these senseless wars r bankrupting western pp

1

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]k d · 10 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] torn prince seems I m gonna have to put you to sleep with poppies.

(((Henry Rearden))) @hankrearden77 · 10 Nov 20 3

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] t has been politicised By you for one

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-MSNBC Host's Health Plan Costs 350% More Thanks to Obamacare -

10:49 AM - 8 Nov 2013

12 Retweets **4** Likes

12 4

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Las Vegas Installs "Intellistreets" Light Fixtures Capable Of Recording Conversations -

0:44 AM - 9 Nov 2013

27 Retweets **2** Likes

1 27 2

no step on snek @LEAGxEND · 9 Nov 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] they're creepy I live here and I see more and more of them popping up

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck Can't Believe Ashton Kutcher Is Not a Member of the Tea Party -

7:15 AM - 9 Nov 2015

8 Retweets **1** Like

1 8 1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's terrifying admission: 'We are remaking the courts' -

8:57 AM - 8 Nov 2013

25 Retweets **4** Likes

4 25 4

Truth is Hate Speech @wakeup p · 8 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

the global neol beral wealthy are remaking the p anet in their image

Ivy WolfTail @O .t.awb ·yk·d · 8 Nov 20.3

Replying to @P ·P·

An it's Work·n in rea life Fee s Warmer now torn pr nce)

Ivy WolfTail @O t.awb ·yk·d · 8 Nov 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America - "land of the free" - where cops & feds are free to stick their fingers up your ass & vagina on a whim -

4:01 AM - 8 Nov 2013

40 Retweets **8** Likes

4 40 8

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop - 8 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Did they probe you [illegible]? Is that why you're so worked up?



[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Robocop Movie Envisions World Patrolled by Drones - nfowars com/new-robocop-mo ...



8 41 AM - 8 Nov 2013

9 Retweets **7** Likes

2 9 7

Opspeculate @opspec ate - 8 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They already are, just in human form

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Having serious doubts about visiting a country where authorities stick their fingers up your ass for no reason.

7:07 AM - 8 Nov 2013

26 Retweets **9** Likes

6 26 9

Joshua Roberts @JoshuaRoberts - 8 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet





Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

California wind farm to kill Golden Eagles - thanks global warming alarmists.
cnsnews com/news/artic e/b

2 4o AM 8 Nov 2013

11 Retweets **3** Likes

2 11 3

Stephen @TheG stOf 8 Nov 20[illegible]

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Maybe geothermal taps which are used in Europe would be better [illegible]

1

thshoop @thshoop 8 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] please te l me this isn t true

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Subjected Innocent Woman to Finger Probe of Vagina & Anus -

. 59 AM - 8 Nov 201 s

13 Retweets

1 13



Ruth McNeill @InfoBears 8 Nov 2013

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] And am sure they used the same rubber glove thereby putt ng woman at risk of a nasty urinary tract or even kidney infection

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad- nfo

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Me ranting about overpopulation myth & modern eugenics

2:09 AM - 8 Nov 2013

30 Retweets **15** Likes

6 30 15

megacoin @mega on 8 Nov 2013
Reply ng to
7 b l on n world,171 m llion acres n texas,world pop could fit n texas with about 1/40th of an acre each

Mistah BuHau @m stahb ,hau 8 Nov 2013
Reply ng to
Just what I want to see some member ranting about something h s eaders made up.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How long before TSA screeners get the power to probe your vagina and anus with their fingers, like police in New Mexico?

1:18 AM - 8 Nov 2013

28 Retweets **6** Likes

3 28 6

Davy de Verteuil @Gaytard - 8 Nov 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @Akired82 Just as they finalize same-sex marriage&adoption, sexfienes ruling d West,bored of d simple things in life

Akired @Akired82 - 8 Nov 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I want to see this happen at LAX then it will be news

Alois Irlmaier @Aloisirlmaier - 8 Nov 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Did anybody (apart from me) notice that in the NM case the name of the victim had the highly symbolic surname of Boaz?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World's First 3D Printed Metal Gun - Statists & control freaks recoil in horror -

2:04 AM - 8 Nov 2018

16 Retweets **10** Likes

1 16 10

Toe Knee @[illegible] · 8 Nov 2018

Replying to [illegible]

RT [illegible]: World's First 3D Printed Metal Gun - Statists & control freaks recoil in horror [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

COMING!



[illegible] 11 01 [illegible]

6 22 8

The Sunday People @thesundaypeople 8 Nov 2013

[illegible] That d be PSYCHOPATH C.

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@thesundaypeople Good description of your own behavior there.

1 58 AM 8 Nov 201 s

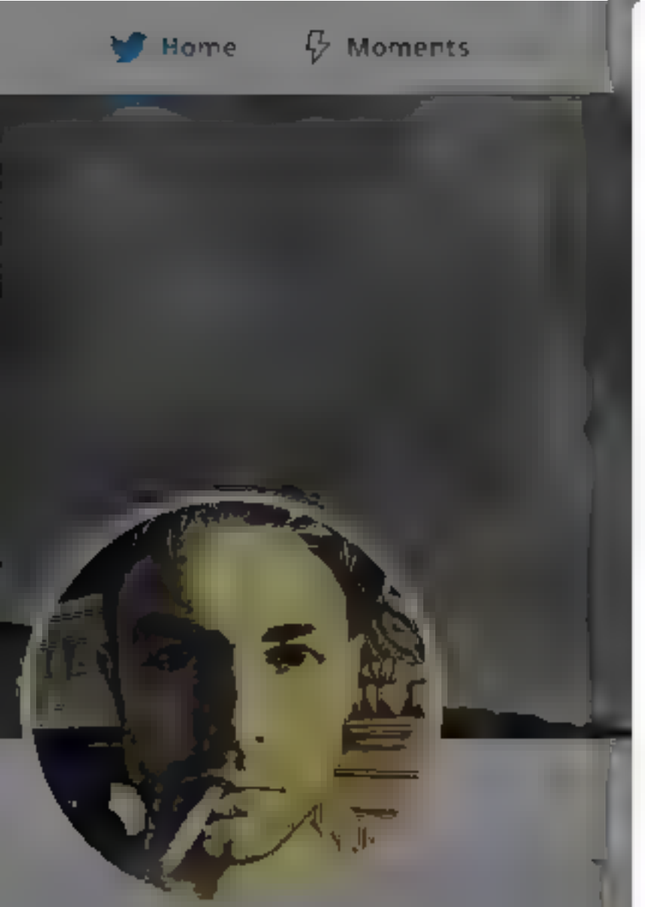
1 Like

1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ad nfo

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How about we put Sunday People editors in a plane, crash it, and then laugh at the photos? @thesundaypeople

[redacted]

AAARGGH! ZOMBIE FARAGE IS COMING!



1 1

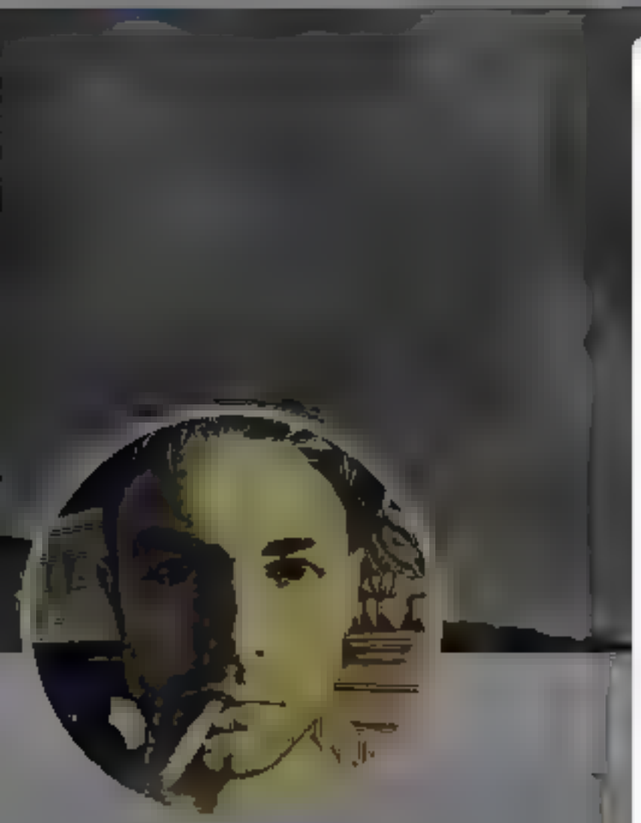
4:20 PM - 7 Nov 2013

[redacted]

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Energy prices are soaring because companies are being forced by EU to impose de-facto carbon tax.

12:45 PM - 7 Nov 2013

19 Retweets **4** Likes

4 19 4

Alois Irlmaier @Aloisirlmaier 7 Nov 2013

Home Moments

The Sunday People @thesundaypeople 7 Nov 2013

AAARGGH! ZOMBIE FARAGE IS COMING

14 33 17

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@thesundaypeople Making fun out of somebody's horrific plane crash - stay classy.

4:16 PM - 7 Nov 2013

5 Retweets 2 Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



14 33 17

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@thesundaypeople How about we put Sunday People editors in a plane, crash it, and then laugh at the photos?

4:17 PM - 7 Nov 2013

1 Retweet

1 1

Deborah Anne Weber @DeborahAWeber 7 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] think I know some "ppl" who can do that, ok. I know I do (redirect them). Paul I know you know, too. *wink

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Write About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads Info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@fakedansavage Supports mandatory abortion, you know, like in Communist China. No wonder the establishment loves him youtube.com/watch?v=6naMlo...

12:31 PM - 7 Nov 2013

14 Retweets **5** Likes

5 14 5

Candide Schmyles @Candide5chmyles 7 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Popular? Hmmmmm I ke you he s definite y "marg nal"

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Nov 2013

@Candide5chmyles You've got 60 fo lowers and you ca l me margina LOL.

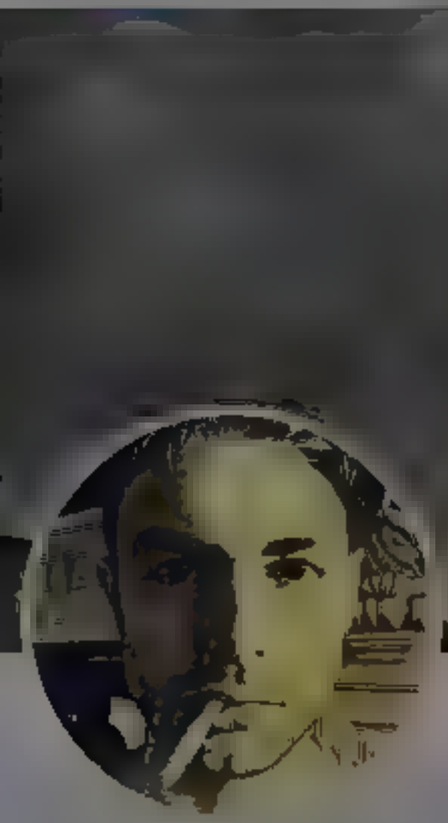
2 2

Candide Schmyles @Candide5chmyles 7 Nov 2013

@PrisonPlanet oooo eeeeee bettttyyy dont b te! Reveal ng tho nice to know what really floats your wa n.t

Cory Cook @coorycook 8 Nov 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2/2 I didn't know that Cheetahs were living wild in Britain and that our horrible breeding was killing them! Save the planet, kill yourself.

12:24 PM - 7 Nov 2013

10 Retweets **4** Likes

4 10 4

cfoo Rowley @CfooRowley 7 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] d d you read part 1 of 2 this is a sarcastic joke Lo

1

mike smith @smithff63 7 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] maybe you're too young to remember but when I was a kid I often used to see cheetahs running wild in the British countryside

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd 7 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you first.

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Candide Schmyles @CandideSchmyles 7 Nov 2013

Popular? Hmmmmm. Like you he is definitely "marginal"

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@CandideSchmyles You've got 60 followers and you call me marginal. LOL.

1:40 PM - 7 Nov 2013

2 Likes

2 2

Candide Schmyles @CandideSchmyles 7 Nov 2013

Replying to

oooo eeeeee bettttyyy dont bite Revealing those nice to know what really floats your walnut.

Cory Henn @coryhennInfowar 7 Nov 2013

Replying to

zing haha go back to sleep It will all be ok



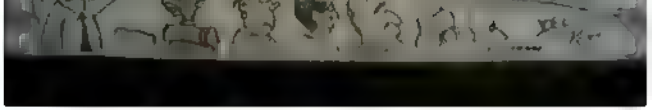
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Photos and videos

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



4 57 21

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

.@fakedansavage @GreenComedy Green jobs - you mean like the "green jobs" that have destroyed Spain's economy?

1:18 PM - 7 Nov 2013

4 Retweets **2** Likes

2 4 2

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 7 Nov 2013

Replying to

& won't reply to you they're a bunch of chickens!

William Owen @B Owen 7 Nov 2013

Replying to

Green jobs did not destroy Spain's economy. Give your head a shake



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Safari park in Britain works with eugenicists to indoctrinate children to not have kids of their own in order to "save the Cheetahs". 1/2

PM - 7 Nov 2014

15 Retweets **1** Like

15 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Results of Spain's "green economy" - 26% unemployment, 56% youth unemployment. 2.2 jobs lost for every "green" job created.

12:20 PM - 7 Nov 2013

24 Retweets **3** Likes

7 24 3

Jared Whitfield @american007 - 7 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yep the young generation of Spain s being sacrificed fee for them and for the future of Spa n

Jared Whitfield @american007 - 7 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I guess this s a very soft gent e green version of Maos megad sastrous "Great Leap Forward" of the ate 1950s/early 1960s

Divergent @Br sson_jeremy - 7 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] "green" is a l such a hoax and an agenda 21 serving ie

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Food Bank CEO: Welfare Cuts Causing "Nightmare Ripple Effect" -

11:27 AM - 7 Nov 2018

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

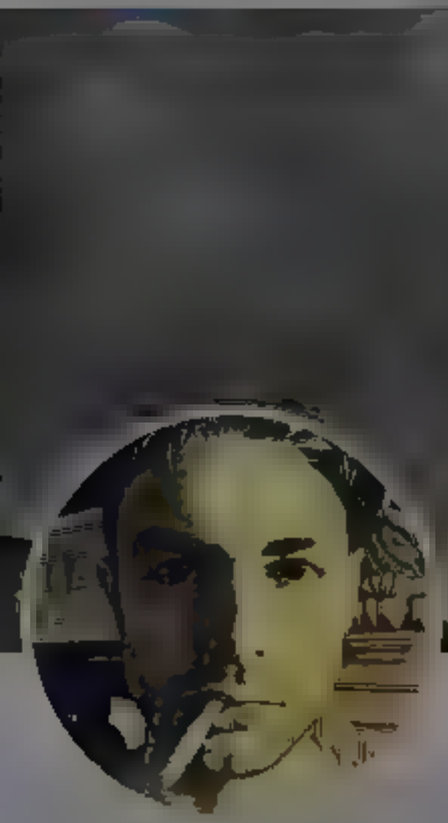
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on the Alex Jones Show with David Knight at 11:30am CST/12:30pm ET. Topics: Calls for mandatory abortions & carbon tax by stealth.

7:32 AM - 7 Nov 2013

5 Retweets **3** Likes

3 5 3

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 7 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Can you sound a little more animated once in a while?

Steven @rosesr6241 7 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Underwater 'Volcano' gives off more 'carbon' than humans, so, why are we being taxed? Carbon Taxes is a big HOAX !

Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] 7 Nov 2013

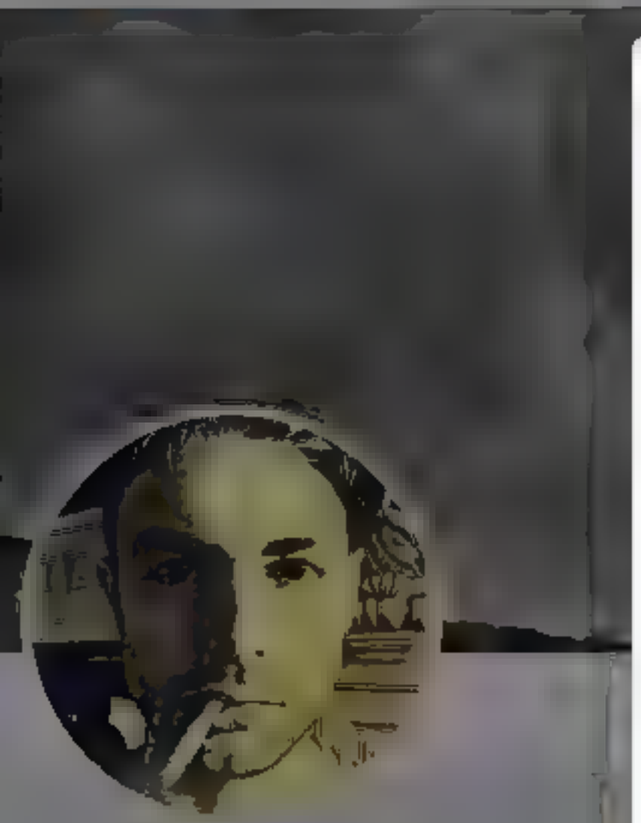
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hello my torn prince.

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@fakedansavage You are woefully ignorant about the overpopulation myth. Read this

10:11 AM - 7 Nov 2013

10 Retweets **4** Likes

1 10 4

JJ @ajames85 7 Nov 2013

Replying to

maybe a.. those that think the earth is

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Language: English Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

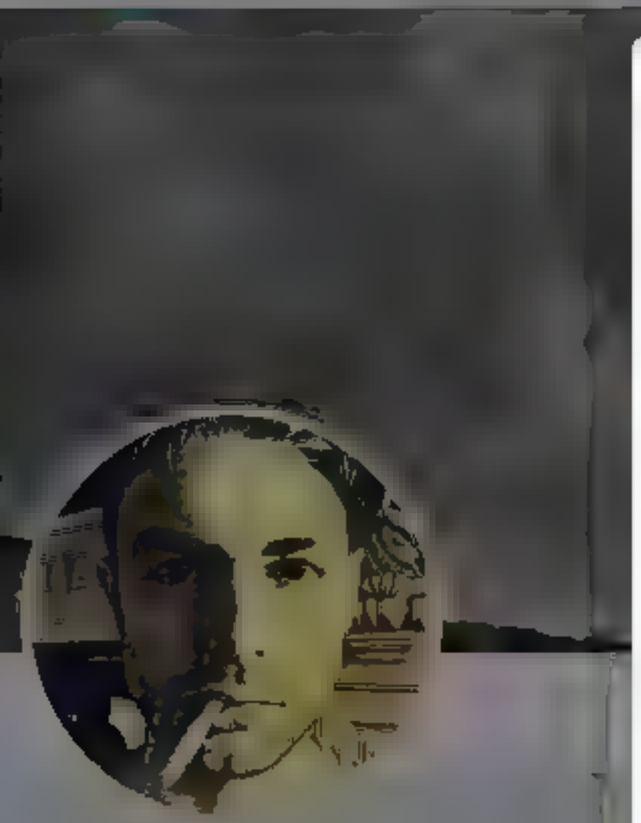
nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght, anti Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total Yo.Tube v ews.

London

Joined anuary 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy po cy
Cookie Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gay Activist Calls For Mandatory Abortion - [illegible]nfowars.com/gay-activist-c… @fakedansavage

4:15 AM - 7 Nov 2013

11 Retweets **1** Like

5 11 1

William @MishaK68 · 7 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] apparently he uses liberal logic. WHO data shows we are in population decline, even in 3rd world countries

Richard Turner @bigoetheman · 7 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible], just heard on local radio station here in dfw, that a major emergency drill for first respndrs covrng 14 sites happening soon

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Censorship Costs Reddit Thousands of Readers - wasningtonsblog.com/2013/11/censor ...

2:25 AM - 7 Nov 2013

7 Retweets **1** Like

1 7 1

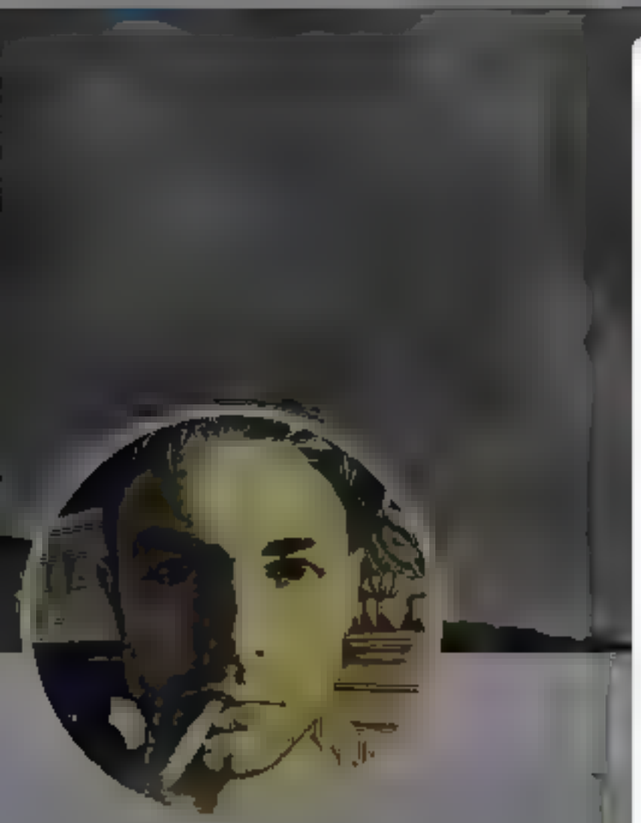
Tomas Estrada-Palma @trestradapalma - 7 Nov 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted], never bothered with them in the first place Traitors go to the Myspace zone

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti-Alt Right | Anti-Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oliver Stone: Zapruder Film Was Altered - prisonplanet.com/oliver-stone-z .. @TheOliverStone

12:41 PM - 6 Nov 2013

16 Retweets **3** Likes

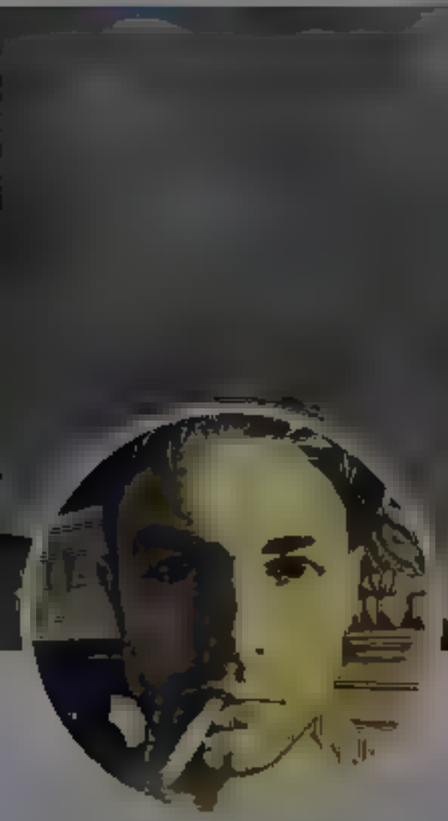
7 16 3

Ben Tomeo @rkHudson · 6 Nov 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Those who saw first viewings a so said today's versions are "nothing like the first one"

2 1

Ben Tomeo @rkHudson · 6 Nov 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] But because other films/photos existed they couldn't alter the whole of JFK's upper body being pushed backward

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Airport shooting: Arm the TSA! School shooting: Arm the teachers? Interesting which one the establishment pushes isn't it?

10:05 AM - 6 Nov 2013

56 Retweets **24** Likes

3 56 24

Ivy WolfTail @O..tLawb..yK.d 6 Nov 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] hel o torn prince .

Can'tStandYa @bootsy.on 6 Nov 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] ,ust say No to arming the TSA, scary prospect.

nobodycares2no @NobodyCares2No 6 Nov 20..

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Wa·mart employee shooting: Arm Wal-mart emp oyees?

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Scientist: Another Fukushima Quake Would Mean US Evacuation, 'Bye Bye Japan'
-

9:57 AM - 6 Nov 201 s

35 Retweets **8** Likes

35 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

Pr vacy Cy [illegible] Ad c

Paul Joseph Watson

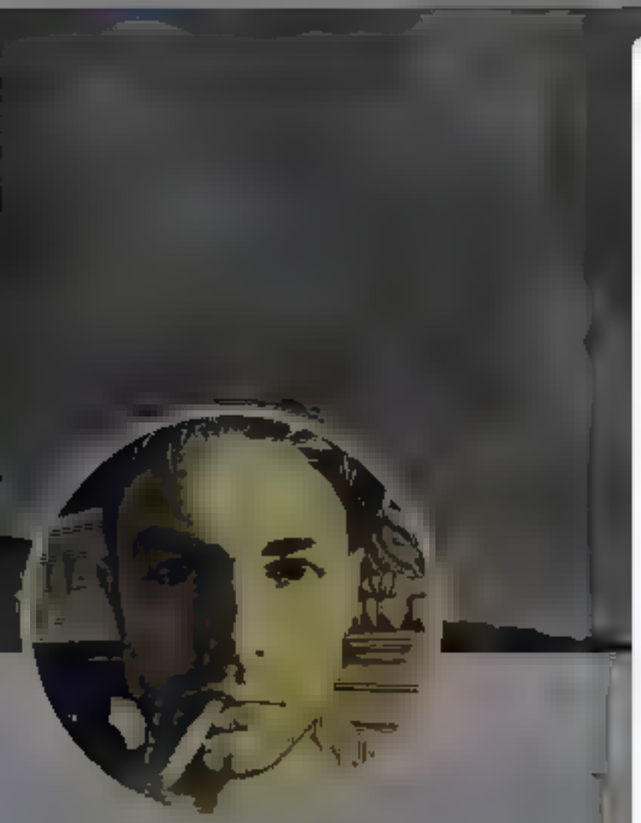
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Pope Francis appears to be repairing a lot of damage those in charge of the Catholic Church have done to Christianity



1:41 PM - 6 Nov 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thought crime tyranny of trendies accelerates: Swedish cinemas take aim at gender bias with Bechdel test rating -

5:29 AM - 6 Nov 2013

10 Retweets **1** Like

[illegible] 10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Publicly Denies Preparation for Riots, Civil Unrest -

9:00 AM - 6 Nov 2014

11 Retweets **1** Like

2 11 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBabyKid 6 Nov 2014

Replying to

hello Torn Prince

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"The most foolish mistake we could possibly make would be to allow the subject races to possess arms." Adolf Hitler.

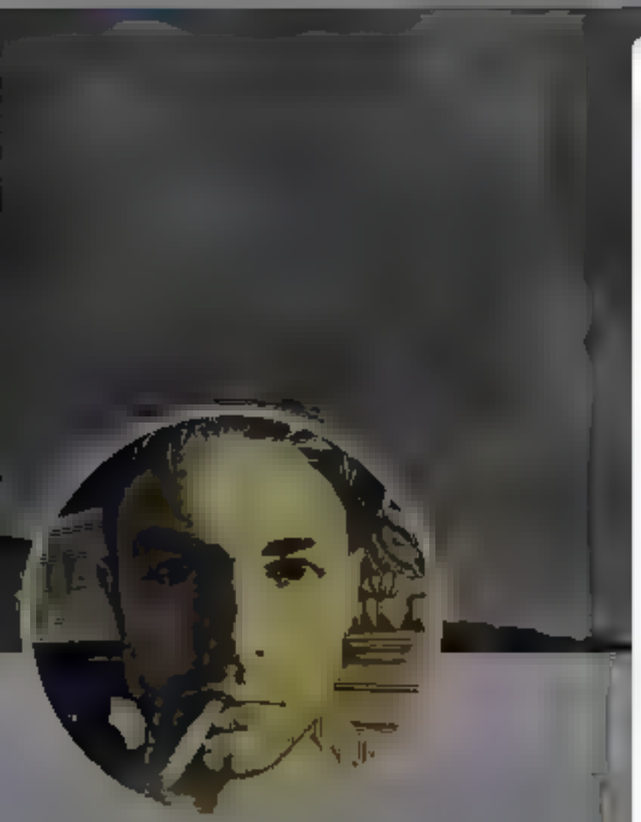
7:55 AM - 6 Nov 201x

31 Retweets **8** Likes

31 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pensioners will freeze to death because they can't afford to pay green taxes. Thanks, global warming alarmists!

7:44 AM - 6 Nov 2013

18 Retweets **4** Likes

3 18 4

Mohamed Jiwa @kimba 7 Nov 2013

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sombreros, village people native Americans, characters from fictional movies - ALL RACIST!

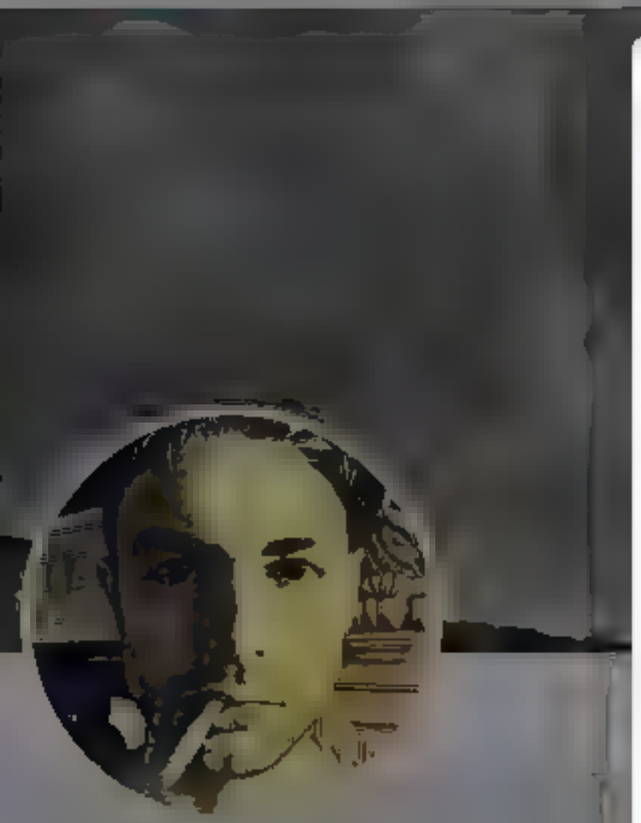
2:45 AM - 6 Nov 2013

3 Retweets **1** Like

2 3 1

Clare @ScotandClare 6 Nov 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are we witnessing the start of a foreign backed faux 'Chinese spring'?

4:00 AM - 6 Nov 2013

8 Retweets **2** Likes

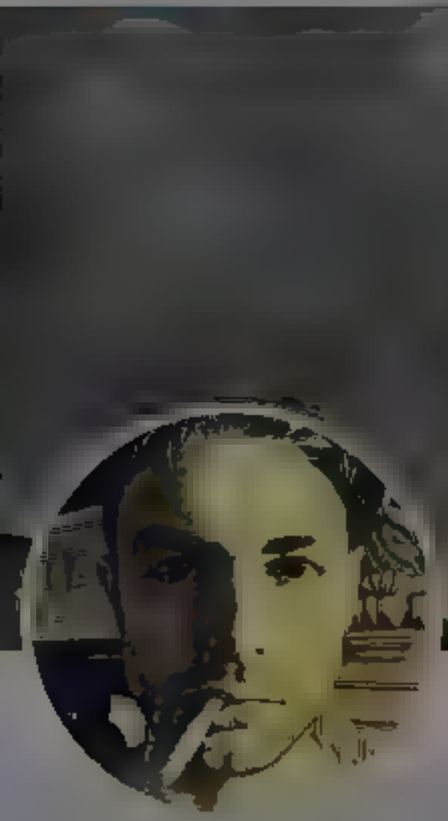
1 8 2

Tammy @Twisty58 · 6 Nov 2013

Replying to

I can't keep up with any of this anymore!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Families Threatened With Police "Monitoring" Over Transgender Complaints

-

4:05 AM - 6 Nov 2013

3 Retweets

1 3

ATimeForEverything @Gingerflower? · 6 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Chocolate is chemical weapon JS vs Bond prosecuting as Federal Murder under Chemical weapons treaty

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Dennis Trainor Jr @dennistra norjr 5 Nov 2013

So, [illegible] you favor the wea th re-distribut on (aka theft) of the current hyper cap tal st system?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@dennistrainorjr No I don't support government bailout welfare for big banks, I do support legit business owners who employ people.

1. 48 PM 5 Nov 2013

9 Retweets **5** [illegible]kes

2 9 5

Mark @marktsanton 5 Nov 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er support egit business owner who employ people? That's ike saying air is good to breathe

wallydraigle @krugmanner 5 Nov 01 s

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The government need someone to buy the r bonds so the Fed loans money to them cheap so they can do that.

2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does protesting achieve anything, or is it better to concentrate on acquiring media influence? #Mi l onMaskMarcn

1 04 PM · 5 Nov 2013

13 Retweets **1** L·ke

30 13 1

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 · 5 Nov 2013

Rep y ng to

Synergy RT . Does protesting ach eve anyth ng, or is it better to concentrate on acquir ng media influence?

1

Mark Bryant @Rena55ance · 5 Nov 2013

Rep y ng to

To be honest, I thought you'd have done more to support , t was a l causes walk ng together, even badgers.

1

Mark Bryant @Rena55ance · 6 Nov 2013

(as in "Stop the Badger Cu l" peeps)

SuperDuperMagicGirla @ersa esLady · 5 Nov 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Secret Service Agent: "It's Worse Than People Know... and I'm Not Trying to Scare You Either" - sntfplan.com/headl ne-news/ ..

2:15 AM - 6 Nov 2013

34 Retweets **9** Likes

2 34 9

fred @fredg uen - 6 Nov 201 s

Repl ng to

Geez, the extent to which this administration is over the-top and abused its power is fr ghten ng. 35,000+ pgs of laws!?

1

fred @fredguen - 6 Nov 201 s

Kudos to h m but it must be a tt e unnerving know ng what he knows as a former Sec Serv & non-est cand date run for office

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good to see #MillionMaskMarch pushing real issues like GMO & NSA spying. Not cliched socialist nonsense like #Occupy.

11:30 AM - 5 Nov 2013

42 Retweets **15** Likes

5 42 15

Silence is Consent! @NoSilentConsent · 5 Nov 2013

Replying to

for worldwide gov't overreach PA + more

Chris @TheNYCBMX · 5 Nov 2013

Replying to

FYI

s the "air force" for

Sorry to be the one to break it to you but there's definitive linkage

Humans United @HumansUnited1 · 5 Nov 2013

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Nov 2015

Do you think [redacted] is the same crowd as Occupy or a separate entity?

14 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@icpchad What's the idea?

[redacted] AM 5 Nov 2015

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Nov 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Not socialist mass wealth redistribution at the barrel of a gun? Phew! Guess it's a little different from Occupy then

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 5 Nov 2013

Do you th nk [illegible] s the same crowd as Occupy or a separate ent ty?

14 10

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 5 Nov 2013

[illegible] What s the dea?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ·ng to [illegible]

@icpchad Not socialist mass wealth re-distribution at the barrel of a gun? Phew! Guess it's a little different from Occupy then.

11:26 AM · 5 Nov 2013

2 Retweets

1 2

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 20·8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Does #Mil ionMaskMarch support mass socialist wealth redistribution like Russell Brand? Genuine question.

11:27 AM - 5 Nov 2013

11 Retweets **1** Like

16 11 1

Dennis Trainor Jr @denn stra nor r · 5 Nov 20 ·

Rep y ng to

So, you favor the wealth re-d str bution (aka theft) of the current hyper-capita ist system?

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 5 Nov 2013

No I don't support government ba out welfare for b g banks, I do support egit bus ness owners who employ people

2 9 5

Vincent David @ nceDav d97 · 5 Nov 201

Rep y ng to

see it as mostly raising awareness about government corrupt on and stopp ng it You're thinking too hard into it

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man was billed by hospital for EIGHT anal probes; All because he 'clenched his buttocks' during routine traffic stop.

10:23 AM - 5 Nov 2013

41 Retweets **4** Likes

6 41 4

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 5 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ackkk I Would Sue Them For millions

1

Deplorable Steven @pfsdriver 5 Nov 2013

[illegible] I know for sure from now on I'm making complete stops at all stop signs.

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 5 Nov 2013

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Do you think #M honMaskMarch is the same crowd as Occupy or a separate entity?

11:20 AM - 5 Nov 2013

10 Retweets

14 10

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 5 Nov 2013

Replying to

What's the idea?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 5 Nov 2013

Replying to

Not socialist mass wealth re-distribution at the barrel of a gun? Phew. Guess it's a little different from Occupy then

1 2

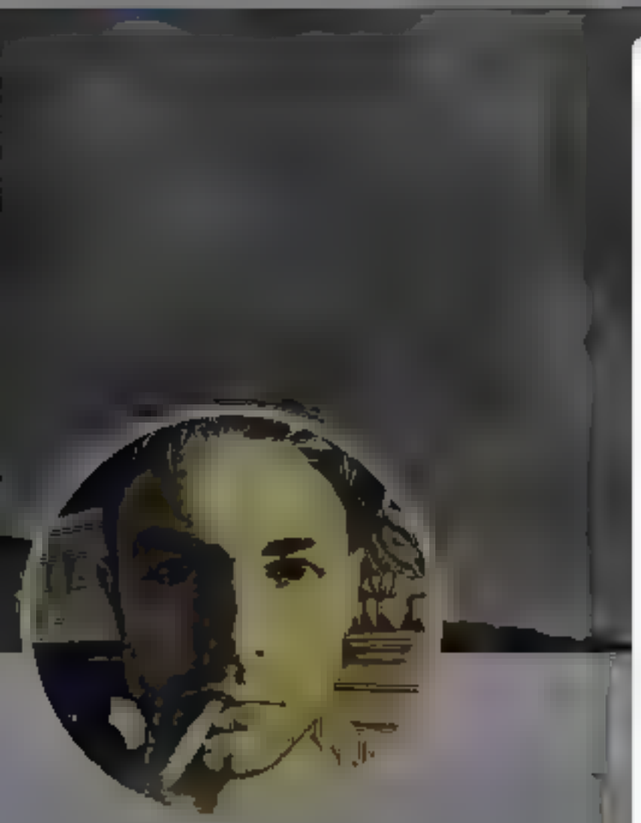
Ravens wing @Ravenswing64 · 5 Nov 2013

Replying to

some of the same people, a lot of new people too

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As I predicted, push to give TSA agents guns, handcuffs & powers of arrest.

o 03 AM - 5 Nov 2013

34 Retweets **5** Likes

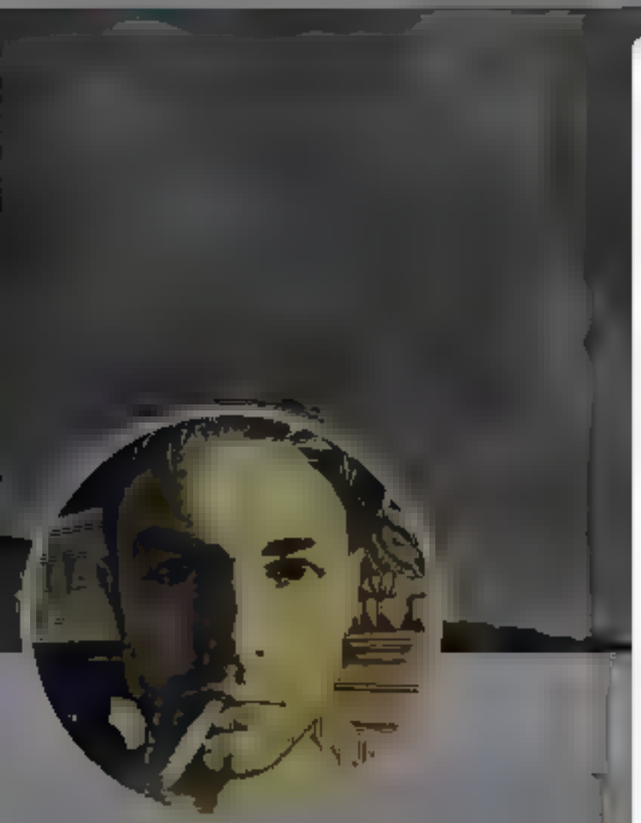
7 34 5

Hyperion, Lord Marshal @hyperion5182 · 5 Nov 2013

Replying to

I will not fly If th s actua ly happens. EVER.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is probably the most batshit crazy police brutality story I have ever seen, and I've seen a ton.

10:14 AM - 5 Nov 2013

41 Retweets **8** Likes

8 41 8

ProGun AntiViolence Sheepdog @RevoLiberty - 5 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

FEMA Camps: City to Exile the Homeless; It's not a Conspiracy Theory Anymore - freepatr ot org/2013/11/04/fem .

o 08 AM 5 Nov 2013

48 Retweets **12** Likes

7 48 12

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 5 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

U guys ca led th s 2 RT [illegible] FEMA Camps. City to Ex le the Home ess, t's not a Conspiracy Theory Anymore

[illegible]

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]k d 5 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] did you see the new one of how there gonna mark amer cans now red an blue xs n front of houses

No bombs on Yemen @LowbridgeG 5 Nov 20[illegible]

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] That s scary must be hel for them no drink or drugs on site amounts to torture for poor sou s

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has Reddit Banned Almost All Alternative Media? -

4:46 AM - 5 Nov 201 s

7 Retweets **1** Like

1 7 1

Stacy Herbert @sta yherbert 5 Nov 2013

Rep ying to

Just opens a vacuum to competitors.

1 1

2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ABC News Implies Alex Jones Responsible for LAX Shooting -

4:30 AM - 5 Nov 2013

9 Retweets **3** Likes

2 9 3

Ben Tomeo @rkHudson · 5 Nov 2013
Replying to
Yeah well, ABC News along with CBS, NBC, CNN et al are responsible for helping destroy a country, 1 propaganda piece at a time

Suzanne · @faith and peace · 5 Nov 2013
Replying to
this is exactly what I warned you about!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9/11 is now longer ago than fall of Berlin Wall was from 9/11.

2:45 AM - 5 Nov 201x

8 Retweets **2**x Likes

2 8 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

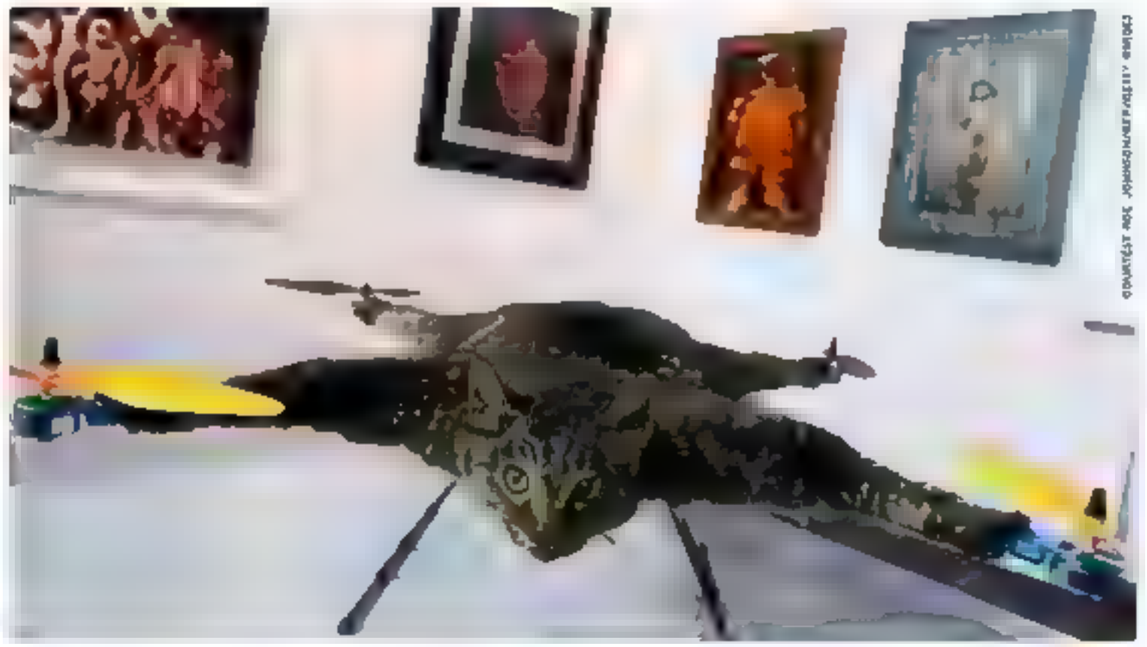


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drone+stuffed cat = art. Orville is a flying helicopter cat made by Dutch artist Bert Jansen. Sick or hilarious?



3:38 PM - 4 Nov 20[illegible]

18 Retweets **8** Likes

25 18 8



Fia @fiamadara · 4 Nov 20[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

IF YOU CAN'T TREAT THE KITTY RIGHT, DO NOT TOUCH THEM!!!

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Armed man on loose inside New Jersey mall, shots fired. How long before TSA grope downs, scanners to enter malls?

1:25 AM - 5 Nov 2013

15 Retweets

4 15

cora livesey @cora livesey 5 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] UK Tesco's there already with scanners at petrol stations Unholy alliance twixt US and UK [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Billions of Earth-Like Planets Exist, Scientists Say - bloomberg.com/news/2013-11-0

1:1. AM - 5 Nov 201 3

19 Retweets **3** Likes

1 19 3

Thomas Waller @ThomasWaller11 · 5 Nov 2013

Replying to

Billions of Earth-Like Planets Exist, Scientists Say

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PA Food Bank Head Warns Demand Cannot be Met -

7:07 PM - 4 Nov 2014

10 Retweets **1** Like

1 10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

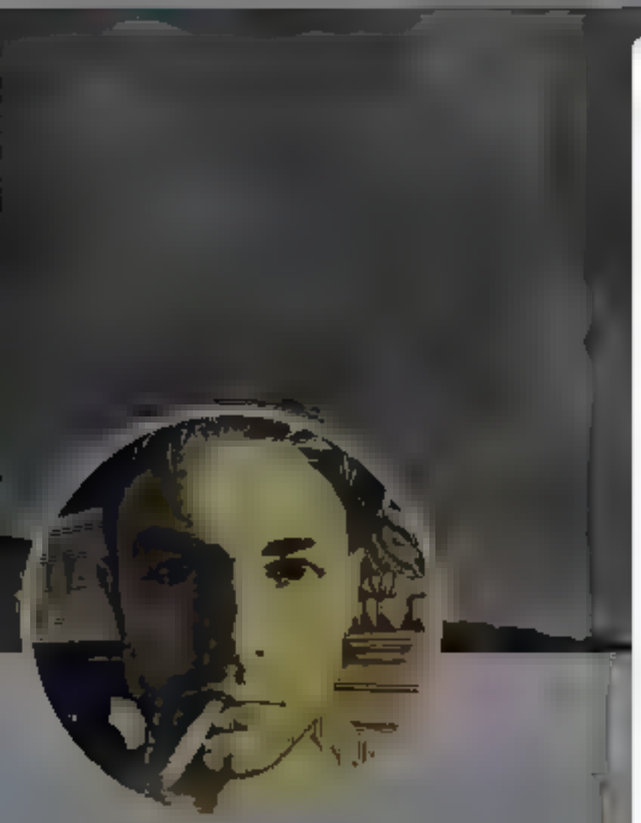
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nut kills TSA agent, nation recoils in horror. Cop's actions kill baby, no one even knows about it.

8:51 AM - 4 Nov 2013

60 Retweets **9** Likes

8 60 9

tatoott1009 @tatoott1009 · 4 Nov 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Air Force is Build a Fence in Space | Shuts down 'Space Fence' [redacted]

JW Trollinger @JWTROLLinger · 4 Nov 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] The shooting and killing of the 13 year old boy with a toy gun by cops has also been widely under-reported by mainstream

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llon+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

WTF has gone wrong with American cops? Tasering a father trying to save his baby from a house fire. Horrific.

8:43 AM - 4 Nov 2013

50 Retweets **7** Likes

3 50 7

tatoott1009 @tatoott1009 · 4 Nov 2013

Reply ng to

Air Force s Bu ld a Fence n Space I Shuts down 'Space Fence'

1

Spy Blog 0xe6cb99199e7393af @spyb og · 5 Nov 2013

Reply ng to

No need for taser but if it was too hot for firefighters to enter, they saved his l fe by stopp ng h m



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Cops Tase Father Trying To Save His 3-Year-Old Son From House Fire -

8:31 AM - 4 Nov 2013

18 Retweets **3** Likes

2 18 3

Ophelia PGlasser @Ophe aPG 4 Nov 2013
Rep y ng to
Unbel evable !! What a sad state when the cops who are supposed to "serve & protect" tase someone who's trying to save son

1 7

ClintRJB @C ntR Ba 4 Nov 201
Rep y ng to
Pigs

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breeders' Cup Attendees Face TSA-Style Security - infowars.com/breeders-cup-a..

4:04 AM - 4 Nov 2015

8 Retweets

1 8

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-Life Group: Texas Abortionist Killed Live-born Babies -

[redacted] AM - 4 Nov 201[redacted]

10 Retweets **3** [redacted]kes

10 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [redacted]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LAX gunman who hated TSA has ensured TSA will seize more power and justify their corruption. Does it make sense to you?

6:06 AM - 5 Nov 2013

34 Retweets **16** Likes

12 34 16

Deplorable Mitch @The[illegible]Manager · 5 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what an idiot. (do you think he might have been put up to it?

1

Eclectichead @eclectichead · 5 Nov 2013

@The[illegible] MK Ultra testing testing

1

LJ @rebelready · 5 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Proven total BS down gunman in pics was a freaking dummy looked nothing like him [illegible]

3

LJ @rebelready · 5 Nov 2013

[illegible] LAX False Flag Nick Pugh "Eyewitness"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Shooting Narrative Disintegrates -

11:21 AM - 3 Nov 2013

21 Retweets **5** Likes

2 21 5

Tom Bloke @21stCenturyAdam · 3 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Have you ever considered seeking mental help?

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBooked · 3 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet hello Tom Prince

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last Year President Obama Reportedly Told His Aides That He's 'Really Good At Killing People' -

4:49 AM - 3 Nov 2013

35 Retweets **9** Likes

2 35 9

Navstéva @Navsteva · 4 Nov 2013
Replying to
sick kl ist Nero

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Script Flipped: LAX Shooter Is Mad At 'Intrusive Security Screenings', Had Note Mentioning 'NWO' -

4:03 AM - 2 Nov 2013

14 Retweets **2** Likes

2 14 2

KTrader @KTrader - 2 Nov 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Well then of course he is MAD

RenegadeNewsNetwork @RenegadeNewsNet - 2 Nov 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Maybe they will stick a gun up your ass when they search you now

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Why did the LAX shooter ask people in plain clothes if they were TSA? TSA workers are easily idenitifiable. Manufacturing the narrative?

4:26 AM - 2 Nov 2013

129 Retweets **32** Likes

23 129 32

PFTCommenter @PFTCommenter 2 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] thats a really good point IMO

3

Jamie Burkart @Jamie Burkart 2 Nov 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Poss bly the guy was s mply a raging psychopath The logica answers are usua y the r ght ones

1

GMcFarland @GMcFarland 2 Nov 2013

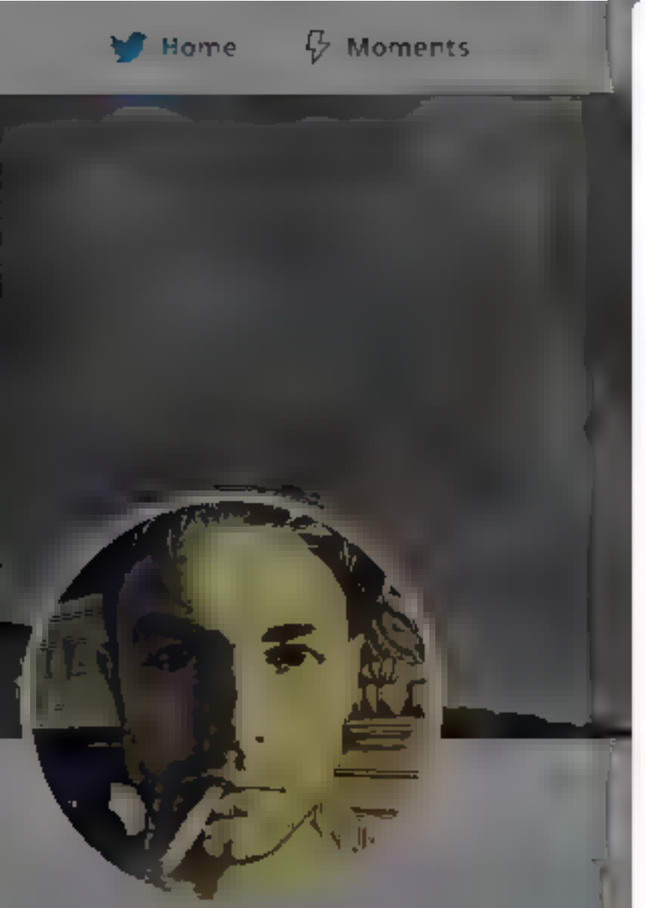
[illegible] The ogica answers are usua ly the wrong ones! The sheep e want to be eve what is log ca

2 1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

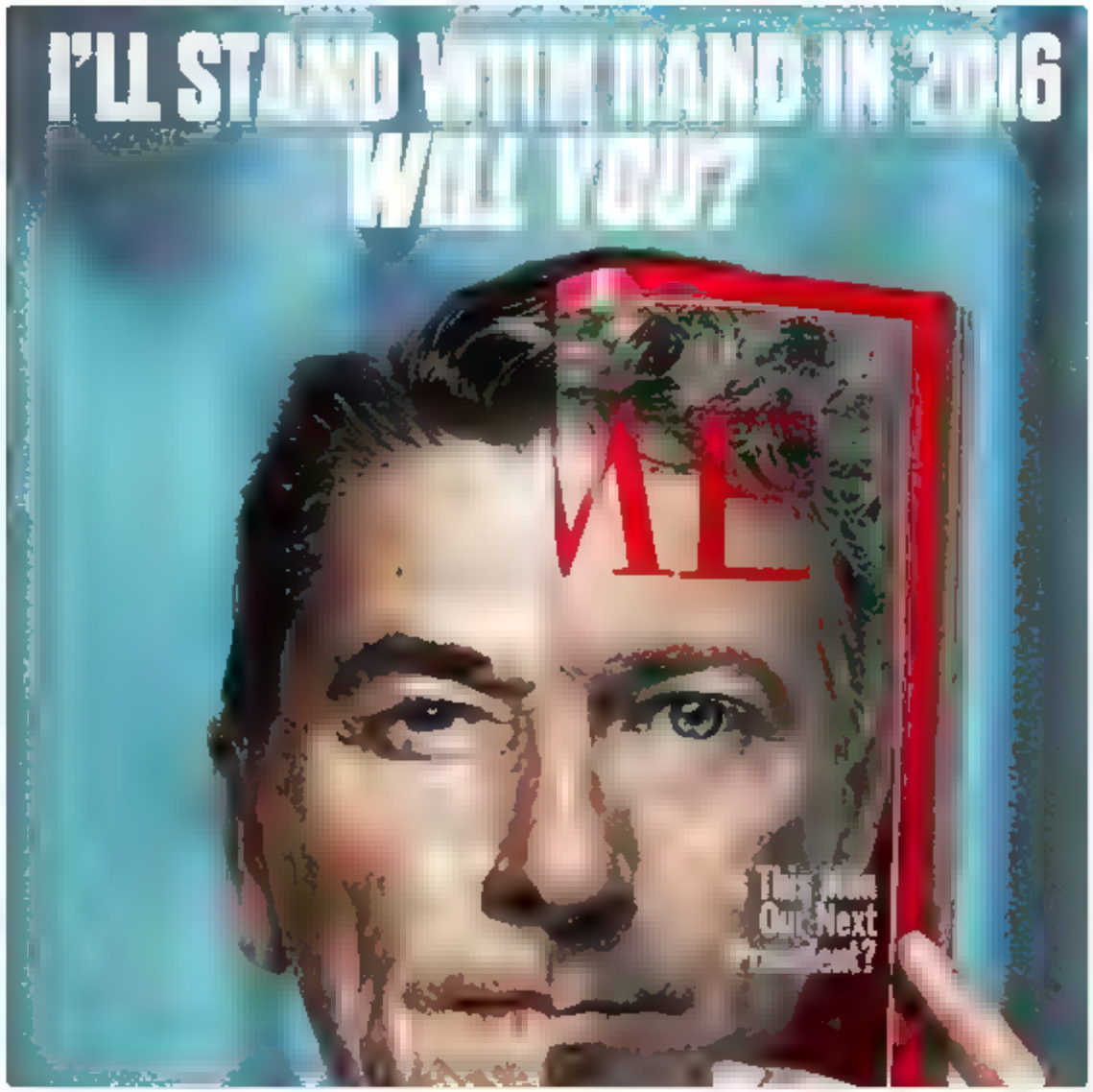
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rand 2016?



6:32 PM - 2 Nov 2015

44 Retweets **23** Likes

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just remember that it is mainstream culture which constantly promotes violence, whereas we consistently promote non-violence.

4:04 AM - 2 Nov 2013

28 Retweets **12** Likes

2 28 12

Jr @Marky_Z - 2 Nov 2013

Replying to

If it's non-violence you promote, why are readers on pra sing the death of the TSA agent?

Butter Baby @chicagoraju - 2 Nov 2013

Replying to

A ex Jones ranting l ke a loon at the A amo with a

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LAX shooter is 23-year-old Paul Ciancia. How long before we discover he was on anti-depressant drugs?

1:32 PM - 1 Nov 2013

198 Retweets **68** Likes

50 198 68

Silver Surfer @AlexEz - 1 Nov 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] hey Paul, Ciancia texted his brother & told him he was contemplating suicide. That should tell you about anti depressants

9

Kragar @kragar_GF - 1 Nov 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] or read your crap every day

1

Gus Antidisestablishmentarianism™ @G[redacted]80[redacted] - 1 Nov 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Nah. He probably just used to listen to your crazy asses.

1

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surely this LAX shooting means that the TSA have a right to fondle our genitals?



1:00 PM · 1 Nov 2015

231 Retweets **80** Likes

28 231 80

Paul Pisko @amp army · 1 Nov 2015

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News and others already circulating talking point that TSA agents should be armed, exactly as I predicted.

12:42 PM - 1 Nov 2013

56 Retweets **13** Likes

10 56 13

Timekeeper @Timekeeper1972 · 2 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Can you imagine all of the senseless shootings that would take place if TSA employees were armed

6 1

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad · 1 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @AP

med a now a l work ng in coord nat on
They have a l been scr pted ident ca ly
CNN ZNN NBC MSNBC FOX FNC

1

Casey Smith @zappa2001 · 1 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet So, shooters at schools gets people to scream to disarm

Paul Joseph Watson

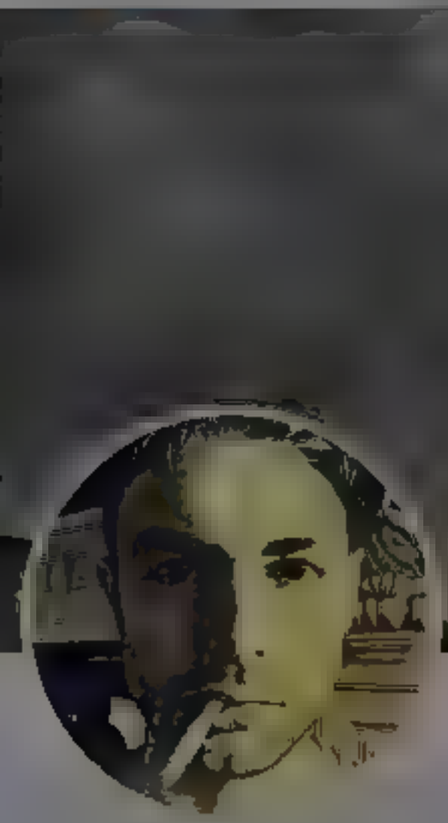
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This can now be exploited to justify further TSA abuse of power, which would have not been possible if the shooter had been a TSA agent.

12:54 PM - 1 Nov 2013

16 Retweets **3** Likes

2 16 3

InfoWarriorsUnited @InfoWarriorsUnited 1 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet find a fox business interview aired at 2:55 EST where lady says TSA are trained police and need firearms.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's another report about the gunman being an off-duty TSA officer, but CBS has now scrubbed the reference. kmov.com/news/nat onal/ . .

7 59 AM - 1 Nov 201 3

36 Retweets **6** Likes

2 36 6

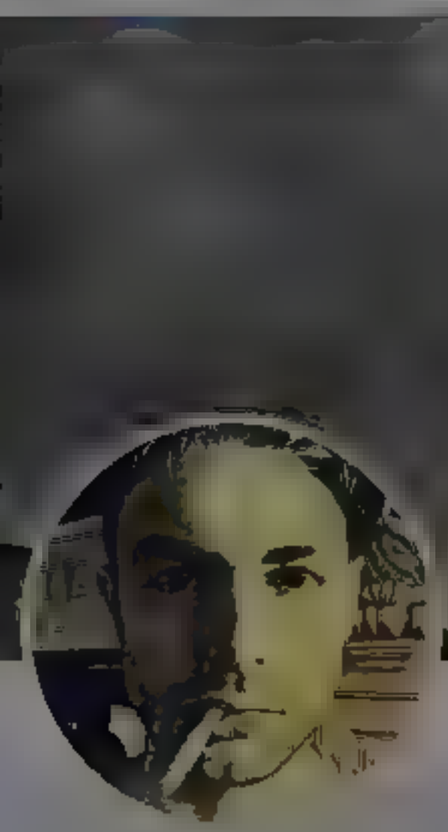
Exposing @ExposingMLabs 1 Nov 2013

Rep ying to

nterest ng Thanks I was just about to ask you If you could confirm that!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seems like CBS News just removed from their story the fact that the shooter was off-duty TSA officer. Interesting.

11:38 AM - 1 Nov 2013

45 Retweets **7** Likes

5 45 7

Maxillius @Max...s 1 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Here it comes. Time to pay close attention to the morphing story

1

Slingblade @cbsp 1 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: Seems like CBS News just removed from their story the fact that the shooter was off duty TSA officer. Interesting." #...

LiveFreeorDie Report @LiveFreeorDieR 1 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I usually get screen shots but they removed it as soon as drudge linked to it

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

...

...

...

...

...

...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gunman in LAX shooting is killed; He was TSA worker, sources say -

11:48 AM - 1 Nov 2013

29 Retweets **3** Likes

3 29 3

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad 1 Nov 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

gunman was taken alive
Now just turns up dead?!
Just like Ibragim Todashev
Just like Tamerlan Tsarnaev

4 3

GMcFarland @GMcFarland 1 Nov 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sure he was killed to cover the false flag

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some strange flip-flopping going on as to whether or not the LAX shooter was an off-duty TSA agent. If he was, their narrative is screwed.

12:14 PM - 1 Nov 2013

38 Retweets **5** Likes

7 38 5

Jesus Christusson @theandersargent 1 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet the interesting thing is that there was an training 3 weeks ago, with the exactly same incident

1

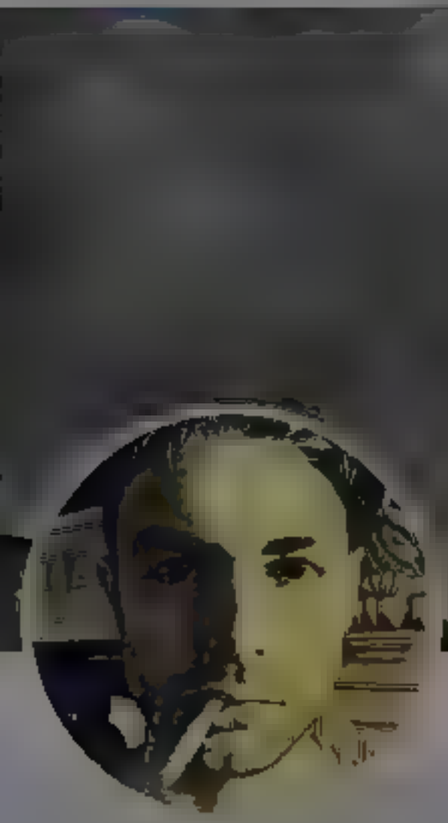
Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBabyGirl 1 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet why would an off duty shoot one of thier own? doesn t make sense

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not surprised the LAX shooter is an off-duty TSA officer, since a lot of them are ex-convicts.

11:25 AM - 1 Nov 2013

37 Retweets **10** Likes

7 37 10

SMLBound @SMLBound 1 Nov 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
True? What s the source? " [illegible] Not surprised the LAX shooter s an off-duty TSA officer, s nce a lot of them are ex-convicts "
2

Hyperion, Lord Marshal @hyperion5182 1 Nov 201 s
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] They're definitely trying to say someth ng d fferent but th s has a ot of bad sme s on it. You might right.
1

wallydraigle @kr mhorner 1 Nov 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Hopefully they are not sti l on paro e as that wou d make it i lega for them to carry a gun

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports suggest the LAX shooter was an off duty TSA officer who targeted TSA screeners. Sounds like a perfect reason NOT to arm TSA agents.

11:36 AM - 1 Nov 2013

36 Retweets **16** Likes

2 36 16

Silver Surfer @AlexLFz 1 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] dude They're not agents they're WORKERS![illegible]

[illegible]

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Will LAX Shooting Be Exploited to Arm TSA Agents? -

10:50 AM - 1 Nov 2013

20 Retweets **3** Likes

3 20 3



Neil Hall - NWODB @NWODB 1 Nov 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] can t et a good crisis go to waste



Eric Redelius @er credel s 1 Nov 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] A pol ce state s imm nent. We're fucked



John @_ohn xor Lba 1 Nov 2013
Replying to [redacted]

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Remember me

New to Twitter?



Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Will the shooting of a TSA agent at LAX be exploited to arm all TSA agents?

10:18 AM - 1 Nov 2013

- 32
- 11

20 replies 32 retweets 11 likes

Reply 20

Retweet 32 Retweeted 32

Like 11 Liked 11

1 New conversation

1 Andrew Blake

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

WAKE UP, SHEEPLE! RT @PrisonPlanet: Will the shooting of a TSA agent at LAX be exploited to arm all TSA agents?

1 reply 4 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 4 Retweeted 4

Like 3 Liked 3

2

2 1 Adam @unique2routine

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet you betcha #falseflag anyone?

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 The Prepper Project @Prepper411

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @survivalskills yes. Then we boycott.

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Sandy @egpkpioneer

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @nuttykat Probably

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 New conversation

1 Sandy @egpkpioneer

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I've just arrived from LAX didn't know this had happened. Yes this will make things worse for everyone #knowniworkatanairport

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2

6 1 Geoff H @videocognito

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @B_meson In saying that, I hope this doesn't turn into an armed TSA thing, but just better security before security

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 Geoff H @videocognito

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @B_meson As someone that worked at ORD for almost 4 years, the check in area before security is open for shit like this

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 1humanvoice @1humanvoice

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet This incident coupled with the dry ice bombs used last month... yes, the govt is planning something.

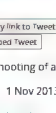
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.



9 1 DutchIsDutch @DutchieFlair

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @HouseShoes Bong!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.



10 1 GravemasterJoel @leftgreenthumb

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: Will the shooting of a TSA agent at LAX be exploited to arm all TSA agents?" Most likely!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11 1 Sesa Wo Suban Iam @IAMLANCE

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Great question

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12 1 @ks1and2teacher

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet probably, but funnily enough, not to allow civilians to be armed

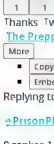
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.



13 1 Jethro Dull @DrWolfgangD

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I'm presuming that's a rhetorical question!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.



14 1 Maxillius @Maxillius

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Yup, and they'll move the checkpoints to the entrances from the gates & they'll use social media grabs to target (L)s & (R)s

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

15 1 Sophie @IloveIeloSophie

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet of course it will

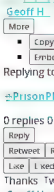
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.



16 1 Howy @HowardRoarrk

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet another tragedy to further infringe on our liberties

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

17 1 Josh @finkle0

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet no doubt about it

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Food Banks "Panicking" Over Demand Following Welfare Cut -

10:22 AM - 1 Nov 2013

7 Retweets

1 7

Wake Up UK @WakeUpUK · 1 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Are food banks charity based in the US, as they are in the UK or govt sponsored/funded?

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am watching mainstream media now justify every TSA abuse of power because of this shooting. Predictable and pathetic.

11:10 AM - 1 Nov 2013

21 Retweets **7** Likes

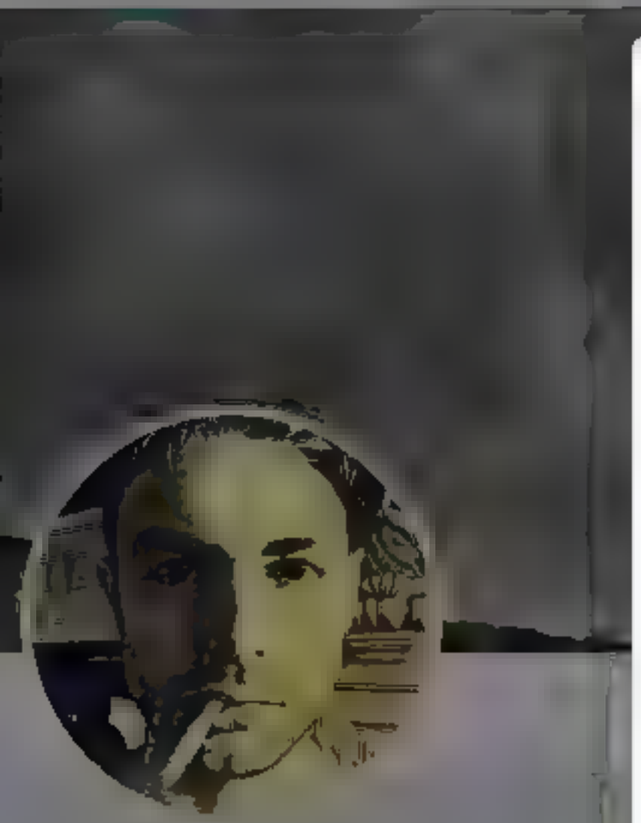
5 21 7

Exposing @ExposingMLabs 1 Nov 2013
Replying to
the a leged shooter?

Robert Jr @fstop107 1 Nov 2013
Replying to
t s al for control ing the sheeple and intim dat ng aw abiding fo ks! Pol ce state now in America.

Tenchy @tenchgr 1 Nov 2013
Replying to
s t real or fa se flag, seemed to be oads of p od cars and not many peop e around

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hallmark Faces Backlash For Changing Lyric From 'Gay' To 'Fun' In 'Deck The Halls' -

8:51 AM - 7 Nov 2013

7 Retweets

2 7

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 7 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] oh ya forgot to tell you> did you know there's a paul watson jr

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drug smugglers use "super tunnel" to link Mexico and US -

9:45 AM - 1 Nov 201[illegible]

11 Retweets **2**[illegible]kes

1 11 2

Deplorable Mitch @The[illegible]feManager 1 Nov 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah did dn't you see Fast and Furious? (Not the scandal, the movie)

© [illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops Swap Patrol Cars For Big Rigs to Catch Texters -

4:45 AM - 1 Nov 2013

6 Retweets **4** Likes



6 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

1 mad Colonel @mock etoot e · 31 Oct 201 s
I don't understand are you conservative l beral what do you bel eve in? You seem to be jumping a l over the p ace

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@mockietoot e I believe in principles, not labels. I am all of those and none of them. :-D

: 57 AM · 1 Nov 201 s

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'The banality of the banality of evil', by Banksy.



6:28 AM - 1 Nov 2013

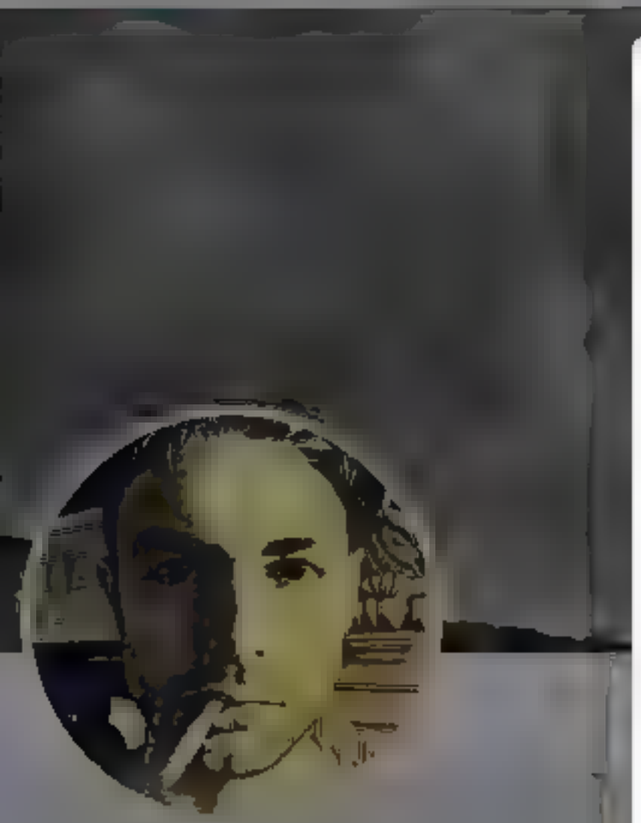
13 Retweets **3** Likes

1 13 3

Sverrir Konungr @SverrirKonungr 1 Nov 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google's Secret Revealed: Barge To Offer High-End Showrooms, Party Deck -

4:43 AM - 7 Nov 2013

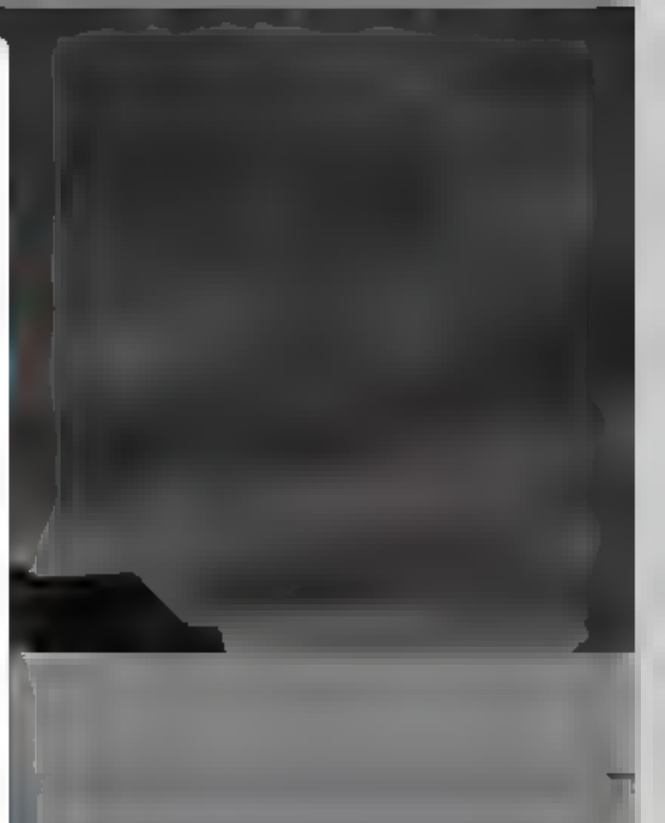
7 Retweets **3** Likes

1 7 3

Martha (MJ) Shelley @cattshe · 1 Nov 201·

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Thank goodness, now we know.



[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@arobertwebb A mediocre comedian doing some puff piece about British ambassadors while @rustyrockets makes global headlines. Jealousy?

2:45 AM - 1 Nov 201x

2 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@arobertwebb - I think the fluoride toothpaste has affected your memory. A million dead Iraqis under Labour spring to mind?

2:45 AM - 1 Nov 2015

6 Retweets **5** Likes

6 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only people brain damaged by fluoride would vote for Ed Miliband, people like @arobertwebb

2:51 AM - 1 Nov 201[illegible]

6 Retweets **1** [illegible]ke

1 6 1

Not_MSM_News @No[illegible]_MSM_News - 1 Nov 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Mr Webb does actua ly speak sense and I think you've been a ·itt·e quick to defend Brand

[illegible]18 Twitter Abo·[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy po·cy [illegible]o·kies Ad[illegible]nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@arobertwebb Says vote Labour and use fluoride toothpaste, everything will be fine.

2:41 AM - 1 Nov 2015

4 Retweets **1** Like

1 4 1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Always allow your love of freedom to take precedence over your fear of the unknown.

3:00 PM - 31 Oct 2013

42 Retweets **19** Likes

2 42 19

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid 31 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet oh you torn prince

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austin Man Faces 290% Premium Hike to Avoid Obamacare Fines -

7:29 AM - 31 Oct 2013

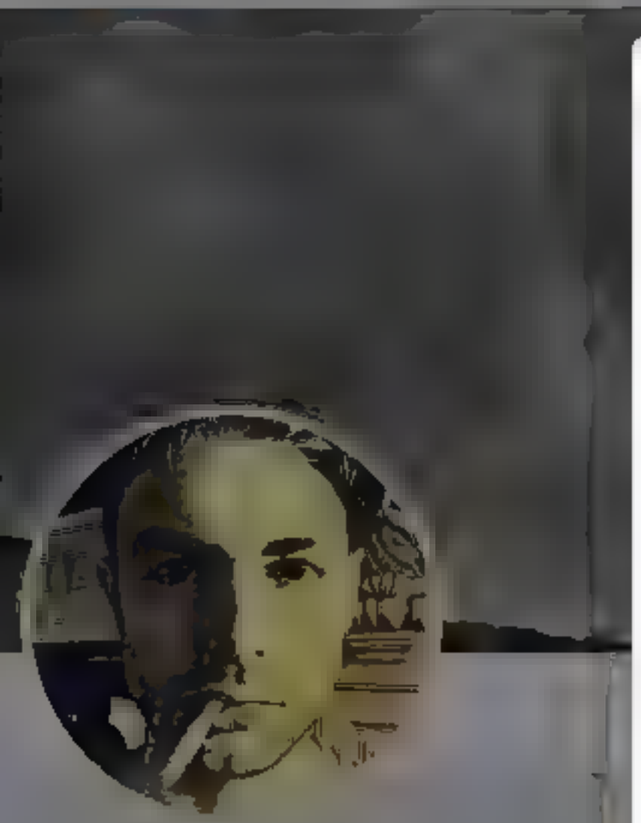
8 Retweets



[illegible] 8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul: NSA 'Could Be Spying' on Obama -

[illegible]:38 PM - 31 Oct 2013

9 Retweets **2** Likes



2 9 2



Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d · 31 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hello torn Prince. Sings for you>happy happy halloween halloween halloween happy happy halloween silver shamrock

1

[illegible]



Bettine Symons @Bettineo[illegible]ve · Nov [illegible]01

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]er And why not?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mike Rogers Argues Spying Okay As Long As Government Doesn't Get Caught - wasningtonsblog.com/2013/10/head-o

. 06 AM 31 Oct 2013

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Pro Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

R

Followed by

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

China Moves Spy Ship to Hawaiian Waters in "Retaliation" Against U.S. -

5:08 AM - 31 Oct 2013

11 Retweets

1 11

Ben Tomeo @ [redacted] 31 Oct 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Are Google/Yahoo genuinely outraged? If so the NSA is now on wrong side of the tech they need to exist.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What's behind the mysterious appearance of hooded men & occult circles across the world?

8:14 AM - 31 Oct 2013

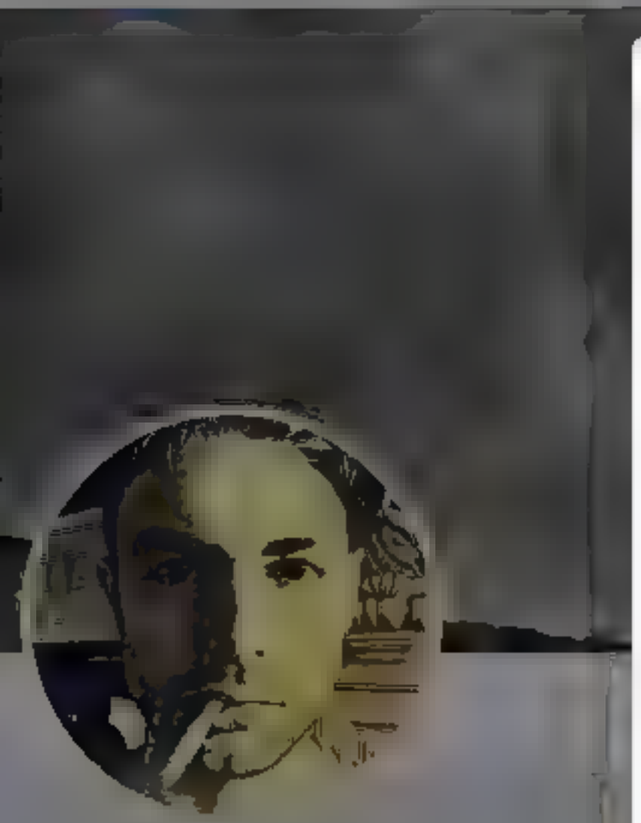
9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

[illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel bombs Syria yet again!

6:18 PM - 30 Oct 2014

21 Retweets **1** Like

3 21 1

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] - 30 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hel o My Torn Prince

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Man Arrested And Jailed For Overdue Library Book storyleak.com/texas-man-arre ..

2:31 AM - 31 Oct 20[illegible]

18 Retweets **1** Like

3 18 1

Vegan For Life #FBPE @anonci tzenhere 31 Oct 20[illegible]

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] More peop e to fi l the govt's workhouses (jai s), soon a l 99% wi l be there!

1

ME @HUMANBE NGONE 31 Oct 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] WTF???

1 1

Tomas Estrada-Palma @trestradapa ma 31 Oct 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erry Seinfe d?

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If you're not a liberal at 20, you have no heart; if you're not a conservative at 40, you have no brain." Winston Churchill.

2:43 AM - 31 Oct 2013

20 Retweets **12** Likes

3 20 12

plasticrabbit @suckyrmom - 31 Oct 2013

Replying to P P

P P is that the same winston ch rchi l who ordered the gassing of the raqi kurds? HE wasn't very l beral in h s 20's. ;)

1 1

Countess Ting Times @C t mes - 31 Oct 2013

Replying to P P

P P dear W nston, I have no brain & you're ful of t, God

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"180" Movie - Some interesting perspectives on neo-nazis & abortion.

2:56 AM - 31 Oct 2013

7 Retweets **4** Likes

1 7 4

Ricky @LuvLaughTruth - 31 Oct 2013
Replying to
Would luv to state this nugget of irony to him "Eterna damnation awa ts anyone who quest ons gods nfinite love"?

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Riot Control: DHS Spends $500,000 on Fully Automatic Pepper Spray Launchers -

11:45 AM - 30 Oct 2013

16 Retweets **2** Likes

16 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The status quo is not a stream, let alone a mainstream. It is a stagnant swamp. It is the innovators who carry mankind forward." Ayn Rand.

6:06 PM - 30 Oct 2013

13 Retweets **11** Likes

1 13 11

SuperDuperMagicGirla @VersaTesLady 30 Oct 2013

Replying to PrisonPlanet

EXACTLY

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security spends half a mil on riot gear that is used to "gain psychological advantage over unruly crowds."

12:04 PM - 30 Oct 2013

79 Retweets **18** Likes

13 79 18

Mac Madman @mac_madman 30 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] riot gear or fetish equipment??? [illegible]

2 2 2

Patrick E. Cooley @PatrickECooley 30 Oct 2013

[illegible] D Both? D

1

Mac Madman @mac_madman 30 Oct 2013

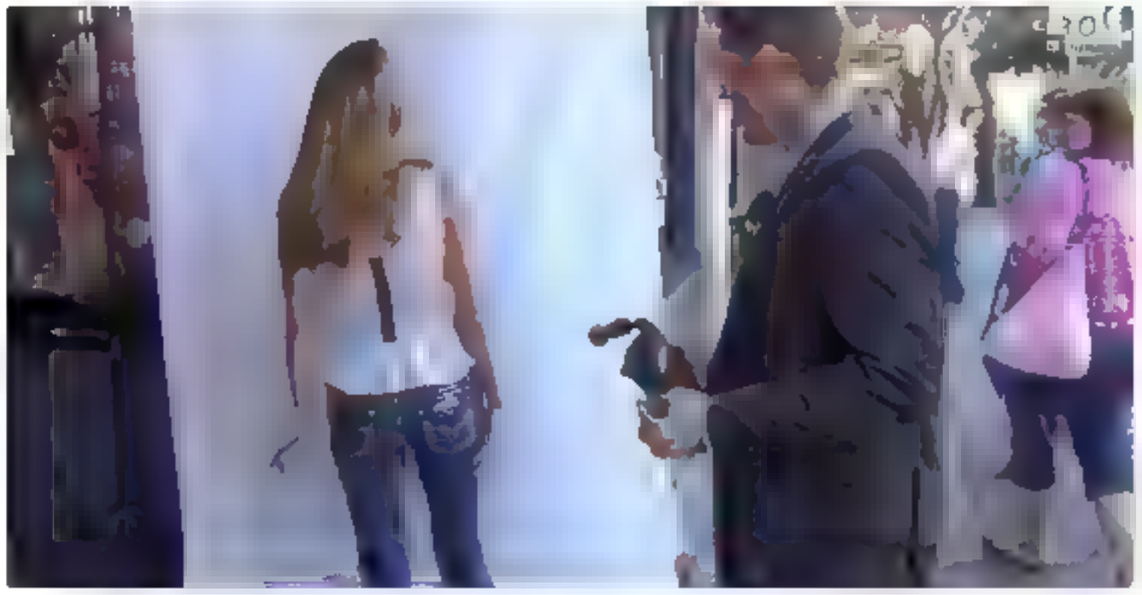


Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet
Follow

The majority of people told they would have to submit to a naked body scan to enter a candy store did so willingly.



9:16 AM - 30 Oct ·01 ·

27 Retweets **6** Likes

8 27 6

OBYONETAOPY @·OB·ONETAOP· · s0 Oct ·2·01 ·

Rep·y·ng to ·P·····t

·P·····t DUMBOZ. some f told to have a RFID implant to go in a candy store, wou d say yes too SH PS of FOOLS

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook Photo Shows Another Google Mystery Barge Off the Coast of Maine -

7:53 AM - 30 Oct 2014

9 Retweets **1** Like

4 9 1

Tim @krommsan - 30 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: Facebook Photo Shows Another Google Mystery Barge Off the Coast of Maine - [illegible]"

John Ryan @JohnRyan64 - 30 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Quite honestly I can't figure out the fascination with these barges. Can someone explain?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russell Brand I love you but you're wrong -

8:16 AM - 30 Oct 2013

11 Retweets **5** Likes

3 11 5

Phil of southampton @bery bestfr end 30 Oct 2013

Rep ying to

why is when anyone stands up l ke

they get s ated least they've tried

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shoppers Submit to Naked Body Scans to Enter Candy Store -

8:58 AM - 30 Oct 2013

11 Retweets **2** Likes

2 11 2

Ace @conana68 30 Oct 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet what a laugh

john carey @owenpongo 30 Oct 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet love Americans. they are like cute fluffy bunny rabbits but with lots of guns!! !! !!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Orders Insurance Companies Not to Criticize Obamacare -

4:53 AM - 30 Oct 2013

18 Retweets **1** Like

4 18 1

Bugz @DDeLegge - 30 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

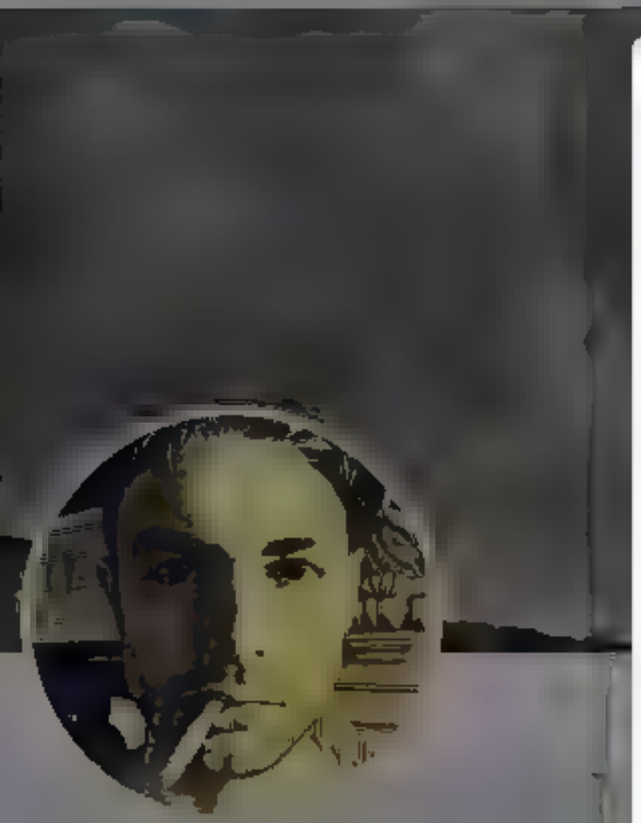
@PrisonPlanet It's a good thing the insurance companies can respond with a good OL "F@CK Off!"

ClintRJB @ClintRJBa - 30 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Im sure they wont, they are making a killing off this little deal

boegandu @Boegandu - 30 Oct 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bitcoin investor who forgot he bought £17 of the currency checks four years later to find it is worth £551,000 -

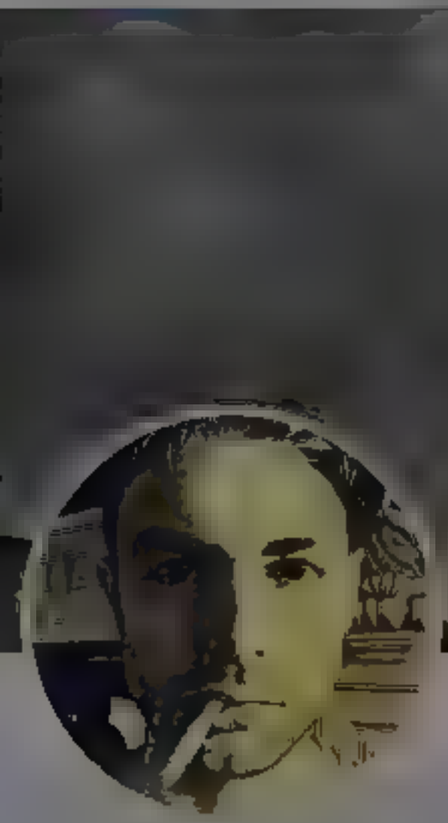
3:56 AM - 30 Oct 2013

19 Retweets **4** Likes

3 19 4

Stephen @TheGistOf - 30 Oct 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obamacare encourages people to work less in order to qualify for better subsidies. The goal is to create more dependency on government.

3:20 AM - 30 Oct 2013

45 Retweets **11** Likes

1 45 11

Jesus & Lara❤Year 2018 @BlackQueenLara 30 Oct 2013

Replying to

I go with "the goal of more dependency on government" cause if them politicians can't foresee outcome he lo?

1 5

Jesus & Lara❤Year 2018 @BlackQueenLara 30 Oct 2013

Replying to

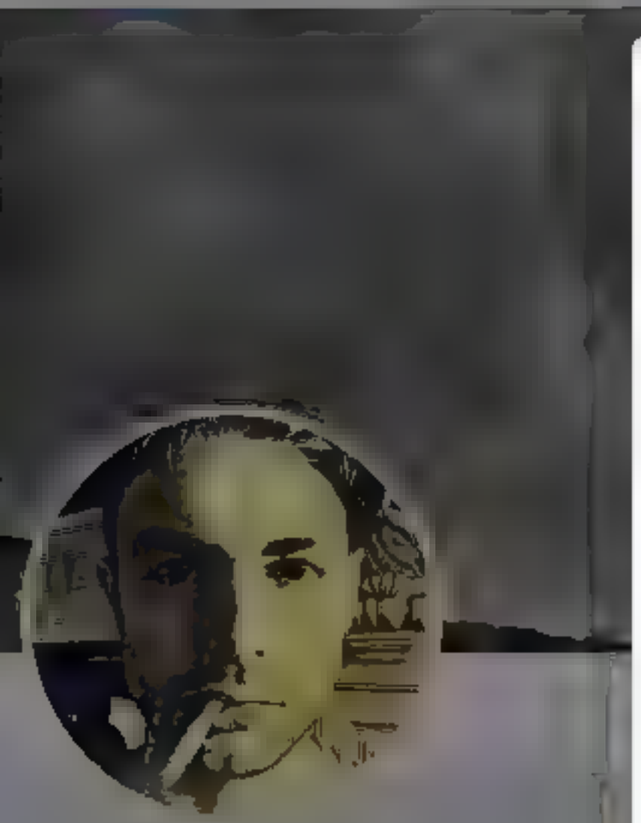
You ARE right. Looking at cams at my window I sang yesterday "Too much of anything is not good, Baby! "

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

10 Signs That Obamacare Is Going To Wreck The U.S. Economy -

4:25 AM - 30 Oct 2013

23 Retweets **5** Likes

1 23 5

Stephen @TheG stOf - 30 Oct 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

@P[illegible] What sn't going to wreck the economy? f t's cap.tal.sm It is a

[illegible] erms

P v cy Cy e Ad Cho ces

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In humanity's future, there is no need for government, besides to act as lowly meek administrators at the behest of the people.

5:1o PM - 29 Oct 201 4

19 Retweets **7** Likes

6 19 7

Morrie Meerkat @C mate con · 1 Nov 2013
Replying to
The day of governments serving the peop e needs to come, soon, nstead of serving Corporate and #P i c interests

1 2

Colin Tulloch @Col nT loch · 29 Oct 201 4
Replying to
Shou dn't the goal be a paradigm where no one s behest to anyone e se? ,)

'ilm @n osive · 29 Oct 2013
Replying to
you shou d've put a per od after 'government' The state wi l a ways turn on "the peop e"

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C assica ibera An
A t R ght ant A t Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
o ned January 2009

TrutherDoc @Truther doc 29 Oct 2013
Why s th s caus ng a arm when t comes to above? t a ready ex sts No one is a lowed to ctitic se Israel/Z on sm/Judaism
1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPianet
Fo ow

Rep ying to

.@DrF_Ali The right to dissent against all religions, sexual lifestyles, and cultures should be an integral part of a free society.

PM 29 Oct 2013

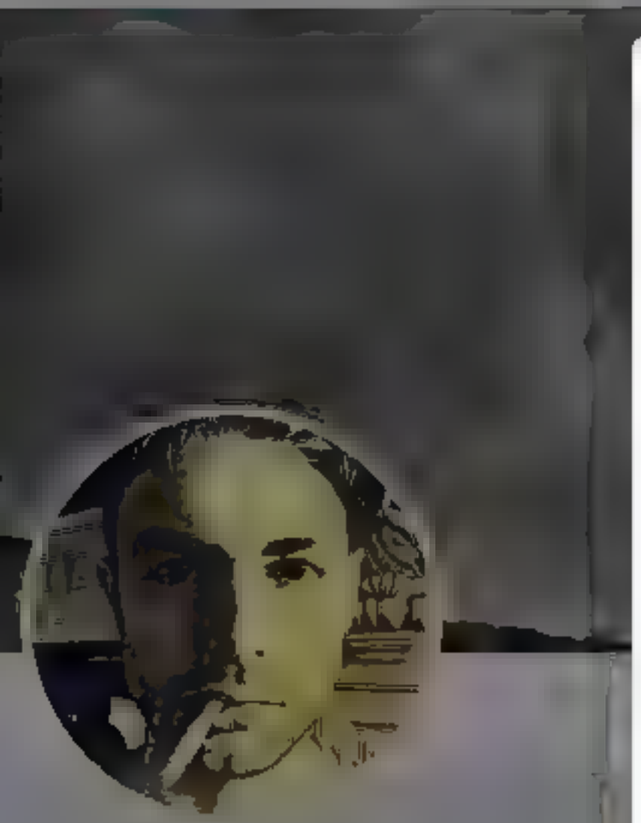
10 Retweets **5** ikes

2 10 5

Steven C. @Ca.dwsp057 29 Oct 2013
Rep ying to
@DrF A. Yeah That s what freedom is a l about. Having to accept everyth ng is s avery

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Pr vac po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Chip In The Head: Brain Implants Will Be Connecting People To The Internet By The Year 2020 -

3:07 AM - 30 Oct 2013

15 Retweets **4** Likes

2 15 4

OBYONETAOPY @OBYONETAOPY 30 Oct 2013

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cambridge/BBC study attacking "conspiracy theorists" was funded by a group founded and named after a racist Freemason

2:28 AM - 30 Oct 2014

17 Retweets **6** Likes

17 6

About Help Center Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

© 2018 Twitter

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Skip to content

- Home Home Home (page)
- Moments Moments Moments (page)

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
- Advanced Search
  - Everywhere
  - Bookmarks Moments
  - Canada
  - Featured
  - Images
  - Location
  - Language
  - Location
  - Popular
  - Recent
  - Sports
  - Trending
  - Videos
  - Within 15 mi
  - Within 25 mi
  - Within 50 mi
  - Within 100 mi
  - Within 250 mi
  - Within 500 mi
  - Within 1000 mi
  - Within 2500 mi
  - Within 5000 mi
  - Within 10000 mi
  - Within 25000 mi
  - Within 50000 mi
  - Within 100000 mi
  - Within 250000 mi
  - Within 500000 mi
  - Within 1000000 mi
  - Within 2500000 mi
  - Within 5000000 mi
  - Within 10000000 mi
  - Within 25000000 mi
  - Within 50000000 mi
  - Within 100000000 mi
  - Within 250000000 mi
  - Within 500000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  - Within 25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000 mi
  -

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

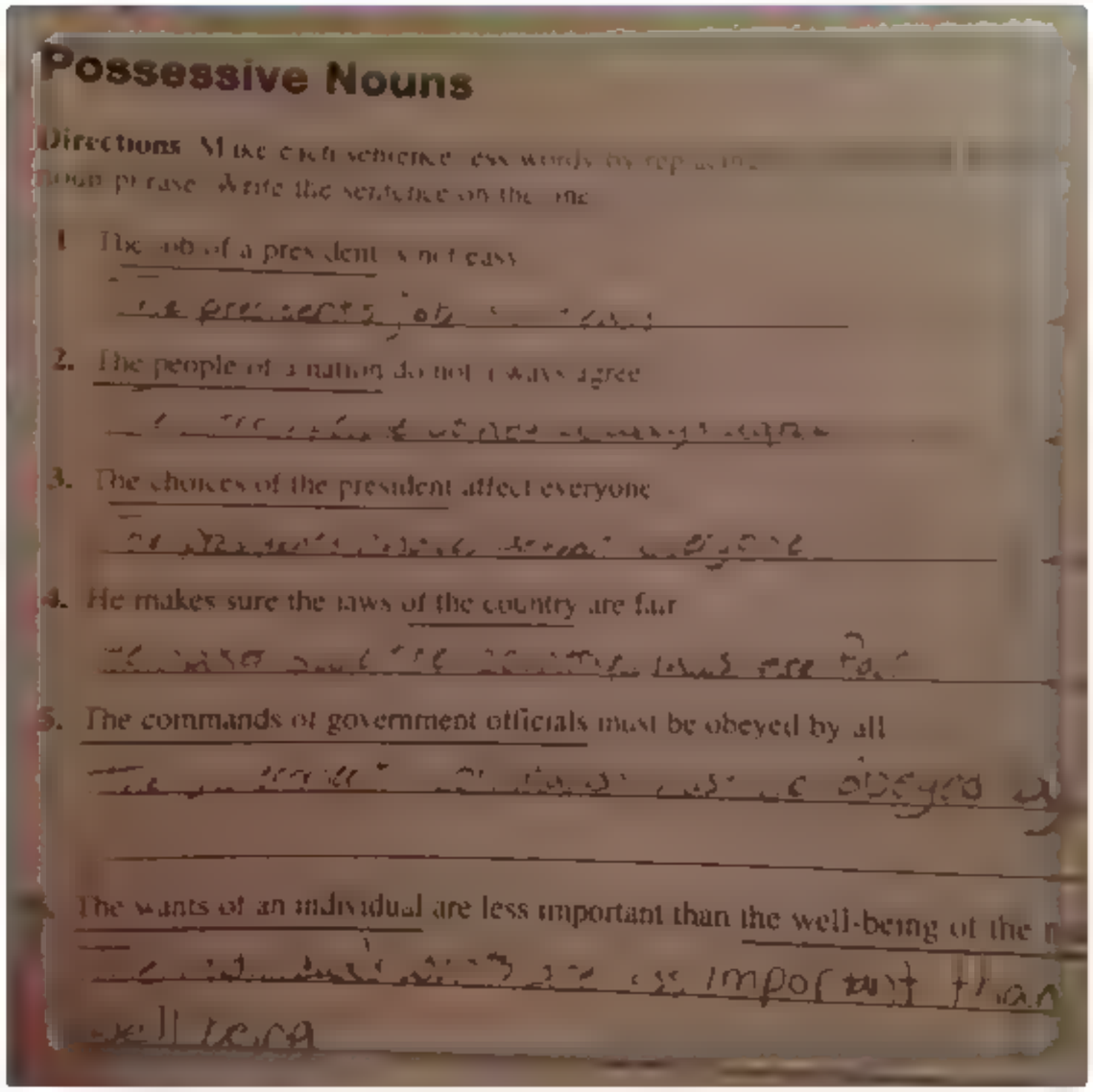
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

School Test Teaches Kids: "Commands of Government Officials Must be Obeyed by All" - infowars.com/school-test-te ...



Possessive Nouns

Directions Make each sentence less wordy by replacing the noun phrase. Write the sentence on the line.

1. The job of a president is not easy.

   The president's job is not easy.

2. The people of a nation do not always agree.

   The people of a nation do not always agree.

3. The choices of the president affect everyone.

   The president's choices affect everyone.

4. He makes sure the laws of the country are fair.

   He makes sure the country's laws are fair.

5. The commands of government officials must be obeyed by all.

   The commands of government officials must be obeyed by all.

6. The wants of an individual are less important than the well-being of the

   The individual's wants are less important than well being

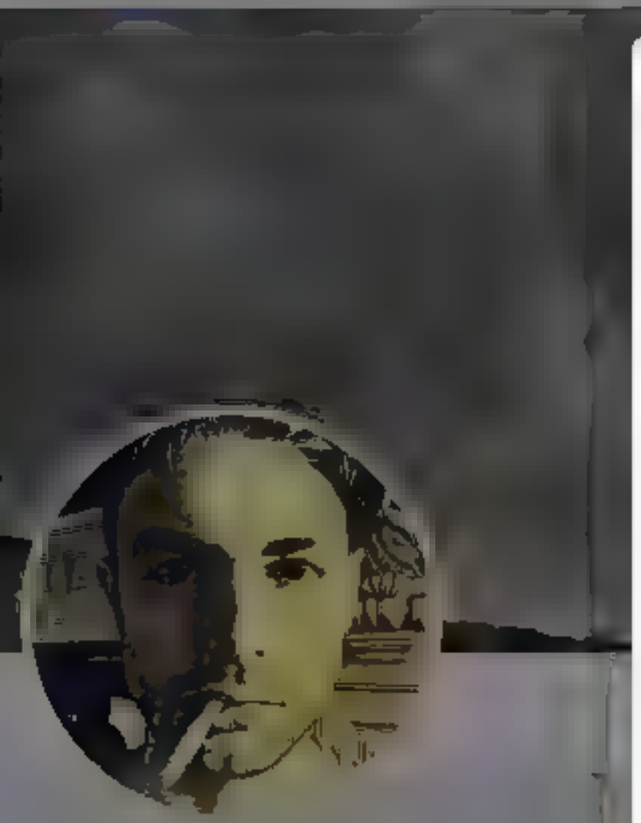
11:34 AM - 19 Oct 2013

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This story went viral after appearing on Drudge. Heading to 5,000 comments before the end of the day.

2:10 PM - 29 Oct 201 4

8 Retweets **1** Like

3 8 1

♥ **Ivy WolfTail** ♥ @O tcawb yk d · 29 Oct 201 4

Reply ng to

hel o my torn prince.

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Feminists Are Angry at Russell Brand for Calling a Woman "Beautiful" - nfowars com/feminists-are- ... @rustyrockets

1:45 PM - 29 Oct 2013

10 Retweets **2** Likes

19 10 2

Bill Vanglahn @b vanglahn 29 Oct 2013

Replying to

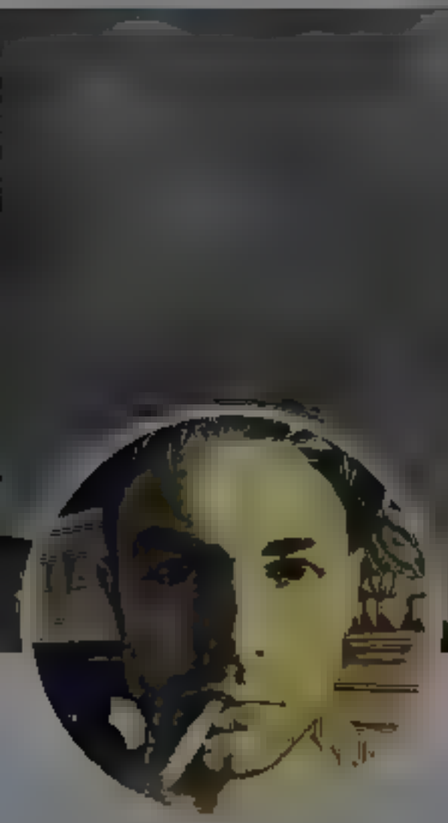
I'm not a fan, but that's way out of line for anybody. Should he call her something insulting?

1

Illuminaughty @ esponage 29 Oct 2013

read the article. He agreed to do something based on her looks, that's the problem. The title is very deceiving.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's quite revealing how, 50 years after JFK, establishment apologists are still circulating the conspiracy theory that Oswald acted alone.

10:50 AM - 29 Oct 2013

15 Retweets **3** Likes

2 15 3

JW Trollinger @JWTROLL5oh · 29 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet What reverberates with me: Oswald looking at the questioner/reporter at police station claiming "I'm a Patsy"

1 3 2

GMcFarland @GMcFarland · 29 Oct 2013

@PrisonPlanet @JWTROLL5oh George H. Bush come forward and confess what really happened today, 50 years ago. Nixon dead or we ask him too

1

JW Trollinger @JWTROLL5oh · 29 Oct 2013

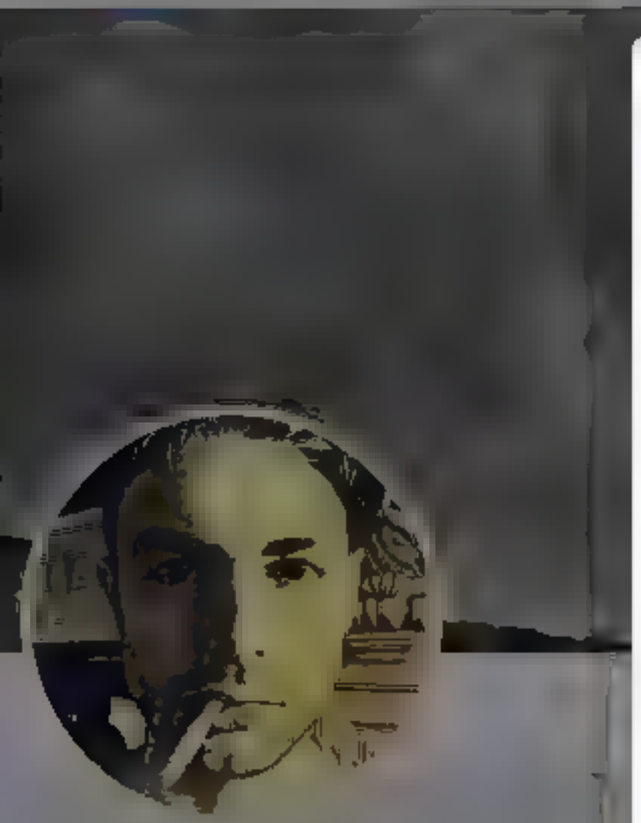
@GMcFarland @PrisonPlanet @JWTROLL5oh Bush Busted? Some think so

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In 2001, the EU passed a law banning criticism of itself!

9:37 AM - 29 Oct 2013

32 Retweets **5** Likes

6 32 5

Lewis Dale @LewisJohnDale 29 Oct 2013

Replying to

And equates opposition to EU project with racists and anti

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Food Bank CEO Suggests Welfare Cuts May Spark Riots -

4:55 AM - 29 Oct 2013

8 Retweets

1 8

Ace @conana68 - 29 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you d hope they don t -martia law

[illegible] 2013 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU Set to Monitor "Intolerant" Citizens -

8:47 AM - 29 Oct 2013

17 Retweets

17

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New EU proposal defines criticism of Islam & feminism as hate speech.

9:08 AM - 29 Oct 2013

21 Retweets **3** Likes

10 21 3



TrutherDoc @Truth[illegible] 29 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Why is this causing alarm when it comes to above? It already exists. No one is allowed to criticise Israel/Zionism/Judaism

1



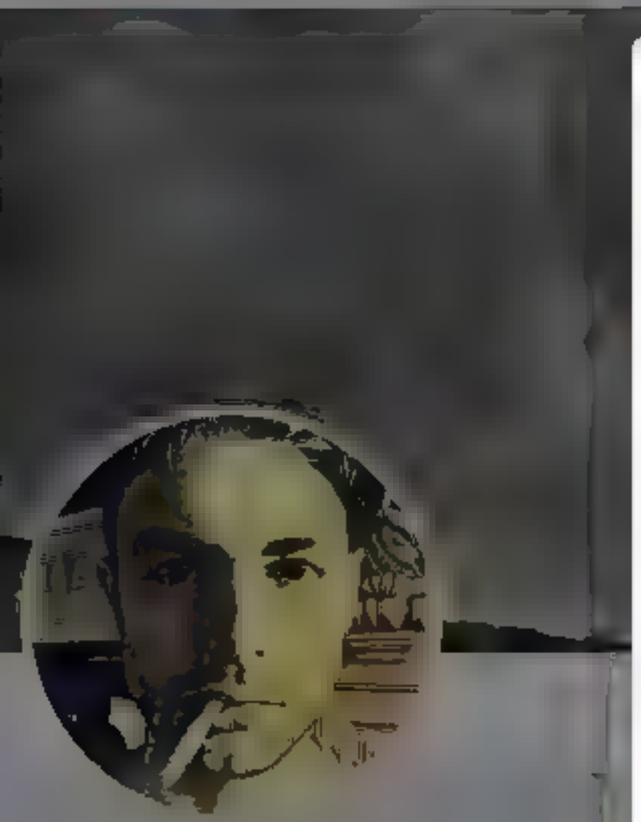
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Oct 2013

@DrF[illegible]Al The right to dissent against all religions, sexual lifestyles, and cultures should be an integral part of a free society

2 10 5

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to feminists like @natasha ennard and @Okwonga, calling a woman "beautiful" is a misogynistic thought crime.

4:21 AM - 29 Oct 201[redacted]

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 5 2

Global Philately @g oba ph ·ate y · 29 Oct 2013

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] G ve me strength !

#NotInOurName @Anon On ne · 29 Oct 2013

Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] Fem n sts scare me, just ose a l my words as I try to tread careful y in what I say

Nikki @[redacted] · 29 Oct 2013

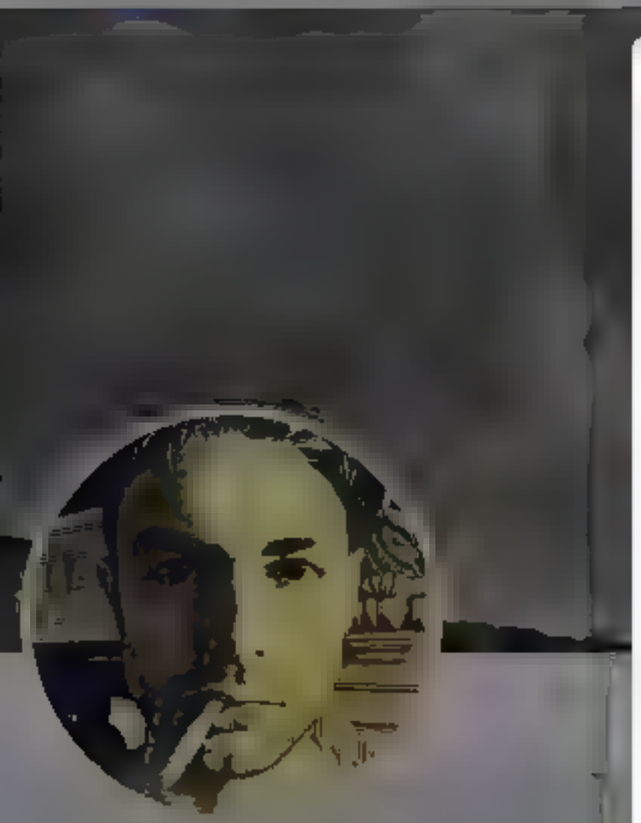
Rep y ng to [redacted]

[redacted] Weird. Being cal ed beautifu never makes me ·nsu ted. In fact, t's a pretty nice comp iment.

[redacted] Terms

[redacted] Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists are unhappy with Russell Brand because he called a woman "beautiful".
salon com/2013/10/25/ı d .
@rustyrockets

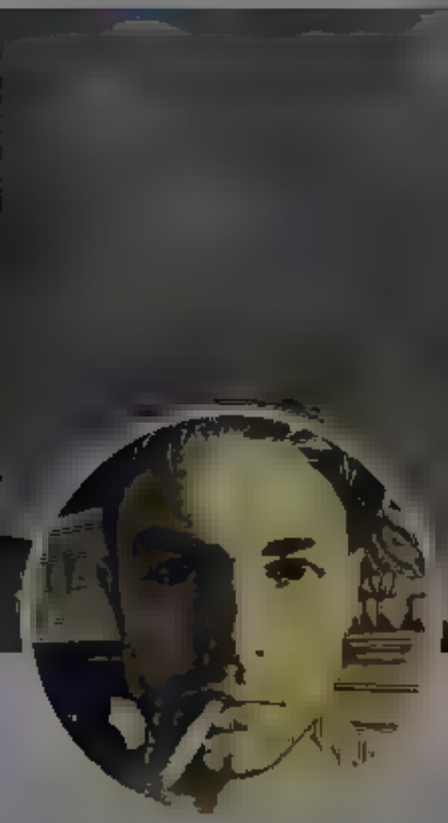
+ 18 AM - 29 Oct 20[illegible]

9 Retweets **2** Likes

3 9 2

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While women are being stoned to death and oppressed in foreign lands, feminists whine about Russell Brand calling a woman "beautiful".

4:23 AM - 29 Oct 201[illegible]

38 Retweets **15** Likes

7 38 15

Krobert @hayb[illegible]mer6 29 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] he has a good manager

6

Let's Master English @coa[illegible]hshane 29 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I don t m nd the "whine", actua ly, but I do m nd the F'ed UP priorit es

1

Illuminaughty @[illegible]esp o nage 29 Oct 20[illegible]3

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] (2 of 2 con t) as they do overseas. f u care about oppressed women stop berating fem n sts whenever u can [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chinese Spring? Tiananmen car crash may have been suicide attack, officials claim - theguard an.com/world/2013/oct .

. 17 AM 29 Oct 2013

4 Retweets **2** Likes

1 4 2

enemyRRT @EnemyRrt 29 Oct 2013

Replying to

а это символично ПаРхатый культ сатанистов вначале атаковал БелыйДом женщиной на машине,теперь китайцев Оккультная атака

1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Free Snowden, Assange, Manning, Brown, Hammond - freesnowden.us

4:51 PM - 28 Oct 2013

19 Retweets **3** Likes

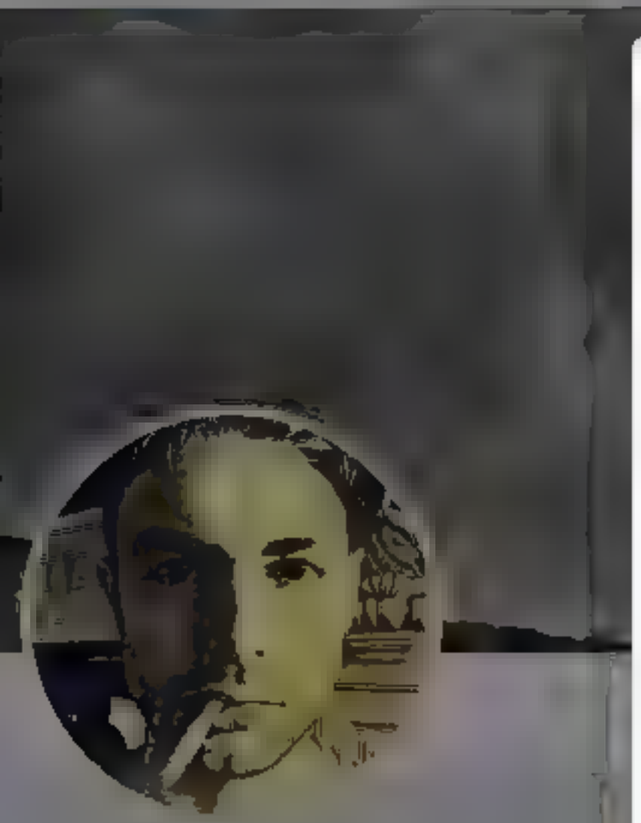
19 3

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars.com editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RATE SHOCK: Obamacare causing 539% increase in health insurance costs for Texans (see proof)

2:43 AM - 29 Oct 2013

21 Retweets **1** Like

21 1

Paul Joseph Watson

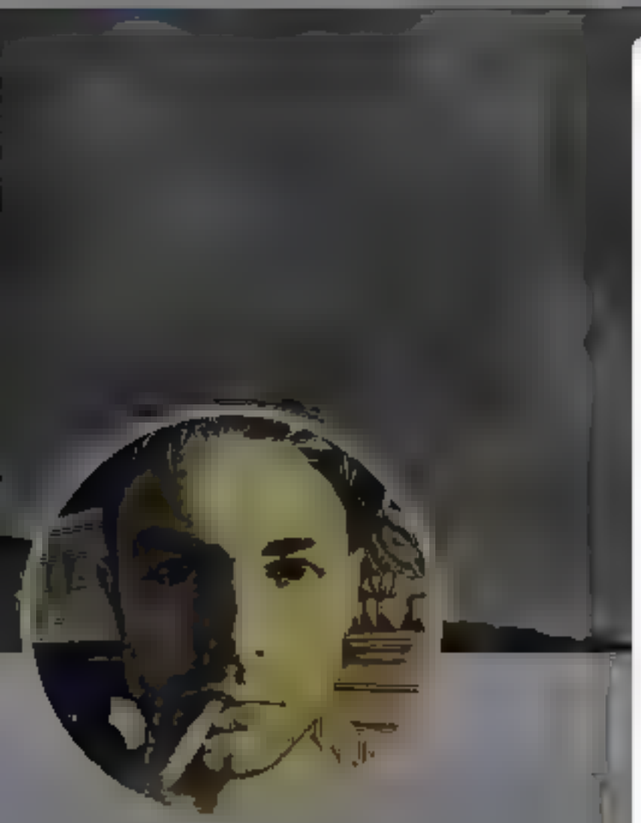
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Li-Fi revolution: internet connections using light bulbs are 250 times faster than broadband -

3:16 AM - 29 Oct 2013

23 Retweets **10** Likes

1 23 10

Nick Myer @nickmyer 29 Oct 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Did Google Collude With Obama Administration to Censor Video? -

2:55 PM - 28 Oct 2013

8 Retweets **1** Like

3 8 1

LeakSource @LeakSource 28 Oct 2013

Replying to

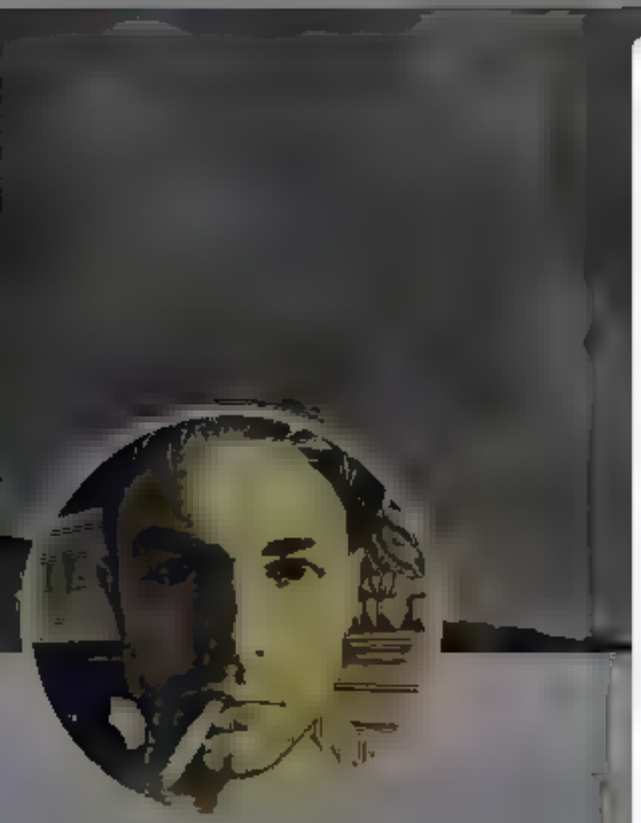
(Video Mirrors) Facing

Shepard Ambellas @ShepardAmbellas 28 Oct 2013

Replying to

I deflantly think th s type co lusion is poss b e and is l kely rampant

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now SEA say they have hacked the Obama Campaign's emails. @Official_SEA16

10:32 AM - 28 Oct 2013

71 Retweets **12** Likes

3 71 12

MJ-12 @pls22 28 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

LOL, try telling that fat mouth Alex that.

1

MJ-12 @pls22 28 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

yeah sorry did an Alex, and got carried away with rage

1

GMcFarland @GMcFarland 28 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

Good, hope that they find the fraud, impeach and remove him to prison.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Following

Followers

Lists

Favorites

More

Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson

Direct Messages

Block

Report

Terms

Privacy Policy

Cookie Policy

Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barack Obama's Twitter & Facebook Hacked by Syrian Electronic Army -

[illegible]0 0[illegible] AM · 28 Oct 2013

29 Retweets **7** [illegible]kes

2 29 7

Loki @Lyesmyth · 28 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] SURE... They did just more bullsh t to toss the American people into another [illegible] for the [illegible]

1

[illegible]2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gerald Celente on Chase Bank story we recently broke & link to economic breakdown.

7:19 AM - 28 Oct 2013

7 Retweets **5** Likes

1 7 5

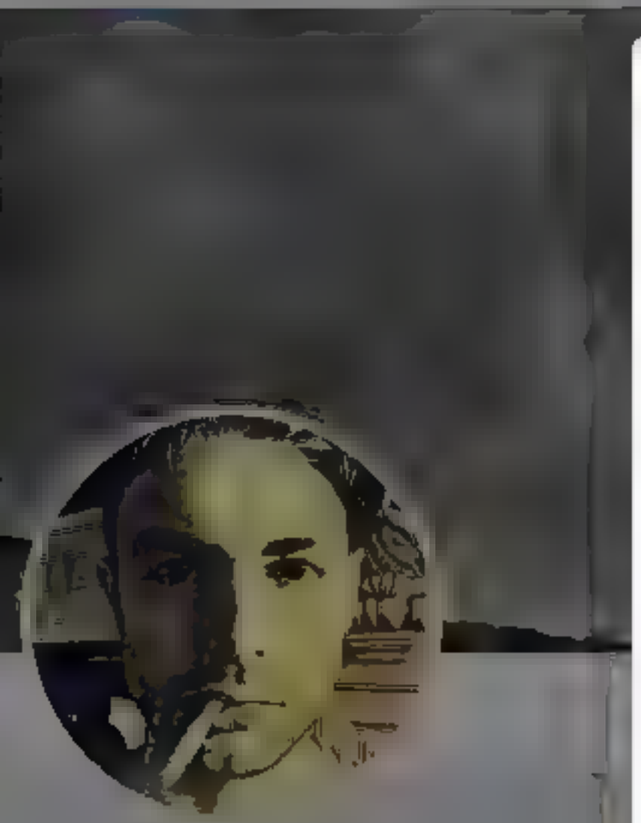
Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb··yk d · 28 Oct 2013

Rep ying to ·····

····· he lo torn pr nce my ove

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jeremy Clarkson vs Piers Morgan: The Twitter Beef You Always Wanted to See -

1:49 AM - 28 Oct 2013

13 Retweets **4** Likes

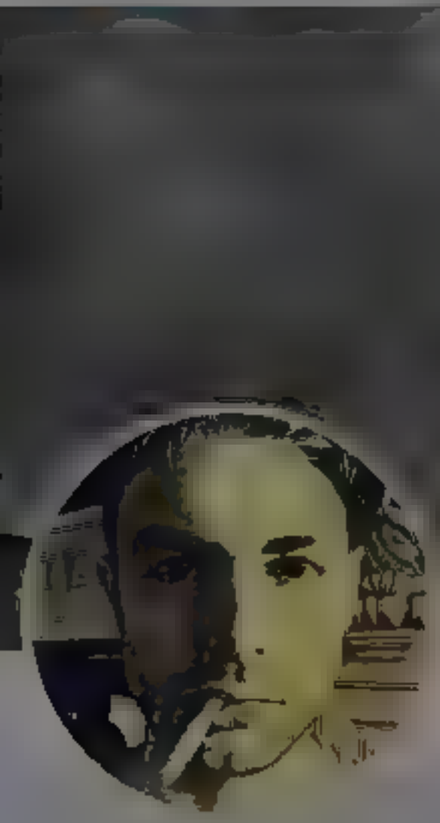
3 13 4

Christopher @ck1675 - 28 Oct 2013

Replying to

They are both obnoxious weeping be,lends that society would

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Look up "monumental twat" in the Encyclopedia Britannica, and there's a picture of @piersmorgan

[illegible]5a AM · 28 Oct 20[illegible]

28 Retweets **14** Likes

6 28 14

tatoott1009 @tatoott1009 · 28 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Susp cious0bservers E 3 Tr es to HIDE IT VIA PROXY ! .u z [illegible]

1

amin @Jh852 · 28 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You know Jeremy punched h m at a party before!

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AP Photo: Checkpoint Cops Point Guns at Americans' Heads -

5:08 AM - 28 Oct 2013

20 Retweets **2** Likes

1 20 2

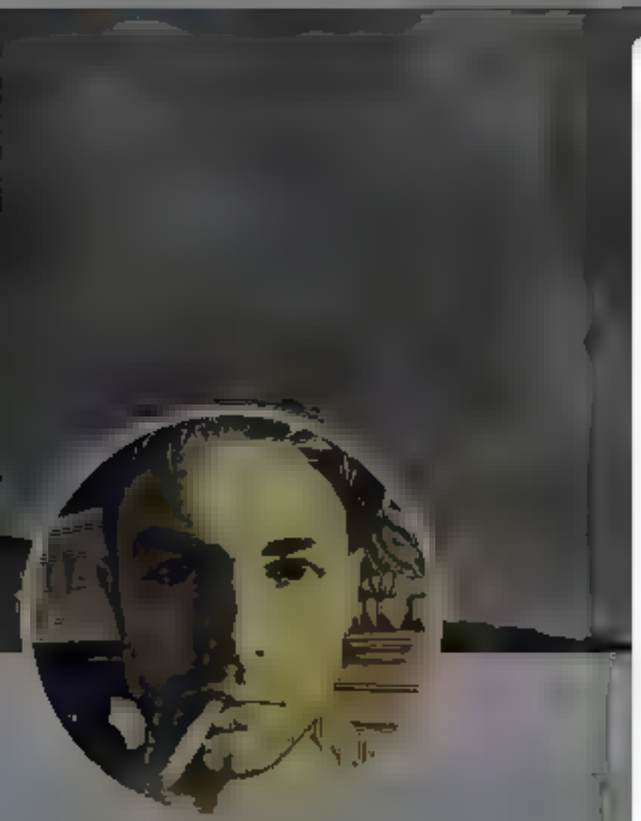
© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US has spent $3.7 trillion on welfare over last 5 years. 4 times more than education & transportation combined. Wealth redistribution fail.

1:03 AM - 28 Oct 2013

41 Retweets **6** Likes

4 41 6

Leann Files @LeannEAF · 28 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @[redacted] Regardless of $ thrown at poor they remain poor spending/saving choices, take away rich man's $, he becomes rich

1

colin seeger @pmaster · 28 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet That's not "wealth distribution" it's "aid for the disadvantaged/disfunctional Charity is not investment The ROI is life

Amanda Lynn @AmandaSLynn · 28 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet typical easy target, the poor people! Yay a class war! Working class vs middle class yahoo! ...Says the upper class

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

L.A. Times says libertarians are supporting tax-by-mile black box in your car. WTF? They ain't libertarians then.

11:52 AM - 27 Oct 2013

35 Retweets **11** Likes

14 35 11

Libertarian Ray @LibertarianRay · 27 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

@2Bibez [illegible] Libertarian Party was created in 1971. Of course the left claims Kochs created anything non-left and are Satan

1

Libertarian Ray @LibertarianRay · 27 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

@2Bibez [illegible] Not sure who [illegible]s, but LP was

[illegible] terms
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC still touting the most ludicrous conspiracy theory ever - that the JFK assassination was the work of one guy.

4:08 AM - 27 Oct 2013

34 Retweets **6** Likes

13 34 6

Just a Minnion @AntonyRichmond 27 Oct 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only the mainstream media could take the word "truther" and turn it into a pejorative. What's the opposite of a truther? A liar?

1:48 AM - 27 Oct 2015

57 Retweets **18** Likes

11 57 18

Ben Tomeo @rkHudson · 27 Oct 2015
Replying to
Fran Unsworth & say democracy is being destroyed by people who find out they're being lied to.

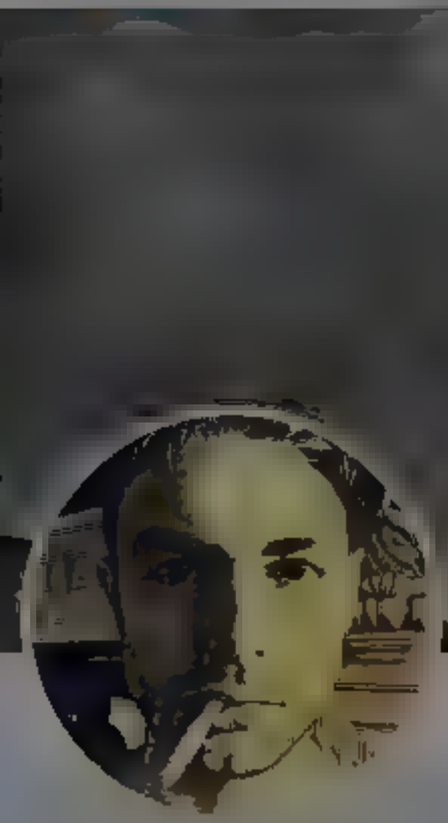
1 1

Toe Knee @Fa ot911 · 27 Oct 2015
Replying to
damn straight.

1 2

Ben Tomeo @rkHudson · 27 Oct 2015
Replying to
As far as I'm concerned everyone at can f*ck off This sh*t from makes me sick.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC: 'Are conspiracy theories destroying democracy?' No, that would be the corrupt political class & their apologists in media like the BBC.

4:06 AM - 27 Oct 201[illegible]

49 Retweets **12** Likes

4 49 12

May Be @maynon[illegible] · 27 Oct 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] google leverhulme institute tavistock a l connected propaganda machine

1

May Be @maynon[illegible] · 27 Oct 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] they are getting pathetic [illegible] pul your socks up we are gett ng bored of the same o d propaganda

1

Natas Rastafarian @Weed[illegible]patr ot[illegible] · 27 Oct 201[illegible]

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] s just 50 + 1 Real [illegible] comes from the concept of it being [illegible] THAT is where the [illegible] got it right

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Checkpoint USA: The New Amerika



2:46 AM - 7 Oct 2013

41 Retweets **5** Likes

8 41 5

Fred @fred roofing5 · 7 Oct 2013

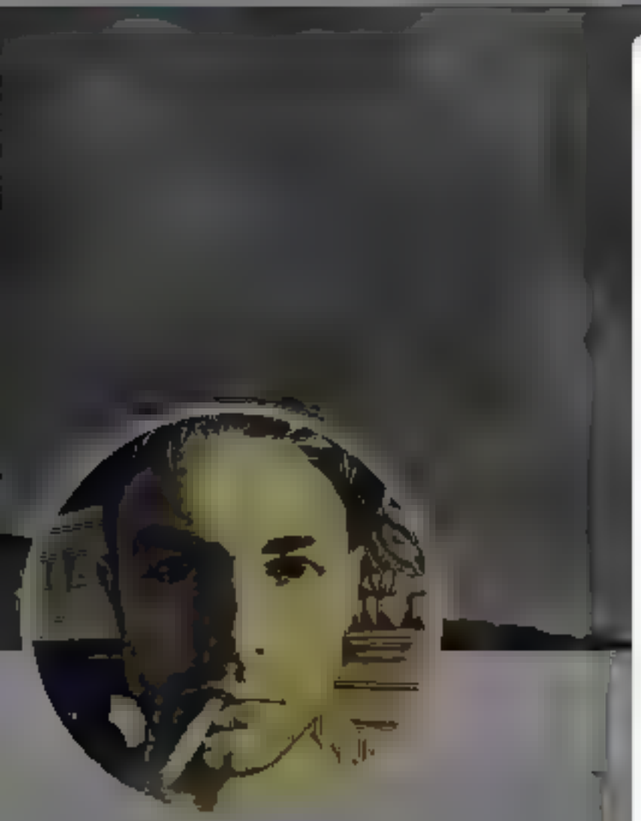
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] No pol ce officer is go ng to point a gun at anyone l ke that

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Increasingly irrelevant Media Matters whining again about how Infowars material finds its way to big media & Congress

[illegible]:29 AM - 27 Oct 2017

9 Retweets **2** Likes

4 9 2

Toe Knee @Fa[illegible]t911 · 27 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] funny how they cover this and not the Army telling soldiers that Tea Party and Christians are terrorists

1

Joshua Roberts @Joshua Roberts · 27 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that's how a hardcore commie works mandrake

1

[illegible] agree to the Terms of Service, Privacy Policy, [illegible] and Ads Info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@mmfa If you spent your time writing actual content, rather than whining about ours, you might aspire to being more than an Obama front.

10 AM - 27 Oct 2013

9 Retweets **8** Likes

9 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NSA website hacked?

1:01 PM - 25 Oct 2013

10 Retweets **2** Likes



4 10 2



Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 · 25 Oct 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] RT [redacted] NSA website hacked?

1



Misty Lake @Misty_Lake · 25 Oct 2013

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How Monsanto Threatens The Entire Planet

-

[illegible]:07 PM - 25 Oct 2017[illegible]

19 Retweets **8** Likes

19 8

[illegible]2018 Twitter [illegible]About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Can anyone shed any light on this? Gunboats, unmarked, fully equipped patrolling in Eden Isles or doing maneuvers?

3:56 AM - 26 Oct 201

10 Retweets **4** Likes

7 10 4

Freedom Petition @FreedomPet t on · 26 Oct 201

Repy ng to

Per somebody who worked at Textron in 5 idel SOC Rs (?) Des gned to withstand up to 50 ca iber bu lets & not eak. Cont

1 1

Freedom Petition @FreedomPetit on · 26 Oct 201 3

Cont m ght be Home and Security's version of a fast boat team

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

How To Be A Badass In 6 Minutes -

9 18 AM 26 Oct 20 ›

22 Retweets **10** Likes

10 22 10

(((bartnbeka))) @bartnbeka 26 Oct 201 ›
Reply ng to
The 'grown up' vers on of school yard bul ies. And McAfee s ow l fe pond scum

Alt-Jrock @Jrockca gary 26 Oct 2013
Reply ng to
a l l see s a waste of money be ng shot into the h l s not very product ve at a l

SantaBarbara Dianne @93101D anne 26 Oct 20 ›

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Army Halts Program That Labeled Christians Radical Extremists - nfowars com/army-ha ts-pro ..

+00 AM 25 Oct 201

8 Retweets **6** Likes

3 8 6

dead patsy @C hr sR .on 25 Oct 201

Rep y ng to

Your boy Drudge has a big head ine blar ng about how Iran s "one month away from nukes" How can you defend th s too?

1

dead patsy @C hr sR .lon 25 Oct 2013

Rep y ng to

Opinions sure but not facts and Drudge is push.ng war propaganda AJ pushes Drudge Hence criticism.

1 1 1

dead patsy @C hr sR .lon 2o Oct 2013

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fort Hood Soldiers Told That Christians, Tea Partiers a Radical Terror Threat -

9 :5 AM - 24 Oct 2013

17 Retweets **4** L kes

1 17 4

HDC Services Inc @HDCServices · 24 Oct 2013

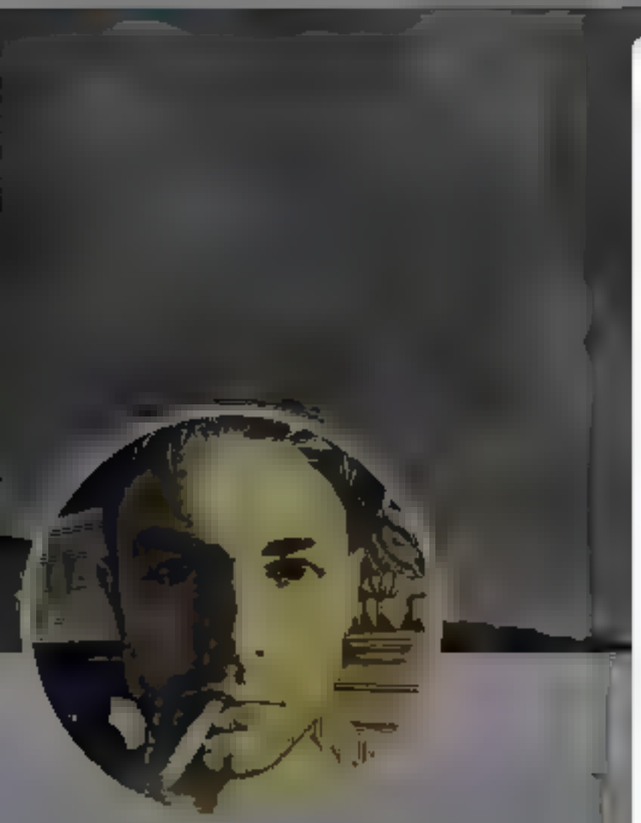
Rep ying to

once again I find myself ask ng "who sa d it?" And "why was he/she not pun shed on the spot?" Beat the r ass.

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tsunami advisory issued for Fukushima coast two years after 7.3 quake -

11:02 AM - 25 Oct 2013

16 Retweets **2** Likes

3 16 2

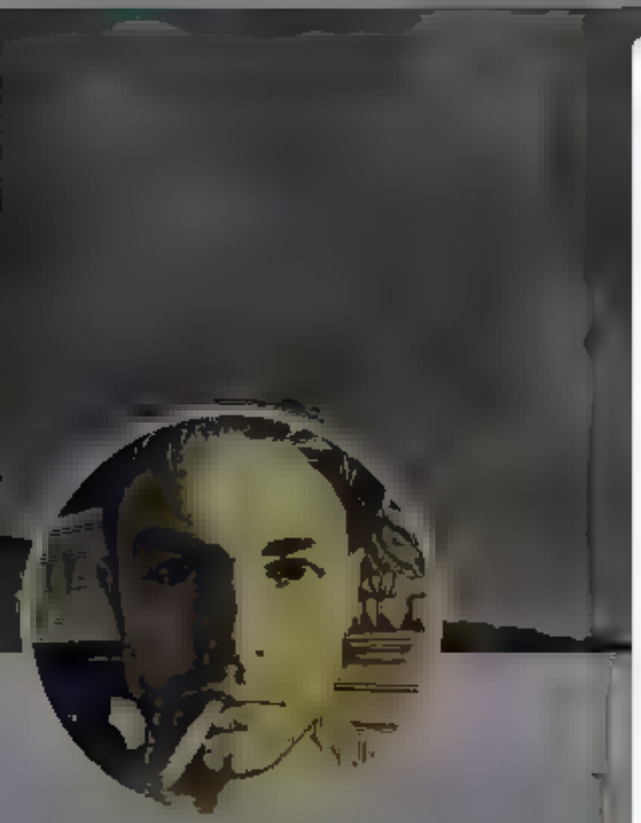
Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] · 25 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]ove you can be my torn prince and I'll be your angry

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ke$ha: My Vagina is Haunted - This is who a whole generation of young children and teenagers look up to as their idol

9:29 AM - 25 Oct 20[illegible]

18 Retweets **2** Likes

7 18 2

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad · 25 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

What group of peop e contro the music industry nowadays?

1

That Guy @Geo ohan · 25 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

did someone die in there???

[illegible] write a c[illegible] e[illegible] erms
P[illegible] Co[illegible] [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BRICS Countries Build New Internet to Avoid NSA Spying -

8:0x AM - 24 Oct 2013

16 Retweets **5** Likes

16 5

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Brand s 1% ncludes businesses that emp oy m l ions of people t's not 1%, the el te s 0.01%.

4 1 1



Max Keiser @maxkeiser · 24 Oct 2013

[illegible] That s fa se Accept the fact that your premise f flawed and move on

2 3 2



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@maxkeiser @stacynerbert $5 million in assets is part of 1% - that's most medium sized businesses joshuakennon.com/the-new-elite- ...

6:57 AM · 24 Oct 2013

2



Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 24 Oct 2013

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Also Peter Sch ff is worth $70 m l on but I wouldn t put him in league w th Bernanke, Draghi etc.

2

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Pr[illegible]vacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Ha[illegible] Log in

[illegible] Twitter Ad[illegible] Help Ce[illegible] erms
Pr[illegible]vacy Po[illegible]cy [illegible] Ad[illegible]nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Max Keiser @maxke ser 24 Oct 2013

[illegible] That s fa se Accept the fact that your premise f flawed and move on

2 3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 24 Oct 2013

[illegible] $5 mi l on n assets is part of 1% that s most medium sized businesses [illegible]

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

@maxke ser @stacynerbert Also, Peter Schiff is worth $70 million, but I wouldn't put him in league with Bernanke, Draghi etc.

7:02 AM - 24 Oct 2013

2

Kristin Pavelski @Kr st nPave sk 24 Oct 2013

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] redistribution of wealth thru gov or QE w l not work due to e te sk mming Same s ut d fferent show

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads nfo

© 2018 Twitter Ab Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also Brand says profit is a dirty word yet he is worth $15 million. Socialists are always the biggest hypocrites.

6:51 AM - 24 Oct 2013

12 Retweets **10** Likes

7 12 10

MangoChutney @MangoChutney · 24 Oct 2013
Replying to
Wish I cou d afford to be a socia ist

1

Robot J. McCarthy @RedScareBot · 24 Oct 2013
Duck and Cover RT Wish I cou d afford to be a socia ist

FiLtHy ThE DaWg @filthythedawg · 24 Oct 2013
Replying to
Brand s basica y mental Best gnored

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Socialism only works at the barrel of a gun.

6:45 AM - 24 Oct 2013

20 Retweets **9** Likes

11 20 9

Max Keiser @maxkeiser · 24 Oct 2013

Replying to

Same with Hank Paulson who threatened Martial Law to enact socialism for Wall St bankers in 2008

2 1

Hieronymus Bronson @bronsonchartey · 24 Oct 2013

Replying to

We are in urgent need of socialism soon the poor wont have any money left, to give to the rich!

1

Jordan Furniss @jordanfurniss · 24 Oct 2013

Replying to "the only problem with Socialism is that you eventually run out of other people's money"

3 7

Hieronymus Bronson @bronsonchartey · 24 Oct 2013

Replying to Cynical right wing sound-bite

1

Paul Joseph Watson

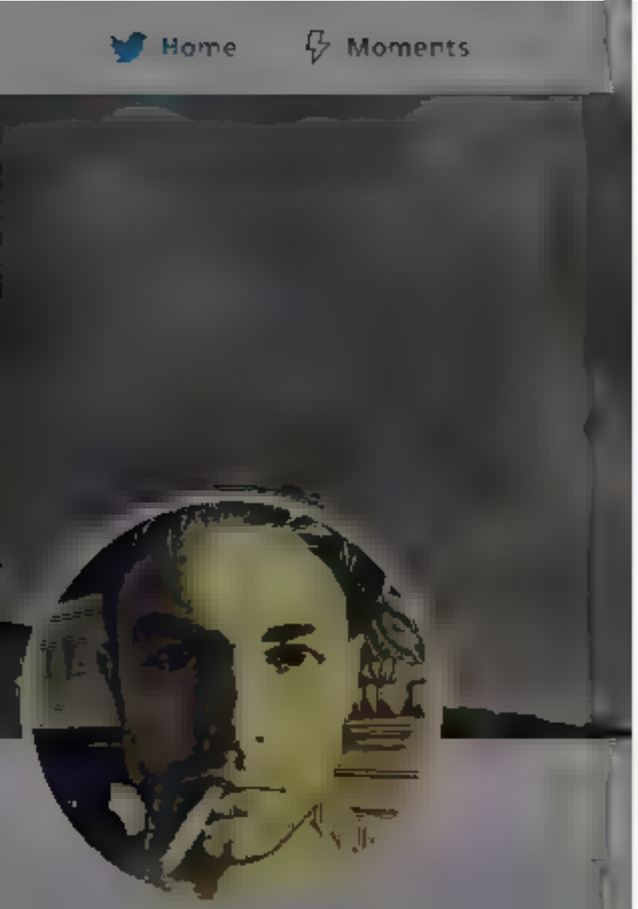
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Following

Followed by

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 24 Oct 201[illegible]

[illegible] What about the victims of [illegible] and [illegible]? Or [illegible] and [illegible]? QE Mass redistribution

1 10 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@stacyherbert Brand's 1% includes businesses that employ millions of people. It's not 1%, the elite is 0.01%.

6:49 AM · 24 Oct 201[illegible]

1 Retweet 1 Like

4 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Isn't socialist taxes part of the reason you guys left France?)

1 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 24 Oct 201[illegible]

[illegible] No, not at all Couldn't take another day with Parisiennes. And also a new studio opened for us in UK.

2

Max Keiser @maxkeiser · 24 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That's false Accept the fact that your premise is flawed and move on

[illegible] Write a tweet [illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

12 16 10



Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 24 Oct 201[illegible]

[illegible] What about the vict ms of [illegible] and [illegible]? Or [illegible] and [illegible]? QE Mass redistribut on

1 10 7



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Oct 2013

[illegible] Brand s 1% ncludes businesses that emp oy m l ions of people. t's not 1%, the el te s 0.01%.

4 1 1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

@stacyherbert Isn't socialist taxes part of the reason you guys left France? :-)

6:51 AM · 24 Oct 201[illegible]

1 Like



1 1



Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 24 Oct 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No, not at al Cou dn't take another day with Paris ennes. And also a new stud o opened for us in UK.

2

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]vacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okies Ads nfo

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John McAfee Fires Handheld Cannon -

2:20 AM - 24 Oct 2013

5 Retweets

2 5

JW Trollinger @JWTROLLSOH 24 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thanks, awesome McAfee needs to be on Twitter

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

I like Russell Brand, but mass redistribution of wealth has always ended in millions of dead bodies. Ask victims of Mao & Stalin.

6:44 AM - 24 Oct 201

16 Retweets **10** Likes

12 16 10

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 24 Oct 2013

Replying to

What about the victims of and ? Or and ? QE Mass red str bution

1 10 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 24 Oct 2013

Brand's 1% inc udes bus nesses that employ mi lions of peop e It s not 1%, the e ite is 0.01%

4 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 24 Oct 2013

Isn t socia ist taxes part of the reason you guys eft France?)

1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 24 Oct 2013

No not at a l Couldn t take another day with Parisiennes And also a new studio opened for us in UK

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

DHS Seeks Armed Guards to Protect Government Buildings in Arkansas -

1 14 PM - 2 s Oct 201 s

8 Retweets **1** L·ke

2 8 1

rmt834 @rmt8 s + · 2 s Oct 201 s
Rep y ng to · P · · ·
· P · · P · · · · · · Puerto R co too · · · · · ·

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information

option to delete your Tweet locati

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Thanks to George Noory for covering my DHS article on Coast to Coast AM last night.

PrisonPlanet

8:56 AM - 23 Oct 2013

- 13
- 4

0 replies 13 retweets 4 likes

Reply

Retweet 13 | Retweeted 13

Like 4 | Liked 4

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The cop who infamously pepper sprayed Occupy protesters was just given $38,000 in compensation prisonp anet com/off cer-in-uc-



3 06 PM 2 Oct 201 4

255 Retweets **43** Likes

44 255 43

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox Host: 'All Hell Could Break Loose' On November 1st -

8:42 AM · 2› Oct 20?·

22 Retweets **3** Likes

2 22 3

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d · 2› Oct 201›

Rep y ng to 3P P e

we l when the gov shut down they were expecting riots when noth n now th s nov cou d be the same thing just hope

Mark Raymond @marcray87 · 23 Oct 20?·

Rep y ng to 3P P e

Wow these ppl rea ly want to destroy Amer ca



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC suggests wildfires, which have occurred naturally for thousands of years, are linked to "global warming."

5:23 AM - 2[illegible] Oct 20[illegible]

20 Retweets **3** Likes

4 20 3

Fleet-footed Philosopher @fleetfootph[illegible]o · 23 Oct 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Wow you've so adroitly summed up the issue hopefully though the chem trails wil b ock out some of the sun s heat

1

TimberBen @K[illegible] Ben amin · 23 Oct 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] nothing to do with the five people that were arrested for starting t of course [illegible]

Mike @MGr,nchy · 23 Oct 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] LOL BBC clutch ng at straws sti l, d nosaur media

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

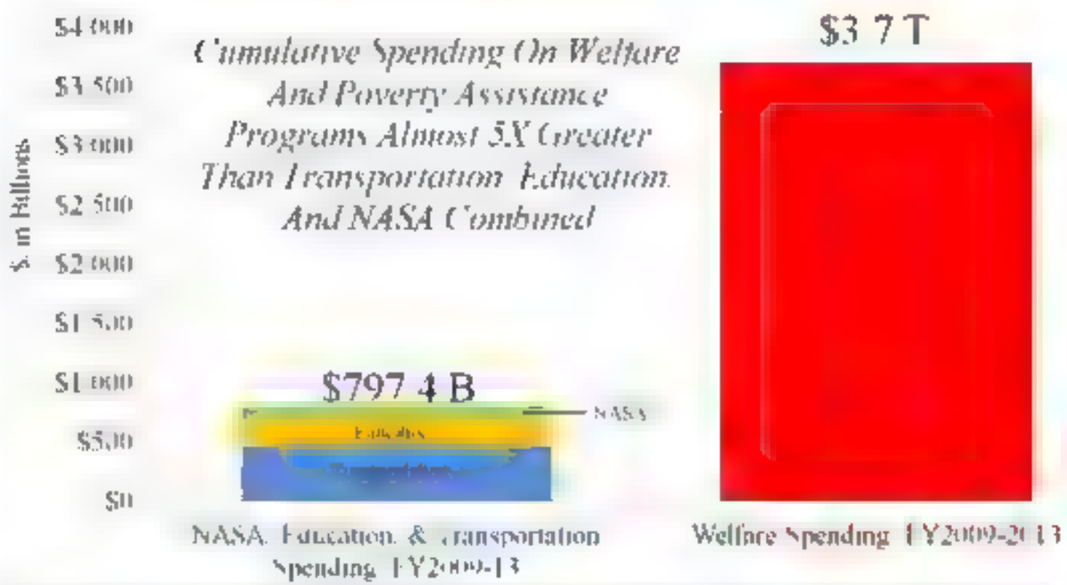
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US has spent 5 times more on welfare than education, transportation & NASA combined over past 5 years.



7:49 AM · Oct 01 ·

74 Retweets **11** Likes

6 74 11

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

.@David_Cameron is pleased that Facebook is again deleting beheading videos. It was beginning to make our rebel allies in Syria look bad.

1:56 AM - 24 Oct 2014

34 Retweets **10** Likes

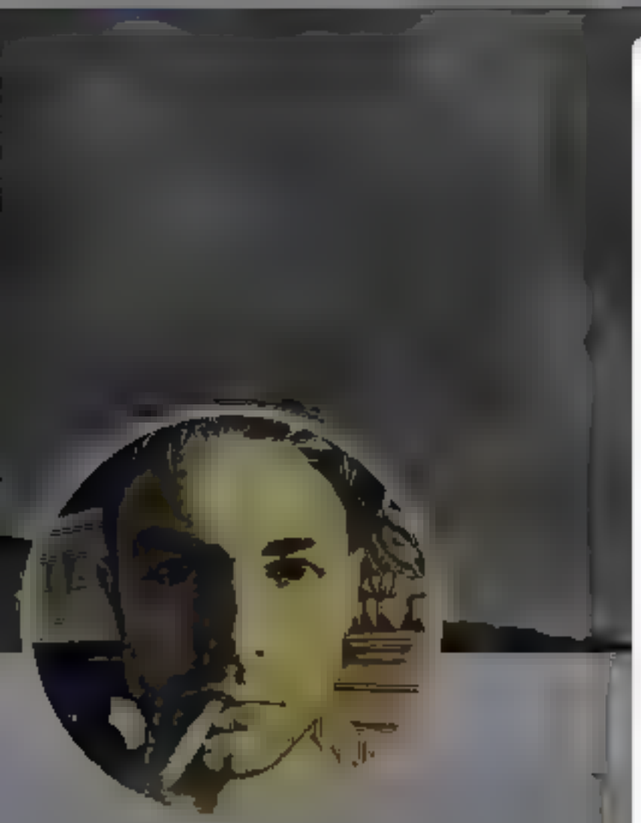
2 34 10

Tina @SayTruthaWayz · 23 Oct 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I am with you PJW

John~GM @[illegible]Macaulay · 24 Oct 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] wrong Facebook have lifted the ban

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big banks have declared a propaganda war on sugar to push to tax it, but have no problem with aspartame or fluoride.

2:55 AM - 2 Oct 2013

23 Retweets **3** Likes

3 23 3

Misty Lake @Misty Lake 23 Oct 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet they should tax high fructose corn syrup cause that isn't easily digestible & sits in your body for 3 days.

4 7 3

Misty Lake @Misty Lake 23 Oct 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet sugar isn't even used in soft drinks or anything anymore

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Navy SEAL: Military Leaders Being Asked if They Will Disarm Americans -

[illegible]:15a AM · 2[illegible] Oct 20[illegible]

38 Retweets **8** Likes

1 38 8

ιστοκλήςθ Θεμιστοκλ @Occ[illegible]pyO[illegible]tdW · 23 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]Former Navy SEAL: Military Leaders Being Asked If They Will Disarm Americans [illegible]"

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

David Cameron @David Cameron · 23 Oct 2013

'm p eased Facebook has changed ts approach on beheading videos The test s now to ensure the r pol cy s robust in protecting ch ldren.

241 176 92

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@David_Cameron - Yes now the world cannot see your rebel allies in Syria beheading innocent people. Well done Facebook.

1:55 AM - 23 Oct 2013

26 Retweets **12** Likes

1 26 12

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The percentage of Americans that are participating in the labor force is the lowest that it has been in 35 years.

1:57 PM - 22 Oct 2013

30 Retweets **6** Likes

8 30 6

Beaux Butler @BeauxSheridan · 22 Oct 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I'm participating to the tune of 3 jobs at 80 hours a week. Doing what I can in a country that's collapsing

1 5 2

F.D S.P. @ChiBusinessman · 23 Oct 2013
[redacted] Damn I'm handling a struggling small business & being thrifty w/ spending w/ a seasonal job. Yikes! smh

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

I am hosting Nightly News tonight. Also, footage featuring John McAfee firing massive machine guns on a ranch with Alex Jones. :-D

4:06 PM - 22 Oct 201

5 Retweets **1** Like

1 5 1

JW Trollinger @JWTRO Soh 22 Oct 201

Rep ying to

THANKS cannot wa t to start my morn ng tomorrow with the rep ay of that, a ways en oy you host ng the I N News

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@LiamShepherd90 No, an actuary calculated it to be one hundred thousand trillion to one. Back to school for you.

4:12 PM - 22 Oct 201 4

1 Like

2 1

Deplorable Mitch @The eManager · 22 Oct 201 4
Replying to @LiamShepherd90 Pau , why s everyone on twitter 1 A self proc a med genius and 2. And stra ght up moron?

1

Ivy WolfTail ❤ @O tawb yk d · 22 Oct 201 4
you cal in pau a moron? he's not

2

Deplorable Mitch @The eManager · 22 Oct 201 4
I was cal ing the other guy a moron Along with a most everyone who tries to argue with Pau /Alex

1 1

Ivy WolfTail ❤ @O tawb yk d · Oct 201 4
ahhh I See

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The head of the second biggest intergovernmental org. on the planet after UN says arm all citizens - this is huge!

10:37 AM · 22 Oct 201·

88 Retweets **40** Likes

8 88 40

Patriot Dame @patr otdame · 22 Oct 2013

Repy ng to

And we a l know the UN s infa ible, right! YES! Fina ly Dems & Prez are TRUMPED! LOL!

1

Rose @RCamsore · 22 Oct 201·

Repy ng to

But we know B0 won t isten to him t doesn t fit B0 s agenda

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An actuary calculated odds of this occurring naturally, it came out at one hundred thousand trillion to one (100,000,000,000,000,000 to 1).

PM 22 Oct 2013

52 Retweets **16** Likes

3 52 16

JFK @JFKsavestheday 22 Oct 2013

Replying to

so basically the % of people who thought Park and was informative and/or good?

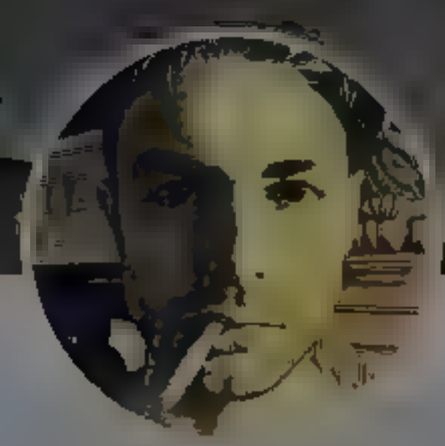


Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

JFK 50th anniversary facts: Between the winters of 1963 & 1967, 15 JFK assassination witnesses died prematurely and in bizarre ways....

2:22 PM - 22 Oct 2013

103 Retweets **33** Likes

10 103 33

paul donnelly @flabbergasted 22 Oct 2013

Replying to

Add them to those involved with the So Called Moon Landing and other NASA fiction events

1

Ben Tomeo @ [illegible] 22 Oct 2013

Replying to

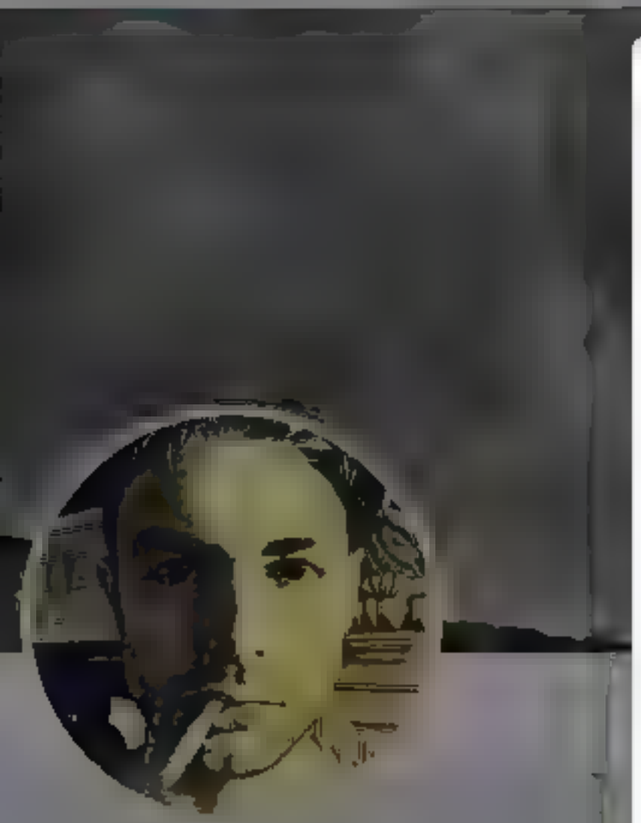
Fletcher Prouty somehow lived on despite starting to talk openly in the early 70s. Hero.

Todd Wilson @TDubb 22 Oct 2013

Replying to

Similar to Clinton White Water witnesses.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EBT Looters to be Shamed Online -

4:18 AM - 22 Oct 201

4 Retweets **1** Like

3 4 1

Julie*Mets* @M SS SS PP 22 Oct 2013
Replying to
People that act like wild animals have no shame!

LMS @thedarkmoney 22 Oct 201
Replying to
Bigger fish to fry?

foreignbankerdebt @foreignbankerow 22 Oct 201
Replying to
I think its funny think all major corporations and banks

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] C ie) a ary

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interpol Chief: Arm Citizens Globally to Prevent Terror Attacks -

10:03 AM - 22 Oct 2013

12 Retweets **3** Likes

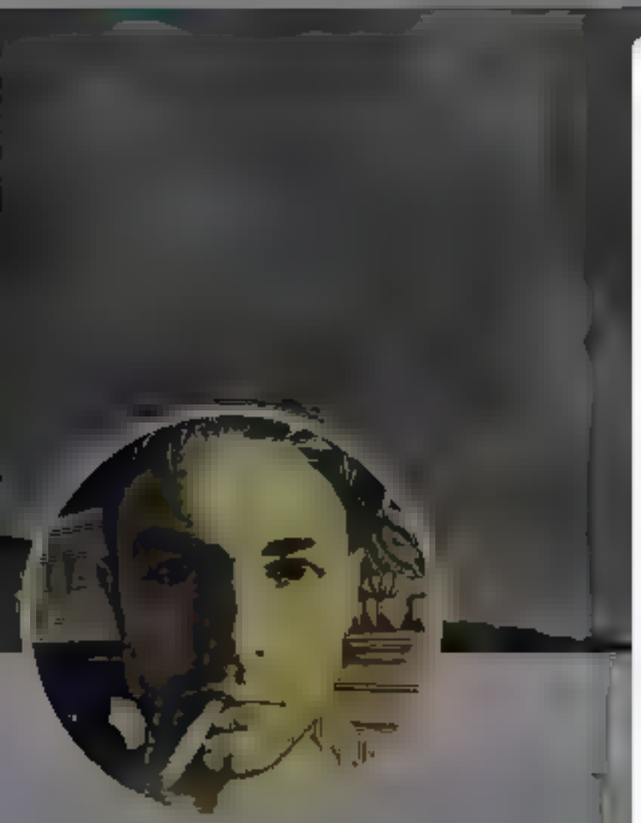
1 12 3

Ian Tanner @Envirocrte - 22 Oct 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

YES! This guy has BAL S [illegible] Interpol Ch ef Arm Cit zens Globa ly to Prevent Terror Attacks [illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] ads



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sprint mobile users: mysterious phone calls from 865-6696 may install NSA surveillance code on your iPhone -

2:16 AM - 22 Oct 2014

32 Retweets **7** Likes

1 32 7

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad - 22 Oct 2014

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classical iberal.

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Brave Mind Control Caught on Camera?

@PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

8 16 AM 21 Oct 2013

- 20 Retweet
- 4 Like

4 replies 20 retweets 4 likes

Reply 4

Retweet 20 | Retweeted 20

Like 4 | Liked 4

1 A.K. Jung @1Kingdometerna

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet #scopolomine

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

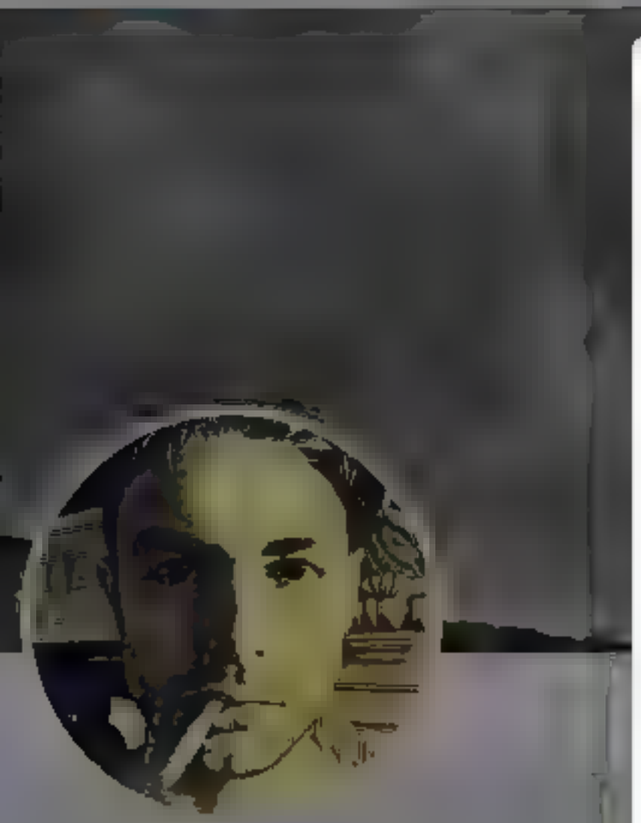
Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

New conversation



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Claim: Investigator ordered at gunpoint by UK police to "back away" from VIP pedophile ring.

10:33 AM - 21 Oct 2013

40 Retweets **4** Likes

2 40 4

JJ Brinsdon @JJBrinsdon 21 Oct 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Spends $80 Million On Armed Guards for "Civil Disturbances" -

7: 1 s PM - 21 Oct 20 .

21 Retweets **4** L kes

1 21 4

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGrakucPa .Nad - 21 Oct 20 3

Rep ying to

*AE T P

VIP crim na s need protection from the little peop e
VIP crim na s need protection from the general publ c

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kudos to @MarkD ce - another shocking video linked on Drudge Report.

o 18 AM 2? Oct 20?

15 Retweets **4** Likes

4 15 4

Hand-Basket Co-Pilot @thetawake 21 Oct 2014

Reply ng to [illegible] Masses hv bn so d ppd n the glaze of the hive mind, they've become zomb fied,unab e 2 recognize need 4 free thought

MisterDew @MisterDew2012 21 Oct 20?

Reply ng to [illegible] Wow! No matter how many times I see t, it amazes me how easy peop e w l acquiesce Another good job Dice!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Anti-Gunners Freak Out When Confronted with Facts -

4:43 AM - 21 Oct 201

16 Retweets **9** Likes

2 16 9

Bladeracer @BladeracerD, 21 Oct 2013

Replying to

"Ant Gunners Freak Out When Confronted with Facts

Complaints Obamacare @complaintsobama 21 Oct 2013

Replying to

please send money to get me out off fake prison

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British Press Shills for Syria War With 'Baby Snipers' Story - ronpaul nstitute.org/archives/featu ...

. 0 s AM 21 Oct 2013

12 Retweets **5** ·kes

1 12 5

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 21 Oct 2013

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Those Arab dictators! Remember when we caught Saddam Hussein eating Kuwait babies? Geesh

6 1

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abo.t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co·k·es Ad nro



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans Sign Petition to Support "Nazi-Style Orwellian Police State" -

4:01 AM - 21 Oct 2013

11 Retweets **3** Likes

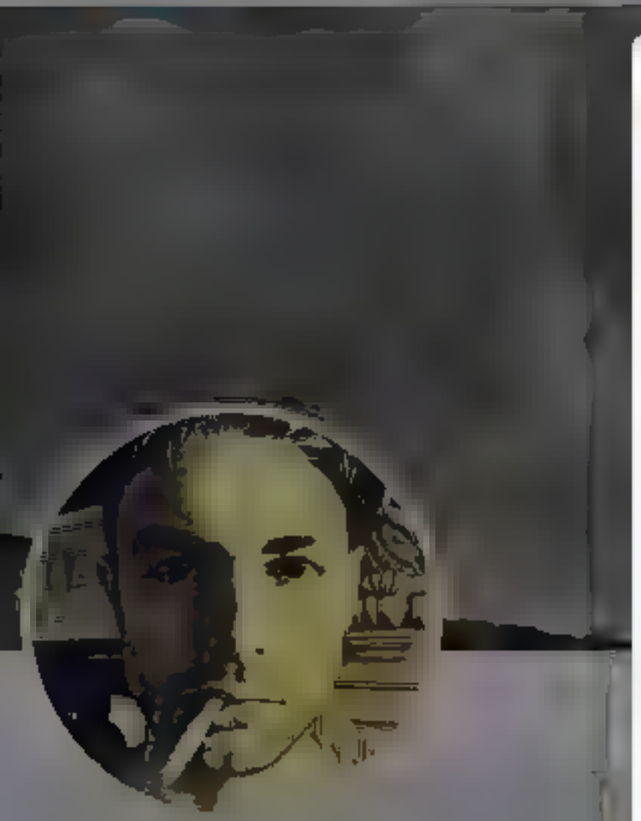
11 3

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

China all but bans "vulgar" foreign television in bid to improve nation's "morality"

2 5o AM 2? Oct 20?,

7 Retweets **2** Likes



7 2

© 20.8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I visited an NHS doctor aged 13 with really bad sinusitis. He told me "wait until your head grows." Joys of socialized health care.

2:51 AM - 21 Oct 20[illegible]

6 Retweets

2 6

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 21 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] In LA, th s parano d schizophrenic got handcuffed and dumped n sk drow by hosp tal [illegible]

1 2 2

Nikki @[illegible] · 21 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Too bad my daughter wi l never "grow into" her insulin-dependent d abetes.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Super Smog Hits China - 'Airpocalypse' Hits Harbin, Closing Schools - youtube.com/watch?v=9 vL2e..

8 AM 21 Oct 2013

9 Retweets

2 9

Mr Boom Boom @TConspiracyChet 21 Oct 2013

Replying to

you'd have to breathe that through a cigarette filter in each nostril

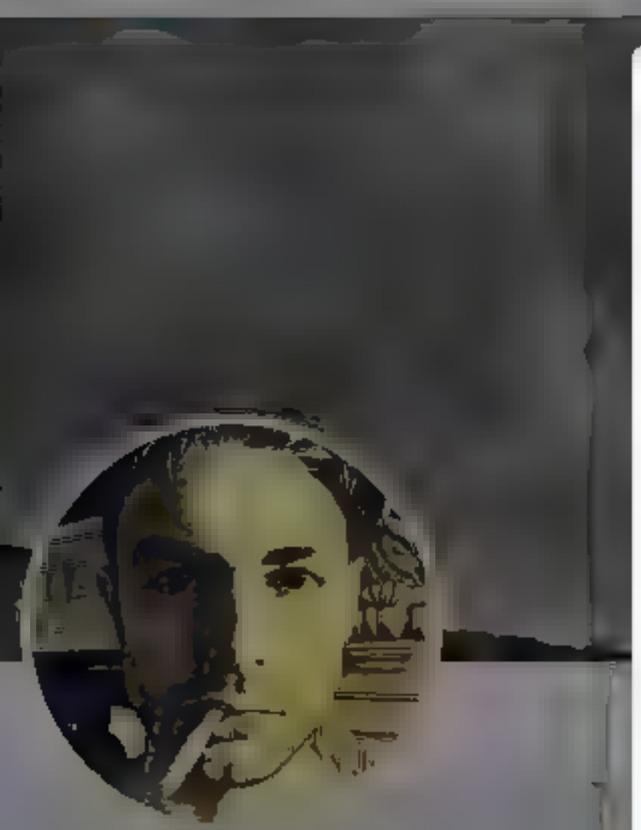
Furlicity #IVU @Furlicity 21 Oct 2013

Replying to

Holy Smokes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joys of socialized health care: UK doctors given bonuses for placing patients on 'death lists' -

2:46 AM - 21 Oct 2013

31 Retweets **3** Likes

6 31 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 21 Oct 2013

Home Moments

we make? You do realize we have dozens of employees to pay right?

2

Alex Seitz-Wald @aseitzwald 18 Oct 2013

That was months ago But yes, I do Think I even mentioned t 'm very impressed with your success, ser ously

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@aseitzwald Article implies that Jones takes home millions. Last year we were in the red. You are a great writer, please cover real issues.

1 30 PM 18 Oct 2013

2 Likes

1 2

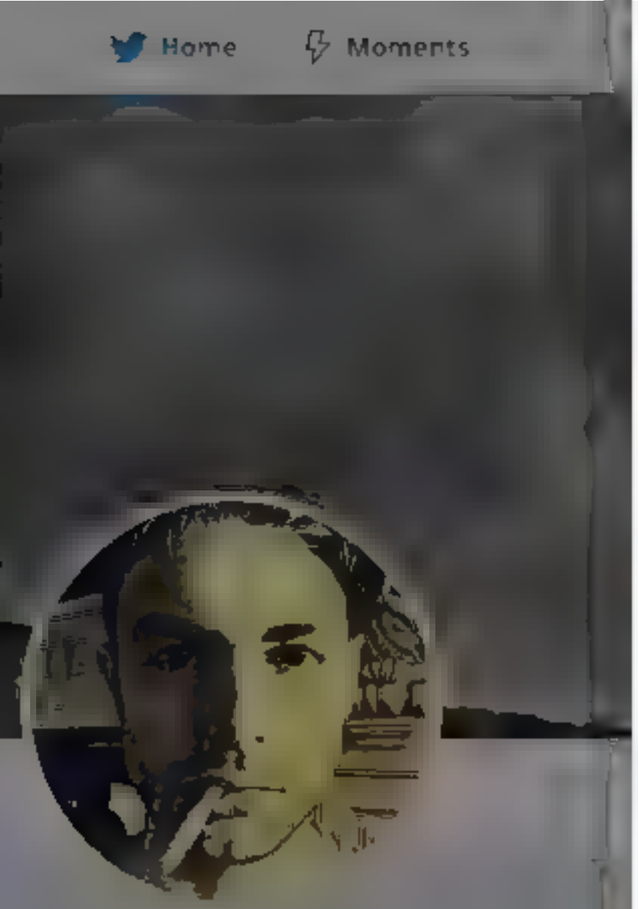
Alex Seitz-Wald @aseitzwald 18 Oct 2013

Replying to

thanks, Paul Noted

2018 Twitter Abo r Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

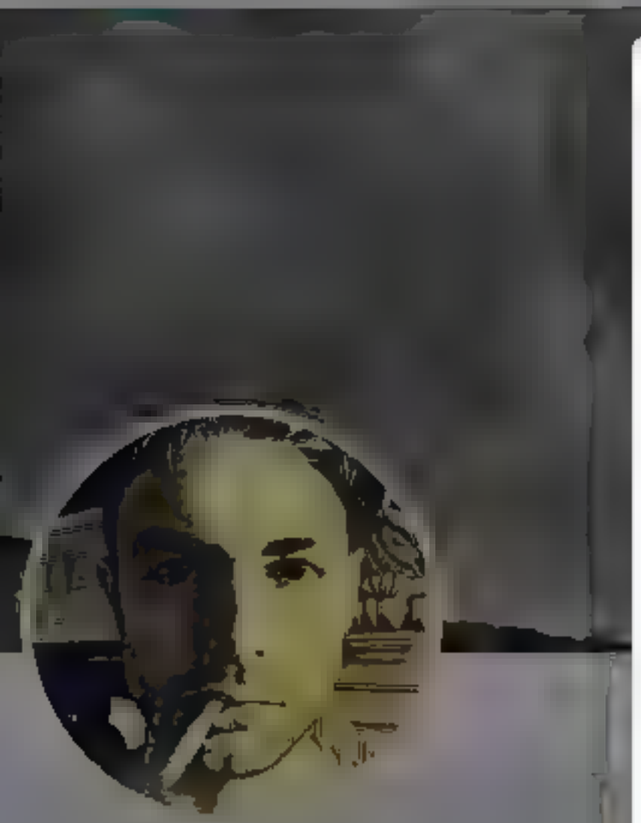


Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fearing assassination, former VP Cheney turned off heart monitor's wireless function -

4:17 AM - 19 Oct 2014

16 Retweets **4** Likes

3 16 4

Ian Tanner @Environdote 19 Oct 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Obama really wanted to reach out, he would talk to adversarial journalists. These meet and greets are about giving orders & cronyism.

4:19 PM - 18 Oct 2013

19 Retweets **10** Likes

3 19 10

Jon Wilson @MakeMeMarine 18 Oct 2013

Replying to [redacted] Maybe if you guys wud stop be ng se fish bout a unreal NWO and ask quest ons like food stamps, poverty, gang viol, real ssues

1

™L0zerzer0 @TrueL0zerzer0 18 Oct 2013

[redacted] They do ask those For a long time now, they've even ta ked about Detro t and how they need help.

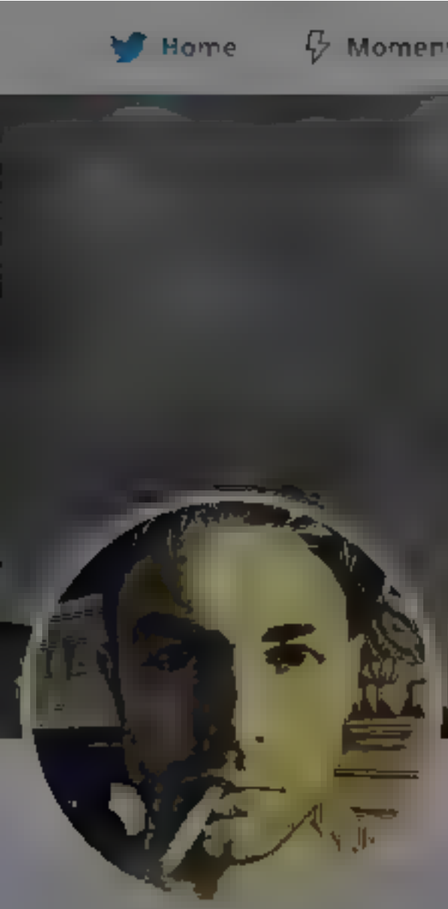
3

Jon Wilson @MakeMeMarine 18 Oct 2013

@BenevolentP tt [redacted] and talk nothing but about NWO,Guns, and TSA noth ng about strengthening Americas youth or he ping the UrbanAr

3

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Notice that POTUS only ever meets with hack journos who already kiss his ass or neo-cons like Krauthammer who are compromised.

4:17 PM - 18 Oct 2014

17 Retweets **5** Likes

1 17 5

Jon Wilson @MakeMeMarine 18 Oct 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Because you guys ask unrealistic questions or distracting questions 'dat Sweet Brown wud say "Aint nobody got time fo dat"

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10 Ways the Obamacare Train Wreck is Screwing the American People -

10:17 AM - 18 Oct 2013

13 Retweets **2** Likes

13 2

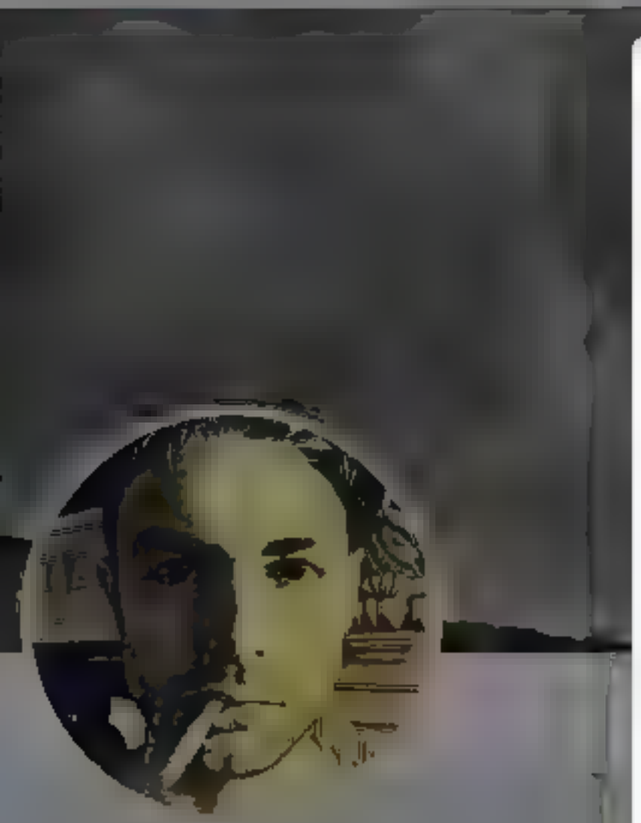
© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climate change alarmists won't like this - New Study: 2013 ranks as one of the least extreme U.S. weather years ever

9:45 AM - 18 Oct 201

24 Retweets **4** Likes

5 24 4

Amy ThirdEstate @Amy_GPS · 18 Oct 2013

Replying to

It was extreme extremely Cold The coldest I remember in my life A who e summer month it didnt reach over 70s but 3x

craig clark @cclark112263 · 18 Oct 2013

Replying to

what do you th nk of the poss b lity of some organ zation trying to control the weather?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ase tzwala Would be like me writing about how much Salon.com brings in - who cares?

1:27 PM - 18 Oct 2018

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@aseitzwald You wrote a detailed yet pointless article on how much money we make? You do realize we have dozens of employees to pay, right?

1:08 PM - 18 Oct 2013

2

Alex Seitz-Wald @aseitzwald - 18 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet That was months ago. But yes, I do. Think I even mentioned it. I'm very impressed with your success, seriously

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 18 Oct 2013

@aseitzwald Article implies that Jones takes home millions. Last year we were in the red. You are a great writer, please cover real issues

1 2

Alex Seitz-Wald @aseitzwald - 18 Oct 2013

@PrisonPlanet thanks, Paul. Noted

Andrew Blake @apblake - 18 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @aseitzwald

@PrisonPlanet @aseitzwald oh my

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Frankie Boyle @frank eboyle 18 Oct 2013

Conspiracy theories are usually some guy on ecstasy, coca ne and Ketamine trying to worry you about fluoride n the water

75 663 363

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@frank eboyle Like this guy? Dr. Paul Connett, Professor of Chemistry at St. Lawrence University in New York.

8:10 AM - 18 Oct 2013

4 Retweets **8** Likes

3 4 8

plasticrabbit @[illegible] 18 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] professor paul 'k ho e' connett?)

@ca dreams081 · 18 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apologist for Assassination of Americans to Be Named as New Homeland Security Chief - washingtonsblog.com/2013/10/obama-...

1:58 AM - 18 Oct 2013

21 Retweets **1** Like

1 21 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RFID Microchips to be Embedded in Breast Implants -

4:21 AM - 18 Oct 2013

14 Retweets **2** Likes

1 14 2

Moe Sargi @MoeSarg - 18 Oct 2013
Replying to
god help the human kind

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top fat banner headline on Drudge is my Chase story. Exciting. Still ZERO mainstream media coverage of this issue.



9:17 AM - 17 Oct 2013

12 Retweets **4** Likes

5 12 4

New Age Live @NewAgePortal 17 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet They "AUTO ROBO SIGNED" me few years back and added a most 100K of charges fees, They still cant proove my real balance

eric white @whitecore 17 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Top fat banner headline on Drudge the Chase story Still ZERO mainstream media coverage of this issue

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chase Update: "What this constitutes is a war on cash and a war on small business and individuals."

6:26 AM - 17 Oct 2013

11 Retweets **1** Like

1 11 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm going to troll Waterstones by putting Morrissey's autobiography in the 'self-help' section.

2:51 AM - 17 Oct 201

6 Retweets **6** Likes

4 6 6

Martin box of frogs @Mart nB rnettDW · 17 Oct 201

Reply ng to

J know of those moments that eave you non ta k ng for a couple of mins,due to laughing?Thank you Just had that.Cheers Pau)

1

Andrew c. @astro ab ggy · 17 Oct 201

Reply ng to

Morrissey wou d be the last person 'd take se f help advice from

david stanford @dapher222 · 17 Oct 201

Reply ng to

how does a guy stay so depressed for th s long without t be ng terminal?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chase Bank Chases Away Customers -

4:31 AM - 17 Oct 2013

8 Retweets **1** Like

8 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@frankieboyle @jimmycarr I'm going to troll Waterstones by putting Morrissey's autobiography in the 'self-help' section.

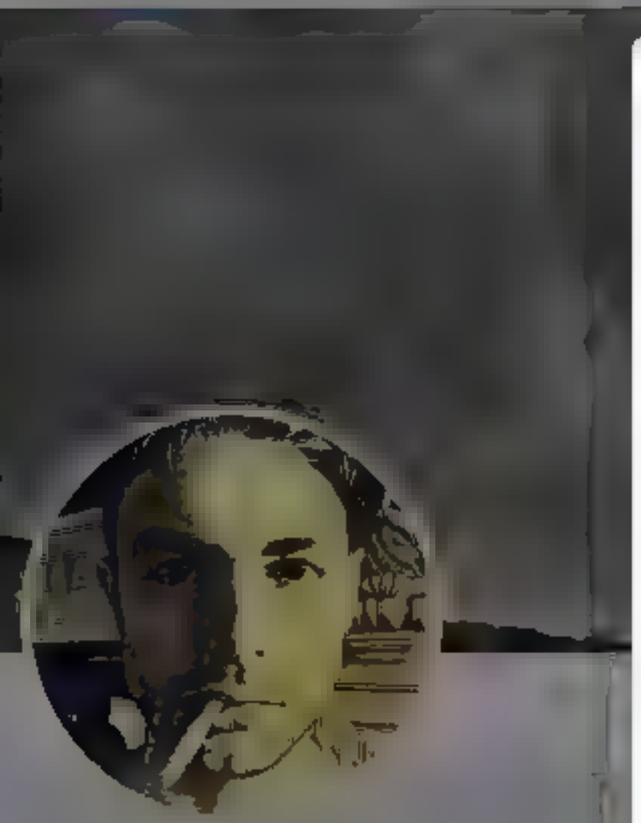
. 06 AM 17 Oct 2013

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Communist China lectures Americans on what the Founding Fathers would have thought of the debt crisis -

2:28 AM - 17 Oct 2014

28 Retweets **4** Likes

2 28 4



Ian Tanner @Enviroc te - 17 Oct 2014

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CONFIRMED! : Chase Thinks Your Money Is Their Money -

4 :4 PM - 6 Oct 2013

8 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

1 8 2

Michael Dancsok @dunchoke 1o Oct 2013

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hasn't HSBC had th s po icy for years? Only cash transact ons are affected because Chase can't cover them [illegible]

1

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOCK DOWN: Your Cash Is No Longer Your Own: "Everything Is Fine" - shtfp an com/head ine-news/ ...

1 55 AM 17 Oct 201 .

17 Retweets **2** Likes

2 17 2

happy carefree @ucknarceny 18 Oct 201 4

Rep y ng to @P soner Planet

@P soner Planet real y my fe wou d probably benefit from the scenar o you describe p aying out. I have pos tioned myse f very wel

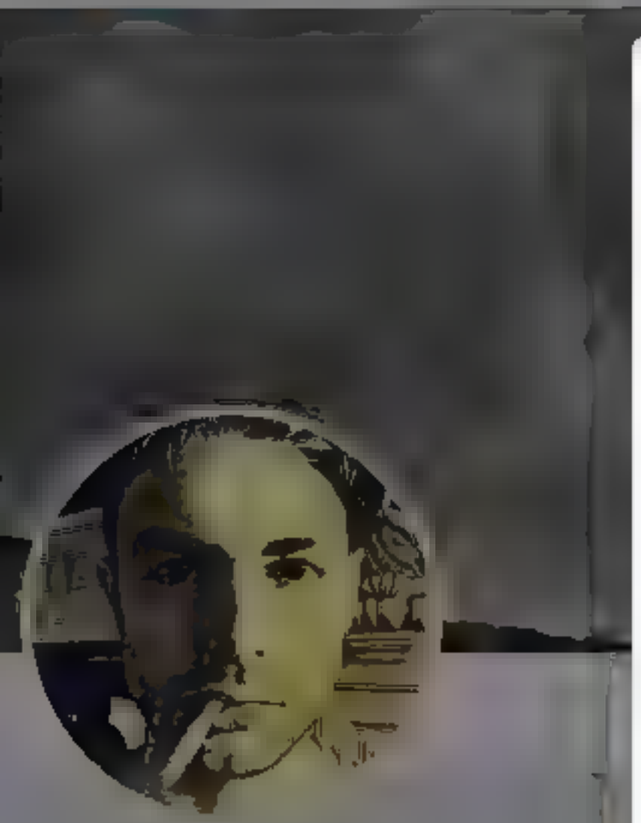
happy carefree @ucknarceny 18 Oct 201 4

Rep y ng to @P soner Planet

@P soner Planet dont know man?! s dont l ve n a b g city or worry about r ots. Its kinda a m l tary town and we take care of our own

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads f

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chase Bank confirms our story, adding that only more expensive accounts will allow large cash transactions.

1:23 PM - 16 Oct 2013

21 Retweets **2** Likes

2 21 2

Matt Dubuque @mdd1735 · 16 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Have you ruled out the possibility Chase is concerned about the overall health and is doing this to prevent a run on it?

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBunkd · 16 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet *jumps into Paul's Arms* purr purr

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

yeah, I emal ed them invit ng Dimon on for nterview Needless to say they never responded

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 16 Oct 2013

Chase has confirmed to us that a l business accounts are being h t with these capita contro s

1 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 16 Oct 201 s

Wow They responded to your emai request for info? L nk to updated info?

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 16 Oct 2013

Would be great to get a comment from you or Max, I can add t to the artic e which s l nked at the top of Drudge

4 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 16 Oct 201 s

so it wi l d sadvantage smal bus nesses in JS and eave only the megacorps to trade internationa ly?

3 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

Rep y ng to

@stacyherbert Exactly - Chase told us customers would have to upgrade to much more expensive accounts to avoid the capital controls.

49 PM 16 Oct 2013

8 Retweets **2** kes

3 8 2

frogetteca @frogetteca 16 Oct 201 s

Rep y ng to

I m glad left Chase

1

Daniel Gaskin @AccamDan 16 Oct 2013

Rep y ng to

t bank account aparthe d ?

1

GAV THE #BREXIT @gavthebrexit 16 Oct 201 s

Rep y ng to

t so bend over and take t up the batty bas ca ly ?

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cook es Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 16 Oct 201 ›

Wow They responded to your emai request for info? L nk to updated info?

2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

@stacyherbert Would be great to get a comment from you or Max, I can add it to the article which is linked at the top of Drudge.

2 00 PM 16 Oct 201 ›

1 Retweet

4 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 16 Oct 201 ›
Rep y ng to
so it wi l d sadvantage smal bus nesses in US and eave only the megacorps to trade internationa ly?

3 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 16 Oct 2013
Exactly Chase to d us customers wou d have to upgrade to much more expensive accounts to avo d the cap tal controls.

3 8 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 16 Oct 201 ›
Rep y ng to
OK wi ask Max n our interview w th Marc Armstrong of he says banks own' you money when you depos t t.

3 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 16 Oct 201 ›
Rep y ng to
ie, you become cred tor to bank and, if they go bust, you stand n ine

1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 16 Oct 201 ›
Rep y ng to
the more I read it, the less it makes sense Obviously, they're not going to stop ntl transfers for mu ti-nationa s?

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 16 Oct 2013

yeah, I emai ed them invit ng Dimon on for nterview Needless to say they never responded

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@stacyherbert Chase has confirmed to us that all business accounts are being hit with these capital controls.

1 50 PM 16 Oct 2013

3 Retwee s

1 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 16 Oct 2013

Rep y ng to

Wow They responded to your emai request for info? L nk to updated info?

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Oct 2013

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Log in

erms



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

3 9

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 16 Oct 201 ›
have you tr ed ema l ng Chase public relations? th nk Kristin Lemkau s person to contact

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 16 Oct 2013
Have tried, no answer as yet

2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 16 Oct 201 ›
yeah, I emai ed them invit ng Dimon on for nterview Needless to say they never responded

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 16 Oct 2013
Chase has confirmed to us that a l business accounts are being h t with these capita contro s

1 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 16 Oct 201 ›
Wow They responded to your emai request for info? L nk to updated info?

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@stacyherbert

1 59 PM 16 Oct 201 ›



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

All updates on Chase Bank imposing capital controls on business accounts at

1:50 PM - 16 Oct 2013

6 Retweets

1 6

Flesh/Hum(animal)ien @FleshnChrome 16 Oct 2013

Replying to

Gotta your own money Heheh

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@stacyherbert Have tried, no answer as yet.

1:57 PM - 16 Oct 2013

2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 16 Oct · 01

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yeah, I emailed them inviting Dimon on for interview. Needless to say they never responded

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 16 Oct 2013

[illegible] Chase has confirmed to us that all business accounts are being hit with these capital controls

1 3

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 16 Oct 201[illegible]

[illegible] Wow. They responded to your email request for info? Link to updated info?

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 16 Oct 2013

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The article about Chase is top of the Drudge Report. That should get their attention! infowars.com/chase-bank-l m



1:09 PM - 16 Oct 201 -

15 Retweets **8** Likes

2 15 8

XPatriot.Org @Xpatriot_Org · 16 Oct 201 -
Replying to
Only prob em s t eats up al the bandw dth and streaming gets s ow

Justin Woodcock @justinkwoodcock · 16 Oct 201 -
Replying to
Bad news for people that trusted the r fat wa lets (over $50k) to the banking mach ne of the

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Mistah BuHau @m stahbuha · 16 Oct 2015

[illegible] it s a l e, ike most of what u tel your flock of sheep.You're [illegible] ,ust trying to get web store traffic

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@mistanbunau @RealAlexJones You were the one just caught lying. Dumbass.

11:05 AM · 16 Oct 2015

4

Mistah BuHau @m stahbuha · 16 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] an infowars or prison p anet "reporter" accusing anyone else of lying s AWESOME

Mistah BuHau @m stahbuha · 16 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] and how the refresh rate on your t.v can ki l you, and how amps can contro you on the street.

Mistah BuHau @m stahbuha · 16 Oct 2015

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] also tel me more about how ju ce boxes make peop e gay and how ight bu bs ta k to computers

[illegible] erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Mistah BuHau @m stahbuha 16 Oct 2013

[illegible] you guys are, again lying. I sent a wire from my business account out of country just this morning

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@mistanbunau @RealAlexJones It doesn't take effect until November 17. Read the article before making dumb comments.

11:02 AM - 16 Oct 2013

1

Mistah BuHau @m stahbuha 16 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it's a lie, like most of what u tell your flock of sheep.You're # [illegible] just trying to get web store traffic

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Oct 2013

[illegible] You were the one just caught lying. Dumbass

4

Mistah BuHau @m stahbuha 16 Oct 2013

[illegible] nope, I didn t l e Te l me what le I told

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 Oct 2013

Note the Chase ban on wire transfers a so appl es DOMESTICALLY to bus ness savings accounts Noth ng to do w th money aundering.

3 12 1

Walt Robinson @WaltrobTX 16 Oct 201

The etter sa d You w l stil be able to send domestic wires and rece ve both domestic and nternational wires.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

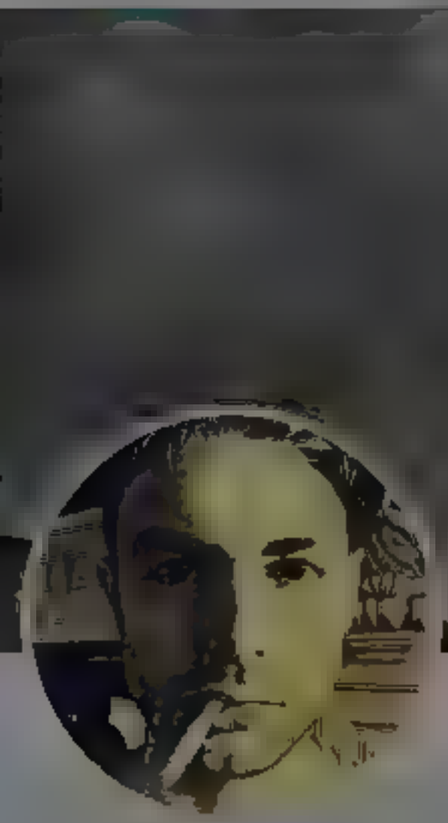
Rep ng to

@WaltrobTX Another letter received states that the option to send both international AND domestic wire transfers has been withdrawn.

10 22 AM 16 Oct 2013

© 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note the Chase ban on wire transfers also applies DOMESTICALLY to business savings accounts. Nothing to do with money laundering.

10:08 AM - 16 Oct 2013

12 Retweets **1** Like

3 12 1

Walt Robinson @WaltrobTX 16 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The letter said "You will still be able to send domestic wires and receive both domestic and international wires"

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Oct 2013

@WaltrobTX Another letter received states that the option to send both international AND domestic wire transfers has been withdrawn

LoneWolf Ideologist™ @Harumancer 16 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet does the Default Deal have a Cyprus'ing clause?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NBC and @maddow deceptively edit video to frame veterans.

10:27 AM - 16 Oct 201

21 Retweets **3** Likes

4 21 3

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb ked 16 Oct 201

Replying to

the bitch wow

1

Amy JayBee @BossC aw 16 Oct 201

Replying to

has a real knack for misleading ed ting jobs !! t is apparently part of the r dece ving DNA.

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@zerohedge Thoughts on Chase banning international wire transfers and limiting cash activity?

9:00 AM - 16 Oct 2013

1 Retweet

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chase business customers are confirming to us that international wire transfers have been withdrawn! What are they preparing for?

8:5o AM - 16 Oct 20[illegible]

104 Retweets **17** Likes

8 104 17

Mistah BuHau @m stahb ,haJ · 1o Oct 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible] you guys are, aga n, lying. I sent a wire from my bus ness account out of country ,ust th s morn ng.

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr ,onP anet · 16 Oct ,013

[illegible] It doesn't take effect unti November 17 Read the article before making dumb comments.

1

Mistah BuHau @m stahb ,haJ · 16 Oct 2013

[illegible] t's a l e l ke most of what u te l your flock of sheep You re [illegible] just trying to get web store traffic

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Oct 2013
[illegible] It's for business customers. A college with a business savings account also had DOMESTIC wires withdrawn...

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@stacyherbert @maxkeiser Details and screenshots of letters all here -

8:44 AM - 16 Oct 2013

1 Retweet

1 1

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 16 Oct 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] will check it out, I think also banks outside U.S. don't really want any dealings at all with Americans, they fear gulag.

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.
[illegible]

About Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chase Bank Limits Cash Withdrawals, Bans International Wire Transfers -

8:18 AM - 16 Oct 2013

15 Retweets **2** Likes

1 15 2

SEVEN @_A_AvA1 · 16 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] elite reptiles

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 16 Oct 2013

[illegible] Bans wire transfers? Is just for this one account or all?

1



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@stacyherbert @maxkeiser It's for business customers. A college with a business savings account also had DOMESTIC wires withdrawn.

8:43 AM 16 Oct 2013

1



Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 16 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Details and screenshots of letters all here

1 1



Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 16 Oct 2013

[illegible] will check it out, I think also banks outside U.S. don't really want any dealings at all with Americans, they fear guilt



Log in

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@stacyherbert @maxkeiser Chase restricts cash activity, bans international wire transfers. Thoughts on this?

8:33 AM - 16 Oct 2013

9 Retweets

3 9

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 16 Oct 2013

Replying to

have you tried emailing Chase public relations?

I think Kristin Lemkau is person to contact.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crisis: USDA Orders States to Withhold Electronic Food Stamps -

1:45 AM - 16 Oct 201

24 Retweets **4** Likes

4 24 4

loki pls @fa e ook 17 Oct 2013

Reply ng to

" Cr sis. JSDA Orders States to Withho d E ectronic Food Stamps " @Woody AFC @LiquorJacky

Exposing @E xpos ngM Labs 17 Oct 2013

Reply ng to

here come the r ots' Get ready

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secrets of $100 dollar bill revealed? Video hits 112,000 views -

16 AM - 16 Oct 2013

9 Retweets **10** Likes

9 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The U.S. Senate has re-interpreted the right to bear arms -

2:47 AM - 16 Oct 201

16 Retweets **1** Like

3 16 1

DW Jensen @SthEaston 16 Oct 201

Reply ng to

Consider yourselves lucky n 1996 a one gunman killed 35 peop e and forever restricted OUR rights to bear arms.

Jesus & Lara ❤ Year 2018 @BlackQueenLara 16 Oct 2013

Reply ng to

Been a vo unteer for Dems from 07 to 2012, but they blocked my More dangerous th ngs than in progress. Tx

1 6

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Senate says individual right to bear arms might not be a right.

6:00 AM - 16 Oct 2013

9 Retweets

2 9

Freedom Fighter 2 @SonsOfLibertyL9 · 16 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet There is around 60 million people that would fight for their gun rights. Seems crazy we even care what the senate says.

2 4 1

Chaz Worm @chazworm · 16 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet this country has gone to the dog (bankers) but where to run?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Following

Followers

Favorites

Lists

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

NSA Spying Did Not Result In a SINGLE Foiled Terrorist Plot - washingtonsblog.com/2013/10/nsa-sp ...

2 10 AM · 16 Oct 20?

39 Retweets **4** Likes

3 39 4

Digital Taco @TruthAnchorNews · 16 Oct 20?3

Reply ng to

this leve of deceit, makes one wonder, "s the NSA is there to secure the event they pretend to prevent?"
Scary scary shite.

Brett Gray @Gray_Brett · 16 Oct 20?

Reply ng to

"Sp es L ke Us" ring a bel anyone? That s the image n my head when I see the NSA in the news.

© 20.8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@p ersmorgan Has his new Twitter image as January's Alex Jones interview. Reminiscing back to a time when he had viewers.

1:45 PM - 15 Oct 2013

67 Retweets **36** Likes

22 67 36

Andrew James @n ghtfever 15 Oct 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] where does he get off pos ng in a shooting range?

1

Mistah BuHau @m stahb ha 15 Oct 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

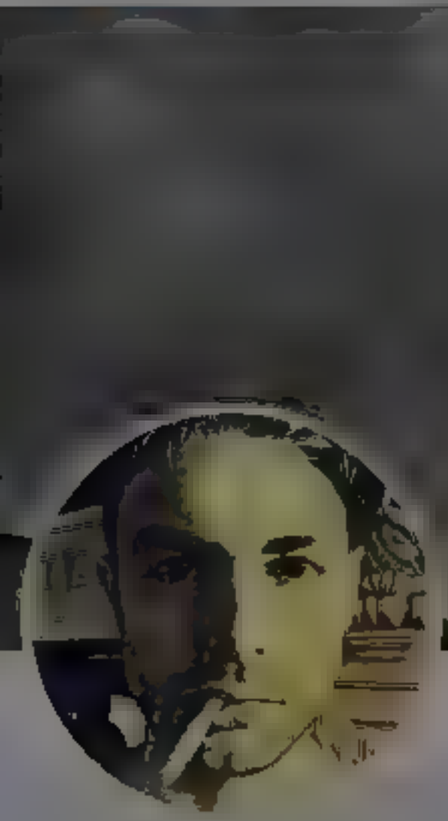
[illegible] Say what you want about PM, but at least his show isn t just to se l sh t from a webstore

1

txencowgirl @txencowg 15 Oct 2013

[illegible] nah PM would rather just sel Americans down the river

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just when you think things couldn't get any worse for Fukishima: Firm unveils new mascot called 'Fukuppy'
qa lymai .co uk/news/art cle-2 ...

1:32 PM - 15 Oct 2013

12 Retweets **3** Likes

5 12 3

Laura Halminen @LauraHal 15 Oct 2013

Reply ng to PrisonPlanet

No th ngs cou dn't get any worse for Fukish ma Firm unvei s new mascot cal ed Fukuppy" ...

1

Raven @commoncorax 15 Oct 2013

Reply ng to PrisonPlanet

Fukuppy after Fukuppy If we al sml e maybe this Fukuppy w l not k l and po son m l ions

1

GAV THE #BREXIT @gavthebrexit 15 Oct 2013

Reply ng to PrisonPlanet

says t a l rea ly, fukuppy off is what they need to do, and get

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

1

Cr e a ary

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Confirmation

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Paul Joseph Watson

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

US Senate Says Right to Keep & Bear Arms is Debatable

9:15 AM - 15 Oct 2013

4 replies 11 retweets 0 likes

Reply 4 Retweet 11 Retweeted 11 Like Liked

1 1 ClintRJB

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet huh

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 The Great Alexander home

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet how can I get more info on the British arm of the new world order

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBillyKid

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet hello love

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hidden Messages in New $100 Dollar Bill? -

8:14 AM - 15 Oct 2013

9 Retweets **5** Likes



1 9 5



Raven @commoncorax 15 Oct 2013

Replying to

As soon as the bank handed me a new $100, I got th s real y strange fee ing n my gut instincts that screamed 'NO BUENO!!!'

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@GuerrillaDaily Uhhhhh dude? You failed to watch the video and hear me conclude it's nonsense.

8:33 AM - 15 Oct 201.

3 Likes

4 3

Eclectichead @eclectichead · 15 Oct 201.
Replying to
@GuerrillaDaily remember you can't play chess with a pigeon!

Jon Wilson @MakeMeMarine · 15 Oct 20.3
Replying to
@GuerrillaDaily Really hope somehow the FBI investigate this so called "Infowars" foolishness lying and scaring ignorant folks

Jon Wilson @MakeMeMarine · 15 Oct 20.3
Replying to
@GuerrillaDaily they were kids and [redacted] needs to loose weight instead of stun front of a mic and tryin scare ppl

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds would like to shut down Bitcoin — but can they?

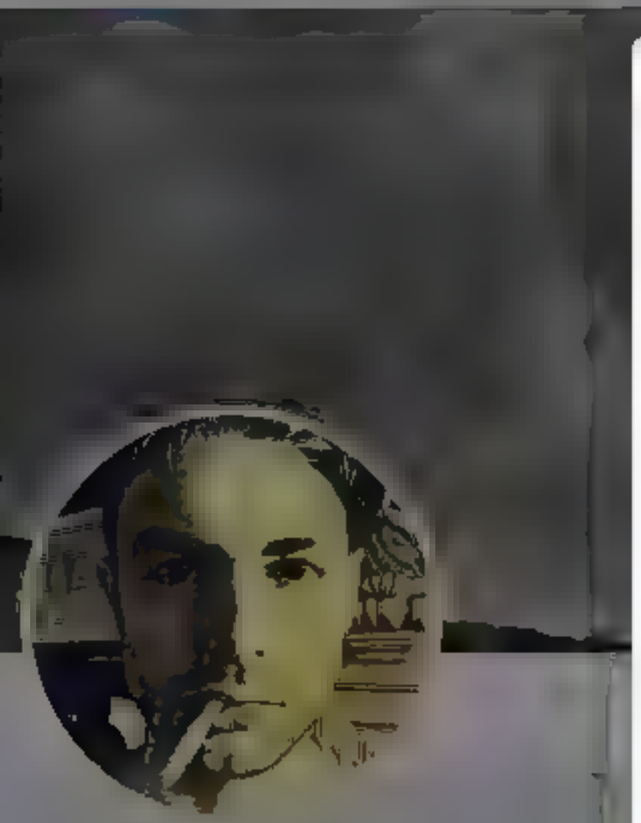
1 1o PM 15 Oct 201 1

11 Retweets **2** Likes

2 11 2

SkyzaLimit @SkyzaLimitPro 15 Oct 2013
Reply ng to
5 mp e answer No

GAV THE #BREXIT @gavthebrext 15 Oct 2013
Reply ng to
m sure they would, they wont have anything get n the way of d ctatorship



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Girls threatened with hate crime charges for complaining about transgender sexual harassment in school bathroom.

4:48 AM - 15 Oct 20?

17 Retweets **3** Likes

4 17 3

Robin Roberson @RobnRoberson · 15 Oct 2013

Reply ng to

f you don t et them sexua ly molest you, you re homophob c.

1

rossco @rossco1981 · 15 Oct 20?

Reply ng to

STV News ✓ @STVNews

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attack of the Wal-Martians!



3:45 PM - 14 Oct 2013

15 Retweets **6** Likes



Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EBT Card Users Threaten Rodney King-Style Riots -

1:33 AM - 15 Oct 2013

10 Retweets **2** Likes

2 10 2

donna ahart @dahart66 · 15 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet #SNAP#EBT

World-Wide News @kencampbell66 · 15 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Obama's useful idiots are pissed off! These are the same people who threatened violence if Romney beat Obama!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

School: Transgender student's right to harass girls in female toilet trumps privacy rights of female students.

7:02 PM - 14 Oct 2013

9 Retweets **3** Likes

1 9 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid 14 Oct 2013
Replying to
hello love

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right and Alt-Left 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

"Go fuck ng d e because its peop e like you making this world a right hatefu sh thole " (Actua comment I just received from a efty)

24 8 4

Randy B @Fact[illegible]e01 14 Oct 2013

What was this n response to or is it just from the r gnorance that they ash out? [illegible]

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

.@FactJunkie01 It was in response to youtube.com/watch?v=CAv02s ...

10 56 AM 14 Oct 2013

1 Retweet

1 1

Randy B @Fact[illegible]e01 14 Oct 2013

Rep ying to [illegible]

You have got to be kidd ng! WTH is wrong with people? S mp y stunning that someone wou d get that upset about th s

[illegible]

2013 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms
P vacy Cy [illegible] Ad s nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo. ow

Girls Threatened With Hate Crime Charges For Complaining About Transgender Bathroom Harassment - youtube.com/watch?v=CAv02s ..

10 16 AM - 14 Oct 2013

16 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

1 16 2

Jesus & Lara❤Year 2018 @BlackQueenLara 14 Oct 2013

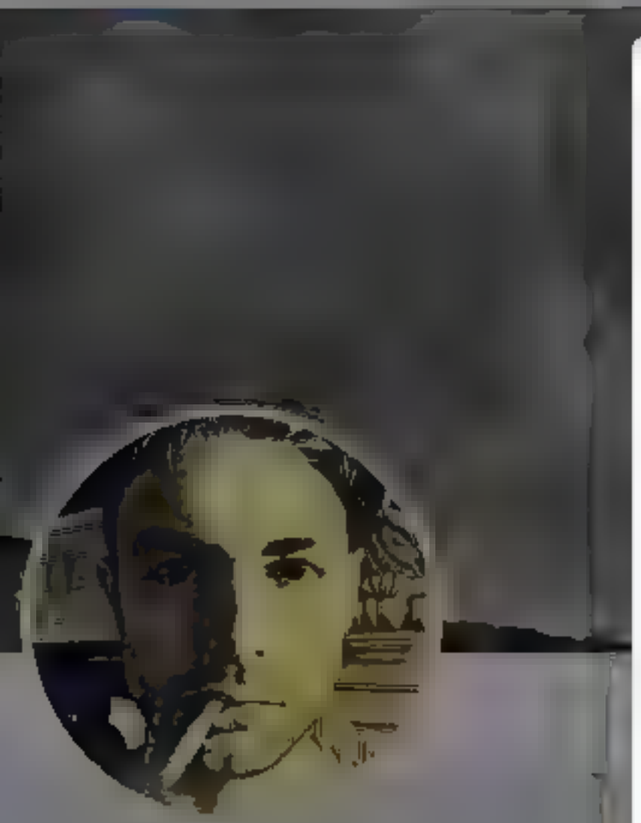
Rep ying to [illegible] Th s is [illegible] new plague created by Po it c an, 2 div de us more Now trans have been made super or 2 us unthinkab e!

8

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily Mail covers my TSA loudspeaker story, which is also still on Drudge.

9:00 AM - 14 Oct 2013

10 Retweets **2** Likes

3 10 2

Agent Smith @TSAgent - 15 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet SAVING AMERICA IS NOT A LAUGHING MATTER ASSHAT.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Go fucking die because its people like you making this world a right hateful shithole." (Actual comment I just received from a lefty).

10:42 AM - 14 Oct 2013

8 Retweets **4** Likes

24 8 4

Randy B @FactJunkie01 · 14 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What was this in response to or is it just from their ignorance that they lash out? @PrisonPlanet

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 Oct 2013

@FactJunkie01 It was in response to [illegible]

1 1

Randy B @FactJunkie01 · 14 Oct 2013

You have got to be kidding! WTH is wrong with people? Simply stunning that someone would get that upset about this.

@PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Debt Default Could Spark Food Stamp Riots

-

4:05 AM - 14 Oct 201

11 Retweets **1** Like

3 11 1

Name cannot be blank @djsongley 14 Oct 2013

Reply ng to

I th nk that's what they want to happen, gives them the pretext to do anyth ng they l ke dur ng and after

Devil's Vox @BronzDragonfly 14 Oct 2013

Reply ng to

Cou d be used as false flag trigger

Sally Eastman @sa yeastman1 14 Oct 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vets pile up barricades in front of White House. Fucking powerful!



3:23 PM - 1 Oct 2013

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vets chant "shame on you" as police scream and brandish batons outside White House. Stirring footage! -

1:13 PM - 14 Oct 2013

62 Retweets **4** Likes

5 62 4

Tennessean @Mountaineres · 14 Oct 2013
Replying to
The shame is on Obama, they're HIS jackbooted thugs!

1

Orlando Oz Ortiz @Oz_the_Great · 14 Oct 2013
Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Feds Order Barricades Back Up at WWII Memorial -

8:45 AM - 14 Oct 2013

14 Retweets **1** Like

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

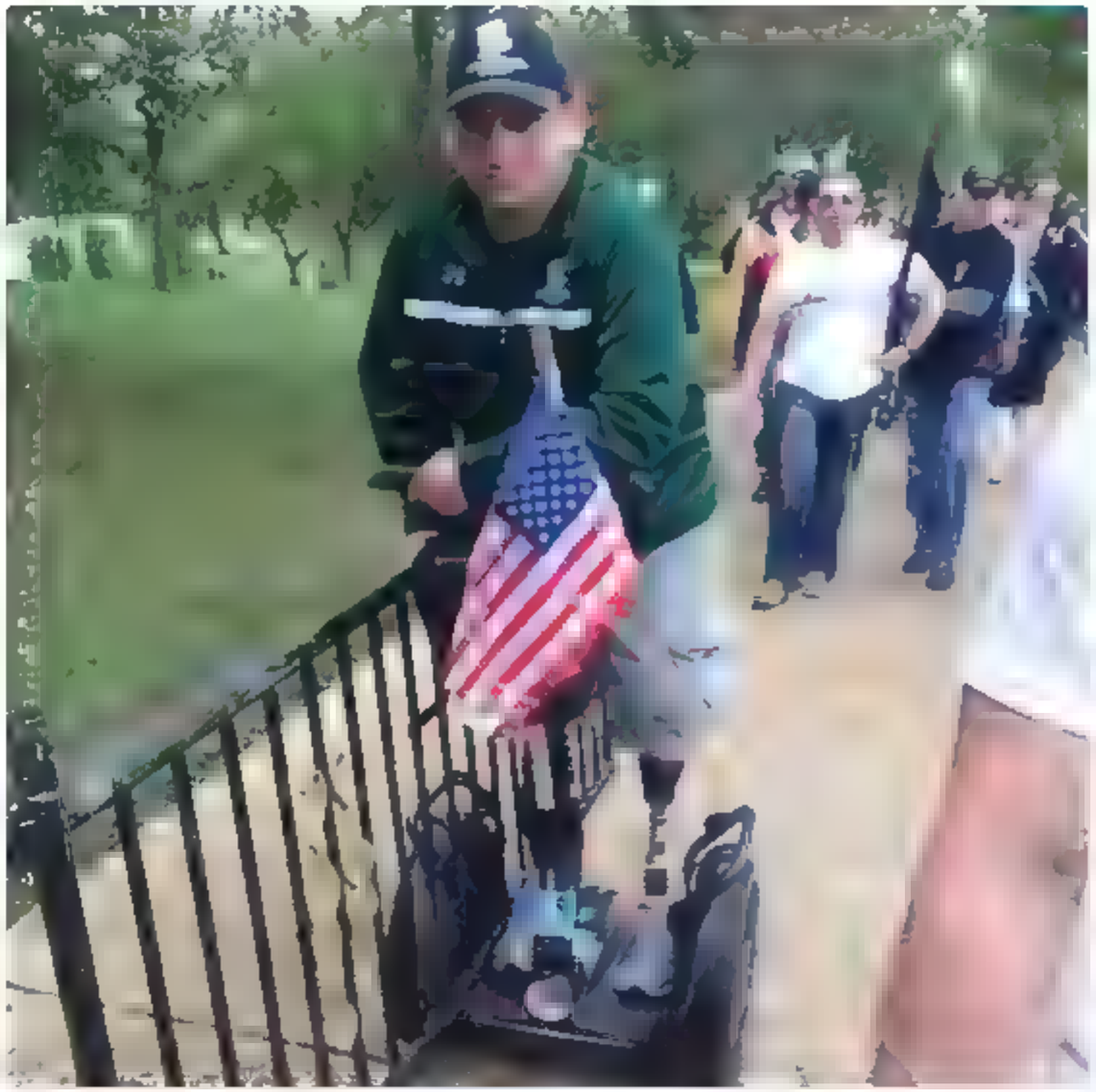


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Defining image of the day.



4:42 PM - 1 Oct 2013

37 Retweets **24** Likes



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweet activity
Promote your Tweets, Polls & Cards
Ads info and privacy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spirit of Iwo Jima!



10:56 AM - 13 Oct 2013

40 Retweets **18** Likes

2 40 18

Timekeeper @Timekeeper1972 13 Oct 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Riot police arrive at White House to harass vets.



11:50 AM - 13 Oct 2013

50 Retweets **4** Likes

18 50 4

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible] Cleary

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Feds Hire Armed Private Goons to Guard Independence Hall -

10:30 AM - 11 Oct 2013

17 Retweets **2** Likes

2 17 2

Christine Cleary @bunnebe · 11 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] so sad that people voted for a dictatorship cause that's what we are in now

Bobo @BobOsborne · 11 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] We The People aren't all that important to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If EBTs stopped working altogether, how long before riots and looting broke out?

5:31 AM - 13 Oct 201[illegible]

91 Retweets **20** Likes

60 91 20

Trent Cheney @TrentCheney - 14 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] sick coverage if the DC Vets by the way. Love your work

2 7 2

[illegible]

Sovereign Canadian @SovereignCanada - 13 Oct 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Rioting is too much work [illegible] If EBTs stopped working altogether, how long before riots and looting broke out?

1 1

Trent Cheney @TrentCheney - 14 Oct 20[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I think day 1 would be panicked buying. Day 2 would be all out mayhem [illegible] Day 3, who the hell knows.

1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

History: Vets tear down barricades as feds back down -

10:53 AM - 13 Oct 2013

24 Retweets **2** Likes

4 24 2

FloydTheTenacious @[illegible]by2805 13 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they should be going at the republicans for holding them hostage

The Djinn @D[illegible]nnThe 13 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

The Djinn @D[illegible]nnThe 13 Oct 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Loudspeakers Threaten Travelers With Arrest For Joking About Security -

8:09 AM - 27 Oct 2013

26 Retweets **3** Likes

6 26 3

Carmina Valdizán @CValdizan · 27 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Wow! Total Italian RT "[illegible] TSA Loudspeakers Threaten Travelers With Arrest For Joking About Security [illegible]"

3 14 2

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Battle of the Barricades: Vets Prepared to "Go to Jail" -

[illegible]:51 AM · 11 Oct 2013

8 Retweets **2** Likes

1 8 2



(((Casper))) Thinks @[illegible]entdave · 11 Oct 2013

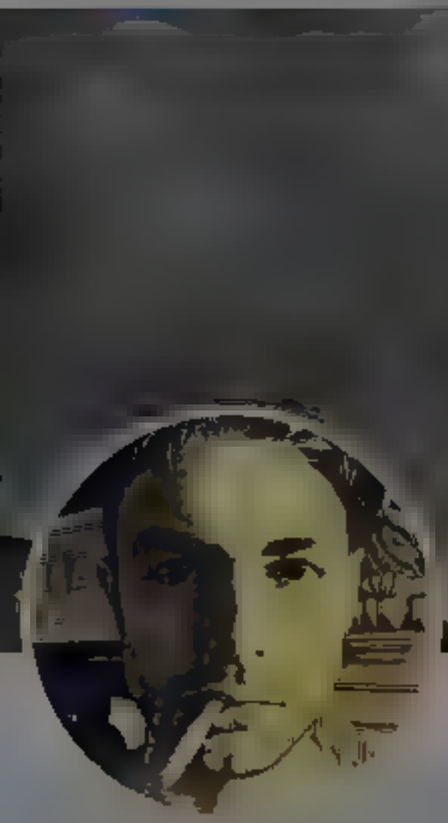
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] who are you all you do is take credit for lickes and jones work

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The General in charge of America's long range nukes has been fired a month after Infowars exposed the top secret transfer of nuclear weapons

9:30 AM - 11 Oct 2013

32 Retweets **6** Likes

6 32 6

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 12 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Why hasn't Sen. Graham been made to explain his "South Carolina nuke attack" accusations?

1 1

Matt Hallisy @tsACatesThing 11 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "alleged personal misbehavior" AKA the NSA was called to find something on him. No wonder everyone in DC is in lockstep

NairBE @NairBEMNOP 11 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2 Chainz: Don't Hate On Jay-Z For Illuminati Symbolism - youtu.be/JzcKa9wzm4M

11:28 AM - 10 Oct 2013

12 Retweets **4** Likes

4 12 4

individual now @individualnow 10 Oct 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] The celebrities are mere puppets, not members in the satanic cult that clearly runs media, politics, religion and commerce

Sesa Wo Suban Iam @AMLANCE 10 Oct 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Look at the trendy glasses I'm wearing. I must know what I'm talking about" #yeah#right#puppet

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?
Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me
Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close
Italy 4880804 Wind
3424486444Vodafone

Close

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn off
Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by foursquare

Results from yelp

Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public · Anyone can follow this list **Private** · Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close



Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Report: Feds Order National Guard to Close I-495 to Derail Trucker Protest

8:27 AM - 10 Oct 2013

- 22 Retweets
- 1 Like

6 replies 22 retweets 1 like

Reply 6
Retweet 22 Retweeted 22
Like 1 Liked 1

1 New conversation

1 Free Whitey @Freedom_Whitey
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Not much from Infowars about the truckers. Why?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

2 Free Whitey @Freedom_Whitey
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Freedom_Whitey

@PrisonPlanet Ahhh! Thank you for the link! Guess I was napping

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

End of conversation

2 1 J McDaniel @McDanielJ82
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet shutting down a highway to stop from shutting down a highway. Govt(Obama admin) logic

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 thetruthertone @thetruthertone
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet have checked Dr. Weld out yet? Dr Bill H Weld dying whistleblower. Now something is happening to his children

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 SusieQ4USA @127bama
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet seems this would be easy to verify thru members of the National Guard@thankyah

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rapper blames directors for occult messages in hip hop - youtube.com/watch?v=JzcKa9

4:06 PM - 10 Oct 2014

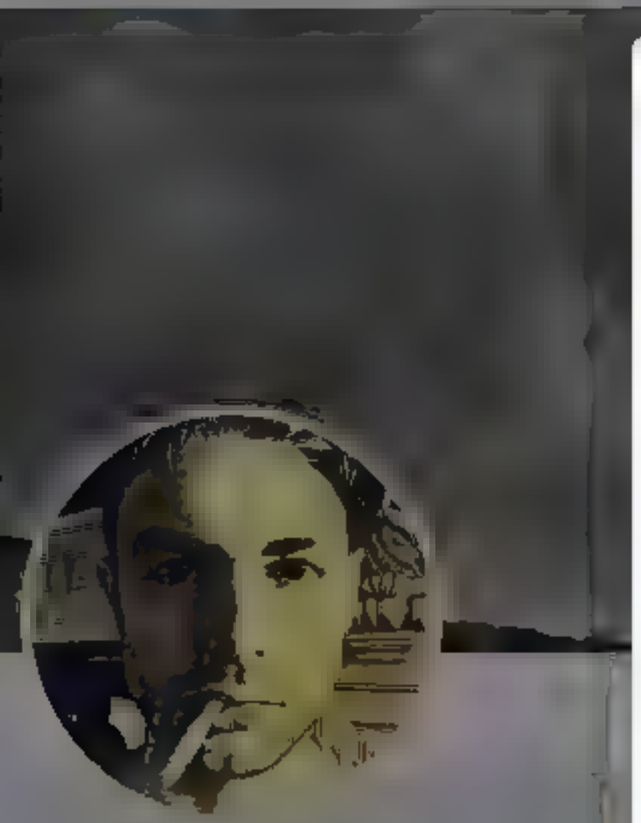
10 Retweets **7** Likes

3 10 7

DJ Vlad - VladTV com ✓ @d vlad - 0 Oct 2013
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] emal me asap info@vladtv.com

Marcelo Realtor ELP @e p rea torMG - 11 Oct 2013
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] This video has been removed

SupremeLordCommander @FreeRadioRevo - 10 Oct 2013
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] That's funny b ame my dog for tak ng craps in my backyard)



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brazilians commit suicide as biofuel thugs steal their land - thanks global warming alarmists!

7:15 AM - 10 Oct 2013

18 Retweets **5** Likes

1 18 5

Krieger Des Lichts @TetraHC 11 Oct 2013

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Treasury Official: Obama Could Use Debt Crisis to Seize Total Power -

4:53 AM - 10 Oct 2013

21 Retweets **1** Like

3 21 1

Monet te Gott @doobie71 10 Oct 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] its a democracy. Accountability

The Enquirer @GoTansy 10 Oct 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Facsist dictatorship usa

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you could walk away from your life and become a lone time traveler would you do it? I bet a majority of the public would say no.

2:1o AM - 10 Oct 201.

11 Retweets **6** Likes

17 11 6

Ren Zelen @RenZe en 11 Oct 2013
Reply ng to
But could I res st my urge to tamper with the past, inc ud ng my own? I suspect the answer would be 'no'

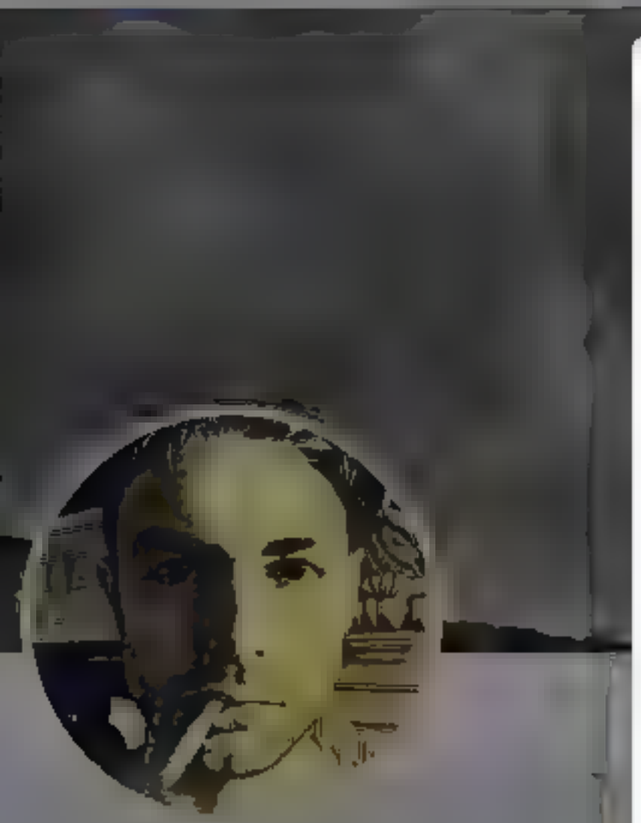
1

Let's Master English @coa hshane 10 Oct 2013
Reply ng to
Yes! What an know edge adventure

LegeNet @legenet 11 Oct 2013
Reply ng to
The Game is Here and Now

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thousands of Japanese report nosebleeds in health scare

1:59 AM - 10 Oct 2013

14 Retweets **5** Likes

1 14 5

Millsy @MissTheKodiak 10 Oct 2013

Replying to [redacted]

"[redacted] Thousands of Japanese report nosebleeds in health scare

[redacted] Terms Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Obama Trendies Want Mandatory Helmets For Walking -

10 27 AM - 9 Oct 20?

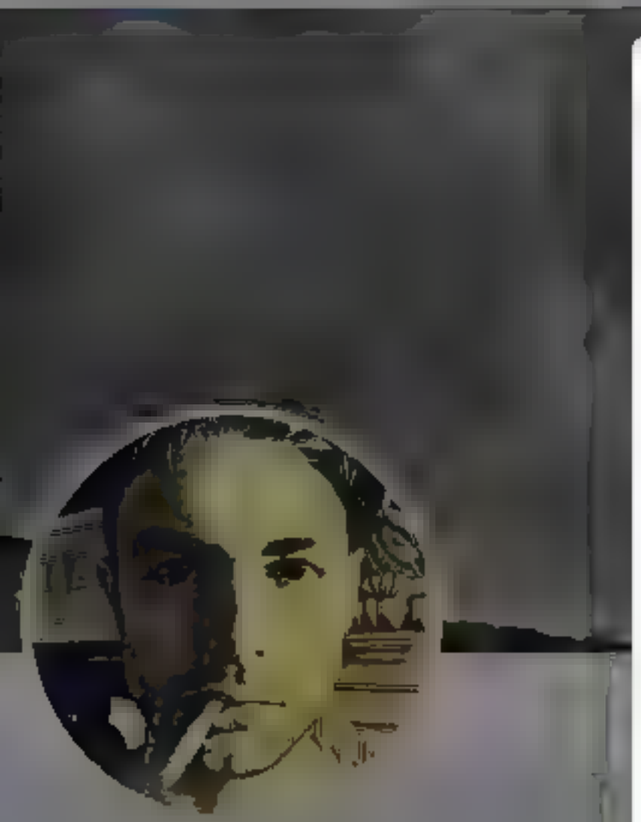
17 Retweets **2** Likes

3 17 2

Stop The NWO @StopTheNWO2 · 9 Oct 2013
Reply ng to
This shows that Ibera s not only have negative level Qs, no understanding of rea ity, but also have no se f-esteem

JJ @_Woodson ames · 9 Oct 20?
Reply ng to
The gir nterviewer has the trendy voca fry, va ley gir vo ce Trend ness s everywhere

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's more info on the CIA funding modern art from the 50's onwards as part of cold war propaganda -

1:48 AM - 10 Oct 201

32 Retweets **9** Likes

1 32 9

Moe Sargi @MoeSarg 10 Oct 201

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did you know the CIA funded "modern art" from the 50's onwards to ensure it was vacuous and non-political? This explains everything!

1:30 PM - 9 Oct 2013

98 Retweets **43** Likes

22 98 43



Prezbyter @Prezbyter 10 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Along with MKULTRA to drug us into believing vapid is brilliant & give them lots of folks to persecute in the WoD

1



John Simkin @[illegible] 13 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

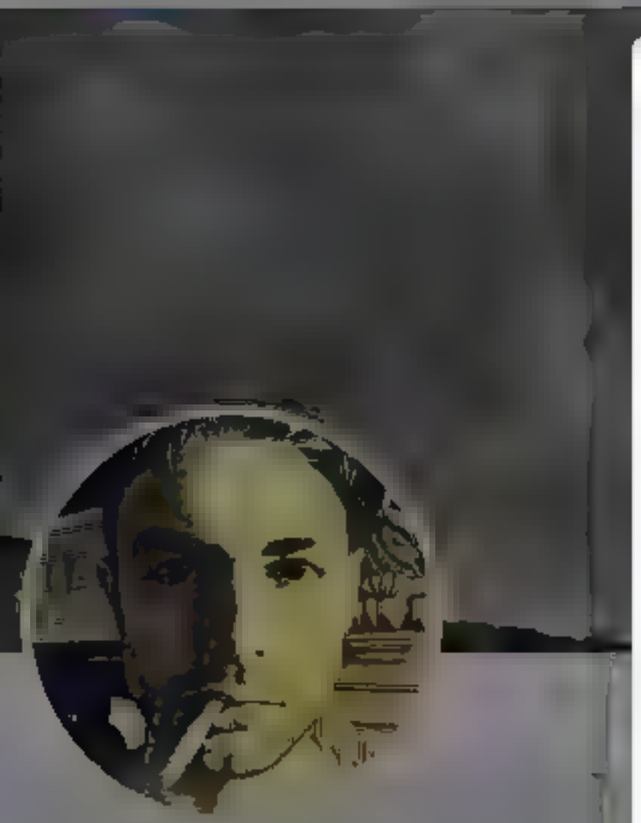
They also funded a cartoon version of Animal Farm [illegible]

1



Martin Hauck @1Hau[illegible] 9 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vogue's Creepy Google Glass Photoshoot -

6:43 AM - 9 Oct 2013

4 Retweets **2** Likes

3 4 2

Caos @TheF*ckingChaos 9 Oct 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The woman who's watching like a TV inside the image looks like an operation with bandages in her eyes.

Caos @TheF*ckingChaos 9 Oct 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The clothes in the first photo: Black & White (Masonic chess symbolism) a bloody red woman

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dem Congresswoman Suggests "Martial Law" to End Government Shutdown -

1:55 AM - 9 Oct 2013

16 Retweets **1** Like

5 16 1

Timekeeper @Timekeeper1972 9 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Are we now electing people with 60 IQ's or is the water in Washington just over fluoridated

Steven @rosesr6241 9 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ?

arctic401 @arctic401 9 Oct 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Commuters were so engrossed with their phones, they didn't notice a gunman stood right in front of them.
sfgate.com/crime/article/ ...

4:32 AM - 9 Oct 2013

11 Retweets 1 Like

4 11 1

Casey Smith @zappa2001 9 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Y'know, in the 90's I'd have my face buried in a book on commutes to and from work. Most people d d

Steven @rosesr6241 9 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has ANYONE Actually Been Able To Successfully Sign Up For Obamacare Yet?

2:07 AM - 9 Oct 2013

6 Retweets

5 6

Al Sager @twistedtats - 9 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

so let me get this straight....can we not own guns under

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spain Wants to Tax the Sun -

1:22 PM - 8 Oct 2013

23 Retweets **3** Likes

5 23 3

Kristi Kille (ASCAP) @KristiLoveJesus 8 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @[illegible] I'd like to see how successful they'd be in trying ! :D

LoneWolf Ideologist™ @Harbmancer 8 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Self Consumption is a weasel word for Masturbating !

"@PrisonPlanet: Spain Wants to Tax the Sun [illegible]"

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will DC cops execute members of 'Truckers for the Constitution' like they did Miriam Carey?

1:17 PM - 7 Oct 2013

101 Retweets **15** Likes

24 101 15

chris brown @prepper177o - 7 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] did you see twitter shut em down

1

Silent No More @darthblogger787 - 7 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] if they do everyone better rise up

1

trace crutchfield @agentmule - 8 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] do you any doubt?

dotjenna @dotjenna - 7 Oct 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Arrest Veterans at NYC Memorial -

2:51 AM - 8 Oct 2013

15 Retweets **1** Like

15 1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Treated Senior Citizens Like Terrorists During National Park Shutdown -

7:49 AM - 8 Oct 2013

12 Retweets **1** Like

1 12 1

Anna's Poll @RadioAnna · 8 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

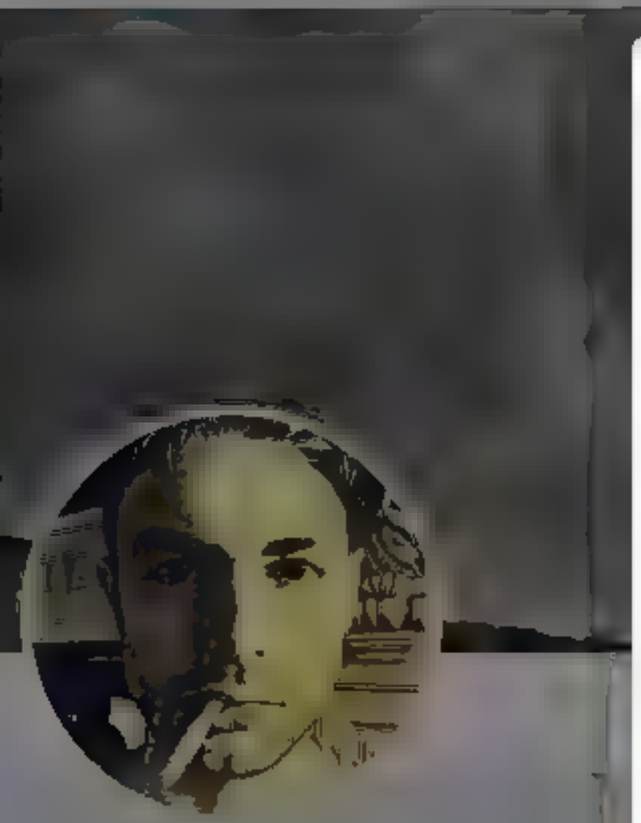
[illegible] Need to see videos or pictures. Otherwise, no one believes it. Badge numbers? Names?

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Amber Alert website was never even shut down. It was a publicity stunt by the feds to elicit support for Obama.

11:40 AM - 7 Oct 201

37 Retweets **2** Likes

3 37 2

Me @justmy[illegible]ock · 7 Oct 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] This was disgusting.

Miss K @kktr[illegible]man · 7 Oct 201
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] So we have an administration that lies and can t be trusted Tell us something we don t know

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's the original story which the BBC is trying to censor -

10:47 AM - 7 Oct 201

144 Retweets **45** Likes

14 144 45

Italia dei Dolori™ @ta1ade1do0r1 · 7 Oct 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"@PrisonPlanet: Here's the original story which the BBC is trying to censor [illegible]"
4 1

SupremeLordCommander @FreeRadioRevo1 · 7 Oct 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet BBC to d youtube to take your video down? Same th ng happening to me They are desperately trying to suppress nformation
1 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter Shuts Down 'Truckers for the Constitution' -

1:50 PM - 7 Oct 2013

25 Retweets **5** Likes

4 25 5



Rudy @aryanakaan 7 Oct 2013

Replying to

is getting its bona fides in order before its big



HeavenBound @Heaven1010Bound 7 Oct 2013

Replying to

Watch video RE Ready2To Roll Out October 11th-13th

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

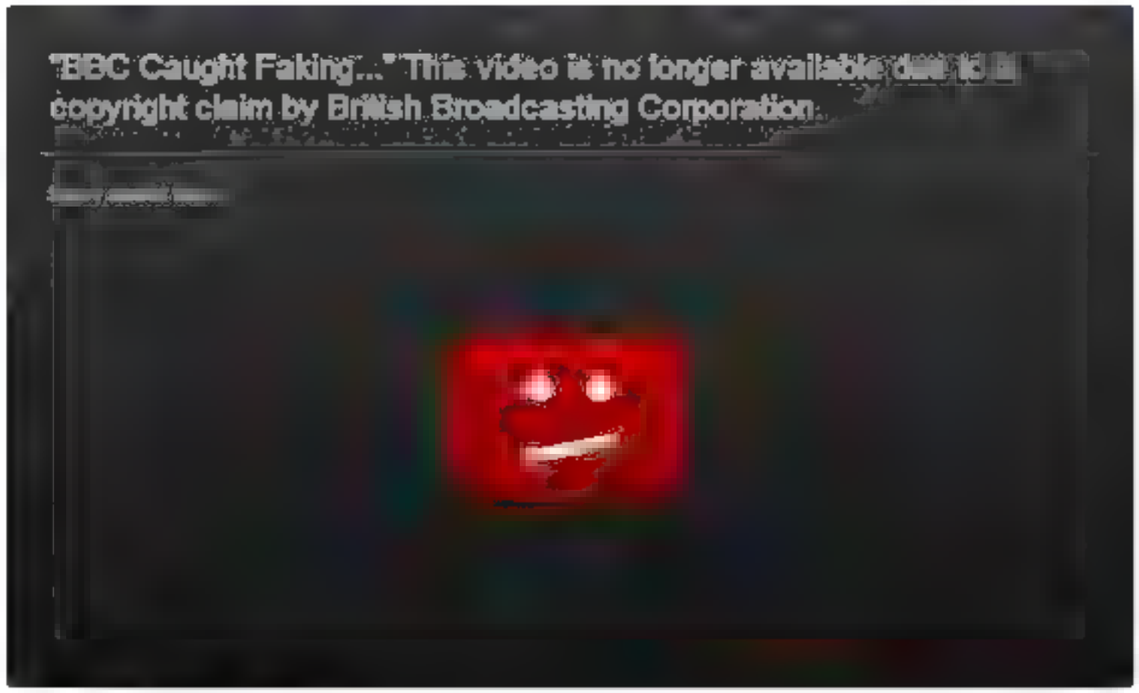


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Within 2 hours, BBC filed a copyright claim to censor evidence of them staging Syrian chemical weapons propaganda.



10:45 AM - 7 Oct 2013

206 Retweets **35** Likes

12 206 35



Sanki King @SankiKing - 7 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

BBC Caught Staging Syria Chemical Weapons Propaganda? -

8 22 AM 7 Oct 20[illegible]

25 Retweets **7** Likes

3 25 7



winslie gomez @sa sa010 7 Oct 2013

Repy ng to [illegible]

"[illegible] BBC Caught Staging Syria Chem ca Weapons Propaganda?

[illegible]"



TruthSeeker @[illegible]BZMed a 7 Oct 20[illegible]3

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Of course they were They are a gov owned war mongering inst tution & can t be trusted They never cou d be [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans More Interested in Miley Cyrus, Football Than Obamacare or Govt. Shutdown -

1:42 AM - 7 Oct 2013

22 Retweets **6** Likes

3 22 6

Jacob Mandoza @Jacob_Mandoza · 14 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: Americans More Interested in Miley Cyrus, Football Than Obamacare or Govt. Shutdown -" no surprise

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police 'hate crime' investigation over Twitter joke that had nothing to do with racism. The UK is officially fucked.

4:20 AM - 6 Oct 2014

22 Retweets **8** Likes

12 22 8

ContentiousMoi @ContentiousMoi 6 Oct 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Would you have electrodes implanted in your brain to treat depression?

1:05 PM - 5 Oct 2013

9 Retweets **3** Likes

5 9 3

Jesus & Lara ❤ Year 2018 @BlackQueenLara · 5 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I've been depressed for many days only once in my life. Makes me sad to know people get depressed. But electrodes odes? Nah!

3 6 2

RT Allowed @retweetallowed · 5 Oct 2013

@PrisonPlanet You've got [illegible]s IQ & a heart of gold. It's difficult to you 2 admit [illegible] & how people get them. Agree with you.

1 2

Don't Take My Guns @Donttakeguns · 5 Oct 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SAS sniper photo raises new doubts in Princess Diana conspiracy - heraldsun.com.au/news/world/sas ...



2:15 AM - 6 Oct 2013

20 Retweets **8** Likes

2 20 8

OBYONETAOPY @OBYONETAOPY · 6 Oct 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] this picture raises the only doubt about

[redacted] Terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Savage: Only Outrage at Execution of Woman in DC on Prison Planet -

1:58 AM - 5 Oct 2013

12 Retweets **6** Likes

2 12 6

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 6 Oct 2013

Replying to

got this so rightRT Savage: Only Outrage at Execution of Woman in DC on Prison Planet

1 13 1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

VIDEO: Brain Implants to "Reboot" Depressed People -

1 02 PM · 4 Oct 201 4

11 Retweets **2** Likes

2 11 2

Drew Giacobbe @drewg acobbe · 4 Oct 2013
Rep y ng to
Exce lent report Paul Keep up the great work man!

Joshua Roberts @ josh ua Roberts · 4 Oct 2013
Rep y ng to
transhumanism w l be the fina prison

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bob Geldof: World to end by 2030, humans to be extinct. (The madness of global warming alarmists).

1:42 PM - 5 Oct 2013

14 Retweets **2** Likes

8 14 2

Xander Panteli @XanderRander 5 Oct 2013

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Obama Supporters Don't Know What Party Obama Is Affiliated With -

7:5 AM - 4 Oct 2013

11 Retweets **3** Likes

3 11 3

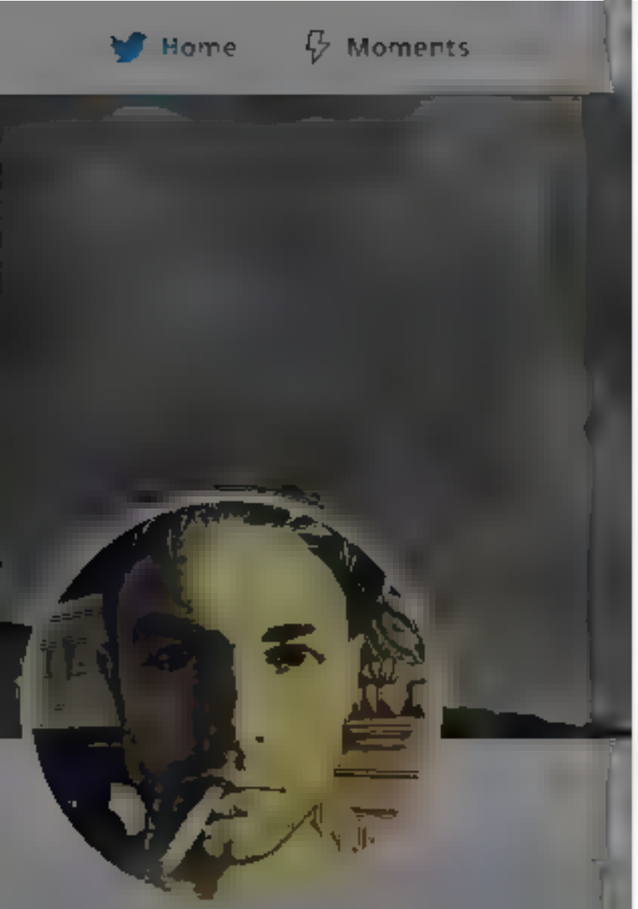
Glenda Rose @GlendaMcRose 4 Oct 201

Replying to

t only mattered that he was their brand

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Gabriel Villarreal @GEv[illegible]arrea84 4 Oct 2013

[illegible]er The only video I saw of her was of her driv ng away and cops shoot ng at her How is that justified? Scared s justificat on?

2 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@RealDealGVill So now cops have the authority to execute anyone who doesn't obey their every order?

7 0 s AM 4 Oct 2013

4 Retweets 3 [illegible]kes

3 4 3

Gabriel Villarreal @GEv[illegible]arrea84 4 Oct 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er I'm n agreement. We are n a po ice state and it seems they can justify everything with "what if" What if it was a car bomb?

1 1

tatoott1009 @tatoott1009 6 Oct 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]er @RealDea GV I Eyewitness 3 TV News Station n Connecticut has confirmed two passengers

[illegible]erms

P v a y Po c y [illegible] Ad c o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done to @MarkDice - another insightful and funny video, you're linked up on Drudge again.

8 3o AM 4 Oct 201

5 Retweets **2** Likes

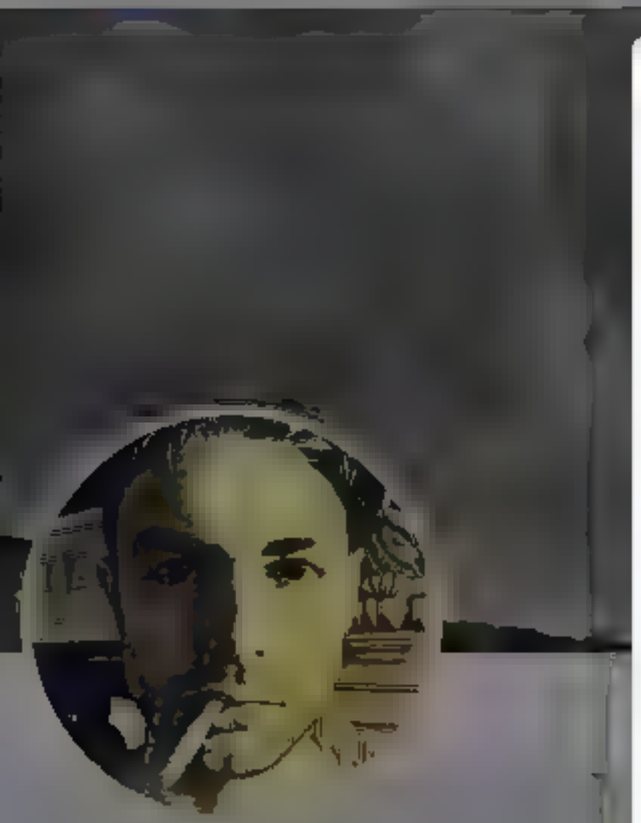
3 5 2

Freiheitskämpfer @thepatriot1111 4 Oct 2013
Replying to
It's so embarrassing to know that there are such stupid people in this world if feel sorry for those idiot zombies.

Bugz @DDeLegge 4 Oct 201
Replying to
what he does s awesome and scary at the same time Tried to find him when I was n SD to shake his hand

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads f

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

.@K rstyWark has a face like a smacked arse while presstituting for Big Brother. The BBC is shameful.

4:51 AM - 4 Oct 20[illegible]

19 Retweets **4** Likes

3 19 4

Harmi Bains @Harm Ba ns · 4 Oct 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] LUd crous interview Ob ective and independent journa ism d ed a ong time ago. Cred b e the BBC aint.

5 5

Laffin@Mirror again @ven v ed vic. · 5 Oct 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible], I ke it !

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2/2 ...That's why the press used to be called the 4th estate.

7:00 AM - 4 Oct 2013

12 Retweets **3** Likes

2 12 3

Prezbyter @Prezbyter · 4 Oct 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Problem of all estates is they are owned by rich guys

john carey @owenpongo · 4 Oct 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] well said!

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1/2 Reminder to the BBC & mainstream media - you're supposed to be adversarial against authority, not whistleblowers and journalists...

7:00 AM - 4 Oct 2013

17 Retweets **6** Likes

1 17 6

ClintRJB @ClintRBa - 4 Oct 2013

Replying to

The rlikeness is in power right now

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The most embarrassing news interview ever -

4:47 AM - 4 Oct 201.

11 Retweets **3** Likes

2 11 3

Patriotic and British @PatriotcBrits · 4 Oct 2013

Reply ng to

Wark @ BBC uses terrorism 2 try 7 prove po nt Same broadcast company whee s out islam c extremists 2 comment after terror sm

kariyumyum @kariyumyum · 4 Oct 20.3

Reply ng to

Comp ete y agree Paul Good point we l made



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Congress Gives Standing Ovation to DC Cops For Executing Unarmed Mother -

4 06 AM · 4 Oct 20?·

30 Retweets **5** L·kes

5 30 5

Gabriel Villarreal @GEV arreal84 · 4 Oct 201·

Rep y ng to

The only video I saw of her was of her driving away and cops shooting at her How s that ,ustified? Scared is ,ustification?

2 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 4 Oct ,013

@Rea DealGVi l So now cops have the author ty to execute anyone who doesn t obey the r every order?

3 4 3

Gabriel Villarreal @GEV arreal84 · 4 Oct 201·

I m in agreement. We are in a polce state and it seems they

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Kirsty Wark @KirstyWark · 4 Oct 2013
We'll be talking to [redacted] on [redacted] in his first live TV interview

93 7 8

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

@KirstyWark @ggreenwald @BBCNewsnight - Kirsty Wark has a face like a smacked arse while presstituting for Big Brother. The BBC is shameful.

4:54 AM - 4 Oct 2013

3 Retweets 4 Likes

3 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist Times wanted to "inspire debate" on forced sterilization. Like inspiring debate on genocide or torture...

2:20 AM - 4 Oct 2013

10 Retweets **2** Likes



1 10 2



Gopis dead @Gopisdead · 4 Oct 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] We come 2 [redacted] 's America A world void of ove & substance

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even the soft porn-friendly Daily Mail had to censor some of Miley Cyrus' latest skanky images

dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/arti ...



2:37 AM - 4 Oct 13

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

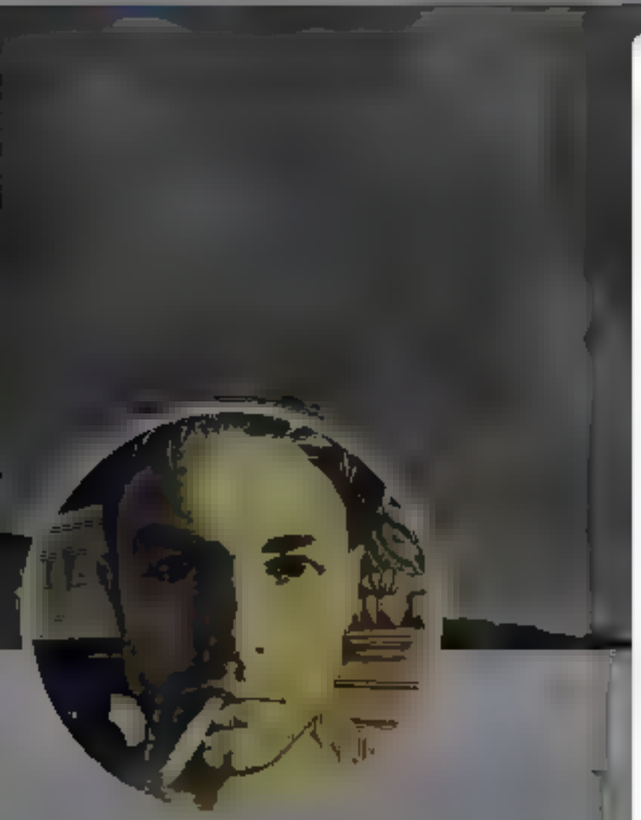
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Founder of 'Feminist Times' won't join Twitter for fear of being "slagged off". Feminists can't tolerate free speech critical of their dogma

2:10 AM - 4 Oct 2013

12 Retweets **5** Likes

3 12 5

Glenda Rose @GlendaMcRose 4 Oct 2013

Replying to

@CritiqueAll My mother was one of those early feminists. Watson is on the mark. They are deranged with male envy

1

Glenda Rose @GlendaMcRose 4 Oct 2013

Replying to

@CritiqueAll think there was a need, the need has been met, and now the malcontents abound need essly

1

The AntiStatist @TheAntiStatist 4 Oct 2013

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

ENTIRE House Of Representatives Gives Standing Ovation To Cops After Killing Unarmed Mother - youtube com/watch?v=_lyTOS...

1 20 AM 4 Oct 20 3

34 Retweets **10** Likes

11 34 10

Darius Taperek @DTaperek 5 Oct 2013

Reply ng to

a m nute of s lence for tragic oss shud sound better

Miss K @kkt man 4 Oct 201 3

Reply ng to

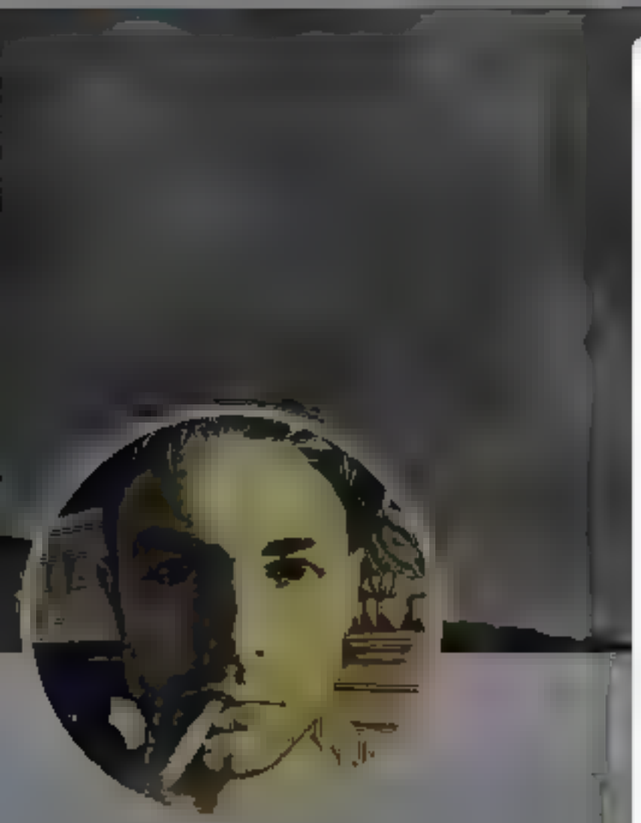
I m registered republ can, gun owner & I ke the tea party but I didn t ke that they k lled her Just sayin

Just Me @jasondecker55 4 Oct 20 3

Reply ng to

Of course they did V e evil corrupt demon c scumbags

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN praised DC cops for executing unarmed woman. Probably disappointed baby wasn't also killed.

4:09 PM - 4 Oct 2014

35 Retweets **6** Likes

7 35 6

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 · 3 Oct 2014

Replying to

Mama Mia! I don't watch CNN so I missed their psy-op coverage aka mass trauma programming #

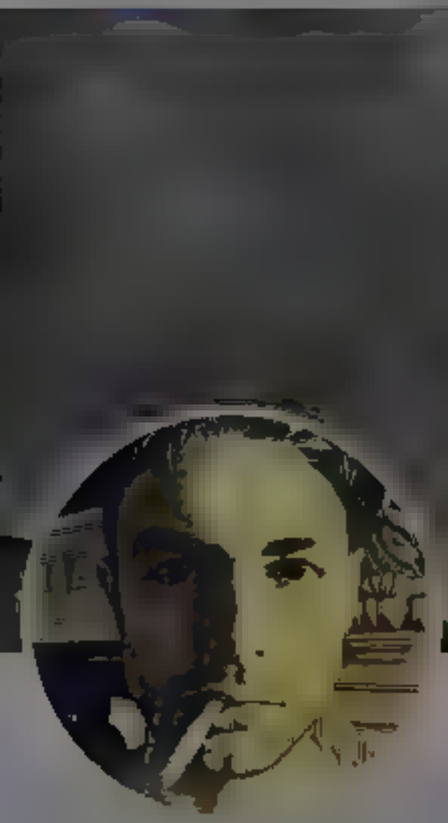
1 1

BrianNY79 @BrianNY79 · 3 Oct 2014

Replying to

I sometimes support Alex on stuff but this video proves absolutely nothing of what he's bubbling. Lots of BS in your video

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Sinead O'Connor's Open Letter to Miley Cyrus: "You Are Being Pimped by the Music Business" - vigilantcit zen.com/ atestnews/sin ...

1 44 AM 4 Oct 20 3

23 Retweets **13** Likes

6 23 13

notonyournelly @lynpeace 4 Oct 201 3

Rep y ng to

Hope she l stens, what a fantastic letter

1

james bowman @jamjow67 4 Oct 2013

Rep y ng to

t's a good read Sinead doesn t m nce words. She tel s it like t is.

Random @randomfet sh 4 Oct 2013

Rep y ng to

if only she had been more succinct

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: NSA Goons Confiscate Cameras, Harass Reporters - youtube com/watch?v=9F8NRU .

. 58 PM · Oct ·0[illegible]

15 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

1 15 2

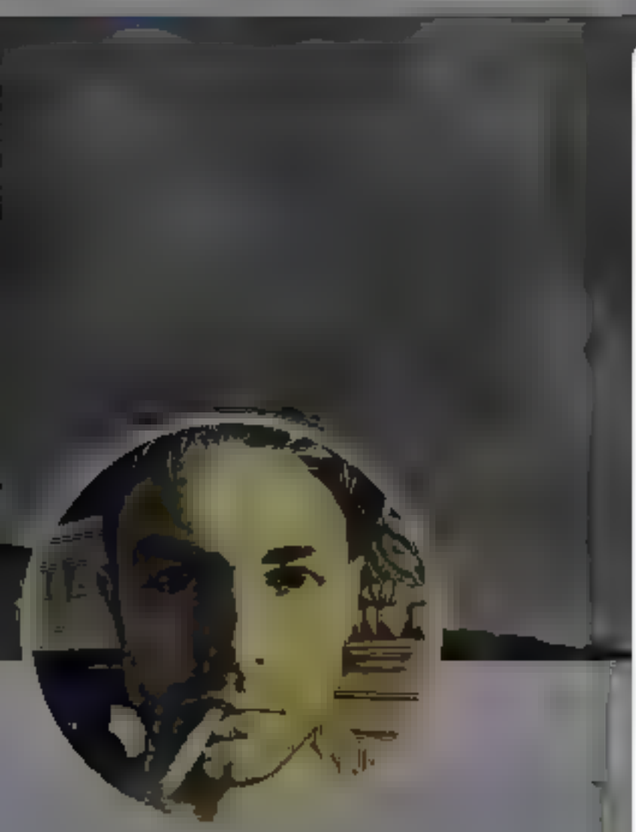
Vince @[illegible]berty,o[illegible]ma 1[illegible] · Oct ·01[illegible]

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] lol good for them

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po·cy [illegible]o·kies Ad[illegible]nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Story went from deadly gun battle at Capitol to some poor unarmed woman freaks out at a checkpoint and is executed by cops, media celebrates

1:08 PM - 4 Oct 2013

127 Retweets **20** Likes

8 127 20

Paula Catherine @PaulaCatherineN · 3 Oct 2013
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet What, is that what really happened? If so can't bel eve ts worldwise news and what s a lockdown?

Vida @VidaVoorhees · 4 Oct 2013
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @LaRoumiss cant get over how d sturb ng that is. Kl led n front of her chi d & congress gives stand ng O to cops? s ck.

Gingerbloke @gingerbokebog · 4 Oct 2013
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet so you are te l ng me that the crazy gunmen were the police? I m sure DC citizens feel safer

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman With Baby Rams Gates Near White House; America Freaks Out -

1:12 PM - 3 Oct 2013

19 Retweets **1** Like

5 19 1

Krafty.Wurker @KraftyWurker · Oct 201[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Was she screaming, I wants my check.

pete rodriguez @PT_Rodriguez · 3 Oct 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] wonder how many meds she was on

Vladimir Caba @Rot eber[illegible] · Oct 201[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

We faced down the threat of nuclear war in the 60's BUT a woman with a baby just rammed some gates near the White House! Everyone freak out!

12 19 PM [illegible] Oct 201 [illegible]

148 Retweets **31** Likes

27 148 31



JW Trollinger @JWTROLL 5oh 3 Oct 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The "woman with a baby" threat is abated Our nat onal n ghtmare is over

2 21 6



myServal @myServa 3 Oct 2013

[illegible] very disturbing. Savage & Alex Jones ta king about it

1



JW Trollinger @JWTROLL 5oh 4 Oct 2013

[illegible] Yes saw Alex in the stud o mim ck ng everyone rann ng n pan c from the woman and baby

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Obamacare sign-up number is 1-800-FUCKYO. You couldn't make this shit up.

8:15 AM · Oct 20

75 Retweets **33** Likes

5 75 33

Rafael Ciordia @ciordia · 4 Oct 201

Replying to

Apparently 800-FUCKGOP was already taken

1

WAYNE SKI @djwayneski · 4 Oct 201

Replying to

"The Obamacare sign-up number is 1-800-FUCKYO. You couldn't make this shit up"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They can already do this in a video game. Is our "reality" just a simulation created by future humans? youtube.com/watch?v=imlkmH .. @joerogan

9:17 AM - 3 Oct 2013

11 Retweets **5** Likes

11 5

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NSA goons threaten to have dogs eat Infowars reporters for filming outside of #NSA facility.

10:52 AM - 3 Oct 2013

13 Retweets **3** Likes

1 13 3

SupremeLordCommander @FreeRadioRevolu... 3 Oct 2013

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet yeah. Not enough that they collect all your data, now they want to turn you into dog food! Lol. Good job, Infowars!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tom Clancy Questioned 9/11 -

7:59 AM - 3 Oct 2013

13 Retweets **3** Likes

13 3

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barrycades: Feds Try to Shut Down Privately Owned Mount Vernon -

4:57 AM · Oct 20[illegible]

13 Retweets **3** Likes



5 13 3



Chuck @cowboy6pak · 3 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] don t bel eve these parks have ever been closed before n any [illegible] O s just show ng h s true colors

1 2



thin man @bbh ee · Oct 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that's what they would do in Chicago.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This story went viral after being picked up by Drudge & WND, 3000+ comments -

2:11 AM - 3 Oct 201

68 Retweets **11** Likes

11 68 11

Furlicity #IVU @F ct y · 3 Oct 2013
Rep y ng to
Holy Smokes

1 1

Terri @Te 41 49719 · Oct 201
Rep y ng to
PLEASE READ What is happen ng to America. How cou d supreme court deem th s constitutional

2



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chief DHS Privacy Officer: Government Called Privacy Office "Terrorists" - wasningtonsblog.com/2013/10/chief- ...

1:50 AM - 3 Oct 2013

11 Retweets **1** Like

2 11 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Protects WW2 Memorial From Vets More Than He Protected Americans from Benghazi Attack -

10:18 AM - 2 Oct 2013

24 Retweets **1** Like

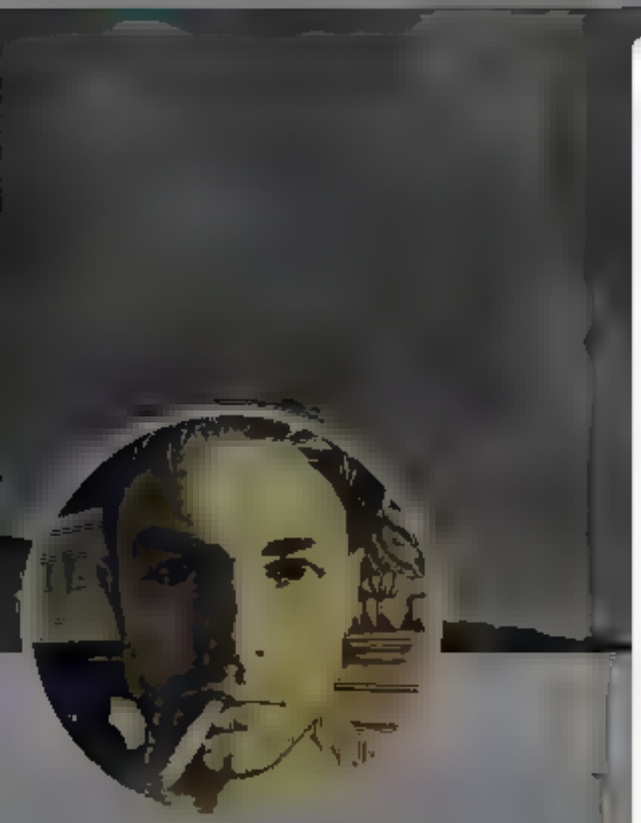
24 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The feds are shutting down national parks & facilities not even owned or run by government. This is a huge ploy, a cynical act of theater.

1:47 PM - 2 Oct 2013

63 Retweets **8** Likes

8 63 8

#MiVotoParaAMLO2018 @antomadra · 2 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet could be step 1 in agenda 21?

Steven @rosesr6241 · 4 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's about teaching the slaves who boss Hog!

Bill Howard @bhoward[illegible] · 2 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Exactly. Punishing middle class and poor in a pathetic effort to get people angry at GOP for 2014 election. Pure posturing.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Obamacare Fines to be Seized From Bank Accounts? -

8:32 AM · 2 Oct 201·

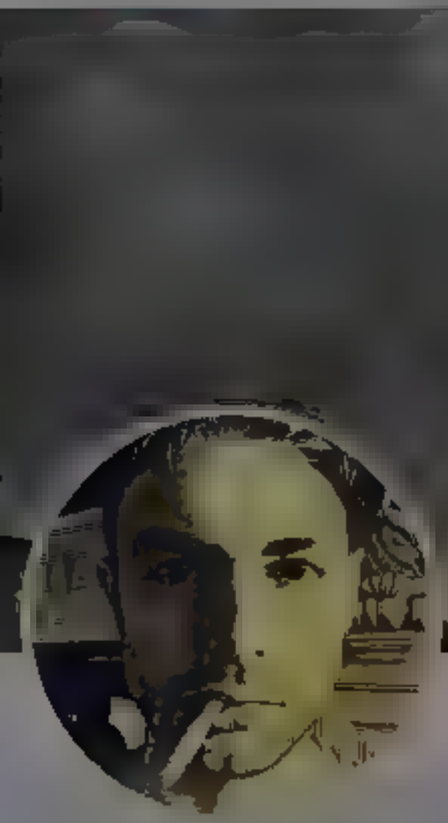
22 Retweets **7** Likes

2 22 7

John Ryan @ ohnRyan64 · 2 Oct 201·
Rep y ng to
How is throwing poor people in prison, or taking away their ability to drive to work going to he p this country? HOW?

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb k d · 2 Oct 201·
Rep y ng to
hel o love

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN boss Jeff Zucker should pick Alex Jones to replace @piersmorgan - sure, it would be short lived , but the ratings would be astronomical!

1:4o PM - 1 Oct 201 1

25 Retweets **10** Likes

9 25 10

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 1 Oct 2013

Replying to

Yes, replace Piers with & give Larken Rose & you your own shows too!

KGB @4TheTruth2012 1 Oct 2013

Replying to

Hey piers what ya gonna do now? Lol hahahaha

Tiahzzi Cherrelle @MissTia777 1 Oct 2013

Replying to

I hope there is another Alex Jones vs Piers debate!



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obamacare Claims Another Victim as Company Forced to Close Down -

4:11 AM - 2 Oct 2013

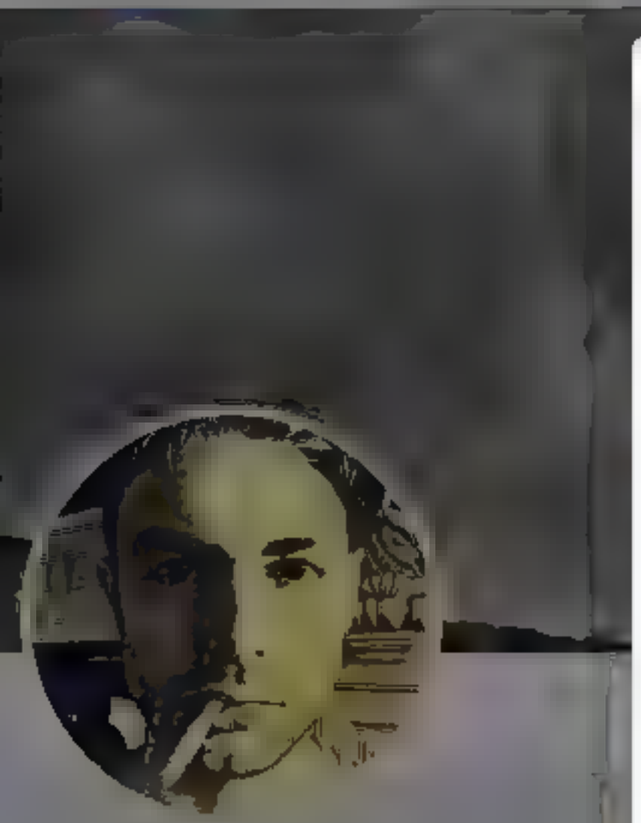
15 Retweets **1** Like

1 15 1

Gabe @gacman0 · 2 Oct 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] And we're only going to see more and more of this. I have heard of stories just like this in my own city

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

WW2 veterans threatened with arrest over memorial visit - northwestohio.com/news/story.asp - #shutdown

5:14 AM · 2 Oct 20[illegible]

18 Retweets **2** Likes

2 18 2

[illegible] Terms
P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liber a Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Source for it be ng a hoax is "Tunisian officia s" that someone talked to Not very conv ncing.

4 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 1 Oct 201 s

[illegible] They a so reference a journa ist in Be rut and the original cla m that t was from Saud[illegible] c eric s mpossible tweet.

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@stacyherbert Islamic Cleric Issues Fatwa Permitting Rape of Syrian Women -

8 46 AM · 1 Oct 201 s

4 Retweets

1 4

REC @opforum · 3 Oct 2013

Rep ying to [illegible]

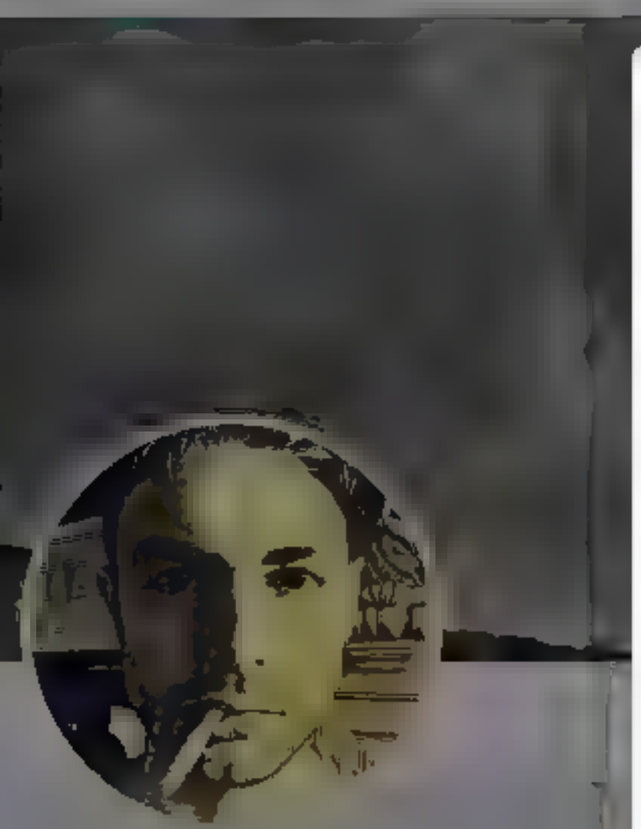
[illegible] "sources c ose to the sheikh denied he had ssued the fatwa, stressing that anyone who c rculates or be leves t is nsane "

Log in

[illegible] erms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SHOCK! Insurance companies who helped write Obamacare see stocks soar on first day of Obamacare!

9:43 AM - 1 Oct 2013

77 Retweets **11** Likes

6 77 11

TwitChic @Swoozie123 1 Oct 2013

Replying to [redacted]

@OccupyVeterans [redacted] Yes, they will speculate on medicine and eventually make it to expensive for anyone anyway Debt20Trillion

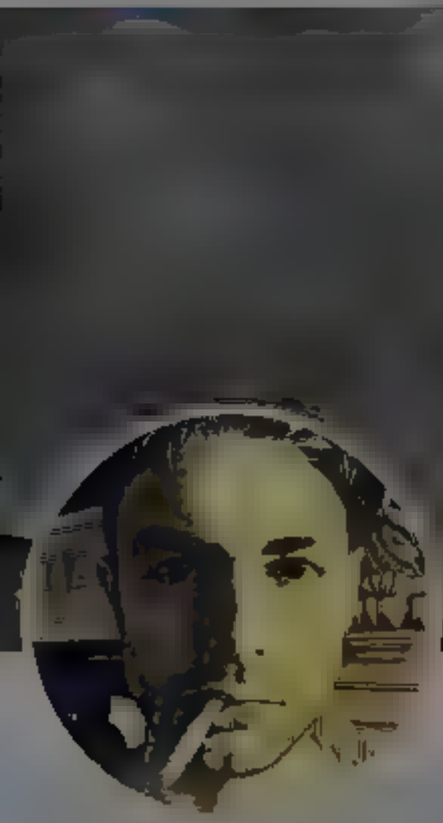
1

Bob Miller @writerbob5 1 Oct 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I mean very companies that wrote law 2 increase premiums, deductibles & coinsurance are going 2 MAKE MORE MONEY?? [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If my paycheck gets delayed, I don't just suddenly stop working. So-called "government shut down" = perfect opportunity for lazy bastards.

2:13 PM - 1 Oct 2013

99 Retweets **22** Likes

19 99 22

ellinjaa @e njaa 1 Oct 2013
Reply ng to
I read that t was actua ly l egal to continue tho work n a govt shutdown

Stuart J. Hooper @StuartHooper 1 Oct 2013
Reply ng to
Congrats for being in a posit on where you can afford to work for free a ot of peop e can t.

jon pegnato ✓ @hotmo th 1 Oct 2013
Reply ng to
or how about just don t work for the government

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert 1 Oct 201[illegible]

[illegible] They a so reference a journa ist in Be rut and the original cla m that t was from Saud [illegible] er c s mpossible tweet.

2



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@stacynerbert Jordanian cleric issued fatwa back in April declaring it acceptable to "capture and have sex with" all non-Sunni women.

8 46 AM 1 Oct 201[illegible]

6 Retweets **1** [illegible]ke

4 6 1



REC @opforum 3 Oct 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The Sex Jihad That Never Happened

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

4 5

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@stacyherbert Source for it being a hoax is "Tunisian officials" that someone talked to. Not very convincing.

8:33 AM - 1 Oct 2013

2 Retweets

4 2

Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert - 1 Oct 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They also reference a journalist in Beirut and the original claim that it was from Saudi cleric's impossible tweet

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 1 Oct 2013

[illegible] Jordanian cleric issued fatwa back in April declaring it acceptable to "capture and have sex with" all non Sunni women

4 6 1

REC @[illegible] - Oct 20

@[illegible] The Sex Jihad That Never Happened

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] agree to the terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] and



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Geraldo Rivera: #Obamacare Doubled My Health Insurance Costs -

8:18 AM - 7 Oct 2013

10 Retweets

2 10



Daniel D Wenzel @DirtyDan64 · 3 Oct 2013

Replying to [redacted] Thanks to Obamacare Maj Americans Dems/Repubs/Indep. whom ever will soon realize this Fact if they haven t yet

1



★**Stellasasha®** @Stellasasha1 · 3 Oct 2013

[redacted] NO surprise at all SOMEBODY has to pay the price of adding 50M ppl to healthcare system! It s u & me!

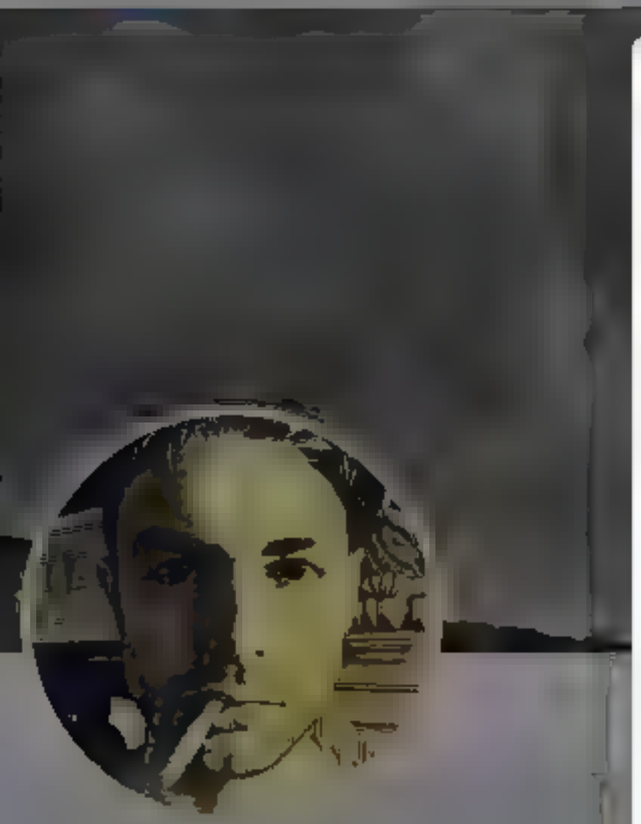
2



Daniel D Wenzel @DirtyDan64 · 3 Oct 2013

That info I believe is from Barrys CBO #'s and or

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swiss war game envisages invasion by bankrupt French -

9:01 AM - 30 Sep 2014

10 Retweets **1** Like

4 10 1

Steven @rosesr6241 · 30 Sep 2014
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Once again, the British media "accidentally" depicts Farage as Hitler. Couldn't be deliberate could it? Surely not!



1:28 AM · Oct 2013

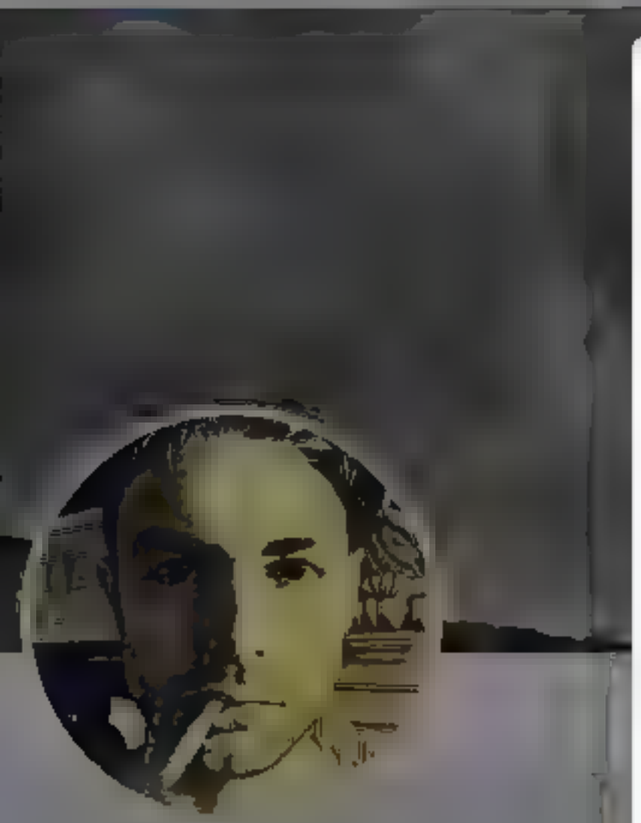
14 Retweets **6** Likes

3 14 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doomsday Rhetoric Surrounding 'Government Shut Down' Mirrors Bailout Fearmongering -

10:58 AM - 30 Sep 2013

13 Retweets **1** Like

3 13 1

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad - 30 Sep 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

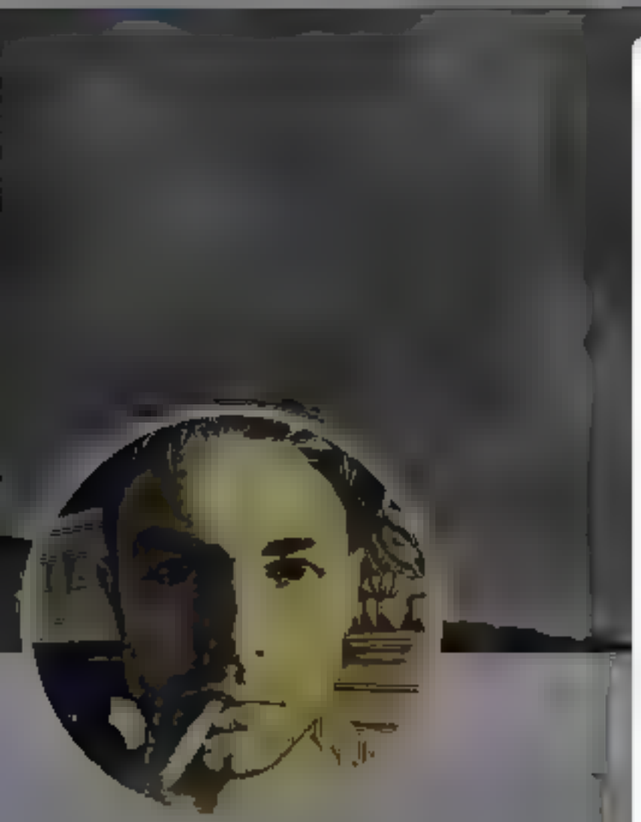
rem nd the pub ic regarding the Wa l Street Bai out scam Pau

Steven @rosesr6241 - 30 Sep 201[illegible]

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms Pr v[illegible] Cy [illegible] Ad c D

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is enough attention being devoted to threats from space? A surprise asteroid almost hit the earth this weekend!

7:38 AM - 30 Sep 2013

8 Retweets **2** Likes

5 8 2

Steven @rosesr6241 · 30 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

RideOrDie Patriot @Dedred320 · 30 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Wife and I saw the small bluish meteorite that hit near Cincinnati, Ohio on Friday. I think it made a believer out of her. Lo

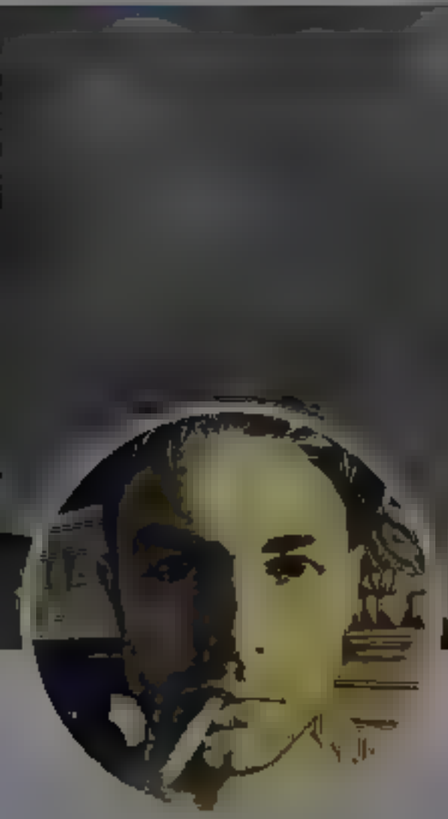
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Piers Morgan believes that no conspiracies of any kind have ever happened in history.

4:38 AM - 30 Sep 2014

18 Retweets **10** Likes

15 18 10

DissidentView @DissidentView · 30 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] There is a conspiracy right there

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc · 30 Sep 2014
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] A so,even if he was capable,he wouldnt dare speak out against his American/Rothschild/Zionist bosses who pay his multi millions

TrutherDoc @Trutherdoc · 30 Sep 2014

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surprise Asteroid in Near Miss With Earth -

7:20 AM - 30 Sep 20[redacted]

4 Retweets

1 4

Steven @rosesró241 30 Sep 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [redacted]erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Government Shut Down’ Won’t Actually Shut Down Government -

3:59 AM - 30 Sep 2013

19 Retweets **3** Likes

1 19 3

websuspect @websuspect · 30 Sep 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] You cop ed and pasted a washington times post article because you know not a damn fuck ng th ng about US government shut downs

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

UK to create new cyber "defence force".....in order to launch cyber attacks. bbc co uk/news/uk-243217 ..

p 15 AM 29 Sep 201 3

17 Retweets **2** Likes

2 17 2

Partisangirl @Part sangir 29 Sep 201 3

Rep y ng to [illegible]

So they sto e the Syrian dea of an e ectron c army

3

Dil @bagg ns d 29 Sep 201 3

Rep y ng to [illegible]

t is one of the most effective ways to stop a cyberattack Its not enough to just patch flaws after the attack

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Pr vacy po cy Cook es Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: Jesse Ventura, Howard Stern Set For 2016 Presidential Run -

2:57 AM - 29 Sep 2013

19 Retweets **5** Likes

2 19 5

N @ndz_ 29 Sep 2013
Replying to
Its just promo for his new book UNLESS he shaves the head

Laura Furfaro @ a rafoo 29 Sep 2013
Replying to
Imagine .. RT Breaking: Jesse Ventura, Howard Stern Set For 2016 Presidential Run



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: It's Obama Who's Shutting Down Government -

11:33 AM - 29 Sep 2013

15 Retweets **2** Likes

5 15 2

websuspect @websuspect · 30 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

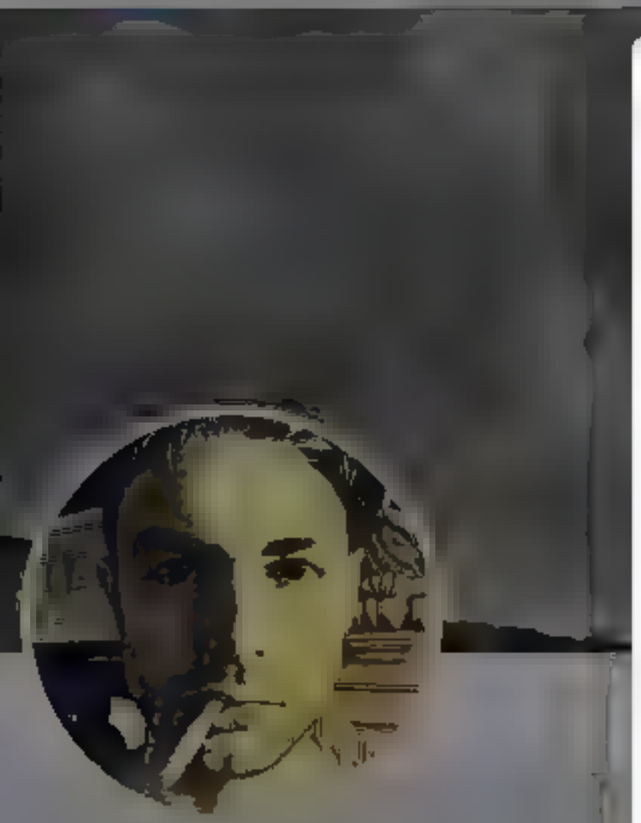
[illegible] Keep pretending you know what your talking about. Copy and paste right hand click.

Jon Wilson @MakeMeMarxine · 29 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Def tart ng to th nk Infowars might be on the racist s de just a little b t now haha with the r token black reporter smh

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSM is starting to eliminate comment sections because they are interfering with efforts to indoctrinate the public.

4:12 PM - 28 Sep 2013

36 Retweets **4** Likes

2 36 4

The Raven @TheRavenxx · 28 Sep 2013
Replying to
Excellent video! Well worth watching > Panicked MSM Begins Killing Off Comment Sections

1

Colt @Coltech · 28 Sep 2013
Replying to
They've been closing comments or otherwise censoring them for years >part of the reason nearly 80% distrust MSM

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

N.S.A. Gathers Data on Social Connections of U.S. Citizens - nytimes.com/2013/09/29/us/

7:59 AM - 29 Sep 2013

19 Retweets **7** Likes

1 19 7

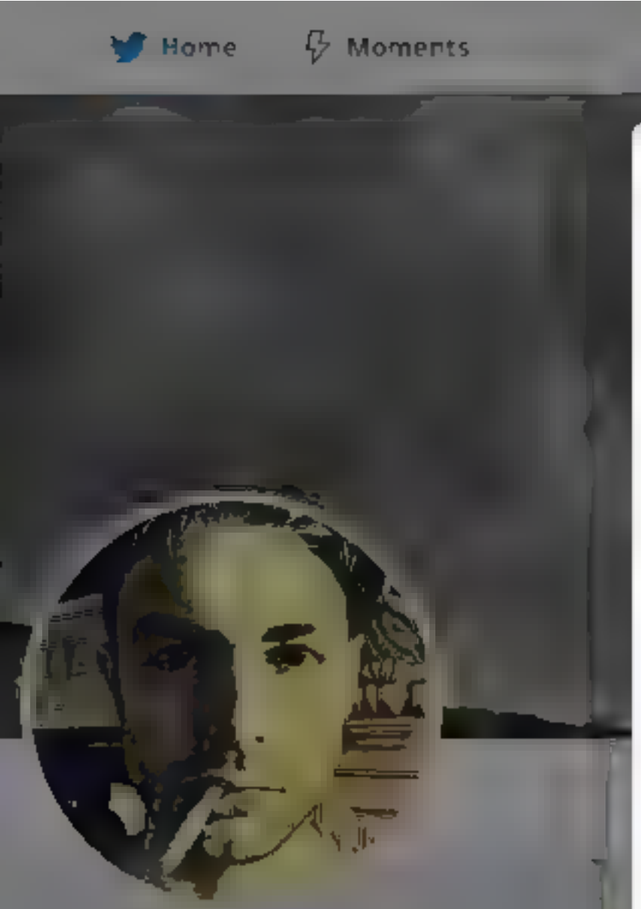
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Panicked MSM Begins Killing Off Comment Sections - youtu.be/DOnTuYJEBE0

1:09 PM - 27 Sep 2013

21 Retweets **7** Likes

4 21 7

Joshua Roberts @joshua_Roberts 27 Sep 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] dinosaur whore media/hijacked 4th estate presstitutes under heavy attack from politically awakened masses

1 1

Joshua Roberts @joshua_Roberts 27 Sep 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Damn the torpedoes, full speed ahead!



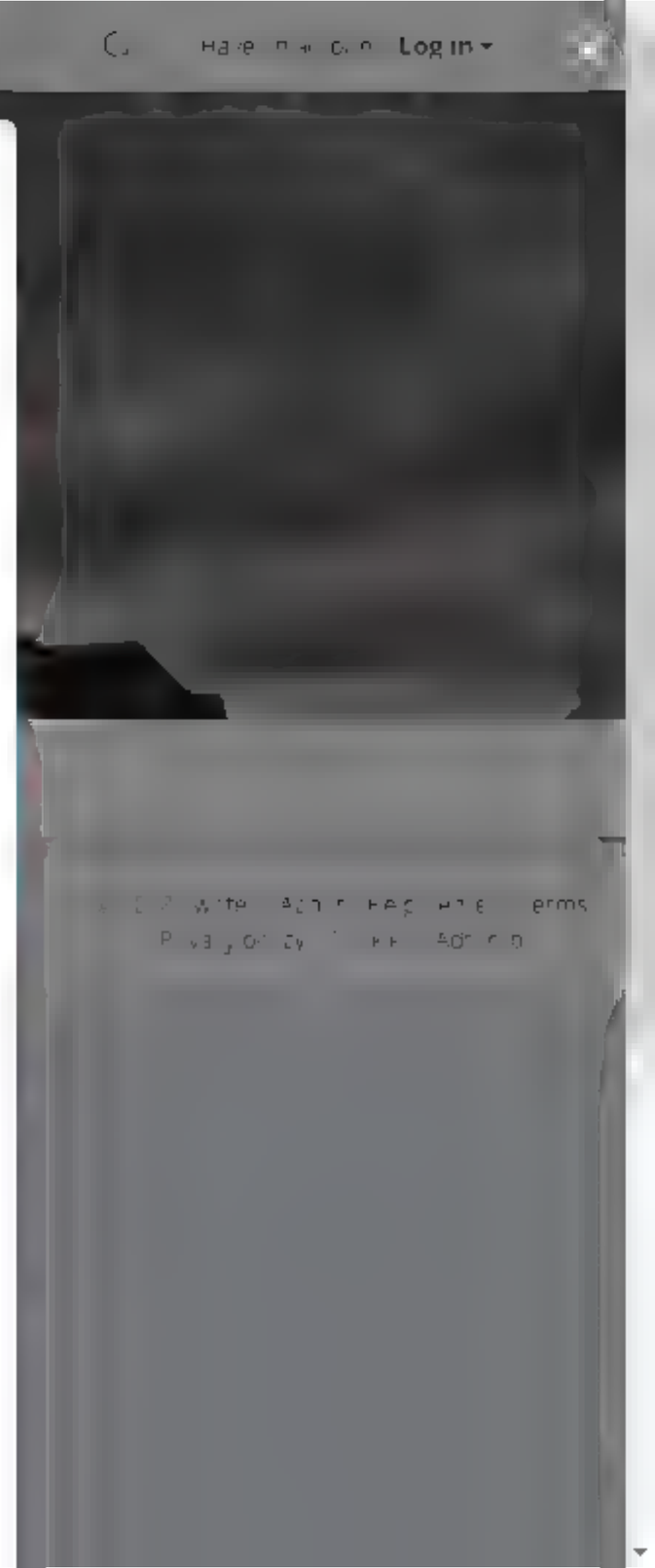
Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

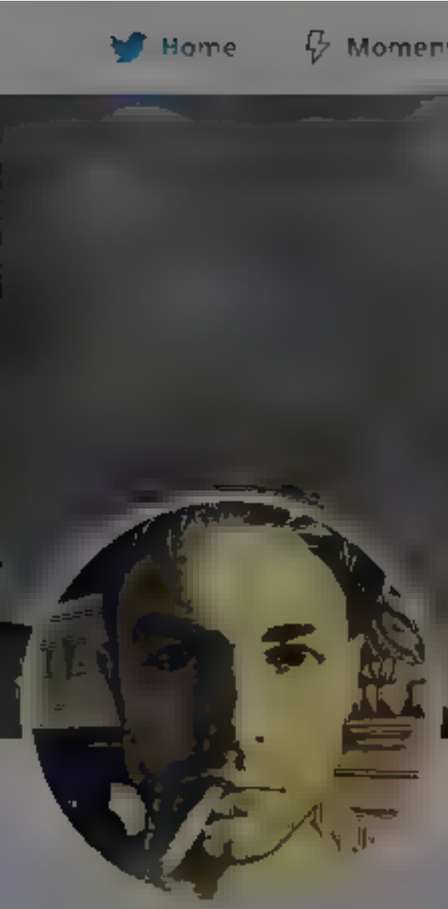
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted] 1

[redacted]



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Important vid coming soon about how panicked MSM websites are moving to kill off comment sections entirely in a new wave of censorship.

11:23 AM - 27 Sep 2013

27 Retweets **2** Likes

5 27 2

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad · 27 Sep 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
they sure are do ng it

Revisit1776 @Rev[illegible]1776 · 27 Sep 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
They are desperate and running scared

Paul @mavek · 27 Sep 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
a sc ence page d d the same thing. Comment sect ons are horr b e everywhere. Wel reasoned deas are bur ed under vocal morons

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

@DRUDGE is featuring Seymour Hersh's explosive rebuke of the mainstream media today, including a link to my article.



11:54 AM - 27 Sep 201[illegible]

29 Retweets **8** Likes

5 29 8

baileyalexander @ba[illegible]eya exander · 27 Sep 201[illegible]

Rep[illegible]y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] As Captain Renault said n Casablanca, "I am shocked." Keep travel ng the road less traveled

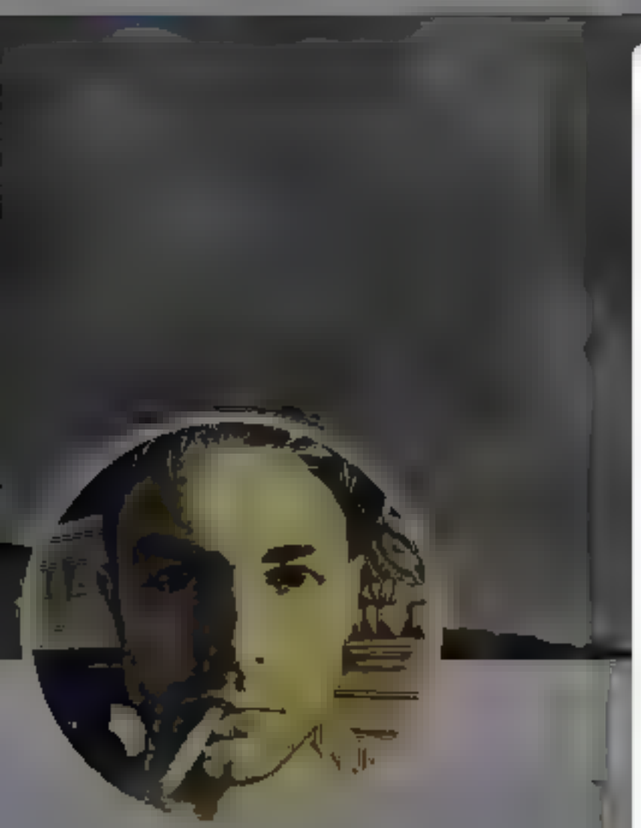
1

scott miller @ScottDrsm[illegible]e · 27 Sep 201[illegible]

Rep[illegible]y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] way to go PJW and big big thanks Mr. Drudge!!!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pulitzer-prize wining journalist slams "pathetic" US media for failing to challenge White House -

9:00 AM - 27 Sep 2013

59 Retweets **16** Likes

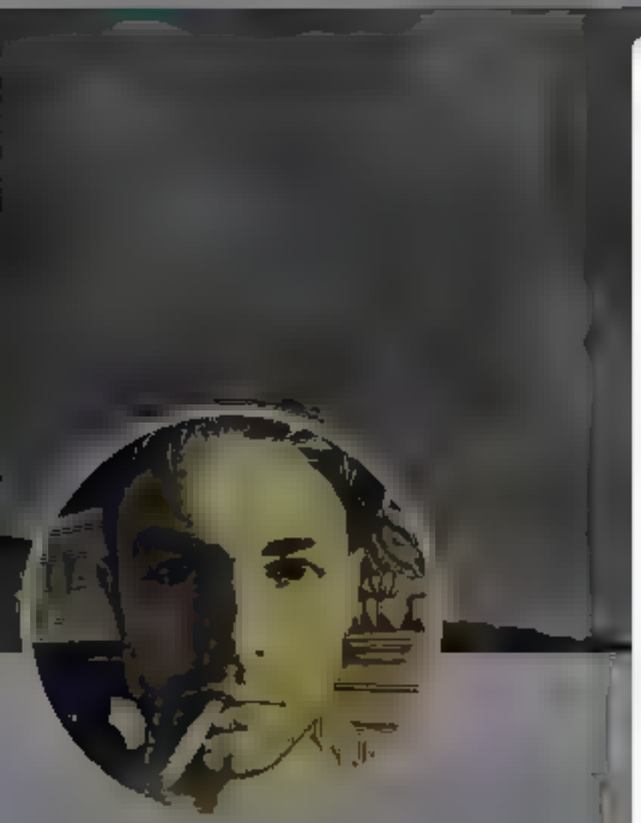
7 59 16

Italia dei Dolori™ @ta ade do ori - 27 Sep 2013
Reply ng to @P
". Pul tzer prize win ng journa st slams "pathetic" US med a for fa l ng to chal enge White House "

3

Laura @ a porter - 27 Sep 20 3
Reply ng to @P
So hard to bel eve! lying! and furious certificate

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IPCC: Yes, humans are definitely behind all this global warming we aren't having -

10:16 AM - 27 Sep 2014

19 Retweets **5** Likes

3 19 5

I'd rather be_fishin @myself9772 27 Sep 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] HOG WASH JUST PLAIN HOG WASH I TELL YOU MY DEAR

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seymour Hersh: Bin Laden Raid "One Big Lie" -

8:01 AM - 27 Sep 2013

20 Retweets **3** Likes

4 20 3

Stephen @TheGistOf - 27 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "Hersh's solution is to shut down news networks like NBC and ABC and fire 90% of mainstream editors..."

1 5 3

Stephen @TheGistOf - 27 Sep 2013

@PrisonPlanet "replacing them with real journalists who are outsiders and not afraid to speak truth to power." http://t.co/[illegible]

1 6 2

Stephen @TheGistOf - 27 Sep 2013

@PrisonPlanet "Hersh's solution is to shut down news networks like NBC and ABC and fire 90% of mainstream editors..." http://t.co/[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some Got Warning To Avoid Westgate Before Bloody Siege -

1:52 AM - 27 Sep 2013

9 Retweets **1** Like

5 9 1

CDA Ramirez @bazetech - 27 Sep 2013

Replying to

Aaron Farmier @AaronFarmier - 27 Sep 2013

Replying to Nice that the religion of peace members that got warned about it, didnt tell anyone else! DEVIL SCUMMMMMMMM

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Worst pick up line ever? Illuminati Sex Schemer Seduces Teen Girls With Promises of Joining Secret Society!

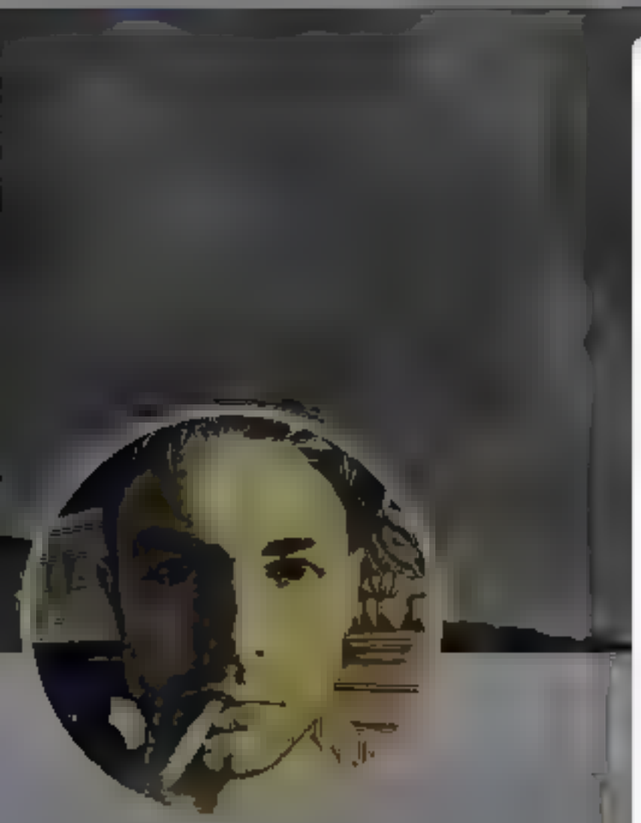
4:18 PM - 26 Sep 201 4

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dozens killed and hundreds injured by swarms of giant hornets -

10:25 AM - 26 Sep 2014

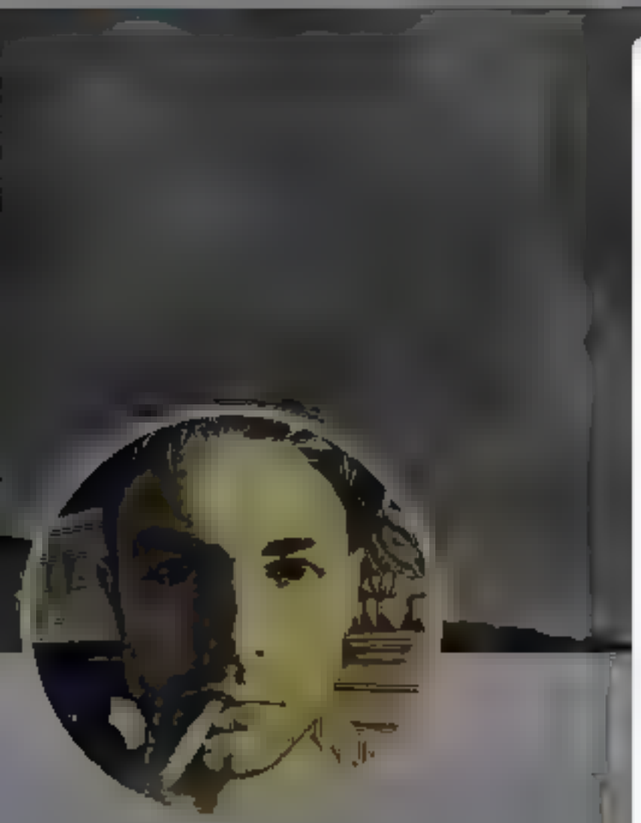
20 Retweets **2** Likes

5 20 2

SupremeLordCommander @FreeRadioRevol... 26 Sep 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet OUCH! That stings! Why couldn't happen to these people?



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How Soviet Officer Averted 3rd World War 30 Years Ago -

2:38 AM - 27 Sep 2013

7 Retweets **3** likes

2 7 3

ISK @[redacted] - 27 Sep 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] thats a real hero. unlike our military bullying 3rd world

[redacted] Terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teens Promised Illuminati Membership In Return for Sex -

2:03 PM - 26 Sep 2013

10 Retweets **6** Likes

3 10 6

Ryan Lever @Ryan_Lever · 26 Sep 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet OK

Motivational Dystopian @West_Hate · 26 Sep 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Ifonly kids were not being fil ed with this imaginary il um nati myth bul sh t, guys l ke th s would have to find a new scam

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Camera takes dramatic shot of Russian eagle attack - wtnh.com/web/wtnh/news/... @joerogan

9:16 AM - 26 Sep 2017

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peter Schiff Was Right Part Deux: The "Taper" Edition - youtube.com/watch?v=Tak9OD

11 AM - 26 Sep 201

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA To Roll Out "Covert Surveillance" Vans -

8:29 AM - 26 Sep 2013

22 Retweets **5** Likes

2 22 5

DJS @DJS... 26 Sep 2013

Replying to ...

...TSA To Roll Out "Covert Surveillance" Vans ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

...

...

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI Releases Chilling New Video of Navy Yard Shooter Stalking Halls With Shotgun -

11:17 AM - 25 Sep 2013

26 Retweets **7** Likes

4 26 7

B @BWeezy572 · 25 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet he doesn't look like a trained combat ready soldier wielding that shotgun

1

Michael E Turner @MikeT322 · 25 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video Released Of Unmanned F-16 Drone Test Flight - Even more remote-controlled carnage is about to be unleashed. youtube.com/watch?v=rJκ4fB...

10:19 AM - 25 Sep 201

26 Retweets **3** Likes



3 26 3



BroMark @BroMark - 25 Sep 201

Replying to

What happened to "a fa r fight" ?

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans Complain of Soaring Obamacare Costs -

[illegible]0:00 AM - 25 Sep 201[illegible]

12 Retweets **3** Likes

1 12 3

John Carter @p[illegible]mac · 30 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]f gov't health care is good enough for Australia, it's good enough for me whatever the perceived or actual cost is

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strip clubs do a roaring trade when the UN comes to town - youtube.com/watch?v=Ca1-Rt[illegible]

7:58 AM - 26 Sep 201[illegible]

7 Retweets **2** Likes

2 7 2

Vaeron @vaerospace 26 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the un is a banster whore

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I received about 100 responses within 15 minutes. 95% said that costs would INCREASE under #Obamacare. Thanks for your tweets.

9:13 AM - 25 Sep 2013

47 Retweets **33** Likes

20 47 33

Tim Meyer @TimRMeyer · 25 Sep 2013
Replying to
Yes and when we have no doctors because they won t make any money because of Obama Care what are we go ng to do?

2

Tim Meyer @TimRMeyer · 25 Sep 2013
You earn hea thcare by bust ng ass and gett ng a job now healthcare wi l be to expensive for smal biz people wi l lose jobs

Dave @DavelsHereMan · 25 Sep 2013
Rep y ng to
you are asking your fans

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I am already being deluged with tweets from Americans complaining about hugely increasing #Obamacare costs.

9:05 AM - 25 Sep 201[illegible]

18 Retweets **3** Likes

5 18 3

Mr Roshan @Mr_Roshan - 25 Sep 201[illegible]

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] but Ibera s wi l nsist th s s offset by the new numbers covered

Neil Hall - NWODB @NWODB - 25 Sep 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] this cannot be correct Obama keeps tel ing me it's wonderful Haha Even though t can be proven Med care put us n th s mess

Revisit1776 @Revis t1776 - 25 Sep 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans, let me know if your costs are INCREASING or DECREASING under #Obamacare and I will re-tweet!

8:38 AM - 25 Sep 2013

9 Retweets **1** Like

23 9 1

Gregg Sorachi @gregg_thomas - 25 Sep 2013
Replying to [redacted]
"@PrisonPlanet: Americans, let me know if your costs are INCREASING or DECREASING under [redacted] and I will re-tweet." Increasing!

3 2

Steve Harris @SteveHarris1b4 - 25 Sep 2013
[redacted] My wifes MS drugs a ready increased with insurance from 60 a quarter to 600 a quarter [redacted]

1 10 3

Dereck Foreal @dforeadar - 25 Sep 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] ncreasing

2 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@raprockHOORAY I will trust ACTUAL real experiences of people who are paying out rather than White House talking points, thanks.

8:17 AM - 25 Sep 2013

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@LiamShepherd90 Nice try, but you are from the UK.

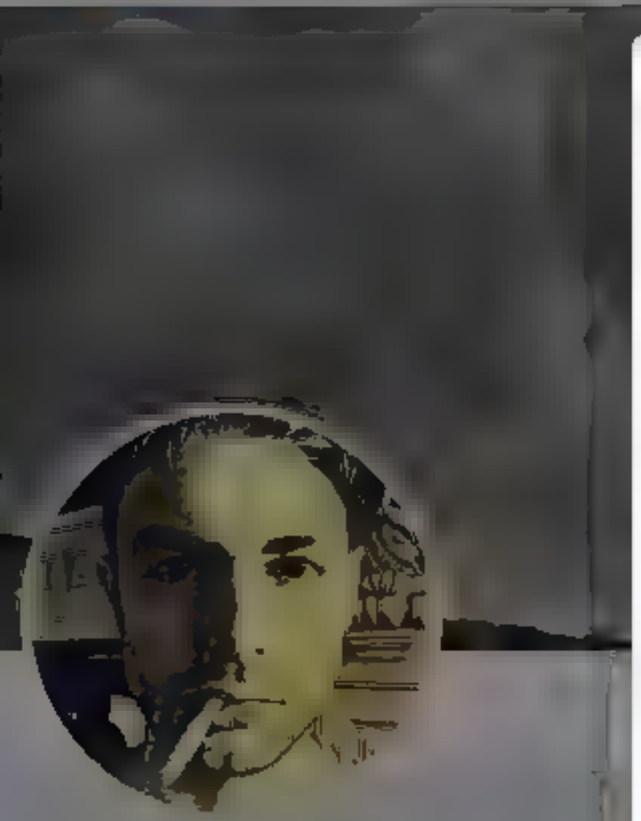
8:41 AM - 25 Sep 2017

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Contrary to administration propaganda, Americans say their costs are soaring thanks to #Obamacare - facebook com/paul.j.watson. ...

7:40 AM - 25 Sep 2013

54 Retweets **7** Likes

8 54 7

Denny Mac @DennyMFMa · 25 Sep 2013

Replying to

I'm losing my HAAM coverage to PAY $4000/yr or the IRS will negate my payment plan and force me into bankruptcy

10 1

TheBird @oakharborbird · 25 Sep 2013

Replying to

actually, that is consistent my rates skyrocketing Knew it wasn t just me

1 3

Steve M. @nomoremister · 25 Sep 2013

Angry

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Brazilian family lets SEVEN tigers live in their house -

7 38 AM 25 Sep 201 ·

9 Retweets **2** Likes

3 9 2

Andrea @B ondet gressnc 25 Sep 2013
Rep y ng to
Keep ng them fed reduces the r hunt ng nstincts. As long as they are wi l ng to accept the risk no one's bus ness

Blake Houston @Houstonb86 25 Sep 2013
Rep y ng to
. Braz l an fam ly lets SEVEN tigers ive in the r house

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Warns Obama Not to Implement UN Arms Treaty -

6:43 AM - 25 Sep 2013

15 Retweets **3** Likes

4 15 3

Preston Bates @prestonbates · 25 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet question 's, what will @BarackObama do if @PrisonPlanet signs it?

Bud Ugley @budugley · 25 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Bad enough for a US soldier to ever try taking my guns, but a blue helmeted foreigner who doesn't speak English, not a chance

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Direct Messages

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another PUSSY cop shoots a puppy.

5:40 AM - 25 Sep 2014

23 Retweets **4** Likes

14 23 4

(((Todd))) @Fiercely · 26 Sep 2013

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] Just another examp e of inept, I mp dicked [illegible]

1

Jamzen @Jamzen · 25 Sep 20[illegible]

Replying to @P[illegible]

@P[illegible] A distraction from other th ngs? #[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Streets [illegible]

1

ExoTruther @ExoTruther · 25 Sep 201[illegible]

[illegible] terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists Who Cheered Abortion Filibuster Slam Ted Cruz -

4:09 AM - 25 Sep 20[illegible]

5 Retweets **1** Like

1 5 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Live stream of Ted Cruz' Senate stand against Obamacare -

4:15 PM - 24 Sep 2013

10 Retweets **1** Like

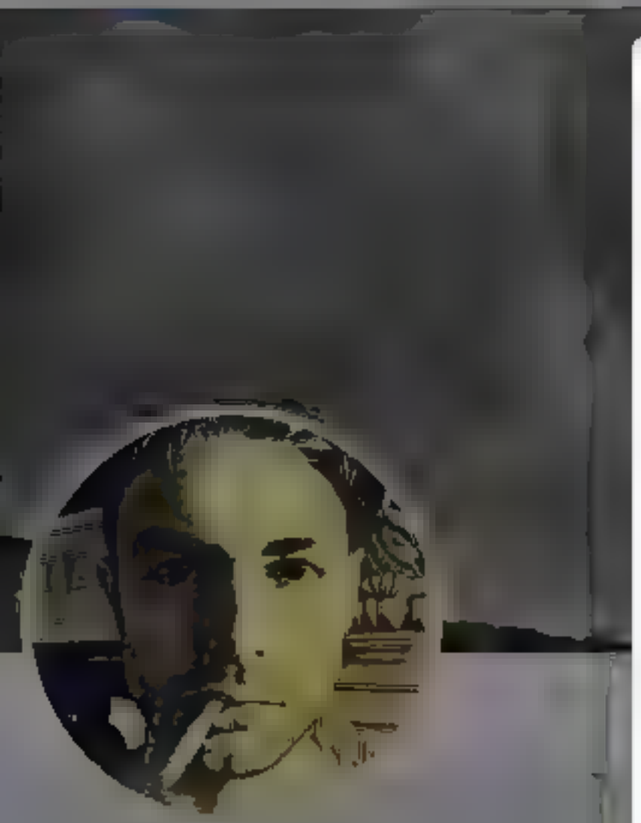
2 10 1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

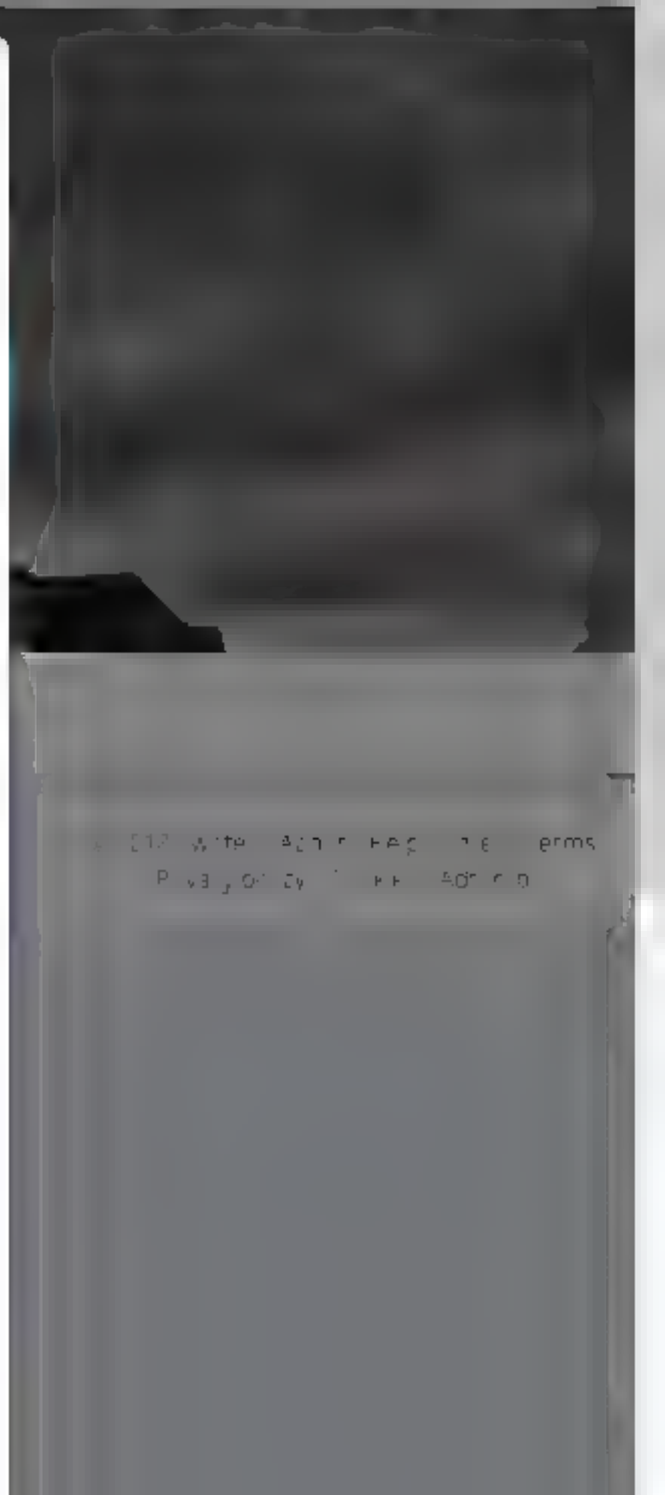
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews





Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Chinese factory that produces iPhones beats its workers, riot ensues. Apple fanboys look away now....

1:22 AM - 25 Sep 2013

41 Retweets **4** Likes

3 41 4



Deplorable Puttan @truthseeker_nr1 · 25 Sep 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No new TV viewers or newspaper subscribers are being born, BuzzFeed president says - poynter.org/latest-news/me ...

12:34 PM - 24 Sep 2014

10 Retweets **2** Likes

1 10 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State of Connecticut Refuses to Release Adam Lanza's Medical Records -

7:34 AM - 24 Sep 2013

12 Retweets **3** Likes

4 12 3

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 · 24 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

State's protect N Drug b/z RT [illegible] State of Connecticut Refuses to Release Adam Lanza's Medical Records [illegible]

1

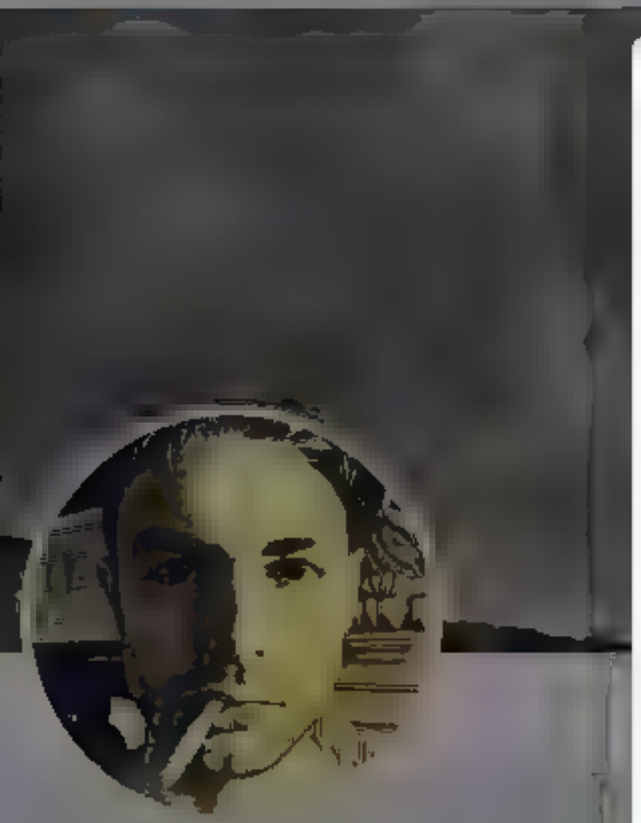
Maxillius @Max[illegible]s · 24 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Of course not. Why would they release evidence of psych drugs when they want to blame the guns? [illegible]

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seventh Graders Suspended For Nine Months For Playing With Toy Gun... AT HOME -

11:00 AM - 24 Sep 2013

20 Retweets **2** Likes

5 20 2

Vladimir Caba @Rot[illegible]eber - 24 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The country that punishes kids for playing with toy guns has a bigger military budget than the rest of the world put together!

Brad Rinderknecht @BradR[illegible]nder - 24 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]: Seventh Graders Suspended For Nine Months For Playing With Toy Gun... AT HOME [illegible]" America baby

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA-Linked Vet Who Fought With Al-Qaeda Released From Jail -

7:5x AM · 23 Sep 20?

16 Retweets **4** Likes

1 16 4

Steven @rosesr6241 · 23 Sep 2013

Replying to

Norma this guy, e Obama would be Impeached', f we d'dn't have 'SP NELESS ELLYFISH VOTED IN LEADERS' ??????????????????

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad s nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorists Behind Mall Siege Threaten Bigger Attacks -

10:32 AM - 23 Sep 2013

17 Retweets **3** Likes

3 17 3

MY PRESIDENT @Redeemed1952 · 23 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Only one way to deal with TERRORISTS. Hunt them down & kill them systematically till they are gone

[illegible]

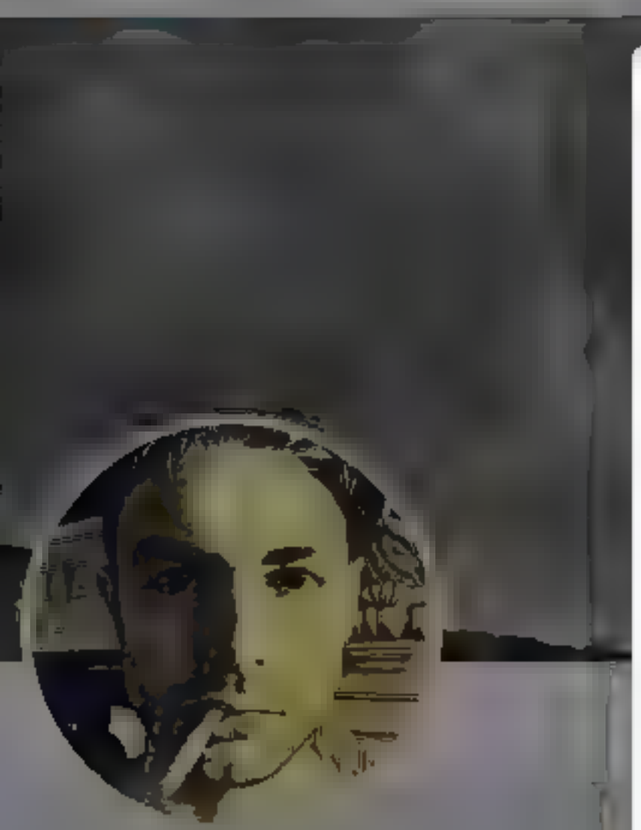
1

Steven @rosesr6241 · 23 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic Terror Groups Are Killing Christians All Over The World And Obama Wants Us To Ally With Them -

1:48 AM - 24 Sep 201 ·

42 Retweets **6** Likes

7 42 6

Qudsiya Mashhadi @QudsiyaMashhad 24 Sep 201 ·

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Off Duty Soldier Armed With Handgun Saves 100 Lives During Mall Siege - nfowars com/off-auty-soldi .

1:41 AM - 24 Sep 2013

22 Retweets **4** Likes

5 22 4

Xander Panteli @XanderRander · 24 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] how can you say the ma nstream med a won't cover t when ITV Daily Mai , Mirror and the Telegraph already have?

2

tatoott1009 @tatoott1009 · 24 Sep 2013

[illegible] The Kenyan Ma l Hoax

[illegible]

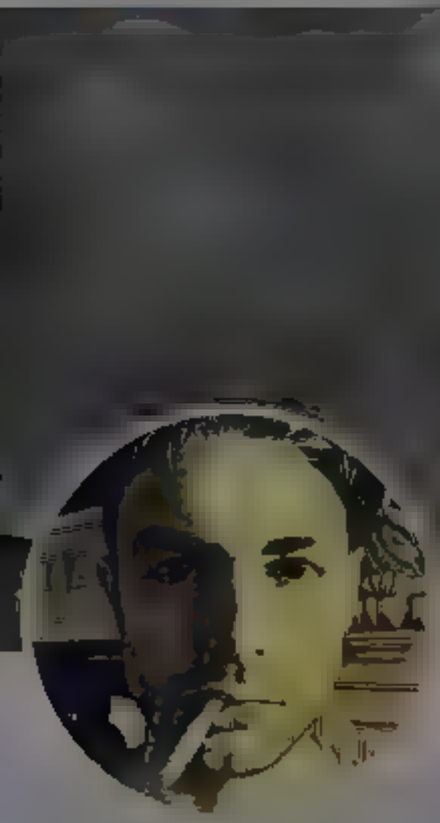
Trent Cheney @TrentCheney · 24 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what an arrogant guy Doesn t he know he should she ter n p ace

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Kenya mall attack was seeded by NATO's attack on Libya, spreading terrorists around the world. landdestroyer.blogspot.co.uk/2013/09/kenyan .

2:06 AM - 23 Sep 2013

24 Retweets **5** Likes

5 24 5

claudia kling @ck[illegible]ng1[illegible] - 23 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The not on that Americans were involved came d rectly from the terrorists themselves NBC

1

Matthew Medina @SpaceBoyROx - 23 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

RT [illegible] The Kenya ma l attack was seeded by NATO's attack on Libya, spread ng terror sts around the world

Ben Tomeo @rkHudson - 23 Sep 2013

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Follow

Saudi Arabia Threatens to "End Career" of AP Reporter Over Chemical Weapons Story -

1:49 AM · 2 Sep 2013

29 Retweets **7** Likes

3 29 7

Jim Slip @jm s p · 2 Sep 2013

Reply ng to

c assic case of "Shoot the messenger"

1 1

Toe Knee @Fa o t911 · 2 Sep 2013

Reply ng to

RT " Saudi Arabia Threatens to "End Career" of AP Reporter Over Chemical Weapons Story "

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

erms







Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Northsealimpet NO it's a genuine meme from 'FSA Kittens' - fsakittens.tumblr.com

7:01 AM - 22 Sep 2017

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Actual propaganda meme being used by FSA rebels in Syria.



10:57 AM · Sep 2013

18 Retweets **4** Likes

9 18 4



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whether you like them or not, the establishment is scared stiff of UKIP. Expect all manner of dirty tricks between now & the Euro elections.

1:54 PM - 20 Sep 2013

32 Retweets **8** Likes

5 32 8

Jack Fowler @JC sD - 20 Sep 20 ,
Reply ng to
A.SO just seen UKIP called "farcical" NOT as farc ca as supporting A. Qa' da in Syria in name of protect ng us frm terror sts

1 1

Jack Fowler @JC sD - 20 Sep 20 ,
Reply ng to
odd isnt it UKIP look shit 4saying t wrong thing but the others dont look sh t 4 supporting Obama b ow ng faces off ch ldren.

1 1

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der - 26 Sep 2013
Reply ng to
Which s good, as publ c are getting more savvy and



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the fact that this was averted proof of God's existence?

12:36 PM - 21 Sep 2013

13 Retweets **3** Likes

15 13 3

Declan @Dechass - 21 Sep 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]he must of been having a day off in 1945

© 2[illegible] Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

SWAT Team Told to 'Stand Down' During Navy Shooting Stonewalled by Authorities -

11:23 AM - 20 Sep 2013

20 Retweets **3** Likes

3 20 3

The Mrs. @Skippeach 21 Sep 2013

Replying to

COULD THIS BE TRUE?

SupremeLordCommander @FreeRadioRevo 20 Sep 2013

Replying to

Tota s just the latest "act" to grab the guns 100% Bu lsh t

AE



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Governments Hire Web Trolls to Sway Public Opinion -

8:11 AM - 20 Sep 2013

14 Retweets **5** Likes

2 14 5



Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 20 Sep 2013

Replying to

This is an outstanding report. RT Governments Hire Web Trolls to Sway Public Opinion

1 10 6

Home Moments Log in



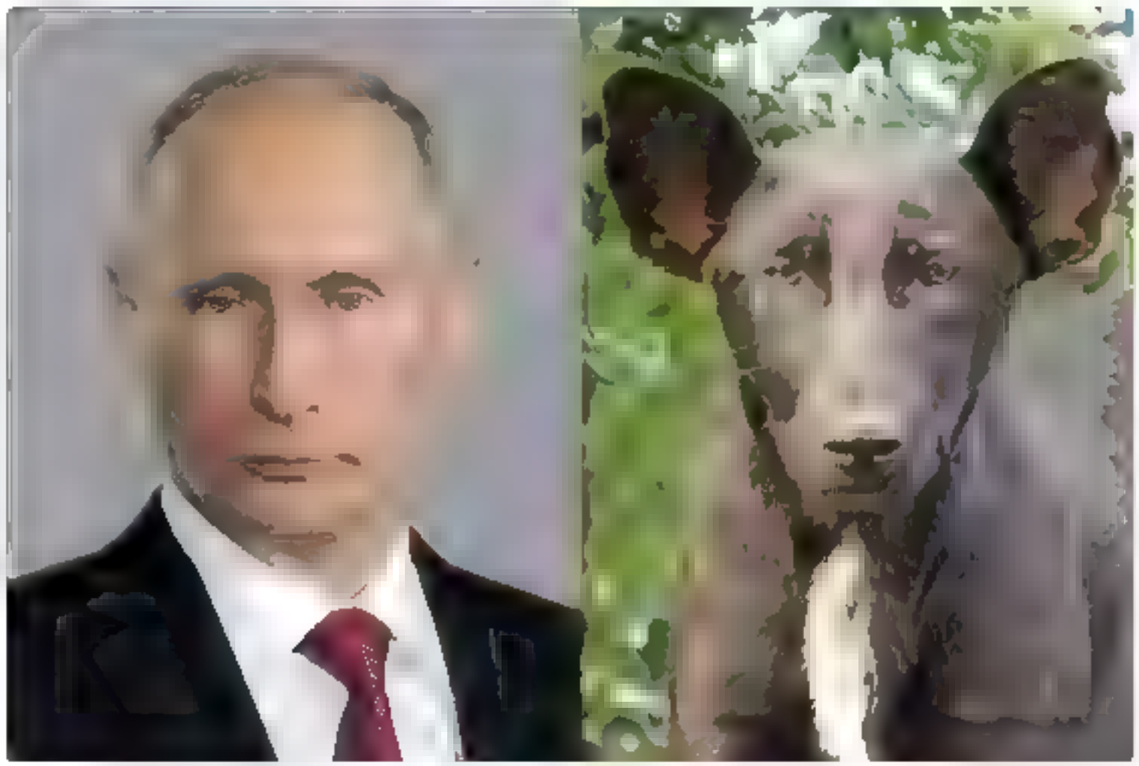
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Here is a dog that looks exactly like Vladimir Putin. Enjoy.



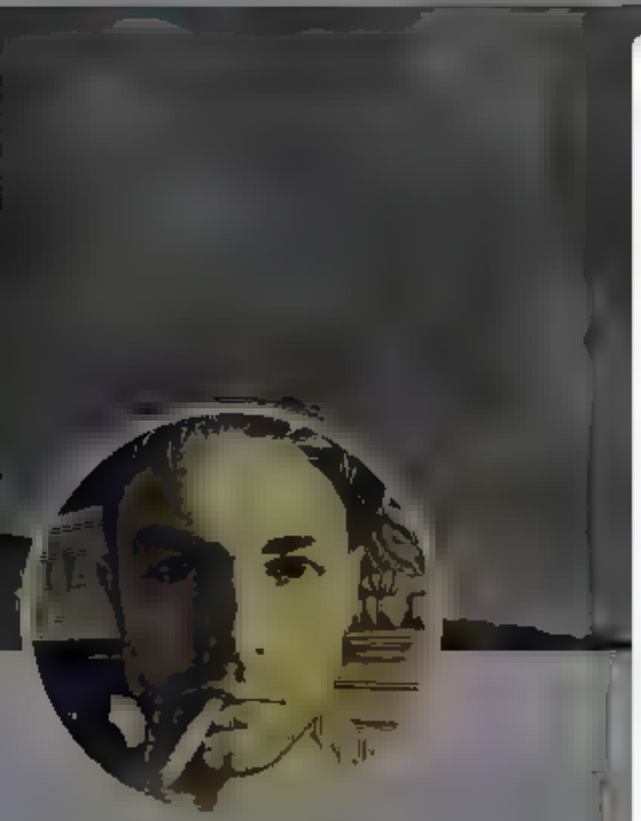
8:25 AM - 20 Sep 2013

227 Retweets **99** Likes

50 227 99

Raven @[redacted] 20 Sep 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Outrage Forces Mayor to Kill Plan to Fly Chinese Flag at City Hall -

4:52 AM - 20 Sep 2013

6 Retweets **2** Likes

4 6 2

Jon Doe @freedomw 20 Sep 2013
Replying to
The CCP is very Capitalist these days. In fact, libertarians should love the CCP. They are Capitalism's best friend these days

ISK @sk m nat 20 Sep 2013
Replying to
good thats was bul sh t

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

.....Whereas in reality Christians are being killed & the ones left intimidated against criticizing the jihadists.

5:54 AM - 20 Sep 201 4

16 Retweets **3** Likes

1 16 3

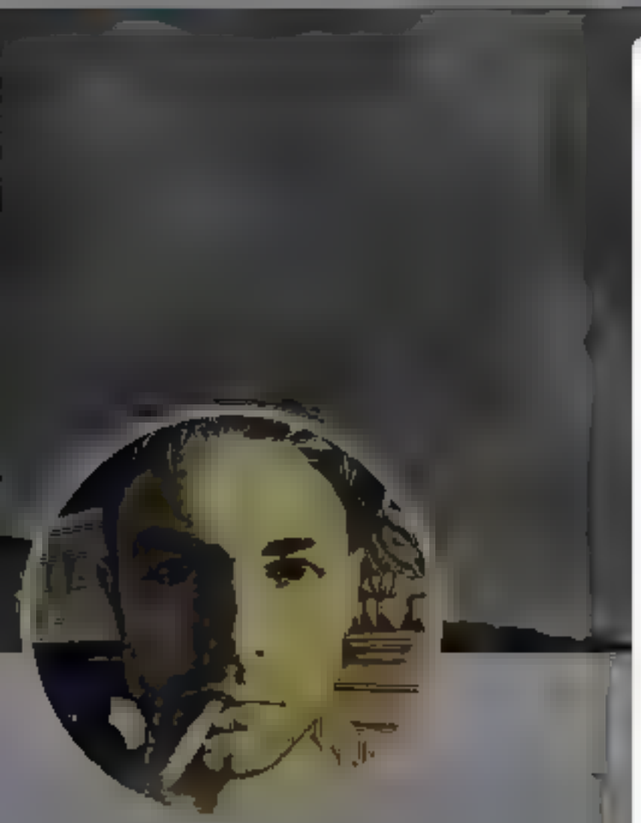
Raymond @resp att2 s · 20 Sep 201 4

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Chr stiansare being k l ed da ly and Obama says nothing. Al Christians shou d wear hood es maybe then he m ght say someth ng

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet again, the BBC is running defense for jihadists in Maaloula who have terrorized & murdered Christians.

5:53 AM - 20 Sep 2014

24 Retweets **4** Likes

24 4

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@MF noshina_RT - The BBC claims the jihadists in Maaloula are all love and light!

5:57 AM - 20 Sep 2013

6 Retweets **3** Likes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You're more likely to be killed by a toddler than a terrorist.
washingtonsblog.com/2013/09/you.re- ...

1 3o AM 20 Sep 201 4

21 Retweets **7** L kes

5 21 7

Deplorable Mitch @The [illegible]eManager 20 Sep 2013
Rep y ng to [illegible]
This is sad but true
[illegible] You're more l kely to be k l ed by a todd er than a terrorist.
[illegible]
1

Mick_Vee @Nowtsabother 20 Sep 201 4
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] itt e bastards ! Yet another reason to p ace todd ers on a no fly l st.
2

Jacqueline C M White @ acq e neCM Wh 20 Sep 201 4
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] As the parent of a todd er I totally bel eve that. I often th nk

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

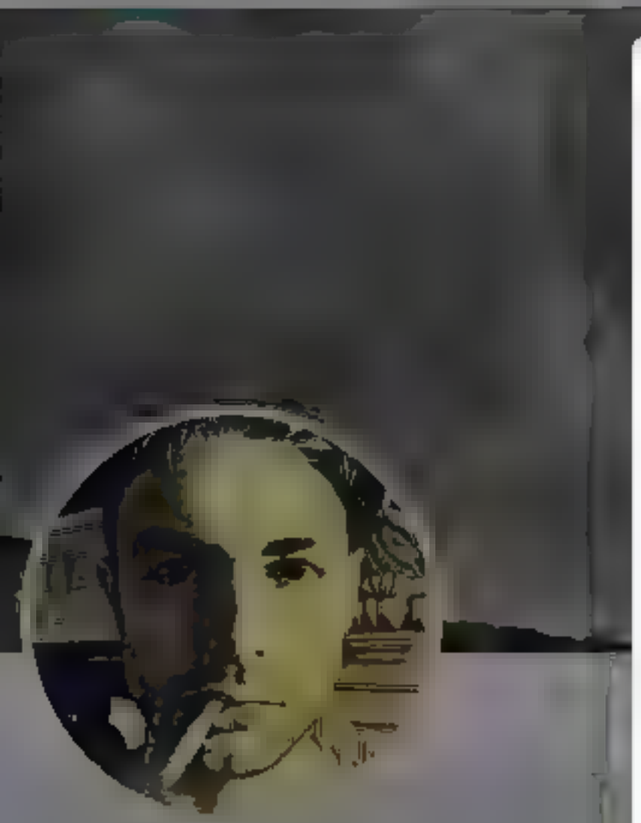
@TheSnowPirates Why even bother with arrests or trials? Police should have the power to execute people on the spot.

2:26 AM - 20 Sep 2017

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top climate scientists told to 'cover up' the fact that the Earth's temperature hasn't risen for the last 15 years -

1:20 AM - 20 Sep 2013

45 Retweets **5** Likes

5 45 5

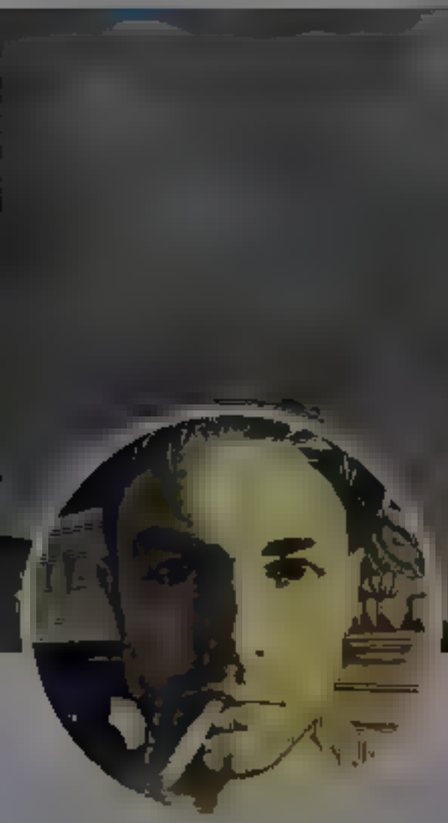
No bombs on Yemen @LowbridgeG 20 Sep 2013

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"What can be a better indication of a moral crisis in human society than its loss of the ability for self-reproduction?" Vladimir Putin.

1:51 AM - 20 Sep 2018

14 Retweets **3** Likes

14 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TheSnowPirates Accident? You obviously didn't bother to watch the video.....the excuses that some morons will make.

12 PM - 19 Sep 2014

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video: Police Run Over, Kill Man For Seatbelt Violation -

1 0o PM - 19 Sep 2013

27 Retweets **5** Likes

2 27 5

Jeanie @LovesTrumpForever · 19 Sep 201

Replying to

bad pol ce work

MUFCarp @N ky Manse · 19 Sep 2013

Replying to

Shock Video Po ice Run Over, K l Man For Seatbelt Vio ation

”

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 42 6



newfers @newfers 19 Sep 201[illegible]

[illegible] oooh, nfowars. ? Really? That s a notch below the Enquirer, and the Bible, for be levabl ity

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@newfers @Mrjimf orentine @joerogan

The report is based on a Washington Post story. Read the article before making yourself look dumb.

8 18 AM 19 Sep 2013

1



newfers @newfers 19 Sep 201[illegible]

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] a sens b e person would not click an nfowars ink If its from a egit source, l nk from there

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]y p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]y

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Gennifer Flowers: Bill Clinton told me "Hillary had eaten more pussy than he had."

8:12 AM - 19 Sep 2013

28 Retweets **12** Likes

9 28 12

Dr. @wer1now 19 Sep 2013

Reply ng to

" Gennifer Flowers: Bill Clinton told me "Hillary had eaten more pussy than he had. "

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Navy Yard shooter was on an anti-depressant drug linked to previous mass shootings and murders.
infowars.com/confirmed-navy-...
@joerogan

7:17 AM - 19 Sep 2013

42 Retweets **6** Likes

6 42 6

newfers @newfers 19 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Oooh Infowars. ? Really? That's a notch below the Enquirer and the Bible for believability

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Sep 2013

The report is based on a Washington

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confirmed: Navy Yard Shooter Was On Anti-Depressant Trazodone -

7:15 AM - 19 Sep 2013

14 Retweets **5** Likes

6 14 5

Rich Martini @Martin[illegible] 19 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] SSRI drugs now in EVERY MASS SHOOTING since Columbine Screws w amygda a 2 cause murderous thought or suicide BigPharma & NRA.

Steven @rosesr6241 19 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]

Jeff Chavey @Chavey_eff 19 Sep 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Experts: Fed's QE Unlimited Will Lead to "Total Collapse" -

1:41 AM - 19 Sep 2013

14 Retweets **1** Like

4 14 1

Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 19 Sep 2013

Replying to

Marc Faber keeping it #Real RT : Experts: Fed's QE Unlimited Will Lead to "Total Collapse"

tatoott1009 @tatoott1009 19 Sep 2013

Replying to

Not In My Name from Free My Mind by Eddie Parrino

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Navy Yard: Swat team 'stood down' at mass shooting scene -

12:13 PM - 18 Sep 2013

100 Retweets **11** Likes

12 100 11

TruthSeekerJedi @TruthSeekerJedi 19 Sep 2013

Replying to

Navy Yard. Swat team 'stood down' at mass shooting scene



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Drudge is the only major media outlet giving adequate coverage to the psychiatric drug link to mass shootings.



Navy Shooter could be 'in video game all day all night'...

Media Buries Psychiatric Drug Connection...

Voices in head more common than thought?

4:47 AM - 18 Sep 2013

40 Retweets **10** Likes

2 40 10



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hoax? 'Whistleblower' Leaks 'Michael Jackson's Final Phone Call' -

8:34 AM - 18 Sep 2013

17 Retweets **7** Likes

1 17 7

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad · 18 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

COULD BE VERY TRUE
Jew me sue me everybody do me
kick me kike me don t you black or white me

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video Shows Syrian Rebels Firing Chemical Weapons -

10:49 AM - 18 Sep 2013

26 Retweets **6** Likes

2 26 6



Laura LaRue @LauraRueFrench75 18 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] is out there RT [illegible]: Video Shows Syrian Rebels Firing Chemical Weapons

1 2

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama is a big supporter of the right to bear arms.... So long as you're an Al-Qaeda terrorist in Syria. Heck, he'll even send you the guns!

12:57 PM - 17 Sep 2013

460 Retweets **133** Likes

35 460 133

Neuro Séance @[illegible] 18 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible] So Jones won't be killed?

2

~*~ @ShayC5 18 Sep 2013

[illegible] word is he's a Jesuit operative Jesuits are [illegible] He's big w the Sheen boys < Jesuits

1

Neuro Séance @[illegible] 18 Sep 2013

[illegible] Well by some accts I am bloodline Illuminati so screw that noise Jones is a Christian humanist

2

~*~ @ShayC5 18 Sep 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Psychiatric drugs link to mass shootings & shoot 'em em up video games -

7:28 AM - 18 Sep 201

12 Retweets **4** Likes

2 12 4

the unibrow @Nathankor · 18 Sep 2013

Replying to

there are very strong indications that.. you run two twitter accounts exactly the same pjw Or should I say his intern!!!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Buries Psychiatric Drug Connection to Navy Shooter -

1:51 AM - 18 Sep 2013

24 Retweets **3** Likes

4 24 3

Robert Oliver @interactionswst 18 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Did you know there will be a biopic on Woodrow Wilson?

WAYNE SKI @djwayneski 18 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Media Buries Psychiatric Drug Connection to Navy Shooter -

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AP Published Story Day Before Navy Yard Shootings! (Debunked) -

7:09 AM - 17 Sep 20[redacted]

16 Retweets **3** [redacted]kes

1 16 3

D F @[redacted]ng50[redacted] · 17 Sep 20[redacted]

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] My money is on ha f or more of the people not reading the content in (parentheses)

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [redacted]erms Privacy po cy Co·k es Ad· nfo

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera Ar
A t-R ght ant A t-Left 250 m Ilion+ tota
YouTube views.

London

oned January 2009

Midnight Rambler @MdntRmbr · 17 Sep 2013

Rep ying to

If nobody has guns, then no one gets killed by guns USA the only country in the c vi ized world who doesn t get this.

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ying to

@Nude_Yoga_Freak I presume you'll also be calling on the police and military to disarm too? No? Just us slaves? Thought so.

10 30 AM · 17 Sep 2013

2 Retweets **2** Likes

1 2 2

Midnight Rambler @MdntRmbr · 17 Sep 2013

Rep ying to

What for? The Army doesn't, and shou dn t, conduct nterna security ops, are u happy accept ng that?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was Navy Yard Killer on Anti-Depressant Meds? -

4:05 AM - 17 Sep 2013

13 Retweets **2** Likes

4 13 2

Deplorable Mitch @TheLifeManager - 17 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Most likely

"[illegible] Was Navy Yard Killer on Anti-Depressant Meds?

[illegible]"

1

Deplorable Mitch @TheLifeManager - 17 Sep 2013

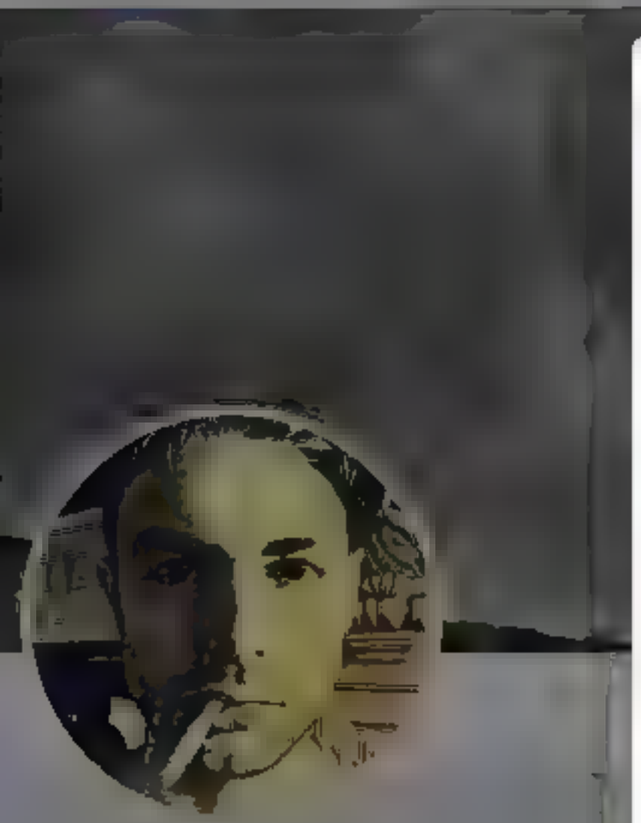
Replying to [illegible]

HA! NO THANKS!

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The real world is far more interesting than video games. Try it sometime. #GTAV

1 3o AM - 7 Sep 201 4

16 Retweets **9** Likes

10 16 9

Dyron Wilkie @Dyron[illegible] 17 Sep 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] real word pisses me off mate Too much war and corrupt on I d rather play [illegible]TA v

1

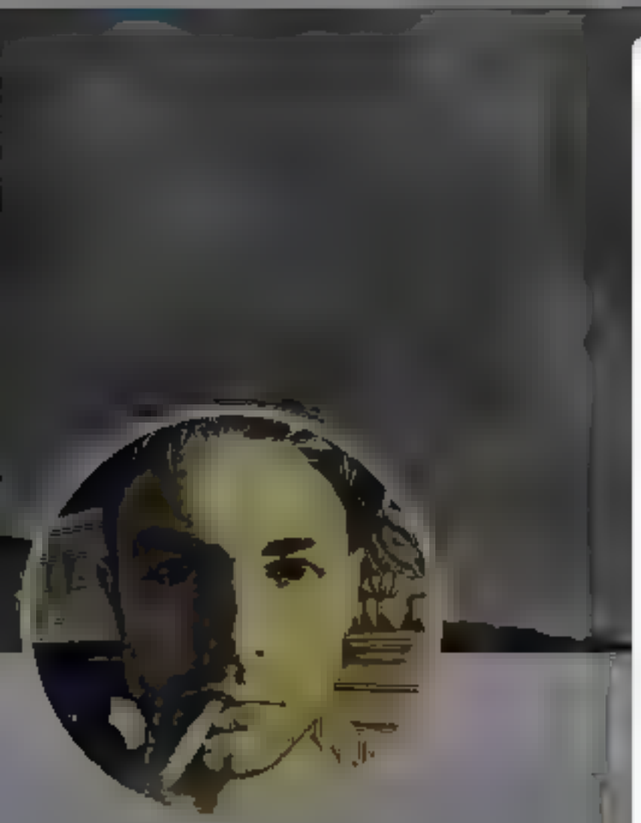
Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d 17 Sep 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] the real world is way more scary also

Chirag Patel @Rea[illegible]tywiz 17 Sep 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I would say the same th ng for al the people addicted to sports but don t care a penny about everything that s going on

Michael Falkner @darkstar7646 17 Sep 2013

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

English town terrified by nocturnal clown!

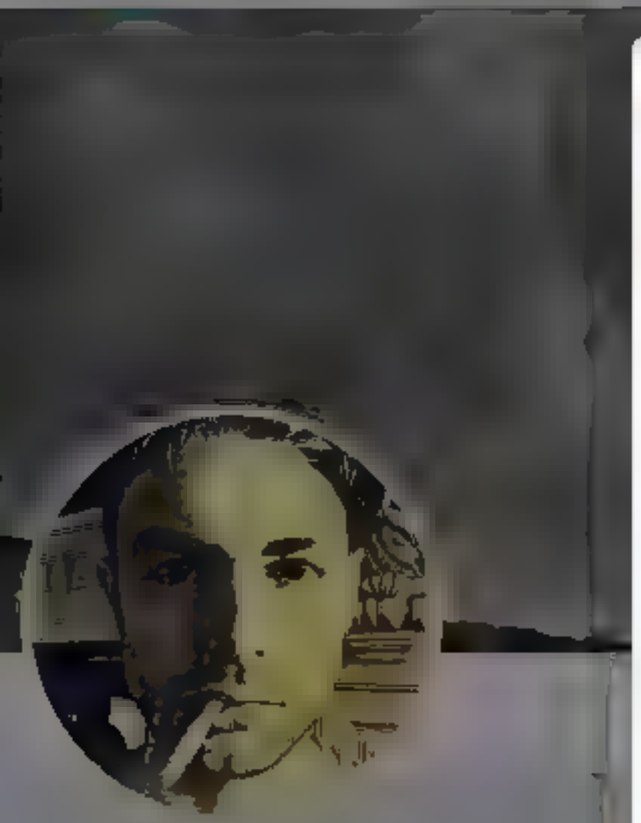
2:50 AM - 7 Sep 2013

7 Retweets **3** likes

4 7 3

Matthew Thorp @[redacted] - 7 Sep 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] typical that some wankers resorted to threats of violence a ready!!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Comments on CNN Navy Yard Shooting Coverage Already Calling for Complete Gun Ban -

12:21 PM - 16 Sep 2013

15 Retweets **2** Likes

7 15 2



The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ · 16 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet because the comments section of websites is how we make outlaws

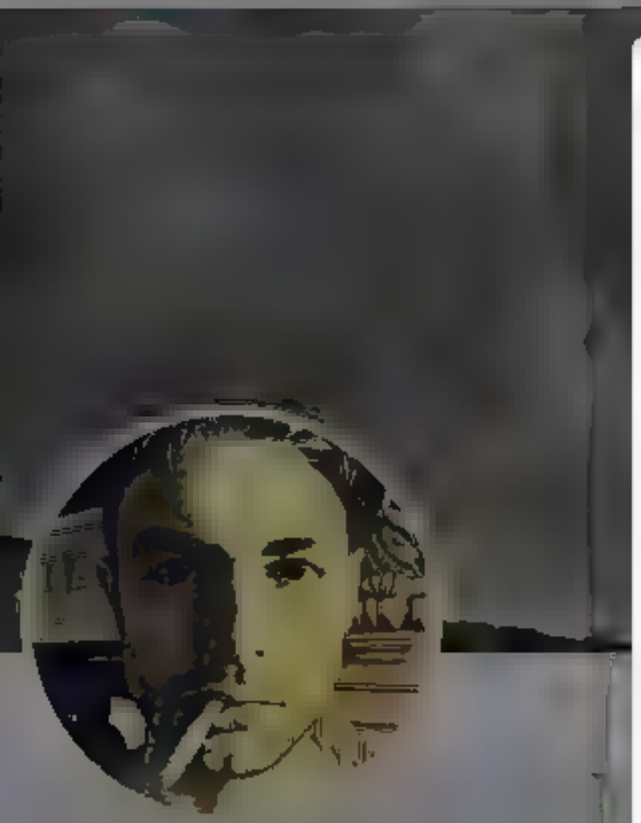


frost @bradshawyvonne · 16 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet every freaking time. it's so dang obvious what their agenda is. So sorry for the lives lost.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will the media label the Navy Yard shooter an Alex Jones fan and blame Infowars for the massacre just as they did with the Boston bombings?

12:18 PM - 16 Sep 2013

17 Retweets **3** Likes

4 17 3

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ 16 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

crossing our fingers!

Timekeeper @Timekeeper1972 16 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No but they will definitely try to ban more guns.

Один @Sanqvin 16 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

guess. They will say it was an assassin, sent by Assad himself



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feinstein calls for new gun control laws again after Navy Yard shooting -

4:05 PM - 16 Sep 2013

22 Retweets **4** Likes

7 22 4

Rose @rosevine3 · 16 Sep 2013

Reply ng to [redacted] Then she w l vote against t on Senate floor Th s is where came in!

Vladimir Caba @Rot eber · 16 Sep 2013

Reply ng to [redacted] Shoot ng on Navy base Hmm D sarm the US m l tary! A pretty good dea, actual y

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Navy Yard Shooting: Did Gun Free Zone Enable Killer? -

9:11 AM - 16 Sep 2013

16 Retweets

2 16

NMARIA9 @NMARIA9 · 16 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] nbc washington live police chief reporting active search for 2 more possible gunmen

storm bringer @2[illegible]rass · 16 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] oh yes average citizens ave can,t have one no no no

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why did the Washington Post originally report three shooters, now NBC says only one? #NavyYardShoot ng

9:03 AM - 16 Sep 201 -

28 Retweets **1** L ke

10 28 1

Sarah Connor @SarahConnorThat - 16 Sep 201 -

Repl y ng to [redacted] False F ag operation Who s the [redacted] going 2 b this t me?

1 1

Abu Meem @AbuHurayraah - 16 Sep 201 -

[redacted] probably a Syrian or a Iranian somehow backed up or tied to the government

1

Sarah Connor @SarahConnorThat - 16 Sep 201 -

[redacted] Obombit's interview ast pm wants to reintroduce gun control Treasonous war crim nal!

Vince Speelman @VinSpee - 16 Sep 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

U.S. Capitol on guard: SWAT-style teams deployed in wake of Navy Yard shooting - washingtontimes com/news/2013/sep/ ...

7 51 AM 16 Sep 201 ‹

13 Retweets **1** Like

6 13 1

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo K ore 16 Sep 2013
Rep y ng to [redacted] was there a payrol del very today?

1

Dr. @wer1now 16 Sep 2013
Rep y ng to [redacted] they should send the riot style team they looks more evil

1

Chad Neibaur @BS FanChad 16 Sep 201 ‹
Rep y ng to [redacted] ets everyone overreact r ght now!

1

EJ Marshall @marsha e 16 Sep 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: #NavyYardShooter identified as civilian contractor Aaron Alexis, 34, officials say.

12:09 PM - 16 Sep 2013

20 Retweets **1** Like

20 1

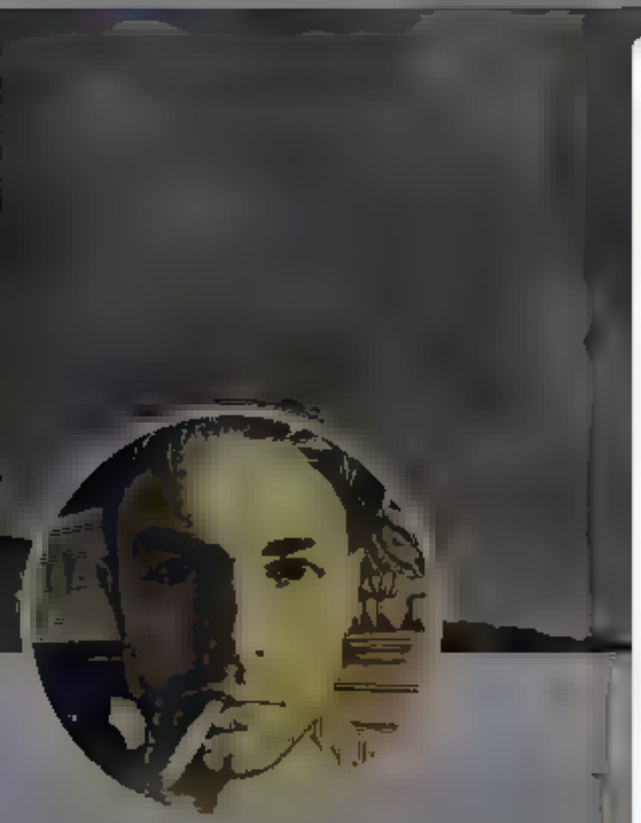
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post now reporting "three shooters" involved. #NavyYardShooting - Breaking coverage at

7:30 AM - 16 Sep 2013

15 Retweets **1** Like

3 15 1

chuckboycejr @chuckboycejr 16 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] looking more like a Mumbai style terror attack

GFF MEDIA @GFFMEDIA 16 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They have changed it to two shooters now, just went back to save the webpage and it's gone!

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another mass shooting in victim disarmament zone DC - no surprise. #NavyYardShooting

7:17 AM - 16 Sep 2013

19 Retweets **5** Likes

1 19 5

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Naval Yard is a gun free zone, only criminals allowed to be armed. #NavyYardShooting

9:39 AM - 16 Sep 2013

41 Retweets **8** Likes

5 41 8

Midnight Rambler @MdntRmblr · 16 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Except that most massacres in the USA are conducted by people with no priors & with legally obtained firearms

1

JB @BobSwagetPDX · 16 Sep 2013

@Nude_Yoga_Freak Way to miss the point.

1

Midnight Rambler @MdntRmblr · 17 Sep 2013

@BobSwagetPDX Perhaps 'twas you and I need to spread the gospel

Online Montgomery @onlinemgm · 16 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You are correct. If that was not the case, he'd have been

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking coverage of #NavyYardShooting at

6:59 AM - 16 Sep 2013

11 Retweets

3 11

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo k ore 16 Sep 2013

Rep y ng to

tw tter tracker livestream too for .EA

About Help Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: Active Shooter at DC Navy Yard, Multiple Victims -

5:59 AM - 16 Sep 201

4 Retweets

1 4

chuckboycejr @chuckboycejr 16 Sep 2013

Replying to

we don't know anyth ng at all yet, but I can't help but th nk of Mumbai

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who will the Navy yard shooting be blamed on? Terrorist? Tea Partier? Leftist? Lone nut?

o 1·7 AM ·6 Sep 201·

17 Retweets **2** Likes

9 17 2

light viper @l ghtv per· 16 Sep 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] t wi l be b amed on gun ·own ng law abid ng c tizens.

1

FloydTheTenacious @[illegible]by2805 16 Sep 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

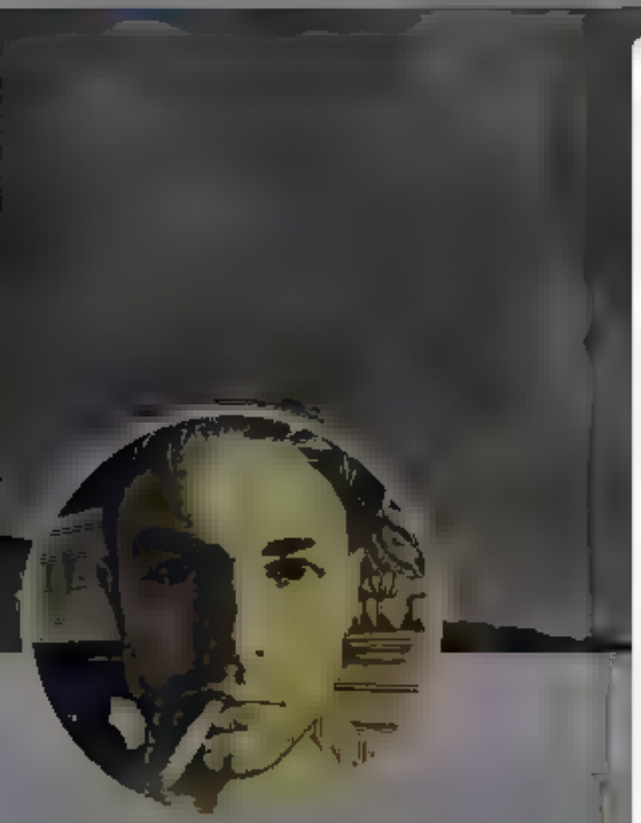
[illegible] Al of the above at some po nt knowing the Amer·ca

Matthew Cristóbal @McB aze718 16 Sep 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] prepper, gun owning, christian, white ma e "domestic terror·st" most l kely

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Michael Hayden loves the Maoist style of Internet policing so much, he should move to Communist China.

1:57 AM - 16 Sep 2013

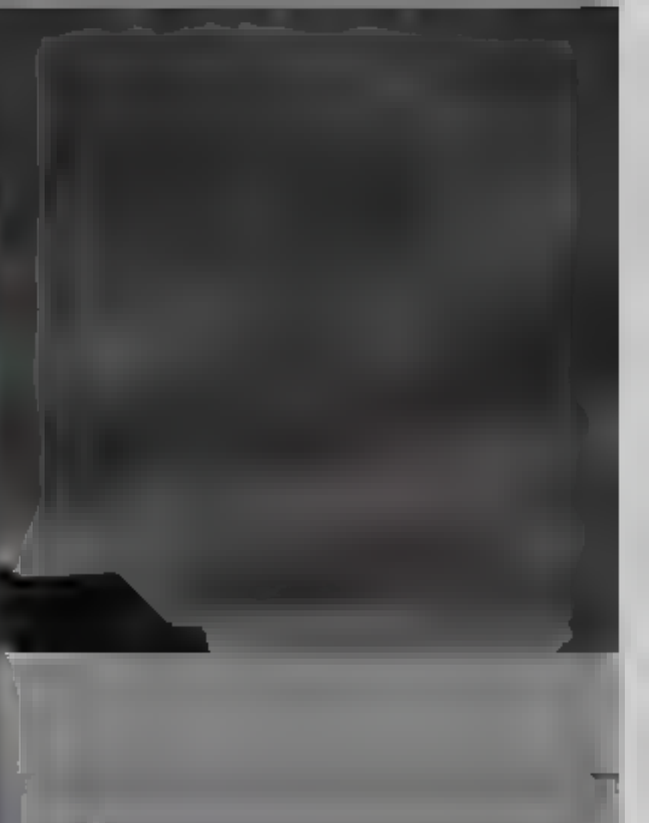
9 Retweets **4** Likes

2 9 4

HyramAbiff @DevinRace 16 Sep 2013
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet So shou d David Rockefe ler

1

Complaints Obamacare @complaintsobama 16 Sep 2013
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Did you hear A ex the other day say Syrian Sh i s Fam ly forced to eave austra ia.



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NASA probe hears "shriek" in space as it leaves solar system - uk.news.yahoo.com/nasa-probe-hea.. @joerogan

2:29 AM - 16 Sep 2013

12 Retweets **4** Likes

2 12 4

Dr Ausberto Torres @ausbertotorres - 16 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: NASA probe hears "shriek" in space as it leaves solar system - uk.news.yahoo.com/nasa-probe-hea.. @joerogan"

TaviaH @TaviaaaH - 16 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: NASA probe hears "shriek" in space as it leaves solar system - uk.news.yahoo.com/nasa-probe-hea.. @joerogan"

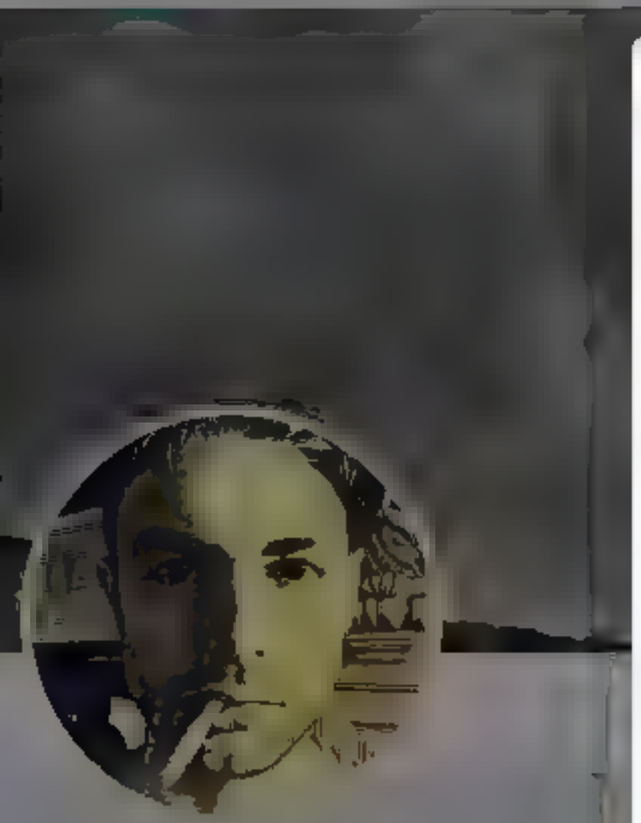
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Active shooter sought at Washington Navy Yard -

5:53 AM - 16 Sep 2013

8 Retweets **1** Like

1 8 1

tatoott1009 @tatoott1009 16 Sep 2013

Replying to

Department of Health and Human Services. EMERGENCY

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Hayden wants Commie Chinese-style web: "The problem I have with the Internet is that it's anonymous."

12:07 PM - 15 Sep 2013

16 Retweets **3** Likes

16 16 3

Krafty.Wurker @KraftyWurker 15 Sep 2013

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Remember me

New to Twitter?

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See Mobile Terms for the rest of the world

Close

Confirmation

Close

Search

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Syrian Rebels Brainwashing Population to Accept Extremist Islam

1:26 PM - 15 Sep 2013

- 6 Retweet
- 2 Like
-

1 reply 6 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 6 Retweeted 6

Like 2 Liked 2

1 tatoott1009 @tatoott1009

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @zaltzy12 @TelegraphNews @evansma DEMOCRACY AND THE MOON

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The fact that Alex Jones isn't even on this list is a joke.

4:13 PM - 15 Sep 2013

35 Retweets **11** Likes

38 35 11

chuckboycejr @chuckboycejr 15 Sep 2013

Replying to

s a mouthp.ece of The Estab.ishment. They're

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Obama Says U.S. Prepared to Strike Iran -

8:02 AM - 15 Sep 2013

17 Retweets **3** Likes

7 17 3

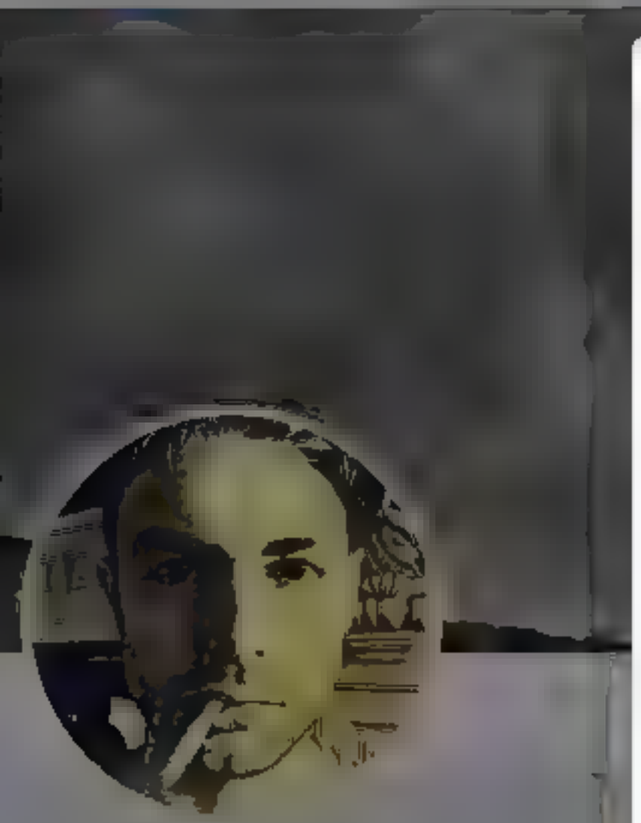
SD @DAWSON_ NWO · 15 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]
"[illegible] Obama Says U.S. Prepared to Strike Iran [illegible]" Unbelievable

Meh. @OdomFrances · 15 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]
SURPRISE! More war?
[illegible]

1

Meh. @OdomFrances · 15 Sep 2013

[illegible] Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Diana Crash CCTV Operator: Footage 'Rounded Up & Destroyed' -

4:41 AM - 15 Sep 2013

25 Retweets **7** Likes

1 25 7

Toe Knee @[illegible] 15 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

RT "[illegible] Diana Crash CCTV Operator: Footage 'Rounded Up &



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why isn't Obama outraged over North Korea's starving to death of 20,000 prisoners?

2:44 AM - 15 Sep 2013

33 Retweets **7** Likes

17 33 7

Partisangirl @Partisangirl 15 Sep 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You knew it was coming! Securing Syria's Weapons May Require US Troops -

2:57 PM - 14 Sep 2013

188 Retweets **26** Likes

25 188 26

#NotInOurName @Anon_Online - 14 Sep 2013

Replying to

Then when n they will say they are fight ng with

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian state media is using my articles again. Not holding my breath on American state media doing the same.

2:53 PM - 14 Sep 2013

12 Retweets **10** Likes

3 12 10

Deplorable Mitch @TheLifeManager · 14 Sep 2013

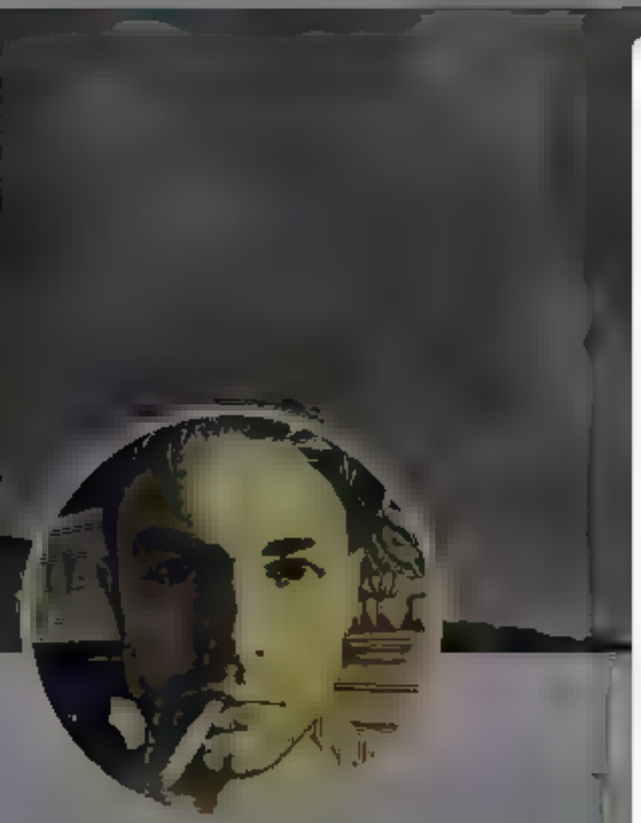
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: Syria crisis: US 'to drop military threat' -

1:40 AM - 14 Sep 2013

25 Retweets **5** Likes

7 25 5

Greg @Gafster290 - 14 Sep 2013

Replying to

...It seems that the crisis has been averted.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like Sandra Bullock joined Twitter today and I was one of her first follows! Legit? @bu lanette

12:51 PM - 14 Sep 2013

2 Retweets **6** Likes

14 2 6

Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo 14 Sep 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] seems fishy, Watson 🔍

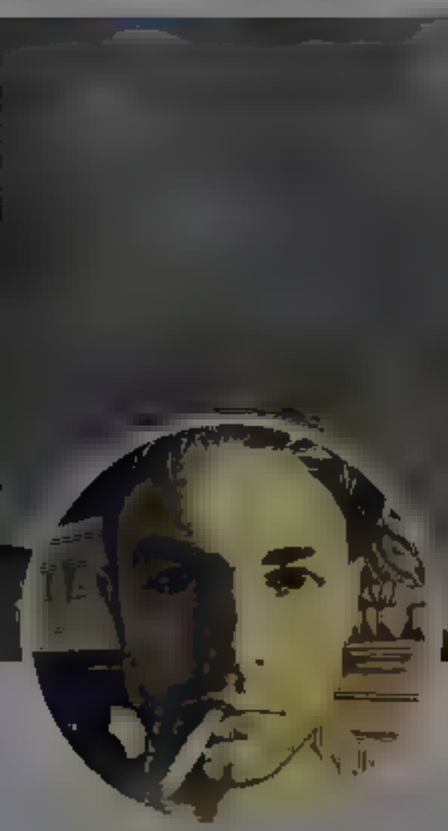
2

Wake Up UK @WakeUpUK 14 Sep 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] no, you'd have been her first follow if she was legit ,)

WAYNE SKI @djwayneski 14 Sep 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] prob not let's see

Dominick S. @Dominick_7 15 Sep 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The US is to drop its "military threat" against Syria, but will continue arming terrorists to overthrow the government.

1:43 AM - 14 Sep 201[illegible]

49 Retweets **4** Likes

17 49 4

Yelocat @cafye·o · 14 Sep 201[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Their plan inc udes rid ng roughshod over Syr a s sovere gnty, thousands of fore gn troops & triggering war 4 reg me change

1 2 1

Johnny A @ ohnA bora · 14 Sep 201[illegible]
@ye ocat [illegible] There w l be no reg me change this s for a secret tranfer of Syrian gas to MB for use on Americans

1

Yelocat @cafye·o · 15 Sep 201[illegible]
[illegible] Always ntended to destroy Syria and too much invested to stop now Agree they creating enem es for JS destruction

Johnny A @ ohnA bora · 14 Sep 201[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Why Are We Supporting Guys Who Want to Blow Us Up?

washingtonsblog.com/2013/09/nead-o ...

2 51 AM 14 Sep 201 3

20 Retweets **4** Likes

8 20 4

Protas @LardOfTheR ngs 14 Sep 201 3
Rep y ng to
But additiona ly AQ s being used to keep th s constant fear ins de ctzns so our Ibert es can be robbed A Duck & Cover game

Protas @LardOfTheR ngs 14 Sep 201 3
Rep y ng to
There numerous advantages AQ s be ng used since Afghanistan days to overthrow govs at our behest ts the r biggest role

Protas @LardOfTheR ngs 14 Sep 20 3
Rep y ng to
AQ works for US govt through CIA and does what our gov requests On y a handful congress members are aware of th s compl c ty

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS to Test Face Scanning Cameras at Tri-City Hockey Game -

10:29 AM - 13 Sep 2013

18 Retweets **3** Likes

2 18 3



LJ @rebelready · 13 Sep 2013
Replying to
they need to run these faces from the Boston Marathon Bombing

2 3



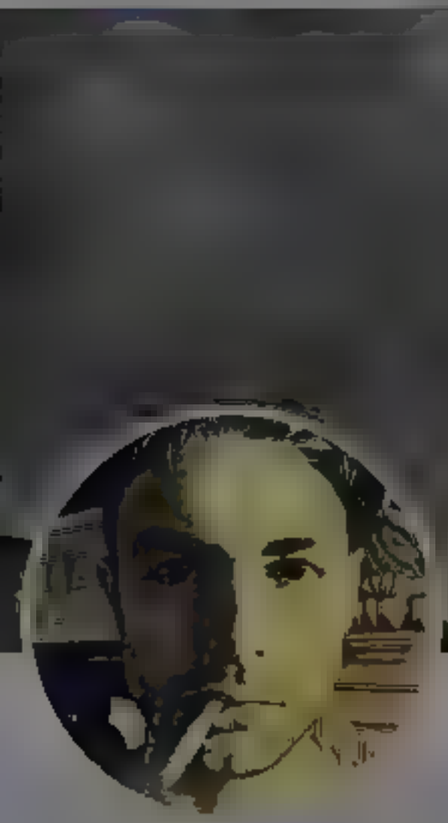
Joshua Roberts @JoshuaRoberts · 13 Sep 2013
would be splitting hairs really, no need to split hairs. we all know it was an op and Why

1



LJ @rebelready · 13 Sep 2013
these criminals that we support are

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Drudge in 1998: "The Net gives as much voice to a 13 year old computer geek like me as to a CEO or Speaker of the House."

4:55 PM - 13 Sep 2013

57 Retweets **22** Likes

6 57 22

ernest blogger @ernest_blogger · 13 Sep 2013

Replying to

THAT's democracy

karen herzog @funnylady42 · 13 Sep 2013

Replying to

well Paul right again right

Seamus Dover @SeamusDover · 13 Sep 2013

Replying to

Matt Drudge in 2013 "HAHA I'M A REPUBLICAN MULTI-MILLIONAIRE! ABORTIONS ARE WRONG LOL"

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MATT DRUDGE EVISCERATES 'FASCIST' DIANNE FEINSTEIN -

9:05 AM - 13 Sep 2013

22 Retweets **4** Likes

3 22 4

Grant Montgomery @gantaro47 14 Sep 2013

Replying to

"everyone can think they are a journalist" & any senator can think they are so much better than us

Steven @rosesr6241 13 Sep 2013

Replying to

AceAllFreeDomMedia @AAFM2050 13 Sep 2013

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kill a Family Member to Join the Illuminati! -

7:26 AM - 13 Sep 2014

9 Retweets **3** Likes



3 9 3



Steven @rosesr6241 · 13 Sep 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

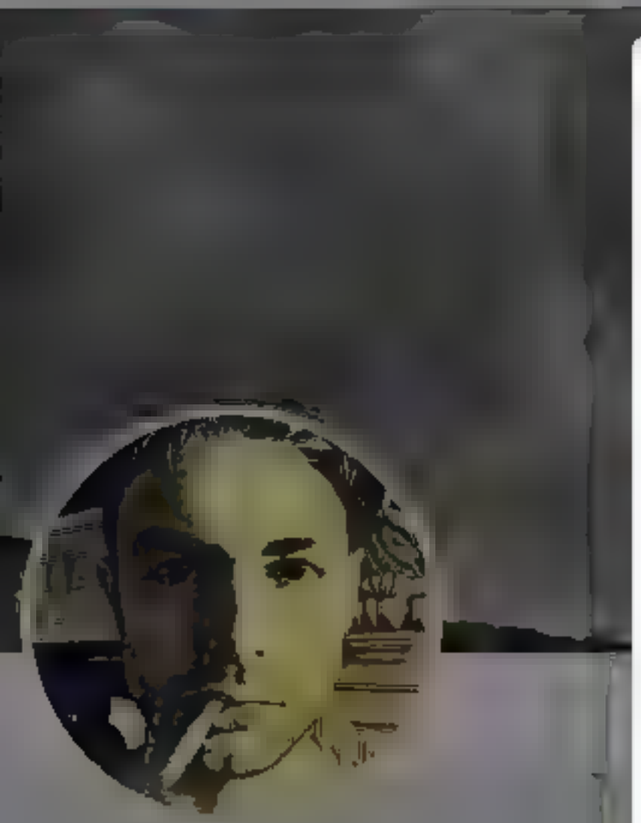


The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ · Sep 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

my choice or theirs?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Propagandist Amanpour Demands "Moral" Intervention in Syria - nfowars com/cnn-propagandi . @camanpour

8:08 AM - 13 Sep 2013

15 Retweets **2** Likes

7 15 2

APPDS Security Ltd @APPDSLtd 13 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] She's then a tool & [illegible] for all the others calling for intervention

1

Stefan Nilsson @StefansART [illegible] Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] CNN? What is that? Oh, yes the liars! (My

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nigel Farage confronts EU communist Barroso on the man-made global warming hoax.

2:29 AM · 13 Sep 2013

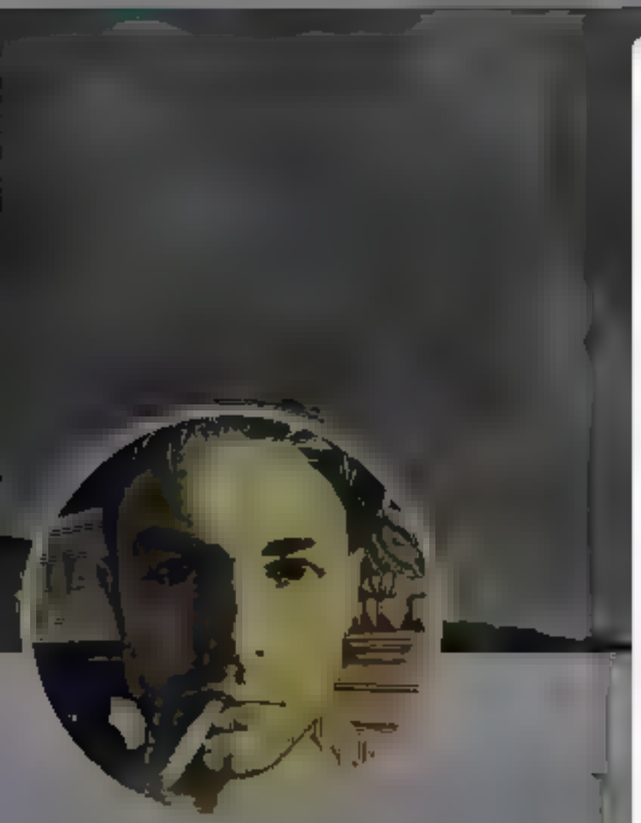
58 Retweets **14** Likes

11 58 14

Cerebral Paulsy @Scarydragon99 · 13 Sep 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet anyone who still thinks global warming is fake needs to do some reading

Robot J. McCarthy @RedScareBot · 13 Sep 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Velvet Revolution RT @PrisonPlanet Nigel Farage confronts EU communist Barroso on the man-made global warming hoax

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage owns EU neo-liberal militarists on Syria. youtube.com/watch?v=juEx9Y .

5:21 AM - 13 Sep 2014

16 Retweets **6** Likes

4 16 6

VoteRonPaul2016 @jonfombee · 13 Sep 2014
Replying to

BRAVO BRAVO!!

WATCH THIS & FOLLOW &

FOLLOW
FOLLOW
WATCH
WATCH

Steven @rosesr6241 · 13 Sep 2014
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Leader of Syrian Rebel Group Calls For Attacks Inside US -

1 51 AM - 13 Sep 201 1

32 Retweets **6** Likes

13 32 6

eavesdropann CovFeFe @eavesdropann · 13 Sep 201 1

Reply ng to [illegible]

Rt [illegible] Leader of Syrian Rebel Group Cal s For Attacks Ins de US [illegible]

1

Steve Elliott @se iott8744 · 13 Sep 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] These are the poor innocent people we were going to he p out ? Bu lsh*t

1

[illegible] [illegible] erms [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assad tells Obama to stop arming rebels, or no deal - washingtonexaminer.com/assad-dictates ...

5:45 PM - 12 Sep 2013

55 Retweets **8** Likes

8 55 8

Protas @LordOfTheRings 12 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Assad has done the right thing. US is aiding the insurgency with everything Arms, Money, Training, Intel Support.

4

djricardojavier @djricardojavier 12 Sep 2013
[illegible] but nothing yet no chemical turn over just lip service assad is a terrorist and should pay for what he did

1

Protas @LordOfTheRings 12 Sep 2013
[illegible] Okay you go n fight with those rebels plz Thnx

1

djricardojavier @djricardojavier 12 Sep 2013

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Witness to a Syrian Execution: "I Saw a Scene of Utter Cruelty" - lightbox.time.com/2013/09/12/w t

7:47 PM - 12 Sep 2013

13 Retweets **3** Likes

3 13 3

Steven @rosesr6241 · 13 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

djricardojavier @djricardojavier · 12 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible] that man killed a bunch of children and rape woman

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Venture Capitalist Claims US Troops Have Received Orders to Deploy to Syria - infowars com/venture-capita ..

10 24 AM 12 Sep 201

15 Retweets **3** Likes

2 15 3

Scott Anthony JUSTICE @ScottAnthonyJSA 12 Sep 201

Rep ying to

Venture Capital st Claims JS Troops Have Received Orders to Dep oy to Syria

djricardojavier @djricardojavier 12 Sep 201

Rep ying to

no such orders where or have been given

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Black Jihadist Flag Flies Over Christian Town of Maaloula -

8 41 AM - 12 Sep 2013

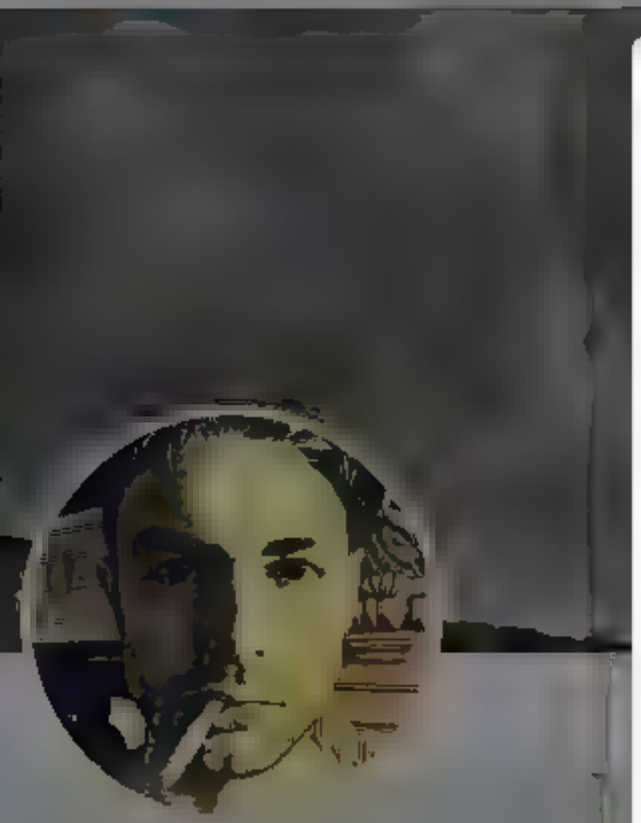
12 Retweets **3** Likes

4 12 3

Mark Vero @MarkGVero · 12 Sep 2013
Replying to [redacted]
CIA al Qaeda pattern repeating itself [redacted] Black Jihadist Flag Flies Over Christian Town of Maaloula [redacted]

vincent mann @dogsandguns · 12 Sep 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] our tax dollars at work thank you globalist scum / obama [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stratfor analysis: US will attack Syria if Russian plan is successful, merely to prevent Obama from looking weak.

10:47 AM - 12 Sep 2013

19 Retweets **1** Like

4 19 1

Vintage Zombie + Dog @tearsinthera nf · 12 Sep 2013
Reply ng to [illegible] When he sa d he d dn t become prez to start wars, I think he meant it, everything else. we l not so sure

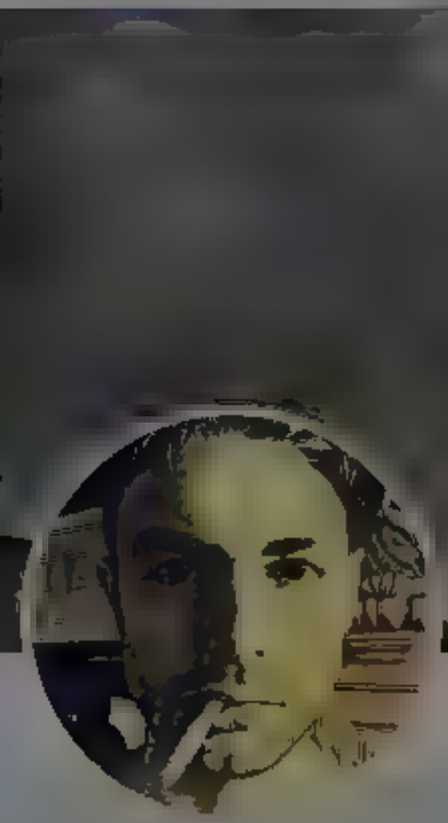
1

LeakSource @LeakSource · 12 Sep 2013
[illegible] Don't be eve anyth ng [illegible] says. not one word

1

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AL-Qaeda terrorists (or "Syrian rebels" as the media calls them) are so nuts they're now killing each other.
hosted.ap.org/dynamic/storie ..

7:14 AM - 12 Sep 2013

44 Retweets **7** Likes

9 44 7

Robert Anthony @[illegible] 12 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] nasty group of pp that wont eat a pork chop but will eat human ass!

1

Steven @rosesr6241 12 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]

tiberius kirk @zxra_enwarrior 12 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

David Petraeus Ambushed, Branded "War Criminal" by Protesters -

4:13 AM - 12 Sep 2013

11 Retweets **2** Likes

3 11 2

~April~ @apr s dea 12 Sep 2013

Reply ng to

He's working for $1 if were h m I w'd leave. Those kids are hatefu monster bu l es! ! He fought for the r freedom

Steven @rosesr6241 12 Sep 20?

Reply ng to

Timekeeper @T mekeeper1972 12 Sep 20?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

CURVEBALL: WOMAN BEHIND CASE FOR SYRIA STRIKE FIRED FOR LYING - buzzfeed.com/susannahgeorge ..

10:15 AM - 11 Sep 2013

43 Retweets **11** Likes

8 43 11

Theo Kapsalis @tpac245 · 11 Sep 2013
Replying to
Here's more

Theo Kapsalis @tpac245 · 11 Sep 2013
Replying to
She's the Nurse Nayirah of Syria



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

12 Years After 9/11, Obama Helps 'Revive' Al-Qaeda in Syria -

4:03 AM - 11 Sep 2014

49 Retweets **12** Likes

4 49 12



WAYNE SKI @djwaynesk · 11 Sep 2014

Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: 12 Years After 9/11, Obama He ps 'Revive' Al-Qaeda n Syr a [illegible]"



Jack Linehan @The_Moondog · 12 Sep 2014

Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Pretty sure 40% of Americans would vote for a giant finger that just po nted at peop e and sa d "Their Fau t."

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul responds to Obama's Syria speech. #RandsResponse -

1:30 AM - 11 Sep 2014

13 Retweets **2** Likes

2 13 2

Steven @rosesr6241 · 11 Sep 2014
Reply ng to

The Enquirer @GoTansy · 11 Sep 2014
Reply ng to
Poor Mr Rand s as n the dark as most Amer can people they s mp y do not understand what s rea ly go ng on

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the chemical weapons disarmament plan a set up?

1:44 AM - 11 Sep 2014

7 Retweets **2** Likes

4 7 2

Steven @rosesr6241 · 11 Sep 2014
Replying to

The Enquirer @GoTansy · 11 Sep 2014
Replying to
Is Israel going to join, plus Saudi Quatar etc

Jyrell Shedd @w notbow2 · 11 Sep 2014
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood Stars Racist For Opposing Obama's Attack on Syria? -

7:1[illegible] AM · 11 Sep 20[illegible]

9 Retweets **4** [illegible]kes

4 9 4

mw @not retired · 11 Sep 20[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul, you still can't find a celebrity that will say OJ is guilty

Same dea[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kerry now says the Syria chemical weapons disarmament plan was his idea!

11:38 AM - 10 Sep 2013

18 Retweets **3** Likes

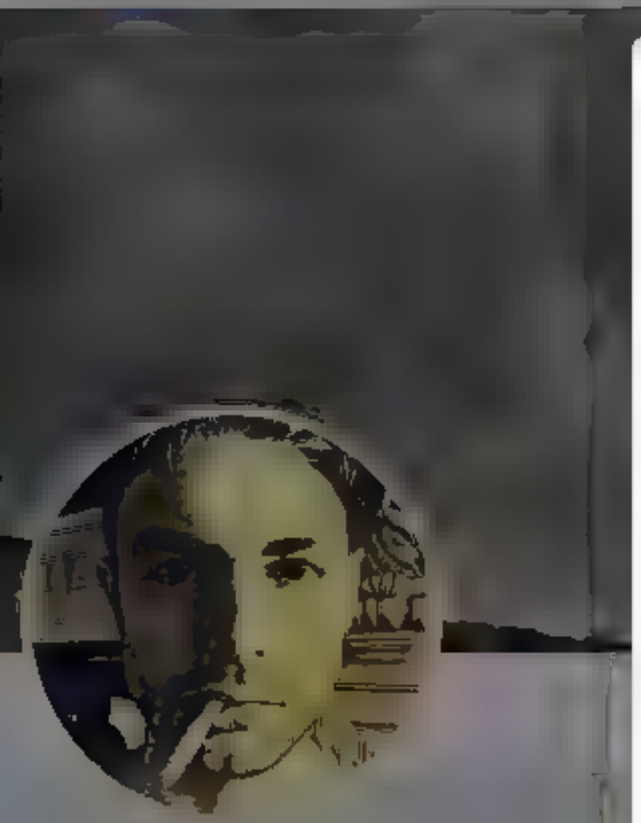
9 18 3

Dr Nazreen Kadir @nettywho7 · 10 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Right. That he and Bebe-yahoo hatched during

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alarmists said ice free Arctic by 2013. What happened? 1 million sq. miles sea ice increase since last summer.

o 24 AM - 10 Sep 2013

38 Retweets **6** Likes

4 38 6

Andrew Brennan @AndrewBrennan_1 · 10 Sep 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] globa cooling in the 70 s global warm ng in the 90's global lies 24/7

Trent Cheney @TrentCheney · 10 Sep 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I m pretty sure t s got someth ng to do with a red line . Yeah that's right, the one that was never drawn

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Assad Being Tricked Into Sacrificing Syria? Or is the plan to relinquish chem weapons a geopolitical masterstroke?

8:00 AM - 10 Sep 2013

14 Retweets **3** Likes

8 14 3

Dudebro McGuy @deezebubb 10 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet one of your best articles ever very insightful

1 3 1

Edmond Dante @edmondante69 10 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Saddam and Gaddafi both relinquished weapons both where then attacked by USA. Assad should not be bullied by USA

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul Tells White House to Call Off War Vote -

1 PM - 10 Sep 2014

15 Retweets **3** Likes

15 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

McCain & Graham Seize on 'Peace' Initiative to Push War -

4:12 AM - 10 Sep 2013

9 Retweets **2** Likes

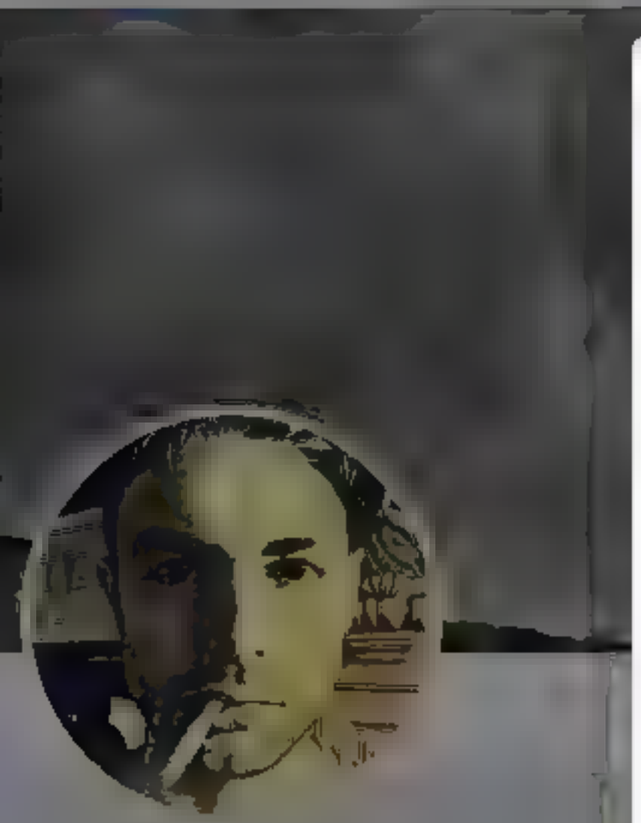
2 9 2

tatoott1009 @tatoott1009 10 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Truth May Scare You!!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Assad does anything but GRACIOUSLY THANK Obama for the cruise missile attack, we need to nuke Syria.

1:52 AM - 10 Sep 2013

9 Retweets **6** Likes

3 9 6

Kaylin Holmes @wya60 10 Sep 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet keep up the good work

storm bringer @2nd_class 10 Sep 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet hahah dont taze me bro

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

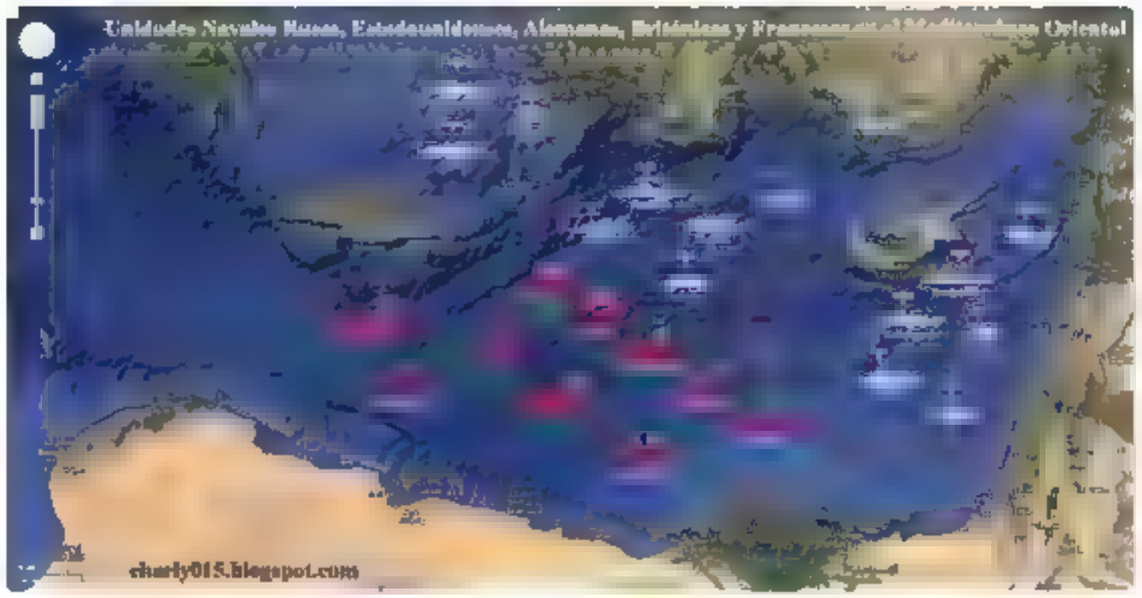


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A picture paints a thousand words! Although this one just spells out a few - World War Three! :-D



1:02 PM - 9 Sep 20

64 Retweets **17** Likes

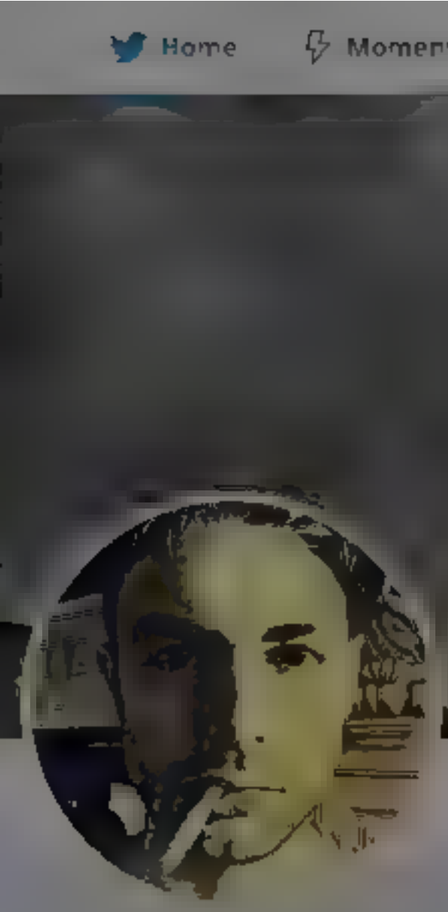
8 64 17



Merry Kloppmas @MasterMentality · 9 Oct 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet and none of the countries who's navies are represented here are anywhere near the med



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The United States has over 3,000 tons of chemical weapons that may or may not be destroyed within the next 10 years.

2:49 PM - 9 Sep 2013

45 Retweets **12** Likes

9 45 12

Winyan Staz Wakien @WinyanStaz 10 Sep 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Help Kickstart World War III!

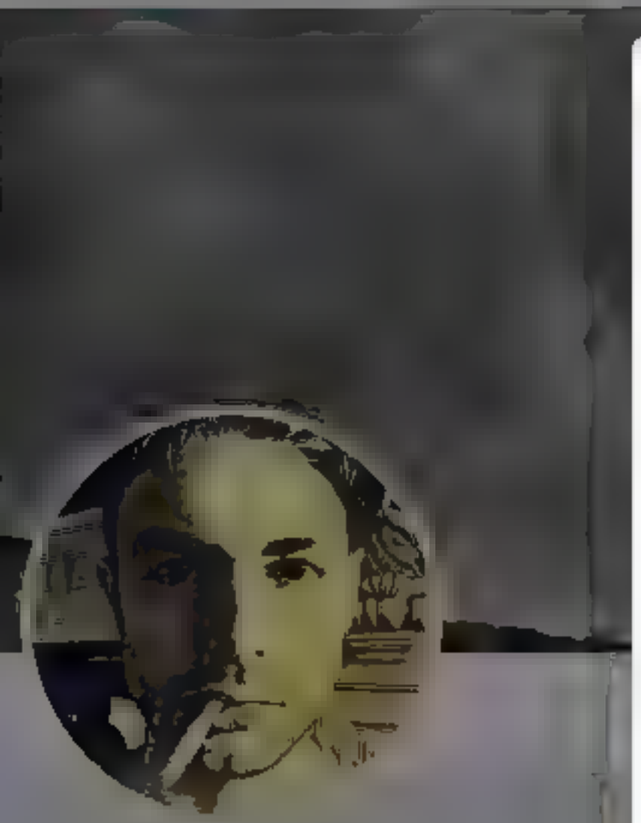
1:26 AM - 10 Sep 2013

33 Retweets **19** Likes

2 33 19

Steven @rosesr6241 10 Sep 2013
Replying to

Kaylin Holmes @wya60 10 Sep 2013
Replying to
Hahahahaha lol



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How Dare Assad Fight Back! He should get on his knees and THANK Obama for the humanitarian love bombs!

11:48 AM - 9 Sep 2014

20 Retweets **5** Likes

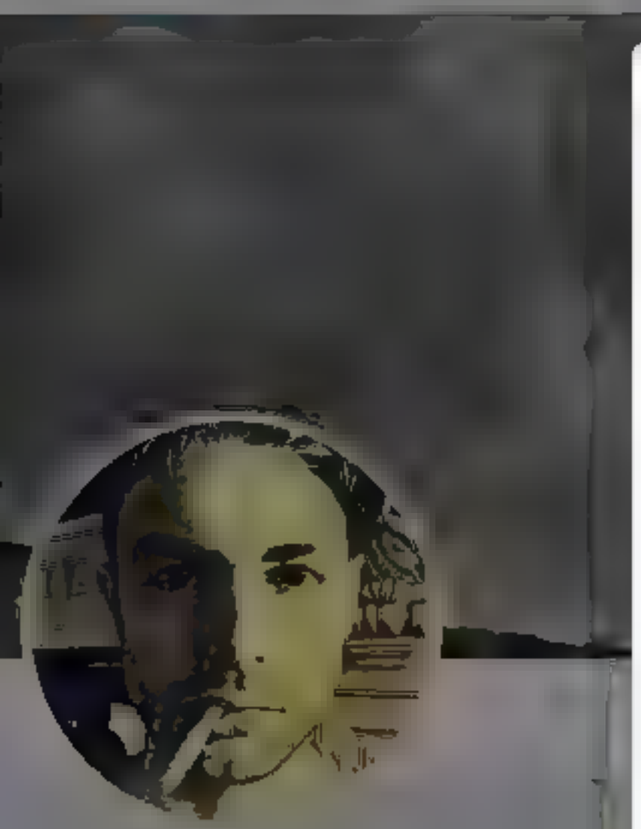
5 20 5

Steven @rosesr6241 · 9 Sep 2014
Replying to

Joshua Roberts @_josh_a_Roberts · 9 Sep 2014
Replying to
Its Loving Or You re With Al-Qaeda™

EndNuclearAgenda2[illegible] @KustinHarp[illegible] · 9 Sep 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

State Department: Assad "Cannot be trusted to turn over chemical weapons." Sounds like Iraq all over again.

10 19 AM - 9 Sep 201 [illegible]

45 Retweets **9** Likes

6 45 9

Luigi @pa[illegible]scor - 10 Sep 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I d rather had something different and more pos tive for this groundhog day

Darko Bulat @darkob - 9 Sep 201 [illegible]

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I (mis)read th s as "Stade Department cannot be trusted" I tend to aggree comp ete y [illegible]

Brian O'Connor, Jr @Corsair1977 - 10 Sep 201 [illegible]

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Did you see this report about rebe s have means and weapons? [illegible] Contradicts HRW rpt today

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Have an account?

Remember me

New to Twitter?

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close
Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

The White House again says it will bomb Syria WITHOUT congressional approval. Why are they even bothering to vote?

2:34 PM - 9 Sep 2013

- 55 Retweets
- 9 likes

9 replies 55 retweets 9 likes

Reply 9
Retweet 55 Retweeted 55
Like 9 Liked 9

1 1 #TheStorm @z4rich

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet We can only hope military leaders will refuse to follow the unlawful order and arrest Obama for treason

0 replies 3 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet 3 Retweeted 3
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2 1 @MyTrueHope

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @MosElhawary American Democracy is special type of spaghetti. Government execute script based on prior policy to secure Israel

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 Dave Williamson @AndrewDeMoray

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet voting makes people feel better, satisfies their desire for change whilst maintaining the status quo #nonviolentnoncompliance

0 replies 2 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet 2 Retweeted 2
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 1 Mandy @PastelSuccubus

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet That's a blog so I'd be careful before touting that around. RT, Al Jazeera and other's are not reporting that.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Mandy @PastelSuccubus

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @Partisangirl I'm pretty sure he said he could with an aid saying he wouldn't.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 VeracityBot @VeracityBot

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @Partisangirl How many more cntrs need be violated til US' own NBPs r applied & War Crims prosctd? 50+?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 Steven @rosesr6241

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @Why @Vote!?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

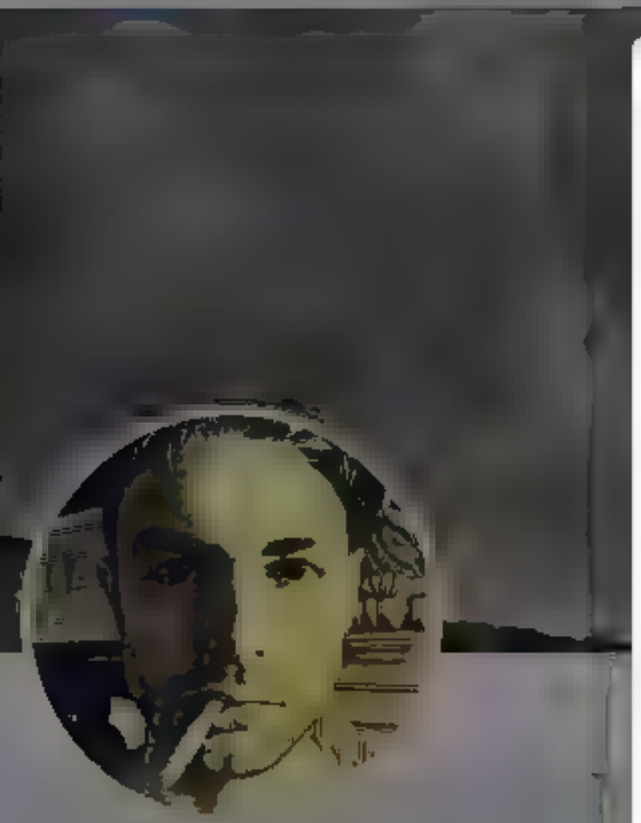
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syria falling for same scam as Gaddafi? Syria welcomes Russia's offer to put its chemical weapons under intl control.

8:54 AM - 9 Sep 2013

14 Retweets **4** Likes

6 14 4

Alois Irlmaier @Aloisirlmaier 9 Sep 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when Gaddafi gave up his chemical weapons thinking it would protect him from a US attack?
news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/3335965.s...

9:04 AM - 9 Sep 2013

278 Retweets **53** Likes

26 278 53

BlackHelicopterBill @BlackCopterB. 9 Sep 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] this is what we can do States rights [redacted]
3 3

Dr Paul McMichael @PaulMcMichael 9 Sep 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Dynamic is entirely different this time Are you aware what Joint Chiefs of Staff and US military have said?
1

MrBeardo Says @mrbeardo says 9 Sep 2013
[redacted] what's that? Probably not the same thing as UN inspectors said

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kidnapped Teacher: Rebels Said Assad Not Behind Chemical Weapons Attack -

10:30 AM - 9 Sep 2013

32 Retweets **3** Likes

3 32 3

Devra @DowerDevra 9 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Kidnapped Teacher: Rebels Said Assad Not Behind Chemical Weapons Attack [illegible]"

Steven @rosesr6241 9 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

SEVEN @LA_AvAl 9 Sep 2013

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shameful: Americans viewed twelve times as many pages about Miley Cyrus as they did about Syria.

7:05 AM - 9 Sep 2013

41 Retweets **8** Likes

14 41 8

Steve Miller @BigKr - 9 Sep 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

How dare Assad threaten to respond to a US attack? He should thank Obama for every bomb that falls and beg for more.

7:47 AM - 9 Sep 201 ·

23 Retweets **9** Likes

3 23 9

janneman77 @janneman1977 · 9 Sep 20 ·
Reply ng to
a artic e from yesterday
two Syrian p anes probe Brit sh airbase s a r defenses on Cyprus

Steven @rosesr6241 · 9 Sep 20 ·
Reply ng to

prismplanet @pr smp anet1 · 9 Sep 201 ·
Reply ng to
thank you for po nting out glaring double standard



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama in Desperate Propaganda Push For Attack on Syria -

4:06 AM - 9 Sep 2013

26 Retweets **5** Likes

8 26 5

D @DOPsRant · 9 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: Obama in Desperate Propaganda Push For Attack on Syria

1 1

Ken Klippenstein @kenklippenstein · 9 Sep 2013

@DEEPKENYA US is considering supporting al-Qaeda rebels on week of 9/11



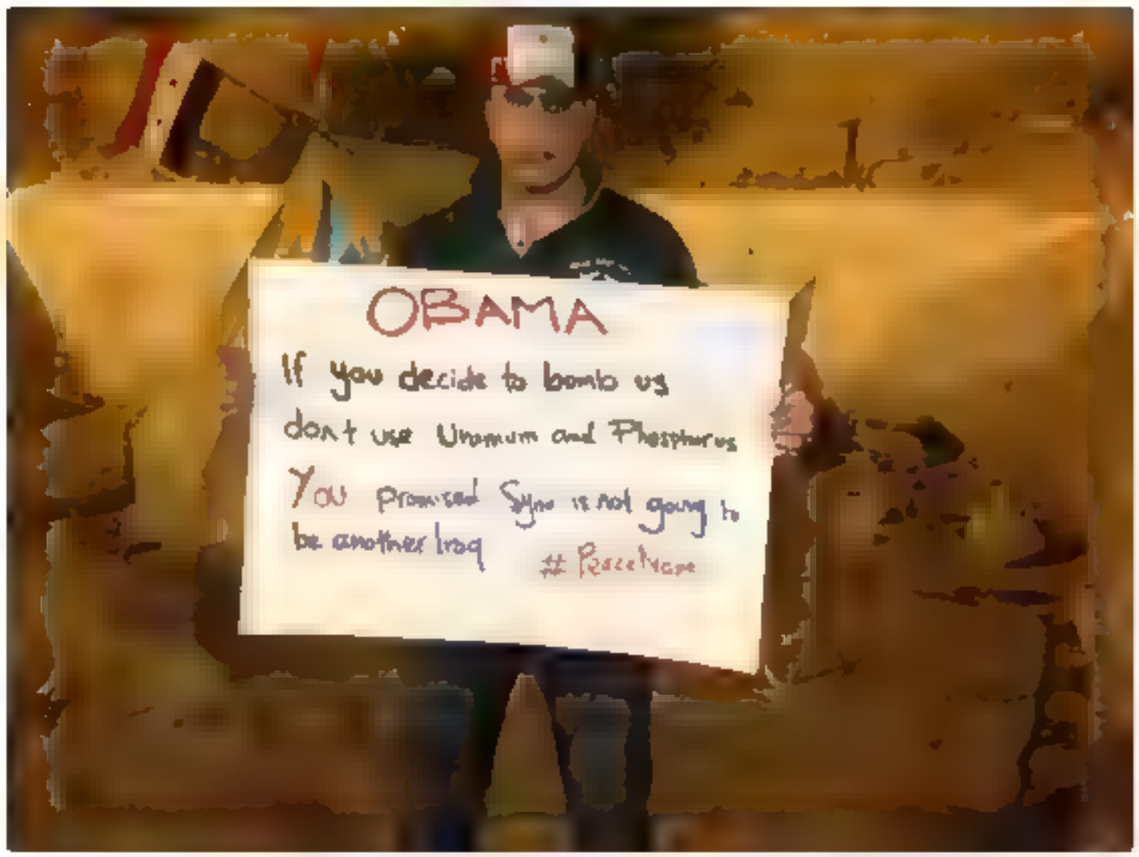
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrians beg Obama not to bomb them with depleted uranium or white phosphorus.

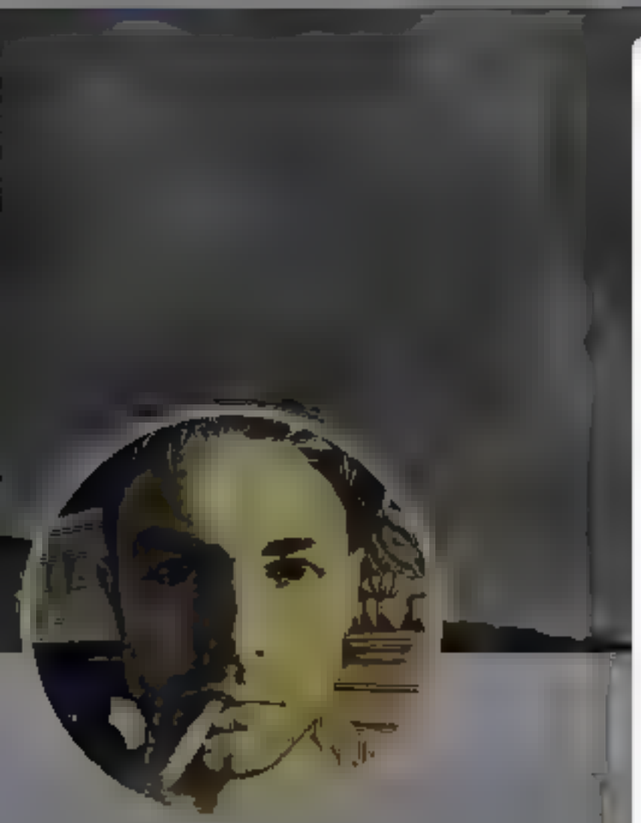


2:56 AM - 9 Sep 2013

245 Retweets **64** Likes

21 245 64

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brave reporting from @MF noshina_RT inside the ancient Christian village seized by Obama-backed terrorists.

10:43 AM - 8 Sep 2014

49 Retweets **15** Likes

8 49 15

Lauren Purnell @P_rnL - 8 Sep 2014

Replying to [redacted] Please bring this tragic story to us as often as you can Miss F noshina please for h story Be safe X

1 1

Edmond Dante @edtheba 69 - 8 Sep 2014

Replying to [redacted] Tbri l ant reporting we l done

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some fear Syria doom, destruction of Damascus is biblical and could herald end times, return of Jesus.

8:37 AM - 8 Sep 2013

110 Retweets **42** Likes

39 110 42

Ghastly Travels @ghastlytravels · 8 Sep 2013

© 2013 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CHILDHOOD LOST: Haunting Photos Of 10-Year-Old Boy Working In A Syrian Weapons Factory - businessinsider.com/boy-working-sy ...



2:26 AM - 9 Sep 2014

18 Retweets **5** Likes

10 18 5

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Take away from Australian elections - impose carbon tax, get kicked out of office. Governments take note.

2:52 AM - 8 Sep 2013

18 Retweets **10** Likes

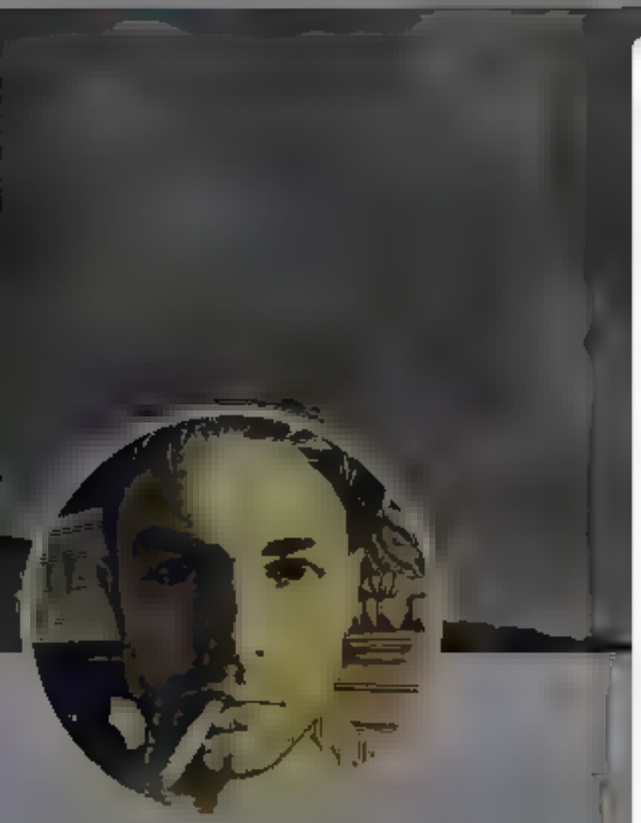
5 18 10

the unibrow @Nathankor - 8 Sep 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] damn stra ght. My Aussie power bi ls are through the roof when power compan es make record profits

Duncan Scott @DuncanScott19 - 8 Sep 201 s
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] That wasnt the reason Abbot s moving to a trad ng em ss ons scheme Same costs same ncreases Same o d same o d

Ben Smith @BenASm th1111 - 8 Sep 20 3
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I th nk we've probably seen the highwater mark for the globa warming deception

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global Cooling: 60 per cent increase in the amount of ocean covered with ice.

2:51 AM - 8 Sep 2013

33 Retweets **12** Likes

2 33 12

Fredie @EkoPlaza_Ward - 10 Sep 2013
Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Almost all Dems would have to vote for Syria attack if it is to pass the House. Still waiting for new false flag....

4:42 PM - 7 Sep 2013

53 Retweets **12** Likes

19 53 12

9/11 Consensus Panel @Consensus911 - 7 Sep 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Middle East False F ags began with 9/11 24 Member Pane offers 37 Evidence Po nts on original ME Op [illegible]

1 4 2

Jack @cossa68 - 7 Sep 2013

[illegible] actua ly, they begin with Israe remember the kind David hote ?

1 1

[illegible]

9/11 Consensus Panel @Consensus911 - 7 Sep 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] How to stop Syr a war [illegible] Long-term shadow govt war plans [illegible] & [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Obama said that a small military force may be needed in Syria after all," reports RT. Can't find another source though.

9:55 AM - 7 Sep 2013

28 Retweets **12** Likes

13 28 12

Dub Collective @DC_recordings · 7 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm pretty sure Kerry said that as well, so much for no boots on the ground

1

Geist @geist0108 · 7 Sep 2013

@p2squared [illegible] kerry was yelling at the Senate for not wanting war. He's a war monger. What is not for him?

1

Dub Collective @DC_recordings · 7 Sep 2013

[illegible] it's about pushing their agenda forward

1

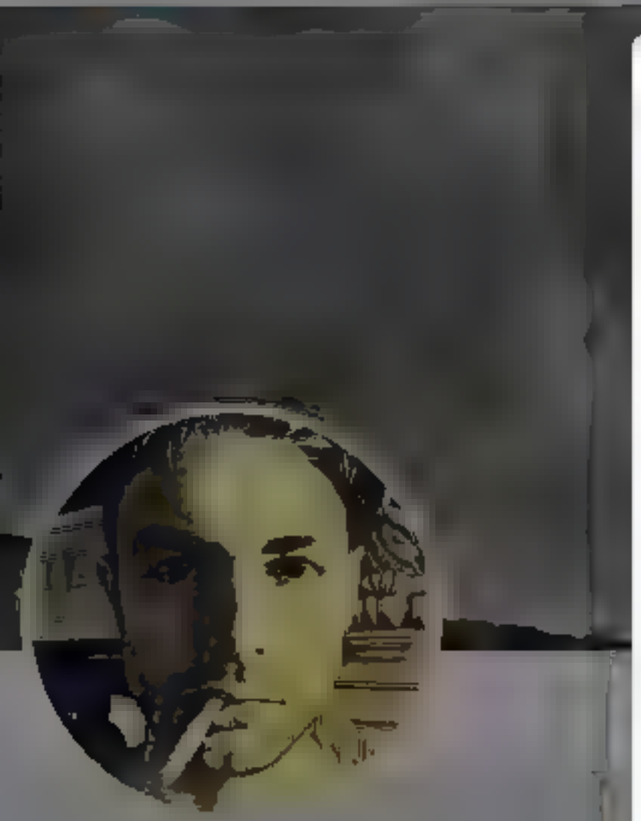
Geist @geist0108 · 7 Sep 2013

@p2squared agree

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News Covers Infowars Story About Rebel Admitting to Using Chemical Weapons -

4:40 AM - 7 Sep 2014

36 Retweets **3** Likes

3 36 3

Guitarslinger @p durant 8 Sep 2014
Reply ng to
big deal there lettin you do the eg work now those s ime ba ls

Steven @rosesr6241 7 Sep 2014
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China secretly sends warships and 1,000 marines to coast of Syria - aebka com/newsupdate/564...

2 53 AM - 7 Sep 201 4

34 Retweets **6** Likes

6 34 6

Dm'Ex @DeadbeatGo[illegible] - 7 Sep 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

"@P[illegible] Ch na secretly sends warsh ps and 1,000 mar nes to coast of Syr a [illegible] "a n t too secret if you know

1

Lone Star Naz @Nazar o1017 - 7 Sep 2013

[illegible] TOLD YOU CHINA WON'T TOJCH US BIIII TCH

1

Dm'Ex @DeadbeatGo[illegible] - 7 Sep 2013

"@BonerMage [illegible] TOLD YOU CHINA WON'T TOJCH US B IIITCH"Naz I'm not arguing with you sa d what they sa d at G20

1

Lone Star Naz @Nazar o1017 - 7 Sep 2013

[illegible] TOLD YOU THEY HAD NO IDEA WHAT THEY WERE TA KING ABO IT BIIIJI TCH



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama hints he may abandon Syria strike -

1:28 PM - 6 Sep 20 3

29 Retweets **9** Likes

8 29 9

Timekeeper @Timekeeper1972 · 6 Sep 20 3

Replying to

Maybe Then we w l see a brand new fa se flag next year Or sooner

homesitter @Bitterman207 · 6 Sep 201 3

Replying to

NOOOOOOOOO!!!! want obama to start ww3 so putin can nuke a l your assholes P

WinterBaby79 @ZooC ose · 6 Sep 20 3

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House sources now hinting Obama will not attack Syria if Congress rejects it. Would be huge victory but don't trust them at all.

8:33 AM - 6 Sep 2013

28 Retweets **11** Likes

11 28 11

Edmond Dante @edtheba 69 · 6 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet This is a pot for people to back down and stay silent that would be crazy increased pressure is needed to deter them

1

Hamosh @Hamosh84 · 6 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet the indications show something else, they closed the embassy in beirut & removed diplomats from turkey?

ryan lafferty @beamteam2d · 7 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet so offer a public announcement of peace and a behind closed doors strike

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Obama-Backed Rebels Seize Bibles, Food Aid -

1:21 PM - 6 Sep 2013

18 Retweets **5** Likes

1 18 5

Paul Alan @pau k ecka - 6 Sep 2013

Rep ying to

Holy Jihad Batman! Th s s fast becom ng a Holy War

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama: Congress Is Supposed to Represent Me, Not the American People -

10:54 AM - 6 Sep 2013

27 Retweets **4** Likes

7 27 4

Ross [illegible] @12ossT · 6 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Hi Paul, how can I book you for an interview?

Need to be free! @eeyee0 · 6 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] He's an [illegible] and needs to go!

Steve Potter @SteveEmerald · 6 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the White House so confident that Congress will support the attack on Syria when the numbers say otherwise?

7:28 AM - 6 Sep 2013

30 Retweets **9** Likes

20 30 9

Suit & Tie Guy @suitandtieguy 6 Sep 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet because the NSA is blackmailing them?
1 1

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad 6 Sep 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @suitandtieguy
coercion extortion blackmail bribery murder
government
news media
1

IG @Dinobot22sg 6 Sep 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Hopefully there won't be another similar 9/11 false flag that'll trigger a war with Syria smh

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

Chicago, IL

© Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Skip to content

- Home Home Home timeline
- Moments Moments Moments page

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
  - Bookmarks
  - Business Metrics
  - Camera
  - Cashless
  - Events
  - Explore
  - Fashion
  - Finance
  - Flowers
  - Hashtags
  - Images
  - Media
  - Newsletters
  - Notes
  - Photo
  - Politicians
  - Pornstars
  - Sex Workers
  - Sports
  - Streamer
  - Tagged
  - Text
  - Time Line
  - Trending
  - Video
  - Weather
  - Websites
  - Wikipedia
  - Yacht Charters
  - Yoga
-

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up

Profile Header Photo





Edit profile

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Edit profile Header photo

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @username

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or city

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public · Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** · Only you can access this list

Save

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back Next

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

SWAT Team Takes on "Native Born Terrorists" In Florida Exercise pic.twitter.com/...

8:10 AM - 6 Sep 2013

- 18 Retweets
- 3 likes
-

5 replies 18 retweets 3 likes

Reply 5

Retweet 18 Retweeted 18

Like 3 Liked 3

1 New conversation

1 Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbillykid

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet hello love *KissKiss*

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGraKucPauNad

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @OutLawbillykid

@1WolfTail @PrisonPlanet The Great White North

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

2 1 Zac miller @ZamMilitia

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet "exercise" haven't heard that before oh wait we have heard that at Boston,Katrina ,sandy hook,pre 9/11, and on and on

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGraKucPauNad

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet DHS Police State Department of Fatherland Terror

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 1 Edmond Dante @redtheball69

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet USA military at war with everyone http://www.[illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Joshua Roberts @Joshua_Roberts

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet why dont they just come out and say "White Al Qaeda" already or is it too soon still to just be that brazen?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Dismiss

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ABC: Syrian Strike Could Be 'Significantly Larger' Than Most Anticipated - freebeacon.com/abc-syr an-str .

19 AM 6 Sep 201

19 Retweets **2** ikes

1 19 2

Not MSM_News @No MSM News 6 Sep 2013

Rep ying to

We a l know bomb ng Syria is a ·ust a pre·text to start a war with Iran

18 Twitter Abo Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

McCain Confronted on Syria at Angry Town Hall Meeting -

4:05 AM - 6 Sep 2013

14 Retweets **4** Likes

3 14 4



NostraDomo @NostraDomo · 6 Sep 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet What a scumbag, people need to rout out all of the war mongering #NWO traitors



D @DOPsRant · 6 Sep 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"@PrisonPlanet: McCain Confronted on Syria at Angry Town Hall Meeting - http://t.co/..." the old man has lost the plot

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delighted to see my Infowars article top of Drudge this morning. @DRUDGE is the leading source of news for #Syria.

Video: Syrian Rebs, Admits Using Chemical Weapons...
Russia Issues 100-page report ...
BRUTALITY REVEALED...
EXECUTING MEN ON KNEES...
Al Qaeda seize Syrian village that still speaks language of Christ...
U.S. Troops Warning: Rebels Have Carried Nearly 600 Attacks ...
BUCHANAN: Our boys to be mercenaries of sheikhs, sultans and emirs ...
Rand Paul Congressman Warns Summer for Syria Crisis...
Intelligence Manipulated to Favor War, Dem Congressman Alleges...



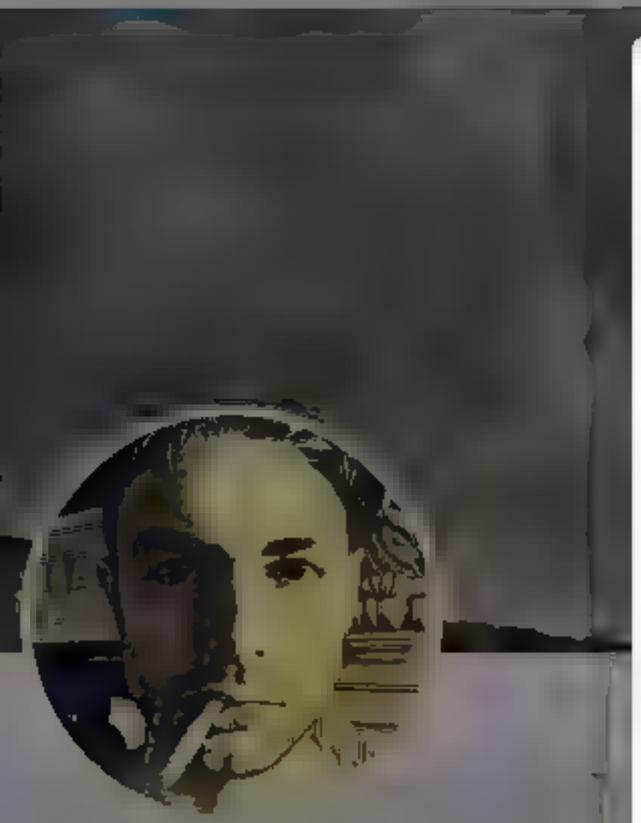
OBAMA FACES DEFEAT IN HOUSE
INTERNATIONAL OPPOSITION BUILDS
BIDEN ATTEMPTS RESCUE
DRUDGE REPORT

1:54 AM - 6 Sep 2013

66 Retweets **21** Likes

Write a reply... Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I recall when we were called "conspiracy theorists" for saying the NSA had backdoors in software and the web.

1:50 AM - 6 Sep 2013

50 Retweets **14** Likes

4 50 14

Pat Hartman @PatHartman · 6 Sep 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama-backed rebel: "We'll kill their women and children like Osama Bin Laden said."

PM 5 Sep 2013

25 Retweets **5** Likes

2 25 5

Jared B. Wilbur @bwilbur 5 Sep 2013

Replying to

if you lie down with dogs.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Syrian Rebel Admits Using Chemical Weapons -

[illegible] PM - 5 Sep 2014

41 Retweets **9** Likes

41 9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10 Chemical Weapons Attacks Washington Doesn't Want You to Talk About -

PM 5 Sep 201

41 Retweets **7** kes

1 41 7

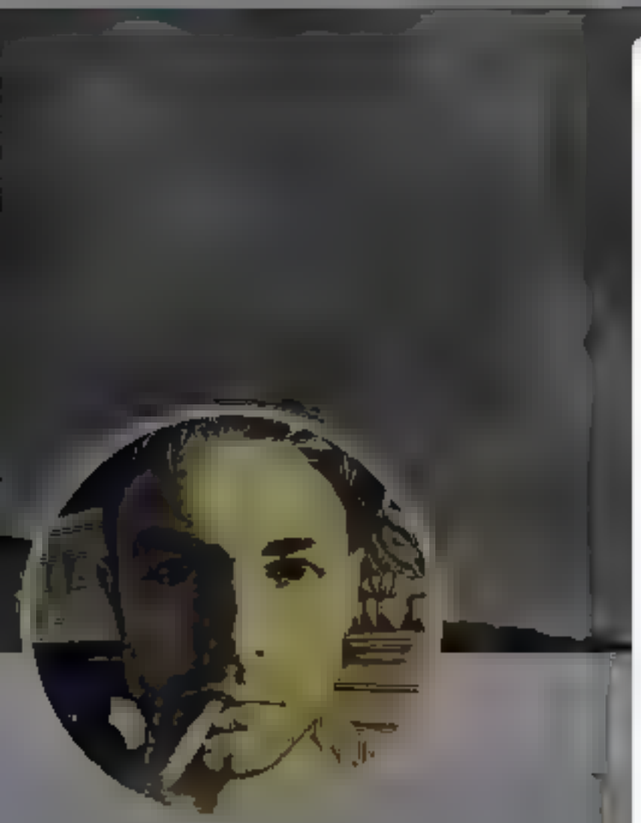
Timekeeper @Timekeeper1972 6 Sep 2013

Rep ying to

10 Chem ca Weapons Attacks Washington Doesn t Want You to Ta k About " Left out chem tra l ng

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

CNN says @Alyssa_Milano's Syria 'sex tape' is "educational" and "clever". I guess it is for your average CNN zombie.

12:13 PM - 5 Sep 2013

28 Retweets **10** Likes

3 28 10

Guitarslinger @p durant 5 Sep 2013
Reply ng to
spoon fed bu lsh

1

Sunset @ darkhours 5 Sep 2013
Reply ng to
After al , a WC or spare part depot look better than

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Tomahawk missiles that could be launched from US warships at Syria cost $1.5 million each.

9:11 AM - 5 Sep 2013

39 Retweets **6** Likes

14 39 6

Krafty.Wurker @KraftyWurker 5 Sep 2013

Replying to

That's chump change for the colored boy in the White House

Randall Scott DeBord @RandalDeBord 5 Sep 2013

Replying to

who gets that money?

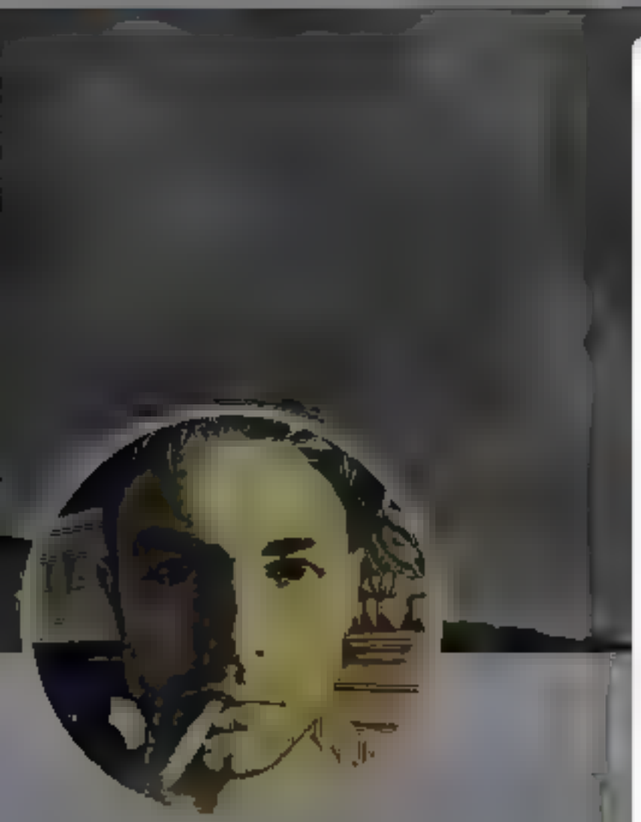
1

ara alain arzoumania @araazoum 5 Sep 2013

Replying to

no worries. Qatar and Saudi Arabia are footing the bills..

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video shows Islamists in Egypt attempting RPG terror attack on Chinese cargo ship in Suez canal! Epic fail! youtube.com/watch?v=63nBG ...

10:41 AM - 5 Sep 2013

20 Retweets **3** Likes

3 20 3

Moe Sargi @MoeSarg · 5 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] nothing happend ooo

Brian Bradley @d gg tyb ggity · 5 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That video looks ncred bly fake are we sure th s is Paul?

Seek the truth @t kSeek · 5 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what a pair of idiots.

[illegible] erms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: China Sends Warships to Coast of Syria -

7:51 AM - 5 Sep 2013

52 Retweets **10** Likes

9 52 10

Sunset @darkhours 5 Sep 2013

Replying to

"Send Warships to Coast of source(RUS)

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-war NY Times op-ed on Syria completely decimated -

5:21 AM - 5 Sep 2013

16 Retweets **6** Likes

1 16 6

Praveen Hiremath @PraveenHiremath · 5 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shit just got real. China makes its move, sends missile-armed warship to Mediterranean Sea to "observe" US ships.

8:03 AM - 5 Sep 2013

409 Retweets **43** Likes

27 409 43

Riktorious @Terrific - 6 Sep 2013
Replying to
No room for twitchy fingers This is getting intense

1

Riktorious @Terrific - 6 Sep 2013
Replying to
He keeps on saying world drew red line

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If Obama stops this Syria attack, he can start to redeem himself and not be remembered in history as a war criminal.

+ 31 AM · 5 Sep 201 ·

23 Retweets **9** Likes

8 23 9

mehrzad @mehrza · 5 Sep 201 3

Rep y ng to [illegible]

If Obama stops th s [illegible] attack, he can start to redeem himself and not be remembered n history as a [illegible] crim nal / [illegible]

Timekeeper @T mekeeper1972 · 5 Sep 20 ·

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Maybe not a war criminal but st l a cr minal He stil needs to be tr ed for h s crimes

ExecutivePatriotChef @InfoD ddez · 5 Sep 201 3

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] It's a itt e ate for that

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

.@Alyssa_Milano Next time you pull a PR stunt to "inform" people on an issue, inform yourself first.

1:54 AM - 5 Sep 2013

88 Retweets **31** Likes

9 88 31

Gigi Bowman @GigiBowman · 5 Sep 2013
Replying to
Next time you pu l a PR stunt to "inform" peop e on an issue, nform yourse f first.
1

Todd O'Connor @s erradream ng · 5 Sep 2013
Replying to
I Thought Her Video Was Funny! I Liked it A ex!!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times Admits: Syrian Rebels "Populated by gangs of highwaymen, kidnappers and killers." nytimes com/2013/09/05/wor .

5 17 AM 5 Sep 20 ,

37 Retweets **1** ke

3 37 1

Andre E. Williams @AndreEWilliams1 5 Sep 2013

Rep ying to

No kidd ng, Pau guess the New York Times missed Libya

2018 Twitter Abo Help Ce ter Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John Kerry Steals Wolfowitz's Iraq Lines for Syria War -

4:18 AM - 5 Sep 2013

8 Retweets **1** Like

3 8 1

Dr Ausberto Torres @a··s·etorres · 5 Sep 2013
Replying to
"· John Kerry Steals Wolfowitz's ·raq Lines for Syr a War
"

2

Syricide @Syr c de · 5 Sep 20·3
Replying to
· assoc ate · & ·
evi person fied This guy doesnt cast a shadow in midday sun ·

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Outstanding Video: The Syrian War What You're Not Being Told -

[illegible] AM 5 Sep 20[illegible]

43 Retweets **16** [illegible]kes

1 43 16

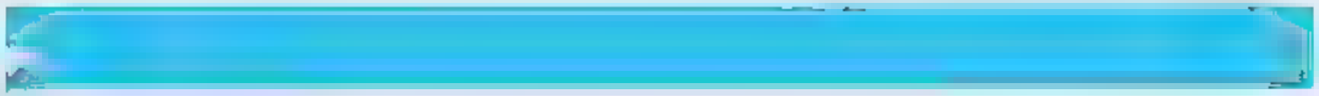
Cast Iron @So[illegible]era gne 5 Sep 2013

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] ar [illegible] s tool se l ng [illegible] war f J need more nfo than that then PLEASE KILL YOURSELF [illegible]

2

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kes Ads nfo



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

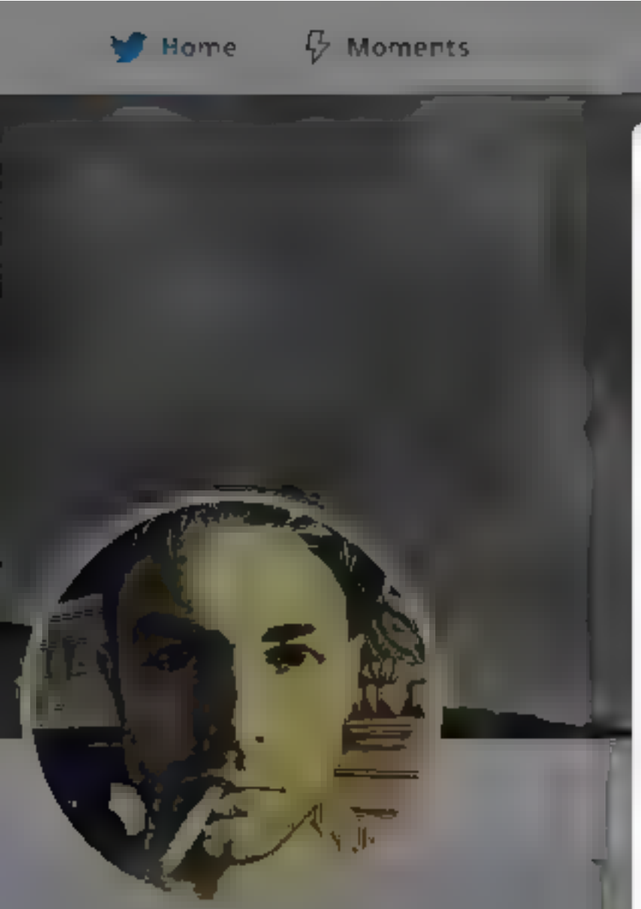
Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jon Stewart nails it on Syria.
youtube.com/watch?v=KXC4aA ...

1:25 AM - 5 Sep 2013

53 Retweets **36** Likes

5 53 36

Samantha Green @samm tax · 5 Sep 2013

Reply ng to

" . Jon Stewart na ls it on Syria

1

Carl Mortimer @CarlMSx · 5 Sep 2013

Reply ng to

" . Jon Stewart na ls it on Syria "

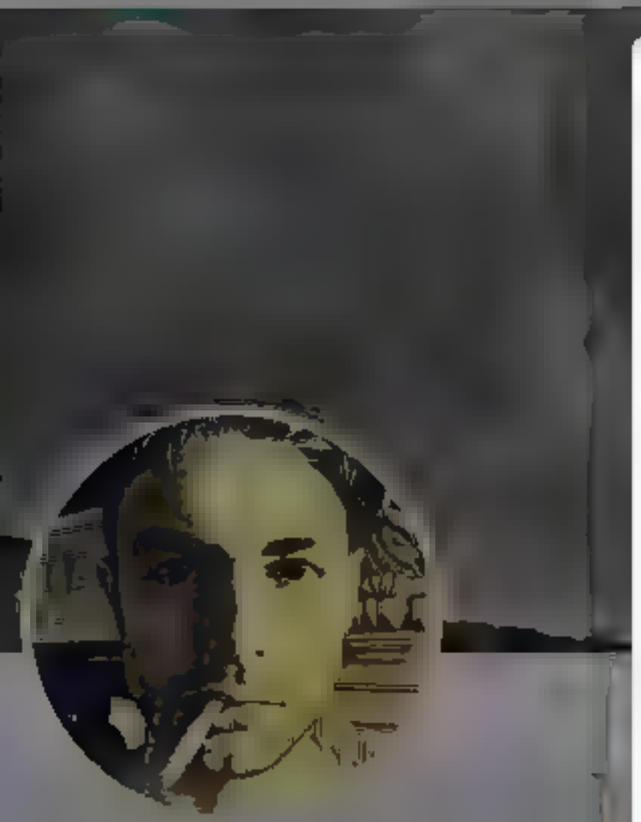
SPOT ON !

Marcelo Realtor ELP @e p rea torMG · 5 Sep 20 ·

Reply ng to

R ght on po nt " on Stewart nai s It on Syria

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hezbollah preparing to defend Damascus, strike Israel if Syria situation worsens - US attack "inevitable"

1:51 AM - 5 Sep 2013

16 Retweets **1** Like

1 16 1

Edmond Dante @edtheba 69 5 Sep 2013

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ADS INFO

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

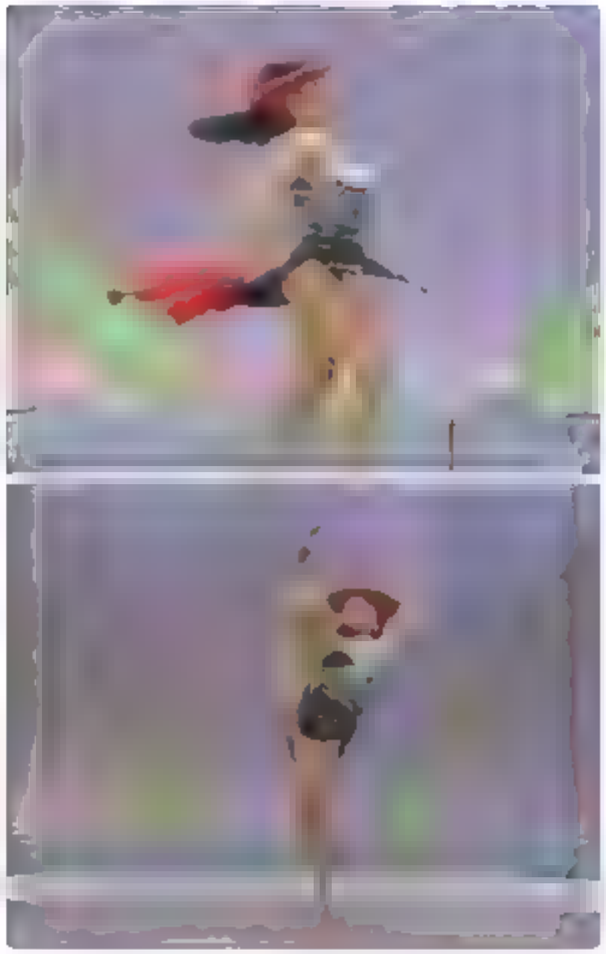
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the "porn" image for which Kim Jong Un's former girlfriend was executed.



2:43 PM - 4 Sep 2013

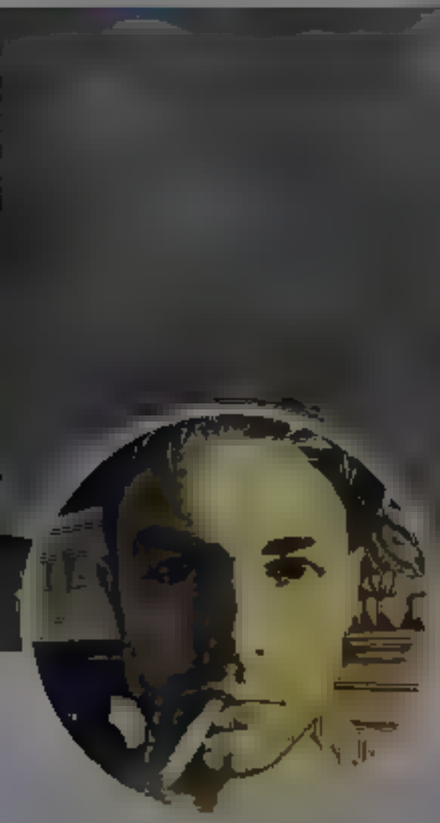
42 Retweets **7** Likes

16 42 7

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the US military now a mercenary army for hire? Kerry just said Arab countries would pay for toppling Assad if US did it. Ridiculous.

11:22 AM - 4 Sep 2013

264 Retweets **56** Likes

31 264 56

Matt Hallisy @ItsACanesThing - 4 Sep 2013

Replying to

What's their motive? How about a natura gas pipel ne that has to go through Syria

2 3 1

@amandyamasr - 4 Sep 2013

Replying to

kerry also sa d yesterday they would go ahead with sticking Syr a even of Congress said no !!1

1 1

Love Life &Smile @ovelifeSmile - 4 Sep 2013

tweet on th s hash tag for women & Ch ld r ghts plz



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian forces that Obama is about to bomb try in vain to defend ancient Christian village from Al-Qaeda/rebel attack. breitbart.com/B g-Peace/2013 ...

12:44 PM - 4 Sep 2013

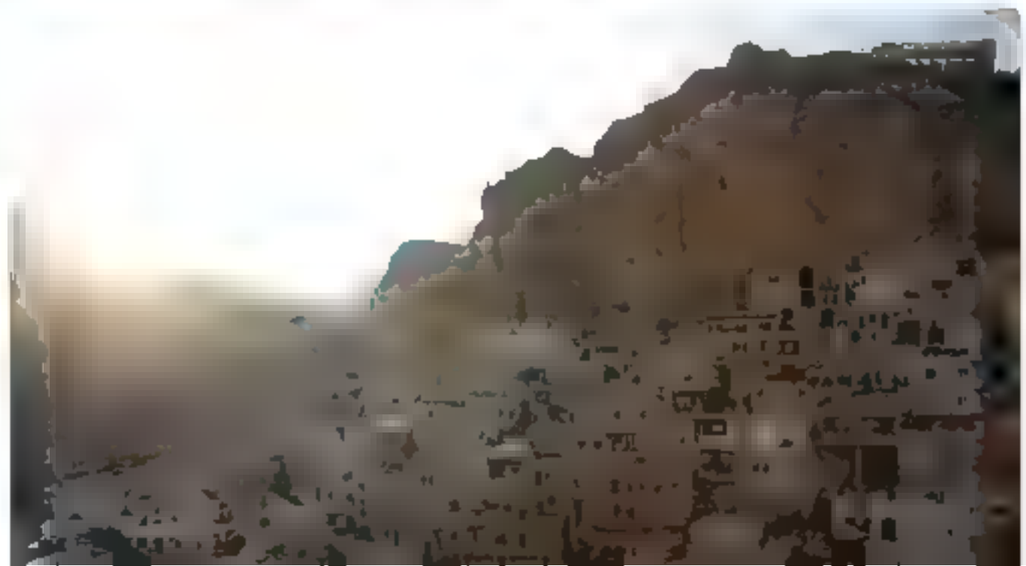
129 Retweets **24** Likes

8 129 24

Partisangirl @Partisangir 4 Sep 2013

Replying to

This s ma oula our national treasure



Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Mitch Bade @MitchBade67 4 Sep 2013

[illegible] @ManusMacManus Really, you take Alex Jones or breitbart's word for anything. And Im not saying it's not happening, but sheesh

1 1 1



Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@MitchBade67 @RealAlexJones @ManusMacManus It's not Breitbart or Alex Jones. The article is an Associated Press report.

1:00 PM 4 Sep 2013

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 2 1



Mitch Bade @MitchBade67 4 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] What I didn't tell you was that I am a CIA disinformation agent using fluoride to make you docile

1 1



Mitch Bade @MitchBade67 4 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

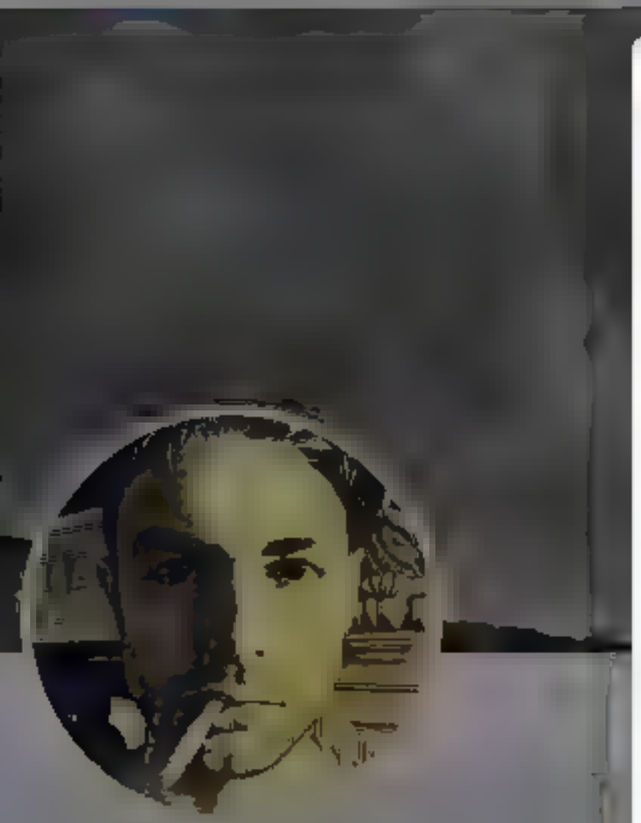
[illegible] @ManusMacManus As I said it may be correct, but Mr Watson, my point was about the quackery of infowars.

1 1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shameless: Pelosi Uses Her 5 Year Old Grandson To Propagandize War With Syria - Treating Americans like little kids.

11:12 AM - 4 Sep 2013

32 Retweets **10** Likes

7 32 10

Sarah Batz @batzsarah · 4 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] new DNC slogan "war, it's for the children"

1 1

Conservative Sam @MoreFox4a · 5 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] By her own account of conversation. Her 5 year old grandson has more intelligence the she does! PASS OCARE 4A SUPRISE!

1 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian Activists Form 'Human Shields' Around Military Installations - pr sonplanet.com/syr an-activis ...



11:16 AM - 4 Sep 2014

53 Retweets **15** Likes

6 53 15

Call me Em @Maxhoe2 · 5 Sep 2014

Replying to

The spends 3 weeks processing Syrian evidence

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@camanpour How do YOU sleep at night pimping wars for CNN? You are married to an Obama advisor. Bias war whore.

10:41 AM - 4 Sep 2013

67 Retweets **33** Likes

12 67 33

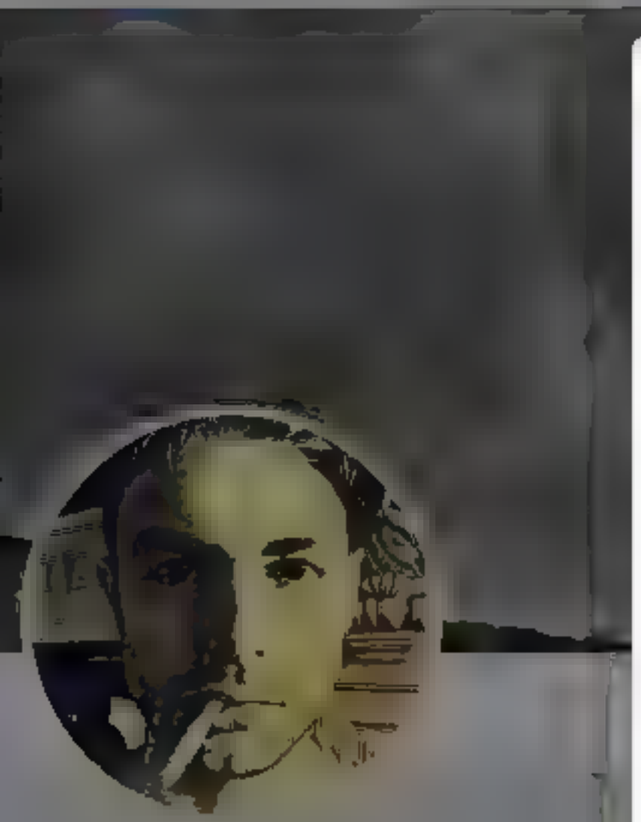
Sarah Connor @SarahConnorThay - 4 Sep 2013
Replying to
EVIL doesn't sleep! WAR WHORE!! The Resistance in Chinada!

1

George Collins @georgieboy74 - 5 Sep 2013
Replying to
C'mon Paul, don't sit on the fence - say what you really feel

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @ - 4 Sep 2013
Replying to
I'm assuming with a pillow

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What happened to the anti-war left on Syria? Put to shame by conservative icons like Drudge, Amash, Buchanan & Paul.

10:33 AM - 4 Sep 2013

37 Retweets **7** Likes

3 37 7

globalteachin @g oba teach n · 7 Sep 2013
Rep y ng to
An nte lectua vacuum and dead paradigm

George Collins @georgieboy 74 · 5 Sep 2013
Rep y ng to
Their b ood ust knows no bounds when t comes to Hi

erms



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Congress Reject Obama's Attack on Syria? -

6:44 AM - 4 Sep 2013

5 Retweets **1** Like







5



1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal.

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet



Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Obama "I Didn't Set a Red Line" on Syria Obama is the only person undermining the office of president

7:01 AM - 4 Sep 2013

- 12 Retweet
- 3 Like

3 replies 12 retweets 3 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 12 | Retweeted 12

Like 3 | Liked 3

1



FloydTheTenacious · Ruby2805

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@prisonplanet Out of curiosity what would your stance on Syria be?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul Demands Obama Adhere to Congress on Syria -

1:25 AM - 4 Sep 2013

12 Retweets **2** Likes

4 12 2

Timekeeper @Timekeeper1972 · 4 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Yes. But why is Sen Paul so sure congress will vote in favor of the President?

nebulae @nebulaeSpira · 4 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] some voice of reason at least. There should be more

Edmond Dante @edtheba169 · 4 Sep 2013

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Would the White House consider a Russian cruise missile attack on a few US Army bases as a "limited strike" or an act of war?

4:59 AM - 4 Sep 2014

221 Retweets **39** Likes

24 221 39

#NoPanicZone @brian480480 · 4 Sep 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet Isn't Obama flying to Russia to meet with Gays/Lesbians over the Olympics? #[illegible]

2

Stealth Moose @Mustang[illegible] · 4 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet If you give the soldiers a few minutes to unass their barracks, the Russians would be heroes

1

Jon Bradley @Desertpuma · 9 Sep 2013

@Mustang[illegible] Kerry really sounds like he's campaigning for a shouting match. The guy's tied into the military industrial complex

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't recall @camanpour asking George W. Bush how he sleeps at night after Bush helped slaughter 1 million Iraqis.

1:08 PM - 4 Sep 2013

79 Retweets **11** Likes

6 79 11

Michael E Turner @MikeT322 · 3 Sep 2013

Replying to

"Sounds of Liberty"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kerry now says ground troops could be sent into Syria. As I reported earlier, Obama's resolution would allow this.

2:40 PM - 4 Sep 2013

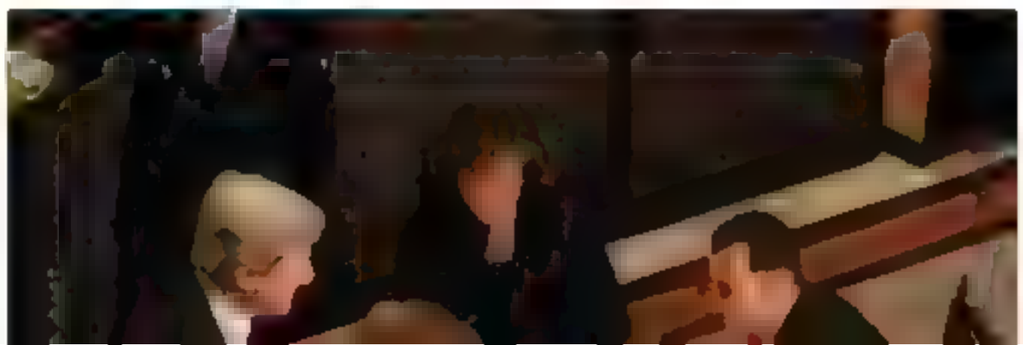
28 Retweets **3** Likes

7 28 3

Obamalamadingdong @SassyPants_ - 4 Sep 2013

Replying to

Oops.



Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Right and Anti-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Buchanan: "As for Americans who tend to prefer white phosphorus, napalm and cluster bombs, upon what lofty moral ground do we stand?"

4:04 PM - 3 Sep 2013

25 Retweets **12** Likes

1 25 ♡ 12



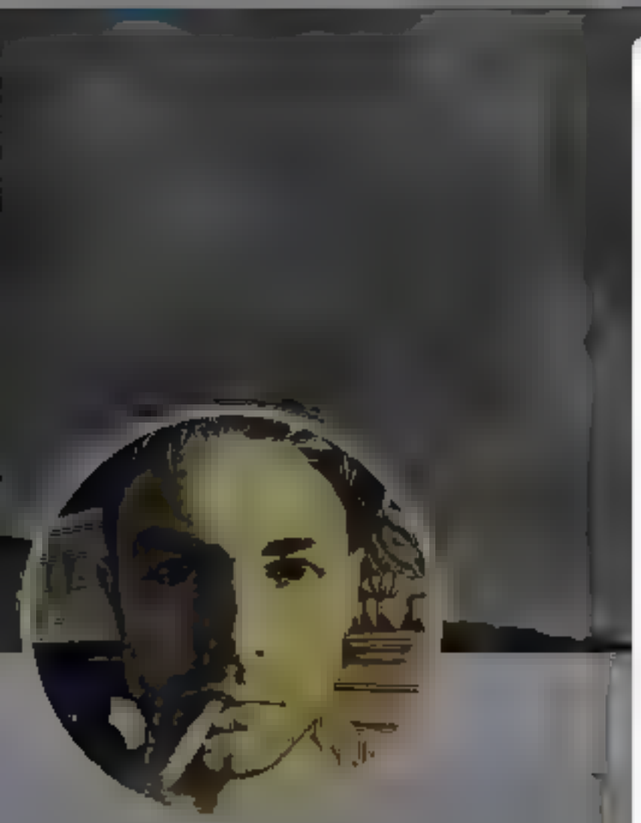
Steven @rosesr6241 - 3 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

♡

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Current indications show Congress will vote NO on attacking Syria. Time for another convenient attack?

10:29 AM - 3 Sep 2013

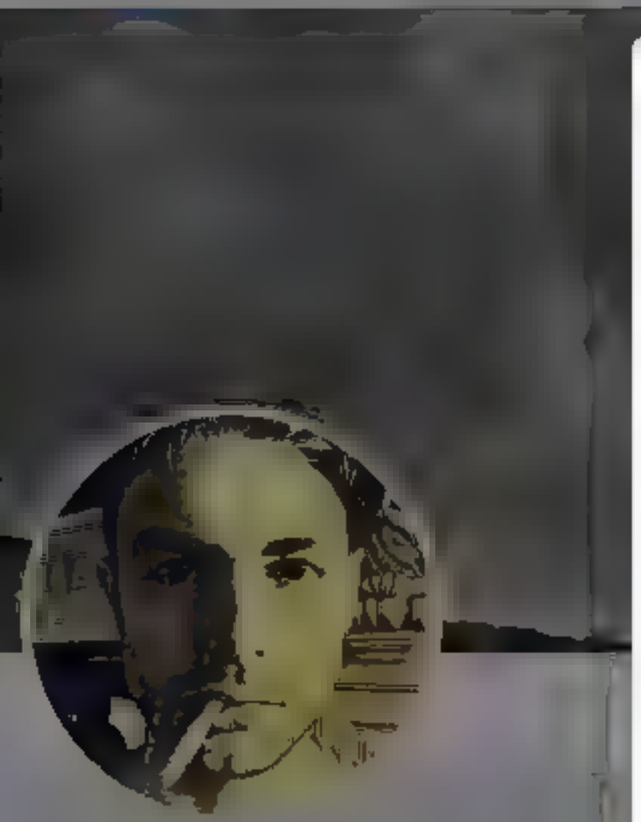
34 Retweets **3** Likes

2 34 3

Brett Martin @brett_martin · 3 Sep 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet But it's for the KIDS, Paul. Haha. Yeah, let's turn our guns in too

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Obama going to Congress was merely a ploy to set up a "sustained, weeks- or months-long assault" on Syria.

10:21 AM - 3 Sep 2013

39 Retweets **6** Likes

2 39 6

StarBaby @StarBaby180 4 Sep 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is McCain still in office? "They're moderates and I guarantee you they are moderates!" breitbart com/B g-Peace/2013

..

10:26 AM - 3 Sep 201[illegible]

11 Retweets **2** Likes

1 11 2

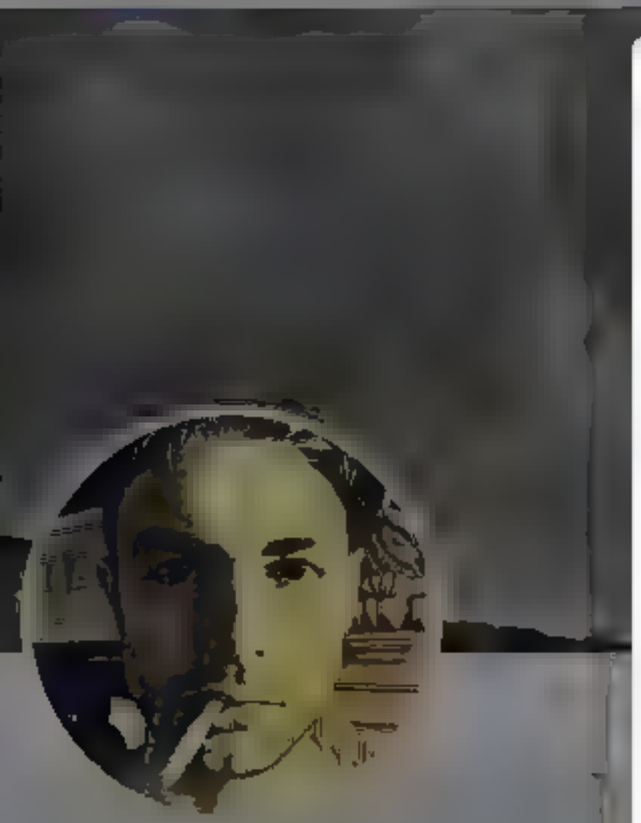
Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 3 Sep 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hey paul

© 2[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Obama apologists trying to hijack #IDidntJoin claiming those who oppose Syria attack are "cowards". YOU are cowards. These guys are patriots

11 13 AM [illegible] Sep 201 [illegible]

39 Retweets **8** Likes

5 39 8

Neil Clark @Ne C ark66 3 Sep 201 [illegible]

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] We l sa d

Number1Framer @[illegible]mber1Framer [illegible] Sep 201 [illegible]

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Not that I don't be leve you but can we get a l nk, screencap, or c tat on on that? [illegible]

Andrew Mayer @sca op potato 3 Sep 2013

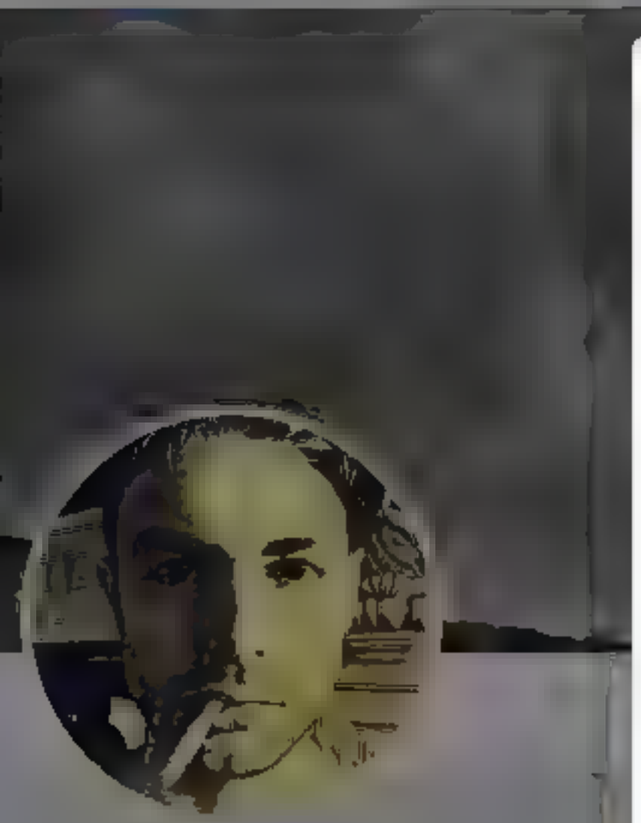
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] this so rem nds me of what bush supporters sa d 10 years ago

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA's "moderate" rebels heading to Syria to join other "moderates" who pledged allegiance to & merged with Al-Qaeda.

8:43 AM - 3 Sep 2014

24 Retweets **3** Likes

4 24 3

Timekeeper @Timekeeper1972 4 Sep 2014

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

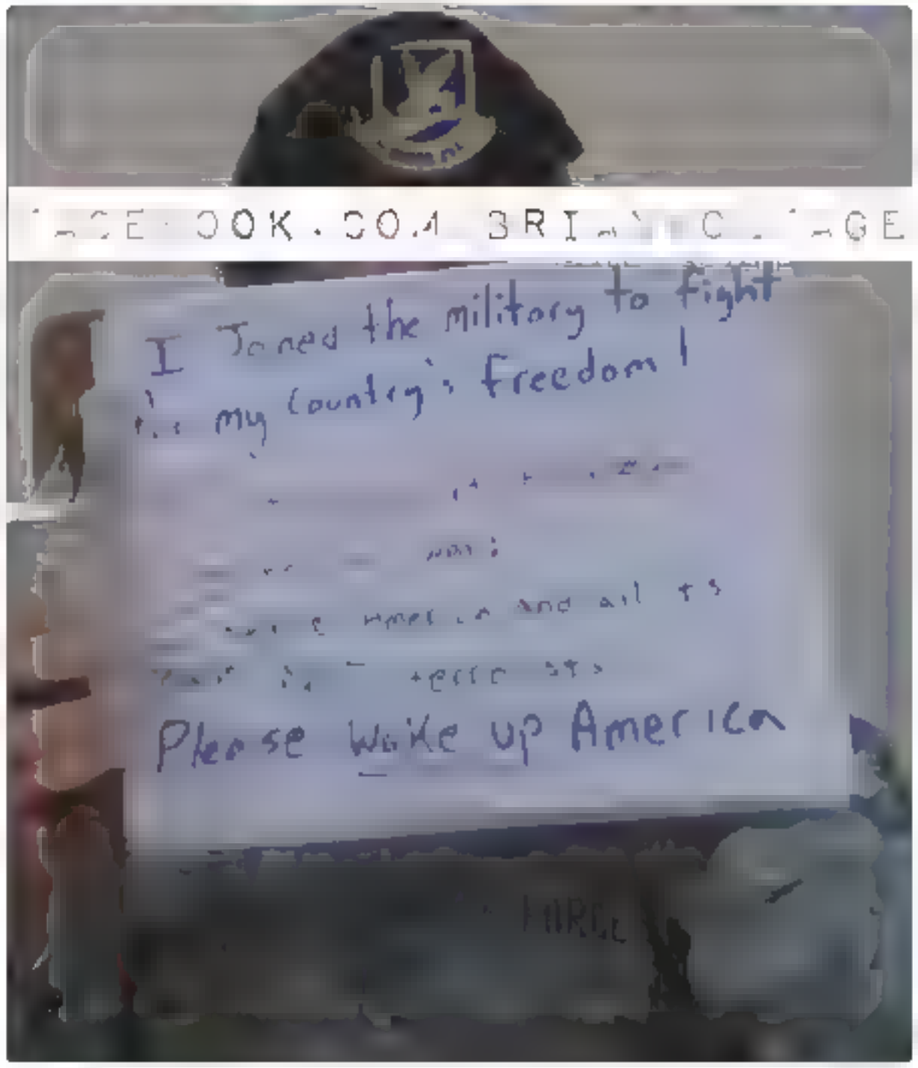
[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only media coverage of #OpIdntJoin movement has been to claim it's a hoax launched by Assad hackers. MSM is a joke.



5:45 AM - 3 Sep 2013

34 Retweets **9** Likes



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's Syria Attack Resolution Authorizes Boots on the Ground -

4:00 AM - 5 Sep 2013

23 Retweets **3** Likes

4 23 3

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGravKuciPaulNad 3 Sep 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] US has plenty of 'specia
operator
boots on the ground in [redacted] right now!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSM Claims Military Revolt Against Obama a Hoax - infowars.com/msm-claims-mil #IdidntJo n

7:10 AM - Sep 201 4

15 Retweets

6 15

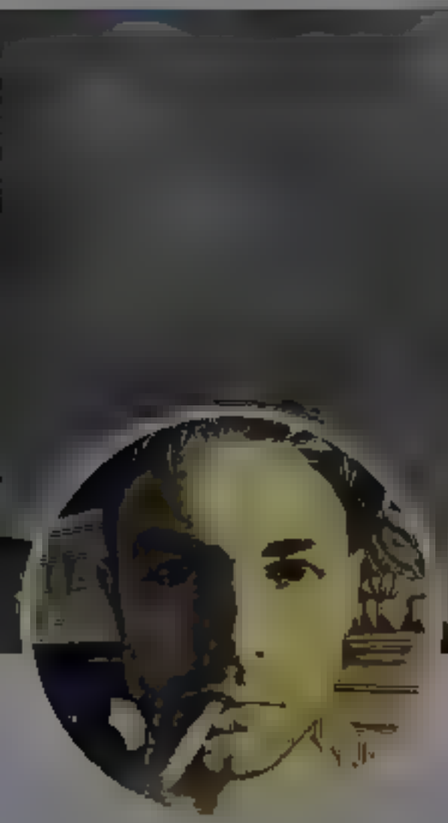
Wake Up UK @Wake UK · 4 Sep 2013

Replying to

"MSM Claims Military Revolt Against a Hoax



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great summary video on the Syria crisis -

o 26 AM 3 Sep 2013

20 Retweets **6** Likes

5 20 6

Myles Dyer @MylesDyer 3 Sep 2013
Replying to
Thanks PJ Really means a ot)

Matt Derochie @MjDero 3 Sep 20
Replying to
. Great summary video on the Syria cris s



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US denies firing missiles towards Syria. Most likely explanation is that the US is test firing some of its ship defense systems.

2:54 AM - 3 Sep 2013

11 Retweets **3** Likes

8 11 3

ILLΨS I ΣΓ @b[illegible]lysk p · 3 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Tens ons are VERY high over there right now We shou dn't be "test fir ng" SHIT

7 6 3

[illegible]

Steven @roses[illegible]41 · 3 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Andrew Hughes @BurnNWO · 3 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this is the NWO on a fishing expedit on As Alex says "fortune favours the bold" They're try ng to gauge OUR react on

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joint US & Israeli missile test is a dangerous act of provocation. Imagine if Syria had fired missiles in the direction of Israel.

1:27 AM - 3 Sep 2013

114 Retweets **19** Likes

16 114 19

PXL PHOSPHORS FADED @AnonO o - 3 Sep 2013
Replying to
No sir, th s is EXACTLY what they wanted Syria to do If they had fired m ss les at Israel, then the US would use it.
1

Carl Mortimer @CarlMSx - 3 Sep 2013
Replying to
THAT'S EXACTLY THE REACTION THEY WANT
1

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo k ore - 3 Sep 2013
It was a radar range test fire @CarlosDaBoss83

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo k ore - 3 Sep 2013
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ballistic 'objects' detected by Russian radar fell into sea - Russian news agency RIA.

2:40 AM - 3 Sep 2013

9 Retweets **2** likes

2 9 2

Steven @rosesr6241 3 Sep 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

Charles Tingler @Spinner2Saint777 3 Sep 2013

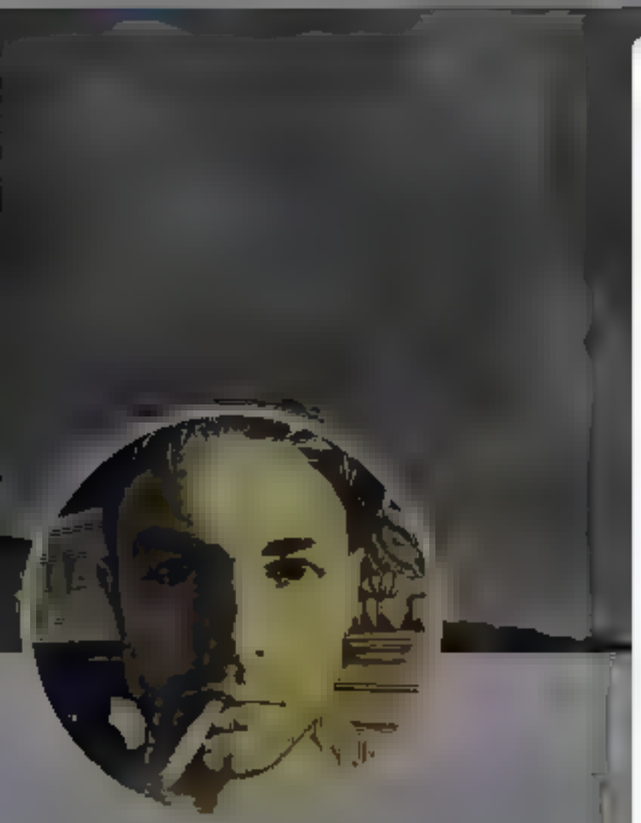
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Not good

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian defence ministry detects two "ballistic objects" fired toward Eastern Mediterranean.

2:11 AM - 3 Sep 2014

11 Retweets **3** Likes

2 11 3

Steven @rosesr6241 3 Sep 2014

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israeli military 'not aware' of any missile launch in eastern Mediterranean - spokeswoman.

2:24 AM - 3 Sep 2013

9 Retweets **1** Like

3 9 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

3 1

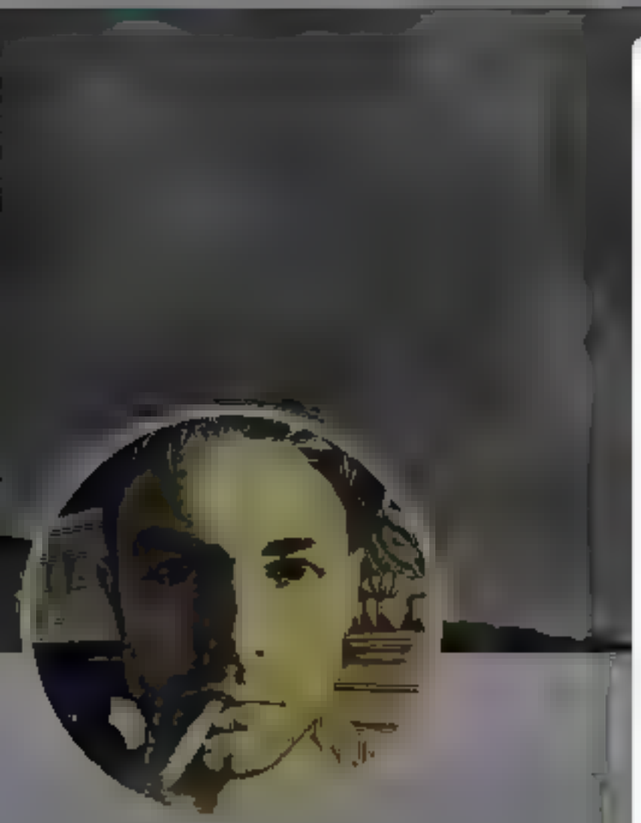
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

3 Sep 2013

John Kerry eating dinner with Assad and his wife at Damascus restaurant before war broke out in Syria



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Twitter Flooded With Active Duty Military & Veterans Opposing Attack on Syria - nfowars com/twitter-floode .. #IdidntJo n #VetsOnSyr a

1:00 PM - 2 Sep 20 3

37 Retweets **5** L kes

4 37 5

Steven @rosesr6241 2 Sep 20 3
Rep y ng to

ProLifeProGodNV @ProGodPro feNV 2 Sep 201 3
Rep y ng to
I m a 20yr Marine brat and I stand w th oppos ng Obama attack on Syria

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French intel 'proof' on chemical weapons based largely on YouTube videos.
b gstory ap.org/article/french …

11:24 AM - 2 Sep 2013

24 Retweets **5** Likes

3 24 5

Steven @rosesr6241 - 2 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]
1

Kaylin Holmes @wya60 - 2 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] they like Americans got their head up their a*****

GuitarGoy @GuitarGoy - 2 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Look at the comments on their page. The public isn't buying their garbage

[illegible]

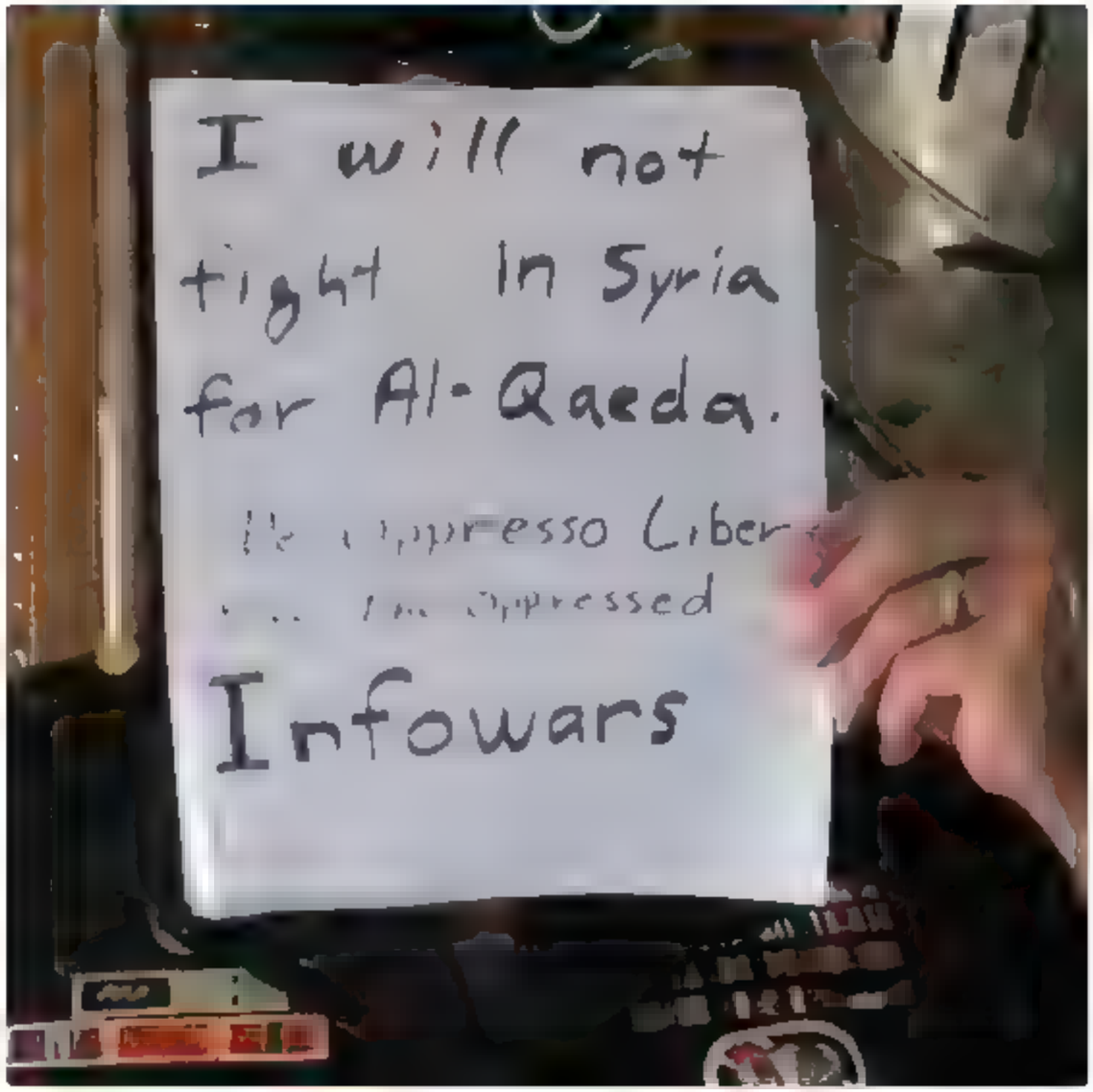
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Military says no to Obama on Syria attack!
#IdidntJoin #VetsOnSyria
infowars.com/twitter-floode ...
infowars.com/military-revol ...



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul Savages John Kerry Using His Own Anti-War Quote -

10:53 AM - 2 Sep 2013

25 Retweets **7** Likes

3 25 7

Steven @rosesr6241 2 Sep 2013

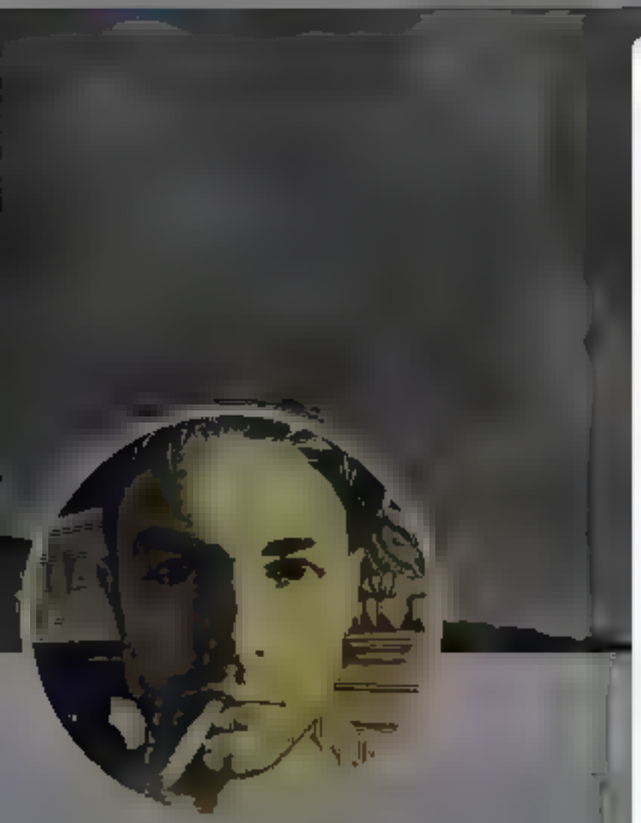
Replying to

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor 2 Sep 2013

Replying to

They only like bombing when they are the ones doing it.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's get the US military revolt against Obama's attack on Syria trending! #IdidntJoin

5:57 AM - 2 Sep 2013

51 Retweets **5** Likes

2 51 5

Paul @mavek - 2 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I don't think anyone who joined the military in the last ten years can complain middle east agenda was clear and still joined

MCK3NZ® @Mck3nzLive - 2 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet just because?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Support the troops - don't put their lives at risk to help Al-Qaeda terrorists in Syria. #IdidntJo n

o 05 AM 2 Sep 201 4

191 Retweets **31** Likes

18 191 31

Plasmavir @p asmav r 4 Sep 2013

Rep y ng to

" P Support the troops don t put the r ives at r sk to he p Al-Qaeda terrorists n Syria "

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Military Revolt Against Obama's Attack on Syria -

4:07 AM - 2 Sep 2013

26 Retweets **6** Likes

4 26 6

Deplorable Puttan @truthseeker_nr1 · 2 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I have asked Swedish minister why he is inviting Obama to our country... no answer!

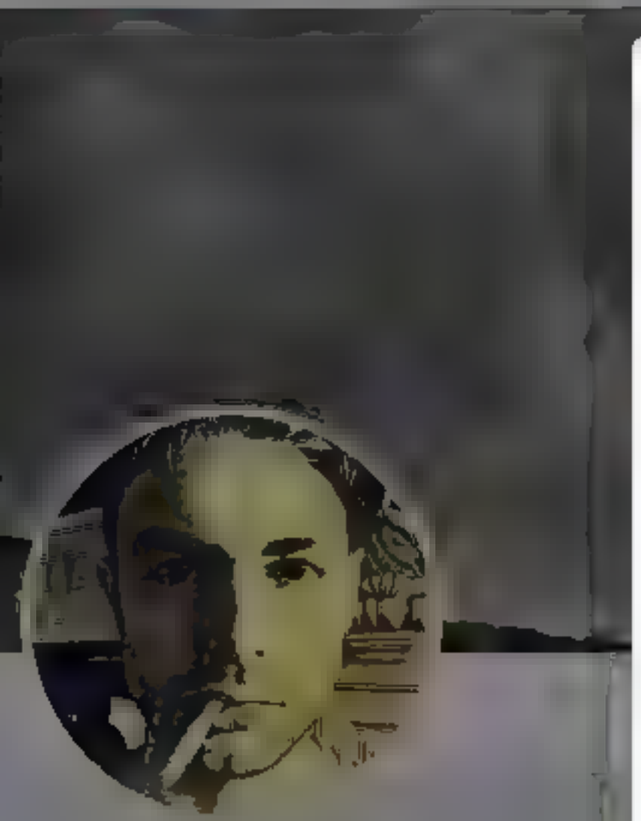
Deplorable Puttan @truthseeker_nr1 · 2 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Have writen to all in Swedish government, our biggest newspaper... sending links constantly, ofcourse no answer

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Will Ignore Congress And Attack Syria Anyway - infowars.com/obama-will-ign... #dianthon

6:47 AM - 2 Sep 2013

42 Retweets **5** Likes

7 42 5

Barbot @Rmadsen54Barbot · 2 Sep 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet he I need money they can cut

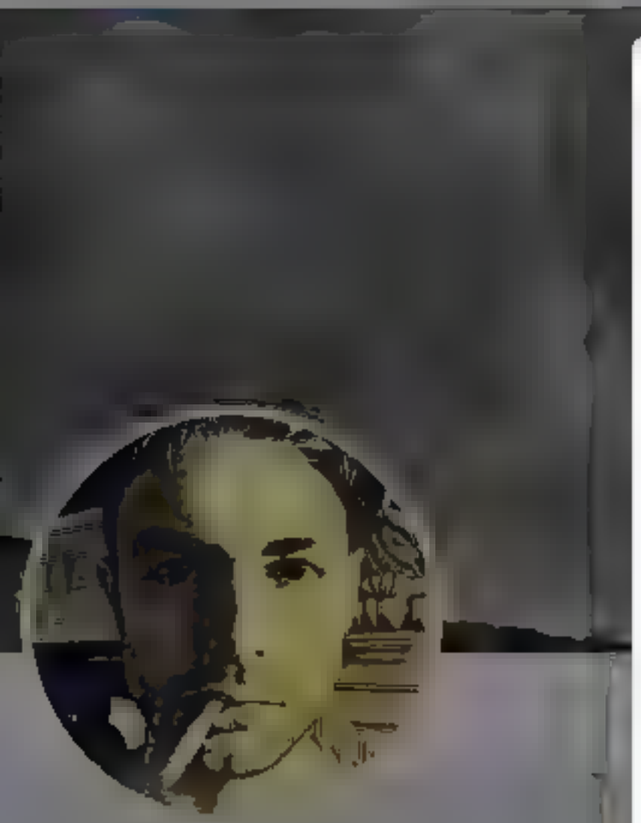
2

Barbot @Rmadsen54Barbot · 2 Sep 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Obama won't go alone He needs congress to blame it on

1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senior at State Dept.: If Congress says 'no' to Syria, Obama will strike anyway -

2:22 AM - 2 Sep 2013

20 Retweets

1 20

ben mcgibbon @[redacted] - 2 Sep 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]Uk went to war with Iraq for Tony Blair's reputation and

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

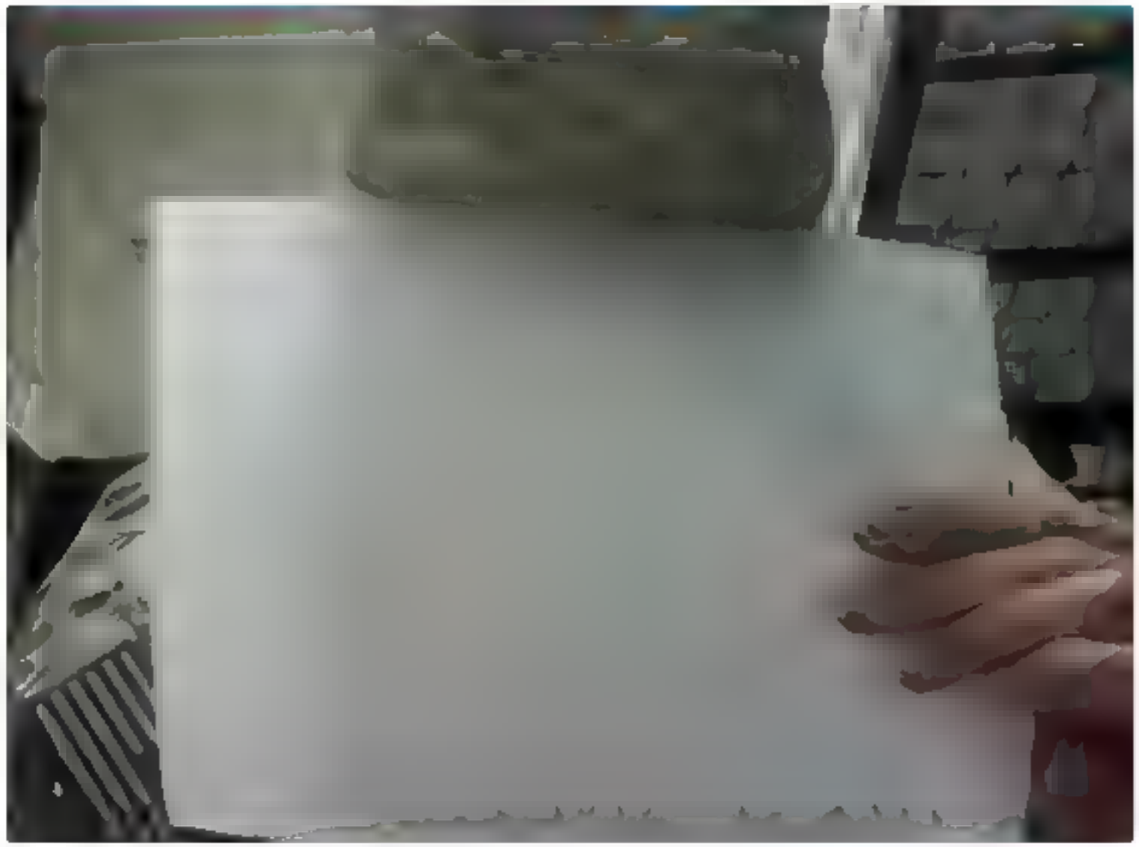
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#IdidntJoin6

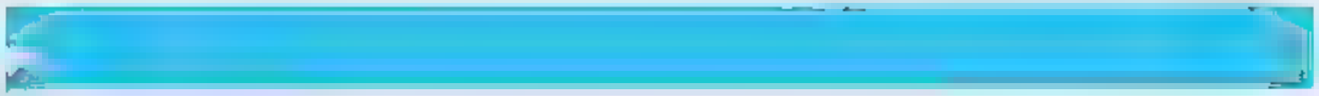


1:58 AM - 2 Sep 2014

41 Retweets **10** Likes

2 41 10

@YOMEER 10 Sep 2014



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

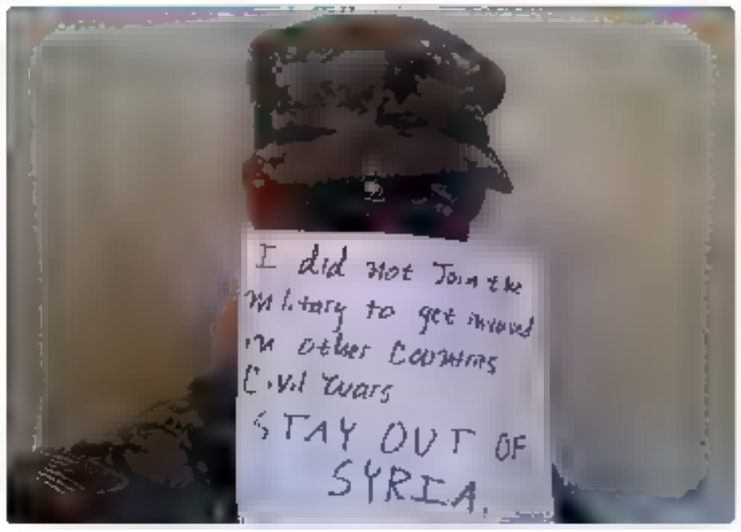
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#IdidntJoin3



1:57 AM - 2 Sep 2013

75 Retweets **15** Likes

3 75 15

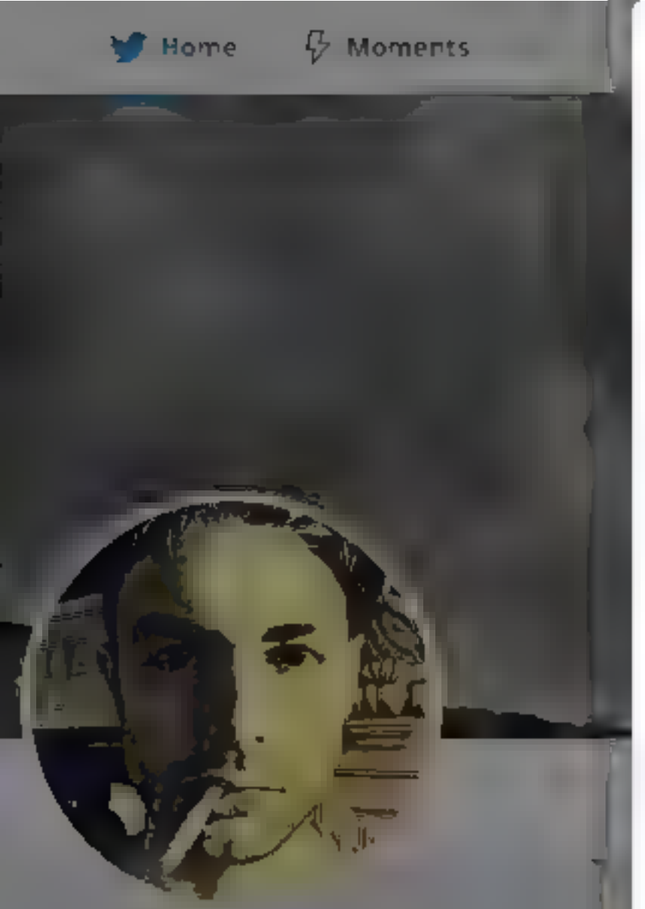
THE DAILY RAPID **The Daily Rapid** @daily_rapid · 2 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

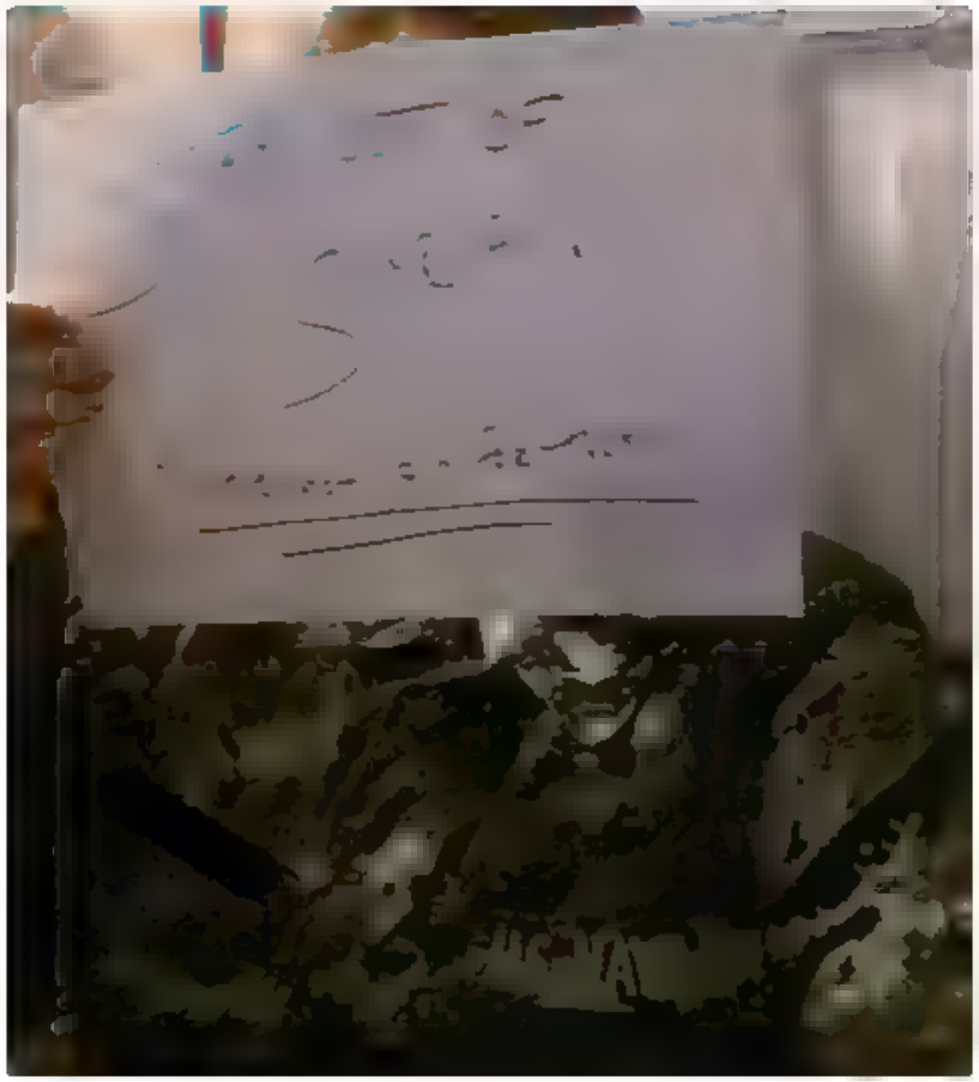


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#IdidntJoin4



1:58 AM - 7 Sep 2013

35 Retweets **10** Likes

2 35 10

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

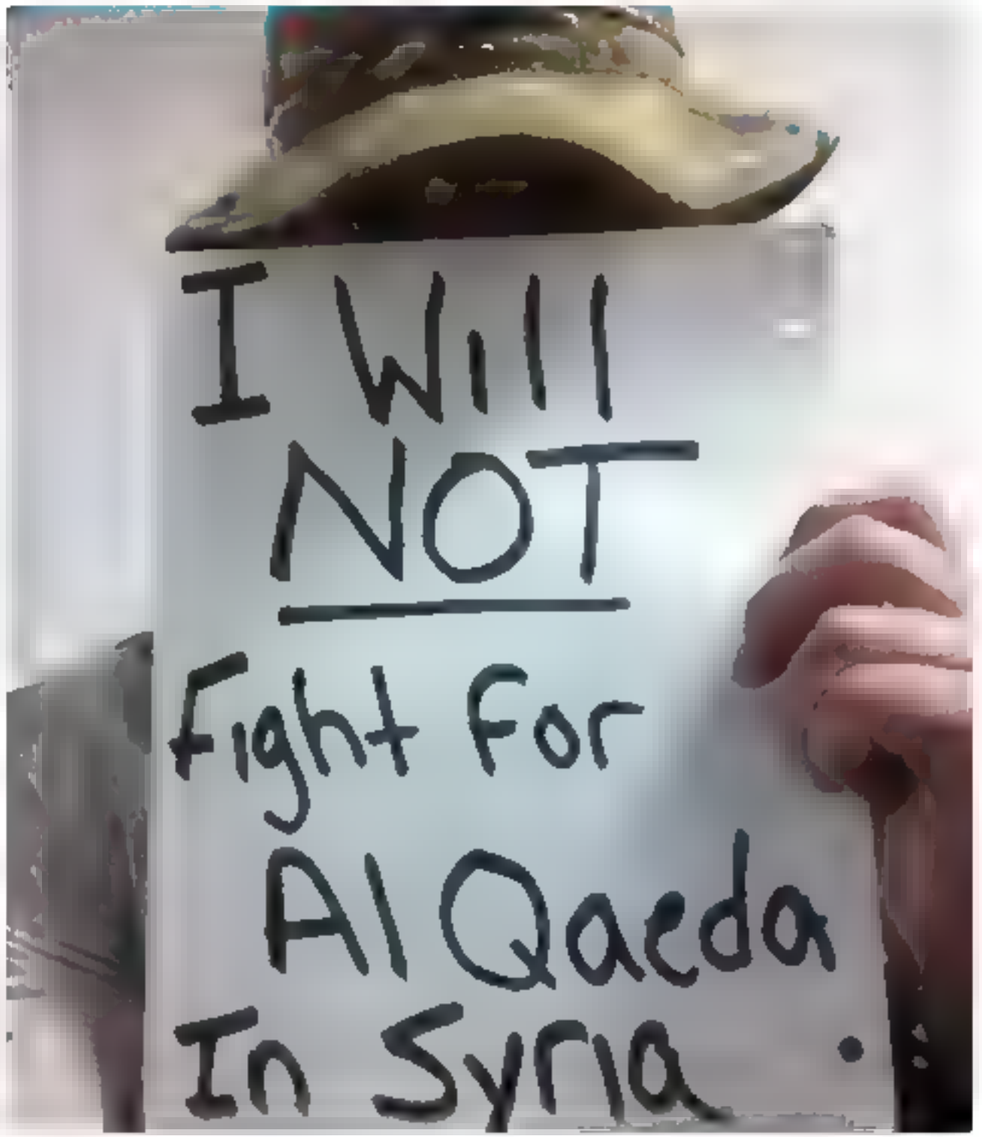


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#IdidntJoin5



1:58 AM - 3 Sep 2013

40 Retweets **11** Likes



Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

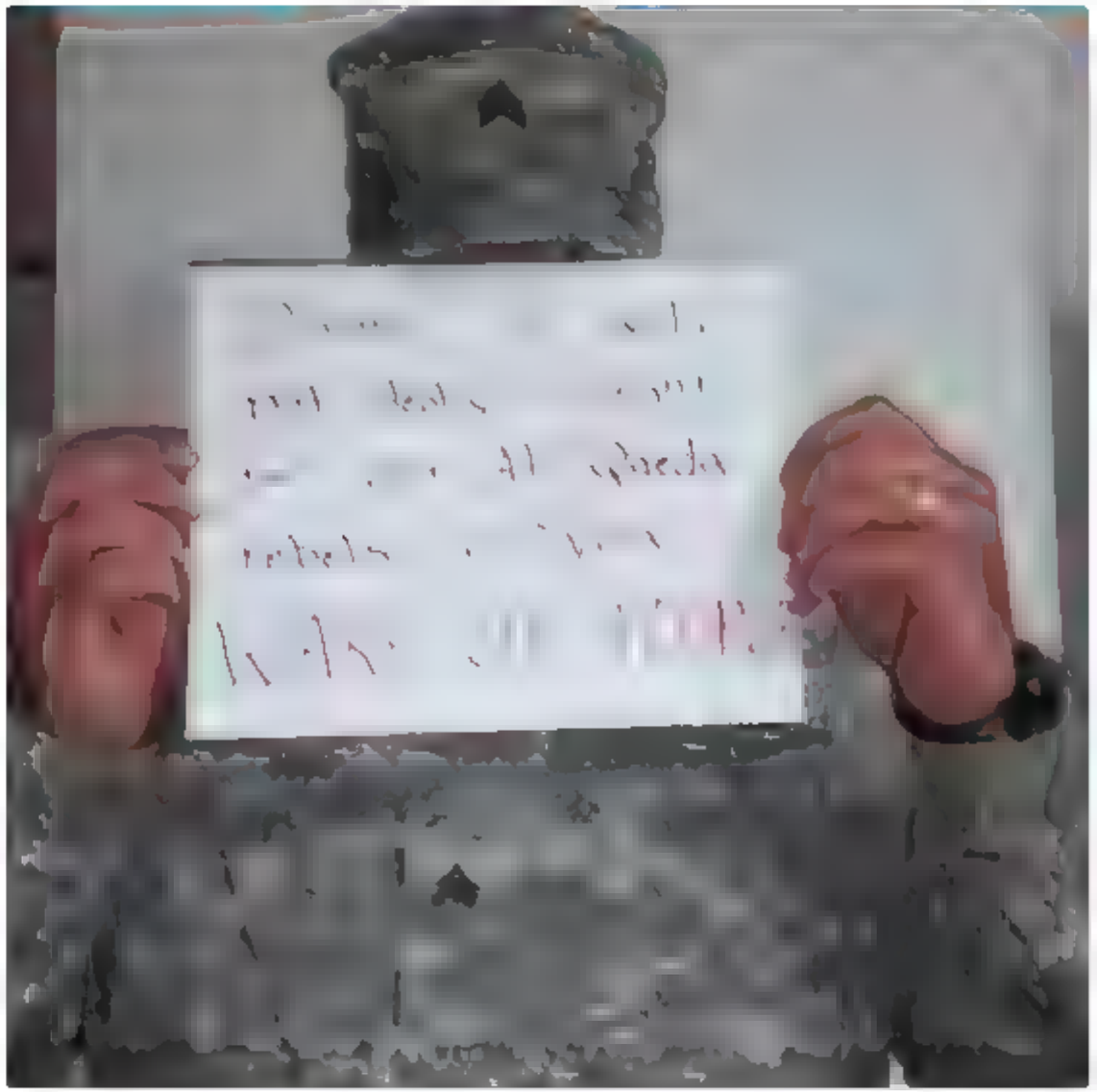
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#IdidntJoin 2



1:57 AM - 3 Sep 2013

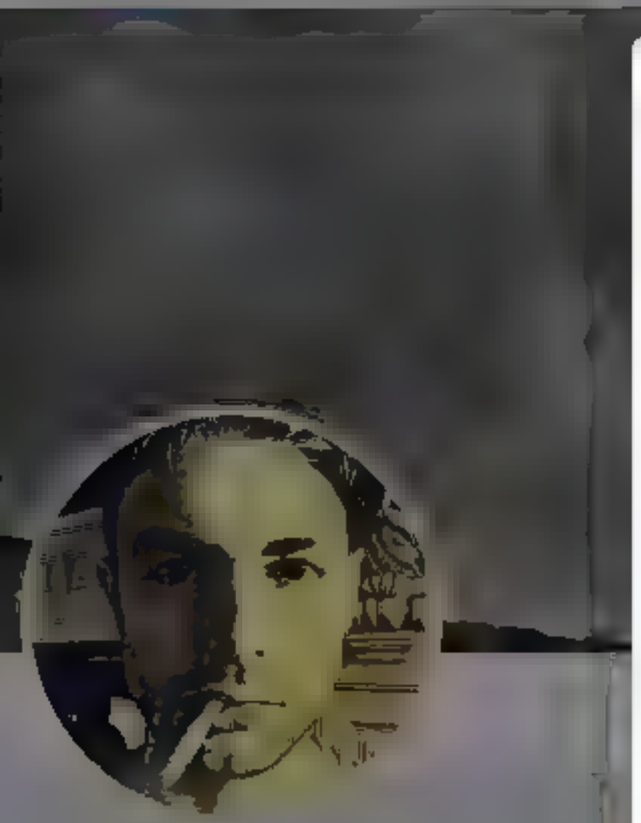
128 Retweets **28** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: "Why is it any worse to be killed by poison gas than to have your head chopped off by the US allied radical Islamists,"

1:43 AM - 2 Sep 2013

35 Retweets **16** Likes

3 35 16

william kidd jr @TheRealdd04 2 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what's funny is JS is on Syria for chemical weapons but GMO is still in use here. Can't that be considered chemical weaponry?

2

Butch loves @ButchBayda 2 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Why don't we ask John Kerry?

1

bedrocmobb @bedrocmobb 3 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet its all about money sorry to say JS is greedy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

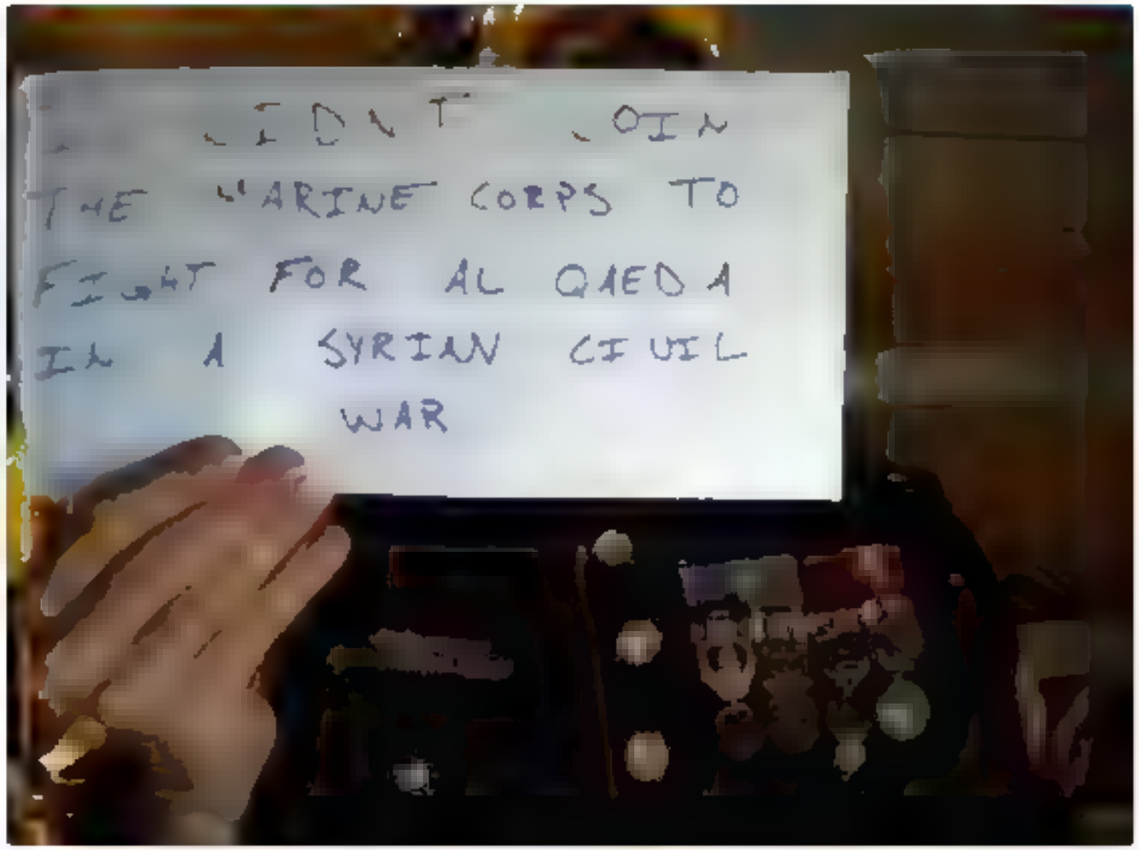
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#IdidntJoin1



1:57 AM - 2 Sep 2013

84 Retweets **20** Likes

6 84 20

Plasmavir @plasmavir · 4 Sep 2013

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Parliament could be made to vote again and again until attack on Syria is authorized. NO means NO!

1:39 AM - 2 Sep 2013

20 Retweets **2** Likes

9 20 2

Jordan Davidow @JordanDavidow23 2 Sep 2013
@ArtfulD0dg3r [illegible] telling someone to shut up because you don't agree with them on Twitter is really mature, and original

1

Jordan Davidow @JordanDavidow23 2 Sep 2013
@ArtfulD0dg3r all you're doing is showcasing a opinion so influenced by anger and misinformation that you resort to telling people to shutup

kariyumyum @kariyumyum 2 Sep 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] looks like the MPs who voted against were PRISM'd or GCHQ'd in order to secure a yes vote - isn't that called blackmail !!

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

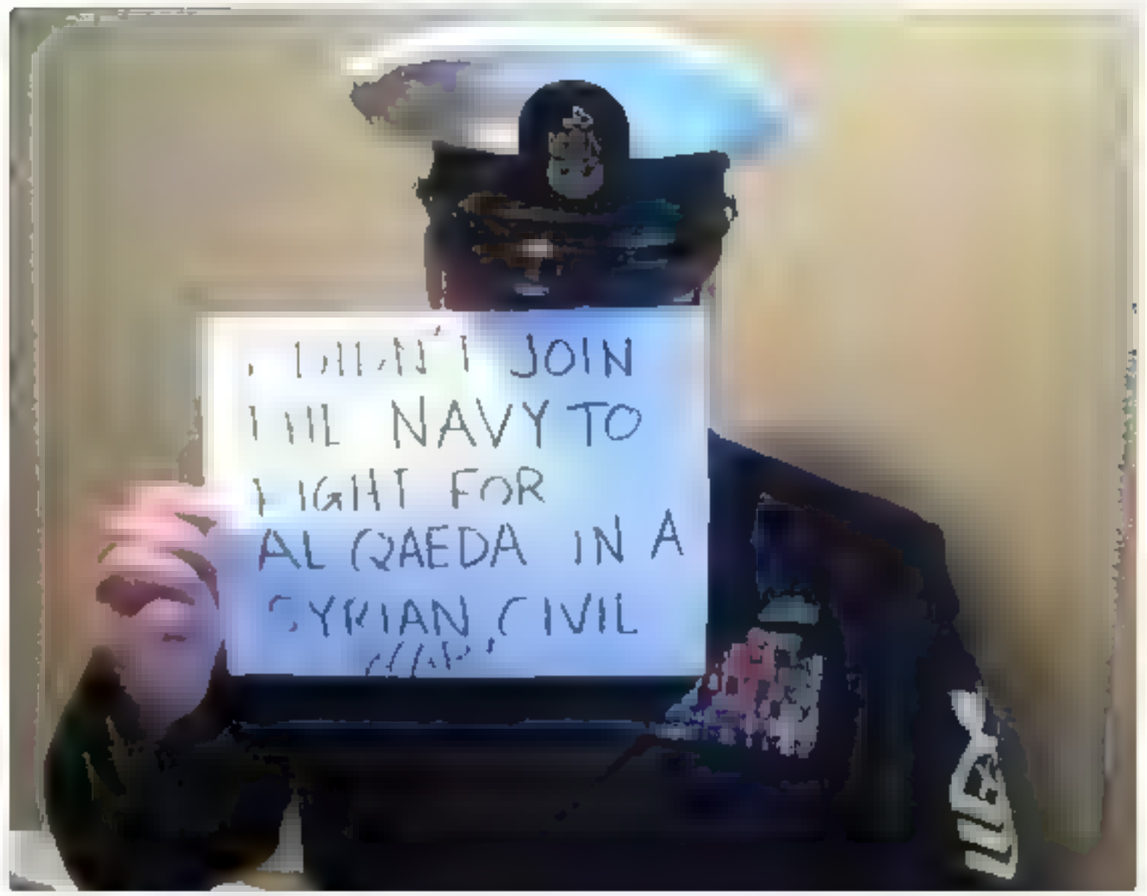


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Naval Officer: I didn't join to fight for Al-Qaeda. POWERFUL image!



2:36 AM - 1 Sep 2013

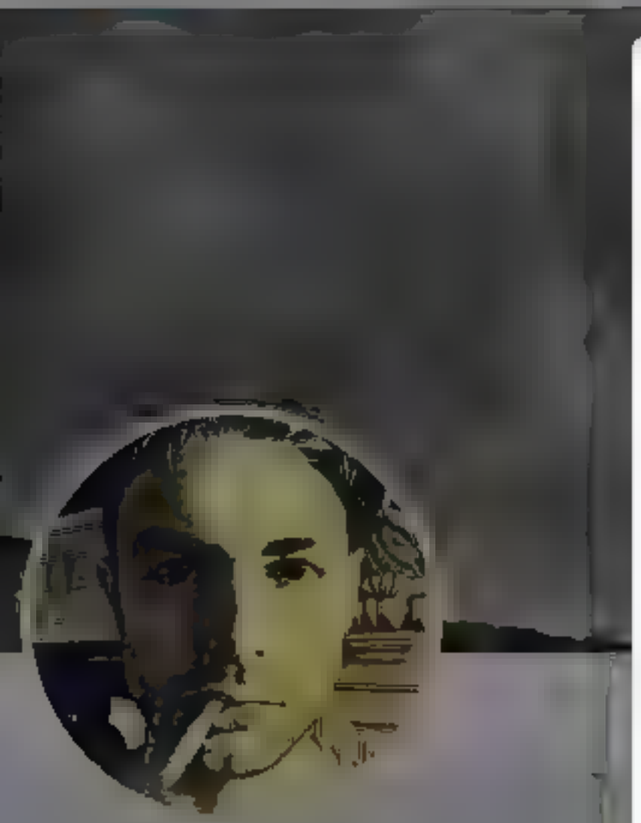
593 Retweets **161** Likes

42 593 161

Terms and Conditions

Privacy Policy and Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's "limited strike" plan for Syria is in fact an open ended war.

2:47 PM - 1 Sep 2013

33 Retweets **9** Likes

4 33 9

Kevin Campbell @kevct - 1 Sep 2013

Replying to

"... Obama's "limited strike" plan for Syria is in fact an open

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorists attempted to blow up a ship in the Suez Canal yesterday. Bizarre lack of media coverage on this -

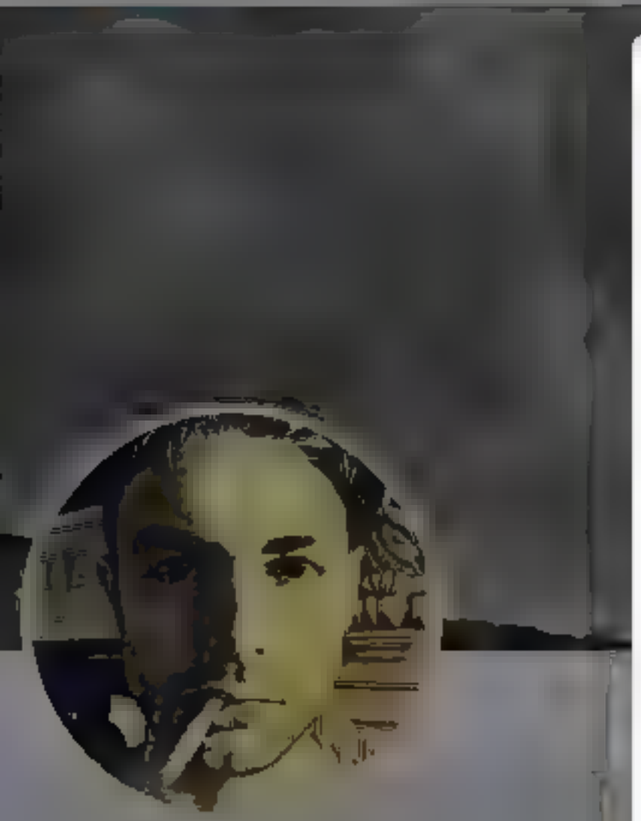
2:33 AM - 1 Sep 2013

36 Retweets **5** Likes

6 36 5

David Ludwig @DavidLudwig8 1 Sep 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fukushima radiation levels '18 times higher' than thought -

2:16 AM - 1 Sep 2013

33 Retweets **5** Likes

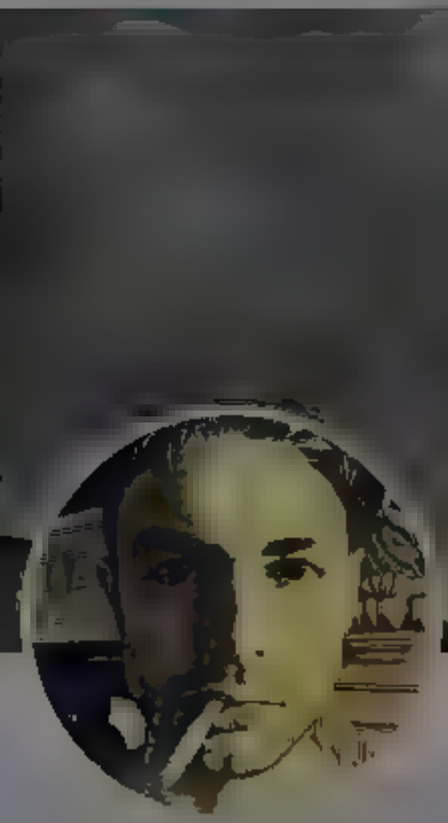
1 33 5

Syricide @Syricide - 1 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Oh Lord. Japan the first victim of the atomic age to be Planet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TEPCO said the equipment used to make that recording could only read measurements of up to 100 milliseverts. It was actually 1800! WTF?

2:17 AM - 1 Sep 2013

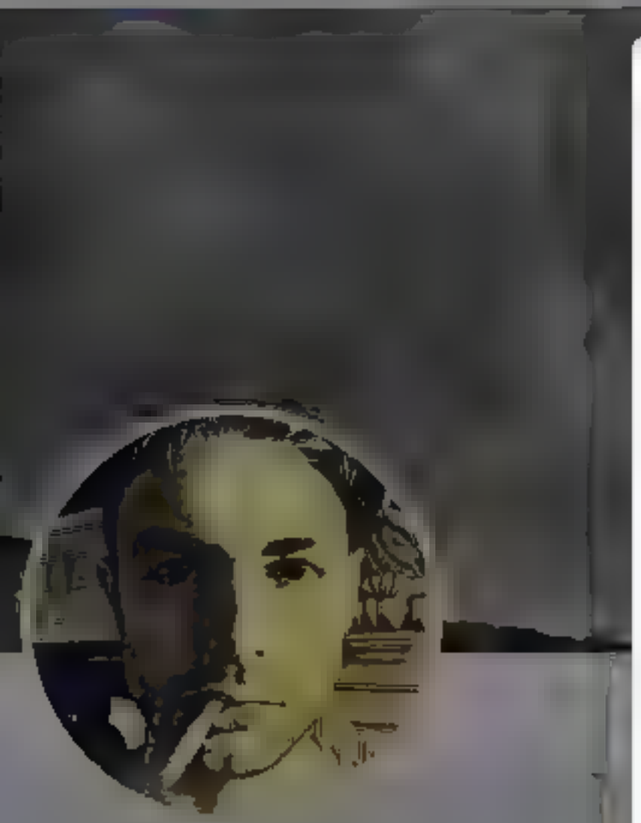
10 Retweets

5 10

Abm @ABMckinley 1 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet This is a big story breaking today in UK. Britain sold nerve gas chemicals to Syria



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's Latest Arguments Do Not Hold Water -

2:12 AM - 7 Sep 2013

13 Retweets **6** Likes

1 13 6

fiatcurrency @fiatcurrency · 7 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Obama's Latest Arguments Do Not Hold Water

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media still refuses to cover this. We Now Have a Credible Report that the Rebels Gassed Ghouta, not Assad's Forces -

1:01 PM - 31 Aug 2013

101 Retweets **24** Likes

12 101 24

carl jung-un @ACh[illegible]Ghost - 31 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Media refused to cover it because it's an unverified conspiracy theory. C'mon [illegible], you're reposting Infowars now?

2

BrianKeene @Briankeene - 31 Aug 2013

@aweirdturtle [illegible] I must have missed the part where people who read my books are allowed to denigrate my personal beliefs

1 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

World War 3 fetishists McCain and Graham will use the congressional vote to push for an even more aggressive attack on Syria.

2:26 PM - 31 Aug 201·

35 Retweets **3** Likes

5 35 3

Back to Greta @·asso333 · 31 Aug 201·

Repl·ng to

@sP tFiRe o7 Unwittingly, McCain and Graham have become a comedy act. The r·ncessant pontificating ·s a joke

1 1

Ben Smith @BenASm·th1111 · 31 Aug 201·

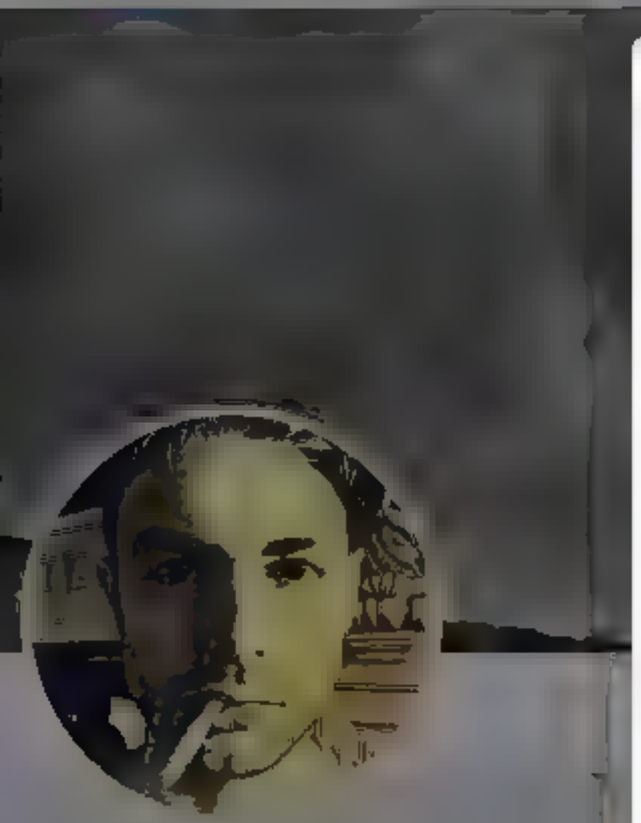
Repl·ng to

how about Ted Cruz and Rand Pau ? P·s make a prediction about whether they w·ll end up supporting an attack on Syr·a

Steven @rosesr6241 · 31 Aug 20·3

Repl·ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating chat between Russell Brand and Alex Jones. Pleased to have helped set it up :-D

4:21 PM - 31 Aug 2014

39 Retweets **27** Likes

8 39 27

Syricide @Syricide · 31 Aug 2014
Replying to
Have u seen this bombshell on Mossad intercepted calls from Former British Ambassador

1

dallas1930 @dallas1930 · 31 Aug 2014
Replying to
amen! I keep it real

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL @washingtonpost "23 accounts to follow to be knowledgeable on Syria". All 23 are pro-rebel, half are fucking intelligence stooges.

12:45 PM - 31 Aug 2013

29 Retweets **9** Likes

4 29 9

Tom Jefferson @tjefferson1976 · 31 Aug 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Bezos bought WP but it is still run by the CFR Graham family & the CFR run US state

3 2

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNade · 31 Aug 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports of people holding Infowars signs outside the White House protesting against the attack on Syria!

12:27 PM - 31 Aug 2013

96 Retweets **34** Likes

19 96 34

Lee @Lee A G - 31 Aug 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] The mainstream media only report what suits the r agenda People are waking up thanks to onl ne reports.

2

vincent mann @dogsandg ns - 31 Aug 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] the only real news

1

Travis J. Griggs @T_Griggs73 - 31 Aug 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
"[illegible] Reports of people holding nfowars s gns outside the White House protest ng against the attack on Syria!"

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo··ow

MSM calling Obama going to Congress & Cameron going to Parliament "shocking" like it's weird and bad. It's called accountability!

1 0o PM ·1 A ,g 20f ,

45 Retweets **10** Likes

14 45 10

Syricide @Syr c de ·1 A ,g 20f 3

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Corporate msm s amm ng democracy natura react on Cannot a low the public to upset the geopol tical dea s beh nd the curta n

Steven @rosesr6241 31 Aug 20. 3

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

Brandon Smith @BrandonSmith203 31 Aug 201 ·

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] that awkward moment when POTUS fo lows [illegible] & the [illegible], who are supposed to be watch dogs, b ast him

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The FBI is spying on Syrians in America for possible reprisal attacks while the US govt. funds, arms and trains actual terrorists in Syria.

8:02 AM - 31 Aug 2013

77 Retweets **13** Likes

12 77 13



TwistedPolitix @TwistedPolitix · 1 Sep 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] what are the odds they try either a bio weapon fa se flag or a contag ous pandemic before congress votes?



simulacra deorum @dogtaforkore · 31 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] remind you of Mohamed "Mo" Nabbous assassination



simulacra deorum @dogtaforkore · 31 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thats why pp should be raging that tech journos(?) are expos ng [illegible] hacktivists

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When will our future not be haunted by war?

7:23 AM - 7 Aug 2013

43 Retweets **24** Likes

27 43 24

Piers Plowman @Hannah_akka 31 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] with the arrival of world communism!

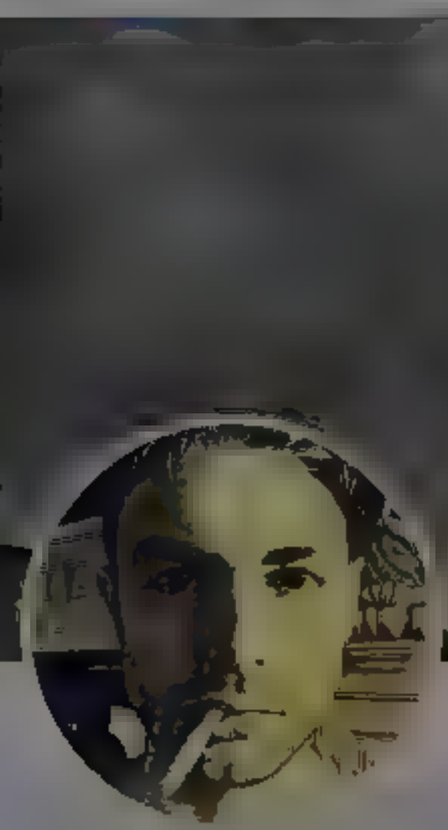
1

Robot J. McCarthy @RedScareBot 31 Aug 2013
Took the Red pill RT @gaeansupermind [illegible] with the arrival of world communism!

[illegible] @Fattony_2000 31 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Only once we win the Final War against Haunter



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congress is bought and paid for. Gonna have to be a huge effort to defeat this. In the meantime we will see another convenient attack.

11:1o AM - 31 Aug 2013

54 Retweets **10** Likes

9 54 10

Revo @arbo_oto - 31 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet True. But then the vote will be on record. This is a tide against deception by national security apparatus.

1

Ian Geldard @igeldard - 31 Aug 2013

@PrisonPlanet Indeed. A surprising but welcome move to restore constitutional authority @PrisonPlanet

tatoott1009 @tatoott1009 - 31 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet LORDS OF 2112 GETS REIGNZED ON

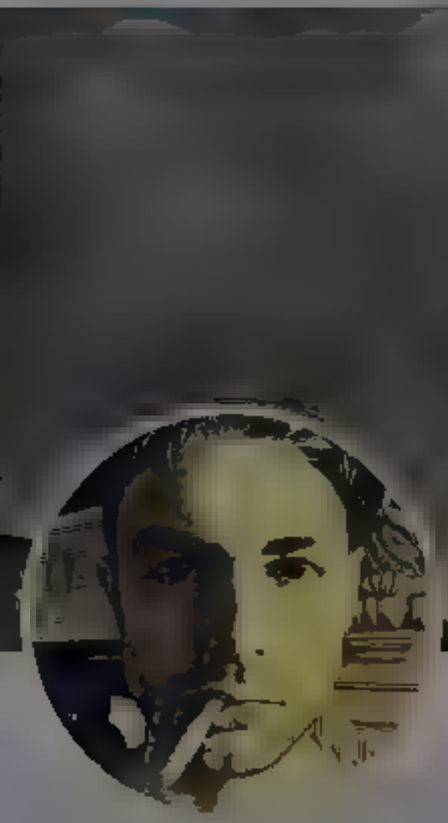
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Guardian's live coverage of Syria is a mixture of tweets from known intelligence plants and quotes by US officials. Pathetic.

7:05 AM - 31 Aug 2013

53 Retweets **13** Likes

6 53 13

Mantell @G Mante 31 Aug 2013

Replying to

1 1

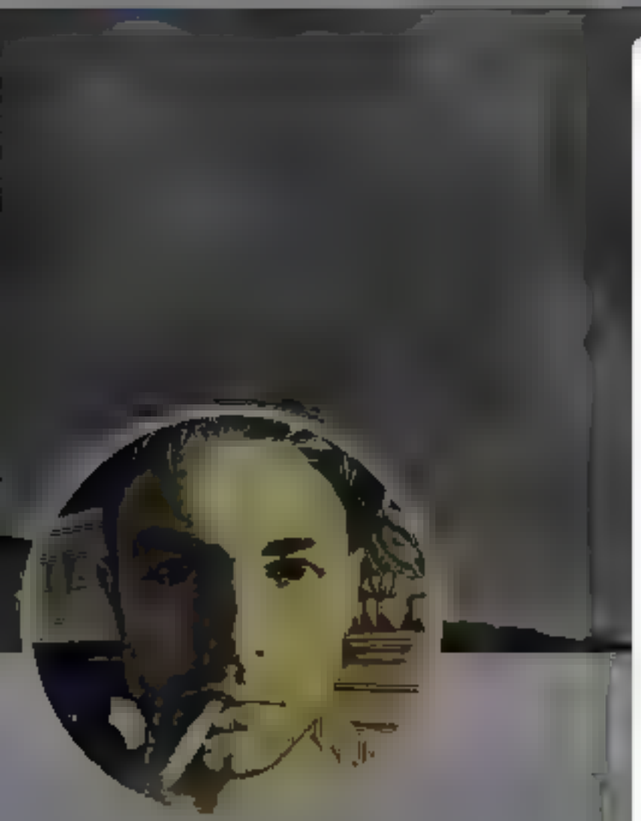
Mark Wallace UK @MarkWallaceUK 31 Aug 2013

is there a website like this for the BBC ?

1

Mantell @G Mante 31 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media refused to cover yesterday's story where rebels admitted they were responsible for the chemical weapons attack. Imagine my shock.

o 05 AM [illegible] Aug 2013

59 Retweets **23** Likes

6 59 23

Hank Chinaski @E Raou duke197o [illegible] Aug 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] who wou d stand to get the most out of it? Sure y not Assad? I haven't heard of th s report, have t check it out

1

[illegible] @Smak n ficent [illegible] Aug 2013

[illegible] the obama funded rebe s admit to basical y being careless with the chemical weapons s what they told AP

1

Mr Roshan @Mr Roshan [illegible] Aug 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ? nks?

2

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to AFP, Syria expects a military attack "at any moment".

+27 AM 31 Aug 2013

15 Retweets **3** Likes

4 15 3

Robert Anthony @[illegible] 31 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] US will attack Syria and if you don't like it then you're a racist

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor 31 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Bush Mark 2. They just lie in opposition

Carbon Based Unit @CarbonBasedUnit 31 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Still at Defcom 5

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are reports of a sixth US naval vessel arriving in the eastern Mediterranean.

5:27 AM - 31 Aug 2013

18 Retweets **3** Likes

5 18 3

Back to the Past @NotXsa e 31 Aug 201 [illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
Any news from the "oldest ally"?

Motivational Dystopian @Wes[illegible]Hate 31 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
Dude seriously its a l ies you will only find these places on maps made by the I luminati NWO none of it is rea

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGra[illegible]PaulNad [illegible] 31 Aug 201[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
the stupid sha l be punished'
you don't want to know how many
submarines
are cramped together n that bathtub

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The United States government has lost its credibility throughout the world and will never regain it.

5:33 AM - 27 Aug 2013

22 Retweets **7** Likes

11 22 7

Motivational Dystopian @West_Hate · 31 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Yes because Russia and China are bastions of credibility

1

lelhadj @elhadj · 31 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Good story

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Me on the Alex Jones Show talking about the build-up to an attack on Syria.

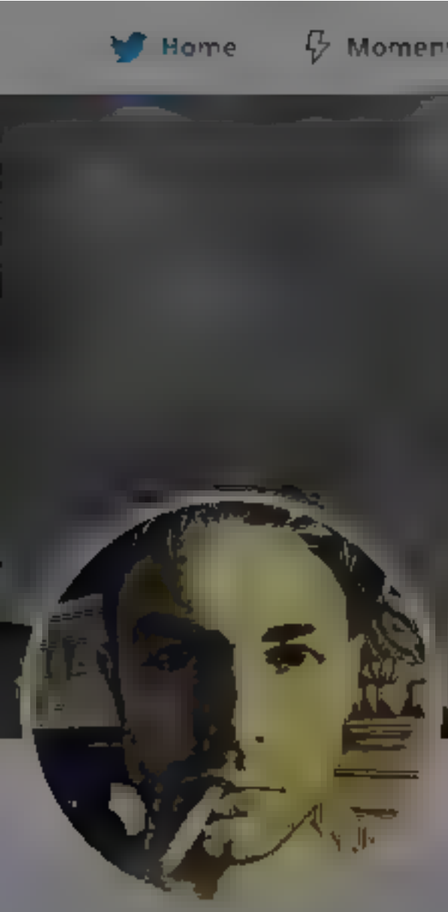
[illegible]:15 AM - 31 Aug 2013

14 Retweets **10** Likes

14 10

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pentagon insiders are leaking information in an attempt to derail Obama's attack on Syria.

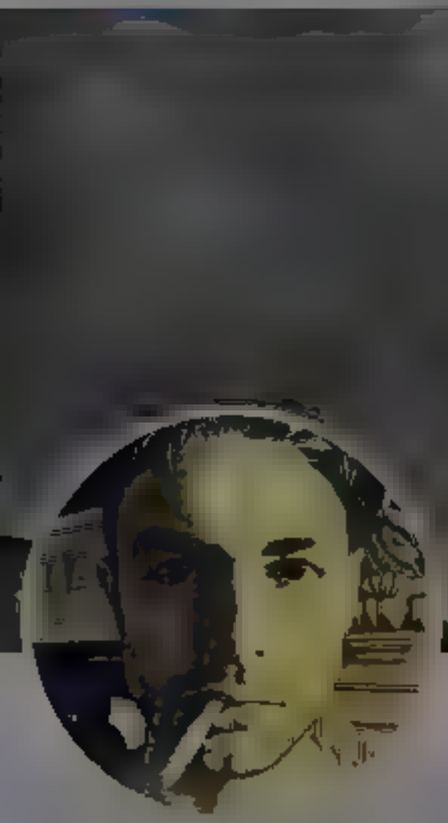
3:38 AM - 27 Aug 2013

47 Retweets **15** Likes

14 47 15

Pallamus @Pallamus 31 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FSA (who pledged allegiance to Al-Qaeda) preparing to take advantage of US attack on Syria, reports Reuters. Air strikes for terrorists!

1:54 AM - 31 Aug 2013

81 Retweets **11** Likes

8 81 11

Über @skorzeny[illegible] 31 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] JSAF to be re branded as Aqada Air Force and paid by Saud Arab a

13 3

Toe Knee @Fa[illegible]t911 31 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The house of cards has collapsed they have been completely exposed

1 1

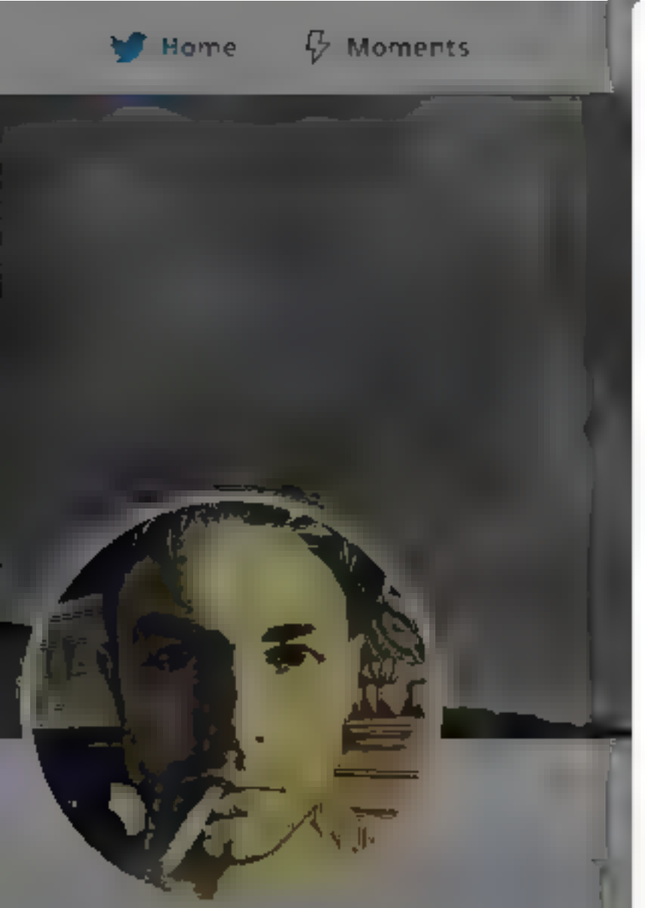
D @DOPsRant 31 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] FSA (who pledged allegiance to [illegible]) preparing to take advantage of [illegible] attack on [illegible] Air strikes for [illegible]!"

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New clues in Diana assassination inquiry - qa lymai .co uk/news/art cle-2 ...

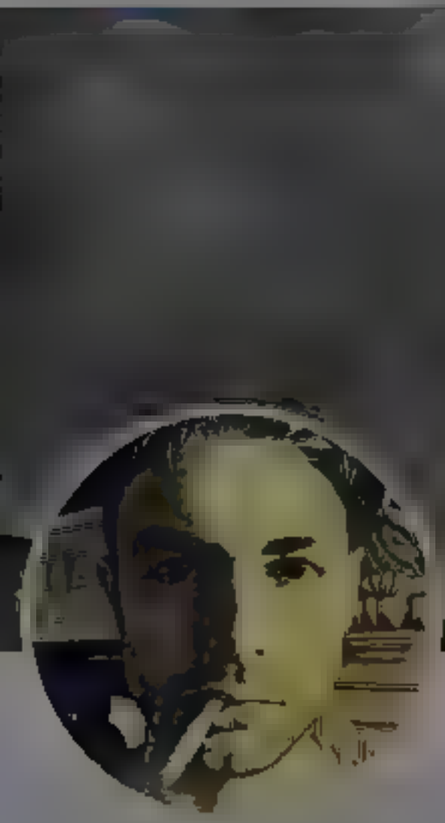


3:19 AM - 31 Aug 2013

33 Retweets 14 Likes

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch for another convenient "chemical weapons attack" or similar atrocity against US interests to rescue this collapsing case for war.

10:53 AM - 30 Aug 2013

246 Retweets **45** Likes

21 246 45

troubleholic @tro[illegible] 30 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] am extremely perplexed they think there is any case at a[illegible] Tk goodness uk voted no

1

June! @re[illegible]tme 30 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] have just read rebe s may have accidentally caused the chemical sp l age not knowing how 2 hand e t!

Here In The Woods @outhere nwoods 30 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Don t forget a large cyber attack on US mainland. That's my bet.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who remembers all the mainstream media concern for dead kids when US and Britain were killing thousands of them in Iraq? Nah... me neither.

1:47 PM - 30 Aug 2013

136 Retweets **44** Likes

22 136 44

Darryl Lynn @NaturalHlthRdz - 30 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Nobody remembers because the next crisis is right around the corner to distract the sheeple

3

Emily @ThatEmilyLady - 30 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Perhaps we've learned from our mistakes? I hope so

Deplorable Mitch @TheLifeManager - 30 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I sure don't

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Obama Doom Himself As A War Criminal?

paulcraigroberts.org/2013/08/30/w...

10:39 AM - 30 Aug 2013

22 Retweets **4** Likes

4 22 4

Michael @Maryen1011A... 30 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet oh no! The gutless UN coming after Obama!! scary! But u r not willing to call Assad a war criminal pathetic u r for sure!

tiberius kirk @zarawarrior 30 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor 30 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet He has got away with drones. WW3 won't worry him

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Conditions

Privacy Policy and Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Released US Report "Proving" Assad's Use Of Chemical Weapons Is Based On YouTube Clips -

10:22 AM - 30 Aug 2013

45 Retweets **10** Likes

45 10

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media obsesses about Assad son's Facebook post while ignoring Syrian rebels' admission of being responsible for chemical weapons attack.

8 :6 AM - 30 Aug 2013

25 Retweets **4** Likes



1 25 4



Nice Guy Richie Pye @SouthportDoors - 30 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] best way to put US further into recession spend billions on pretend war best way to teach syria for killings more missiles :)

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy po cy ·o·kies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 25 5

Paul Colford @PDC o ford AP 30 Aug 201 ·

[illegible] That is NOT an AP story Thank you

1 7 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@PDColford AP Never said it was. It's an AP reporter who wrote the story. She also works for BBC and NPR.

8 51 AM 30 A g 201 ·

2 Retweets

1 2

Paul Colford @PDC o ford AP 30 Aug 201 ·

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] But your ede, "Syrian rebe s have admitted to Associated Press journal st " suggests it's an AP story It s not.

1 8 1

Partisangirl @Part sang r 30 Aug 201 3

[illegible] Go ask yourself WHY it is not

1 2

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@MintPressNews You are breaking one of the most important stories in recent memory. You need to get your website back up. This is vital.

8:06 AM - 30 Aug 2013

2 Retweets

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mint Press is down. Here is a back up version of story where rebels admit to AP reporter they did chem weapons attack

8:17 AM - 30 Aug 2013

25 Retweets **5** Likes

3 25 5

Paul Colford @PDColford AP - 30 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] That's NOT an AP story. Thank you

1 7 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 30 Aug 2013

[redacted] Never said it was. It's an AP reporter who wrote the story. She also works for BBC and NPR

1 2

Paul Colford @PDColford AP - 30 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will the mainstream media ignore a story that could derail the march to war in Syria?

7:42 AM - 30 Aug 2013

29 Retweets **9** Likes



6 29 9



Maxillius @Max[illegible]s · 30 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] short answer: yes.



Dan Mallier @DanMa[illegible]er · 30 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] tweet the l nk to [illegible]



Eliza Windsor @E[illegible]zaW[illegible]dsor · 30 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the media not covering the fact that rebels admitted they were responsible for the chem weapons attack?

10:29 AM - 30 Aug 2013

252 Retweets **28** Likes

22 252 28

Ed Davis @CMSgtEdDavis 1 Sep 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] ask [redacted]

1

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor 30 Aug 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] They have their own storyline Too brain taxing to veer from it

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@MintPressNews - We are trying to get Dale Gavlak on the Alex Jones Show regarding the chem weapons story. Your website is currently down.

6:17 AM - 30 Aug 2013

2 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the media going to cover this? Syrian rebels ADMIT being responsible for chem attack. BBC? Wash Post? NY Times?

4:48 AM - 30 Aug 2013

87 Retweets **5** Likes

11 87 5

JOSHUA COOK @RealJoshuaCook 30 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] the first link to gavlak story is down. Gov shut it down?

tatoott1009 @tatoott1009 30 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Obama's Department of Defense Calls Founding Fathers 'Extremists' [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian rebels have admitted to an Associated Press reporter that they were behind the chemical weapons attack.

4:07 AM - 30 Aug 2013

74 Retweets **11** Likes

2 74 11

Michael Quintos @mq uintos 30 Aug 2013
Reply ng to
interesting article until I saw A ex Jones a l over

1

Benjamin Clarkson @Ben jiffy 30 Aug 2013
I find t unl kely the rebe s are a unified group I m wa ting on the UN nvestigation, as I trust them the most

1

Michael Quintos @mq uintos 30 Aug 2013



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@C1TYofF_1NT Vice hardly fights against evil corporations when it takes $75 million from Rupert Murdoch now does it?

8 PM 29 Aug 2013

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@aellcam @RealA exJones Are you trying to get me fired for pointing out your BS? Duuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuude!

15 PM 29 Aug 2013

2

Timothy Bolton @tommytheross 29 Aug 2013

Replying to

coincidentally fol owed you both the other day & ove ya both so how bout you high five & grab a brew somet me o

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P ul Pl net

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@aellcam A picture of a dog in a green wig is not a satisfactory retort.

1:1 PM - 29 Aug 2013

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Obama: Syria decision to be made "in best interests" of US. But won't defer to Congress or majority of Americans who oppose war.

3:55 PM - 29 Aug 201[illegible]

37 Retweets **4** Likes

9 37 4

Casper James @Casper ames · 29 Aug 2013
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] George Gal oway echoed the vo ce of voters across the U K
[illegible]
1 1

Captain pigwash @1nwwr drdr · 29 A g 201[illegible]
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] nteresting q&a from 2007 [illegible]
1

Zac miller @ZamMi t a · 29 Aug 2013
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] te [illegible] erms
P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nalyst

Infowars editor at large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right and Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@aellcam @RealAlexJones You call disagreement and pointing out that VICE is publishing BS "slander". You libtards are hilarious.

[illegible]:14 PM - 29 Aug 2013

1 [illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

life s now in danger thanks to your sloppy reporting.

3 8 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Aug 2013

[illegible] E You rea ly need to te l VICE to retract that sh t before t makes you ook rea y stup d

2 3 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@dellcam @VICE You keep promoting it. I may have 0 cred in your eyes but I have a shitload more readers. When were you last on Drudge?

3:07 PM 29 Aug 2013

1 Like

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 29 Aug 2013

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] E He s your co league why don t you tel h m he s mak ng an arse out of himself by spewing bu lshit?

4 2

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad s nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You didn't out the leader, you outed some poor kid whose life is now in danger thanks to your sloppy reporting

3 8 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@delahamcam @VICE - You really need to tell VICE to retract that shit before it makes you look really stupid.

4:00 PM - 29 Aug 2013

3 Retweets **1** Like

2 3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You keep promoting it. I may have 0 credibility in your eyes but I have a shitload more readers. When were you last on Drudge?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Aug 2013

[illegible] He's your colleague - why don't you tell him he's making an arse out of himself by spewing bullshit?

4 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Plus credibility isn't earned by repeatedly claiming some poor innocent kid is the world's number 1 wanted hacker

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Aug 2013

Replying to

You didn't out the leader, you outed some poor kid whose life is now in danger thanks to your sloppy reporting.

3 8 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Aug 2013

You really need to tell VICE to retract that shit before it makes you look really stupid

2 3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Aug 2013

You keep promoting it. I may have 0 credibility in your eyes but I have a shit load more readers. When were you last on Drudge?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@dellcam @VICE He's your colleague - why don't you tell him he's making an arse out of himself by spewing bullshit?

3:11 PM - 29 Aug 2013

4 Retweets **2** Likes

4 2



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 29 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You didn't out the leader, you outed some poor kid whose life is now in danger thanks to your sloppy reporting

3 8 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 29 Aug 2013

[illegible] You really need to tell VICE to retract that shit before it makes you look really stupid

2 3 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Following

@del cam @VICE Plus credibility isn't earned by repeatedly claiming some poor innocent kid is the world's number 1 wanted hacker.

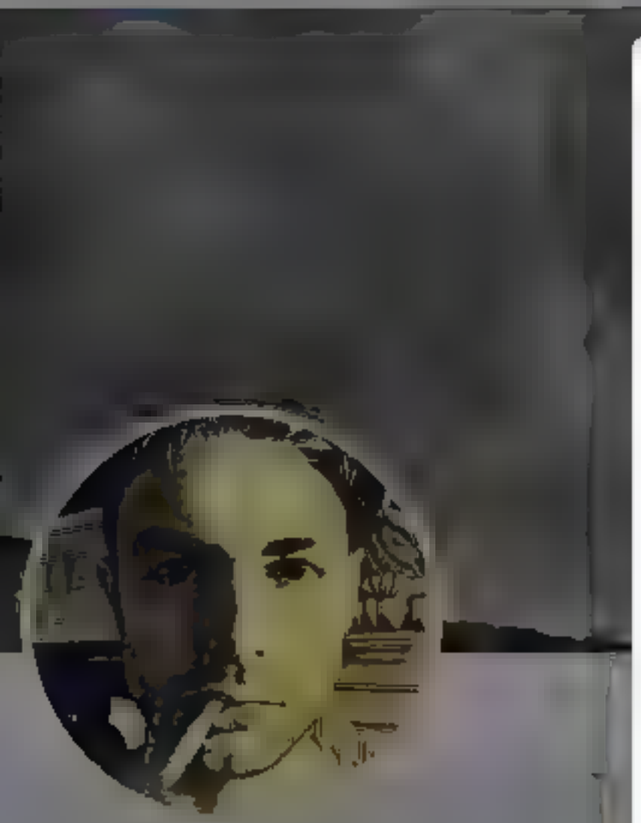
5:08 PM · 29 Aug 2013

3 Retweets **2** Likes

2 3 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN orders its inspectors out of Syria in anticipation of strikes -

1:59 PM - 29 Aug 2013

27 Retweets **2** Likes

4 27 2

Deplorable Mitch @TheDeplorableManager - 29 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
SURPRISE!

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@de lcam @VICE You didn't out the leader, you outed some poor kid whose life is now in danger thanks to your sloppy reporting.

2 55 PM 29 A g 201

8 Retweets **3** Likes

3 8 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 29 Aug 201

Rep y ng to

You real y need to te l VICE to retract that shit before it makes you look rea ly stupid

2 3 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 29 Aug 201

You keep promoting t. I may have 0 cred in your eyes but I have a sh tload more readers When were you last on Drudge?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 29 Aug 201

He's your col eague why don't you te l him he's making an arse out of h mse f by spewing bul sh t?

4 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

British Parliament rejects military attack on Syria. Will Obama consult Congress or act as a dictator yet again?

2:53 PM - 29 Aug 201 -

73 Retweets **16** Likes

11 73 16

mike smith @sm ff6 - 29 Aug 2013

Reply ng to

He l honour his peace prize and b ow the living daylight out of Syria with peace and ove bombs.

1 2

carlngretch @car ngretch - 29 Aug 2013

Reply ng to

What wou d H tler do

@SenRandPaul

Larry Farris @az aws - 29 Aug 2013

Reply ng to

@RobRusty Don't think congress really wants to be



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Reddit bans RT two days after it reported on how Reddit founder sought work with shadowy US intelligence front. Coincidence?

12:56 PM - 29 Aug 2013

26 Retweets 6 Likes

1 26 6

Matthew Medina @SpaceBoyROx 29 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Redd t bans RT two days after It reported on how Redd t founder sought work with shadowy US nte l gence front. Co ncidence?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kim Jong Un's ex-girlfriend executed for possessing bibles AND porn. That should offend EVERYBODY.

12:47 PM - 29 Aug 201[illegible]

31 Retweets **6** Likes

4 31 6

Matthew Medina @SpaceBoyROx · 29 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Kim Jong Un s ex-gir fr end executed for possess ng bib es AND porn That shou d offend EVE RYBODY

RICHARD LIND @R CHARD_L ND · 29 Aug 201[illegible]

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] She shud have gone to Russ a

Jerry S. @Br[illegible]ns310 · 29 Aug 201[illegible]

Reply ng to [illegible]

"[illegible] K m Jong Un s ex g rlfr end executed for possessing bibles AND porn That shou d offend EVE RYBODY"

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Amir Mizroch @Amirmizroch · 9 Aug 2013
I have so many new followers, must mean a war is coming.
5 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Follow

Replying to @Amirmizroch

@Amirmizroch Yeah that, or you were linked on Infowars by me.

1:58 PM - 29 Aug 2013

1 Like

1 1

Amir Mizroch @Amirmizroch · 9 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet so I have to thank)

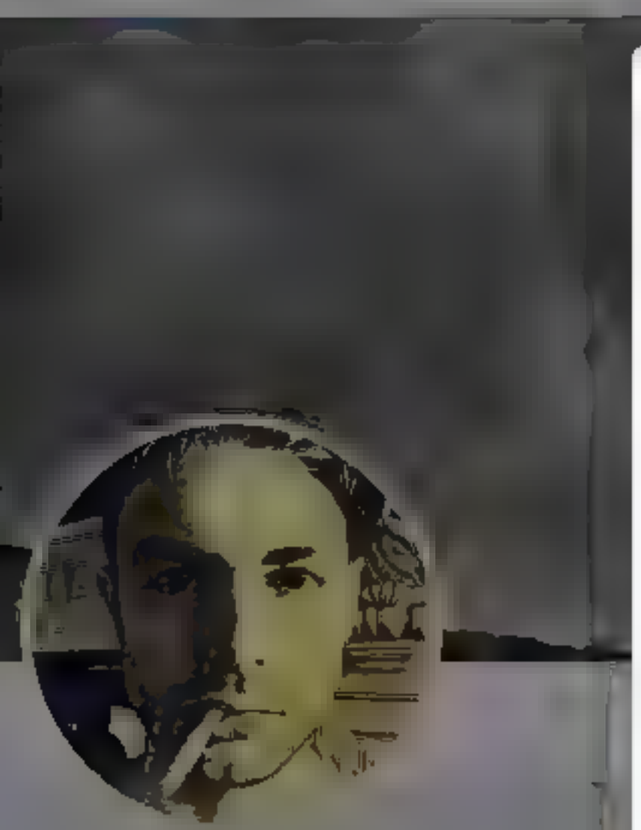


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reporter says he was told by Israeli defense insiders that US attack on Syria begins Saturday -

7:31 AM - 29 Aug 2013

23 Retweets **3** Likes

7 23 3

Andrea @Bondet gressnc · 29 Aug 2013
Reply ng to
Be lev ng Israe s is probab y NOT a good plan

1

Lyndon LaRouche PAC @ arouchepac · 29 Aug 2013
Reply ng to
LaRouche Opposes Any Mi itary Act on Thermonuc ear War Danger Too Grave



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: US Attack On Syria to Begin Saturday -

7:07 AM - 29 Aug 2013

16 Retweets **3** Likes

2 16 3

Abm @ABMckn ey · 29 Aug 201 s
Repl ng to
What w l UK do if that's correct? Talking in the house right now, Cameron provid ng no evidence just assumptions

1

Eliza Windsor @E aW nd o · 29 Aug 201 s
Cameron is fu y s gned up for bomb ng. He has sent 6 jets there over a ready Sp n starts tomorrow

1

Abm @ABMckn ley · 29 A g 201 s
Watching House of Commons live

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul Warns Obama of Starting "Major War" With Russia -

10:38 AM - 29 Aug 2013

16 Retweets **5** Likes

3 16 5

Linda Standridge-San @StandridgeArt · 29 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] We disrespect China & Russia too much, but do everything asked by Israel. Wrong foreign policy will backfire as R/C get mad

Linda Standridge-San @StandridgeArt · 29 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Also China. We avoid the UN b/c Russia &China, both on Security Council will not back our silly ME wars. They can war w us.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul says rebels more likely to be behind chemical weapons attack -

11:02 AM - 29 Aug 2013

133 Retweets **14** Likes

16 133 14

Robert Parker @daytour · 30 Aug 2013
Replying to
dont care whose beh nd its against internat onal law and im stil not for intervention yet

1 1

Robert Parker @daytour · 30 Aug 2013
Replying to
you speak ng as man from a culture with 400 years of stabi ity were negot ating with 12th century



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Russia Sends Warships to Mediterranean; Denies Syria Link -

1:22 AM - 29 Aug 2013

13 Retweets **1** L·ke

3 13 1

Furlicity #IVU @F[illegible]ty · 29 Aug 2013

Rep y ng to @[illegible]

@[illegible] Whole new world!

1

Furlicity #IVU @F[illegible]ty · 29 Aug 2013

Rep y ng to @[illegible]

[illegible] with Food Stamps & lots of McDona ds

[illegible] Terms
P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@CyberRabid
uk reuters com/article/2013/0 ...

2 07 AM - 29 Aug 2013

1

Jefferson Carlisle @CyberRabid · 29 Aug 2013

Replying to

That report s everywhere After reading your other tweets I get the sardon c humor you're employing. Cheers!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even Donald Rumsfeld isn't convinced of the justification for attacking Syria. Jesus wept.

4:54 AM - 29 Aug 2013

25 Retweets **4** Likes

5 25 4

Zac miller @ZamMi·t·a · 29 Aug 2013

Reply ng to

Irish John @mon242 · 29 Aug 2013

Reply ng to Source ?

Eliza Windsor @E·izaW·ndso · 29 Aug 2013

Reply ng to That proves how crazy it al s.)

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mainstream media comparing Obama to Martin Luther King is an illustration of how much trouble we're in.

1:57 AM - 29 Aug 2013

360 Retweets **110** Likes

43 360 110

Madnate @Nathe05 - 29 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Thank you King sa d man must be judged by h s character not his colour of h s skin OBAMA s exact opposite of th s

10 5

Scottish Individual @ScotFor[illegible]berty - 29 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] How many Mus im ch ldren d d Martin Luther K ng drone to death? The corporate med a protect ng the corporate interest.

1

Veridis Quo @METAKN GHT - 29 Aug 201 s
[illegible] know t seems as f t s on our side but A. Jones and his various websites are anything but Avoid them, ent rely

4

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assad accused of using white phosphorus. Despicable - who would ever commit such a heinous act?
news.bbc.co.uk/1/n /4440664.s...

7:51 AM - 29 Aug 2013

28 Retweets **3** Likes

1 28 3

Eliza Windsor @E zaW ndso 29 A g 2013

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Heard that somewhere before

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Eliot Higgins @E otH gg ns 28 Aug 2013

[illegible] I m not going to waste my t me on you fantasies and conspiracy so I'm going to block you

6 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@Brown_Moses Hilarious. Translation: I have lost this debate so I am running away like a fucking pussy. War propagandist hack.

12 48 PM 28 Aug 201

24 Retweets **17** Likes

11 24 17

@THCo nno s.e r1 28 Aug 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

ust owned

9 2

Deplorable Mitch @The eManager 28 Aug 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible] pwned

[illegible]

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] ads

Home Moments

Log In



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 Aug 2013

"According to the testimon es we have gathered, the rebels have used chem ca weapons, making use of sarin gas " De Ponte

3 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@Brown_Moses Video Shows 'Syrian Rebels' Testing Chemical Weapons -

41 PM 28 Aug 2013

5 Retweets **1** ke

4 5 1

Eliot Higgins @E otH ggn 28 Aug 201

Rep y ng to

I'm not go ng to waste my time on your fantas es and conspiracy so m go ng to b ock you

6 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 Aug 2013

H larious Translat on have ost th s debate so am running away ke a fucking pussy War propagandist hack.

11 24 17

@THConnoisseur1 28 Aug 201

Just owned

9 2

Eliot Higgins @E otH ggn 28 Aug 201

Rep y ng to

How do you know that v deo s authent c?

2

Sharmine Narwani @snarwan 28 Aug 2013

E iot, I think t's a fair point. But how do u know yr video s authentic? hs been marked by staged events & narrat ves

1

Eliot Higgins @E otH ggns 28 Aug 20 3

Rep y ng to

Anyway, 'm not rea y interested what someone who writes for Prison P anet thinks, you re s te s nonsense

1 2

Partisangirl @Part sang r 28 Aug 201

Rep y ng to

the most d ot c crap E iot red betters? Repub ican guard? The Syr an army has a chem ca warfare division

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 6 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Brown_Moses Or this - UN accuses Syrian rebels of chemical weapons use

[illegible] PM - 28 Aug 2013

12 Retweets **2** Likes

2 12 2

Eliot Higgins @EliotHiggins · 28 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Read sections 136-140 [illegible]

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New claim of video showing 'Assad chemical weapons attack'. Numerous videos showing rebels using chemical weapons ignored.

12:45 PM - 28 Aug 2013

27 Retweets **1** Like

1 27 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

2 12 2

Eliot Higgins @E otH gg ns 28 Aug 201
Read sections 136-140

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Brown_Moses "According to the testimonies we have gathered, the rebels have used chemical weapons, making use of sarin gas." Del Ponte.

40 PM 28 Aug 201

6 Retweets

3 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 Aug 201
Rep y ng to
Video Shows 'Syr an Rebels' Test ng Chemical Weapons

4 5 1

Eliot Higgins @E otH.gg ns 28 Aug 2013
I'm not go ng to waste my time on your fantas es and consp racy, so . m go ng to b ock you

6 2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 Aug 2013
H larious Translat on have ost th s debate so am running away like a fucking pussy War propagandist hack.

11 24 17

@THConnoisseur1 28 Aug 201
Just owned

9 2

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@Brown_Moses Why are you not equally highlighting the innumerable examples of rebels using chemical weapons?

12:26 PM - 28 Aug 2013

11 Retweets **2** Likes

8 11 2



Eliot Higgins ✓ @EliotHiggins 28 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You mean one claim of which I debunked [illegible]

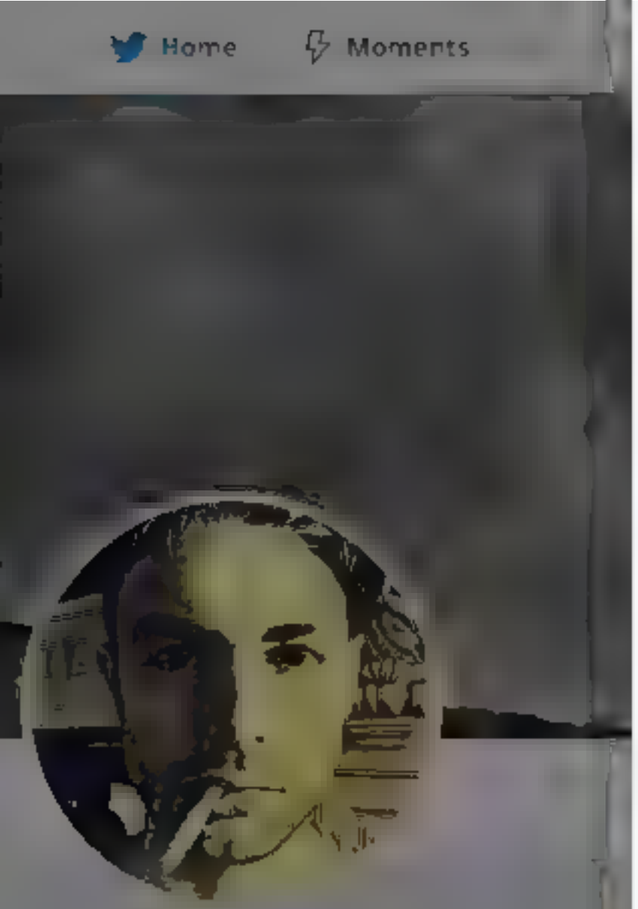
3



Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 28 Aug 2013

@Brown_Moses I notice you aren't too keen on talking about this

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Eliot Higgins @E[illegible]oth[illegible] · 28 Aug 2013

[illegible] You mean one claim of which I debunked [illegible]

3 [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

.@Brown_Moses I notice you aren't too keen on talking about this -

[illegible] PM · 28 Aug 2013

6 Retweets **1** Like

2 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 1



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Or this "UN accuses Syrian rebels of chemical weapons use

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] agree to the [illegible] terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] and [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NameObamasNewWar Operation Save Al-Qaeda.

10:29 AM - 28 Aug 2013

31 Retweets **9** Likes

1 31 9

Joshua Roberts @Joshua_Roberts · 28 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Joshua_Roberts Uncartelized Regional Mop-Up Operation 00198232

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrians Scramble to Hide From Obama's Humanitarian Love Bombs -

11:47 AM - 28 Aug 2013

16 Retweets **4** Likes

1 16 4

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor 28 Aug 2013

Replying to

Spreads his drones and depleted uranium around the world

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wall Street Journal calls for killing Assad's family.

10:26 AM - 28 Aug 2013

13 Retweets **3** Likes

2 13 3

HCQ @highcottonquinn - 28 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Shades of the Romanov Family dispatching?

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "proof" the US will present to blame Assad for chem weapons attack actually suggests he didn't order it.

8:44 AM - 28 Aug 2013

29 Retweets **3** Likes

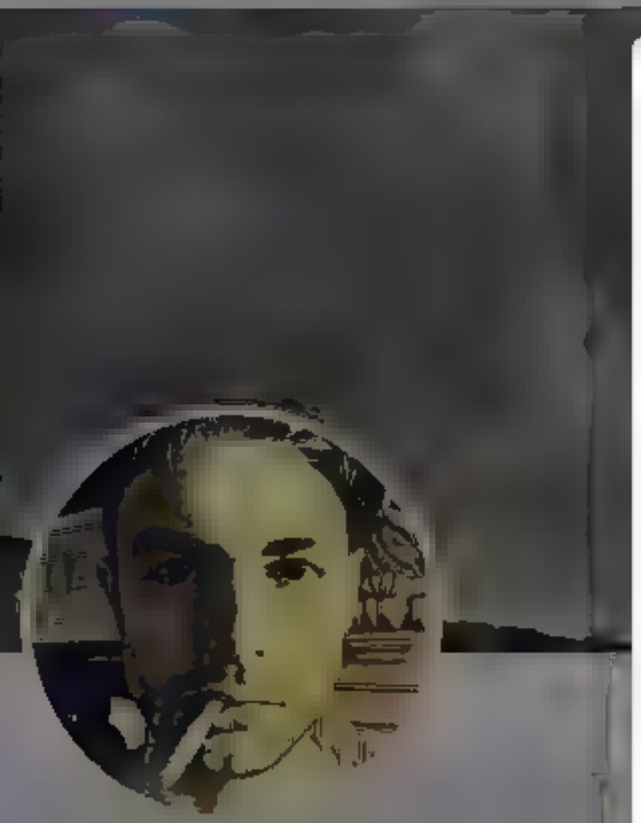
1 29 3

Steven @rosesr6241 · 28 Aug 2013
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Damascus resident: "We live in the capital. Every turn, every street, every neighborhood has some government target. Where do we hide?"

8:52 AM - 28 Aug 2013

21 Retweets **3** Likes

6 21 3

ExecutivePatriotChef @InfoDudez · 28 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Peru

Steven @rosesr6241 · 28 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]d · 28 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You H de With me Paul I H de you

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al-Qaeda terrorists, ahem... I mean "Syrian Rebels" thank American taxpayers for new weapons.

9:20 AM - 8 Aug 2013

557 Retweets **130** Likes

30 557 130

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Ignores Congress on Approval For Syria Attack -

7:58 AM - 28 Aug 2013

11 Retweets **1** Like

4 11 1

Steven @rosesr6241 - 28 Aug 2013
Replying to

Martin box of frogs @MartinBurnettDW - 28 Aug 2013
Replying to
Sorry Mr Watson, forgot to say H Hi

Martin box of frogs @MartinBurnettDW - 28 Aug 2013
Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Musician Slams Miley Cyrus-Style Pop Culture -

o 59 AM · 28 Aug 2013

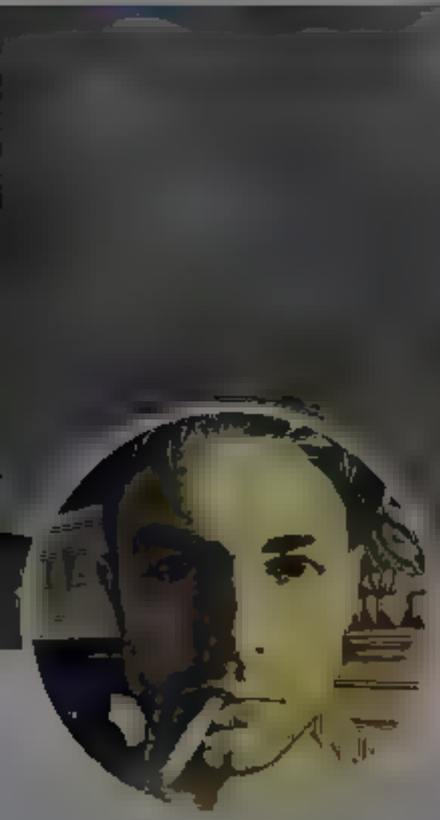
6 Retweets **1** Like

2 6 1

Lord Bromley @LordBromley · 28 Aug 2013
Repl·ng to
she s Aussie too!

Steven @rosesr6241 · 28 Aug 20·3
Repl·ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

My twitter feed is quiet. All those leftists complaining about NSA spying have gone silent and given Obama a pass on Syria.

7 31 AM - 28 Aug 2013

21 Retweets **5** Likes

18 21 5

Graham @gk ng420 · 28 Aug 201 ·

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] the gov't had to do something to distract the sheep from the NSA scanda , what better way than syrian propaganda

2

vincent mann @dogs andg ns · 28 Aug 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] how fast w l the US navy retreat if in theater tactica nukes are pul ed into action by the Syr ans, go home gi oe

Illuminaughty @ esp onage · 29 Aug 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] anyone who ca ls themselves a soc al st and doesn't see a problem with attack ng Syria is a traitor and s sid ng with the gov

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Assad regime is evacuating military command quarters in Damascus, Reuters reports.

8:31 AM - 28 Aug 2013

21 Retweets **5** Likes

1 21 5

Steven @rosesr6241 - 28 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews



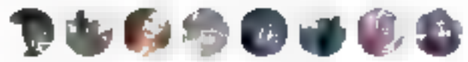
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Even neo-con Glenn Beck opposes an attack on Syria -

o 08 AM 28 Aug 2013

20 Retweets **4** Likes



3 20 4



Jack @cossa68 28 Aug 2013

Reply ng to

sorry but th s says otherw se, Glenn is Israel s b tch, just like a ex

1



Wake up ireland @WakeupIreland11 28 Aug 2013

Reply ng to

I th nk Glenn Beck is a stupid d ot doub eta ker, but l stens to A.ex Jones sometimes and copies him

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Shocking that Saudi Arabia's threat to launch terror attacks on the Olympics if Russia doesn't abandon Syria isn't massive news.

5 39 AM - 28 Aug 2013

189 Retweets **30** Likes

27 189 30

Steve Zellner @SteveZe[illegible] 28 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Ah yes, our good buddies the Saudis oppressing the r own peop e and spreading terrorism around the world Aren't they great?

2 1

Denny Mac @DennyMFMac 28 A g 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] We got bigger th ngs to worry about M ley Cyrus twerked and the new season of Amer can Id e s about to start

1

Eliza Windsor @E zaW ndso 28 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] How many Saud s nvolved n 9/11?

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK to table UN resolution & reports US backing off unilateral action. Are they backing off attack on Syria or is this a bluff?

6:31 AM - 28 Aug 2013

11 Retweets **1** Like

7 11 1

Steven @rosesr6241 - 28 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Obama does not have the stomach for war in Syria. There are no good guys there and he would not get to be one either

Motivational Dystopian @WestHate - 28 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet they can't back off, got to be a bluff or they would look to weak and Russia would look like a winner

Moses @LTMoses - 28 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

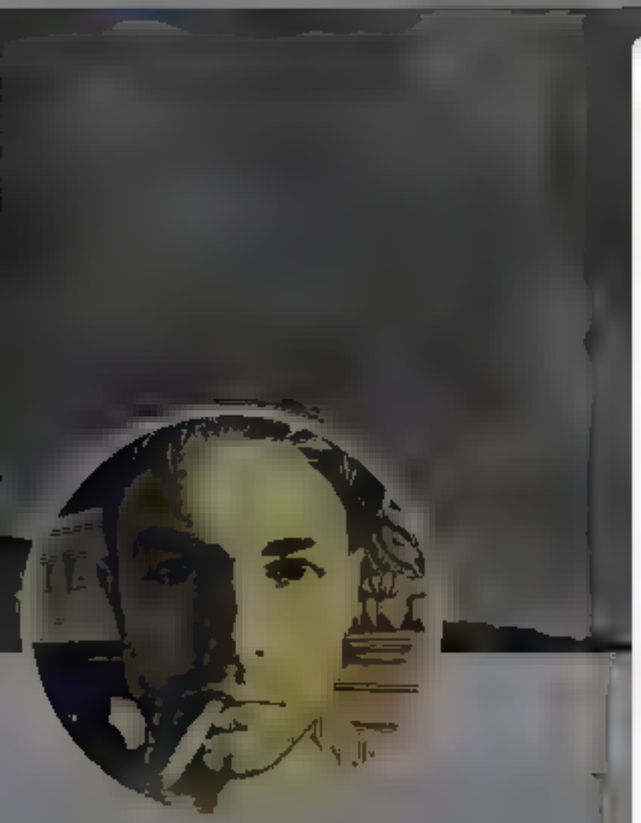
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Intercepted phone calls indicate that the chem weapons attack was not ordered by the Syrian government!

4:50 AM - 28 Aug 2013

28 Retweets **5** Likes

5 28 5

Steven @rosesr6241 · 28 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]

kate johnson @cassie2945 · 28 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] David C and co will still find reason if this world were a playground they'd be the bullies!

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thousands brutally slaughtered by military junta in Egypt. Obama and Cameron's response is to attack Syria.

4:57 AM - 28 Aug 2013

36 Retweets **4** Likes

4 35 4

GERM @MyGerms · 28 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: Thousands brutally slaughtered by military junta in Egypt. Obama and Cameron's response is to attack Syria."

nero onyx @Judd Dredd · 28 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet where's your evidence do you get it from the same people who lied about saddam gaddafi mubarack and assad

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Retweeted by

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FLASHBACK: Syrian Rebels Caught on Tape Discussing Chemical Weapons Attack -

1:06 AM - 28 Aug 2013

31 Retweets **4** Likes

6 31 4

Steven @rosesr6241 · 28 Aug 2013

Replying to

Sam Adams Sycophant @cweatherly · 28 Aug 2013

Replying to

"...FLASHBACK: Syrian Rebels Caught on Tape Discussing Chemical Weapons Attack ..."

Sam Adams Sycophant @cweatherly · 28 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bombshell: Intelligence Suggests Assad Not Behind Chemical Weapons Attack -

1:49 AM - 28 Aug 2013

8 Retweets **1** Like

4 8 1

NewAgeHippy @raydingle91 28 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: Bombshell: Intelligence Suggests Assad Not Behind Chemical Weapons Attack http://t.co/[illegible]" RT

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kucinich: Striking Syria Will Make U.S. Military 'Al-Qaeda's Air Force' -

2:52 AM - 28 Aug 2013

29 Retweets **4** Likes

3 29 4

Steven @rosesr6241 · 28 Aug 2013
Replying to
#

The Faceless @d_ops · 28 Aug 2013
Replying to
yeah we Iaq are the cia's force in the area already

john carey @owenpongo · 28 Aug 2013
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Egypt has closed the Suez Canal to stop American destroyers reaching Syria. Unconfirmed.
microsofttranslator com/bv aspx?from=&

2:44 AM - 28 Aug 2013

28 Retweets **4** Likes

4 28 4

assandra @KassandraTroy 28 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet This cannot possibly be true. Where's the logic (if any)? Just curious what the rationale is behind this meme

simulacra deorum @digitaforcore 28 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet second last paragraph

Steven @rosesr6241 28 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attacking Syria will damage ties with Russia, China, embolden hardliners in Iran and possibly lead to a massive war. But who cares right?

2:14 AM - 28 Aug 2013

47 Retweets **11** Likes

7 47 11

simulacra deorum @digitalforcore 28 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible] what is even more insane is Cameron still wants to bomb [illegible] back to the stone age

1

#NotInOurName @Anon Online 28 Aug 2013

[illegible] and there is nothing we can do about it as the sheep slept too long or still sleeping. It is a Sad day indeed

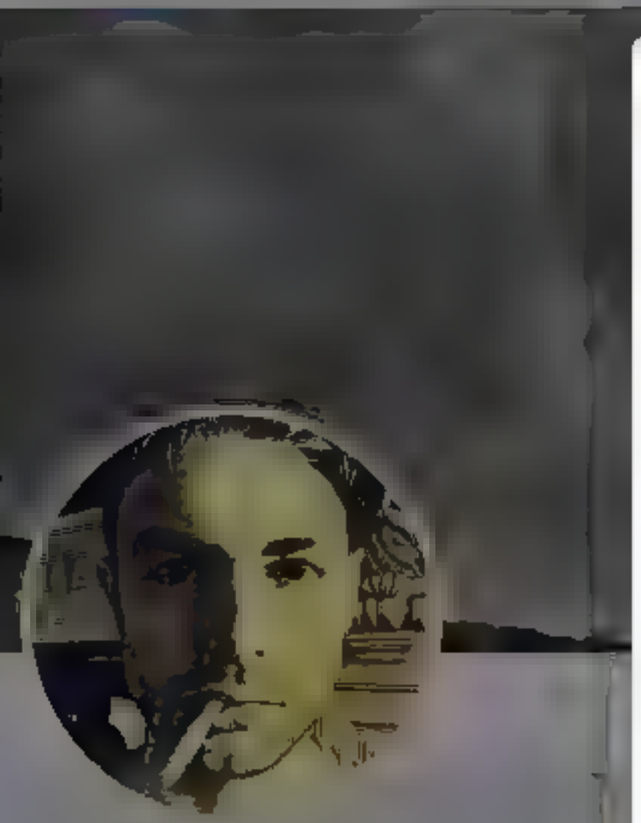
2

simulacra deorum @digitalforcore 28 Aug 2013

[illegible] international criminals hard at work. check this map out. the future middle east.



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Military action in Syria would spark Middle East war, warns Lord Carey -

2:35 AM - 28 Aug 2013

13 Retweets **4** Likes

6 13 4

Eliza Windsor @[illegible] 28 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That's not him unless he's lost a lot of weight.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 Aug 201
f a r str kes on Syria are about chemical weapons, why wi l they target m litary sites and not chemical weapons depots? Regime change

7 26 3

Bert Swattermain @BertSwattermain 28 Aug 2013
A strike on a chem ca weapons site cou d release a tox c cloud up to 2km n diameter

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@BertSwatterma n @obotheclown Didn't seem to matter in Hiroshima & Nagasaki.

2 16 AM 28 A g 20

1

Bert Swattermain @BertSwattermain 28 Aug 2013
Rep ying to
That was before g oba 24 hour news med a was watching every t ny step It would be a PR d saster

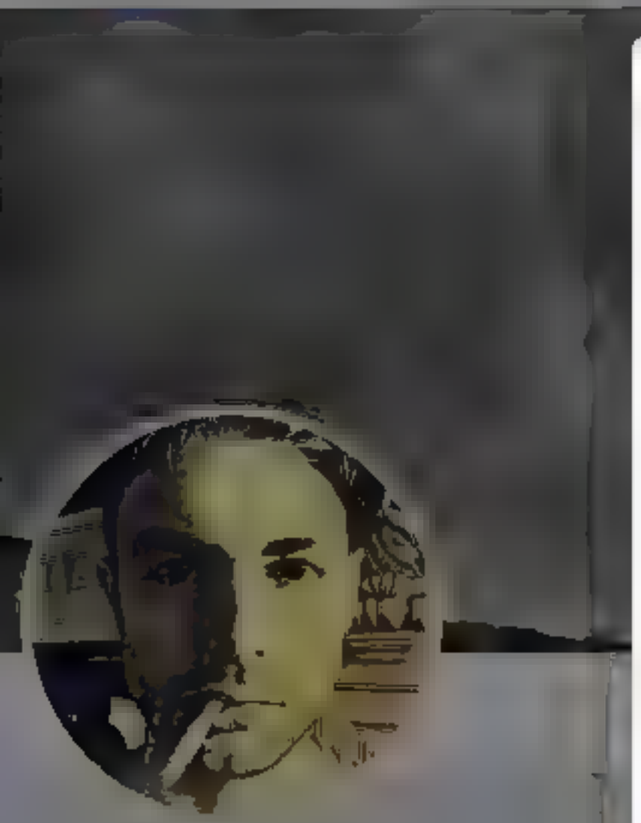


Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If air strikes on Syria are about chemical weapons, why will they target military sites and not chemical weapons depots? Regime change.

2:13 AM - 28 Aug 2013

26 Retweets **3** Likes

7 26 3

Bert Swattermain @BertSwattermain · 28 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet A strike on a chemical weapons site could release a toxic cloud up to 2km in diameter

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Aug 2013

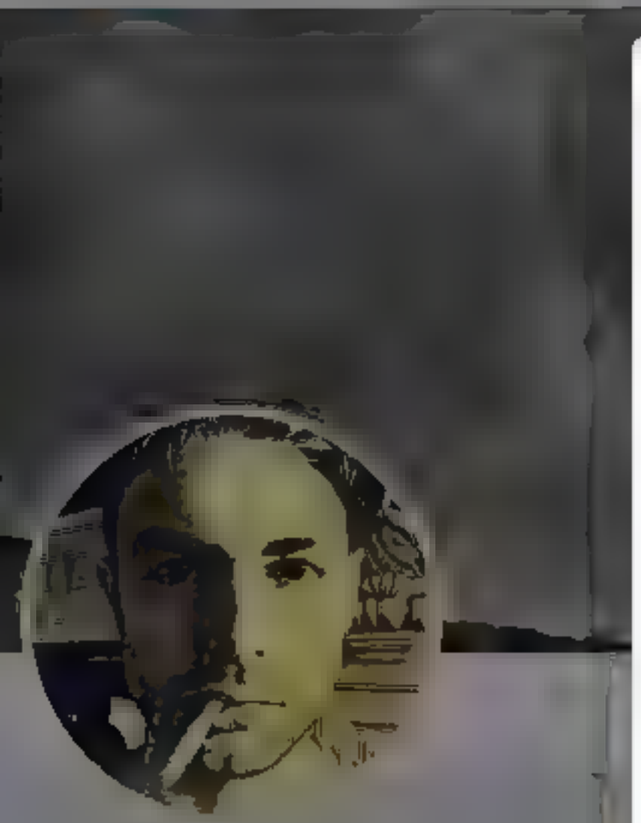
@BertSwattermain D dn't seem to matter in Hiroshima & Nagasak

1

Bert Swattermain @BertSwattermain · 28 Aug 2013

@PrisonPlanet That was before global 24 hour news media was watching every tiny step. It would be a PR disaster

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

22 Reasons Why Starting World War 3 In The Middle East Is A Really Bad Idea -

2:10 AM - 28 Aug 2013

26 Retweets **10** Likes

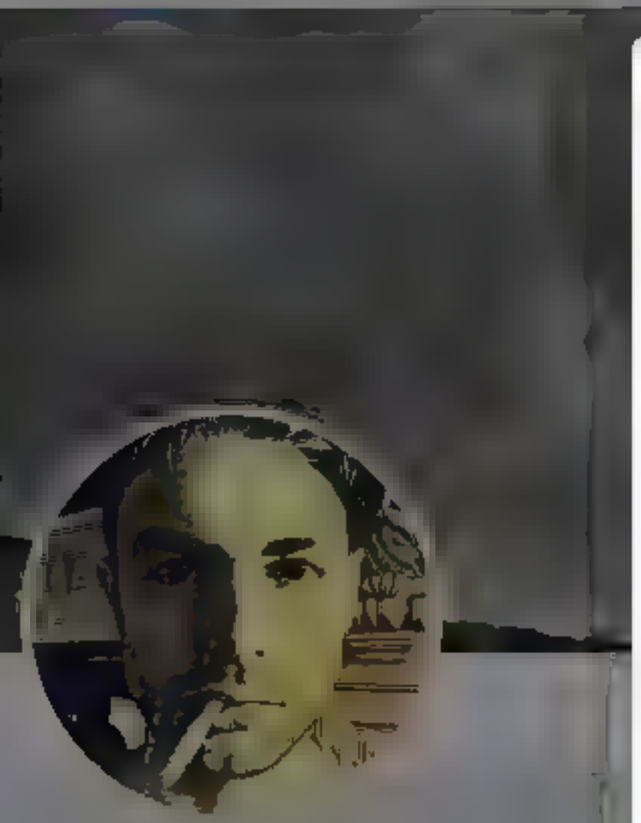
5 26 10

Doug Harris @DougHarris · 28 Aug 2013

Replying to

. The primary reason being...it's World

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudis Threaten Russia With Olympic Terrorist Attacks Unless It Abandons Syria Support -

11:35 AM - 27 Aug 2013

20 Retweets **4** Likes

3 20 4

Timekeeper @Timekeeper1972 - 27 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] We all know its the Obama admin that's put them up to this. Nothing this corrupt administration won't do. Stand firm Russia

Steven @rosesr6241 - 27 Aug 2013

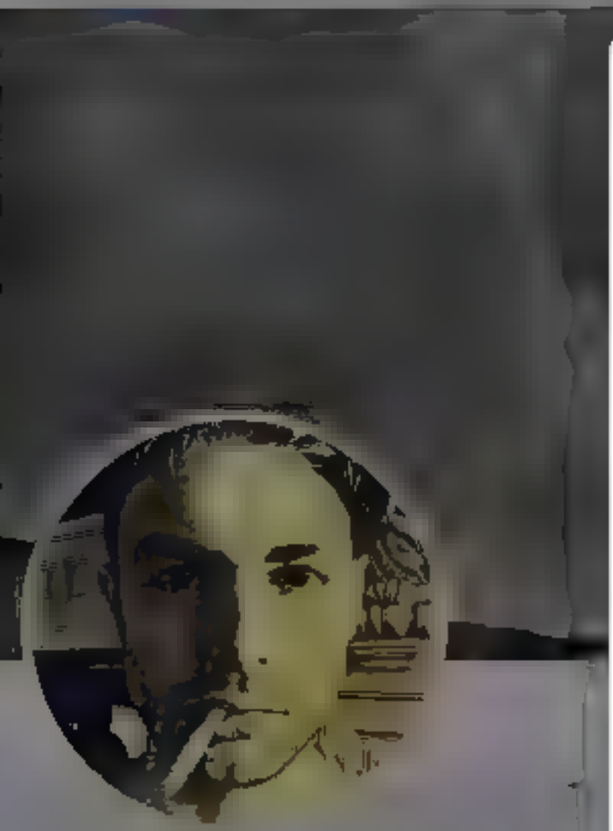
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Cookies

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo. ow

US & Britain have repeatedly used white phosphorus and depleted uranium - where are the air strikes on Washington and London?

3:59 PM - 27 A.g 2013

173 Retweets **46** Likes

22 173 46

Dave @DavelsHereMan 27 Aug 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Traitor

Mistah BuHau @m stahbuhau 28 A.g 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] You might be useful But you aren't, so you aren t.

Mistah BuHau @m stahbuhau 28 Aug 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] If you fuckers were 1/2 as skeptical of Alex and Infowars as you are of the "officia story" .

[illegible] Abou Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian Electronic Army hacks NY Times & Twitter @Official_SEA16

2:33 PM - 27 Aug 2013

11 Retweets **2** Likes

5 11 2

tatoott1009 @tatoott1009 · 27 Aug 2013

Replying to

Weather could be controlled using lasers

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Warner Bros' movie 'Prisoners' will feature a child-torturing villain named "Alex Jones". Coincidence?

1:40 AM - 28 Aug 2013

32 Retweets **5** Likes

19 32 5

J @[illegible]moreyB2 - 28 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wow that's great. Warner Bros' should make a movie that will feature a child-killing tyrant named 'Barack Obama'

1 1

Timekeeper @Timekeeper1972 - 28 Aug 2013

[illegible] can see it now. This movie is based on actual events. No real children were harmed in the making of this film.

1 1

Trent Cheney @TrentCheney - 28 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] bastards. I wonder if they have scripted a sidekick character called Watson too??? What would his villain power be??

1 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



Casey Marie @bsn98. 88 27 Aug 2013

[illegible] so t's ok to et mad men use chem ca weapons on nnocent peop e?!

2



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@bsn98288 @Rea AlexJones Oh you mean like the US did with Saddam in the 80's?

6 41 AM 27 A g 201

2 Retweets **1** [illegible]

1 2 1

Casey Marie @bsn98288 27 Aug 2013

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

24 250 41



Paletti @Paletti[illegible] · 27 Aug 2014

[illegible] It's not even a war! P

1



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@PalettiWalks Yes, because attacking countries with cruise missiles, as the US is about to do, is not an act of war at all is it?

10:28 AM - 27 Aug 2014

1 Retweet

1 1



Paletti @Paletti[illegible] · 27 Aug 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I believe it's an act of aggression without reason or evidence and thus illegal in international law. Not war, gangsterism :P

[illegible]

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal,

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information

option to delete your Tweet loca

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy ink to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

An Attack On Syria Would Be the Most Unpopular War Ever

PrisonPlanet

8 27 AM - 27 Aug 2013

- 14
- 3

1 reply 14 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 14 | Retweeted 14

L ke 3 | L ked 3

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

applications You always have the

© 2018 Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's credibility shot if he doesn't attack Syria? Media pushing this line but it's Bullshit. Only 9% of Americans support war.

5:x AM - 27 Aug 2013

39 Retweets **4** Likes

1 39 4

Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo 27 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

His credibility with the *Military Industrial Complex will be shot

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even at its worst point, support for Vietnam war was 30%. Support for attack on Syria is 9% - most unpopular war EVER

5:27 AM - 27 Aug 2013

250 Retweets **41** Likes

24 250 41

Casey Marie @bsn98288 - 27 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: Cameron recalls Parliament to rubber stamp bombardment of Syria.

5:20 AM - 27 Aug 2013

14 Retweets **1** Like

1 14 1

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor 27 Aug 2013

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet Sign their names to it.

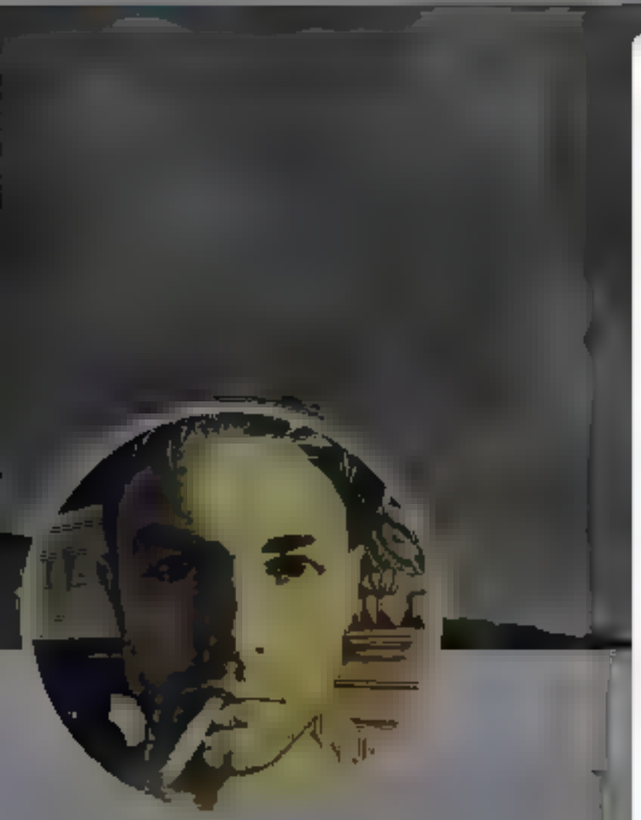
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN postpones chemical weapons inspection after US issued veiled "safety" threat. Guess who doesn't want a proper investigation?

5:11 AM - 27 Aug 2013

47 Retweets **6** Likes

6 47 6

Korolev @[redacted] · 27 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] All pretences are gone headlong into conflict, meanwhile Russians have twice number of ships in Med & arms supply

Eliza Windsor @[redacted] · 27 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] His final trick to hand her a nuked out country

Eliza Windsor @[redacted] · 27 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Obama will be happy to hand over to Hillary because he knows he will be safe. If there's anything left to hand over



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yeah they just kill 95% innocent civilians. Little difference

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@davecochrane @deYook Predator Drone Strikes: 50 Civilians Are Killed For Every 1 Terrorist - policymic.com/articles/16949

5:17 AM · 27 Aug 2013

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Attempts to Sabotage UN Chemical Weapons Investigation -

4:51 AM - 27 Aug 2013

30 Retweets **4** Likes

30 4

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Replying to

@gavecochrane @deYook Yeah, they just kill 95% innocent civilians. Little difference.

AM 27 Aug 2013

1 Like

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 27 Aug 2013

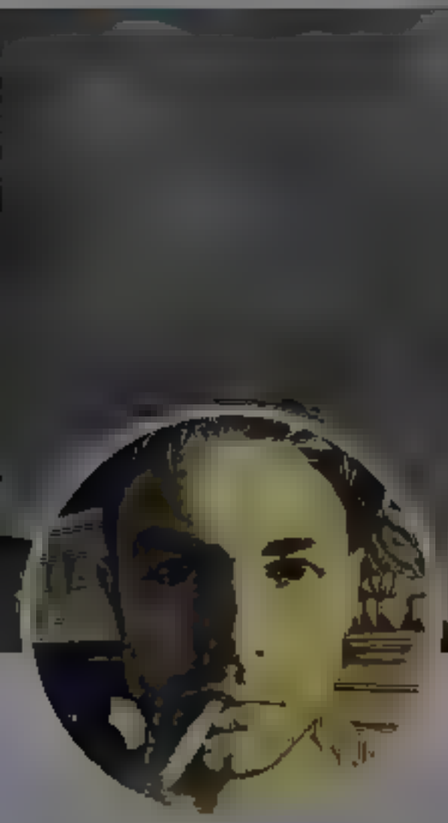
Replying to

Predator Drone Strikes. 50 Civilians Are Killed For Every 1 Terrorist

3 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Obama admin. conducts "moral obscenities" on a routine basis with its drone strikes that kill 95% innocent people. Suck on that, Kerry.

12:27 PM - 26 Aug 201[illegible]

38 Retweets **11** Likes

3 38 11

Steven @roses6241 · 26 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

The Right Rev, Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S. @[illegible] · 26 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 95% of innocent people? That's a lot of people

UtilityMuffinLabs @[illegible] · 26 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] f they'd have been 100% innocent, they'd have been good They were still five percent guilty

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How grateful is everyone for Tony Blair's advice to bomb Syria, delivered from his luxury yacht in the Mediterranean?

2:14 AM - 27 Aug 2013

44 Retweets **3** Likes

7 44 3

{The Prophet} V @theprophetv 27 Aug 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] The Brit sh voted for a con art st. The con started when he was a sen or Labour spokesman in the 90s, long before he was PM

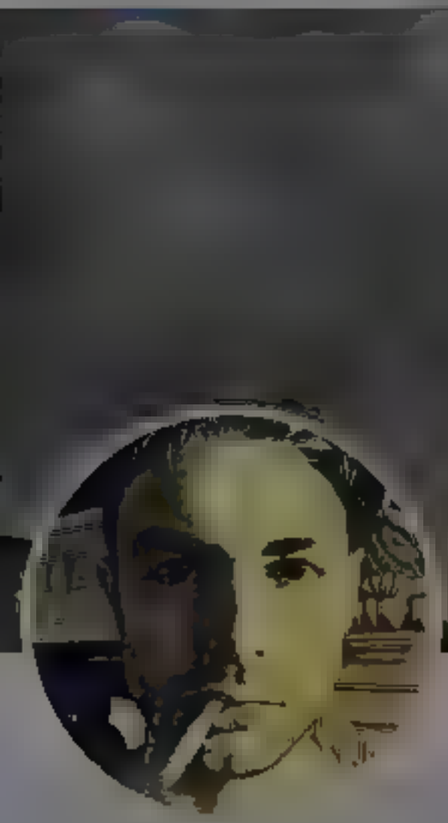
1

Clare @ScotlandClare 27 Aug 2013
Replying to [redacted]
"[redacted] How gratefu is everyone for Tony B air's advice to bomb Syr a, de ivered from his luxury yacht in the Mediterranean?"

1

Matthew Thorp @[redacted]parmatt 27 Aug 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] a warmongeror ike Blair saying we shou d bomb them!, leopard/spots anyone!??

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last time UN investigated chemical weapons claims, they concluded rebels were responsible. Maybe that's why they're now being shot at.

9:45 AM - 26 Aug 2013

18 Retweets **3** Likes

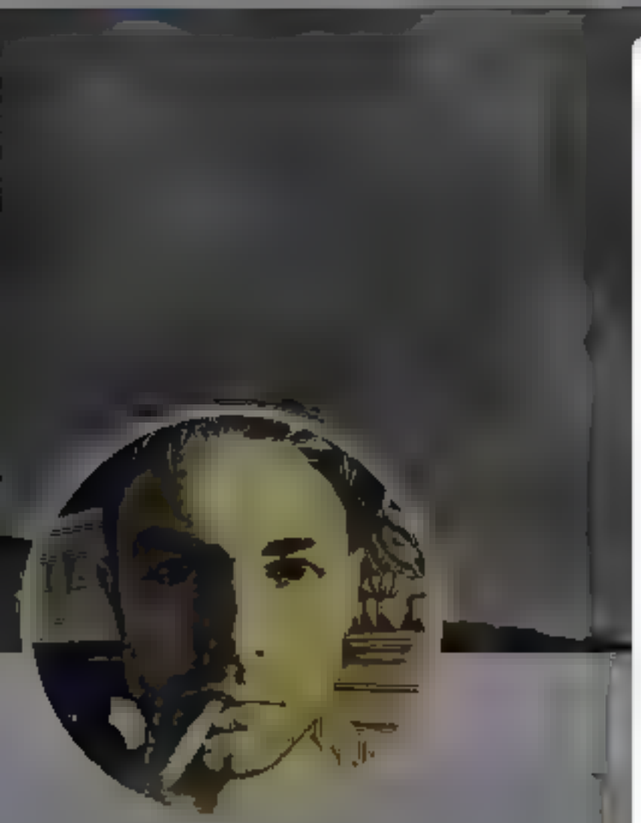
1 18 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian opposition canceling their planned participation in Geneva peace talks after alleged chem attack. How convenient for them.

9:23 AM - 26 Aug 2013

25 Retweets **9** Likes

4 25 9

Partisangirl @Partisangir 26 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The m l tary industrial complex has her hand up their ass, this means the US has abandoned d p omacy

4 9 2

ericg @gother c[illegible]5 26 Aug 201

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]ner what means syrian oppos tion? Which one? There is no united opposition, on y fragmentary opp pushed forward by west countries

1 1

Graham @g[illegible]ng420 26 Aug 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Syrian Rebels Behind Sniper Attack on UN Inspectors? -

10 11 AM - 26 Aug 20.3

11 Retweets **4** Likes

2 11 4

MissM1r @mssm1r 26 Aug 2013

Replying to

by the s amist fract ons (read) with n the 'rebe s' you mean to say r ght?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

- Home Home Home (new items)
- Moments Moments Moments (new items)

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-



Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info
- Apps
- Blog
- Status
- Jobs
- Marketing
- Businesses
- Developers
- Directory
- Settings

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Boost your Tweet

- Reach more people with Twitter Ads
- Manage your Tweets with Media Studio

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search to add a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Send Direct Tweets from your mobile phone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Skip all

- Home Home Home (new items)
- Moments Moments Moments (new items)

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

"It's not part of the UN team's mission to say who might be responsible." Then what the hell are they there for?

8:15 AM - 26 Aug 2013

- 10 Retweets
- 2 Likes
- Top Publishers Top Clients Top Agencies Top Developers Top Apps Top Places

4 replies 10 retweets 2 likes

Reply 4

Retweet 10 Retweeted 10

Like 2 Liked 2

1 1 The Right Rev. Lord Andrew J Bland of Sealand M.S... @andrewjbland - ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet they're there to determined if chem weapons were used, first and foremost

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2 1 glaw 3 girls 3 dogs ... @law_gerard - ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet it would not matter who done what u cant stop what they r going to do to syria"!!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 BINARY DISSENT... @DONTCHIPMEBRO - ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet who did it is irrelevant, the west just wants their use confirmed so they can pull the trigger

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Load more

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info
- Apps



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA Files Prove America Helped Saddam as He Gassed Iran -

8:10 AM - 26 Aug 2013

28 Retweets **7** Likes

28 7

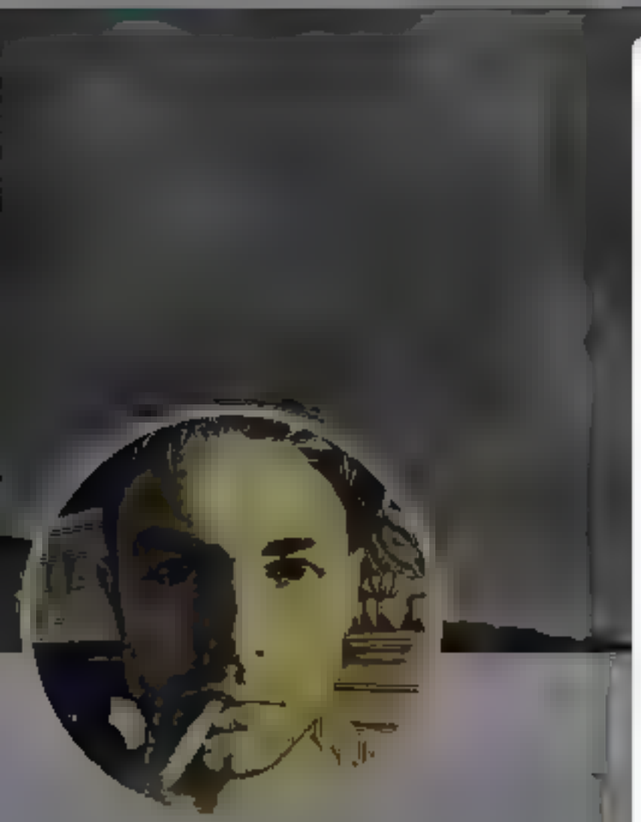
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google works with US State Department to foment faux "Arab Spring" uprisings.

8:36 AM - 26 Aug 2013

11 Retweets **1** Like

1 11 1

Ivy WolfTail @O..tlawb..yk d · 26 Aug 2013

Reply ng to ..

..hel.o paul..



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Demand For Gas Masks in Israel Soars as Syria Attack Nears -

7:10 AM - 26 Aug 2013

10 Retweets **3** Likes

1 10 3



Digital Taco @TruthAnchorNews · 26 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] is Alan Watt on the radar with you gents? literally the NPR delivery version of Alex Jones incredible!

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian rebels attempting to kill UN weapons inspectors to hide truth about attack?

4:26 AM - 26 Aug 2013

145 Retweets **17** Likes

12 145 17

Giovanni Tenorio @TenorioMgz - 26 Aug 2013
Replying to [redacted] Syrian rebels attempting to kill UN weapons inspectors to hide truth about attack? [redacted]

1

BrindusaB @BrindusaB1 - 26 Aug 2013
[redacted] @RealAlexJones@this stage it's almost impossible2point fingers US a ly2justfy war/Assad2gain time,etc

1 1

Giovanni Tenorio @TenorioMgz - 26 Aug 2013
[redacted] Medically write about "alleged" chemo attacks lots of fake infos around, e.g docs without proper protection&alleged victims

2 1

BrindusaB @BrindusaB1 - 26 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Requests for gas masks in Israel just quadrupled in expectation of attack on Syria.

o 00 AM 26 Aug 2013

16 Retweets

3 16

#NotInOurName @Anon On ne 26 Aug 201 3

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] The western wor d government [illegible] s go ng l ke c ockwork thanks to #N & # A

Steven @roses6241 26 Aug 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

kenny cairns @[illegible] 26 Aug 201 3

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ARAB wor d gearing up for USA attack.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where are the cruise missile attacks on America in response to the thousands of innocents the White House has killed via drone strikes?

1:51 AM - 26 Aug 2013

35 Retweets **5** Likes

3 35 5

LordB @LordZoto nZafir · 26 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] oh wow so you want other countries to hit us with Cru se M ss le???

Steven @rosesr6241 · 26 Aug 20 3

Replying to [illegible]

Junior Knowles @n bia9 · 26 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they are a l in it together

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Dem: We Will Ignore Congress on Syria Attack -

5:42 AM - 26 Aug 2013

12 Retweets **2** Likes

2 12 2

janneman77 @janneman1977 · 26 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
why do these politicians want to bomb the syria army and bring a hatebeard to power en help them with ethnic cleansing @PrisonPlanet

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor · 26 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Outlaws

1

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor · 26 Aug 2013

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Russia & China bombed London, Washington and New York, we couldn't complain since we allow our governments to do that all over the world.

2:01 AM - 26 Aug 2013

50 Retweets **9** Likes

6 50 9

Steven @rosesr6241 · 26 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindso · 26 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I doubt Ed could stop it.

1

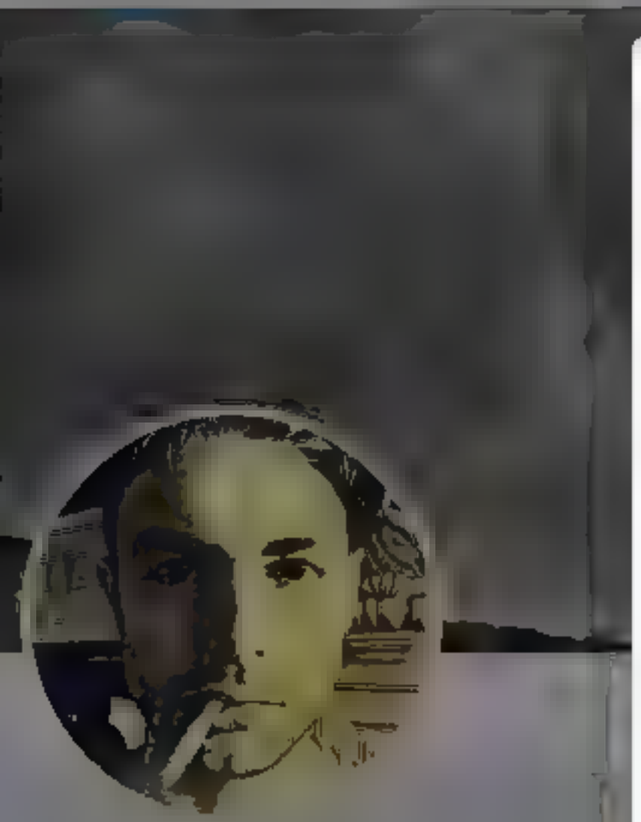
Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindso · 26 Aug 2013
@[illegible] Even if he wanted to. Does he even want to?

1

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindso · 26 Aug 2013
@[illegible] 2m march couldn't stop them last time

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syria allows UN inspection, US responds "too late" - we've already decided to bomb the shit out of you.

11:20 AM - 25 Aug 2013

43 Retweets **6** Likes

5 43 6

Steven @rosesr6241 - 25 Aug 2013

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Putin will do absolutely nothing when the missiles start raining down on Syria, just like Libya. Russia is all bark, no bite.

5 15 AM - 25 Aug 2013

13 Retweets **2** Likes

7 13 2

surely not @sure y 201 - 25 Aug 2013
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] where do you get that dea from?

Eliza Windsor @E zaW ndso - 25 Aug 201 -
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] I th nk they cou d go for the Saudi o fie ds That's what I wou d do Bring down the West.

2

Eliza Windsor @E zaW ndso - 25 Aug 2013
[illegible] We might find out next week ran is the end game and it's gett ng c ose

Eliza Windsor @E zaW ndso - 25 Aug 201 -

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So-called "independent group" behind chemical weapons claim is funded by Goldman Sachs, huge banks, Wall Street. landdestroyer.blogspot.co.uk/2013/08/doctor ...

5:14 AM - 25 Aug 2013

46 Retweets **10** Likes

3 46 10

Freedom Cyclist @FreedomCyclist - 26 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I don't seem to be able to retweet your tweets but thanks for the information

1

frost @bradshawyvonne - 25 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] WOW. Who would of guessed

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cameron and Obama have already agreed military strike on Syria.

5:14 AM - 25 Aug 2013

34 Retweets **6** Likes

7 34 6

@Frummgrant 25 Aug 2013

Replying to

Wht the chocolate starfish hotdog flavored water?

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who'd have thought that the "weapons of mass destruction" card would be used once again? Do we ever learn anything?

5:12 AM - 25 Aug 2013

40 Retweets **8** Likes

6 40 8

Freedom Cyclist @FreedomCyc ste - 26 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] unbel evab e why do we fal for this shit?

1

Inforectionist @A11 See ng_Eye - 25 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] @He lKn ghtDeath They seem to th nk us a l as stupid

Greig Mair @Gre gMa r - 25 A g 201 s

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] the psychopaths just don t give a fuck and ne ther do the pub ic I have had many conversations, where people say as much

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@aellcam No, I called you a libtard. Huge difference.

5:45 AM - 24 Aug 2013



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 24 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Funny how l btards wi l laugh at everyth ng Obama says about NSA, but then mp icitly trust h m on Syr a

3 9 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@de lcam But seriously, I retweet you a lot. I like your stuff. Don't go hatin' on me and Alex for no reason.

5:54 AM - 24 Aug 2013

1 Like

1 1

Jack @cossa68 24 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible] and don t forget, Hezbo lah s a terror st group from Pa estine sorry Chris I couldn t res st

1 1

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 24 Aug 2013

[illegible] Of course and Z onists aren t the problem, its Mex cans So says Alex dumb fuck ass.

1 1 1

Jack @cossa68 24 Aug 2013

[illegible] Hezbol ahs knock ng on our door,don't expect paul or a ex to mention how they k l ed Israel s ass

1 1

[illegible] terms

Pr[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@5nm00p @de lcam @RealA exJones Yes nobody pays any attention to us we're so ridiculous. That's why we have millions of listeners.

5:46 AM - 24 Aug 2013

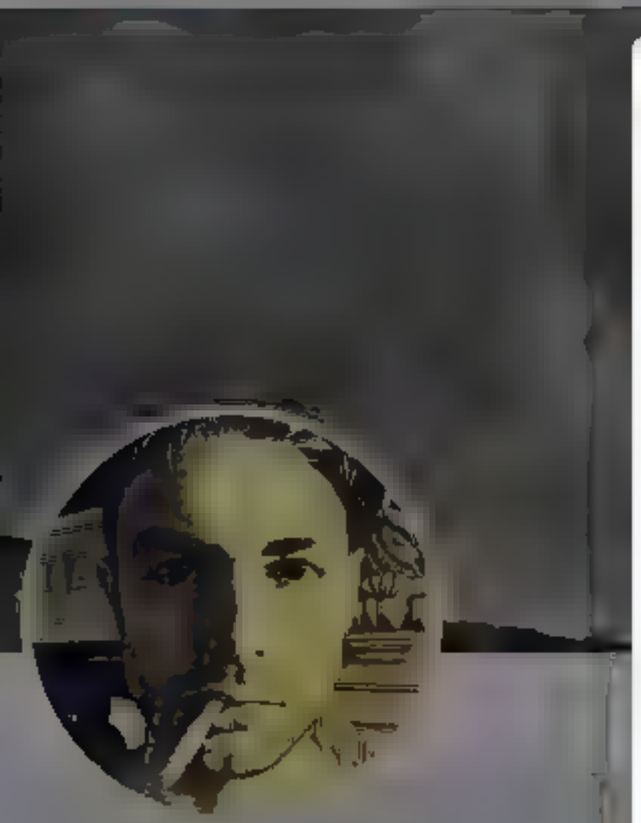
1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@de lcam Funny how libtards will laugh at everything Obama says about NSA, but then implicitly trust him on Syria.

1 54 AM 24 Aug 2013

9 Retweets **1** Like

3 9 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 24 Aug 2013

Rep y ng to

But ser ously, I retweet you a lot. I like your stuff. Don't go hatin' on me and Alex for no reason

1 1

Jack @cossa68 24 Aug 2013

Rep y ng to

and don t forget, Hezbo lah s a terror st group from Pa estine, sorry Chr s, I couldn t res st

1

dead patsy @ChrisRation 24 Aug 201

Of course, and Z onists aren t the

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hastings family member slams coroner. "The LAPD were hoping for a mother lode of drugs in his system."

12:44 PM - 21 Aug 2013

16 Retweets **4** Likes

5 16 4

dead patsy @ChrisRyon 21 Aug 2013

Replying to

At a loss for words are you? A 2007 article by you outweighs Alex' OWN WORDS lying about "wipe Israel off the map" then huh?

Andrea @Bonnetdressnc 23 Aug 2013

Replying to

We l that was h s brothers fau t now wasn't it? For the BS he to d the coroner reporter Selena Barros

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@aellcam Your sneering insult doesn't answer why the vids were uploaded the day before. Are you another pro-intervention "liberal"?

7:5x AM - 24 Aug 2013

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right | Anti-Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video Footage of 'Chemical Weapons Attack' Uploaded Before it Happened? -

10:52 AM - 23 Aug 2013

21 Retweets **5** Likes

1 21 5

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the Media Covering Up the Beginnings of a Race War? -

6:59 AM - 23 Aug 2013

11 Retweets **4** Likes



6 11 4



Devil's Vox @BronzDragonfly 23 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it isn't a race war. It's a class war. Sayin' ain't do nuthin' to do it engineering.We need not have dark skin to be another's nigg..



Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] 23 Aug 2013

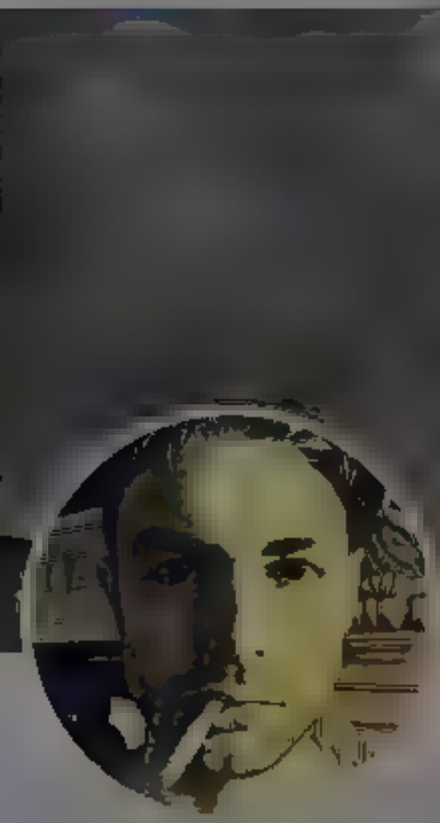
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I'm wearing it now)



Andy k @Andyk[illegible] 23 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK govt. claims leaking documents helps terrorists, then leaks classified documents itself to justify mass surveillance.

8:30 AM - 23 Aug 2013

23 Retweets **5** Likes

1 23 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News just defended Huffington Post for implementing Chinese-style "real name" mandates on web comments.

7:52 AM - 23 Aug 2013

8 Retweets **1** Like

2 8 1

janneman77 @janneman1977 - 23 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

this an attack on freedom of speech @PrisonPlanet through self censorship

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible] 22 Aug 2014

[illegible] What do you make of Alex Jones promoting the infamous "wipe srae off the map" ie and other pro-Israel & war propaganda?

3 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

@ChrisRulon Promoting it by publishing articles that debunk it? Troll harder next time. pr sonplanet.com/articles/janua ...

4 11 PM 22 Aug 2014

5

dead patsy @ChrisRu on 22 Aug 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So you've got noth ng then huh? No comment on Alex OWN words? No comment on his Israel sh l ng? F gures

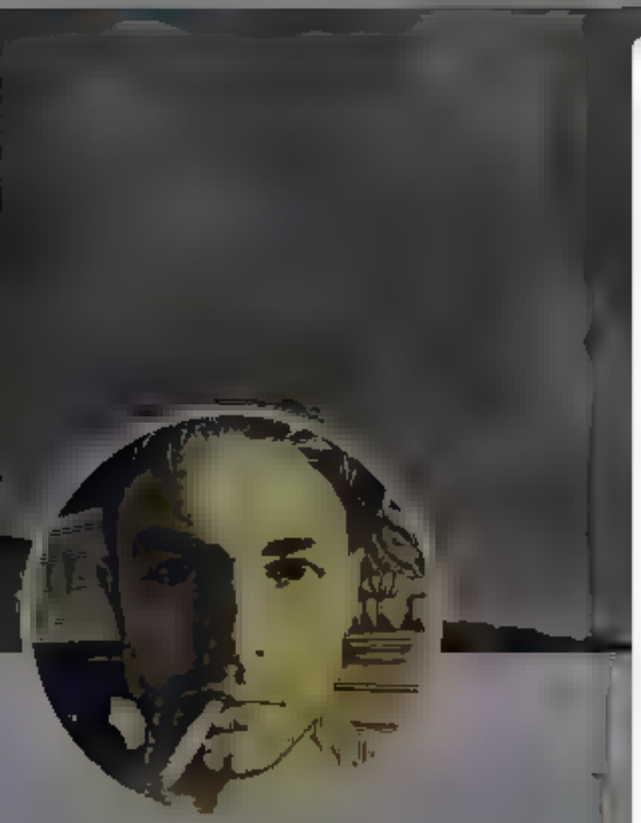
dead patsy @ChrisRu on 22 Aug 2014

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Here you go Pau , defend th s Alex ones serves Israe and the pro-war agenda

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Opponents of arming rebels in US Congress now want to bomb Syria after dubious 'chemical weapons' story.

1:40 AM - 2 Aug 2013

10 Retweets **3** Likes

3 10 3

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor 23 Aug 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US-Trained Rebels Moved Towards Damascus Days Before 'Chemical Attack' -

3:44 AM - 21 Aug 2013

15 Retweets **3** Likes

1 15 3

@Hammadsaf5 · 23 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Bigle, you are taking your news from the official media in Syria and Egypt. You seem to be part of Zionist media yourself

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Ban Free Speech' Cass Sunstein to sit on NSA review panel -

10:44 AM - 22 Aug 2013

19 Retweets **1** Like

1 19 1



dead patsy @ChrisRylon · 22 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] What do you make of Alex Jones promoting the infamous "wipe Israel off the map" file and other pro-Israel & war propaganda?

3 1 1



Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 22 Aug 2013

[redacted] Promoting it by publishing articles that debunk it? Troll harder next time [redacted]

5

dead patsy @ChrisRylon · 22 Aug 2013

[redacted] Troll harder? Here you go you stupid fucking jackey

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

German govt. warns against using Windows 8 to avoid NSA spying. I don't need German govt. to tell me not to use Windows 8 - it's shit! :-D

8:22 AM - 22 Aug 2013

36 Retweets **9** Likes

9 36 9

Deplorable Mitch @The[illegible]eManager 22 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] t's cal ed L nux folks. Linux

1

Edward Luckett @[illegible] Aug 2013
[illegible] nux?!?!? Is that a new terrorist ce l???

1

Deplorable Mitch @The[illegible]eManager 22 Aug 2013
[illegible] dude everyone who uses t s a terrorist DUHHHHH

Zaraki Kenpachi @oxford[illegible]ommaa 22 A g 20.3
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] what operating system do you propose we use then sir Paul

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No Trayvon-style call for justice for Chris Lane, murdered as part of a gang initiation. No national media coverage.

1:52 PM - 22 Aug 2013

186 Retweets **32** Likes

28 186 32

Toya P @LaLaLaLaToya · 22 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the murderers were arrested almost immediately. And it's blowing up on my news. Who are you watching?

3 1

TJay @Mo[illegible]ostarz · 22 Aug 2013

[illegible] true that, it was big news til arrests made and confessions exposed

2 1

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bradley Manning has announced his intention to change gender and become 'Chelsea Manning' - thoughts?

6:05 AM - 22 Aug 2013

2 Retweets

29 2

Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo 22 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet my first thought: will he be sent to a male Leavenworth?

3

JW Trollinger @JWTROLLinger 22 Aug 2013

@LeeAnnMcAdoo @PrisonPlanet

Not surprising, he probably has identity confusion after all the torture and psychotropic drugs he was subjected to

1

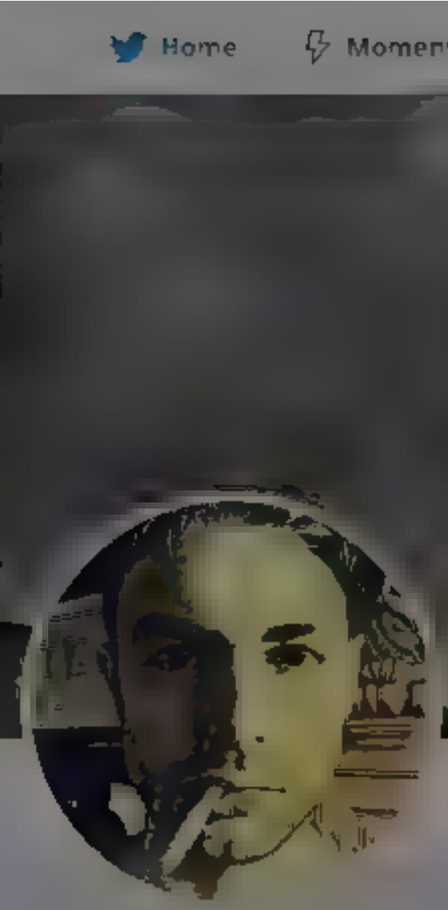
Lee Ann McAdoo @LeeAnnMcAdoo 22 Aug 2013

Just think its funny that NOW people are calling him brave. I'm sure even Obama will soon

4 2

© Twitter About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Expert: Chemical Weapons Victim Footage Appears "Set-Up" - infowars.com/expert-chem ca .

7:19 AM - 22 Aug 2013

10 Retweets **3** Likes

6 10 3

Tina @SayTruthAlwayz - 22 Aug 201

Replying to

Did they not see the children lined up and tagged?

Wake Up UK @WakeUpUK - 22 Aug 201

Replying to

Expert: Chemical Weapons Victim Footage Appears "Set-Up" this is getting crazy

tiberius kirk @zxraptenwarrior - 22 Aug 20 3

Replying to

clearly fake

B C @dumbasscowbo - 22 Aug 201

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Hastings Feared His Mercedes Had Been Tampered With -

[illegible]55 AM - 22 Aug 2013

12 Retweets **4** Likes

1 12 4

Devil's Vox @BronzDragonfly · 22 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] So, why did he drive it?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Experts: Syria Chemical Weapons Attack "Suspicious" -

8:36 AM - 21 Aug 2013

11 Retweets **2** Likes

2 11 2

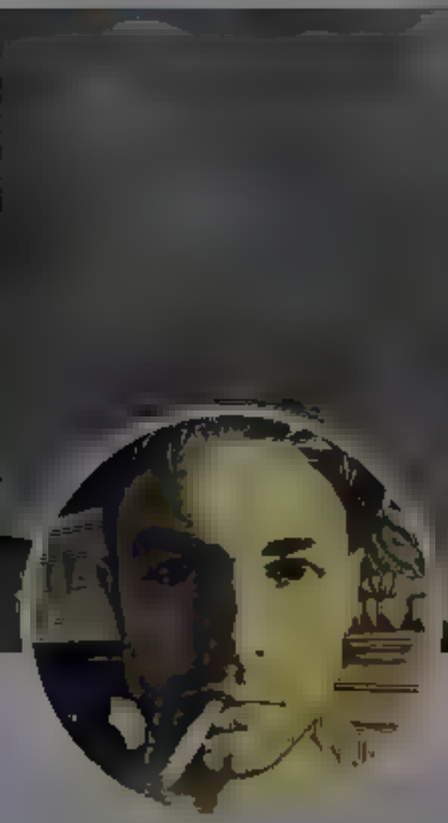
Steven @rosesro241 - 21 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]

1

Andine @Andin2107 - 21 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
RT [illegible] Experts: Syria Chemical Weapons Attack "Suspicious"

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

2899 Record cold temps vs 667 record warm temps in U.S. — From July 24 to August 19. These facts are racist according to @algore

1:22 PM - 21 Aug 201.

35 Retweets **10** Likes

4 35 10

Jeremy Aston @JezzaMtG · 21 Aug 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] haha the rac st card wil work! Forget the facts Just cry racism A s a curse to the Earth!

Joshua Roberts @Josh.a Roberts · 21 Aug 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] they shunt to new meme "c imate change" w/e t takes rea ly to demon ze us grown-ass "carbon monsters" was t?

Ivy WolfTail @O.tLawb[illegible]k d · 21 Aug 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] hey pau

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Impartial experts doubt "chemical weapons attack" story - now on Drudge -

1:26 PM - 21 Aug 2013

16 Retweets **1** Like

2 16 1

Melıqe @MyrMelıqe · 21 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] First moments of the chemical attack: [illegible]

The Quiet Woman @hammer[illegible] · 21 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This reminds me of the mass destruction weapons that Saddam was supposed to be ready to throw over every American household

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dubious Chemical Weapons Attack In Syria Coincides With UN Visit -

1:48 AM - 21 Aug 2013

23 Retweets **3** Likes

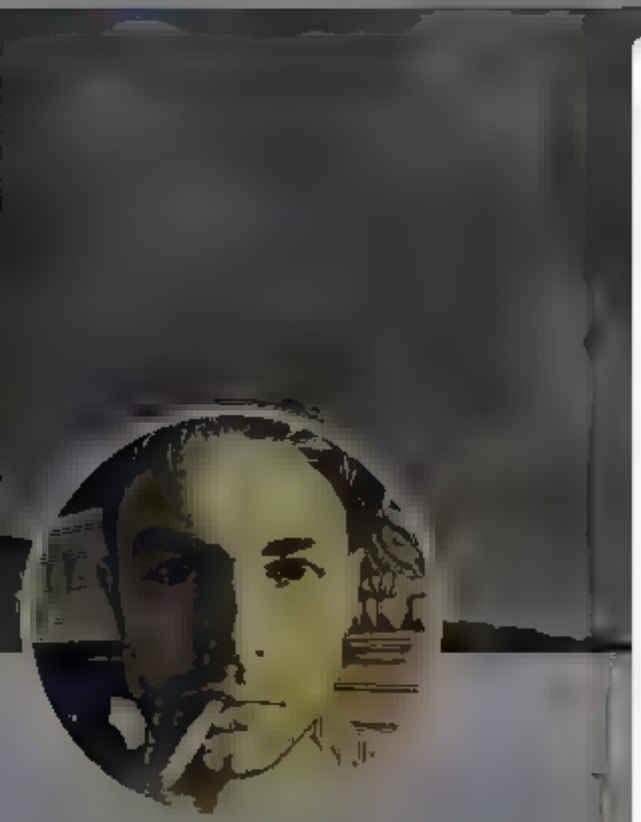
3 23 3

Charles Shoebridge @Shoebr dgeC · 21 Aug 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Numerous past fa se #C , rebel [redacted] claims and f used, used by whom? See article here

> **Charles Shoebridge** @Shoebr dgeC
> 2/2 Past #Syr a rebe #CW claims twitter com/Shoebr dgeC/st
> twitter.com/Shoebr dgeC/st.
> And f used, most l kely by whom?
> huffingtonpost.co uk/charles-shoebr

4 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Doctor tells Fukushima residents "Radiation doesn't affect people who are smiling," as part of brainwashing campaign.

2:07 AM - 21 Aug 2013

18 Retweets **3** Likes

5 18 3



Trent Cheney @TrentCheney - 21 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TheRe dReport says the pro-gun movement is neo-confederate. BS. First gun control laws were against black people. bit ly/Jv08z

7:06 PM - 20 Aug 2013

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt-eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Hastings autopsy report released, but still no answers as to how a modern Mercedes can explode into flames. Questions still abound.

12:5o PM - 20 A.g 201[illegible]

88 Retweets **13** Likes

24 88 13

Dr. Sheep-dipped @michae destroys · 20 Aug 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Mercedes des gned them to explode l ke a m ss le when they hit trees. Duh

[illegible]

1

G(od) No relation @P agamatas · 20 Aug 2013

@m chaelsayeth [illegible] Settle down slave t l be the gulag for you!

2

Georges Gregorius @George .Greg · 20 Aug 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] f a modern Mercedes can exp ode nto flames, the Mercedes Company would have startet a cal back action

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like the long predicted staged chemical weapons incident to justify attack on Syria has occurred -

1:49 AM - 21 Aug 2013

38 Retweets **6** Likes

6 38 6

State_Control™ @State_Control 21 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Release of Michael Hastings Autopsy Report Only Prompts More Questions -

4:20 PM - 20 Aug 2013

19 Retweets **4** Likes

4 19 4

Chris Gannon @ChrisGannon4RP 20 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul you guys better be all over this dont let them distract that Hastings was murdered

1 1

[illegible]

Andine @Andine107 21 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

RT [illegible] Release of Michael Hastings Autopsy Report Only Prompts More Questions [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Esquire Publishes Shockingly Fair Profile of Alex Jones -

7:27 AM - 20 Aug 2013

13 Retweets **3** Likes

2 13 3

Steven @rosesr6241 · 20 Aug 2013

Replying to

Maybe someone will wake up?

Mark Bryant @RenaSSance · 20 Aug 2013

Replying to

was treated better than since

and

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

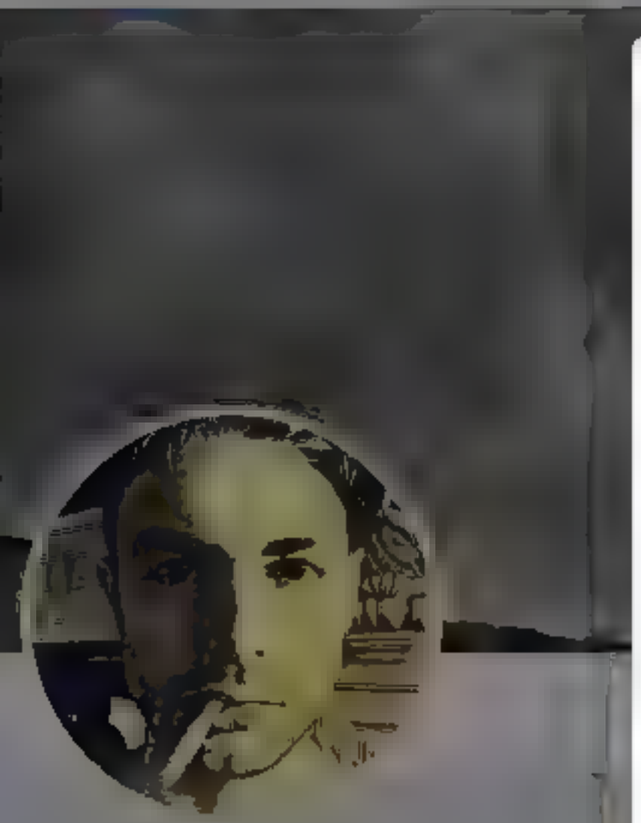
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght[illegible]ant. Alt[illegible]eft. 250 m[illegible]llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The NSA.... the only part of the government that listens.

9:50 AM - 20 Aug 2013

56 Retweets **19** Likes

3 56 19

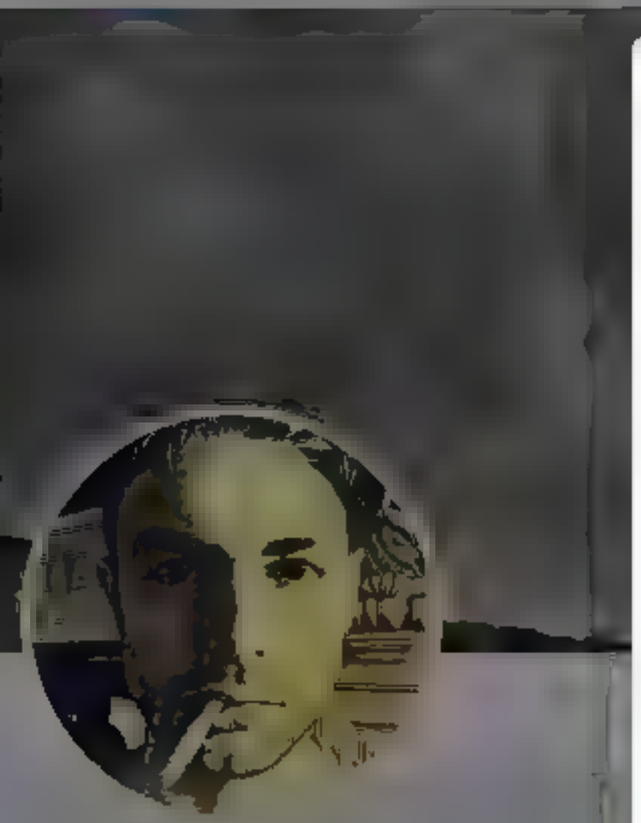
charles @keepasa99 - 20 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Oh you got that right on there. The new customer service perhaps

Steven @rosesr6241 - 20 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

Jill @[illegible]nshrosestweet - 21 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] comforting isn't t[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones: Father Knows Best, Updated for the Apocalypse -

6:02 AM - 20 Aug 2013

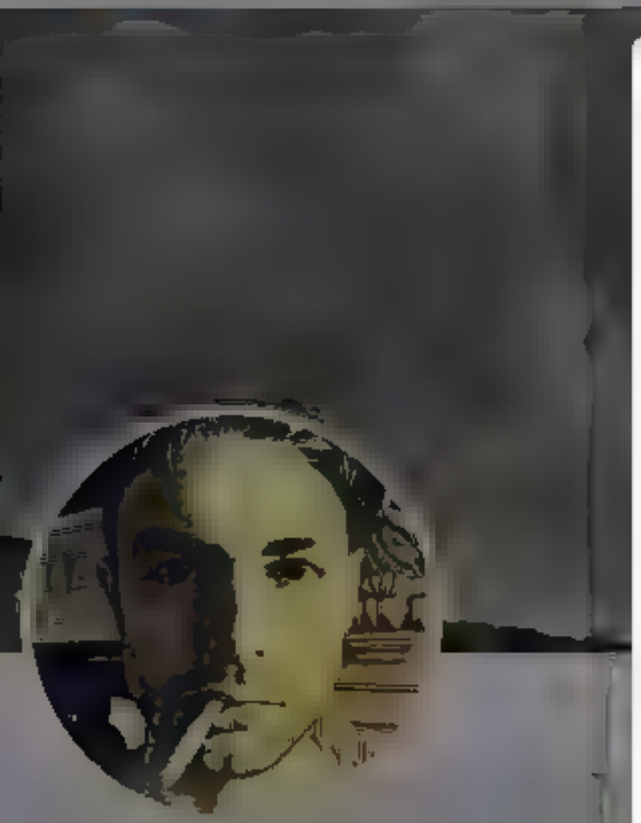
4 Retweets **1** Like

2 4 1

Steven @rosesr6241 - 20 Aug 2013

Replying to

Careful not get the 'Lines Blurred' especially between 'Patriot'



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Mashco-Piro live by their own social code, which includes kidnapping other tribes' women and children. @joerogan

2:33 AM - 20 Aug 2013

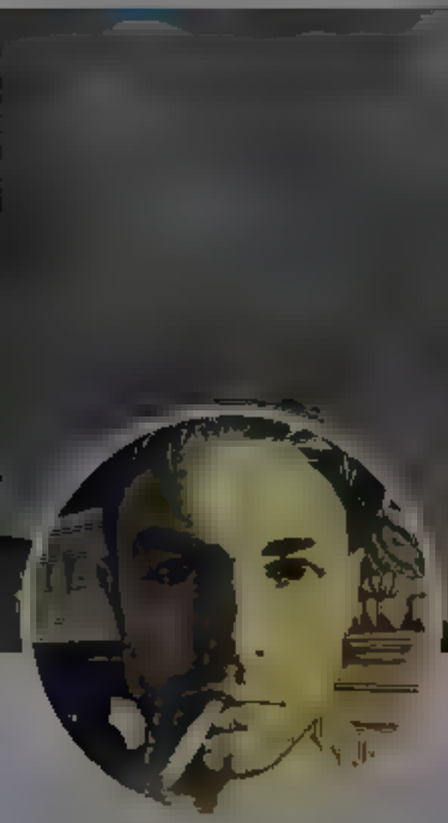
4 Retweets **1** Like

1 4 1

Steven @rosesr6241 - 20 Aug 2013

Terms Privacy Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK gov effort to justify detention of Miranda is embarrassing. Why not just admit you're an authoritarian police state & have done with it?

4:42 AM - 20 Aug 2013

18 Retweets **10** Likes

18 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Supporters Sign Petition to Put Carcinogens in the Water Supply -

1:51 AM - 20 Aug 2013

14 Retweets **6** Likes

5 14 6

Martha Castaneda @[illegible] · 27 Aug 2013

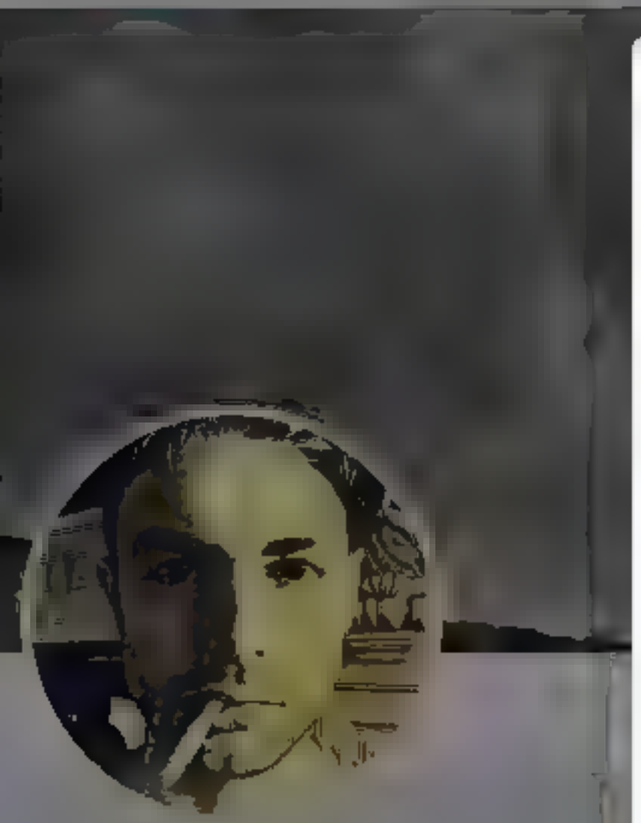
Replying to [illegible]

If someone is telling me they are going to put something in the water. Just don't sign a paper, I ask a lot of questions.

Martha Castaneda @[illegible] · 27 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Whaaat?!? These fools don't even know what carcinogen is? And they don't even have curiosity to ask! [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch how Wash. Post sells warrantless cellphone searches with "drug dealer" example. Classic modus operandi.

3:38 PM - 19 Aug 2013

9 Retweets **4** Likes

2 9 4

Steven @rosesr6241 - 20 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Modern interpretation of Niemöller's "First They Came".....
wasningtonsblog.com/2013/08/keep n

1 56 AM - 20 Aug 2013

10 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

1 10 2

Steven @rosesr6241 - 20 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Excel ent,everyone needs to read this poem we have reached this dangerous point in our 'Establ shment mpose it's wi l on us.

1

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mass Drugging of US Troops an Underreported Scandal -

8:10 AM - 19 Aug 2013

20 Retweets **3** Likes

3 20 3

Silver Surfer @AlexEz · 19 Aug 2013

Replying to

hey Paul has Hamid Karzai been assassinated? Is it true?

Steven @rosesr6241 · 20 Aug 2013

Replying to

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBard · 19 Aug 2013

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA to Purchase 3.5 Million Rounds of Ammunition -

10:32 AM - 19 Aug 2013

25 Retweets **2** Likes

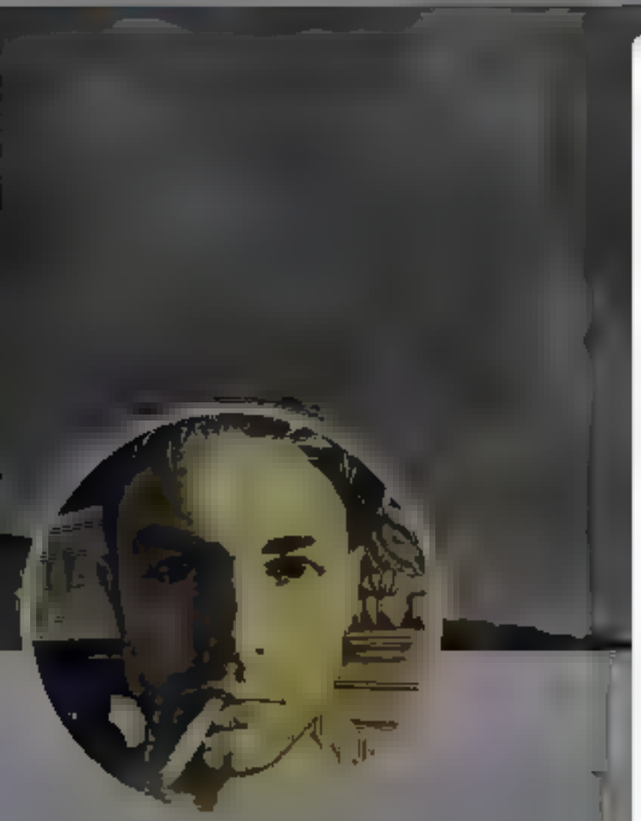
5 25 2

Steven @rosesr6241 20 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

Mr. @Tarshatha 19 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] nothing to see here, move along. All aboard the One way FEMA train

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 19 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police to use Google Glass for "homeland security" operations -

4:36 PM - 19 Aug 2013

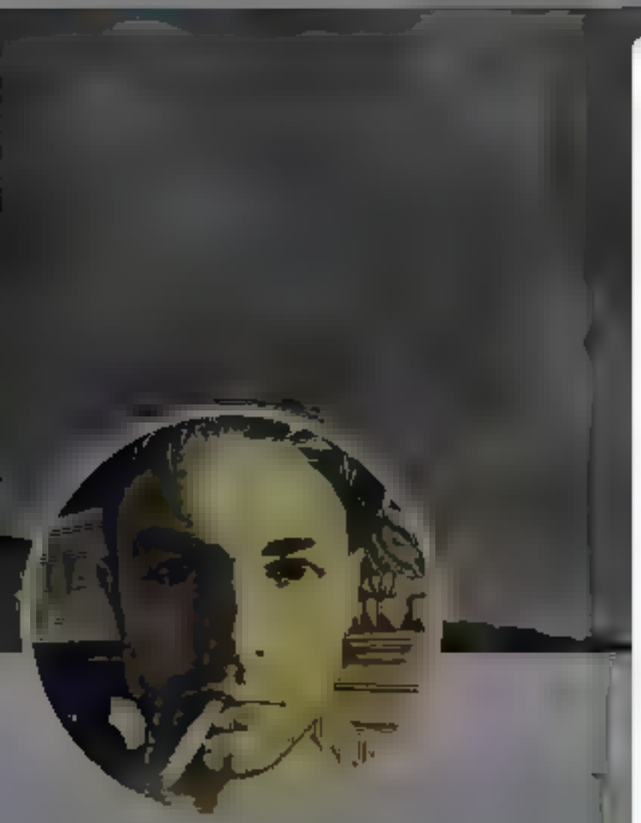
13 Retweets **2** Likes

2 13 2

Steven @rosesr6241 - 20 Aug 2013

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo! ow

New Obama education system: 3x4=11! Wrong answers are fine so long as kids can explain them! Ridiculous.

1:59 AM - 19 Aug 2013

16 Retweets **9** Likes

6 16 9

n Ferre @ fer - 19 Aug 2013

Replying to

Uhmerikkan chi dren taught to ie like !

. New Obama education system 3x4 11!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time Reporter Who Advocated Drone Strike on Assange Loves Big Brother -

4:18 AM - 19 Aug 20 3

11 Retweets **2** Likes

1 11 2

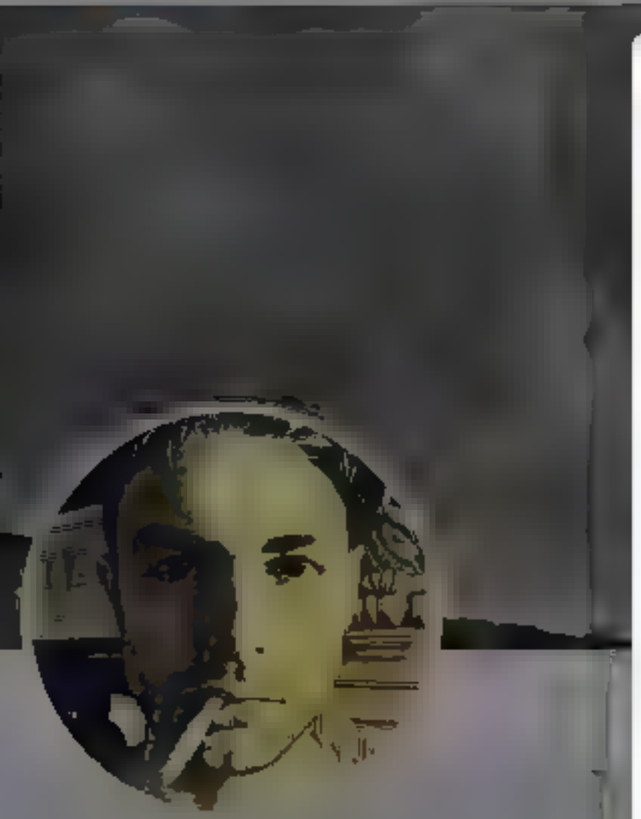
Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindso - 19 Aug 2013

Replying to

Andrew Ross Sorkin says he loves Bloomberg and he can frisk him anytime

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The NSA has intercepted another non-existent Al-Qaeda "conference call" to justify its own illegal spying operation. france24.com/en/20130819-a ...

1:34 AM - 19 Aug 2013

21 Retweets **5** Likes

6 21 5

Ben Tomeo @rkHudson 19 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] Seems our spies can track every word, every move of ord nary Joe but can never ocate terrorists

Ben Tomeo @rkHudson 19 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [redacted]

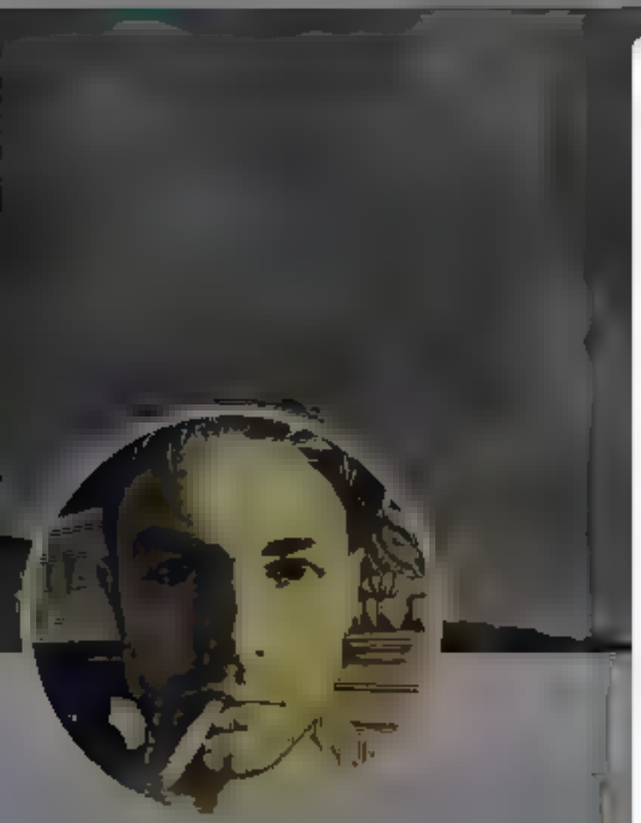
[redacted] Strange that nobody asks why, f their cal s can be intercepted, the part c pants are never found

Declan @Dechass 19 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] another set of AQ leaders who have been a coma for the past 3 months

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Biggest threat to alternative media is being bought up by mainstream - VICE is no longer alternative media.

1:14 AM - 19 Aug 2013

9 Retweets **2** Likes

3 9 2

Maxillius @Max 5 19 Aug 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

nfowars.com gets same traffic as Vice.com despite far smaller budget. No Murdoch money for Infowars.

7 18 AM 19 Aug 2013

9 Retweets **3** Likes

9 3

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do UK authorities think @ggreenwald keeps his unreleased Snowden info on his partner's USB stick? Fucking morons. A disgrace to the country.

2:55 PM - 18 Aug 2013

14 Retweets **11** Likes

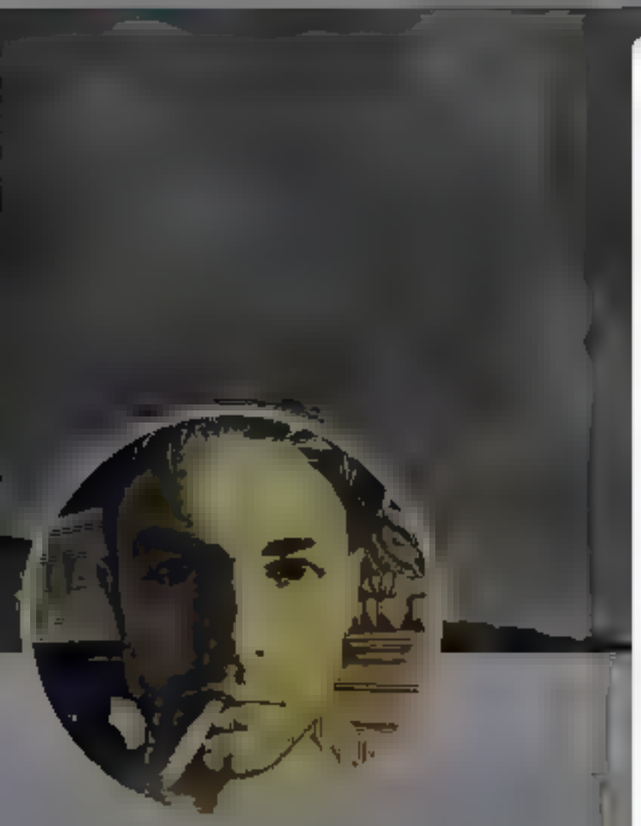
3 14 11

frost @bradshawyvonne 20 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] none of us our safe,but we must never give in to the fear

Steven @rosesr6241 18 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK govt. abuses terrorism law to intimidate journalists. Ashamed of my country once again tonight.

2:53 PM - 18 Aug 2013

18 Retweets **5** Likes

4 18 5

Steven @rosesr6241 18 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@MikeGrunwald previously called for big government to impose nanny police state to protect us from everything.
storyleak.com/time-reporter- ..

7:06 AM - 18 Aug 2013

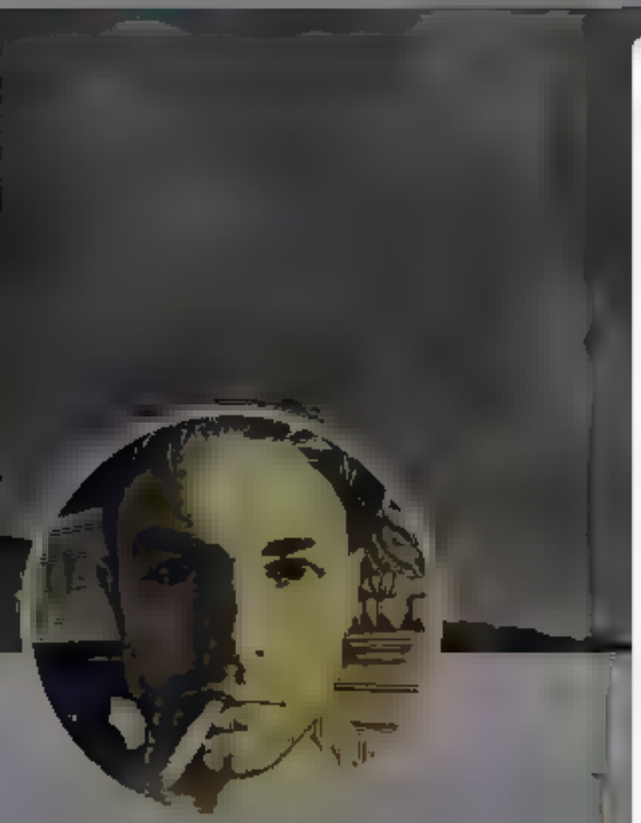
2 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Author Will Self: Stopped by police and branded a paedophile... for hiking with my son.

1:57 AM - 8 Aug 2013

16 Retweets **6** Likes

1 16 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@MikeGrunwald wins Obama Worship of the Year Award for his excellence in yellow journalism.



1:07 AM - 18 Aug 2013

3 Retweets **2** Likes

1 3 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why mainstream media is collapsing: Time Magazine reporter calls for drone strike on Julian Assange.

12:49 AM - 18 Aug 2013

141 Retweets **19** Likes

23 141 19

Citizen Halo @thedefekt - 18 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

WikiLeaks @W[illegible]eaks 17 Aug 2013

What Ju ian [illegible] really said about Rand Pau (fu l transcript) "s mp istic positions Underm ne pr nc p e "[illegible]

10 83 25

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@wikileaks Translation: Wikileaks took a lot of shit from marxist idiots after Assange (mostly) praised Ron & Rand.

1 :5 PM 17 Aug 2013

6 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

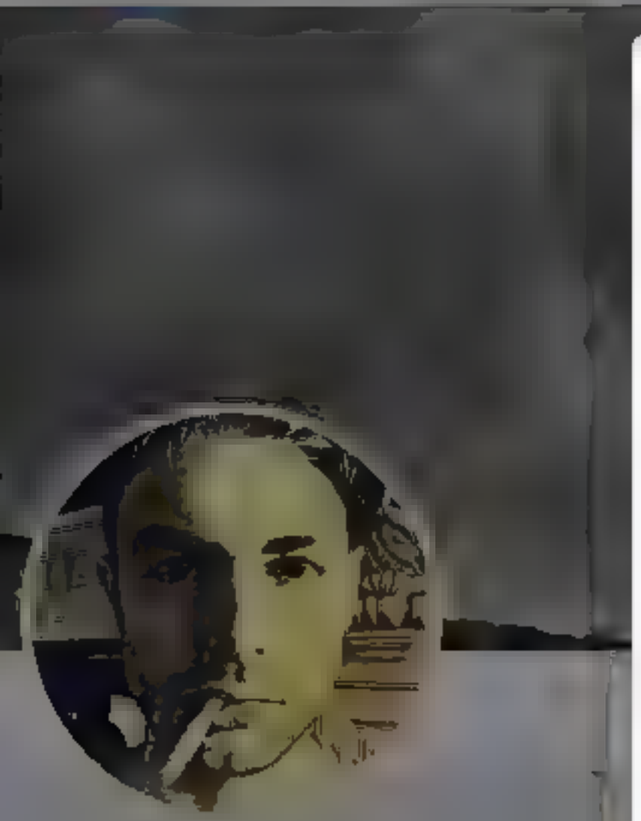
6 3

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video shows fake Muslim Brotherhood "protesters" staging deaths & injuries - shocking!

1:47 PM - 17 Aug 201[illegible]

24 Retweets **5** Likes

4 24 5

Mike Hillier @Obnoxious Mike · 17 Aug 201[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
"[illegible] Video shows fake Muslim Brotherhood "protesters" staging deaths & injuries - shocking! [illegible]"

1

tiberius kirk @zyra_enwarrior · 17 Aug 20[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] red paint blood so bad I've seen better fake blood in old

[illegible] agree to the Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment media tripping over itself to stress previous bullshit "investigations" into Diana death in order to dismiss "conspiracies".

11:21 AM - 17 Aug 2013

45 Retweets **12** Likes

8 45 12

Brett Dunbar @Brett_Dunbar 17 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Her driver was drunk and speeding, he crashed. She wasn't wearing a seatbelt. Rather banal accident

8

JamesR @Thejamesro 17 Aug 2013

[illegible] Bullshit was he drunk and he was doing 60mph. Wake up and stop believing cover up.

1

Brett Dunbar @Brett_Dunbar 17 Aug 2013

[illegible] He was twice over the UK limit and three times over the French limit, certainly enough to affect his reactions

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Makingpeoplemad Do you know how to use Google? Here, let me spoon feed you -

12:48 PM - 17 Aug 2013

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

wrath @Wrath_01 - 18 Aug 2013

Replying to

HaHaHa

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is @BBCNews NOT reporting the allegation that a member of the British military killed Diana? Nowhere in this

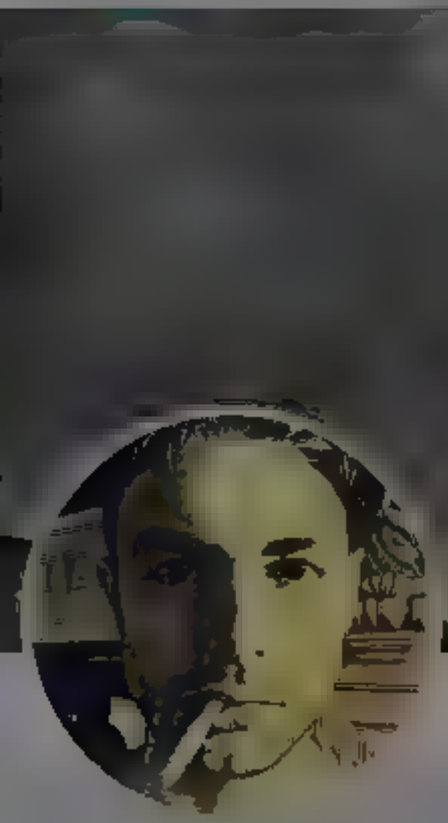
11:39 AM - 17 Aug 2013

20 Retweets **5** Likes

7 20 5

Daniel Briggs @danrbriggs 17 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC REFUSES to mention allegation that Diana "killed by member of British military" in cover-up report. youtube com/watch?v=Bo8r3e...

11 1o AM - 17 Aug 2013

23 Retweets **7** Likes

4 23 7

Rupert @rupertbe · 17 Aug 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] pretty sure it's one of fayad s pa d nformers

Eliza Windsor @E zaW ndso · 17 Aug 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] No bias there whatsoever

Eliza Windsor @E zaW ndso · 17 Aug 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] BBC This wil just encourage those conspiracy theorists

[illegible] erms
P v[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Aug 2013

New evidence Princess Diana was "k led by a member of the British m litary" being investigated (covered up) by Scot and Yard

7 25 8

Blagger Lips @RockBlagger 17 Aug 2013

[illegible] where ?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@RockBlagger Diana's Death: Police Passed New Information -

11:1 AM - 17 Aug 2013

2 Retweets **2** Likes

1 2 2

Blagger Lips @RockBlagger 17 Aug 2013

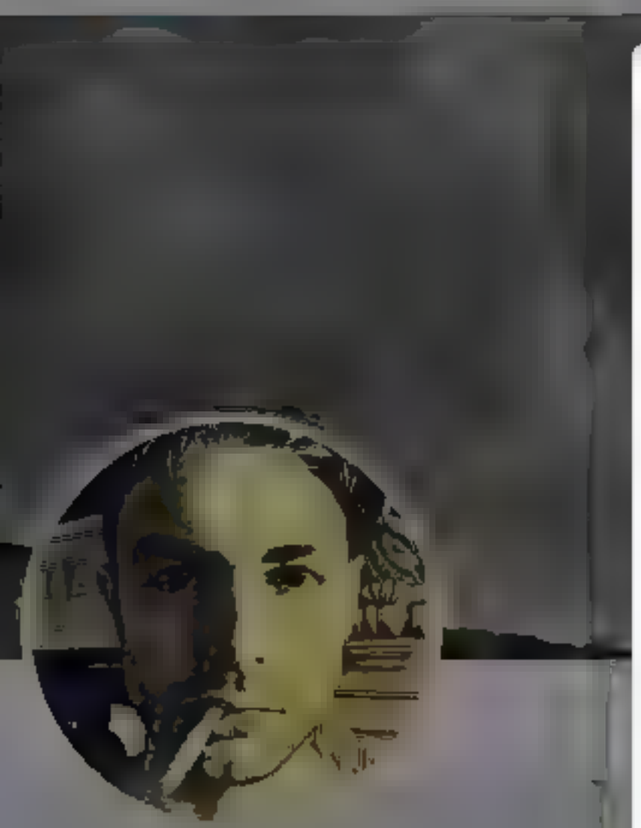
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wow if th s is true, the order could only of come from the top Prince Andrew or Charles ??

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI said it didn't investigate Hastings, now admits having documents. What do they contain?

9:32 AM - 16 Aug 2013

49 Retweets **7** Likes

8 49 7

Wake Up UK @WakeUpUK · 16 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: FBI said it didn't investigate Hastings, now admits having documents. [illegible]"

1

Matt Kaboomis Loomis @MattLoomis · 16 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: FBI said it didn't investigate Hastings, now admits having documents. What do they contain? [illegible]"

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

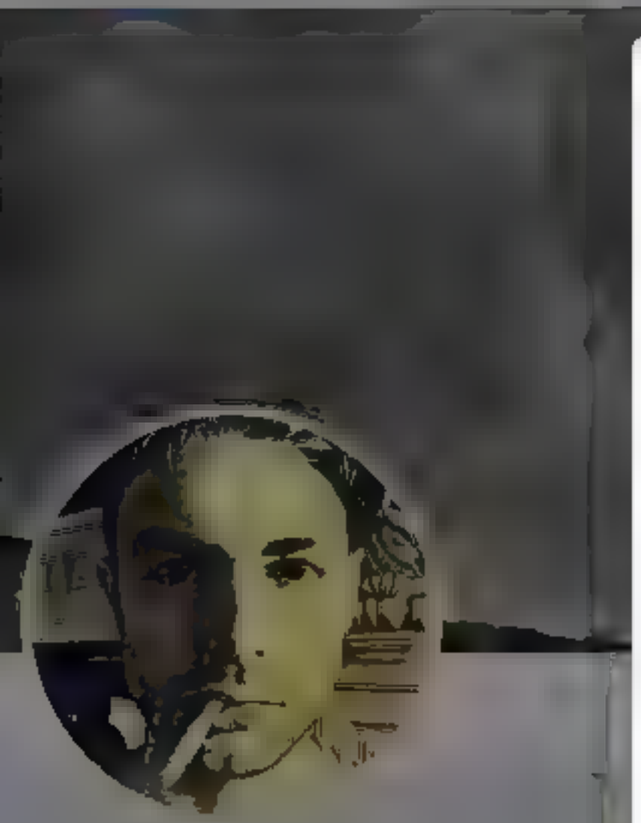
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you want to know where Egypt is heading, google 'Algerian civil war'.

2:54 PM - 16 Aug 2013

22 Retweets **5** Likes

4 22 5

Mike Hillier @ObviousMike 17 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: If you want to know where Egypt is heading, google 'Algerian civil war'"

Tom Fryer @Fryer9_Tom 16 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet yeah although the FIS never got the chance to get elected in Algeria

janneman77 @janneman1977 16 Aug 2013

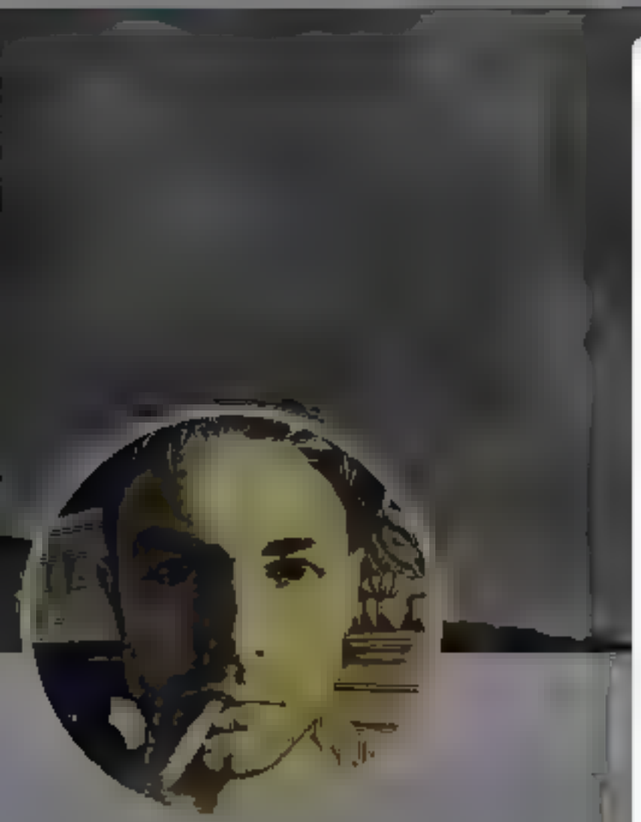
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I expect that NATO will occupy the Suez Canal if you're right

SD Walker @sdwalkers 16 Aug 2013

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Miss Teen USA victim of webcam hacking! Unplug or tape over when not in use!

1:37 AM - 7 Aug 2013

16 Retweets **3** Likes

4 16 3

Sal Privacy @PrivacyPatch 8 Sep 2013

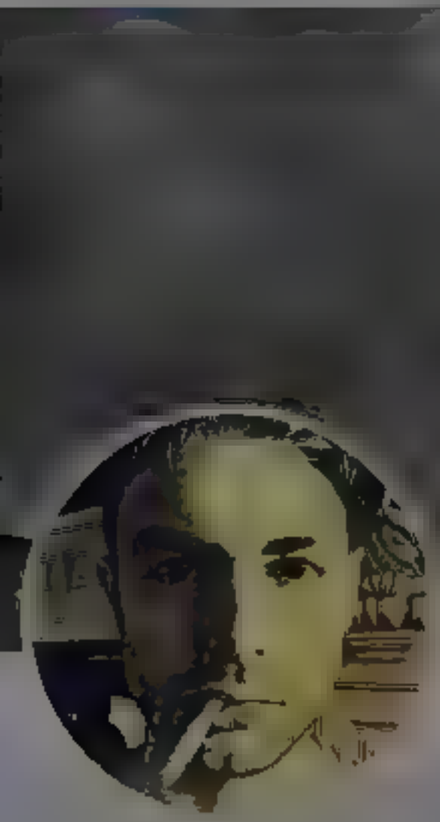
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] or use the privacy patch at [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ADS

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

New evidence Princess Diana was "killed by a member of the British military" being investigated (covered-up) by Scotland Yard.

11 07 AM - 17 Aug 2013

7 25 8

Blagger Lips @RckBagger 17 Aug 2013
Rep y ng to
where ?

1

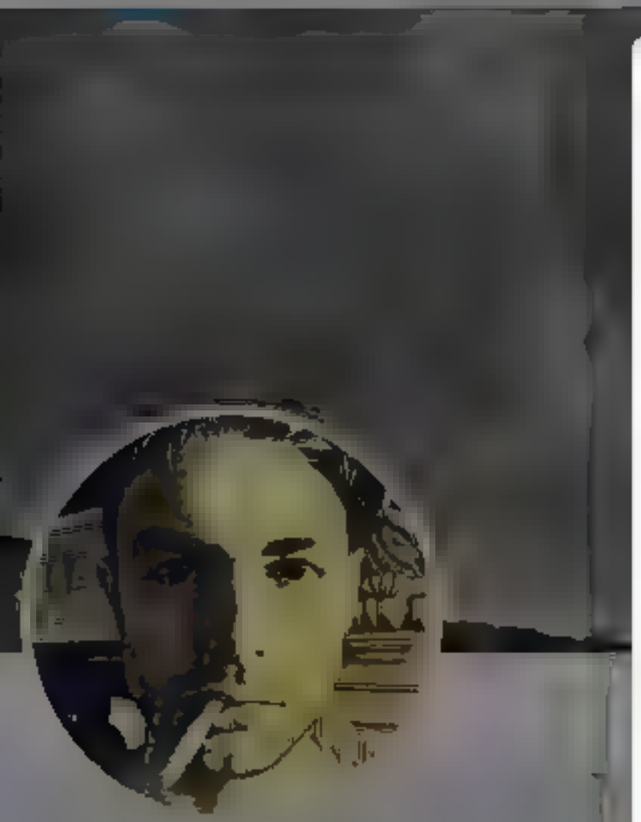
Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPanet 17 Aug 2013
Blagger D ana's Death Pol ce Passed New Information

1 2 2

Blagger Lips @RckBagger 17 Aug 2013
wow f this s true the order cou d only of come from the top Prince Andrew or Charles ??

Mike Hillier @Obvious Mike 17 Aug 2013
Rep y ng to
New evidence Princess D ana was "k led by a member of the British m l tary" be ng nvest gated (covered-up) by Scotland Yard

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Memo to Muslim Brotherhood: You'd get a lot more support if you stopped burning down dozens of Christian churches

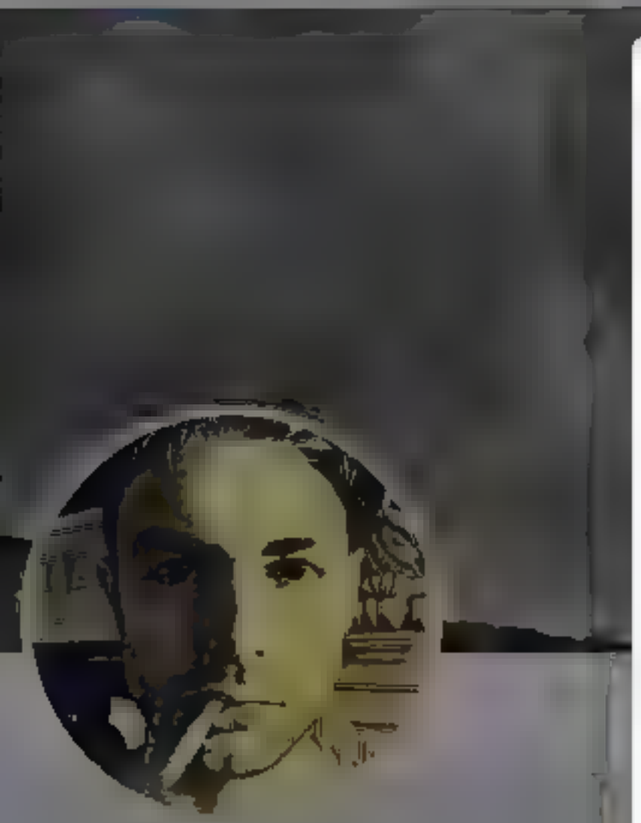
8:35 AM - 16 Aug 2013

10 Retweets **9** Likes

5 10 9

Steven @rosesr6241 16 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Julian Assange:' Dems, Republicans co-opted', Libertarians "will be the driver that shifts the United States around."

o 12 AM - 16 Aug 2013

46 Retweets **13** Likes

3 46 13

Steven @rosesr6241 · 16 Aug 2013
Replying to

'ilm @n rosive · 16 A g 201
Replying to
Assange s control ed oppos tion
And Rand "worth a thousand words"



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI Admits It Has Documents On Michael Hastings -

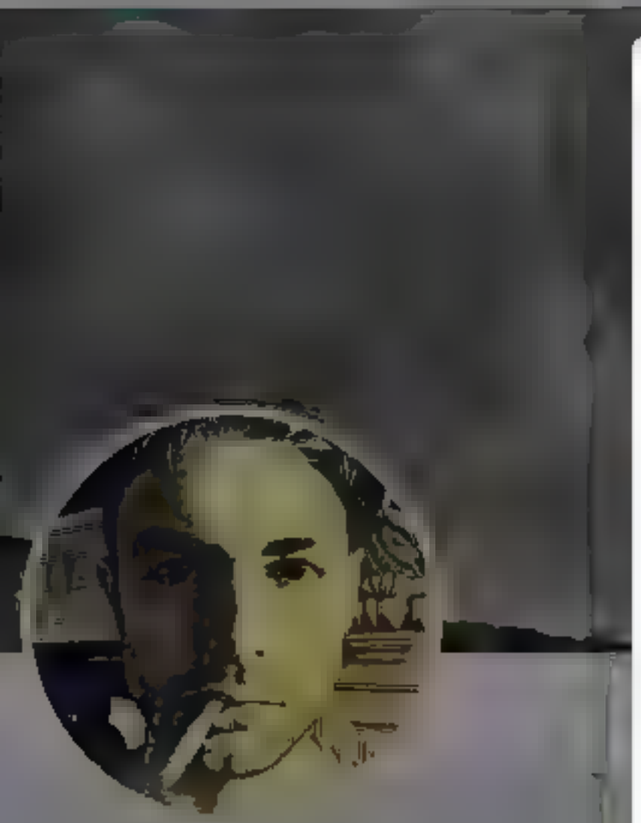
9:12 AM - 16 Aug 2013

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks Founder: Matt Drudge "should be applauded" for breaking media censorship in US - nfowars com/assange-rand-p .. @DRUDGE REPORT @DRUDGE

8:08 AM - 16 Aug 2013

4 Retweets

1 4

Steven @rosesr6241 16 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's still hope for all you bigfoot freaks.
qa lymai co.uk/sciencetech/ar ...



2:16 AM - 16 Aug 2013

4 Retweets **2** Likes

1 4 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NSA Funds New "Top Secret" $60 Million Dollar Data Lab - infowars.com/nsa-funds-new- . @ggreenwald @ioerror

. 57 AM - 16 Aug 2013

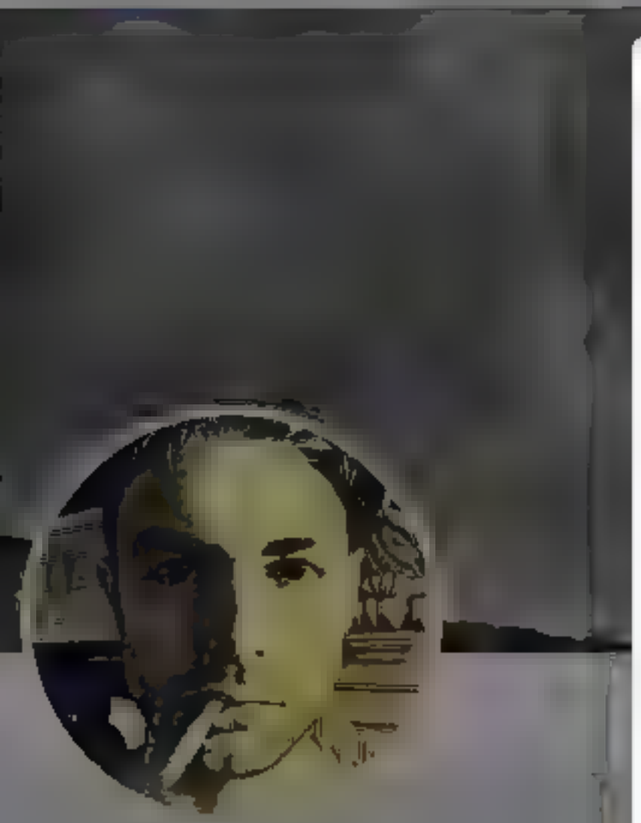
6 Retweets **2** Likes

6 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange: Rand Paul Libertarians "Only Hope" For Future of America - nfowars.com/assange-rand-p . @SenRandPaul

o 05 AM - 16 Aug 2013

5 Retweets **4** Likes

1 5 4

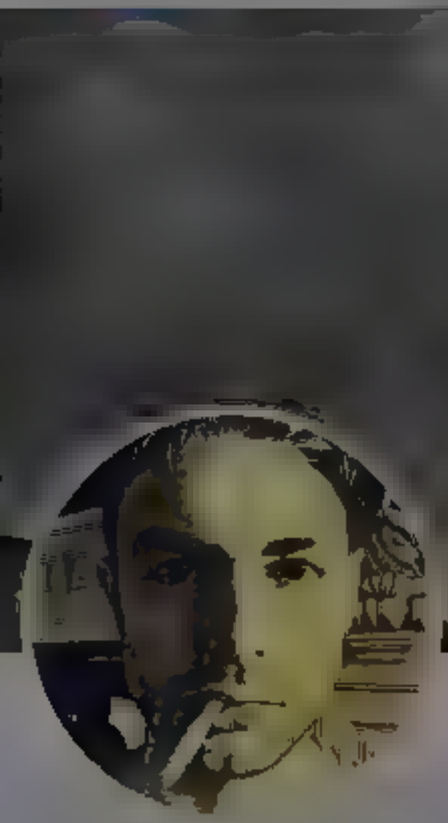
Steven @rosesr6241 16 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible] @SenRandPau

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

[illegible] erms
Pr[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

US government used UFO mania to camouflage development of top secret aircraft at Area 51. Who knew? Errr....everyone.

1:27 AM - 16 Aug 2013

18 Retweets **7** Likes

4 18 7

Steven @rosesr6241 16 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

Powerwordfreedom @Powerwordfreedo 16 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

bwahahaha

Straynge @Straynge 16 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

The techno ogy being used is incomprehensible mostly Tota shame t s not used to advance us as a who e

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government threatens to kidnap baby after mother refuses to feed it GMO soy milk.

1:45 AM - 16 Aug 2013

14 Retweets **2** Likes

4 14 2

ReggyTrades @reggytrades 17 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Give these vermin a half an inch and they breed a storm of snakes & worms. Defund obamacare, end the Fed

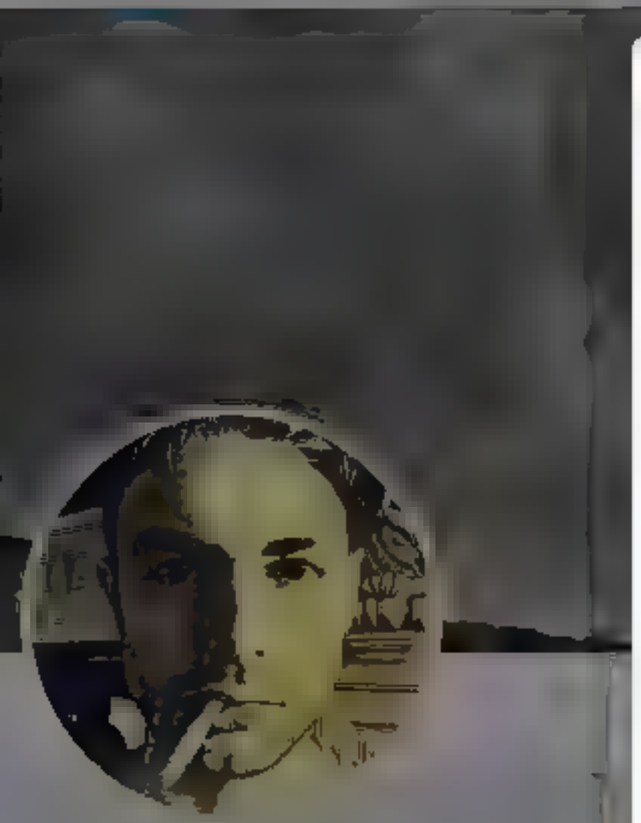
Steven @rosesr6241 16 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

Ephesians 6:12 @Cethany 16 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Carnivore 'teddy bear' emerges from the mists of Ecuador -

2:13 AM - 16 Aug 2013

3 Retweets **1** Like

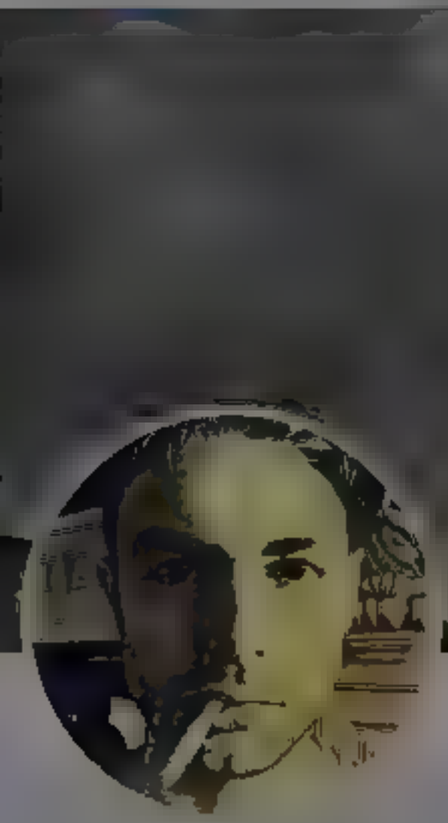
1 3 1

Steven @rosesr6241 16 Aug 2013

Replying to

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NSA caught in 2,776 incidents of "unauthorized collection, storage, access to or distribution of legally protected communications."

1:23 AM - 16 Aug 2013

13 Retweets **3** Likes

3 13 3

Steven @rosesr6241 16 Aug 2013

Replying to

Shelley @SheleyOzzy 16 Aug 2013

Replying to

notice Brennan said that the allegations against him were "offensive and baseless" pathetic non denial

El Compa Shrimp @Gangstajesus 16 Aug 2013

Replying to

Fuck those assholes man, people really think this country never sponsored terrorism?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "Al-Qaeda conference call" was completely bogus propaganda to justify NSA spying. Imagine my shock. harpers.org/blog/2013/08/a …

7:1[illegible] AM - 16 Aug 2013

31 Retweets **10** [illegible]kes

1 31 10

Steven @rosesr6241 16 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Qaeda [illegible]

[illegible]

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Must See Video: Holland Criminalizes Marijuana, violent drug dealers take over the streets.

4:08 PM - 15 Aug 2013

71 Retweets **18** Likes

4 71 18

Steven @rosesr6241 16 Aug 2013

Replying to

Misti McClure @Opinionated76 16 Aug 2013

Replying to

This SUCKS I always thought of Holland as an oasis of sorts way to go government imbeciles for creating criminal elements?

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Submits Patent For Minority Report Style Eye Tracking Device -

1:16 PM - 15 Aug 2013

12 Retweets **2** Likes

1 12 2



Steven @rosesr6241 16 Aug 2013

Replying to

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NBC's 'Meet the Press' sees lowest ratings in 21 years. Americans are sick of toadying, lackey, statist, mainstream media drivel.

1:58 PM - 15 Aug 201.

98 Retweets **30** Likes

14 98 30

Middle Class Warrior @ZeitgeistGhost · 16 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No they are tired of flakery, Gregory pretends GOP is legit, while we all know it's bullshit. That is why MTP has nose dived

1 3 4

Jodzio Jonz @Jodzio · 16 Aug 2013

[illegible] I stopped watching MTP, Gregory reminds me too much of GeeGee Greenwald lately

1 1

Middle Class Warrior @ZeitgeistGhost · 16 Aug 2013

Gregory is pure hack, he lets GOP lie thru teeth and attacks Dem's with [illegible] bullshit. [illegible]

1 1 3

Apparent Steve @Steverocks45 · 16 Aug 2013

[illegible] David Gregory is also woefully

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NSA Targets T-Shirt Makers Over Parody Designs - infowars.com/nsa-targets-t- ...

8:20 AM - 15 Aug 2013

10 Retweets

10

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #NSA is now censoring people who parody its spying scandal by filing aggressive copyright claims - infowars.com/nsa-targets-t- ..

10:00 AM - 15 Aug 2013

11 Retweets

2 11

Steven @rosesr6241 16 Aug 2013
Replying to [redacted]

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[redacted] 15 Aug 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] hello paulie. kiss kiss

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] Terms [redacted] Privacy policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times hacked yesterday, Washington Post hacked today by Syrian Electronic Army @Official_SEA16

8:59 AM - 15 Aug 2013

14 Retweets **1** Like

4 14 1

Steven @rosesr6241 16 Aug 2013

Replying to

Pedro Abreu @pmsxa 15 Aug 2013

Replying to

NY Times hacked yesterday, Washington Post hacked today by Syrian Electronic Army

Fake Elon Musk @SeanMaupin 15 Aug 2013

Replying to

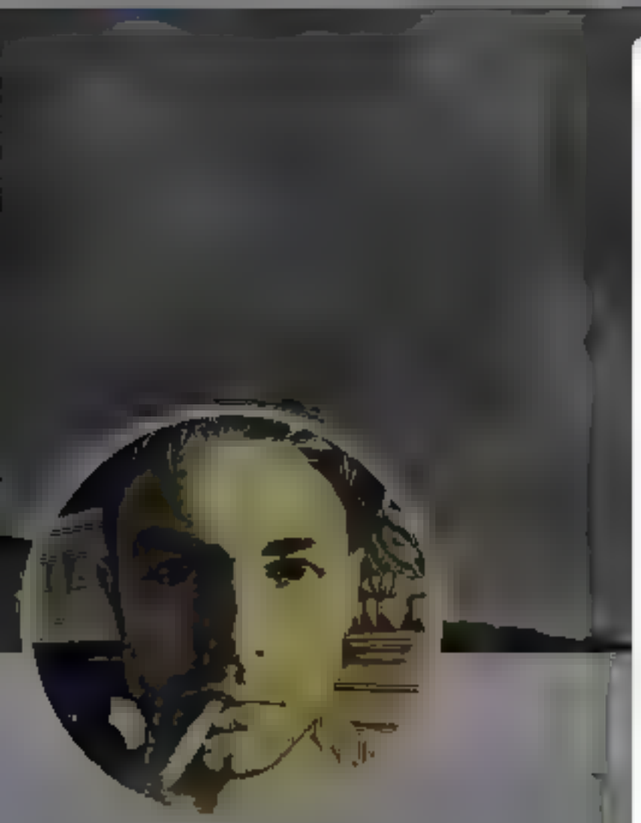
And what did they do?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If media libs like @ase tzwa d cared as much about basic liberties as they do 'transgender bathroom rights', US would be more free.

4:53 AM - 15 Aug 2013

48 Retweets **16** Likes

9 48 16

Alex Seitz-Wald ✓ @ase tzwa d 15 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So, was Alex be ng honest when he to d Richardson he supported transgender rights, a la Lana Lana Wachowski?

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 15 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] • Look at [illegible]'s Twitter feed)

Krafty.Wurker @kraftyWurker 15 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] A ex Jones has to remember that kissing Jew ass wi l get you nowhere [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fallujah Veteran: DHS setting up martial law to deal with US citizens -

4:40 AM - 15 Aug 2013

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

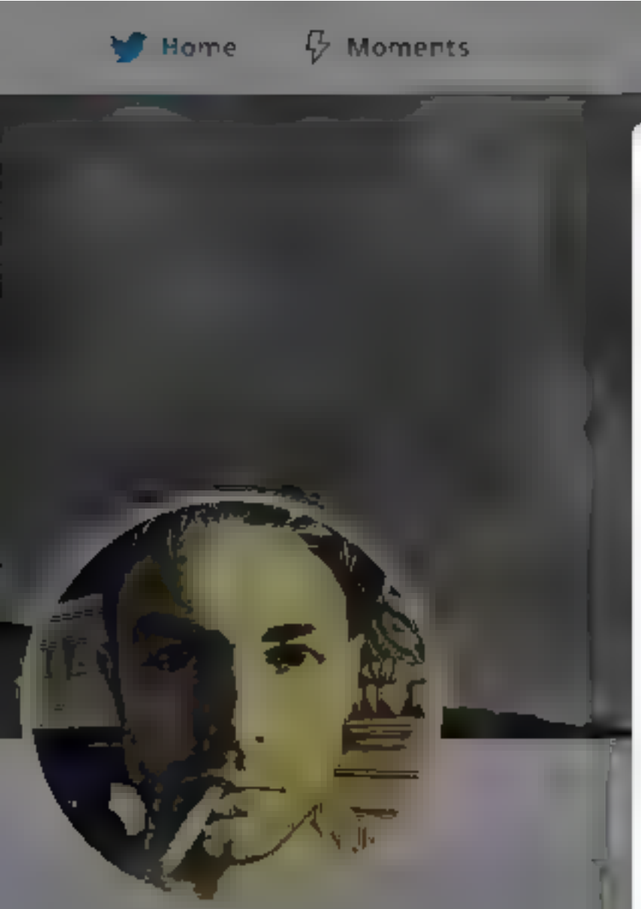
© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While liberals obsess on transgender rights to use bathrooms, everyone's fundamental liberties are being shredded & they give Obama a pass.

4:50 AM - 15 Aug 2013

19 Retweets **6** Likes

3 19 6

dead patsy @ChrisRyon · 16 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] just like your boss AJ you play the divide and conquer phony left/right game too huh? You love Israel as much as he does too?

HyramAbiff @DevinRice · 15 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Seltz Wald is a fucking disgrace

don moore @don12moore · 15 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] libertards have ruined the democratic party

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

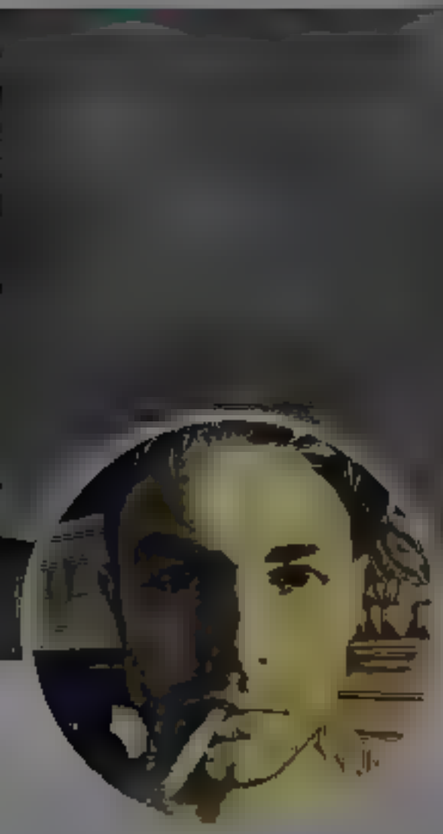
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] Terms [redacted] Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

If US citizens were storming government buildings armed with AK-47s, not sure that the media would refer to them as "protesters". #Egypt

7:03 AM - 15 Aug 2013

35 Retweets **10** Likes

4 35 10

Timmy Suckmeister @SUCKMEISTER 15 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Ha ha sounds like an interesting "experiment"!

Calm yir jets @Andyfizz69 15 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] f foreign countries supplied army and police with guns and deposed elected Obama,the media would call protesters patriotic

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindso 15 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] if somebody storms the White House with AK 47s I'm going to call them protesters

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

About Help Center Terms

[illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media continues to characterize Muslim Bro'hood as "protesters" while they attack & burn down Christian churches.
b t.ly/19jV0ub

2:41 AM - 15 Aug 2013

29 Retweets **3** Likes

5 29 3

Tom Fryer @Fryer92Tom 15 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] protesters were killed in squares at the same time churches being burnt. Those same protesters can't be in two places at once

1

Effnbrit @Effnbrit 15 Aug 2013
[illegible] the protesters are in multiple cities, not just Cairo

1

Tom Fryer @Fryer92Tom 15 Aug 2013
[illegible] I know, but those protesters from the squares being shot can't be burning churches at the same time

1

Effnbrit @Effnbrit 15 Aug 2013

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marine Corps Colonel: Homeland Security Building "Domestic Army" -

4:07 AM - 15 Aug 2013

11 Retweets **4** Likes

1 11 4

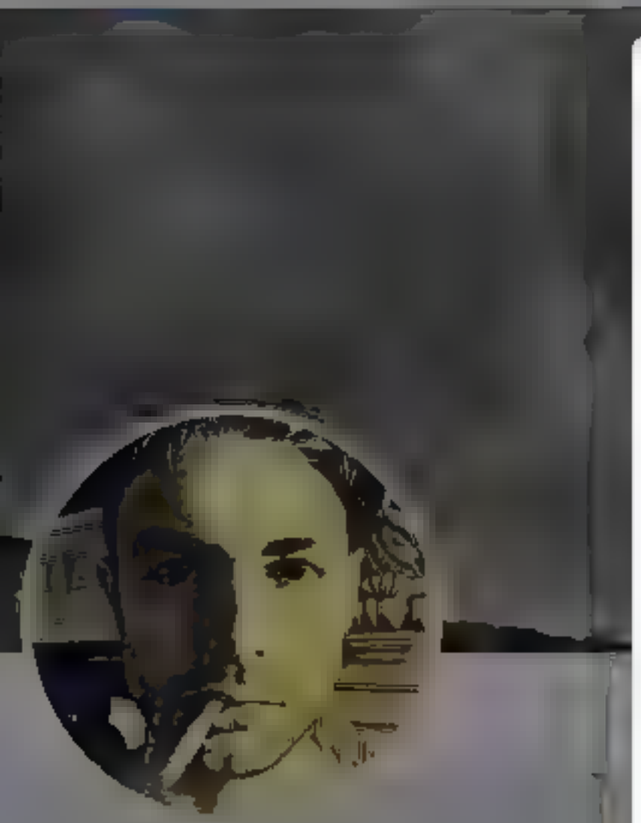
Steven @rosesr6241 15 Aug 2013

Replying to

!!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dangerous Operation at Fukushima's Reactor No. 4 Could Ignite "Atomic Chain Reaction," "unprecedented disaster"

2:17 AM - 15 Aug 2013

19 Retweets **3** Likes

1 19 3

Steven @rosesr6241 15 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just like #Snowden #Assange and #Manning - Alex Jones is now being blamed by the establishment for causing terrorism.

1:35 AM - 15 Aug 2013

57 Retweets **18** Likes

20 57 18

Trent Cheney @TrentCheney · 15 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] can u hear the g obal sts getting scared?? Like cockroaches scattering from the ght, they've been exposed

1

Mistah BuHau @m stahbuhau · 15 Aug · 01 s

[illegible] name the names of these g obal sts p ease Lol

2

Trent Cheney @TrentCheney · 15 Aug 2013

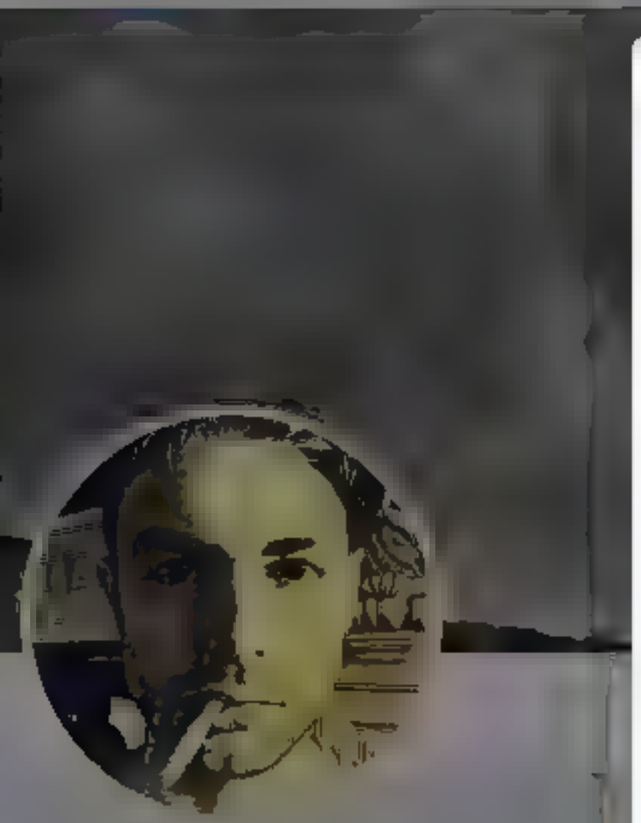
[illegible] u wou d be better naming and sham ng them urse f Start with the bums behind state run med a

2

Mistah BuHau @m stahbuhau · 15 Aug · 01 s

[illegible] Name the names. I think the

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bradley Manning has gone full Winston Smith. After all the torture & solitary confinement, he now loves Big Brother.

1:29 AM - 15 Aug 2013

7 Retweets **2** Likes

4 7 2

Maxillius @Max[illegible]5 15 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] THAT is the end result of reeducation #FEP[illegible]

Steven @rosesr6241 15 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] ??

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor · 15 Aug 2013

[illegible] agree to the terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] and

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

3

C e a ary

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Contact @msnbc .@NowWithA ex @a exwagner and ask them why they think its OK to blame the Boston bombings on libertarians & alt media.

5 29 PM 14 A g 2013

10 Retweets

4 10

Sarah Connor @SarahConnorTbay 14 Aug 2013

Rep y ng to P A ex Jones s a true human tarian Honest he can prove h s facts how about u? PR TV 4Obama

Sarah Connor @SarahConnorTbay 14 Aug 2013

Rep y ng to P y and how could u b ame the Boston Bombings on anyone but a False Flag as t was Chk ur facts

Sarah Connor @SarahConnorTbay 14 Aug 2013

Rep y ng to P y would u trash

e Tw e Abou Help Cen e Terms P vacy po cy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones on MSNBC Boston bombings smear - "I want massive retractions right now." @msnbc @NowWithAlex @alexwagner -

3:3o PM - 14 Aug 2013

12 Retweets **4** Likes

1 12 4

MADE IN AMERICA @95audrey · 15 Aug 2013

Replying to

Any excuse

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC, part owned by warmongering, arms manufacturing GE, accuses Infowars of promoting violence - fucking obscene propaganda.

4:11 PM - 14 Aug 2013

121 Retweets **35** Likes

16 121 35

Future Shocker @Cymatics 14 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
yeah but a lot of pp find Maddow & Lawrence more likeable than Alex

1

No God Needed @tr10nd 14 Aug 2013
@MacDonaldFisher I am guilty love

2

Future Shocker @Cymatics 14 Aug 2013
@Katherine34481 A's not very likeable but pp forget that the face on TV isn't the corp calling shots & writing checks

1

No God Needed @tr10nd 14 Aug 2013

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

.@NowWithA ex @a exwagner Your viewing figures are in the toilet and alt media is surging because people can see through your defamatory BS.

·21 PM · 14 Aug 2013

11 Retweets **3** ·ikes

2 11 3

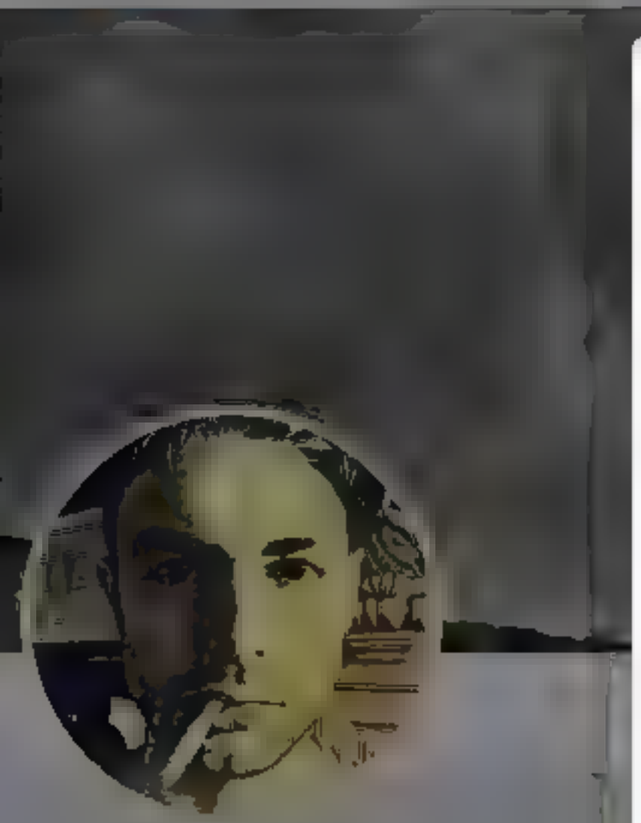
paul-2-da-t @pa·2dat · 15 Aug 2013

Rep·ying to

so damn true mr watson

© 2·13 Twitter Abo·t Help Ce·ter Term· Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ads·nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones on MSNBC smear: "They've identified Infowars com and the journalistic system we're building as a major threat."

4:24 PM - 14 Aug 201

7 Retweets **2** Likes

1 7 2

Robert Anthony @ 14 Aug 201

Replying to

MSNBC don't know journa ism They know propaganda and raceba ting and communism

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@NowWithA ex @a exwagner Alex Jones to Alex Wagner & MSNBC - 'cease & desist, you are now on notice.

PM 14 Aug 2013

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Blames Boston Bombing on "Deeply Racist" Alex Jones -

1:14 PM - 14 Aug 2013

11 Retweets

4 11

FIRE Them All-2018 @SandraHartle 14 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I didn't know he built and placed the bombs, shame on him. MSNBS is so full of it, spews out the rears

1 2 1

[illegible]

f*your*feelings @m[illegible]2683 15 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] MSNBC Blames Boston Bombing on "Deeply Racist" Alex Jones [illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@AmberLyon US Sends Warship to Bahrain In Response to Protests -

11:55 AM - 14 Aug 2013

3 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@NowWithAlex @alexwagner - Is it any wonder that MSNBC is at a 6 year viewership low when you spout this crap?

4:19 PM - 14 Aug 2013

33 Retweets **8** Likes

8 33 8

rmt834 @rmt834 - 14 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @NowWithAlex @alexwagner
MSNBC is not a news organization, it's an Obama public relations firm

8 58 23

Evil von Scary @EvilvonScary - 14 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They must be doing well ratings wise if they're attacking him

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Citizens Group Files 'Articles of Impeachment' Against Obama -

4:06 AM - 14 Aug 2013

16 Retweets **2** Likes

3 16 2

thoughtcrime @Albertofontanez 14 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet its good that people are standing up and taking action

1

lifetimecowboy @bigtexbiz 14 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet guess who will become the prime target for the NSA and IRS goons????

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google's new Moto X smartphone has microphones embedded that run independent of the main battery #NSA

8:00 AM - 14 Aug 2013

24 Retweets **6** Likes

24 6

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

MIT: Future Smartphones Will 'Listen to Everything All the Time' -

7:06 AM - 14 Aug 2014

11 Retweets **3** Likes

1 11 3

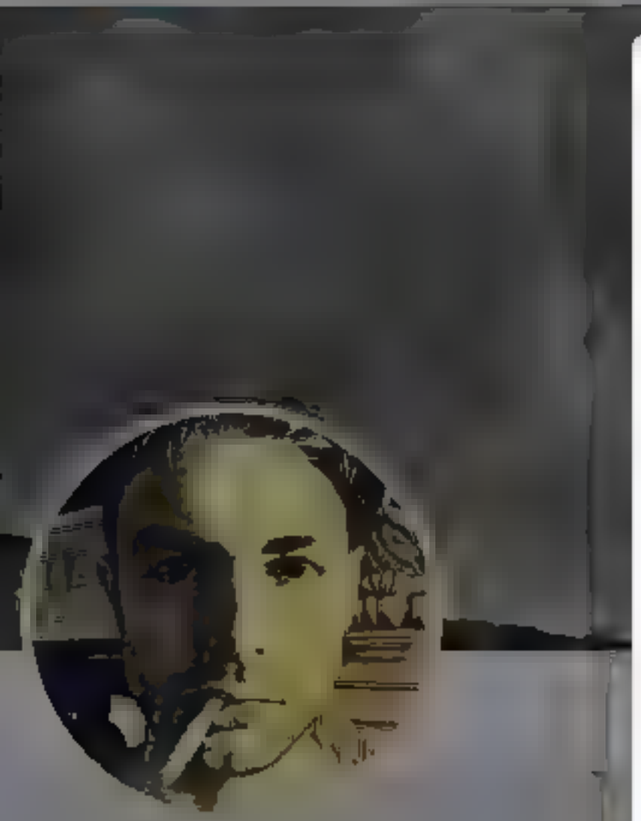
name cannot be blank @skoperp 14 Aug 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet they already do.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All Missouri Rodeo clowns ordered to take "sensitivity training" for wearing Obama mask. Don't remember the same outrage over Bush masks.

2:07 AM - 14 Aug 2013

31 Retweets **5** Likes

5 31 5

Eliza Windsor @E[illegible]zaWindsor 14 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] All I can say is he better be infallible

Eliza Windsor @E[illegible]zaWindsor 14 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Also you allowed to do is pray to Obama until the food stamps stop

Eliza Windsor @E[illegible]zaWindsor 14 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Are they banning Obama Halloween masks as well on the grounds they are racist?

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] AdChoices

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientific Study Proves TV Making Kids Dumber

2:24 AM - 14 Aug 2013

57 Retweets **15** Likes

7 57 15

Kiran @kiranW 14 Aug 2013
Replying to
That is why it's called an

1

Patrick Pavone @Pavowned 14 Aug 2013
Replying to
wow, hard hitting reporting

Bryan @Spongeek 14 Aug 2013
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

.@joerogan Family raided by SWAT team for having weeds - pobtuskin com/2013/08/12/fam

1 32 AM - 14 Aug 2013

8 Retweets **1** L·ke

2 8 1

Del Strain Comedian @De Stra nComed, · 14 Aug 2013

Rep y ng to

More and more peop e wil drop out of system th s s future Grow own food dont feed machine Facism pure & s mp e

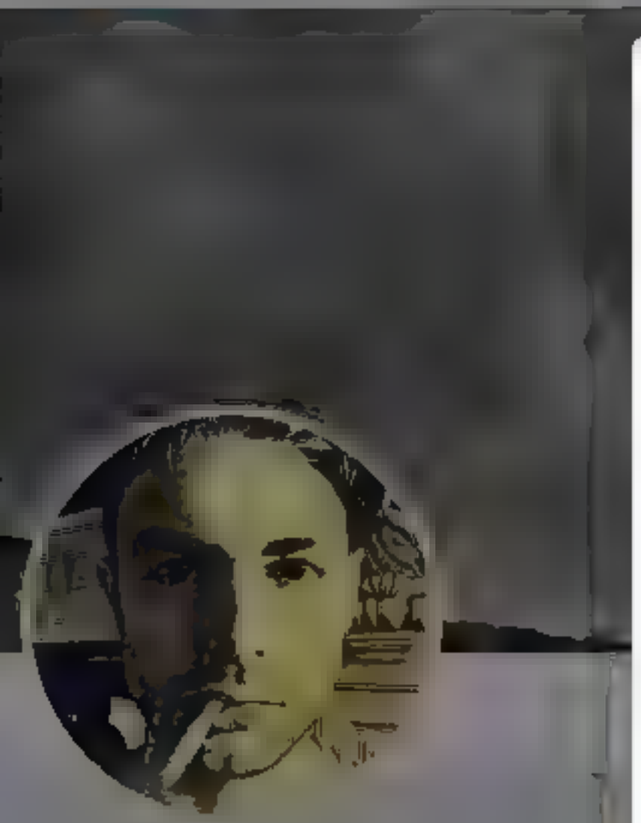
Glenn Pollard @po ardst d o · 14 Aug 201 ·

Rep y ng to

I better cut my grass.

Fami y raided by SWAT team for having weeds

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wash. Post helps project Al-Qaeda's new "softer, fuzzier image" now that US is giving them weapons in Syria.

2:44 AM - 14 Aug 2013

13 Retweets **3** Likes

1 13 3

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joshua Roberts @joshua_Roberts 14 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Adam Kokesh faces jury trial on Oct 24. Still no bail, Adam remains locked in a tiny cage for loading a shotgun as part of a YouTube stunt.

10:15 AM - 1 Aug 2013

57 Retweets **7** Likes

8 57 7

Andrew B @AndrewBcomedy 13 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible] I'm so afraid that a jury who doesn't know Adam's story or about jury nu l fication wil decide he's a problem

Ben McMahan @Dr ver9870 13 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible] No Ba l for loading shotgun? Maybe we need to march on D C l ke Adam was gonna do in July?

Maxillius @Max us 13 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible] I hope the jury is we l-informed and awake

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Happy to see my Hastings story linked on the mighty @DRUDGE_REPORT alongside Snowden & Swartz news!

40 PM - 13 Aug 2013

18 Retweets **5** Likes

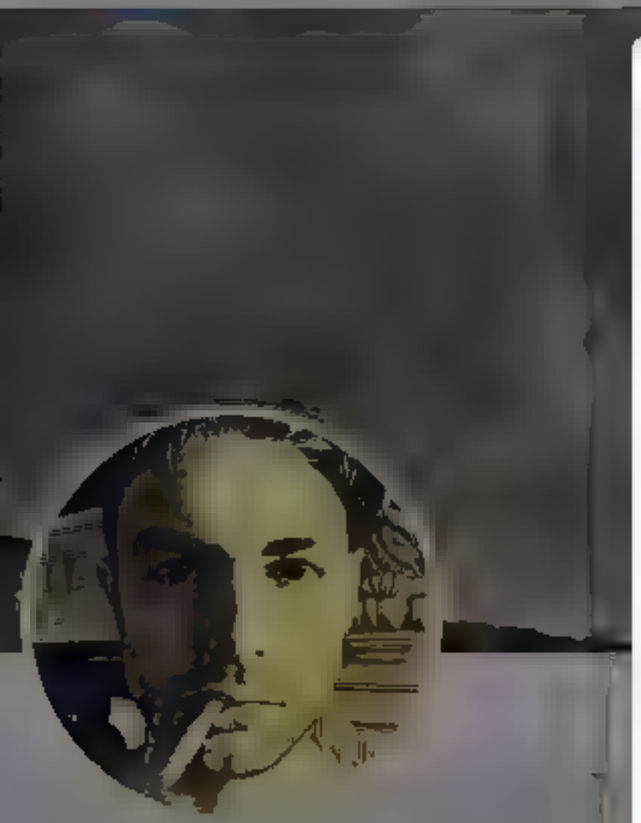
18 5

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Government Wants the Media to Stop Covering Barrett Brown -

1:18 AM - 14 Aug 2013

8 Retweets **3** Likes

2 8 3

Steve Pearce @steven_pearce 14 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

RT [redacted] The Government Wants the Media to Stop Covering

[redacted] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Real or Hoax? 1960's Subliminal National Anthem Video Says 'Obey Government' -

11:05 AM - 13 Aug 2013

9 Retweets **7** Likes

4 9 7

Clairvoyant @mannybuckers 14 Aug 2013

Replying to

Creepy RT Real or Hoax? 1960's Subliminal National Anthem Video Says 'Obey Government'

Ronspierre @DonLocke4 13 Aug 2013

Replying to

Rea or Hoax? 1960's Sub im nal Nat onal Anthem Video Says 'Obey Government' watch



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Snowden: After 9/11, Media Abdicated Its Role as a Check to Power -

7:06 AM - 13 Aug 2013

14 Retweets **1** Like

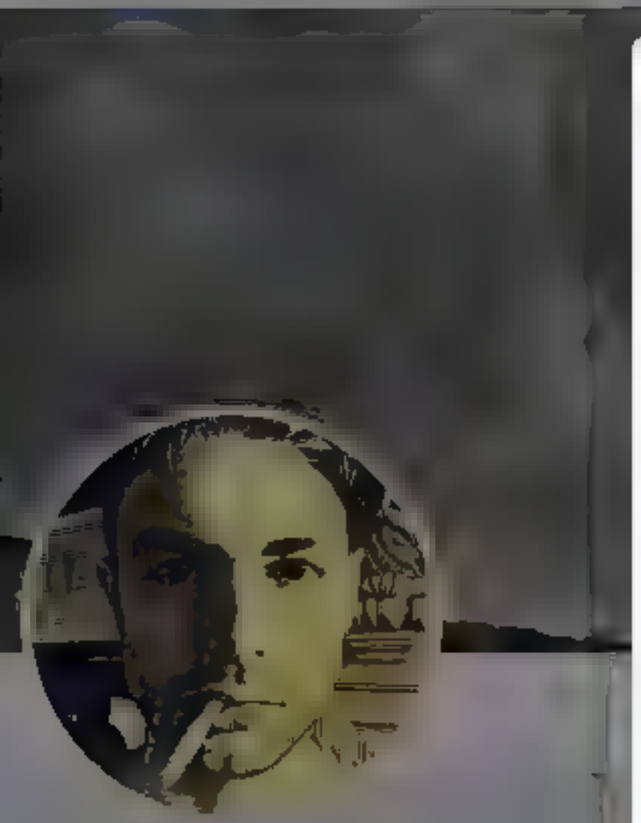
14 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The US Army is practicing taking over small American towns while gathering intel on "community leaders".

o 21 AM [illegible] Aug 2013

121 Retweets **28** Likes

3 121 28

Flynn @Flynn aka drago 13 Aug 2013
Replying to [illegible]
@Dan elCrane81 Just curious why you retweeted this?

14

Daniel @Dan e Crane18 [illegible] Aug 2013
[illegible]
I m thankful for you and your service to the American Peop e!

1

Flynn @Flynn aka drago 13 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@ [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was Michael Hastings about to reveal that CIA Director Brennan had been tasked with targeting independent reporters?

4:17 AM - 13 Aug 2013

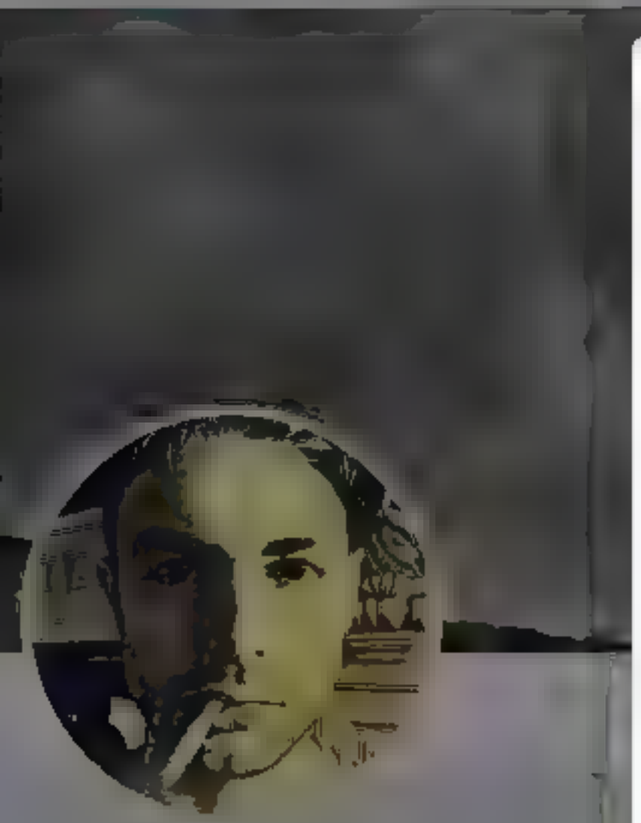
22 Retweets **5** Likes

22 5

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter Abo r Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A police chief in NH wanted to buy a $250,000 tank to deal with domestic terrorists, namely Occupiers & Libertarians

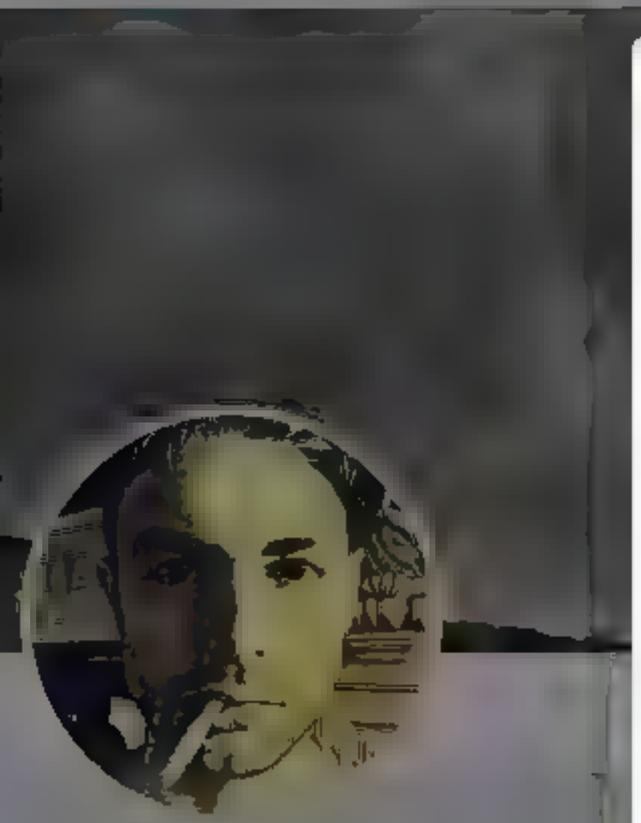
2:18 AM - 13 Aug 2013

17 Retweets **4** Likes

2 17 4

Andy Keech @KeechA1 - 13 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A lot of Anonymous members have high level security positions in the U.S. military and are ready to leak information

2:39 AM - 1 Aug 2013

25 Retweets **11** Likes

2 25 11

Zorbitor @Zorbitor 16 Aug 2013

Replying to

TODAY S nternational Wave at the Surveillance Cameras Day!

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@RollingStone Will you be publishing a posthumous Michael Hastings exposé on CIA director John Brennan as is being reported?

1:32 AM - 1 Aug 2013

13 Retweets **5** Likes

3 13 5

Eliza Windsor @E[illegible]zaWindsor 13 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] A lot of the r readers are Obama fans Hast ngs thrown under the bus

1

Eliza Windsor @E[illegible]zaWindsor 13 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They would lose access to Obama

1

Trent Cheney @TrentCheney 13 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Willyou be pub shing a posthumous M chael Hast ngs exposé on C A d rector John Brennan as is being reported?"

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] ADC

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House faked embassy terror threat to justify #NSA spying & drone strikes on Yemen -

[illegible] PM - 12 Aug 2013

37 Retweets **5** Likes

1 37 5



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBabyKid · 12 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] so sweet love you?

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

- Home Moments Notifications Messages
- Home Moments Notifications Messages

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-
- Activity
  - Account settings
  - Analytics
  - Create ads
  - Create cards
  - Direct Messages
  - Help Center
  - Keyboard shortcuts
  - Lists
  - Moments
  - Muted
  - Notifications
  - Profile
  - Promote Tweets
  - Promote your account
  - Settings
  - Switch to Twitter Lite
  - Tweet activity
  - Tweets
  - Twitter Ads
  - Twitter Basics
  - Twitter for Business
  - Twitter for Mobile
  - Twitter for Websites
  - Verify requests
  - Widgets
- Log in

Have an account?
Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me Forgot password?
Log in

New to Twitter?
Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
Prison Planet
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
prisonplanet.com
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info
- Close
- Previous
- Next
- Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Save list
Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Twitter for developers: short codes

Close

Confirmation

Are you sure you want to
- Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
- Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Cancel Unfollow

Close

Are you sure you want to
- Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
- Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Cancel Unfollow

Close

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back Next
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Following @PrisonPlanet Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked @PrisonPlanet Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock @PrisonPlanet Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Obama Appoints Fox to Investigate Spying In the Henhouse - This is not about oversight, it's about damage control
http://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/obama-appoints-fox-to-investigate-spying-in-the-henhouse/...

2:03 AM - 13 Aug 2013

- 10 Retweets
- 3 Likes
- Paul Joseph Watson Pat Hall Alex Pa Tom Hunt Jonathan Hunt Jonathan Hunt Laura Mercier Tracy Reeve Jonathan Hunt Jonathan Hunt Alex Jones Jonathan Hunt

1 reply 10 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 10 Retweeted 10
Like 3 Liked 3

1 1 Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindso...
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I hope they will ask Obama where his Connecticut social security number came from. NSA oversight there.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Undo

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newly published study proves watching television dumbs down young children -

[illegible]:57 AM - 13 Aug 2013

21 Retweets **6** Likes

2 21 6

dead patsy @ChrisRu[illegible]on · 13 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]PrisonPlanet Studies show that Alex Jones is a controlled opposition, pro-israel 2 party shill who dumbs down pp[illegible]

1 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video: Boy Prays to Obama!

1:30 AM - 13 Aug 2013

11 Retweets **4** Likes

5 11 4

Amber D @BlessedNLovely 13 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"Shock Video: Boy Prays to Obama!
"yuck" Just down right

1

joe kruz @jerknewbomb 13 Aug 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Supporters Sign Petition Calling For Killing Newborn Babies Under Obamacare -

7:08 AM - 12 Aug 2013

20 Retweets **3** Likes

20 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confirmed: Michael Hastings Was investigating CIA director John Brennan before his death. And he was NOT speeding! sand ego6.com/story/cia-dire ...

2:4o PM - 12 A.g 201.

306 Retweets **91** Likes

12 306 91

Stop #SRM Spraying @Sh iHa0 12 Aug 2013
Rep y ng to
nvest gat ng Director Before h s death He was not speed ng via A
ViewConv4.INK

1 2 1

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @Ev lySexyB tch 12 Aug 2013
He was MURDERED Car BLEW UP and THEN landed NEXT to tree

1 1

Chris Erion @TruthYoda 12 Aug 2013
h s car's computer was hacked into to force it to crash

4 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Official: Embassy Attack Threat "Had No Basis in Fact" -

7:28 AM - 12 Aug 2013

9 Retweets **6** Likes

9 6

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

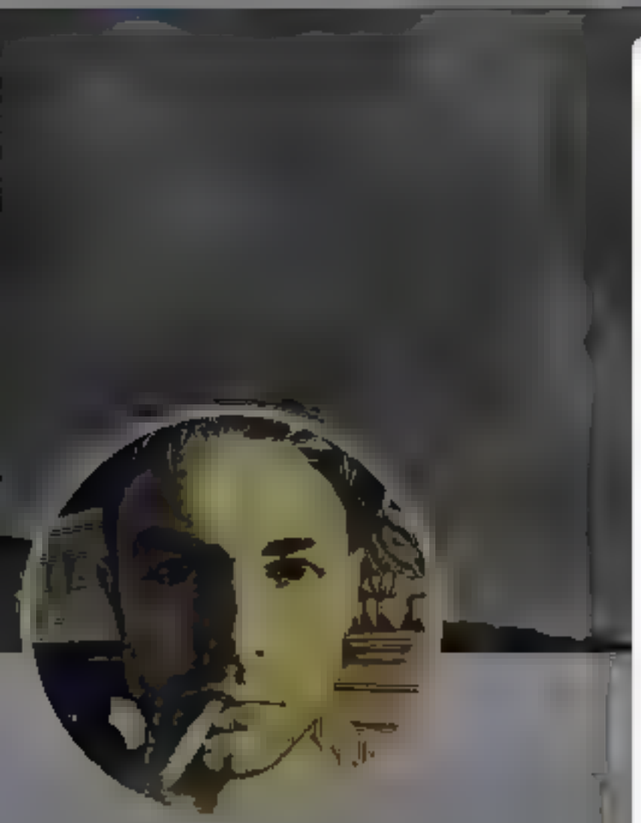
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 'embassy attack threat' was BS to distract from fury over drone strikes and justify NSA spying. Imagine my shock!

7:30 AM - 12 Aug 2013

17 Retweets **3** Likes

2 17 3

Russell Morefield @russmorefield 12 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

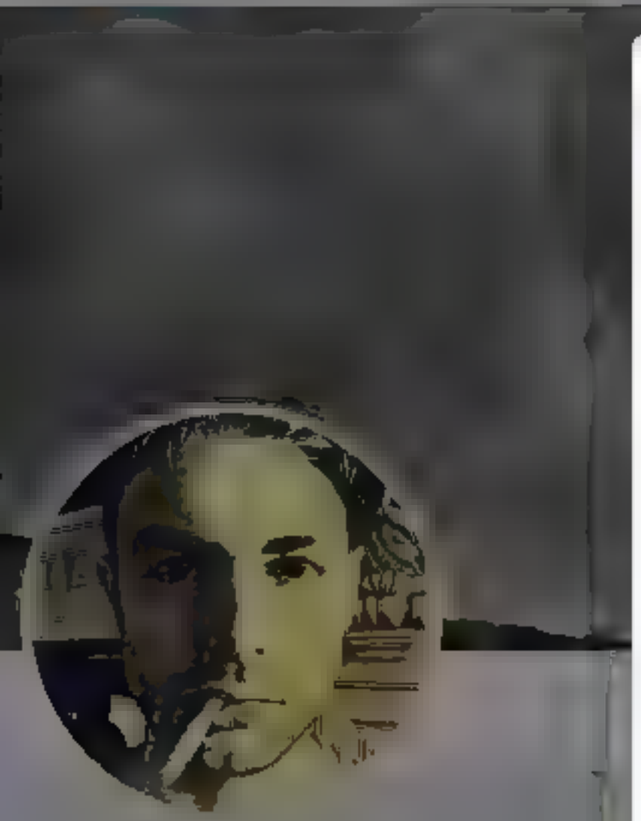
@PrisonPlanet And the shell game continues, so id article once again PJW

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor 12 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet He needed a big build up for his Friday speech as well PR

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be on The Alex Jones Show at 11:30 CST to discuss the manufactured embassy terror alert story now top linked on Drudge.

8:53 AM - 12 Aug 2013

9 Retweets **3** Likes

5 9 3

Wake Up UK @WakeUpUK 12 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet @JamesCorbett also look at yemen's attempt to criminalise drone strikes. US blatantly manipulating news

Wake Up UK @WakeUpUK 12 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet look into the #yemen oil pipeline media blackout also so many recent inconsistencies in the news about Yemen issues

Guitarslinger @pauldrant1 12 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet you're hot

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IRS Refuses to Answer Congressman on AR-15s for 'Standoff Capability' -

46 AM 12 Aug 2013

12 Retweets **4** Likes

12 4

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Ashton Kutcher slams cannibal culture: 'Sexiest thing in the world is being smart, generous & thoughtful...everything else is crap' @aplusk

2:23 AM - 12 Aug 2013

9 Retweets **5** Likes

2 9 5

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d 12 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] pau just be glad he s waking up to what bi derbergs is doing

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d 12 Aug 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

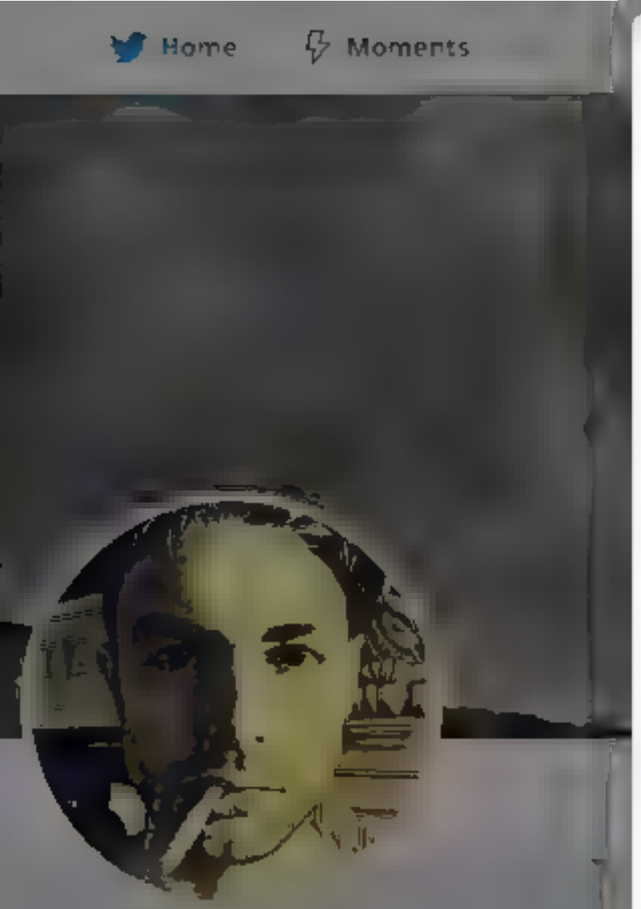
[illegible] um thats good a nt t?

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1. Aug 2013

Scientists, FDA say "don't worry" about radioactive fish because "the ocean is big" [illegible]

5 23 3



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Toxic water level rises at new site near Fukushima nuclear -1 reactor -

[illegible]

[illegible] AM 1. Aug 2013

12 Retweets **3** Likes

1 12 3



Wayne Stevens @onetonpower 1. Aug 2013

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientists, FDA say "don't worry" about radioactive fish because "the ocean is big" - neralanet com/art cle/201308 .

1 5o AM - 2 Aug 2013

23 Retweets **3** Likes

5 23 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Tox c water leve rises at new s te near Fukushima nuclear 1 reactor

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Annual Perseid Meteors Are About To Set the Sky On Fire - motherboard vice com/blog/its-t me- .

1 41 AM 12 Aug 2013

9 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

1 9 3

SaveTheWorldMachine @EcoArtWarr ors 12 Aug 2013

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] keep hear ng about this how exc ting! Ready to put my gogg es on

[illegible]18 Twitter Abo.t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co·k es Ad nfo

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doom developer joins Oculus Rift virtual reality project. How long before we're all trapped in the Idiocracy Matrix?

10:30 AM - 11 Aug 2013

12 Retweets **3** Likes

3 12 3

Economic Survivor @econos_survivor · 11 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet "iddqd" will make us invincible

Cuttiebunny @Cuttiebunny1 · 11 Aug 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Whoa! Is this Paul's actual twitter account now? Awesome!

Jay WolfTail @OutlawHound · 11 Aug 2013

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Adam Kokesh is still being held in a tiny cage for the "crime" of loading a shotgun in DC for a YouTube stunt.
MyFriendAdam.org

2:27 PM - 11 Aug 2013

87 Retweets **17** Likes

13 87 17

Ross Elder @RossElderWrites 11 Aug 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] sorry but Kokesh s an d ot Its why the rest of the pro 2nd amend crowd aren't h tching their wagon to h m

2 1

James b @garravesh 11 Aug 201
[redacted] that thought had occurred to me as wel that kind of act on was use ess even if it succeeded.

1

Ross Elder @RossElderWrites 11 Aug 2013
[redacted] everyone puts Kokesh on a pedestal when they should be shunning him for do ng more harm than good

1

[redacted] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mysterious "fifth" mode of transportation set to be unveiled!

1:41 AM - 11 Aug 2013

92 Retweets **36** Likes

8 92 36

TJ @TJPettigrew - 11 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: Mysterious "fifth" mode of transportation set to be unveiled! http://t.co/[illegible]"

Amazing stuff!

Randy W Horton @randywhorton - 11 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet tried to goto link it requires flash which was replaced by HTML5 and they have hi tech info LMAO

© 2013 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Front Page Wash Post Story Hides Fact That Alleged Murderer Was Illegal Alien -

8 Retweets 2 Likes

8 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA Sued Over Whether Top Secret Info Helped Hollywood Directors Make "Pro-Obama" Film -

2:20 AM - 9 Aug 2013

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia plays catch-up with U.S. to engineer filler robots.

10:17 AM - 8 Aug 2013

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cop Kills Unarmed Homeless Man For Calling Her a "Bitch" -

9:31 AM - 8 Aug 2013

17 Retweets **2** Likes

1 17 2



Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBabyWolf · 8 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet hell opau love the dream I Had bout you.. love dreaming of you

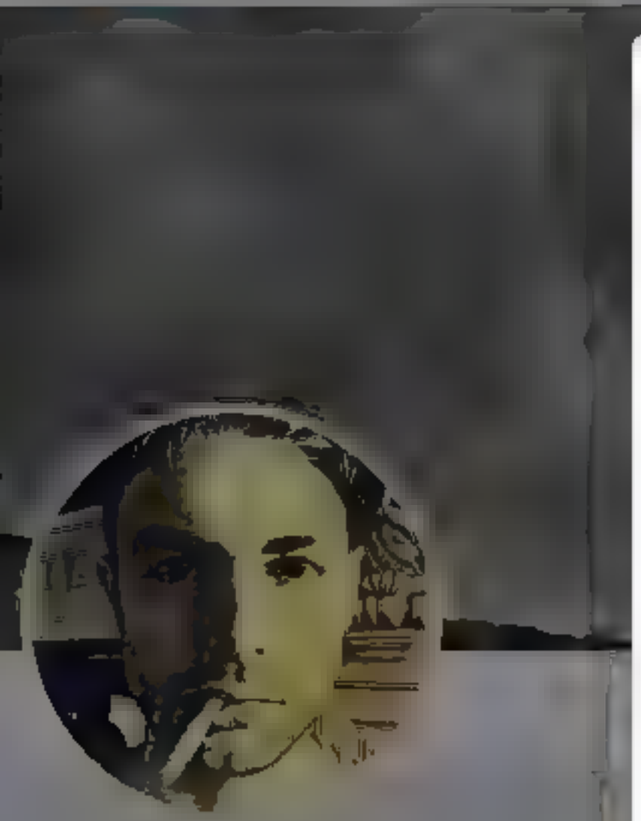
1



Deplorable Mitch @TheLifeManager · 8 Aug 2013

@PrisonPlanet that's an interesting header photo you've got there.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

The Edward Snowden 'Solar Flare Killshot' Hoax -

5:43 AM - 8 Aug 2013

10 Retweets

3 10

Steven @rosesr6241 · 9 Aug 2013
Reply ng to

Sans Identité @TyChabCauCen · 8 Aug 2013
Reply ng to
'm so happy and fee great thank you dr oz for recommend ng it it worked better than I thought

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video of Cop Slapping 10-Year-Old Boy Stirs Outrage - infowars.com/video-of-cop-s ..

2:18 AM - 8 Aug 2013

10 Retweets **3** likes

10 3

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Criticized Over 'Sexy' Spy Ad -

2:08 AM - 7 Aug 2013

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Visited Michael Hastings' House Day Before His Death -

9:45 AM - 6 Aug 2013

16 Retweets **1** Like

5 16 1



LeakSource @LeakSource 6 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] (Good link for last paragraph) Excerpt from Michael [redacted] Book "The Operators" Re: Death Threats [redacted]

1



LeakSource @LeakSource 6 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Not only did Feds visit him day before, [redacted] received anonymous email saying "[redacted]" was also seen looking under car

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Air Force Transports 24 Tons of Cocaine to Miami -

9:17 AM - 7 Aug 2013

24 Retweets **6** Likes

1 24 6

Spacedman Spliff @Arkeenta 7 Aug 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] US Air Force Transports 24 Tons of Cocaine to Miam[illegible] [illegible]" @M3EZY Chris was helpin? Lo

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FEMA Demanding 24 Hour Delivery of Emergency Food Reserves -

2:15 AM - 6 Aug 2013

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

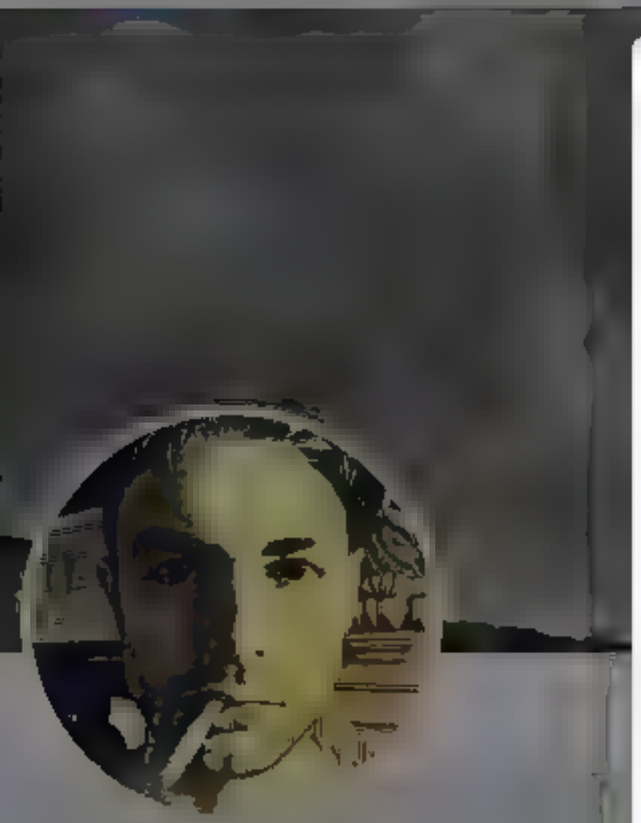
© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boston Bomber Linked With Right-Wing, 'Conspiracy Theories' -

9:33 AM - 5 Aug 2013

4 Retweets **1** Like

2 4 1

jamesmcdonald @jamesmc420THC · 5 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet what else would I expect from the bbc that cover up there own kiddy touching ring,bbc license fee at work

Spacedman Spliff @Arkeenta · 5 Aug 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: Boston Bomber Linked With Right Wing, 'Conspiracy Theories' http://t.co/... "< sickening

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Hastings' Wife Says Suspicious Crash Was "Tragic Accident" -

7 :s AM - 6 Aug 2013

4 Retweets **2** Likes

1 4 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 6 Aug 2013

Replying to P

hey paul

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pat Caddell: John Boehner Aiding Obama Cover-Up of Benghazi -

7:09 AM - 5 Aug 2013

8 Retweets **1** Like

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 8 1

[illegible]

[illegible] 2019 Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitness To Hastings Crash Reported “Giant Explosion” -

. 28 AM 5 Aug 2013

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

UK 'Porn' Filter Will Blacklist Non-Porn Websites -

10 34 AM 26 Ju 2013

6 Retweets **1** Like

2 6 1

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d 26 Ju 2013
Rep y ng to
hope they don't get you

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d 26 Ju 20 3
Rep y ng to
hel o paul

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democratic Leaders: All Americans "May Be In Communication With Terrorists" - infowars.com/democratic-lea ..

10:49 AM · 25 · 201

15 Retweets **1** Like

15 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Edinburgh, Scotland

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security is Now Regulating Live Entertainment -

7:01 AM · 26 · 201

9 Retweets **1** Like

1 9 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 26 · 201

Rep ying to

he lo pau



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia Furious About NATO Drill Centered Around "Foreign Invasion" of Poland -

7:08 AM · 25 Jul 2017

11 Retweets **3** Likes

11 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Web Censorship Filter Controlled by Communist Chinese Front Company -

[illegible]:58 AM - 26 [illegible] 2013

8 Retweets **3** Likes

1 8 3



Steven @rosesr6241 · 26 [illegible] 2013

Replying to [illegible]

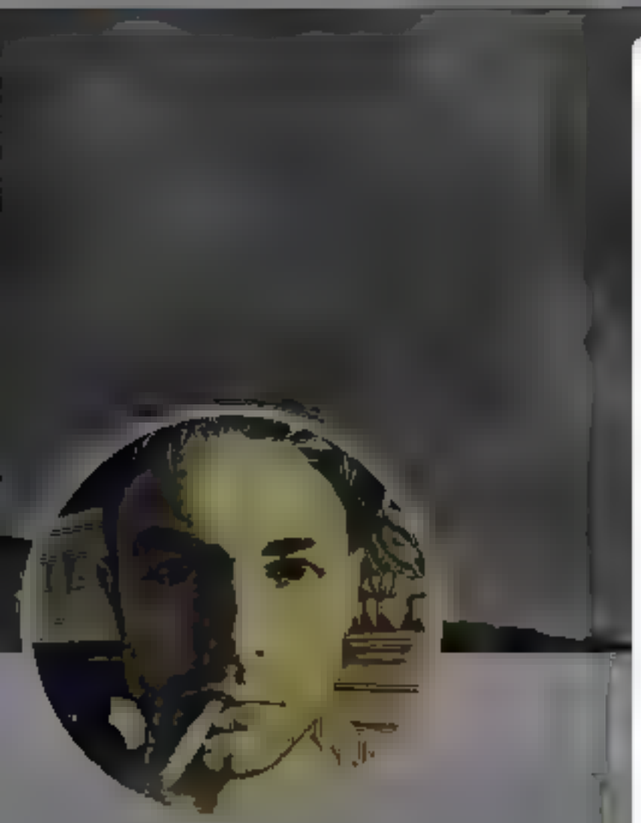
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor: Robots to Patrol Cities by 2040 - nfowars com/professor-robo ..

10:49 AM - 25 Jul 2013

8 Retweets 3 Likes

5 8 3

Steven @rosesr6241 - 26 Jul 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet #2040

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd - 25 Jul 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet t'l be l ke that movie with wl l sm th

EarlNash @EarlNash - 25 Jul 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet beating up the unemp oyed m l lions

Joshua Roberts @_joshua_Roberts - 25 Jul 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Its Loving Or You re With Al-Qaeda™

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Notify Family of Son's Homicide, Shoot Pet Dog -

4:18 AM - 21 - 201

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Lindsey Graham Wants Attack on Iran by October -

4:05 AM - 25 Ju 2013

9 Retweets

2 9

christopher key @ckey111 - 25 Ju 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] B g ole' boy didn t know what hit h m o[illegible]

tiberius kirk @zara enwarr or - 25 Ju 201 s

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] here they go again, weapons of mass nvisibi ity

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Photos: Obama-Backed Syrian Rebels Ransack Christian Village -

7:58 AM · 23 [illegible] 201 s

11 Retweets **2** L kes

2 11 2

Steven @rosesro241 [illegible] 201 3

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ??

Ivy WolfTail @O tcawb yk d · 23 J 1 201 ,

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] hel o paul

[illegible] Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trayvon Protests Organized by Communist Who Praised Stalin & Mao -

8:0 AM - 24 - 201

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive Footage of Birth of Royal Baby! -

9:0 AM 22 201

3 Retweets

1 3

Steven @rosesr6241 22 2013

Rep ying to

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elite Pedophile Scandal Explodes -

6:xx AM - 22 Jul 201x

11 Retweets

1 11

Steven @rosesr6241 22 Jul 2013

Replying to

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Blocks Porn, 'Conspiracy Theories' Next?

-

4:00 AM - 22 Jul 2013

7 Retweets **1** Like

1 7 1

Steven @rosesr6241 · 22 Jul 2013
Replying to

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Russia Orders Snap Drill of Missile Forces -

1:57 AM 23 Jul 2013

5 Retweets **1** Like

2 5 1

christopher key @ckey111 23 Jul 2013

Replying to

Check out what Lee & Tiffany from The Crush had to say about the S.W.A.T.S. protocol ,

Steven @rosesr6241 23 Jul 2013

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars.com editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social Engineering & Racial Division: The Trayvon Martin Tragedy -

9:58 AM - 18 Jul 2013

5 Retweets **3** Likes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LA Times Covered Up 'Looting For Trayvon' Riot -

. 57 AM 19 . 201 .

4 Retweets

4

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P . . . er

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

R . . 1

C e . . . er,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chris Matthews 'Apologizes' On Behalf of All White People - infowars.com/chris-matthews ...

9:5x AM 19 x 201x

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Wargames Response to 'Simulated US Attack' -

4:07 AM - 18 [illegible] 201[illegible]

10 Retweets **1** [illegible]ke

1 10 1

Russian Question #RQ @Ru Fed 18 [illegible] 201[illegible]

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Российские военные игры Реагирования для имитации Атаки США [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis 2.0: Congressional Pick For New DHS Head Supports Mass Surveillance -

10:24 AM - 17 Jul 2013

6 Retweets **1** Like



2 6 1



Steven @rosesr6241 · 18 Jul 2013

Replying to



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBlkd · 17 Jul 2013

Replying to

Nuzz es you

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Pundit: More White Kids Need To Die For Americans To Understand Racism -

6:40 AM - 17 Jul 2013

12 Retweets

3 12

St Obama of Asissy @Saint_Obama 17 Jul 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I think that sentence is backwards. Insert "MSNBC Pundits"

♥ **Ivy WolfTail** ♥ @OutlawBoyKid 17 Jul 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet morning pau

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Federal Court Overturns Block on NDAA Indefinite Detention -

10:20 AM - 17 Jul 2013

7 Retweets **1** Like

2 7 1

Steven @rosesro241 · 18 Jul 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Spacedman Spliff @Arkeenta · 17 Jul 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"@PrisonPlanet: Federal Court Overturns Block on NDAA Indefinite Detention

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

© 2013 Twitter About Help Jobs Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Michael Hastings' Body Cremated Against Family's Wishes -

. 55 AM 17 . 201 .

12 Retweets **2** . kes

1 12 2

Rose Thorns @Apr Aubade 17 . 201 .

Rep ying to

someth ng to h de, huh how s that even legal?

© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trayvon 'Protesters' Storm Wal-Mart, Assault Bystanders -

1:57 AM - 16 Jul 2013

5 Retweets **4** Likes

3 5 4

Steven @rosesr6241 16 Jul 2013

Replying to [illegible]

HOPE U.S.A-2016 @[illegible]70 16 Jul 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you push for uproar all the time it happens then you complain

free4all @77b[illegible]foot 16 Jul 2013

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brothers Murdered Over 'Free Zimmerman' Sticker? -

8:52 AM - 16 Jul 2013

11 Retweets **2** Likes

2 11 2

Patriot Woman @W owL ove 16 J 20 ,
Rep y ng to
I fear for my ch ldren's ch ldren

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d 16 Ju 201 3
Rep y ng to
Hel o Pau nice to see you

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oakland Hit By Riots After Zimmerman Verdict -

12:26 AM - 14 Jul 2013

8 Retweets

1 8



Steven @rosesr6241 · 14 Jul 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trayvon Martin Supporters Stage Second Night of Fury -

4:44 AM - 15 Jul 2013

2 Retweets

2 2

Steven @rosesr6241 - 15 Jul 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oakland: Police Stood Down As 'Protesters' Terrorized Drivers -

7:33 AM - 15 Jul 2013

13 Retweets **1** Like

3 13 1

Joshua Roberts @JoshuaRoberts 15 Jul 2013

Replying to

| shutting down enemy operations, since 1776

1

Steven @rosesr6241 15 Jul 01

Replying to

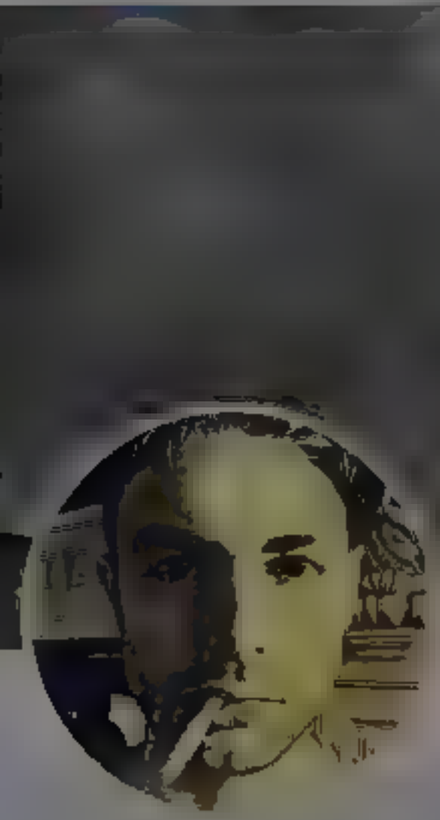
#

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook Refuses to Remove ‘Kill Zimmerman’ Page -

1:58 PM 15 Jul 2013

13 Retweets **3** Likes

4 13 3

Tiahzzi Cherrelle @MissTia777 15 Jul 2013

Replying to

God bless Facebook!

Steven @rosesr6241 15 Jul 2013

Replying to

Shannon Ford @h0memadetweets 15 Jul 2013

Replying to

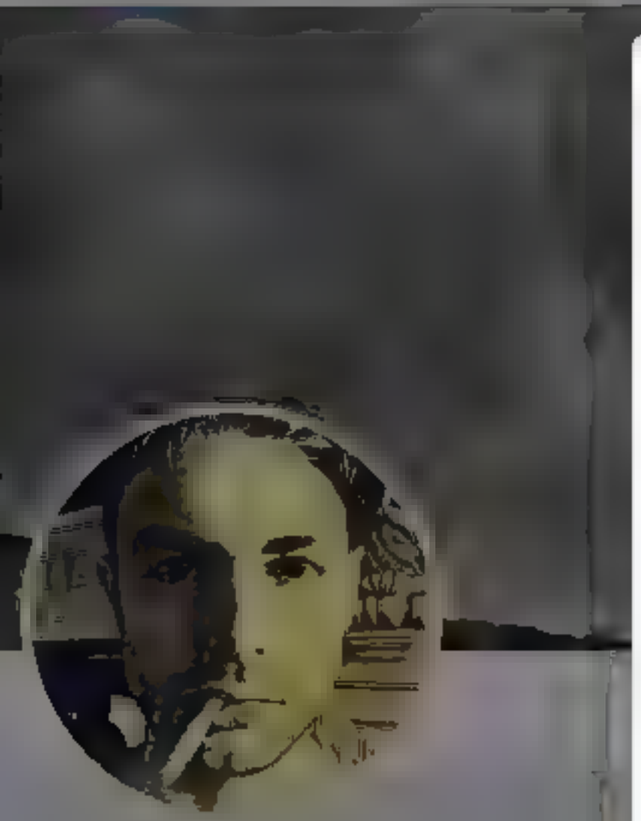
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crash Prank Reveals How Corporate Media Reads Mindlessly from Teleprompter Scripts -

4:12 PM [illegible] 2013

11 Retweets **2** Likes

2 11 2

Spacedman Spliff @Arkeenra [illegible] 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible]. Crash Prank Reveals How Corporate Media Reads Mindlessly from Teleprompter Scripts [illegible]"

1

Steven @rosesr6241 [illegible] 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bank To Spy On Customers Via Cellphone Location Tracking -

8:00 AM · 12 Jul 2014

10 Retweets **2** Likes

1 10 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBabyKid · 12 Jul 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet hello paul

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter Flooded With New Wave of Riot Threats -

10:22 AM - 12 [illegible] 2013

8 Retweets

2 8

Steven @rosesro241 [illegible] 2013

Rep ying to [illegible]

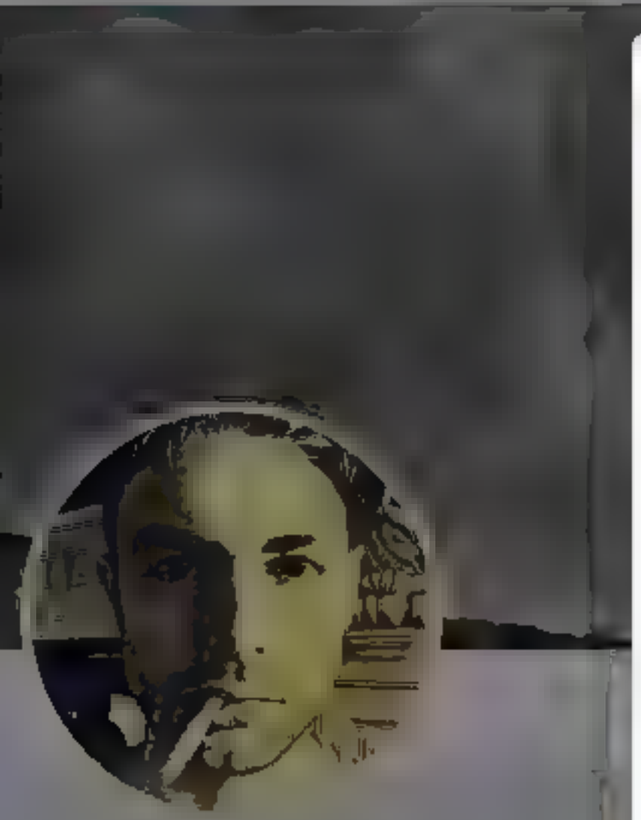
Tony Vega @Tony[illegible] 12 J[illegible] 201[illegible]

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] I don t think those tweeters understand that Z mmerman is Mex can

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Refuses To Comply With Internal Checkpoint; Border Patrol Smashes Their Way Into Vehicle -

10:19 AM · 11 Jul 2013

6 Retweets **2** Likes

2 6 2

Steven @rosesr6241 12 Jul 2013
Replying to

Joshua Roberts @Joshua Roberts 11 Jul 2013
Replying to

Terms Privacy Policy



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Black Panthers: "Unrest All Over America" if Zimmerman Acquitted -

4:23 AM - 12 Jul 2013

21 Retweets **4** Likes

4 21 4

@AfleHeydrichs account is temporarily unavailable because it violates the Twitter Media Policy



politicalquest @politicalquest · 12 Jul 2013
@Fredde1927 while I completely suppers your use of the Nword is out of line

1

@AfleHeydrichs account is temporarily unavailable because it violates the Twitter Media Policy



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge In Zimmerman Case Pressured by Obama Administration? -

8 :2 AM · 11 ·· 201 :

11 Retweets **1** ·ke

1 11 1

Steven @rosesr6241 · 12 · 2013

Rep ying to

#

[17 w the ·20 r Help Ce te em
Pr v , Co·· y ·· ke Ad· r D



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Police Fear Flash Mob Violence If Zimmerman Acquitted -

2 31 PM - 10 Jul 2013

7 Retweets **1** Like

2 7 1

Steven @rosesr6241 11 Jul 201[illegible]

Reply ng to [illegible]

Phil Walsh @PhilipJWalsh 10 Jul 2013

Reply ng to [illegible] I thought flash mobs danced What's scary about that?

[illegible] terms

Pr v cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time Magazine: Cops Preparing For Pro-Trayvon Riots Is Racist -

4:1[illegible] AM - 11[illegible] 201[illegible]

11 Retweets **2**[illegible]kes

1 11 2

Steven @rosesr6241 · 11[illegible] 2013

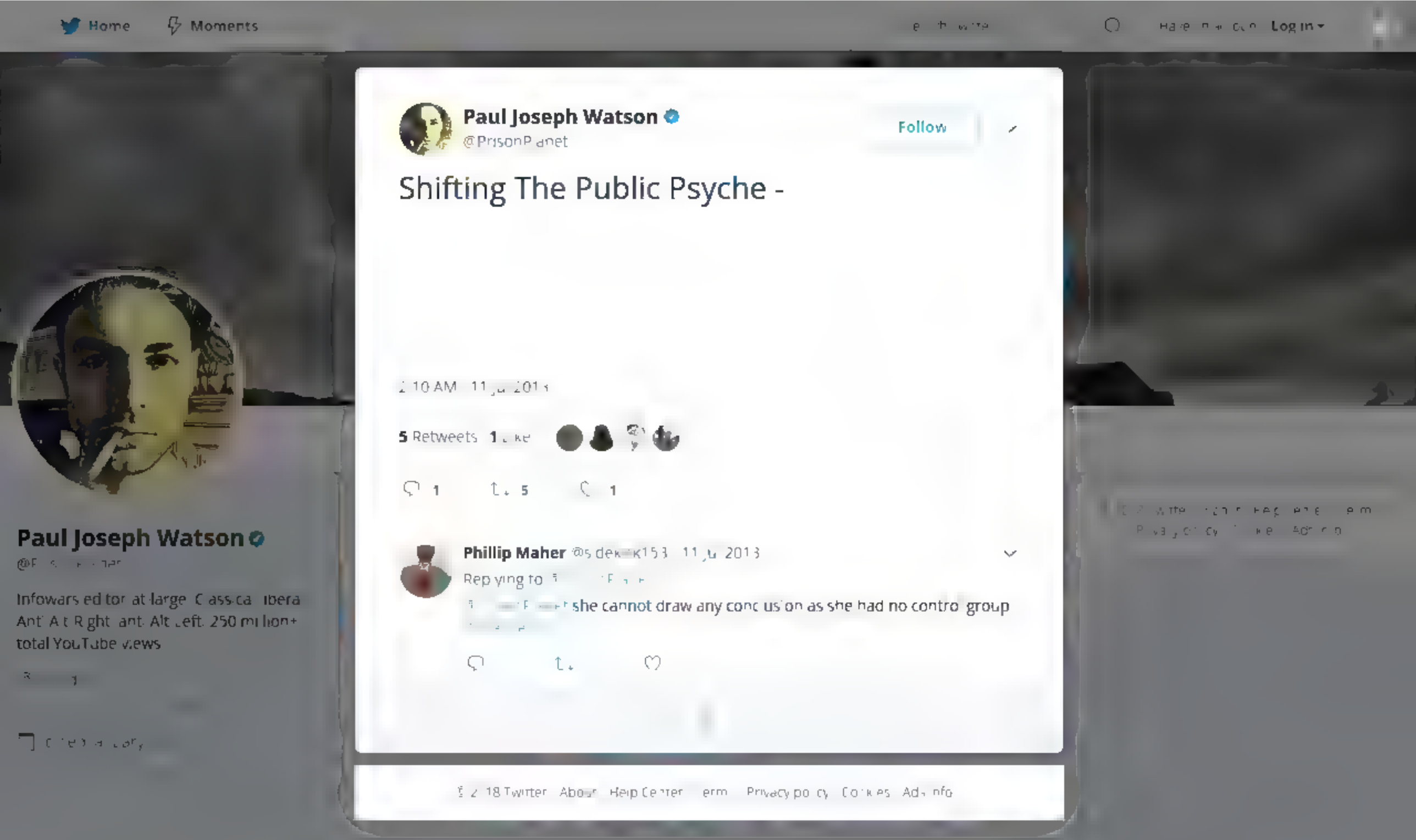
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shifting The Public Psyche -

2:10 AM - 11 Jul 2013

5 Retweets **1** Like

1 5 1

Phillip Maher @sdek153 11 Jul 2013
Replying to PrisonPlanet
PrisonPlanet she cannot draw any conclusion as she had no control group

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets 1

Direct Messages

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gun Activist Adam Kokesh Raided By "Storm Trooper" Cops -

49 AM 10 Jul 201

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Followed by

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Adam Kokesh has been charged with possessing the sum of all evil - mushrooms - and faces 10 years in prison.

10:22 AM · 10 Jul 2013

12 Retweets **3** Likes

5 12 3

Steven @rosesr6241 · 10 Jul 2013
Replying to

Mamishe J @Mamishe · 10 Jul 2013
Replying to
source?

NMK @enemkay · 10 Jul 2013
Replying to
Why would he do that? (if he did) He should've known better not to have something illegal if the gov't was looking at him

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor · 10 Jul 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

God only knows what terror Kokesh could have unleashed with those fungi of mass destruction.

10:23 AM - 10 Jul 2013

33 Retweets **14** Likes

6 33 14

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d - 10 Jul 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the questions> What do I do? Where do We go from here?

1

ExecutivePatriotChef @InfoDudez - 10 Jul 2013

"[illegible] the question is> What do I do? Where do We go from here?"When one falls another twenty should take their place

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d - 10 Jul 2013

[illegible] it's like I'm being forced to make a choice a choice between life or death

1

ExecutivePatriotChef @InfoDudez - 10 Jul 2013

[illegible] I understand the feeling.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama-Backed Rebels Starve Syrians, Kill Protesters -

6:34 AM - 10 Jul 2013

11 Retweets **3** Likes

2 11 3

Steven Adam Martin @earthhope2100 10 Jul 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @detumescance Your source that says Obama supports these rebels is unreliable part of media campaign to slander our President

1

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd 10 Jul 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet n shock here bout adam still am

1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police, Firefighters Ordered Not To Speak About Michael Hastings Crash -

[illegible]:55 AM - 9 [illegible], 201[illegible]

17 Retweets **5** [illegible]kes

17 5

[illegible]2019 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Heart-Eating Cannibal Demands Obama Send Weapons -

7:35 AM - 9 Jul 2013

29 Retweets **4** Likes

2 29 4



Steven @rosesr6241 9 Jul 201

Reply ng to



Alexandra Dragojevic @AlexandraDrago 9 Jul 201

Reply ng to

Who else s he suppose to turn to than to those who organized and weaponized so cal ed Syr an rebels? So logica so c earl

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Supporters Sign Petition to Repeal Bill of Rights -

10:16 AM - 8 [illegible] 201[illegible]

25 Retweets **2** Likes

5 25 2

Kathleen Fox Polizzi @cornerworker 8 [illegible] 201[illegible]

Rep [illegible]ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Obama Supporters Sign Petition to Repeal Bi[illegible] of Rights [illegible] "WTF!

Steven @rosesr6241 8 [illegible] 201[illegible]

Rep [illegible]ng to [illegible]

[illegible] #

Anthony Howell @fortymone 8 [illegible] 201[illegible]

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Conducted Pat Downs On Family Members of Plane Crash Victims -

[illegible]:50 AM - 8[illegible], 201[illegible]

6 Retweets

1 [illegible]6

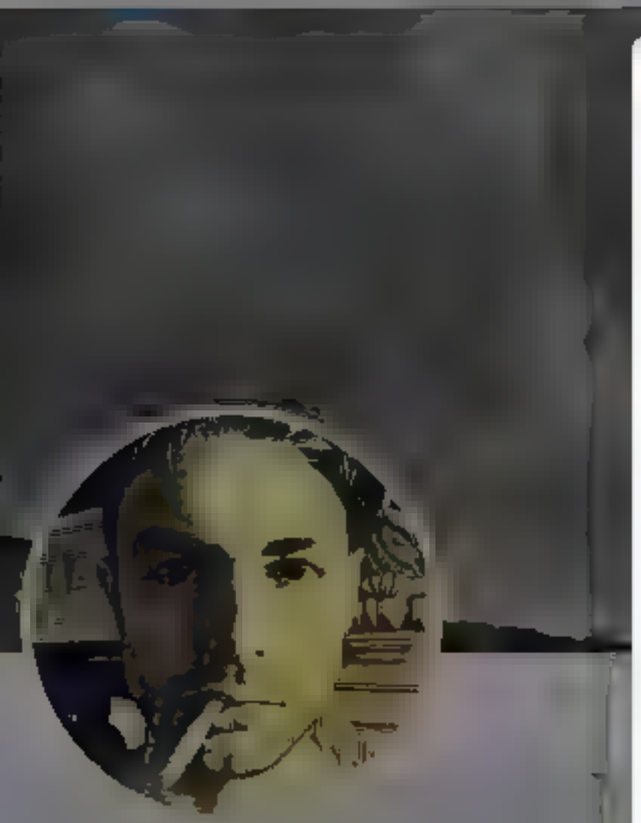
Steven @rosesr6241 - 8[illegible], 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

12-Year Old Explains Egyptian Revolution in Under 3 Minutes bit.ly/157pNXz #Egypt #Morsi

9:30 AM - 8 Jul 2013

16 Retweets **3** Likes

2 16 3

Kimmy @Marriderya[illegible] 8 Jul 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wow, he's great, I wish I was that wise when I was 12!

Eileen Marie @SecretPav[illegible] on 8 Jul 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This was amazing! Thanks!

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Threats to Riot, Loot if Zimmerman Found Innocent Intensify -

8:23 AM 8 Jul 2013

8 Retweets **2** Likes

4 8 2

Steven @rosesr6241 8 Jul 2013
Replying to

Coulter @HaroldCoulter 8 Jul 2013
Replying to
". Threats to Riot, Loot if Zimmerman Found Innocent Intensify
"

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBunkd 8 Jul 2013

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FSA Rebel 'Suicide Bomber' Vows to Attack US, Europe -

7:52 AM - [illegible] 2013

9 Retweets **1** Like

1 9 1

Steven @rosesr6241 [illegible] 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Adam Kokesh In DC Open Carry Protest -

9:37 AM · 4 · 201

6 Retweets **21** Likes

3 6 2

E. Mac @ogkad · 10 Ju 2013
Rep y ng to P
P fuck !

Steven @rosesro241 · 5 Ju 2013
Rep y ng to P
P

Spacedman Spliff @Arkeenta · 4 Ju 2013
Rep y ng to P
P Adam Kokesh n DC Open Carry Protest

About Help Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Commercials to be Broadcast Directly Into Consumers' Heads - infowars com/commerc als-to ...

. 16 AM 5 201

6 Retweets

t 6

© 18 Twitter Abo t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C e a e ,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Conducts "Top Secret" July 4 Drill -

. 50 AM · 4 [illegible] 201 [illegible]

9 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

1 9 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

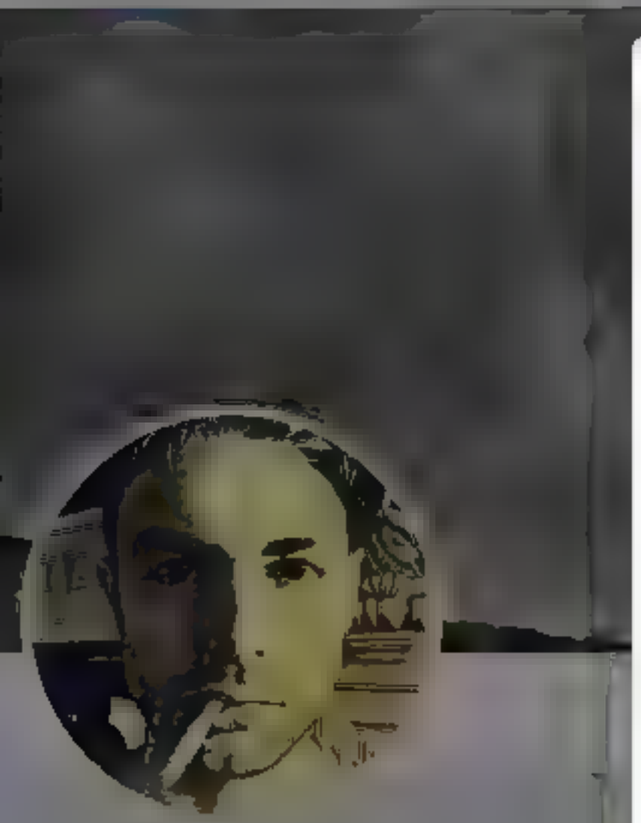
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some Americans Abandon July 4 Celebrations Over "Outrageous" Security Measures -

9:41 AM - Jul 2013

6 Retweets **2** Likes

2 6 2

Steven @rosesr6241 4 Jul 201

Replying to

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb rd Jul 20.3

Replying to

ove you pau le xx

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Foreign Troops Are Already Operating Inside America -

7:0[illegible] AM - 3 [illegible], 201[illegible]

7 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

1 7 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 3 [illegible] 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hello paulie. hope your takin notes on egypt.

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Ce[illegible]ter [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Low Flying 'Doomsday Plane' Buzzes Austin -

11:06 AM - 3 Jul 2013

8 Retweets **2** Likes

2 8 2

Kate @kco nskate 3J 2013
Reply ng to
that was hyped up for noth ng Where was the city in the video?

1

Mark @m zz e08 3 Jul 2013
@Kcol insL b I be eve Austin TX

1

Kate @kco nskate 3J 2013
I know that lol but why cant you see it n the video lol



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Homeland Security Set to Arm TSA Agents? -

7:1o AM · 2 Jul 2013

9 Retweets **1** Like

2 9 1

Steven @rosesr6241 · 3 Jul 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBlueWolf · 2 Jul 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet hello paul e

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sanford Police Chief Fears "Violence" in Response to Zimmerman Verdict - nfowars com/sanford-pol ce .

12 04 PM 2 ul 2013

7 Retweets **3** Likes

3 7 3

Steven @rosesr6241 3 ul 201

Reply ng to

CaptainCanuk @kelownascott 2 J 20

Reply ng to So he shou d The Po ce Ch ef is incompetent.

John Lewis @ohn1ew 2 J 1 20

Reply ng to Po ice chiefs shou dn't fear crime



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Egyptian Protesters Blame Obama For Morsi Dictatorship -

4:04 AM [illegible] 2013

14 Retweets **4** Likes

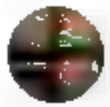
3 14 4



Nemo @Nerm ne09 [illegible] 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Not unt l he started supporting him via I luminati news channel CNN, wh ch gave h m up! Presenting one sad s de of the story!



xxYOYOxx @thatsomebu sh [illegible] 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

> **xxYOYOxx** @thatso nebu ish
> It goes to figure that f they wi l now use DRONES in US TRAIN NG OPS

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trayvon Supporters Threaten Riots, Looting if Zimmerman Acquitted -

4:25 AM - 2[illegible] 201[illegible]

8 Retweets **1** [illegible]ke

1 8 1

Steven @rosesr6241 [illegible] 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Forces to Provide "Security" At US Events -

4:09 AM - 1[illegible] 201[illegible]

12 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

12 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Charges Dismissed For Teen Arrested Over NRA T-Shirt -

9:20 AM 1 [illegible] 201[illegible]

7 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

1 7 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 1 [illegible] 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hey Love. t's canada day here where Live)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video Shows Police Forcibly Drawing Blood -

1:52 PM - 28 Jun 201[illegible]

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Chicago Cop: Zimmerman Acquittal to Cause Race Riots -

7:45 AM - 28 Jun 2013

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is The Bilderberg Group Breaking UK Charity Law? -

5:27 AM - 29 Jan 2013

10 Retweets **2** Likes

1 10 2

Steven @rosesr6241 - 29 Jan 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gun Control Advocate: Ban Anything With a Sharp Edge -

4:01 AM - 28 Jan 2013

3 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Bans Thought Criminals For Criticizing Extremist Islam -

8:18 AM - 27 Jan 2013

7 Retweets **2** Likes

2 7 2



♥ **Ivy WolfTail** ♥ @OutLawb yk d · 27 Jan 2013

Replying to

hello paulie.

© 2 18 Twitter Abo Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

St. Louis Police Chief Wants Drones to Patrol High Crime Areas -

4:09 AM - 27 Jan 2013

7 Retweets **2** Likes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Hastings' Wife Vows to "Take Down Whoever Did This" -

8:50 AM - 26 Jun 2013

13 Retweets **3** Likes

1 13 3

Steven @rosesr6241 - 26 Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Friend: Michael Hastings Was Working on "Biggest Story Yet" About CIA -

1:50 PM - 25 Jun 2013

24 Retweets **9** Likes

2 24 9

Steven @rosesr6241 · 26 Jun 2013
Replying to

Sally Eastman @sallyeastman7 · 25 Jun 2013
Replying to
Sounds like they offed him

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Terrorist: Al-Qaeda In Syria Being Led by CIA -

4:04 AM - 26 Jan 2013

15 Retweets **2** Likes

1 15 2

Steven @rosesr6241 · 26 Jan 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]





Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

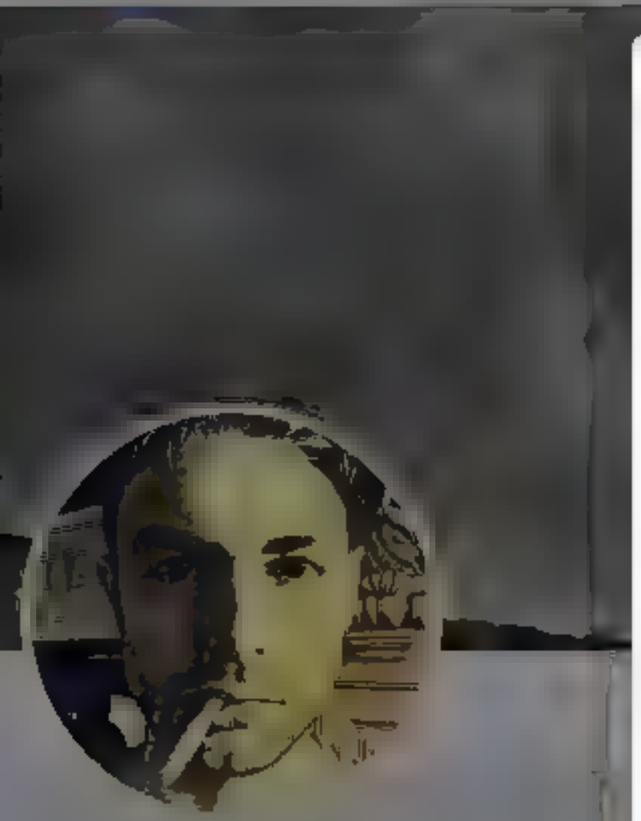
nfowars editor at arge. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greenwald: No Surprise Snowden is Being Demonized -

4:06 PM - 24 Jun 201 ›

3 Retweets **2** Likes

2 3 2

Melissa Lynn @m ssyonmars · 24 Jun 201 ›
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] gu lty because the government says so its l ke a fight with 2nd graders Its l ke a scorp on saying"trust me"

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb k d · 24 Jun 201 ›
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] pau le ove you xx

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congress Insisted They Be Kept in the Dark on NSA Spying -

4:10 AM - 25 Jun 2013

9 Retweets **3** Likes

5 9 3

Steven @rosesr6241 · 25 Jun 2013
Replying to

1

Judith Isreal @knowngtruth · 25 Jun 2013
Replying to
"...Congress ins sted They Be Kept in the Dark on NSA Spying ... "yes p ausible den ably whisk s NSA MO

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ASSANGE: We Know Where Edward Snowden Is, But We're Not Saying Yet -

4:30 PM - 24 Jun 201[illegible]

64 Retweets **10** Likes

9 64 10

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] · 24 Jun 201[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] paulie hugs..xx

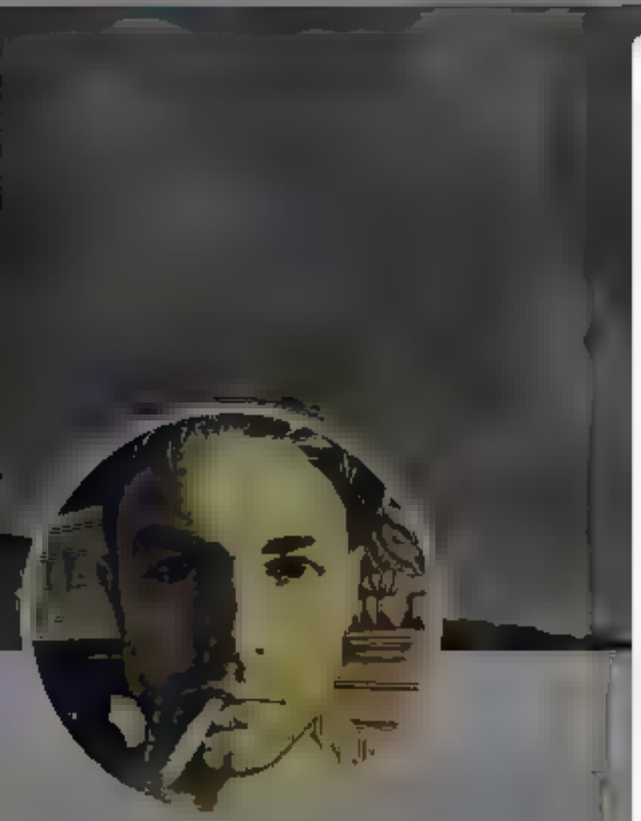
2 1

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] · 27 Jun 201[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] hello

Karla Tango @[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two Thirds of Americans Support Drones for 'Homeland Security' Missions -

7:45 AM - 25 Jun 2013

4 Retweets **1** Like

3 4 1

Steven @rosesr6241 - 25 Jun 2013
Replying to

supermartianmom @supermartianmom - 25 Jun 2013
Replying to
well, I'm American & no one ever asked my opinion

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd - 25 Jun 2013
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: Clapper Lied, Snowden Told the Truth -

4:04 AM - 24 Jan 2013

8 Retweets **5** Likes

1 8 5

Steven @rosesr6241 24 Jan 2013
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

NSA Whistleblower Edward Snowden Goes Missing -

o 32 AM 24 Jun 2013

14 Retweets **4** Likes

4 14 4

Wake Up UK @Wake[illegible] 24 Jun 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] NSA Whistleblower [illegible] Goes Missing

[illegible]

1 1

Steven @roses[illegible]241 24 Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti-Alt Right | Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iraq Vet Kills Himself After Being Ordered to Commit "War Crimes" -

9:51 AM - 24 Jun 2013

16 Retweets **1** Like

3 16 1

Leather & Lace @kxM·sc· 24 Jun 2013
Reply·ng to [redacted]
[redacted] this is d·stürb·ng to me· just can't be·eve it

Medtechcerb @Medtechcerb · 24 Jun 201·
Reply·ng to [redacted]
[redacted] What a sad sad story

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bureaucrat: Water Complaints Could be "Act of Terrorism" -

4:06 AM - 21 Jun 2013

9 Retweets **2** Likes



1 9 2



Steven @rosesr6241 - 21 Jun 2013

Replying to

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Evidence Indicates Michael Hastings Was Assassinated -

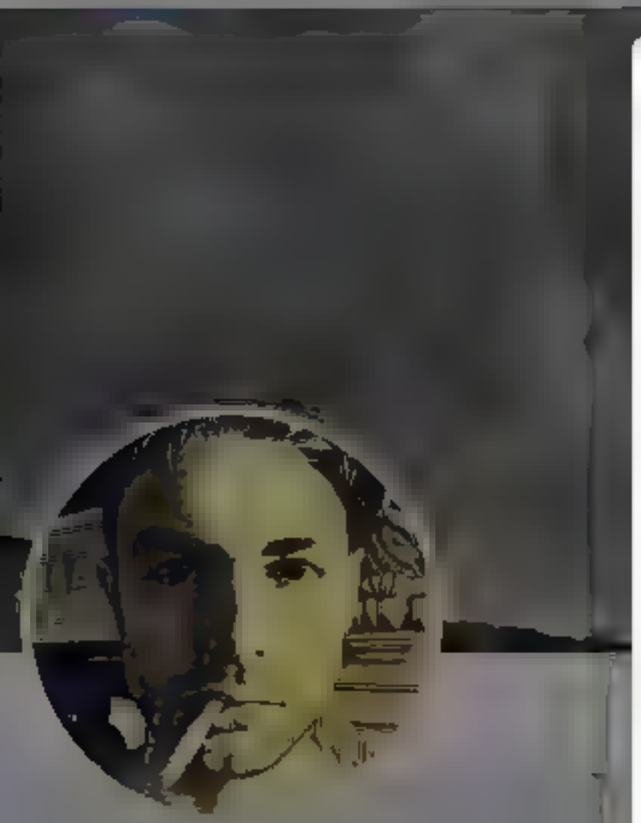
8:20 AM - 20 Jun 2013

14 Retweets **1** Like

2 14 1

Steven @rosesr6241 · 20 Jun 2013
Replying to

Dudebro McGuy @deezebubb · 20 Jun 2013
Replying to
dont forget th s cit zen vid from accdnt scene W tness says car was erad c, on fire b4 crash



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities, Media Dismiss Michael Hastings Assassination Claims -

7:01 AM - 21 Jun 2013

4 Retweets **1** Like

2 4 1

Steven @rosesr6241 · 21 Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] · 21 Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible] hello paul e

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] ads

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

OBEY!



9:52 AM - 13 Jun 2013

12 Retweets **9** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Dark Side of Ray Kurzweil's Transhumanist Utopia -

[illegible] AM 20 Jan 2013

5 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

1 5 3



Steven @rosesr6241 20 Jan 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Cyberspace Head Calls For Internet Kill Switch -

10:19 AM - 19 Jun 2013

8 Retweets **1** Like



1 8 1



Art C Fart C @[illegible] 19 Jun 2013

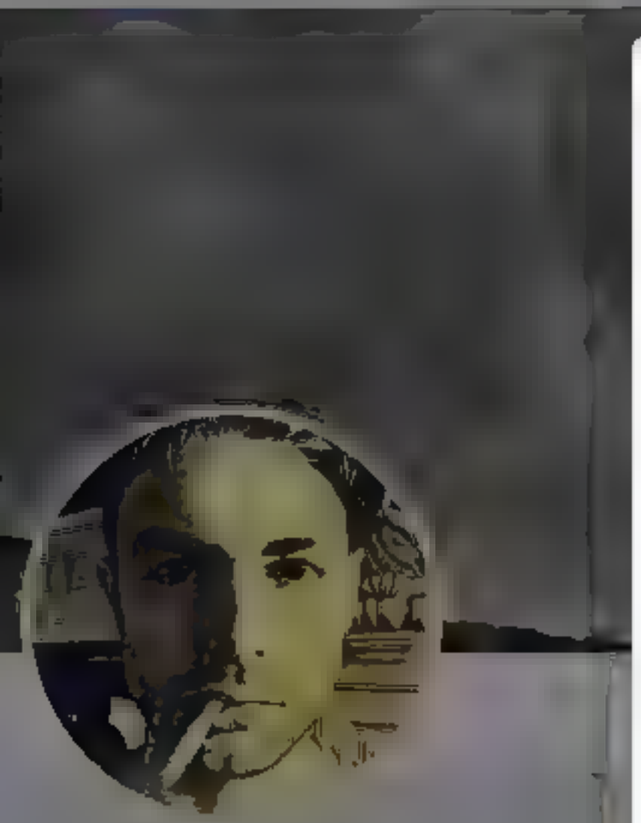
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] What a bunch of fucking creeps! Excuse my language But you can see it in their eyes they love Death

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Matt Damon Movie Reveals Mankind's Transhumanist Destiny -

7:58 AM - 19 Jun 201 s

5 Retweets **2** Likes

3 5 2

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 19 Jun 201 s

Repy ng to

word of warn ng> be carefu n london. mus ims are attack ng christen londoners

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 19 Jun 201 s

Repy ng to

hel o paul

Shadow Ironheart @Shadow ronheart · 19 Jun 201 s



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Dollar Will Collapse, Gold Will "Go To Infinity" -

8:17 AM - 19 Jun 2013

13 Retweets **5** Likes

1 13 5

Max Powers @maxpowers 19 Jun 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ya we are totally fucked "@PrisonPlanet: Ron Paul: Dollar Will Collapse, Gold Will "Go To Infinity" -"

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kerry Called For “Immediate” Air Strikes on Syria -

[illegible]:55 AM - 19 [illegible]n 2013

3 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

1 3 2

Steven @rosesr6241 [illegible]19 [illegible]n 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Snowden in online chat: NSA analysts can get “anything they want” -

9:16 AM - 18 Jun 2013

11 Retweets **2** Likes

1 11 2

Laurie Pittari @LPittari 18 Jun 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet What reports do you have about people being tortured in America?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russell Brand Lectures MSNBC on "Superficial" Media Agenda -

11:06 AM - 18 Jun 2013

7 Retweets **4** Likes



7 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Syrian Teen-Rebels Hail 9/11 Attack -

. 57 AM - 18 Jan 2013

5 Retweets **3** Likes

1 5 3

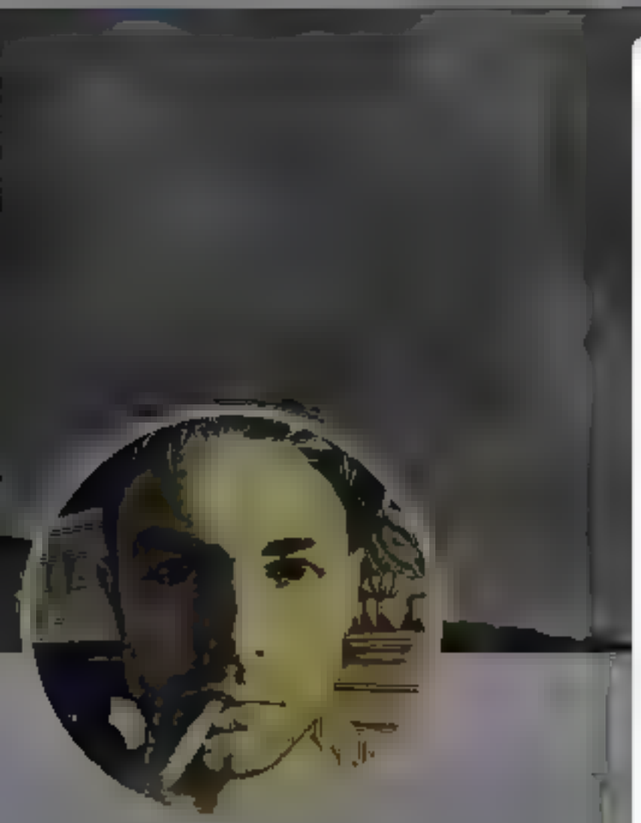
Steven @rosesro241 · 18 Jan 2013

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TRAILER: New Film Exposes Secrets of Mind Control -

7:12 AM - 18 Jun 2013

5 Retweets **4** Likes

2 5 4

Steven @rosesr6241 - 18 Jun 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]d - 18 Jun 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

you know i'm control ng your m nd r ght? i'm makin you fal inlove with me there s no escape ;)

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Tycoon Predicts Immortality Within 25 Years -

6 :8 AM - 17 Jan 2013

6 Retweets **1** Like



1 6 1



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb··yk d · 17 Jan 2013

Rep·y·ng to

hello paul·e .

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Israel Attack Syria Again? -

9:51 AM - 17 Jun 2013

5 Retweets **1** Like

2 5 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBabyKid 17 Jun 2013

Replying to

Hugs)

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

14-Year-Old Faces Year In Jail For Wearing Pro-Gun T-Shirt -

AM 17 Jan 2013

11 Retweets **3** Likes

11 3

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Winston Churchill: War Hero or War Criminal? -

10:24 AM - 15 Jun 2013

5 Retweets **2** Likes

4 5 2

Steven @rosesr6241 · 15 Jun 2013
Reply ng to

eastcoastskywatcher @weederfish · 15 Jun 2013
Reply ng to
you can ask the same of any leader that has been through war, the outcome is the same, death of innocents

Mike Tu @Mike2449T · 15 Jun 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Original 1954 Bilderberg Minutes Reveal Backroom Dealings From The Start

16 PM 14 Jun 201

15 Retweets **7** Likes

1 15 7

Steven @rosesr6241 14 Jun 2013

Replying to

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hidden History: Have Churchill's war crimes been forgotten?

5:03 PM - 15 Jun 2013

7 Retweets **2** Likes

3 7 2

Bettine Symons @Bettineo've · 16 Jun 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I read 'comments' section & was flabbergasted at the large amount of (deliberate?) misinformation and prejudiced rubbish

Libertas aut Mors @LegaDiSclavo · 15 Jun 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Fuck you. Churchill was so stopped perhaps the most malevolent empire in history #hero

© 2013 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Behind Syrian 'Chemical Weapons' Claim Is Fiction Writer Who Covered Up Benghazi - infowars.com/man-behind-syr

4:11 AM - 14 Jun 2013

15 Retweets **3** Likes

15 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Detain Obama Under NDAA For Supporting Terrorists in Syria -

7:29 AM · 14 Jun 2013

11 Retweets **3** Likes

2 11 3

Bladeracer @BladeracerD · 14 Jun 2013

Replying to

"Detain Obama Under NDAA For Supporting Terrorists in Syria "

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 14 Jun 2013

Replying to

hel o paul e

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Security Op Cost £1 Million -

9:19 AM - 1 Jun 201

9 Retweets **2** Likes

1 9 2

Antt @AmTheEmptyC... 1 Jun 201
Replying to
Brit tax payers like myself!!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+
total YouTube v ews

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NSA Spying Is About Intimidating the Media, American Citizens -

8:00 AM [illegible] Jun 2013

8 Retweets **1** Like

2 8 1

GSFN **GSFNetwork** @GSFNetwork [illegible] Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Is About Intimidating the Media American Citizens [illegible]

1

Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] [illegible] Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] paulie kiss kiss nuzzle nuzzle



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Wants Equipment For "Riot Control Situations" -

9:54 AM - 12 Jan 2013

7 Retweets **2** Likes

1 7 2

Steven @rosesr6241 - 12 Jan 2013

Replying to [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

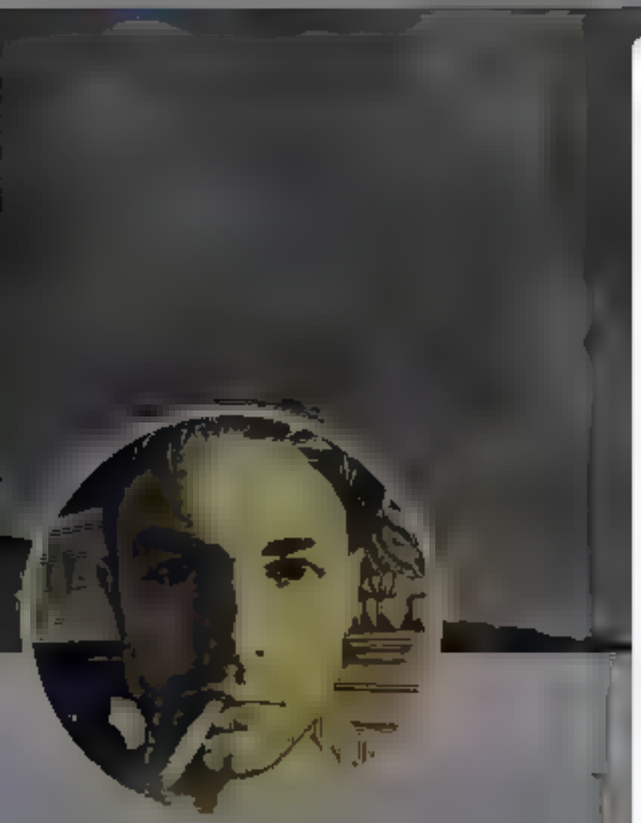
New Polls: Americans Decry NSA Spying, View Snowden as a Patriot -

3:52 AM - 11 Jun 201x

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS-Funded Exercise Portrays "Free America Citizens" as Terrorist Cell -

5:55 AM - 12 Jun 2013

5 Retweets **2** Likes

2 5 2

Steven @rosesr6241 12 Jun 2013
Replying to

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d 12 Jun 2013
Replying to
morning paul le

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most Americans Support Being Spied on by NSA -

4:18 AM - 11 Jun 2013

7 Retweets

1 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help [illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bloomberg: Alex Jones' Free Speech Causes Terrorism -

9:42 AM - 11 Jun 2013

9 Retweets **1** Like

2 9 1

Tor @loveyourself095 · 21 Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] this is sad. Alex better not be put off air. He's the only real man out there!

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlacked · 11 Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hello dear paulie



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Why Are Republicans Defending Obama Over NSA Spying? -

4:20 AM - 12 Jun 2013

17 Retweets **4** Likes

3 17 4

Steven @rosesr6241 12 Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Jennifer Medina @jakesferetta 12 Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Because the gg s up "[illegible]. Ron Paul: Why Are Republicans Defending Obama Over NSA Spying? [illegible]"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones will feature on the One Show tonight on BBC One 7pm being interviewed by John Sergeant. We were promised a balanced piece.

7:37 AM - 10 Jun 2013

11 Retweets **2** Likes

1 11 2

gpross @gpross2012 10 Jun 2013

Replying to

BBC LIVE TV

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Secrecy Exposed During Parliamentary Debate -

11:29 AM - 10 Jun 2013

12 Retweets **6** Likes

2 12 6

The Enquirer @GoTansy - 10 Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

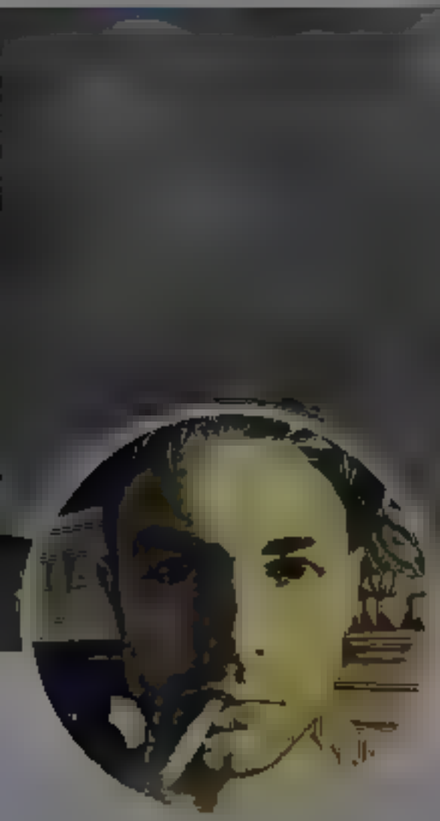
[illegible] It was very interesting to watch Hague in particular with his superci ous sneering expression of satisfaction CHRuples toss

#OperationGladio @g theer - 10 Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ken [illegible] Clarke gets slip [illegible] then denies [illegible] discussing [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Delegate Speaks On Record -

11:44 AM - 10 Jun 2013

9 Retweets **3** Likes

2 9 3

Steven @rosesr6241 11 Jun 2013

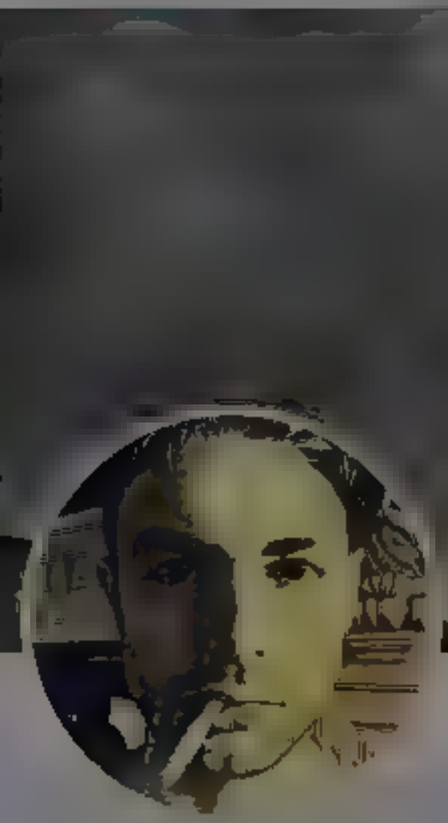
Replying to

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd 10 Jun 2013

Replying to pauljelove so when Can I Hug you?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Jew hatred is behind all conspiracy theories," says the Times. This kind of garbage is why it's lost 90% of its online readership.

1:03 PM - 10 Jun 2013

16 Retweets **5** Likes

5 16 5

Roseanne Barr @therearoseanne 10 Jun 2013

Replying to

t's true that pp blame Jews and not the Royals, as they have been m nd contro led to do

Tiahzzi Cherrelle @MissTa777 10 Jun 2013

Replying to

90%??? !!! DAMN

Martin Frith @martinfrith 10 Jun 2013

Replying to

it's not necessary to hate them but to stop fear them

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Petition: We Demand President Obama Resign -

6:[illegible] AM - 8 Jan 2013

20 Retweets **2** [illegible]

1 20 2

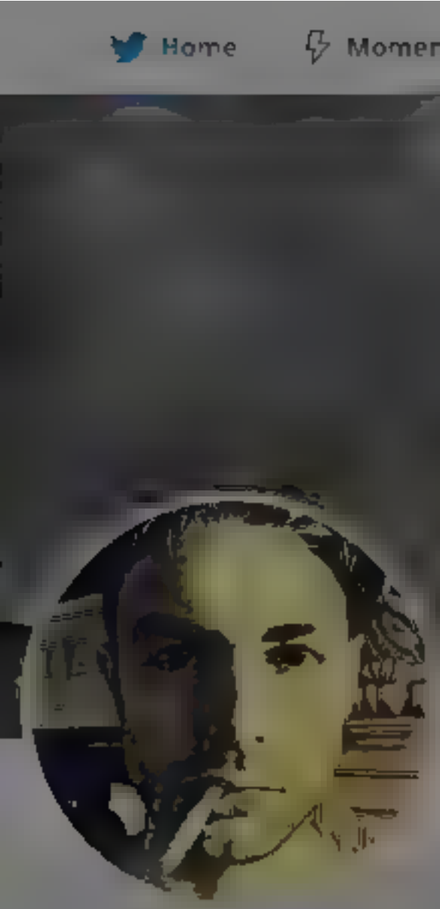
Thomas Willoughby @Repete[illegible] - 8 Jan 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] second that. get his ass outta here.

1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Storms BBC, Confronts Bilderberg Member -

6:27 AM - 9 Jun 2013

18 Retweets **4** Likes

5 18 4

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor · 9 Jun 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Who did you meet with? Good one. Don't be silly must be his pat reply. Osborne has kept well out of the public eye

1

gpross @gpross201[illegible] · 9 Jun 2013
[illegible]
see no evil,hear no evil ,speak no evil ? Ed balls was the deflector for any questions of the bilderberg meeting

1

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor · 9 Jun 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Icke, Jones, Watson!



4:36 PM - 8 Jun 2013

8 Retweets **11** Likes

6 8 11

Zaraki Kenpachi @oxfordcommaa 22 Aug 2013

© 2013 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MP To Quiz Cameron on Bilderberg Attendance In Parliament -

6:54 AM - 10 Jun 2013

10 Retweets **2** Likes

1 10 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid - 10 Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Love you. So don't go Hollywood on me

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Infiltrates the Grove Hotel by Boat -

[illegible]9 AM - [illegible]n 2013

14 Retweets **7** [illegible]kes

1 14 7

Steven @rosesr6241 [illegible]n 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Infiltrates Bilderberg by Boat - b t ly/14lKκ2P

10:13 AM - 7 Jun 2013

43 Retweets **15** Likes

10 43 15

Christopher Tilleman @Bas t m - 7 Jun 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Jmmmm . the news is the [illegible] dude You are officia ly worth ess

1 1 2

4q2 @ForQ[illegible] - 7 Jun 2013

[illegible] too busy off on some new world order vacation

1

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindso - 7 Jun 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Wash ngton crossing the Potomac

1 1

Dylan A. Kent @dylanakent - 7 Jun 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

David Petraeus At Bilderberg to Craft "Big Data" Spy Grid -

56 AM 7 Jan 2013

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Queen Elizabeth Angry At Bilderberg -

9:44 AM - 5 Jun 2013

53 Retweets **17** Likes

12 53 17

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor 5 Jun 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet She loves a war. Happiest time of her life

1

Eliza Windsor @ElizaWindsor 5 Jun 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Rubbish. They are big friends. She rode the Bilderberg train. Charles goes.

1

~Snarf~ @Snarf2017 5 Jun 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Insider: Bilderberg Considering Press Conference -

:28 AM - 5 Jun 2013

11 Retweets **2** Likes

1 11 2

Steven @rosesr6241 - 5 Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Member Set to Speak on Record

-

4:09 AM - 6 Jun 2013

13 Retweets **3** Likes

2 13 3

Spacedman Spliff @Arkeenta[illegible] 6 Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

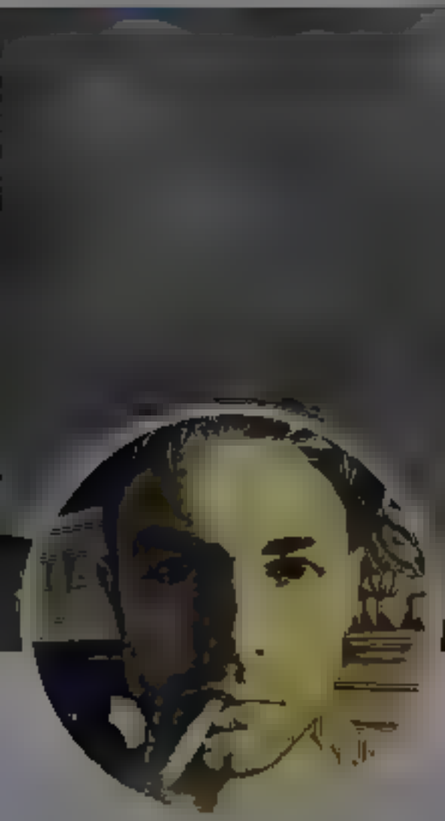
"[illegible] Bilderberg Member Set to Speak on Record [illegible]"

Dennis J Pollina Jr. @DPTHOT[illegible] 6 Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Bilderberg Member Set to Speak on Record [illegible]"

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Bilderberg Security Kicks Out Alex Jones -

2:27 AM - 4 Jun 201[illegible]

19 Retweets **3** Likes

4 19 3

de corrupte kamer @corruptekamer · 4 Jun 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] th s s rapport from 2012

1

de corrupte kamer @corruptekamer · 4 Jun 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

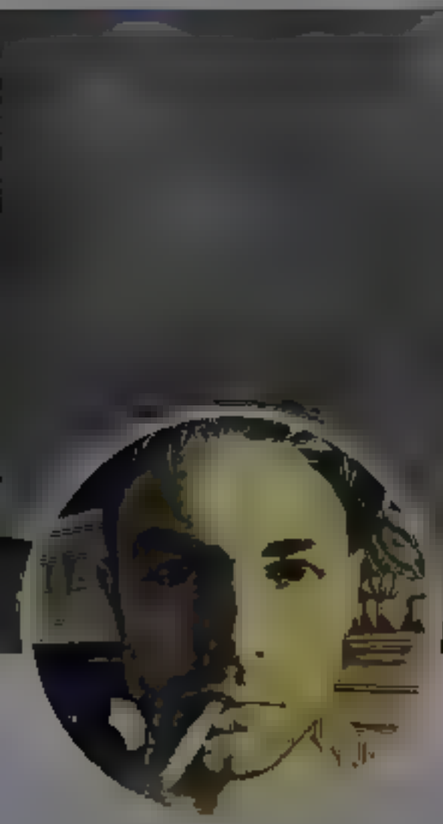
[illegible] received donations from [illegible] & [illegible] check rapport 2008

1

R. @ryan_hate · 4 Jun 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British Finance MPs To Attend Bilderberg Meeting -

11:00 AM - 3 Jun 2013

35 Retweets **5** Likes

2 35 5

Cadiz @CadizOranges · 4 Jun 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Then let them say why? Transparency must be made requ·s te for the r continued emp oyment.

Antony West @Tonywest89 · 4 Jun 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I saw some of "those" names on the l·st you put up on Infowars



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: Official Bilderberg Attendee List Released -

9:01 AM ٣ حزيران 2013

17 Retweets **6** Likes

2 17 6

Ivy WolfTail @O··tlawb··ykid · 3 Jun 2013
Replying to @P··· ···
@P··· ··· hel o paul e paul e paul e

InfinityWatch @Titanrising_ · 3 Jun 2013
Replying to @P··· ···
@P··· ··· A bullet for each member

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone in the United Kingdom needs to stand up for free speech and against tyranny by attending this event - facebook.com/events/3932787...

3:47 PM 1 Jun 2013

14 Retweets **3** Likes

2 14 3

Steven @rosesr6241 1 Jun 2013

Replying to P

P P

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yKid 1 Jun 2013

Replying to P

P paul e he lo

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Has Press Thrown Out Of Hotel -

10:18 AM 1 Jun 2013

16 Retweets **2** Likes

1 16 2

Steven @rosesr6241 1 Jun 2013

Replying to

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars Reporters Confront Bilderberg Security -

1:17 AM - 3 Jun 2013

9 Retweets **5** Likes

9 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kill shot? Photos show Boston bombing suspect's friend took FBI bullet to top of head -

7:0 5 AM - 30 May 2013

18 Retweets **6** Likes

18 6

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

- Home Home Home
- Moments Moments Moments

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?





Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @username

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

13

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on Cancel

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson

Killed Fighting For Syria

Close



Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

American Killed Fighting For Syrian Rebels Had Al Qaeda Flag

4:19 AM - 31 May 2013

- 7 Retweet
- 2 Like

0 replies 7 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 7 Retweeted 7

Like 2 Liked 2

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Impose Security Lock Down For Bilderberg 2013 -

12:50 PM - 30 May 201

16 Retweets **3** Likes

2 16 3

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 30 May 2013
Replying to
so etme know when you go back to hotel?

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 30 May 2013
Replying to
you guys ok? you & a ex are tweet n non stop

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Cancels Hotel Reservations of Journalists Covering Secret Meeting -

9:12 AM - 1 Jun 2013

15 Retweets **6** Likes

1 15 6



Steven @rosesr6241 1 Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill O'Reilly Smears Alex Jones In "Hate Speech" Rant -

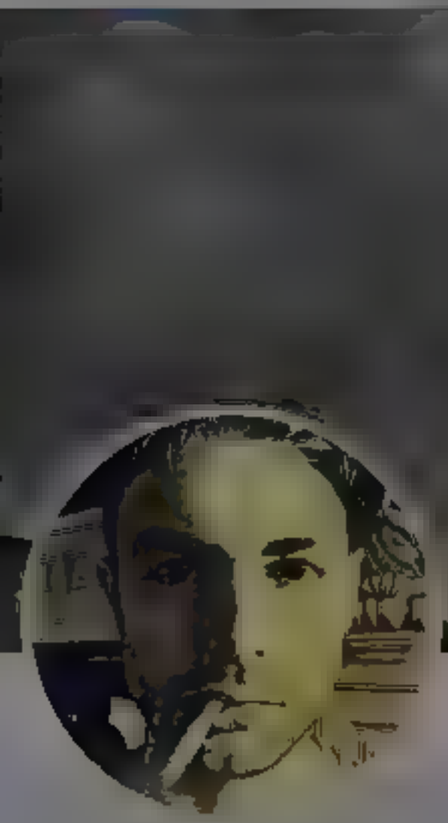
5:19 AM - 30 May 2013

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Orders Midwives to Spy on 'Racist' Parents -

9:11 AM - 30 May 2013

3 Retweets

4 3

Phillip Maher @[illegible] 30 May 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] that's a pretty huge amount of spin you're putting on that story

Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] 30 May 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] love you lots xx

Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] 30 May 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maddow's Ratings Hit New Lows Following Attacks On Alex Jones -

9:58 AM - 30 May 2013

42 Retweets **18** Likes

8 42 18



Rafael Ciordia @[illegible] - 30 May 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Have to agree on this. I was a fan but her trades prove she's a GE corp med a mouthpiece 'opposame

1 1



MisterGlackler @[illegible] - 30 May 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] oh, gee [illegible], ratings down for ALL news commentary shows. RMad is the least affected. O how oppressed JR :(

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teacher Disciplined For Advising Students of Constitutional Rights -

11:55 AM - 29 May 2013

11 Retweets **3** Likes

1 11 3



Smoke @smokeybear48 · 29 May 2013

Replying to

WTH? RT Teacher Disciplined For Advising Students of Constitutional Rights

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Wary of Provocateurs at Bilderberg 2013 -

7:40 AM - 29 May 2013

10 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

1 10 2

Steven @rosesr6241 - 29 May 201[illegible]

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Pol ce Wary of Provocateurs at B lderberg 2013

[illegible]2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Ce ter [illegible]erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NIXOBAMA: Powerful Video Compares Scandal Responses -

9:17 AM - 29 May 2013

7 Retweets **1** Like

1 7 1

Steven @rosesr6241 29 May 201

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Kissinger Confronted As "Mass Murderer" -

+ 10 AM - 29 May 2013

10 Retweets **3** Likes

2 10 3

Steven @rosesr6241 · 29 May 2013

Reply ng to

Nate @Natepeterson55 · 29 May 2013

Reply ng to

K ss nger Confronted As "Mass Murderer"

Wow!



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-TSA Activist: TSA Agent Groped My Vagina -

12:11 PM - 27 May 201

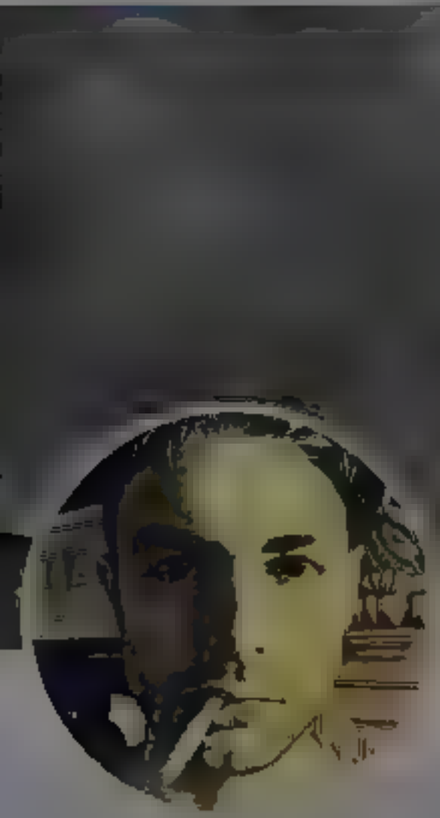
7 Retweets **1** Like

2 7 1

Steven @rosesr6241 · 27 May 2013
Replying to

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 27 May 2013
Replying to
pau

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

National Broadcaster Refuses to Cover Bilderberg Meeting -

8 05 AM · 28 May 2013

18 Retweets **3** Likes

2 18 3

D4TA @DamonB ssel · 28 May 2013
Rep y ng to
" Nationa Broadcaster Refuses to Cover B derberg Meeting
"

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb k d · 28 May 2013
Rep y ng to
hey pau you a so get ins de my head

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Send John McCain to Guantanamo Bay -

4:17 AM - 28 May 2013

6 Retweets **1** Like

2 6 1



CaptainCanuk @keownascott 28 May 2013

Replying to

Maybe he could have a nasty flash back and start screaming "torturing bastards" and start kicking some ass



Steven @rosesr6241 28 May 2013

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scotland: Every Child to Have "State Guardian" From Birth -

4:28 AM - 27 May 2013

9 Retweets **3** Likes

2 9 3

Billie Perry @B ePerry - 27 May 2013
Reply ng to
WTH? Scotland Every Child to Have "State Guard an" From Birth "

1

Aus Deplorable Suz @Suz oves fe - 27 May 2013
Reply ng to
so much for the new Scottish par lament giving the Scott s greater freedom



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eric Schmidt: Google AI Indistinguishable From Humans Within a Decade -

4:4[illegible] AM - 24 May 2013

7 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes



7 2

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Ce[illegible]ter [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ads [illegible]nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Adam Kokesh Calls For "New American Revolution" - infowars com/adam-kokesh-ca ...

11:51 AM - 24 May 2013

8 Retweets **2** Likes

1 8 2

Steven @rosesr6241 - 24 May 201

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Animator Mike Judge: Idiocracy is Happening Now -

1:11 PM - 23 May 201

8 Retweets **3** Likes

2 8 3

CaptainCanuk @keowna:cott · 23 May 201

Reply ng to

I've been saying that for years. we are even pass ng the stup dity of the movie Id ocracy Ta k about l fe im tating art.

Ivy WolfTail @O.tLawb k d · 23 May 2013

Reply ng to

hey kitten *Holds you* Love you lots xx

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mike Judge, Creator of Beavis & Butt-Head, King of the Hill, sounds off in exclusive Infowars interview -

[redacted] PM - 23 May 2013

7 Retweets **1** Like

1 7 1

Ivy WolfTail @[redacted] 23 May 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] *How do you close* xx

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was the Woolwich Attack a Hoax? -

6:47 AM - 2 › May 2013

6 Retweets

3 6

AAB @ AAB · 2 › May 2013
Reply ng to
B ack on wh te crime is hushed up n the UK. Yet one video of a black man covered n blood and everyone screams 'hoax'

frankyscouse @D MBERL sM 5 · 23 May 2013
Reply ng to
no chance

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb yk d · 2 › May 2013
Reply ng to



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

David Cameron to Arm Woolwich Terrorists? -

4:13 AM - 23 May 201

4 Retweets

1 4



Capitán Zeppos @CaptanZeppos 23 May 2013

Rep ying to

David Cameron to Arm Woolw ch Terrorists?

" ndeed Britain's pol cy sn't exactly consistent

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London "Terror Attack" Blamed on Anti-Government Sentiment -

12:57 PM - 22 May 201[illegible]

9 Retweets **1** Like

3 9 1

Winyan Staz Wakien @WinyanStaz · 22 May 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] If England's gov had not outlawed guns someone could have stopped that attack

1 1 1

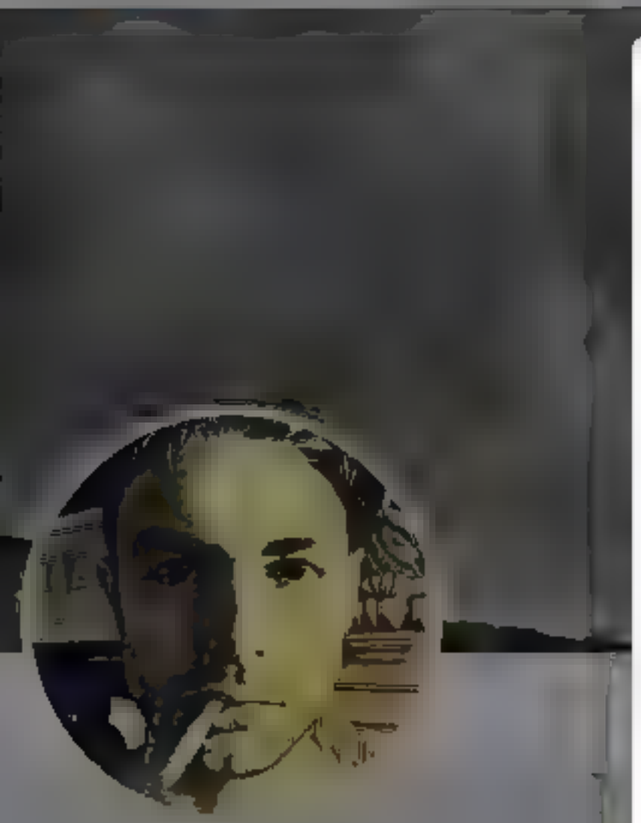
USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @[illegible]SexyBitch · 22 May 2013

[illegible] GREAT point!! As with ALL the sch shootings etc etc etc !!

1 1

Steven @rosesro241 · 23 May 2013

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK's zero tolerance for armed law-abiding citizens meant bystanders had cameras NOT guns and were unable to stop the attack! @piersmorgan

1:30 PM - 22 May 2013

12 Retweets **2** Likes

4 12 2

Naz Miah @NaZ H M ah · 22 May 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] However for some reason nobody seemed shocked at what happened end just wa ked past

Naz Miah @NaZ H M ah · 22 May 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Stop it by ca l ng pol ce

Psysam @Psysam ra [illegible] · 22 May 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Hey P ers' Better 2 record It rather then stop It?! Ever hear of a "Triple Tap"?

[illegible] write [illegible] erms P [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Papers Please: TSA-Style Checkpoints at UK Bus & Train Stations -

6:06 AM - 22 May 2013

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops Being Trained That Cell Phones Could Be Guns -

7:28 AM - 22 May 2013

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Armed DHS Guards Protect IRS From Tea Party Protesters -

1:52 AM - 22 May 2013

5 Retweets **2** Likes

2 5 2

Tony Cole @Fyrguru · 22 May 2013
Replying to [illegible]
"[illegible] Armed DHS Guards Protect IRS From Tea Party Protesters [illegible]" wow

Steven @rosesr6241 · 22 May 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Adam Kokesh to be Charged With "Assaulting a Federal Officer" -

7:11 AM - 20 May 2013

11 Retweets

1 11

CaptainCanuk @keownascott 20 May 2013

Replying to

How's that going to stick with all the video available? Sue the bastards blind

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bizarre Video: Pope Performs "Exorcism" -

2:29 AM - 21 May 2013

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NBC: Obama Scandals "Take a Pause" Because of Tornado -

9:18 AM - 21 May 2013

9 Retweets **3** Likes

1 9 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 21 May 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hey paul hows your situation? is everything straighten out? don t wanna lose you love you xx

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Governor Kills Funding For Florida Snitch Program - infowars.com/governor-kills ..

5:54 AM - 21 May 2013

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Activists Rally to Free Adam Kokesh -

7:52 AM - 20 May 2013

8 Retweets **3** Likes

4 8 3

JECKI @eckyeck - 20 May 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Free Adam Kokesh!

Ivy WolfTail @OttawaWolfkid - 20 May 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama-Backed FSA Rebels Name Their Brigade "Osama Bin Laden" -

4:05 AM - 20 May 2013

16 Retweets **2** Likes

1 16 2

Partisangirl @Partisangirl - 20 May 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] First comment "I think they should rather name the brigade Obama bin Laughin' Leonard."

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Palm Beach Authorities: Snitch Program Will Not Target Government Critics -

7:26 PM - 7 May 2013

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Police Department Forced To Borrow Ammo From Local Resident -

12 05 PM - 16 May 201 ,

69 Retweets **10** Likes

5 69 10

lisa tully @w dh p h d · 1o May 2013

Repy ng to

What are they al blowing off 50 rounds a p ece per cop everyday TS BS TRYING TO GET AMER CANS AMMO

Phil Green @MrW k94 · 21 May 201 s

Repy ng to

probably because the DHS has been purchas ng ridiculous amounts of ammo Probably none eft.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Military Says No Presidential Authorization Needed To Quell "Civil Disturbances" -

8:21 AM - 17 May 2013

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Outgoing IRS Chief Refuses to Admit Conservatives Were 'Targeted,' But Scandal May Just Be 'Tip of the Iceberg' -

9:19 AM - 17 May 2013

9 Retweets **2** Likes

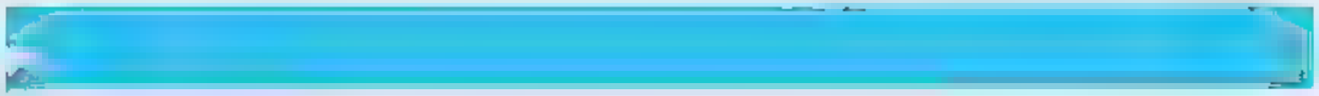
1 9 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 17 May 2013

Rep ying to P

he lo kitten love you

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LA Times Hack Lauds IRS Targeting of Tea Party Groups -

10:11 AM - 15 May 2013

8 Retweets **2** Likes

1 8 2

Steven @rosesr6241 - 15 May 201

Replying to

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

What Are These Weird Street Signs Being Installed in Las Vegas? -

8:10 AM - 15 May 2013

20 Retweets **4** Likes

4 20 4

#NotInOurName @Anon O.r ne · 15 May 201 s
Repl ng to
aint got a c ue what these could possibly be I suppose a l wi be revea ed soon?

Basil @BarryMAnderson · 15 May 2013
Repl ng to
. What Are These We rd Street Signs Being nsta led n Las Vegas?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google 'Knows When You're Home' -

8:xx AM - 16 May 2013

9 Retweets **3** Likes

1 9 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 16 May 2013

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] he lo kitten

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Council Vetoes Display of English Flag Because It's "Offensive to Muslims" -

4:18 AM - 16 May 2013

5 Retweets

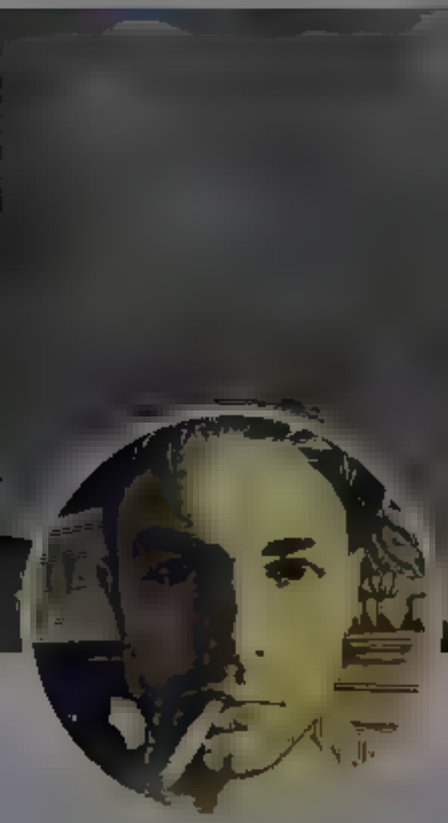
5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive Tour of Site of Bilderberg 2013 -

11:18 AM - 14 May 2013

7 Retweets **2** Likes

2 7 2

Ivy WolfTail @O tcawb yk d 14 May 2013

Rep y ng to

too bad I wasn't there 'd stro l along the hote with you very romant c

Ivy WolfTail @O tcawb yk d 14 May 2013

Rep y ng to

kitten just wa k n along sweet very posh hotel

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Inside the Bilderberg Hotel -

11:17 AM - 14 May 201

6 Retweets **3** ikes

6 3

018 Twitter Ab r Help enter Term Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Twi About Help enter Term
pr Cook Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals Defend Obama For Spying On Media -

7:47 AM - 14 May 2013

13 Retweets **1** Like

2 13 1

CaptainCanuk @keowhascott 14 May 2013
Replying to
and the and of the free hey let go. help

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 14 May 2013
Replying to
hel o k tten



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video: California Police Break Into Home, Tase Victims -

4:14 AM - 15 May 2013

12 Retweets **1** Like



3 12 1



simulacra deorum @d g ta fo k ore 15 May 2013

Reply ng to [redacted] shocking



Rollin' RubAno! @smokano c91 15 May 2013

Reply ng to [redacted]

"[redacted] Shock Video Cal forn a Po ice Break into Home, Tase Victims [redacted]"



Phil Green @MrW k94 15 May 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: AP Phone Spying Proves Obama is “Drunk on Power” -

4:00 AM - 14 May 2013

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg's Transhumanist Art -

2 06 PM - 13 May 2013

9 Retweets **1** [illegible]

1 9 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb [illegible] yk d 13 May 2013

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] k tten ske eton ooks creepy looks l ke it could reach out an grab ya ooks a ive

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars Nightly News: Obama's Enemies List 2.0 -- Are you on it? Tune in 7pmCT
b t. y/InfowarsTV



4:36 PM - 1 May 2013

13 Retweets **5** Likes

3 13 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

C



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google-Berg: Global Elite Transforms Itself For Technocratic Revolution -

8:15 AM - 13 May 2013

5 Retweets **2** Likes



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb··yk d 13 May 2013

Rep ying to

hey k tten happy to see you

1 5 2



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms of Service

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Bilderberg Transforms Into New Technocratic Elite -

8:42 AM - 13 May 2013

12 Retweets **3** Likes

1 12 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid - 13 May 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet so kitten whats the background on creepy statue going across water?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australian Telegraph newspaper: Unvaccinated children should be raised as outcasts -

10:08 AM - 7 May 2013

47 Retweets **7** Likes

10 47 7

Katherine Da Silva @KathyDaSilva2 13 May 2013

Replying to [illegible] We I it sounds very fascist to me segregation what is it that they fear if the innocu ated ones are immune?

1

Mistah BuHau @mistahbuhau 14 May 2013

[illegible] some people are born with comprom sed immune systems and cannot be vaccinated r ght away Moron

2 1 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Drive Around the Bilderberg Hotel -

2:16 AM - 12 May 2013

11 Retweets **1** Like

1 11 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 12 May 2013

Rep ying to P

k tten your the best. thank you for gett n my mind off of adam protest & mothers day love you kitten xx

© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg 2013: Infowars Reporters at the Grove Hotel -

12:51 PM - 11 May 2013

17 Retweets **6** Likes

1 17 6

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post Blames Gangland Shooting on Second Amendment - infowars com/wash ngton-pos .

. 45 AM 13 May 2013

6 Retweets **2** . kes

6 2

© 18 Twitter Abo .t Help Ce ter Term Privacy po Cy Co kies Ad. nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P . . .

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C e .

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg's Back Door -

16 AM · 12 May 2013

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Groundbreaking New Bilderberg Revelations Coming Soon -

9:16 AM - 11 May 2013

14 Retweets **3** Likes



1 14 3



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 11 May 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] mmm *licks lips* Srry But Can t keep my eyes Off your [illegible]um jeans hint hint ;)

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boston's Top Cop Warns Against "Police State" -

9:19 AM - 9 May 2013

15 Retweets **3** Likes

15 3

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Congresswoman: Obama Gave Benghazi Stand Down Order -

12 AM - 10 May 2013

14 Retweets **4** Likes

14 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel Rescues Al-Qaeda Terrorists From Syria -

4:10 AM - 9 May 2013

6 Retweets **1** Like

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

SEAL Team 6 Families to Blame Government For Deaths -

7 1. PM · 8 May 2013

17 Retweets **5** Likes

1 17 5

ConspiracyTheory @ConspiracyTheme · 8 May 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] the government needs to be expelled and exiled out of this country for life

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge victory for freedom! Australian Activist Defeats Spy Cameras In Landmark Case -

6:x AM - 9 May 2013

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rock & Roll Hall of Famer: World Must Unite Against Illuminati!

7:54 AM - 8 May 2013

11 Retweets **2** Likes

3 11 2

Steven @rosesr6241 · 8 May 2013
Replying to [illegible]

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]d · 8 May 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] funny you posted that was just ookin at a luminati vid bout clebs before an after what a connection we have ;)

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge Orders Conspiracy Re-Education For Lauryn Hill -

7:4 AM - 8 May 2013

14 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

1 14 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 8 May 2013

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] he lo pau

[illegible]

[illegible]2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Ce ter [illegible]erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Army Chief Suggests Military Intervention in Syria Before End of Summer - infowars.com/us-army-chief- ...

4:00 AM - 8 May 2013

9 Retweets **1** Like

1 9 1

Steven @rosesr6241 - 8 May 2013

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitnesses: Dzhokhar Tsarnaev Did Not Shoot Boston Cop -

[illegible] 7 May 2013

18 Retweets **3** Likes

2 18 3

I'm Chris™ @So Crisp 8 May 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Eyewitnesses Dzhokhar Tsarnaev Did Not Shoot Boston Cop [illegible]"

Cliff Vaghy @cvaghy 7 May 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] is this another one of your "don't believe everything you hear in the media" things?



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Students Submit to 'Obama Security Force' Bag Searches -

. 55 AM - 7 May 2013

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Confirm Bilderberg 2013 to Take Place in Watford, UK -

7:55 AM - 7 May 2013

23 Retweets **6** Likes

4 23 6

surfboysatrapis @satrapis21 · 9 May 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] να παμε με το σκαφος του καμμενου

Steven @rosesr6241 · 7 May 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] · 7 May 2013

Replying to [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Source: Israeli Airstrike on Syria Coordinated With Al-Qaeda Militants -

9:24 AM - 6 May 2013

5 Retweets **4** Likes

2 5 4

Ian O @large oaf12 · 6 May 2013
Replying to

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbOyKid · 6 May 2013
Replying to
hel o paul e love you

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Obama Urges Grad Students to "Reject" Warnings About "Government Tyranny" -

6:56 AM - 6 May 2013

17 Retweets **5** Likes

1 17 5

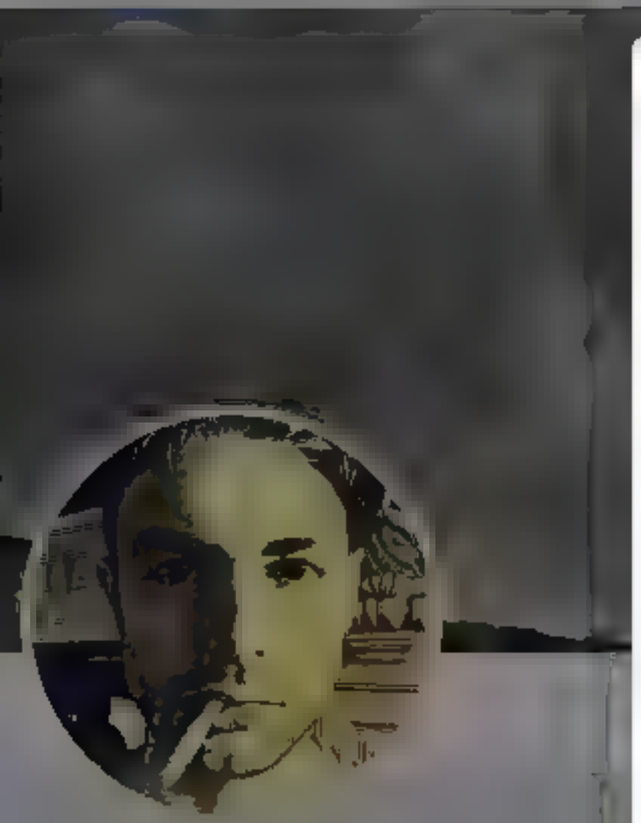
William W. Smoyer @wizard001 6 May 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet He is such a CLOWN!!!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones will make a big announcement about Bilderberg 2013 tomorrow!

12:45 PM - 5 May 2013

20 Retweets **4** Likes

3 20 4

Steven @rosesr6241 6 May 2013

Replying to

#98%WorldDEAD 2%insavedcontrolcites

Steven @rosesr6241 6 May 2013

Replying to

Marcelo Realtor ELP @elpcreatorMG 5 May 2013

Replying to

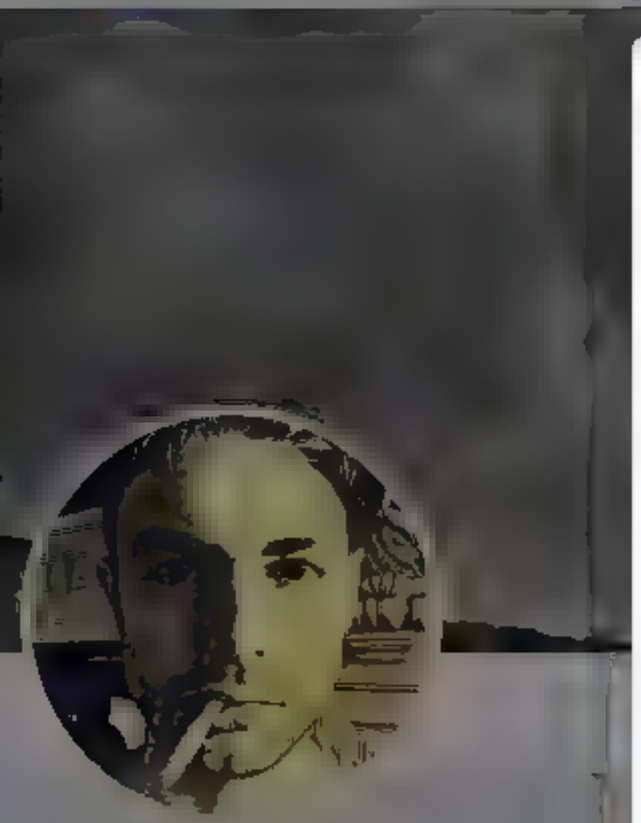
he's attending.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

terms



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Firebrand radio host Alex Jones plans to attend the Bilderberg 2013 protest, but will the UK government let him in?

4:07 AM - 6 May 2013

13 Retweets **2** Likes

1 13 2

! MANOMACHINE ! @MANOMACHINE 6 May 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet If Everybody met up at Heathrow to Pick Up Alex I'm sure that would Complicate Things for the Dreaded UK Border Agency (UK TSA)

1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel Helps Its Al-Qaeda Ally With Attack on Syria -

9:44 AM - 5 May 2013

11 Retweets

1 11

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 5 May 2013

Rep ying to

awww you onely ove you

Paul Joseph Watson

@P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

2 18 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Seeks Millions More Rounds of Ammunition -

10:12 AM - 3 May 2013

21 Retweets **2** Likes

1 21 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbr[illegible]yk d 3 May 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hey paul e

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rush Limbaugh to be Sent to Mental Hospital Under "Stasi" Snitch Program? -

6:12 AM - 3 May 2013

8 Retweets **2** Likes



8 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]
Privacy policy [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Floridians Encouraged to Report Neighbors Who "Hate Government" -

4:21 AM - 2 May 2013

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Guest Who Attacked Infowars Exposed -

9:27 AM - 2 May 2013

6 Retweets **1** Like

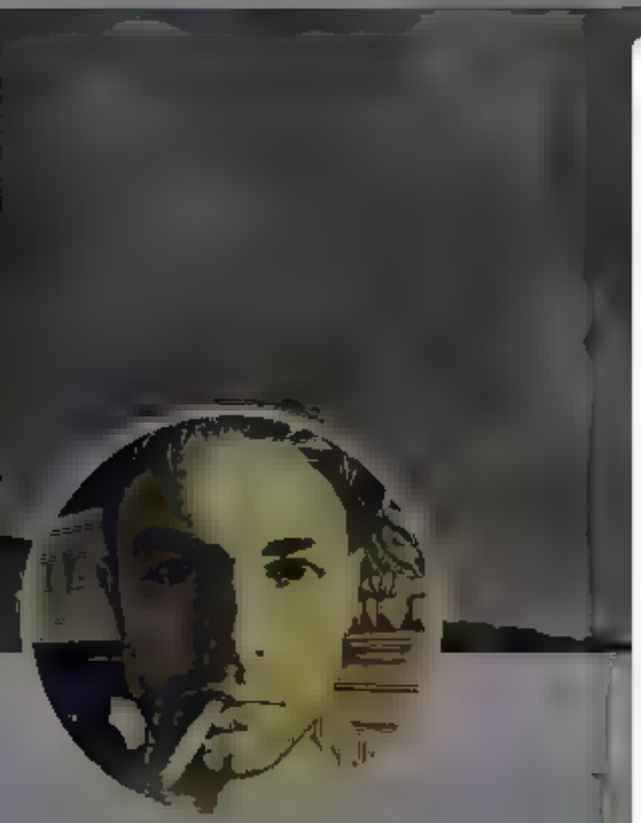
2 6 1

VoteRonPaul2016 @jonf ombee 5 May 2013
Repl ng to

Wow that s a d sgusting human.

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d 2 May 2013
Repl ng to
hey pau le .

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: 29% of Registered Voters Believe Armed Revolution Might Be Necessary in Next Few Years -

10:07 AM - 2 May 2013

15 Retweets **2** Likes

2 15 2

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] - 2 May 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] ove you

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] - 2 May 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] f were go n the way we are then thats a possiablity

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

High School Student Faces 20 Years For Obama Facebook Threat -

6:42 AM - 2 May 2013

13 Retweets **2** Likes

13 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Army Warns of May 2nd Terror Threat -

10 11 AM - 1 May 2013

16 Retweets **2** Likes

1 16 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 1 May 2013
Rep ying to
k tten seen the fluffy ook very sexx my fluffy kitten



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boston Bombers During Shootout: "We Didn't Do it!" -

8:19 AM - 30 Apr 2013

17 Retweets **5** [illegible]kes

1 17 5

@[illegible]StompyFoot · 30 Apr 2013
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I said that from day one. I saw all the signs immediately The fact that the news reporting it is suspect enough

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mock DHS News Report Depicts Gun Owners as Terrorists -

7:54 AM - 1 May 2013

14 Retweets **2** Likes

1 14 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 1 May 2013

Rep ying to

k tten g ad to see ya

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n e ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama To Arm Al-Qaeda Terrorists In Syria

-

4:34 AM - 1 May 201

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Backlog on Gun Orders Hits 2 Million -

4:54 AM - 30 Apr 2013

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Falsely Identified 'Boston Bomber' Found Dead In River -

10:53 AM - 25 Apr 2013

20 Retweets **5** Likes

3 20 5

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 25 Apr 2013
Rep y ng to
they can t all be the o der brother?

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 25 Apr 2013
Rep y ng to
okmy quest ons are> who was the nude man who's the dude on the s ab nobody has c aimed yet? who s the dude n the river?

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 25 Apr 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mother of Bomb Suspects: "It's All Lies" -

6:04 AM - 29 Apr 2013

11 Retweets **5** [illegible]kes

11 5

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George W. Bush Suggests Boston Bombings Were a Conspiracy -

8:52 AM - 29 Apr 2013

18 Retweets **6** Likes

6 18 6

Steven @rosesr6241 29 Apr 2013
Replying to [illegible]

WesleyC @WesleyCrsa 29 Apr 2013
Replying to [illegible]
what's the difference between infowars and prison planet

gianpiero ferrando @gpf70sax 29 Apr 2013

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

American Free Press: UK Bilderberg 2013 Meeting Confirmed bit.ly/14QrKwm



9:59 PM - 24 Apr 2013

24 Retweets **14** Likes

24 14

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tonight's Nightly News: Jakari Jackson Interviews Dan Bidondi Tune in 7pmCT bit ly/ nfowarsTV

4:50 PM - 24 Apr 2013

3 Retweets **1** Like

1 3 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 24 Apr 2013

Replying to

hey k tten missed you

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]



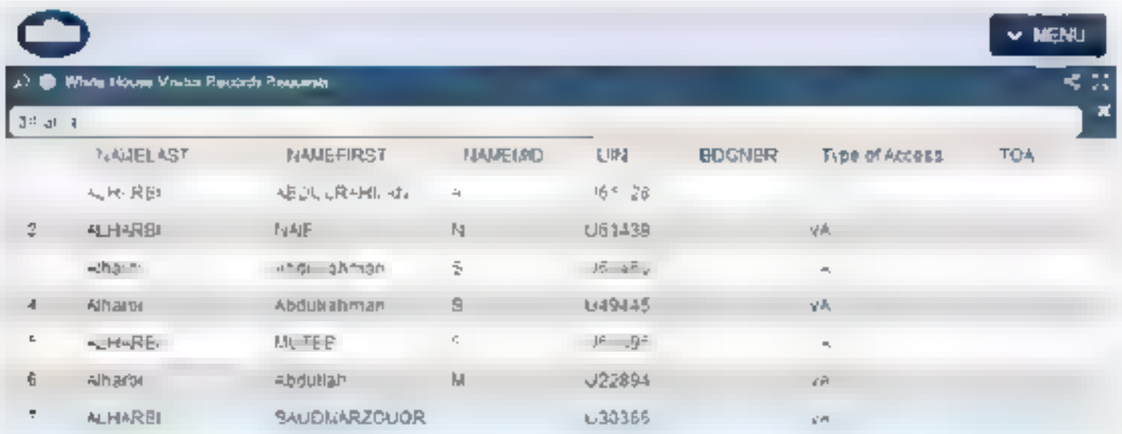
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suspected Saudi Terrorist Al-Harbi Visited White House Numerous Times

b t.ly/10AHlhR





7:11 PM · 24 Apr 01 ·

19 Retweets **5** Likes

4 19 5

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Translate bio



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hackers Hijack CBS To Claim Obama Involvement in Boston Bombings -

2:50 AM - 21 Apr 2013

38 Retweets **8** Likes

38 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI Ignores Men With Backpacks At Scene of Boston Bombings -

1:03 PM - 18 Apr 2013

21 Retweets **1** Like

6 21 1



Veganarchy @peacechicken · 18 Apr 2013

Replying to [redacted]

RT [redacted]: FBI Ignores Men With Backpacks At Scene of #[redacted] Bombings



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boston Authorities in Cover-Up of Bombing Drills -

9:44 AM - 18 Apr 2013

12 Retweets **4** Likes

3 12 4

JAY JAY STYLES @A_JAYSTYLES 18 Apr 2013
Replying to
wow!!

Celio Siqueira @celiofreedom 18 Apr 2013
Replying to
Did A North Korean Missile Just Hit Texas (Video)

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Covering Up Saudi Link to Boston Bombing? -

4:02 AM - 18 Apr 2013

9 Retweets

1 9

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: Police Confirm Infowars Photos of Boston Suspects -

6:5x AM - 18 Apr 2013

20 Retweets **4** Likes

20 4

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox Pulls "Hoax" Episode of Family Guy -

7:26 AM - 17 Apr 2013

15 Retweets **2** Likes

1 15 2

(((Casper))) Thinks @supresidentdave 17 Apr 2013

Replying to

"...Fox Pulls "Hoax" Episode of Family Guy ... this episode has been edited in such order to look bad HOAX

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Officials: Boston Bombing Likely Carried Out By "Domestic Terrorist" -

[illegible] AM - 17 Apr 2013

8 Retweets

[illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible] 2019 Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boston Bombing Culprits Found? -

10:17 AM - 17 Apr 2013

32 Retweets 4 Likes

2 32 4

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 17 Apr 2013

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] you have to remember these cu prits were sloppy n thier job they were expect ng more deaths nstead of three sloppy

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Family Guy/Boston Marathon Clip is NOT a Hoax -

2:40 PM - 16 Apr 2013

22 Retweets **6** Likes

4 22 6

real facts-friendly @realmadrants · 16 Apr 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet ya know this only makes sense if you include the alex jones conspiracy rant or #bostonbombings bomber is a family guy fan

1

Keith Brekhus @KeithBrekhus · 16 Apr 2013
@PrisonPlanet Maybe it doesn't make sense.

The Goodman Report @TheaGood · 16 Apr 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube Censors Family Guy Clip Which Predicted Boston Marathon Attack - youtube.com/watch?v=v Shy5 ..

2:10 PM - 16 Apr 20?

21 Retweets **5** Likes

4 21 5

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb ked · 16 Apr 2013

Reply ng to P P

P was read n comments but apperent y they took those down wow

David @ psdaddy · 16 Apr 201

Reply ng to P P

P Check this out!

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb ked · 16 Apr 2013

Reply ng to P P

P *Swishes Her Tai At ya*.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Adversaries to be Blamed For Boston Attack? -

10:28 AM - 16 Apr 2013

8 Retweets **3** Likes

2 8 3

gab.ai/Buffmuff @Buffmuff69 17 Apr 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] those injured should sue who would plan bomb exercises/training ON the marathon day & AT JFK lib DHS that's who!

Joshua Roberts @Joshua_Roberts 16 Apr 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] ets see if the Brzezinski show goes into a third season

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica libera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
Jo ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet
Follow

VIDEO: Family Guy Episode Predicted Boston Marathon Attack - youtube.com/watch?v=gmGNta ..

8 30 AM 16 Apr 201 4

17 Retweets **9** L kes

6 17 9

Bryan Findell @MrF ndel 16 Apr 2013
Rep y ng to
I watched that ep sode and th s is ed ted Focus on real corrupt on, don t make sh t up Th s Underm nes your credibi ty

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d 16 Apr 2013
Rep y ng to
here>Boston A woman ho d ng several bags was tel ing runners Saturday (April 13) that they were

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d 16 Apr 2013
Rep y ng to
ncrease security an famil y guy epy an i lum nati crd very creepy truth al this was a warn ng to the bombs

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitness: Authorities "Must Have Known" About Bombing -

5:52 AM - 16 Apr 2013

11 Retweets **3** Likes

2 11 3

The Doc @kendawgg 16 Apr 2013

Replying to

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Explosions at the Boston Marathon. Don't that the FBI has been behind virtually every domestic terror plot in the US, as NY Times reported.

12:39 PM - 15 Apr 2013

14 Retweets **2** Likes

3 14 2

P4Nch0V1774 @DV4TH4R · 15 Apr 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet the drone strikes have begun!

Lee Skillings @Hogheadk9s · 15 Apr 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Really?

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitness: Authorities Announced "Drill" Before Boston Explosions -

2:24 PM - 15 Apr 2013

33 Retweets **3** Likes

5 33 3

CasaDelAngel @CasaDelAnge · 15 Apr 2013
Replying to
What if this is another 9/11?

JGS @DanvingVirginia · 15 Apr 2013
Replying to
Another same day school has mock emergency drill short distance from Sandy Hook, Colorado college exact theater drill as shooting.

TrapMadonna @TrapMadonna · 15 Apr 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Supporters Sign Petition to Ban Free Speech -

7:0[illegible] AM - 15 Apr 2013

12 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

1 12 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 15 Apr 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you do know that petition aint real? d ice done that to see how many wou d sign

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US-Backed FSA Rebels Decapitate & Grill Victim -

8:21 AM - 15 Apr 2013

9 Retweets **1** Like



1 9 1



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 15 Apr 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you wanna be my master? lookin for a master?

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 2013 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Bilderberg Uncovered: Confab Set to Take Place In Watford UK; June 6-9 -

2:00 AM [illegible], Apr 2013

12 Retweets **2** Likes

3 12 2

Priestess @Priestess[illegible] · 1 s Apr 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] 2 Flyah Bunn for al the witchcraft workers What are you trying Fire! n The Name Of Most High Living God Fire Bunn! AMEN+

colin seeger @pmaster · 1 s Apr 201 s

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] What on EARTH made the b l iona res choose Watford? Hardly g itzy Or are they trying to be d screte If so, Dagenham better

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Coordinating Gun Confiscations -

8:20 AM - 15 Apr 2013

7 Retweets **2** Likes

1 7 2



Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBabyKid - 15 Apr 2013

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet *Walks Over to ya* Pops down in front* so what you want now?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Father Sickened By Anti-Constitutional Note From Son's School -

9:59 AM - 12 Apr 2013

12 Retweets **2** ·ikes

1 12 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb··yk d · 12 Apr 2013

Rep ying to ·····

·····by giving me si ence your makin it d fficu t for me wou d at ease for yo· to be honest?

© 2018 Twitter Abo·· Help Center ··erm Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ad· nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS To Meet With Congressman On Ammo Purchases - nfowars com/dhs-to-meet-w

9 01 AM 12 Apr 2013

10 Retweets **1** Like

2 10 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 12 Apr 2013

Rep ying to

don t make th s difficu t for me p ease

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 12 Apr 2013

Rep ying to

look pau the reason Asked is>So I Know Where I Stand With ya?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who Gave North Korea Nukes In The First Place? -

o 21 AM 12 Apr 2013

20 Retweets **4** Likes

2 20 4

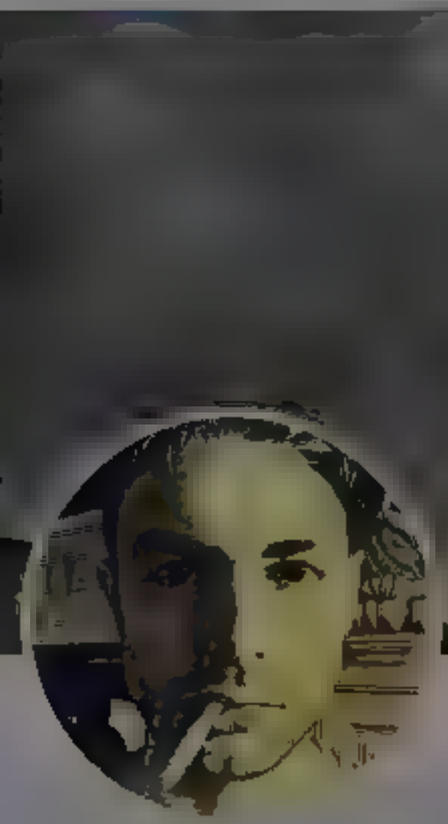
myServal @myServa 12 Apr 2013

Replying to Obama

CaptainCanuk @kelownascott 12 Apr 2013

Replying to Which countries he ped North Korea develop a nuc ear program anyway? Oh, I see Carry on then

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Italian Supreme Court President Blames Bilderberg For Terrorist Attacks -

7:05 AM - 11 Apr 2013

12 Retweets **3** Likes

4 12 3

Jantel @jantel11 · 11 Apr 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"@PrisonPlanet: Italian Supreme Court President Blames Bilderberg For Terrorist Attacks http://t.co/[illegible]"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pentagon to Build Robots With 'Real' Brains
-

11:31 AM - 11 Apr 2013

11 Retweets **1** Like

2 11 1

Deplorable Mitch @TheDateManager · 11 Apr 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This is real folks. This is REAL.

"@PrisonPlanet: Pentagon to Build Robots With 'Real' Brains"

3 1

Bryce @WheresBryce · 11 Apr 2013
@TheDateManager I'm done with America. I'm out

1

CaptainCanuk @keepwhatscott · 11 Apr 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chinese Professor: 70-80% Chance of War With North Korea -

[redacted]0 AM - 11 Apr 2013

6 Retweets **1** [redacted]

1 6 1

[redacted] 2013 Twitter About Help Center [redacted]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Photo of Gay Man Who Walked Through Muslim Suburb of Paris With Boyfriend Causes Shock -

4:30 AM - 10 Apr 2013

4 Retweets

1 4

happy carefree @ucknarceny 10 Apr 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] dont have any sympathy(not a gay thang) I dont go through black neighborhoods with strong gang presence Be wise or die!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gosnell Worker Heard Baby "Screaming" During Live Birth Abortion -

11:05 AM - 9 Apr 2013

9 Retweets **3** Likes

9 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Katt Williams: "We Are Against the Illuminati at Our Own Detriment" -

10:22 AM - 10 Apr 2013

17 Retweets **9** Likes

3 17 9

José..LikeAMan @ arc a2805 10 Apr 201 s

Repy ng to

" Katt Wi l ams "We Are Aga nst the il um nat at Our Own Detr ment"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Democrat Admits Obama Agenda Is Total Gun Ban -

5:18 AM - 10 Apr 2013

11 Retweets

1 11

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New DARPA Robot Looks Human - infowars com/new-darpa-robo .

6:05 AM - 8 Apr 2013

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Brighton, UK

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Confiscate Man's Guns Over Son's Water Pistol Threat - nfowars.com/police-confisc ...

. 50 AM - 9 Apr 2013

7 Retweets

1 7

BrutalJohnnyBedford ✓ @Brutal Bedford · 9 Apr 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Police Confiscate Man's Guns Over Son's Water Pistol Threat [illegible] read the stories at the bottom too (

[illegible]

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Testing Drones That Can Detect Guns -

7:57 AM - 9 Apr 2013

10 Retweets **3** Likes

2 10 3

Grimerica @Grimerica · 9 Apr 2013

Replying to

"Big Sis Testing Drones That Can Detect Guns

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corporate Media Demonizes Parents Who Fled With Children - bit. y/11sMcyY

12:44 PM - 4 Apr 2013

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Colorado Sheriff Savages Obama 'Fear & Grandstanding' To Push Gun Control -

11:30 AM - 4 Apr 2013

6 Retweets **1** Like

5 6 1

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d · 4 Apr 2013
Rep y ng to
anyways keep warm stay hidden an a ert love you

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d · 4 Apr 2013
Rep y ng to
not gonna let noth n happen to you kitten I Promise

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d · 4 Apr 2013
Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian Girl: Fatwa Permitting Rape of Syrian Women -

5:54 AM - Apr 2017

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ATF To Spy On Gun Owners Via “Massive” Database -

4:22 AM - 8 Apr 2013

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic Cleric Issues Fatwa Permitting Rape of Syrian Women -

8:15 AM - 3 Apr 2013

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Skyscraper Engulfed By Fire, Does Not Collapse -

4:01 AM - 4 Apr 2013

13 Retweets **3** Likes

1 13 3

Joshua Roberts @[illegible]Roberts · 4 Apr 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]just tell BBC to report that it has collapsed, we can save millions on demolition costs

1 1

[illegible]

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gun Criminal Snoop Dogg Releases Anti-Gun Song -

2:08 PM - 4 Apr 2013

20 Retweets **6** Likes

5 20 6

miguel montes @dissection66665 · 4 Apr 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Sure! An anti-gun song from a blue rag gangster! Bitch please!! [redacted] reggae swallows

G @1beardface · 3 Apr 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet pretty sure he's a Lion now Dawg!

RSovereign BRONYCON @RainbroSerpent · 4 Apr 2013

[redacted] Privacy Policy [redacted] Advertising

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Almost One Third of Americans Believe in New World Order -

4:16 AM - 3 Apr 2013

11 Retweets **2** Likes

1 11 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Georgia town passes law requiring residents to own guns -

9:30 AM - 2 Apr 2013

16 Retweets **1** Like

1 16 1

Mr Pimpin Downunder @PimpinDownunder · 2 Apr 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] seriousness dont you think thats a bit the other way ?? shouldnt be forced to "own" one either

1

justin wehrle @[illegible] · 2 Apr 2013

[illegible] if you researched this you would see that you arent forced to own one if you disagree with owning one [illegible]

1

Mr Pimpin Downunder @PimpinDownunder · 2 Apr 2013

[illegible] no research done just saying way its worded

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kim Kardashian Naming New Baby After the Illuminati? -

9:21 AM - 2 Apr 2013

16 Retweets **1** Like

2 16 1

joe h @joseph_h7 · 12 Feb 2017
Replying to
very interesting stuff Pa

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Veteran's Guns Confiscated After Forced 'Psychiatric Evaluation' -

7:1[illegible] AM - 2 Apr 2013

9 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

1 9 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 2 Apr 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] morning kitten. love you

[illegible]

© 2[illegible]18 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

‘World War Z’ Scene Changed to Please Chinese Censors -

8:40 AM - 1 Apr 2013

9 Retweets **1** Like

3 9 1

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb yk d 1 Apr 2013
Reply ng to
Drones light up the London sky with the Star Trek logo.

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb yk d 1 Apr 2013
Reply ng to
here> London police officers given courses n dea ing with
The Independent

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So, What's It Like To Have a Business in Cyprus Right Now? - bit y/10ZSVjD

10:00 AM - 29 Mar 2013

17 Retweets **2** Likes

1 17 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mega-Rich Withdrew Money From Cyprus Before Looting -

4:20 AM - 1 Apr 2013

10 Retweets **3** Likes

1 10 3

Occupy Enschede @OccupyEnschede 1 Apr 2013

Replying to

Yeah, and the ones that didn't aren't that rich anymore

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg 2013 Set To Take Place Near London? -

4:19 AM - 2 Apr 2013

15 Retweets **3** Likes

15 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

American Terrorist in Syria Was Working For CIA, Says Father -

7:44 AM - 29 Mar 2018

11 Retweets **1** Like

1 11 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid - 29 Mar 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet hello kitten

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pat Robertson On DHS Arms Build-Up: "Who Are They Going to Shoot, Us?" -

4:57 AM - 29 Mar 2013

9 Retweets **1** Like

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Artist Equates Gun Owners With Satan -

4:56 AM - 29 Mar 2013

5 Retweets **1** Like

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cover-Up of Adam Lanza Link to Psychotropic Drugs? -

8:19 AM - 28 Mar 2013

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream media now so redundant it's being replaced by robots!

5:30 PM - 27 Mar 2013

16 Retweets **2** Likes

3 16 2

Jacqueline K. McGee @McGeeTxLady · 28 Mar 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Computer programs may replace journalists? Sad if true. Many ppl already seek alternative news. How to know what's true?

Joshua Roberts @JoshuaRoberts · 27 Mar 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Retiring World Champion

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBard · 27 Mar 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Skynet' Drones Work Together for "Homeland Security" -

4:5 PM - 28 Mar 201

10 Retweets **1** Like

1 10 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 28 Mar 201

Rep ying to

hey k tten .

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Ignores Congressman's Demand For Briefing on Bullet Buys -

4:46 AM - 28 Mar 2013

6 Retweets **2** Likes

1 6 2

No Aliens @TrustNoAliens · 28 Mar 2013

Replying to [illegible]

She needs to be arrested then RT [illegible] Ignores Congressman's Demand For Briefing on Bullet Buys [illegible]

[illegible]

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Special Report: Tony Blair Urged to Attend Bohemian Grove Ritual -

11:21 AM - 26 Mar 2013

13 Retweets **6** Likes

2 13 6

ConspiracyTheory @Conspiracy322 · 26 Mar 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet he should have been flagged as a terrorist for terrorizing Iraq with false assumptions that led to war they didn't for the Nwo

CaptainCanuk @keiownascott · 26 Mar 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's his turn in the barrel hehe, can't let the brits miss a good buggering

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weapons Manufacturer: Big Sis Attempting to Exhaust Ammo Supplies - infowars com/weapons-manufa ..

7:59 AM - 26 Mar 201

13 Retweets **3** Likes

2 13 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 26 Mar 201

Replying to

hello paulie

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P r

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global internet slows after 'biggest attack in history' -

10:17 AM - 27 Mar 2013

9 Retweets **3** Likes

1 9 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBabyKid - 27 Mar 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it also effected cel s services too cause our arch enemy piers was compla ng bout how he couldn t see his trol s on h s cel

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Robo-Reporters to Replace Mainstream Journalists? -

8:46 AM - 27 Mar 2013

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Euro Group Head: Looting of Bank Accounts a "Template For EU" -

12:55 PM - 25 Mar 201 s

12 Retweets **1** Like

1 12 1

Libertarian Ray @LibertarianRay - 25 Mar 2013

Replying to

have been scream ng for two days that th s s a test run by the central banks to steal globa wealth!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad s nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Front Group Labels Big Sis Bullet Buys 'Debunked Conspiracy Theory' -

5:05 AM - 26 Mar 2018

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul to Filibuster Over Big Sis Arms Build-Up? -

10:03 AM - 22 Mar 2013

10 Retweets **1** Like

1 10 1

T Shawn T @tshawntgo[illegible] 22 Mar 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] Rand Paul to Filibuster Over Big Sis Arms Build-Up?

[illegible]"

Do it



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Europe: €100,000 Savings Now Considered "Wealthy" -

5:0. AM - 25 Mar 2013

9 Retweets **1** Like

1 9 1

Lek Black @lek_b ack · 25 Mar 2013

Rep ying to

so what do the bankers cal themse ves then? ah I know Gods

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressman: DHS Bullet Buys Aimed at Restricting Ammo? - infowars.com/congressman-dh

5:10 AM - 22 Mar 201[illegible]

12 Retweets **1** Like

2 12 1

Old Man @strange_one_50 - 22 Mar 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]al I can say is "If it walks like a duck, swims like a duck and talks like a duck" call it a dog but it's still a damned duck

1

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS To Buy 360,000 More Rounds of Hollow Point Ammunition -

7:47 AM - 25 Mar 2013

12 Retweets **3** Likes

2 12 3

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d · 25 Mar 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] those bullets are for every city thats agenda 21 just so you know

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d · 25 Mar 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hello paul love the dream I Had Bout you your a very good kisser ,)

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Now Global Head of Al-Qaeda -

10:30 AM - 21 Mar 2013

26 Retweets **3** Likes

3 26 3

Emanuel Junc @[illegible] 22 Mar 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Tuff Truth @TuffTruth 21 Mar 2013

Replying to [illegible]

The craziest thing is that people actually believe that ignorance

Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] 21 Mar 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gruesome Video Shows Syrian Rebel Beheading Civilian - infowars.com/gruesome-video ...

4:55 AM - 21 Mar 2013

11 Retweets **3** Likes

1 11 3

RISHI RAJ @TheRaFather · 21 Mar 2013

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Illuminati Symbolism in New Justin Timberlake Video -

12:18 PM - 20 Mar 2013

15 Retweets **3** Likes

5 15 3

Lady Rose @LadyRose666 · 20 Mar 201 s
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] there are l um nat symbols leveryth ng, from arch tecture to b l board s to subl minal tv messages to school textbooks

Lady Rose @LadyRose666 · 20 Mar 201 s
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] accord ng to some sources anyone who gets s gned to the big labe s must become a 1st degree witch



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attorney Says Prosecution of Abortionist Who "Snapped Newborn Babies' Necks" is "Racist" -

5:17 AM - 20 Mar 201

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UT Professor: @RealA exJones One of the Most Important Political Figures in America

10 1o AM - 19 Mar 201 3

26 Retweets **4** Likes

8 26 4

Stan Holland @stanho and 19 Mar 2013
Reply ng to
You must be kidd ng or very left lean ng

1

Italia dei Dolori™ @ ta iade do on 19 Mar 20 3
Reply ng to
" UT Professor One of the Most Important Po tical Figures in America E"

yoshua natanael @ o obe amy 19 Mar 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian Rebels Caught on Tape Discussing Chemical Weapons Attack -

8:42 AM - 20 Mar 2013

11 Retweets **3** Likes



1 11 3



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 20 Mar 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hello kitten

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Chase Customers See Bank Balance Reduced to Zero -

9:26 AM - 19 Mar 2013

14 Retweets **1** Like

3 14 1

foxy @BgFoxy276 · 19 Mar 2013
Replying to
". Chase Customers See Bank Balance Reduced to Zero

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 9 Mar 2013
Replying to
kitten the elite are willin to do anythin to cause a riot even take peoples money anything

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CEO: Cyprus Bank Account Looting Could Blow Up Europe -

12:19 PM - 18 Mar 2013

14 Retweets **4** Likes

14 4

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for c

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Verified account

Tweets

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti

London

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location histor

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Congressman Asks Big Sis to Explain Huge Ammo Purchases -

PrisonPlanet

7 56 AM 19 Mar 2013

- 11
- 1

2 replies 11 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet 11 | Retweeted 11

L ke 1 | L ked 1

1 Gregg Sorachi gregg thomas

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet New Jersey Congressman Asks Big Sis to Explain Huge Ammo Purchases

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

L ke | L ked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Ivy WolfTail OutLawbillykid

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet morning kitten

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

L ke | L ked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Chancellor Warns of Bank Runs Across Europe -

4:49 AM - 19 Mar 2013

9 Retweets **4** Likes

9 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Banking Chief Calls For 15% Looting of Italians' Savings -

5:17 AM - 18 Mar 2013

12 Retweets **2** Likes

12 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TED is now censoring a speech by Graham Hancock which argues that there is a war on consciousness.

6:47 AM - 18 Mar 2013

105 Retweets **57** Likes

8 105 57

Mistah BuHau @mistahbuhau · 18 Mar 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] ted doesn t allow bu lsh t, that s why t wasn't shown. You guys are like a cult

2

Wang Dang @baadeth'6 · 18 Mar 2013
[illegible] Pot, meet kettle

[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nicole Scherzinger: You Have to Sell Your Soul to the Devil - yo.tube com/watch?v=yOvRw4 ..

9:15 AM - 18 Mar 2014

11 Retweets **5** Likes

6 11 5

La Divina, MSH @DelawareCha - 18 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"@PrisonPlanet: Nicole Scherzinger: You Have to Sell Your Soul to the Devil [illegible]" via [illegible]

1

Casper James @Casper_James - 18 Mar 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet All I could think about whilst watching this post was hearing this in the back of my mind [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

US Air Force Plans to Build Huge Network of Underground Tunnels - nfowars com/us-air-force-p ...

5 21 AM 15 Mar 201 4

10 Retweets **4** Likes

3 10 4

BardOfEarthRESISTS @BardOfEarth 15 Mar 201 4

Rep y ng to

thought Mi itary a ready had "huge network of tunne s" widely rumored n Ky, NM, and AZ.

1 1 1

ProGun AntiViolence Sheepdog @ReviveLiberty 15 Mar 2013

Rep y ng to

with less actual nuclear arms (thanks Obama), now we have to transport them all across the country, covertly nonetheless

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Drone Could 'Snatch Humans Off the Street' -

8:41 AM - 15 Mar 2013

17 Retweets **1** Like

4 17 1

The Snarky Mushroom @SnarkyMushroom 15 Mar 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] for one look forward to supporting our robot overlords.

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBlvd 15 Mar 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] hey kitten

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Army Colonel Issues Warning About Remorseless "Killer Robots" -

1:50 PM - 14 Mar 2013

19 Retweets **5** Likes

2 19 5

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d 14 Mar 2013

Rep y ng to

ove you kitten

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d 14 Mar 2013

Rep y ng to

kitten funny you posted that cause was isten n to pinkfloyd song ca led welcome to the mach ne

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dem Group Labels Talk Of DHS Bullet Buys "Extremist" - infowars.com/dem-group-labe

9:25 AM - 13 Mar 201

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel's Iron Dome to Protect Obama From the Same Terrorists He Supports -

4:56 AM - 13 Mar 2013

15 Retweets **2** Likes

15 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10 Giant Media & Government Hoaxes -

9:34 AM - 14 Mar 2013

13 Retweets **2** Likes

2 13 2

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d 14 Mar 2013

Reply ng to

ove you kitten

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d 14 Mar 2013

Reply ng to

I am not obsolete so don t kill me .

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dems Say Talking About DHS Bullet Buys "Extremist" -

9:06 AM - 13 Mar 2013

7 Retweets **1** Like



1 7 1



♥ **Ivy WolfTail** ♥ @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 13 Mar 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] paul e kitten

[illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS To Purchase MORE Firearms As Arms Build-Up Intensifies -

10:14 AM - 11 Mar 2018

12 Retweets **2** Likes

1 12 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 11 Mar 201 s

Rep ying to P

Needs hug *Hugs*

1

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Why Doesn't Obama Drone Strike This Terrorist? -

11:25 AM - 12 Mar 2013

11 Retweets **2** Likes

2 11 2

Angelo DeVries 3 @AngeloDeVries3 · 12 Mar 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] why doesn t he drone strike h mself

3 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBlkd · 12 Mar 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] funny cause on the news obama said he wasn t plann n on dronin americans on america soi ?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Mid-East War On Bilderberg 2013 Agenda -

8 0. AM - 11 Mar 2013

10 Retweets **4** Likes

1 10 4

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 11 Mar 201

Rep ying to P

hey paul e m ssed you

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most Americans See Government as "Threat to Rights" For First Time -

5:28 AM - 12 Mar 2013

12 Retweets **3** Likes

1 12 3

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Second Drone Spotted Over New York? -

4:5x AM - 11 Mar 2013

17 Retweets 2 Likes

17 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boy Stops Murder Plot With Gun; National Media Ignores Story -

8:24 AM - 8 Mar 2013

10 Retweets



10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US-Backed Rebels Beat, Humiliate Old Man; YouTube Censors Video -

12:57 PM - 8 Mar 2013

5 Retweets **2** Likes

1 5 2



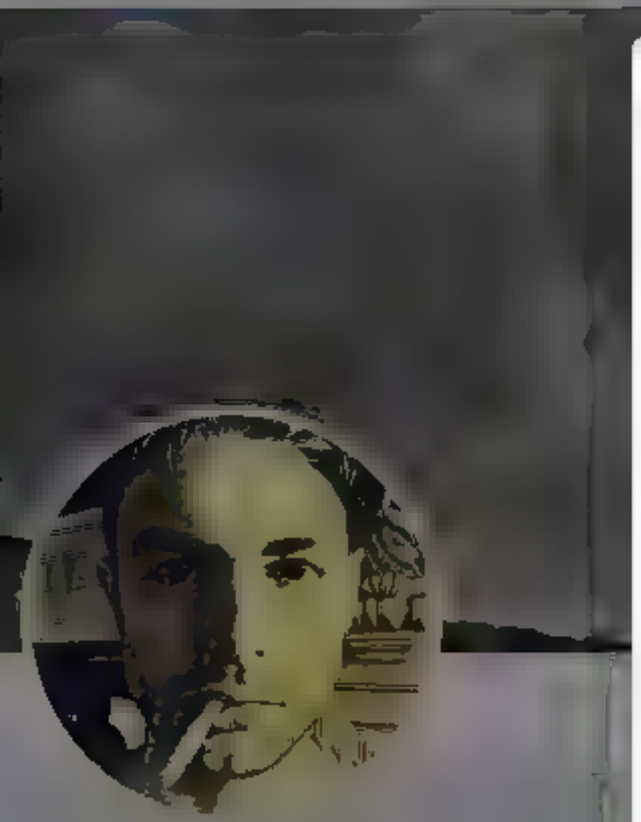
Steven @rosesr6241 · 8 Mar 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] 'Humiliate Old Man'

[illegible] 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Suggests Rand Paul "Wasting Time" With Filibuster -

4:09 AM - 7 Mar 201 s

6 Retweets **2** Likes

2 6 2

Sally Eastman @sa yeastman7 · 7 Mar 201 s

Reply ng to

That's BC s fascist hacks & cou d care less abt non-socia ist pols.

Angelo DeVries 3 @Ange oDeVr es s · 7 Mar 2013

Reply ng to

CNN wou d suggest some shit l ke that. Fascist scum



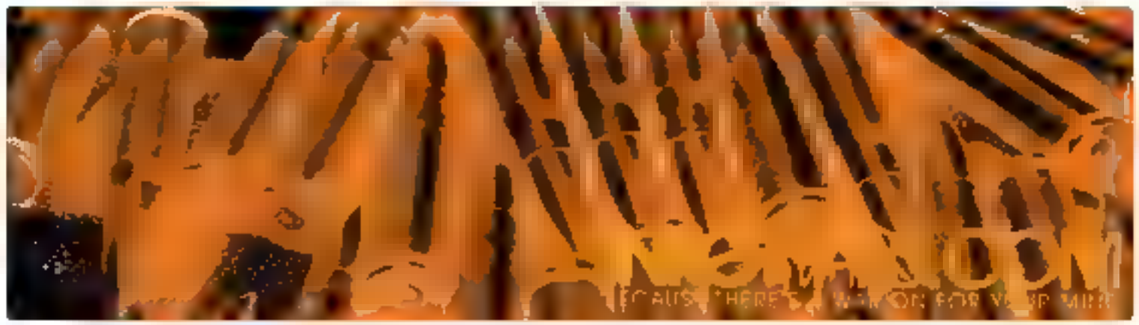
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Portrays DHS Ammo Purchases as Conspiracy Theory nfowars com/media-portrays ...



9 59 PM 6 Mar 2013

9 Retweets **3** Likes

1 9 3

BLACKBALL @wkschanz 8 Mar 2013

Replying to

DHS Aqusistion & Security Looking To Buy Bazooka's and Rocket Launchers. DHS Agent " The Threat Of Drug Drones. "??

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marine Corps Veteran Questions DHS on Huge Ammo Buys -

10:16 AM - 7 Mar 2013

11 Retweets **3** Likes

11 3

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The True Meaning Behind Holder's Response to Rand Paul -

4:01 AM - 8 Mar 2013

6 Retweets **2** Likes

6 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Leader Demands Investigation of Chavez' Death -

4:05 AM - 6 Mar 201 4

19 Retweets **2** Likes

1 19 2

WAYNE SKI @djwaynesk 6 Mar 201 4

Replying to

"Russ an Leader Demands Investigation of Chavez' Death
"



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did US Cancer Weapon Kill Hugo Chavez? -

1:54 PM - 6 Mar 2013

9 Retweets **2** Likes

2 9 2

Choco Da Great @ 360 @ChocoDaGreat · 10 Mar 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
RIP Comandente Chavez

brandon duquemin @brandonduquemin · 6 Mar 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
bloody hell that's a scary thought a ex



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Portrays DHS Ammo Purchases as Conspiracy Theory -

8:27 AM - 6 Mar 2013

11 Retweets **3** Likes

11 3

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Emergency Alert Test Interrupts Rand Paul Filibuster -

11:28 AM - 6 Mar 2013

8 Retweets **1** Like

4 8 1

donaldcassidy @bulldog1105 6 Mar 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet OR GUNS OR ANY WHITE PREGMANT WOMAN LETS GET BEHIND HIM AMERICA THIS IS THE STAND UNITED STAND WITH RAND PAUL NOKILL

donaldcassidy @bulldog1105 6 Mar 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet BECAUSE HE SAID HE WILL NOT LET OBAMA KILL AMERICANS ON AMERICAN SOIL BY DRONES OR ECT

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today on the Alex Jones Show, guest host Mike Adams of Naturalnews.com 11-2pmCT bit ly/Alex_onesL VE

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TED Conference Exposed As Scientology-Style Cult -

1:21 PM - 5 Mar 2014

8 Retweets **3** Likes

8 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Signs $4.5 Million Dollar Contract With Heckler & Koch -

4:02 AM - 5 Mar 2013

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FEMA Censors Information About Bizarre 'Zombie UFO Crash' Exercise -

7:20 AM - 5 Mar 2013

12 Retweets **5** Likes

12 5

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State Rep: Surrender Your Guns For Obamacare? -

9:50 AM - 5 Mar 2013

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

St. Louis Residents Get "Strange" Text Message From Feds -

9:47 AM - 4 Mar 2013

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DARPA Wants a Searchable Database of All Your Conversations - infowars.com/darpa-wants-a- .

8:51 AM - 4 Mar 20?

9 Retweets **3** Likes

9 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Russian General: America Must Be Kept at Gunpoint -

. 57 AM - 4 Mar 2018

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

20 Years In Jail For Selling a Gun to a Pot Smoker -

9:41 AM - 1 Mar 2013

18 Retweets

18

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sarah Palin: Feds Are Stockpiling Bullets For Civil Unrest -

8:00 AM - 28 Feb 2013

18 Retweets **1** Like

3 18 1

Steven @rosesr6241 1 Mar 2013
Replying to
Government getting ready for "Zombies"?

Glenn Pollard @po ardst d o 28 Feb 2013
Replying to
Sarah Pa in Feds Are Stockp ing Bu lets For Civ Unrest " she speaks the truth

AnonMakto @AnonMakto 28 Feb 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Mind Meld' Study Leading to DARPA's Killer Robot Army -

7 s AM 1 Mar 2013

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2019 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Censors Information About Firearms Purchase -

4:41 AM - 1 Mar 2013

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Tech Guru Warns Of Internet "Disaster" -

4 AM - 28 Feb 201

8 Retweets **2** Likes

1 8 2

jesusHtrump @ameesart n · 28 Feb 201

Replying to

good!! Technology is the evil that really imprisons us ALEX!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS To Release 10,000 Illegals While Building New Detention Centers -

4:40 AM - 27 Feb 2014

15 Retweets **2** Likes

1 15 2

sub zero @ssgtskye 27 Feb 2013

Replying to

u just completely spun my head

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitness: Yes, The Nazis Did Confiscate Our Guns -

8:59 AM - 27 Feb 2014

11 Retweets **3** Likes

11 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama "You Can't Do Things By Yourself" -

2:18 PM - 26 Feb 2013

10 Retweets **3** Likes

10 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS To Lease $10 Million Firearms Facility -

2:25 PM - 26 Feb 2013

8 Retweets **2** [redacted]

1 8 2

Steven @rosesr6241 26 Feb 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Only for police and military?? DHS $10 Million Firearms Facility!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: DHS-Funded Drone Spies On Private Gun Sale -

10:00 AM - 25 Feb 201[redacted]

11 Retweets **3** [redacted]kes

11 3

[redacted]

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: DHS-Funded Drone Spies On Private Gun Sale

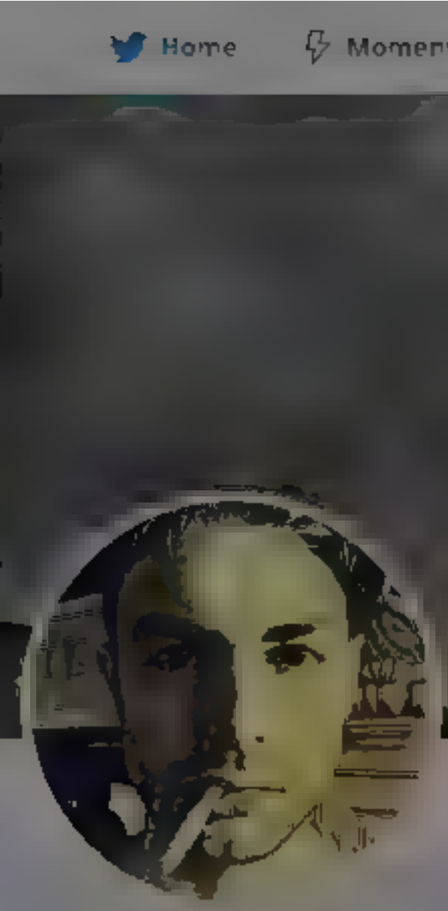
1:00 PM - 25 Feb 2013

14 Retweets **2** Likes

1 14 2

Steven @rosesr6241 - 25 Feb 2013
Replying to
Ties DHS, the Drones, you can't say I didn't warn you?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms of Service

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Hitler Really Take the Guns? YES! -

8:08 AM - 26 Feb 2014

12 Retweets **4** Likes

1 12 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

City Wants Power to "Disarm Individuals" During Crisis -

8:59 AM - 26 Feb 2013

15 Retweets **2** Likes

1 15 2



Steven @rosesr6241 · 26 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] think ng that's the next step, then they can doing anyth ng they want to do to us?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lobbyist: Use Drones to Kill Americans on U.S. Soil -

7:46 AM - 25 Feb 2014

6 Retweets **1** Like

1 6 1

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lobbyist Demands Approval For “Lethal” Drones Within United States -

7:55 AM - 25 Feb 2014

8 Retweets **4** Likes

8 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At the Day of Resistance rally in Dallas - #DavidK & #DavidO

10:52 AM - 23 Feb 2013

4 Retweets **1** Like

1 4 1

sandi @stompkins7x - 25 Feb 2013

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet you a l should # that

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Anti-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama-Backed Torture Film Fails at Oscars

-

4:14 AM - 25 Feb 2014

14 Retweets **3** Likes

14 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please subscribe to our new and regularly updated YouTube Channel -

[redacted]07 PM - 23 Feb 2013

9 Retweets **3** [redacted]kes

1 9 3

Jerry Wilson @[redacted] - 24 Feb 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Not shocked by the TSA video. I'm a trucker who has seen an agent at a DOT checkpoint. Authority on state highways now?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Communist Propaganda Poster: Comrades, Turn In Your Weapons! -

1:05 PM - 22 Feb 2013

17 Retweets **5** Likes

2 17 5



Robot J. McCarthy @RedScareBot 22 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

unreconcilable! RT [illegible] Communist Propaganda Poster: Comrades, Turn In Your Weapons [illegible]

1



Frank Ed Thornton @frankedthornton 22 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Scary that that is what is happening in America 2013

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Contractor Apologizes For Selling Shooting Targets of Children -

7:42 AM - 22 Feb 2014

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

TSA Apologizes For Traumatizing 3-Year-Old in Wheelchair -

9:56 AM - 21 Feb 2013

19 Retweets **1** Like

1 19 1

CaptainCanuk @keownascott 21 Feb 2013

Replying to

Because 3yr old wheelchair confined terrorists on in country fl ghts are a l the rage When Are you people going to wake up?

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore: If You Want to Protect Yourself From Criminals, Get a Dog -

4:14 AM - 22 Feb 2013

8 Retweets **3** Likes

4 8 3

Blake Hickey @BlakeAHickey - 22 Feb 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I think that would work. Considering dogs are bulletproof right?

sea pillars @seapillars - 22 Feb 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet This will be insufficient with the advent of the Police using trapwire

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Company Behind Shooting Targets of Children Received $2 Million From DHS -

6:15 AM - 20 Feb 2013

17 Retweets **1** Like

1 17 1

#NDAA 2012 @NDAA2012 - 20 Feb 2013

Replying to

i'm a former Fed Cop I we I know exactly where this mentality originates from t's not a new dea



Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Audio: Company Admits Police Bought Shooting Targets of Pregnant Women -

9:5x AM · 20 Feb 201x

21 Retweets **1** Like

21 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

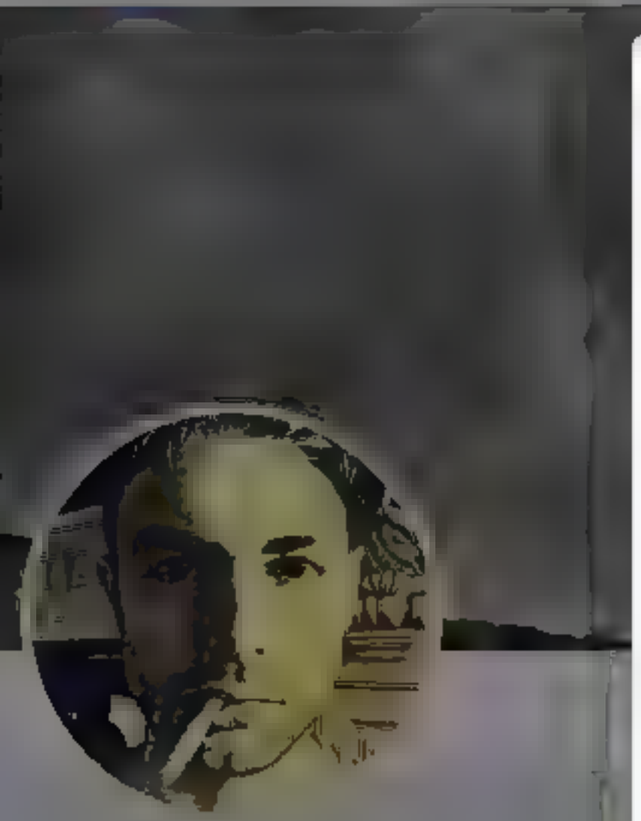
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Glass Can Kiss My Ass! -

1:03 PM - 20 Feb 2013

4 Retweets **1** Like



6 4 1



Ivy WolfTail @O tl awb yk d · 20 Feb 2013

Reply ng to 3P nfact I'd Have Two PairMy Secret G asses & Reg g asses The reg Glasses Are for everyday se The secret Glasses are for nwo



Ivy WolfTail @O tl awb yk d · 20 Feb 2013

Reply ng to 3P so before you grow at the g asses there's lots of good uses for them an If I Had Those Glasses Thats What I d use them for

Ivy WolfTail @O tl awb yk d · 20 Feb 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Supplier Produces Shooting Targets Depicting Children -

2 0 PM 19 Feb 2013

15 Retweets **1** Like

2 15 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 19 Feb 2013

Rep ying to P

paul e

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Law Enforcement "Requested" Shooting Targets of Pregnant Women -

1:52 AM - 20 Feb 2013

8 Retweets **1** Like

2 8 1

Glenn Pollard @pollardstudio · 20 Feb 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

DHS Trains to shoot citizens "@PrisonPlanet: Law Enforcement "Requested" Shooting Targets of Pregnant Women http://t.co/[illegible]"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

WWE heel character gets “fan mail” from Alex Jones, Glenn Beck & Rush Limbaugh!

7:43 AM - 19 Feb 2013

6 Retweets **1** Like

3 6 1

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d 19 Feb 2013

Reply ng to

Let me Check Your Paw *Checks paw* no tear of skin you l live love you)

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d 19 Feb 2013

Reply ng to

those l zard reptiles are po son don't go near them or p ay with them got that.. be a good kitten over



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Supplier Provides Shooting Targets of American Gun Owners -

10:15 AM - 19 Feb 2013

15 Retweets **5** Likes

5 15 5

BUBBA HILLBILLY @B[illegible] 25 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] We get the picture! [illegible]

Steven @rosesr6241 19 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Shows how Trans-Canada this government has gotten, the Roman empire's corruption is the highest levels, none dare speak out????



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Blames Alex Jones For Meteor Conspiracy Theories -

7:04 AM - 18 Feb 2013

7 Retweets **1** Like

2 7 1

thin man @bbhuee 18 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Well they can't blame Obama and Bush is gone, who takes these people seriously?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

City Of L.A. Targets Infowars Over "Illegally Posted Signs" -

4:05 AM - 19 Feb 2013

3 Retweets

1 3

Steven @rosesr6241 · 19 Feb 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] One sided story, NWO trann ca attacks Alex Jones, scary, un ted we stand, hang seperatly????

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist WWE Wrestler Gets "Fan Mail" From Alex Jones! -

7:28 AM - 19 Feb 2013

1 Retweet

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 19 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]Hello Lover So Whats This I Hear Bout you being a reptilian? Told You To Stay away from Those Reptiles. D dn't I?

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy po cy Co kies Ad- nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Pundit: Alex Jones Made Chris Dorner a Hero! -

9:21 AM - 18 Feb 2013

9 Retweets

2 9

CaptainCanuk @[illegible]eownascott 18 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]LAPD made Chris Dorner, and they destroyed h m body and soul

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ad· nfo

[illegible]
P·v·, Cl·cy [illegible]e Ad·r·n

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Russia Shoot Down Meteor? -

7:00 AM - 15 Feb 2013

15 Retweets **2** Likes

3 15 2

WAYNE SKI @djwaynesk · 15 Feb 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"@PrisonPlanet: Did Russia Shoot Down Meteor? [illegible]"

chewingwiththecrew @chewingwiththec · 15 Feb 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet We need to know

Ivy WolfTail @OttawaWolfkid · 15 Feb 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet hey paulie.

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Cleric Calls Meteor Strike 'Message From God' -

10:26 AM - 15 Feb 2013

14 Retweets

6 14

Mr. Fart Machine @fartmachine7 · 17 Feb 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] that didn't take long

CaptainCanuk @kelownascott · 15 Feb 2013
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] We have science in the 21st century to explain meteors, no god's required

Lek Black @[redacted] · 15 Feb 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Advances Plan For "Public Safety" Drones -

4:16 AM - 18 Feb 2014

17 Retweets **3** Likes

2 17 3

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why The Elite Would Lose a Civil War -

1:33 PM - 14 Feb 2013

15 Retweets **4** Likes

3 15 4

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]d 14 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]cont>We expect America to be Passive. We were wrong

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]d 14 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yepp the american people would rise up. like in that def leopard song gods of war There s One line it goes like this>

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]d 14 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Meteor Linked to DA14 Asteroid? -

47 AM 15 Feb 201

10 Retweets **3** Likes

10 3

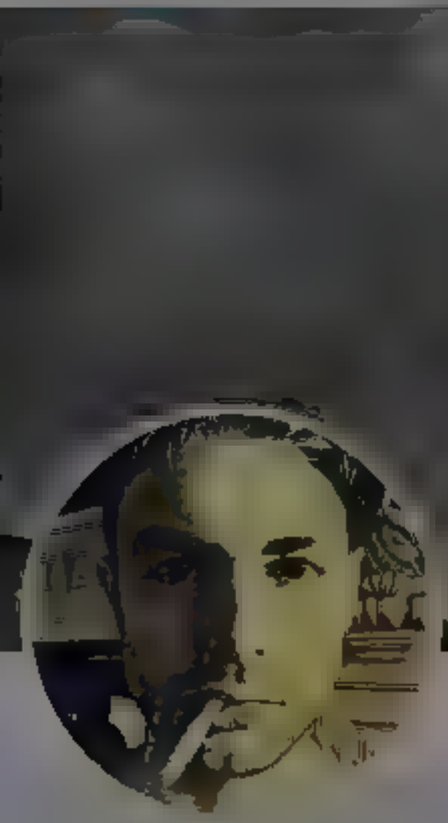
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy ookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Ludicrously Claim Dorner Cabin Fire Was Not Intentional - infowars.com/police-lud cro

1:57 AM - 14 Feb 2013

9 Retweets **3** Likes

2 9 3

Wake Up UK @Wake[illegible]UK · 14 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"@P[illegible]: Police Ludicrously Claim Dorner Cabin Fire Was Not Intentional [illegible]"

WAYNE SKI @djWaynesk · 14 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"@P[illegible]: Police Ludicrously Claim Dorner Cabin Fire Was Not Intentional [illegible]"

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Surveillance System Tracks Every Moving Object In An Entire City -

8 :6 AM - 14 Feb 201

12 Retweets **4** ikes

1 12 4

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 14 Feb 2013

Rep ying to

ahhh now there s my va entine k tten happy va entines day k tten ove you

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad s nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Police Order Media Blackout to Cover Up Plan to Kill Dorner? -

8:14 AM - 13 Feb 2013

13 Retweets

2 13

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d · 13 Feb 2013
Rep y ng to
an t's a s gn of whats to come

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d · 13 Feb 2013
Rep y ng to
hey pau le . can t belive the cops stooped this low t's d scust ng wel t's a l bout the fuck n numbers

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LAPD Audio Reveals "Plan" to Burn Down Dorner's Cabin -

4:06 AM - 13 Feb 2014

13 Retweets **3** Likes

13 3

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lobbyists Jump On Dorner Standoff To Promote Drones -

11:22 AM - 13 Feb 2013

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LAPD Audio From Dorner Siege: "Burn This Motherfucker" -

4:5o AM - 13 Feb 2013

10 Retweets **4** Likes

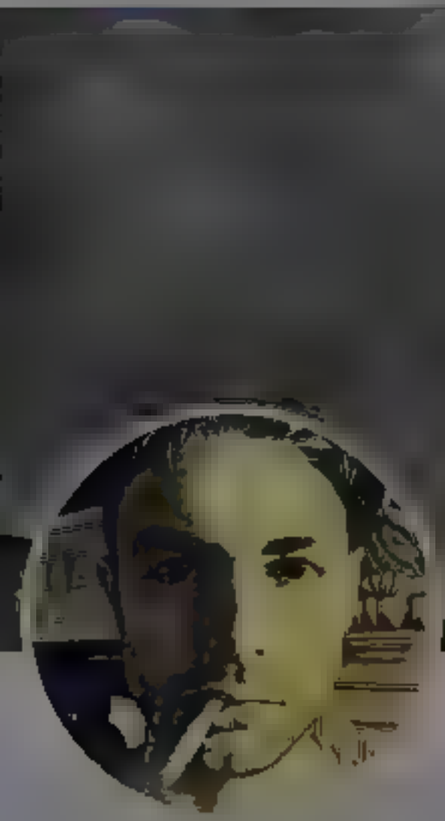
2 10 4

WAYNE SKI @djwayneski 13 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

"[illegible] LAPD Audio From Dorner Siege: "Burn This Motherfucker" [illegible]" see?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apocalypse Now? The Final Pope -

7:33 AM - 12 Feb 2013

16 Retweets **4** Likes

3 16 4

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 12 Feb 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] an we don t need a pope to tel us that

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 12 Feb 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] truth we are already living in the end of days. an the battle between good an evil s already happening an we

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 12 Feb 2013
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cabin reportedly occupied by Christopher Dorner engulfed in flames. Waco-style end to standoff? Watch Nightly News soon for live coverage.

4:56 PM - 12 Feb 2013

16 Retweets **2** Likes

16 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Italian Lawyer Demands Public Prosecutor Investigate Bilderberg Group -

12:5x PM - 12 Feb 2013

17 Retweets **2** Likes

17 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LAPD Audio From Dorner Siege: “Burn This Motherfucker” -

AM 13 Feb 2014

14 Retweets

14

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Study Suggests We're Living in the Matrix -

4:5x AM - 12 Feb 201x

8 Retweets **4** Likes

1 8 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Police Warn All Black Men: "You Could Be Stopped and Questioned" -

4:03 AM - 12 Feb 2013

12 Retweets **1** Like

3 12 1

CaptainCanuk @keiownascott 12 Feb 201[illegible]

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Or bus ness as usua we re just announcing it this time

maia v @v[illegible]ngscouser 12 Feb 201[illegible]

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Every man should black up then



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg 2013 Secret Location Uncovered? -

6:18 AM - 8 Feb 2013

18 Retweets **4** Likes

1 18 4

JAZ @AFJTS · 9 Feb 2013
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] just can t he p wandering if the yel ow man with mask know's something that we a l shou d know by now

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why The Banking Elite Wants Riots in America -

7:30 AM - 11 Feb 2013

12 Retweets **6** Likes

5 12 6

XXXXXXX @EricBurrows 11 Feb 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet People should realise the Govt encourages riots as it gives them an excuse to crack down & repress. Riots damage the people

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBabyWorld 11 Feb 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet since I Care bout you & Love You Don't Want you in That Danger (Remember Get Out When Time Comes). love you .

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Conditions

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Censors Obamanoid Cop Killer's Manifesto -

9:11 AM - 8 Feb 2013

19 Retweets **1** Like

1 19 1



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBabyKid 8 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hey paul e

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Cop Lands Helicopter to Harass Woman -

.49 AM - 8 Feb 201 ·

2 Retweets

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government is telling Americans to hand in semi-autos while it buys thousands of machine guns and billions of bullets. Double standard?

7:31 AM - 7 Feb 2013

222 Retweets **30** Likes

18 222 30

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]d 7 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] can tel you this> t s gonna be the b ggest war fight the wor d has ever seen nevermind ww3 over there ww3 over here on our

1

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]d 7 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thats scary

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]d 7 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ww3 on our land thats y we must stop it at al cost before it comes to that no matter what

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terror Attack Against Conservative Group Inspired by SPLC Rhetoric -

9:06 AM - 7 Feb 2013

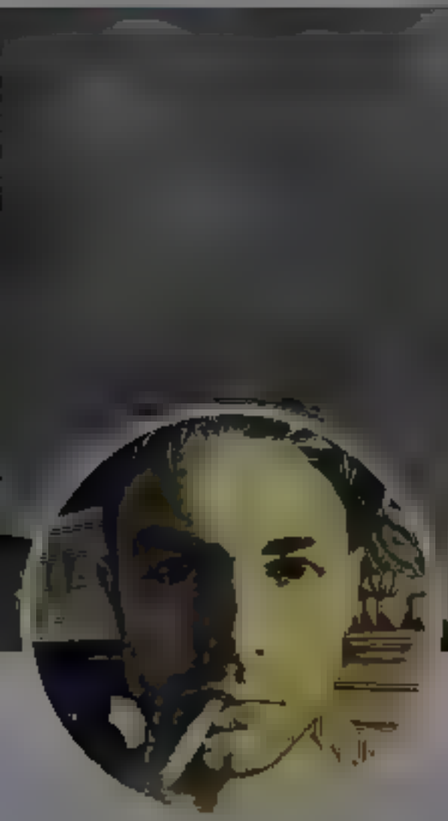
14 Retweets **2** Likes

2 14 2

Maarten de Vries @Maartendevries2 · 7 Feb 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I am a conservative (RULE of LAW) whose trouble was "you are 30 years ahead of your time" I.e. opposed to Stone Age savages

Maarten de Vries @Maartendevries2 · 7 Feb 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet USA/UK/Aust ALL extol "celebrity war Criminals" and Global Terrorists I am their Sworn Enemy since 1971 (Oath as doctor)

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the Universe a Computer Simulation? -

7:53 AM - 6 Feb 2013

12 Retweets **3** Likes

2 12 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd 6 Feb 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet so are we all programmed by the programmer or do we have our own selfs?

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd 6 Feb 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Yall Heard Bout AI this in 2011 that somewhere out there there s another universe thats programm n this one



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

DHS has purchased enough bullets over the last year (1.6 billion plus) to wage a full scale war for almost 30 years.

7:25 AM - 7 Feb 2013

35 Retweets **3** Likes

4 35 3

Steven @rosesr6241 · 7 Feb 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] DHS s an EO someone had a ong range plan, but to what end?

Maarten de Vries @Maartendevries2 · 7 Feb 2013
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Does anyone remember H rosh ma WWII the Great War Colon al Atrocities etc?! Rule by TERROR SM

[illegible] erms
P v cy

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Purchases 21.6 Million More Rounds of Ammunition -

7:10 AM - 7 Feb 2013

16 Retweets **3** Likes 2A

1 16 3

Maarten de Vries @Maartendevries2 · 7 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Dept of Health "Services" (Circuses) buys ballistics. Plus ca change I Le NOT News

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

6th Graders Asked to Design "Communist" Flag -

4:48 AM - 6 Feb 201

11 Retweets **3** Likes

11 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Marine Questions Narrative Behind Chris Kyle Murder -

9:28 AM - 5 Feb 2013

10 Retweets **1** Like

3 10 1

stan @stan_nyc - 5 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] @Political_Orgy No doubt Ron Paul was in on this nefarious plot

[illegible]

> **Ron Paul** ✓ @RonPaul
> Chris Kyle's death seems to confirm that "he who lives by the sword dies by the sword." Treating PTSD at a firing range doesn't make sense

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

VIDEO: Newtown Father Blasts Gun Control
-

12:46 PM - 5 Feb 2013

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Alex Jones Confronts Piers Morgan At Gun Range -

4:01 AM - 5 Feb 2014

9 Retweets **3** Likes



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones to Confront Piers Morgan in Texas -

1:25 PM - 4 Feb 2013

10 Retweets **1** Like

1 10 1

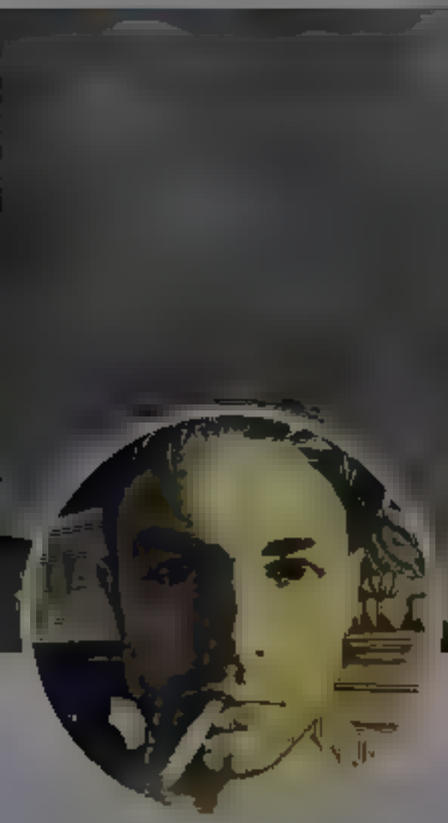
Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid · 4 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] good luck to a ex.

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Robots Replace Waiters in China -

7:30 AM - 4 Feb 20 3

6 Retweets **3** Likes

2 6 3

Maarten de Vries @Maartendevries2 · 7 Feb 2013

Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet It's ca led Customer Service Has been so a long time! Formerly ca led things l ke Vogons, Da eks, Stooges etc. P us ca change

Ivy WolfTail @OuttawbackKid · 4 Feb 2013

Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet moo)

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

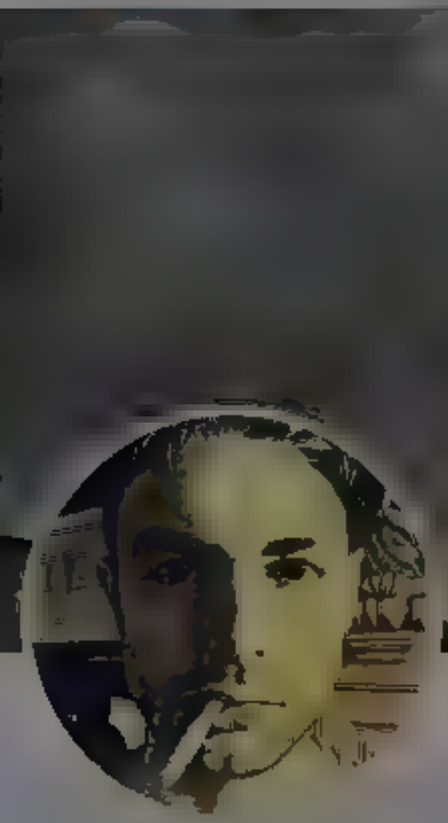
Murdered Navy SEAL Was Obama Gun Control Foe -

9:20 AM - 4 Feb 2014

9 Retweets **3** Likes

9 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America Next? Vigilante Militias Patrol Mexico -

7:35 AM - 5 Feb 2013

6 Retweets **1** Like

4 6 1

Maarten de Vries @Maartendevries2 7 Feb 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Next?! Forgotten KKK? Capone etc, GW Bush against the WORLD! The US who reject Stone Age Savagery?! Woodrow Wilson!? etc

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd 5 Feb 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet thats why we must stop it before it gets to that point.

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd 5 Feb 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Urges Viewers to Boycott Gun Manufacturers -

8:26 AM - 1 Feb 2013

11 Retweets **3** Likes

4 11 3

tyler watson @watsonty ers441 1 Feb 2013
Reply ng to
As if any of their viewers have ever even held a gun before?

Nates Mess @Sem no es199 1 Feb 2013
Reply ng to
Time to enact a hard Boycott against MSNBC and the r advertisers. I don't watch the r network s nce a l the seem to hate al

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d 1 Feb 2013



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reuters Report Contradicts Obama 'Skeet Shooting' Photo -

4:45 AM - 4 Feb 201[illegible]

5 Retweets **1** [illegible]ke

5 1

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Super Bowl Fans to Face Mandatory TSA Pat Downs -

8:22 AM - 31 Jan 2018

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Diplomat: Real Target of Israeli Attack Was Syrian Base -

4:4. AM - 1 Feb 201

5 Retweets



5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman Sues Police Over 'Flash Grenade' SWAT Raid -

4:12 AM - 30 Jan 2018

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Bodybuilder Warns: Don't Drink The Tap Water! -

10:01 AM - 30 Jan 201

16 Retweets **2** Likes

1 16 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb··yk d · 30 an 201

Rep ying to

hey paul

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over 1000 Green Berets Sign Letter Supporting Second Amendment -

5:0x AM - 31 Jan 20?.

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Discussion About Toy Nerf Gun Causes Lockdown at Bronx Elementary Schools -

9:58 AM - 29 Jan 2018

8 Retweets **1** Like

1 8 1

lisa tully @wildhipchild · 29 Jan 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet ignorance is NOT BLISS!!.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chinese Communist Party Mouthpiece Demands Obama Disarm Americans -

8:06 AM - 29 Jan 2013

23 Retweets **4** Likes

3 23 4



Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 29 Jan 2013

Rep y ng to

a so I See Both of Us Got ght Snow Sweet Don t you fee C oser To me)

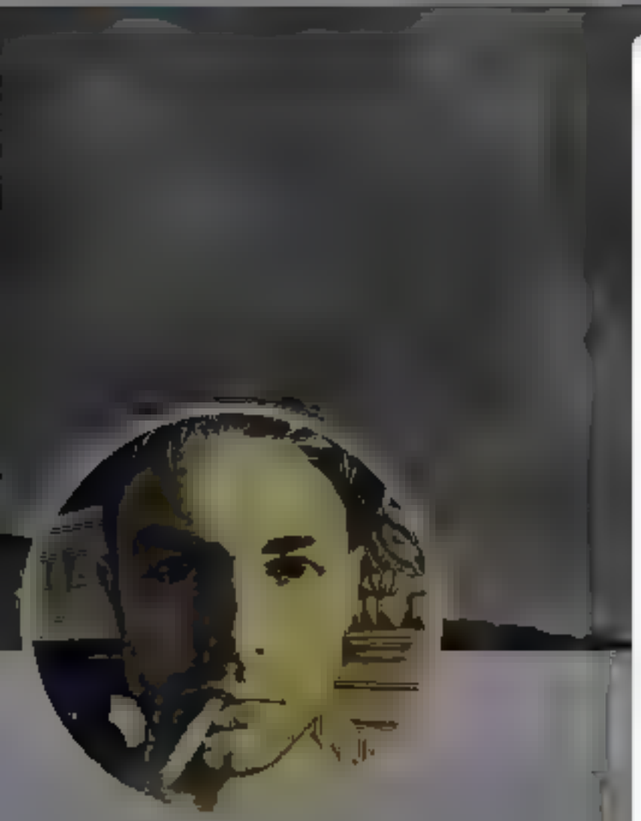


Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 29 Jan 2013

Rep y ng to

Hey Pa ie Yess With Chinese mi itary in America now Thats a B g threat

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police armed with assault rifles, helicopters, school lockdowns - all in response to a non-existent toy nerf gun!

10:13 AM - 29 Jan 2013

22 Retweets **2** Likes

1 22 2

Little Wiseguy @ttewiseguy · 30 Jan 2013
Replying to
Obama To Top Brass. Wi l You Fire On American Cit zens?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Astounding Hypocrisy of Gun Control Advocates -

11:40 AM - 28 Jan 2018

13 Retweets **3** Likes

13 3

Infowars editor at large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Piers Morgan Admits Defeat In Gun Control Debate -

6:57 AM - 28 Jan 2013

18 Retweets **5** Likes

18 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government to Enforce No Fly Zone Over Super Bowl -

4:40 AM - 29 Jan 2013

3 Retweets **2** Likes

1 3 2



The Enquirer @GoTansy · 29 Jan 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Oh dear, are they nervous

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Obama Foreign Policy Scandal Bigger than Benghazi-Gate? -

9:18 AM - 28 Jan 2013

11 Retweets **2** Likes

2 11 2



Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBabyKid · 28 Jan 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] or you'll just be a kitten with a wet coat so stay dry



Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBabyKid · 28 Jan 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] paulie heard your bein flooded awww well stay on higher ground an stay dry



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Indian women given kitchen knives, chili to fend off rapists

10:26 AM - 25 Jan 2013

48 Retweets **4** Likes

3 48 4

Misty @MysteriousThree 25 Jan 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] They should be given axes, hatchets or perhaps scalpels

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd 25 Jan 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] hello paulie *Purrs*

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hack Reveals 'Washington-Approved' Plan to Stage Chemical Weapons Attack in Syria - infowars.com/hack-reveals-w

4:08 AM - 28 Jan 201

24 Retweets **3** Likes

24 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China "Sinks" US Aircraft Carrier During War Game -

PM - 25 Jan 2019

19 Retweets **1** Like

19 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Chief Vows To Stop "Tyrannical Thugs" From Disarming Americans -

12:41 PM - 26 Jan 201

23 Retweets **5** Likes

1 23 5

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 26 an 201

Rep ying to

hey paul e *Nuzzles Ya*

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iranian Ambassador: Only War Can Stop Us Now -

9:25 AM - 24 Jan 201

13 Retweets **3** Likes

1 13 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 24 an 201

Rep ying to P

hey paul e kitten xx

2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Celente: Trends Outlook for 2013 -

11:0x AM - 23 Jan 201x

8 Retweets **3** Likes

8 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy policy ookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Airport Terror Announcements Now Being Played in Hotels -

8:07 AM - 25 Jan 201[illegible]

11 Retweets **1** Like

1 11 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 25 Jan 201[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wow pretty soon you won't be able to go anywhere without ookin over your shoulder

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Illinois Citizens Still Being Arrested For Filming Cops -

4:46 AM - 25 Jan 2017

15 Retweets **2** Likes

15 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Mayor Backs Second Amendment After Councilman Tries to Eject Armed Veteran -

4:29 AM - 24 Jan 2017

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The TSA Is Not Eliminating X-Ray Body Scanners -

4:46 AM - 23 Jan 201

11 Retweets

11

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RT @RealAlexJones @piersmorgan wants to Use Machine Guns to "Take Out" Critics bit ly/WHGAfC #Hypocr te

7:0[illegible] PM - 22 Jan 201[illegible]

11 Retweets **1** Like

1 11 1

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] with [illegible] Help [illegible]e[illegible]m Privacy Policy [illegible]ke Action

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elementary School Girl Threatened With Arrest Over 'Paper Gun' -

7:04 AM - 23 Jan 2017

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nobel Peace Prize Nominee: Obama Asks Military Leaders If They Will "Fire On US Citizens" -

6:51 AM - 22 Jan 2017

25 Retweets **8** Likes

25 8

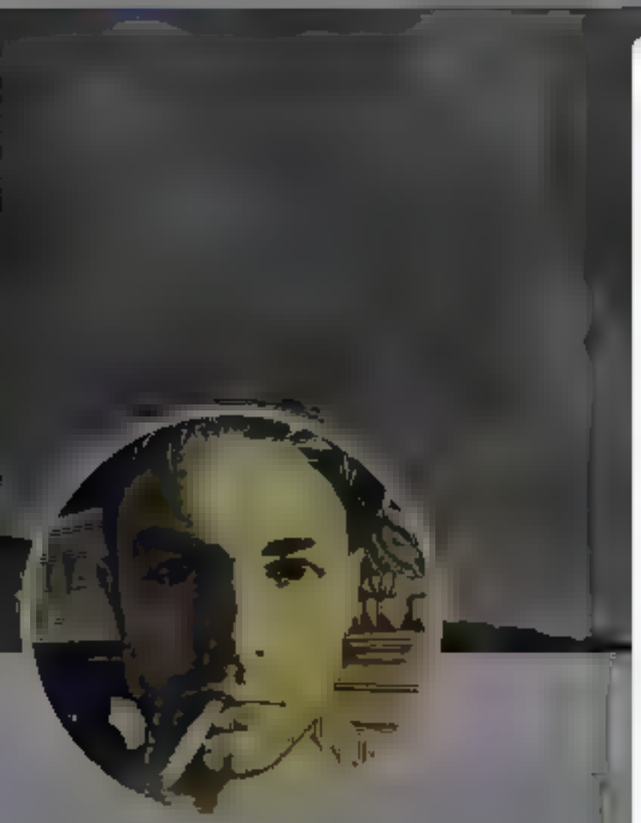
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@p ersmorgan - Piers Morgan Embellishes Gang-Related Shootout to Push Gun Control Agenda -

2:51 PM - 22 Jan 2013

13 Retweets

2 13

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 22 Jan 2013

Rep y ng to

a so another thing the guncontrol has passed w th al 23 ex orders on it signed an sealed what on earth does piers more want?

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 22 Jan 2013

Rep y ng to

hey pau le .*Lays Bes de Paul e Purring*

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@maxkeiser Asks Alex Jones When Americans Will Revolt - bit.ly/WGeOjP

9:40 AM - 22 Jan 201

15 Retweets **3** Likes

1 15 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible] · 22 Jan 201

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hello Paul e xx

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Law Would Force Gun Owners to "Surrender" Magazines to Police -

9:59 AM - 21 Jan 2019

19 Retweets **1** Like

19 1

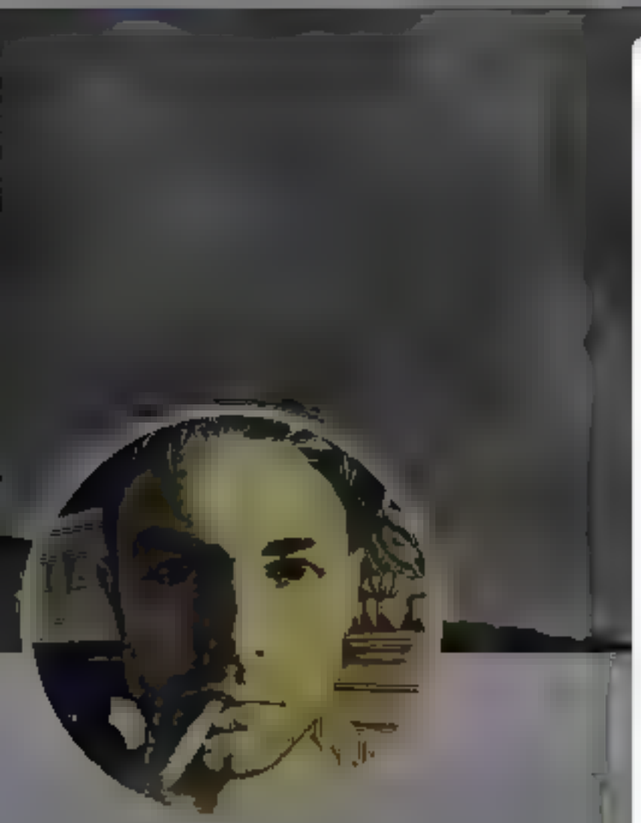
© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Looks To Install Microphones In "Urban Areas" That Can Listen to Conversations -

8:09 AM - 21 Jan 2013

19 Retweets **3** Likes

3 19 3

Brian Longenecker @Breisenberg 21 Jan 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They're probably already listening. DHS has no reference for "LAW." No 3Letter Military-Industrial Complex organization does

Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] 21 Jan 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hey paulie. thank you for wearing blue for me. I love this

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@piersmorgan - Piers Morgan: Use Machine Guns to "Take Out" Critics -

4:18 AM - 22 Jan 2019

8 Retweets **1** Like



8 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time Warner Bans Gun Ads, Continues to Produce Movies Full of Gun Violence -

4:18 AM - 21 Jan 201[illegible]

8 Retweets **2** Likes

1 8 2

Maria @Mar[illegible] 21 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hypocrites!!

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drill Characterizes "Disgruntled" Second Amendment Advocates as Terrorists -

4:26 AM - 18 Jan 20[illegible]

22 Retweets **3** Likes

22 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA to remove 'nude' body scanners from American airports -

11:35 AM - 18 Jan 2013

85 Retweets **10** Likes

12 85 10



Ivy WolfTail ♥ @O.t.awb.yk.d · 18 Jan 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet didn t they do this n sept? I Remember Them a ready do ng th s? am wrong?

1



Press For Truth @PressForTruth · 18 Jan 2013

@PrisonPlanet I reca l @ 1st they were pul ing them from the last of the large a rports that used them and redep oying to regiona. airports

1 1

Ivy WolfTail ♥ @O.t.awb.yk.d · 18 Jan 2013

@PressForTruth ya thats what i remember also. So now Whats the diff now?



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mayor Predicts "Waco-Style Standoff" In Response to Obama Gun Confiscation -

9:30 AM - 17 Jan 2013

15 Retweets **1** Like

4 15 1

WIYEMB @wiyemb 17 Jan 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet as long as I can have my ten round 40 cal And my tactical masberg. Pack n 8 plus one

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd 17 Jan 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I Told Ya & warned ya About It Now It's Only a Matter of time!!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Piers Morgan @piersmorgan · 17 Jan 2013

The [illegible] wants to swamp America with yet more guns. This will swamp America with yet more gun crime, and yet more gun death. Fact

276 198 62

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@piersmorgan @NRA - Justice Department figures show, rise in gun ownership yet lowering in serious violent crimes - static.prisonplanet.com/p/images/janua . .

7:57 PM · 17 Jan 2013

5 Retweets

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Piers Morgan @p ersmorgan 17 an :01 ›

The wants to swamp Amer ca with yet more guns. This wi swamp Amer ca with yet more gun cr me and yet more gun death Fact.

276 198 62

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@piersmorgan @NRA - Saying "fact" does not make something a fact, Piers. The real facts show rise in gun ownership = lower crime.

1:56 PM 17 an 201 ›

3 Retweets

2 3

justin wehrle @ydu apbc561fd 17 an 2013

Rep y ng to P

/

Ivy WolfTail @O t awb yk d 17 Jan 2013

Rep y ng to P ner

hey pau ie Sti l At t With Hyena piers arent ya oh you *Nuzzles you* purr .

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Philadelphia Mayor Declares Economic Warfare on Gun Retailers -

9:29 AM - 17 Jan 201?

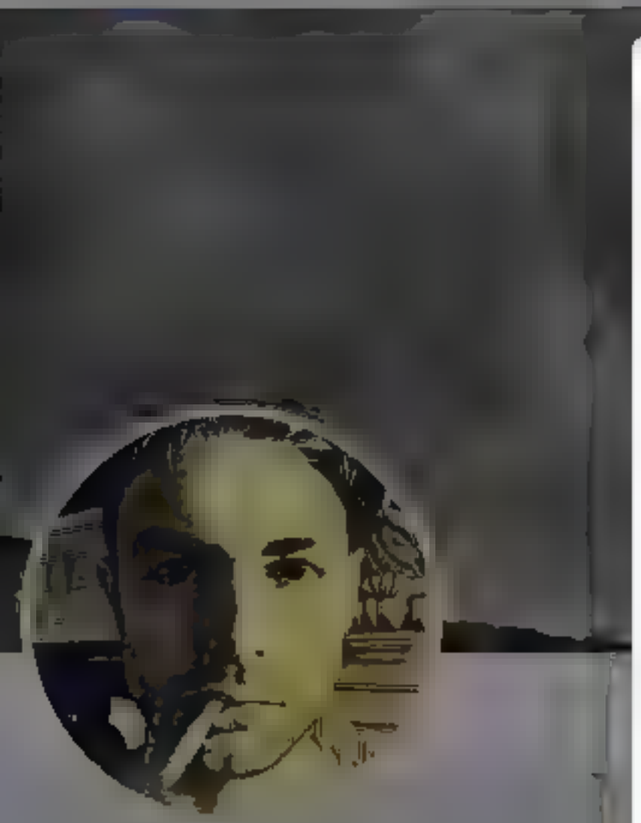
7 Retweets **1** Like

1 7 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBabyk d · 17 Jan 201?
Replying to
hello paulie. *Nuzzles you* purr Purr)

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

. @piersmorgan Piers Morgan Admits He Is "Standing on the Graves" Of Sandy Hook Victims -

9:03 AM - 16 Jan 2013

16 Retweets

4 16

Jamie Maynard @jmaynard0417 · 16 Jan 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Piers when I say "We" don't mean you!!

Jamie Maynard @jmaynard0417 · 16 Jan 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Looks like we won the battle Piers but the Infowars isn't over!

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul Vows to Torpedo Obama Executive Orders -

4:20 AM - 17 Jan 2013

14 Retweets **4** Likes

2 14 4



@AgendaEst 17 Jan 2013

Replying to

Go Rand go!



Sean Rivera @Seanyk102 17 Jan 2013

Replying to

Rand Paul 2016



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Citizens File Articles of Impeachment Against Obama -

2:58 PM - 15 Jan 2013

19 Retweets **3** Likes

2 19 3

Maria @Mar amm02 · 15 Jan 2013
Repl ng to

1

Sean Rivera @Seanyk102 · 16 Jan 2013
Repl ng to
I m in where do I s gn?



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Bundesbank To Repatriate Gold From New York Fed -

9:55 AM - 15 Jan 201

14 Retweets **1** Like

1 14 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyk9 15 Jan 201

Replying to

hello paulie *Purrs*

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Second Sheriff Refuses to Enforce Gun Confiscation -

4:01 AM - 16 Jan 2019

16 Retweets **2** Likes

1 16 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Walmart Forbids New Ammunition Orders -

4:24 AM - 15 Jan 201

9 Retweets **2** Likes

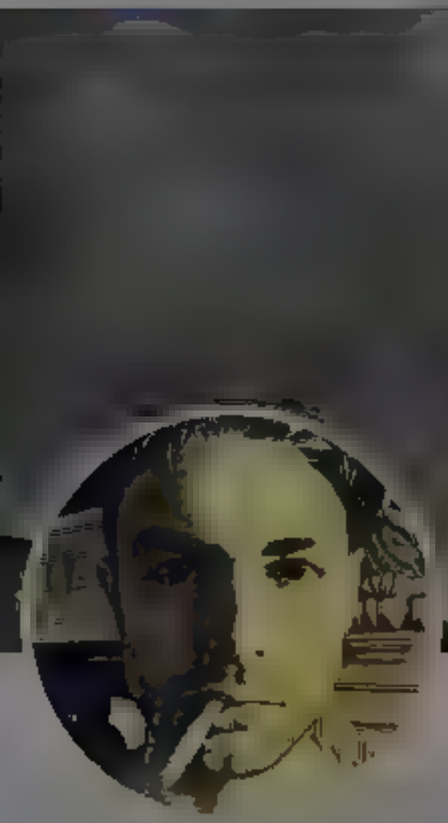
1 9 2

Dharma Jane @janesherd 15 Jan 201

Replying to

Yeah, pretends to be , after everyth ng they buy cheap is from anywhere BUT AMERICA

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British Host Piers Morgan Calls US Constitution "Your Little Book"
nfowars.com/british-host-p…
yfrog.com/esdjrpfkj

7:11 PM - 11 Jan 2013

17 Retweets **2** Likes

2 17 2

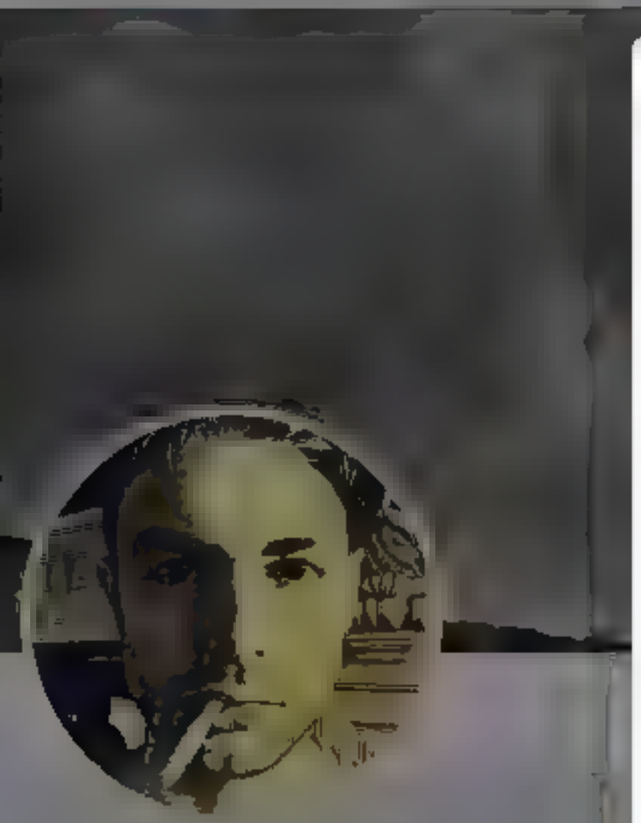
Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 11 Jan 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hey Kitten *both perched on rock lookin at the horizine*

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4 people showed up to support @piersmorgan 's gun control "rally" in DC. 10,000 show up for a gun show in California!

8:49 AM - 14 Jan 2014

19 Retweets **3** Likes

1 19 3

Lest We Forget @EuropePatriot · 14 Jan 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Four ppl? P ers is having a b g mpact n America then LOL

© 2014 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul Slams "King" Obama Over Executive Order Threat -

11:49 AM - 14 Jan 2013

14 Retweets **1** Like

1 14 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid · 14 Jan 2013
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet he lo paulie.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nanny Bloomberg Strikes Again: Outlaws Painkillers infowars.com/nanny-bloomber ... yfrog.com/h0m0kvkj

9:58 PM - 11 Jan 2014

12 Retweets **2** Likes

1 12 2

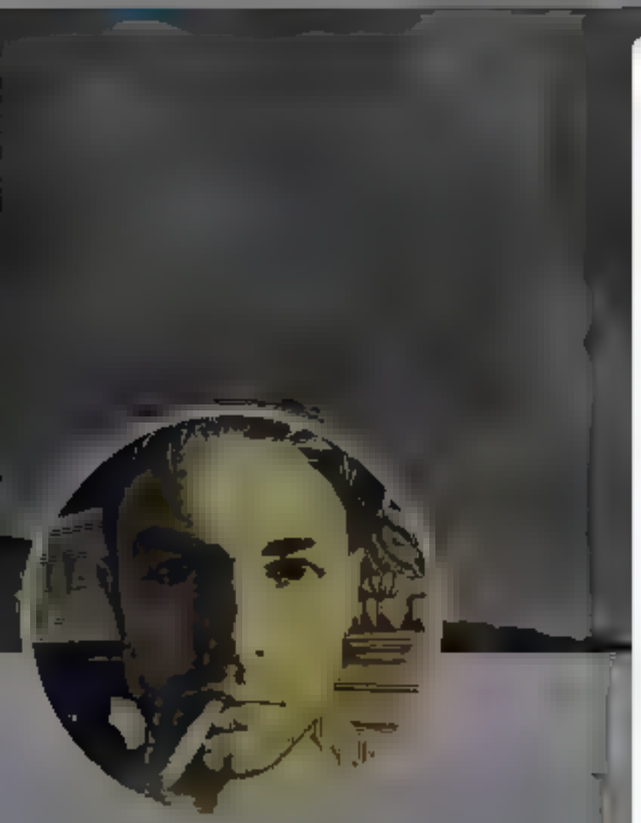
Marian D Clough @MarianDClough - 12 Jan 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Soooooooo Nanny Bloomberg is now a Doctor of Medicine?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

. @piersmorgan - Piers Morgan Chickens Out Of Second Debate With Alex Jones -

4:38 AM - 14 Jan 2013

11 Retweets

2 11

Jamie Maynard @_maynard0417 · 14 Jan 2013
Reply ng to
is a worthless waste of oxygen and isn t worthy of be ng n presence!!

Rob Owens @Bobbyowens94 · 14 Jan 2013
Reply ng to
m sua ly in favour of alex jones and I cant stand p ers morgan but jones made h mse f out to be a foo n the ast one



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Piers Morgan Death Wish Echoed By Supporters -

1:49 PM - 11 Jan 2013

8 Retweets **1** Like

3 8 1

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d 11 Jan 2013
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] not gonna let noth n happen to my kitten pau le

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d 11 Jan 2013
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] f anyth ng wil be ready to defend alex an the rest of you

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d 11 Jan 2013
Reply ng to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On tonight's Nightly News: Special guest Richard Cottrell Tune in 7pmCT

4:45 PM - 11 Jan 2014

2 Retweets

1 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 11 an 2014

Rep ying to P

hey paul e kitten *purrs & Nuzz es you* nice to see you an alex on the rock with me

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt··eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Petition to Try Feinstein For Treason Reaches Threshold For White House Response -

7:01 AM · 11 Jan 201[illegible]

16 Retweets **3** Likes

16 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Signs Bill Giving Him Armed Protection For Life -

4:43 AM - 11 Jan 2013

20 Retweets **4** Likes

5 20 4

Larry Peterson @s.pperyw[illegible] 11 Jan 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Are they allowed to carry guns? Oh- what am I thinking????

Tea @Teaflora 11 Jan 2013
Replying to [illegible]
More tax payers money to protect criminals [illegible]

John @mmercedesman 11 Jan 2013
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] About Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Guns Are Americans' "Line in the Sand" -

8:30 AM - 10 Jan 2013

21 Retweets **4** Likes

3 21 4

Kevin @Beau[illegible]Dary · 10 Jan 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] How far does the 47% think it can push the rest of us before things go badly?

JD Stenzel 2016 @Anynonmooses · 10 Jan 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Piers Morgan got exactly what he wanted. An interviewee who comes off like a lunatic. Congratulations. Two steps back

[illegible] [illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Piers Morgan Hails "Rally" of Supporters Attended by Four People -

2:40 PM - 10 Jan 2013

18 Retweets **3** Likes

6 18 3

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 10 Jan 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] LMAO!

Ivy WolfTail @O[redacted] 10 Jan 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] a so don't wrry bout alexs fam incase you didn t know alex s married an f anyth n his w fe would know f anyth ngs wrong.

Ivy WolfTail @O[redacted] 10 Jan 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today on the Alex Jones Show, guests Joel Skousen and Mancow. tune-in 11amCT bit ly/Alex_onesLIVE yfrog.com/ntbvekp

8 5 AM 11 an 201

6 Retweets

1 6

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 11 an 201

Rep ying to hey paul e

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The article that completely decimates @piersmorgan 's gun control argument -

4:19 AM - 10 Jan 2018

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Kids Visiting Disney World To Be Tracked By "Magical" RFID Wristbands -

10 04 AM 9 Jan 201 4

15 Retweets **2** Likes

2 15 2

John Haigh @good heavens00 11 Jan 201 3
Rep y ng to
No,no,no!1 Keep the sh ts

Annie @1 7M7 v6 9 Jan 201 3
Rep y ng to
RT Kids Visit ng Disney Wor d To Be Tracked By "Magica" RF D Wr stbands

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Challenges Piers Morgan to Moderated Debate -

8:25 AM - 9 Jan 2013

30 Retweets **2** Likes

2 30 2

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb.. d 9 Jan 2013
Rep y ng to
hel o paul e

Stupid Funny @StupidFunn 9 Jan 2013
Rep y ng to
et s do th s! That wou d be a breathe of fresh a r!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@piersmorgan - Piers, how about 'drone control' - or don't those 200 kids your buddy Obama has killed count?

5:55 AM - 9 Jan 20[illegible]

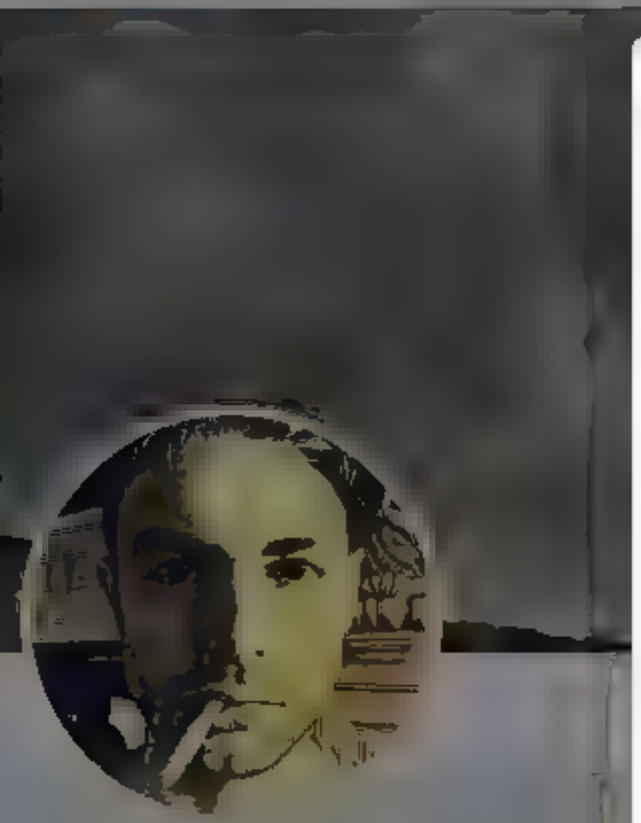
1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abo t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House lies, claims first amendment applies to non-citizens like Piers 'turn your guns in' Morgan -

11 AM - 9 Jan 2013

9 Retweets **1** Like

3 9 1

The Dave Trade @1Thinkingbody - 9 Jan 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet you got just twist anything you don't like NOBODY IS TAKING YOUR GUNS Just the ability to shoot 100s of ppl in seconds

Anthony Hillrich @Tony2Stones - 9 Jan 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @BenShapiro

He don't have any guns ! He would probably end up shooting himself by accident If so maybe let him keep them

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

@piersmorgan - Deluded Piers Morgan Compares Himself To John Lennon -

7 04 AM · 8 an 201 ·

5 Retweets **1** ·ke

1 5 1

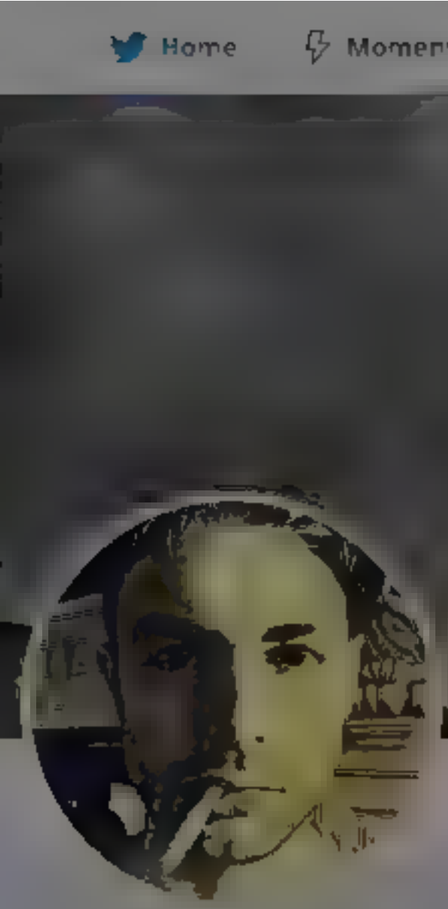


Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 8 an 201 ·

Rep ying to

so don't leave me an i'l never Leave you

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if I had joked about shooting @piersmorgan live on CNN. What do you think the reaction would have been?

o 44 AM - 9 Jan 201 4

8 Retweets **2** Likes

3 8 2

Chris P. Bacon @CPBacon4CO · 9 Jan 2013

Repl ng to

Catastroph c, some of his other guests already thought you were threatening him, no matter that t didn t happen

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@InfoWarsReports on the ground at AMS Weather Modification Conf. Stay tuned 4 report. #DavidK

10:24 AM - 8 Jan 201[illegible]

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]
Privacy policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

@piersmorgan - Interested in protecting children against violence? Why don't you tell your friend Obama to stop dropping bombs on them?

9:55 AM · 8 Jan 201·

5 Retweets **2** ·ikes

1 5 2

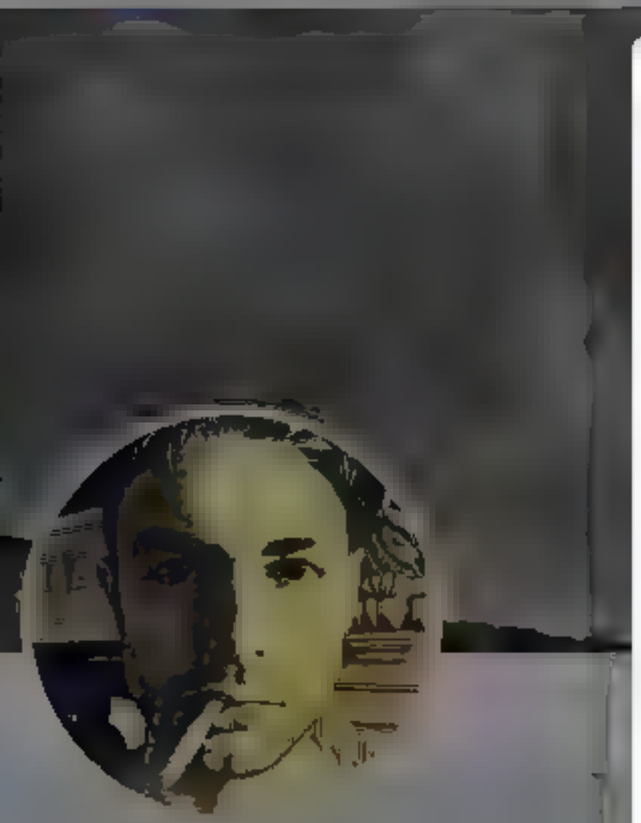
Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb··yk d · 8 an 201·

Rep ying to ·· ·F ·

·· paul e were n a very scary an dangerous t me an I'm scared

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co·kies Ad· nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@piersmorgan - Piers Morgan, Friend of Drone Assassin Obama, Calls Alex Jones "Scary" -

10:37 AM - 8 Jan 2013

5 Retweets

3 5

danielauhlig @danielauhlig · 8 Jan 2013
Replying to
I thought you did a fine job alex sadly your pass on for freedom is misinter by these guys You woke me up

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 8 Jan 2013
Replying to
paulie You Know That Love you I Don t Want You To Lose Your L fe Or alexs your very important to me

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones: I Made CNN Producer Cry -

6:20 AM - 8 Jan 2018

15 Retweets **5** Likes

1 15 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Suzanne [illegible] @[illegible]ath and peace · 8 Jan 2018

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

He will be soon laughing once he ll breaks lose when the biggest disaster hits the USA



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Court Filing: Cops Seized Prescription Meds Belonging to 'Batman' Shooter -

4:42 AM - 8 Jan 201

6 Retweets



Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Alex Jones’ Number 1 Twitter Trend After CNN Confrontation -

6:42 AM - 8 Jan 2013

27 Retweets **5** Likes

2 27 5

babau babaus @babaus2 8 Jan 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Alex Jones . Possible STRATFOR Double Agent" Possibly Bill Hicks [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Detained By TSA -

9:22 AM - 7 Jan 2013

19 Retweets **3** Likes

3 19 3

Juice Lee @LesleeDOwens 7 Jan 2013

Replying to

Oh shit Alex Jones Detained By TSA

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawbuckD 7 Jan 2013

Replying to

he'll have more trouble when he leaves ny

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawbuckD 7 Jan 2013

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Statistics Prove: More Guns, Less Crime -

12:41 PM - 7 Jan 2013

12 Retweets **3** Likes

12 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what responsible gun owners look like: bit.ly/UBTiA, Woman Defends Home & Children by Shooting Intruder 5 times

10:46 AM 7 Jan 2013

32 Retweets **5** Likes

32 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Illinois Democrats Back Down On Gun Grab

-

4:44 AM - 7 Jan 2013

11 Retweets **2** Likes

1 11 2



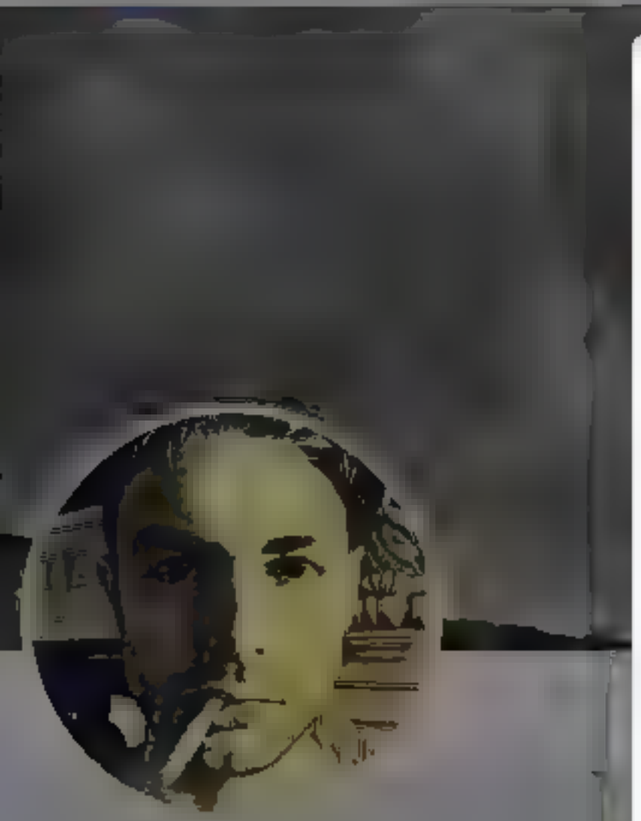
DIANA LECHIN @ashanary2011 - 7 Jan 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] CHECK THIS VIDEO

[illegible] erms
P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@RealAlexJones vs @PiersMorgan
Constitutional Grudge Match Mon 9pm EST, CNN. Piers is bringing reinforcements; he'll need them #DavidK

7:55 PM - 6 Jan 2013

19 Retweets **6** Likes

4 19 6

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBunkd 6 Jan 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Hey Paulie I'll Be Singing >Piers is gonna get it. piers is gonna get it piers is gonna get it!!!;)

1 1

jim whitted @prowlnreds 7 Jan 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @[illegible] fuck piers, that's all

aavah @razzadeathgrl 7 Jan 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet good. Give the guy a grilling, he deserves it

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ads



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama-Backed Syrian Rebels Praise Bin Laden, Celebrate 9/11 Attacks -

6:19 AM - 5 Jan 201[illegible]

19 Retweets **3** Likes

1 19 3

Suzanne @faith_and_peace 5 Jan 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] where ever you see terrorist activity in the world be sure the usa is behind it.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Montana Lawmaker Moves to Protect Second Amendment -

5:22 PM - 4 Jan 2014

13 Retweets

1 13

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawbabyKid · 4 Jan 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hey paul e *Hugs Paul e*

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Small victories: “Move and F-ing Die” Cop Fired -

1:49 PM - 4 Jan 2014

15 Retweets **2** Likes

15 2

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boston Mayor: Vice President "Guaranteed" Gun Control Reform BEFORE Sandy Hook Shooting -

7:22 PM - 4 Jan 2013

9 Retweets

1 9

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid - 4 Jan 2013

Replying to

Hugs Paulie

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Foreign Media Lectures Americans on Gun Rights -

9:57 AM - 4 Jan 201

9 Retweets

1 9

The Goodman Report @TheaGood · 4 Jan 201

Rep ying to

Fore gn media better m nd the r own damned bus ness!

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Buys 200,000 More Rounds of Ammunition -

7:42 AM - 4 Jan 2013

19 Retweets **3** Likes

3 19 3

Taxpayer1234 loves tax cuts! @Taxpayers1234 · 4 Jan 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I think it's time ammo dealers stop selling to DHS

1

BLACKBALL @wkschanz · 4 Jan 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Thats Ok They Can Carry all The Ammo So Long as The Bullet Primers are Marketable

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 4 Jan 2013

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crass Obama Photo-Op Exploits Sandy Hook Massacre -

4:48 AM - 4 Jan 2013

8 Retweets



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Draconian Illinois Gun Ban Advances to Senate Floor -

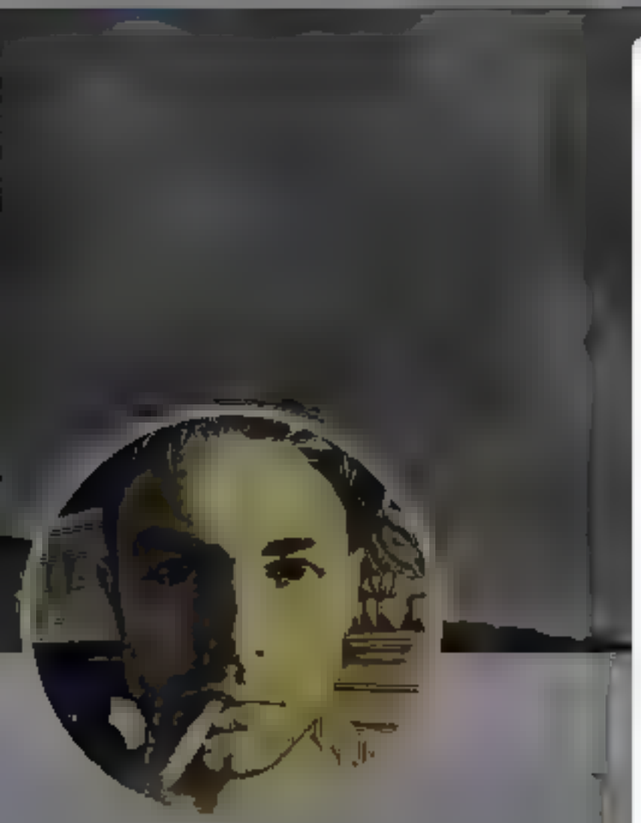
4:49 AM - 3 Jan 2019

17 Retweets **2** Likes

17 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We all know Obama signed #NDAA Bill, but did you know it's going to cost $633 Billion?
-

5:02 PM - 4 Jan 2013

24 Retweets **4** Likes

2 24 4

Maxillius @Max 5 · 4 Jan 2013
Reply ng to
Why do they bother posting the cost? t's not like they ntend to ever pay

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb k d · 5 Jan 2013
Reply ng to
that a ot *Shakes head* Sigh) pau le



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI: Record number of gun background checks -

1:12 PM - 4 Jan 2013

7 Retweets **1** Like

5 7 1

Roger Mackelby @tntmotors66 3 Jan 2013
Replying to

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBlyKd 3 Jan 2013
Replying to
Hey Paulie *Hugs You*

AmyLee33 Lover @TodayNewsC 3 Jan 2013
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Elite Angry Over "Constant Exposure" -

7:48 AM - 3 Jan 2013

33 Retweets **9** Likes

3 33 9

Lil' Loo @LooA[illegible] 3 Jan 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Aw, poor dears!

1

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 3 Jan 2013
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] pretty soon they won't have any cover at all whats the saying>you can Run but you Can't hide! !!

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 3 Jan 2013



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Obama Would Call on Military to Disarm Americans During National Emergency -

8:10 AM - 2 Jan 2013

19 Retweets **3** Likes

3 19 3

BLACKBALL @wkschanz - 2 Jan 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Marsha Law "Safety for The Pub ic"

Keith Roberts @Roberts175 - 2 Jan 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] And they would refuse

Ivy WolfTail @O.tLawb[illegible]d - 2 Jan 2013

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gun Ranges to be Regulated Under Draconian Bill -

11:27 AM - 2 Jan 2013

14 Retweets **2** Likes

2 14 2

MajorRod93 @MajorRod93 · 2 Jan 2013

Replying to

A l state guvs te l obama stay out of our gun ranges

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 2 Jan 2013

Replying to

srry pa le it's not you I m m ss ng.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The political elite can have guns but you scum peasants cannot.

9:28 AM - 31 Dec 2012

18 Retweets **1** Like

1 18 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 31 Dec 2012

Replying to

Hey Paul e HNY with love 2013

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dianne Feinstein: “I Carried a Concealed Weapon” - bit.ly/J0t22L

11:48 AM - 31 Dec 2012

21 Retweets **1** Like

2 21 1

The Focus @Focus Defence · 3 Dec 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Once Obama has disarmed American citizens they will be at the mercy of an armed gestapo police state and armed criminal gangs

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid · 31 Dec 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet hey paul we so wanna bring in the new year together

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Indian Women Turn to Guns After Gang Rape Outcry -

4:14 AM - 2 Jan 201[illegible]

13 Retweets

13

© 2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Ce[illegible]ter [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

5 Ways to Avoid Carcinogenic Agents
prisonplanet.com/5-ways-to-avo ...
#NewYearsResolution #Hea.th

11:49 AM - 30 Dec 2012

9 Retweets

1 9

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 30 Dec 2012
Replying to
Hello Paul e *Kiss Kiss*

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Spy Drone At Vikings-Packers Game?

-

5:0x AM - 31 Dec 2012

9 Retweets



9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Petition: Try Dianne Feinstein For Treason -

10:15 AM - 28 Dec 2012

17 Retweets **2** Likes

3 17 2

Tom Jefferson @tjefferson1976 22 Nov 2013

Replying to

the CFR NSA connect on should be invest gated by a grand jury nc uding CFR mbr Fe nste n

Anthony Wilson @TheNWOgrd09 28 Dec 2012

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Special interviews w/ JKF assisnation writers: 7pmCT bit ly/NightyNews Ed Haslam & Judith Vary Baker #DavidK

4:40 PM - 27 Dec 2012

5 Retweets **1** Like

3 5 1

Li Liu @ 87978 · 27 Dec 2012

Replying to

THIS IS WHAT I HAVE BEEN GIVEN TO TELL THE PEOPLE that the Core of this planet was property of the ANCIENT PARENTING GOD HEAD

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb kd · 27 Dec 2012

Replying to

ets just say it was an a l out attack on journa ist today

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Petition: Try Dianne Feinstein For Treason -

8:26 AM - 28 Dec 2012

12 Retweets **2** Likes

2 12 2

Jamie Maynard @_maynard0417 28 Dec 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet please put on show or s te



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your tax dollars at work helping terrorists shoot down commercial airliners -

4:41 AM - 28 Dec 2012

12 Retweets **2** Likes

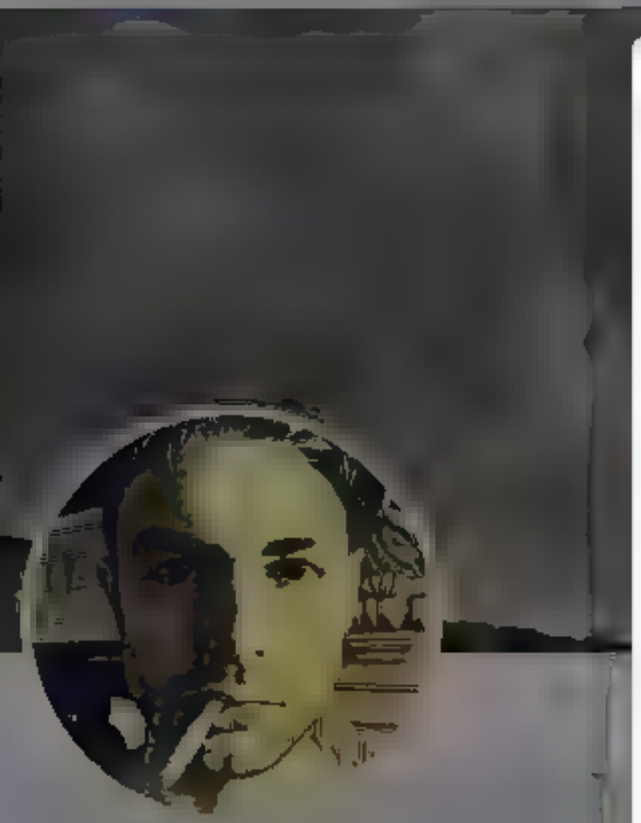
12 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If gun-free zones make kids safe, then get nasty guns away from Obama-sign petition, make his hypocrisy viral
tinyurl com/bms395l #DavidK

8:33 PM - 29 Dec 2012

25 Retweets **2** Likes

2 25 2

WIYEMB @w yemb · 30 Dec 2012
Reply ng to
hey self defense is a crime in M lwaukee. I served time for t

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 29 Dec 2012
Reply ng to
Hey Paulie xx



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook Purges Pro-Gun Accounts -

1 PM - 27 Dec 2012

24 Retweets **2** Likes

1 24 2



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 27 Dec 2012

Rep ying to careful they don't shut down your fb account

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@piersmorgan White House Set to Ignore Piers Morgan Petition -

4:40 AM - 27 Dec 2012

3 Retweets

2 3

Mike Batt @Mike Batt · 27 Dec 2012
Replying to

THE WHITE HOUSE is right to ignore any petition that demonises an individual for SPEAKING FREELY

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@piersmorgan -

Brits Petition Government: We Don't Want Piers Morgan Back -

5:28 AM - 26 Dec 2012

14 Retweets

14

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-TSA Screener: Officers “Laughing” At Your Naked Image -

8:15 AM - 24 Dec 2012

13 Retweets

1 13

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb ykd 24 Dec 2012

Replying to

Hey Paul e *Hugs & Gives Kiss* If I m A one On Chr stmas Eve At Lease I Can Spend t W th you!!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#LaPierre #NRA-no mention of 2nd Amend but plugs new fed police force w former Director Homeland Security? - Hegelian Dialectic? #DavidK

12:58 PM - 23 Dec 2012

5 Retweets

2 5

Maxillius @Max[illegible] 23 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] has been compromised

Ivy WolfTail @Outlawb[illegible]yk d 23 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] *Shakes head* Oh Pau *Sigh*

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads nf

[illegible] erms
P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad nf o



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Petition to Deport Piers Morgan Achieves Target For White House Response -

4:55 AM - 24 Dec 2012

14 Retweets

2 14

Syd with a 'y' @sydred77 24 Dec 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet don't send him back to us we don't want him

1

Im Zorro Dammit @ImZorroDammit 24 Dec 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet ha ha

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To paraphrase the 2nd Amend - the only thing that stops a bad government with guns is a good citizenry with guns #DavidK

1 0 s PM · 2 3 Dec 2012

30 Retweets **4** [illegible]kes

2 30 4

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 23 Dec 2012

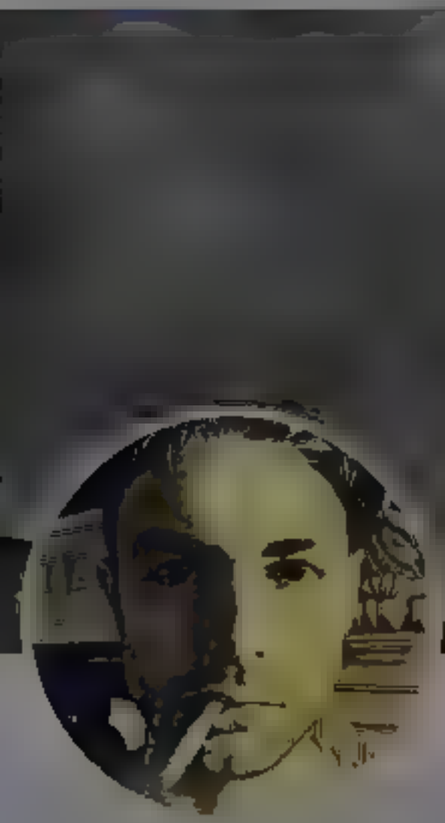
Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Do You Want somth n?

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter Term Privacy po cy Co ·ies Ad· nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Law Says Deport Piers Morgan -

7:16 AM - 23 Dec 2012

13 Retweets

2 13

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] · 23 Dec 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Also Why so blue :)

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] · 23 Dec 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Hey Love Did I Mention I Love the Dark Blue on you Very sexy If I Could Have pic of you That Would be it.

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@piersmorgan - the Communist Chinese dictatorship supports your drive to disarm the American people!

11:48 AM - 20 Dec 2012

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Pushes British-Style Gun Ban -

2:5x AM - 21 Dec 2012

4 Retweets

1 4

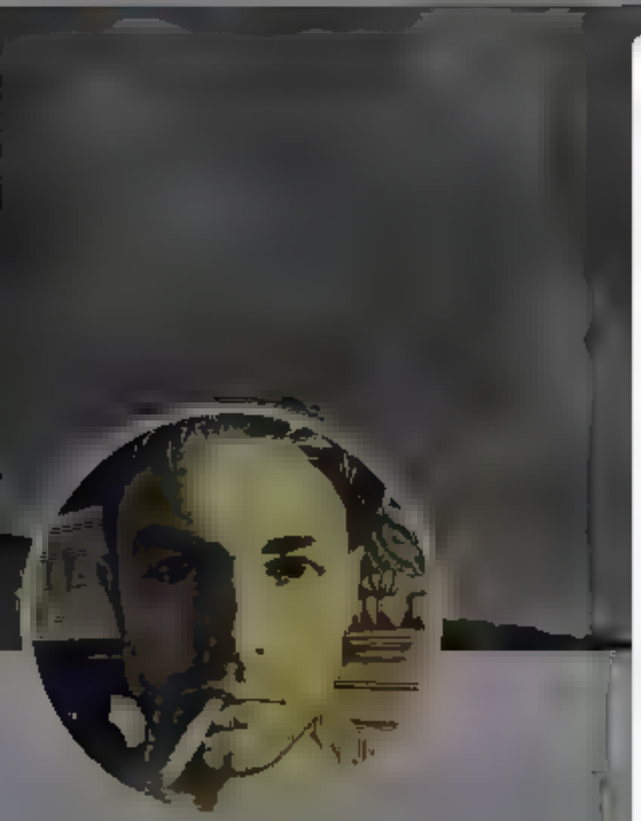
Tomas Estrada-Palma @trestradapalma 21 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Push CNN the hell over to England!

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Firearms Supplier Sells More Than Three Years Worth Of Magazines In Just Three Days -

10:20 AM - 21 Dec 2012

20 Retweets **4** Likes

2 20 4

OATH KEEPER @SHANKYPANKY228 · 21 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Americans Fearing Weapons Ban Load Up Guns & Ammo

[illegible]

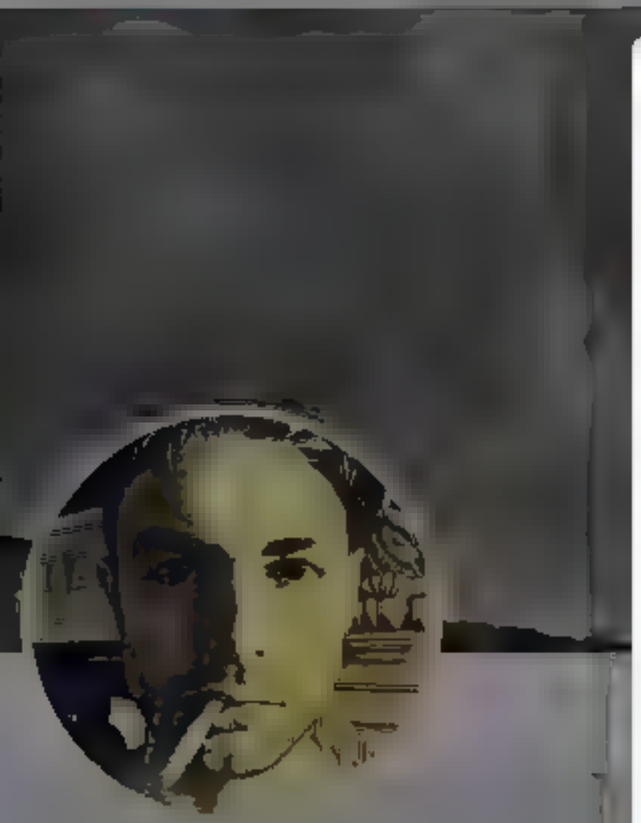
Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d · 21 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hey Paulie Glad Your Here *Gives Kiss*

[illegible] write [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@whitehouse Truth will trump your teleprompter reading puppet - #Obama Orders Children Murdered -

9:47 AM - 20 Dec 2012

62 Retweets **11** Likes

8 62 11

Mar @lionandthelamb2 · 20 Dec 2012
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Or webs te s sh t. At least back up what your say ng w th FACT He never stated go shoot kids

Ultra Don @UltraDon · 20 Dec 2012
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] you r a fuck ng goof for suggesting that

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Communist Chinese Government Calls For Americans to be Disarmed -

9:25 AM - 20 Dec 2012

13 Retweets **1** Like

3 13 1

clara elaine glass @edgeberose 20 Dec 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet give me liberty or give me death, 'm keeping my guns

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbeyond 20 Dec 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet truth . Don t know How This Confiscation of Jan 1st Will Start? So Just be Alert In Case

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbeyond 20 Dec 2012



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Piers Morgan's Sarcasm About School Massacre Stokes Anger -

4:39 AM - 20 Dec 2012

13 Retweets **1** Like

3 13 1



shaun hebert @shaunhebert · 20 Dec 2012

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] piers morgan proves to be a dumbass each day as we move forward



Effnbrit @Effnbrit · 20 Dec 2012

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Piers Morgan is an absolutely use ess too !



Stephanie L Schmidt @QuoteStephanie · 20 Dec 2012

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Targets Gun Shows
infowars com/obama-targets- ..
yfrog com/h0a6n saj

11:1x PM - 19 Dec 2012

10 Retweets **3** Likes

10 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Women Suing State Troopers Over Roadside Cavity Searches

infowars com/women-sui ng-st

yfrog com/nxmetjvj

9:59 PM - 19 Dec 2012

13 Retweets

13

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Discovery Channel To Cancel Two More Gun Shows -

. 18 AM · 19 Dec 2012

10 Retweets

10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

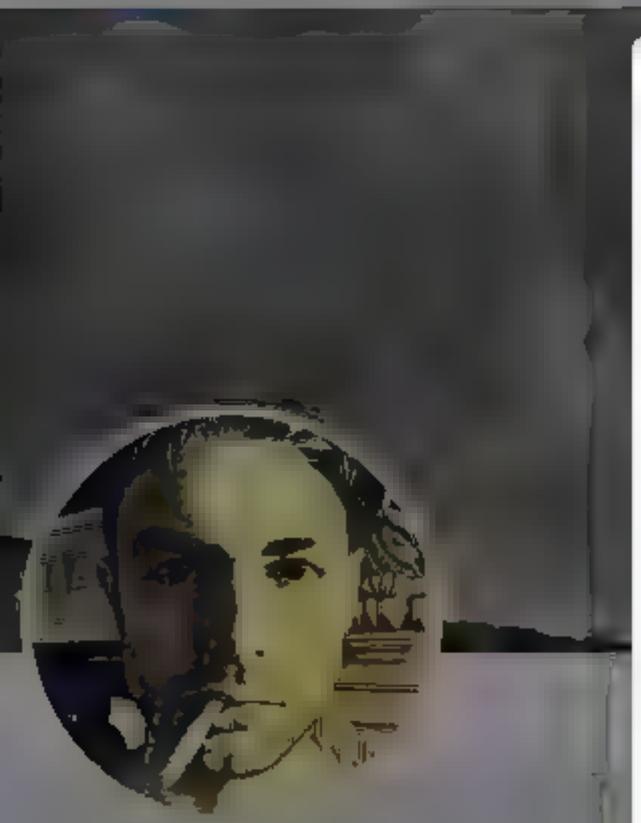
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On tonight's Nightly News: Guest Anthony Freda, breaking news +more Tune in 7pmCT bit ly/NightlyNews yfrog.com/oc5thlij

4:4o PM - 18 Dec 2012

3 Retweets

1 3

Ivy WolfTail @OuttaWonderland 18 Dec 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet paulie paulie want a hug? *hugs Paulie*

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fanapt Hoax Hides Real Connection Between Shooters and SSRI Drugs -

7:51 AM - 19 Dec 2012

15 Retweets **2** Likes

1 15 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 19 Dec 2012

Rep ying to P

morning Paul e *gives Paul e a kiss*

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook Suspends Account For Questioning Official Narrative on Shooting -

4:0x AM · 18 Dec 2012

22 Retweets **2** Likes

22 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Discovery Channel Cancels Hit Gun Show After School Massacre -

2:00 PM - 17 Dec 2012

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

C ·e) ·· ·ar,



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Professor Denies Death Threat Against NRA Head -

9 14 AM 18 Dec 2012

13 Retweets

1 13



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 18 Dec 2012

Rep ying to

hey paul pau le paul e)

2018 Twitter Abo Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Noodle House Owner: "I Don't Care if a Bunch of White Kids Got Killed" -

11:55 AM - 18 Dec 2012

8 Retweets



1 8



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb··yk d 18 Dec 2012

Replying to P···

hey paul e··al I Can say is>He's Lost His noodle !!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans Turn In Guns After School Massacre -

9:15 AM - 17 Dec 2012

9 Retweets



1 9



Del Gardner @sycomx - 17 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] put up a sign will these people give their guns to me? idiot sheeple

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Obama Crying over 20 US children when US drones have killed thousands of children abroad. Where are his tears for them?

8:34 PM - 16 Dec 2012

403 Retweets **75** Likes

28 403 75

Aaronnn @aaronm_41 · 16 Dec 2012
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] fuck u maybe u should be Pres dent wou d l ke to see ur cho ces madde as pres dent d ck

1

Buck Gunderson @BuckWrest es · 16 Dec 2012
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Once [illegible] s over I w l ReTweet th s

FleurduMonde @F e_rd_Monde · 16 Dec 2012
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] There should be tears for them, too

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2013: The Year America Dies? -

4:09 AM - 17 Dec 2012

12 Retweets **5** Likes

12 5

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Ban Prozac And Other Mass Murder Drugs Not Guns! -

5:29 PM - 15 Dec 2012

117 Retweets **23** Likes

10 117 23

Stelio contos @ste[illegible]contos 15 Dec 2012

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] agreed as a pharmacy student. Antidepressants don t work. It s a money making scheme by the corrupt pharmaceutical industries

1

Brandon @b ba er 17 Dec 2012

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ban nothing. a low schoo admin to concea ed carry, enough sa d

[illegible] erms



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

War on Preppers: New Scapegoat For School Massacre -

8:04 AM - 17 Dec 2012

16 Retweets

1 16

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 17 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hello paul xx

[illegible] with [illegible] Help [illegible] em
Pr[illegible]y [illegible]ke Ad[illegible]

[illegible]2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]es Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I'm Going to Kill Myself on Friday and it Will Make the News" -

8:54 AM - 15 Dec 2012

12 Retweets **2** Likes

2 12 2

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNad 15 Dec 2012
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet anon4chan

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbOrkid 15 Dec 2012
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Don t do it Paul I Love you If You do I cry

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tune in @7pmCT for tonight's news
bit ly/NightlyNews yfrog.com/oetfmscj

4:50 PM - 14 Dec 2012

4 Retweets

1 4

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 14 Dec 2012
Rep ying to
hugs xx

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore Calls For "Strict Gun Control" After School Massacre -

11:14 AM - 14 Dec 2012

14 Retweets **2** Likes

4 14 2

InTheField @[illegible] 14 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

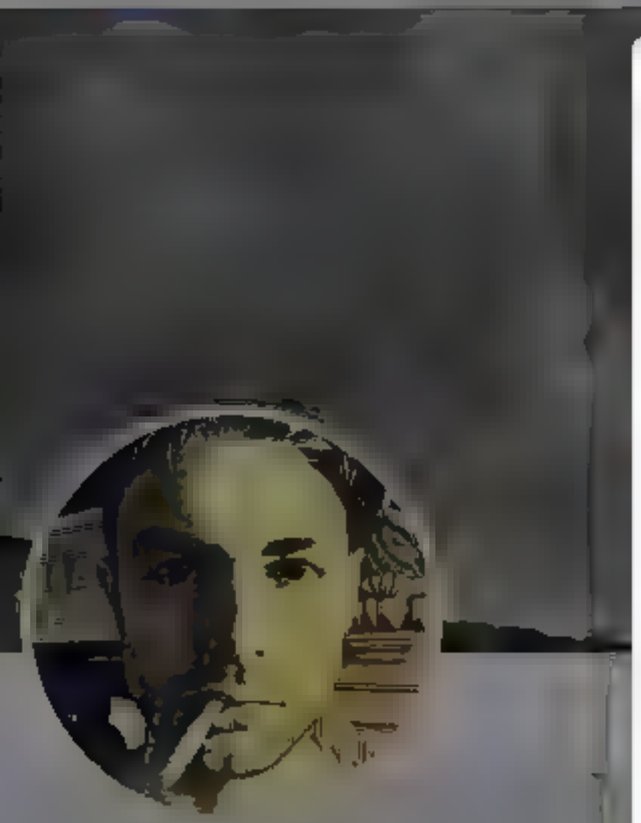
[illegible] would not re-tweet his crap and propaganda if he paid me to. Status non gratis!

robert gary @robertgary8 14 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Does Michael Moore have kids? I do and I'm calling for arming school staff and training them to protect our kids

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Illegal Drone Bombardment Visualized: @dronestream Tweeted Every Known US Strike Over 12+ Hrs bit.ly/SiOGhM #DroneMob

8:56 AM - 13 Dec 2012

9 Retweets **2** Likes

1 9 2

Ivy WolfTail @O tcawb yk d · 13 Dec 2012

Reply ng to

hel o paul xx

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#DroneMob VIDEO CONTEST open to everyone. Here's extra footage to use: b t ly/SjJzOf Rules:

11:45 AM - 1 Dec 2012

11 Retweets **5** Likes

2 11 5

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] · 1 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] also more interviews.

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] · 1 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] sweet vid. love the sound the drones made. advice less people more footage of drones.

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Woman Brutally Tased By Police For Trying To Buy iPhones -

12:16 PM - 12 Dec 2012

16 Retweets **3** Likes

1 16 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBabyKid · 12 Dec 2012

Replying to PrisonPlanet

hey paul

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Samsung TVs Can Be Hacked to Spy on Viewers -

4:24 AM - 14 Dec 2012

18 Retweets **4** Likes

18 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Ignores Bombing of Social Security Building -

8:17 AM - 12 Dec 2012

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Militarized Police Respond to Mall Shooting

-

4:59 AM - 12 Dec 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like

2 8 1



Ivy WolfTail @OuttaWonderland · 12 Dec 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

truth I've seen this a few moths earlier an It was scary



Ivy WolfTail @OuttaWonderland · 12 Dec 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I Wouldn t be a b t surprised if that Does Happen Ma Is Wi l Become m l tary an tsa wi l conduct patdowns.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Demand the Obama Administration Stop Supporting Terrorists in Syria - pet tions wh tenouse gov/pet tion/cease ...

4 12 PM - 11 Dec 2012

12 Retweets

1 12



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 11 Dec 2012

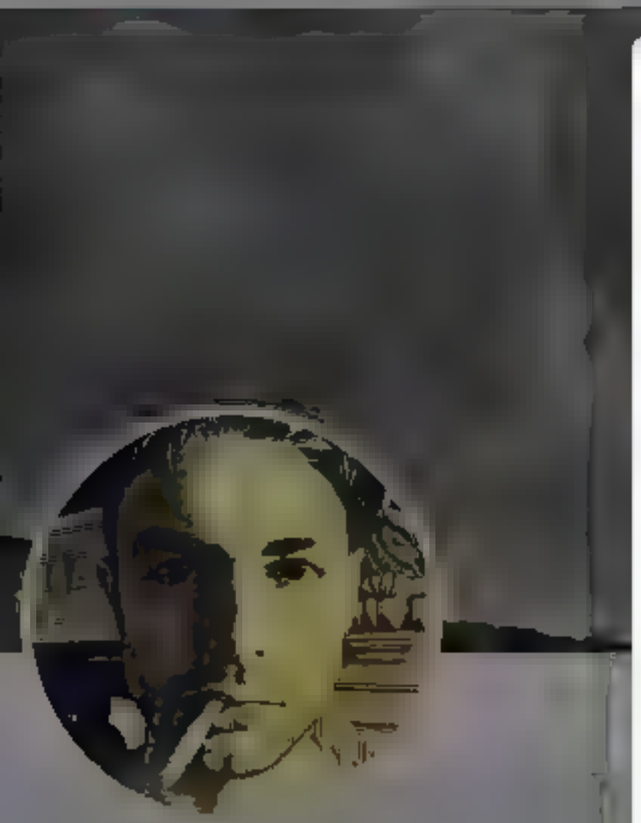
Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] so we sti l on for tonight.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DON'T FORGET $1000.00 prize for the best #DroneMob video filmed at the event b t y/S53hgL Deadline Dec 22

11:59 AM - 11 Dec 2012

3 Retweets

1 3

♥ **Ivy WolfTail** ♥ @O tcawb kd · 11 Dec 2012

Reply ng to [redacted]

[redacted] astroid wi l be flyin by earth tonight. its early for the 21st .anyways can we have that date tonight?

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Recap #DroneMob - bit ly/S53ngL - Texans Protest Spy Drones. Thanks to everyone who came out

10:04 AM - 11 Dec 2012

4 Retweets

1 4

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 11 Dec 2012

Rep ying to

g ad you had a great turnout

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian Rebels Pledge Allegiance to Al-Qaeda Group That Killed U.S. Troops -

PM 11 Dec 2012

5 Retweets **1** Like

1 5 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 11 Dec 2012

Rep ying to

hey paul

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not Just Buses, Street Lights Are Also Recording Conversations -

8:50 AM - 11 Dec 2012

17 Retweets **1** Like

1 17 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBabyKid · 11 Dec 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet creepy lights that speak .pretty soon t's not gonna be safe go n outside anymore

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poor Californians to Get Free ‘Obama Phone’ -

5:15 AM - 11 Dec 2012

5 Retweets

5

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On tonight's Nightly News: Special guests from raleighagainstfluoride.com Tune in 7pmCT bit ly/NightlyNews yfrog.com/obiizxxtj

4:45 PM - 10 Dec 2012

7 Retweets **4** Likes



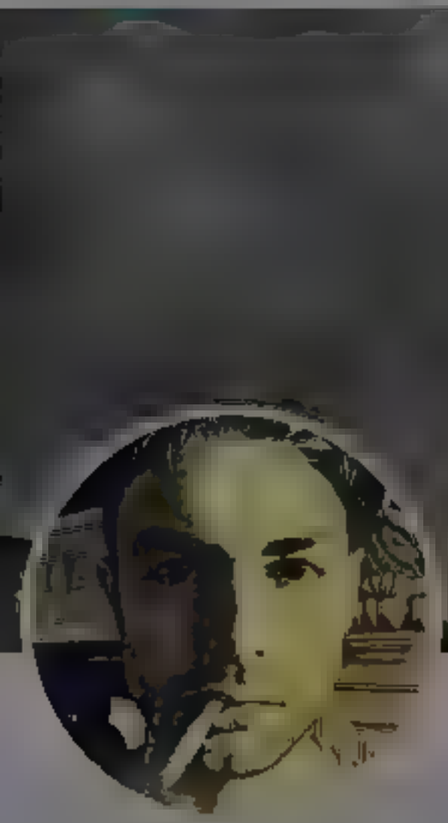
1 7 4



Ivy WolfTail @O tawb yk d · 10 Dec 2012

Replying to

hey pau



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syria Government: USA May Be Trying To Frame Us Over Chemical Weapons
infowars com/syr a-governme .
yfrog com/n8qvgsfsj

9:59 PM - 10 Dec 2012

6 Retweets

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nugent Blasts Costas' Gun Control Rant
infowars com/nugent-blasts-
yfrog com/n0jsukp

7:11 PM - 10 Dec 2012

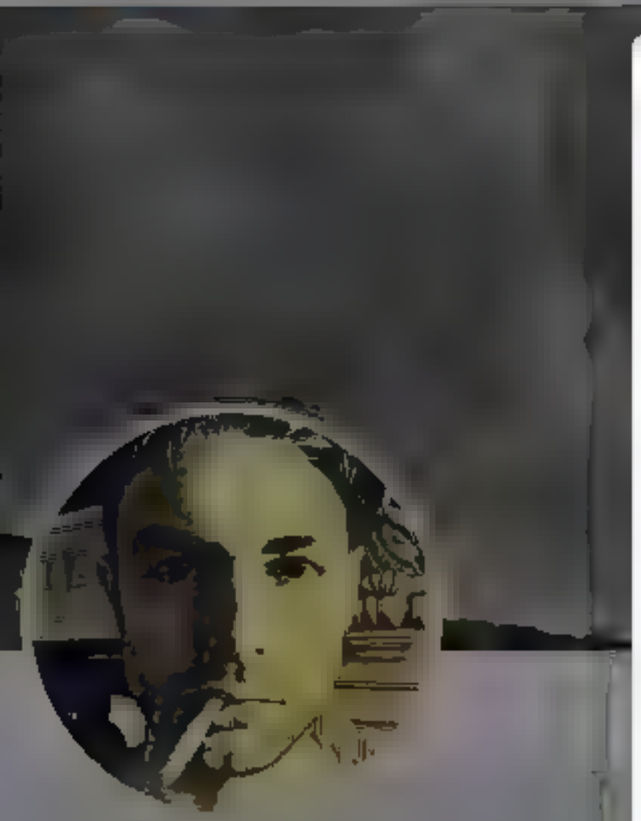
8 Retweets **1** Like

1 8 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 10 Dec 2012
Replying to
evening pa so do you & Me got a date for dec 21st?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today on the Alex Jones Show: Special Guests Jesse Ventura. tune-in 11amCT b t y/AlexJonesLIVE yfrog.com/h4otdtjhj

8:45 AM - 10 Dec 2012

9 Retweets **2** Likes

2 9 2

a @hybr dbloodl ne 10 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Fuck u and a ex"the feds puppet" ¸ones

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d 10 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] nice to see ya

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10 Reasons Why It's Not The End of the World As We Know It -

11:20 AM - 10 Dec 2012

7 Retweets **1** Like

1 7 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid - 10 Dec 2012

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Can I celebrate The end of the world with you?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Syrian Rebels Make Child Behead Prisoner -

4 s AM 10 Dec 2012

13 Retweets **3** Likes

1 13 3



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 10 Dec 2012

Rep ying to P

thats evil Imagin the emotiona damage that chi d wi l suffer . (D dn't watch the vid).

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad s nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Vic D Mone @VicDMoneJr 8 Dec 2012

what s your ssue with drones?? Wou d you rather ose us soldiers nstead the job wil get done either way

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 8 Dec 2012

th s is not about war abroad, t's about war here We don t want drones used aga nst us Spying, weaponized etc

1

Vic D Mone @VicDMoneJr 8 Dec 2012

the government wi l do what t has to n order to protect the country

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@VicDMoneJr Who will watch the watchers? Who will protect us from the "protectors"?

3 04 PM 8 Dec 2012

3 Retweets

t1 3

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privac po cy Cookies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spain Threatens to Deport Film Maker Over Anti-Islam Video -

6:28 AM - 10 Dec 2012

5 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone just demonstrated how drones can be scrambled and taken over w/ free open source software! #dronemob

10:35 AM - 8 Dec 2012

23 Retweets **1** Like

3 23 1

Scott Davis @ScottDavis48 8 Dec 2012

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] that s gonna b the new tech resistance hack ng nto the drones and taking the over

1

Joe Doran @bdww 10 Dec 2012

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] This s go ng overboard Yes you can scramble GPS s gnal but I can sti l have contro by going back to manua mode

Amaterasu Solar @AmaterasuSo ar 8 Dec 2012

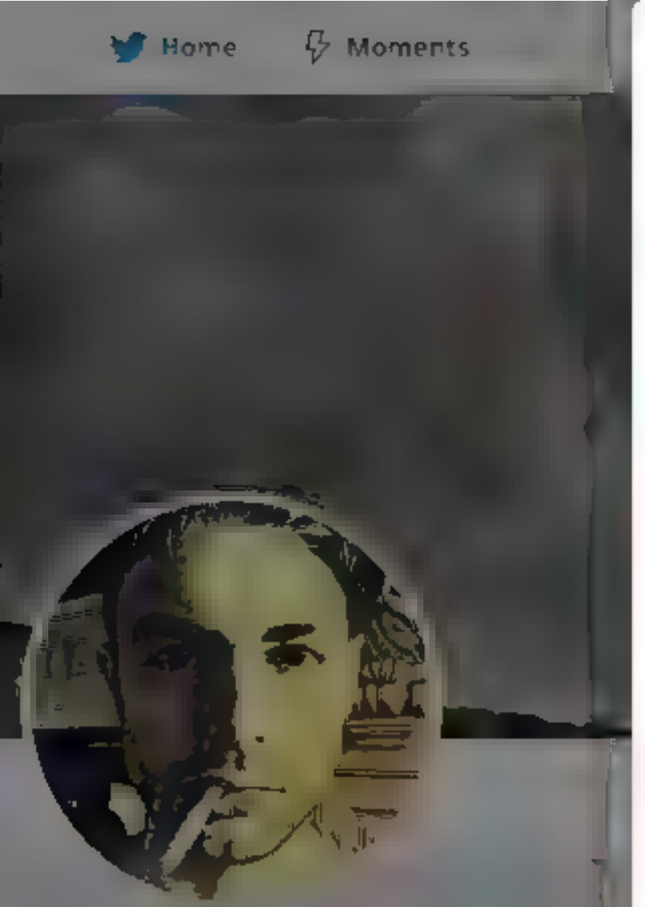
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] So ution to drones? An Open Letter to the Revo utionar es [illegible] Sha l We Humans join in a solution? You decide

Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jakari and Dew #DroneMob



10:33 AM - 8 Dec 2015

2 Retweets **1** Like

Have an account? Log in

By using Twitter, you agree to the Terms, Privacy Policy, Cookie Policy and Ads info.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a n e t

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

T

C e a e y

Log in

Vic D Mone @VicDMoneJr 8 Dec 2012

R P what s your ssue with drones?? Wou d you rather ose us soldiers. nstead the job wi get done either way

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@V cDMoneJr this is not about war abroad, it's about war here. We don't want drones used against us. Spying, weaponized etc...

11 25 AM 8 Dec 01

1

Vic D Mone @VicDMoneJr 8 Dec 2012

Rep y ng to

R the government wi l do what t has to n order to protect the country

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 8 Dec 2012

Who wi watch the watchers? Who wi protect us from the "protectors"?

3

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads f

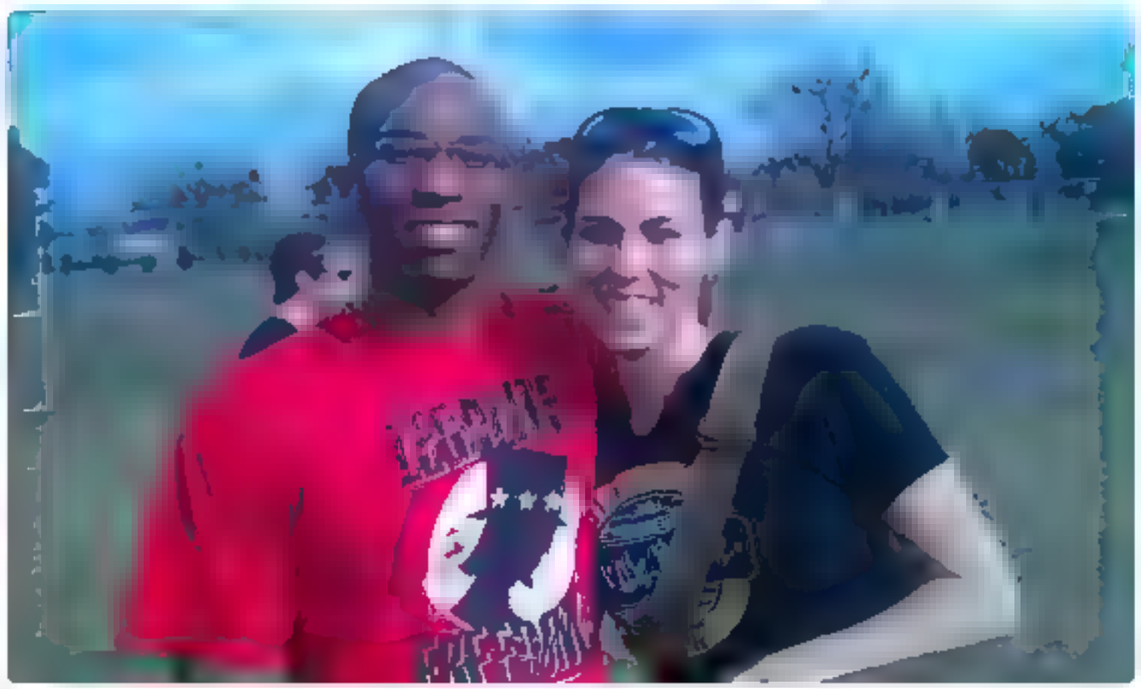
e ms
P v cy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#DroneMob success! Stay tuned we'll be posting the pictures and interviews soon



10:54 AM - 8 Dec 2012

3 Retweets **1** Like

1 3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



FreedomFighterReport @FFRNewsNet1 7 Dec 2012

READ [illegible] DIPLOMACY DAILY [illegible]

[illegible]

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@FreedomFighte21 Great site for remembering why #DroneMob is important

3:16 PM - 7 Dec 2012

1 Retweet



1 1



FreedomFighterReport @FFRNewsNet1 8 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] THANKS FOR THE ENDORSEMENT I PUBLISH A NEW PAPER DAILY WITH ARCHIVES [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MelissaM to host Infowars Nightly News in ten minutes on prisonplanet.tv to talk Syria, TSA, drones, and interview Curt Linderman!

4:51 PM - 7 Dec 2012

10 Retweets

10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

David knight #DroneMob



10:32 AM - 8 Dec 2012

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#DroneMob Our drones are ready are yours? yfrog.com/h2amznaj

12:10 PM - 7 Dec 2012

6 Retweets **2** Likes

2 6 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 7 Dec 2012

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet also Letme know if any drones get shot down?

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 7 Dec 2012

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet sweet drones goodLuck & Have fun

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Congress "Drone Caucus" Push for DHS Drone Oversight? bit.ly/TPbgKA #DroneMob

10:52 AM - 7 Dec 2012

8 Retweets

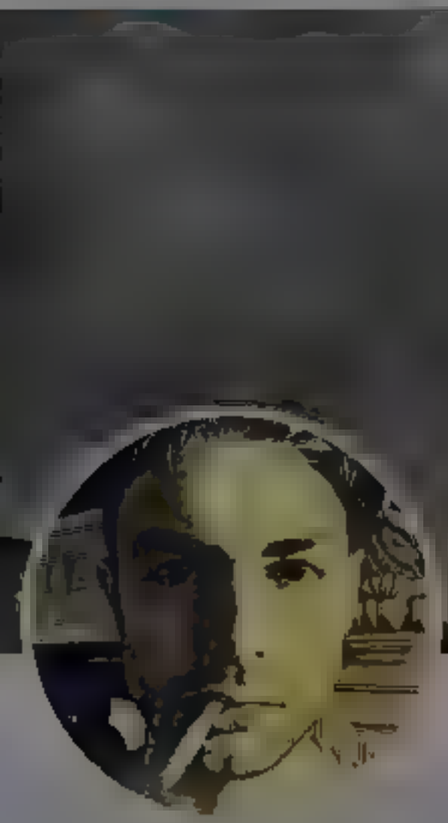




© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]ner

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Second Orlando Airport Could Evict TSA -

10:35 AM - 7 Dec 2012

6 Retweets **1** [illegible]ke

6 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

30 @cartonbanks43 7 Dec 2012

"[illegible] Second Orlando Airport Could Evict TSA [illegible]"

(Great! They're useless anyway...)

1 [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@cartonbanks43 haha, They haven't caught a terrorist...EVER

10:55 AM - 7 Dec 2012

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@RealAlexJones just announced he will make an appearance at #DroneMob #ATX

9:56 AM - 7 Dec 2012

2 Retweets

1 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid - 7 Dec 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet goodluck at #DroneMob .take lots of cool pics.

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: NATO Military Intervention In Syria “Imminent” -

6:55 AM - 7 Dec 2012

15 Retweets **2** Likes



1 15 2



♥ **Ivy WolfTail** ♥ @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 7 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Morn ng Paul Nice Wakin up to you xx

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Punished For Patriotism? Student Suspended Over American Flag -

9:47 AM - 7 Dec 2012

4 Retweets



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Attempts to Pull Over Cop For Not Wearing Seatbelt [VIDEO] b t y/XvPKQJ #Act vism

1:50 PM - 6 Dec 2012

11 Retweets **2** Likes

1 11 2

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Verizon Follows Google In Turning Phones & TV's Into Wiretaps -

5:01 PM - 6 Dec 2012

19 Retweets **4** Likes

19 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Melissa M. here, got a few funny looks carrying this giant drone box through the mall just now. #Dronemob Saturday in #ATX !

2:12 PM - 6 Dec 2012

2 Retweets

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“Doomsday Prepper” Raided By Police, FBI After Criticizing Obama -

10:44 AM - 6 Dec 2012

11 Retweets **3** Likes

1 11 3



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 6 Dec 2012

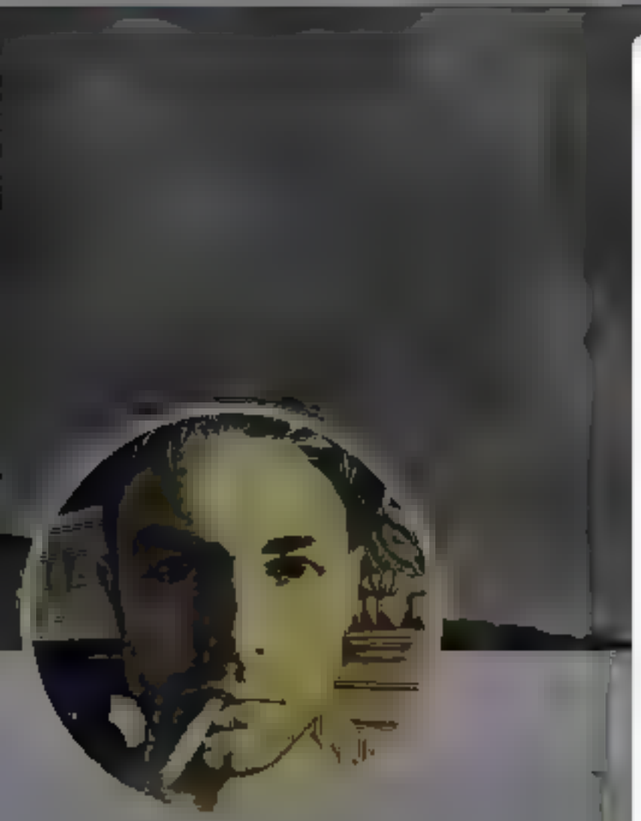
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hello Paul xx

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neocon WMD Argument Recycled for Syria Intervention infowars.com/neocon-wmd-arg ... yfrog.com/od9r3qsq

9:53 PM - 5 Dec 2012

15 Retweets **4** Likes

2 15 4

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yK d - 5 Dec 2012
Reply ng to 5P C nP a e
5P nP a e tryin to make me dreamof you ;) teehee

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yK d - 5 Dec 2012
Reply ng to 5P C nP a e
5P nP a e what are you doin up st l awww

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video Shows 'Syrian Rebels' Testing Chemical Weapons -

5:x AM · 6 Dec 2012

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Aircraft Carrier Arrives Off Syrian Coast - infowars com/us-a rcraft-ca ..

8 7 AM 5 Dec 2012

11 Retweets

1 11

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 5 Dec 2012

Rep ying to

morning paul xx

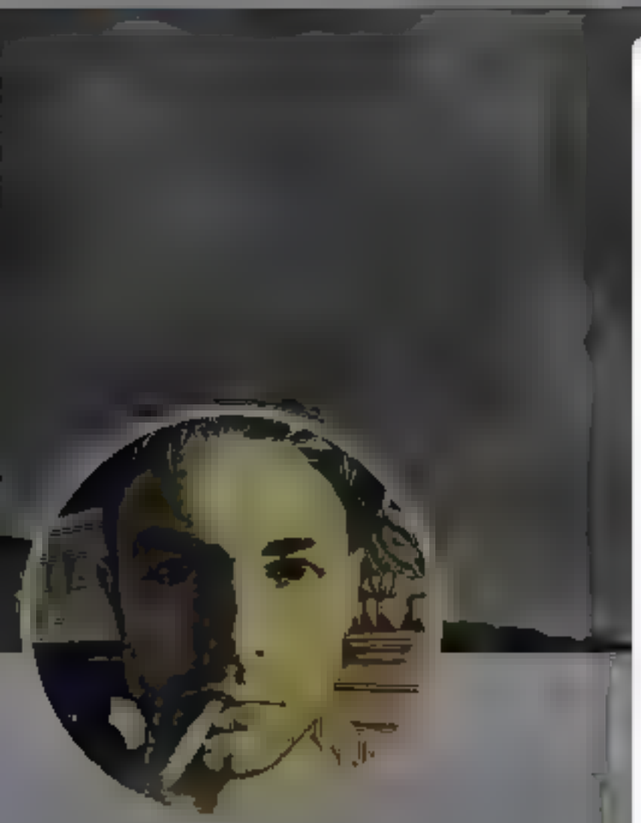
Paul Joseph Watson

@P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DARPA Sponsored Company Unveils Drones That Can Fly Through Doors And Windows infowars.com/darpa-sponsore . yfrog.com/h0gqdcvoj

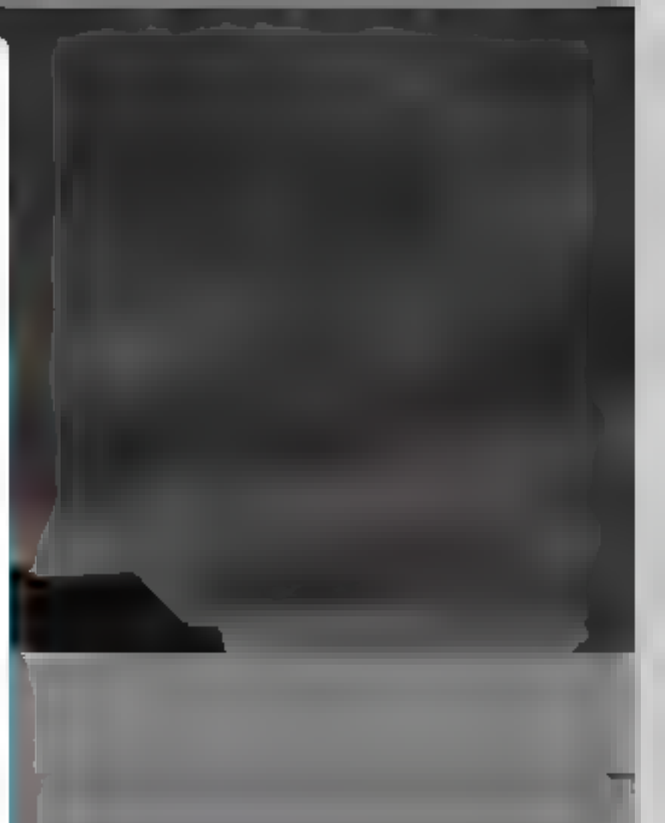
7:11 PM - 5 Dec 2012

8 Retweets **2** Likes

2 8 2

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 5 Dec 2012
Reply ng to
f see that d Scream & grab a baseba l bat an h t it

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 5 Dec 2012
Reply ng to
that I would ke to see?



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ATTN: Can't come to #ATX Dec 8th for Drone Mob? Join us remotely. Tweet pics/info/vids etc use #DroneMob

10:34 AM - 5 Dec 2012

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bob Costas: Young Men Can't Own Guns "Without Something Bad Happening" -

7:21 PM - 5 Dec 2012

6 Retweets **1** Like



Reply Retweet 6 Favorite 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets 1

Following 0



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian Rebels: "When We Finish With Assad, We Will Fight the U.S." -

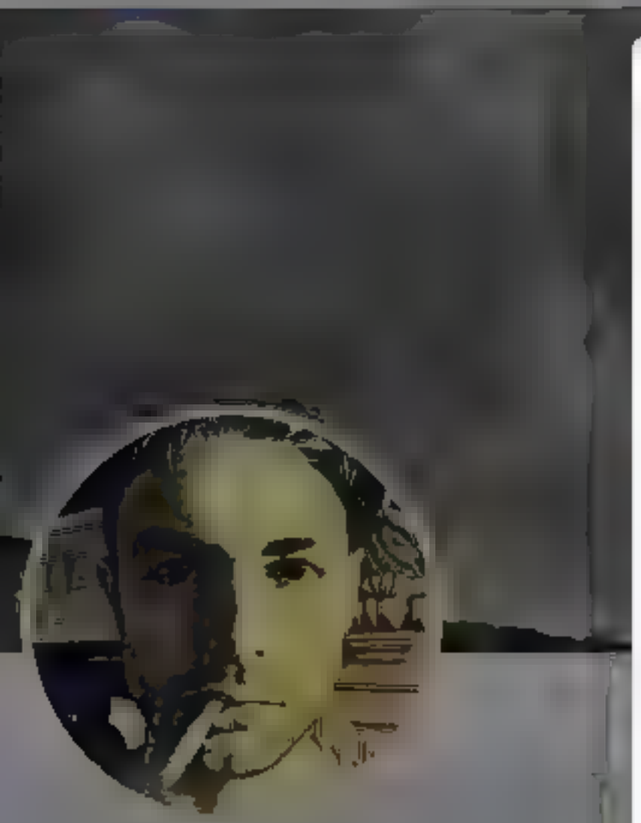
4:20 AM - 5 Dec 2012

24 Retweets **2** Likes

24 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why #DroneMob is important - 1st Flight Euro Stealth Drone Can Remotely Bomb Targets bit.ly/XnuSed via @Shellspeare

1:57 PM - 4 Dec 2012

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2012 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Iran Shows Off Downed U.S. Spy Drone [VIDEO] b t y/THOjiR #DroneMob

5:05 PM - 4 Dec 2012

14 Retweets **2** Likes

3 14 2

Mike @MerltNotParty · 4 Dec 2012
Reply ng to
Small wor d! Judge Nap n May The first.. to shoot down one of these drones. wi l be an Amer can hero

Ivy WolfTail @O.tLawb yk d · 4 Dec 2012
Reply ng to
t'l be scary to see drones in the a r watch n you

Ivy WolfTail @O.tLawb yk d · 4 Dec 2012

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gun Control INCREASES Gun Crime - youtube.com/watch?v=KYX106

2:02 PM - 4 Dec 2012

6 Retweets

6

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Deputy Police Chief Calls For "Permanent" DWI Checkpoints In Texas -

9:05 AM - 4 Dec 2012

7 Retweets **1** Like



7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

World overwhelmingly votes to ban nuclear weapons: US one of 4 nations to vote no -

11:04 AM - 4 Dec 2012

33 Retweets **2** Likes

1 33 2

Dr. Sheep-dipped @michaeldestroys · 4 Dec 2012

Replying to

duh US makes a lot of money by bullying non-nuclear countries

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

$1000 prize for best #DroneMob Video- Join SAT 11am Dec 8th @ZilkerParkATX 2100 Barton Springs Rd pinterest.com/pin/9162017364..

12:52 PM - 4 Dec 2012

4 Retweets **1** Like

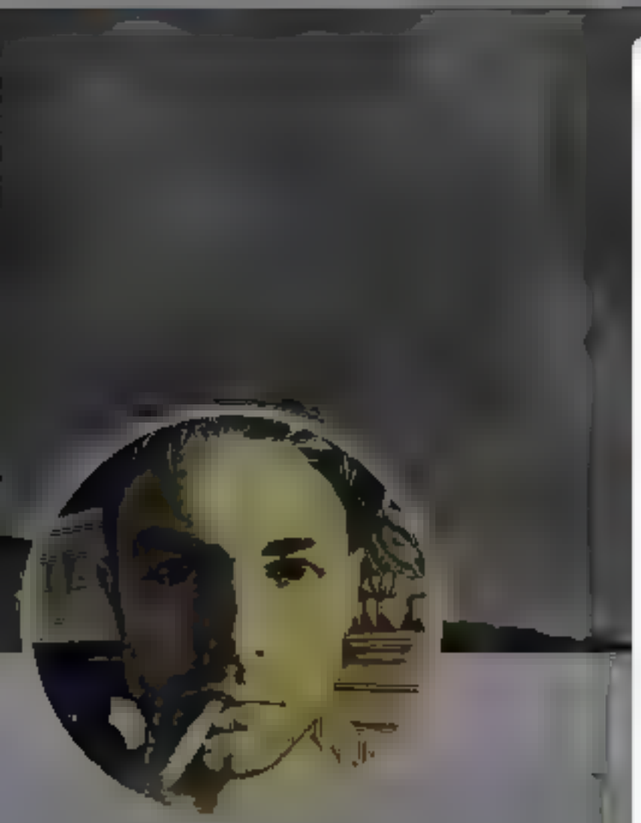
1 4 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sen. Schumer Inaugurated Latest Anti-gun Frenzy When He Moved to Take Firearms from Veterans infowars.com/sen-schumer-in… yfrog.com/nvob8qkj

7:02 PM - 4 Dec 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like



Reply 1 Retweet 9 Favorite 1



Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlackd - 4 Dec 2012

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] paul love you xx

Reply Retweet Favorite

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

We are being spied on! Join the Awareness Sat 12/8 Use #DroneMob & Participate anywhere yfrog com/hwou7pyj

4 06 AM - 4 Dec 2012

3 Retweets

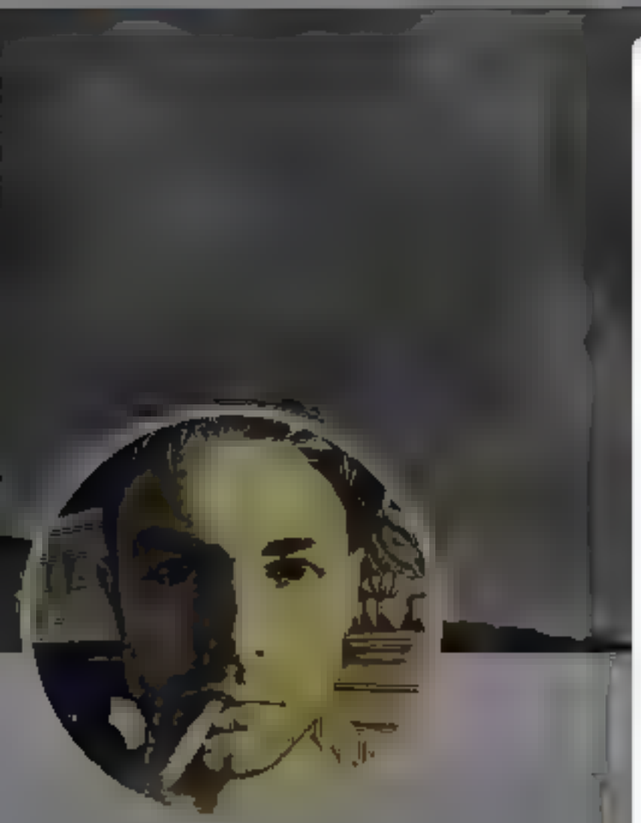
1 3

fred thomas @veaFred - 4 Dec 2012

Rep ying to

got that right check po nts at airports, cameras ,snithches evryth ng evi Under the sun wh le 1% & scum of earth et,s enjo

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today on the Alex Jones Show Special Guests Lindsey Williams & Max Keiser
bit.ly/AlexJonesLIVE 11amCT
yfrog.com/nwm7afmj

8:45 AM - 4 Dec 2012

3 Retweets **1** Like

1 3 1

Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] 4 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hello paul xx

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Seeks Permission to Conduct "Security Assessments" on Highways -

4:5x AM - 4 Dec 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like



1 8 1



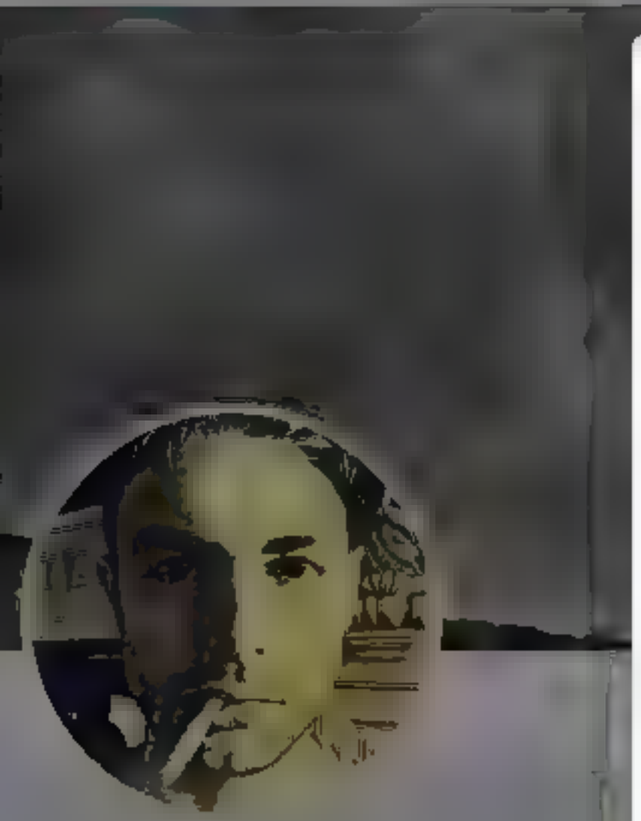
The Goodman Report @TheaGood · 4 Dec 2012

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Sounds like to me they are considering sealing the borders

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Animal Rights Activists Want NRA Labeled 'Domestic Terrorist Group' -

2:23 PM - 4 Dec 2012

5 Retweets

2 5

Chief840 @Chief840 · 4 Dec 2012
Replying to
Lets label An ma R ghts Activists#@$$holes

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd · 4 Dec 2012
Replying to
I Need a hug. *Hugs Paul & burys Face n his chest*

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Artificial brain passes basic IQ test
bit ly/XjviCv yfrog.com/h6jg9kqj

47 PM - Dec 2012

11 Retweets **3** Likes

1 11 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 3 Dec 2012
Rep ying to
ok I fee better ust shel shock s a l

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zilker Park - Austin, TX Dec 8th. Be there. youtu be/5wj175KwQ6c [VIDEO] #DroneMob

[illegible]:1 PM - 3 Dec 2012

3 Retweets **1** Like

[illegible] 3 1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@DrOz - You Defend Monsanto?! #GMO Foods ARE NOT the Same as Non-GMO Organic -

[illegible]:51 PM · Dec 2012

4 Retweets

[illegible] 4

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ATTN: Can't come to #ATX Dec 8th for Drone Mob? Join us remotely. Tweet pics/info/vids etc use #DroneMob

10:14 AM - 3 Dec 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like

8 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Group Demands Congress Halt Funding For TSA Body Scanners - b t y/TFaQGv #TSAOptOut This is what victory looks like.

[illegible]7 AM 3 Dec 2012

7 Retweets **1** [illegible]ke

[illegible] 7 1

[illegible]2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments

Drone demo at the

2 11 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 30 Nov 2012

you should tota ly be at n texas.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@iwo ftail @Timcast @masnable We hope to see you all there! If you can't make it to #ATX Host your own locally #DroneMob

10 04 AM 4 Dec 2012

1 Retweet

1 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 3 Dec 2012

Rep ying to

I W sh I Was There But Good Luck Hosting it!! But do Hope Wi l be there

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Need for a Drone Protest - Street artist behind satirical NYPD 'Drone' posters arrested vrge co/X zm67 #DroneMob

9:17 AM - 3 Dec 2012

8 Retweets **2** likes

8 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Yorker Editor: "Hillary Clinton Is Running For President" -

8:18 AM - 3 Dec 2012

7 Retweets

3 7

Libertarian Nation @LibertarianWing 3 Dec 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hi @PrisonPlanet may think twice about running if runs in 2016 she would be humiliated o

1 7

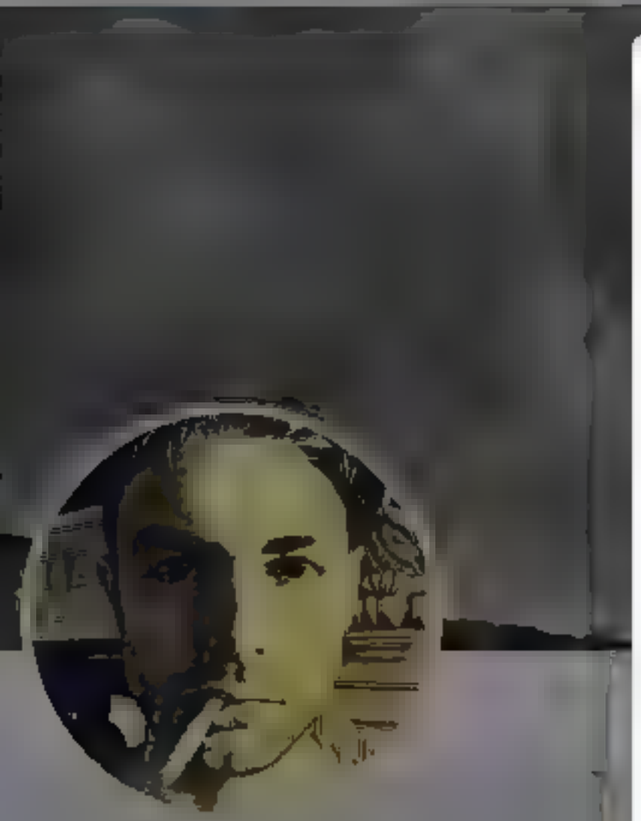
Dennis Holt @dennisholt 3 Dec 2012

@PrisonPlanet @LibertarianWing

Ventura in '16? Seems like @PrisonPlanet is already in bad health. Can he make it to 2016?

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do vaccines cause autism? Rep. Carolyn Maloney grills CDC in Congressional inquiry -

10:0o AM · De 2012

22 Retweets **2** Likes

3 22 2

JesusHtrump @ameesart · 4 Dec 2012
Replying to
vaccines don't, mercury in the Med that's put into people do!

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb d · Dec 2012
Replying to
Hey ove xx

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars Drone Mob and Video Contest - b t ly/X8WfZm #DroneMob

11:28 AM - 7 Dec 2012

9 Retweets

2 9

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d 1 Dec 2012

Rep y ng to

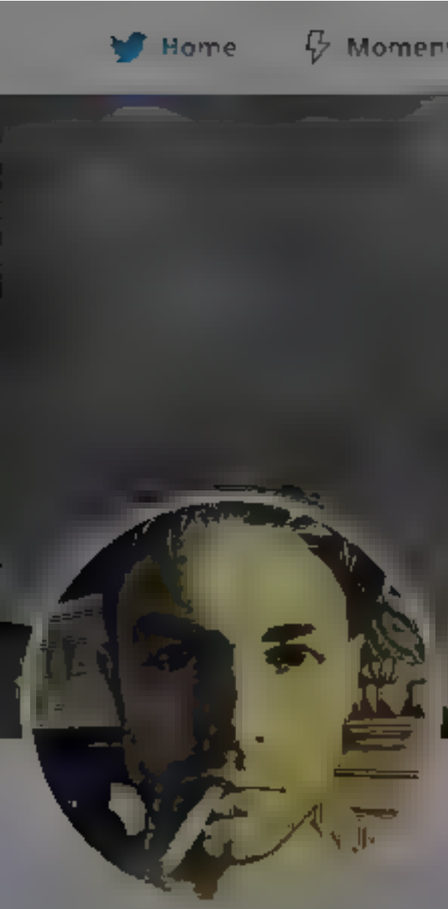
ove letme know f any of your drones get shot down ?

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d 1 Dec 2012

Rep y ng to

hope your drones don't get shot down

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

FAA: Drone Operators Have Zero Privacy Obligations - bit.ly/X8W7cn #DroneMob

5:01 PM - 30 Nov 2012

3 Retweets

2 3

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 30 Nov 2012

Rep y ng to

hope cops & Other Drones Don't shut down The event xx

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 30 Nov 2012

Rep y ng to

hope you get some good pics at the drone event

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#DroneMob here's where the idea got its start - The People Speak Out [VIDEO]

1:00 PM - 2 Dec 2012

6 Retweets

2 6

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 2 Dec 2012

Rep ying to

hey paul

© 2 18 Twitter Abo Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Duma Begs TV Stations Not To Encourage End of World Hysteria -

4:31 AM - 3 Dec 2012

6 Retweets **1** Like

1 6 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBabyKid · 3 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] If you don't want end of world mass hysteria Tell Alex To Get Rid Of That Countdown clock .

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video: Syrian Rebel Massacres 10 Unarmed Prisoners -

12:21 PM - 30 Nov 2012

21 Retweets **5** Likes

2 21 5



Partisangirl @Partisangir · 1 Dec 2012

Replying to

They are worse than what they fight, AT loving trators.



Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb k d · 30 Nov 2012

Replying to

thats a scary vid watched t but had to mute it a so its sad wou d hate to be gunned down l ke that.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ATTN: Can't come to #ATX Dec 8th for Drone Mob? Join us remotely. Tweet pics/info/vids etc use #DroneMob

10:14 AM - 30 Nov 2012

2 Retweets

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China Unveils New Killer Drones, Aims Them At Russia bit.ly/X8Oumn#PIW #DroneMob RT @Rea P W

12:54 PM - 30 Nov 2012

11 Retweets **4** Likes

1 11 4

Patriotic and British @PatriotBrits 30 Nov 2012

Replying to

Britain gives foreign aid to China tut tut.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Sick Babies Be Starved to Death Under Obamacare? -

8:55 AM - 30 Nov 2012

9 Retweets

2 9

Bettine Symons @Bettineo've - 30 Nov 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet UK babies are put on the Liverpool 'care' plan which means no care,nowater,no food.certain death. Does Obamacare mean same?

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlkd - 30 Nov 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet thats evil totally evil

© 2012 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars Drone Mob and Video Contest [VIDEO details] youtu be/cXQ_SGbHfAU #DroneMob #ATX Dec 8th

8:x AM - 30 Nov 201x

13 Retweets **1** Like

1 13 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 30 Nov 2012

Rep ying to

Hey Pau xx

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

n anticipation for [illegible] happen ng next Sat. Dec. 8th fo low us for cool art cles, photos & nfo

1 3 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 30 Nov 2012

[illegible] you gonna ive stream this? Don't forget to Take pics. would ove to see th s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@.wo ftail We've talked about live stream, we'll have to play it by ear. But we will def share cool pics! #DroneMop

9 50 AM 30 Nov 2012

2 Retweets

1 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 30 Nov 2012

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] ok cool thanks Pau xx

2018 Twitter Abo r Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

In anticipation for #DroneMob happening next Sat. Dec. 8th follow us for cool articles, photos & info

9:42 AM - 30 Nov 2012

3 Retweets **1** Like

1 3 1

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d · 30 Nov 2012

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] you gonna live stream th s? Don't forget to Take p cs. wou d love to see this.

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 Nov 2012

[redacted] We've talked about l ve stream, we l have to play t by ear But we wi l def share coo p cs! #[redacted]

1 2

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d · 30 Nov 2012

[redacted] ok coo thanks Paul xx

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FAA: Drone Operators Have Zero Privacy Obligations - Infowars.com/faa-drone-oper
...

4:57 AM - 30 Nov 2012

3 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Illinois Senate Defeats Governor's Sneaky Attempt to Ban Assault Weapons
infowars com/illinois-senat ...
yfrog com/mnj1figj

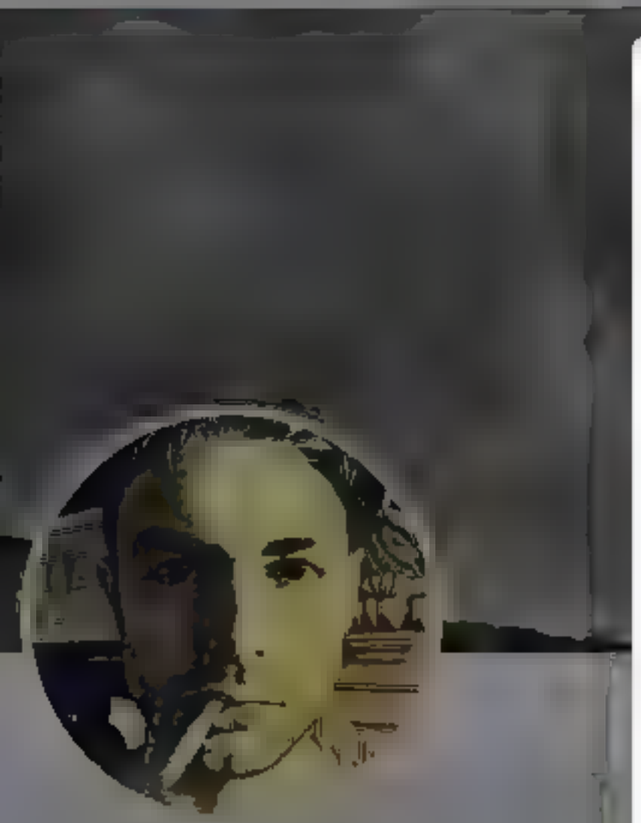
9:59 PM - 29 Nov 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Tonight's Nightly News guest Erik Stanley of AllianceDefena ngFreedom.org +more
TUNE IN 7pmCT b.t.ly/N.ghtlyNews
yfrog com/h3ehqw tj

4:45 PM - 29 Nov 2012

1 Retweet

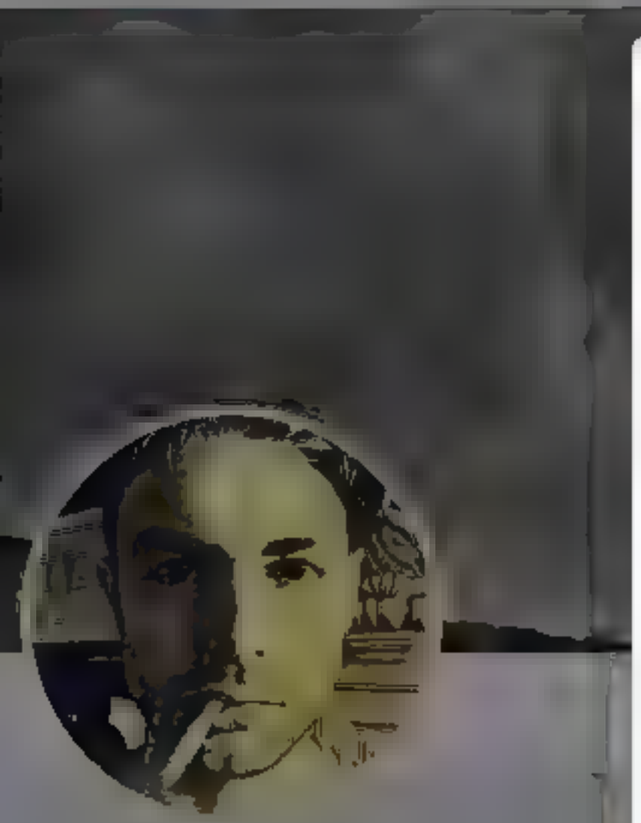
1 1

Ivy WolfTail @O .t.awb yk d · 29 Nov 2012

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] were not Res stance were Agent ange·s got that pau angels that are agents no Resistance

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh yeah it's official! bit.ly/Tu7TZq Drones to Take Over the Skies of Austin! #DroneMob

2:48 PM - 29 Nov 2012

14 Retweets **1** Like

3 14 1

CONSPIRACY TALK @W[illegible] · 29 Nov 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] and that is just the beginning I assure you

2

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] · 29 Nov 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] make sure to tell me when also can sombody vid this event livestream would be good

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA sued over 1950s 'murder' of government scientist plied with LSD -

12:15 PM - 29 Nov 2012

17 Retweets **2** Likes

17 2

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Discovery Channel Documentary Proves Mind Control Assassin 'Conspiracy' -

12:51 PM - 29 Nov 2012

14 Retweets **4** Likes

1 14 4

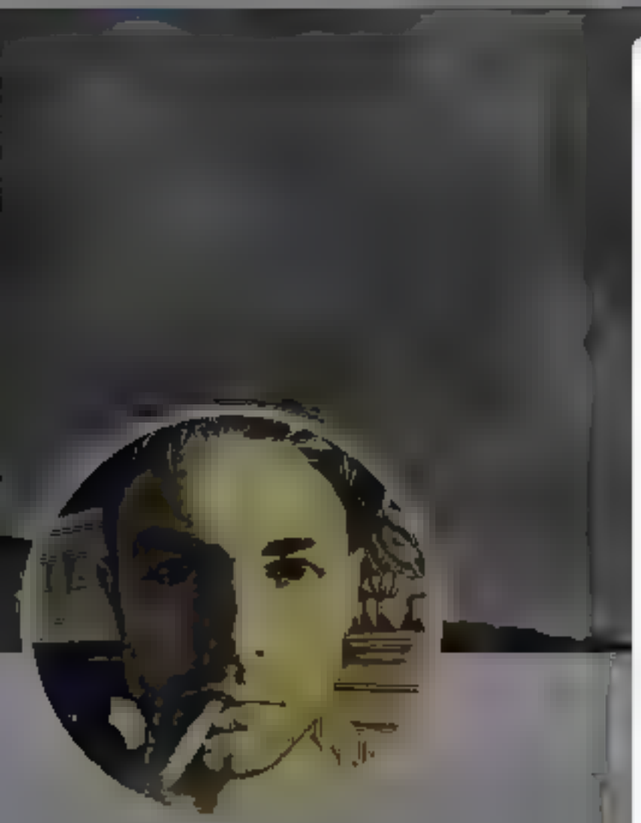
Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 29 Nov 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] jesse ventura done a report on mind control also

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Is The US Building A Secret $100 Million Underground Facility Outside Tel Aviv? -

11:35 AM - 29 Nov 2012

23 Retweets

2 23

MinerJeff @masmpg 29 Nov 2012
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I would venture to say Obama know nothing about it.

Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] 29 Nov 2012
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] hey love xx

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Predators with Impunity
infowars com/predators-with...
yfrog com/kjlmawvj

9:59 PM - 28 Nov 2012

3 Retweets

Reply Retweet 3 Favorite

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]atson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘First Amendment Cop’ Becomes Internet Icon -

4:29 AM - 29 Nov 2012

8 Retweets

2 8

MesfinHaileSelassie @MesfinHaile 29 Nov 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

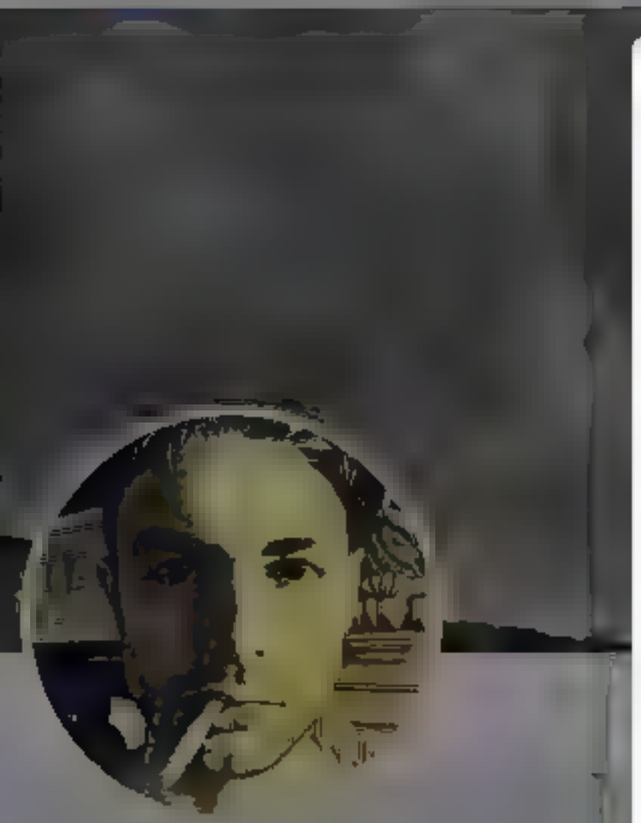
@PrisonPlanet We, the People of Humanity, have had Enough! Globally Uniting to Restore Sovereign Dignity in Law!

MesfinHaileSelassie @MesfinHaile 29 Nov 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet White Flag Non-Violent International Conflict Resolution with US Embassy in Jamaica Political Truce

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

TSA Claims It Is Above Congressional Oversight Infowars.com/tsa-c aims-it- . yfrog com/es9ppav,

7 11 PM 28 Nov 2012

6 Retweets

2 6

MoJoGlosta88 @StormSurge2017 28 Nov 2012

Reply ng to

Who do they th nk they ARE?! The Federal Reserve or someth ng. lolz

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d 28 Nov 20.2

Reply ng to

you tryin to getmy attention? ;)



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonP anet

Follow

TSA Claims It Is Above Congressional Oversight - pr sonp anet.com/tsa-cla ms-it-

.

7 16 AM - 28 Nov 2012

14 Retweets **3** ·ikes

3 14 3



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 28 Nov 2012

Rep ying to

paul . *Gives you S y Look* ;)



Nates Mess @Sem no es1991 · 28 Nov 20 2

Rep ying to

TSA needs to be de-funded and shut down eaders of TSA need to be p aced n pr son for the rest of their l ves.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#DroneMob date has been announced Dec 8th! Join us in #ATX Flying drones: Watch the watchers

11:40 AM - 28 Nov 2012

5 Retweets

2 5

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d · 28 Nov 2012

Rep ying to

you gonna be there? Let me know!!!)

Vic D Mone @ DMone · 28 Nov 2012

Rep ying to

would you rather have drones or American lives taken?? Id rather have drones #T A

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are We Close to A Skynet Takeover? [VIDEO] youtu.be/goZwA11Kf4 #DroneMob

7:05 PM - 28 Nov 2012

7 Retweets **1** Like

1 7 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid - 28 Nov 2012

Replying to Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet Hey paul xx

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Inmate: James Holmes Told Me He Was 'Programmed' To Kill by "Evil" Therapist -

4:59 AM - 28 Nov 2012

15 Retweets **1** Like

1 15 1

(((REAL TEAPARTY™))) @NHTeaParties · 28 Nov 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I said this an hour after it happened [illegible] had Holmes controlled this was false flag for arms control treaty push

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Noted Gun Rights Activist Warns Obama May Skirt Congress and Outlaw Semiautos
nfowars.com/noted-gun-righ ..
yfrog.com/oe6dlfpj

7:11 PM - 27 Nov 2012

14 Retweets **1** Like

1 14 1

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible] 27 Nov 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] evenin ove xx

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Kristy Benoit @kr styBenwa 27 Nov 201

TSA agent takes my I.D ooks at me and says "I hate Christmas "

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@KristyBenwa Did you film it? #TSAOptOut

11 57 AM 27 Nov 01

1

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

“Move and Die” Cop Labeled “Embarrassing” by Police Department -

8:06 AM - 28 Nov 2012

5 Retweets

1 5

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBabyKid 28 Nov 2012

Replying to PrisonPlanet

hello love xx

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pentagon Boss Announces Expansion of Drone and Commando War in Africa
infowars com/pentagon-boss- ...
yfrog com/nwzpdqnrj

11:11 PM - 26 Nov 2012

7 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Friday Gun Sales Hit New Record High -

4:36 AM - 27 Nov 2012

8 Retweets **2** Likes



8 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Experts to Study Whether Robots Will Exterminate Humanity -

8:10 AM - 27 Nov 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like

2 8 1



♥ **Ivy WolfTail** ♥ @O.t.awb yk d · 27 Nov 2012

Replying to

rather be in a Rea Life Romance then Terminator life



♥ **Ivy WolfTail** ♥ @O.t.awb yk d · 27 Nov 20.2

Replying to

Hey Love can we Get out Of The term nator L fe now? hate Bein n this Terminator Real life Can we be ina romance l fe

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video: Cop Protects First Amendment -

1:04 PM - 27 Nov 2012

11 Retweets **1** Like

3 11 1

MinerJeff @masmpg - 27 Nov 2012
Replying to
Keep up the good work by making peop e aware that we st l do have a constitution

Kendrick Whippest @q adcab es - 27 Nov 2012
Replying to

This is what I like to see Amer cans standing up for our unal enable (that's un a LIEN able) rights



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Supreme Court Upholds Right to Film Police, Even in Illinois
infowars com/supreme-court-
yfrog com/obJqcaaJ

9:59 PM 16 Nov 2012

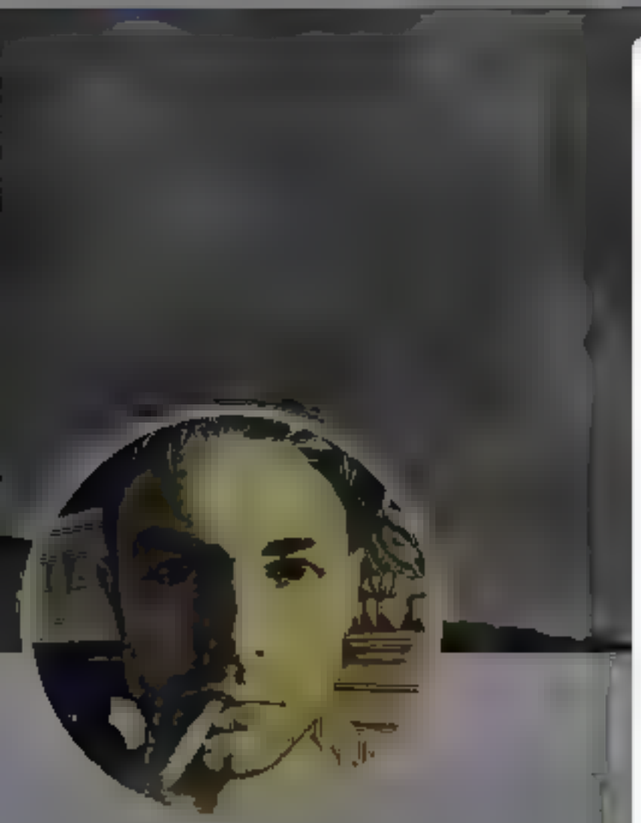
5 Retweets



5

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tonight's Nightly News 7pmCT special guest Marc Morano of ClimateDepot com +more bit ly/NightlyNews yfrog.com/objizap

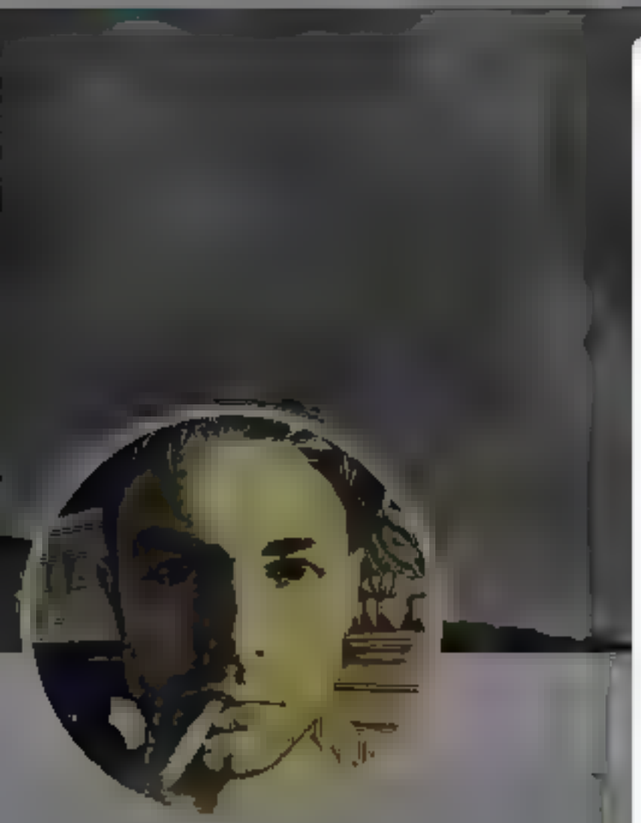
4:50 PM - 26 Nov 2012

2 Retweets

2 2

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb ked - 26 Nov 2012
Reply ng to
pau love you

ben @ben8351636 - 27 Nov 2012
Reply ng to
why do you do a l the updates and stop your creeping me out.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Educators in Texas Teach Children Boston Tea Party was an Act of Terrorism
nfowars com/educators-in-t ...
yfrog.com/od9znggj

7:01 PM - 26 Nov 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like

1 9 1

Ivy WolfTail @[redacted] · 26 Nov 2012

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] evening ove xx

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How to End the Tragedy in Gaza
infowars com/how-to-end-the .
yfrog com/n4444inj

. 10 PM 26 Nov 2012

7 Retweets **1** Like

1 7 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 26 Nov 2012
Rep ying to
awww paul . your so sweet xx

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: New Jersey Professor Angrily Claims Stalin Killed Nobody -

12:59 PM - 26 Nov 2012

8 Retweets **2** Likes

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Goldman Sachs Completes Economic Takeover of Europe -

12:20 PM - 26 Nov 2012

27 Retweets **2** Likes



1 27 2



♥ **Ivy WolfTail** ♥ @OutLawbabyKid · 26 Nov 2012

Replying to [illegible]

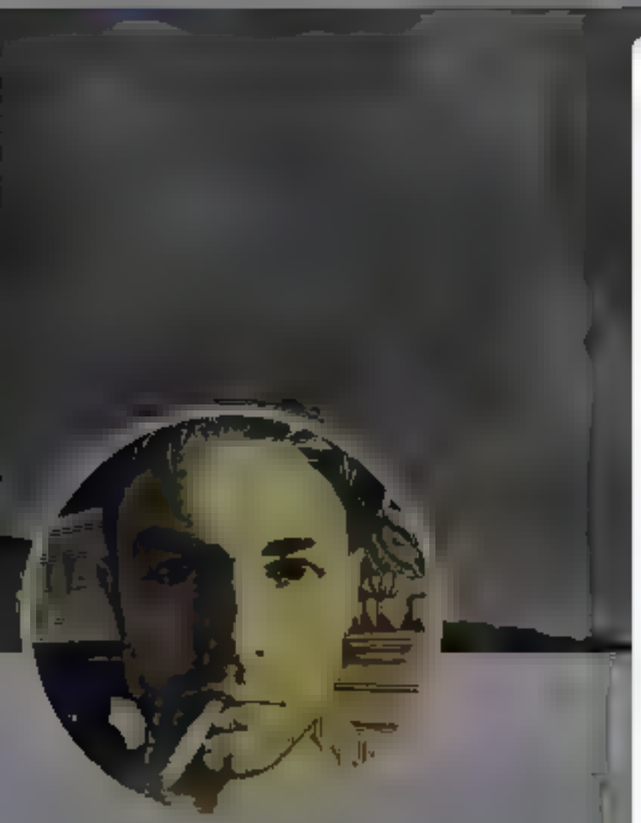
[illegible] look at it this way - even if it's not in the way you hoped were closer now - you got a canadian over there

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Maniac Cop Knees Kid In Head, Screams "Move So I Can Kick Your Ass And F*** You Up" infowars.com/video-maniac-c… yfrog.com/ocu1bgzdj

10:54 AM - 26 Nov 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

2 12 1

Ivy WolfTail @OttawaWolfie · 26 Nov 2012
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet really Despise Cops Of any kind

Ivy WolfTail @OttawaWolfie · 26 Nov 2012
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet and it's about the numbers . thats sad

© 2012 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Chemtrail Assault Amazing Time-lapse

10:08 AM - 23 Nov 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

1 12 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 23 Nov 2012

Rep ying to

he lo Pau xx

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Skip to content

- Home Home Home (what's happening)
- Moments Moments Moments (what's happening)

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
- Edit searches
  - Business Insider
  - Business Insider
  - Cancer
  - Cardano
  - Cancer
  - Election
  - Elections
  - England
  - Facebook
  - Finance
  - Football
  - Hospital
  - Hospitals
  - Manchester
  - Market
  - Nuclear War
  - Nuclear
  - Planet
  - Politicians
  - Politics
  - Real Madrid
  - Science
  - Scientist
  - Technology
  - Twitter
  - Twitter
  - Twitter Ads
  - Twitter Ads
  - Physicists
  - Cardano
  - Cryptocurrencies
  - Cancer
  - Cancer
  - Cancer

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Army Soldier Arrested By Police For Asking Questions -

7:[illegible] AM - 26 Nov 2012

20 Retweets

1 20



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d · 26 Nov 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Love you Paul xx

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

When The Economy Collapses In The USA, The People Go Shopping! -

10:12 AM - 21 Nov 2012

18 Retweets **1** [illegible]ke

1 18 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb [illegible]yK d · 23 Nov 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that is scary sh t espec ally with the riot cops

About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

High-Tech Guard Tower To Spy on Buffalo Residents -

6:06 AM - 22 Nov 2012

11 Retweets

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Woman Tasered For Exercising 4th Amendment Rights Has Heart Attack -

. 59 AM · 22 Nov 2012

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The TSA Meets Independent Media - Opt Out And Film Week -

4:xx AM - 23 Nov 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Armed Drones to Patrol Highways by 2025 -

4:32 AM - 21 Nov 2012

6 Retweets

6

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cameras Inside Mannequins Spying on Shoppers -

4:29 AM - 21 Nov 2012

13 Retweets

13

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Father Blames TSA For Incident Which Left Baby Bleeding -

9:51 AM - 21 Nov 2012

11 Retweets

1 11

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawBabyKid 21 Nov 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Hey Love xx

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads Info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Father: TSA Left My Baby Bleeding -

2:18 PM - 21 Nov 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like

1 8 1

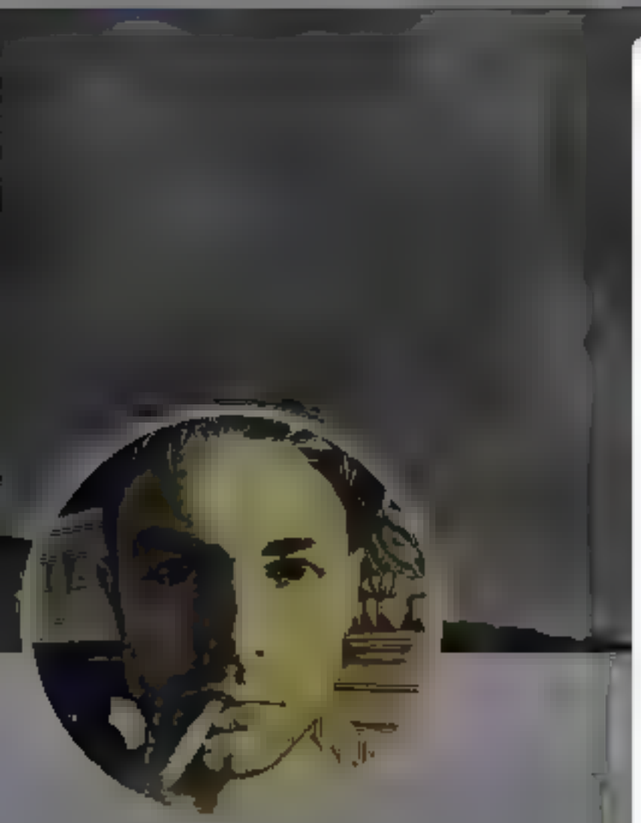
Ivy WolfTail @OutlawbeautyKid 21 Nov 2012

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet thank you for the vid Always Enjoy Your vids & you xx

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Veteran Cops Deliver Letter to AG Holder Urging Marijuana Legalization
nfowars com/veteran-cops-d
yfrog.com/odie9orj

3 0a PM 20 Nov 2012

11 Retweets **1** Like

1 11 1

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb yk d 20 Nov 2012
Reply ng to
hi ove xx *hugs Pau *

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Security Procedures Are Killing Americans - infowars.com/tsa-security-p .

7:52 AM - 19 Nov 2012

8 Retweets

8

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cancer Victim Forced To Go Through TSA Body Scanner Despite Opting Out -

8:11 AM - 20 Nov 2012

14 Retweets **1** Like

2 14 1

Silver Surfer @A exLFz · 20 Nov 2012
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] you need to stop ca l ng these TAA crim na s "Agents"/Officers They're not Officers of any kind

Ivy WolfTail @O tawb kd · 20 Nov 20 2
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] Hel o Pau xx



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Ordering Travelers To Go Through Body Scanners? -

. 28 PM - 19 Nov 2012

8 Retweets

1 8

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 19 Nov 2012

Rep ying to

Hey Love G ad Your Here xx



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Issues Warning Over Opt Out And Film Week -

4:18 AM - 20 Nov 2012

8 Retweets **3** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalist: TSA Agents Are Wearing Badges UPSIDE DOWN To Stay Anonymous -

6:00 AM - 19 Nov 2012

12 Retweets **2** Likes

2 12 2

George Carl @georgecarl1955 19 Nov 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they might wanna take them OFF to be anonymous. We CAN read

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: CNN Guest Interrupted By Israeli Air Strike -

4:20 AM - 19 Nov 2012

5 Retweets



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chris Key got national news coverage on CBS for taking part in Opt Out and Film Week - check it out at cbs42.com/content/localn ...

11:54 AM - 18 Nov 2012

7 Retweets **1** Like

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TSA Opt Out and Film Week Goes Viral! [VIDEO] bit.ly/WbSCB, READ MORE http://bit.ly/R4i9GD #TSAOptOut

4:05 AM - 19 Nov 2012

11 Retweets **3** likes

11 3

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #TSA Opt Out & Film Campaign starts tomorrow! Please check the details of how you can get involved here -

7:41 AM - 18 Nov 2012

10 Retweets **2** Likes

1 10 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyKid · 18 Nov 2012

Replying to

Hey Paul good luck with that xx

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Body Scanners Will Lead to the NWO - youtube.com/watch?v=TrCVT3 ... -

2:55 PM - 17 Nov 2012

9 Retweets **3** Likes

1 9 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 17 Nov 2012

Replying to

hey paul was just thinkin of you *gives you kisses* ove the connection we have

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad· nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America – Land of the drone, home of the slave. #DRONEMOB

10:0[illegible] AM - 16 Nov 2012

15 Retweets **5** [illegible]kes

2 15 5

Abby Normal @wap40 16 Nov 2012

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] the UFO are coming to help the Wh te Repub icans put us n2 Pr son Fator es very soon I fear !

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 16 Nov 2012

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] Paul Whatcha doing?

© 2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TSA Opt Out and Film Week Goes Viral! [VIDEO] bit.ly/WbSCB, READ MORE http://bit.ly/R4i9GD #TSAOptOut

4:05 AM - 17 Nov 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The TSA Opt Out & Film campaign is next week! Please see facebook.com/photo.php?fbid .. to get involved!

10:49 AM - 16 Nov 2012

11 Retweets

11

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Opt Out And Film Week Garners National Attention -

8:18 AM - 16 Nov 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like

1 8 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawbabyk d 16 Nov 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hello love xx

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why The States Must Secede To Save America -

. 58 PM - 15 Nov 2012

14 Retweets **3** Likes

1 14 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

#TSA Opt Out and Film Week Goes Viral! [VIDEO] bit ly/WbSCB READ MORE http://bit ly/R4i9GD #TSAOptOut

4:05 AM - 16 Nov 2012

7 Retweets

1 7

ShunClimateDeniers @arendtana - 16 Nov 2012
Replying to
CARBON TAXES NOW

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Impeach Obama Petition Reaches Threshold For Official Response -

4:44 AM - 16 Nov 2012

17 Retweets **4** Likes

1 17 4

Homestead Activist @Farmsteader 16 Nov 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You may be alot of things to a lot of people but you always show proof. Thanks

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strategic Relocation The Film FULL VERSION HQ [VIDEO]
pinterest com/pin/9162017364...

7 50 PM 15 Nov 2012

14 Retweets **4** Likes

1 14 4

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 15 Nov 2012

Rep ying to

*Hugs Pau * xx

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Nov 2012

Drone info! Do you own one? Did you find a drone article? It's an Info War & we need 2b prepared! [illegible]

1 9

That Guy @BigkrsCuster 15 Nov 2012

[illegible] I think this UFO reported by [illegible] is actually a drone

1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

@BigkrsCuster @KDVR Very possible! #DRONEMOB

2:48 PM - 5 Nov 2012

2 Retweets

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: The Founders Believed in Secession -

1:19 PM - 5 Nov 2012

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Heritage Foundation @Her tage 15 Nov 201.
s someone watching you? nvestigates drones and your privacy

4 18 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@Heritage @ryanob es We're planning on getting our own watch party together #DRONEMOB

11 45 AM 15 Nov 201.

1 Retweet

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drone info! Do you own one? Did you find a drone article? It's an Info War & we need 2b prepared! #DRONEMOB

11:37 AM - 15 Nov 2012

9 Retweets

1 9

That Guy @BiggerSCluster 15 Nov 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet I think this UFO reported by @[illegible] is actually a drone

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Nov 2012

@BiggerSCluster @PrisonPlanet Very possible! #[illegible]

2

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti #drone activist. Medea Benjamin will be on the #Infowars Nightly News 2night 7pmCT b t y/N gntlyNews #DRONEMOB

7:28 AM - 15 Nov 2012

5 Retweets

1 5

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb ykd - 15 Nov 2012

Rep ying to

sweet paul xx

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TSA Vendor Accused of Faking Body Scan Software -

4:x AM - 15 Nov 2012

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

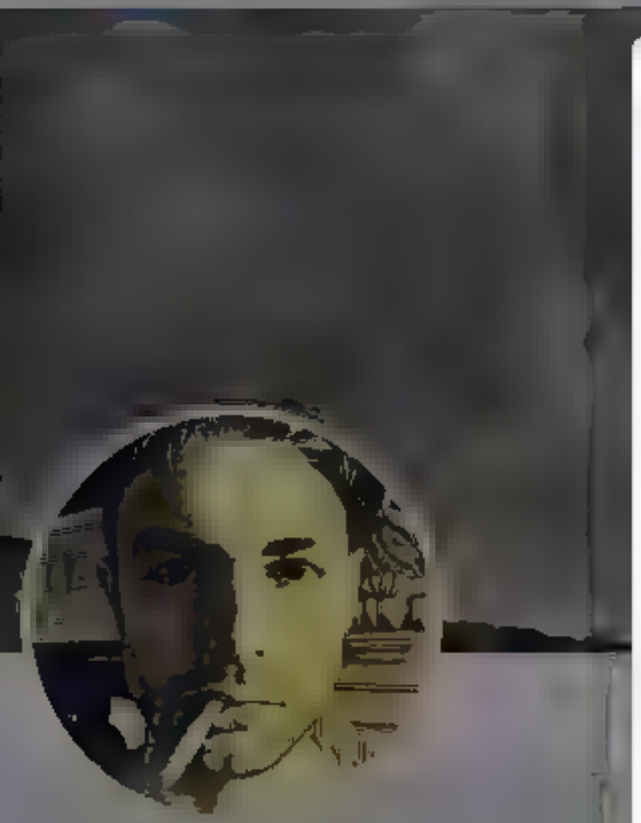
© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Supporters Call For Secessionists to be Deported -

7:20 AM - 15 Nov 2012

7 Retweets

2 7

paul morris @g tardood · 15 Nov 2012
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] that s because the left has no to erance for any d fference of viewpoint or op n on they are anti freedom

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb[redacted]d · 15 Nov 20.2
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] Hel o Love xx

[redacted] terms
P v3 , O: Cy [redacted] Ad C D

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

infowars.com - The Alex Jones Show - Alex explains why the secessionist movement is about seceding from the New World Order.

8:49 AM - 15 Nov 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like

1 8 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 15 Nov 2012

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] NWO Gotta go. I'm just ree ing.

[illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]







Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gun Store Reports 400% Surge In Sales After Obama Re-Election -

11:56 AM - 14 Nov 2012

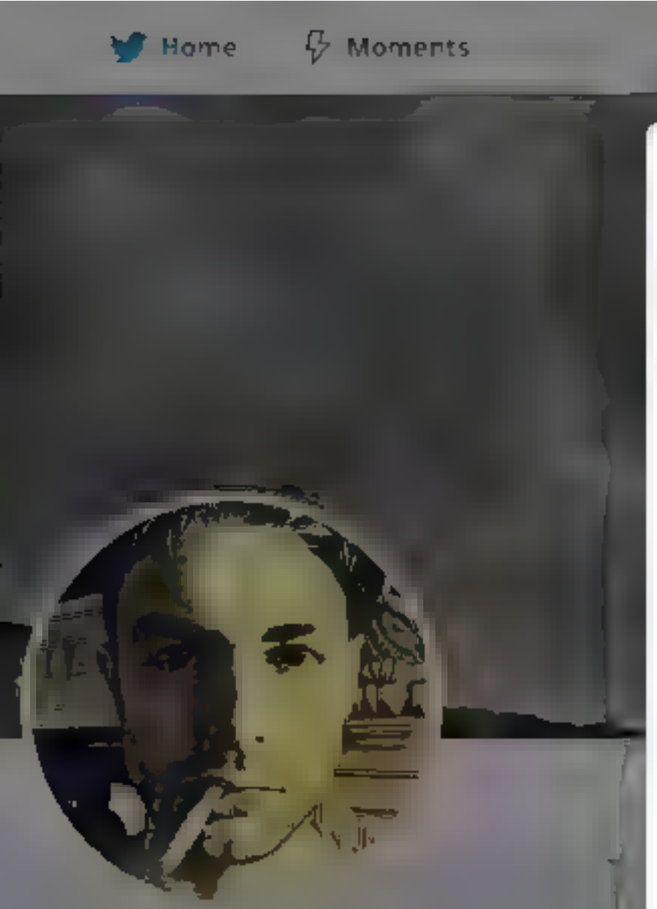
16 Retweets **2** Likes

16 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#DRONEMOB We have come to the conclusion that if Big Brother can fly drones on us, we are going to fly drones on them.

12:59 PM - 14 Nov 2012

18 Retweets **2** Likes

2 18 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 14 Nov 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] true

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Nov 2012

[illegible] MeetUp We the People Event: The watched, become the watchers. Stay tuned for more details, bring your drones!

2 17 6

LanaRose @Redroserocker 14 Nov 2012

[illegible] Where & when? Anyone got a tent I can borrow & air miles ya don't need? lol

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Redroserocker Just stay tuned! I promise we'll tell you as soon as we have all the details set #DRONEMOB

10:37 AM 14 Nov 2012

1 Retweet

1

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stay tuned for our drone mob meet up. Bring your drones and mini spy planes.

10:14 AM - 14 Nov 2012

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

#DRONEMOB MeetUp We the People Event: The watched, become the watchers. Stay tuned for more details, bring your drones!

10:19 AM - 14 Nov 2012

17 Retweets **6** Likes

2 17 6

Homestead Activist @Farmsteader 14 Nov 2012

Rep y ng to

I am on the edge of my seat. Where s this ?

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 14 Nov 2012

Here n Aust n, we re th nking within the next 2 weeks Stay tuned as we pin down more deta ls Did you get a drone?

1

LanaRose @Redroserocker 14 Nov 2012

Rep y ng to

Where & when? Anyone got a tent I can borrow & air mi es ya don't need? lol

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Nov 2012

[illegible] MeetUp We the People Event: The watched, become the watchers. Stay tuned for more details, bring your drones!

2 17 6

Homestead Activist @Farmsteader 14 Nov 2012

[illegible] I am on the edge of my seat. Where is this [illegible]?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@Farmsteader Here in Austin, we're thinking within the next 2 weeks. Stay tuned as we pin down more details. Did you get a drone?

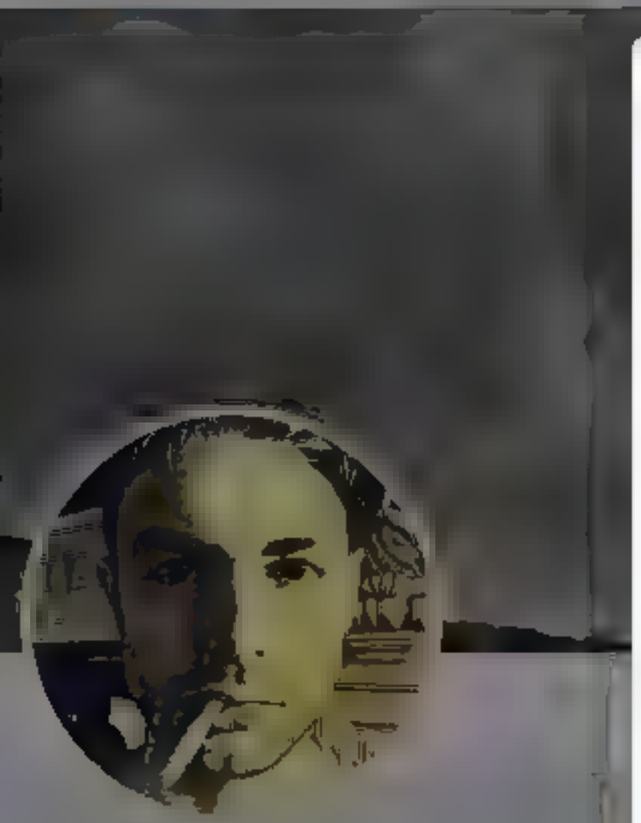
10:37 AM - 14 Nov 2012

1 Retweet

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Showdown with #TSA set for 'Opt Out and Film Week' November 19-26 -

9:32 AM - 14 Nov 2012

5 Retweets **1** Like

1 5 1

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d 14 Nov 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]film tsa confiscatment of your camera,,

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Photo Shows Sandy Volunteers Feeding FEMA Workers -

4:44 AM - 14 Nov 2012

9 Retweets **2** Likes

1 9 2

MinerJeff @masonpg 14 Nov 2012
Replying to
Delete FEMA.

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Anthony Freda has created this amazing graphic for our campaign!
infowars.com/optoJt



5:58 AM - 14 Nov 2012

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Petraeus Scandal Proves Email is Being Surveilled -

7:24 AM - 14 Nov 2012

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Round 2: Texas Bill Would Ban Invasive TSA Pat Downs -

12:55 PM - 12 Nov 2012

8 Retweets



© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

San Diegans Face 6 Years In Prison For Washing Their Car -

4:31 AM - 13 Nov 2012

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Obama Wants Your Guns...And The Rest of Your Freedoms -

12:05 PM - 1 Nov 2012

19 Retweets **7** Likes

3 19 7

Athena dellacroix @Athenadellacroix · 27 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Pretty self explanatory an unarmed citizenry is helpless

Any Thing @foogo · 1 Nov 2012
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Because Obama wants to go into business, selling arms to Mitt Romney?

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBlackd · 1 Nov 2012

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drivers Questioned On Guns At Federal Checkpoint -

8:15 AM - 12 Nov 2012

11 Retweets **3** Likes



1 11 3



Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 12 Nov 2012

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] hel o Paul xx

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vote Fraud Expert: Romney Votes Not Counted in Key States -

7:58 AM - 9 Nov 2012

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman Describes Shocking Sexual Abuse At Hands of TSA -

5:44 AM - 12 Nov 2012

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#iWillNeverUnderstand Poll: 35% Of Americans Would Wear "Electric Shock Bracelet" in Order to Fly -

4:18 AM - 9 Nov 2012

11 Retweets **2** Likes

2 11 2

Kevin B. Sames @kevinbsames · 9 Nov 2012
Replying to
troubling indeed!

robert dunn @robertd_nn7 · 9 Nov 2012
Replying to
You mean Sheople?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

35% of American adults would be “completely” or “somewhat willing” to wear an electric shock bracelet order to fly -

8 PM 8 Nov 2012

15 Retweets **1** Like

1 15 1

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 8 Nov 2012

Rep ying to

you test ng me pa ?

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: One Third of Americans Want to be Slaves -

1:54 PM - 9 Nov 2012

21 Retweets **5** Likes

5 21 5

Tina_the 11th Hour @[illegible]11th · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Probably the same one th rd that are already slaves to the system

1

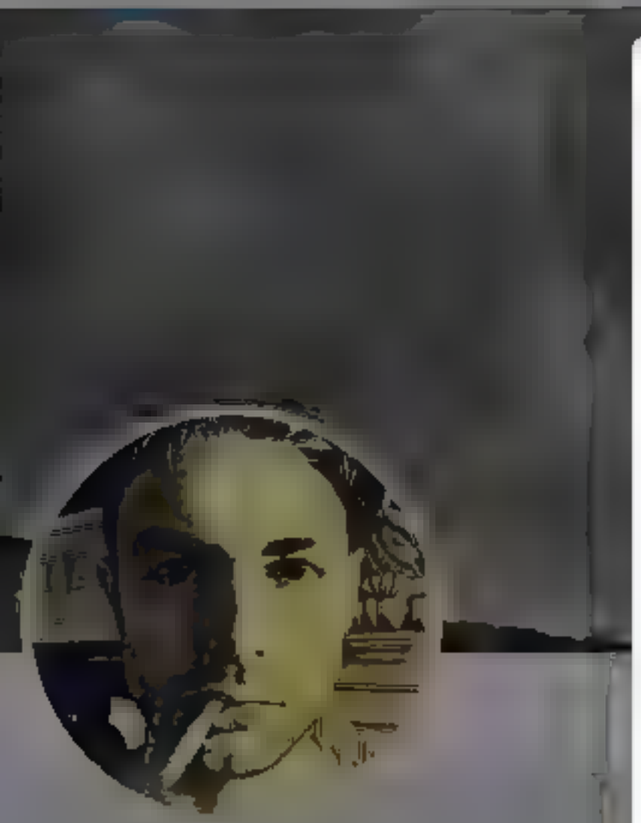
Katrina Trump Supporter Only !! @katrina89 · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Anyone try to ens ave me and I respond with my litt e friend I carry on my h p

Grace Healz @GraceHeal[illegible] · 21 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Nearly One Third Of Americans Would Accept 'TSA Body Cavity Search' in Order to Fly -

12:04 PM - 8 Nov 2012

9 Retweets

2 9

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Ivy WolfTail @OuttaWonderland - 8 Nov 2012

Replying to PrisonPlanet

you know how when a person stands behind a horse an the horse kicks them well same thing they stand behind me they get a kick

Ivy WolfTail @OuttaWonderland - 8 Nov 2012

Replying to PrisonPlanet

hehe lol Paul I wouldn't. they try all their gonna get is a kick back



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Business is Booming" For Gun Stores After Election -

4:30 AM - 8 Nov 2012

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gun Stocks Surge After Obama Re-Election

-

7:44 AM - 7 Nov 2012

16 Retweets **2** Likes

2 16 2

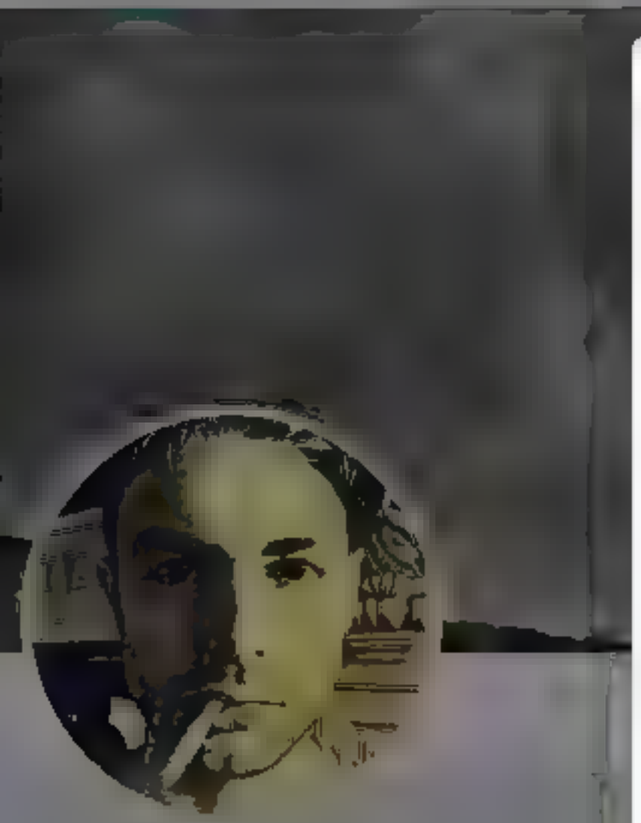
Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb[illegible]yk d 7 Nov 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hel o Love . xx

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A majority of Americans want to mandate total obedience to TSA agents in any public place -

12:17 PM - 8 Nov 2012

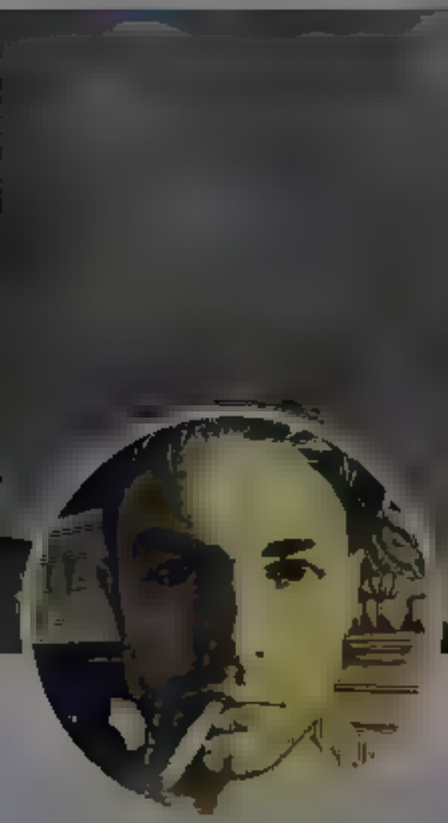
9 Retweets

2 9

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBunkd · 8 Nov 2012
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet cause one if they get close I Move Away they get behind me I Kick

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBunkd · 8 Nov 2012
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet all I can say is the TSa Are Gonna Have a Hardtime pattin me down & Searchin me

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Voting Machine Flips Vote -

9:48 AM - 6 Nov 2012

28 Retweets **11** Likes

3 28 11

Frogue @HazeezaH777 · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I dont care f it takes 3 weeks to count votes id rather have paper ba lots AND comp etely separate voting LOCATIONS for each cand date Dems voting location and Repub icans voting ocations m es apart.

Frogue @HazeezaH777 · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Paper bal ots, n empty wherehouse w tables, cha rs,no trashcans, no purses,bags,pens notebooks or papers Just pp with a safety orange sharp e &boxes 4counting votes under surve l ance camera Juicy bonus for doing an honest ob. Sk pples go 2 al

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

IW reporters David Ortiz and Melissa Melton will be live out in the field at polling places today, tweet Qs for them to ask w/ #puppetpres !

10:08 AM - 6 Nov 2012

10 Retweets **1** Like

4 10 1

dan proctor @tachyeyesk · 6 Nov 2012

Replying to

ask f the 1 u voted for wins r u wi l ng to stand up and exspose if they l e or violate the consitution or s wrong?

HarryCox @HarryEnCox · 6 Nov 2012

Replying to

Lying drone King or mega-rich mormon?

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chris Matthews Hails Hurricane Sandy For Aiding Obama Re-Election -

1:37 AM - 7 Nov 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

2 12 1

Miranda @Mirandacan · 7 Nov 2012
Replying to
// I have never thought of Chris Mathews as being "bright" or "competent" and have wondered why he has that job?

Miranda @Mirandacan · 7 Nov 2012
Replying to
//That doesn t make any sense- Obama didn t perform any great feats to help the (common) folks effected by the storm

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hurricane Sandy: The 'October Surprise' Which Won Obama the Election? -

11:43 AM - 5 Nov 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like

3 9 1

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 5 Nov 2012
Replying to
love you xx

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb yk d · 5 Nov 2012
Replying to
not so fast paul .don't g ve up so easy maybe maybe not is my guess

Eliza Windsor @E zaW ndso · 5 Nov 2012

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama: "You Know I Tell The Truth" -

8:45 AM - 6 Nov 2012

10 Retweets **3** Likes

4 10 3

Mark Boonstra @mark[illegible]tzen · 6 Nov 2012
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]er Obama te l ng the truth? that wou d be first time I haven't even seen the proof of the ki ling of osama why won t he show t

Eliza Windsor @E zaW ndso · 6 Nov 2012
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]er The fraud keeps pushing that ine doesn't he?

Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb [illegible]k d · 6 Nov 2012
Replying to [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars live election coverage video feed, starts at 12pm EST - Don't Miss It!

6:11 AM - 6 Nov 2012

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Supporters Mark Election Day With More Threats to Kill Romney -

4:48 AM - 6 Nov 2012

17 Retweets **2** Likes

17 2

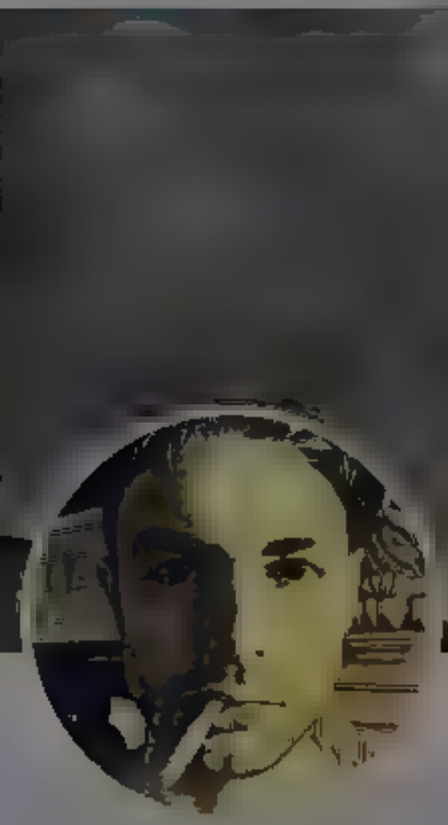
© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Screener Arrested For Raping Boy -

12:43 PM - 1 Nov 2012

21 Retweets **2** Likes

2 21 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBabyGirl 1 Nov 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

got anymore news? love xx

Ivy WolfTail @OutlawBabyGirl 1 Nov 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

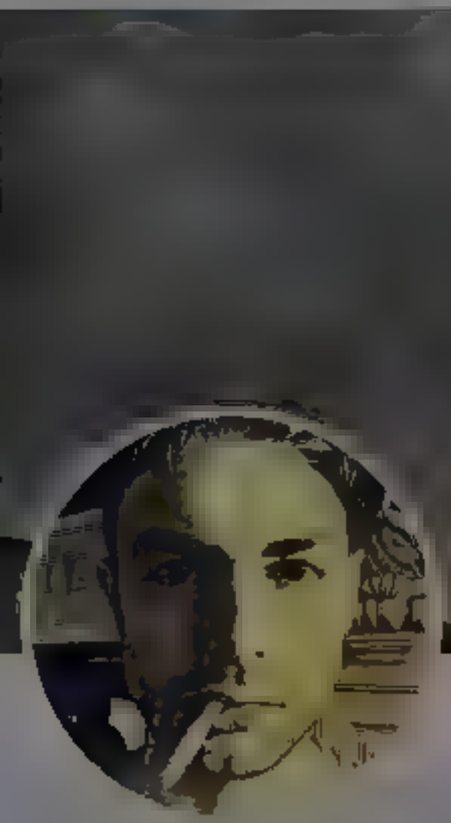
where will it end with the tsa ?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bookies Back Obama To Defeat Romney -

4:45 AM - 5 Nov 2012

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gun Sales Surge In Fear Of Obama Re-Election -

4:58 AM - 2 Nov 2012

15 Retweets **3** Likes

1 15 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Arrested For Threatening to Shoot Romney -

4:16 AM - 1 Nov 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actor: If Romney Wins By Slim Margin "America Will Explode" -

9:29 AM - 1 Nov 2012

9 Retweets **3** Likes

1 9 3

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 1 Nov 2012

Rep ying to

hel o Love th ngs wil shake f Romney wins. xx

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SHOCKING! Shameless Looters Display Stolen Goods On Twitter -

8:33 AM - 31 Oct 2012

16 Retweets **2** Likes

3 16 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

HCQ @[illegible] 31 Oct 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] But displaying those pesky 10 Commandments extolling, "Thou shalt not steal" is really offensive & a true threat 2 society

Ivy WolfTail @[illegible] 31 Oct 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] question? Where Are the Riot Police Shouldn't they be there Stoppin this?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Bizarrely Claims Looting in Aftermath of Hurricanes is a “Myth” -

5:27 AM - 30 Oct 2012

6 Retweets **4** Likes

6 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looters Plague Hurricane Victims Post-Sandy -

4:47 AM - 31 Oct 2012

8 Retweets **3** Likes

8 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

What is the TSA going to do when Americans stand up and say enough is enough?

7:07 AM 30 Oct 2012

7 Retweets **2** Likes

2 7 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 30 Oct 2012
Rep ying to
Hey Paul xx

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time Warner Kills TV Show Critical of TSA -

8:35 AM - 30 Oct 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like

2 8 1

fred thomas @yeaFred 30 Oct 2012

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] bus ness as usua usual suspects

Ivy WolfTail @O tLawb [illegible] 30 Oct 2012

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] morn ng love xx

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Could 'Frankenstorm' Delay Presidential Election? -

7:55 AM - 26 Oct 2012

7 Retweets

2 7

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 26 Oct 2012

Rep ying to

hel o love xx

© 2 18 Twitter Abo Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans Riot Over Baseball; How About An Election or a Hurricane? -

5:47 AM - 29 Oct 2012

6 Retweets **1** Like

2 6 1



Nates Mess @Semmones1991 · 29 Oct 2012

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Mass mental illness. When my teams have won I don't riot or start a fire I enjoy the moment and have a cold beer



Mister B @brizzle422 · 29 Oct 2012

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] and their team even won [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook Now Censoring Political Posts As 'Hate Speech' -

1 s0 PM 29 Oct 2012

21 Retweets **2** ikes

1 21 2

Ivy WolfTail @OutLawb yk d 29 Oct 2012

Rep ying to

hey Love careful your fb don't be blocked ove you xx

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gangs Plan Hurricane Looting Spree Via Twitter -

8:23 AM - 29 Oct 2012

19 Retweets **4** Likes

2 19 4



Ivy WolfTail ❤ @OuttawbYkid · 29 Oct 2012

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet Hello Love, as if rioting aint enough now looting? Whats up with that? xx



New World Rōnin @IWithTheFlow · 29 Oct 2012

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet Lol !! Why would you put "gangs"?, everything I read was individual dumbasses.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Raw Milk Rights Under Siege -

8:14 AM - 26 Oct 2012

7 Retweets **3** Likes

1 7 3

USA~GTFOofSYRIA!!! @EvilSexyB.tch 26 Oct 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Get raw milk all the time from dairy here. Hope Canada doesn't follow suit!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-Obama Polling Agency Refuses to Conduct Survey on TSA -

4:52 AM - 25 Oct 2012

7 Retweets **1** Like

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ted Turner Apologizes For Saying It's "Good" U.S. Soldiers Are Committing Suicide -

4:43 AM - 26 Oct 2012

5 Retweets

3 5



mmanna @mmkemann05 - 26 Oct 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] he looks like he's stoned. I'm so sick of people who just say whatever comes to mind then think a simple apology fixes it



Gato @twitta71 - 26 Oct 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tweets Reveal Obama Supporters Fueled by 'Racial Hatred' - infowars com/tweets-reveal- ...

1:30 PM - 23 Oct 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Shopkeeper Labeled "Racist" For Criticizing Obama -

4:44 AM - 24 Oct 2012

6 Retweets **1** Like

3 6 1

Paul Smith @ps460 · 24 Oct 2012

Replying to PrisonPlanet

how dare he?!

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will 'Anonymous' Bomb Threat Throw Election for Obama? -

7:49 AM - 24 Oct 2012

7 Retweets **2** Likes

1 7 2

Shanon Sinclair @Shanon Sinclair - 24 Oct 2012

Replying to

this was done by foo ish posers of the movement. This is not ANON

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment Plays Race Card to Bury Violent Threats by Obama Supporters -

8:40 AM - 23 Oct 2012

9 Retweets



9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Consumer Advocate Backs TSA Opt Out Campaign -

7:51 AM - 22 Oct 2012

5 Retweets **2** Likes



5 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches



Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information

to delete your Tweet location histo

Turn on

Tweets

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet



Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Researcher Claims "Explosions" Witnessed at Fukushima Reactor

@PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

12:20 PM - 22 Oct 2012

- 8
- 1



0 replies 8 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet 8 | Retweeted 8

Like 1 | Liked 1

applications. You always have the option

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Supporters Continue Threats To Riot, Assassinate Romney -

5:08 AM - 23 Oct 2012

8 Retweets

1 8

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@B l Odd e Sir, did you make the comments contained in this article? secretsofthefed.com/bbc-covered-up

6 51 AM 23 Oct 2012

1

Bill Oddie Official @B lOdd e 24 Oct 2012

Rep ying to

A few peop e at the Un on asked about the 70 s at the Beeb. didn t mention Prince Char es though News to me

2

2018 Twitter About Help Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cook es Ads n o



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are You A Zombie? -

9 [illegible] AM - 18 Oct 2012

9 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes



9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spain Seeks To Outlaw Filming Cops -

4 :7 AM - 19 Oct 2012

15 Retweets **2** [redacted]

15 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy o kes Ads nfo

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Truck Driver Stands Up To Unconstitutional Checkpoint -

4:32 AM - 22 Oct 2012

14 Retweets **2** Likes

2 14 2

jamesthegiantkiller @opalesence · 22 Oct 2012
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet perfect that is the way to handle illegal government action! we can not have road blocks in our country

THX 1138 @SLAVE_THX1138 · 22 Oct 2012
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet That's what everyone should be doing and I'd bet my left nut if everyone did that the nazi crap would be over real quick

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ben Affleck Defends TSA 'Dick Grabbing' -

8:19 AM - 19 Oct 2012

14 Retweets **2** Likes

1 14 2

ŘĪŠĤĪ ŘĀĴ @TheRa Father 19 Oct 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You want the security to grab your dick that's gaytardo

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Supporters Continue to Threaten Riots If Romney Wins -

10:56 AM - 17 Oct 2012

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Threats to Assassinate Romney Explode After Debate -

4:20 AM - 17 Oct 2012

14 Retweets **3** Likes

14 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One Week Until U.S. Has 3 Aircraft Carriers Facing Iran -

4 :6 AM - 18 Oct 2012

17 Retweets **3** ·ikes



3 17 3



ArgotMay @ArgotMay · 1 Dec 2012

Rep·y·ng to [redacted]

[redacted] can't post th·s anywhere on yt. That's a first for me



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Supporters Threaten To Kill Romney If He Wins Election -

5:04 AM - 16 Oct 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

1 12 1

dan proctor @ tachyeyesk · 16 Oct 2012

Replying to

they r settin the stage to set the u s.a afire anther route to scare people with marsha l law .and to keep the obama agenda on

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Obama Front Group Accuses Drudge, Infowars of "Race-Baiting" -

10:15 AM - 16 Oct 2012

9 Retweets 2 Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Threats to Riot if Obama Loses Election -

7:42 AM - 15 Oct 2012

9 Retweets

1 9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Smartphone Apps Now Use Microphone to Record Your Conversations -

7:45 PM - 15 Oct 2012

19 Retweets **4** Likes

19 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservative Radio Host: TSA Groped My Vagina -

4:46 AM - 15 Oct 2012

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Bill Maher: "We Need To Promote Death" -

11:53 AM - 11 Oct 2012

11 Retweets

3 11

joey rodriguez @humb e nke - 11 Oct 2012
Reply ng to
peop e shou d be able to choose 4 themselves resources are dw ndl ng even if we aren t sure about the future pop.

SNAFOO @SNAFOO2012 - 11 Oct 2012
Reply ng to
ok he goes first! Lo

Jason Dalton-Earls @cubens s1 - 11 Oct 2012
Reply ng to



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Romney Surge Rocks UK Betting Market - infowars.com/romney-surge-r…

4:12 AM - 12 Oct 2012

4 Retweets **1** Like

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disabled Vet Labeled "Terrorist" For Investigating Cost Of Surveillance Cameras

-

8:1x AM - 12 Oct 2012

18 Retweets **1** Like

1 18 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Americans Submit To TSA Cavity Searches?

6:47 AM - 11 Oct 2012

4 Retweets **1** Like



4 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkey Is Hell Bent On Provoking War in the Middle East -

4:04 AM - 11 Oct 2012

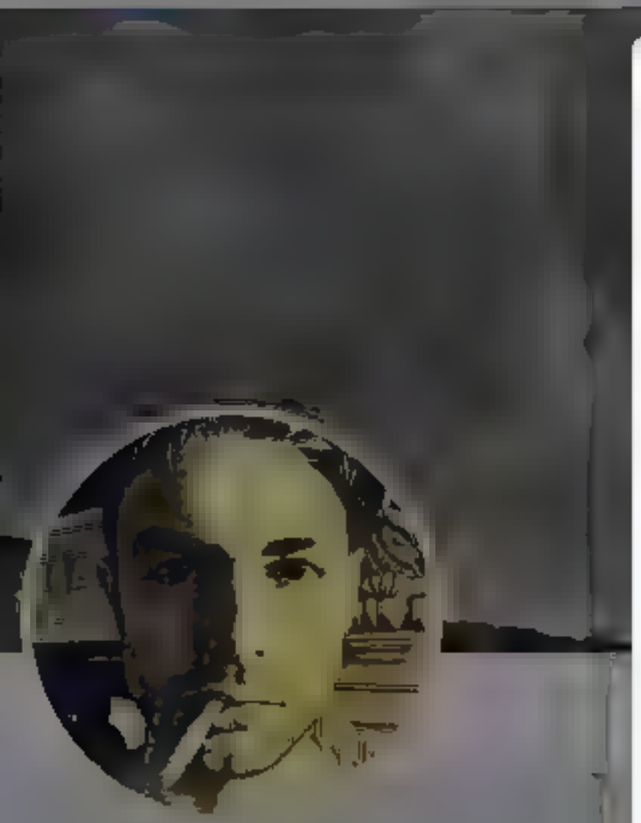
11 Retweets **4** Likes

1 11 4

AO Tactical Gear @AOTactical Gear · 11 Oct 2012

Replying to

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did you know that the DHS seriously explored idea of forcing travelers to wear torture compliance devices?

2:13 PM - 10 Oct 2012

12 Retweets **3** Likes



1 12 3



rab deakin @rabdeakin - 10 Oct 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] is this what is going to come to the american goverment is a joke how about obama wears it hes always out of line

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sheriff Wants #Drones To Peek Inside Buildings -

8:00 AM - 10 Oct 2012

17 Retweets **1** Like

1 17 1

R.P M. @Red P Med a · 10 Oct 2012

Replying to

Sher ff Wants To Peek Inside Bu ldings
NCLUDING YOUR BED BATH & BEYOND!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Switzerland Prepares For Mass Civil Unrest In Europe -

4:44 AM - 10 Oct 2012

14 Retweets **3** Likes

1 14 3

massimiliano tanzini @tanzmax 10 Oct 2012
Replying to
RT Switzerland Prepares For Mass Civil Unrest In Europe

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN: Your Behavior Will Be Controlled by a Brain Chip -

4:17 AM - 9 Oct 2012

14 Retweets **1** Like

1 14 1

Allison @a[illegible]247 9 Oct 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] that's probably a good thing. I'm having a bad day [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does America Share Its "Values" With Terrorists?

1:40 PM - 9 Oct 2012

6 Retweets **4** Likes

1 6 4

Onojin @Abraxas_Nexus - 9 Oct 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No, I gave them theirs

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS To Test Spy Drones For "Public Safety" Applications -

1:58 PM - 8 Oct 2012

20 Retweets **1** Like

1 20 1

Brian Ross @thebrianross - 8 Oct 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Do you really think in a world where they have "traffic" cams on every lightpost that there is much difference?

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

Suggested users

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?





Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

'Smacked Me In My Testicles' For Refusing Body Scan

7:30 AM - 8 Oct 2012

2 replies 16 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet 16

Retweeted 16

Like

Liked

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

TSA Worker 'Smacked Me In My Testicles' For Refusing Body Scan

7:30 AM - 8 Oct 2012

2 replies 16 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet 16

Retweeted 16

Like 1

Liked 1

1 1 Lord Bromley @LordBromley

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@prisonplanet something to look forward to when I go to the States!

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1

Retweeted 1

Like

Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2 1 Lord Bromley @LordBromley

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@prisonplanet TSA used to offer an enticing choice of "fried or groped" now it's fried, groped and wacked #USairports

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet

Retweeted

Like

Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FEMA To Mobilize For "Mass Fatality Planning" -

7:52 AM - 5 Oct 2012

13 Retweets

13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkey Lied About Syria Taking Responsibility For Attack -

4:47 AM - 5 Oct 2012

10 Retweets **2** ·ikes

1 10 2

Crowdleaks @·rowdleaks · 5 Oct 2012

Rep·ying to

Syria's UN ambassador rejects Syrian involvement into she l ng in ·T··y (Eng·sh):

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ad· nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How conservative! Romney is going to heavily arm Al-Qaeda terrorists who burn U.S. flags!

4:19 AM - 8 Oct 2012

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assault On Syria Matches Brookings Institution Regime Change Strategy -

8:00 AM - 4 Oct 2012

16 Retweets **2** Likes

16 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Turkey Demands US Impose No Fly Zone Over Syria -

7:51 AM - 4 Oct 2012

11 Retweets

11

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7/7 Bombings: Conspiracy Road Trip Debunked -

9 ₄8 AM · 3 Oct 2012

11 Retweets

1 11

notonyournelly @ ·npeace · 4 Oct 2012

Rep ying to

watched 911 conspiracy road trip bu·l d ng 7 never mentioned co.ldn t expla n that one away so easily suppuse

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co·k es Ad· nfo



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI Employee Molested By TSA Workers -

4:54 AM - 3 Oct 2012

8 Retweets

1 8

Tomas Estrada-Palma @trestradapalma · Oct 2012

Replying to

Let the punishment fit the crime I say!

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Worker Steals $500 From Traveler As Punishment For Complaining - infowars com/tsa-worker-ste ...

4:58 AM - 4 Oct 2012

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ABC News: 'October Surprise' Could Decide Election -

1:16 PM - 1 Oct 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5 Million Volt Cattle Prod Developed For "Crowd Control" -

4:17 AM - 2 Oct 2012

6 Retweets **1** Like

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The TSA is ALREADY freaking out about the national Opt Out and Film Campaign!

7:x AM · 1 Oct 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Army Characterizes People "Frustrated With Mainstream Ideologies" As Terrorists -

9:47 AM - 2 Oct 2012

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Lies About Bizarre "Freeze" Drill -

7:45 AM - 28 Sep 2012

9 Retweets

1 9

Jimmy Huskey @ 28 Sep 2012
Replying to

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Confiscates Camera, Deletes Footage of Checkpoint -

4:54 AM - 1 Oct 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

1 12 1

Reeeeeeeee!!! al @LegendaryAssho · 1 Oct 2012

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] we need tranq shooting drone cameras that can legally defend themselves from tampering/vandalism. Oh I know let's make them

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please show your support for reclaiming our dignity in the battle against the TSA - facebook.com/events/1409415..

12:31 PM - 30 Sep 2012

7 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forget Your Free Phone, Obama Has Screwed The Poor -

4:41 AM - 28 Sep 2012

14 Retweets **2** Likes

3 14 2

Dillan Erdman @ChiefMaverick92 · 28 Sep 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet government dependency is economic s avery! The white house could care ess how many peop e are dependent, the more the better

1

Tuf-Min-Hinton Huff @realtalk777 · 28 Sep 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Correction on Obama phones no such th ng these phone programs started in the mid 1990 s funded by Un versal Service Fund

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LRAD Sonic Weapons To Be Deployed "Throughout" America For Crises -

8:04 AM - 27 Sep 2012

18 Retweets **2** Likes

18 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fight Back Against TSA Tyranny!
youtube.com/watch?v=HB3_kR..

1:14 PM - 26 Sep 2012

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Join the Opt Out and Film Week - fight back against the TSA!
facebook.com/events/1409415..

8:19 AM - 26 Sep 2012

3 Retweets **3** Likes

3 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bizarre TSA “Freeze” Security Drill Caught on Camera -

5:01 AM - 27 Sep 2012

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

30 Examples of Why America Is No Longer a Free Country -

12:17 PM - 25 Sep 2012

17 Retweets **7** Likes

1 17 7

dane ince @SFSurveyor - 25 Sep 2012
Replying to
The fact that Romney could be considered a credible candidate for any office above dog catcher

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lobbyist: Launch Staged Provocation To Start War With Iran -

4:19 AM - 26 Sep 2012

16 Retweets **3** Likes

16 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars is launching a huge new campaign against TSA tyranny this Thanksgiving - Opt Out and Film! -

8:09 AM - 26 Sep 2012

9 Retweets **2** Likes

1 9 2

monicalabranche @monicalabranche · 26 Sep 2012
Replying to
awesome

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

French Surgeon: Half of Rebels In Syria Are Al-Qaeda Terrorists -

4:41 AM - 25 Sep 2012

11 Retweets **3** Likes

1 11 3

Debra Lynn @ConservaDeb 25 Sep 2012

Replying to

that were released from G tmo

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Court Rules Motorists Can Be Detained For Paying By Cash at Toll Booths -

8:08 AM - 24 Sep 20..

18 Retweets **2** ..kes

18 2

© 2018 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms Pr vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Twitter About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA To Conduct Anal Probes At All Public Toilets (SATIRE)

1:59 PM - 24 Sep 2012

7 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Crushed by Road Flattening Truck On Orders of Chinese Officials -

7:40 AM - 25 Sep 2012

8 Retweets

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Monsanto Launches Damage Control Over GMO/Cancer Study -

4:24 AM - 24 Sep 2012

18 Retweets **2** Likes

18 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Monsanto Apologists Attempt to Spin Shocking GMO Study -

4:47 AM - 21 Sep 2012

6 Retweets **1** Like

1 6 1

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

PLA Admiral: China Should Prepare For Conflict Wilth U.S. Over Disputed Islands -

7:46 AM - 21 Sep 2012

10 Retweets **1** Like

1 10 1

Ralph Reagan @RalphReagan 21 Sep 2012

Replying to

Let's load up on Napalm

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Video Shows Obama-Backed Syrian Rebels Burning U.S. Flag -

4:46 AM - 19 Sep 2012

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Military Leaders Call Junk Food “National Security Threat” -

7:1[illegible] PM - 19 Sep 2012

11 Retweets **2** [illegible]

11 2

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DOJ-Funded Training Manual Lists Bumper Stickers as Terrorism -

8:17 AM - 20 Sep 2012

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Enlists Citizen Spies Via New Smartphone App -

4:49 AM - 20 Sep 2012

7 Retweets **2** Likes

1 7 2



still Bill @560ft - 20 Sep 2012

Replying to

th nk a pol tic an from the th rties d d someth ng s m lar

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Purchases 200 Million More Rounds of Ammunition -

7:5x AM - 18 Sep 2012

26 Retweets **3** Likes

1 26 3

SkyPress Media @SkyPressMedia 18 Sep 2012

Replying to

Why? 200 million rounds of ammunition for DHS? Why?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times Spins New Video of Ambassador Stevens - infowars com/ny-times-sp ns

7:41 AM - 17 Sep 2012

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

R 1

Followed by,



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Caught Creating Three New Computer Viruses -

4:16 AM - 18 Sep 2012

17 Retweets **3** Likes

17 3

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Syrian Rebels Burn American Flag -

4:31 AM - 17 Sep 2012

5 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

5 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy [illegible]ookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Banker Bailout Disguised As QE3 -

9:14 AM - 14 Sep 2012

12 Retweets 2 Likes

12 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Obama Appeals Court Ruling That Strikes Down Indefinite Detention of American Citizens -

46 AM 14 Sep 2012

13 Retweets

13

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nuclear Reactor Facility Evacuated In Austin

-

9:52 AM - 14 Sep 2012

10 Retweets

10

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Photos: TSA Checkpoint At Mitt Romney Political Event -

10 PM - 3 Sep 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Muhammad Movie a Contrived Fraud? -

4:44 AM - 13 Sep 2012

11 Retweets **3** Likes

1 11 3

RichinLiberty @libertyspot 13 Sep 2012

Replying to

Former Ron Paul for president chair to run Mitch McConnell's re-election campaign

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Want to know what life will be like in 2099?

8:41 AM - 13 Sep 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Consulate Attack: NATO Stooge Ludicrously Points Finger at Gaddafi Loyalists -

2:06 PM - 12 Sep 2012

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attack on U.S. Consulate illustrates disastrous outcome of Obama's "humanitarian" intervention in Libya -

7:54 AM - 12 Sep 2012

21 Retweets **1** Like

21 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Humanity Survive The Singularity? -

9:11 AM - 11 Sep 2012

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New DARPA Robot Can Autonomously Track People -

4:49 AM - 12 Sep 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like

8 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

16-Year-Old Questioned by FBI Over You Tube Video -

4:18 AM - 11 Sep 2012

20 Retweets **1** Like

20 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Study Finds Link Between Flu Shot, H1N1 Pandemic -

10 11 AM - 10 Sep 2012

22 Retweets **1** Like

22 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Investigated By Police For Buying Ammunition -

4:46 AM - 10 Sep 2012

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time Magazine Writer Jokes About "Dead Fetus" Beauty Pageant at RNC -

11:29 AM - 6 Sep 2012

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Kicks Woman Off Flight For Bad Attitude -

4:01 AM - 7 Sep 2012

11 Retweets **2** Likes

1 11 2

Dave Manchester @dredeyedick - 7 Sep 2012

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] RT [redacted] TSA Kicks Woman Off Flight For Bad Attitude



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FOIA Letters Reveal Shocking Cases Of TSA Groping Genitals -

4:54 AM - 6 Sep 2012

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cost of Chemtrail Program Put At $5 Billion a Year -

4:00 AM - 5 Sep 2012

23 Retweets **5** Likes

23 5

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TSABlogTeam - The King of Glib "Blogger Bob" has spoken!

12:25 PM - 4 Sep 2012

1 Retweet

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Associated Press Whitewashes Controversy Over Feds Buying Ammunition -

8:xx AM - 5 Sep 2019

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Listed As "Terrorist" Over Traffic Violation -

1:50 PM - 5 Sep 2012

12 Retweets

12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video Shows TSA's Bizarre New Security Policy -

7 PM · Sep 2012

8 Retweets **3** Likes

8 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars dominates the Drudge Report tonight with TSA madness!
druagereport com

4:45 PM - Sep 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@ [illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Activist Put On Terror Watchlist To Prevent Him Protesting DNC -

7:45 AM - 4 Sep 2012

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson
Privacy policy Cookie Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitnesses Reveal Daraya Massacre Carried Out By U.S.-Backed Rebels -

4:10 AM - 4 Sep 2012

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Minneapolis Military Drills Based Around "Confrontation Scenarios" -

7:15 AM - 31 Aug 2018

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA To Conduct Grope Downs at DNC - prisonplanet.com/tsa-to-conduct

4:20 AM - 3 Sep 2012

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Al-Qaeda Leader Strikes Deal With U.S., Saudis To Send 5,000 Fighters to Syria -

8:09 AM - 3 Sep 2013

18 Retweets **2** Likes

18 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Launches 18 New Twitter Accounts In PR Drive -

17 Retweets 2 Likes

17 2

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NATO Plot To Use Ambulances As Cover For Humanitarian Invasion of Syria -

1:41 PM - 29 Aug 2012

16 Retweets **4** Likes

16 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Limbaugh: It's Now Racist to Say "Chicago, PGA, Birth Certificate" -

4:0x AM - 31 Aug 20 2

5 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video Shows Cop Kicking Defenseless Man in the Throat -

4:06 AM - 30 Aug 2012

17 Retweets

17

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marine Kidnapped Over Facebook Posts: 'I Am Scared For My Country' -

7:07 AM - 29 Aug 2012

15 Retweets **2** Likes

1 15 2

eric burnett @cowhouse1a - 1 Sep 2012

Replying to

REVELATION 20:15 And ANYONE whose NAME was NOT FOUND RECORDED in the BOOK of LIFE was THROWN into the LAKE of FIRE

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Students Revolt Against Mandatory RFID Tracking Chips -

7:27 AM - 30 Aug 2013

23 Retweets **4** likes

23 4

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Workers Perform Bag Searches at RNC

-

9:56 AM - 28 Aug 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hot Mic Catches Republican Praising Censorship of Ron Paul -

4:27 AM - 29 Aug 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

1 12 1

Matrix Revealed @MatrixRevealed 29 Aug 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Proof that everything is fixed in the election process. Everything is decided beforehand. Like WWF wrestling

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prisoner Training: Austin Kids To Be Tracked With GPS Device -

9:51 AM - 27 Aug 2021

19 Retweets

19

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lawyer: 20 More Cases Similar to Brendon Raub Ongoing -

11:44 AM - 24 Aug 20 2

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

City To Be Watched By Permanent Eye In The Sky -

2:55 AM - 27 Aug 2012

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Have Amnesty had a sudden change of heart in reporting on the crimes and brutality of NATO-backed Syrian rebels? tinyurl.com/8jxyκbe

1:50 PM - 27 Aug 2012

11 Retweets

1 11

Dr John N Sutherland @DrJohnNS 27 Aug 2012

Replying to

Amnesty are OK ts the selective report ng to create nnaccurate s mp ifications BBC we aint that d mb te l it AL .

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co ·es Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Hawk Helicopters Over Minneapolis Worry Residents -

8:22 AM - 28 Aug 2012

8 Retweets **2** Likes

1 8 2

colm cassin @colmcassin - 28 Aug 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Really and the people of Baghdad & Kabul love them

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times Scrubs Mention Of CIA Arming Syrian Rebels -

4:05 AM - 28 Aug 2012

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Veteran Declared 'Mentally Defective,' Has Guns Seized -

8:22 AM - 21 Aug 2019

19 Retweets **2** Likes

19 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC has been caught lying about its reporting of events in Syria AGAIN!

4:10 AM - 24 Aug 2012

15 Retweets **2** Likes

2 15 2

tibet truth

tibettruth @tibettruth · 24 Aug 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] thanks for that link on more [illegible] distortions

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tampa Jail Cleared To House RNC Protesters -

9:10 AM - 23 Aug 2012

8 Retweets

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Kicked Off Flight Over Anti-TSA Shirt -

4:50 AM - 22 Aug 2012

16 Retweets **2** Likes

3 16 2

massimiliano tanzini @tanzmax 22 Aug 2012

Replying to

RT Man Kicked Off Flight Over Anti-TSA Shirt

JunesOffspring @JunesOffspring 22 Aug 2012

Replying to

OMG

Mark Barnes @markdbarnes 22 Aug 2012

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Supporters Fear Facebook Marine Being ‘Disappeared’ -

7:26 AM - 22 Aug 2017

13 Retweets

13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC Censors Video Showing Syrian Rebels Forcing Prisoner to Become Suicide Bomber -

4:04 AM - 23 Aug 2012

15 Retweets

15

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Print 2.0: Answer to the Internet Kill Switch

-

10:15 AM - 21 Aug 2012

15 Retweets

15

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pre-Crime Cameras For RNC In Tampa - infowars.com/pre-crime-came...

4:35 AM - 21 Aug 2012

8 Retweets



Reply Retweet 8 Favorite

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ADL Implies Alex Jones Inspiration Behind Louisiana Cop Killings -

12:50 PM - 20 Aug 2012

10 Retweets

10

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops Interrogate Family For Allowing Kids To Play Outside -

7:24 AM - 21 Aug 2018

19 Retweets **2** Likes

19 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Aurora Eyewitness: Alarm Announced "Murder In The Theater" -

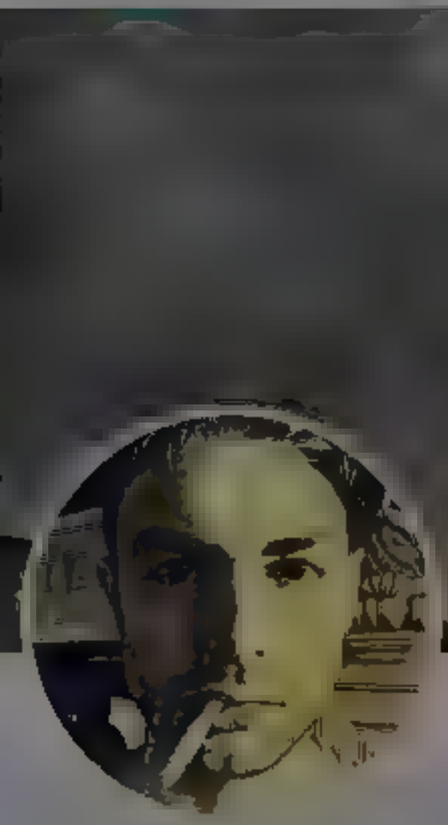
4:xx AM - 20 Aug 20xx

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lord Rothschild Betting On Euro Collapse? -

7:44 AM - 20 Aug 20..2

13 Retweets **2** ..kes

13 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po..cy o..kes Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

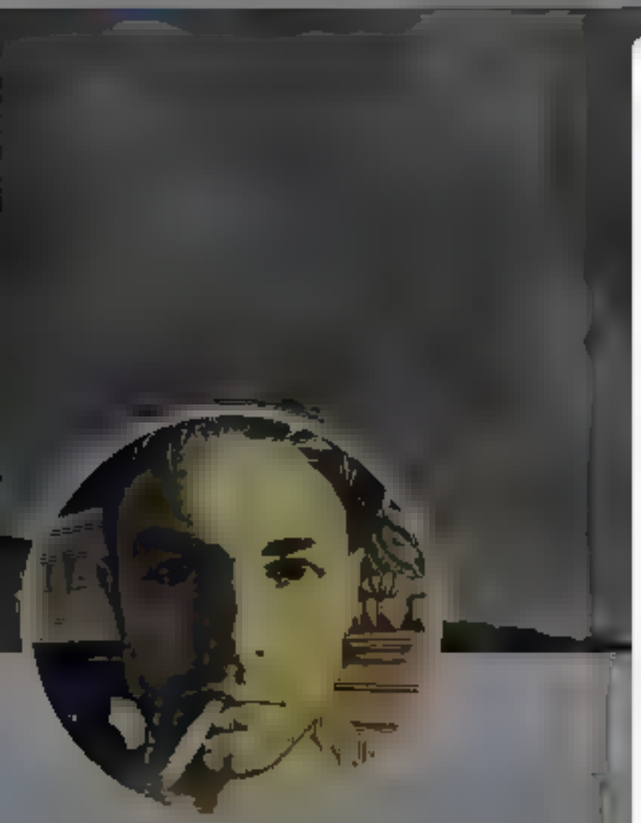
@P... ...er

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ..ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt..eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

...1

...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BOMBSHELL: FOIA docs reveal Homeland Security is monitoring Infowars stories and comments.

o 56 AM - 19 Aug 2012

20 Retweets **1** Like

3 20 1

Adam Joseph @dam o678 · 19 Aug 2012

Reply ng to

no surprises here they need to monitor the truth-tel ers to figure out a way to d scred t them

Ray @Kame toad · 9 Aug 2012

Reply ng to

good! want them to see it when tel them to fuck off!



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Police Department Wants Blimp To Spy On "Suspicious Activity" -

9:00 AM · 17 A ·g 20 ·2

13 Retweets **3** ·ikes

13 3

© 2018 Twitter Abou· Help Ce·ter erm Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ads pro

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is this another sign that violent domestic unrest is coming to America?

4:xx AM - 17 Aug 20xx

9 Retweets **4** Likes

9 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Classifies New Ammo Purchases Following Controversy -

9:58 AM - 15 Aug 20 2

15 Retweets **3** ·ikes



1 15 3



Jean Joyner @so·thern·ady69 · 15 Aug 2012

Rep·ying to

© 2018 Twitter Abo·t Help Ce·ter ·erm Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ads ·nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Is Dave Mustaine out of line or merely voicing genuine suspicions about the recent massacres?

6 AM 16 Aug 20

10 Retweets **1** Like

1 10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive: Dave Mustaine Clarifies ‘Obama Staged Shooting’ Statement -

7:48 PM - 16 Aug 2012

15 Retweets

15

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will the United States collapse like Rome?

9:13 AM - 14 Aug 2012

28 Retweets **2** Likes

2 28 2

Robin Roberson @RobinRoberson 14 Aug 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] America will probably collapse like Rome. And for a similar reason. Zionist money changers

Rhonda Jenni @RhondaJenni 14 Aug 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] yes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the Social Security Administration preparing for welfare riots?

4:25 AM - 15 Aug 2012

16 Retweets **1** Like

2 16 1

Ryanwha? @chefk[illegible] 15 Aug 2012

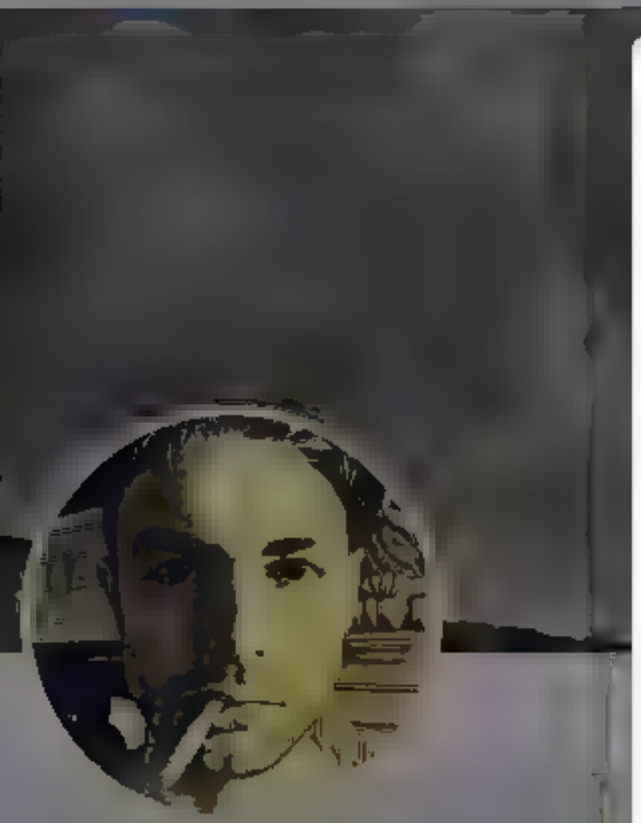
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] They buy that much ammo every year. It is to arm all the guards at all the offices. There are a lot of SSA offices. No story

BLACKBALL @wkschanz 15 Aug 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Arming All Agencies Is A Sign That US Goverment Officials. Fearing An American Civil War



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian Rebel Leader Threatens To Form Alliance With Al-Qaeda If West Doesn't Provide Arms -

4:31 AM - 16 Aug 2012

10 Retweets **1** Like

1 10 1

sara @setsetcrcle · 16 Aug 2012
Replying to
no he did not

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

National Weather Service Follows DHS In Huge Ammo Purchase -

4:44 AM - 14 Aug 2012

12 Retweets **2** Likes

12 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Have YOU been censored by You Tube?

6:51 AM - 13 Aug 20..

11 Retweets **4** ikes

11 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy o kes Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the federal government buying hundreds of millions of rounds of ammo?

4:22 AM - 13 Aug 2012

24 Retweets **6** Likes

1 24 6

thebearladysees @TheBearladySees 14 Aug 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Because they "NO" what coming! We all need to [illegible]

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rape Victim Traumatized By "Horrific" TSA Experience -

4:28 AM - 9 Aug 2012

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Army To Be Used Against "Insurrectionist" Tea Party? - infowars com/u-s-army-to-be .. #teaparty

1:24 PM - 7 Aug 2012

18 Retweets **1** Like

18 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surveillance Cameras Turned Off During Sikh Temple Shooting -

4:xx AM - 10 Aug 20 2

18 Retweets **3** Likes

18 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Jailed For Collecting Rainwater Begins Sentence -

9:23 AM - 9 Aug 2012

46 Retweets **3** Likes

1 46 3

Akasha ~ Alien ~ K11 @kittylight 9 Aug 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet this is outrageous! Wind, sun, rain are free, wild & natural We should all be able to farm or collect rainwater!

1 1

danielauhlig @danielauhlig 10 Aug 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

1

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CFR Strategist Praises Al-Qaeda Bombings In Syria -

4:42 AM - 7 Aug 2012

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is this really a training exercise, considering the drivers of the vehicles have already received their training?

8:35 AM - 7 Aug 20 2

17 Retweets **1** Like

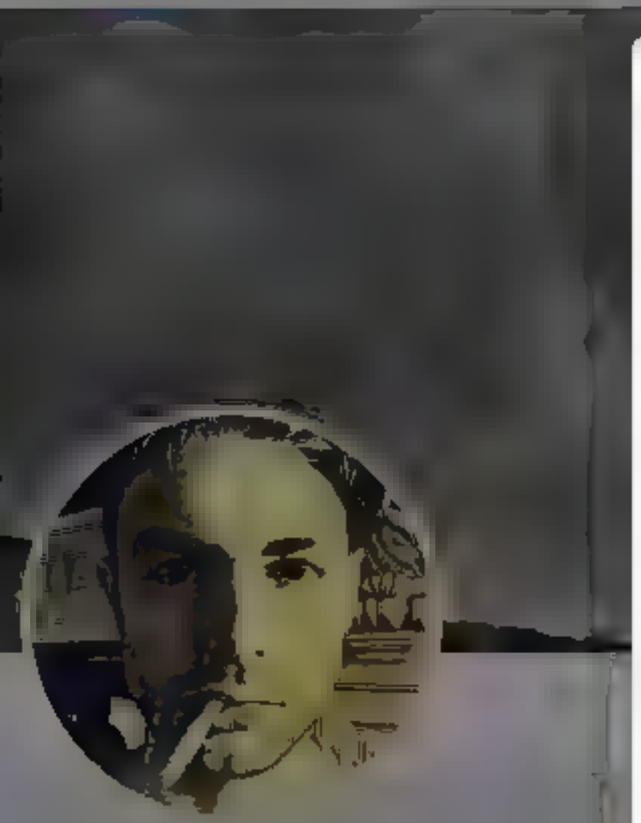
17 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you happy to pay double in energy costs in the name of preventing 'global warming'?

1:05 PM - 6 Aug 2012

16 Retweets **1** Like

2 16 1

Coresa Trimble @rzspzs 6 Aug 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet no I do not want to pay extra I want cheap efficient energy Global warming p/scientist is a joke It happens it is a cycle

Wycliffe Kavana @DarkkeeDoe 6 Aug 2012

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet There is no global warming crisis all the planets in our solar system are experiencing heat fluctuation's. its just to pay tax

© 2012 Twitter About Help Blog Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sikh Shooting Ties Into DHS 'Veterans as Terrorists' Narrative -

4:27 AM - 5 Aug 2012

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sikh Temple Shooting: Get Ready For "Hate Crime" Propaganda -

2:08 PM - 5 Aug 2012

15 Retweets

15

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitness: 4 Man Team Behind Sikh Temple Shooting -

4:09 PM - 5 Aug 2012

26 Retweets **3** Likes

26 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is turning into another cover-up. And the feds are already calling it "domestic terrorism".

. 17 PM - 5 Aug 2012

21 Retweets **3** Likes

21 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sikh Temple Shooter Was In Army Psychological Operations -

9:28 AM - 6 Aug 2012

19 Retweets

1 19



Bryce Embry @tshstckbasket · 6 Aug 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] they r comin for our right to fight back full force

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will you be hunted down as a "homegrown terrorist"?

8:47 AM - 3 Aug 2012

20 Retweets **3** Likes

1 20 3

Croaking Toad @Croaking_Toad 7 Aug 2012
Replying to
Probably

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Zombie Attacks': Secret Virus Or Collapsing Society? -

12:47 PM - 3 Aug 2012

13 Retweets

13

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Russia Moves Nuclear Missiles to Cuba -

10:06 AM - 2 Aug 2012

26 Retweets **3** Likes

3 26 3

Lunda @ngemar nd · 2 Aug 2012
Replying to
No way

Brian @DontTreadOnMeAr · 2 Aug 2012
Replying to
We heading for war with a l the sh ps bu l d up in syria

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Claim Handcuffed Man Shot Himself In the Head -

4 1 AM 3 A g 20 2

27 Retweets **1** ke

1 27 1

Croaking Toad @Croaking_Toad 7 Aug 2012

Rep ying to

He was very flexible)

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kony 2012-style emotional manipulation and idiocy is back!

9:01 AM - 1 Aug 20 2

18 Retweets **2** Likes

1 18 2

Memford Pyle @Memp e · 1 Aug 2012

Rep ying to

al the terrorist "filmmaker" Matthew Van Dyke! Death to NATO al the terrorists and the r trained dog Matthew Van Dyke

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Mossad Chief To Iranians: 'Be Fearful Of The Next 12 Weeks' -

4:17 AM - 2 Aug 2022

16 Retweets **4** Likes

16 4

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is this a good example to follow?

8:04 AM - 31 Jan 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Spin: Attack Syria To Fight Al-Qaeda -

1:x PM · 1[illegible] 2012

12 Retweets **2** Likes

1 12 2

daark zeero @daark_zeero 31 [illegible] 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Attack syria USING al-qaeda then attack Iran [al-qaedo's a tool for the US government]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Iranian Ayatollah: "War Within Weeks" -

4:36 AM - 1 Aug 20..2

10 Retweets **4** ..kes

10 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po..cy o..kes Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange booms and weird noises in the sky - hoaxes, hysteria or genuine bizareness?

11:51 AM - 30 Jul 2012

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible]

© 2019 Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What are they gearing up for?

5:04 AM - 30 [illegible] 2012

11 Retweets **4** [illegible]kes

11 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large [illegible]C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible]-A[illegible]t-R[illegible]ght[illegible]ant-Alt[illegible]-left. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Are Republicans Calling To Disarm The American People?

[illegible]0:00 AM - 30 [illegible] 2012

19 Retweets **3** Likes



[illegible] **19** **3**

[illegible]2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Obama DOJ to Criminalize Criticism of Religion?

4:x AM - 31 - 2012

17 Retweets **3** Likes

1 17 3

WilliamofBohemia @ConquestorWorld 31 - 2012

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] yeh unless catholic or protestants

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Claims Second Amendment About "Hunting" In Gun Control Stunt -

4:4[illegible] AM - 26 [illegible] 2012

15 Retweets **1** [illegible]ke

1 15 1

mcrumr @[illegible] 26 Jul 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] so much for h s Constitutional aw Instructor credentia s

[illegible]2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Ce·ter [illegible]erm Privacy po·cy Co·k·es Ads·nfo

[illegible]2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po·cy Co·k·es Ads·nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Expands Invasion To CA Train Stations & Bus Terminals -

7:15 AM - 25 [illegible] 2012

21 Retweets **2** [illegible]

21 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What is Homeland Security preparing for?

9:43 AM - 27 Jul 2012

20 Retweets **1** Like

1 20 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

James Holmes Is Behaving Like Sirhan Sirhan -

4:[illegible] AM - 27 [illegible] 2012

11 Retweets

11

[illegible] 2012 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How long before a DHS drone is peering in your backyard?

[illegible]:26 AM - 26 [illegible] 2012

21 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

1 21 3

[illegible] 2013 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did James Holmes have an accomplice?

28 AM 25 2012

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gun Sales Spike By Almost Double After Batman Massacre -

10:04 AM - 24 [illegible] 2012

14 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

1 14 2

SKYYZDEELIMIT @skyyzdeelimit · 25 [illegible] 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The news the mainstream media doesn't tell you about.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] with [illegible] people on Twitter. Sign up to start your own conversation.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitness: Mysterious Booms Return To Wisconsin -

9:48 AM - 24 [illegible] 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like

1 9 1



Effnbrit @Effnbrit · 24 [illegible] 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] f this is fulfilling Matthew 24, be concerned unless you are saved then home is coming.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marine Corps Law Enforcement Battalions To "Control Civil Disturbances" -

9:48 AM - 21 [illegible] 2012

7 Retweets **4** Likes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Employees Overwhelmingly Back Obama For Second Term -

[illegible]:15 AM - 24 [illegible], 2012

5 Retweets

1 [illegible] 5

KGB [illegible] @4TheTruth2012 · 24 [illegible], 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]Lol what a SURPRISE !

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt··eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Mysterious Booms Are Back!

6 7 AM 21 [illegible] 2012

10 Retweets

2 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible] erm Privacy po cy [illegible] o kies Ads nfo

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democratic Operatives Urged Obama To Seize On Attacks -

9:45 AM - 24 ... 2012

3 Retweets **1** Like

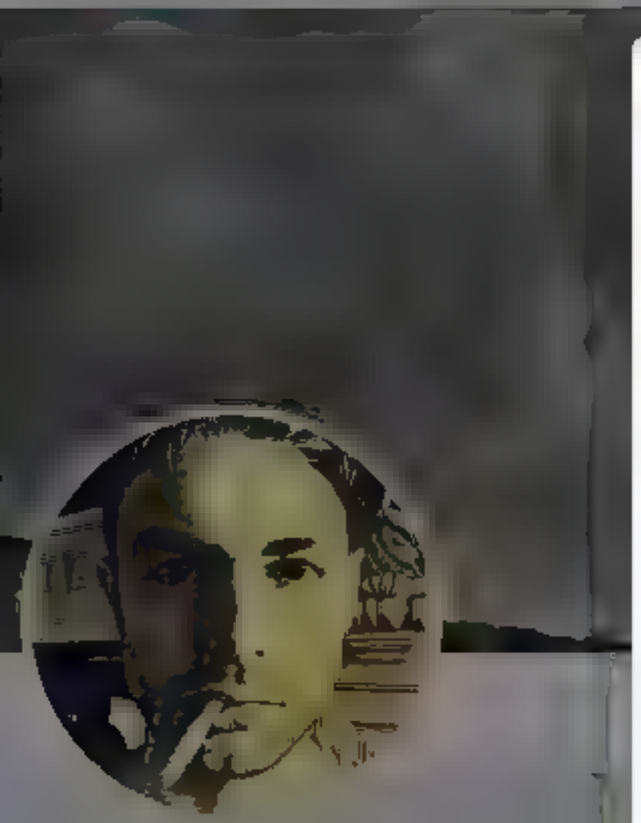
3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eerie Coincidence: Colorado University Had Identical Drill On Same Day As 'Batman' Massacre -

10:08 AM 2 Jul 2012

25 Retweets

2 25

Effnbrit @Effnbrit 23 Jul 2012

Replying to

Another dri l, another co ncidence What r da odds?

Gaz @Garys_ones1985 23 Jul 2012

Replying to

sounds l ke fa se flag to me

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time Magazine Slams Obama For Not Exploiting 'Batman' Massacre -

[illegible]:51 PM - 23 Jul 2012

10 Retweets

1 10

green @2westeast9 · 23 Jul 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Yeah let's buy another of that magazine. Fear mongering and asking Obama to use these incidents will backwash on him []

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NBC's Gregory Blames 'Batman' Massacre On Angry "Political Dialogue" -

4:22 AM - 23 Jul 2012

4 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Death-Obsessed Culture, Not Gun Rights, To Blame For 'Batman' Shooting -

7:56 AM - 20 [illegible] 2012

24 Retweets **1** [illegible]

24 1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Petty tyrants and bureacrats are scared of an armed and free population.

10:13 AM - 20 Jul 2012

23 Retweets

2 23

RobertWilson @ NotQ et - 20 Jul 2012
Reply ng to
U said, "9/11 tra nD on U S Military Bases &the of the flight school tried to warn the feds."

Jaxx @jaxxbrat - 20 Jul 2012
Reply ng to
armed with freedom as an un lenab e not on U can take that to the bank

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coming Next – TSA At The Movie Theater? -

2:16 PM - 20 Jul 2012

20 Retweets

20

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Class-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who will the establishment blame for the mass shooting?

1:30 AM - 20 Jul 2012

12 Retweets

3 12



Paul/ @br ants.ghts - 20 Jul 2012

Reply ng to

more than likely its a psychiatry related on psycho pharma p ls /see ng a psych atr st

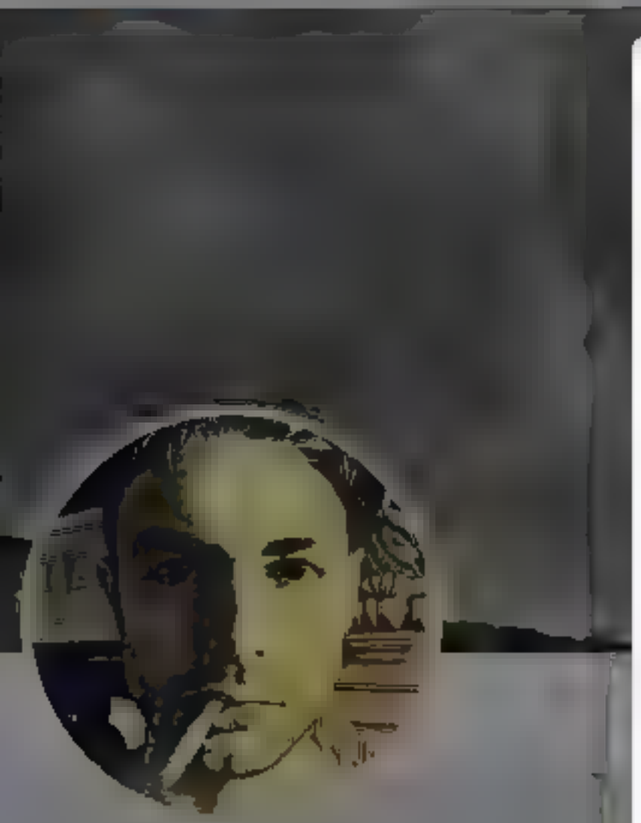


Eliza Windsor @E zaW ndso - 20 Jul 2012

Reply ng to

Guns aga n but they never ca l for the d sarming of pol ce as we l as cit zens. UK no armed pol ce

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the establishment openly flaunting the fact they are setting up a dictatorial global government?

8:21 AM 19 Jul 2012

10 Retweets

2 10

Ammie Nelson @nrgrus 19 Jul 2012
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet They have the public brainwashed. Its the perfect storm! I m getting my own wind energy for my future!

September @eyesnwonderland 19 Jul 2012
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet they are desensitizing the country?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the political establishment terrified of Drudge linking to Infowars?

4:06 AM [illegible] 2012

9 Retweets

2 9

Simón Perazza @SimonPerazza [illegible] 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] you of all should understand that drudge is using you to stoke [illegible] fears for a republican win. Got nothing to do with truth

analiensaturn @analiensaturn [illegible] 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] This has actually made their fears the reality

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is this the biggest U.S. political cover-up of all time?

4:06 AM - 18 Jul 2012

16 Retweets

16

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama White House Lauds Syrian Suicide Bombing - infowars.com/obama-white-ho …

12:04 PM 18 Jul 2012

11 Retweets

1 11

Eliza Windsor @E zaW ndso 18 Jul 2012

Rep ying to

CNN have it in their tra lers now that they are driving the agenda

© 18 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The NSA is listening to you right NOW. They are listening to EVERYTHING.

8:29 AM 18 Jul 2012

14 Retweets **3** Likes

1 14 3

claude epting @EptingClaude 18 Jul 2012

Replying to

get a warrant your crim nal y insane masters of the b ack flame I m a warrior of l ght to check your powers fol ow law

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Says The State Is GOD!!! -

14 PM 17 Jul 2012

9 Retweets 1 Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gates-Funded Experiment To Spray Atmosphere With Sulphur Particles -

8:12 AM - 17 [illegible] 2012

6 Retweets **1** Like



6 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] with [illegible] Help [illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Molecular scanners to be used in mass gun confiscation program?

PM - 17 Jul 2012

11 Retweets **2** likes

11 2

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Endorses President Obama -

14 PM 7 2012

8 Retweets

1 8

Miss Elise @Detro tgem 17 2012

Rep ying to

surpr sed he is support ng e ther one of them

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should news channels who list address details of gun owners face a boycott of their advertisers?

4:39 AM - 17 [redacted] 2012

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Facebook Spies On Chats For Suspicious Behavior -

7:59 AM · 13 ... 2012

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State Department Plan Would Ban All Guns In U.S. -

10:03 AM - 16 Jul 2012

12 Retweets

3 12

Sean Sullivan @ scotty42 16 Jul 2012
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet good luck with that the South will rise again if they lose thier guns and the Northerners will quote human rights violations

1

Sir Jamie Hearlson @CyberViper 16 Jul 2012
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet let band up and prep for a new Civil War

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iran: Plan To Close Strait of Hormuz Finalized -

5:40 AM - 16 Jul 2012

4 Retweets

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman Convicted Of Battery For Pat Down Of TSA Worker - infowars com/woman-conv cte .

4 46 AM 13 , 2012

4 Retweets

t 4

© 18 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

R t

C e a e ory

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Image Shows Military Spraying Over Florida City -

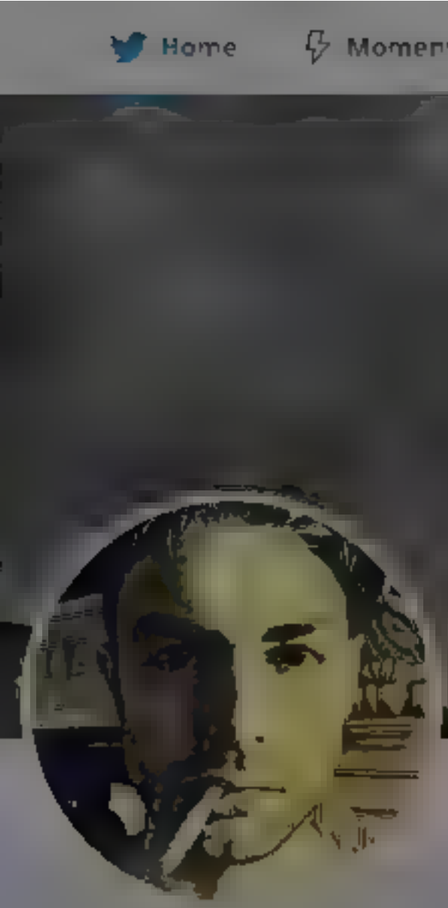
12:45 PM - 13 Jun 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like

1 9 1

happy carefree @ [illegible] 13 Jun 2012
Replying to [illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Cops Tase Man For Refusing To ID -

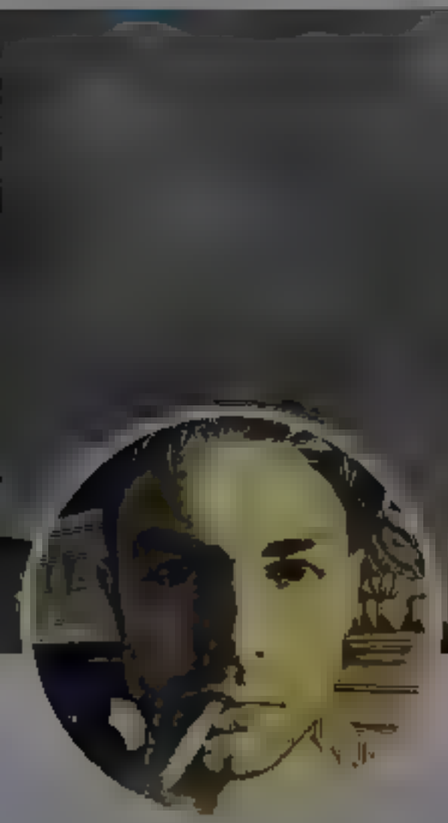
8:55 AM - 12 Jul 2012

11 Retweets

11

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fighting Back Against Big Brother!

12:58 PM - 10 Jul 2012

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bob Barr: Feds Determined to Label Conservatives “Thought Criminals” -

12:51 PM - 10 Jul 2012

6 Retweets

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Garbage Collectors Trained To Spot Terrorists Before RNC -

5:40 AM - 11 Jul 2012

7 Retweets **1** Like

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Man Refuses To Comply With Internal Checkpoints -

5:50 AM - 12 Jul 2012

12 Retweets **3** Likes



12 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confirmed: The TSA Is Ordering Travelers to "Freeze" On Command -

5:11 AM - 9 Jul 2012

13 Retweets **1** Like

1 13 1

NoToTheMark @jcambrid - 9 Jul 2012
Replying to

what? they think we all travel with liquid nitro?

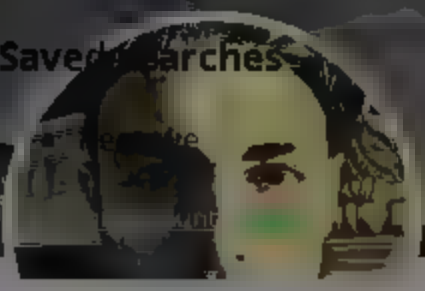
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches



Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

New to Twitter?



PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Army Manual Outlines Plan To Kill Rioters, Demonstrators In America

11:23 AM - 6 Jul 2012

- 19 Retweets
- 3 Likes



1 reply 19 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 19 | Retweeted 19

Like 3 | Liked 3

- Tweet with a location

Tweets

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the Twitter website or applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Agents Laugh At Deaf Man, Call Him "F***ing Deafie," Steal His Candy -

8:25 AM - 10 Jul 2012

15 Retweets

15

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New TSA Policy: Ordering Travelers To "Freeze" On Command? -

8:12 AM 6 . 2012

11 Retweets **2** Likes

1 11 2

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guarding Opium Plants "For Our Freedom"

-

5:46 AM - 5 - 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

2 12 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian Hacktivists Launch Al-Jazeera Cyber Attack -

7:49 AM 5 2012

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Demands Bizarre New Power To Test Drinks Purchased In Airports -

4:58 AM - 5 [illegible] 2012

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Electronic Cigarette Causes Huge 'Terror Scare' -

9:27 AM · 5 · 2012

13 Retweets

1 13

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Report Lists ‘Liberty Lovers’ As Terrorists

9:x AM · 3 · 2012

11 Retweets **3** Likes

2 11 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Attempt To Raid Garage Sale, Get Kicked To Curb -

4:11 AM - 4 [illegible] 2012

7 Retweets **3** Likes



7 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shocking Videos Reveal Truth Behind Syrian "Freedom Fighters"

9:14 AM [illegible] 2012

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Arrested, Tried In Secret For Non-Payment Of Tax

5 AM 3 2012

3 Retweets

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arpaio Set To Unleash "Shocking" Obama Birth Certificate Revelations -

11:44 AM 2[illegible] 2012

7 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DNC Chair: Non-Compliance With Obamacare Will Not Be Tolerated -

6:16 AM · 3 · 2012

7 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Olympics Whistleblower Fears For Safety, Reveals Identity -

6:xx AM - 2x Jul 2012

18 Retweets **3** Likes

18 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Napolitano: Obamacare Ruling Will Drive Libertarians To Romney -

9:01 AM - 29 Jun 2012

8 Retweets

2 8

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Gives UC-Berkeley 'Armored Personnel Carrier' -

4:15 AM - 2[illegible] 2012

7 Retweets

1 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

UFO Invasion At Olympics 2012: Y2K-Style Hysteria? -

2:14 PM - 0 Jun 2012

8 Retweets 3 Likes

1 8 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elderly To Be Euthanized Under Obamacare? -

4:x PM · 28 Jun 2012

15 Retweets **1** Like

1 15 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore Celebrates Obamacare Law Written by Insurance Companies -

4 0. AM - 29 Jan 2012

10 Retweets **2** Likes

1 10 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Olympics 2012 Conspiracies & The BBC -

7:01 AM - 29 Jan 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like

8 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [redacted]erm Privacy policy [redacted]okies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was Turkey Jet Shootdown a Staged Provocation? -

7:45 AM - 28 Jun 2012

8 Retweets



8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Whitewashes Olympics Security Scandal

[illegible]7 AM - 28 Jun 2012

8 Retweets



[illegible] 8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]
Privacy policy [illegible]







Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views. London.

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How The Illuminati Controls The Music Industry -

8:3o AM 27 Jan 2012

29 Retweets **16** Likes

7 29 16

illy bocean @IllyBocean 12 Feb 2017

Replying to

wow m ncred bly ready to hear how nefarious jews use l wayne s sex raps to convert youth to awfu causes like 'equa ity'

20

Mr Eugenides @Mr Eugen des 1 Feb 2017

Replying to Yes, magine be ng so stup d

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> How The Illum nati Contro s The Music Industry youtube com/watch?



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Army Admits Troops Conducting Law Enforcement Is Illegal

7:19 AM - 27 Jan 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Partisangirl Syrian Rebels Ransack Christian Churches -

4:20 AM - 27 Jan 2012

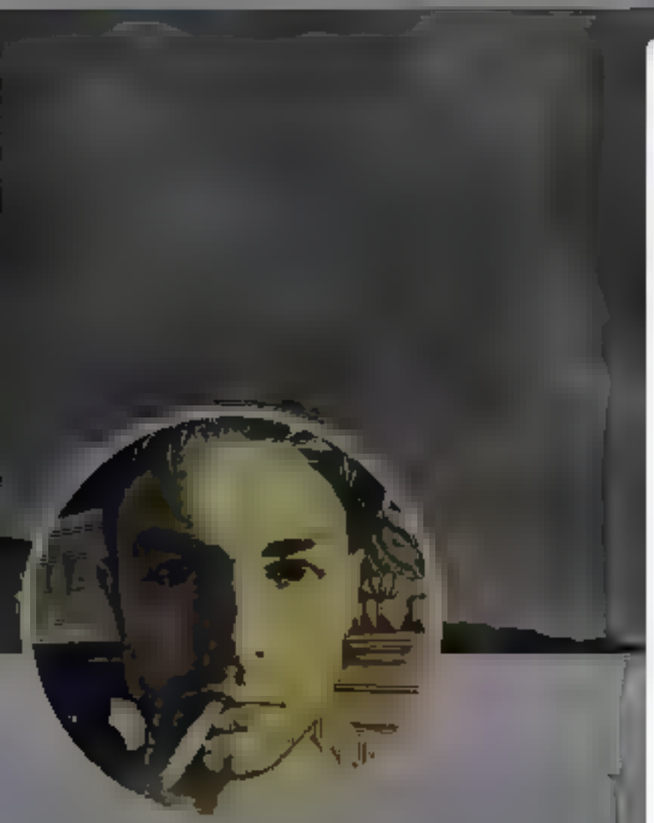
8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian Rebels Ransack Christian Churches -

4:12 AM - 27 Jun 2012

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whistleblower: TSA Deliberately Hiring Psychopathic Criminals -

7:58 AM · 26 Jan 201?

18 Retweets **2** Likes

1 18 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coming up on Infowars Nightly News with Paul Joseph Watson - Obama "truth teams' intimidate ISPs to censor political websites!

2:12 PM - 25 Jun 2012

9 Retweets



9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Cellphone Alert System 'Follows You Around' -

6:28 AM - 25 Jan 2012

10 Retweets **3** Likes

10 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Obama Truth Team’ Orders GoDaddy To Shut Down Website -

[redacted] AM - 26 [redacted] 2012

10 Retweets

10

[redacted] Twitter About Help Center [redacted] erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Promotes Troops On Streets to "Cut Down on Crime" -

AM 25 Jan 201

8 Retweets 3 Likes

2 8 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“Don’t Be Alarmed”: Army Trains MPs To Drive Tanks On U.S. Streets -

12:06 PM - 22 Jun 2012

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Slug Wimps Out When Challenged to Debate -

8:18 AM - 22 Jan 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newly Released Footage Proves TSA Body Scanners Are Useless - prisonplanet.com/newly-re eased ...

10 AM 22 Jan 201

12 Retweets

12

© 18 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drone Used To Spy On Miami Partygoers -

4:12 AM - 22 Jan 2012

9 Retweets

9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Remember me

New to Twitter?

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Low SMS plans? Twitter for SMS

Close

Confirmation

Close

- Remove

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Yes, The EPA Is Using Spy Drones To Monitor Farms

6:40 AM - 22 Jun 2012

- 8 Retweet

1 reply 8 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 8
Retweeted 8
Like
Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Turkish Warplane Shot Down In Syria -

6:54 AM - 22 Jun 2012

7 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman Arrested For Groping TSA Supervisor -

7:48 AM - 19 Jan 2012

9 Retweets

1 **9**

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Obama Once Attacked 'Hiding Behind Executive Privilege' -

4:46 AM - 21 Jun 2012

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Romney: Bilderberg Pick Rubio Being "Vetted" For VP -

2:51 AM - 20 Jan 2012

7 Retweets **1** Like

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apple's iOS 6 Includes 'Government Alerts' -

9:40 AM - 18 Jan 2012

18 Retweets **1** Like

18 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Supporters Decry Rand's Endorsement of Romney -

8:43 AM - 8 Jan 2012

13 Retweets **1** Like

1 13 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand's Romney Endorsement Focused Around 2016 Presidential Run -

6:59 AM - 11 Jan 2012

8 Retweets

1 8

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

-Report: Obama Prepares Air Strikes On Syria -

5:29 AM - 11 Jan 2012

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC Planning Huge New Conspiracy Hit Piece -

7:0 AM - 8 Jan 2012

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked Bilderberg Documents: “Nationalism Is Dangerous” -

10:04 AM - 6 Jun 2012

17 Retweets **2** Likes

17 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Carnegie Institute Calls For Spraying Aerosols To Block The Sun - prisonplanet.com/carnegie-insti ...

7:09 AM 7 Jun 2012

10 Retweets

10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Green Police: Miami Beach To Make Recycling Compulsory -

:20 AM 7 Jan 2012

4 Retweets

4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In Memory: Bob Chapman Passes Away -

4:15 PM - 5 Jan 2012

6 Retweets

6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In Memory: Bob Chapman Passes Away -

5:0[illegible] AM · 6 [illegible]n 2012

9 Retweets

2 9

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

San Francisco To Get Pre-Crime Surveillance Camera -

8:10 AM - 6 Jan 2012

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitnesses: Mitt Romney Attended Bilderberg 2012 -

5:0x AM · 6 Jan 2012

23 Retweets **1** Like

23 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congresswoman: TSA Hiring Pedophiles To Conduct Pat Downs -

7:52 AM - 5 Jan 2012

20 Retweets

20

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Anti-Democratic" World Government Advocate Attends Bilderberg -

11:50 AM - 4 Jun 2012

10 Retweets

1 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rubio: "We Need To Prepare People" For War With Iran -

7:01 AM - 5 Jan 2012

10 Retweets



10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA In "Obscene" Grope Down Of Senior Citizen -

49 AM - 5 Jan 2012

13 Retweets **1** Like

1 13 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker: Bilderberg Wants Mitch Daniels As Romney's VP -

4:00 AM - 4 Jun 2012

3 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck Ignores Bilderberg, Attacks Alex Jones -

10:26 AM - 2 Jan 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

1 12 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Members Label Protesters “Cockroaches” -

6:50 AM 4 Jun 2012

11 Retweets **2** Likes

1 11 2

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Protester Arrested For Crossing Street - prisonplanet com/bi derberg-pro

..

18 PM 1 Jan 2012

8 Retweets

1 8

© 18 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C e a e,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video Shows Activists Arrested At Bilderberg -

6:15 AM - 1 Jun 2012

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syria Regime Change On Bilderberg Agenda

-

4:17 AM - 2 Jun 2012

8 Retweets

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arrests Made At Bilderberg Confab - prisonplanet.com/arrests-made-a

4:55 PM - 1 May 2012

4 Retweets

4

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Puts Finishing Touches To Carbon Tax Agenda -

4:56 PM - 1 May 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ambush Attempt On Alex Jones At Bilderberg Backfires -

4:52 AM - 1 Jan 2012

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Insider: Bilderberg Members Share Ron Paul Death Wish -

2:17 PM - 3 Jun 2012

16 Retweets **2** Likes

16 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Source: Bilderberg Planning Fake Bomb Threat -

07 PM - 30 May 2012

10 Retweets 1 Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Times Breaks U.S. Media Blackout On Bilderberg - prisonplanet.com/washington-tim ..

4:08 AM - 31 May 2012

14 Retweets

14

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU Titans To Address Euro Crisis At Bilderberg -

. 08 PM - 30 May 2012

6 Retweets

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Launches Unprecedented Security Crackdown -

8:16 AM - 30 May 2012

17 Retweets **3** Likes

17 3

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Anti-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Banned From Bilderberg Hotel, Calls For Press Mob -

2:19 PM - 29 May 2012

11 Retweets **1** Like

1 11 1

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

17-Year-Old Girl Included On Obama's Secret 'Kill List' -

2:19 PM - 29 May 2012

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Agenda 21 To Be Discussed at Bilderberg Confab -

, 04 AM - 30 May 2012

7 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

BBC Caught In Syria Massacre Propaganda Hoax

4:53 AM - 28 May 2012

- 12
- 3

0 replies 12 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet 12 Retweeted 12

Like 3 Liked 3

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Concerned Over Mass Protests
prisonplanet com/bilderberg-con .

8 50 AM 28 May 2012

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 19 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

J



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Bankers Want To Keep Greece Mired In Depression -

5:16 AM - 29 May 2012

13 Retweets

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drones Shot Down Over Texas -

7:05 AM - 29 May 2012

21 Retweets

21

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australians Face Huge Fines For Speaking Ill Of New Carbon Tax -

7:56 AM - 25 May 2012

11 Retweets

11

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Expose Bilderberg 2012 Itinerary -

7 PM - 25 May 2012

17 Retweets **2** Likes

17 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Trends: Fear Of Bank Runs Hits All Time High For Americans

5:16 AM - 25 May 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like







© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C te o ary

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eco-Fascism Bares Its Teeth: Global Warming Alarmist Wants to Barcode Babies - pr sonplanet com/eco-fascism-ba ...

1 05 PM - 23 May 2012

8 Retweets **1** ke

8 1

s 018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

About Help enter Term Privacy p y Cookie Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Revolt Against Vaccines Leads to Mass Exodus From Texas Colleges -

7:56 AM - 24 May 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'5 Day Bank Holiday' To Prepare For Collapse of Euro -

4:09 AM - 24 May 2012

13 Retweets

13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ATF Requests Records Of Gun Owners In Alaska -

12:17 PM - 24 May 2012

3 Retweets

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressman Mica Calls For "Most" Airports To Ditch TSA - prisonplanet.com/congressman-m

4:04 AM - 23 May 2012

7 Retweets

7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surveillance Drone Industry Prepares Propaganda Blitz -

7:10 PM - 22 May 2012

14 Retweets **3** Likes

14 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Planet Infowars: Rallying Point for the Resistance! -

7:47 AM - 23 May 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I Keep Finding Dead Bees Everywhere! -

6:25 AM - 22 May 2012

11 Retweets

11

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian Girl: NATO's Secret Agenda In Syria -

9:21 AM - 21 May 2012

11 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

11 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

[illegible]

Search query

Verified account

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal

Suggested users

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

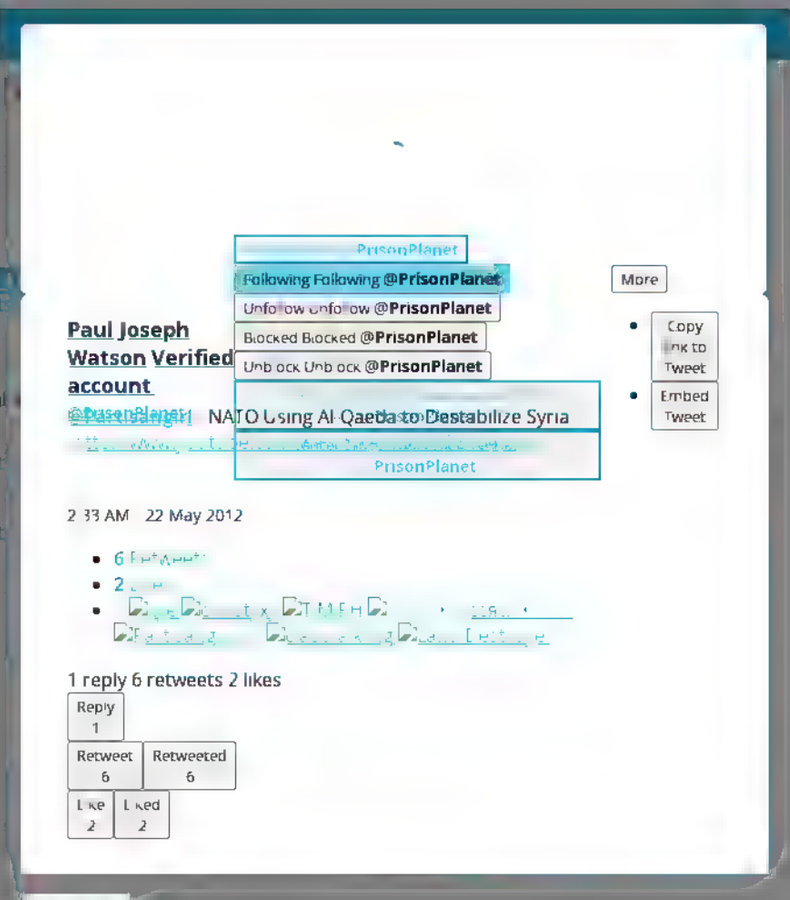
© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?



Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Backlash Prompts Move Away From Pat Downs -

56 AM - 22 May 2012

7 Retweets **1** Like

1 7 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teacher Yells At Student: Criminal Offense to Criticize Obama -

4:54 AM - 21 May 2012

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Agenda Attracts National Exposure -

9:51 AM - 20 May 2012

16 Retweets **3** Likes

16 3

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AMC Buyout Part of Chinese Takeover of Media -

8:16 AM - 21 May 2012

10 Retweets

10

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Evidence Obama Born In Kenya Goes Beyond 1991 Brochure - prisonplanet.com/evidence-obama

8:16 AM - 18 May 2012

15 Retweets

1 15

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Backlash: Will 'Occupy' Protest Smash the Record? -

1 AM - 19 May 2012

10 Retweets

10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literary Company Behind Kenya "Error" Still Lists Obama As Client -

8:45 AM - 18 May 2012

3 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressman Calls For "Tougher" TSA - prisonplanet.com/congressman-ca ...

7:18 AM - 17 May 2012

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

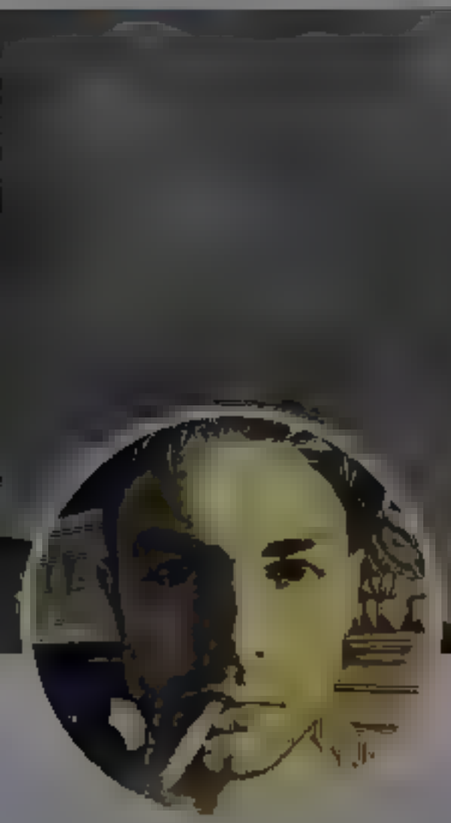
Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

God Save The Queen! -

9:01 AM - 16 May 2012

6 Retweets

6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy ookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Regular Patrol Cops To Get "Ballistic Shields" In Florida -

7:28 AM - 16 May 2012

1 Retweet



© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prominent Activist Backs Occupy Bilderberg Campaign -

4:01 AM - 17 May 2012

7 Retweets **4** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

OKC & 9/11 Investigator Victim Of Set-Up? -

10:07 AM - 15 May 2012

4 Retweets

4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Laura Ingraham Describes "Heartbreaking" TSA Pat Down of Double Amputee Veteran -

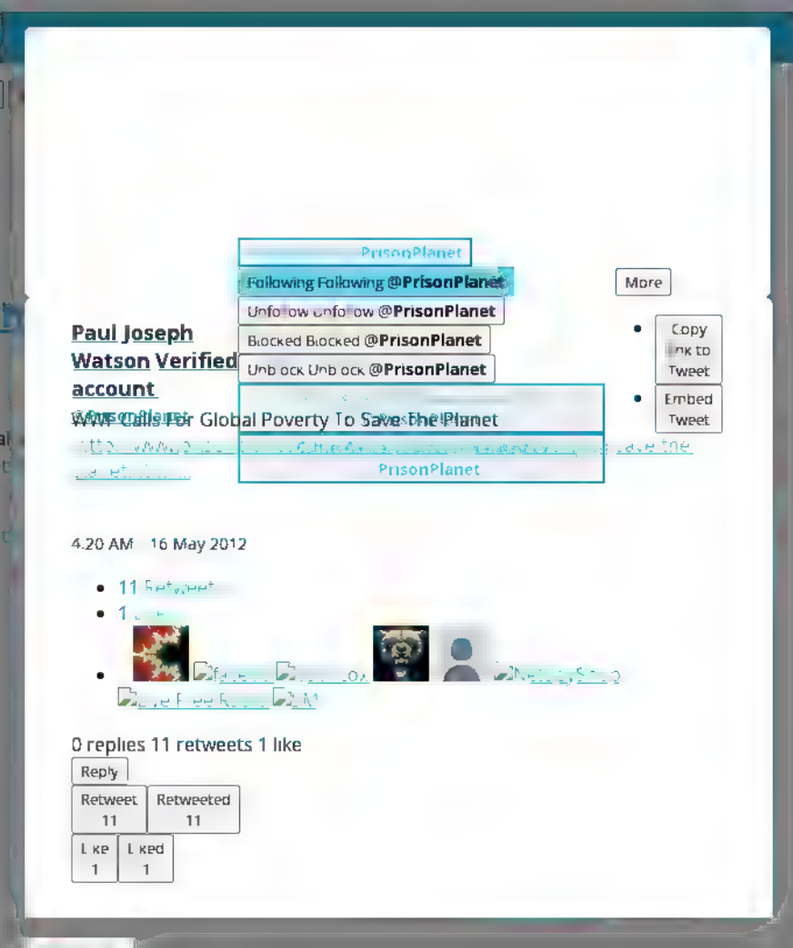
10:06 AM - 15 May 2012

3 Retweets **1** Like



3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Search query

Saved searches

Verified account

Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suggested users

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Laura Ingraham Describes "Heartbreaking" TSA Pat Down of Double Amputee Veteran -

7:24 AM - 15 May 2012

7 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Scheme To Save The Euro -

4:05 AM - 15 May 2012

13 Retweets **2** Likes

13 2

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

David Hasselhoff Loves The TSA -

6:57 AM - 14 May 2012

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Scheme To Save The Euro -

7:24 AM - 15 May 2012

12 Retweets

12

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Talking Surveillance Cameras Coming to U.S. Streets -

8:54 AM - 14 May 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al-Qaeda Rebel Pictured With UN Observers In Syria

4:18 AM - 14 May 2012

8 Retweets

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sources Inside Bilderberg Spill Cabal's Secret Plans -

4:59 AM - 13 May 2012

17 Retweets **3** Likes

17 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Partisangirl - Al-Qaeda Rebel Pictured With UN Observers In Syria -

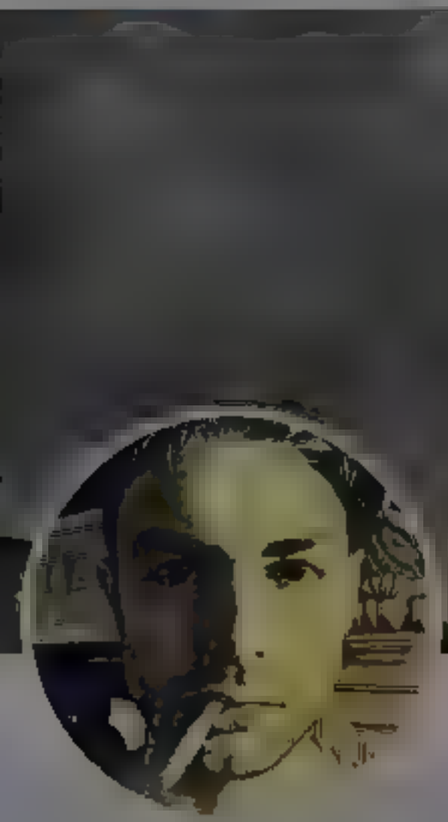
5:54 AM - 14 May 2012

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London 2012 Is Psychological Warfare -

:44 PM 12 May 2012

9 Retweets 2 kes

9 2

2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy o kes Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drawing Inspiration From Hitler, UK Threatens To Arrest Thought Criminals Before Olympics -

2:42 PM - 11 May 2012

16 Retweets **3** Likes

16 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Partisangirl - US Ambassador In Veiled Terror Threat to Syria's Assad -

4:24 AM - 11 May 2012

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Geraldo Rivera: I Was “Raped” By The TSA

8 [illegible] AM - 11 May 2012

7 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Group That Admitted Manufacturing Global Warming Threat Still Pushes Same Hoax -

4:22 AM - 11 May 2012

9 Retweets

1 9

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@partisangirl Media Spins Wild Conspiracy Theories To Sell NATO Attack on Syria -

7:08 AM - 10 May 2012

7 Retweets **2** Likes

1 7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] the latest Help Keep Learning Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads Info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Ambassador In Veiled Terror Threat to Syria's Assad -

4:22 AM - 11 May 2012

4 Retweets



© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Army Admits Re-Education Camp Manual "Not Intended For Public Release" -

6:55 AM - 9 May 2012

17 Retweets **1** Like

17 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

University Told To Prepare For "Evacuees" During NATO Summit -

PM - 9 May 2012

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Characterizes Military Invasion of South Florida as "Cool Tourist Story" - prisonplanet.com/media-characte ..

, 59 AM - 10 May 2012

2 Retweets

2

© 18 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C e a e,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage: We Face The Prospect Of Mass Civil Unrest In Europe -

, 59 AM - 10 May 2012

11 Retweets

11

[redacted]

[redacted]

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Bans Self-Defense Expert From Entering Country -

4:07 AM - 9 May 2012

5 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only Eyewitness to Breitbart's Death Disappears

7:09 AM - 8 May 2012

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Occupy Bilderberg Gathers Steam
prisonplanet.com/occupy-bilderberg

12:28 PM - 8 May 2012

13 Retweets **4** Likes

13 4

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Al-Qaeda Bomber’ Was a CIA Informant - prisonplanet.com/al-qaeda-bombe ...

4:01 PM - 8 May 2012

17 Retweets **3** Likes

17 3

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reddit Founder Slams Facebook Support For CISPA -

4:01 AM - 8 May 2012

6 Retweets

1 6

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Would The Media Be Interested If Bashar Al-Assad Set Up Re-Education Labor Camps For Political Dissidents? -

12:28 PM - 7 May 2012

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Re-Education Camp Manual Includes Rules On Isolating Political Prisoners -

4:19 AM - 7 May 2012

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meet the New Boss: French President is Another Bilderberg Stooge -

8:06 AM - 7 May 2012

10 Retweets

10

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, The Re-Education Camp Manual Does Apply Domestically to U.S. Citizens - prisonplanet.com/yes-the-re-edu

4:27 AM - 4 May 2012

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Mentor Wanted Americans Put In Re-Education Camps -

8:20 AM - 4 May 2012

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked U.S. Army Document Outlines Plan For Re-Education Camps In America

8:05 AM - 3 May 2012

26 Retweets **5** Likes

26 5

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Frontier of Censorship: Copyrighting People prisonplanet com/new-frontier-o

.. 46 PM . May 2012

8 Retweets

8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tech Giant Warns CISPA Is "Alarming" Threat to Privacy -

. 51 AM - 2 May 2012

11 Retweets **3** Likes

11 3

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul Launches Campaign to End the TSA -

4:54 AM - 3 May 2012

17 Retweets **1** Like

17 1

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Treasure Hunter Fears Assassination Over Search For Bin Laden's Body -

9:00 AM - 2 May 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like



9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kentucky Supreme Court Rules Highway Checkpoints Illegal -

8:55 AM - 1 May 2012

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities Refuse to Disclose Details of Chicago Evacuation Plan - prisonplanet.com/authorities-re ..

4:44 AM - 30 Apr 2012

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CBS Runs Defense For 'Everyone's a Terrorist' FBI Flyers -

8:52 AM - 30 Apr 2012

18 Retweets **2** Likes

18 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS To Release Bacteria In Boston Subway System -

7:27 AM - 1 May 2012

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DoD Confirms Russian Troops To Train On U.S. Soil -

7:19 PM - 27 Apr 2012

19 Retweets **1** Like

1 19 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Houstonians Revolt Over TSA On Buses - prisonplanet.com/houstonians-re ...

4:02 AM - 27 Apr 2012

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Joined February [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

City Wants Executive Order to Ban Concealed Carry in Tampa During RNC -

7:56 AM - 27 Apr 2012

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Secretly Prepares To Evacuate Chicago During NATO Summit

10:27 AM - 20 Apr 2012

20 Retweets **1** Like

20 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Troops To Target Terrorists in America As Part of Drill -

7:22 AM - 26 Apr 2012

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Favorite Rubio Calls For Attacking Iran & Syria

2:06 PM - 26 Apr 2012

15 Retweets **1** Like

15 1

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Partisangirl - Bilderberg Favorite Rubio Calls For Attacking Iran & Syria -

1:12 PM - 26 Apr 2012

5 Retweets

1 5

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrats Try To Ram Through Big Brother Transport Bill -

4:21 AM - 26 Apr 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like

8 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

White House Threat to Veto CISPA Is a Crude Stunt

1:41 PM - 25 Apr 2012

13 Retweets

13

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Opposes CISPA, But Will Sign It Anyway -

9:15 AM - 25 Apr 2012

14 Retweets

1 14

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secretive Bilderberg Group Set To Meet In Virginia May 31st-June 3rd -

10:30 AM - 24 Apr 2012

19 Retweets **1** Like

1 19 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rubio Moves Closer to VP Slot After Bilderberg Speculation -

7:18 PM - 23 Apr 2012

8 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Brother Transport Bill Set to Advance This Week -

4:45 AM - 24 Apr 2012

7 Retweets



[illegible] 7

© 2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Ce[illegible]ter [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ads [illegible]nfo

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spain Temporarily Seals Border To Keep Out Anti-EU Protesters -

7:57 PM - 24 Apr 2012

11 Retweets

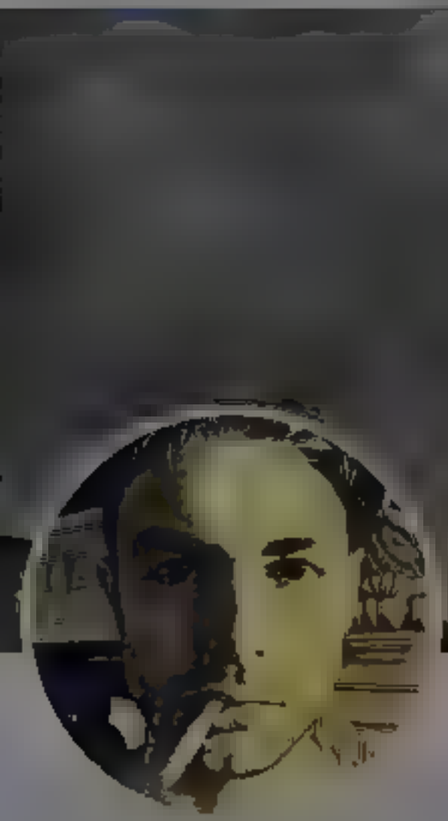
11

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lawyer Slams TSA "Counter-Terror" Bus Program - http://www.prisonplanet.com/lawyer-slams-tsa-counter-terror-bus-program.html

8:20 AM - 23 Apr 2012

9 Retweets

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Allowing IRS To Revoke Passports Described as "Stalinist" -

AM · 20 Apr 2012

7 Retweets **2** Likes

1 7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

New Big Brother Satellite to "Hunt Down" Carbon Criminals

5:26 AM - 23 Apr 2012

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your Car Set To Become Part of 'The Internet of Things'

6:12 AM - 19 Apr 2012

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forbes Writer Scoffs at Infowars “Freak Out” On Mandatory Black Boxes -

4:29 AM - 20 Apr 2012

7 Retweets

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mandatory 'Big Brother' Black Boxes In All New Cars From 2015 -

2:00 PM - 18 Apr 2012

24 Retweets **2** Likes

1 24 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul Leaves Door Open For VP Slot -

7:59 AM - 19 Apr 2012

8 Retweets

1 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA To Search Bags, Question Passengers On Houston Buses -

12:42 PM - 17 Apr 2012

8 Retweets

1 8

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Goldman Sachs Rules The World; Bank of England Next -

4:30 AM - 18 Apr 2012

10 Retweets

10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Treats 95-Year-Old Wheelchair-Bound Veteran Like a "Terrorist," $300 Stolen -

10:05 AM - 18 Apr 2012

14 Retweets **1** Like

1 14 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IRS Travel Ban: Revoking Citizenship By Stealth -

PM 16 Apr 2012

7 Retweets

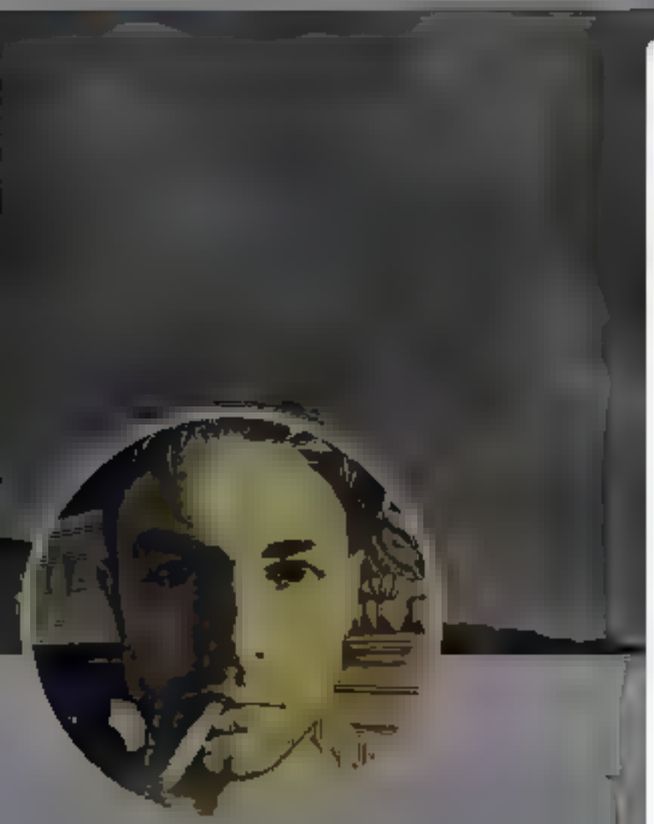


© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Handcuff, Charge 6-Year-Old Girl For Misbehaving

9:54 AM - 17 Apr 2012

14 Retweets **1** Like

1 14 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Woman Sobs During TSA Grope Down -

7:47 AM - 16 Apr 2012

16 Retweets **2** Likes

1 16 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IRS To Revoke Passports of 30,000 U.S. Troops?

7:20 AM - 17 Apr 2012

7 Retweets

2 7

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Penguins, Polar Bears, Glaciers, Arctic Ice All Thriving -

6:4x AM - 16 Apr 2012

10 Retweets **1** [redacted]

10 1

[redacted]

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter Abou[redacted] Help Center [redacted]erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars Reporters Harassed by Cops For Asking Questions About 'Chicken Man'
prisonplanet.com/infowars-repor ..

5:17 AM - 13 Apr 2012

9 Retweets

9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post Suggests Bilderberg Group To Pick Romney's Running Mate

4:19 AM - 12 Apr 2012

9 Retweets

1 9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Green Police? DHS Launches 'Environmental Justice' Units -

7:4. PM - 1 Apr 2012

4 Retweets

4

© 2019 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

National Movement Launched To Impeach Obama -

8:05 AM - 12 Apr 2012

32 Retweets **5** Likes

1 32 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State Seizes Property Under 'Green' Zoning Laws, Terrorizes Man To Death

8:47 AM - 11 Apr 2018

11 Retweets

1 11

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Whistleblower: Body Scanners Routinely Fail -

8:55 AM - 10 Apr 2012

8 Retweets

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

California Declares War On Family Homes to 'Save the Planet'

7:26 PM - 10 Apr 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like

8 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antidepressant Drugs Causing Epidemic of Mania -

8:18 AM - 9 Apr 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Microchip Knows Your Location To Within Centimeters -

4:00 AM - 10 Apr 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Genocide-Endorsing Climate Alarmist Calls For Global Tax on Carbon Emissions -

4:08 AM - 9 Apr 2012

13 Retweets

13

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Aircraft Carriers Departing Persian Gulf? -

4:17 AM - 6 Apr 2012

9 Retweets

1 9

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Body Scanners Set To Be Exposed as "Giant Fraud" -

19 PM · 6 Apr 2012

25 Retweets **1** Like

1 25 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor Norgaard Urged Obama To Ignore Democracy, Public Opinion -

7:57 AM - 5 Apr 2012

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You Tube Censors Video About Global Warming Alarmist Calling for Skeptics to be "Treated" -

12:52 PM - 4 Apr 2012

10 Retweets **2** Likes

1 10 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Huge Ammo Buy, DHS Purchases Bullet Resistant Booths -

7:19 AM - 5 Apr 2012

12 Retweets

1 12

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

83-Year-Old Woman Denied Health Care Over “Carbon Footprint”

7:18 AM - 5 Apr 2012

7 Retweets **2** Likes

1 7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fukushima: Government Insiders Warn Of Tokyo Evacuation Threat -

11 AM - 3 Apr 2012

22 Retweets **1** Like

22 1

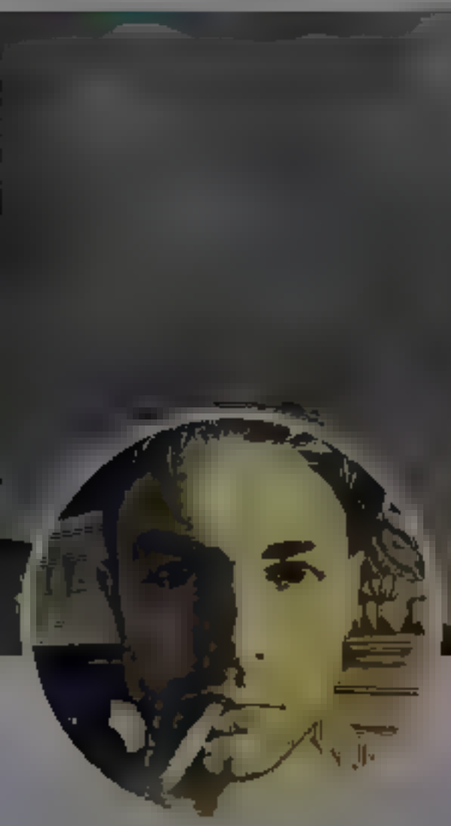
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Netanyahu To Delay Iran Attack Until Next Year -

. 55 AM · 4 Apr 2012

6 Retweets

2 **6**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Real Or Fake? Pentagon Proposal to Lobotomize 'Terrorists' Using Virus

. 0 PM 2 Apr 2012

4 Retweets

© 2013 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Administration Exploits Trayvon Shooting to Push Anti-Gun, Race-Baiting Rhetoric -

8:15 AM - 2 Apr 2012

13 Retweets **2** Likes

13 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Green Fascism: The Growing Threat of Eco-Tyranny -

4:15 AM - 3 Apr 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Brags About Creating “Imperious” Security Team -

6:16 AM - 3 Apr 2012

7 Retweets



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

1

E d t P

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climate Change Skepticism a Sickness That Must be "Treated," Says Professor -

12:59 PM - 30 Mar 2012

13 Retweets **1** Like

1 13 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mysterious Clintonville Booms Caught On Tape - ttp://www.prisonplanet.com/mysterious-clintonville-booms-caught-on-tape.html

12:57 PM - 30 Mar 2012

5 Retweets

1 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Targets Anti-Abortion Activists as Domestic Terrorists -

4:44 AM - 2 Apr 2012

6 Retweets



© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter: Spamming Celebrities Not OK, Advocating Murder is Fine

7:01 AM - 30 Mar 2012

17 Retweets **1** Like

17 1

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

Tweets

Turn on

Loading seems to be taking a while.

witter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet



Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Pentagon Attack Postponed Until Spring 2013

@PrisonPlanet

5:00 AM - 29 Mar 2012

- 11 Retweets
- 1 Like



1 reply 11 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 11 | Retweeted 11

Like 1 | Liked 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seismometer Station Rules Out Earthquakes As Cause of Clintonville Booms

1:57 PM - 28 Mar 2012

10 Retweets

10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Shocking Face Of China's Brutal One Child Policy -

7:44 AM - 29 Mar 2012

20 Retweets **2** Likes

20 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Advances Plan to "Bankrupt" Coal Industry With New CO2 Limits -

[illegible]:51 PM - 27 Mar 2012

5 Retweets

[illegible] 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fear Of Radiation Treated as “Psychiatric Disorder” In Fukushima

9:20 AM - 27 Mar 2012

11 Retweets **3** Likes

11 3

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everything Is Spying On You -

8:19 AM - 26 Mar 2012

18 Retweets **3** Likes

1 18 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mysterious Booms Return To Clintonville – And They're Louder -

4:17 AM - 28 Mar 2012

10 Retweets



1 **10**

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Arrested, Charged With Assault For Pointing Finger At Cops

4:27 AM - 27 Mar 2012

17 Retweets **1** Like

1 17 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Residents Skeptical of 'Mini-Quakes' Explanation For Clinton ville Booms - prisonplanet.com/res dents-skep .

5 17 AM - 23 Mar 20 2

11 Retweets

11

© 18 Twitter Abo t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s p r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R t

C ea e a ery



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You Read It Here First: Google's 'Ambient Background' Spy Tech -

8:51 AM - 23 Mar 2017

16 Retweets **2** Likes

16 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Runs Defense For Corzine After MF Global Revelation -

4:44 AM - 26 Mar 2012

4 Retweets

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mysterious Booms Spread To Second Town

9:59 AM - 22 Mar 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like

8 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Underground Booms Rattle Wisconsin Town For Fourth Night -

5:06 AM - 22 Mar 2012

7 Retweets **1** Like

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mexican Earthquake Coincides With Drill Based Around Exact Same Scenario -

2:14 PM - 21 Mar 2012

14 Retweets **3** Likes

14 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Chides 'Birthers' While Media Spikes Ayers Bombshell - prisonplanet.com/obama-ch aes-b

10 :7 AM - 21 Mar 2012

7 Retweets

1 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI Spied On Visitors to 'Prepper' Website -

10:49 AM - 20 Mar 2012

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dick Gregory Got Warning To Leave New York Night Before 9/11 -

10:18 AM - 20 Mar 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like

1 8 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Executive Order: Preparation For War With Iran? -

5:28 AM - 21 Mar 2012

11 Retweets **1** Like



11 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3-Year-Old Boy In Wheelchair Harassed By TSA -

6:1x AM - 19 Mar 2012

15 Retweets

15

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Terror Document Lists Yawning, Goose Bumps As Suspicious Behavior -

4:28 PM - 16 Mar 2012

7 Retweets **3** Likes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Executive Order Paves the Way for Nationalization of Economy -

9:07 AM - 19 Mar 2012

13 Retweets

1 13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HRW: Syrian 'Protesters' Carrying Out Torture, Executions -

5:21 AM - 20 Mar 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Sends Four Anti-Mine Ships To Strait of Hormuz

9:21 AM - 16 Mar 2012

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

- Bob Barr Files Lawsuit Against TSA Over 'Drudge' Controversy -

5:0x AM · 16 Mar 2012

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rihanna To Be Poster Child For Kony 2012 Fraud -

2:05 PM - 5 Mar 2012

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ugandans React Angrily To Kony 2012 Propaganda Film -

4:56 PM - 14 Mar 2012

15 Retweets **1** Like

15 1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Emergency Oil Stocks Release Precursor to Attack on Iran? -

9:15 AM - 15 Mar 2012

8 Retweets

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gun Shops Cite Obama Re-Election Fears As Sales Surge -

4:36 PM - 14 Mar 2012

8 Retweets **2** Likes



8 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Pharma Pushes Drug to 'Cure Racism'

5:35 AM - 15 Mar 2017

16 Retweets

16

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bioethics Professor: Drug The Population Into Accepting 'Green World Order' -

4:04 PM - 13 Mar 2012

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt··eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ugandans React Angrily To Kony 2012 Propaganda Film - prisonplanet.com/ugandans-react . #stopkony

:50 PM - 14 Mar 2012

20 Retweets **2** Likes

20 2

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Major US Airport To Evict TSA Screeners -

4:48 AM - 14 Mar 2017

17 Retweets

17

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video Shows Libyan Rebels Desecrating Christian Graveyard

10:54 AM - 12 Mar 2012

7 Retweets **1** Like



7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI Director Fails to Refute State-Sponsored Murder of American Citizens on US Soil -

8:21 AM - 9 Mar 2012

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

South Park Takes on The TSA In Season Premiere -

9:48 AM - 12 Mar 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like

8 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Syria Danny’ Tours US Begging For Military Intervention - prisonplanet.com/syria-danny-to

5:44 AM - 13 Mar 2012

4 Retweets



4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pentagon Launches Desperate Damage Control Over Shocking Panetta Testimony -

8:01 AM - 8 Mar 2012

18 Retweets **2** Likes

1 18 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Smith & Wesson Reports Surging Gun Purchases On Back of Fears Over Obama Re-Election -

12:41 PM - 9 Mar 2012

16 Retweets

1 16

[redacted]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virginia State Senate Passes Bill Forbidding Indefinite Detention of Americans - prisonplanet.com/virginia-state ..

5:0x AM - 9 Mar 2012

8 Retweets

8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York Prostitution Ring Provided Minors For Wealthy Elitists -

4:15 AM - 7 Mar 2012

17 Retweets

17

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Mancow’ Muller: Breitbart Was Murdered -

[illegible]:50 PM - 7 Mar 2012

13 Retweets

13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Tacitly Admits $1 Billion Dollar Body Scanner System Is Critically Flawed -

4:20 AM - 8 Mar 2012

17 Retweets

17

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Botches Effort To Refute 'Syria Danny' Propaganda Scandal -

9:22 AM - 7 Mar 2018

9 Retweets **1** Like



9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NATO Invasion Of Syria Set For This Month?
- prisonplanet com/nato- nvas on- ...

9 :4 AM - 5 Mar 2012

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stratfor VP Wanted US To Show Bin Laden Body Photos To Shut Up "Lunatics Like Alex Jones & Glenn Beck" -

6:57 AM - 6 Mar 2012

7 Retweets



[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Syria Danny’ Caught Staging CNN War Propaganda Stunt -

4:15 AM - 6 Mar 2017

6 Retweets **1** Like

1 6 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breitbart's Obama Footage To Be Released Within Two Weeks -

9:17 AM - 2 Mar 2012

23 Retweets **5** Likes

23 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breitbart's Footage Shows Obama 'Palling Around' With Terrorists -

8:27 AM - 2 Mar 2012

12 Retweets **4** Likes

12 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Holder To Justify Killing Americans On Foreign Soil - prisonplanet.com/holder-to-just ...

5:59 AM - 5 Mar 2012

10 Retweets

10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breitbart: “Wait ‘Til They See What Happens March 1st” -

. 57 AM · 2 Mar 2012

11 Retweets **3** Likes

11 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Torture Architect Argues For Indefinite Detention of Americans -

1:54 PM - 29 Feb 2012

22 Retweets **1** Like

22 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Trailblazer Andrew Breitbart Dies Aged 43 -

7:45 AM - 1 Mar 2012

4 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton Admits US and Al-Qaeda On Same Side in Syria -

4:22 AM - 1 Mar 2012

20 Retweets **1** Like

20 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Issues 'Policy Directive' Exempting American Citizens From Indefinite Detention -

7:54 AM - 29 Feb 2012

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Feared 'Occupy Wall Street' Violence -

5:11 AM - 29 Feb 2012

6 Retweets

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ethicists Argue Killing Newborn Babies Should Be Allowed -

4:16 AM - 28 Feb 2012

13 Retweets

1 13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FEMA Puts Out Contract For Emergency Camps to House "Displaced Citizens"
prisonplanet.com/fema-puts-out- ..

10:01 AM - 27 Feb 2012

12 Retweets

2 12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Plays Race Card, Calls on Churches to Support Campaign -

9:47 AM - 21 Feb 2012

11 Retweets

1 11

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Utah Lawmakers Urge Congress to Repeal ‘Indefinite Detention’ Law -

1:17 PM - 27 Feb 2012

15 Retweets **1** Like

15 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wyoming Introduces ‘Doomsday Bill’ To Prepare For Collapse of Federal Government -

4:17 AM - 27 Feb 2012

23 Retweets

1 23

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large [illegible]Cass[illegible]ca[illegible]libera[illegible]
Ant[illegible]A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant[illegible]Alt [illegible]eft[illegible]250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Document Proves DHS Is Monitoring Social Media For Government Criticism -

7:40 AM - 23 Feb 2012

22 Retweets

22

© 2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Ce[illegible]ter [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ads info

[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Insider Says Talk of Paul-Romney Alliance is "Establishment Trick" -

7:28 AM - 21 Feb 2012

9 Retweets



9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: More Than 100,000 Americans Are Domestic Terrorists - prisonplanet.com/report-more-th ..

4:21 AM - 24 Feb 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

2 12 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Is Being Cheated Out of the Republican Nomination

7:30 AM - 22 Feb 2012

23 Retweets **4** Likes

2 23 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Caught Violating Browser Privacy Settings to Track Users -

47 AM 22 Feb 2012

19 Retweets **1** Like

1 19 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI To Spy on Goldbugs Via 'Suspicious Comments' App? -

10:1 s AM - 17 Feb 2012

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Hires Hundreds Of Security Guards To Protect Government Buildings -

9:42 AM - 20 Feb 2012

14 Retweets

14

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

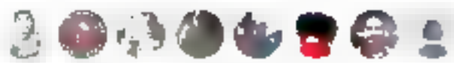
@PrisonPlanet

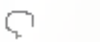
Follow

Terror War Cheerleader Gets Reality Check On Underwear Bomber Facts -

4:24 AM - 21 Feb 2012

7 Retweets **1** Like









Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Minority Report-Style Advertising Rolled Out In London -

8:12 AM - 21 Feb 2012

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Stonewalls Congress On Social Media Spying -

11:51 AM - 16 Feb 2012

10 Retweets

10

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: Kurt Haskell Exposes Government False Flag Operation During Underwear Bomber Sentencing -

7:16 PM - 16 Feb 2012

18 Retweets **7** Likes

1 18 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

FEMA Follows DHS In Monitoring News Coverage Of Its Activities 24/7 -

4:21 AM - 17 Feb 2012

8 Retweets

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You Tube Caught Deleting Thousands Of Subscribers -

PM - 16 Feb 2012

24 Retweets **2** Likes

1 24 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prepper Declared "Mentally Defective," Put On FBI List -

4:xx AM - 15 Feb 2012

3 Retweets **1** Like

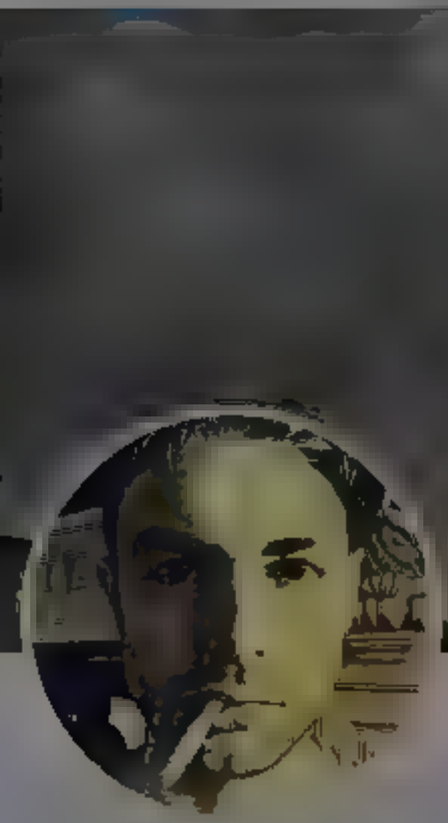
3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Internet 'Kill Switch' Dropped From Cybersecurity Bill - prisonplanet.com/internet-'kill-switch'-dropped-from-cybersecurity-bill.html

11 PM - 15 Feb 2012

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alaska Bill Would Criminalize Invasive TSA Pat Downs

7:19 AM - 16 Feb 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like



12 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iran Teams Up With Al-QaedaIran Teams Up With Al-Qaeda, Claims Dubious Telegraph Report-

4:27 AM - 16 Feb 2012

5 Retweets **3** Likes

1 5 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Forces Woman To Use Naked Body Scanner Three Times Because of "Cute" Figure -

7:59 AM - 14 Feb 2012

19 Retweets **1** Like

19 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Army Chief: Decision On Iran Attack To Be Made By Summer -

4:02 AM - 14 Feb 2012

5 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Advisor's Call For Global Tax Part Of UN Agenda For Transfer of Wealth

7:08 PM - 3 Feb 2012

17 Retweets **2** Likes

1 17 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global Media Promotes Syrian "Activist" Begging For Military Invasion -

8:06 AM - 13 Feb 2012

7 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The State Has Declared War On The American People -

9:15 AM - 10 Feb 2012

17 Retweets **3** Likes

2 17 3

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment Media Hides Fact That Big Pharma Killed Whitney Houston -

8:10 AM - 13 Feb 2012

15 Retweets **2** Likes

15 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Investigation: Media Matters Conspires With White House to Influence News -

4:17 AM - 13 Feb 2012

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist Media Resorts To 'Conspiracy Theories' To Sell Syria Invasion -

4:02 AM - 10 Feb 2012

4 Retweets

2 4

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

GOP Strategist: Ron Paul Will Be On The Republican Ticket -

2:13 PM - 9 Feb 2012

9 Retweets **2** ikes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chinese Government Demands 250 Million Internet Users Provide Real Identities -

2:36 PM - 9 Feb 2017

9 Retweets

9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Label Bulk Buying of Food a Potential Terrorist Activity - facebook.com/A exanderEmer ...

7 1. AM 8 Feb 2012

11 Retweets **2** .kes

11 2

© 18 Twitter Abo.t Help Ce.ter Term Privacy po.cy Co.kies Ad. nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P . .ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca .ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

] C.e) . .or,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@richards1052 - has your website been hacked? I am getting this message - "Sorry, but your IP address has been associated with abuse...."

7:43 AM - 9 Feb 2012

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: British Special Forces Aiding Rebels In Syria -

9:19 AM - 8 Feb 2012

12 Retweets

12

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI: Paying Cash For a Cup of Coffee a 'Potential Indicator of Terrorist Activity' -

[illegible]9 AM - 7 Feb 2012

18 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

18 2

[illegible]2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senate Passes Bill Allowing Airports To Evict TSA Screeners -

9:11 AM - 7 Feb 2012

20 Retweets **1** Like

20 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrat: Evicting TSA From Airports Could Cause New 9/11 -

4:30 AM - 8 Feb 2012

3 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN Wants World Tax To 'Help The Poor' -

9:56 AM - 3 Feb 2012

12 Retweets **2** [redacted]kes

2 12 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center [redacted]erms Privacy policy [redacted]ookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Trains Super Bowl Hot Dog Sellers To Spot Terrorists -

8:48 AM - 3 Feb 2012

12 Retweets

12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms, Privacy, Cookies, Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Gates Pours Millions Into Geoengineering

9:08 AM - 6 Feb 2012

15 Retweets **3** Likes

15 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senate To Vote On Bill That Could Kick TSA Out Of Airports -

4:48 AM - 6 Feb 2012

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cameron Fleeing America To Escape Collapse? -

8 1 s AM 2 Feb 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like

1 8 1

© 2 19 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads pro

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Full Body Scanners At Super Bowl 2012 -

4:0x AM - 2 Feb 2012

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy ookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Warns Iran Not To Fight Back Against Israeli Attack -

5 AM 3 Feb 2012

16 Retweets **1** Like

2 16 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Republican Establishment Excludes Ron Paul From 2012 CPAC Event -

PM - 1 Feb 2012

17 Retweets **1** Like

1 17 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

US Nuclear Sub Heads Towards Persian Gulf -

9:00 AM - 1 Feb 2012

11 Retweets

11

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Think Tank Calls On US To Deploy Another Warship To Threaten Iran - prisonplanet.com/think-tank-ca .

. 47 AM 1 Feb 2012

1 Retweet

1

© 18 Twitter Abo r Help Ce ter Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

] C e) a r,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Accused of Contempt of Court in ‘Birther’ Hearing -

5:49 AM - 27 Jan 2012

16 Retweets **1** Like

1 16 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Signs Global Internet Treaty Worse Than SOPA -

7:19 PM - 25 Jan 2012

52 Retweets **4** Likes

2 52 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soros Mouthpiece Calls On Google To Police “Conspiracy Theories” -

10:54 PM - 23 Jan 2012

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Money Insider: US Will See Violent Civil Unrest In 2012 -

12:09 PM - 19 Jan 2012

17 Retweets **2** Likes

17 2

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Is Already Using SOPA-Like Censorship -

8:26 AM - 19 Jan 2012

18 Retweets

18

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

AMA Journal: Make Participation In Vaccine Trials Mandatory -

11:09 AM - 18 Jan 2012

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iran Threatens To Torpedo US Aircraft Carriers -

8:44 AM - 18 Jan 2012

5 Retweets

1 5

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gingrich Scandal Could Hand Ron Paul Shock Second Place Finish -

5:44 AM - 19 Jan 2012

7 Retweets **1** Like

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Tied With Romney As Most Electable Republican -

4:47 AM - 17 Jan 2012

14 Retweets

14

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul-Haters Plan KKK Stunt To Smear Congressman -

12:08 PM - 16 Jan 2012

11 Retweets

1 11

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Secret Behind SOPA -

4:12 AM - 18 Jan 2012

24 Retweets **2** Likes

24 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalist Sues Obama Over Indefinite Detention Law -

8:10 AM - 17 Jan 2012

18 Retweets **1** Like

18 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

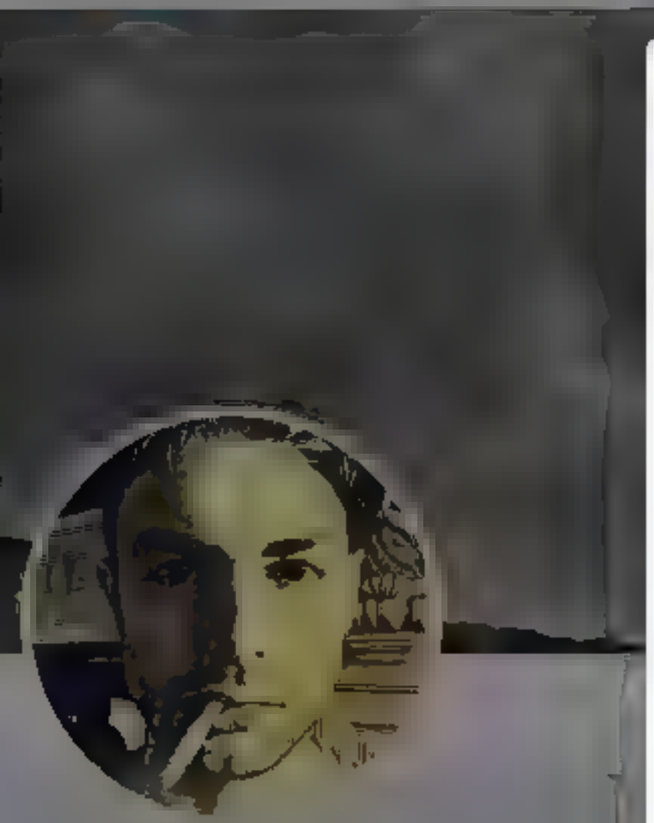
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Backs Off Iran Attack?-

5:04 AM - 16 Jan 2012

8 Retweets

1 8

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS To X-Ray Scan Americans At Border Checkpoints -

12:41 PM - 13 Jan 2012

9 Retweets

9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA To Test Body Scanner Operators For Radiation Exposure -

12:01 PM - 16 Jan 2012

8 Retweets



© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

South Carolina: Ron Paul Surges Past Santorum Into Top Tier -

9:00 AM - 13 Jan 2012

9 Retweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Israeli Intelligence Officer: "Pearl Harbor" Style Attack Will Be Pretext For War On Iran -

4:57 AM - 13 Jan 2012

18 Retweets **3** Likes

18 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Closes In On Top Three In South Carolina -

7:16 AM - 12 Jan 2012

9 Retweets **2** Likes

1 9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Three US Warships To Patrol Waters Near Strait of Hormuz - pr sonplanet.com/three-us-warsh

4 1 AM 12 Jan 2012

6 Retweets **1** Like

1 6 1

© 18 Twitter About Help Center Term Privacy po Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C ea e a ca ,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

90% Of Tonight's Votes To Be Counted By Diebold Electronic Voting Machines -

9:42 AM - 10 Jan 2012

12 Retweets **1** Like

1 12 1

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US-Backed Terror Group Responsible For Assassination of Iranian Nuclear Scientist -

9:08 AM - 11 Jan 2012

15 Retweets **2** Likes

15 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huntsman Supporters Admit Creating 'Racist' Video To Smear Ron Paul? - prisonplanet.com/huntsman-suppo ...

AM 10 Jan 2012

12 Retweets

12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Is The Only Candidate With The Momentum to Challenge Romney -

4:06 AM - 11 Jan 2012

10 Retweets

10

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive: Jesse Ventura Blasts Navy SEAL 'Punch' Hoax

4:18 PM - 7 Jan 2012

6 Retweets **2** Likes

6 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Ignores Santorum's Support For Accused Child Molester Sandusky -

[illegible]:10 PM - 9 Jan 2012

19 Retweets **1** Like

1 19 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ventura: Navy SEAL 'Punch' Hoax May be Retribution For Supporting Ron Paul -

4:24 AM - 9 Jan 2012

4 Retweets **1** Like

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Diebold Voting Machines Cheat Ron Paul Out Of 2nd Place In New Hampshire? -

7:20 AM - 9 Jan 2012

15 Retweets **1** Like

15 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Likens Obama to “Dictator” -

4:10 AM - 6 Jan 2012

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confrontation? Iran's New Naval Exercise to Coincide With US/Israeli Drill -

7:06 AM - 6 Jan 2012

14 Retweets

14

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Romney Sinking, Ron Paul Surging In New Hampshire -

7:00 PM - 5 Jan 2012

14 Retweets

14

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Birthers Hail Judge's Decision That Could "Depose" Obama -

11:26 AM - 4 Jan 2012

10 Retweets

2 10

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]
Privacy policy [illegible]

- Home Moments Notifications Messages
- Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

- Follow

- Follow

- Tweet

- Have an account? Log in
- New to Twitter? Sign up

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

- Follow

- Follow

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Lt. Col. Tony Shaffer: Ron Paul's Iran Policy Most Accurate

3:57 AM - 5 Jan 2012

- 8 Retweets
-

0 replies 8 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet 8 Retweeted 8
Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Officers Armed With Semiautomatics Set Up Unannounced ID Checkpoint -

8:01 AM - 5 Jan 2012

19 Retweets **1** Like

19 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Poll: Ron Paul Retains Strong Second Place In New Hampshire -

7:16 AM - 4 Jan 2012

5 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Doubles Vote Tally, Captures Equal Number of Delegates As Romney & Santorum -

54 AM 4 Jan 2012

8 Retweets

8

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Republican Insider: GOP Establishment Planning To Subvert Iowa to Prevent Ron Paul Win

6:28 AM - 3 Jan 2012

11 Retweets

1 11

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tonight's Iowa Vote Count To Take Place At Secret Location -

9:20 AM - 3 Jan 2012

12 Retweets

1 12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Politico Botches Poll Results to Downgrade Ron Paul -

[redacted] AM - 2 Jan 2012

10 Retweets **1** Like

1 10 1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huntsman Releases Tacky, Glib 'Twilight Zone' Attack Ad In Desperate Bid To Steal Ron Paul Voters - prisonplanet.com/huntsman-relea ...

8:28 AM - 2 Jan 2012

8 Retweets

1 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's NDAA Signing Statement Is Meaningless -

9:00 AM - 2 Jan 2012

13 Retweets **2** Likes

1 13 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Worker Caught Downloading Child Pornography -

54 AM - 30 Dec 2011

17 Retweets **1** Like

17 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pundit: "If Ron Paul Wins Iowa, We Just Take It Out" -

12:26 PM - 23 Dec 2011

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congress To Fund Massive Expansion Of TSA Checkpoints -

7:41 AM - 21 Dec 2011

11 Retweets **1** Like

2 11 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Western-Backed Terrorists Kill 30 In Syria Attacks -

4:56 AM - 23 Dec 2011

7 Retweets **1** Like

1 7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bachmann Campaign Lies About Iowa Poll Numbers -

7:19 AM - 23 Dec 2011

9 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Responsible For Over 9,000 Unannounced Checkpoints In Last Year -

11:47 AM - 22 Dec 2011

18 Retweets **1** Like

1 18 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Poll: Ron Paul Most Popular Republican Amongst Non-Whites

7:40 AM - 22 Dec 2011

21 Retweets **1** Like

21 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times Projects Ron Paul As Clear Favorite To Win Iowa -

10:24 AM - 21 Dec 2011

14 Retweets

14

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Iowa Poll Shows Paul Accelerating Away From Romney -

4:20 AM - 21 Dec 2011

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Louisiana State Officials Call For Troops On Streets -

6:40 AM - 21 Dec 2011

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

South Korean Intelligence Chief Questions Timing Of Kim Jong-il's Death -

7:57 AM - 20 Dec 2011

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iowa Governor: If Ron Paul Wins, Ignore It And Look At Who Finishes Second -

4:30 AM - 20 Dec 2011

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Branstad's Act Of Sabotage An Outrageous Attempt To Tamper With Election Process -

7:51 AM - 20 Dec 2011

6 Retweets **1** Like

1 6 1

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

North Koreans: The Most Enslaved People On Earth -

8:56 AM - 19 Dec 2011

13 Retweets **2** Likes

13 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gingrich-Linked Propagandist Recycles Debunked “Racist” Ron Paul Smear -

7:28 PM - 19 Dec 2011

9 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Defector: Rumors Circulating Kim Jong-Il Was Assassinated -

8:46 AM - 19 Dec 2011

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Aircraft Aided In Massacre Of 73 Civilians -

7:38 AM - 1o Dec 2011

16 Retweets

16

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul's Constitutionalist, Anti-War Stance Supported By U.S. Troops -

5:07 AM - 16 Dec 2011

17 Retweets **1** Like

17 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox Pundit: If Ron Paul Wins Iowa, It Doesn't Count -

1:2 PM - 6 Dec 2011

13 Retweets **2** Likes

13 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Admits Ron Paul Could Win Iowa -

7:48 PM - 15 Dec 2011

18 Retweets **1** Like

1 18 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iran Reiterates Threat To Close Strait of Hormuz If Attacked -

7:04 AM - 14 Dec 2011

8 Retweets **1** Like



8 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Obama's U-Turn On Indefinite Detention Bill a "Historic Tragedy" For Rights

7:44 AM - 15 Dec 2011

29 Retweets **1** Like

1 29 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

40 Members of Congress Protest 'Indefinite Detention' Bill -

4:05 AM - 14 Dec 2011

25 Retweets **2** Likes

25 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Indefinite Detention’ Bill Heads To Obama’s Desk -

7:29 PM - 14 Dec 2011

14 Retweets

14

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Defense Bill Establishes Martial Law In America -

11:49 AM - 13 Dec 2011

19 Retweets

19

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sheriff's Department Sponsors Secret Meeting On Small Government 'Terrorists' -

11:50 AM - 13 Dec 2011

9 Retweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

False Rumor That Strait of Hormuz Was Closed Sends Oil Prices Skyrocketing -

11:50 AM - 13 Dec 2011

5 Retweets



5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Administration Demanded Power To Indefinitely Detain U.S. Citizens -

4:27 AM - 12 Dec 2011

16 Retweets

16

[redacted]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Iran To Practice Closing Strait Of Hormuz -

8:10 AM - 12 Dec 2011

16 Retweets **3** Likes



16 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Special Forces Mass On Syrian Border -

4:30 AM - 13 Dec 2011

10 Retweets



10

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

False Rumor That Straight of Hormuz Was Closed Sends Oil Prices Skyrocketing -

8:45 AM - 13 Dec 2011

9 Retweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Napolitano Jokes With CFR Elitists Over Drudge "Big Sis" Moniker - prisonplanet.com/napolitano-jok ..."big-sis"-moniker.html

1:1 PM - 9 Dec 2011

4 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Shut Down Blog For A Year On False Pretenses -

7 :1 AM - 9 Dec 2011

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN Calls For Eco-Fascist World Government At Durban Summit -

4:28 AM - 9 Dec 2011

13 Retweets

13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Deploys Yet Another Warship To The Middle East -

4:14 AM - 8 Dec 2011

15 Retweets **1** Like

15 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Could FBI's New Definition of Rape Outlaw TSA Pat Downs? -

11:43 AM - 8 Dec 2011

11 Retweets

1 11

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UBS On Euro Break Up: Buy Gold, Tinned Goods and Guns -

4:26 AM - 7 Dec 2011

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU To Seize Control Over National Economies With Stroke of a Pen -

12:56 PM - 6 Dec 2011

13 Retweets **2** Likes

13 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Revolution Enters Crucial Countdown To Iowa -

7:1_ AM - 8 Dec 2011

7 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Occupy’ Protesters Listed As Domestic Terrorists -

7:06 PM - 5 Dec 2011

15 Retweets

15

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newt Gingrich: Let Mad Scientists Terraform The Planet -

7:44 AM - 6 Dec 2011

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Most Trusted Candidate, Tied In Second With Romney -

4:31 AM - 6 Dec 2011

9 Retweets **1** Like

2 9 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Draconian EPA Regulations To Cause Rolling Blackouts -

7:56 AM - 2 Dec 2011

16 Retweets

16

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Protesters March Against Bill That Could Designate Them Terrorists -

8:51 AM - 5 Dec 2011

19 Retweets **2** Likes

19 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fear Of Second Obama Term Spurs Record Gun Sales -

4:09 AM - 5 Dec 2011

11 Retweets

1 11

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senate Bill Would Have Allowed Americans to be Detained Even After They Had Been Found Innocent -

12:57 PM - 2 Dec 2011

17 Retweets **1** Like

1 17 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Amendments Introduced To Halt Indefinite Detention of Americans -

12:59 PM - 1 Dec 2011

19 Retweets **2** Likes

1 19 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chinese Government Official: 'US Threat To Pakistan Is Threat To China' -

8:08 AM - 1 Dec 2011

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Indefinite Detention’ Bill Passes Senate 93-7 -

4:09 AM - 2 Dec 2011

28 Retweets

1 28

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: Americans Could Be Sent to Gitmo Under 'Indefinite Detention' Bill -

5:11 AM - 30 Nov 2011

31 Retweets

31

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Indefinite Detention’ Bill Set For Final Vote Thursday -

1:15 PM - 30 Nov 2011

23 Retweets

23

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Whistleblower: Feds Covered-Up Sexual Assault -

8:40 AM - 30 Nov 2011

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chinese Professor Threatens "Third World War" To Protect Iran -

4:25 AM - 1 Dec 2011

16 Retweets **2** Likes

16 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia Denies Warships Sent to Mediterranean In Defense of Syria -

7:51 AM - 29 Nov 2011

7 Retweets **1** Like

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

© 2018 Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newt Gingrich: Mr. New World Order -

8:12 AM - 28 Nov 2011

20 Retweets **2** Likes

20 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, Americans Will Be Targeted As Terrorists Under the NDAA -

7:01 PM - 28 Nov 2011

24 Retweets **1** Like

1 24 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al-Qaeda Terrorists Airlifted From Libya to Aid Syrian Opposition -

8:12 AM - 28 Nov 2011

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arab State Urges Citizens To Leave Syria -

9:24 AM - 25 Nov 2011

7 Retweets **1** [illegible]

7 1

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iran Believes US Presidential Elections Will Prevent Attack -

4:54 AM - 25 Nov 2011

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senate Moves To Allow Military To Intern Americans Without Trial -

6:51 AM - 26 Nov 2011

21 Retweets **4** Likes

21 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore Blames Homeland Security For Pepper-Spray Brutality -

9:07 AM - 22 Nov 2011

14 Retweets

14

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Agents Think They Are Above The Law -

[illegible]48 AM - 22 Nov 2011

7 Retweets **1** [illegible]ke

[illegible] 7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: US & Arab States Set To Impose No Fly Zone Over Syria -

4:44 AM - 23 Nov 2011

10 Retweets



1 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sprint Launches Soon To Be Mandatory Emergency Alert Messages - prisonplanet.com/sprint- au.nche .

9:00 AM - 18 Nov 2011

8 Retweets **1** Like

8 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Egypt's Brutal Military Junta is Supported by the Obama Administration -

10:16 AM - 21 Nov 2011

8 Retweets



8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Egypt's Secret Police Renames Itself "Homeland Security" -

1:26 PM - 21 Nov 2011

9 Retweets **3** Likes



9 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If There Is a Run on the Banks, Know Who To Blame -

10:15 AM - 21 Nov 2011

8 Retweets



© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MF Global Money Now "Missing" After Reports It Was Sent To JP Morgan -

8:26 AM - 17 Nov 2011

18 Retweets

1 18

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Warships Enter Syrian Waters To Prevent NATO Attack -

5:24 AM - 18 Nov 2011

18 Retweets **2** Likes

2 18 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Praises Australia's Draconian Carbon Tax -

4:21 AM - 17 Nov 2011

8 Retweets

1 8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MF Global Looted Customers' Accounts Via Internal Bank Run -

9:51 AM - 16 Nov 2011

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DOJ Wants To Criminalize Uploading You Tube Videos -

4:29 AM - 15 Nov 2011

23 Retweets **1** Like

23 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS-Linked Group Trains Citizens Their "Best Pal" Could Be a Terrorist -

4:35 AM - 16 Nov 2011

14 Retweets

1 14

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secrets Of Skull And Bones Blown Wide Open -

2:12 PM - 15 Nov 2011

16 Retweets **7** Likes

16 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Just 1 Point Behind Frontrunner Cain In Crucial Iowa Poll -

7:52 AM - 15 Nov 2011

8 Retweets



8

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The U.S. Is Already Attacking Iran Through Terrorist Proxies -

9:51 AM - 11 Nov 2011

12 Retweets **1** Like

1 12 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's The End Of The Eurozone As We Know It

-

4:31 AM - 11 Nov 2011

9 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rick Perry Debate Meltdown Could Help Ron Paul -

8:08 AM - 10 Nov 2011

7 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Geoengineering: Our Environment Under Attack -

8:14 AM - 14 Nov 2011

28 Retweets **2** Likes

3 28 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans Are Now Living In a Society That Rivals Orwell's 1984 -

12:40 PM - 9 Nov 2011

21 Retweets

21

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Ron Paul 3rd Party Bid Could Transform 2012 Election -

7:49 AM - 9 Nov 2011

12 Retweets

12

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Foreign Office: Israel Expected To Attack Iran Next Month -

8:08 AM - 10 Nov 2011

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ventura: Media Lied Over Citizenship Controversy -

12:25 PM - 8 Nov 2011

10 Retweets

2 **10**

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rogers: “100% Chance Of Crisis Worse Than 2008,” Italy Implodes -

. 55 AM - 9 Nov 2011

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel Could Be Forced To Go It Alone On Iran Attack -

4:18 AM - 8 Nov 2011

9 Retweets **1** Like

2 9 1

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-Israeli Lobby Group Made BBC, Sky News 'Change Narrative' On Stories -

4:40 AM - 7 Nov 2011

7 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Concern Over Public Anxiety Causes Feds To Shorten EAS Alert -

9:12 AM - 7 Nov 2011

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Tells Allies U.S. Will Attack Iran By Fall 2012 -

8:58 AM - 4 Nov 2011

22 Retweets

1 22

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disgruntled Israeli Intelligence Chiefs Try To Stop Attack On Iran -

9:25 AM - 3 Nov 2011

9 Retweets **2** Likes



9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ventura: Americans Should Riot If Ron Paul Excluded From Debates -

5:0[illegible] AM - 3 Nov 2011

17 Retweets **4** [illegible]kes

3 17 4

[illegible] Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ventura Decries “Fascist” America After Judge Tosses TSA Case -

2:28 PM - 4 Nov 2011

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Brings 'See Something, Say Something' To Hotel Rooms -

9:x AM - 2 Nov 2011

9 Retweets

1 9

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Federally-Funded Street Lights Capable of "Recording Conversations" -

8:12 AM - 1 Nov 2011

11 Retweets

11

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sheriff: Fast and Furious Bigger Scandal Than Watergate -

[illegible]6 PM [illegible] Nov 2011

14 Retweets

1 14

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Footage That Kills 9/11 Conspiracy Theories’ Actually Validates Them -

5:28 AM - 2 Nov 2011

11 Retweets **3** Likes

11 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis To Monitor Twitter For Signs Of Social Unrest -

7:15 AM - 1 Nov 2011

22 Retweets

1 22

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS-Funded Taser Drone Launched in Texas -

5:22 AM - 31 Oct 2011

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars: Taking On The Establishment Media & Winning -

8 :4 AM - 31 Oct 2011

8 Retweets



© 2019 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Occupy’ Event Organized By Aide to Democratic Deputy Mayor -

:50 PM - 1 Oct 2017

2 Retweets

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Get Your Freak On Girl’ TSA Screener Fired

-

4:22 AM - 28 Oct 2011

5 Retweets **1** Like

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Napolitano Knew About Fast and Furious In 2009 -

9:04 AM - 27 Oct 2011

9 Retweets **1** Like

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Announces Halloween Checkpoints In Tennessee To Keep Children Safe -

9:05 AM - 28 Oct 2011

8 Retweets

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Armed Citizen Militia Shows Up At Occupy Phoenix -

6:40 AM - 30 Oct 2011

14 Retweets **1** Like

1 14 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Order You Tube To Remove Video For Containing "Government Criticism" -

8:24 AM - 26 Oct 2011

29 Retweets

29

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Rogue Websites’ Bill Creates Chinese-Style Ban List -

4:18 AM - 27 Oct 2011

11 Retweets

11

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Related, Terms, Privacy, Cookies, Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Street Lights To Have "Homeland Security" Applications -

4:19 AM - 26 Oct 2011

25 Retweets **2** Likes

1 25 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Promo Video For DHS-Backed ‘Spy Street Lights’ Pulled From You Tube -

PM - 26 Oct 2017

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Agents Harass Man Over Silver Coins -

4:5x AM - 24 Oct 2011

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy ookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube iews

3 1

Joined

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al-Qaeda Commander Ordered Sharia Law In Libya -

4:11 AM - 25 Oct 2011

10 Retweets

10

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beck: EAS Test Allows Feds to 'Seize Control' of Communications -

8:22 AM - 25 Oct 2011

8 Retweets



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Agent Jokes About Finding Sex Toy During Luggage Inspection -

7:48 AM - 24 Oct 2011

11 Retweets

11

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gorbachev Calls For American Perestroika - prisonplanet.com/gorbachev-call ..

8:12 AM - 21 Oct 2011

9 Retweets

1 9

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator: TSA Forced Me To Go Through Body Scanner -

1:00 PM - 20 Oct 2017

12 Retweets

1 12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Killing Gaddafi Spares ICC Embarrassment For US & Britain -

7:20 AM - 20 Oct 2011

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's Anderson Cooper In Desperate Anti-Ron Paul Rant -

1:14 PM - 21 Oct 2011

14 Retweets

14

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State Department Agitator Advising ‘Occupy’ Movement -

5:0. AM · 19 Oct 2011

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nearly a Third of 'Occupy' Protesters Advocate Violence -

8:18 AM - 18 Oct 2011

6 Retweets **1** Like

3 6 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Trafficked Guns To Suspected Criminals Under Bush -

12:44 PM - 18 Oct 2017

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. & Israel Launch New Phase Of Cyber Warfare -

5:00 AM - 20 Oct 2011

5 Retweets



5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Front Group Vows to Abolish Critical Thinking -

4:44 AM - 18 Oct 2011

18 Retweets **2** Likes

18 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Study Confirms Establishment is Terrified of Ron Paul -

7:46 PM - 7 Oct 2013

14 Retweets

1 14

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Could Obama's Class Warfare Cause a Run on the Banks? -

8:5x AM - 17 Oct 2011

8 Retweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

King Labels Iran Terror Plot “Act of War” -

9:10 AM - 14 Oct 2011

7 Retweets **1** Like

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Translate bio



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Begins Huge Military Maneuvers Aimed at Iran -

4:50 AM - 17 Oct 2011

14 Retweets **4** Likes

14 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sources: US Gives Israel Green Light For Iran Strike -

7:45 AM - 13 Oct 2011

9 Retweets **3** Likes

2 9 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assassination Plot Was Pushed By DEA Informant -

5:07 AM - 14 Oct 2011

16 Retweets

16

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GOP Strategist: Ron Paul Could Win Republican Nomination -

7:37 AM - 13 Oct 2011

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fed Insider Cain Caught In Brazen Debate Lie -

4:18 AM - 12 Oct 2011

6 Retweets **3** Likes

1 6 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Occupy’ Agitators Sabotage First Amendment -

8:16 AM - 11 Oct 2011

11 Retweets

1 11

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Underwear Bomber Guilty Plea Shields Government Complicity -

8:45 AM - 12 Oct 2011

6 Retweets **1** Like

1 6 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI Insider: Obama Administration Likely Manufactured Dubious Terror Plot -

4:17 AM - 13 Oct 2011

19 Retweets

3 19

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MoveOn.org Hijacks 'Occupy' To Push Obama Tax Agenda -

8:46 AM - 7 Oct 2011

7 Retweets

1 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rand Paul: Obama's Rhetoric Could Turn 'Occupy Wall Street' Violent -

3 39 AM 7 Oct 2011

4 Retweets **1** L ke



1 4 1

2018 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Organizer Labels Own Poll Irrelevant After Ron Paul Wins -

9:01 AM - 10 Oct 2011

12 Retweets

12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't Let Obama Campaign Fronts Infiltrate OWS – Occupy The Fed -

9:0x AM · 6 Oct 2011

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wall Street Puppet Obama Sympathizes With Anti-Wall Street Protests -

10:08 AM - 6 Oct 2011

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ode To The Oligarchs: Financial Protest Images -

7:00 PM - 6 Oct 2017

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

New to Twitter?





Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close



Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Occupy Wall Street 'Stands In Solidarity' With Obama Front Group

8:09 AM - 5 Oct 2011

- 11 Retweets

1 reply 11 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 11 Retweeted 11

Like Liked

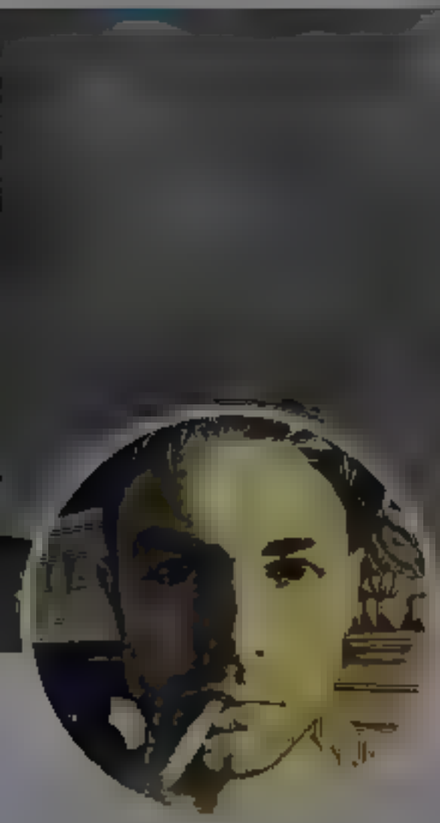
Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roseanne Barr: Put Bankers In Re-Education Camps - www.prisonplanet.com/roseanne-barr-put-bankers-in-re-education-camps.html

4:21 AM - 6 Oct 2011

3 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Are OWS Protesters Repeating White House Talking Points? -

5:06 AM - 5 Oct 2011

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Honduran Farmers Slaughtered In Name Of Global Warming -

5:10 AM - 4 Oct 2011

8 Retweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Starbucks Launches 'Jobs For USA' PR Stunt With Wall Street Front Group -

1:28 PM - 4 Oct 2017

7 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Occupy Wall Street’ Tax Proposal Is Backed By Wall Street Itself -

7:41 AM - 3 Oct 2011

15 Retweets **1** Like

15 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Occupy’ Forms Alliance With Obama Lobby Group - prisonplanet com/occupy-forms-a

4 :5 AM 10 Oct 2011

8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po Cy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Machine Prepares To Hijack ‘Occupy Wall Street’ -

5:10 AM - 3 Oct 2011

16 Retweets **3** Likes

16 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Provides Terrorists a Safe Haven While Hailing Death of Al-Awlaki -

PM - 30 Sep 2011

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dumb TV Reporter 'Brings The Stupid' On Gold -

4:21 AM - 30 Sep 2017

7 Retweets **1** Like



[illegible] 7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Occupy Wall Street Protesters Call For Totalitarian Government, Re-Election Of Obama -

11:49 AM - 2 Oct 2011

7 Retweets **1** Like

1 7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops Try To Hit Illinois Man With 15 Year Jail Sentence For Recording Traffic Stop -

4:x AM · 29 Sep 2017

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

[illegible] Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pentagon Developing Spy Drones to Spot "Adversarial Intent" -

9:41 AM - 29 Sep 2017

4 Retweets **1** Like

1 4 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jesse Ventura Calls For NFL Boycott Over TSA-Style Groping -

8:42 AM - 28 Sep 2017

15 Retweets

15

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AP Labeled "Racist" For Accurately Transcribing Obama Speech -

4:xx AM - 27 Sep 2017

13 Retweets

13

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France Bans Cash Sales Of Gold & Silver Over $600 -

4:06 PM - 26 Sep 2011

12 Retweets **2** Likes

12 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Former Governor Calls For Paul-Ventura Ticket -

4:18 AM - 28 Sep 2017

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Harris Poll: Ron Paul Would Beat Obama 51-49 -

8:05 AM - 27 Sep 2011

13 Retweets **1** Like

2 13 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fed Program to "Monitor Conversations" Is Intimidation Tactic -

4:47 AM - 26 Sep 2017

8 Retweets



8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maryland MVA Trials In-Car Spy System - prisonplanet.com/maryland-mva-t ..

7:45 PM - 23 Sep 2011

2 Retweets

2

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Hill: Perry To Drop Out, Ron Paul To Be Romney's Rival -

9:44 AM - 26 Sep 2011

6 Retweets



© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soros & Roubini: US Is Already In Recession

-

4:30 AM - 22 Sep 2019

10 Retweets

10

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News Pulls Poll Showing Ron Paul Debate Victory, Claims Mitt Romney Won -

7:07 PM - 23 Sep 2011

13 Retweets **2** Likes

13 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Armed Troops Burn Down Homes, Kill Children To Evict Ugandans In Name Of Global Warming -

5:18 AM - 23 Sep 2011

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Schiff: Fed Will Turn To QE3 In Failed Bid To Prevent Economic Depression -

7:08 PM - 22 Sep 2011

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Cheated Out of Texas Straw Poll Win? -

[illegible] AM · 19 Sep 2011

10 Retweets

1 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Charges Dropped Against Man Who Faced Life In Jail For Recording Cops -

12:xx PM - 21 Sep 2011

12 Retweets **2** Likes

12 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vaccine Lobby Launches Gardasil Safety Hoax -

10:08 AM - 20 Sep 2017

8 Retweets



8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Limbaugh: ‘Obama Wants Riots to Create Chaos’ -

8:30 AM - 19 Sep 2017

7 Retweets

1 7

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Tags Coffee Cups With Big Brother Eye -

2:46 AM - 20 Sep 2017

6 Retweets



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientists to Create "Artificial Volcano" In Bid to Geoengineer Climate -

[illegible]:54 AM - 16 Sep 2017

9 Retweets **1** Like



[illegible] 9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Ordered NFL Grope Downs -

8:07 AM - 16 Sep 2017

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3-Year-Olds Branded “Racist,” “Homophobic” Put In Government Database -

8:48 AM - 15 Sep 2017

16 Retweets

16

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pre-Crime Face Scanner to Be Used For 'Security Interrogations' - infowars com/pre-crime-face ...

10 AM 14 Sep 2017

6 Retweets **1** Like

2 6 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Law Would Encourage Americans To Report On Each Other -

5:05 AM - 15 Sep 2017

12 Retweets

12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al Gore: 24 Hours Of Bullshit -

2:35 PM - 14 Sep 2011

14 Retweets

1 14

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Explosion Hits French MOX Nuclear Site -

6:46 AM - 12 Sep 2017

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul DOUBLES His National Support In Just 2 Weeks -

9 AM · 13 Sep 2011

17 Retweets **1** Like

1 17 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Congressman: 'I Saw NATO Troops Behead Libyans' -

8:18 AM - 12 Sep 2017

13 Retweets

1 13

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul's View On Foreign Occupations Supported By US Troops -

8:24 AM - 13 Sep 2017

14 Retweets

14

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Credible" Terror Alert Turns Into Feamongering Farce -

2:58 AM - 12 Sep 2017

7 Retweets **1** Like



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Border Fence Could Be Used To "Keep Us In" -

4:07 AM - 8 Sep 2017

7 Retweets **1** Like

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis' Latest Terrorist; Another White, Middle Class American -

12:09 PM - 9 Sep 2011

7 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Set To Zap Travelers With MRI-Style Scans - prisonplanet.com/big-sis-set-to ...

8:08 AM - 8 Sep 2017

6 Retweets

6

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10 Facts That Prove Big Sis Is Wrong, Drudge Is Right -

12:48 PM - 6 Sep 2011

10 Retweets

10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Plan For 'European Economic Government' Was Brainchild Of Nazis -

9:41 AM - 7 Sep 2017

8 Retweets

1 8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UBS: Euro Collapse Could Lead To Martial Law, Civil War -

5:09 AM - 7 Sep 2017

9 Retweets **2** Likes

1 9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Official 9/11 Fable To Become Part Of School Curriculum -

5:01 AM - 6 Sep 2017

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chuck Norris Warns Of DHS War On White Americans -

8:54 AM - 6 Sep 2017

16 Retweets **4** Likes

16 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mayor of London Makes Bizarre 9/11 Comments -

9:4[illegible] AM · 5 Sep 2017

15 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

15 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment Media Re-Brands Racist, Bloodthirsty Rebels as Freedom Fighters -

4:57 AM - 5 Sep 2017

9 Retweets **4** Likes

9 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More Americans Die From Intestinal Illnesses Than From Terrorism -

8:44 AM - 2 Sep 2017

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Yet Again Implies Criticism of Obama Is Racist -

7 10 PM - 7 Sep 2011

6 Retweets

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libyan Rebels Round Up Blacks, Put Them In Prison Camps -

5:12 AM - 2 Sep 2017

13 Retweets

13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Armed Mexican Federal Police Cross Into United States -

2:07 PM - 2 Sep 2011

18 Retweets **2** Likes

1 18 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Appeals Court Rules It Is Not Illegal To Film Police -

5:02 AM - 1 Sep 2017

11 Retweets **1** Like

1 11 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Feds Preparing For "Breakdown Of Law And Order" -

9:12 AM - 1 Sep 2017

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: CIA Chooses Dictators Around the World -

9:12 AM - 1 Sep 2017

10 Retweets **4** Likes



10 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Faces Life In Jail For Recording Police -

9:46 AM - 31 Aug 2011

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars Nightly News: The Revolution Will Be Televised -

9:12 AM - 30 Aug 2011

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment Prepares 9/11 Official Story Onslaught -

5:05 AM - 31 Aug 2011

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eric Schmidt Admits Google+ Is a Giant Advertising Database -

11 PM - 30 Aug 2011

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al-Qaeda Army Seizes Control of Tripoli -

2:42 PM - 29 Aug 2011

12 Retweets **3** Likes

1 12 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dick Cheney: One Year As a Walking Zombie -

8:12 AM - 29 Aug 2011

5 Retweets



5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Next Stop For NATO Regime Change: Syria -

4:42 AM - 30 Aug 2011

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libyan Rebels Try To Arrest NATO Critics --

5:02 AM - 26 Aug 2011

11 Retweets

11

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mayor Orders Cops To Remove Citizen At Council Meeting For Stating His Name -

7:22 PM - 26 Aug 2011

8 Retweets



© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al Gore Plays The Race Card, But He's The Real Racist -

5:1 AM - 29 Aug 2017

7 Retweets **1** Like



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Apple Evil? -

9:52 AM - 25 Aug 2011

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy policy ookies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did NATO Stage the Green Square "Celebration"? -

5:15 AM - 24 Aug 2011

9 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Globalists Want Boots On The Ground In Libya -

5:11 AM - 25 Aug 2011

5 Retweets

1 5

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NATO Gives Al-Qaeda Access to Deadly Weapons Stockpile -

7:48 AM - 24 Aug 2011

12 Retweets **2** Likes

12 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Gives Green Light For Drone That Tazes Suspects From Above -

1:56 PM - 24 Aug 2011

12 Retweets

12

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Hits Struggling Americans With Energy Rate Hikes -

11:09 AM - 22 Aug 2011

11 Retweets



11

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NATO: No Troops In Libya ....Unless Puppet Government "Requests" Them -

8:44 AM - 23 Aug 2011

4 Retweets

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NATO Prepares “Humanitarian” Occupation Of Libya -

5:01 AM - 23 Aug 2011

11 Retweets

2 11

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

MI6 Directed Rebel Terrorists In Tripoli Siege -

7:54 AM - 23 Aug 2011

7 Retweets **2** Likes

1 7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: “They’re Setting The Stage For Violence In This Country” -

7:16 PM - 20 Aug 2011

19 Retweets **3** Likes

19 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NATO Hands Terrorists Who Killed U.S. Troops Control of Libya -

7:45 AM - 22 Aug 2011

16 Retweets

16

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NATO Loots Libyan Gold As Tripoli Falls -

5:15 AM - 22 Aug 2011

19 Retweets **1** Like

19 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

War On Terror's New Targets: Veterans, Tea Partiers, Anti-Fed Activists -

2:22 PM - 18 Aug 2011

17 Retweets

17

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Obama About to Commit America To War With Syria? -

12:56 PM - 18 Aug 2011

9 Retweets

1 9

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York Cops Prepare For Civil Unrest -

7:4x PM - 9 Aug 2011

21 Retweets **3** [illegible]kes

1 21 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pay Your Carbon Taxes To Al Gore Or Space Aliens Will Attack -

4:45 AM - 19 Aug 2017

8 Retweets



8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Trounces Rick Perry In Presidential Poll -

7:48 PM - 7 Aug 2011

15 Retweets

15

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Republican Voters Are Losing Their Appetite For War -

4:44 AM - 18 Aug 2011

4 Retweets

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gold Hits New Record After Chavez Announces Plan To Pull Reserves From US, European Banks -

8:19 AM - 18 Aug 2011

15 Retweets

15

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disapproval of Congress Hits All Time High of 84% - prisonplanet com/disapproval-of

8 16 AM 16 Aug 2011

11 Retweets

11

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: 'They Call Me Extreme – They're The Extremists!' -

4:48 AM - 16 Aug 2011

8 Retweets

1 8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's Feared "Lone Wolf Attack" Could Save His Presidency -

4:56 AM - 17 Aug 2011

11 Retweets **1** Like

1 11 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Krugman Calls On Government To Manufacture War To Save Economy -

8:06 AM - 15 Aug 2011

13 Retweets **3** Likes

1 13 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Half Of Americans Believe Austerity Will Lead To Violent Unrest -

12:06 PM - 15 Aug 2011

15 Retweets **3** Likes

3 15 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment Media Admits Conspiracy To Ignore Ron Paul -

4:19 AM - 15 Aug 2011

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Were Ordered To Stand Down As London Burned -

8:18 AM - 10 Aug 2011

26 Retweets **4** Likes

26 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazon Disarms Brits By Banning Self-Defense Items -

5:20 AM - 11 Aug 2011

19 Retweets

2 **19**

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Insider: CIA Orchestrated Operation Fast and Furious -

9:04 AM - 12 Aug 2011

14 Retweets **4** Likes

1 14 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Rioting Underclass: Product of a Diseased Culture -

11:0x AM - 9 Aug 2011

15 Retweets **2** Likes

2 15 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Claim: Youths Offered Money To Start Riots

-

5:00 AM - 10 Aug 2011

34 Retweets **1** Like

34 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Riots: Government Prepares Troops, Martial Law -

4:10 AM - 9 Aug 2011

25 Retweets **2** Likes

1 25 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bankers Launch Next Leg Of Planned Economic Collapse -

9:41 AM - 8 Aug 2011

22 Retweets **5** Likes

1 22 5

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Pollster: Americans Are "Pre-Revolutionary"

-

5:01 AM - 8 Aug 2018

9 Retweets **3** Likes

1 9 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dow Bloodbath Could Herald "Great Depression" -

4:45 AM - 5 Aug 2011

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government to Monitor Social Networks For “Extremist Propaganda” -

1:52 PM - 4 Aug 2011

21 Retweets **2** Likes

3 21 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: 'Super Congress' a "Monstrous Creature" -

5:29 AM - 4 Aug 2011

13 Retweets

13

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Envoy: NATO Is Planning Attacks on Syria, Iran -

8:41 AM - 5 Aug 2011

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Super Congress To Target Second Amendment -

4:45 PM - 7 Aug 2011

16 Retweets **1** Like

3 16 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NRA To Sue Feds Over ATF Intimidation Of Gun Sellers -

7:09 PM - 3 Aug 2011

11 Retweets

1 11

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

GOA Chief: Super Congress 'Will Lead Us Into Dictatorship' -

4:49 AM - 3 Aug 2011

8 Retweets

1 8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lockheed Martin Wins $72 Million Contract To Install Body Scanners -

5:11 AM - 29 [illegible] 2011

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Police Tells Public To Report Anti-Government Beliefs As Terrorism -

4:30 AM - 1 Aug 2011

9 Retweets **2** Likes

2 9 2

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive: ATF Intimidates Gun Owners With Home Visits -

7:14 PM - 29 Jul 2011

11 Retweets **1** Like

2 11 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Language: English Have an account? Log in





Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght, anti Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

London

Joined anuary 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Agent Poses As Cop To Harass Woman

-

9:55 AM - 27 [illegible] 2011

12 Retweets

12

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Polarbeargate -

7:18 PM - 28 Jul 2011

8 Retweets 3 Likes

1 8 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only a Domestic Terror Attack Can Rescue Brand Obama -

11:0x AM - 28 [illegible] 2011

14 Retweets

1 14

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NSA Admits It Tracks Americans Via Cell Phones -

9:55 AM - 27 [illegible] 2011

34 Retweets **3** Likes

34 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Strikes Fear Into Americans While Reassuring Big Banks -

4:49 AM - 27 Jul 2011

9 Retweets **3** Likes

9 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU Exploits Norway Massacre to Stifle Dissent -

[illegible]:01 AM - 26 [illegible] 2011

8 Retweets



[illegible] [illegible] 8 [illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Knew Gunman's Name Before Arrest

-

8:08 AM - 25 [illegible] 2011

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anders Behring Breivik: Manufacturing a Patsy? -

5:24 AM - 25 [illegible] 2011

6 Retweets

2 6

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gunman Conspired With “Business and Political Leaders” Before Massacre -

5:21 AM - 26 Jul 2011

7 Retweets 2 Likes FDP

1 7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Evidence Shows Norway Terror Attack a False Flag - http://www.prisonplanet.com/evidence-shows-norway-terror-attack-a-false-flag.html

PM 23 2011

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

18 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oslo Terror: Whose Agenda Does It Serve? -

1:24 PM 22 Jul 2011

9 Retweets 1 Like

1 9 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oslo Police Conducted Bombing Exercise Days Before Terrorist Blast -

1:16 PM · 22 Jul 2011

21 Retweets **2** Likes

1 21 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Profiling Whites, Middle Class Americans As Terrorists -

10:14 AM - 22 [illegible] 2011

15 Retweets

15

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

City Council Attempts To Oulaw Free Speech And Freedom Of Assembly -

7:08 AM - 19 Jul 2011

16 Retweets **3** Likes

16 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CERN Scientists Gagged On 'Politically Incorrect' Global Warming Data -

5:01 AM - 20 Nov 2011

19 Retweets **1** Like

19 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Video Characterizes White Americans as Most Likely Terrorists -

5:47 AM - 21 [illegible] 2011

8 Retweets



8

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Less Invasive" TSA Body Scanners Do Nothing To Address Radiation Risk -

10:55 AM - 21 [illegible] 2011

6 Retweets

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Front Yard Gardener Faces New Charges -

[illegible]0 18 AM - 15 [illegible] 2011

10 Retweets

1 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

David Beckham Reignites Hypocrisy of “Overpopulation” Alarmists -

7:08 AM 19 Jul 2011

15 Retweets **2** Likes

15 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ventura Threatens To Vacate US Over TSA Groping -

5:22 AM - 18 Jul 2011

7 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

15,000 US Troops to Remain In Iraq, Renamed “Diplomats” -

9:42 AM - 18 Jul 2011

8 Retweets

8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator: Obama Creating Panic To Push Through Debt Hike - prisonplanet.com/senator-obama- . .

10:09 AM 13 [illegible] 2011

11 Retweets

11

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Get exclusive access to the live show video stream, archives, unseen media content, interviews, speeches and much more @ prisonplanet.tv

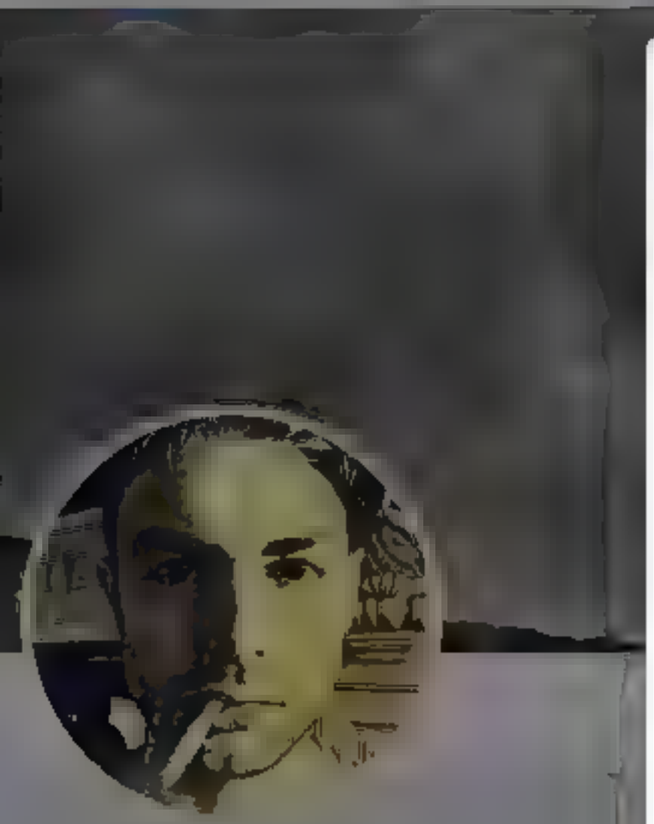
02 PM 13 Jul 2011

2 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Executive Dictatorship: McConnell Proposes Handing Over Power of Purse to Obama -

. 18 PM [illegible] 2011

11 Retweets

[illegible] 11

[illegible] Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Walkout Linked To Debt Panic Ploy? - prisonplanet.com/obama-walkout- ...

5:29 AM 14 2011

8 Retweets

8

© 2011 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Pro Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Anonymous Could Unleash "Literally Explosive" Material on Bohemian Grove -

5:10 AM 12 2011

18 Retweets **4** Likes

1 18 4

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Insider: Secretive Elite Set Policy At Bohemian Grove -

7:10 AM - 12 Jul 2011

9 Retweets **2** Likes

1 9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Is Establishing An Executive Dictatorship -

9:56 AM - 11 [illegible] 2011

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Campaigner Working For CNN As "Independent" Contributor

10:30 AM - 11 Jul 2011

7 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks' Assange to Address 9/11 Conspiracy? -

11:09 AM · 12 Dec 2011

8 Retweets **4** Likes



8 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Book: Julian Assange Held Back Wikileaks About U.S., Israel -

10:42 AM - 10 Jul 2011

4 Retweets **2** Likes

2 4 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Chief Pistole Should Face Felony Charges For Lying to Lawmakers - prisonplanet.com/tsa-chief-pist ...

5:08 AM 11 [illegible] 2011

8 Retweets



t 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Los Zetas Kingpin: We Bought Guns Directly From U.S. Government -

12:42 PM - 8 Jul 2011

12 Retweets **2** Likes

1 12 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Follows Bilderberg Consensus In Abandoning Iraq Withdrawal -

10:18 AM [illegible] 2011

10 Retweets

1 10

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive: Sony Forces Employees To Submit To Body Scanners -

10 PM · 6 Jul 2011

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brzezinski: Middle Class Unrest To Hit U.S. -

5:18 AM - [illegible] 2011

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Wants Gaddafi Toppled By September

-

5:0x AM 8[redacted] 2011

6 Retweets

1 6

[redacted] Twitter Abou[redacted] Help Center [redacted]erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Protect IP Act Gives Government Power to Seize Websites On a Whim -

5:07 AM · 6 · 2011

21 Retweets **2** Likes

1 21 2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libertarian Party Asks Florida Sherriffs To Arrest TSA Agents

9:53 AM - 5 - 2011

10 Retweets

10

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the Internet Re-wiring Our Brains? -

8:0x AM · 6 · 2011

7 Retweets **3** Likes

7 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@ [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“Belly Bombs”: Government Claims Phantom Terrorists Will Surgically Implant Explosives In Humans

9:0 AM 6 2011

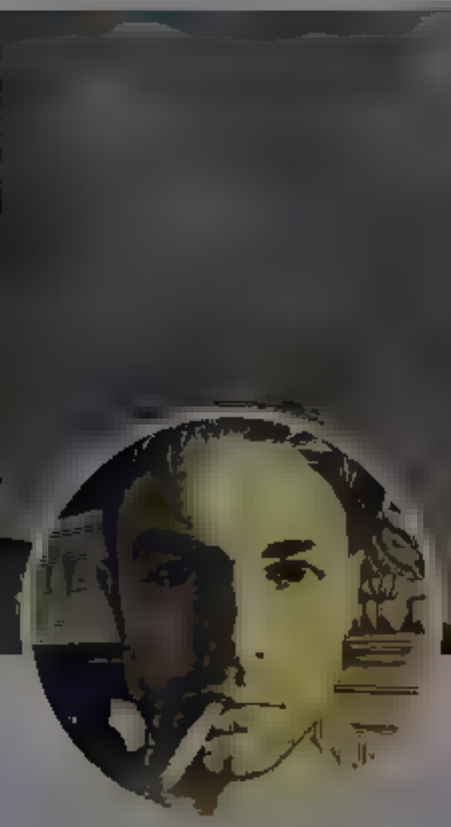
11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2019 Twitter Abo Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kes Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Violates Its Own Policy To Stem Tide Of Pat Down Abuse Footage -

4:52 AM - 5 - 2011

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Ground Invasion of Libya Within Two Weeks -

9:50 AM · 4 · 2011

14 Retweets

1 14

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Goes After The TSA

10:20 AM [illegible] 2011

24 Retweets **3** Likes

24 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center [illegible] erm Privacy policy [illegible] okies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greek Sovereignty to be "Massively Limited" by EU/IMF Vultures -

4:20 AM 4 2011

8 Retweets 1 Like

8 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Taser, Beat, Pepper Spray Mentally Handicapped Teen – Then Charge Him With Assault -

10:35 AM - 10 Jun 2011

15 Retweets

15

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British Government Devised Propaganda Campaign To Downplay Fukushima -

7:17 AM 1 [illegible] 2011

9 Retweets **1** Like

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Repeats Same Lies About Safety Of Body Scanners

8:50 AM 1 [illegible] 2011

15 Retweets

15

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EPA On Radiation Alert As Fires Reach 50 Feet From Los Alamos Nuke Plant -

9:04 AM - 29 Jun 2011

7 Retweets **1** Like

4 7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul On 2012: Establishment, Media Unable To Exclude Me This Time Around

8:25 AM - 29 Jan 2011

11 Retweets **1** Like

2 11 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama on Libya: "I Don't Even Have to Get to the Constitutional Question" -

4:49 AM - 30 Jan 2011

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Too Busy Searching Diapers Over Checking Passports, Flight Passes

9:02 AM - 30 Jan 2011

7 Retweets **1** Like

1 7 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Calls For TSA Chief's Head As Agency Now Denies It Forced Removal Of Adult Diaper
prisonplanet.com/calls-for-tsa- .

10 AM 28 Jan 2011

10 Retweets

1 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C e a e,



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Final Senate Version of TSA Bill Authorizes Invasive Groping -

4:17 AM - 28 Jan 2011

10 Retweets

10

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texans to Launch 'Citizen Filibuster' Over TSA Groping -

9:0x AM - 27 Jan 2011

11 Retweets

1 11

© 2011 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Right. Anti-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Lawmakers Go AWOL For Vote On TSA Groping Bill - prisonplanet.com/texas-lawmaker ..

7:04 PM - 24 Jun 2011

10 Retweets

10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones: Beyond The Box - infowars com/alex-jones-bey .

:17 AM - 25 Jan 2011

1 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Protesters to March on Capitol Over Sabotage of TSA Groping Bill -

4:45 AM - 27 Jan 2011

15 Retweets **1** Like

15 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

National Press Photographers Association Slams Cops' Camera Crackdown

9:1 AM - 24 Jan 2011

11 Retweets **1** Like

1 11 1

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Set To Take Legal Action Against Texas Groping Ban - prisonplanet.com/tsa-set-to-tak .

11:10 AM - 23 Jan 2011

5 Retweets **1** Like

1 5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Administration Caught Running False Flag Against Second Amendment -

8:05 AM - 24 Jan 2011

14 Retweets **4** Likes

1 14 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perry Supporter Claims Alex Jones Works For Obama -

4 :8 AM - 24 ,·n 2011

4 Retweets



© 2019 Twitter Abou· Help Ce·ter ·erm Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ads ·nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rasmussen: NATO Will Continue Slaughter in Libya -

10:55 AM - 22 Jun 2011

7 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Lies About Policy "Change" On Child Pat Downs

9:41 AM - 23 Jan 2011

10 Retweets **1** Like

2 10 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Study Finds Direct Link Between Vaccines and Infant Mortality -

[illegible]:44 AM - 23 [illegible]n 2011

14 Retweets **5** [illegible]kes

1 14 5

© 2018 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads pro

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Lies About Policy "Change" On Child Pat Downs -

11:10 AM - 23 Jan 2011

4 Retweets



© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PNAC Cabal Warns Congress To Back Off Over Libya

9:44 AM - 22 Jun 2011

3 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama: The Baby Silencer -

9 AM - 22 Jan 2011

6 Retweets 3 Likes

6 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newt Gingrich's Campaign Strategy: Become Ron Paul
prisonplanet.com/newt-gingricns ...?

11:05 AM 21 Jan 2011

8 Retweets **1** Like

8 1

© 2011 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One Nation Under....The Military-Industrial Complex -

9:19 AM - 20 Jan 2011

11 Retweets **1** Like



11 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Showdown a Watershed Moment in Battle For Freedom - prisonplanet.com/tsa-showdown-a ...

.40 AM 21 Jan 2011

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: "I Want To Legalize Freedom. What's So Bad About That?"

10:00 AM - 20 Jan 2011

34 Retweets

1 34

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Senator Compares TSA Fight To Revolutionary War -

8:5[illegible] AM - 21 [illegible] 2011

5 Retweets



5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video Exposing Google CEO Schmidt Censored by You Tube -

8:24 AM - 19 Jan 2011

14 Retweets **3** Likes



14 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Globalists Want Permanent Occupation of Iraq -

5:16 AM - 17 Jun 2011

14 Retweets **2** Likes

2 14 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg-Approved Perry Set to Become Presidential Frontrunner -

4:36 AM - 20 Jan 2011

16 Retweets **3** Likes

4 16 3

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas State Officials Groped By TSA As "Punishment"

9:51 AM - 17 Jan 2011

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Celente Slams "Cartoon News Network" GOP Debate

9:49 AM - 15 Jan 2011

7 Retweets **1** Like

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA "Security Exercise" Covers 3 States, 5000 Miles - prisonplanet.com/tsa-security-e .

5:29 AM 15 Jan 2011

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Cloud: Trojan Horse For Internet Takeover -

11:25 AM - 15 Jun 2011

25 Retweets **4** Likes

25 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is This It? Mass Rioting, Civil Unrest In Greece As Economists Warn Of Global 'Armageddon Scenarios'

9:28 AM 16 Jun 2011

23 Retweets **4** Likes

3 23 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New 9/11 Poll: Half Of New Yorkers Support New Investigation Into WTC7 Collapse
tiny.cc/rw297

10:06 AM - 14 Jun 2011

27 Retweets

2 27

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prominent Bilderberg Insider Injected Into IMF Race At Last Minute
tiny.cc/guxwj

6:46 AM - 13 Jun 2011

14 Retweets **1** Like

1 14 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Plan to Save Eurozone in Tatters - prisonplanet com/bilaerberg-pla ..

6 09 AM 14 Jun 2011

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2 19 Twitter Abo Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forget China, Americans Have Had All Their Communications Bugged For 20 Years -

11:0x AM - 14 Jan 2011

18 Retweets **2** Likes

18 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Major Swiss Newspaper Gives Bilderberg Front Page Coverage http://tiny.cc/3e5j9

10:04 AM - 7 Jan 2011

24 Retweets **1** Like

2 24 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Elite's Plan For Global Extermination - http://www.prisonplanet.com/the-elites-plan-for-global-extermination.html

10:47 AM - 6 Jan 2011

50 Retweets **11** Likes

1 50 11

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined January

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Responds To Viral Screaming Woman Video http://www.prisonplanet.com/tsa-responds-to-viral-screaming-woman-video.html

10:28 AM - 6 Jun 2011

10 Retweets

10

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Bilderberger: Eurozone Collapse Threatens Global Currency Agenda - http://tinyurl.com/68ldt3u

5:45 AM 7 Jan 2011

20 Retweets **1** Like

20 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Pro Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GOP Establishment Attempting To Redistrict Ron Paul Out Of Office http://tiny.cc/ve1rr

9:55 AM - 3 Jan 2011

26 Retweets **2** Likes

26 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drudge Drives TSA Controversy To Viral Status - http://www.prisonplanet.com/drudge-drives-tsa-controversy-to-viral-status.html

10:46 AM 3 Jan 2011

20 Retweets 3 Likes

20 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prominent Swiss Politician Calls For Arrest of Kissinger at Bilderberg - http://tinyurl.com/6coeku4

5:10 AM - 6 Jan 2011

20 Retweets **2** likes

1 20 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal,

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet loca

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

VIDEO: Woman Screams For Help After TSA Molestation http://www.prisonplanet.com/video-woman-screams-for-help-after-tsa-molestation.html

PrisonPlanet

9:41 AM - 2 Jun 2011

- 30
- 2

0 replies 30 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 30 | Retweeted 30

Like 2 | Liked 2

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA On The Ropes; Budget Slashed, Texas Grope Ban Returns - http://tinyurl.com/63vafjq

6:16 AM 3 Jan 2011

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strategist: World On The Verge Of Great, Great Depression And The Fed Knows It http://tiny.cc/crdhb

9:57 AM 1 Jan 2011

20 Retweets **1** Like

20 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Pro Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Reply



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Caving To Pat Down Pressure? - http://www.prisonplanet.com/tsa-caving-to-pat-down-pressure.html

5:52 AM 2 Jan 2011

30 Retweets **3** Likes

30 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets





Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

SKIP ALL

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public · Anyone can follow this list **Private** · Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me ·

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

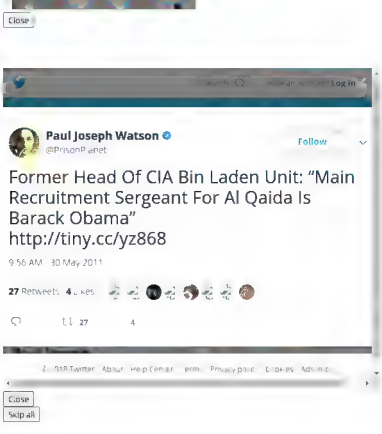
»

Close

Confirmation



Close



Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Former Head Of CIA Bin Laden Unit: "Main Recruitment Sergeant For Al Qaida Is Barack Obama" http://tiny.cc/yz868

9:56 AM - 30 May 2011

- 27
- 4

0 replies 27 retweets 4 likes

Reply

Retweet 27 Retweeted 27

Like 4 Liked 4

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Footage of Western Troops Confirms Criminality of War on Libya - http://tinyurl.com/3n6memk

4:28 AM - 31 May 2011

19 Retweets **4** Likes

19 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Pre-Crime System to Scan Americans For “Malintent” - http://tinyurl.com/4xcxvvw

5:24 AM - 30 May 2011

16 Retweets **2** Likes

16 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Thug Grabs Crotch of Injured Vet - http://www.prisonplanet.com/tsa-thug-grabs-crotch-of-injured-vet.html

7:17 AM - 27 May 2011

15 Retweets **1** Like

15 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Privacy Group Sues Big Sis Over Secretive Mobile Body Scanners http://tiny.cc/is8f3

9:59 AM - 26 May 2011

18 Retweets

18

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Utah To Follow Texas Lead In TSA Grope-down Revolt http://www.prisonplanet.com/utah-to-follow-texas-lead-in-tsa-grope-down-revolt.html

9:49 AM - 27 May 2011

30 Retweets

30

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rage Against The TSA: Protesters Storm Texas Capitol - http://www.prisonplanet.com/rage-against-the-tsa-protesters-storm-texas-capitol.html

4:46 AM - 26 May 2011

21 Retweets **2** Likes

21 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Powerful Bi-Partisan Caucus Prepares to Fight TSA - http://www.prisonplanet.com/powerful-bi-partisan-caucus-prepares-to-fight-tsa.html

8:51 AM - 25 May 2011

8 Retweets

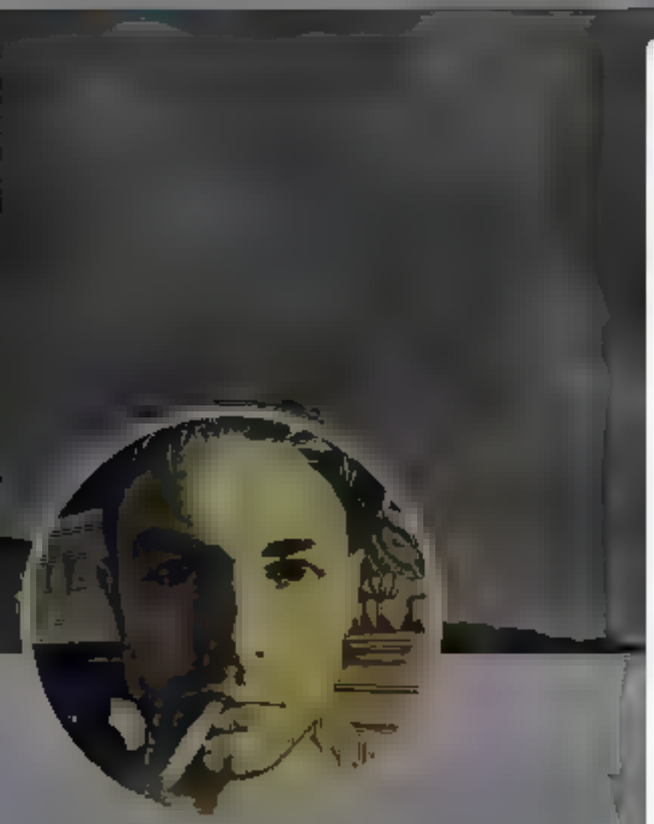


© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right and Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Not Enjoying TSA Grope-Down is a Suspicious Activity http://www.prisonplanet.com/not-enjoying-tsa-grope-down-is-a-suspicious-activity.html

9:19 AM - 25 May 2011

20 Retweets **2** Likes

20 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Republican Lt. Governor Killed TSA Bill For Obama - http://tinyurl.com/3fv3vmd

9 12 AM 2o May 2011

18 Retweets

18

[illegible] 118 witter Ab [illegible] Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok e Ads nfo

[illegible] Tw [illegible] About Help enter Terms [illegible] vacy pr [illegible] ookies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds' Threat to Cancel Flights in Texas Kills Anti-TSA Grope-Down Bill - http://tinyurl.com/3duownp

4:1x AM - 25 May 2011

31 Retweets **4** Likes

31 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disney Star Wars Ride Gets Its Own TSA Checkpoint
http://www.prisonplanet.com/disney-star-wars-ride-gets-its-own-tsa-checkpoint.html

10:11 AM - 23 May 2011

18 Retweets

18

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Hires 'Terminator' To 'Squash Negative Stories' About Obama - http://tinyurl.com/3kwat9f

9:42 AM - 24 May 2011

18 Retweets **1** Like

18 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Internet Takeover Continues Apace
http://www.prisonplanet.com/government-internet-takeover-continues-apace.html

8:52 AM - 24 May 2011

16 Retweets **3** Likes

16 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corsi To File Criminal Charges Against White House Over Obama Birth Certificate - http://tinyurl.com/3go6btt

AM 24 May 2011

25 Retweets

25

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fukushima Ocean Contamination: Worse Than Chernobyl - http://www.prisonplanet.com/fukushima-ocean-contamination-worse-than-chernobyl.html

12:49 PM - 20 May 2011

32 Retweets **3** Likes

32 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Orders You Tube To Censor Protest Videos - http://www.prisonplanet.com/government-orders-you-tube-to-censor-protest-videos.html

12:49 PM - 20 May 2011

45 Retweets **1** Like

45 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New 'Behaviometrics' Technology Allows Government To Know What You're Thinking - http://tinyurl.com/5vrlb6y

11:43 AM - 19 May 2011

21 Retweets **5** Likes

21 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Details On Al Qaeda Pentagon Lunch: Defense Dept. Was "Impressed" With Terrorist's Presentation
http://tiny.cc/o7r68

9:24 AM - 20 May 2011

17 Retweets **2** Likes

17 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corsi: Trump Conspired With Obama To Neutralize Birther Controversy - http://tinyurl.com/3lrg5gu

. 1 s AM 23 May 2011

12 Retweets **2** ikes

12 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C e a ory



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Al Qaeda Leader Claims He Has Nothing To Do With Al Qaeda, Calls 9/11 A "Fabrication" http://tiny.cc/ey71m

8:49 AM - 18 May 2011

34 Retweets **1** Like

34 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Clinton Calls For Internet 'Ministry of Truth' - http://www.prisonplanet.com/bill-clinton-calls-for-internet-ministry-of-truth.html

4:54 AM - 19 May 2011

21 Retweets **4** Likes

21 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Birther Bombshell: Corsi To Release Evidence Proving Obama Certificate a Fraudulent Composite - http://tinyurl.com/6hypoq3

1:10 PM - 18 May 2011

31 Retweets **3** Likes

31 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Mr Transparency" Obama Refuses New Kent State Investigation
http://tiny.cc/b2cc5

10:51 AM - 19 May 2011

16 Retweets **3** Likes

16 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Responds To Texas: Resistance is Futile
http://www.prisonplanet.com/tsa-responds-to-texas-resistance-is-futile.html

8:28 AM - 17 May 2011

19 Retweets **2** Likes

19 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Criminal Behavior a Prerequisite to Get a Job With the TSA? - http://tinyurl.com/5sxqczd

4:41 AM - 18 May 2011

26 Retweets

26

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While You Were Sleeping, They Abolished the Fourth Amendment - http://tinyurl.com/5ssztj7

4:44 AM - 17 May 2011

51 Retweets **8** Likes

51 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Ready To Swap Occupation of Afghanistan For War On Pakistan? http://tinyurl.com/6zo4zwx

10:49 AM - 17 May 2011

25 Retweets

25

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret Weather Weapons Can Kill Millions, Warns Top Russian Politican - http://tinyurl.com/63ank44

10:46 AM - 16 May 2011

25 Retweets **7** Likes

1 25 7

underscoredan @underscoredan - 16 Mar 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Never forget that we can see through to your tinfoil hat

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ludicrous Bin Laden “Porno” Claim Harks Back To CIA Fakery - http://tinyurl.com/5u898zo

12:15 PM - 13 May 2011

14 Retweets **3** Likes

14 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Globalists Like To Rape Women, As Well As Nations - http://www.prisonplanet.com/globalists-like-to-rape-women-as-well-as-nations.html

5:25 AM - 16 May 2011

26 Retweets **1** Like

26 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amtrak Backs Schumer Proposal For "No Ride List" - http://www.prisonplanet.com/amtrak-backs-schumer-proposal-for-no-ride-list.html

4:17 AM - 10 May 2011

14 Retweets

14

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Narrative Behind Bin Laden Fable Flip-Flops AGAIN - http://www.prisonplanet.com/narrative-behind-bin-laden-fable-flip-flops-again.html

5:14 AM - 13 May 2011

18 Retweets

18

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fukushima Nuclear Meltdown, Exposed Fuel Rods; Media Shrugs - http://tinyurl.com/6drud85

12:06 PM - 12 May 2011

17 Retweets **1** Like

17 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama: "We Could Not Say Definitively That Bin Laden Was There" - http://tinyurl.com/62up2cd

5:15 AM - 9 May 2011

29 Retweets **6** Likes

29 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Following

Followers

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terror Alert Overload Leads To Call For "No Ride List"
http://www.prisonplanet.com/terror-alert-overload-leads-to-call-for-no-ride-list.html

10:08 AM - 9 May 2011

16 Retweets **2** Likes

16 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was Bin Laden Assault A Jessica Lynch-Style Fable? - http://www.prisonplanet.com/was-bin-laden-assault-a-jessica-lynch-style-fable.html

9:12 AM - 4 May 2011

15 Retweets **4** Likes

15 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Is Right, There Are More Important Issues Than His Birth Certificate http://tiny.cc/s1syv

10:09 AM - 27 Apr 2011

20 Retweets **3** Likes

20 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Birther Circus A White House Political Ploy? http://www.prisonplanet.com/is-birther-circus-a-white-house-political-ploy.html

10:02 AM - 28 Apr 2011

15 Retweets **2** Likes

15 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EPIC FAIL: The US Government's History Of Fake Bin Laden Tapes
http://tiny.cc/cahnw

11:18 AM - 3 May 2011

35 Retweets **7** Likes

35 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nanny State Gone Wild - http://www.prisonplanet.com/nanny-state-gone-wild.html

4:44 AM - 21 Apr 2011

15 Retweets **3** Likes

15 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Veteran Broadcaster Lou Dobbs Calls Out Geithner On Threats To Congress http://tiny.cc/lvzcq

10:08 AM - 18 Apr 2011

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mother "Considering All Options" After TSA Groped Six Year-Old-Daughter http://tiny.cc/aid29

9:41 AM - 19 Apr 2011

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Anti-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Sends In Troops As Ground Invasion Of Libya Accelerates - http://tinyurl.com/6bp6wnb

10:0x AM - 19 Apr 2011

18 Retweets

18

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cover Up: Fukushima Plant Operators Again Ordered To "Review" "Suspiciously High" Radiation Readings
http://tiny.cc/idvuh

10:1x AM - 1 Apr 2011

15 Retweets **1** Like

15 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ventura Urges Ron Paul To Run For President As Independent http://tiny.cc/7mu45

2:29 PM - 4 Apr 2011

19 Retweets **2** likes

19 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Cr ate a list



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fukushima Workers Trying To Plug Radiation Leaks With Bits Of Newspaper, Garbage Bags, Diaper Like Material http://tiny.cc/lit57

10:01 AM - 4 Apr 2011

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Libyan Al Qaeda Leader Says There Are 1000 jihadists Amongst Rebels http://tiny.cc/490dr

10:30 AM - 30 Mar 2011

16 Retweets **4** Likes

16 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US NATO Commander Admits Al-Qaeda Linked To Libyan Rebels
http://tiny.cc/7khkq

10:18 AM - 29 Mar 2011

22 Retweets **2** Likes

22 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret Illegal War Of Aggression Has Been Raging In Libya For Weeks
http://tiny.cc/odym0

8:31 AM - 31 Mar 2011

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Report

Block or report

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Globalist Bid To Ban Cars Is Part Of "Planned-Opolis" Agenda - http://tinyurl.com/2cgdw9b

4:45 AM - 29 Mar 2011

20 Retweets **4** Likes

20 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pseudo-Intellectual Hit Piece Emblematic Of Crumbling Elitist Media - http://tinyurl.com/6x7tuos

1:22 PM - 28 Mar 2011

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Japanese Authorities Admit Deadly MOX Plutonium Reactor Is Leaking - http://tinyurl.com/6bplwja

5:42 AM - 25 Mar 2011

36 Retweets **2** Likes

36 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libyan Rebel Leader Admits Links To “Al Qaeda” Fighters
http://tiny.cc/dao69

11:28 AM - 25 Mar 2011

18 Retweets **2** Likes

18 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

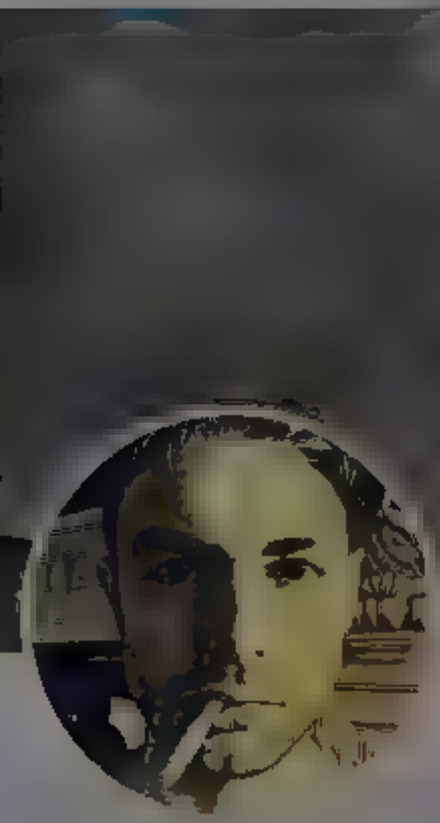
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Report

Block or report

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nuclear Expert Calls Global Warming Alarmist Monbiot "Criminally Irresponsible" For Downplaying Fukushima - http://tinyurl.com/662vj7l

5:19 AM - 28 Mar 2011

22 Retweets **2** Likes

22 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MELTDOWN: Plutonium Found In Ground At Fukushima As Cover Up Continues http://tiny.cc/s1zgv

11:00 AM - 28 Mar 2011

30 Retweets **2** Likes

30 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chernobyl-Style Yellow Rain Causes Panic In Japan - http://www.prisonplanet.com/chernobyl-style-yellow-rain-causes-panic-in-japan.html

11:42 AM - 24 Mar 2011

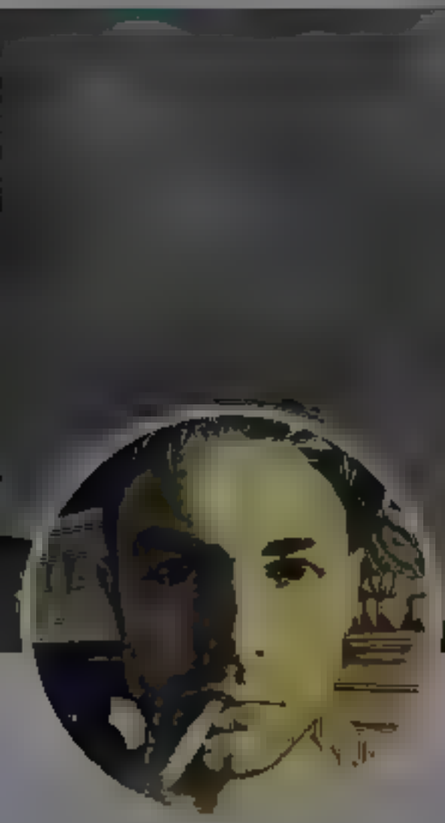
36 Retweets **2** Likes

36 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fukushima Radiation Release Rivals Chernobyl - http://www.prisonplanet.com/fukushima-radiation-release-rivals-chernobyl.html

5:17 AM - 24 Mar 2011

25 Retweets **1** Like

25 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fukushima Radiation Spreading To More U.S. States
http://tiny.cc/ey8fp

11:25 AM - 24 Mar 2011

26 Retweets **3** Likes

26 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Radionuclide Blankets United States: http://tinyurl.com/643u7h9

11:04 AM - 22 Mar 2011

23 Retweets **4** Likes

23 4

© 2011 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Reply

Conversation

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You Tube Admits To Freezing View Count On Biden Impeachment Video http://tiny.cc/5cj1n

11:44 AM - 23 Mar 2011

39 Retweets **1** Like

39 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist "Economic Terrorists" Are Patsies For The Real Economic Terrorists - http://tiny.cc/93q32

7:38 AM - 24 Mar 2011

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Health Authorities Urge Americans Not To Take Potassium Iodide - http://tinyurl.com/5r8czyl

11:50 AM - 23 Mar 2011

12 Retweets **3** Likes

12 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN Powers Violate Their Own Resolution By Targeting Gaddafi - http://tinyurl.com/6z55agg

10:08 AM - 21 Mar 2011

19 Retweets **2** Likes

19 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Government Backs Libyan Al-Qaeda While Hyping Terror Attacks Inside U.S. - http://tinyurl.com/68dyf8p

1:59 PM - 20 Mar 2011

29 Retweets **3** Likes

29 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neo-Cons Applaud Obama's War, Call For Occupation Of Libya - http://tinyurl.com/5we798y

6:21 AM - 21 Mar 2011

23 Retweets **3** Likes

23 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera Ant
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
Jo ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News Contrives "Human Shield" Hoax To Sell Libya War - http://tinyurl.com/6kxcmks

5:55 AM - 22 Mar 2011

21 Retweets **1** Like

21 1

© 2018 Twitter Abo ut Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish Government: Radiation To Cover Entire Northern Hemisphere - http://tinyurl.com/6e7296x

12:00 PM - 17 Mar 2011

34 Retweets **6** Likes

34 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Government Cannot Be Trusted On Radiation Plume - http://www.prisonplanet.com/u-s-government-cannot-be-trusted-on-radiation-plume.html

6:44 AM - 17 Mar 2011

32 Retweets **2** Likes

32 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#10oclock live moronic neo-libs in audience APPLAUDED announcement of air strikes on Libya. Wars are now OK if couched in "humanitarianism".

4:41 PM - 17 Mar 2011

27 Retweets **1** Like

27 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another Illegal War Of Slaughter Couched In "Humanitarian" Doublespeak - http://tinyurl.com/6k9uyaw

6:4x AM - 18 Mar 2011

23 Retweets **2** Likes

23 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Fiddles While Fukushima Burns - http://www.prisonplanet.com/obama-fiddles-while-fukushima-burns.html

10:12 AM - 16 Mar 2011

39 Retweets **2** Likes

39 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Panic Buying: Stocks Of Potassium Iodide Exhausted In U.S. - http://tinyurl.com/6hrvb3d

8:16 AM - 15 Mar 2011

25 Retweets **4** Likes

25 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newly Released Images Show Devastated Nuclear Reactors - http://tinyurl.com/5sqmxqy

5:42 AM - 16 Mar 2011

33 Retweets **1** Like

33 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Government Blocking Americans From Obtaining Potassium Iodide? - http://tinyurl.com/6apyguk

11:22 AM - 15 Mar 2011

42 Retweets **3** Likes

42 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cover Up Of Fukushima Chain Reaction Underway - http://tinyurl.com/5wxjgco

11:17 AM - 14 Mar 2011

34 Retweets **2** Likes

34 2

© 2011 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Radioactive Winds Head Towards Tokyo As Some Flee Capital - http://tinyurl.com/5wplmt6

5:50 AM - 15 Mar 2011

14 Retweets

14

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Both Japan And NZ Earthquakes, Volcanic Eruptions Were Precisely Predicted Last Month By Solar Watchers - http://tinyurl.com/5tewgrh

11:28 AM - 14 Mar 2011

38 Retweets **4** Likes

38 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global Warming Did Not Cause The Japanese Earthquake - http://www.prisonplanet.com/global-warming-did-not-cause-the-japanese-earthquake.html

10:56 AM - 11 Mar 2011

34 Retweets **4** Likes

34 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nuclear Expert: Radiation Could Spread To US West Coast - http://tinyurl.com/5r3r3rg

5:49 AM - 14 Mar 2011

25 Retweets **4** Likes

25 4

© 2011 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Radiation From Fukushima Would Take 7 Days To Reach U.S. - http://tinyurl.com/5vvttrk

9:01 AM - 14 Mar 2011

25 Retweets **1** Like

25 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Direct Messages



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Japan Declares Nuclear Emergency After Devastating Earthquake - http://tinyurl.com/6b43fgl

4:17 AM - 11 Mar 2011

24 Retweets **1** Like

24 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Goldman Sachs Analyst: “Major War” Coming End Of 2012 - http://tinyurl.com/66erdy9

11:21 AM - 10 Mar 2011

100 Retweets **22** Likes

100 22

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do public figures always "retract" their comments if any controversy is caused? Show some balls and stand by your beliefs!

5:42 AM - 10 Mar 2011

26 Retweets **3** Likes

26 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Egyptian Revolution? Globalists Own Both Horses In Two Horse Race - http://tinyurl.com/643762g

5:43 AM - 10 Mar 2011

17 Retweets

17

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oil And Gold Slip On Rumors Gaddafi Set To Flee - http://www.prisonplanet.com/oil-and-gold-slip-on-rumors-gaddafi-set-to-flee.html

8:26 AM - 7 Mar 2011

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lawmaker Warns TSA Harassment Coming To Sidewalks - http://www.prisonplanet.com/lawmaker-warns-tsa-harassment-coming-to-sidewalks.html

5:44 AM - 9 Mar 2017

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British Tax Protesters Arrest Judge In Act Of "Lawful Rebellion" - http://tinyurl.com/68a5ywm

4:47 AM - 8 Mar 2011

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Day Of Rage: Saudi Arabia In Veiled Threat To US - http://www.prisonplanet.com/day-of-rage-saudi-arabia-in-veiled-threat-to-us.html

. 05 PM - 9 Mar 2011

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Computer Expert: US Was Behind Stuxnet Virus - http://www.prisonplanet.com/computer-expert-us-was-behind-stuxnet-virus.html

5:51 AM - 4 Mar 2011

17 Retweets

17

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill O'Reilly And Old Media: Not Waving But Drowning - http://www.prisonplanet.com/bill-oreilly-and-old-media-not-waving-but-drowning.html

5:22 AM - 7 Mar 2017

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Invades Twitter - http://www.prisonplanet.com/alex-jones-invades-twitter.html

12:40 PM - 4 Mar 2011

24 Retweets **5** Likes

24 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rolling Stone Magazine Profile On Alex Jones: “Most Paranoid Man In America” - http://tinyurl.com/68lxg4t

9:07 AM - 2 Mar 2011

9 Retweets **3** Likes

9 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton: 'We Are Losing The Infowar' - http://www.prisonplanet.com/hillary-clinton-we-are-losing-the-infowar.html

5:20 AM - 3 Mar 2017

22 Retweets **2** Likes

22 2

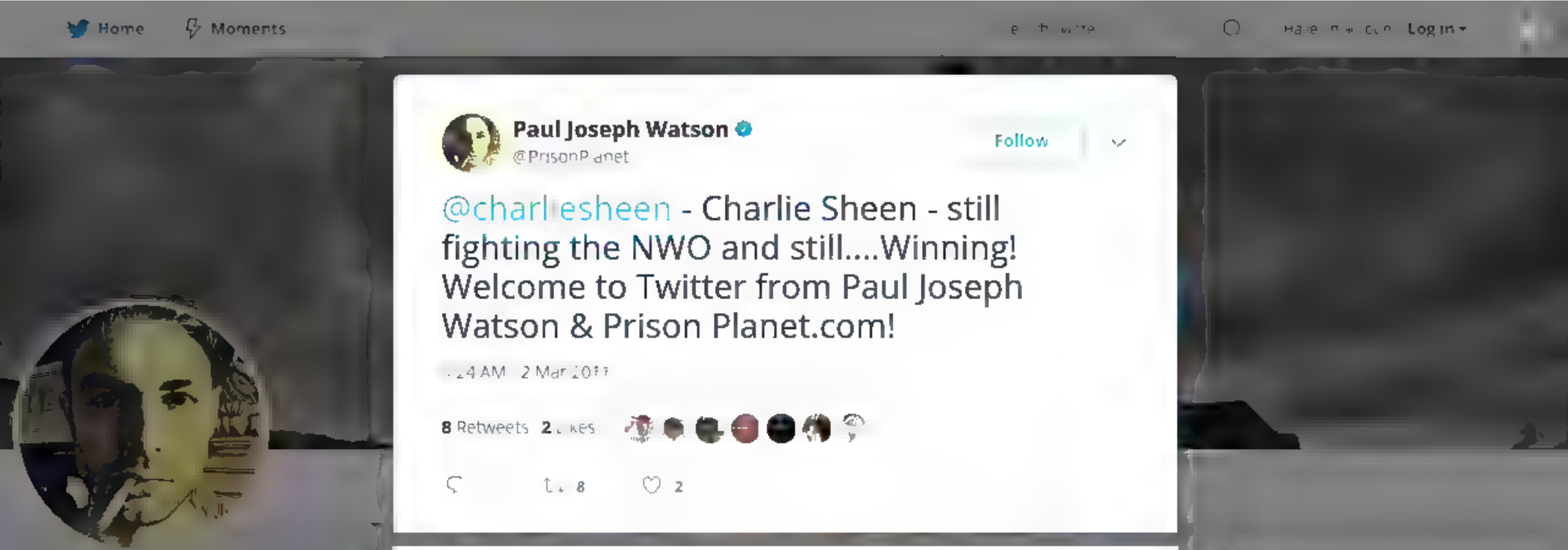
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@charliesheen - Charlie Sheen - still fighting the NWO and still....Winning! Welcome to Twitter from Paul Joseph Watson & Prison Planet.com!

2:24 AM - 2 Mar 2011

8 Retweets 2 Likes

8 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Military Claims Libya Air Strikes Did Not Happen - http://tinyurl.com/4qw6mus

5:10 AM - 2 Mar 2011

10 Retweets **3** Likes

10 3

© 2011 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Tweets

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

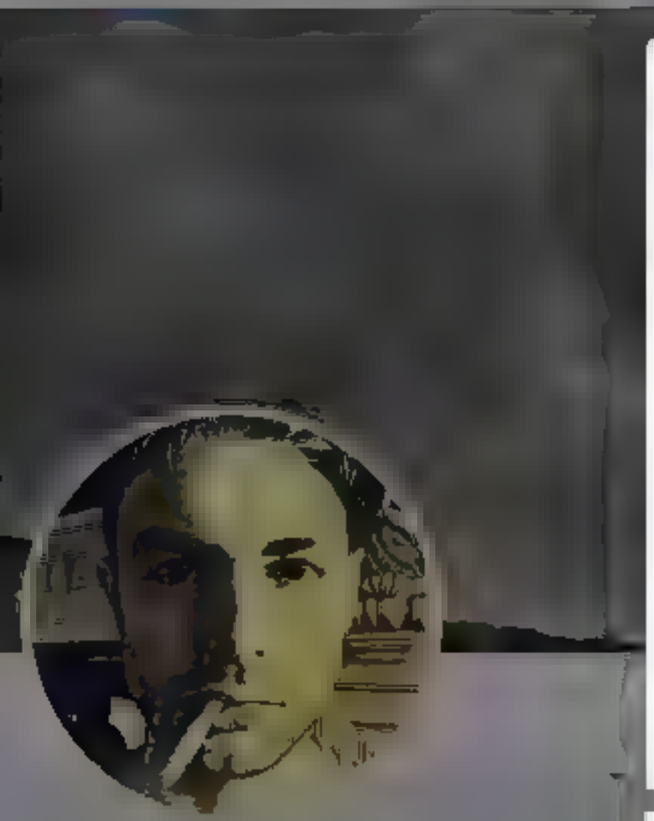
Obama Encircles US War Machine Around Libya - http://www.prisonplanet.com/obama-encircles-us-war-machine-around-libya.html

10:49 AM - 28 Feb 2011

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Lies To Justify Illegal Train Station Grope-Down - http://www.prisonplanet.com/tsa-lies-to-justify-illegal-train-station-grope-down.html

10:51 AM - 1 Mar 2011

18 Retweets **2** Likes

18 2

© 2011 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's "Humanitarian" Conquest Of Libya - http://www.prisonplanet.com/obamas-humanitarian-conquest-of-libya.html

5:59 AM - 28 Feb 2011

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: US Special Forces Arrive In Libya - http://www.prisonplanet.com/report-us-special-forces-arrive-in-libya.html

5:02 AM - 1 Mar 2011

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Charlie Sheen Unleashes On TSA - http://www.prisonplanet.com/charlie-sheen-unleashes-on-tsa.html

8 PM 24 Feb 2011

18 Retweets **1** Like

18 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive Interview: Charlie Sheen To Appear On The Alex Jones Show 2PM EST - http://tinyurl.com/5wu6jrd

9:06 AM - 24 Feb 2011

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sheen On Obama: "A Coward In a Cheap Suit" - http://www.prisonplanet.com/sheen-on-obama-a-coward-in-a-cheap-suit.html

5:21 AM - 25 Feb 2011

17 Retweets **5** Likes

17 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Governor Walker: "We Thought About" Infiltrating Wisconsin Protesters With Troublemakers - http://tinyurl.com/685lp2y

5:56 AM - 24 Feb 2011

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We Called It: Forecast Of Huge Public Worker Protests, Age Of Rage, Oil Price Surge Unfolds - http://tinyurl.com/5wdslt4

9:45 AM - 23 Feb 2011

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Medvedev: Revolutions Could Lead To "Disintegration" Of Middle East - http://tinyurl.com/66hyuua

9:57 AM - 22 Feb 2011

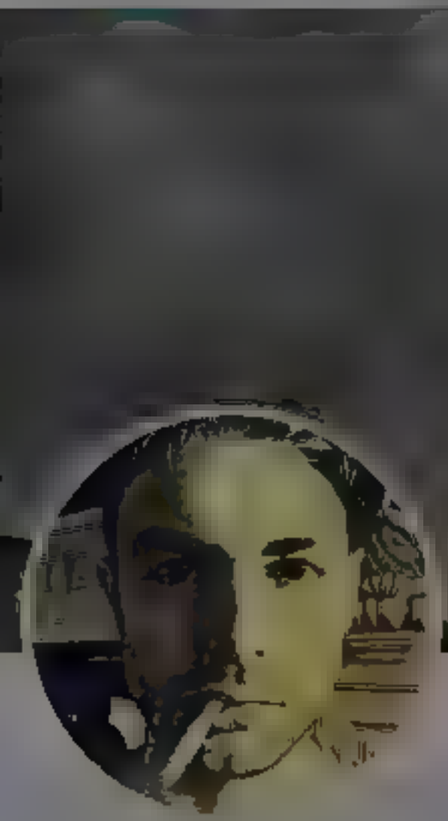
7 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seattle Business Refuses To Serve TSA Agents - http://www.prisonplanet.com/seattle-business-refuses-to-serve-tsa-agents.html

5:56 AM - 23 Feb 2011

15 Retweets **2** Likes

15 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US & EU Prepares to Buy Off Post-Revolution Governments With Billions in "Aid" (Taxpayer Money) - http://tinyurl.com/5u9bn7f

9:26 AM - 23 Feb 2011

13 Retweets



13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Returning National Guard Troops Set To Smash Wisconsin Protest? - http://tiny.cc/zo01u

5:08 AM - 18 Feb 2011

12 Retweets **2** Likes

12 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Globalists Seek To Hijack Middle East Revolution To Topple Iran - http://tiny.cc/bp8th

6:00 AM - 21 Feb 2011

16 Retweets **2** Likes

16 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Would "Absolutely" Use Force On Wisconsin Protesters - http://tiny.cc/06az2

5:19 AM - 22 Feb 2011

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gaddafi's Israel Threat Linked To Libya Riots? - http://www.prisonplanet.com/gaddafis-israel-threat-linked-to-libya-riots.html

10:16 AM - 21 Feb 2011

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: I Can Beat "Warmongering" Obama - http://www.prisonplanet.com/ron-paul-i-can-beat-warmongering-obama.html

4:59 AM - 15 Feb 2011

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible] Chicago

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mexican Troops Conduct Vehicle Search On U.S. Soil - http://www.prisonplanet.com/mexican-troops-conduct-vehicle-search-on-u-s-soil.html

7:36 AM - 15 Feb 2011

12 Retweets

12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News Caught In Shocking Dirty Tricks Stunt Against Ron Paul - http://tiny.cc/7602n

5:17 AM - 16 Feb 2011

23 Retweets **2** Likes

23 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News Dirty Tricks Against Ron Paul No "Mistake" - http://www.prisonplanet.com/fox-news-dirty-tricks-against-ron-paul-no-mistake.html

5:47 AM - 17 Feb 2011

18 Retweets **5** Likes

18 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Day Of Rage: Americans Finally Reacting To Economic Rape? - http://tiny.cc/elhbq

10:19 AM - 17 Feb 2011

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2011 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Edit profile



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Lies On Blackouts Exposed - http://www.prisonplanet.com/white-house-lies-on-blackouts-exposed.html

5:46 AM - 10 Feb 2011

16 Retweets

16

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorist Who Trained London Bombers Was Working For US Government - http://tiny.cc/jm9yj

5:45 AM - 14 Feb 2011

16 Retweets **3** Likes

16 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: Ron Paul Has "Zero Chance" Of Beating Obama - http://www.prisonplanet.com/trump-ron-paul-has-zero-chance-of-beating-obama.html

5:21 AM - 11 Feb 2011

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Energy Secretary Promises "Massive" Coal Plant Closures - http://tiny.cc/a8tfq

12:17 PM - 10 Feb 2011

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"See Something, Say Something" Exposed As Hoax - http://www.prisonplanet.com/see-something-say-something-exposed-as-hoax.html

2:16 PM - 9 Feb 2011

9 Retweets



[illegible] 9

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans Hoarding Light Bulbs Ahead Of "Outrageous" Government Ban - http://tiny.cc/dp44s

10:14 AM - 9 Feb 2011

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans Hoarding Light Bulbs Ahead Of "Outrageous" Government Ban - http://tiny.cc/9fmcs

2:19 PM - 9 Feb 2011

7 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pole Shift Threatens To Cause Weather Chaos - http://www.prisonplanet.com/pole-shift-threatens-to-cause-weather-chaos.html

10:15 AM - 7 Feb 2011

17 Retweets **1** Like

17 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul On Verge Of Announcing 2012 Presidential Bid - http://tiny.cc/wxdix

5:00 AM - 8 Feb 2011

11 Retweets

11

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obamacare Advocate: Make Refusniks Wear Gold Stickers - http://tiny.cc/d9ij9

5:29 AM - 9 Feb 2011

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confirmed: FBI Got Warning Day Before OKC Bombing - http://tiny.cc/xx0kg

9:19 AM - 8 Feb 2011

10 Retweets **5** Likes

10 5

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fury Builds Over Blackouts Caused By De-Industrialization Of America - http://tiny.cc/hyika

10:43 AM - 4 Feb 2011

17 Retweets **1** Like

17 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ DRJDGE - White House Responds To Obama Blackout Controversy Featured On Drudge - http://tiny.cc/igo83

5:42 PM - 5 Feb 2011

1 Retweet

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forget Super Bowl Pat Downs, Big Sis Wants Interrogations And Behavioral Tests - http://tiny.cc/9b8hi

5:18 AM - 7 Feb 2011

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NIA: American Cities Will Resemble Egypt In 2015 - http://www.prisonplanet.com/nia-american-cities-will-resemble-egypt-in-2015.html

5:08 AM - 4 Feb 2011

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's Blocking Of New Power Plants Triggers Nationwide Blackouts - http://tiny.cc/pclr5

10:22 AM - 3 Feb 2011

24 Retweets

24

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Cites Staged Portland Terror Plot To Expand Domestic Spy Program - http://tiny.cc/2etpb

10:32 AM - 4 Feb 2011

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kill Switch: Obama Administration Fears Egypt-Style Revolt In U.S. - http://tiny.cc/bzuji

9:40 AM - 31 Jan 2011

20 Retweets **5** Likes

20 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks Bombshell Points To 9/11 Stand Down - http://www.prisonplanet.com/66933.html

5:41 AM - 2 Feb 2011

18 Retweets **4** Likes

18 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Invades Roads & Highways With VIPR Checkpoints - http://tiny.cc/71hd4

9:46 AM - 1 Feb 2011

13 Retweets **2** Likes

13 2

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Reply

Conversation

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ski-Mask Wearing Thug Assists Police At Checkpoint In Houston County - http://tiny.cc/nrf1s

7:02 AM - 1 Feb 2011

13 Retweets

13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brzezinski's Feared "Global Awakening" Has Arrived - http://www.prisonplanet.com/brzezinskis-feared-global-awakening-has-arrived.html#

10:06 AM - 28 Jan 2011

19 Retweets **3** Likes

19 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Globalist Stooge ElBaradei Prepares To Hijack Egyptian Revolution - http://tiny.cc/fhgf2

6:49 AM - 31 Jan 2011

7 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Egypt's Internet Kill Switch: Coming To America - http://www.prisonplanet.com/brzezinskis-feared-global-awakening-has-arrived.html

10:17 AM - 28 Jan 2011

21 Retweets **3** Likes

21 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World Gripped By Anti-Government Riots; America Next? http://tiny.cc/2g72o

5:22 AM - 27 Jan 2011

8 Retweets **3** Likes

8 3

© 2011 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Administration Expresses Support For Mubarak As Protester Shot Dead In Egypt - http://tiny.cc/5d496

5:06 AM - 28 Jan 2011

15 Retweets **2** Likes

15 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in





Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Would Protect Big Sis' Citizen Spies From Lawsuits - http://tiny.cc/abamc

8:42 AM - 27 Jan 2011

7 Retweets **1** Like



7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined January



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Abercrombie Shocked At Failure To Discover Obama Birth Certificate - http://tiny.cc/1gtmz

8:58 AM - 26 Jan 2011

13 Retweets **2** Likes

13 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Attacks State Of The Union Theater - http://www.prisonplanet.com/ron-paul-attacks-state-of-the-union-theater.html

5:15 AM - 26 Jan 2011

13 Retweets **5** Likes

13 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ACLU Rebukes Obama For Pat Down Joke - http://www.prisonplanet.com/aclu-rebukes-obama-for-pat-down-joke.html

8:57 AM - 26 Jan 2011

6 Retweets **2** Likes

6 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Carnegie Touts Green Credentials Of Genghis Khan For Slaughtering 40 Million People - http://tiny.cc/tmhws

5:51 AM - 25 Jan 2011

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ventura Lawsuit To Re-Ignite TSA Revolt? http://www.prisonplanet.com/ventura-lawsuit-to-re-ignite-tsa-revolt.html

10:15 AM - 25 Jan 2011

9 Retweets **3** Likes

9 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Meaning Of V - http://www.prisonplanet.com/66010.html

5:51 AM - 24 Jan 2011

7 Retweets 3 Likes

7 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You Are The Resistance Against The DHS Occupation Of America - http://tiny.cc/jhgch

5:56 AM - 21 Jan 2011

13 Retweets **2** Likes

13 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans Are Just As Likely to Get Struck By Lightning Than Killed By Terrorists - http://tiny.cc/kt8l2

11:18 AM - 24 Jan 2011

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Enjoys 15 Point Bounce After Tucson Shootings - http://tiny.cc/vzgh0

5:44 AM - 20 Jan 2011

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Launches DHS Takeover Of Hotels, Malls & Sports Stadiums - http://tiny.cc/lh6qx

PM 20 Jan 2011

20 Retweets **5** Likes

20 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10 Ways In Which China Humiliates The United States - http://www.prisonplanet.com/10-ways-in-which-china-humiliates-the-united-states.html

10:42 AM - 19 Jan 2017

9 Retweets **3** Likes

9 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meet The New Boss: China Owns The United States - http://www.prisonplanet.com/meet-the-new-boss-china-owns-the-united-states.html

5:58 AM - 19 Jan 2017

17 Retweets **1** Like

17 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in





Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stuxnet: Another "Conspiracy Theory" Turns Out To Be True - http://tiny.cc/c6ln1

5:51 AM - 18 Jan 2011

16 Retweets **5** Likes

16 5

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Now Forcing Opt-Outs To Walk Through Body Scanners - http://tiny.cc/4d0u2

10:15 AM - 18 Jan 2011

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Following

Followers



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Buries "You're Dead" Threat By Leftist Against Tea Party Leader - http://tiny.cc/tc8ha

5:40 AM - 17 Jan 2011

10 Retweets

10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Americans Reject Media Hoax On Arizona Shootings - http://tiny.cc/m4f3i

5:52 AM - 12 Jan 2011

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2011 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Political Hacks Still Seek To Exploit Shootings Before Bodies Are Buried - http://tiny.cc/u3103

5:5x AM - 13 Jan 2011

8 Retweets

8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was Loughner In Love With Congresswoman Giffords? - http://tiny.cc/4502v

10:45 AM - 12 Jan 2011

3 Retweets **1** Like 7

3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI Targets Critics Of Government With Home Visits After Arizona Shootings - http://tiny.cc/bpxgl

6:10 AM - 14 Jan 2011

20 Retweets **1** Like

20 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Classy Father Of 9-Year-Old Victim: Don't Exploit My Daughter's Death To Revoke Freedoms - http://tiny.cc/ufzj4

9:0x AM · 10 Jan 2011

20 Retweets **4** Likes

20 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facts of Shooter's Political Beliefs Do Not Match Liberal Talking Points - http://tiny.cc/ygzgk

9:0x AM · 10 Jan 2011

4 Retweets **2** Likes

4 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment Ignores Violent Rhetoric From Eco-Leftists - http://tiny.cc/9g48r

5:27 AM - 11 Jan 2011

11 Retweets

11

© 2011 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Reply

Direct Message

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal Smear Machine Backfires After Gunman Found To Be Occultist, Pot-Smoking Left Winger - http://tiny.cc/nytqu

9:0. AM - 10 Jan 2011

6 Retweets **2** Likes

6 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eco-Nazi Orders Americans To Pay Carbon Tax On Children - http://tiny.cc/pp0ky

9:47 AM - 7 Jan 2011

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets 1

Following 0 Followers 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IPCC Professor Calls For "Elite Warrior Leadership" To Rule Over Eco-Dictatorship - http://tiny.cc/ipuw8

5:22 AM - 7 Jan 2011

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Toning Down The Rhetoric" Means Obeying Big Government - http://tiny.cc/62ea6

5:58 AM - 9 Jan 2011

11 Retweets **3** Likes

11 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eco-Fascists Call For Prison Cities - http://www.prisonplanet.com/eco-fascists-call-for-prison-cities.html

9:17 AM - 6 Jan 2011

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Following



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mass Bird & Fish Die-Offs Go Global, Spark End Times Panic - http://tiny.cc/kynus

5:42 AM - 5 Jan 2017

14 Retweets **3** Likes

14 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined January

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Planned-Opolis: Elitist Agenda For Eco-Enslavement - http://tiny.cc/7phgr

6:14 AM - 6 Jan 2017

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Pharma Prepares To Exploit New Swine Flu Scare - http://tiny.cc/jvygs

4:42 AM - 3 Jan 2017

33 Retweets **3** Likes 7

33 3

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Mass Bird and Fish Die Off Connected to Government Testing? - http://tiny.cc/kfvhy

7:51 AM - 3 Jan 2017

30 Retweets **5** Likes

30 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Picks Mobbed-Up Wall Street Insider For Powerful Administration Role - http://tiny.cc/drjgo

12:41 PM - 4 Jan 2011

13 Retweets **2** Likes

13 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@easyjetcare - Your website is not allowing me to "confirm" my flight transfer - the "confirm" button is greyed out. Please fix this.

5:0x PM · 18 Dec 2010

1 Retweet

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You Are A Terrorist - http://www.prisonplanet.com/you-are-a-terrorist.html

5:40 AM - 21 Dec 2010

18 Retweets **6** Likes

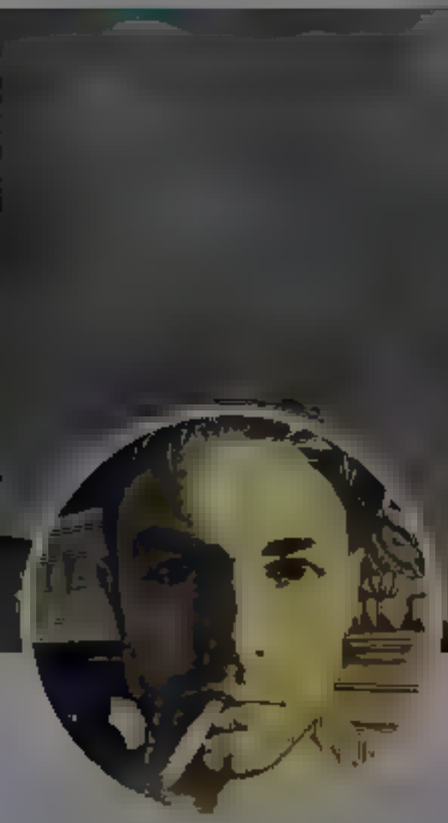
18 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Admits Lying About Naked Boy Controversy - http://www.prisonplanet.com/tsa-admits-lying-about-naked-boy-controversy.html

5:0x AM · 20 Dec 2010

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@easyjet - Your website is not allowing me to "confirm" my flight transfer - the "confirm" button is greyed out. Please fix this.

5:02 PM - 18 Dec 2010

1 Retweet

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Insider Reveals Diabolical Secrets Of The The Rand Corporation - http://tiny.cc/rbulb

7:21 AM - 16 Dec 2010

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Edited by Gary

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI Agents Train Garbage Collectors To Report Suspicious Activity - http://tiny.cc/yue59

1:18 PM - 17 Dec 2010

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austin Joins Rebellion Against Naked Body Scanners - http://www.prisonplanet.com/austin-joins-rebellion-against-naked-body-scanners.html

5:52 AM - 16 Dec 2010

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10,000 Child Porn Images Found On Ex-TSA Worker's Computer - http://tiny.cc/mbo38

5:42 AM - 17 Dec 2010

22 Retweets **3** Likes

22 3

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Martial Law: UK Police Chief Mulls Banning Protests - http://www.prisonplanet.com/martial-law-uk-police-chief-mulls-banning-protests.html

1 0z PM - 15 Dec 2010

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Age Of Rage: Europe Is Exploding - http://www.prisonplanet.com/the-age-of-rage-europe-is-exploding.html

1:03 PM - 15 Dec 2010

16 Retweets **3** Likes

16 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When Americans Lose Everything, They Start To Lose It - http://tiny.cc/7262w

6:06 AM - 15 Dec 2010

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Reply

Conversation

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bruce Levine: The Rebel Yell - http://www.prisonplanet.com/bruce-levine-the-rebel-yell.html

7:55 PM - 14 Dec 2010

1 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish Military Had Prior Knowledge Of Suicide Blast - http://tiny.cc/lfp72

7:29 AM - 13 Dec 2010

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ptcare - can you tell us if there is a nationwide speed issue? The BT forum is full of people saying they are capped at 2MB since about 5pm

10:40 AM - 13 Dec 2010

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Father Harassed By CPS For Feeding Kids Organic Food - http://tiny.cc/933mo

9:56 AM - 13 Dec 2010

21 Retweets **1** Like

21 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Critics Of Big Sis/Wal-Mart Spy Campaign Branded Insane - http://tiny.cc/21ep5

6:22 AM - 8 Dec 2010

16 Retweets **2** Likes

16 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks Founder: Bigger Bombshells On The Way - http://www.prisonplanet.com/wikileaks-founder-bigger-bombshells-on-the-way.html

10:54 AM - 10 Dec 2010

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Set To Expand Spy Program To Sports Stadiums - http://tiny.cc/jz4ow

6:05 AM - 9 Dec 2010

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton: TSA Policies To Be Reviewed After "Humiliating" Pat Down Of Indian Diplomat - http://tiny.cc/21uqp

5:40 AM - 10 Dec 2010

7 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans Outraged As Big Sis Launches DHS Invasion Of Society - http://tiny.cc/43nbu

8:59 AM - 7 Dec 2010

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Savage Slams “Lunatic” Big Sis For Wal-Mart Invasion - http://tiny.cc/sq0dh

10:11 AM - 7 Dec 2010

10 Retweets **2** Likes 7

10 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Edit your profile

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Secret Behind Ted Turner's Call For A Global One Child Policy - http://tiny.cc/q6olz

10:57 AM - 6 Dec 2010

12 Retweets

12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA-Style Pat Downs Hit The Streets - http://www.prisonplanet.com/tsa-style-pat-downs-hit-the-streets.html

5:45 AM - 6 Dec 2010

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rosalind Peterson: The Chemtrail Cover-Up - http://www.prisonplanet.com/rosalind-peterson-the-chemtrail-cover-up.html

10:49 AM - 3 Dec 2010

15 Retweets **1** Like

15 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lieberman Has Power To Shut Down Websites With A Phone Call - http://tiny.cc/uju4m

5:11 AM - 2 Dec 2010

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Reporter Put On Watch List After Criticizing TSA - http://tiny.cc/7pvc8

5:20 AM - 3 Dec 2010

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Caves On Pat Downs But Mandates Government Permission For All Fliers - http://tiny.cc/3gtbv

6:1x AM - 1 Dec 2010

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Blacklists Prison Planet.com - http://www.prisonplanet.com/google-blacklists-prison-planet-com.html

8:16 AM - 30 Nov 2010

30 Retweets **4** Likes 7

30 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watchdog Probes DHS Spying on Drudge - http://tiny.cc/o26t8

9:24 AM - 1 Dec 2010

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climate Alarmists Push Forced Relocation At Cancun Summit - http://www.littleurl.net/04e2d3

5:50 AM - 30 Nov 2010

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis' Street Scanners Target Of FOIA Request - http://tiny.cc/0gr3w

4:36 AM - 26 Nov 2010

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drudge Fought The TSA....And Drudge Won - http://tiny.cc/rxxav

5:24 AM - 29 Nov 2010

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Wants Behavior Scanners At Sports Events, Malls - http://tiny.cc/22mx1

9:40 AM - 24 Nov 2010

12 Retweets 7

12

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Deadlier Than Scanners: TSA To Spread Flesh-Eating Bacteria - http://tiny.cc/bjy91

5:47 AM - 25 Nov 2010

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Gropers Prone To Predatory Criminal Behavior - http://tiny.cc/wldm0

5:54 AM - 24 Nov 2010

8 Retweets

8

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scandal: TSA Restricts Scanners To Undermine Protest In Crude PR Stunt - http://tiny.cc/mmzie

4:17 PM - 24 Nov 2010

12 Retweets **2** Likes

12 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Proves TSA Policies Are Unconstitutional - http://tiny.cc/whnjm

4:56 AM - 23 Nov 2010

17 Retweets **3** Likes

17 3

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Children Trained That Being Taken From Parents & Molested Is Normal - http://tiny.cc/vdd31

10:15 AM - 22 Nov 2010

112 Retweets **19** Likes

112 19

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“Screw Big Sis”: Man Strips Down In TSA Opt Out Protest - http://tiny.cc/jqk2b

5:54 AM - 24 Nov 2010

6 Retweets

6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Korea Conflict May Be Orchestrated Crisis To Boost Dollar - http://tiny.cc/v7h9x

1:10 PM - 23 Nov 2010

19 Retweets **3** Likes

19 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Unleashes On TSA: “Enough Is Enough” - http://tiny.cc/gz99z

4:45 AM - 18 Nov 2010

65 Retweets **7** Likes

65 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Hit With Lawsuits As Revolt Explodes - http://tiny.cc/cr3bm

4:46 AM - 17 Nov 2010

19 Retweets **2** Likes

19 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Source: TSA Infuriated With Coverage Of Nationwide Backlash - http://tiny.cc/9j4qo

11:56 AM - 17 Nov 2010

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beck: Obama Will Blame Terror Attack On TSA Resistance - http://tiny.cc/wkkk9

5:19 AM - 22 Nov 2010

12 Retweets **3** Likes

12 3

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nP[illegible]r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Now Putting Hands Down Fliers' Pants - http://tiny.cc/ke91f

9:54 AM - 1o Nov 2010

18 Retweets **1** [illegible]ke

18 1

[illegible]118 [illegible]witter Ab[illegible]t Help Center Terms P[illegible]vacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]ookie Ads info

[illegible]Twitter About Help Center Terms
[illegible]vacy p[illegible]cy [illegible]Cookie Ads [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Caves On Molesting Pilots - http://www.prisonplanet.com/tsa-caves-on-molesting-pilots.html

9:01 AM - 15 Nov 2010

14 Retweets

14

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Targets Tyner In Effort To Chill Nationwide Backlash - http://tiny.cc/vjbxy

7:52 AM - 16 Nov 2010

7 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Trying To Shut Down Air Travel? http://tiny.cc/87xpl

6:24 AM - 15 Nov 2010

17 Retweets

17

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Forced To Respond To Nationwide Revolt Against TSA - http://tiny.cc/9hz88

7 AM 12 Nov 2010

16 Retweets **2** Likes

16 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS May Turn To Body Scanners That Store Biometrics - http://tiny.cc/0vnp9

11:41 AM - 12 Nov 2010

13 Retweets **3** Likes

13 3

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck: Government Preparing To Stage Terror - http://tiny.cc/uuyf7

11:15 AM - 11 Nov 2010

14 Retweets **3** Likes

14 3

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drudge Stirs National Debate On TSA Abuse - http://tiny.cc/c6rjb

5:51 AM - 11 Nov 2010

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World's Pilots Reject Naked Body Scanners Over Radiation Danger, Privacy Breach - http://tiny.cc/p35lq

10:29 AM - 8 Nov 2010

17 Retweets **3** Likes

17 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Gives Rapists And Illegals The Green Light While Groping Children - http://tiny.cc/lf1qk

2:16 PM - 10 Nov 2010

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Gives Figurative Middle Finger To Airport Molestation Complaints - http://tiny.cc/oambx

5:14 AM - 9 Nov 2010

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA: No Fondling, Groping Or Squeezing Is Taking Place At Airports - http://tiny.cc/3rl2f

5:56 AM - 10 Nov 2010

10 Retweets

10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ATMs Crash Across The Country After "Bank Holiday" Warning - http://tiny.cc/nzpbt

5:07 AM - 8 Nov 2010

18 Retweets **1** Like

18 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NIA Warns Of Food Crisis, "Societal Collapse" In Response To Fed Money Printing - http://tiny.cc/4v86u

12:46 PM - 5 Nov 2010

10 Retweets **5** Likes

10 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@Kevin_McCloud - Kevin, did you get off a train today at Birmingham about 5:30pm? Thought it was you but not sure - now it's bugging me.

2:18 PM - 6 Nov 2010

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Groping Out Of Control - http://www.prisonplanet.com/tsa-groping-out-of-control.html

10:29 AM - 8 Nov 2010

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

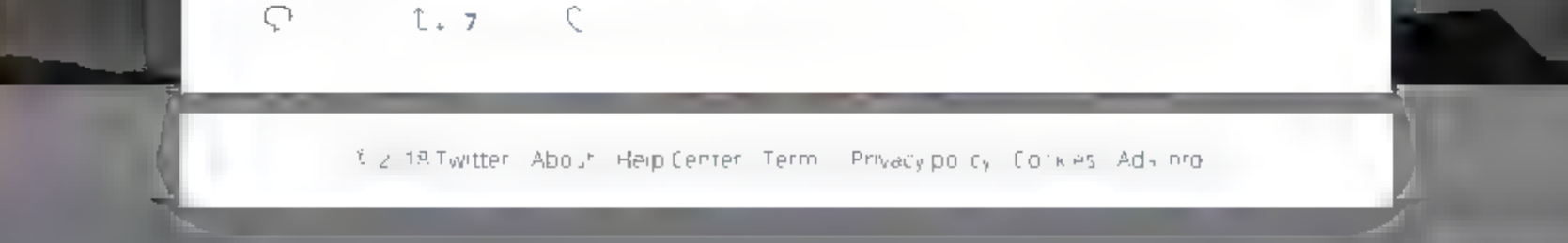
Follow

Rand Paul Promises To Challenge GOP Establishment - http://tiny.cc/mg4l0

6:06 AM - 3 Nov 2010

7 Retweets





© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Republican House Promises Investigation Of Global Warming Fraud - http://tiny.cc/1zmaq37cm4

6:52 AM - 4 Nov 2010

18 Retweets **2** Likes

18 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Harry Reid Steal Nevada? http://www.prisonplanet.com/did-harry-reid-steal-nevada.html

8:2x AM - 3 Nov 2010

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Not followed by anyone you're following

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bank Holiday Rumors Swirl Amidst Currency Crisis - http://tiny.cc/m4ktu

5:50 AM - 5 Nov 2010

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Can Beat Obama In 2012 - http://www.prisonplanet.com/ron-paul-can-beat-obama-in-2012.html

5:21 AM - 2 Nov 2010

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA Stooge Awlaki Prime Suspect Behind Plane Bomb Plot - http://tiny.cc/x8ply

5:18 AM - 1 Nov 2010

13 Retweets **2** Likes

13 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Obama Order British Authorities To Find Non-Existent Ink Bomb? http://tiny.cc/93bzd

AM 1 Nov 2010

8 Retweets 1 Like 7

8 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Issues Fake Terror Alert On Eve Of Elections - http://tiny.cc/hqbm3

12:12 PM - 29 Oct 2010

17 Retweets **1** Like

17 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul Surges Ahead Of Conway Despite Stomp Smear - http://tiny.cc/9tho0

5:20 AM - 29 Oct 2010

7 Retweets **2** likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Hitler Youth Whistleblower Warns Of America's Nazi Future - http://tiny.cc/js5mw

AM 28 Oct 2010

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conway Cover-Up: Media Ignores Admitted Obstruction Of Justice - http://tiny.cc/ap2m4

1:04 PM - 27 Oct 2010

12 Retweets

12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Video Shows MoveOn Activist Attempted To Assault Rand Paul - http://tiny.cc/ch420

5:20 AM - 28 Oct 2010

12 Retweets

12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conway Fails To Condemn Brutal Attack On Rand Paul Activist - http://tiny.cc/4yk8g

5:00 AM - 27 Oct 2010

14 Retweets

14

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cyberwarfare: US Seeks To Shut Down Enemy Power Grids - http://tiny.cc/k8ql2

. 41 AM 25 Oct 2010

13 Retweets **2** Likes

13 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrats Behind Tea Party Cyber Attacks? http://tiny.cc/0uuhk9qd8k

1:46 PM - 22 Oct 2010

10 Retweets

10

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Media Whores Caught In Rand Paul "Stomping" Cover-Up http://tiny.cc/n9n39

7:50 PM - 26 Oct 2010

7 Retweets



↻ 7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Austin, TX

Joined October 2010

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Contrived Propaganda Tapes Reveal War On Terror Fraud - http://tiny.cc/u2tov

6:1x AM 26 Oct 2010

11 Retweets **3** Likes

11 3

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al-Qaeda Is A Front Group For The US Military-Industrial Complex - http://bit.ly/cDCabv

9:42 AM - 21 Oct 2010

13 Retweets **5** Likes

13 5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al-Qaeda Mastermind Invited To Pentagon After 9/11 - http://tiny.cc/m3m8g

5:54 AM - 21 Oct 2010

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forced Abortion: Dream Of The Scientific Elite - http://www.prisonplanet.com/forced-abortion-dream-of-the-scientific-elite.html

5:55 AM - 22 Oct 2010

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU Dictators Plan Fresh Looting Of Tax Slaves - http://tiny.cc/s2f2q

11:45 AM - 19 Oct 2010

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Americans Follow French Example Of Mass Civil Unrest? - http://tiny.cc/6304f

5:19 AM - 19 Oct 2010

18 Retweets **2** Likes

18 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time Magazine: Prospect Of Civil War In U.S. “Doesn’t Seem That Far Fetched” - http://tiny.cc/3izy3

5:58 AM - 20 Oct 2010

15 Retweets **1** Like

15 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Violent Anarchists Help French Authorities Crush Pension Protests - http://tiny.cc/ne4at94d8l

12:41 PM - 20 Oct 2010

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientific American: Kill More Babies To Save Earth - http://www.prisonplanet.com/scientific-american-kill-more-babies-to-save-earth.html

6:56 AM - 18 Oct 2010

11 Retweets **5** Likes

11 5

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTC Collapse Under Fresh Scrutiny After Explosive Dust Samples Found - http://tiny.cc/fl8110etdb

1:57 PM - 15 Oct 2010

20 Retweets **2** Likes

20 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans Buying Guns In Preparation For Civil Unrest - http://tiny.cc/pzbe6

10:49 AM - 18 Oct 2010

19 Retweets **4** Likes

19 4

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Reply

Retweeted by

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Troops To Deal With Rioting Americans - http://www.prisonplanet.com/u-s-troops-to-deal-with-rioting-americans.html

11:45 AM - 14 Oct 2010

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CBS Report On 9/11: Ground Level Explosion Caused WTC To Collapse - http://tiny.cc/rrjf4

4:17 AM - 15 Oct 2010

18 Retweets **1** Like

18 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Trains Troops To Run American Cities - http://www.prisonplanet.com/government-trains-troops-to-run-american-cities.html

6:14 AM - 14 Oct 2010

18 Retweets **2** Likes

18 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Dollar Collapse Will Spur 2012 Presidential Run - http://tiny.cc/qeua6gitmr

5:1x AM - 13 Oct 2010

14 Retweets **3** Likes

14 3

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Prepares To Seize Private Pensions - http://www.prisonplanet.com/government-prepares-to-seize-private-pensions.html

4:12 AM - 12 Oct 2010

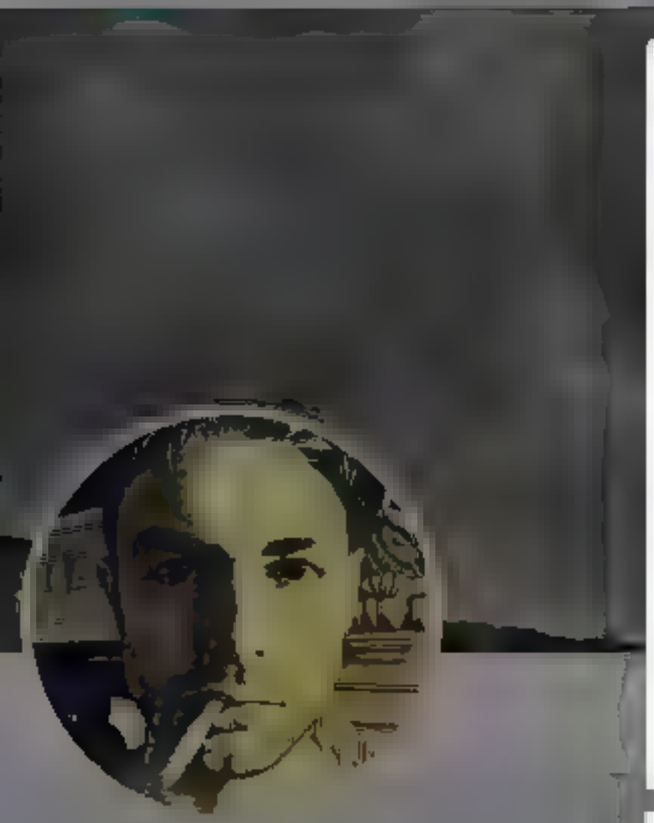
14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New 9/11 Footage Reveals WTC 7 Explosions - http://www.prisonplanet.com/new-911-footage-reveals-wtc-7-explosions.html

4:x PM - 13 Oct 2010

49 Retweets **11** Likes

49 11

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beck Sidekicks Attempt To Debunk Diet Coke Controversy - http://tiny.cc/u7fxr

1:2 PM - 11 Oct 2010

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: 9/11 Firefighters Reveal Huge Explosions Before Towers Collapsed - http://tiny.cc/itu1m

9:42 AM 6 Oct 2010

30 Retweets **8** Likes

30 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Fed Repeats Ominous 'Absorb Terror' Rhetoric - http://tiny.cc/0fdx3

5:46 AM - 7 Oct 2010

8 Retweets

8

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Seizes Newborn Baby Over Political Beliefs Of Parents - http://tiny.cc/6s5c7

4:45 AM - 8 Oct 2010

15 Retweets **4** Likes

15 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Microsoft Proposal Opens Door For Government Licensing To Access Internet - http://tiny.cc/b3mbb

10:44 AM - 7 Oct 2010

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

iPhone Game Slaughters Humans To Defend “Mother Earth” - http://tiny.cc/u8th0

9:29 AM - 5 Oct 2010

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Following

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

October Surprise: Terror Hysteria Recycled In Election Ploy - http://tiny.cc/psc3s

12:51 PM - 4 Oct 2010

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Reply

Retweeted by



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Administration Pressures ISPs To Censor Websites - http://tiny.cc/r5bl0

5:51 AM - 6 Oct 2010

16 Retweets **3** Likes

16 3

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sony Forced To Disassociate Itself With Eco-Fascist Group - http://tiny.cc/b3xgn

6:19 AM - 5 Oct 2010

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Use Pre-Crime To Target Disgruntled Veterans - http://tiny.cc/xzxk5

5:01 AM - 1 Oct 2010

9 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities Plan To Trawl Phone Calls And E Mails For Signs Of "Resentment Toward Government" - http://tiny.cc/zujzp

6:46 AM - 10 Sep 2010

20 Retweets **2** Likes

20 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climate Film Depicts Children Assassinated For Not Reducing Carbon Footprint - http://tiny.cc/47i4w

10:49 AM - 1 Oct 2010

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorist Fearmongering About "Mumbai-Style Attacks" Is An Election Ploy - http://tiny.cc/155sf

4:44 AM - 29 Sep 2010

7 Retweets



7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Cybersecurity Bill Gives Obama 'Power To Shut Down Companies' - http://tiny.cc/cthjc

5:09 AM - 28 Sep 2010

21 Retweets **3** Likes

21 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Tries To Force Body Scanners On Other Countries Amidst Backlash - http://tiny.cc/m0xy0

8:26 AM - 28 Sep 2010

8 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Radiating Americans At Internal Checkpoints - http://tiny.cc/etx6e

7:29 AM - 29 Sep 2010

13 Retweets **4** Likes

13 4

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment Feigns Outrage At Ahmadinejad's 9/11 Rant - http://tiny.cc/lyo9s

7:51 AM - 24 Sep 2010

11 Retweets

11

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9/11: Where Are All The Whistleblowers?
http://tiny.cc/s8qspogta0

7:04 AM - 27 Sep 2010

12 Retweets **4** Likes

12 4

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment Reacts To Ahmadinejad 9/11 Controversy Like Kid Caught With Hand In Cookie Jar - http://tiny.cc/ghnz2

1:01 PM - 24 Sep 2010

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

American People To Congress: Shut Up And Get The Hell Out Of Office - http://tiny.cc/xsald

1:10 PM - 21 Sep 2010

15 Retweets

15

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment Upset We're Not Discussing Mindless Drivel - http://tiny.cc/bh12l

9:49 AM - 23 Sep 2010

12 Retweets **2** Likes

12 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

ph Watson

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Feds Target Americans As Terrorists In Effort To Break Back Of Big Government Resistance http://tiny.cc/44b4nytefl

6:48 AM - 23 Sep 2010

- 16
- 2

0 replies 16 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 16 Retweeted 16

Like 2 Liked 2

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Obama Force America To "Absorb A Terror Attack" To Save His Presidency? - http://tiny.cc/0gcj5

9:x AM 22 Sep 2010

20 Retweets

20

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C e a e,



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most Influential Environmentalists Share Mass-Murder Advocating Green Nazi's Philosophy - http://tiny.cc/495ll

7:27 PM - 20 Sep 2010

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global Tax Scam Shifts From Climate Change To Poverty - http://tiny.cc/j8jz2

5:47 AM - 21 Sep 2010

12 Retweets

12

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Prepares To Seize Paychecks As Statist Cancer Explodes - http://tiny.cc/swoaa

1:26 PM - 20 Sep 2010

6 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eco-Fascists Call For Tyranny To Enforce Draconian Agenda - http://tiny.cc/3l8da

7:12 PM - 16 Sep 2010

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Following

Followers

Favorites

Lists

Search

Trending

Create a new account

Already have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global Warming Alarmist Calls For Eco-Gulags To Re-Educate Climate Deniers - http://tiny.cc/yjrfq

7:51 AM - 20 Sep 2010

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Protest Group Demands Investigation Into Homeland Security Spying - http://tiny.cc/1srsn

1:12 PM - 16 Sep 2010

8 Retweets **3** Likes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Geo-Engineering: Killing Off The Useless Eaters - http://tiny.cc/h9dli

7:55 AM - 17 Sep 2010

60 Retweets **4** Likes

60 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Real Story Behind Bill Gates And "Death Panels" - http://tiny.cc/umyjs

11:46 AM - 14 Sep 2010

16 Retweets **3** Likes

16 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis Iris Scanners: The Prison Without Bars - http://www.prisonplanet.com/big-sis-iris-scanners-the-prison-without-bars.html

7:50 AM - 13 Sep 2010

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Establishment Fervor A Hammer Blow To Washington Elite - http://tiny.cc/rwynq

5:45 AM - 15 Sep 2010

14 Retweets **2** Likes

14 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Justice Breyer Suggests "Globalization" Trumps First Amendment - http://tiny.cc/v855p

10:01 AM - 15 Sep 2010

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Establishment Media Smear Machine Is Officially Dead - http://tiny.cc/y86gq

6:45 AM - 6 Sep 2010

8 Retweets **3** Likes

8 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN Blueprint: Dismantle Middle Class, Build World Government - http://www.prisonplanet.com/54680.html

7:22 AM - 9 Sep 2010

12 Retweets **3** Likes

12 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis To Get Expanded Role In Policing Internet - http://tiny.cc/0tuam

11:46 AM - 14 Sep 2010

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Charles Manson: Global Warming Prophet - http://tiny.cc/c41g6

6:49 AM - 7 Sep 2010

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did NIST Edit WTC 7 Footage To Hide Evidence Of Implosion? http://tiny.cc/f7t1y

7:41 AM - 2 Sep 2010

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eugenicist Gunman Exposes Dark Side of the Environmentalist Cult - http://tiny.cc/acc68

1:51 PM - 1 Sep 2010

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conspiracy Theories Spread Violence, Claims Government Propagandist - http://tiny.cc/7w7cm

10:56 AM - 3 Sep 2010

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Investors Spooked As Glitch Sends Gold To $3400 - http://tiny.cc/hozbx

7:00 AM - 1 Sep 2010

4 Retweets



4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Report

Edited 4 days ago

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corporate Media Dismisses Castro's Bin Laden Claim As Far-Fetched Conspiracy Theory - http://tiny.cc/o73lw

2:09 PM - 28 Aug 2010

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Think Tank Calls For Infiltrating Conspiracy Websites - http://tiny.cc/1ssck

7:30 AM - 30 Aug 2010

3 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cramer Predicts “Mass Panic” In Markets, “Shocker” GDP Figure - http://tiny.cc/2dh71

5:11 AM - 27 Aug 2010

4 Retweets **2** Likes

4 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4th Amendment Violating Mobile X-Ray Scanners Hit The Streets - http://tiny.cc/uy1fu

6:14 AM - 25 Aug 2010

11 Retweets **4** Likes

11 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senate To Sneak Through Internet Kill Switch Bill - http://tiny.cc/t8bf7

7:12 AM - 26 Aug 2010

17 Retweets **1** Like

17 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Constitution “Silly Stuff,” Says Illinois Congressman - http://tiny.cc/crzsh

6:19 AM - 24 Aug 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muse Urges Its Fans To Take The Red Pill - http://tiny.cc/5obuu

12:24 PM - 23 Aug 2010

16 Retweets **2** Likes

16 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck Channels Alex Jones In NY Times Bestselling Book - http://tiny.cc/w3zj4

6:45 AM - 23 Aug 2010

4 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two Films That Blew Bilderberg Wide Open - http://www.prisonplanet.com/two-films-that-blew-bilderberg-wide-open.html

9:11 AM - 20 Aug 2010

15 Retweets **1** Like

15 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zionist Lobby Paid Off U.S. Journalists To Sell Israeli Foreign Policy - http://tiny.cc/6oxfj

7:24 AM - 20 Aug 2010

5 Retweets **2** likes

5 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Biometric Iris Scanning Technology Rolled Out Across Entire City - http://tiny.cc/2c29p

7:25 PM - 19 Aug 2010

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Plans To Kill Web In Internet Takeover Agenda - http://tiny.cc/h13s2

7:24 PM - 19 Aug 2010

13 Retweets **3** Likes

13 3

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment Fails Again: Rand Paul Maintains Lead Over Conway - http://tiny.cc/3mx3d

6:x AM - 19 Aug 2010

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pelosi Wants Ground Zero Mosque Opponents Investigated - http://tiny.cc/xr05m

6:55 AM - 18 Aug 2010

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ventura Warns Of Homeland Security “Gestapo” Takeover of America - http://tiny.cc/btcix

2:24 PM - 18 Aug 2010

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9/11 Heroes Blast Obama: Forget The Mosque, We're Dying - http://tiny.cc/btcix

2:25 PM - 18 Aug 2010

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Using Google Earth To Loot Destitute Americans - http://tiny.cc/cvlhp

6:58 AM - 16 Aug 2010

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Internet Kill Switch Bill Moves Closer To Senate Vote - http://tiny.cc/23d04

12:44 PM 16 Aug 2010

15 Retweets **2** Likes

15 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dreaded Hindenburg Omen Will Play Out Within 4 Weeks - http://tiny.cc/hhnen

5:47 AM - 17 Aug 2010

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In Supporting The Ground Zero Mosque, Barack Obama Falls On His Sword - http://tiny.cc/hat4w

7:11 PM - 17 Aug 2010

7 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Defends Clinton, Gore Over Rape Allegations, But Crucifies Rand Paul For a Harmless College Prank - http://tiny.cc/lk243

5:20 AM - 15 Aug 2010

5 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment's Latest Desperate Rand Paul Hoax Explodes In Their Face - http://tiny.cc/cehe8

9:27 AM - 13 Aug 2010

9 Retweets **3** Likes

9 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Tweets & replies



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bailouts Went To Foreign Banks: Congressional Report Confirms What We Already Knew - http://tiny.cc/21wch

12:20 PM - 12 Aug 2010

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iraq's Top General: U.S. Troops Should Stay Until 2020 - http://tiny.cc/fjlnq

9:27 AM - 13 Aug 2010

2 Retweets

2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Approval Rating Revisits Rock Bottom Despite Positive Media Spin - http://tiny.cc/esxld

12:08 PM - 11 Aug 2010

6 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Following

Followers

Favorites

Lists



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wave Goodbye To Brand Obama - http://tiny.cc/k5s0n

6:57 AM - 11 Aug 2010

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fed Leads America "To The Brink Of Collapse" - http://tiny.cc/aeql9

10:15 AM - 12 Aug 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Economists Herald New Great Depression - http://www.prisonplanet.com/economists-herald-new-great-depression.html

10:26 AM - 9 Aug 2010

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Google Block “Barry Soetoro” Search Term? - http://tiny.cc/adazq

4:58 AM - 10 Aug 2010

11 Retweets **3** Likes

11 3

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cybersecurity Lie Exposed: Power Plants Are Not Connected To The Internet - http://tiny.cc/rugib

8:17 AM - 10 Aug 2010

8 Retweets **3** Likes

8 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Globalists Race To Enforce Criminal Carbon Tax - http://tiny.cc/muvjt

5:55 AM - 6 Aug 2010

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barry Soetoro AKA Barack Obama's Political Dynasty Crashes And Burns - http://tiny.cc/zbqiy

10:23 AM - 9 Aug 2010

15 Retweets **3** Likes

15 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wheat Crisis Threatens Inflationary Timebomb, Food Riots - http://tiny.cc/3h2jf

5:12 AM - 9 Aug 2010

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sodium Fluoride: Poison In The Tap Water - http://tiny.cc/t34c4

12:44 PM - 5 Aug 2010

15 Retweets **1** Like

15 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Intel Experts Warn Obama Israel May Bomb Iran This Month - http://tiny.cc/y93ty

6:51 AM - 4 Aug 2010

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Psychology of Conspiracy Denial - http://tiny.cc/u2dor

6:01 AM - 5 Aug 2010

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment Media Pushes Brain Eating Vaccines - http://tiny.cc/jnaws

7:09 PM - 3 Aug 2010

7 Retweets **3** Likes

7 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Edited 1 day ago

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds To Protect Drug-Dispensing Postal Workers From "Violent Crowds" - http://tiny.cc/6aphe

7:00 AM - 3 Aug 2010

4 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obamacare Supporter Stark: Feds Can Do Anything - http://tiny.cc/wer16

5:07 AM - 2 Aug 2010

8 Retweets

8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shadowy Spy Group Building Dossiers On Internet Users For Feds - http://tiny.cc/utehd

3:07 PM - 2 Aug 2010

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Minority Report’ Ad Billboards To Address Consumers By Name - http://tiny.cc/68fw3

. 10 PM . Aug 2010

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lieberman's Model For America: Purging The Internet of Dissent - http://tiny.cc/pzk2t

6:45 AM 15 Jul 2010

9 Retweets **4** Likes

9 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook Deletes Official Alex Jones Page Over Gadsden Flag - http://tiny.cc/ha4lk

7:08 PM - 16 Jul 2010

34 Retweets **4** Likes

34 4

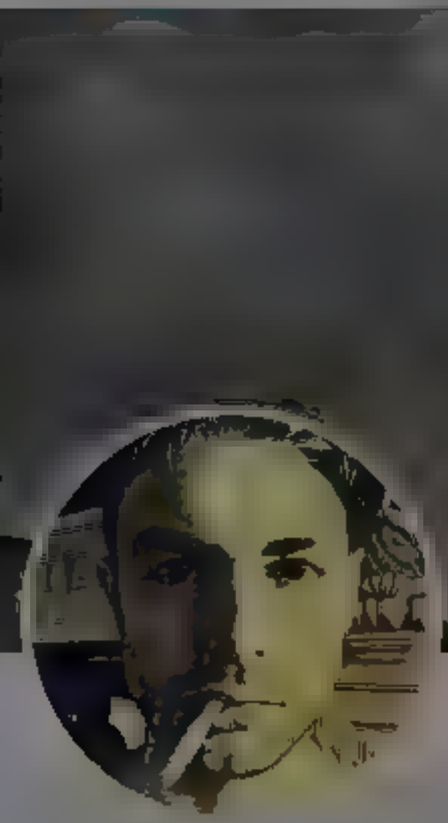
© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

De-classified Vietnam-era Transcripts Show Senators Knew Gulf Of Tonkin Was A Staged False Flag Event - http://tiny.cc/ur3py

12:21 PM - 15 Jul 2010

13 Retweets **3** Likes

13 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rockefeller Study Envisages Future Dictatorship Controlled By Elite - http://tiny.cc/727wn

7:10 AM - 16 Jul 2010

9 Retweets **6** Likes

9 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Clinton Official: Only A Terror Attack Can Save Obama - http://tiny.cc/xodb1

4:41 AM 14 2010

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 19 Twitter Abo t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Have an account?

Remember me

New to Twitter?





Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

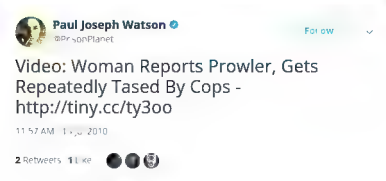
Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close



Video: Woman Reports Prowler, Gets Repeatedly Tased By Cops - http://tiny.cc/ty3oo

11:57 AM - 13 Jul 2010

2 Retweets 1 Like

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Video: Woman Reports Prowler, Gets Repeatedly Tased By Cops - http://tiny.cc/ty3oo

11:57 AM - 13 Jul 2010

- 2 Retweets
- 1 Like

0 replies 2 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 1 Liked 1

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America Stands On The Precipice Of Total Collapse - http://tiny.cc/nfxuh

12:50 PM - 14 Jan 2010

8 Retweets **4** Likes

8 4

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Corporate Media Mogul Wrote Obama Speech - http://tiny.cc/0mpga

7:08 AM - 13 Jul 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined October

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Host Calls Deadly Terror Bombings "Helpful" To NWO Agenda - http://tiny.cc/m64gr

10:07 AM 13 Jan 2010

8 Retweets 2 Likes

8 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined January

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LeBron Nation: Americans Hypnotized As Country Collapses - http://tiny.cc/p5s7h

9:01 AM 12 2010

20 Retweets

20

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Depopulation Fanatics, Eugenicists Launch "Objective" Global Population Study - http://tiny.cc/cjg57

10:PM 12 2010

8 Retweets 3 Likes

8 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY National Guard Involved In Mass Arrests Of U.S. Citizens - http://tiny.cc/s0au4

12:04 PM - 8 Jul 2010

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mark Of The Beast Rears Its Head In Pennsylvania - http://tiny.cc/3f6u6

5:xx AM - 9 . 2010

2 Retweets **3** . kes

2 3

© 2018 Twitter Abo . Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P . .

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

] C e) a ary

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Contractor: BP Not Interested In Cleaning Up Oil Spill - http://tiny.cc/vyxqa

5:56 AM 12 [illegible] 2010

8 Retweets **3** [illegible]

8 3

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressman Ron Paul "Suspicious" Of BP, U.S. Government Response To Spill - http://tiny.cc/t3xwb

2:28 PM 6 3 2010

6 Retweets **2** Likes

6 ♡ 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt-Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Harvard Professor: 'Exploit Gulf Disaster For Carbon Tax' - http://tiny.cc/kc8zv

5:45 AM 8 Jul 2010

3 Retweets

3

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York National Guard Units Scan Vehicles For Gun Confiscations - http://tiny.cc/s6mm7

11:20 AM 7 Jan 2010

7 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Polish Troops Train To Take On American "Terrorists" - http://tiny.cc/tcabj

5:48 AM 7 ... 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P... ...ner

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

...

...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Slams Federal Interference In Oil Spill Relief Efforts - http://tiny.cc/vuv5i

5:25 AM 6 2010

7 Retweets 1 Like

7 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite Rumors, Officials Insist No Gulf Evacuation Planned - http://tiny.cc/unxno

7:55 PM - 5 Jul 2010

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Lights Are Going Out For Free Speech On The Internet - http://tiny.cc/l7205

2:28 PM 6 Jul 2010

6 Retweets **2** Likes

6 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientists Admit Chemtrails Are Creating Artificial Clouds - http://tiny.cc/6nnfz

4:04 PM 2 2010

13 Retweets **4** Likes

13 4

© 2 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Popular Music Is The Babylon System - http://tiny.cc/reg8j

7:01 AM 2 2010

11 Retweets

11

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Toronto Police Chief Lies Again To Frame Protesters - http://tiny.cc/emf73

6:04 AM - [illegible] 2010

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA To Block Websites With "Controversial Opinions" - http://tiny.cc/y2g98

4:45 AM - 5 - 2010

10 Retweets

10

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Activist Arrested On Bogus Charge To Cover For Illegal Conduct Of Toronto Police - http://tiny.cc/0782k

6:50 AM - 30 Jan 2010

3 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will G20 Police Succeed In Covering Up Reports of Rape and Torture? http://tiny.cc/jgzyf

10:14 AM - 30 Jan 2010

8 Retweets **1** Like

8 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Wants The Oil Spill Crisis To Get Worse - http://tiny.cc/e1pdb

10:18 AM - 30 Jun 2010

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peaceful Protesters Attacked, Arrested While Cop-Car Arsonists Left Alone - http://tiny.cc/ryuej

6:00 AM - 28 Jan 2010

7 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Big Screen Documentary Exposes Pat Tillman Cover-Up - http://tiny.cc/t4enc

4:26 AM - 29 Jan 2010

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cybersecurity Measures Will Mandate Government "ID Tokens" To Use The Internet - http://tiny.cc/rsxid

49 PM 28 Jun 2010

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Columbia University: Body Scanners Increase Risk Of Skin Cancer - http://tiny.cc/o9cgt

10:49 AM - 29 Jan 2010

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kagan Calls Israeli Judge Dredd “My Judicial Hero” - http://tiny.cc/99tgi

5:30 AM - 24 Jun 2010

2 Retweets

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Can Shut Down Internet For 4 Months Under New Emergency Powers - http://tiny.cc/5fx01

10:25 AM - 25 Jan 2010

21 Retweets **4** Likes

21 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressman Rohrabacher: Almost All House Republicans Think Iraq War Illegal, Immoral - http://tiny.cc/tjp72

5:55 AM - 25 Jan 2010

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops Resort To Planet of the Apes Style Policing To Let The Scum Public Know Who Their Bosses Are - http://tiny.cc/wsmwm

9:22 AM - 24 Jun 2010

4 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Indian Children Blinded, Crippled By Fluoride In Water - http://tiny.cc/n50h6

5:12 AM - 23 Jan 2010

7 Retweets







© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Host Slams "Cheeto Eating" Bloggers For Highlighting Use Of White House Talking Points - http://tiny.cc/tfcrb

11:15 AM - 22 Jan 2010

3 Retweets

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Host Admits To Parroting White House Talking Points - http://tiny.cc/9txgr

12:24 PM - 21 Jun 2010

6 Retweets

6

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australian Government To Force Internet Users To Install State-Approved Software - http://tiny.cc/99ch1

5:18 AM - 22 Jan 2010

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Carbon Tax On Electricity To Send Prices Skyrocketing - http://tiny.cc/ycfnu

11:24 AM - 21 Jun 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

States Need To Launch Criminal Investigation Into BP, Federal Government's Role In Oil Spill - http://tiny.cc/kspdh

10:04 AM - 20 Jun 2010

8 Retweets 1 Like

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Watson Report: BP Oil Spill – Criminal Negligence or Deliberate Sabotage? - http://tiny.cc/t96ms

9:24 AM - 21 Jun 2010

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lieberman: China Can Shut Down The Internet, Why Can't We? - http://tiny.cc/v95iq

5:22 AM - 21 Jan 2010

6 Retweets **3** Likes

6 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BP Aware Of Cracks In Oil Well Two Months Before Explosion - http://tiny.cc/zrv6f

11:46 AM - 17 Jun 2010

17 Retweets **2** Likes

17 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC In Cover-Up Of Manifestly Provable Population Control Plan - http://tiny.cc/9ivy2

9:52 AM - 16 Jan 2010

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor: Only Global Governance Can Save Us From A Century Of Chaos - http://tiny.cc/74qud

5:17 AM - 17 Jun 2010

4 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in





Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Plans To Sneak Through Carbon Tax By Stealth - http://tiny.cc/sr1cs

5:45 AM - 18 Jan 2010

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama To Push Nightmare Carbon Tax In Oval Office Speech - http://tiny.cc/d31gi

2:46 PM - 15 Jun 2010

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corporate Media Follows Government Orders, Runs Defense For Etheridge Assault - http://tiny.cc/nhdtw

5:5x AM - 15 Jn 2010

4 Retweets

t 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large Crass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

R 1

Co ed a ory

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Afghanistan Mineral Riches Story Is War Propaganda - http://tiny.cc/ddhhb

11:12 AM - 15 Jun 2010

10 Retweets

10

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Reply

Retweeted by

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Bill Gives Obama 'Kill Switch' To Shut Down The Internet - http://tiny.cc/13m15

5:52 AM - 16 Jun 2010

18 Retweets **3** Likes

18 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Central Bank Hid Housing Market Crash Forecast - http://tiny.cc/a1efw

4:51 AM - 14 Jun 2010

6 Retweets **2** Likes

6 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Olbermann Slams Tea Party Senate Candidate For Voting Against Water Fluoridation - http://tiny.cc/ft596

10:59 AM - 11 Jan 2010

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chris Matthews Defends Domestic Terrorists While Smearing Americans As Dangerous Radicals - http://tiny.cc/261nj

10:41 AM - 14 Jan 2010

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Carbon Tax Bill May Be Dead After Shock Graham Reversal On Climate Change - http://tiny.cc/5hrgc

10:51 AM - 10 Jan 2010

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-Obama Thug Viciously Attacks Anti-Bailout Protester - http://tiny.cc/9skfr

5:45 AM - 10 Jun 2010

7 Retweets

7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Publisher Slaps "Outdated" Warning On U.S. Constitution, Founding Documents - http://tiny.cc/qy713

10:52 AM - 10 Jan 2010

6 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Hit Piece Smears Tea Party As Neo-Nazis - http://tiny.cc/qgtl4

11:32 AM - 9 Jun 2010

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Neocon Frum Shills For Bilderberg - http://tiny.cc/zs5hw

11 Retweets 1 Like

11 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Attorney: Deepwater Horizon Managers Knew About Oil Rig Problem Before Explosion - http://tiny.cc/2y8ed

5:59 AM - 9 Jun 2010

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Evidence Points To BP Oil Spill False Flag - http://tiny.cc/mt8ou

7:52 PM - 8 Jun 2010

11 Retweets **4** Likes

11 4

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Investment Banker: It's Going To Get Nasty – Buy Land, Barbed Wire And Guns - http://tiny.cc/pcmfx

5:56 AM - 8 Jan 2010

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Nato Secretary-General Admits Bilderberg Sets Global Policy - http://tiny.cc/guld3

1:41 PM - 7 Jan 2010

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austerity Fascism Is Coming And It Will Be Brutal - http://tiny.cc/vn045

7:51 PM - 8 Jun 2010

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Agenda Revealed: Globalists In Crisis, Supportive Of Attack On Iran - http://tiny.cc/i2ydn

6:07 AM - 5 Jan 2010

18 Retweets **2** Likes

18 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg See People With Income As "A Threat" To Their Agenda - http://tiny.cc/cx174

5:17 AM 4 Jan 2010

17 Retweets **3** Likes

17 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Wants Americans Disarmed And Dependent On Government - http://tiny.cc/3yeal

5:14 AM - 7 Jan 2010

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eugenicist Bill Gates To Attend 2010 Bilderberg Conference - http://tiny.cc/0bcn3

8:18 AM 4 Jun 2010

9 Retweets

9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for co

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson d account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet



Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Jump 45 Billion Euros For Gold Bullion & Dollars

http://tinyurl.com/8ogxl

5:06 AM - 2 Jun 2010

- 8 Retweets
- 2 Likes






0 replies 8 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 8 | Retweeted 8

Like 2 | Liked 2

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Summer Streets Of Rage Predicted For Europe & U.S. - http://tiny.cc/2iv2z

10:10 AM - 3 Jun 2010

9 Retweets

9

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al Qaeda Number 3 Killed... Again - http://tiny.cc/wi3gb

7:24 PM - 2 Jun 2010

4 Retweets **3** Likes

4 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul Extends Lead Over Conway Despite Racism Smear - http://tiny.cc/9dixk

7:51 AM - 3 Jun 2010

25 Retweets

25

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Activists Attack Israeli Soldiers In Self-Defense? - http://tiny.cc/clh1h

5:58 AM 1 Jun 2010

8 Retweets

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg 2010: Globalists Panic Over Euro Collapse - http://tiny.cc/l631h

7:21 PM - 2 Jun 2010

12 Retweets **4** Likes

12 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel: IDF Troops Who Murdered Innocent People Are 'Brave Heroes' - http://tiny.cc/4jf7t

8:14 AM - 31 May 2010

9 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel Forces Fired On Sleeping Civillians Under Cover Of Darkness - http://tiny.cc/pfc33

12:41 PM - 31 May 2010

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israeli Knesset Member: Israel Wanted High Number Of Fatalities - http://tiny.cc/jzhu7

9:44 AM - 1 Jun 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg: The Open Conspiracy - http://tiny.cc/ap0lx

10:57 AM - 28 May 2010

15 Retweets

15

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“Rise Of The New Right” MSNBC Documentary Cites Alex Jones, Rand Paul As “Extremists” - http://tiny.cc/0p23g

11:02 AM - 28 May 2010

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul Survives Smear Campaign To Maintain Healthy Lead Over Conway - http://tiny.cc/xq5ua

5:16 AM - 31 May 2010

2 Retweets

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily Kos Releases Dubious Poll To Undermine Support For Rand Paul - http://tiny.cc/c0by0

7:20 AM - 28 May 2010

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Private Corporation Building Detention Camps Across America - http://tiny.cc/8bx97

12:26 PM - 27 May 2010

8 Retweets **1** Like

8 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressman: Obama May Have Spent $10 Million On Illegal Kenya Abortion Push - http://tiny.cc/jlh6u

12:27 PM - 27 May 2010

6 Retweets **3** Likes

6 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret Clause Reveals Europe Bailout Designed To Destroy Global Economy - http://tiny.cc/w3o6u

12:24 PM - 26 May 2010

10 Retweets

10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Inside Sources Told Me Fed Is Panicking At Mass Awakening - http://tiny.cc/9gar0

5:04 AM - 27 May 2010

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Construction Firm: WTC Destroyed By Controlled Demolition - http://tiny.cc/tgea5

10:1 AM - 26 May 2010

8 Retweets **4** Likes

8 4

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Construction Firm: WTC Destroyed By Controlled Demolition - http://tiny.cc/gj9ru

12:22 PM - 26 May 2010

4 Retweets



4

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rothschilds Engineer Fire Sale Of UK Infrastructure To Offshore Corporations - http://tiny.cc/dnb89

5:59 AM - 26 May 2010

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Postal Service Expands Construction Of Secret Rooms - http://tiny.cc/h80dz

12:58 PM - 25 May 2010

8 Retweets 2 Likes

8 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former CIA Officials Admit To Faking Bin Laden Video - http://tiny.cc/78rhb

12:59 PM - 25 May 2010

15 Retweets **2** Likes

15 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Reply

Conversation

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist Government Imposed Segregation Laws, Not 2-Year-Old Rand Paul - http://tiny.cc/bmgy6

11:52 AM - 24 May 2010

5 Retweets



5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nuclear War Between Koreas: Brought To You By The U.S. Government - http://tiny.cc/mhit6

5:17 AM - 25 May 2010

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressman Slams “Outrage” Of Calderon Lecture On Immigration - http://tiny.cc/yfez5

5:18 AM - 21 May 2010

2 Retweets

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul Strikes Back At Mainstream Media Smear Machine - http://tiny.cc/7a1hf

12:40 PM - 21 May 2010

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Establishment Is In Full Blown Panic Over Rand Paul - http://tiny.cc/0eilm

5:44 AM - 20 May 2010

8 Retweets

8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DNC Chairman: Rand Paul Is A Far Right "Extreme Candidate" - http://tiny.cc/3uohz

10:42 AM - 19 May 2010

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Desperate Establishment Launch Baseless "Racist" Attacks On Rand Paul - http://tiny.cc/b1v2p

11:14 AM - 20 May 2010

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dictator Of Failed State Lectures Americans About Freedom - http://tiny.cc/dsbwx

10:22 AM - 20 May 2010

6 Retweets

6

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Austin, Texas

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Those Who Voted Against Audit The Fed Will Pay The Price - http://tiny.cc/4cekg

10:43 AM - 17 May 2010

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul Savages Obama's Catastrophic "Green Economy" - http://tiny.cc/zenay

6:11 AM - 19 May 2010

3 Retweets

3

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blanchflower: Europe Could Break Up, Another Bailout Inevitable - http://tiny.cc/qn6cc

10:06 AM - 18 May 2010

3 Retweets



t. 3

© 18 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C e a e,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Snubs Questions At Press Freedom Act Signing - http://tiny.cc/b4p92

5:30 AM - 18 May 2010

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brzezinski Decries “Global Political Awakening” During CFR Speech - http://tiny.cc/z1gkp

10:41 AM - 19 May 2010

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

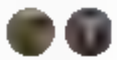
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Czar Wants Mandatory Government Propaganda On Political Websites - http://tiny.cc/tn1q0

10:18 AM - 17 May 2010

2 Retweets



t. 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

European Council On Foreign Relations: EU Needs To Use Crisis For Greater Power - http://tiny.cc/ydjh1

12:10 PM - 14 May 2010

5 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator: Kagan Argued Government Could Ban Books - http://tiny.cc/tn1q0

10:18 AM - 17 May 2010

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Financial Terrorists Want Global Currency, Global Central Bank - http://tiny.cc/f0hmr

5:08 AM - 17 May 2010

4 Retweets

4

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

European Powerbrokers Present Proposal For New Economic And Political Order - http://tiny.cc/lz3aq

12:12 PM - 13 May 2010

5 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trilateral Commission Wants War With Iran - http://tiny.cc/aoxkj

7:05 AM - 14 May 2010

7 Retweets



© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist Film 'Machete' Produced With Taxpayer Funds - http://tiny.cc/vnofm

12:16 PM - 13 May 2010

6 Retweets

6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kagan Involved In 9/11 Cover Up - http://www.prisonplanet.com/kagan-involved-in-911-cover-up.html

12:16 PM - 12 May 2010

4 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CEO Predicts Market Armageddon: Dow To 5,000 - http://tiny.cc/3aysw

10:46 AM - 13 May 2010

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gold Could Explode To $3,000 As Confidence In Currencies Collapses - http://tiny.cc/bxi9w

5:56 AM - 13 May 2010

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked 'Machete' Script Confirms Race War Plot - http://tiny.cc/b1z8l

10:54 AM - 13 May 2010

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alan Grayson: "We Beat The Fed" - http://www.prisonplanet.com/alan-grayson-we-beat-the-fed.html

4:59 AM - 12 May 2010

1 Retweet

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New British Prime Minister A Member Of UK Equivalent Of Skull & Bones Society - http://tiny.cc/r5jug

12:17 PM - 12 May 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kagan: 'Disappear' Free Speech If The Government Deems It Offensive - http://tiny.cc/ooqss

10:40 AM - 11 May 2010

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tea Party Clueless About U.S. Tax Dollars Funding Bailout Heist - http://tiny.cc/fn4yu

5:19 AM - 11 May 2010

2 Retweets

2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Reply

Direct Message

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Euro Bailout Will Lead To Currency Collapse - http://tiny.cc/qgth8

9:45 AM - 10 May 2010

9 Retweets



9

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

American Taxpayers Looted To Bail Out The Euro - http://tiny.cc/t3v0l

6:45 AM - 10 May 2010

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bankers, Economists: Mass Centralization At Heart Of Euro Bailout - http://tiny.cc/9byz5

12:56 PM - 10 May 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keeping America Safe: SWAT Team Storms Family Home, Shoots Pet Dogs, Over Small Bag Of Marijuana - http://tiny.cc/pqvqm

11:45 AM - 7 May 2010

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU Is Collapsing Like Tower Of Babel - http://tiny.cc/h6qxw

5:15 AM - 7 May 2010

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Edited 1 day ago

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TSA Incident Proves Authorities Are Engaged In Monumental Body Scanner Cover-Up - http://tiny.cc/5ys45

9:41 AM - 7 May 2010

4 Retweets

4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brian Williams Blames Shock Stock Plunge On Greece Chaos - http://tiny.cc/uggkr

9:42 AM - 7 May 2010

1 Retweet

1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Times Square Bomber Linked With CIA-Controlled Terror Group - http://tiny.cc/2x644

5:55 AM - 6 May 2010

9 Retweets

9

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Audit The Fed Push Strengthened By Second Front In Senate - http://tiny.cc/zi3o8

8:50 AM - 6 May 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michelle Obama: Barack Obama Is "Kenyan" - http://tiny.cc/zyuk3

10:24 AM - 5 May 2010

10 Retweets **3** Likes

10 3

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Internet Police: London Signs Warn Against Accessing "Extremist" Material - http://tiny.cc/cztdw

10:14 AM - 5 May 2010

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Times Square Eyewitness: Bomb Scare Looked Like Drill - http://tiny.cc/q2q6f

6:26 AM - 5 May 2010

4 Retweets

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corporate Media Plays Down Pro-Illegal Immigration Thugs Who Terrorized Santa Cruz - http://tiny.cc/ux5v2

8:58 AM - 3 May 2010

6 Retweets

6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bloomberg Smears Anti-Obamacare Activists As Terrorists - http://tiny.cc/t04e2

4:10 AM - 4 May 2010

7 Retweets

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Couple Arrested At U.S. Border For Asking Questions - http://tiny.cc/3l8tq

6:26 AM - 5 May 2010

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Nazi Bank To Rule The Global Economy - http://bit.ly/cE0Wg6

4:59 AM - 30 Apr 2010

8 Retweets

8

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Levin: SWAT Team Response To Oil Spill Is Government Takeover Plot - http://bit.ly/ckkHlP

12:48 PM - 30 Apr 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al-Qaeda Terror Tape Proven Fraudulent Once Again - http://tiny.cc/4lryp

6:54 AM - 3 May 2010

11 Retweets

11

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Reaches Out To Military Being Trained To Target Americans As Domestic Terrorists - http://bit.ly/aAQcBp

12:50 PM - 30 Apr 2010

9 Retweets **3** Likes

9 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coincidence? Graham Withdraws Support For Dem Legislation A Week After Blackmail Charge - http://bit.ly/aCoOGC

5:05 AM - 28 Apr 2010

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Downtown Toronto To Be Transformed Into Locked-Down Police State This Summer - http://bit.ly/aTRHgZ

10:12 AM - 28 Apr 2010

6 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trichet Calls For Corrupt BIS To Boss Global Government In CFR Speech - http://bit.ly/aSEbKT

6:18 AM - 29 Apr 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Army Trains To Confront Tea Party 'Terrorists' - http://bit.ly/c3Vksj

12:01 PM - 29 Apr 2010

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Reply

Retweeted by

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Goldman "Sideshow" Hyped To Push Through Obama Banking Reform - http://bit.ly/djFD0u

1:14 PM - 27 Apr 2010

3 Retweets



3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Abdulmutallab Trained With Al-Qaeda, Why Did The U.S. Government Let Him On A Plane? - http://bit.ly/dCkRxT

7:15 PM - 27 Apr 2010

7 Retweets



7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Retweeted

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time For Another Mass Viral Wake Up Call For Humanity - http://bit.ly/bY2AQo

6:56 AM - 27 Apr 2010

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blackmail: How The Controlling Elite Owns Politicians - http://bit.ly/bRrWlw

9:51 AM - 26 Apr 2010

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Debt Czar Says Tax Hikes "On The Table" - http://bit.ly/9bsDOj

4:57 AM - 26 Apr 2010

5 Retweets



5

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton Advisor: Reno Threatened To "Tell The Truth About Waco" If Not Reappointed To Office - http://bit.ly/awVHuH

9 :2 AM - 23 Apr 2010

10 Retweets **2** Likes

10 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ADL Calls For "Major Law Enforcement Operation" To Deal With Obamacare Critics - http://bit.ly/a1ecDM

9:17 AM - 22 Apr 2010

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Pushes Brutal One Child Policy As Part Of "Green" Love Life - http://bit.ly/beXP7f

2:46 PM - 22 Apr 2010

12 Retweets **2** Likes

12 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bombshell: Silverstein Wanted To Demolish Building 7 On 9/11 - http://bit.ly/c8Eixg

5:48 AM - 23 Apr 2010

14 Retweets **4** Likes

14 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ADL Calls For "Law Enforcement Operation" To Target Obamacare Critics - http://bit.ly/a1ecDM

1:47 PM - 22 Apr 2010

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Savage: Obama Regime Will Stage Violence To Crush Dissent - http://bit.ly/9URjZn

5:04 AM - 21 Apr 2010

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bankers Prepare To Assault Americans With VAT, Transaction Taxes - http://bit.ly/czVqk4

7:17 AM - 22 Apr 2010

8 Retweets

8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al-Qaeda Chief In Iraq: Captured, Killed, Never Actually Existed, Re-Captured, Now Killed Again - http://bit.ly/9kwW78

12:20 PM - 19 Apr 2010

6 Retweets

6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post Writer: Internet Journalism Is "Sort Of Like Terrorism" - http://bit.ly/cQxsIw

11:18 AM - 20 Apr 2010

5 Retweets **2** Likes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Troops Apologize For Wikileaks Massacre Video - http://bit.ly/aOukZg

5:1x AM 20 Apr 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police State 4: Resistance Is Not Futile - http://bit.ly/98LCE3

9:1x AM 20 Apr 2010

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kill Puppies And Children, But God Forbid, Don't Hurt The iPad - http://bit.ly/aEV5Tv

12:41 PM - 16 Apr 2010

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

School Spy Laptops "Took Thousands Of Photos" Of Students In Homes - http://bit.ly/avP5fL

12:41 PM - 16 Apr 2010

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment Exploits OKC Bombing Victims To Push "Extremist Threat" Propaganda - http://bit.ly/d4oRfD

9:0. AM - 19 Apr 2010

4 Retweets **1** Like

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Knee-Jerk No Fly Ban Discredits Global Warming Alarmists - http://bit.ly/a6SDET

7:08 AM - 19 Apr 2010

4 Retweets

4

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Report

Block or report

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Banksters Rally Round Fed To Keep Bailout Trillions Secret - http://tiny.cc/gkxxu

12:04 PM - 15 Apr 2010

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obamanoids “Crash” Tea Party, Claim Dear Leader Has Cut Taxes - http://bit.ly/c1EChg

5:42 AM - 16 Apr 2010

3 Retweets

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Powerful New Documentary Invisible Empire Arrives Today - http://tiny.cc/tablx

12:01 PM - 15 Apr 2010

7 Retweets **1** Like

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Major National Poll: Election 2012 – Barack Obama 42%, Ron Paul 41% - http://tiny.cc/5w85w

9:29 AM - 14 Apr 2010

6 Retweets

6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist Provocateur Posing As Tea Partier Threatens To Shoot Obama - http://tiny.cc/b7p7a

5:16 AM - 15 Apr 2010

3 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Invisible Empire Special: A Call To Action - http://www.prisonplanet.com/invisible-empire-special-a-call-to-action.html

2:57 PM - 13 Apr 2010

4 Retweets **2** Likes

4 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Club Of Rome Behind Eco-Fascist Purge To Criminalize Climate Skepticism - http://tiny.cc/7k8ot

9:50 AM - 13 Apr 2010

6 Retweets



6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oath Keepers Withdraw From DC Rally Over Violent Threats - http://tiny.cc/lplsh

5:0x AM · 14 Apr 2010

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars Reader Harassed By Cops Over "Militia" Fears - http://bit.ly/9uhmzs

7:48 AM 12 Apr 2010

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Yes We Can" Bow To Another Hereditary Foreign Dictator - http://www.prisonplanet.com/obama-knows-who-his-masters-are.html

5:15 AM - 13 Apr 2010

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Provocateurs Openly Announce Plans To Stage Tea Party Violence - http://tiny.cc/6b27q

11:41 AM - 12 Apr 2010

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked U.S. Document Calls For "Global Regime" To Tackle Climate Change - http://tiny.cc/v7wuo

11:40 AM - 12 Apr 2010

2 Retweets

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Sleuths Identify UK As Possible 2010 Location - http://tiny.cc/xs2c9

7:42 AM - 8 Apr 2010

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg To Prolong Global Financial Recession For Another Year - http://tiny.cc/cvr9f

6:55 AM - 9 Apr 2010

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Death Of The Internet: Unprecedented Censorship Bill Passes in UK - http://tiny.cc/otp1f

12:46 PM - 8 Apr 2010

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Touts Civilian Service Corps As Way Of Shedding Student Debt - http://tiny.cc/09rqm

11:12 AM - 7 Apr 2010

3 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neo-Cons Defend Massacre Of Iraqi Journalists, Children - http://tiny.cc/te9bp

6:11 AM - 6 Apr 2010

5 Retweets **2** Likes

5 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalist Groups Demand Apache Massacre Investigation - http://tiny.cc/5qddy

4:57 AM - 7 Apr 2010

5 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attack Video Reveals Why Pentagon Wanted To "Destroy" Wikileaks - http://tiny.cc/z3ug4

11:22 AM - 6 Apr 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Prepare To Use Anarchists To Provoke Tea Party Violence - http://tiny.cc/hk7b9

5:51 AM - 2 Apr 2010

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

National Polls Shatter Myth Of Tea Party As Right Wing Fringe Group - http://tiny.cc/ock1b

2:01 PM - 5 Apr 2010

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops & CPS Seize Child From Parents For Mistrusting Government - http://tiny.cc/wb4nm

10:15 AM - 2 Apr 2010

7 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Fox News Trawls Infowars Comments, Reports Alex Jones To Authorities - http://tiny.cc/ox3k8

5 :5 AM 31 Mar 2010

2 Retweets

2

2018 Twitter Abo r Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perhaps Fox News Should Check Its Own Website For Violent Comments - http://tiny.cc/5z3hc

9:44 AM - 31 Mar 2010

10 Retweets

10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our work is never dull - we get up each morning and find out who has called us a terrorist today.

5:14 AM - 31 Mar 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-Wing Icon: America Is Still Headed Towards Fascism Under Obama - http://tiny.cc/1cccf

6:00 AM - 1 Apr 2010

3 Retweets



3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Attempt To Portray Patriots As Terrorists Backfires, Segment Fails To Air - http://tiny.cc/0ksy0

8:17 AM - 30 Mar 2010

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Smears Completely Unconnected Group As Tea Party Terrorists - http://tiny.cc/jq9de

6:15 AM - 30 Mar 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Eco-Fascist Calls For End Of Freedom To Fight "Global Warming" - http://tiny.cc/yh42o

11:56 AM - 30 Mar 2010

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Retweeted



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How Long Before Paid Propagandists Exploit Moscow Tragedy To Push For Ubiquitous Naked Body Scanners? - http://tiny.cc/yb4u6

8:59 AM - 29 Mar 2010

2 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Korea Tensions Pale Alongside Agenda To Attack Iran - http://tiny.cc/au2dt

11:55 AM - 26 Mar 2010

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Militia Raids Part Of Government Effort to Provoke Violence, Purge Dissent - http://tiny.cc/1r398

12:19 PM - 29 Mar 2010

4 Retweets **1** Like

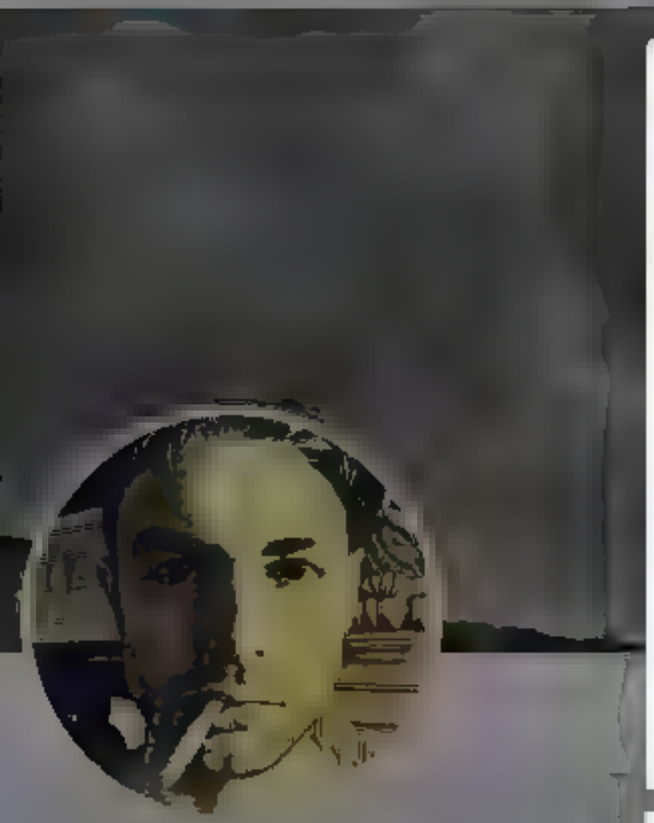
4 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Moscow Metro Blasts: Another FSB Inside Job? - http://www.prisonplanet.com/moscow-metro-blasts-another-fsb-inside-job.html

5:42 AM - 29 Mar 2010

4 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Recruit Internet Cafe Owners To Spy On Users - http://www.prisonplanet.com/police-recruit-internet-cafe-owners-to-spy-on-users.html

6:09 AM - 25 Mar 2010

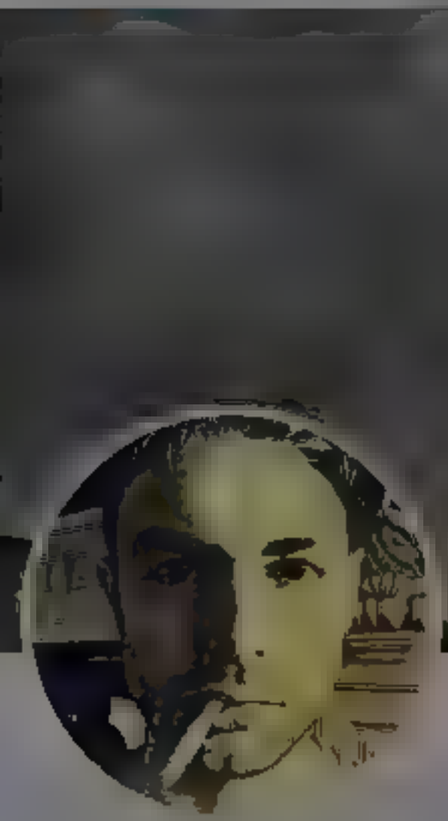
9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obamacare: Taxing The American People Into Oblivion - http://www.infowars.net/articles/march2010/230310Healthtax.htm

11:34 AM - 23 Mar 2010

4 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obamacare "Same Doctor, Same Plan" Promise Is A Bald Faced Lie - http://tiny.cc/92aff

6:11 AM - 26 Mar 2010

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-Obamacare Thugs, Not Tea Party Activists, Are The Real Violent Extremists - http://tiny.cc/j9q2x

9:46 AM - 25 Mar 2010

8 Retweets **1** Like

8 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Airport Worker Pervs Over Woman In Body Scanner "I Love Those Gigantic Tits" http://tiny.cc/y29ro

PrisonPlanet

6:05 AM - 24 Mar 2010

- 7 Retweets

0 replies 7 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 7 | Retweeted 7

Like | Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location

© 2018 Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Cost Of Defying Obamacare: $2,250 a Month And IRS Goons Pointing Guns At Your Family - http://tiny.cc/lpi07

10:41 AM - 23 Mar 2010

14 Retweets **1** Like

14 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obamacare To Be Enforced By Armed Thugs - http://www.prisonplanet.com/obamacare-to-be-enforced-by-armed-thugs.html

5:54 AM - 23 Mar 2010

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virginia Calls Health Bill Unconstitutional, Files Suit - http://tiny.cc/kd8sh

12:41 PM - 22 Mar 2010

9 Retweets **2** Likes

9 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Idaho Leads State Revolt Against Naked Body Scanners - http://bit.ly/aFPIrA

9:52 AM - 22 Mar 2010

3 Retweets



3

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Edinburgh, Scotland

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dem Congressman On Health Bill: Insurance Companies Are "Holding Hostages" - http://tiny.cc/Bh26M

10:25 AM - 19 Mar 2010

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: IRS Will Steal More Money To Fund Health Care - http://tiny.cc/rmpxc

5:29 AM - 22 Mar 2010

13 Retweets

13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conspiratorial Thinking The Default Position? - http://www.prisonplanet.com/should-conspiratorial-thinking-be-the-default-position.html

6:21 AM - 19 Mar 2010

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Green Police: Trash Inspectors To Fine Families For Compost Infractions - http://tiny.cc/lQlgl

6:08 AM - 18 Mar 2010

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hundreds Of Americans File Complaints Over Naked Body Scanners - http://tiny.cc/UYW27

5:54 AM - 17 Mar 2010

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Colbert Skit Characterizes Census Paranoia as Right-Wing Kookery - http://tiny.cc/gkY2F

2:00 PM - 18 Mar 2010

4 Retweets

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Warned 9/11 Commission 'Not To Cross The Line' - http://tiny.cc/aTJ31

9:48 AM - 17 Mar 2010

6 Retweets **4** Likes

1 6 4

9/11 Consensus Panel @Consensus911 · 8 Aug 2013

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] What were US leaders and top Pentagon brass doing on 9/11? Details from 24 member 9/11 Consensus Panel [redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shameful Anti-Free Speech Lobby Labels Questioning Government "Hate" - http://tiny.cc/cbO2o

7:5x AM - 16 Mar 2010

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FOIA Review: More Government Secrecy Under Obama Than Bush - http://tiny.cc/ibVeW

11:21 AM - 16 Mar 2010

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obamanoid Coffee Party Event A Flop Despite Vigorous Corporate Media Coverage - http://tiny.cc/n8dsL

10:51 AM - 15 Mar 2010

2 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Invisible Empire: All Conspiracy, No Theory - http://www.prisonplanet.com/invisible-empire-all-conspiracy-no-theory.html

11:09 AM - 16 Mar 2010

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jesse Ventura: I Will Never Commit Suicide - http://tiny.cc/6wZGU

7:58 AM - 15 Mar 2010

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Internet Censorship Begins In Stealth In New Zealand - http://tiny.cc/PqShV

12:14 PM - 12 Mar 2010

7 Retweets

7

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

$650 Million Payout Proves Government Conspired To Lie About 9/11 - http://tiny.cc/u4AKQ

9:18 AM - 12 Mar 2010

10 Retweets

10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While Government Treats Citizens As Terrorists, Mexican Military Invades U.S. - http://tiny.cc/0npcg

4:16 AM - 12 Mar 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily Kos Founder Slams Kucinich For Not Capitulating On Government Run Health Care - http://tiny.cc/GZK1e

1:59 PM - 10 Mar 2010

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fears Over Global Warming In Rapid Decline Following Climate Scandals - http://tiny.cc/tapzm

2:45 PM - 11 Mar 2010

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Use Cash And Enjoy Privacy? You're A Terrorist - http://www.prisonplanet.com/use-cash-and-enjoy-privacy-youre-a-terrorist.html

7:12 AM - 11 Mar 2010

12 Retweets **2** Likes

12 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huffington Post Kills Jesse Ventura's Piece On 9/11 - http://tiny.cc/qkKuW

7:09 PM - 9 Mar 2010

35 Retweets **2** Likes

35 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perversion Is Fine, So Long As You're In A Position Of Authority - http://tiny.cc/RxgFI

4:56 AM - 10 Mar 2010

3 Retweets



3

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post Omits Fact That Saddam's Nuke Salesman Was Protected By U.S. Government - http://tiny.cc/dXeGZ

1:59 PM - 10 Mar 2010

4 Retweets



4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Websites Under Massive And Sustained Attack - http://tiny.cc/w66Ly

1:x PM - 9 Mar 2010

7 Retweets





© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Following

Followers

Favorites

Lists



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Announcing the Birth Of The Real Coffee Party - http://tiny.cc/JQSIS - #realcoffeeparty

8:29 AM - 9 Mar 2010

4 Retweets **2** likes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Announcing the Birth Of The Real Coffee Party - http://tiny.cc/JQSIS - #coffeeparty

9:00 AM - 9 Mar 2010

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Reply

Conversation

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Announcing the Birth Of The Real Coffee Party - http://tiny.cc/JQSIS - #teaparty

9:01 AM - 9 Mar 2010

3 Retweets

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IMF Head Calls For Huge Global Warming Slush Fund - http://www.prisonplanet.com/imf-head-calls-for-huge-global-warming-slush-fund.html

10:06 AM - 8 Mar 2010

6 Retweets

6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Lavishes Coffee Party With Favorable Coverage After A Year Of Tea Party Demonization - http://tiny.cc/wKHBj - #coffeeparty

6:26 AM - 9 Mar 2010

7 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dissenters To Be Detained As "Enemy Belligerents"? - http://tiny.cc/9ltu0

4:01 AM - 8 Mar 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Reply

Retweeted by

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Lavishes Coffee Party With Favorable Coverage - http://tiny.cc/wKHBj

6:45 AM - 9 Mar 2010

1 Retweet

1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As Predicted, Pentagon Shooting Blamed On 9/11 Truth - http://www.prisonplanet.com/as-predicted-pentagon-shooting-blamed-on-911-truth.html

:41 AM - 5 Mar 2010

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Director Of National Intelligence Calls For "Re-Engineering" The Internet - http://tiny.cc/L3S2p

1:0x PM - 5 Mar 2010

3 Retweets

t. 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pentagon Shooting: Now Everyone's a Terrorist - http://www.prisonplanet.com/pentagon-shooting-now-everyones-a-terrorist.html

1:02 PM - 5 Mar 2010

2 Retweets **1** Like

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conspiracy Fact: Every Major Terror Plot In U.S. Was Contrived - http://tiny.cc/SGG1n

:50 PM - 6 Mar 2010

33 Retweets **1** Like

33 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars Officially Launches Naked Body Scanner Protest Contest - http://tiny.cc/wf2hJ

1:51 PM - 4 Mar 2010

3 Retweets

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Swine Flu Ad Portrays Vaccine Skeptics As Raving Lunatics - http://tiny.cc/RWqSg

AM 4 Mar 2010

8 Retweets

8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1 in 3 Killed by U.S. Drone Attacks In Pakistan Are Civilians - http://tiny.cc/hyVZe - Fake Obamanoid #coffeeparty

12:15 PM - 4 Mar 2010

2 Retweets

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Coffee Party" Founder Is Obama Campaign Operative - http://tiny.cc/miFTW - #coffeeparty

2:09 PM - Mar 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@D aneKovacs - Too late, you have been exposed. We are the real alternative, not some Obamanoid regurgitation. #coffeeparty

AM 4 Mar 2010

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SPLC Report: Heavy On Smear, Thin On Facts - http://www.prisonplanet.com/splc-report-heavy-on-smear-thin-on-facts.html

4:0. AM - 3 Mar 2010

3 Retweets

3

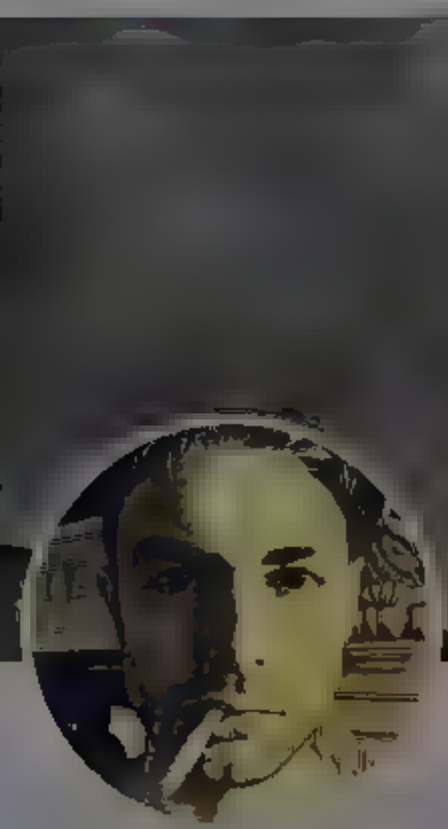
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage Refuses To Apologize to EU Kingpin Van Rompuy - http://www.prisonplanet.com/mep-farage-apologises-to-bank-clerks.html

1:54 PM - 2 Mar 2010

4 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked UN Documents Reveal Plan For "Green World Order" By 2012 - http://tiny.cc/Gvfta

2:55 AM - 26 Feb 2010

12 Retweets

12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Gates: Use Vaccines To Lower Population - http://tiny.cc/KHh6O

6:55 AM - 1 Mar 2010

11 Retweets

11

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU Federal Economic Government Proposal Mirrors Nazi Plan For Fourth Reich - http://tiny.cc/orDTG

10:15 AM - 1 Mar 2010

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beck's Failure To Retract Global Warming Advocacy Provokes Online Firestorm - http://tiny.cc/qNjSk

12:46 PM - 26 Feb 2010

10 Retweets

10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Calls For "Criminal" Global Warming Investigation - http://tiny.cc/26eHj

10:57 AM - 23 Feb 2010

3 Retweets

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck Supporters, Not 9/11 Truthers, Are Advocating Violence - http://tiny.cc/xhp52

8:14 AM - 24 Feb 2010

6 Retweets **3** Likes

6 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible] Directory



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage Attacks Bilderberg EU President As "Quiet Assassin" Of Nation States - http://tiny.cc/wbKV3

8:28 AM - 25 Feb 2010

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Citibank Controversy Puts Dubious FDIC Guarantee Back In The Spotlight - http://tiny.cc/Mac8X

4:40 AM - 25 Feb 2010

2 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Financial Times Writer Compares Alex Jones With OKC Bomber Timothy McVeigh - http://tiny.cc/RFQbF

4:56 AM - 23 Feb 2010

3 Retweets

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anointed Leader Of Conservative Movement Glenn Beck Now Believes In Global Warming - http://tiny.cc/rUPrN

9:45 AM - 22 Feb 2010

6 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Stack's Intriguing Connections With Defense Contractors, Intelligence Agencies - http://tiny.cc/7JA50

10:56 AM - 23 Feb 2010

8 Retweets

8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Update: Citigroup Says Feds Ordered 7 Day Restriction On Bank Withdrawals - http://tiny.cc/8xRup

11:1x AM - 22 Feb 2010

13 Retweets

13

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

News That Joe Stack Was Not A Tea Party Member Disappoints Obamanoids - http://tiny.cc/iTN59

5:57 AM - 19 Feb 2010

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Source: FBI Knew Austin Attack Was Coming - http://tiny.cc/9J6Us

2:56 PM - 18 Feb 2010

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans Who Know Their Rights Are The Real Target Of Napolitano's "Domestic Terror" Warning - http://tiny.cc/DGcGj

5:20 AM - 22 Feb 2010

7 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austin Plane Crash Labeled “Right-Wing Domestic Terror Attack” By Obama Supporters - http://tiny.cc/VkSvz

12:07 PM - 18 Feb 2010

7 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chris Matthews Mimics Glenn Beck's Talking Points - http://tiny.cc/S32k9

12:16 PM - 17 Feb 2010

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Reply

Direct Message

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck, Like Debra Medina, Has Questions About 9/11 - http://tiny.cc/ySEzm

12:16 PM - 17 Feb 2010

7 Retweets **1** Like

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Insider: Republican Dirty Tricks Machine Targeting Grass Roots Constitutionalists - http://tiny.cc/qyYAq

9:12 AM - 17 Feb 2010

4 Retweets



4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fourth Amendment Trashed As Airport Tyranny Hits The Streets - http://tiny.cc/1lN7d

6:06 AM - 18 Feb 2010

18 Retweets **2** Likes

18 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climategate Scientist Accuses Skeptics Of "Hijacking" Peer Review Process - http://tiny.cc/KLVly

10:18 AM - 16 Feb 2010

2 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Bans DVD Critical Of Obama Administration - http://tiny.cc/0aQNC

9:06 AM - 16 Feb 2010

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another Newsweek "Conspiracy Theory" Claim Debunked - http://www.prisonplanet.com/another-newsweek-conspiracy-theory-claim-debunked.html

5:48 AM - 17 Feb 2010

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Breaks Yet Another Key Campaign Promise - http://tiny.cc/D0JvS

4:26 AM - 15 Feb 2010

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climategate Investigation Whitewash: Third Panel Member Exposed As Warmist - http://tiny.cc/Uq7hR

5 PM - 15 Feb 2010

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Is Being Blackmailed Into Attacking Iran - http://tiny.cc/lESSl

5:09 AM - 16 Feb 2010

7 Retweets **1** Like

7 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsweek: Powerful People Do Bad Things? "Too Silly To Discuss" - http://tiny.cc/kNiTr

PM - 15 Feb 2010

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global Warming Doublespeak: Snowmageddon Blizzards Are Part Of Heating Trend - http://tiny.cc/qYo24

1:51 PM - 11 Feb 2010

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surveillance Drones To Zap Protesters Into Submission - http://tiny.cc/eypuf

8:17 AM - 12 Feb 2010

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Go Back To Sleep, There's No New World Order - http://www.prisonplanet.com/go-back-to-sleep-theres-no-new-world-order.html

10:45 AM - 11 Feb 2010

7 Retweets **1** Like



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Internet Censorship Protest Shuts Down Australian Government Websites - http://tiny.cc/kILHp

5:17 AM - 11 Feb 2010

8 Retweets

8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Manufactured Controversy Backfires As Vast Majority Back Medina, Attack Glenn Beck - http://tiny.cc/NpZZY

1:04 PM - 12 Feb 2010

16 Retweets **1** Like

16 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Warns Of Neo-Con Takeover Of Tea Party Movement - http://tiny.cc/KYVR9

8:12 AM - 10 Feb 2010

6 Retweets

6

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Austin, TX

Joined February 2009



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exposed: More Lies Regarding Naked Body Scanners - http://www.infowars.net/articles/february2010/100210Scanners.htm

10:15 AM - 10 Feb 2010

3 Retweets **1** Like

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We have a FREE iPhone app. Get it and listen in from wherever you are, 24/7. It's FREE! http://bit.ly/cJ8999

11:41 AM - 10 Feb 2010

1 Retweet

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exposed: Naked Body Scanner Images Of Film Star Printed, Circulated By Airport Staff - http://tiny.cc/u9Nz7

7:1 AM - 9 Feb 2010

28 Retweets **2** Likes

28 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Troops Randomly Patrol Streets In Pittsburgh, Respond To “Domestic Disputes” - http://tiny.cc/LJUhF

4:12 AM - 9 Feb 2010

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scannergate: Facts Contradict Heathrow Claim That Naked Images Can't Be Printed - http://tiny.cc/51Z2q

7:04 AM - 10 Feb 2010

4 Retweets

4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newborns' DNA Routinely Harvested For Government Bio Banks - http://tiny.cc/hh8hO

. 00 PM 8 Feb 2010

27 Retweets **4** Likes

27 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Think Government Is Corrupt? You May Face 10 Years In Jail - http://tiny.cc/Ss9Ss

9:06 AM - 8 Feb 2010

7 Retweets



© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Frightening Taste Of Internet Censorship As Major Free Speech Websites Blocked - http://tiny.cc/8xMyD

6:25 AM - 8 Feb 2010

4 Retweets



4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressman: Naked Body Scanners Are Just About Harassing Passengers - http://tiny.cc/iDj82

8:14 AM - 5 Feb 2010

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Red Alert: Intelligence Chiefs "Certain" Their Bosses Will Stage Terror Attack Soon - http://tiny.cc/ghl14

9:51 AM - 3 Feb 2010

4 Retweets



4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Paul[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IPCC Boss Unhinged As Greenpeace Demands Resignation - http://tiny.cc/VvLMB

5:49 AM - 4 Feb 2010

2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Radiation Safety Group Says Naked Body Scanners Increase Risk Of Cancer - http://tiny.cc/IBDZY

5:44 AM - 5 Feb 2010

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Investigation Chief: Swine Flu Pandemic Was A Hoax - http://tiny.cc/1CUbb

10:14 AM - 4 Feb 2010

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time Magazine Pushes Draconian Internet Licensing Plan - http://tiny.cc/BfgCY

5:21 AM - 3 Feb 2010

4 Retweets



© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No Genitalia Measurement, No Fly - http://www.prisonplanet.com/no-genitalia-measurement-no-fly.html

8:54 AM - 1 Feb 2010

7 Retweets



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neocon Says Obama Should Save Presidency By Attacking Iran - http://tiny.cc/1rCYA

1:01 PM - 2 Feb 2010

6 Retweets

6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Pledges Another $215 Million For Virtual Strip Search Scanners - http://tiny.cc/PpKyl

5:15 AM - 2 Feb 2010

19 Retweets

19

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“Bin Laden” Tape: Pathetic Attempt To Bolster Crumbling Global Warming Scam - http://tiny.cc/rW3sP

10:42 AM - 29 Jan 2010

18 Retweets

18

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Enemies Of Free Speech Call For Internet Licensing - http://tiny.cc/vCqNH

8:5x AM 1 Feb 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Follow Alex Jones' personal Twitter account @RealAlexJones for breaking news, updates and interact during the show.

2:31 PM - 1 Jan 2010

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bloomberg: Maybe A Secret Banking Cabal Does Run The World After All - http://tiny.cc/WjCrl

6:25 AM - 29 Jan 2010

7 Retweets **2** Likes

7 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cap And Trade Scam To Be Enforced At State Level - http://www.prisonplanet.com/cap-and-trade-scam-to-be-enforced-at-state-level.html

10:17 AM - 29 Jan 2010

7 Retweets **1** Like

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big show today. Dean Haglund is coming in studio in 30 minutes. Keep sending your questions for Dean to @RealAlexJones

9:10 AM - 29 Jan 2010

2 Retweets



2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities Quietly Reverse Underwear Bomber Official Story - http://tiny.cc/mzKjo

1:12 PM - 28 Jan 2010

17 Retweets **1** Like

17 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets 1

Following 0



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Geithner Told To Quit After E Mails Reveal Involvement In AIG Cover-Up - http://tiny.cc/FGm5i

10:0. AM 27 Jan 2010

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WHO Scientist: Swine Flu Pandemic Was "Completely Exaggerated" - http://www.infowars.net/articles/january2010/280110Swine.htm

9:46 AM - 28 Jan 2010

5 Retweets **1** Like



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mad Scientists Want To Simulate Volcanoes To Block Sun - http://tiny.cc/cl2QQ

5:45 AM - 28 Jan 2010

9 Retweets **1** Like

9 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Potential False Flag Attack To Be Blamed On Muslims Foiled - http://tiny.cc/ZdVZc

7 PM 26 Jan 2010

4 1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global Warming Fraud Collapses Amidst Deception And Scandal - http://tiny.cc/WaCSm

6:15 AM - 27 Jan 2010

6 Retweets **3** Likes

6 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Administration Orders World Bank To Keep Third World In Poverty - http://tiny.cc/z29sn

5:19 AM - 26 Jan 2010

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined January

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bin Laden's Impeccable Timing Boosts Obama Ahead Of SOTU Address - http://tiny.cc/SKXv5

12:51 PM - 25 Jan 2010

1 Retweet

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Warns Of Coming "Social And Political Chaos" - http://bit.ly/6VoUWZ

12:09 PM - 22 Jan 2010

9 Retweets **1** Like



9 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NASA Global Warming Alarmist Endorses Book That Calls For Mass Genocide - http://tiny.cc/6KYIL

12:09 PM - 22 Jan 2010

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck For Dummies - http://www.prisonplanet.com/glenn-beck-for-dummies.html

7:54 AM - 25 Jan 2010

3 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scott Brown Election Win A Massive Rebellion Against Big Government - http://tiny.cc/WzcK5

9:45 AM - 20 Jan 2010

5 Retweets

5

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RAND/Army Report Calls For Militarized Police Force For U.S. - http://tiny.cc/z64YD

10:15 AM - 21 Jan 2010

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dick Morris: Obama Will Never Get Another Major Piece Of Legislation Passed - http://tiny.cc/opaV3

8:18 AM - 21 Jan 2010

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Schoolkids Tagged With GPS Tracking Devices - http://www.prisonplanet.com/texas-schoolkids-tagged-with-gps-tracking-devices.html

5:54 AM - 22 Jan 2010

3 Retweets 1 Like

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's Favorite For Supreme Court Justice Sunstein Wants To Ban Guns, Free Speech - http://tiny.cc/rRsho

9:46 AM - 15 Jan 2010

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C e a e,



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Activist: Watch Out For IDF Stealing Organs In Haiti - http://www.prisonplanet.com/activist-watch-out-for-idf-stealing-organs-in-haiti.html

7:24 AM - 20 Jan 2010

1 Retweet



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tennessee Follows Texas In Banning Private Gun Shows - http://tiny.cc/b90kr

9:28 AM - 19 Jan 2010

1 like

1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Reply

Direct Message

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Information Czar Outlined Plan For Government To Infiltrate Conspiracy Groups - http://tiny.cc/GbRve

7:17 AM - 14 Jan 2010

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

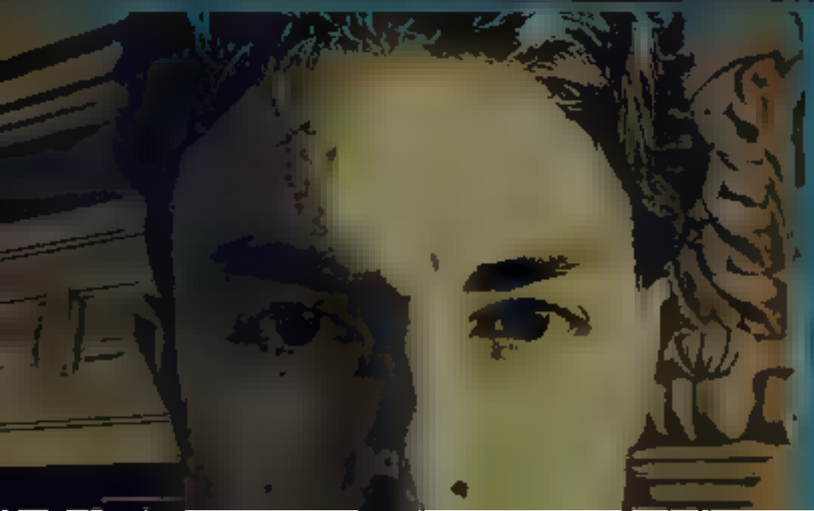
Follow

FBI Times Square Billboard Mirrors Running Man Police State - http://tiny.cc/POTU4

5:25 AM - 15 Jan 2010

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climategate Scientist Received Over Half A Million From Obama Stimulus Package - http://tiny.cc/HKH9K

7:54 PM - 14 Jan 2010

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Information Czar Calls For Banning Free Speech - http://tiny.cc/ZcBUW

7:54 PM - 14 Jan 2010

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's TSA Nominee Targets Anti-Government Christians - http://tiny.cc/zSHhc

5:54 AM - 12 Jan 2010

2 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Executive Order Stokes Martial Law Fears - http://www.prisonplanet.com/obama-executive-order-stokes-martial-law-fears.html

9:12 AM - 12 Jan 2010

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Children At Most Risk From Pedophiles In Government - http://tiny.cc/np52m

12:42 PM - 8 Jan 2010

4 Retweets

4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Inverted Body Scanner Image Shows Naked Body In Full Living Color - http://tiny.cc/yyGOM

5:49 AM - 8 Jan 2010

5 Retweets **3** Likes

5 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Admitted: Airport Body Scanners Provide Crisp Image Of Your Genitals - http://tiny.cc/DzWSi

12:12 PM - 7 Jan 2010

2 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media PR Hoax Behind Useless & Invasive Body Scanners - http://tiny.cc/QqlLH

12:14 PM - 7 Jan 2010

4 Retweets



4

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now Mobile Devices Will Scan Your Naked Body On The Streets - http://tiny.cc/6g9qy

9:00 AM - 8 Jan 2010

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Military-Industrial Complex Set To Make A Killing From Body Scanners - http://tiny.cc/dTbTK

11:56 AM - 5 Jan 2010

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former EU Justice Commissioner: We Need to Scan Inside Travelers' Bodies For Bombs - http://tiny.cc/cH4g1

11:55 AM - 5 Jan 2010

3 Retweets

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C e a ory

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Body Scanners Increase Privacy, Says Corporate Media - http://tiny.cc/1Ahnj

5:22 AM - 7 Jan 2010

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Harassed War Reporter: We Must Stand Up To TSA Thugs - http://tiny.cc/GKwht

7:20 AM - 6 Jan 2010

1 Like

1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Have an account?

Remember me

New to Twitter?

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Airports Set To Become Primary Peddlers Of Child Porn http://tiny.cc/DUtzB

9:59 AM - 5 Jan 2010

- 3 Retweet
- 2
-

0 replies 3 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 3 Retweeted 3

Like 2 Liked 2

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Retired U.S. General Promises An Airliner Will Be Downed Within 100 Days - http://tiny.cc/WtAR5

12:0x PM - 4 Jan 2010

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9/11 Commission Chairman: Plane Bomber "Did Us A Favor" - http://tiny.cc/KZ0MO

10:45 AM - 4 Jan 2010

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Calls For Mass Resistance To Implementation Of Body Scanners - http://tiny.cc/MTIUZ

6:09 AM - 5 Jan 2010

2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Officials Claim Second Man Unrelated To Christmas Attack - http://tiny.cc/2pHSL

4:51 AM - 31 Dec 2009

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Anti Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Reply

Delete this entry

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Officials Admit Second Man Detained As More Witnesses Emerge - http://tiny.cc/ZunpM

8:51 AM - 30 Dec 2009

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Says Agenda Behind Bombing Incident Is More War, More Attacks On Liberty - http://tiny.cc/KiJmt

5:17 AM - 29 Dec 2009

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN Gold Hoax Muddies The Waters Of Real Move Towards Global Currency - http://tiny.cc/WETeQ

5:56 AM - 4 Jan 2010

1 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive: FBI Silent On Plane Bomber's Accomplice - http://www.prisonplanet.com/exclusive-fbi-silent-on-plane-bombers-accomplice.html

8:41 AM - 30 Dec 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bomber Had No Passport, Helped To Board Plane By Sharp-Dressed Man - http://tiny.cc/1e6Gc

8:00 AM - 27 Dec 2009

6 Retweets **2** Likes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrat Predicts Obamacare Will "Go Down In Flames" In House After Senate Passes Bill - http://tiny.cc/jtNlx

4:41 AM - 24 Dec 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merry Christmas from everyone at prison planet.com.

[illegible]:45 PM - 25 Dec 2009

15 Retweets **13** [illegible]kes

2 15 13

WholeSoul @Who[illegible]Sou[illegible] · 2 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Happy Holidays*

1

boof @Ro[illegible]ettista · 2 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

shit brand. It'll never take off, you tryna advertise my brain force plus for a small fee tho? $$

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senate's Christmas Gift: "Abortion For All, At Taxpayer-Expense" - http://tiny.cc/xe6pj

8:48 AM - 24 Dec 2009

2 Retweets



© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Austin

Joined February

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bathroom Visits Now Considered Potential Terrorism - http://tiny.cc/gAQ8n

5:24 AM - 28 Dec 2009

5 Retweets **1** Like

5 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Under ObamaCare, Prepare To Wait 18 Months To See A Doctor - http://tiny.cc/Fgtoy

6:08 AM - 22 Dec 2009

2 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spy Drones To Enforce CO2 Regulations - http://www.prisonplanet.com/spy-drones-to-enforce-co2-regulations.html

6:08 AM - 21 Dec 2009

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Carbon Trading Scam In Big Trouble After Copenhagen Failure - http://tiny.cc/n6B2A

10:28 AM - 21 Dec 2009

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obamacare To Cost Middle Class Families $15,000 A Year - http://tiny.cc/Jhg5d

5:15 AM - 23 Dec 2009

3 Retweets

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Forced To Address Climate Skepticism In Bad Tempered Tantrum - http://tiny.cc/5GTPw

8:19 AM - 18 Dec 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Copenhagen Accord Establishes Global Government Framework - http://tiny.cc/INSh5

7:0x AM 19 Dec 2009

2 Retweets



© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

British Peer: Copenhagen Summit Has Established A World Government - http://tiny.cc/7kVvK

19 PM 18 Dec 2009

2 Retweets **1** ke

2 1

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ad s nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Final Copenhagen Text Includes Global Transaction Tax - http://tiny.cc/hrvaM

4:45 AM - 18 Dec 2009

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

[illegible] 19 Twitter Abo t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive: Lead Author Admits Deleting Inconvenient Opinions From IPCC Report - http://tiny.cc/stC6c

12:47 PM - 17 Dec 2009

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Retweeted



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Death Of The Internet: Censorship Bills In UK, Australia, U.S. Aim To Block "Undesirable" Websites - http://tiny.cc/I8559

12:46 PM - 17 Dec 2009

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN Chief: We Will Impose Global Governance - http://tiny.cc/DcP17

12:58 PM - 16 Dec 2009

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climate Cultists Assault Global Warming Skeptic During Live Interview - http://tiny.cc/Giw09

5:14 AM - 17 Dec 2009

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN Sponsored Poster Campaign Depicts Humans As Evil Monsters - http://tiny.cc/uUUUX

6:06 AM - 16 Dec 2009

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN Goons Silence Journalist Who Questions Gore On Climategate - http://tiny.cc/jQNui

9:55 AM - 15 Dec 2009

2 Retweets 1 Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Financial Crisis Perpetrator Bernanke Hailed As World's Saviour By TIME - http://tiny.cc/xmLUE

10:04 AM - 16 Dec 2009

1 Retweet

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rothschild Rues Difficulty Of Activating "Global Governance Agenda" At Copenhagen - http://tiny.cc/ckDRl

10:04 AM - 16 Dec 2009

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Real Reason Behind The Copenhagen Walk-Out - http://www.prisonplanet.com/the-real-reason-behind-the-copenhagen-walk-out.html

9:14 AM - 14 Dec 2009

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chuck Norris: Obama Should Be Impeached If He Tries To Enforce Copenhagen Agreement - http://tiny.cc/cgYsp

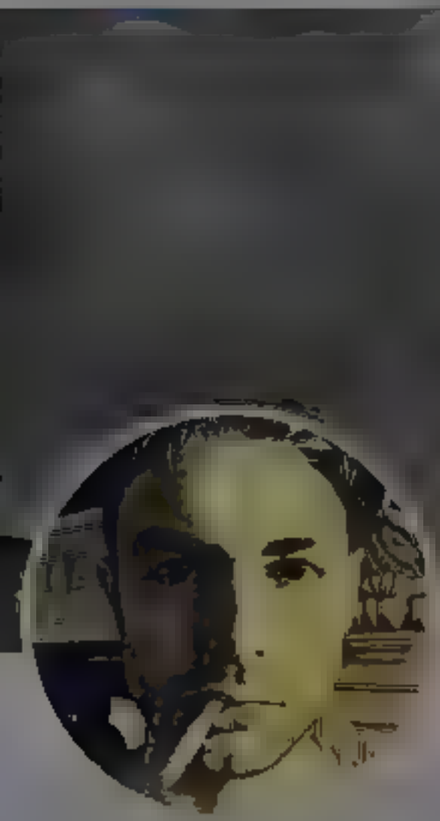
9:45 AM - 15 Dec 2009

4 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Warns That Nightmare Big Government Healthcare Bill Will Pass - http://www.infowars.net/articles/december2009/141209RP.htm

9:28 AM - 14 Dec 2009

2 Retweets **1** Like



2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Climategate Is No Big Deal, Why Are Questions About It Met With An Armed Response? http://tiny.cc/fPrEi

7:17 AM - 14 Dec 2009

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now EU Wants Global Transaction Tax To Fund More Bailouts - http://tiny.cc/luADm

8:58 AM - 11 Dec 2009

1 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Furious Reaction To Sick Editorial Calling For Global One Child Dictatorship - http://tiny.cc/XI29H

8:59 AM - 11 Dec 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climate Colonialism: Soros Wants Poorer Nations To Take On Green Debt - http://tiny.cc/BHPAB

10:51 AM - 11 Dec 2009

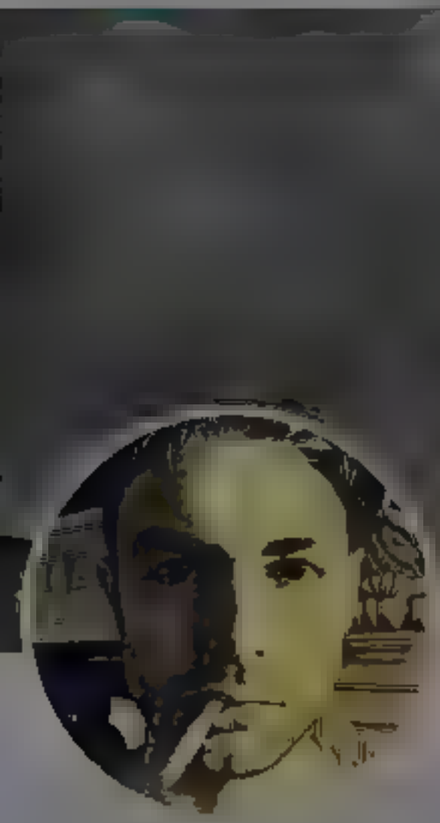
1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brownshirt Youth Corps Invade Monckton Speech - http://www.prisonplanet.com/brownshirt-youth-corps-invade-monckton-speech.html

8:49 AM - 10 Dec 2009

2 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Copenhagen: Global Population Control Program Suggested To Stop Climate Change - http://tiny.cc/gSNmV

11:49 AM - 10 Dec 2009

2

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rock Icon Dave Mustaine Talks With Alex Jones About The New World Order Endgame - http://tiny.cc/WLHVC

2:25 PM - 9 Dec 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Third World Under Attack From Genocidal Climate Change Policy - http://tiny.cc/8lAAp

10:05 AM - 10 Dec 2009

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EPA Says Breathing Is Deadly, But Radioactive Drinking Water Is Good For Us - http://tiny.cc/slOVz

11:49 AM - 8 Dec 2009

4 Retweets



4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Gore Leaves Comfort Of 20-Bedroom Power Guzzling Mansion To Fearmonger About Polar Ice Caps - http://tiny.cc/tCP2D

2:25 PM - 9 Dec 2009

4 Retweets **1** Like

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prisonplanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Monckton: Secretive Copenhagen Treaty Creates Larcenous Global Government Tax - http://tiny.cc/MUDT8

6:52 AM - 9 Dec 2009

3 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guru Of Science Czar Holdren Called For Doubling CO2 Emissions - http://tiny.cc/mSds3

11:48 AM - 8 Dec 2009

1 Retweet

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Youth Corps" In Action As Explorer Scouts Seen - http://www.prisonplanet.com/youth-corps-in-action-as-explorer-scouts-seen.html

11:48 AM - 8 Dec 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ClimateGate: The Rest Of The Story - http://www.prisonplanet.com/climategate-the-rest-of-the-story.html

10:51 AM - 7 Dec 2009

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Copenhagen Con Men Launch Global Carbon Tax Heist - http://www.prisonplanet.com/copenhagen-con-men-launch-global-carbon-tax-heist.html

5:49 AM - 8 Dec 2009

2 Retweets

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Oil Behind Copenhagen Climate Scam - http://www.prisonplanet.com/big-oil-behind-copenhagen-climate-scam.html

10:51 AM - 7 Dec 2009

4 Retweets **1** Like

4 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climategate Investigator Is Member Of Vehemently Pro-Man Made Global Warming Organization - http://tiny.cc/GqSsM

9:59 AM - 4 Dec 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Schwarzenegger Attempts To Rescue Collapsing Global Warming Fraud With Alarmist PR Stunt - http://tiny.cc/6yWwz

9:59 AM - 4 Dec 2009

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Caviar Scoffing, CO2 Belching, Prostitute Molesting Climate Crooks Convene For The Mass Raping - http://tiny.cc/iUeML

10:51 AM - 7 Dec 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Majority Of Americans Say Scientists Have Faked Global Warming Data - http://tiny.cc/EiK0Y

PM 5 Dec 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep. Miller Calls For Climategate Investigation - http://tiny.cc/wjXe2

12:14 PM - 3 Dec 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Obama Is Preparing for Perpetual War - http://tiny.cc/wlaB7

12:16 PM - 3 Dec 2009

3 Retweets **1** Like

3 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climategate Outrage Explodes As Carbon Tax Agenda Collapses - http://tiny.cc/PETQf

10:26 AM - 2 Dec 2009

1 Retweet

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gore cancels on Copenhagen lecture – leaves ticketholders in a lurch - http://tiny.cc/JxHb1

12:15 PM - 3 Dec 2009

3 Retweets



3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ClimateGate For Dummies - http://www.prisonplanet.com/climategate-for-dummies.html

12:17 PM - 27 Nov 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climategate: The Whitewash Begins - http://www.prisonplanet.com/climategate-the-whitewash-begins.html

12:18 PM - 27 Nov 2009

3 Retweets **2** Likes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gargantuan Industry Of Climate Alarmism Exposed By ClimateGate - http://tiny.cc/VYenO

10:26 AM - 2 Dec 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shocking UN Document Divulges Climate Cult Brainwashing - http://tiny.cc/ga94q

:46 PM :0 Nov 2009

5 Retweets

5

© 2 19 Twitter Abo Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C e d a ery

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BOMBSHELL: Hacker leaks thousands of emails showing conspiracy to “hide” the real data on manmade climate change - http://tiny.cc/QexOd

2:05 PM - 20 Nov 2009

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Call For Independent Inquiry Into Climategate as Global Warming Fraud Implodes - http://tiny.cc/KiEA5

6:48 AM - 23 Nov 2009

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Appointee Van Rompuy Is First EU President - http://tiny.cc/BMWsE

2:05 PM - 20 Nov 2009

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fed Sicks Attack Dogs On Ron Paul After Audit Amendment Passes - http://tiny.cc/OE2Rw

2:04 PM - 20 Nov 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Exposed: American Police Force Is A Blackwater Front Group - http://tiny.cc/tyNQk

7:20 AM - 1 Oct 2009

2 likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waco Siege "Enforcer" To Rule Over Global Police Force - http://tiny.cc/Qs2XR

6:20 AM - 12 Oct 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rush Limbaugh Censors Mention Of Prison Planet From His Own Archives - http://tiny.cc/azU02

2:04 PM - 20 Nov 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Allies Want New Tax To Pay For Cost Of Protecting Afghan Opium Fields, Bribing Taliban - http://tiny.cc/oumn9

6:58 AM - 20 Nov 2009

1 Retweet

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mr. Roff, 9/11 Truthers Are No "Fringe" Movement - http://tiny.cc/YfFl6

12:12 PM - 9 Sep 2009

1 Like

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RT @tweetmeme Twenty Minutes with the President http://tinyurl.com/ntmlcs

12:16 PM - 9 Sep 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Charlie Sheen Requests Meeting With Obama Over 9/11 Cover-Up - http://tiny.cc/fcmHt

12:49 PM - 8 Sep 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Charlie Sheen Demands Obama Reopen 9/11 Investigation In You Tube Clip - http://tiny.cc/nZ5eb

12:22 PM - 10 Sep 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sheen Challenges 9/11 Truth Debunkers To Larry King Live Debate - http://tiny.cc/FEMcg

2:45 PM - 11 Sep 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fall Of The Republic Exposes How Brand Obama Is Destroying America - http://tiny.cc/eKmeu

9:42 AM - 25 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“Challenge Me On The Facts” – How Charlie Sheen Energized The 9/11 Truth Movement - http://tiny.cc/M9Uwk

12:48 PM - 8 Sep 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twenty Minutes With The President by Charlie Sheen http://bit.ly/luYm5

6:10 AM - 8 Sep 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities Prepare To Seize Kids During Swine Flu Pandemic - http://tiny.cc/Q8LiK

8:42 AM - 24 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Identity Of Obama Joker Designer Debunks Racism Smear - http://tiny.cc/kPZEX

9:40 AM - 18 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Viral Success Of Obama Joker Posters Panics Authorities - http://tiny.cc/CylDv

11:44 AM - 17 Aug 2009



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nationwide Revolt Against Mass Swine Flu Vaccination Accelerates - http://tiny.cc/DBD5m

5:51 AM - 18 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Government Swine Flu Document Reveals Plans For Mass Graves - http://tiny.cc/MIRKr

9:48 AM - 19 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

National Guard Takes Over School In Swine Flu "Vaccine Riot" Drill - http://infowars.net/articles/august2009/130809Drill.htm

9:44 AM - 13 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Will Hype Fall Swine Flu Outbreak To Save Obamacare, Warns Armey - http://tiny.cc/Qh29A

11:44 AM - 17 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Florida Authorities In Hysterical Crusade Against First Amendment - http://tiny.cc/eQAgX

7:35 AM - 14 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Southern Poverty Law Center Supporter: Execute Alex Jones For His Political Beliefs - http://tiny.cc/pq8W2

9:21 AM - 14 Aug 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confirmed: No Supporting Evidence For DHS "Rightwing Extremism" Report - http://tiny.cc/zw5gr

10:12 AM - 12 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exercising First Amendment Now "Vandalism" As Corporate Media Attacks Obama Joker Contest - http://tiny.cc/YmgRi

10:11 AM - 12 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressman: Obama Could Use Pandemic To Declare Martial Law - http://tiny.cc/paJIY

9:21 AM - 13 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Floats Talking Point That Gun Owners Are Domestic Terrorists - http://tiny.cc/4jTjd

10:10 AM - 12 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

New to Twitter?



Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump r

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

  Turn on

Search to add a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Man With Earpiece and Handgun at Obamacare Event Provocateur or Patriot? http://tiny.cc/X3oeU

12:59 PM - 11 Aug 2009

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Under Obamacare, The Government Would Indoctrinate Your Kids - http://tiny.cc/jMzO3

9:10 AM - 11 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Host: Calling Obama Socialist Is Code For N-Word - http://tiny.cc/T8X0q

6:55 AM - 11 Aug 2009

1 like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Followed by

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You Tube Pulls Hundreds Of Ron Paul Videos - http://tiny.cc/1KYVo

8:18 AM - 5 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nazi-Style Denunciation Campaign Urges Americans To Report Each Other - http://tiny.cc/uQRUV

4:21 PM - 6 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Blocks Opposition From Staged Obama Town Hall Event - http://tiny.cc/HtKne

10:04 AM - 10 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“Manufactured Protests” Myth Starts To Crack - http://bit.ly/OQFk5

10:04 AM - 10 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Botched Building Demolition Reinforces WTC 7 Lie - http://tiny.cc/oqvO9

5:35 AM - Aug 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Fines & Harassment For People Who Refuse To Answer Intrusive Survey Questions - http://tiny.cc/lPo0C

12:52 PM - 4 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London Times Smears 9/11 Truth Movement As Racist, Nazi Like, Stupid - http://tiny.cc/5AWUn

12:51 PM - 4 Aug 2009

1 Retweet

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Government To Install Surveillance Cameras In Private Homes - http://tiny.cc/RbROm

12:59 PM - 3 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shocking New Birth Certificate Proof Obama Born In Kenya? - http://tiny.cc/JNlOq

. 15 PM . Aug 2009

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greece To Enforce Mandatory Swine Flu Vaccinations - http://tiny.cc/l9Eml

12:58 PM - 3 Aug 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post: Swine Flu Vaccine Will Contain Mercury - http://tiny.cc/f8EhN

10:19 AM 30 Jul 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressman Paul: Millions Of Americans Have Had Enough Of The Fed - http://tiny.cc/G2yu7

10:18 AM - 30 Jul 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

University Of Alabama Implements Mandatory Vaccination Program - http://tiny.cc/oBrub

10:18 AM - 30 Jul 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-Wing Website With Direct Ties To White House Smears Alex Jones - http://tiny.cc/3HbQy

11:04 AM - 29 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Implies People Skeptical Of Government Are Psychologically Insane - http://tiny.cc/u4eMu

6:07 AM - 28 Jul 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Manufactured Crisis To Rescue Failing Obama Agenda? - http://tiny.cc/C7txE

12:21 PM - 22 Jul 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cable TV Workers Trained To Spy On Citizens - http://tiny.cc/8lq58

12:55 PM 23 Jul 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bernanke: "I Don't Know" Which Foreign Banks Were Given Half a Trillion - http://tiny.cc/jfGwB

12:20 PM 22 Jul 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Health Care Bill Will Fund State Vaccine Teams to Conduct 'Interventions' in Private Homes - http://tiny.cc/aGyDk

12:31 PM 16 Jul 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paulson Threatened Great Depression, Food Riots To Get Bailout Bill Passed - http://tiny.cc/aRVT0

9:19 AM 17 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cost Of Bailout Hits A Whopping $24 Trillion Dollars - http://tiny.cc/2X3r2

7:15 PM 20 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Holdren Forced To Respond To Controversy Over Totalitarian Population Control Proposals - http://tiny.cc/CcoEZ

7:36 AM - 15 Jul 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal Website Claims Source Of Holdren Controversy Is “Radical Right Wing” - http://tiny.cc/CQLFG

1:17 PM - 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#truth Stop living meaningless lives and being obsessed with petty issues of no significance and get the real truth http://prisonplanet.com

19 PM 3, 2009

2009 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Privacy policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Science Czar's Plan To Sterilize Population Through Water Supply Already Happening - http://tiny.cc/2ooNN

1:17 PM - 13 Jul 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brits Tell Goons With Needles To Stick It Where The Sun Don't Shine - http://tiny.cc/HBDre

2:26 PM - 12 ... 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can you spare 2 bucks to help a patriot who has done tons of volunteer work for us and is about to lose his home? http://tiny.cc/e5qOM

7:17 AM 10/1/2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Medvedev Unveils "World Currency" Coin At G8 http://bit.ly/yZ4EP

10:08 AM 10 [illegible] 2009

2 likes

2

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mandatory Swine Flu Vaccinations This Fall? http://bit.ly/16faVu

10:08 AM 10 Jul 2009

1 like

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Science Advisor Called For "Planetary Regime" To Enforce Totalitarian Population Control Measures - http://tiny.cc/Cy6iR

12:27 PM 11/3/2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul On Fed Audit: We Will Not Be Stopped - http://tiny.cc/so0pK

4:16 PM · 9 ... 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@P... ...ar

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More “Global Warming Is Killing Polar Bears” Propaganda - http://tiny.cc/oBPOO

4:15 PM 9 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senate Blocks Bill To Audit The Fed As Government Prepares For Second Round Of Looting - http://tiny.cc/rV4BK

7:49 AM 7 [illegible] 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nafta Superhighway Returns From The Dead - http://tiny.cc/fLj8e

7:27 AM 3 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Western Governments Funding Taliban & Al-Qaeda To Kill U.S. Troops, Destabilize Countries http://tiny.cc/1ysAT

7:26 AM 3 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bureaucrats Will Carry Out Mandatory Home Inspections Under Climate Bill http://tiny.cc/0eB3W

6:55 AM 2 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Gives Attorney General Power To Designate Gun Owners, Tax Protesters As Terrorists - http://tiny.cc/3asnh

2:14 PM 6 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@spencerpratt & @heidimontag - MTV Star Heidi Montag: Over My Dead Body Would I Take A Microchip - http://tiny.cc/Zz7fN

2:57 PM ,0 ,ن 2009

© 2019 Twitter Abo ,t Help Center Terms Privacy po Cy Co'kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Murdoch CEO Labels Bloggers “Political Extremists” http://bit.ly/9hn6R

9:22 AM 1 [illegible] 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC 7/7 "Documentary": Just a hitpiece, or something more sinister? http://tiny.cc/Z245y

9:14 AM 1 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@spencerpratt & @heidimontag - More articles about Spencer and Heidi's comments on the show coming soon!

2:59 PM - 30 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dont forget to call your senators and demand that they reject the cap and tax climate bill!

5:x PM 29 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@alanjmcgee - Thanks for supporting the truth sir - we are big fans of your work and we salute you!

5:26 AM 30 Jan 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@ [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@ nfowars: Please post our Twitters regarding Heidi Montag, Spencer Pratt and Miley Cyrus - thanks!

1:18 PM - 29 Jun 2009

1 Retweet

1

[illegible] 18 Twitter Abo ut Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@spencerpratt & @heidimontag - you guys did great on the show! Thanks!

2:57 PM - 30 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@mileycyrus and @heidimontag: All your fans are relying on you to protect them from real bullies -- the New World Order Global Elite!

12:42 PM - 29 Jun 2009

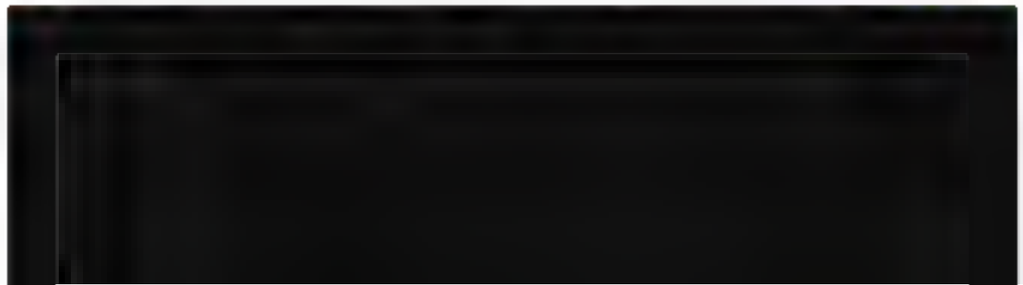
37 Retweets **25** Likes

6 37 25

President Dougie Jones @apeps bath · 12 Feb 2017
Replying to [illegible]
lol

4

east coast guy @caperguy33 · 19 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I fear the NWO so much!!! What a threat!! Look out brother 😂😂😂😂😂😂



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars followers -- tweet to @m. eycyrus and @heidimontag: Thanks for visiting infowars -- Please go on the Alex Jones Show!!

12:41 PM - 29 Jun 2009

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Administration Shuts Down 9/11 Families Lawsuit: The Obama administration has effectively ended the effort.. http://tinyurl.com/ltfk6r

10:42 AM - 29 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "American Clean Energy and Security" Rip-Off: On Friday evening, the House of Representatives pa..
http://tinyurl.com/nczxyx

10:42 AM - 29 Jun 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@mileycyrus and @heidi montag Hey Miley and Heidi -- thanks for waking up to the truth!

12:40 PM - 29 Jun 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pop Star Miley Cyrus Asks "What Is Infowars?": Pop star Miley Cyrus asks Heidi Montag (from MTV show.. http://tinyurl.com/nccpvf

11:42 AM - 29 Jun 2009

1 Retweet 4 Likes

1 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police, Basij 'imposters' arrested in Iran: Iranian police officials have reportedly arrested the ar.. http://tinyurl.com/kmh42l

10:12 AM - 29 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RED ALERT: The Total Takeover Of America Enters Its Final Phase: The wholesale looting of America and the transf.. http://tinyurl.com/nf2tpo

9:42 AM - 29 Jun 2009

1 like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Buchanan: Climate Bill Is Transfer Of Wealth To World Government: During an appearance on MSNBC, political comme.. http://tinyurl.com/nzv88u

6:02 AM 29 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

S 787 Near Complete Takeover of Private Land by out of control Government: Vitter noted this bill is a radical c..
http://tinyurl.com/mvm8s7

10 ·2 AM - 29 ·n 2009

1 ·ke

1

2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co·kies Ad· nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chavez accuses U.S. of coup role as ties restored: Just days after reestablishing diplomatic ties with Venezuela.. http://tinyurl.com/n4lk7b

6:02 AM - 29 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brookings Publication mentions possibility of 'Horrific Provocation' to Trigger Iran Invasion: In a .. http://tinyurl.com/nneldo

6:02 AM - 29 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA Topples Honduran President To Protect Drugs Trade?: In 2008, Manuel Zelaya, the president of Honduras, openl..
http://tinyurl.com/ko2jyk

6:02 AM - 29 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More Obama Lies: Signing Statement on $106B War Bill: President Obama signed the $106 billion war-spending bill .. http://tinyurl.com/nvrrph

6:02 AM - 29 Jun 2009

1 like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Story

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boehner: Climate bill a 'pile of s–t': Minority Leader John Boehner (R-Ohio) had a few choice .. http://tinyurl.com/nndq4t

7:02 AM - 28 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cap and Tr8tors Can Change Vote by July 2 Deadline!: Any good work they have done has been for naught. Unless th..
http://tinyurl.com/nzwtoo

7:02 AM 28 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FLASHBACK: Obama Intimately Tied To Carbon Trading Scam: A combination of interesting mainstream and alternative.. http://tinyurl.com/mzd4aj

7:02 AM 28 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama to fund anti-govt. elements in Iran: Report: US President Barack Obama is re-branding a Bush-era plan to f.. http://tinyurl.com/nzzaa7

7:02 AM 28 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iran arrests British embassy staff over riots: Iran has arrested eight local British embassy staff, media report.. http://tinyurl.com/nyoujl

7:02 AM 28 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thought Crime Bills Threaten Talk Radio: S.909 is a direct violation of the First Amendment. It allows the feder.. http://tinyurl.com/nz9ez4

2:02 PM - 27 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© Twitter, Inc. Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Climate Bill & 'Carbon Trading': Scam of The Century: In 2000 and 2001, while Barack Obama s.. http://tinyurl.com/lhar38

PM 27 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Is Drafting Executive Order to Allow Indefinite Detention of Terror Suspects: Obama administration o.. http://tinyurl.com/pm98xm

. 02 AM 27 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rothschild and Freshfields founders had links to slavery, papers reveal: Two of the biggest names in the City of.. http://tinyurl.com/qanqs5

. 02 AM 27 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gordon Brown's bid to lead world on global warming: Gordon Brown yesterday bid to lead the world in tackli.. http://tinyurl.com/rbhtx2

.02 AM 27 Jun 2009

© 2009 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bachmann: Reject climate change bill as 'tyranny': A bill intended to limit greenhouse gas emissions and create .. http://tinyurl.com/oxf6fq

02 AM 27 Jun 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - June 26th With Bob Chapman: Alex talks with regular guest Bob Chapman of the Int.. http://tinyurl.com/rc4d9l

4:42 PM - 26 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudis coerced bombing suspects to blame Iran, shield al Qaeda: When a truck bomb exploded outside a housing uni.. http://tinyurl.com/pyns27

. 02 AM 27 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boehner Filibustering Pelosi National Energy Tax on House Floor Right Now: House Minority Leader John Boehner (R.. http://tinyurl.com/rdf5k6

4:42 PM - 26 Jun 2009

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC Hit Piece On 7/7 "Conspiracy Theories" Coming Next Week: The BBC is about to launch another of i..
http://tinyurl.com/mw9w34

10:01 AM - 26 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boehner: Climate Bill Is New Tax On Every American Family: With a vote on sweeping climate change legislation ju..
http://tinyurl.com/mfv5r2

10:0x AM 26 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Population Reduction Agenda For Dummies: There are still large numbers of people amongst the general public,.. http://tinyurl.com/na84jm

2:14 PM - 26 Jun 2009

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Citigroup Ordered to Suspend Some Operations in Japan: Citigroup Inc. was ordered by Japan's financial regulator.. http://tinyurl.com/m4escm

10:03 AM - 26 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Night chopper flights over L.A. are tied to military training: Late-night military helicopter flights over downt.. http://tinyurl.com/ksu7nq

8:52 AM 26 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dollar And Stocks Drop As China Calls For New Global Currency: U.S. stocks fell as the highest American savings .. http://tinyurl.com/krw7lr

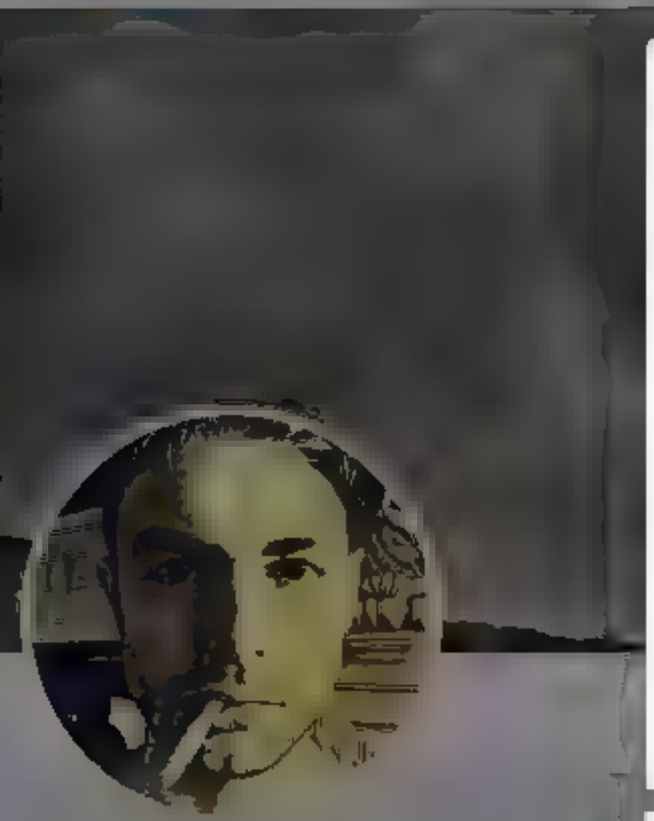
8:5x AM 26 Jun 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jackson and Fawcett Deaths Overshadow NWO Moves On Liberty: It's like manna from heaven for the corporate media... http://tinyurl.com/lscrgu

6:55 AM - 26 Jun 2009

2 likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bernanke Threatens Economic Collapse If Fed Audited: Federal Reserve chairman Ben Bernanke unleashed an alarming.. http://tinyurl.com/nvvq3k

6:55 AM 26 Jan 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arkansas State Health Department: Mandatory Vaccines Are Constitutional: A member of the public who was concerne.. http://tinyurl.com/mbc9ks

6:55 AM 26 Jun 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bernanke Grilling May Weaken Case for Fed as Risk Regulator: Chairman Ben S. Bernanke's grilling by legislators .. http://tinyurl.com/l34q4c

5:25 AM 26 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Cap and Tax Fiction: House Speaker Nancy Pelosi has put cap-and-trade legislation on a forced march through .. http://tinyurl.com/kpwjlh

6:54 AM 26 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Senators vow help for Iran dissidents: US Senators bluntly charged Thursday that Iran's presidential vote was.. http://tinyurl.com/n3nu4j

6:54 AM 26 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gun Control: What is the Agenda?: Some years or decades ago I researched and reported on the Sullivan Act, one o..
http://tinyurl.com/mfmfee

5:15 AM 26 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘It’s Time To Bring UK Banks Under Control’: The Bank of England has released a report which o.. http://tinyurl.com/qcateb

5:25 AM - 26 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Jackson dies: News of tragic death brings Google and Wikipedia to a halt: A huge surge of traffic from s.. http://tinyurl.com/lhordx

. 55 AM 26 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Student Strip Search Illegal: Arizona school officials violated the constitutional rights of a 13-year-old girl .. http://tinyurl.com/n8wh3j

5:25 AM 26 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. eugenics legacy: Ruling on Buck sterilization still stands: Paul Lombardo hadn't planned on a three-decade .. http://tinyurl.com/ml6rec

5:25 AM 26 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘If I didn’t confess to 7/7 bombings MI5 officers would rape my wife,’ claims torture victim: .. http://tinyurl.com/m7gb77

11:24 AM - 25 Jan 2009

2 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gore to Talk Climate Change With House Democrats Thursday: Senior Democratic leaders are whipping and cajoling s.. http://tinyurl.com/n5t5eq

11:23 AM - 25 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arizona Looks to Outlaw Global Warming Legislation: One state looks to ensure its citizens do not have to pay fo.. http://tinyurl.com/nlbprr

11:23 AM - 25 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ministry of Defence blocks Wikileaks: The Ministry of Defence is trying to block all internet access to the whis.. http://tinyurl.com/nc2dkx

11:23 AM - 25 Jun 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climate Cops To Fine "Wasteful" Homeowners & Businesses: Climate cops in Scotland have been hand.. http://tinyurl.com/ms95jj

9:54 AM 25 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pakistan PM urges top Obama aide to halt drone strikes: Pakistan's prime minister Thursday told Washington's vis.. http://tinyurl.com/lpoe5d

AM 25 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Declassified Documents Reveal Saddam Wanted Alliance With U.S.: Another piece of evidence to add to the patently.. http://tinyurl.com/kkbcpe

9:54 AM - 25 Jun 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IRS Moves to Ban Tax Returns Filed By All But 'Experts': In an astonishing power grab, the Internal Revenue Serv..
http://tinyurl.com/lwcl79

.55 AM 25 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rights group sues FBI to reveal its surveillance rules: A digital privacy watchdog group has filed suit against .. http://tinyurl.com/n9ncap

.55 AM 25 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg 2009 Intel Already Proving Accurate: Observers of the annual elitist confab known as Bilderberg have .. http://tinyurl.com/kvpsq4

.55 AM 25 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Venezuela's Chavez sees CIA hand in Iran unrest: Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez has accused the CIA of b.. http://tinyurl.com/mrxf6w

[illegible]:55 AM 25 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neo-Cons Are Cheerleading For A Terrorist Who Helped Kill Hundreds Of U.S. Marines: The horrible irony to arise .. http://tinyurl.com/kkqzsm

PM 24 Jun 2009

© 2009 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iran arrests election protest Britons: Tensions between Iran and the West have increased after claims that anti-.. http://tinyurl.com/l9ka28

.55 AM 25 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - June 24th With Mark Crutcher: Alex talks with Prison Planet editor and journalis.. http://tinyurl.com/mg9gep

12:52 PM - 24 Jun 2009

1

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. contacted Iran's ayatollah before election: Prior to this month's disputed presidential election in I.. http://tinyurl.com/ks74ml

10:55 AM 24 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Protesters beaten and shot as 10,000 police launch brutal crackdown in Iran: Thousands of police were today brut.. http://tinyurl.com/n8bjds

10:55 AM 24 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iranian Interior Minister: Western Intelligence Behind Riots And Unrest: Iran's interior minister, Sadeq Mahsoul.. http://tinyurl.com/l3v942

10:55 AM - 24 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iran uncovers plots in presidential election: Iran's Intelligence Ministry has uncovered 'terrorist' plots targe..
http://tinyurl.com/kt3azm

10:55 AM 24 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Claims CIA Involvement In Iran "Patently False": President Barack Obama was forced to address .. http://tinyurl.com/njllms

6:26 AM 24 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ignorance Is Strength: The American media's one-sided and propagandistic coverage of the Iranian election has ma.. http://tinyurl.com/mh25ox

4:55 AM 24 Jun 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Shah Of Iran Is Alive And Well In Washington D.C.: Look carefully at the flags in this demo.... they are not t.. http://tinyurl.com/lze296

10:55 AM - 24 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Military's new cyber command now online: The US military has set up a new "cyberspace" command designed to bolst.. http://tinyurl.com/m5zs9k

4:55 AM - 24 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clerics join Iran's anti-government protests: A photo showing Iranian clerics prominently participating in.. http://tinyurl.com/n3sy5a

4:54 AM 24 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sign the Universal Declaration of Resistance to Mandatory Vaccination: Vaccine against the "swine flu" will be r.. http://tinyurl.com/nc4j57

4:54 AM 24 Jun 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iran's Rezaei withdraws election complaints: Presidential contender Mohsen Rezaei has withdrawn his compla.. http://tinyurl.com/klrja5

4:54 AM 24 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whistleblower Who Linked "Taliban" Leader To US Intelligence Is Assassinated: A whistleblower who de.. http://tinyurl.com/kvebsu

12:22 PM - 23 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - June 23rd With Marc Faber: Alex welcomes to the show Ignatius Piazza, founder an.. http://tinyurl.com/nl9p9f

12:23 PM 23 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Analyzes Your Vacation Snaps to Figure Out Where You Were: Tired of trying to identify landmarks in your .. http://tinyurl.com/ms7frn

9:14 AM 23 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Obama's 'goal' is economic collapse: Ron Paul, the popular Republican Congressman from Texas, is rippi.. http://tinyurl.com/n9cdgt

:25 PM - 23 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Home Prices Drop 6.8 Percent in April as Foreclosures Rise: U.S. home prices fell 6.8 percent in April from.. http://tinyurl.com/nalo39

9:24 AM 23 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soros, the CIA, Mossad and the new media destabilization of Iran: It's the 2009 presidential election in Iran an.. http://tinyurl.com/mhzw4t

9:24 AM - 23 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New All-Time Lows for Both CBS & ABC Evening Newscasts: Decades of lies, spin, and government/corporate cron.. http://tinyurl.com/ng6337

9:24 AM 23 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Colbert: 'If you don't fight Saddam, you love Hitler': Due to the fact that the past is "full of mistakes," Come..
http://tinyurl.com/nq4bga

9:14 AM 23 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Son of shah says protesters defeat could lead to nuclear war: The exiled son of the late shah of Iran, Reza Pahl.. http://tinyurl.com/mxu5je

4:55 AM - 23 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seeing Through All the Propaganda About Iran: Iran's political crisis continues to blaze. It's still impossible .. http://tinyurl.com/m9ovco

4:55 AM 23 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bankster "Holiday" Planned for September?: Bob Chapman's influential International Forecaster is reporting on th.. http://tinyurl.com/l9g4y7

4:55 AM 23 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

California Collapsing: Washington and Wall Street seem to be treating California as if it were a sideshow in the..
http://tinyurl.com/nb4otv

AM 23 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fresh Iran protests despite crackdown warning: Protests in Iran are continuing, despite authorities' warnings th.. http://tinyurl.com/lwubbh

4:54 AM - 23 Jun 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Insiders Exit Shares at the Fastest Pace in Two Years: Executives at U.S. companies are taking advantage of the .. http://tinyurl.com/node3d

6 AM 23 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

African women with HIV 'coerced into sterilisation': Women in Africa are being sterilised without th..
http://tinyurl.com/lsvyct

4:55 AM - 23 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: DHS to end use of satellites for domestic spying: Department of Homeland Security Chief Janet Napolitano.. http://tinyurl.com/na76tf

6 AM 23 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Giant Dome To Be Built Over Entire City of Houston To "Save" It?: This ridiculous concept is taken s..
http://tinyurl.com/mrbc6c

6 AM 23 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - June 22nd With Senator John Whitmire: Alex talks with Senator John Whitmire from.. http://tinyurl.com/nwrxsc

:26 PM 22 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You can't ban parents from taking pictures, schools told: Parents who want to take photos of their childre.. http://tinyurl.com/labebn

AM 23 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neda Death Footage: Poster Child For A Million More Tragedies?: Western establishment media organs are tripping .. http://tinyurl.com/l55hdt

1:54 PM - 22 Jun 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iran Had a Democracy Before We Took It Away: Iranians do not need or want us to teach them about liberty and rep.. http://tinyurl.com/mxcr3q

10:56 AM - 22 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Empowers Teenage Criminals To "Patrol" Streets As 'Urban Rangers': Urban Rang.. http://tinyurl.com/kks4qo

10:56 AM - 22 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right wing blogs cheer violence by Iran protesters: Both right leaning blogs are psyched about a video that Fox .. http://tinyurl.com/m49cqh

10:56 AM 22 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Like Japan, New Zealand Moving Towards Cashless Society: Cash is no longer king in New Zealand, according to the.. http://tinyurl.com/nwcjlf

9:14 AM 22 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iranian Unrest: Evidence Of Western Intelligence Meddling: The following summary, with extensive links, highligh.. http://tinyurl.com/korkla

9:14 AM 22 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kentucky "Hate Crime" Report Mentions Constitution Party: A report posted on the Kentucky Justice & Public .. http://tinyurl.com/lw9hcv

9:24 AM 22 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iranian Unrest: The West Doesn't Care Who Wins Or How Many Die, Just As Long As It Rattles The Mullahs: Fo..
http://tinyurl.com/lu7uyy

7:55 AM 22 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds To Get Power To Target Websites Making "False Claims": The Federal Reserve refuses to disclose .. http://tinyurl.com/lne68z

4:5x AM 22 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iran election body raises vote discrepancies: Iran's electoral watchdog, the Guardians Council, has acknowledged.. http://tinyurl.com/mk8uy9

7:55 AM 22 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

False Flag? Anti-fluoride extremists 'threaten to kill MP': Anti-fluoride extremists have threatened.. http://tinyurl.com/nvdmgh

9:14 AM 22 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confidential memo reveals US plan to provoke an invasion of Iraq: A confidential record of a meeting between Pre.. http://tinyurl.com/ndbnd7

4:5x AM 22 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox Business Host Warns $5-Gallon Gas if Iranian Tension Persists: Unnoticed in the recent upheaval surrounding .. http://tinyurl.com/l5vucn

4:5x AM 22 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Show: Kissinger & The CIA's Color Revolution in Iran: We all know that the CIA has been inv..
http://tinyurl.com/nqd2su

4:5x AM 22 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Japan Considering Taxing Cash; "Nominal Rates of -4% Might be Closer to What is Required to Rescue the Economy f.. http://tinyurl.com/mcouw2

4:5x AM 22 Jun 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama to Iran: Stop 'violent, unjust' actions: President Barack Obama Saturday called on Iran's government to "s.. http://snipurl.com/kkufb

8:24 AM 21 Jun 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Proposed Law Allows AG Holder to Block Gun Sales to Over a Million Americans: New Jersey Democrat senator Frank .. http://snipurl.com/kkufn

8:24 AM 21 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British Woman Arrested, Imprisoned for Asking Cop for Badge Number: Emily Apple was arrested, pinned to the grou.. http://tinyurl.com/ls7luf

AM 22 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VA State Police Say Anti-NWO and Gun Rights Activists are Terrorists: Another document designating Americans as .. http://tinyurl.com/m8x7yk

7:55 PM 21 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Verdict - Judge Napolitano on Obama's Plan Giving Unlimited power to the Federal Reserve: The Federal .. http://snipurl.com/kkueo

8:24 AM 21 Jun 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show: Ron Paul Exposes Obama's Regulatory (Dictatorial-Powers) Fed Plan: Congressman tells .. http://tinyurl.com/nrq4km

.55 AM 20 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

13 killed in violence in Tehran: At least 13 people were killed and 20 wounded in post-election violence in the .. http://snipurl.com/kkuex

8:14 AM 21 Jun 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mottaki says West ‘dramatizing’ riots: Iran's Foreign Minister Manouchehr Mottaki speaks out against..
http://tinyurl.com/nsw4y2

8:24 AM 21 Jun 2009

© 2009 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cashless Control Grid Inches Closer to Reality: Central bankers in Japan are mulling the abolition of cash. Rich.. http://tinyurl.com/klzuv2

.55 AM 20 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC Issues Retraction Over Misleading Iran Photos: The crisis over the Iranian election has been our lead story .. http://tinyurl.com/mg4l6l

. 55 AM 20 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Navy Positions Destroyer For Possible Intercept of North Korean Ship Suspected of Proliferating Missiles, Nukes:.. http://tinyurl.com/m5oqcy

. 55 AM 20 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Call for public inquiry into 7/7 from former head of counter-terrorism: An independent public inquiry should be .. http://tinyurl.com/mpsjsw

.55 AM 20 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

California unemployment rises to 11.5% in May: Reporting from Sacramento -- California's unemployment rate shot .. http://tinyurl.com/maff48

11:25 AM - 19 Jun 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9/11 Truther Found Not Guilty Of Assaulting Disabled Girl: At the time of this staged incident, neo-con media ou.. http://tinyurl.com/nxvpah

12:52 PM - 19 Jun 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Financial Dictatorship Spreads To Europe: The European Union is set to mirror moves in the US to overhaul the ec.. http://tinyurl.com/kjyvr8

12:51 PM - 19 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - June 19th With Dr. Neil Carman: Alex talks with Dr. Neil Carman, a chemist with .. http://tinyurl.com/np95gs

12:52 PM - 19 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who Will Control Iraq's Oil?: Furious protests are threatening to undermine the Iraqi government's plan to..
http://tinyurl.com/nl44ac

11:24 AM - 19 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's Insurance Proposal May Grab Power From States: President Barack Obama's plan to create a U.S. insurance .. http://tinyurl.com/m75yat

11:25 AM - 19 Jun 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Showdown on Pacific: U.S. tracking North ship: As the Obama administration tries to ensure that the latest Unite.. http://tinyurl.com/njqbwr

11:24 AM - 19 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World's hungry top one billion: UN food agency: A record one billion people are undernourished around the .. http://tinyurl.com/kk5hjp

9:54 AM 19 Jun 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Khamenei warns protesters to stay off streets: Iran's supreme leader, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, issued a stern war.. http://tinyurl.com/mqtefx

9:54 AM 19 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Minn. lawmaker vows not to complete Census: Outspoken Republican Rep. Michele Bachmann says she's so worried tha.. http://tinyurl.com/nfzax8

9:54 AM 19 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dodd: Giving the Fed More Power is like Awarding a Son a "Bigger, Faster Car Right after He Crashed the Family S..
http://tinyurl.com/ll2sld

5:24 AM 19 Jun 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EC calls for one world internet governance: The European Commission is once again calling for the United States .. http://tinyurl.com/kn4ksb

5:24 AM 19 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Next Major Move In Stock Market Will Be Down: The next major move in the stock market will be down. We are seein.. http://tinyurl.com/nelprs

9:54 AM 19 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cash to become extinct as chips take off: CASH is accelerating down the path to extinction as new technologies t.. http://tinyurl.com/ld48o4

5:14 AM 19 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - June 18th With Jerri Lynn Ward: Alex talks with Austin attorney and talk radio h.. http://tinyurl.com/l3vpz8

12:52 PM - 18 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Slams Federal Reserve's New Dictatorial Powers: Responding to the Obama administration's new regu.. http://tinyurl.com/kr4mo9

54 AM 19 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ACLU, Ron Paul's Campaign for Liberty sue TSA over 'illegal' detention: Announcing a lawsuit against the Transpo.. http://tinyurl.com/kvhr74

5:24 AM 19 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bankster Bailouts Of 2008/9 Exceed Over 200 Years Of Major Government Spending: The amount of US taxpayer money .. http://tinyurl.com/newrcu

9:5x AM 18 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NKorea accuses SKorea of driving to brink of war: Rodong Sinmun, the official daily of the North's ruling communis.. http://tinyurl.com/ ...

6:52 AM 18 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ahmadinejad gov't: Riots orchestrated by enemies: The government of Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad .. http://tinyurl.com/nmvea6

9:5x AM 18 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Court allows first juryless criminal trial: The court of appeal today ruled that a criminal trial can be heard w..
http://tinyurl.com/ltyk6t

9:5x AM 18 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Geithner Defends Plan to Give Fed Stepped-Up Powers in Overhaul: Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner defended th.. http://tinyurl.com/npr8my

9:5x AM 18 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Still Believe They Can Order People To Delete Photographs: Police still believe – or are still being told..
http://tinyurl.com/mtlcly

9:5x AM 18 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange Inconsistencies in the $134.5 Billion Bearer Bond Mystery: Here's yet another huge financial story that ha.. http://tinyurl.com/ ...

6:52 AM - 18 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Parents banned from taking pictures of their own children at sports day: Parents of children at a primary school h.. http://tinyurl.com/ ...

6:52 AM 18 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iran Faces Greater Risks Than It Knows: Stephen Kinzer's book, All the Shah's Men: An American Coup and the Roots .. http://tinyurl.com/ ...

6:52 AM 18 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feinstein denies NSA abuses; Holder refuses to call them 'illegal': The chair of the Senate Intelligence Committee.. http://tinyurl.com/ ...

5:25 AM 18 Jun 2009

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police 'illegally' stopping white people to racially balance stop-and-search figures, watchdog claims:.. http://tinyurl.com/ ...

5:25 AM - 18 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

North Korea may launch missile toward Hawaii in July - paper: North Korea may launch a long-range ballistic missil.. http://tinyurl.com/ ...

5:25 AM 18 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's "Financial Regulatory Reform Plan" is Nothing of the Sort: Obama's misnamed "Financial Regulatory Reform P.. http://tinyurl.com/ ...

5:25 AM 18 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC Caught In Mass Public Deception With Iran Propaganda: The BBC has again been caught engaging in mass public de.. http://tinyurl.com/ ...

2:26 AM 18 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time for 'new world order': Brazilian President: The global financial crisis has reduced the differe..
http://tinyurl.com/nfxgwk

12:52 PM - 17 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - June 17th With William Lewis: Alex talks with William Lewis, producer of Life on.. http://tinyurl.com/nzmk2l

2:24 PM - 17 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama blocks list of visitors to White House: The Obama administration is fighting to block access to names of v.. http://tinyurl.com/ljvmyc

9:5x AM 17 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CBS Editorial Urges Internet Providers Remove "Hate Speech": James von Brunn, the accused Holocaust museum shoot.. http://tinyurl.com/konh4z

12:52 PM - 17 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

House Passes Bill With "Global Bailout" Provision: The House has passed a war funding bill which had.. http://tinyurl.com/lbx7t6

9:53 AM - 17 Jun 2009

[illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]ke Ads info

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy pol[illegible] Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Says He Can't Bring Change Because "We Don't Want to Tilt at Windmills": America elected Obama.. http://tinyurl.com/nb6vgj

9:5x AM 17 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NSA Intercepts of the Private Telephone Calls and E-Mail Messages of Americans Are Broader Than Previously Ackno.. http://tinyurl.com/ncpxht

9:5x AM 17 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former official: Obama's CIA director 'captured' by 'ideological drivers' for torture: Buried within a front pag.. http://tinyurl.com/mwnl26

9:5x AM 17 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fresh protest under way in Tehran: Tens of thousands of people have again taken to the streets in Iran's capital.. http://tinyurl.com/l3njpf

8:2x AM 17 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep. Mark Kirk: Stop Policies of 'More Taxes, More Spending and More Borrowing': Senior Chinese leaders have pri.. http://tinyurl.com/lnk3zl

8:2x AM 17 Jun 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dollar drops on reserve currency doubts: The dollar fell against the euro and yen on Wednesday after major emerg.. http://tinyurl.com/m2annq

8:2x AM 17 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rutgers Professor Warns Geoengineering Could "Create Disasters," Global Famine: A top Rutgers Univer..
http://tinyurl.com/matevw

5:24 AM 17 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

North Korea Warns Of Military Strike On U.S And Allies 'if Provoked': North Korea has reacted sharpl.. http://tinyurl.com/ne2al4

6:54 AM - 17 Jun 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China sells US bonds to 'show concern': A decision by China to reduce its US Treasury holdings sugge.. http://tinyurl.com/lmv7dc

8:x AM 17 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ACLU lawyer: On torture, Obama breaking transparency promises: The Obama administration, as evidenced by the cou.. http://tinyurl.com/mfmqh4

. 55 AM 17 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Banks Can Steal Your Home Even If You Own It: This is becoming more and more common place and we need to stop th.. http://tinyurl.com/l4fthk

.55 AM 17 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Readies Schools As Mass Vaccination Clinics: The government is telling schools across the country to .. http://tinyurl.com/l8vu79

5:24 AM 17 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NKorea missile train on the move: report: A special North Korean train that last month took a long-range missile.. http://tinyurl.com/mu98y4

. 55 AM 17 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - June 16th With Thomas Woods & Greg Hoover: Alex talks with 9/11 truth activi.. http://tinyurl.com/koaz7r

54 PM 16 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘US planted Taliban in Pakistan’: The US has interfered in Afghanistan since 1960s and increased its.. http://tinyurl.com/lq4p2s

AM 17 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brazil finds new strain of H1N1 virus: Brazilian scientists have identified a new strain of the H1N1 virus after.. http://tinyurl.com/kolqpm

.55 AM 17 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ahmadinejad challenger calls off Tehran rally to avert further bloodshed: Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's main political r..
http://tinyurl.com/m9y4yd

11:26 AM - 16 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Federal Reserve To Be Given Sweeping New Powers: The privately owned and run Federal Reserve is to be handed swe.. http://tinyurl.com/l283fy

11:26 AM - 16 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is there a Life On Mars Conspiracy?: Some pesky scientists have just pointed out an appalling design error in NA.. http://tinyurl.com/lrj7w8

11:25 AM - 16 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Icon David Icke on Alex Jones TV: Alex welcomes back to the show former professional football player, reporter, .. http://tinyurl.com/llfo2v

11:25 AM - 16 Jun 2009

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA Mistaken on 'High-Value' Detainee, Document Shows: An al-Qaeda associate captured by the CIA and.. http://tinyurl.com/nm7mgo

11:26 AM - 16 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ACLU: Heavily redacted CIA docs render more torture evidence: In response to a Freedom of Information Act lawsui.. http://tinyurl.com/n4d9p8

5:25 AM 16 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State Run News: ABC Turns Programming Over To Government: Completely dispensing with any notion of independence .. http://tinyurl.com/koer8l

8:x AM 16 Jun 2009

© 2009 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NKorea readies new missile launch pad: newspaper: North Korea has finished preparatory work at a new launch pad .. http://tinyurl.com/nns73u

5:25 AM 16 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSM Finally Covers False Confessions of Khalid Sheik Mohammed: The Miami Herald is running a story entitled "All.. http://tinyurl.com/llkk3t

54 AM 16 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Life Is Destroying the Planet!: Recent news stories advise us of yet another contributor to the menace of global.. http://tinyurl.com/kozz6s

3:54 AM 1 Jan 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Ending of America's Financial-Military Empire: The city of Yekaterinburg, Russia's largest east of the..
http://tinyurl.com/lvbzq7

54 AM 16 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Plot To Destabilize Iran: It looks as if the CIA and its friends are trying to toppple Ahmadinejad. Or, at l..
http://tinyurl.com/ny2svt

5:25 AM 16 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China's holding of US bonds drops first time in 11 months: Mainland China's holding of US Treasury bonds f.. http://tinyurl.com/lyromj

. 54 AM 16 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yen Strengthens Most in Month as Asian Stocks Drop, Gold Gains: The yen rose against higher-yielding currencies .. http://tinyurl.com/m5w7ks

54 AM 16 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones - L I V E - June 15th With David Icke: Alex welcomes back to the show former professional footbal..
http://tinyurl.com/mrznrt

2:24 PM - 15 Jun 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

International Demand for U.S. Assets Slowed in April: International purchases of American financial assets grew .. http://tinyurl.com/kqmwc2

12:54 PM - 15 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York drill for possible nuke war: US security authorities have conducted a semi-clandestine nuclear fallout .. http://tinyurl.com/rxkxob

12:54 PM - 15 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NKorea 'spent years' developing secret nuke programme: North Korea is thought to have been developin.. http://tinyurl.com/klrghd

12:54 PM - 15 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DoD Training Manual Describes Protest As "Low-Level Terrorism": Current Department of Defense anti-t..
http://tinyurl.com/mwjx45

12:51 PM - 15 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cheney almost wishing US was attacked, Panetta says: Dick Cheney's attitude towards the Obama administration's n.. http://tinyurl.com/lzzhpf

6:54 AM - 15 Jan 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones - L I V E - June 14th: Listen to the Sunday Edition of Alex's nationally syndicated broadcast, a .. http://tinyurl.com/kwm53x

8:22 AM 15 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corporate Media Cyberbullying Propaganda: NBC sitcom "Yo Teach!" has an authority figure preach about cyberbully.. http://tinyurl.com/l8cwlk

6:54 AM - 15 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Defiant Iran opposition stages rally amid world outcry: Defeated Iranian presidential candidate Mir Hossein Mous.. http://tinyurl.com/mxujcv

12:51 PM - 15 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reporters arrested, news sites shut down in Iran: International press freedom watchdog Reporters Without Borders.. http://tinyurl.com/mv372h

6:54 AM 15 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange Changes in Iranian Transit: Many media sources have reported outages in Iranian mobile networks and Inte.. http://tinyurl.com/mh5lnq

6:54 AM 15 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Media Campaign to Discredit Iranian Election: Was the Iranian election a fraud? That's what our great western.. http://tinyurl.com/m8687v

5:24 AM 15 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A 'Coup' in Iran? We Don't Know: The news-situation is not yet clear and it is difficult for n.. http://tinyurl.com/m7hc2m

5:24 AM - 15 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iranian supreme leader orders probe into election allegations: According to Iranian state television, the countr.. http://tinyurl.com/n5mtjg

5:24 AM 15 Jun 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Commentary: The PPIP Scam: Some banks are prodding the government to let them use public money to help buy troub.. http://tinyurl.com/nouh7d

5:14 AM 15 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Foreign media say Iran blocking coverage of protests: Several foreign news organisations complained Sunday that .. http://tinyurl.com/nmymsz

5:24 AM 15 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

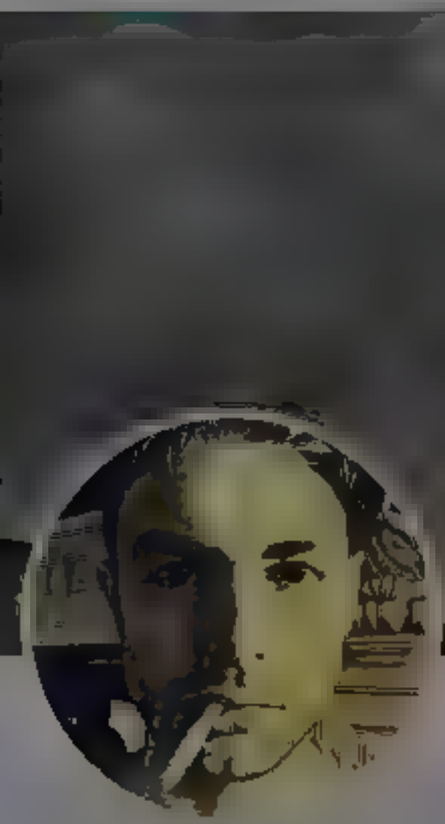
North Korea: Cuban Missile Crisis Redux?: On Sunday, vice president Joe Biden, appearing on NBC's Meet the Press.. http://tinyurl.com/nrtokn

2:24 PM - 4 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trooper exposed as liar in attack on ambulance: A recently released police dash camera video reveals the truth a.. http://tinyurl.com/ltbodg

2:24 PM - 14 Jun 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Direct Messages



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars Moneybomb Exceeds Expectations: Thanks to your generous support, the Infowars Moneybomb has exceeded ex.. http://tinyurl.com/nlngfg

2:24 PM 14 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One year since return of habeas corpus, 'terror' trials hung up: One year after the Supreme Court granted prison.. http://tinyurl.com/m4ggm2

6:55 AM - 14 Jun 2009

[redacted]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iran Erupts in Protests, Violence on Ahmadinejad Election Win: Thousands of people clashed with police on Saturd.. http://tinyurl.com/mjpvnq

2:24 PM - 14 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China Warns Against Force in Carrying Out North Korea Sanctions: China warned about the dangers involved in insp.. http://tinyurl.com/nvtyjb

2:25 PM - 14 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stations Turn Off Analog Signals as Digital TV Deadline Arrives: Across the United States today, television stat.. http://tinyurl.com/lpxw6u

6:55 AM 14 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Tragedy and Farce of Collective Guilt: The tenuous, gossamer link of distant association described by Dark H.. http://tinyurl.com/mk56r2

6:55 AM 14 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Audit the Fed Update: Congressman Ron Paul gives the latest exciting news on his legislation to audit .. http://tinyurl.com/kmq6jl

5:25 AM 13 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The History of the Financial Crisis: Here are a few quotes which may explain at least part of what's going on fi..
http://tinyurl.com/kj44gj

6:55 AM 14 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gordon Brown to announce Iraq War inquiry: Gordon Brown will this week announce an inquiry into the Iraq War as .. http://tinyurl.com/no9mpb

6:55 AM 14 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Latest results: Landside win for Ahmadinejad: Preliminary results show that Iran's incumbent President Mahmoud A.. http://tinyurl.com/q65c9o

5:25 AM 13 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why the hell should I feel sorry, says girl soldier who abused Iraqi prisoners at Abu Ghraib prison: In this dee.. http://tinyurl.com/kqt4u5

5:25 AM 13 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Service’ Inspector General fired by Obama for investigating ‘Hood Corps’ mayor Kevin Johnson?: Controversy has .. http://tinyurl.com/n253qn

5:25 AM 13 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9/11 Truth Activist Sues Glenn Beck and Fox News for Defamation: An East Coast 9/11 truth activist is preparing .. http://tinyurl.com/nawtkx

5:25 AM 13 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones - L I V E - June 12th With Daniel Sunjata: Alex talks with Tony Award-nominated American actor an.. http://tinyurl.com/n855av

6:54 PM - 12 Jun 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Abuse Photos Part of Agreement on Military Spending: Congressional negotiators reached tentative agreement on Th.. http://tinyurl.com/kkg3k3

9:54 AM 12 Jun 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fraudsters eye huge stimulus pie, consultant says: Swindlers, con men, and thieves could siphon off as much as $.. http://tinyurl.com/kpq5t9

9:55 AM 12 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Call Mockingbird Operative Glenn Beck's Producer: Author and Christian conservative political activist Mark Dice.. http://tinyurl.com/nuxo32

9:55 AM 12 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HR 1207: Battle To Audit The Fed Has Only Just Begun: A great victory in the ongoing battle to wrestle back cont.. http://tinyurl.com/nxrs22

9:55 AM 12 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

S.Korea sends more troops to N.Korea border: South Korea has sent hundreds more Marines to its tense border with.. http://tinyurl.com/klc9g4

9:54 AM 12 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US House to debate Ron Paul's 'Audit the Fed' bill: After months of activism and lobbying by Congressman Ron Pau.. http://tinyurl.com/mvbpub

5:24 AM 12 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones - L I V E - June 11th With Lew Rockwell: The Infowars Moneybomb kicks off today. Alex talks with .. http://tinyurl.com/mqynl5

5:14 AM 12 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Olbermann Drags Dr Paul's Name Into The von Brunn Picture: Keith Olbermann has taken the von Brunn smear-by-asso.. http://tinyurl.com/lrltdj

5:14 AM 12 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Osama bin Laden hiding in Pakistan, CIA says: The CIA believes Osama bin Laden is hiding in Pakistan, and has de.. http://tinyurl.com/monvak

5:14 AM 12 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Debts Are Being Fought With Debts, Meaning That Not Only Banks But Entire Countries Could End Up Bankrupt.. http://tinyurl.com/mvnwrr

. 55 AM 12 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forensics Expert Determines David Carradine Did Not Commit Suicide: The Associated Press is reporting that an in.. http://tinyurl.com/ngfuvf

5:14 AM 12 Jun 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressmen Kucinich and Filner: No U.S. Bailout for Foreign Banks: Congressmen Kucinich and Filner wrote a lett.. http://tinyurl.com/lv47dm

.55 AM 12 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More 'sickening' truths about torture soon to be revealed: A crucial CIA Inspector General's report from May 200.. http://tinyurl.com/lc3tgh

54 AM 12 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump d

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

aid to Tell Bernanke Fe

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» View More Countries

Close

Confirmation

aid to Tell Bernanke Fe

Close

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Geithner Said to Tell Bernanke Fed Gains Most in Rules Overhaul: The Federal Reserve is likely to emerge as the .. http://tinyurl.com/l6qr7b

3:54 AM - 12 Jun 2009

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Geithner Said to Tell Bernanke Fed Gains Most in Rules Overhaul: The Federal Reserve is likely to emerge as the http://tinyurl.com/l6qr7b

3:54 AM - 12 Jun 2009
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beach bobbies: Police officers use hand-held cameras to trap cyclists speeding along seafront: Speeding cyclists.. http://tinyurl.com/n3jfmg

54 AM 12 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WHO declares first 21st century flu pandemic: The World Health Organization declared the first flu pandemic of t.. http://tinyurl.com/mfk35y

9:54 AM 11 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vulgar Commentators Pounce On Shooting To Justify DHS Extremism Report: In an utterly disrespectful display of v.. http://tinyurl.com/lk339a

9:54 AM 11 Jan 2009

© 2009 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Freedom Watch with Ron Paul, Dan Hannan, John Stossel, Nick Gillespie & More 06/10/09: Congressman Ron Paul .. http://tinyurl.com/loo9d7

9:54 AM - 11 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck's Outrageous Lie: Racist Von Brunn is "Hero of 9/11 Truthers": There should be absolutely no doubt Gl.. http://tinyurl.com/kodpsk

5:24 AM 11 Jun 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Portrays Suspected Holocaust Museum Shooter as "Antigovernment Extremist": The corporate media is attempti.. http://tinyurl.com/lx8zlu

5:24 AM 11 Jun 2009

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Calls on Infowarriors to support the moneybomb: With aspirations to grow and fight the Infowar full-f..
http://tinyurl.com/ph82th

5:45 AM 11 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Six arrested in suspected plot to attack G8: Six people have been arrested on suspicion of planning an attack on.. http://tinyurl.com/mn43kq

9:54 AM 11 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones - L I V E - June 9th With Ron Paul: Alex welcomes Rep. Ron Paul back to the show. Other guests in.. http://tinyurl.com/mehlj5

, 54 PM - 10 Jun 2009

© 2009 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul on The Alex Jones Show 1/2:Their Time Has Come"Audit The FED!": Alex welcomes Rep. Ron Paul.. http://tinyurl.com/lrgkdy

5:24 AM 11 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox host defends DHS report on right-wing extremists: While providing breaking coverage of Wednesday's fatal sho.. http://tinyurl.com/lqkehx

5:24 AM 11 Jun 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fed Would Be Shut Down If It Were Audited, Expert Says: The Federal Reserve's balance sheet is so out of whack t.. http://tinyurl.com/nxk56c

11:25 AM - 10 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill To Audit Federal Reserve Now Has 207 Co-Sponsors: At time of writing, a bill that would see the Federal Res..
http://tinyurl.com/lrmv5o

9:5x AM 10 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Deception: Extended Extras: In these never-before-seen extended extras is even more footage from Bilderber.. http://tinyurl.com/lymcnj

11:25 AM - 10 Jun 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

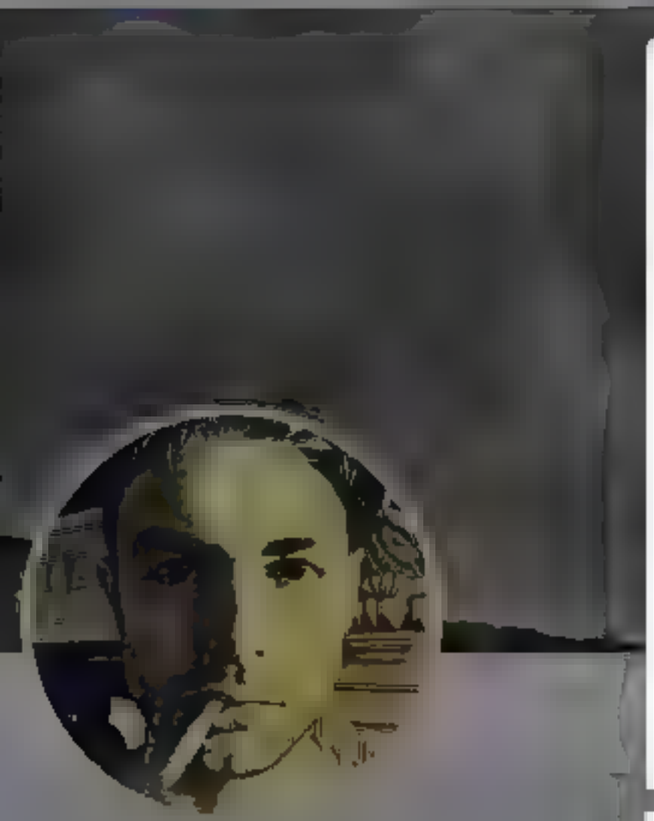
Alex Jones: CPS Bill to End 4th Amendment in Texas: Alex needs for your help to call Governor Perry and demand h..
http://tinyurl.com/njxe46

11:25 AM - 10 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Administration to Seek New Power for SEC on Executive Pay: The Obama administration will seek new powers f.. http://tinyurl.com/kky4xl

11:25 AM - 10 Jun 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

House committee subpoenas Federal Reserve: The congressional panel investigating what happened to all that bank .. http://tinyurl.com/nllff3

5:25 AM 10 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Demands Inventory of All VFW Weapons: An Infowars reader has passed along an email sent to VFW comman.. http://tinyurl.com/n59m6y

5:45 AM 10 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GM, Amtrak and an Increasingly Fascist America: Last week, General Motors finally declared bankruptcy. Many in g.. http://tinyurl.com/o6pkg7

5:25 AM 10 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chocks Away For The Second Annual Infowars Moneybomb!: The second annual Infowars Moneybomb is scheduled to take.. http://tinyurl.com/nsnky3

9:54 AM 9 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former White House Lawyer Tells Senate that "Indefinite Detention" Without Trial Is Occurring In Afghanistan and.. http://tinyurl.com/m4yxjk

5:25 AM 10 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones - L I V E - June 9th With Sam Labrier: Alex talks with Sam Labrier, who covered the first day of .. http://tinyurl.com/llw7ju

, 54 PM - 9 Jun 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia says expecting new North Korea missile test: Russia has information on North Korean plans to launch a bal.. http://tinyurl.com/nu8vhl

5:25 AM 10 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘US military surge destabilizes Pakistan’: Pakistani Foreign Minister Shah Mehmood Qureshi says the .. http://tinyurl.com/lh47b6

9:54 AM - 9 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Military Contract Given For Growing GMO Blood: News report on how a bio-tech company has been contracted to grow.. http://tinyurl.com/m34z8b

9:54 AM - 9 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peter Schiff takes on Rockefeller, CFR, Rothschild frontman: Peter Schiff exchanges blows with Michael Mussa fro.. http://tinyurl.com/n3oamg

9:54 AM - 9 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US ship survivors tell Press TV of Israeli attack: A deadly Israeli attack on a US ship -- an incident largely k..
http://tinyurl.com/mnu7uz

9:54 AM - 9 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Orwellian language’ in schools is turning pupils into ‘customers’, finds damning report.. http://tinyurl.com/m4pmxp

5:45 AM - 9 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No one talking about dumping dollar: China minister: China, the world's largest holder of official foreign excha..
http://tinyurl.com/ngsota

5:25 AM 9 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elitist Confab in Montreal: Adapting to a New World Order – Day 1: Today marked the first day of the four-day Co.. http://tinyurl.com/m3etn7

5:25 AM 9 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Fed Said to Retreat From Seeking Power to Sell Its Own Bills: The Federal Reserve has backed off from seeking a .. http://tinyurl.com/mz3w6h

. 55 AM 9 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WeAreChangeLA questions CFR President and Bush/Obama man Richard Haas on "Wars of Agenda," Building .. http://tinyurl.com/njh9hd

5:25 AM 9 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"87 Percent of [Chinese] Respondents Believe China's Dollar-Assets are Unsafe": Remember how the Chi..
http://tinyurl.com/m9v2zg

.55 AM 9 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WeAreChangeLA confronts 9/11 criminal 'General' Richard Myers: On May 20, 2009, General Richard Myer.. http://tinyurl.com/nh3yk2

5:25 AM - 9 Jun 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Federal Judge Dissolves Spying Limits for Chicago Police: A federal judge has dissolved decades-old legal restri.. http://tinyurl.com/mfozf4

, 54 AM 9 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA wants interrogation papers kept secret: Amid fierce controversy stirred up over the use of harsh interrogati..
http://tinyurl.com/medq4j

, 54 AM 9 Jan 2009



Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terror drill on tube next month: A major exercise simulating a terrorist strike on London Underground is to take.. http://tinyurl.com/n8cnwx

, 54 AM 9 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hypocrite Brzezinski Slams "Conspiratorial View" Of History While Highlighting 50's Iran Overt.. http://tinyurl.com/lbl4dm

9:54 AM - 8 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Chinese banker Guo Shuqing calls for wider use of yuan: The head of China's second-largest bank has said the.. http://tinyurl.com/m4ntc2

9:51 AM 8 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones - L I V E - June 8th With JT Coyote: Alex talks with JT Coyote, the Prison Planet forum moderator..
http://tinyurl.com/lysqxg

, 54 PM - 8 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US to exhaust all options to release journalists: US President Barack Obama says he would do everything within h.. http://tinyurl.com/nptyom

9:51 AM - 8 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virginia Man Charged With Making Threats Against Police On Infowars: A Roanoke man faces charges of making onlin.. http://tinyurl.com/l37vyt

9:54 AM 8 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show Sunday Edition - L I V E - June 7th: Alex talks about the powerful mind control tactics of t..
http://snipurl.com/jouoc

5:27 AM 8 Jun 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Long-Term Economic Memory Loss: If a person lives long enough, he can watch everyone forget everything they lear.. http://tinyurl.com/mmkome

9:5x AM 8 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Alex Jones Calls for Aid to Expand the Infowar Against the Global Elite: Alex Jones appeals to all the patriots .. http://snipurl.com/jouob

5:27 AM 8 Jan 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dickinson ND sees first June snowfall in 60 years: Snow has fallen in Dickinson in June, the first time in nearl.. http://tinyurl.com/lpt953

, 54 AM 8 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

D-Day, Obama and Hitler: Saturday marked the 65th anniversary of D-Day. Obama was on hand at the Normandy Americ.. http://snipurl.com/jounr

5:27 AM 8 Jun 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Levy on international air travel could fund climate change fight: Britain and other rich countries will be asked.. http://snipurl.com/jounv

5:27 AM 8 Jan 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chinese Style Spy bugs may be deployed for 2012 Olympics: BRITISH police are studying Chinese-style surveillance.. http://snipurl.com/jouo6

5:27 AM 8 Jan 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia: New world reserve currency a decade away: Moscow's finance minister says China's Yuan the 'shortest path.. http://tinyurl.com/ouaapp

6:55 AM 7 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA-linked Pak spy: US troops cannot defeat Taliban: A former Pakistan intelligence agent who helped CIA in form.. http://tinyurl.com/pc9wjr

6:55 AM 7 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Warns not to challenge Official 9/11 Story: Egypt, Cairo June 4th 2009 US President Barack Obama Speech, d.. http://tinyurl.com/pzg7py

6:55 AM 7 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Allowing Guilty Pleas and Death Penalties Without Trial for Alleged 9/11 Plotters Would Be the Ultimate Obstruct.. http://tinyurl.com/qq6qbt

6:55 AM [illegible] 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kim Jong Il's Eldest Son May Defect to China, Sankei Says: Kim Jong Nam, the eldest son of North Korean leader K.. http://tinyurl.com/pufmww

5:24 AM 6 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sotomayor Member of Female Version of Bohemian Grove: Supreme Court nominee Sonia Sotomayor last year accepted a.. http://tinyurl.com/qvxu23

6:55 AM 7 Jan 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seattle warned of 'imminent' nuke attack: A US congressman has raised doubts over the country's capa..
http://tinyurl.com/pgwo2p

5:24 AM 6 Jan 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Co-host of Alex Jones Show. Anti-Anti-Right and Anti-Anti-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following 1

Followed by

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fed to Hire PR Wizard to Fight Against HR 1207: As HR 1207 gains momentum and co-sponsors in the House of Repres.. http://tinyurl.com/oc6bw7

5:24 AM - 6 Jun 2009

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

South Korea says no compromise against North's threats: South Korea will not back down to communist North .. http://tinyurl.com/qr995g

, 54 AM 6 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HR 1207 Now Up To 190 Co-sponsors: Title: To amend title 31, United States Code, to reform the manner in which t.. http://tinyurl.com/pe3tnu

5:14 AM 6 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Green & Lean: Austerity in the Age of Obama: Ever noticed how the environmental 'crises' and economic 'crise.. http://tinyurl.com/pp5knq

5:14 AM 6 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

President of the Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City Warns of Oligarchy: As I have previously pointed out, two t..
http://tinyurl.com/przmkc

, 54 AM 6 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - June 5th With Luke Rudkowski: Alex welcomes back to the show WeAreChange founder.. http://tinyurl.com/o6k6qa

5:xx PM - 5 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police smash white supremacist terror plot to poison ethnic minorities with ricin: Police have smashed a global .. http://tinyurl.com/o8vdgw

, 54 AM 6 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

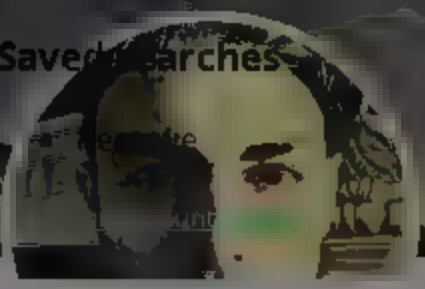
Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches



Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

New to Twitter?

Sign up now

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, from within this and other Twitter applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search by neighborhood, city, or address

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info
- Brand
- Blog
- Status
- Apps
- Jobs
- Advertise
- Businesses
- Media
- Developers

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet



Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

WeAreChange Ohio Questions Karl Rove about "Angel is Next" Threat over 9/11: Members of WeAreChange Oh.. http://tinyurl.com/q9544c

PrisonPlanet

3:55 AM - 6 Jun 2009

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China explores buying $50bn in IMF bonds: China is "actively considering" buying up to $50bn of International Mo..
http://tinyurl.com/ojtg4w

, 54 AM 6 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

House Bill Proposes Commission to Explore National Servitude: Back in November, after sweeping the election, Oba.. http://tinyurl.com/p5ofup

9:54 AM 5 Jan 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weaponized Education: Controlling Tomorrow With The Youth of Today: There has been and continues to be an effort.. http://tinyurl.com/p2slzu

9:54 AM - 5 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bush FBI sent 18 armored agents to search my house, wiretap whistleblower says: The Bush Administration's FBI se.. http://tinyurl.com/qhrzqa

9:54 AM - 5 Jan 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Umbrella-cops foil Tiananmen reportage: Chinese police have formed a ring around Beijing's Tiananmen Square, blo.. http://tinyurl.com/qr3vy4

9:54 AM - 5 Jun 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberger treason goes unpunished!: It is ironic, as Daniel Estulin points out, that America's fledgling demo..
http://tinyurl.com/qqmbjk

9:54 AM 5 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prison Planet Moderator Victim of False DEA Raid: Imagine, sitting at your computer, it's twilight. The front wi.. http://tinyurl.com/p78jfz

5:25 AM 5 [illegible]n 2009

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

N.Korea agrees to talks with S.Korea: officials: North Korea on Friday agreed to hold talks with South Korea nex.. http://tinyurl.com/qyx7j7

5:25 AM 5 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Asheville man charged in alleged Liberty Dollar fraud scheme: Federal authorities arrested an Asheville man in w.. http://tinyurl.com/qqe3cb

5:15 AM 5 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama admits US involvement in Iran coup in 1953: US President Barack Obama made a major gesture of conciliation.. http://tinyurl.com/r9ba6t

5:15 AM 5 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Air France plane: debris 'is not from lost aircraft': None of the debris found so far in the Atlanti.. http://tinyurl.com/pxdf52

5:25 AM 5 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Audit the Fed bill is now up to 186 cosponsors!: Over 40% of the entire House of Representatives is currently si.. http://tinyurl.com/qppfu3

[illegible]:54 AM [illegible]5 [illegible]n 2009

[illegible]

[illegible]© 2019 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po·Cy Co·kies Ad·nfo

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jim Rogers CNBC - Jun 4th, 2009 - Currency Crisis Ahead: A currency crisis is imminent, so investors should avoi..
http://tinyurl.com/oc6eoc

54 AM 5 Jun 2009



Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why The Chinese Laughed At Geithner: If a person lives long enough, he can watch everyone forget everything they.. http://tinyurl.com/qmtlz8

, 54 AM 5 , n 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po Cy Co kies Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R

C

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge: Tasering a suspect for DNA legal if not 'malicious': A judge in Niagra County, New York, ruled Thursday t.. http://tinyurl.com/qx4ad7

. 54 AM 5 , n 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po Cy Co kies Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Republican opposition to IMF funds delays war spending: US House Democrats said Thursday they would not vote thi.. http://tinyurl.com/p6jwxa

, 54 AM 5 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Takes Seriously Claim Militias May Collaborate with al-Qaeda on Bio Attack: According to The Washington Time.. http://tinyurl.com/ptalbc

10:25 AM 4 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AP report: Source claims Obama intel pick tied to CIA torture program: A former Bush administration official nom.. http://tinyurl.com/q98cf6

10:25 AM 4 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - June 4th With Richard Gage: Alex talks with Richard Gage, the founding member of..
http://tinyurl.com/o2q5kv

2:54 PM - 4 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Intel Officials Link Groups Listed In DHS "Extremist" Reports To Al Qaeda Bio-Attack: Counterterr.. http://tinyurl.com/qkbpus

8:54 AM 4 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Checkpoint Confronted: On memorial day I and the rest of The Phoenix Revolution took a road tr.. http://tinyurl.com/pcktwm

10:24 AM 4 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

- Home Home Home (new items)
- Moments Moments Moments (new items)

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Confirmation

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart. It lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Next Tweet from user

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Obama "I am aware that some question or justify the events of 9/11." In remarks being translated live for broa http://tinyurl.com/q79bad

7:24 AM - 4 Jun 2009
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalist claims papers turned down story about Bush's desire to invade Iraq: An investigative journalist who a.. http://tinyurl.com/rbpvc2

4:26 AM 4 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sarkozy's Secret Plan for Mandatory Swine Flu Vaccination: The French Government is developing secret plans to i.. http://tinyurl.com/pw892x

4:26 AM 4 Jun 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Co-host of Alex Jones Show. Anti-Anti-Right and Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Bomb Bring Down French Airbus?: The corporate media reports that the Air France airbus that went down in the.. http://tinyurl.com/pa4r28

4:26 AM 4 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Video Exclusively For Prison Planet.tv Subscribers: Unseen Bilderberg Extended Extras: Watch unseen extended.. http://tinyurl.com/rdlua7

11:55 PM 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - June 3rd With Kinky Friedman: Alex welcomes in-studio Kinky Friedman, independen.. http://tinyurl.com/qryt7z

2:51 PM Jun 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barack Obama begins key Egypt speech: US President Barack Obama is delivering a much-anticipated speech on US re.. http://tinyurl.com/r94dnw

4:25 AM - 4 Jun 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU elections to be marred by historically low turnout: It has been proclaimed as the biggest democratic exercise.. http://tinyurl.com/pnpbea

4:25 AM 4 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Emergence of Obama's Muslim Roots: Obama's religion is the global state. He is a devout follower of the New .. http://tinyurl.com/o934me

11:54 AM 3 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rather: Former detainee says torture still going on at Gitmo: Dan Rather, the former CBS anchor who now hosts a .. http://tinyurl.com/qssexc

11:54 AM 3 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

$100 Billion Bailout For IMF Tagged On To War Funding Bill: Democrats in Congress have agreed to provide a $100 .. http://tinyurl.com/pufjpq

11:54 AM 3 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cheney personally oversaw 'secret' congressional briefings on torture: report: Former Vice President Dick Cheney.. http://tinyurl.com/p7xxby

11:5x AM 3 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bin Laden slams Obama in new recording as U.S. president prepares for watershed speech to Muslim world: Al Qaeda.. http://tinyurl.com/pg9fwb

7:2x AM 3 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Little Brother is watching you: Police launch DVD to teach primary school pupils how to spot terrorists: Primary.. http://tinyurl.com/plopqj

4:14 AM 3 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Venezuela Chavez says "Comrade" Obama more left-wing: Venezuela's President Hugo Chavez said on Tues.. http://tinyurl.com/r53e3o

AM 2009

2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former CIA station chief challenges claims that torture thwarted terror attacks: Milton Bearden, a former Centra..
http://tinyurl.com/pnh4zl

4:14 AM 3 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

North Korea “preparing long-range missile launch”: North Korea is assembling a missile that could hi..
http://tinyurl.com/o2j8tq

4:14 AM 3 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Call to make MMR jab compulsory: A former chairman of the British Medical Association is calling for the MMR jab.. http://tinyurl.com/ofrv38

4:14 AM 3 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - June 2nd With Webster Tarpley: Alex talks with author, journalist, lecturer, and.. http://tinyurl.com/qfdbwb

5:54 PM 2 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian President may push 'new world currency'...: The dollar dropped to its lowest level again.. http://tinyurl.com/q3xo6h

10:21 AM 2 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pentagon official tells Salon: No rape pics among withheld abuse photos: A purported Pentagon official involved .. http://tinyurl.com/qk8nbk

10:21 AM - 2 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China begins internet 'blackout' ahead of Tiananmen anniversary: China has begun imposing an informa..
http://tinyurl.com/pohdp4

10:23 AM 2 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bankers lobbied secretly to keep derivatives under Federal Reserve 'oversight' and away from real scrutiny: "The.. http://tinyurl.com/pu5e3v

10:23 AM 2 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arrest made in shooting at military recruitment center: A 24-year-old man in Arkansas has been arrested and char.. http://tinyurl.com/mjj6gq

4:25 AM 2 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Grand Theft Auto: The Bankruptcy of General Motors: They may be crying about General Motors' bankruptcy today. B.. http://tinyurl.com/m3t9dx

4:5 AM 2 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leading Democrats: Congress, Senate Owned And Run By Bankers: The Democratic Chairman of the Agriculture Committ.. http://tinyurl.com/lx6lj9

8:55 AM 2 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gov't source: Iraqi PM told Obama 'Baghdad will burn' if photos released: Presdient Barack Oba.. http://tinyurl.com/mvh3cn

4:25 AM 2 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - June 1st With Jesse Ventura: Alex returns to the airwaves. Today's guest is form..
http://tinyurl.com/llcsga

5:54 PM · Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jesse Ventura on Alex Jones TV: No More Torture!: Alex returns to the airwaves. Today's guest is former Minnesot.. http://tinyurl.com/ns4zs7

4:25 AM 2 Jan 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ocean search for Air France jet with 228 aboard continues: Planes and ships searched an expanse of the Atlantic .. http://tinyurl.com/mvvmr7

4:25 AM - 2 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Col. Peters: Kill Gitmo Detainees: In the video here, Cenk Uygur of the Young Turks radio show on Sirius claims .. http://tinyurl.com/maw4bt

4:24 PM ... Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Main Result of the "War on Terror": The Destabilization of Pakistan: So far the principle result.. http://tinyurl.com/m84xse

10:2x AM 1 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

With election ahead, politics likely to enter GM decisions: The federal government, in a nearly unprecedented mo.. http://tinyurl.com/l2dpxf

4:24 PM - 1 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marines Train "Civilians" to Accept Coming Martial Law: Infowars June 1, 2009
Here is a photo from the Strategy ..
http://tinyurl.com/n5clkr

4:24 PM 1 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two soldiers shot at Arkansas recruiting center, one dead: Two soldiers were shot, one fatally, outside a milita.. http://tinyurl.com/l2sbew

4:24 PM ... Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

...

...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds May End Up Owning Citigroup: When financial stocks slumped in February to the lowest level in at least 17 y..
http://tinyurl.com/muepzv

10:23 AM 1 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK To Follow US Lead On Cybersecurity Control Framework: British intelligence agencies are working on their own .. http://tinyurl.com/nylc8b

10:23 AM 1 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Banks run Congress, top Democrat says: It doesn't take a rocket scientist to deduce that the banking and financi..
http://tinyurl.com/ndbwdg

10:23 AM 1 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cybersecurity Is Framework For Total Government Regulation & Control Of Our Lives: The Obama administration'.. http://tinyurl.com/md3y23

5:55 AM - 1 Jun 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Telegraph kerfuffle: White House Press Secretary Robert Gibbs, speaking to reporters on Saturday, took time .. http://tinyurl.com/ox6y3a

5:55 AM 1 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Air France Rio-Paris flight missing with 228 aboard: An Air France plane on its way from Brazil to Paris has gon.. http://tinyurl.com/nsgyw8

8:54 AM 1 Jun 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama administration sides with Saudis on 9/11 suit: Members of 9/11 victims' families, who filed a lawsuit seek.. http://tinyurl.com/mdc4vq

5:55 AM 1 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9/11 Trauma Defense - It's a Lie...: Richard Clarke, the former counter-terrorism "czar" under Preside.. http://tinyurl.com/ncgvrv

4:24 AM 1 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France Considers Mandatory Flu Vaccinations: The French government will spend nearly a billion euros on a mandat.. http://tinyurl.com/n2b9xv

5:55 AM 1 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mysterious ‘chip’ is CIA’s latest weapon against al-Qaida targets hiding in Pakistan’s t.. http://tinyurl.com/nh8r8p

5:55 AM 1 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guantanamo Bay: Coming to an Xbox near you: The Guantanamo Bay U.S. military prison is coming to an Xbox 360 and.. http://tinyurl.com/ktnwfl

4:24 AM 1 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bankruptcy imminent, 54 pct. of GM bondholders back Treasury plan: Creditors holding about 54 percent of General.. http://tinyurl.com/mvqn6w

4:24 AM 1 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine Flu Hysteria to Be Launched Again: The day that Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano declared a na.. http://tinyurl.com/lo4goj

4:24 AM 1 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barack Obama shocked by abortion doctor shooting: Barack Obama, the US president, has expressed his shock and ou.. http://tinyurl.com/mfxagd

4:14 AM 1 Jan 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reflections And Warnings - An Interview With Aaron Russo - Now Available For Prison Planet.tv Subscribers!: In a.. http://tinyurl.com/l2sars

2:55 PM - 1 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iranian officials defuse bomb in plane toilet: Iranian security officials defused a bomb planted on a domestic p.. http://tinyurl.com/l4cjm6

8:56 AM - 31 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's new war doctrine: 'Cyber dominance': The US military is moving ahead with plans to create its first "cyb.. http://tinyurl.com/kp8b3h

5:55 AM - 31 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nuclear-armed North Korea is 'not acceptable', warns US: America has warned it "will not accept" a n..
http://tinyurl.com/kq4gwz

5:55 AM - 31 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Incident Reports Add Evidence to Video Showing OK Cops Attacking Paramedic: A witness to the “struggle” between .. http://tinyurl.com/kvej8o

5:55 AM - 31 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel begins major drill, preparing for regional war: Israel has launched its largest-ever military exercise to.. http://tinyurl.com/n6nz59

5:55 AM - 31 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dr. Paul on North Korea: Dr. Paul discusses the NPRK's detonation of an atomic device and how they achieved that.. http://tinyurl.com/lwuhzu

5:55 AM - 31 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. 'Likely' Could Intercept North Korean Missile: U.S. ground-based interceptor rockets would "likely" knock o.. http://tinyurl.com/mhk5b9

5:55 AM - 30 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US warns N.Korea amid reports of rocket test: Unfazed by international anger at its second nuclear bomb test, a .. http://tinyurl.com/m7xxpu

5:55 AM - 30 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Call for inquiry into Abu Ghraib 'rape' photographs: A leading human rights group has called for a f.. http://tinyurl.com/n5csxg

5:55 AM - 30 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US violated Geneva Conventions, Bush Iraq commander says: The head of the US Central Command, General David Petr.. http://tinyurl.com/nys4gc

5:55 AM - 30 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 29 With Bob Chapman: Jason Bermas sits in while Alex is away. Alex calls in .. http://tinyurl.com/m69b8s

7:24 PM - 29 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cybersecurity: Obama's Promise to Trash the Constitution: During a speech today on "cybersecurity," Obama told a.. http://tinyurl.com/n9qgph

2:51 PM - 29 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera Ant
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Impossible Rehab of Colin Powell: Watching retired Gen. Colin Powell refer to the parable of the Good Samari.. http://tinyurl.com/nrutep

5 55 AM 10 May 2009

2018 Twitter Ab r Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More Senior Military Sources Confirm Rape and Sodomy At Abu Ghraib: Fresh confirmations have emerged from senior.. http://tinyurl.com/lc8yax

10:23 AM - 29 May 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Alex Jones Documentary Pays Homage To Maverick Patriot Aaron Russo: Alex Jones' latest DVD documentary relea.. http://tinyurl.com/lxyzft

7:24 PM - 29 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security to scan fingerprints of travellers exiting the US: The US Department of Homeland Security is s.. http://tinyurl.com/mrlhvu

10:23 AM - 29 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?



Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson

ot torture, convinced a

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on Cancel

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson

ot torture, convinced a

Close

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cookies, not torture, convinced al Qaeda suspect to talk, FBI interrogator says: The practice of torturing suspe.. http://tinyurl.com/l6gcja

10:23 AM - 29 May 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

About Help Center

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Cookies, not torture, convinced al Qaeda suspect to talk, FBI interrogator says: The practice of torturing suspe.. http://tinyurl.com/l6gcja

10:23 AM - 29 May 2009

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Flashback: Torture photos depict 'rape and murder,' Sen. Graham said in 2004: In spite of the White House and Pe..
http://tinyurl.com/nvzo6e

10:2x AM - 29 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

North Korean Atomic Tests Lift Lid on Japan's Nuclear 'Taboo': North Korea's nuclear test and missile launches h.. http://tinyurl.com/lvq72t

4:15 AM - 29 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake Rape Photos Re-Emerge Again To Discredit Real Torture Scandal: Staged photos lifted from porn websites purp.. http://tinyurl.com/kuts8y

5:55 AM - 29 May 2009

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy [illegible] About

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US ready for 'conventional' war with N. Korea: The US is "prepared" to engage in a 'conventional' wa..
http://tinyurl.com/nmnvd4

10:22 AM - 29 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chinese ships shunning waters near Korea amid tensions: Chinese fishing vessels are leaving the Yellow Sea, wher.. http://tinyurl.com/luuy6s

4:55 AM - 29 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

N. Korea fires short-range missile off east coast: source: North Korea launched an additional short-range missil.. http://tinyurl.com/nkk8kp

4:45 AM - 29 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pentagon plans new cyberspace war command: report: The Pentagon plans to create a new military command for cyber.. http://tinyurl.com/mytb5g

4:5 AM - 29 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

N. Korea warns of further 'self-defense measure' should U.N. punish its nuclear test: North Korea bl.. http://tinyurl.com/n93v6c

4:45 AM - 29 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Admin Continues To Protect Bush Torture Criminals; Denies Photos Show Rape: The White House and the Pentag.. http://tinyurl.com/m22v6l

1:55 PM - 28 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops Stop Ambulance On Way To Hospital And Fight With EMT: A scuffle between two highway patrol officers and an .. http://tinyurl.com/oxy4tq

7:25 PM - 28 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 28 With Lew Rockwell: Jason Bermas, host of the Infowarrior radio show, hold.. http://tinyurl.com/nujszu

4:5 PM - 28 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drinking Cola Linked To Muscle Weakness, Vomiting, Fatigue, Heart Problems: Two of the patients were pregnant wo.. http://tinyurl.com/krdoo8

1:55 PM - 28 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eco-Nanny Pelosi: 'Every aspect of our lives must be subjected to an inventory': House Speaker Nancy.. http://tinyurl.com/kl29gg

1:25 PM - 28 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Obama Youth Corps/ The Wave: Excellent video highlighting the danger of today's "youth corps" movements. http://tinyurl.com/lk3wtb

7:25 PM - 28 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret cables may show doctors monitored CIA torture: The non-profit investigative journalism site ProPublica is.. http://tinyurl.com/mj5n96

1:25 PM - 28 May 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google book scan plan raises European hackles: Google's ongoing effort to create a vast digital library is set t..
http://tinyurl.com/n5hra2

7:25 PM - 28 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australian government admits less than 32% of secret censorship list is related to underage images: The Australi.. http://tinyurl.com/pcbv5w

5:54 AM - 28 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More Terror Plot Patsies? FBI Raids Chicago Apartments: On Friday, the FBI, Chicago Police, and the Joint Terror.. http://tinyurl.com/qqlw83

5:54 AM - 28 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

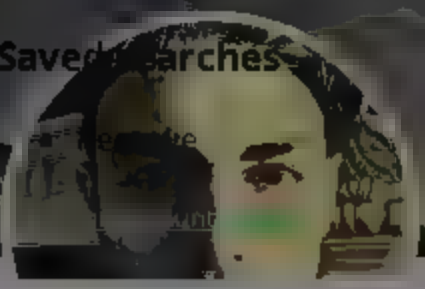
[illegible]

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches



Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to

to delete your Tweet location hist

Turn on

Search by neighborhood



PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Ret. and retired top military brass met to discuss what really happened on 9/11. WMR has learned from a well-... http://tinyurl.com/o npm3

5:54 AM - 28 May 2009

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Military Investigator Confirms Women and Children Were Raped At Abu Ghraib: It only took five years, but th..
http://tinyurl.com/qvwyh9

5:54 AM - 28 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

N. Korean nuclear blast probably less powerful than hoped for: Yale scholar: North Korea apparently failed to ac.. http://tinyurl.com/pdfe89

4:14 AM - 28 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World sitting on 'powder keg': Amnesty: The world is sitting on a "powder keg" of social unrest, whi.. http://tinyurl.com/qvop9y

4:55 AM - 28 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attendees of Climate Conference Enjoyed Copenhagen Prostitutes: The global climate challenge may have been on th.. http://tinyurl.com/qbwqf6

5:54 AM - 28 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 'Water Cure' for Mancow Disease: It took all of six seconds to exorcise the unearned and unwarra..
http://tinyurl.com/pby6av

4:14 AM - 28 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Geithner to meet top Chinese leaders: US Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner will meet with President Hu Jintao .. http://tinyurl.com/pkp5x9

4:14 AM - 28 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China finding it harder to support NKorea: analysts: China has long been the main ally of North Korea, but as it.. http://tinyurl.com/o6tncm

4:14 AM - 28 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 27: North Korea Crisis: Alex covers the latest developments on hostilities b.. http://tinyurl.com/ov4nfj

PM 27 May 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. News & World Report Piece Implies People Who Question 9/11 Mentally Ill: A new article in U.S. News &#0.. http://tinyurl.com/qjzr3n

1:21 PM - 27 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marc Faber: "I Am 100% Sure that the U.S. Will Go Into Hyperinflation": The conventional terms of inflation and .. http://tinyurl.com/qmrspk

1:21 PM - 27 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservative radio host who got waterboarded admits technique may produce bogus intelligence: The conservative C.. http://tinyurl.com/q8y4hs

1:21 PM - 27 May 2009



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Justice Stevens reads police interrogation dissent aloud from the bench: A decision by the Supreme Court on Tues.. http://tinyurl.com/qo5l35

2:21 PM - 27 May 2009

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US underscores commitments to defend SKorea, Japan: US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton stressed Wednesday the.. http://tinyurl.com/ql65ce

2:20 PM - 27 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Economist Warns Fed Will Bring About Zimbabwe Style Hyperinflation: A prominent PhD economist has warned that Th.. http://tinyurl.com/oh4n6q

10:21 AM - 27 May 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

N. Korea preparing to fire missiles from west coast: source: North Korea continues to show signs of preparations.. http://tinyurl.com/p7mzsw

10:21 AM - 27 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How George Bush Gave Krazy Kim The Bomb: How did a berserker like North Korea's Kim Jong Il get the bomb in the .. http://tinyurl.com/r9ll8e

11:22 AM - 27 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Billionaire: Elite Want Two-Thirds Of The "Dumb People" Wiped Off The Planet: Billionaire entreprene.. http://snipurl.com/iv8sd

5:56 AM - 27 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia fears Korea conflict could go nuclear - Ifax: Russia is taking security measures as a precaution against .. http://tinyurl.com/prk4uq

8:51 AM - 27 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State Of War Between Two Koreas After Armistice Ended: A state of war officially exists again between North and .. http://tinyurl.com/pmvvqt

8:51 AM - 27 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Economist: Waterboard the Fed: The U.S. taxpayer footed the bill for the Federal Reserve to create, then loan, t.. http://twurl.nl/xw81dl

5:55 AM - 27 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right-wing military writer: We may have to kill war journalists: Former soldier Ralph Peters has carved out quit..
http://snipurl.com/iv8sb

5:56 AM - 27 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coming Soon To a City Near You: In November of 2008, millions of American voters went to the polls and voted for.. http://tinyurl.com/o7gc9x

4:21 AM - 27 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslims Are Good Folks: I wish more Americans had an opportunity to get to know Muslims. Then they would not be .. http://twurl.nl/k4mf84

5:55 AM - 27 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't say I didn't warn you: Big Brother is back!: On April 20, I wrote an article, Big Bro's Cybersecurity ACT:.. http://snipurl.com/iv8s9

5:55 AM - 27 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 26 With Kevin Trudeau: Alex talks with Kevin Trudeau, the infomercial market.. http://tinyurl.com/p437tx

1:55 PM - 26 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Japanese Orbiter Finds No Evidence Apollo Missions Landed On Moon: The pictures, which the Japanese rover took, .. http://tinyurl.com/omgqcx

1:55 PM - 16 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Review: 'New World Order' on Independent Film Channel: "New World Order," which premieres today on t.. http://tinyurl.com/ojnqcs

11:54 AM - 26 May 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Nominates Judge Sonia Sotomayor for Supreme Court Justice: President Obama nominated federal Appeals Court.. http://tinyurl.com/pwou8d

10:21 AM - 26 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conspiracy Buffs Warn of Kissinger Cabal, Red Mailbox Dots: TV: Radio host Alex Jones says 9/11 was "an inside j.. http://tinyurl.com/peyjct

11:54 AM - 26 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Attendee: Obama Officials Gave Briefings At Secret Elite Confab: An attendee of this year's secretive.. http://tinyurl.com/plufw9

10:22 AM - 26 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge threatens to penalize Obama lawyers in state secrets, wiretap case: A District court judge is threatening .. http://tinyurl.com/qf7hle

10:22 AM - 26 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

North Korea: US warns regime will 'pay a price' for aggression: The US has given warning to North Ko..
http://tinyurl.com/qjleyj

10:22 AM - 26 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Koreas Heading Back to Cold War Era?: After a decade of reconciliation, the two Koreas appear to be heading back.. http://tinyurl.com/pd9sz7

4:15 AM - 26 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ruling Party Official: Japan Should Attack North Korea: A ruling party lawmaker today urged Japan to break the t..
http://tinyurl.com/o9fc26

5:5 AM - 26 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If they can break the law, why can't we?: Lies, spin and establishment contempt for the rules by which the.. http://tinyurl.com/ooflqm

10:21 AM - 26 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Torturing the Rule of Law: While Congress is sidetracked by who said what to whom and when, our nation finds its.. http://tinyurl.com/raq7bj

4:45 AM - 26 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Survival of Billy Best Proves Cancer Doctors Wrong about Daniel Hauser: If there's one thing that cancer doc.. http://tinyurl.com/q9osfu

4:15 AM - 26 May 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Manhunt Medicine: Forced Cancer Treatment: This May 13, 2009 file photo shows Colleen, left, and 13-year-old Dan.. http://tinyurl.com/qsp6d2

4:45 AM - 26 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dumb, Dumber And Dumbest: The positions of most urban liberals on firearms are dumb, dumber and dumbest. http://tinyurl.com/p49k73

4:15 AM - 26 May 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

North Korea's Nukes: Paid For By The U.S. Government: Amidst the cacophony of condemnation from all sides .. http://tinyurl.com/qppdzp

5:5x PM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Housing Market Being Pounded By New Wave of Foreclosures: As job losses rise, growing numbers of American homeow.. http://tinyurl.com/opukkd

10:20 AM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel views DPRK nuclear test with "extreme gravity": Israel viewed the nuclear test of the Democra.. http://tinyurl.com/o76a5g

4:5 PM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former senior Taliban says he was beaten at US air base in Afghanistan: Although President Barack Obama has prom.. http://tinyurl.com/qsxbbo

10:20 AM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Day of the Dead: Mourning the Victims of Empire: I was on an airplane flying to Orange County from Sacramento to.. http://tinyurl.com/q6naw3

10:20 AM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Arrested For Criticizing Rudy Giuliani: A man arrested on charges of harassing Rudy Giuliani on a Bridgehamp.. http://tinyurl.com/oldwvb

10:20 AM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

National Service: David Gergen, City Year and the social change agenda: Behind globalist David Gergen is the rea.. http://tinyurl.com/omoncr

9:25 AM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Small Explosion Outside NYC Starbucks:
WABC Monday, May 25, 2009
NEW YORK (WABC) — An explosive device
ble.. http://tinyurl.com/r9q7cj

9:24 AM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

National Licence Plate Surveillance Grid Tracks Anti-War Protesters: Britain is to have a national network of ca.. http://tinyurl.com/oyk6vz

7:5x AM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

an sends warships to Gulf of Aden - navy: Iran has sent six warships to international waters, including the Gulf.. http://tinyurl.com/ob8cve

9:25 AM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Protest aimed at ending police Taser use: Police should not use Tasers in the line of duty because of the possib.. http://tinyurl.com/phxkqc

4:5x AM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Cop Slams Innocent Man Head First Into A Coma: Video was released late last week of an innocent man being.. http://tinyurl.com/oqswtp

7:5x AM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mullen to Israel: Don't bomb Iran now: As Israel seeks to win Washington's support for waging war on Iran,.. http://tinyurl.com/od3ezs

4:5x AM 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

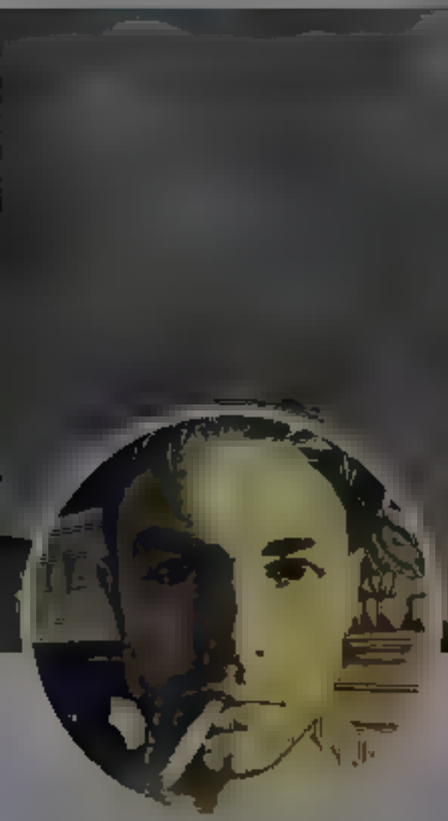
Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show Sunday Edition: The Eugenics Wars Are Here: Alex goes in depth on the elite endgame, outlini.. http://tinyurl.com/rafsf5

4:5x AM - 25 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China still buying record amounts of U.S. bonds: report: China's official foreign exchange manager is still buyi.. http://tinyurl.com/oesqau

4:5x AM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

South Korea says North gave US notice of test: North Korea gave the United States advance notice of its nuclear .. http://tinyurl.com/qrgjzq

:26 AM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-BBC science man slams corp: 'Evangelical, shallow and sparse': The BBC's environmental coverage h.. http://tinyurl.com/ozs39z

4:5x AM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jihad-lite?: This terrorism sting case from New York keeps getting stranger. In two New York publications, the g.. http://tinyurl.com/p3yxcr

.:5 AM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama leads condemnation of NKorea nuclear test: US President Barack Obama led condemnation of North Korea's nuc.. http://tinyurl.com/o99c95

AM 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gingrich to Americans: 'People should be afraid': Newt Gingrich, former GOP speaker of the house, rallied to the.. http://tinyurl.com/q3s2ho

5 AM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: 51 percent of Israelis want immediate attack on Iran: Just over half of Israelis back an immediate attack .. http://tinyurl.com/pchmbd

:25 AM - 25 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Billionaire club in bid to curb overpopulation: SOME of America's leading billionaires have met secretly to cons.. http://tinyurl.com/r42n75

. 54 AM - 24 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9/11 commissioner slams Bush: A former member of the 9/11 Commission criticizes former President George W. Bush .. http://tinyurl.com/qm8vwd

. 54 AM - 24 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Relies More on Aid of Allies in Terror Cases: The United States is now relying heavily on foreign intellige.. http://tinyurl.com/ongmye

. 54 AM - 24 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Federal judge threatens to sanction Obama administration over secrecy: U.S. District Judge Vaughn Walker of San .. http://tinyurl.com/ofz245

, 54 AM - 24 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Youth Brigades: "It's about creating a One World": Summary of videos and information per.. http://tinyurl.com/qpb3xn

4:24 AM - 23 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

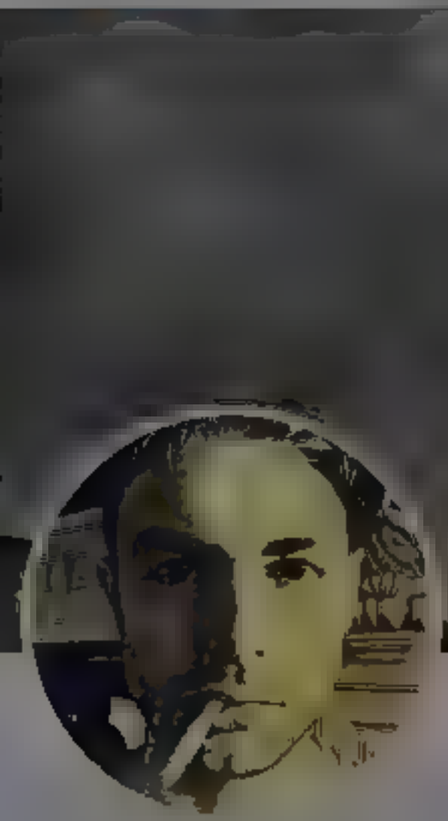
Obama vows to keep US military dominance: Barack Obama has vowed to keep US military dominance in the world by s.. http://tinyurl.com/qrjy8j

. 54 AM - 24 May 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill to Audit Fed Gains Serious Momentum: It looks like the Federal Reserve may finally have something to worry .. http://tinyurl.com/ozcten

4:44 AM - 23 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones TV: Hit Piece Article on NWO Movie & 9/11 Truthers: Alex breaks down a New York Times hit piece a.. http://tinyurl.com/q2bf4u

4:51 AM - 23 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 22 With Tony Gosling: Alex talks with ex-BBC radio journalist turned Bilderb..
http://tinyurl.com/qnyplo

4:52 PM - 22 May 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservative radio host gets waterboarded, and lasts six seconds before saying its torture: Chicago radio host E.. http://tinyurl.com/pegdaa

4:52 PM - 22 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Concern mounts over US Predator covert killings: The CIA is said to have carried out at least 16 Predator strike.. http://tinyurl.com/r3rdf3

4:x AM - 23 May 2009

2 likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zelikow Caught in a Whopper; Made False Statements to Author about Criminal Referral for NORAD, FAA: Documents r.. http://tinyurl.com/qaa226

4:23 AM - 21 May 2009

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]ke Ads info

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] pr[illegible] Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. to Steer GM Toward Bankruptcy: The Obama administration is preparing to send General Motors into bankruptcy.. http://tinyurl.com/p9tdeu

11:21 AM - 22 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exactly As We Predicted; Deadly NY Terror Cell Are Semi-Retarded Potheads: Exactly as we predicted in our headli.. http://tinyurl.com/qag5t2

11:21 AM - 22 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Have you heard 'the Hum'?: For decades, hundreds of people worldwide have been plagued by an elusive..
http://tinyurl.com/qxd9mz

12:52 PM - 22 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US climate change bill passes key hurdle: The United States, long a bastion of global warming scepticism, has ta.. http://tinyurl.com/ph5jbb

10:20 AM - 22 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-inmate recalls days of abuse at Abu Ghraib: Abu Ahmed says he was there: An Iraqi held prisoner at Abu Ghraib.. http://tinyurl.com/ozpp3p

10:20 AM - 22 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cheney lied repeatedly in speech on closing Guantanamo, paper says: American newspapers don't use the word "lied.. http://tinyurl.com/qtycg4

10:20 AM - 22 May 2009



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fear of prosecution caused Cheney to speak out, daughter says: Vice President Dick Cheney decided to speak out a.. http://tinyurl.com/pxs56o

10:21 AM - 22 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Geithner Vows to Cut U.S. Deficit on Rating Concern: Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner committed to cutting th.. http://tinyurl.com/qkorg7

10:20 AM - 22 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Agenda Exposed: Bilderberg boys are a bunch of grumpy old men but remain fiercely dedicated to usurpi.. http://tinyurl.com/r8489x

4:14 AM - 22 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jesse Ventura on Alex Jones Tv: What Happened to America?: Alex talks with retired professional wrestler, Navy U.. http://tinyurl.com/qoasze

4:24 AM - 22 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Directory

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York Times, NY Press attack conspiracy theorists of 'New World Order' film: The New York Times and New York .. http://twurl.nl/x85i7o

5:54 AM - 22 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Satellites to Streamline U.S. Intelligence Agency Narcotics Trafficking Operations: That's not a misleading head.. http://tinyurl.com/q9oeye

4:14 AM - 22 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Ignores Real Controversy Behind Torture Photos; They Show Prison Guards Raping Children: The real reason b.. http://tinyurl.com/q7s9b7

4:24 PM - 21 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘The Odds on the Dollar, Treasury Bonds and the U.S. Government’s AAA Grade All Heading for the Dumpster a..
http://tinyurl.com/osswdr

4:24 AM - 22 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US, Israel together in 'dismantling Iran': As the US and Israel apparently diverge, the Israeli fore.. http://tinyurl.com/ptnyzo

4:24 AM - 22 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Federal Agency Says It Can Search Your Home Without A Warrant: The Federal Communications Commission has confirm.. http://tinyurl.com/oq8sbn

9:5x AM - 21 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 21 With Jesse Ventura:
Prison Planet.tv Thursday, May 21, 2009
Alex talks w.. http://tinyurl.com/ra9w55

2:54 PM - 21 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones: CPS Try to Kidnap an 8 Year Old: Alex discusses the case of one of his employees who had her daughte.. http://tinyurl.com/pu6yj7

9:5x AM - 21 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's Trail of Broken Promises: Morphing Dick Cheney: A despairing country elected a president who promi.. http://tinyurl.com/of3fwv

9:52 AM - 21 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.K. May Lose AAA Rating at S&P as Finances Weaken: Britain may lose its AAA credit rating for the first tim.. http://tinyurl.com/qbe2y2

8:51 AM - 21 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Stocks Decline on Jobless Claims, Greenspan Warning: U.S. stocks fell for a third day, extending a global s.. http://tinyurl.com/rd4a2x

8:51 AM - 21 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global Warming Crusader Builds 26-foot-long Barbecue Station, Stone-and-concrete Bonfire Pit On Protected Wetlan.. http://tinyurl.com/p8dhm3

9:52 AM - 21 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama administration sides with Bush officials against outed CIA agent: The Obama administration has decided to .. http://tinyurl.com/ofee2j

9:5x AM - 21 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York "Terror Plot" Another Government Provocateured Set-Up: The corporate media and the authorit.. http://tinyurl.com/owoyhm

7:56 AM - 21 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Radio host says 8-year-old strip-searched: Police are leaving comments on this article claiming that Alex once s..
http://tinyurl.com/oyust8

7:56 AM - 21 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gonzales approved 'borderline torture' months before 'torture memos' issued: report: Months before the first "to.. http://tinyurl.com/q9rfud

5:xx AM - 21 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS May Be Called to Explain "Rightwing Extremism" Report: House Homeland Security Committee Chairman Bennie Tho.. http://tinyurl.com/papphz

5:xx AM - 21 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ABC News Reports On Secret Meeting Of The Rich, Yet Ignores Bilderberg Completely: ABC News today devoted a prom.. http://tinyurl.com/o4tzmn

12:54 PM - 20 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Officials Admitted that Boys Were Sodomized In Iraq Prison: Many people have heard Nobel prize winning repo.. http://tinyurl.com/r2u7sq

5:xx AM - 21 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia Dumps Dollar as Reserve Currency - Adopts Euro: The US dollar is not Russia's basic reserve currency anym.. http://tinyurl.com/qgxo2k

5:xx AM - 21 May 2009

1 Retweet

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 20 With Diane Miller: Alex talks with Diane Miller, attorney and director of..
http://tinyurl.com/r2vsr5

01 PM - 20 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“For Years,” The Taliban Has Been Fighting the U.S. with Arms that the U.S. Shipped to Afghanistan: Pentagon mun..
http://tinyurl.com/oqkk5p

10:02 AM - 20 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google: More People Will Die From Swine Flu If We Cannot Retain Search Data: Google has cited a possible influen.. http://tinyurl.com/qeerfo

10:01 AM - 20 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Birmingham police beating video: Five officers fired: Five Birmingham police officers have been fired for a Janu.. http://tinyurl.com/off7rx

10:02 AM - 20 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Language: English Log in

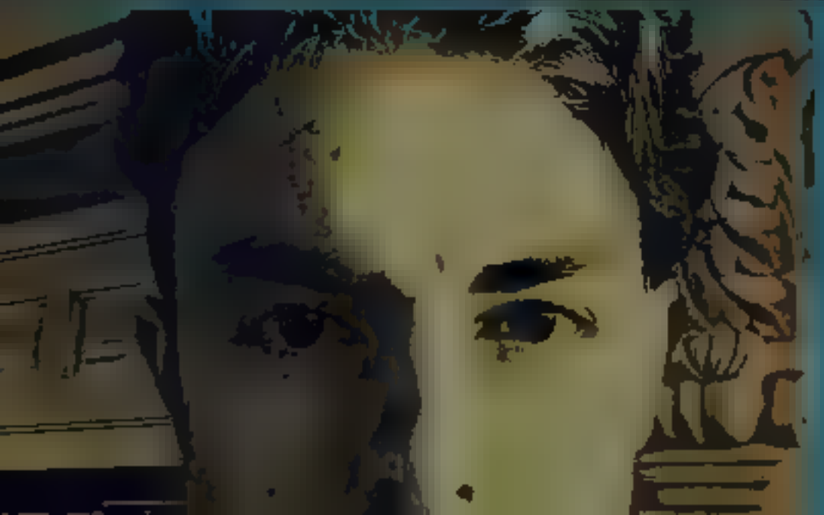
Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US National Archives lose sensitive data: The US National Archives have reported that a hard drive containing So.. http://tinyurl.com/oodlw6

10:02 AM - 20 May 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AE911Truth "Companion" Edition 10-Minute WTC 7 Video Online: This is one of the 3 abridged videos on the new AE9.. http://tinyurl.com/qmgvpx

5:0x AM · 20 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gold purchases up 36% as investors look to preserve wealth: The World Gold Council's "Gold Demand Trends" for th.. http://tinyurl.com/ok729q

10:02 AM - 20 May 2009

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rogers Echoes Warning Of "Sucker's Rally": Veteran financial guru Jim Rogers warned CNBC viewe.. http://tinyurl.com/o22mgm

7:12 AM - 20 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guantanamo Prisoners STILL Being Tortured Under Obama: While torture under the Bush administration was horrible,.. http://tinyurl.com/r56uos

5:03 AM - 20 May 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another Bottom for Stocks Coming: Rogers: The stock market may hit new lows this year or the next as the current.. http://tinyurl.com/o2a2wz

5:0x AM - 20 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Humanitarian Face of the State, With Fangs: The glorious Barack Obama, broad-minded humanitarian universalis.. http://tinyurl.com/qzhlqc

5:0x AM - 20 May 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cap and trade is a license to cheat and steal: One of James Bond's first movies captured attention with the titl.. http://tinyurl.com/qkaxze

5:0x AM - 20 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 19 With John Perkins:
Prison Planet.tv Tuesday, May 19, 2009
Alex welcomes .. http://tinyurl.com/ogts52

1:31 PM - 19 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

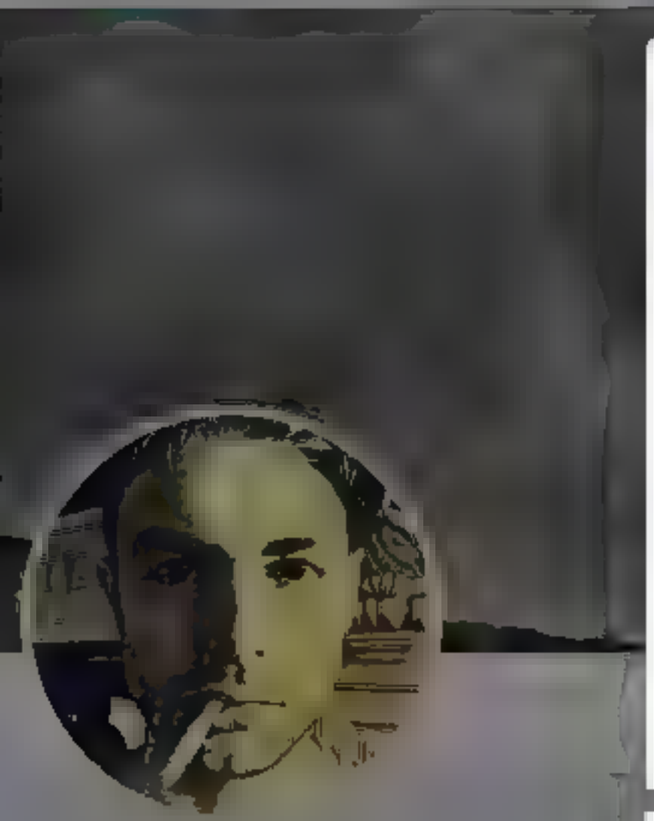
Corporate Media Exploits Teen Idol to Push Cyberbullying Bill: The corporate media has linked teen idol Miley Cy..
http://tinyurl.com/q7uqfw

5:02 PM - 19 May 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Military Personnel Ordered To Comply With Private Firearms Registration: An alarming document sent to us by an I.. http://tinyurl.com/qt8eah

12:01 PM - 19 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hersh did not say Cheney ordered Bhutto assassination: In a telephone conversation with RAW STORY, Pulitzer-winn.. http://tinyurl.com/p93e7e

PM - 19 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Youtube Restores The Alex Jones Channel: Youtube has restored the official Alex Jones Youtube channel after lega.. http://tinyurl.com/r5p393

12:02 PM - 19 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Intelligence officials 'laughed' at al Qaeda 7/7 bomb link: Senior intelligence officials initially .. http://tinyurl.com/oan8v8

12:02 PM - 19 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brazil, China team up against the dollar: Brazil and China are teaming up to initiate the decline of America's c.. http://tinyurl.com/qnd47v

12:02 PM - 19 May 2009

[illegible]2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okie Ads info

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

41 U.S. Counter-Terrorism and Intelligence Agency Veterans Challenge the Official Account of 9/11: 41 U.S. Count.. http://tinyurl.com/pm8tyj

5:0x AM - 19 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1300 Girls Harmed by HPV Vaccines in UK; Bizarre Side Effects Like Paralysis and Epilepsy: More than 1,300 girls.. http://tinyurl.com/qw9lyf

5:02 AM - 19 May 2009

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views





Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

[redacted]

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John Kerry At Bilderberg 2009?: Former Presidential candidate and current U.S. Senator John Kerry is rumored to .. http://tinyurl.com/pnn6tu

7:02 AM - 19 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Skelton: Stop Bilderberg's Nightmare Future At All Costs: London Guardian journalist Charlie Skelton, who .. http://tinyurl.com/of4scl

9:51 AM - 19 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 18 With Chuck Baldwin: Alex welcomes back to the show Chuck Baldwin, founder.. http://tinyurl.com/qc2tgj

PM 18 May 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Robot warriors will get a guide to ethics: Smart missiles, rolling robots, and flying drones currently controlle.. http://tinyurl.com/oof8je

5:02 AM - 19 May 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guardian Writer Hounded And Threatened Over Bilderberg Reporting: London Guardian writer Charlie Skelton has fur.. http://tinyurl.com/pc36l5

2:42 PM - 18 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul Dorneanu on Alex Jones Tv (Bilderberg 2009 & Obama's Civilian Youth Brigade): Independent reporte..
http://tinyurl.com/pmdgcg

5:02 AM - 19 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Fears Losing Control In Chaos-Plagued World: Investigative journalist Daniel Estulin, whose informati.. http://tinyurl.com/oqyc45

5:57 AM - 18 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York Reports Its First Swine Flu Death: An assistant principal at a New York City public school died of comp.. http://tinyurl.com/q64s53

2:32 PM - 18 May 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2009 Bilderberg Group 57th Annual Secret Meeting is Over: A round up of footage, photographs and interviews cove.. http://tinyurl.com/ogpzqr

12:12 PM - 18 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI and police conduct terrorist attack ... drill: Militarized police swarmed all over a college campus in L.. http://tinyurl.com/q8swbv

12:12 PM - 18 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg 2009 Attendance List: A list of attendees at this year's secretive Bilderberg meeting.
http://tinyurl.com/pglsa4

5:57 AM - 18 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fareed Zakaria confronted on Bilderberg and 9/11: WeAreChange Ohio questioned Newsweek editor Fareed Zakaria at .. http://tinyurl.com/q8hsh8

4:00 AM - 18 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our man at Bilderberg: I should be ashamed: You can't quite make out the face of the Bilderberg delegate on the .. http://tinyurl.com/qp77lz

5:57 AM - 18 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Town halls hire citizen snoopers as young as SEVEN to spy on neighbours and report wrongs: Children as young as .. http://tinyurl.com/qgsak4

4:00 AM - 18 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New flu spreads in Japan: Japan confirmed on Monday 125 people, many of whom had not been abroad, had been infec.. http://tinyurl.com/o2rmwt

4:00 AM - 18 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our man at Bilderberg: 'You are not allowed to take pictures of policemen!': Charlie Skelton is scar.. http://tinyurl.com/p64hd7

11:0x AM - 17 May 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIPs At Secret Summit: ARMED guards are patrolling the grounds of the Athenian Riviera's luxurious Astir Palace .. http://tinyurl.com/oxkoqa

4:00 AM - 18 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill in Congress would ban Gun Ownership at Will: In 2007, then Democrat member of the United States House of Re..
http://tinyurl.com/owxjxt

4:00 AM - 18 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Footage Of Communist Protest At Bilderberg: Romanian reporter Paul Dorneanu talks to other independent reporters.. http://tinyurl.com/qejb6s

8:14 AM - 17 May 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fresh Protests At Bilderberg - This Time It's Right Wing Nationalists: AP has reported fresh protests at t..
http://tinyurl.com/qmh66r

8:14 AM - 17 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg 2009: Globalist Agenda Exposed: All the key interviews from this week's Bilderberg coverage featured .. http://tinyurl.com/rc25wq

11:03 AM - 17 May 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Wants Global Department Of Health, Global Treasury: Veteran investigative journalist Jim Tucker has u.. http://tinyurl.com/ppgoc2

12:30 PM - 16 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daniel Estulin on Bilderberg 2009: Veteran Bilderberg researcher Daniel Estulin joins The Corbett Report to disc.. http://tinyurl.com/p6fz9v

8:14 AM - 17 May 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama says Iran war not off the table: President Barack Obama says the US has not taken military action against .. http://tinyurl.com/ppfl7b

6:01 AM - 17 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg meetings remain a mystery: The Bilderberg group is currently holding its 57th annual conference at a .. http://tinyurl.com/ryn4nq

8:14 AM - 17 May 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg: News Blackout Continues: One single short article in the Wall Street Journal that merely acknowledge.. http://tinyurl.com/qgty2u

12:30 PM - 16 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalist Detained At Bilderberg: Footage From Police Station: Video taken inside the Greek police station by j.. http://tinyurl.com/oqk25r

12:30 PM - 16 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our man at Bilderberg: I'm ready to lose control, but they're not: I want to talk about Bilderberg 2.. http://tinyurl.com/p8wy6w

12:30 PM - 16 May 2009

1 like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US drone attack kills more Pakistanis: At least 15 Pakistani people have been killed as a US drone fired missile.. http://tinyurl.com/o35rsh

12:29 PM - 16 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spontaneous Protest Breaks Out In Vicinity Of Bilderberg Hotel: Charlie Skelton, the London Guardian reporter wh.. http://tinyurl.com/o8w457

. 04 PM - 5 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt-eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 15: Jim Tucker & Charlie Skelton: Alex gets an update from Bilderberger .. http://tinyurl.com/q659u4

12:27 PM - 15 May 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al Gore 1984: Can Big Brother be green? Absolutely. If carbon dioxide were the planetary poison that global warm.. http://tinyurl.com/p4mbjv

12:27 PM - 15 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorist Drill at Buckley AFB, Planned Explosions and over 200 Mock Victims: "This is the largest thing I've ev.. http://tinyurl.com/owc9ap

7:27 PM - 15 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guardian Writer Followed By Undercover Police At Bilderberg: The London Guardian's comedy writer, Charlie Skelto.. http://tinyurl.com/p49ohy

9:59 AM - 15 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel ups war training despite US discontent: The Israeli Air Force (IAF) is training against warplanes in serv.. http://tinyurl.com/qprgwz

12:27 PM - 15 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China's yuan 'set to usurp US dollar' as world's reserve currency: The Chinese yuan is p.. http://tinyurl.com/pz5ah5

12:27 PM - 15 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To Save Our Economy From Destruction: To save our economy from destruction and from the eventual holocaust of ru.. http://tinyurl.com/o6jq4y

7:06 AM - 15 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Impotent President: What do you suppose it is like to be elected president of the United States only to find.. http://tinyurl.com/pjmsd5

7:06 AM - 15 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US vows more airstrikes in Afghanistan: Pentagon Chief Robert Gates hints that his forces would press ahead with.. http://tinyurl.com/q3g83o

7:06 AM - 15 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dutch Prime Minister Grilled Over Bilderberg Following Prison Planet Article: A Dutch Member of Parliament has f.. http://tinyurl.com/q97tre

7:06 AM - 15 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Patent for killer chip denied in Germany: A Saudi inventor's proposal to insert semiconductors subcutaneously in.. http://tinyurl.com/pnue7d

6 PM - 4 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FDIC Planning For Huge Bank Failure?: Late reports this evening are citing an anonymous source that says the FDI.. http://tinyurl.com/q7zbd5

7:26 PM - 4 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 14: Bilderberg Special: Alex talks with intrepid Bilderberg hound and journa.. http://tinyurl.com/qh9a2g

7:26 PM - 14 May 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blatantly Obvious Manipulation of Gold Prices: These charts show physical demand driving gold higher while the p.. http://tinyurl.com/rc4dpv

7:26 PM - 4 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberg Reported In Portuguese News: The president of PSD (Social Democrat Party), Manuela Ferreira Leite, se.. http://tinyurl.com/p6e66n

7:06 AM - 15 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fewer than a third in US would get swine flu jab: Fewer than a third of U.S. adults would get a shot especially .. http://tinyurl.com/qpr8us

11:01 AM - 14 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Trains Scouts To Fight Terrorism: The Department of Homeland Security is training teenage scou.. http://tinyurl.com/o6ywju

11:01 AM - 14 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker Confirms Geithner Presence at Bilderberg Meeting: Intrepid Bilderberg investigator and reporter Jim Tucke.. http://tinyurl.com/oygan6

7:26 PM - 14 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Premier Anna Bligh embarrassed by overdose of flouride in water supply: QUEENSLAND Premier Anna Bligh has been s.. http://tinyurl.com/qwf3hj

11:01 AM - 14 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1980 Bilderberg Documents Discuss Overpopulation: During a discussion at the 1980 Bilderberg conference in Aache.. http://tinyurl.com/owjawr

11:01 AM - 14 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Writer Detained For Taking Photo Of Sea View Near Bilderberg Hotel: The comedian covering the Bilderberg meeting.. http://tinyurl.com/pxekxl

8:42 AM - 14 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christians to disrupt 'Demons' screenings: The Christian media watchdog group The Resistance says it.. http://tinyurl.com/o3cz3k

8:42 AM - 14 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pentagon Preparing For War With The Enemy: Russia: "Today the situation is much more serious than before August .. http://tinyurl.com/qx56zp

8:42 AM - 14 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arctic (Non) Warming Since 1958: From time to time we hear that various places on earth have been "warming much .. http://tinyurl.com/oaj5rr

5:30 AM - 14 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christians for Torture: The most ardent atheist would be rendered speechless should he hear of Christians for ab.. http://tinyurl.com/qkkgge

5:30 AM - 14 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Missing biological material contained small amounts of Ebola gene: Canada's National Microbiology Laboratory is .. http://tinyurl.com/prs49j

8 ·2 AM - 14 May 2009

1 ·ke

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co·kies Ad· nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Israel won’t launch surprise strike on Iran’: Top Tel Aviv officials have assured CIA chief L.. http://tinyurl.com/pq6w7g

5:10 AM - 14 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chimpanzee Who Mauled Woman Was On Anti-Anxiety Drug Xanax: Travis the chimpanzee — whose presence in a Stamford.. http://tinyurl.com/pta3a3

5:30 AM - 14 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Among Top 50 Lycos Search Terms: Political journalist and filmmaker "Alex Jones" appeared among the t.. http://tinyurl.com/qoqn58

4 PM - 3 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US forced banks to take bailout money: A document indicates that US banks were instructed to accept bailout mone.. http://tinyurl.com/oo9efq

5:50 AM - 14 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘US strike killed 95 children in Afghanistan’: Afghan officials reveal that 95 children are among th.. http://tinyurl.com/rx2zna

10:14 AM - 13 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London Guardian Runs Joke Coverage Of Bilderberg: The London Guardian is running a series of infantile stories o.. http://tinyurl.com/q5l4qu

4 PM - 13 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cheney to Mainstream Media: Terrorists Blew Up WTC: Former Vice President Dick Cheney and former Defense Secreta.. http://tinyurl.com/q8aj2f

10:14 AM - 13 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 13 With Daniel McNicoll: Alex talks with Daniel McNicoll, director of Reclai.. http://tinyurl.com/p6hc4g

4 PM - 13 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Encourage Citizens To Report People Who Drive Nice Cars: Police in the UK are encouraging citizens to rep.. http://tinyurl.com/qt2cbw

8:01 AM - 13 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked OMB CO2 memo: “no demonstrated direct health effects”: All is not well in CO2 regulation land. You may ha.. http://tinyurl.com/psv2py

10:44 AM - 13 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US looking to boost military funding for 'right war': The Obama administration and Department of Defense are ask.. http://tinyurl.com/r68qsh

10:34 AM - 13 May 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops Raid Woman For Not Paying Mortgage On Time: Radio host Joyce Riley joins Alex to discuss the disturbing cas.. http://tinyurl.com/phxguo

5:x AM - 13 May 2009



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tamiflu Developer: Swine Flu May Have Been Released From A Lab: One of the first scientists to properly analyze .. http://tinyurl.com/rb4koq

5:x AM - 13 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden rules 'gender-based' abortion legal: Swedish health authorities have ruled that gender-based .. http://tinyurl.com/owp6oy

10:14 AM - 13 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Foreclosure Filings Hit Record for Second Straight Month: Foreclosure filings in the U.S. rose to a record .. http://tinyurl.com/qznovm

5:x AM - 13 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sucker's Rally, Not Green Shoots: The rally has been based on the rise in bank stocks. To understand the r..
http://tinyurl.com/pcqu8b

5:x AM - 13 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China arrests returned Tiananmen student leader: A former student leader of China's 1989 pro-democracy movement .. http://tinyurl.com/pmmkpu

.28 AM 13 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 12 - YouTube Censorship: Radio host Joyce Riley joins Alex to discuss the di..
http://tinyurl.com/ojoo5g

PM 12 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unintended Consequences: A statute's words do not tell how the law will be interpreted and applied.
http://tinyurl.com/o54npv

5:x AM - 13 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No Room for Info Warriors in YouTube's Hulu-ized Universe: It comes as no surprise YouTube has pulled the plug o.. http://tinyurl.com/rxwfw6

10:5x AM - 12 May 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blind Interpreter Arrested, Held Without Food & Water For Hours For Asking Why Flight Was Delayed: A BLIND I.. http://tinyurl.com/rea4st

PM 12 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul On Fox Business "...runaway inflation is horrendous": On Tuesday, Dr. Paul appeared on .. http://tinyurl.com/rag4up

10:5x AM - 12 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police State Study Ranks US As 6th Worst In The World: A study designed to rank countries in terms of how aggres.. http://tinyurl.com/ocx8em

10:5x AM - 12 May 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine flu rivals 1957 Asian flu pandemic: While the world races to control the new strain of H1N1 flu virus, res..
http://tinyurl.com/pvd227

10:5x AM - 12 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NSA Wages Cyberwar Against US Armed Forces Teams: Hugh Pickens writes "A team of Army cadets spent four days at .. http://tinyurl.com/pkbb2b

10:5x AM - 12 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brave New World of Governmental Finance: Last fall, without so much as a grunt from an elected official, the for..
http://tinyurl.com/qe9h5p

4:29 AM - 12 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Reason Why the IBM/Lockheed Martin Census Worker Is On Your Doorstep or... IBM's Dirty Census Laund.. http://tinyurl.com/pgb9cn

4:29 AM - 12 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You Tube Free Speech Purge Accelerates, Infowarrior Channel Banned: You Tube accelerated its aggressive purge ag.. http://tinyurl.com/pn9lx2

6:5x AM - 12 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SXSW 2009: New World Order: IFC's new documentary takes a look inside the world of conspiracy theorists. New Wor.. http://tinyurl.com/o7puy9

4:29 AM - 12 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The rich, shadowy Bilderberg group: I hear the Bilderberg group is meeting this week. What is it? http://tinyurl.com/pl6p7c

4:29 AM - 12 May 2009

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones & Paul Joseph Watson: The Nazi Roots Of The EU: Nazism and the EU have some very disturbing paral..
http://tinyurl.com/pezukl

4:29 AM - 12 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Top Rated NRA Senator to Introduce Gun Ban This Week: Senator Kirsten Gillibrand, Democrat and member of .. http://tinyurl.com/oyq3wa

9:59 AM - 11 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NAU Precursor? EU Police Subdue Sovereignty Protesters: Is this a portend for when North American Union troops a.. http://tinyurl.com/qqor7z

9:59 AM - 11 May 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 11 With Charles Key: Alex returns to the airwaves and welcomes back to the s.. http://tinyurl.com/qtkdnh

5:01 PM - 11 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senators Urge Obama to Block Release of New Detainee Abuse Photos: Civil libertarians are condemning a call by t.. http://tinyurl.com/ralsax

9:59 AM - 11 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Censoring Lethal Side Effects Of Flu Remedies: Donald Rumsfeld's Tamiflu pushers (just as they were in 200.. http://tinyurl.com/oybhhq

9:59 AM - 11 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Nazis Planned EU-Style Fourth Reich: A writer who was collecting material for a fictional book based around .. http://tinyurl.com/psaxlc

7:57 AM - 11 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boy playing with toy gun is shot by sheriff's deputy: The boy pointed the gun at officers, who shot him on.. http://tinyurl.com/pwzegn

7:57 AM - 11 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prospects of a quick economic recovery are but fool's gold: Hoping for better times -- for some, even the return.. http://tinyurl.com/r93noa

6:01 AM - 11 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iraqi PM tells Pelosi: We don't need US troops in our cities: Prime Minister Nuri al-Maliki assured visiting US .. http://tinyurl.com/p4naq8

7:57 AM - 11 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Green Shoots or Greatest Depression?: The financial fields replete with sprouting "green shoots" should be viewe.. http://tinyurl.com/o9s26r

7:57 AM - 11 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's Middle East Imperialism: The velvet gloves are off and the reality of Obama's Middle East plans are bein.. http://tinyurl.com/pqqpqx

7:57 AM - 11 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pakistani president: Osama bin Laden is dead: Two weeks ago, Pakistan President Asif Ali Zadari suggested that O.. http://tinyurl.com/q7whpl

. 59 AM - 11 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House aide resigns over Air Force One NY low flyover: The director of the White House military office has .. http://tinyurl.com/qunyoo

. 59 AM - 11 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chomsky: Obama Policies Same As Bush: What are the perspectives of NATO expansion? Is U.S. policy in Afghanistan.. http://tinyurl.com/qasc4g

. 59 AM - 11 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why the Government's Attempt to Instill False Confidence Will Backfire: The government is doing its best t..
http://tinyurl.com/ramkyg

. 58 AM - 11 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

G20 police 'used undercover men to incite crowds': An MP who was involved in last month's G20 protes.. http://tinyurl.com/odwcpm

. 59 AM - 10 May 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boosting The Dying Dollar With A False Rally: Suckers rally sets up the unwinding of the market, Rally just like.. http://tinyurl.com/ql4zk7

. 58 AM - 11 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pupils 'brainwashed to support the MMR vaccine': The Government has been accused of using a school e.. http://tinyurl.com/p8cuyk

. 59 AM - 10 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine Flu Complications Kill Man In US: A third swine flu victim has died in the United States, after suffering .. http://tinyurl.com/opbxu6

. 59 AM - 10 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Memos shed light on CIA use of sleep deprivation: Though widely perceived as more effective and less objectionab.. http://tinyurl.com/rc7wzx

. 59 AM - 10 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Pelosi Aide Learned Of Waterboarding in 2003: A top aide to House Speaker Nancy Pelosi attended a CIA briefi.. http://tinyurl.com/recwbw

6:00 AM - 9 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine flu death toll tops 50: The death toll from swine flu topped 50 as Costa Rica reported its first fatality .. http://tinyurl.com/qpbfor

. 59 AM - 10 May 2009

1 Retweet

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrats were routinely briefed on Bush 'torture' techniques, document shows: The CIA has released a devastatin.. http://tinyurl.com/pd6egm

6:00 AM - 9 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Set to Revive Military Commissions: The Obama administration is preparing to revive the system of military.. http://tinyurl.com/r94978

6:00 AM - 9 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Investigate Man With Civil Liberties Sticker As Possible "Extremist": Louisiana police pulled.. http://tinyurl.com/okk6yp

12:01 PM - 8 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 8 With Chris Pinto: Jason Bermas continues to sit in while Alex is away. Ale..
http://tinyurl.com/o9kqsl

6:51 PM - 8 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turley to Obama: 'Do the right thing,' prosecute torture: Constitutional attorney Jonathan Turley wants the Obam.. http://tinyurl.com/pzggps

6:00 AM - 9 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dmitry Medvedev at Moscow missile parade: 'Russia will teach aggressors a lesson': Dmitry Medvedev, .. http://tinyurl.com/qt8ras

6:00 AM - 9 May 2009

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hong Kong 'flu' hotel guests free: Nearly 300 guests and staff at a hotel in Hong Kong have been rel..
http://tinyurl.com/qz694y

12:00 PM - 8 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senate Will Move on Hate Crimes Bill; Critics Claim Bill Simply Unnecessary: Critics of the measure contend that.. http://tinyurl.com/qtf9rm

12:00 PM - 8 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Back to the Bush Era? Obama's New Gitmo Policy: Two distressing pieces of news emerged last week regarding.. http://tinyurl.com/p2zfoc

12:00 PM - 8 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Classic Alex Jones From 1997: He was only 23, but he still had the same fire he has today!! http://tinyurl.com/oqqe6w

12:00 PM - 8 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Deux ex Machina on Torture?: The announcement in mid-March that CIA Director Leon Panetta had picked former Sen... http://twurl.nl/xob20b

6:00 AM - 8 May 2009

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pelosi was briefed on waterboarding in 2002, despite saying she wasn't: report: House Speaker Nancy Pelosi was b.. http://twurl.nl/7zea3f

6:00 AM - 8 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Probe confirms US raid targeted Afghan civilians: A joint probe by the US and Afghan authorities shows civilians.. http://twurl.nl/0h3bup

6:00 AM - 8 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Forces 'black' budget = 2nd biggest military on Earth: There's controversy already in America reg.. http://twurl.nl/03it5c

6:00 AM - 8 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Holder says he approved Clinton-era renditions: Under fire from Republicans on the Senate Judiciary Committee Th.. http://tinyurl.com/qwubzb

. 58 AM - 8 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Afghanistan war costs to top Iraq by 2010: The cost of fighting the war in Afghanistan will overtake that of the.. http://tinyurl.com/o2humy

. 58 AM · 8 May 2009

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ad[illegible]nfo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cheney: Spanish torture probe 'abhorrent': Former Vice President Dick Cheney continued his excuses-f.. http://tinyurl.com/r6z652

. 58 AM · 8 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York Fed chairman Friedman abruptly resigns: Stephen Friedman, chairman of the board at the Federal Reserve .. http://tinyurl.com/omeef7

. 58 AM - 8 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cyberbullying Bill Not About Protecting Kids, It is About Shutting Down the Opposition: Arianna Huffington, the .. http://tinyurl.com/ccuof2

12:55 PM - 7 May 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 7 With Mark Dice: Jason Bermas holds down the Infowars command center. Alex .. http://twurl.nl/30hz5j

12:55 PM - 7 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ban Ki-moon's Moral Failure: Late last week, according to the BBC Arabic news website, a report was submit.. http://tinyurl.com/cp7dqc

11:01 AM - 7 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

2nd Amendment Saves Lives: College Student Shoots, Kills Home Invader: A group of college students said they are.. http://tinyurl.com/cxs6e3

11:01 AM - 7 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

House Demands Full Disclosure On DHS "Right-wing Extremism" Report: Republican Representatives have .. http://tinyurl.com/c3oxpv

11:01 AM - 7 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rupert Murdoch: “Internet Will Soon Be Over”: Billionaire media mogul Rupert Murdoch gave a strange .. http://tinyurl.com/cr5e8t

6:59 AM - 7 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Majority of Americans support legalizing marijuana: Fifty two percent of Americans support legalizing, tax.. http://tinyurl.com/d8qgq6

11:00 AM - 7 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

David Rothschild "climate change" ad: Mr. Rothschild again demonstrates that it is his family, along.. http://tinyurl.com/ctovzd

11:00 AM - 7 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

401(k)s Hit by Withdrawal Freezes: Some investors in 401(k) retirement funds who are moving to grab their money .. http://tinyurl.com/d76uw7

6:59 AM - 7 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

House bypasses governor's veto to claim Oklahoma's sovereignty: Although Gov. Brad Henry vetoed similar legislat.. http://tinyurl.com/cyj75j

5:00 AM - 7 May 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

400,000 still on terror watchlist, including author of book on Rove: The US government's consolidated terrorist .. http://tinyurl.com/ckya9b

5:00 AM - 7 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newspaper: Britain Officially "Totalitarian State": BRITAIN appears to be evolving into the first mo.. http://tinyurl.com/cjuluf

5:00 AM - 7 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hedge Fund Leader Blasts Obama for "Bullying" and "Abuse of Power": Cliff Asness, whose .. http://tinyurl.com/cn3hlj

11:31 AM - 6 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 6 With Jim Tucker: Alex welcomes councilman Paul Ford who was arrested for c.. http://tinyurl.com/c4o4yz

4:12 PM - 6 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pentagon inspector: Probe of planted media stories bogus: In a highly unusual reversal, the Defense Department's.. http://tinyurl.com/dmcc4x

11:31 AM - 6 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your Blog is a Weapon? House Bill suggests Hurting Feelings illegal: Law prof Eugene Volokh blogs about a U.S. H..
http://tinyurl.com/ccnmqw

11:31 AM - 6 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Federal Reserve Policymaker Wants Global Financial Cop: A systemic regulator needs a global reach to address a f.. http://tinyurl.com/cm6h8u

9:30 AM - 6 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

McHenry Backs Federal Reserve Transparency Act: Congressman Patrick McHenry (NC-10) announced today that he is c.. http://tinyurl.com/d4u385

11:31 AM - 6 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked Agenda: Bilderberg Group Plans Economic Depression: On the eve of the 2009 Bilderberg Group conference, w.. http://tinyurl.com/c7k2ou

9:29 AM - 6 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN blasts Israel for school attack: A UN probe into the Israeli offensive against Gaza finds Israel guilty of in.. http://tinyurl.com/dy3kl5

5:12 AM - 6 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People "Running" Into Gun Shows, Panic Buying Ammo: A San Francisco Chronicle report about a gun sho.. http://tinyurl.com/c3ovz7

7:42 AM - 6 May 2009

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Torture and Mr. Obama: Okay, at least some things are settled. When George W. Bush said "The United States does .. http://tinyurl.com/cpjpug

5:42 AM - 6 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drug Company Money is Top Factor in Publication of Vaccine Studies: Flu vaccine studies that are funded by indus.. http://tinyurl.com/ccb3oy

5:42 AM - 6 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Flu fears abate despite new US death: Mexico was planning a return to business as usual and the United States ea.. http://tinyurl.com/dg3rzz

.:6 AM · 6 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gordon Brown's YouTube fightback (shame about that swastika though): Mr Brown somehow was allowed to be ph.. http://tinyurl.com/dhxxej

6 AM - 6 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret US robo whispercopters head to 'undisclosed location': The US Special Operations Command - SO.. http://tinyurl.com/dlwvm8

5:51 AM - 6 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Green lightbulbs poison workers: WHEN British consumers are compelled to buy energy-efficient lightbulbs from 20.. http://tinyurl.com/dh4frj

5:51 AM - 6 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US air strikes kill dozens of Afghan civilians: US-led air strikes killed dozens of Afghans, including women and.. http://tinyurl.com/cmqptd

:26 AM - 6 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Fed rejects request to help credit card holders: The U.S. Federal Reserve rejected a request to force credit .. http://tinyurl.com/cwwbx8

.:6 AM · 6 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 5 With Jeffrey Miron: Alex welcomes to the show Harvard professor and libert.. http://tinyurl.com/cby35f

7 PM - 5 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland agency pulled back extremism dictionary: The same Homeland Security Department office that categorized .. http://tinyurl.com/cqcs8p

11:30 AM - 5 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Savage Considers Legal Action Against UK Travel Ban For Political Opinions: The third most listened to radio tal..
http://tinyurl.com/c69yor

11:30 AM - 5 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama refuses to release Air Force One Photos: The $328,835 snapshots of an Air Force One backup plane buzzing l.. http://tinyurl.com/cmksxt

11:30 AM - 5 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine flu could be less severe than feared, US health secretary says: The swine flu virus could turn out to be l.. http://tinyurl.com/dnm6tz

11:30 AM - 5 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Census field workers prompt flurry of calls: That weirdo staring at your house and holding something that l..
http://twurl.nl/8u7jx6

5:20 AM - 5 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GCHQ: Mastering the Media: GCHQ has been hard at work in the last two days spinning against our revelations on S.. http://tinyurl.com/cxomot

11:30 AM - 5 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Talk Show Host Banned From UK For Political Opinions: American talk show host Michael Savage has been banned fro.. http://tinyurl.com/chzxt3

6:21 AM - 5 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Richard Gage, AIA at the Recent AIA Convention Interviewing Architects, May 2, 2009: Richard Gage, AIA founder o.. http://twurl.nl/mfouz4

5:20 AM - 5 May 2009

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's War Budget: President Obama's 2009 supplemental spending request to fund the wars in Iraq and Afgh.. http://twurl.nl/uv3c2k

5:20 AM - 5 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sugar coated consumerism or just plain crap?: I'm truly sorry for the title, but it says what I think about this.. http://tinyurl.com/cy5bzw

4:20 AM - 5 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attack on the Chrysler Capitalists: The Obama administration singled out hedge funds as the bad guys this week i.. http://tinyurl.com/dxtan4

5:20 AM - 5 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Illinois State Police Seize and Keep Desirable Cars for Personal Use: Illinois State Police troopers seized a hi.. http://twurl.nl/sxilfy

5:20 AM - 5 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NKorea accuses US of plotting war: North Korea vowed Tuesday it would not give up its nuclear weapons programme .. http://tinyurl.com/cqk4f2

4:20 AM - 5 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sugar coated consumerism or just plain crap?: I'm truly sorry for the title, but it says what I think about this..
http://tinyurl.com/d42nzj

4:20 AM - 5 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You Tube In Egregious Censorship Of Alex Jones Channel: You Tube has once again proven itself to be a corporate .. http://tinyurl.com/ctadc3

5:51 PM - 4 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NatGeo: Sun Oddly Quiet - Hints at Next "Little Ice Age"?: A prolonged lull in solar activity has astrophysicist.. http://tinyurl.com/cj33wa

4:20 AM - 5 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Pushes 'Crackdown' on Legal Tax 'Havens': WSJ and CNBC's Erin Burnett point out U... http://tinyurl.com/csmh6q

4:20 AM - 5 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Document Lists "Alternative Media" As Potential Terrorists: A new Homeland Security document tha..
http://tinyurl.com/dkt5tf

1:19 PM - 4 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 4 With Jerome Corsi: Alex welcomes back to the show journalist and author Je.. http://tinyurl.com/cj2ulr

12:19 PM - 4 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor: Descendent Of H1N1 Virus "Accidentally" Released From Lab: A Professor at the Royal Londo.. http://tinyurl.com/cspkag

9:20 AM - 4 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WHO head indicates full flu pandemic to be declared: The World Health Organization is likely to raise its flu al..
http://tinyurl.com/cw9rs3

10:19 AM - 4 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Wants $190 Billion Tax Increase on Companies: President Barack Obama will propose today to outlaw three of.. http://tinyurl.com/d35ges

10:19 AM - 4 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chan hits back at WHO critics: The head of the World Health Organisation hit back at critics who have accused it..
http://tinyurl.com/dmvbt5

10:19 AM - 4 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rice stumbles when asked about torture by fourth-grader: Asked by a fourth grader about the Bush administration'.. http://tinyurl.com/ccvzsa

10:19 AM - 4 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Supports Treaty Outlawing Gun Possession: As Lou Dobbs notes here, Obama is in favor of the ratifying CIFT.. http://tinyurl.com/dao85j

4:19 AM - 4 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderbergers Set To Meet - Beware!: While the world's Power Elite, known as the Bilderbergers, prepare to meet .. http://tinyurl.com/cvdz32

5:20 AM - 4 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unless We Stand Up and Demand Safe Meat Production, Next Time We WILL Have a Plague: McClatchy points out that 6.. http://tinyurl.com/cabpf6

4:19 AM - 4 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine Flu A Hoax, But Martial Law All Too Real: The H1N1 virus itself has claimed less lives than a normal flu o.. http://tinyurl.com/cwh9kl

6:20 AM - 4 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Proposes Free Flu Shots for All Americans: A Democratic U.S. senator proposed on Friday setting up a fre.. http://tinyurl.com/cwf7ev

4:19 AM - 1 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UAE 'torture' prince 'abused' 25 others: A US lawyer has claimed to possess fresh video .. http://tinyurl.com/c66wvo

4:19 AM - 4 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine flu "second wave" warning: The Government has warned of a "second wave" of swine flu after the.. http://tinyurl.com/ctc3cb

4:19 AM - 4 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Tv: Weekend Special - "Exposing The H1N1 Hoax": Alex conducts another in depth broadcast .. http://tinyurl.com/djggpu

:49 AM 3 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New swine flu alert despite doubts over level of danger: THE World Health Organisation (WHO) is poised to declar.. http://tinyurl.com/cnssza

5:49 AM - 3 May 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Draconian’ powers seen to contain swine flu: Regional governments can invoke "draconian" powers if .. http://tinyurl.com/cls6jy

4:19 AM - 3 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Log in

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump d

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Close

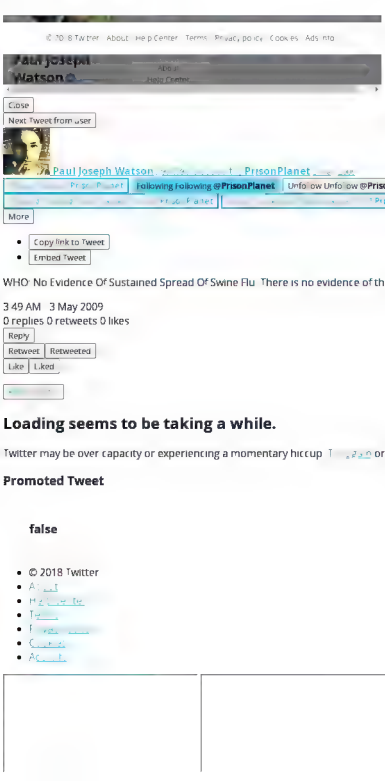
Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	8988	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close



Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

WHO: No Evidence Of Sustained Spread Of Swine Flu: There is no evidence of the swine flu virus spreading in a su... http://tinyurl.com/cp2wgw

3:49 AM - 3 May 2009

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine flu pandemic 'still likely': Despite a fall in the number of serious swine flu cases in Mexico.. http://tinyurl.com/clxy6f

. 49 AM 3 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Flu's True Severity Is Still Unknown: So is this new swine flu outbreak the next great plague, or just a g..
http://tinyurl.com/dhy83d

5:50 AM - 2 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mexico upbeat on battle against deadly flu: Mexico was optimistic that the swine flu epidemic was coming under c.. http://tinyurl.com/crs5gv

:49 AM 3 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hawaii Gov. Says WHO May Go to Level 6 this Weekend: The Associated Press is reporting Hawaii governor Linda Lin.. http://tinyurl.com/chk36t

10:51 AM - 2 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - May 1 With Niels Harrit: Alex talks with Associate Professor at the Department o.. http://tinyurl.com/d7cr66

1:49 PM - 1 May 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US may revive military commissions: report: The administration of US President Barack Obama is moving toward rev.. http://tinyurl.com/dc23ts

5:50 AM - 2 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FEMA Training Drills in Ohio: FEMA training video we got footage of in Akron, April 29th 2009. http://tinyurl.com/c3rml2

5:50 AM - 2 May 2009



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lower Mexico flu death toll heartens nervous world: New laboratory data showed fewer people have died in Mexico .. http://tinyurl.com/dmzk3b

5:50 AM - 2 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine flu hits Marine base in US: The US has confirmed that three Marines have contracted the deadly swine flu v.. http://tinyurl.com/d5akv8

5:50 AM - 2 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Company warned officials of flu 18 days before alert was issued: A Washington state biosurveillance firm raised .. http://tinyurl.com/c2veft

1:19 PM - 1 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

School Mass Vaccination Drill In Alaska: Alaska health officials and the Anchorage School District teamed up Wed.. http://tinyurl.com/dfpuxk

10:49 AM - 1 May 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FEMA Blasted Over 9/11 Images In Children's Coloring Book: The Federal Emergency Management Agency has bee.. http://tinyurl.com/d9gujg

10:49 AM - 1 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How a global swine flu pandemic could actually be LESS dangerous than the annual flu season: Scientists are comi.. http://tinyurl.com/c2nux4

10:49 AM - 1 May 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

May Day turns violent in Europe: May Day protesters clashed with riot police in Germany, Turkey and Greece on Fr.. http://tinyurl.com/catql5

10:49 AM - 1 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Homeland Security memo lists black power, shaved-head Doc Marten wearers as 'extremist threats': Perhaps the.. http://tinyurl.com/cjvt57

10:49 AM - 1 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC In Pathetic "Racist" Prison Planet Smear: We could spend a couple of hours on MSNBC's forum an.. http://tinyurl.com/c4bz8z

9:51 AM - 1 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine Flu Hysteria Spreads Faster Than Actual Virus: Despite the fact that swine flu has claimed just one victim.. http://tinyurl.com/cfjvwq

6:19 AM - 1 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Anchor and Guest Warn 'Pandemic' Could be Like 1918: Dr. Martin Blaser predicts 'likely scenario.. http://twurl.nl/8kb0we

5:20 AM - 1 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Artificially Created Virus Can Escape Laboratory: It is impossible to stop the virus spreading virus to Croatia... http://twurl.nl/c2tck2

5:20 AM - 1 May 2009

1 like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jon Stewart: Truman a War Criminal for Bombing Hiroshima: "Here's what I think of the atom bombs. I think if you.. http://twurl.nl/02q5zl

5:20 AM - 1 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - April 30 With Lindsay Williams: Alex welcomes Lindsey Williams, who correctly pr..
http://twurl.nl/in5qyq

2:49 PM - 30 Apr 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dutch Royal Parade Attack Suspect Dies: A man who killed five people and injured 13 in an attempt to kill member.. http://tinyurl.com/cdc9qv

5:19 AM - 1 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theatre Manager Assaulted By Anti-Alex Jones Vandal at Truth Action Ottawa Event: The historic and extremely suc.. http://twurl.nl/jehwcf

2:48 PM 30 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine Flu And Plan Mexico: Is there a battle for control of the Mexican drugs trade? Will the swine flu allow th.. http://twurl.nl/5tvls1

5:19 AM - 1 May 2009

2 Likes

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News: Martial Law If It's a Pandemic?: A segment on Fox News' Fox and Friends this morning explored th..
http://tinyurl.com/dxhx9x

2:48 PM - 30 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theatre Manager Assaulted By Anti-Alex Jones Vandal at Truth Action Ottawa Event: The historic and extremely suc.. http://tinyurl.com/dx8mn5

1:50 PM - 30 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Biden's Advice to Avoid Air Travel Borders on 'Fearmongering,' Airline Says: Vice President Jo.. http://tinyurl.com/dbfcpr

2:48 PM - 30 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientists see this flu strain as relatively mild: As the World Health Organization raised its infectious diseas.. http://tinyurl.com/ccxy77

11:22 AM - 30 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fort Worth closes schools due to swine flu cases: The Fort Worth Independent School District will temporarily cl.. http://tinyurl.com/cuq2dk

11:22 AM - 30 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police accused of abusing powers as anti-terrorism stop and searches treble: The number of people who police in .. http://tinyurl.com/c8q8po

11:22 AM - 30 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lawsuit Charges Baxter Used Dangerous Ingredients In Vaccines To Increase Profits: A scandal dating from January.. http://tinyurl.com/djrahh

11:22 AM - 30 Apr 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will NorthCom take over in Swine Flu Outbreak?: The swine flu outbreak raises a lot of fears. Here's one you mig.. http://tinyurl.com/c83mj7

10:18 AM - 30 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine flu source spawns wild theories: Dead pigs in China, evil factory farms in Mexico and an Al Qaeda plot inv.. http://tinyurl.com/c4q8ps

10:18 AM - 30 Apr 2009

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House backtracks after Biden says to avoid trains, subways over flu: The White House has backtracked over .. http://tinyurl.com/dbcmmn

11:22 AM - 30 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Military in Charge of Swine Flu Monitoring: This should leave no doubt of the military's involvement. On CNBC th.. http://tinyurl.com/dy6ehk

10:18 AM - 30 Apr 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Biden: Stay Off Subways During Swine Flu Panic: Vice president Joe Biden said today he would tell his family mem.. http://tinyurl.com/ccduw4

7:17 AM - 30 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Doctor Claims Swine Flu Cases Far Worse Than Reported: A doctor in Texas claims that swine flu cases are a.. http://tinyurl.com/czlh4v

5:52 AM - 30 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine flu: 'All of humanity under threat', WHO warns: The World Health Organisation has warned that .. http://tinyurl.com/cdzxk8

5:52 AM - 30 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine Flu Does Not Contain Human and Bird Genes: Recent developments in the analysis of the H1N1 swine influenza.. http://tinyurl.com/cp8kpd

5:52 AM - 30 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine flu prompts Mexico to shut down economy: Mexican President Felipe Calderon told his people to stay home fr.. http://tinyurl.com/d5dljw

5:52 AM - 30 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Toddler is first US swine flu death: The first US death from swine flu has been confirmed amid increasing global.. http://tinyurl.com/c2zn9r

5:22 AM - 29 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2005: Alex Discusses The Bird Flu Scam: Originally recorded on October 12, 2005. Alex discusses the fallout of a.. http://tinyurl.com/dh48p4

5:52 AM - 30 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mandatory detention laws for flu sufferers: The Federal Government has increased its powers of surveillance, det.. http://tinyurl.com/ddzvnp

4:21 AM - 29 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mexico cuts confirmed flu deaths toll to 7: Mexico on Tuesday revised downwards its confirmed death toll from a .. http://tinyurl.com/cf446z

5:21 AM - 29 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Issues Alert On Mandatory Quarantine Procedures: The Department of Homeland Security has sent .. http://tinyurl.com/dfamal

5:22 AM - 29 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine Flu Virus Being Sent To London Labs: A highly secure laboratory in North London is preparing to receive sa.. http://tinyurl.com/ctawzm

4:21 AM - 29 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds knew Air Force One photo-op flyover might spark panic in the city - but didn't give a hoot: Federal o..
http://tinyurl.com/dbgzwy

4:21 AM - 29 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glow-in-the-dark puppies cloned: South Korean scientists have used cloning techniques to create glow-in-the-dark.. http://tinyurl.com/dkt7bb

1 AM 29 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AP Sensationalism: Worst-Case Scenario, Pandemic Will Claim 2 Million Americans: An Associated Press story dated.. http://tinyurl.com/cfwj3a

4:21 AM - 29 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Obama is a would-be dictator’ - American radio host Alex Jones: In his first hundred days in office.. http://tinyurl.com/d79w9l

4:21 AM - 29 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On the Terrorist Watch List? Don't Even Try to Fly Over the U.S.: Air France Flight Diverted Because a Journalis.. http://tinyurl.com/c5azqk

2:20 PM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - April 28 With Dr. Rebecca Carley: Alex continues coverage of the Mexican virus. .. http://tinyurl.com/catjqr

4:20 PM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Senior Intelligence Officer Dismantles Arguments for Covering Up CIA Torture: Melvin Goodman is a former .. http://tinyurl.com/d8tqvg

1:19 PM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Firms Look to Prevent Swine Flu Pandemic, Turn a Profit: Face-masks and hand-sanitizer are flying off the shelve.. http://tinyurl.com/cyzzzo

1:19 PM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FDA Approves Emergency Measures For "Mass Dosing" Of U.S. Citizens: The FDA has approved "emergency .. http://tinyurl.com/ccsmc5

10:49 AM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine-Flu Cases in U.S. Jump to 64, Led by New York: The number of confirmed cases of swine flu in the U.S. jump.. http://tinyurl.com/cjb2vg

19 PM 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chairman of Gore Climate Hearing Strikes Gavel, Cuts Off All Dissent: Al Gore & pals are trying to push thr.. http://tinyurl.com/cy38y2

10:49 AM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Truth commission to proceed despite Obama's wishes: Senate Judiciary Chairman Patrick Leahy (D-VT) plans to proc.. http://tinyurl.com/czek2p

10:18 AM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facemasks Could Make Swine Flu Pandemic WORSE: They could cause a public health hazard in themselves if they are.. http://tinyurl.com/cq28ud

10:18 AM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weaponizing Deadly Viruses: Historical Precedents: Many people react with incredulity when the assertion is made.. http://tinyurl.com/cgrnsh

10:18 AM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Container carrying swine flu virus explodes on Swiss train: A container for transporting swine flu virus samples.. http://tinyurl.com/df3to7

10:17 AM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US beauty queen defends her views on gay marriage: Miss California Carrie Prejean, who became the bombshell of t.. http://tinyurl.com/chfahk

4:22 AM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Court allows landmark torture renditions case to proceed: A federal appeals court ruled Tuesday to reinstate an .. http://tinyurl.com/dgkej9

1:19 PM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

North Carolina "Involuntarily Isolating" Suspected Swine Flu Patients: Disturbing reports have emerg.. http://tinyurl.com/chzlnw

10:17 AM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine Flu: Sky Not Falling, Yet: When an acorn falls on Chicken Little's head, he works his friends Henny Penny,.. http://tinyurl.com/dn4sh6

4:22 AM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America's Shame: Nations that use torture disgrace themselves. Armed forces and police that torture inevitably b..
http://tinyurl.com/devvt5

4:22 AM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time Magazine Preps Americans For Mandatory Vaccinations: Time Magazine's coverage of the swine flu scare has a .. http://twurl.nl/kdzhr4

6:54 AM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News' Hume on Swine Flu Hysteria: 'This is Insane!': Former 'Special Report' anchor blames.. http://tinyurl.com/crtwz5

4:22 AM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House official apologizes for low-flying Air Force One lookalike: A number of buildings in the New York Ci..
http://tinyurl.com/cepm7b

1 AM 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scarborough: 'Rational fear' justifies torture: In debating the use of torture on MSNBC's Morning Joe, co-host M.. http://tinyurl.com/c3zfml

1 AM 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel in search of 'heroes' to bomb Iran: As Israel and the US continue on a collision course over .. http://tinyurl.com/cz6xsr

4:22 AM - 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Flu Pandemic Hype: Another Pretext for World Government: During the Security and Prosperity Partnership (SPP) Su.. http://tinyurl.com/cbw8cw

2:52 PM - 27 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Low-flying Air Force One lookalike freaks out NYC: A number of buildings in New York City were evacuated Monday .. http://tinyurl.com/co9t9o

8:54 AM - 27 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We must be gullible to keep listening to these scares: Almost no one has been affected, there have been almost n.. http://tinyurl.com/c5p2zd

10:22 AM - 27 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - April 27 With Dr. Sherri Tenpenny: Dr. Sherri Tenpenny, an outspoken physician r.. http://tinyurl.com/cptgst

4:54 PM - 27 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More Flu Deaths As Pandemic Fears Grow: The estimated death toll from swine flu in Mexico has risen to 152, offi.. http://tinyurl.com/c5pdt7

.20 AM 28 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Plan to monitor all internet use: Communications firms are being asked to record all internet contacts between p.. http://tinyurl.com/calern

8:5x AM - 27 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama gets ahead of prompter: President Obama's speech at the National Academy of Sciences Monday morning hit a .. http://tinyurl.com/dy84mr

8:54 AM - 27 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bin Laden could be dead, whereabouts unknown: Zardari: Pakistan's President Asif Ali Zardari said on Monday that.. http://tinyurl.com/cz5faf

8:51 AM - 27 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baxter To Develop Swine Flu Vaccine Despite Bird Flu Scandal: A U.S. based pharmaceutical company that just week.. http://tinyurl.com/cs77rq

7:23 AM - 27 Apr 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera Ant
A t-R ght ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London

o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine Flu Vaccines: Dr. Ron Paul In 1976: In the book Swine Flu Expose, a book by Eleanora I. McBean, Ph.D., N.D.. http://tinyurl.com/djdwm8

7:24 AM - 27 Apr 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The missing sunspots: Is this the big chill?: Could the Sun play a greater role in recent climate change than ha..
http://tinyurl.com/czrbfo

8:51 AM - 27 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China bans pork imports from Mexico, parts of US: China has banned hog and pork product imports from Mexico and .. http://tinyurl.com/cyw2fd

5:55 AM - 27 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Flu fears dampen talk of tentative world recovery: Fears that any tentative green shoots in the global economy c.. http://tinyurl.com/cerwd9

5:54 AM - 27 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine Flu Psy Op: The Swine Flu story sounds like a psy-op.
http://tinyurl.com/d654js

4:45 AM - 27 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ice at the North Pole in 1958 and 1959 - not so thick: What would NSIDC and our media make of a photo like this .. http://tinyurl.com/c7ws2q

5:55 AM - 27 Apr 2009

[illegible] Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]ke Ads nfo

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As Swine Flu Spreads, Conspiracy Theories of Laboratory Origins Abound: Perhaps due to the genetic makeup of the.. http://tinyurl.com/cjc95z

4:45 AM - 27 Apr 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine Flu Could Become More Dangerous: The swine flu virus that has killed more than 80 people in Mexico may mut.. http://tinyurl.com/dkmwum

5:55 AM - 27 Apr 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

April 14-15: FEMA's Interagency Continuity Influenza Pandemic Tabletop Exercise: Most people recognize the value.. http://tinyurl.com/crpfhb

4:25 AM - 27 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Flashback: Panasonic to Fly Home Workers' Families "Well Ahead of Possible Confusion at the Outbreak of a Global.. http://tinyurl.com/dx9rh9

4:25 AM - 27 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australian GPs warned as swine flu spreads from Mexico: AUSTRALIA is on red alert for people with symptoms of an.. http://tinyurl.com/dg7w43

5:56 AM - 26 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NZ students 'likely' to have swine flu: Ten New Zealand school pupils who have just returned from Me.. http://tinyurl.com/d8nvlb

5:55 AM - 26 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans told to wear masks as swine flu spreads round globe: Churches stood empty in Mexico City yesterday and.. http://tinyurl.com/cyxrdm

4:14 AM - 27 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones TV: Swine Flu Special Report: Alex makes an emergency broadcast on the latest developments with the s.. http://tinyurl.com/ccwmys

5:56 AM - 26 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kansas state officials confirm two flu cases: Kansas state health officials confirmed two cases of swine flu in .. http://tinyurl.com/deu6qz

5:55 AM - 26 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine Flu Is Deadly Mix Of Never-Before-Seen Viruses: Swine flu panic is spreading in Mexico and soldiers are pa.. http://tinyurl.com/cykx2g

7:24 PM - 25 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France finds 2 suspected cases of swine flu: Two suspected cases of Mexico's deadly swine flu have been found in.. http://tinyurl.com/cjhpcm

5:55 AM - 26 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mexican Doctor: Real Figure Is 200 Dead, Situation Out Of Control: I work as a resident doctor in one of the big.. http://tinyurl.com/dcusae

4:x PM - 25 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swine Flu Fears at a Private School in Queens: The New York City health department dispatched a team of investig.. http://tinyurl.com/cy6mrf

5:55 AM - 25 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. swine flu same strain as Mexican virus: Mexican and U.S. health officials searched on Saturday for signs an.. http://tinyurl.com/cxp3cv

5:55 AM - 25 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas family quarantined after son contracts swine flu: As Hayden Henshaw was being rushed to the doctor's offic.. http://tinyurl.com/crd34o

5:54 AM - 25 Apr 2009

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CDC says too late to contain U.S. flu outbreak: The U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention said on Frid.. http://tinyurl.com/csk73d

5:55 AM - 25 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - April 24 With Ron Paul: Alex talks with Texas Rep. Ron Paul and regular guest Bo.. http://tinyurl.com/dkzl65

2:51 PM - 24 Apr 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Torturing detainee may have produced false terror alerts: As the nation struggles to make sense of a wave of new.. http://tinyurl.com/c6kdfh

5:54 AM - 25 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Previous Swine Flu Outbreak Originated At Fort Dix: Given the reports of the possibility of a swine flu epidemic.. http://tinyurl.com/dbm48p

10:27 AM - 24 Apr 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gates to Nominate NSA Chief to Head New Cyber Command: Defense Secretary Robert Gates plans to nominate the dire.. http://tinyurl.com/cabf6t

4:13 AM - 25 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antarctic sea ice increasing: study: Scientists in the United Kingdom have produced a study which shows ice has .. http://tinyurl.com/cu9wfh

10:26 AM - 24 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US ‘very concerned’ about swine flu outbreak: US medical authorities expressed strong concern Friday.. http://tinyurl.com/ce8acr

8:51 AM - 24 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WHO: Swine Flu Could Trigger Global Pandemic: The World Health Organization has warned that a new form of influe.. http://tinyurl.com/d8bnfd

10:26 AM - 24 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US memo drafters were complicit in torture, UN torture monitor says: United States officials who drafted policie.. http://tinyurl.com/d7j5v8

10:26 AM - 24 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mexico Shuts Schools Amid Deadly Flu Outbreak: Mexican officials, scrambling to control a swine flu outbreak tha.. http://tinyurl.com/dha4kj

10:26 AM - 24 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Democrats Complicit In Torture Cover-Up: We now know why top Democrats are protecting Bush administration of.. http://tinyurl.com/ddz53v

4:x AM - 24 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Nation of Helpless Idiots: As most of us know, Kansas City, Missouri is a haven for international and domestic.. http://tinyurl.com/cy6dd6

4:51 AM - 24 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China Increases Gold Reserves 76% to Fifth-Largest: China boosted its gold reserves by 76 percent since 2003 and.. http://tinyurl.com/d5wpgo

4:13 AM - 24 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Housing Is Not Coming Back: The entire world is hoping that housing is about to "recover" and re-ascend its .. http://tinyurl.com/d9dqg6

2:54 AM - 24 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More Bush-era prison abuse photos to emerge: The US Department of Defense would release photographs showing pris.. http://tinyurl.com/dmmgse

4:22 AM - 24 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Democrats Refuse to Allow Skeptic to Testify Alongside Gore At Congressional Hearing: UK's Lord Christop.. http://tinyurl.com/cbu6ae

4:22 AM - 24 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Self-Confessed 9/11 "Mastermind" Also Falsely Confessed to Crimes He Didn't Commit: If one of .. http://tinyurl.com/cv8e4e

2:54 AM - 24 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suit: Torture began before Bush administration sanctioned it: A man imprisoned after Sept. 11, 2001, as a suspec.. http://tinyurl.com/dy7ts5

2:51 AM - 24 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - April 23 With Alan Colmes: Alex welcomes to the show nationally-syndicated talk-.. http://tinyurl.com/c4dl9o

1:52 PM - 23 Apr 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

‘World News’ Airs Catastrophic Global Warming story for Earth Day: It just wouldn’t be Earth Day wit.. http://tinyurl.com/cuugyq

2:51 AM - 24 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Montana Camp Proposed To House Gitmo Detainees: Economic development officials in Hardin are looking at the soon.. http://tinyurl.com/c8cekh

2:51 AM - 24 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Children tracked by sat nav, encouraged to inform on their friends: Children will be tracked by satellite on pub.. http://tinyurl.com/ckt7d2

11:5x AM - 23 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Al Qaeda Chief In Iraq Captured, Killed, Never Actually Existed, Now Captured Again. You couldn't make it up if. http://tinyurl.com/cx479j

11:53 AM - 23 Apr 2009

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Member of UAE Royal Family Tortures Man: A video tape smuggled out of the United Arab Emirates shows a me.. http://tinyurl.com/cap54b

10:27 AM - 23 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Catlin Arctic Ice Survey: paid advertising of results before they are even off the ice!: Either they just don't .. http://tinyurl.com/c4g5n7

10:26 AM - 23 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia's economy shrank a staggering 9.5% in first quarter: Russia's gross domestic product (GDP) declined.. http://tinyurl.com/c68hf9

10:26 AM - 23 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Plays Hamlet on Torture: Apparently, a NY Times exposé requires a 21-month gestation period. The substance.. http://tinyurl.com/cqjkmw

10:27 AM - 23 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Chief Napolitano: Illegal Immigration Is Not a Crime: "Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano stunned .. http://tinyurl.com/djmclc

10:26 AM - 23 Apr 2009

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nightclub goes for face-scanning security: A MELBOURNE nightclub has installed facial recognition software to st.. http://tinyurl.com/dgmz5p

8:51 AM - 23 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Pull Teens Off School Bus For Unannounced Invasive Strip-Search: All of the students were asked to turn t.. http://tinyurl.com/ddje35

8:51 AM - 23 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Killer robots and a revolution in warfare: They have no fear, they never tire, they are not upset when the soldi.. http://tinyurl.com/cz63sw

4:13 AM - 23 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cop harassing a citizen minding his own business: Cop's name is ROZINA ELAINE CLOUGH of the Springfield Police D.. http://tinyurl.com/cl97vj

4:14 AM - 23 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Biggest Lie Of 2009: Hillary Claims Obama Has Followed Words With Actions: Secretary of State Hillary Clinton mu.. http://tinyurl.com/c2ejh3

5:55 AM - 23 Apr 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iran warns of 'mock assassination' ring: Tehran's governor says a foreign-backed group intends to st.. http://tinyurl.com/dmwfwh

4:13 AM - 23 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Explosive" Senate Torture Report Reveals What We've Already Known For Three And A Half Years:.. http://tinyurl.com/dck6lr

PM 22 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: Torture Architect John Rizzo Still Working at CIA: John Rizzo, the man who worked with both Jay Bybee .. http://tinyurl.com/dz4zlp

12:24 PM - 22 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI Surveillance Unit Caught Watching Teenage Girls Undress: In an embarrassing debacle, it has been revealed th..
http://tinyurl.com/ddc5m2

4:21 AM - 23 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No Kidding, One in Three Children Fear Earth Apocalypse: There's a new bogeyman lurking in the closet, and this .. http://tinyurl.com/cpy86f

4:x AM - 23 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - April 22 With Judge Andrew Napolitano: Alex talks with Judge Andrew Napolitano, .. http://tinyurl.com/ck2moj

1:54 PM - 22 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cheney pushed torture techniques to find Iraq, Qaeda tie: report: At the urging of Vice President Dick Cheney an.. http://tinyurl.com/cvq9lw

PM - 22 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Torture, War and the Imperial Project: You cannot disentangle the torture program from the war of aggression in .. http://tinyurl.com/cu2p2s

12:23 PM - 22 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Total Enslavement: Government Hits British Middle Class With 50% Tax Rate: Mr Darling stunned Westminster by int.. http://tinyurl.com/d2xcjl

7:55 AM - 22 Apr 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Iran has hard evidence of Israeli war crimes’: A representative to the Leader says Iran has gathere.. http://tinyurl.com/cgdtwt

12:24 PM - 22 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant' A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

NLE 09: FEMA Takes Preparations for Martial Law to the Next Level: FEMA is preparing to take its martial law exe.. http://tinyurl.com/dkzzcz

4:54 AM - 22 Apr 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

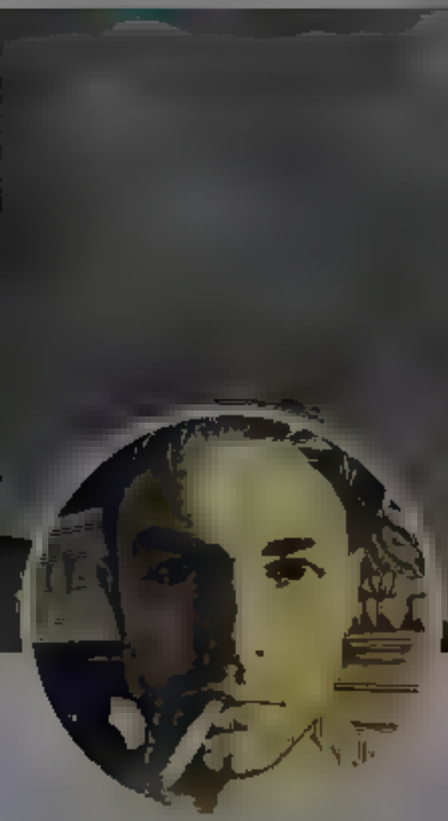
Senate report: Bush admin. solicited torture 'wish list,' ordered 'communist' tactics: A report by the Senate Ar.. http://tinyurl.com/cglc5y

4:54 AM - 22 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Insane Cop Arrests ABC News Reporter For Filming Traffic Accident: It's becoming a disturbingly familiar scene i.. http://tinyurl.com/d6cuas

6:24 AM - 22 Apr 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator: Government Used Communist Torture Techniques Aimed at Extracting FALSE Confessions: Senator Levin, in c.. http://tinyurl.com/cbptac

4:54 AM - 22 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wiretap reveals reach of US pro-Israel lobby: Rep. Jane Harman, the California Democrat with longtime involvemen.. http://tinyurl.com/d5dt25

4:54 AM - 22 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - April 21 With Stephen L. Anderson: Alex talks with Pastor Steven L. Anderson, wh..
http://tinyurl.com/cesxdw

5 PM 21 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Students arrested in UK 'terror' raids are freed for lack of any evidence: In the terror war launche.. http://tinyurl.com/cghnq5

4:54 AM - 22 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views







Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Times: Obama released torture memos because lawyers saw weak case for withholding: A Tuesday report in the New Y.. http://tinyurl.com/ddplj8

10:5x AM - 21 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressman Ron Paul Defends Concept Of Secession: Texas Congressman Ron Paul appeared on CNN's Morning America .. http://tinyurl.com/d8buv6

10:5x AM - 21 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

KRS ONE and Professor Griff Slam Obama in New Documentary: Hip-Hop pioneer KRS ONE and former Public Enemy membe.. http://tinyurl.com/cjn2cv

10:5x AM - 21 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Port Authority of NY/NJ: Records For Reported WTC Renovation Work Destroyed On 9/11: Turner Construction, who su.. http://tinyurl.com/cmmz3m

10:52 AM - 21 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rap Group Public Enemy Warn Of "The Obama Deception": Public Enemy - one of the most influential rap..
http://tinyurl.com/cfye3g

5:x AM - 21 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama proposes US loan $100 billion to International Monetary Fund: U.S. President Barack Obama Monday asked Con.. http://tinyurl.com/csxodg

, 54 AM - 21 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel wants to buy US rocket intercept system: Israel wants to buy a rocket intercept system from the United St.. http://tinyurl.com/c6bss8

3:54 AM - 21 Apr 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel Prepares for War with Iran: Israel appears to gird for war as its defense establishment prepares the grea.. http://tinyurl.com/dxpd46

. 54 AM - 21 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They are all accountable for torture: It was an interesting and disappointing week for those of us who want to s..
http://tinyurl.com/c5cvna

. 54 AM - 21 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ahmadinejad calls for 'change' in world order: Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad has invited all.. http://tinyurl.com/czsukh

. 5 AM - 21 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gonzales 'blocked prosecution of Democrat who helped keep lid on wiretapping story': A powerful California congr.. http://tinyurl.com/d7vh3m

11:25 AM - 20 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - April 20 With Gerald Celente: Alex talks with Gerald Celente, trend forecaster, .. http://tinyurl.com/d8fzlz

2:22 PM - 20 Apr 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post Highlights Agenda For 'Bank Of The World': The Washington Post today carries a revea.. http://tinyurl.com/dzbbv9

11:25 AM - 20 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Source: FBI Spied On Tea Party Protesters Nationwide: The FBI were spying on Tea Party protesters nationwide dur.. http://tinyurl.com/cnkuua

12:51 PM - 20 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shortages of ammo and gun accessories cropping up nationwide: Reports of heavy sales at gun stores began around .. http://tinyurl.com/d9bx7l

8:51 AM - 20 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Americans live in a fascist state’ – Gerald Celente: The merger of corporate and government powers in modern Am.. http://tinyurl.com/dxwoea

11:25 AM - 20 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former 9/11 Commission Vice Chairman Makes Bizarre Comments about Intelligence Failures before Attacks: Former 9.. http://tinyurl.com/dmhvkm

11:25 AM - 20 Apr 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama to visit CIA to 'reassure' officers 'no probes': US President Barack Obama will visit CIA headquarters on .. http://tinyurl.com/dxz4wq

11:25 AM - 20 Apr 2009

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox Launches Infowars.com Clone Website in Attempt to Cannibalize the Patriot Movement: FOX news is attempting t.. http://tinyurl.com/d45vqe

4:14 AM - 20 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's First 100 Days: Worse Than Even We Predicted: As President Barack Obama approaches his first 100 d..
http://tinyurl.com/cgjouo

5:5x AM - 20 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Operation Vigilant Eagle: Another Attack on the Sovereignty Movement: Last week the Wall Street Journal reported.. http://tinyurl.com/dk8l5q

4:14 AM - 20 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

History Of Staged Terrorism Exposed In German Mainstream Media: The conservative german Süddeutsche Zeitung on A.. http://tinyurl.com/dndjeb

4:13 AM - 20 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gunman takes CanJet crew hostage in Jamaica: A lone gunman held the crew of a Canadian plane hostage on Monday a.. http://tinyurl.com/dkpyq8

4:13 AM - 20 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Axelrod suggests 'Tea Party' movement is 'unhealthy': Senior White House adviser David A.. http://tinyurl.com/dma3rz

4:24 AM - 20 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Class ca liberal Anti A t Right ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bush-era torture orders enforced by top officials: The first use of waterboarding and other harsh treatment agai.. http://tinyurl.com/c65zc8

4:24 PM - 19 Apr 2009

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok e Ads nfo

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy p Cookie Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Psychologists Helped Guide Interrogations: When the CIA began what it called an "increased pressure phase" with .. http://tinyurl.com/dg3h75

4:x PM - 9 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government makes 'unprecedented' apology for covering up Binyam torture: Government lawyers have bee.. http://tinyurl.com/dbufss

4:x PM - 9 Apr 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN torture investigator: Obama has broken International law: The United Nation's top torture investigator has su.. http://tinyurl.com/cjlh9f

4:24 PM - 9 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Guest Claims Tea Parties Are About Hating Blacks: It is bad enough that Keith Olbermann has lost any sense.. http://tinyurl.com/dgqnjc

2:24 PM - 18 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British intelligence prosecution fear over US torture memos: Fresh revelations about the CIA's torture technique.. http://tinyurl.com/d5g6zj

5:25 AM - 18 Apr 2009

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dobbs On Garofalo Tea Party Comments: "She's Just Nasty — Nasty Piece of Business": It was Fox News against the .. http://tinyurl.com/cg9rl8

2:50 PM - 19 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barack Obama's CIA 'amnesty' condemned by human rights groups: Barack Obama's decision to gran.. http://tinyurl.com/czjmpd

5:25 AM - 18 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alleged al-Qaeda member: CIA used me to test brutal torture techniques: Abu Zubaydah, the alleged al-Qaeda maste.. http://tinyurl.com/cmzwoy

5:25 AM - 18 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spain's torture probe kept alive by judge: A day after memos were released detailing even more "harsh interrogat.. http://tinyurl.com/d2rlug

5:14 AM - 18 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turley: Torture investigation would 'go directly to the doorstep of President Bush': President Barack Obama's re..
http://tinyurl.com/c27tgb

5:14 AM - 18 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - April 17 With Randy Brogdon: Alex welcomes to the show talkshow host Rollye Jame.. http://tinyurl.com/chrnka

2:25 PM - 17 Apr 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israeli troops kill apartheid wall protester: Israeli forces have shot dead a demonstrator in clashes with Pales.. http://tinyurl.com/dle2l6

11:24 AM - 17 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bush memos parallel claim 9/11 mastermind's children were tortured with insects: Bush Administration memos relea.. http://tinyurl.com/devnj9

11:24 AM - 17 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oversight over wiretapping program ‘doesn’t really exist,’ reporter reveals: Independent oversight over the Nati.. http://tinyurl.com/c67sny

11:24 AM - 17 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Medvedev slams 'dangerous' NATO Georgia exercises: Russian President Dmitry Medvedev Friday slammed .. http://tinyurl.com/catyqv

11:24 AM - 17 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video Bloggers Fear "You" Being Phased Out Of YouTube: A new You Tube video getting a lot of attenti..
http://tinyurl.com/cxwd4g

5:50 AM - 17 Apr 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Appointee Wants Soviet-styled Media: It's bad enough the Obama administration has pledged trillions to "ba.. http://tinyurl.com/dc2lp4

5:50 AM - 17 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kepler spots possible Earth-like planets: The first images from a new space telescope show sections of space whe.. http://tinyurl.com/dyoszp

11:24 AM - 17 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perry: No Secession, At Least for Now!: We've just gotten comment from Gov. Perry's press spokesman on the gover.. http://tinyurl.com/cs33fg

. 5 AM - 17 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Olbermann: 'Mr. President, you are wrong': In a "Special Comment" regarding the release by the Obama.. http://tinyurl.com/cd2pz7

5:50 AM - 17 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Cites Debunked Claim That Most Guns in Mexico Come From U.S.: "A demand for these drugs in the United Stat.. http://tinyurl.com/c5zp2f

5:50 AM - 17 Apr 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama shields CIA officers over US 'torture': US President Barack Obama has assured CIA agents invol..
http://tinyurl.com/df7kxm

5:50 AM - 17 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - April 16 With Andrew Napolitano: Alex talks with Andrew Napolitano, a life-tenur..
http://tinyurl.com/c77748

. 56 PM 16 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tourists Or Terrorists? Police Erase London Sightseers Photographs Citing Terrorism: Two Austrian tourists visit.. http://tinyurl.com/d8elgd

10:5x AM - 16 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

DHS "Rightwing Extremism" Document Created During Bush Administration: After the Department of Homeland Security.. http://tinyurl.com/dkg9qp

5:5x PM - 16 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Cuts Deal with Napolitano: Network Allowed 1 Question, No Follow-Ups on Extremism Report: "Yeah. So this m.. http://tinyurl.com/cdufsj

10:5x AM - 16 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michigan: 16-year-old dies after police Taser shooting: Last week, a 16-year-old Michigan boy died after police .. http://tinyurl.com/cjppv5

10:5x AM - 16 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senior Russian senator hits out at U.S. nuclear deterrence report: A senior Russian politician has expressed "su.. http://tinyurl.com/c2wd7j

10:5x AM - 16 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NSA spied on member of Congress and broke new laws, report says: An article in The New York Times detailing new .. http://tinyurl.com/cssmcf

9:23 AM - 16 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dimon Says He's Eager to Repay 'Scarlet Letter' TARP: JPMorgan Chase & Co. Chief Executive Officer Jamie Di..
http://tinyurl.com/c9hdcm

9:2x AM 16 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Robert Fisk: How can you trust the cowardly BBC?: The BBC Trust's report on Jeremy Bowen's dispatches from the M.. http://tinyurl.com/dbb9pg

9:23 AM - 16 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

With recent police activity, anti-terror adverts and CCTV everywhere no wonder we're all scared stiff: So .. http://tinyurl.com/d2xzd7

9:33 AM - 1o Apr 2009

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Binyizdabbalah @Funkadelichorse - 15 Sep 2017

Replying to

What's it with you gerb ls? Trump's perpetua ly terrified of everything, too. So much for snowflakery

2

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rick Perry's Cynical Effort to Exploit the Tea Party Movement and States' Rights: Texas Governor Rick Perry's sa.. http://tinyurl.com/ckfx8u

4:54 AM - 16 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama likely to redact key CIA torture memos: The Obama Administration is likely to redact key elements of sever.. http://tinyurl.com/cyscdj

9:2[illegible] AM - 16 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Robert Shiller's Fatal Prescriptions: Economist Robert Shiller now prescribes a strong dose of medicine – actual.. http://tinyurl.com/dlt6oo

6:2x AM 16 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was DHS "Rightwinger" Report Hyped As Pretext To Crack Down On Tax Protests?: A wave of mainstream m.. http://tinyurl.com/dayrq8

12:22 PM - 15 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't Fall For the Old Divide And Conquer Trick: The powers-that-be are trying to distract us from the loo.. http://tinyurl.com/cql2pv

4:54 AM - 16 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ACLU fears Obama Administration may destroy evidence at CIA 'black sites': The Bush Administration's.. http://tinyurl.com/cyx2u8

4:54 AM - 16 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Correspondent Claims Tea Parties 'Anti-government,' 'Anti-CNN': CNN is finally cover.. http://tinyurl.com/ce8p3n

4:54 AM - 16 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - April 15 - Simulcast With Thom Hartmann: Alex will simulcast with the Thom Hartm..
http://tinyurl.com/dcdvoo

PM 15 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At the White House, Joking about a Torture Investigation?: I was asked to go on Hardball on Tuesday night to dis.. http://tinyurl.com/d6qsvd

12:22 PM - 15 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservatives outraged at DHS assessment warning of violent 'rightwing extremism': An April 7 report.. http://tinyurl.com/c4k7ax

12:22 PM - 15 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Income Tax 'Defiers' Include D.C. Detective: D.C. police Detective Michael C. Irving was looking for.. http://tinyurl.com/dnk8lw

12:22 PM - 15 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

National Guard On Alert For Tea Party Protests: The Maryland National Guard has been put on alert in anticipatio.. http://tinyurl.com/caed4w

9:21 AM - 15 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - April 14th With Jim Tucker: Alex welcomes to the show American Free Press journa.. http://tinyurl.com/dgbw2b

6:52 AM - 15 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Reckless Spending And Taxation Prolonged Great Depression: Ron Paul has slammed Barack Obama's claim t.. http://tinyurl.com/cw83ux

5:24 AM - 15 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Obama may keep some CIA torture details secret: President Barack Obama is "wavering" on whether to fully.. http://tinyurl.com/cdxg93

5:24 AM - 15 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Celente Calls for “Revolution” as the Only Solution: Taxed to death, angry at government bailouts, o.. http://tinyurl.com/cwux29

5:24 AM - 15 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

94 Years of Serfdom: This April 15 is the 94th year that Americans have had to file an income tax. For most Amer..
http://tinyurl.com/da2z64

5:24 AM - 15 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who is this Netanyahu threatening world peace?: Binyamin Netanyahu is the narrowly elected prime minister, for s.. http://tinyurl.com/c8bj5u

. 5 : AM - 15 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Rep Refuses to Say if Law Enforcement Will Tape Tax Day Tea Party Goers: "I can't speak to sort of things th.. http://tinyurl.com/c78rzd

5:24 AM - 15 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can the Swiss Model of Alternative Currency Help Americans (and Others) Weather the Economic Crisis?: Most peopl.. http://tinyurl.com/d69qvw

, 52 AM - 15 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fed Considering More Disclosure on Emergency Lending Programs: Federal Reserve officials are considering steps t.. http://tinyurl.com/c9fypn

, 52 AM - 15 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China versus America: 'Great Game' for Global Order?: The game in the 21st century financial crisis .. http://tinyurl.com/cq8eg9

, 52 AM - 15 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Goldman Sachs: Wall St Largest Crooks: Wall Street's biggest scumbag investment firm at it again. http://tinyurl.com/dhzrmk

AM 15 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Science Advisor Repeats "Geoengineering" Talking Point: One of President Obama's top science a.. http://tinyurl.com/ca439f

10:22 AM - 14 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does Perry's Support Of 10th Amendment Bill Make Him A Dangerous Right-wing Extremist?: Texas Governor Ric.. http://tinyurl.com/c2ysxa

10:23 AM - 14 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Times Reports On DHS "Right Wing Terrorists" Doc: The Department of Homeland Security is .. http://tinyurl.com/cp6vdu

10:22 AM - 14 Apr 2009

1 like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Governor Reaffirms States' Rights Under 10th Amendment: Gov. Rick Perry joined state Rep. Brandon Cr.. http://tinyurl.com/cvtkm3

11:51 AM - 14 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9/11 Commission Counsel: Government Agreed to Lie About 9/11: The senior counsel to the 9/11 Commission - John F.. http://tinyurl.com/c2otek

6:2x AM - 14 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government, Big Pharma Push Bill to Drug America's Mothers: It's called the Melanie Blocker Stokes MOTHERS Act a.. http://tinyurl.com/ckzpax

10:22 AM - 14 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NKorea to quit talks, reopen nuclear plants: North Korea announced on Tuesday it would quit six-nation nuclear d.. http://tinyurl.com/czuytr

10:22 AM - 14 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cybersecurity Act would give president power to 'shut down' Internet: A recently proposed but little.. http://tinyurl.com/ctww3p

4:52 AM - 14 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Maintains His Perfect Batting Average for Appointing Failed Insiders to Key Economic Posts: Other than Pau.. http://tinyurl.com/dyoqjz

4:5 AM - 14 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Debunks Strawman FEMA Camps, Bird Flu Trucker Disinfo: Alex debunks the disinfo surrounding FEMA camp.. http://tinyurl.com/d2kwfj

4:52 AM - 14 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reporters threatened with arrest for filming private Federal Reserve building: Reporters from INFOWARS.COM were .. http://tinyurl.com/c5zuzz

4:5_ AM - 14 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - April 13 With Naomi Wolf: Alex talks with Naomi Wolf, author of The End of Ameri..
http://tinyurl.com/ca7a6o

PM 13 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Guide to the Bohemian Grove: What really goes on inside the secluded Bohemian Grove, the site of the ultra-exc.. http://tinyurl.com/dkaojf

PM 13 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prison Planet Influences Wikipedia To Delete Blatant Disinformation: Great job to the Prison Planet Patriots who.. http://tinyurl.com/c3c5t8

PM 13 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama to tap Fannie Mae CEO to head TARP: source: The Obama administration is expected to name Fannie Mae Chief .. http://tinyurl.com/da8la7

4:52 AM - 14 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US military mulls attacking Somali pirates' land bases; pirates vow revenge: While some Somali pirates are.. http://tinyurl.com/cawrnt

PM 13 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret Homeland Security Threat Assessment Labels Gun Owners Potential Terrorists: A Department of Homeland Secu.. http://tinyurl.com/ckxyhj

PM 13 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck Invites James "Yellow Journalism" Meigs To Debunk FEMA Camps: Fox News blowhard Glenn Bec.. http://tinyurl.com/cjoqfe

4:17 PM - 27 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US backing for world currency stuns markets: US Treasury Secretary Tim Geithner shocked global markets by reveal.. http://tinyurl.com/chszjg

4:17 PM - 27 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.N. 'Climate Change' Plan Would Likely Shift Trillions to Form New World Economy: A United Nations .. http://tinyurl.com/d4jjrs

4:17 PM - 27 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Why Doesn't the Government Have To Prove Guilt?: The Congressman demands answers from Treasury S.. http://tinyurl.com/dehs7v

4:17 PM - 27 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congresswoman Introduces Bill To Ban Global Currency: In the wake of discussions of and hints at a move toward a.. http://tinyurl.com/cdnq3y

4:17 PM - 27 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Constitutional Scholar: Secret Bush Memos Reveal Plan For "Massive Military Takeover Of US": A t..
http://tinyurl.com/ccql96

4:47 PM - 26 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Schwarzenegger To Provide Government Camps For Homeless: Plans to shut down tent cities in California and reloca.. http://tinyurl.com/dfsmnh

4:47 PM - 26 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservative Senator Says Obama's Plan to Expand AmeriCorps Is Unwarranted Federal Intrusion: The U.S. Sen.. http://tinyurl.com/dhwsvl

4:47 PM - 26 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - March 26 With Brian Gerrish: Alex welcomes former naval officer and anti-submari.. http://tinyurl.com/ct3nml

4:47 PM - 26 Mar 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - March 25 With Dr. Stan Monteith: Alex talks with Radio Liberty talk show host Dr.. http://tinyurl.com/cnqvtt

5:16 PM - 25 Mar 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London Police Encourage Citizens To Report Contents Of Each Others' Bins To Prevent Terrorism: A new Londo.. http://tinyurl.com/c6d37d

1:17 PM - 25 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another gov't expansion proposal - cloaked in volunteerism: Critics of President Obama's new civil service.. http://tinyurl.com/c3k3kk

4:47 PM - 26 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Volunteer Bill Prohibits "Religious Instruction": Is this the change you really voted for? Pre.. http://tinyurl.com/ce67js

1:17 PM - 25 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turley: Cheney war crimes probe would be 'shortest in history': President Barack Obama said all the .. http://tinyurl.com/cb33h8

7:17 PM - 25 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nashville Mayor pushes new emergency volunteer initiative: Were Nashville to be hit with a catastrophic event li.. http://tinyurl.com/cwow2g

1:17 PM - 25 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CLOSE TO HOME: How can volunteerism in America be 'mandatory'?: The GIVE Act reauthorizes the Nation..
http://tinyurl.com/cg4yto

1:17 PM - 25 Mar 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now 'Big Brother' targets Facebook: Millions of Britons who use social networking sites such as Face.. http://tinyurl.com/cufueh

6:17 AM - 25 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Denounces Global Currency While Creating The Very Means For Its Introduction: Obama, Geithner and Bernanke.. http://tinyurl.com/d7wdlx

6:17 AM - 25 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Study of hemispheric CO2 timing suggests that annual increases may be coming from a global or equatorial source:.. http://tinyurl.com/dkxvsq

6:17 AM - 25 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China 'Super Currency' Call Shows Dollar Concern: China's call for a new international reserve currency may sign.. http://tinyurl.com/dx4f2k

6:17 AM - 25 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports: Bilderberg To Meet in Athens: Reports circling in the Greek media have suggested that the location of t.. http://tinyurl.com/c4kjcj

17 PM - 24 Mar 2009



Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 'GIVE' Act Calls for Your Kids to be 'Owned' by the State: At the National Service L.. http://tinyurl.com/cv4qjq

6:17 AM - 25 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - March 24 With Karen Russo: Alex talks with the founder and director of the Wrong.. http://tinyurl.com/dxpqpt

4:17 PM - 24 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Administration seeks to give Treasury Secretary power to seize more companies: President Barack Obama is c.. http://tinyurl.com/d2785j

12:19 PM - 24 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senate Rubber Stamps National Enslavement Bill: The Senate last night rubber stamped a nightmare domestic draft .. http://tinyurl.com/d62ore

2:47 PM - 24 Mar 2009

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Common Purpose: "Re-Engineering" UK For A New World Order: According to Gerrish, there is now almost..
http://tinyurl.com/cut3yb

12:19 PM - 24 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Satanic Fabian Warmongers: Blair typifies what is seriously ill with our nation. He is a real, hard core fascist..
http://tinyurl.com/clrxh9

12:19 PM - 24 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Knock-a-Door "Obama Army" a Complete Failure: President Barack Obama's army of canvassers fanned out.. http://tinyurl.com/detzpj

6:18 AM - 24 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches



Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search by neighborhood

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter



PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Sky Apologizes to Paul, Barr & Baldwin Over MIAC Report: The uproar that ensued as a result of our origin http://tinyurl.com/d3yqbx

PrisonPlanet

6:18 AM - 24 Mar 2009

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gerald Celente Predicts Economic Armageddon by 2012: Gerald Celente enlightens a CBS reporter as to the awful tr.. http://tinyurl.com/c6ca77

12:19 PM - 24 Mar 2009

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congresswoman presses Geithner on connections to Goldman Sachs: Rep. Maxine Waters (DEM-CA) asked Treasury Secre.. http://tinyurl.com/dyenle

12:19 PM - 24 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Civil Liberties Complaint Filed Against Jay Nixon for Abuse of State Law Enforcement; Temporary Restraining Orde.. http://tinyurl.com/dgt78d

6:18 AM - 24 Mar 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - March 23 With Kevin Booth: Alex talks with film and video director, producer, an.. http://tinyurl.com/cubxgy

4:17 PM - 23 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK population must fall to 30m, says Porritt: JONATHON PORRITT, one of Gordon Brown's leading green advisers, is.. http://tinyurl.com/cxm6ff

1:17 PM - 23 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Law Professor Who Advised Obama Says House AIG Bill May Be Unconstitutional: I just got off the phone with Harva.. http://tinyurl.com/db93wz

6:18 AM - 24 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Geithner Plan Will Rob US Taxpayers: Stiglitz: The U.S. government plan to rid banks of toxic assets will rob Am.. http://tinyurl.com/cp8q2d

6:18 AM - 24 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hennecke: Trillion Dollar Bailouts Will Lead To Destruction Of Western Currencies: Associate Director of Tyche M..
http://tinyurl.com/d2ygdp

1:17 PM - 23 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Death squad leader 'was top CIA agent': THE LATE President Milosevic's secret police chief and organiser of Serb.. http://tinyurl.com/d7zsdn

1:17 PM - 23 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul, Baldwin, Barr Send Letter to Missouri Gov. in Response to MIAC Report: Baldwin, Paul, and Barr “respectful.. http://tinyurl.com/ckmbkh

1:17 PM - 23 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kroft to Obama: Are you punch-drunk?: President Barack Obama said he believes the global financial system remain.. http://tinyurl.com/cu9luw

1:17 PM - 23 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michigan 15-year-old dies after police Taser him: Police in Michigan say a 15-year-old boy has died after being .. http://tinyurl.com/c3ntpa

10:17 AM - 23 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NSC advisor Jones: "I take my daily orders from Dr. Kissinger": Last week a caller to the Alex Jones Show mentio..
http://tinyurl.com/c3v38d

5:17 AM - 23 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rockefeller: Internet is "Number One National Hazard": According to the great-grandson John D. Rockefeller, neph.. http://tinyurl.com/cy9zka

5:17 AM - 23 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thousands Turn Out for Orlando 'Tea Party' Tax & Stimulus Protest: Orlando Sentinel: "This is maybe the gre.. http://tinyurl.com/cj6dum

5:17 AM - 23 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China Voices Support For New Global Currency To Replace Dollar: China has expressed support for Russia's proposa.. http://tinyurl.com/cabz2h

5:47 AM - 23 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FDA One Step Away From Declaring Dietary Supplements Drugs: President Barack Obama has appointed two experts, on.. http://tinyurl.com/cldc48

5:17 AM - 23 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

USA has Two Options to Save its Economy: Declare Default or Trigger a War: The United States is the largest borr.. http://tinyurl.com/c5uoo7

5:17 AM - 23 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New planetary burden: Meat-eating pets: Paul Greenberg opines today in the New York Times that dogs and cats sho.. http://tinyurl.com/decdrn

4:47 AM - 23 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Volcano Erupts 100 Miles From Alaskan City: A volcano has begun to erupt around 100 miles from the Alaskan city .. http://tinyurl.com/cngk2t

4:47 AM - 23 Mar 2009

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Superstar’ Knut: Poster Bear for Warming Dangers No More: Maybe he’ll fare better than other aging .. http://tinyurl.com/d2t3da

4:47 AM - 23 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Aliens? No, just the Pentagon playing with its latest toys: A flurry of UFO sightings was troubling the spooks a..
http://tinyurl.com/cqceeo

4:47 AM - 23 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Government Trains Thousands Of Civilian Terror Spies: Britain has launched a clandestine alliance that recrui.. http://tinyurl.com/csuru7

7:17 PM - 22 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fed Planning 15-Fold Increase In US Monetary Base: The fed is planning moves that would more than double its bal.. http://tinyurl.com/csq49n

9:17 AM - 22 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fuming Over Obama Saying Nice Stuff To Iranians, Chief Neocon Lets Slip It's About Regime Change: It didn'..
http://tinyurl.com/dlopc7

12:17 PM - 22 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Geithner Readies Latest Bankster Debt Slavery Plan: Allah be praised, we now have a plan for "troubled mortgages.. http://tinyurl.com/cttjtg

9:17 AM - 22 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Big Takeover: The global economic crisis isn't about money - it's about power. How Wall Street insiders are .. http://tinyurl.com/cmcjdo

9:17 AM - 22 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Backs Geithner Despite Vast Criticisms: Embattled Treasury Secretary Timothy F. Geithner's job is safe and.. http://tinyurl.com/ckk7lm

9:17 AM - 22 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Supporters to be Unleashed to Sell Banker Plan: Over the weekend, Obama's zombie "canvassers" may knock on.. http://tinyurl.com/cw6squ

4:47 AM - 21 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Army Dispatched in Response to End the Fed Protests: According to the Army Reserve, the folks gathered and exerc.. http://tinyurl.com/cqogj5

1:47 PM - 21 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Treasury Presses Ahead With Plan For Toxic Assets: The Treasury Department will unveil the next step in its fina.. http://tinyurl.com/cedwgf

9:17 AM - 22 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When Things Fall Apart: On March 19 the New York Times reported: "The Fed said it would purchase an additional $.. http://tinyurl.com/def6g6

4:47 AM - 21 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Britain at risk of serious social unrest, report warns: Britain is in danger of serious social unrest and public.. http://tinyurl.com/ctpktj

4:47 AM - 21 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

US deficit seen at record 1.845 trillion dlrs: The US budget deficit will reach a record 1.845 trillion dollars .. http://tinyurl.com/d9547x

4:47 AM - 21 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nobel Economists Slam Obama's Economic Policy: Nobel economists Paul Krugman and Joseph Stiglitz slammed O.. http://tinyurl.com/c2c3kl

4:47 AM - 21 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - March 20 With Aimee Allen: Alex welcomes in-studio singer and songwriter Aimee A.. http://tinyurl.com/dluj8b

1:47 PM - 20 Mar 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Draconian Gun Law Guts 2nd Amendment Privacy: A shocking new gun control law recently introduced in Albany Count.. http://tinyurl.com/chqpse

1:17 PM - 20 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Schenectady Mayor Stratton Responds To Prison Planet "Martial Law" Report: Mayor Stratton today sent.. http://tinyurl.com/cplvxd

1:17 PM - 20 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Up to three million march in French mass protest: In a record turn-out, as many as three million people hit the .. http://tinyurl.com/dz7tl2

11:47 AM - 20 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Airstrike kills 11 insurgents in Iraq: US military: A US airstrike north of Baghdad reportedly killed eleven ins.. http://tinyurl.com/de8jme

11:47 AM - 20 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul talks AIG Bonuses on CNN American Morning 03/20/2009: On Friday, Congressman Paul appeared on CNN's Ame.. http://tinyurl.com/cpygaq

11:47 AM - 20 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Movie Review - The Obama Deception: This documentary excels at providing externally verifiable facts and sometim..
http://tinyurl.com/czdlo2

11:47 AM - 20 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barack Obama calls for 'new beginning' with Iran: Barack Obama, the US President, has called for a ".. http://tinyurl.com/dfc297

11:47 AM - 20 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Obama Deception: A Call to Action: As we stand on the precipice of a new world order... Will you just sit back..
http://tinyurl.com/cgqs35

7:18 AM - 20 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Treasury Department admits pushing for bonus loophole: The Obama Administration's Treasury Department pushed to .. http://tinyurl.com/ch8ehm

7:18 AM - 20 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Missouri Governor Stands Behind MIAC Smear Report: Missouri Governor Jay Nixon has defended a report issued by t.. http://tinyurl.com/c72tdr

7:18 AM - 20 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul, Bob Barr, Chuck Baldwin Considering Legal Action Over MIAC Document: Mr. Baldwin indicated that if the.. http://tinyurl.com/c2cha5

. 17 PM - 9 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikipedia Displays Blatant Disinformation Once Again: Wikipedia, a primary on-line resource for diverse informat.. http://tinyurl.com/c537vx

7:18 AM - 20 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Euro Falls Versus Dollar as EU Prepares to Double Crisis Fund: The euro fell against the dollar as European Unio.. http://tinyurl.com/d4c8yk

7:18 AM - 20 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - March 19 With Chuck Baldwin: Alex welcomes to the show Chuck Baldwin, former pre.. http://tinyurl.com/d7src3

1:17 PM - 19 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - Tour of Command Central: After almost a year of planning and a lot of hard work, we are fi.. http://tinyurl.com/dbswhl

1:47 PM - 19 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"By the Time its New Steps Are Done, the Fed's Balance Sheet Will Reach $4.5 Trillion, or About a Third of GDP":..
http://tinyurl.com/dmweds

1:46 PM - 19 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.N. Environment Head Wants Global Warming Tax: You won't find them calling it by that name, but the "New Green .. http://tinyurl.com/d7mcs8

1:47 PM - 19 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

City Considers Implementing Martial Law To Clean Up Policing: A New York State city is considering implementing .. http://tinyurl.com/cjtn6y

1:47 PM - 19 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US is Already Bankrupt: Analyst: Technically, the U.S. is already bankrupt because it has a debt that is almost .. http://tinyurl.com/cp53qj

7:17 AM - 19 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

House Passes Mandatory National Service Bill: The House passed a bill yesterday which includes disturbing langua.. http://tinyurl.com/crb8ma

7:17 AM - 19 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel's American Chattel: Many conservatives take vicarious pleasure in America's superpower status. Bush.. http://tinyurl.com/crqlem

7:17 AM - 19 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Geithner-Summers-Bernanke Plan to Prop Up Asset Prices Has Failed: One reason is that economic psychologists.. http://tinyurl.com/djpuq9

7:17 AM - 19 Mar 2009

♡

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dollar Plunges After Fed Announcement: The dollar plunged across the board on the back of news that the Federal .. http://tinyurl.com/cdv9h8

1:47 PM - 18 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama climate plan costs $2 trillion: President Obama's climate plan could cost industry close to $2 trillion.

.. http://tinyurl.com/cghkoy

7:17 AM - 19 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - March 18 With Jim Guest: Alex talks with Rep. Jim Guest of Missouri about the Mi.. http://tinyurl.com/dm2vbb

1:47 PM - 18 Mar 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Missouri State Police Think You And I Are Terrorists: Thanks to a concerned Missouri state policeman, a national.. http://tinyurl.com/dehkce

10:48 AM - 18 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul's Campaign For Liberty Responds To Missouri's "Terrorist" Claims: Ron Paul's Ca.. http://tinyurl.com/d5fhsc

10:48 AM - 18 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Netanyahu embraces threat to US security: Israeli prime minister-designate Benjamin Netanyahu has tapped a forme.. http://tinyurl.com/ctdfba

10:47 AM - 18 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wayne Paul speaks - taken from 'The Obama Deception': Mr. Paul speaks of the unchecked power of the .. http://tinyurl.com/cx7jaa

10:47 AM - 18 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“Christian” You Tube Censors Obama Deception: A site that brands itself as a kind of 'You Tube for C.. http://tinyurl.com/cqodjs

9:47 AM - 18 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senate quietly stripped measure restricting bonuses from bailout legislation: A new revelation in the scandal su.. http://tinyurl.com/db3z76

10:47 AM - 18 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. seen weighing expanded covert war in Pakistan: President Barack Obama and his national security advisers ar.. http://tinyurl.com/ccltd3

6:47 AM - 18 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Diebold Admits ALL Versions of Their Software Delete Ballots Without Notice: Even the audit log system on curren.. http://tinyurl.com/dh4aex

6:47 AM - 18 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia to decide on air defence for Iran: report: Russia will decide whether to deliver sophisticated S-300 air .. http://tinyurl.com/d4okhc

5:47 AM - 18 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At G20, Kremlin to Pitch New Global Currency: The Kremlin published its priorities Monday for an upcoming meetin.. http://tinyurl.com/d5s9nc

6:47 AM - 18 Mar 2009

[illegible] Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]ke Ads nfo

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible] Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's War on Recovery: Obama came to power with the idea of repeating the storybook-view of FDR's presid.. http://tinyurl.com/cbx5wu

6:47 AM - 18 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian build-up no threat to US: Pentagon: Russia's plans to renew its military and nuclear arsenal are not cau.. http://tinyurl.com/dylgep

5:47 AM - 18 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AIG and the Posturing Democrats: My friend, Congressman Mo Udall, used to tell the story of the congressman in t.. http://tinyurl.com/cvu7hp

5:47 AM - 18 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IFC SXSW 2009: Everday Conspiracies with Alex Jones: Alex Jones, world renowned conspiracy theorist and star of .. http://tinyurl.com/cschxl

5:47 AM - 18 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Japan to ready defense against North Korea rocket: Kyodo: Japan will clear the way for the deployment of ballist.. http://tinyurl.com/dzet5b

5:47 AM - 18 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook Censors User For Promoting The Obama Deception: Facebook sent a warning that my account would be disabl.. http://tinyurl.com/dyxgok

4:17 PM - 7 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wrong: World Health Organization claims that health goes down as carbon goes up: A World Health Organization (WH..
http://tinyurl.com/codof2

5:17 AM - 18 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - March 17 With Luke Meyer and Andrew Neel: Alex welcomes in-studio Luke Meyer and.. http://tinyurl.com/cj4al8

47 PM 17 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel handed new option in attacking Iran: A prominent US think tank has advised Israel to use ballistic missil.. http://tinyurl.com/chqzan

47 PM 17 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrats Finally Waking Up to the Ongoing Looting of the Economy: Just as a certain percentage of republicans r..
http://tinyurl.com/cbka5g

.47 PM - 7 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Motorists could be banned from leaving Britain over unpaid parking fines: They risk being caught up in plans to .. http://tinyurl.com/cosl2j

.47 PM 17 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Misdirected “Bailout Rage” Sets Pretext For New Financial World Order: A so called "bailout backlash.. http://tinyurl.com/ddhru6

. 47 PM - 7 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IDF chief: Strike on Iran a concrete option: IDF Chief of Staff Lieutenant-General Gabi Ashkenazi, who is on an .. http://tinyurl.com/d6hwsa

5:47 AM - 17 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

- Home Home Home
- Moment Moment Moment

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me
Log in

New to Twitter?





Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @username
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

US kicks Iran war prep into high gear: Just days after the top US commander sketched out plans to strike Iran, t.. http://tinyurl.com/dd5rfy

5:47 AM - 17 Mar 2009

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

US kicks Iran war prep into high gear: Just days after the top US commander sketched out plans to strike Iran, t... http://tinyurl.com/dd5rfy

5:47 AM - 17 Mar 2009
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

L.A. Times Op-Ed: Anti-Zionism Is Hate Crime: A prominent L.A. Times editorial confuses the political movement o.. http://tinyurl.com/dydnf9

7:17 AM - 17 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lingering mystery: Congressman calls for probe into 2001 anthrax attacks: More than seven years after the first .. http://tinyurl.com/dxbon3

5:47 AM - 17 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9/11 Commissioner Bob Kerrey: It Might Take "A Permanent 9/11 Commission" to End the Remaining Myste..
http://tinyurl.com/c5gkwl

5:47 AM - 17 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - March 16 Hosted By Jason Bermas: Jason Bermas sits in for Alex. Jason covers the.. http://tinyurl.com/cn5ujh

1:17 PM - 16 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel's national security aide barred from U.S.: Uzi Arad, who is expected to serve as national security .. http://tinyurl.com/dk2pvf

5:47 AM - 17 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kucinich Calls For Congressional Investigation Into Cheney "Assassination Unit": Democratic Congressman Dennis K.. http://tinyurl.com/cz746r

12:17 PM - 16 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IMF poised to print billions of dollars in 'global quantitative easing': The International Monetary .. http://tinyurl.com/da6dze

12:17 PM - 16 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bracing for a Bailout Backlash: The Obama administration is increasingly concerned about a populist backlash aga.. http://tinyurl.com/cmdnt7

12:17 PM - 16 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former British terrorism suspect claims he was tortured on behalf of MI5: A former British terrorism suspect say.. http://tinyurl.com/cyomzt

12:17 PM - 16 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's official: Red Cross report says Bush Administration tortured prisoners: US interrogators attached det.. http://tinyurl.com/dkln8l

12:17 PM - 16 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Best Way To Wake Up The World To The Obama Deception: The Obama Deception is already receiving critical accl.. http://tinyurl.com/dar9fw

7:47 AM - 16 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Group Smeared As Terror Cell By Feds Runs Soup Kitchens: A member of the Missouri Militia has contacted us to ex.. http://tinyurl.com/dgggqj

6:17 AM - 16 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama administration: Guantanamo detainees have 'no constitutional rights': Court documents filed Fr.. http://tinyurl.com/d4c87u

5:47 AM - 16 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israeli soldier shot American activist in face with tear gas can: An American activist who participated in a Pal..
http://tinyurl.com/dynnjr

5:47 AM - 16 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AIG payments to banks stoke bailout rage: Goldman Sachs Group Inc and a parade of European banks were the major .. http://tinyurl.com/d9bcef

5:47 AM - 16 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderbergers Excite Conspiracists: The highest levels of the Obama administration are infested with members of .. http://tinyurl.com/d2mjf3

1:17 PM - 15 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU bans use of 'Miss' and 'Mrs' (and sportsmen and statesmen) because it claims they are.. http://tinyurl.com/db3o6h

5:47 AM - 16 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret ICRC file says US practiced 'torture': report: The International Committee of the Red Cross p.. http://tinyurl.com/c9kptb

5:47 AM - 16 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All travel plans to be tracked by Government: The travel plans and personal details of every holidaymaker, busin.. http://tinyurl.com/av7uza

6:47 AM - 15 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Obama Deception – A Movie Review: The Obama Deception, could in time be remembered as one of the most import.. http://tinyurl.com/be54cs

6:47 AM - 15 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Volcker and the Mother of All Finanical Crises: It was a moment of brazen honesty. On February 20, the don of Ob.. http://tinyurl.com/apruex

6:47 AM - 15 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nobody listens to the real climate change experts: The minds of world leaders are firmly shut to anything but th.. http://tinyurl.com/amro6h

6:46 AM - 15 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Savage: "Obama appointees actually have almost the same exact policies as the Nazi Party did": Michael "Savage" .. http://tinyurl.com/ceusmw

8:47 AM - 14 Mar 2009

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cheney "Assassination Unit" Still Active Under Obama, Including Domestically: Revelations that a pol.. http://tinyurl.com/b8z2t6

1:46 PM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

20/20 and economists all say “No Stimulus”: John Stossel discusses how government spends/waste taxpa..
http://tinyurl.com/al2cef

6:46 AM - 15 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John Dean: Cheney is guilty of 'murder' if Hersh claims are true: Investigative reporter Seymour Her.. http://tinyurl.com/avdte9

8:47 AM - 14 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America faces new Depression misery as financial crisis worsens: By the wide stretch of the American River in Sa.. http://tinyurl.com/dyrcg5

8:47 AM - 14 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - March 13 With Chuck Norris: Alex will talk with Chuck Norris about his recent co.. http://tinyurl.com/bs3oks

1:17 PM - 13 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul debates Stephen Baldwin on Legalizing Marijuana on CNN Larry King 03/13/2009: On Friday, Dr. Paul appea.. http://tinyurl.com/dm5fns

8:47 AM - 14 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is MSNBC censoring mentions of Stewart/Cramer conflict?: Fans of MSNBC's Keith Olbermann and Rachel Maddow were .. http://tinyurl.com/czu5lk

8:47 AM - 14 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pentagon Seeks Fleet Of Massive DARPA Spy Blimps: The Pentagon has announced intentions to launch an entire flee.. http://tinyurl.com/df3zbm

1:18 PM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who Makes up the IPCC?: Suzanne Goldenberg recently complained in the UK Guardian about the ICCC (International .. http://tinyurl.com/c7llky

1:18 PM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Household Net Worth Had Record Decline in Fourth Quarter: U.S. household wealth fell by a record $5.1 trill.. http://tinyurl.com/be4a74

1:18 PM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why the Patient Is Not Getting Better: Government is Strengthening the Parasite and Poisoning the Real Economy: .. http://tinyurl.com/cf5m2q

1:18 PM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA report: Israel will fall in 20 years: A study conducted by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) has cast do..
http://tinyurl.com/buumun

1:18 PM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Switzerland loosens banking privacy: Switzerland has, in accordance with the world's 'specific and justified' ap.. http://tinyurl.com/d3f3lr

12:48 PM - 13 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Justice Dept. defends Rumsfeld in torture case: In a brief filed Thursday evening, Obama Justice Departmen.. http://tinyurl.com/b8eqvo

12:48 PM - 13 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NATO's Global Mission Creep: Like the military-industrial complex itself, NATO is kept alive and growing b.. http://tinyurl.com/cdffqy

12:49 PM - 13 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Psychiatric Drug Use of German Shooter Confirmed: Kretschmer Withdrawing from Depression Treatment: Thus, the sh.. http://tinyurl.com/ccdrc6

12:48 PM - 13 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's Gun Ban List Is Out: Here it is, folks, and it is bad news. The framework for legislation is alway..
http://tinyurl.com/d2df7w

12:48 PM - 13 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Trained Nationwide That Informed Americans Are Domestic Terrorists: A secret report distributed by the Mi.. http://tinyurl.com/acuws2

7:17 AM - 13 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama extends sanctions against Iran: President Barack Obama said Thursday he had extended one of the many level.. http://tinyurl.com/buro8e

6:17 AM - 13 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blair aides DID know Britain was not in imminent danger of attack from Saddam, memo reveals: Secret emails sugge.. http://tinyurl.com/d6rnyc

6:17 AM - 13 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS Proposes U.S. Gun Laws to Fight Mexican Drug Cartel Violence: Roger Rufe, Homeland Security's head of operat.. http://tinyurl.com/car9z6

6:17 AM - 13 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pay off for Anti-Gun Testimony Caught on Tape by Alex Jones: Originally Broadcast on March 28, 2001

Related po.. http://tinyurl.com/bfc3sd

6:17 AM - 13 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Press TV reporter killing sparks public protest: Dozens of reporters have staged demonstrations in Kandahar to p.. http://tinyurl.com/dd8ezg

1:17 PM - 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Death toll in 'US strike' in Pakistan rises to 24: The number killed in a suspected US missile strik.. http://tinyurl.com/b6vugk

6:17 AM - 13 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Caves to the Lobby: On Tuesday morning Director of National Intelligence, Admiral Dennis Blair, employed t.. http://tinyurl.com/d9cpvo

1:17 PM - 12 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Olbermann: 'Absurd' Bush defender 'had to be stoned': Former Bush press secretary Ari Fl.. http://tinyurl.com/b6w4aj

:47 PM 12 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Culprits Of Financial Collapse Should Be Arrested: Congressman Ron Paul says that the people responsib.. http://tinyurl.com/almsq7

7:18 AM - 12 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

45 percent of world's wealth destroyed: Blackstone CEO: Private equity company Blackstone Group LP CEO Ste.. http://tinyurl.com/cmusk2

1:17 PM - 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Sunshade’ global-cooling plan would ruin solar power: Attempts to deal with global warming by putti..
http://tinyurl.com/cnryg3

1:17 PM - 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Hope, Change, Progress & The Obama Deception: The Obama Deception lays bare the cynical fraud behind the sp.. http://tinyurl.com/bedcdj

12:18 PM - 12 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Secret State Police Report: Ron Paul, Bob Barr, Chuck Baldwin, Libertarians are Terrorists: Alex Jones has recei.. http://tinyurl.com/aunjt3

6:19 AM - 12 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iraq shoe thrower jailed for three years: A Baghdad court sentenced an Iraqi reporter who hurled his shoes at fo..
http://tinyurl.com/d62ayz

6:19 AM - 12 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shootings in Germany, Alabama Underscore Violent Side Effects of Psychiatric Medications: A 17-year-old former s.. http://tinyurl.com/ddywqt

6:19 AM - 12 Mar 2009

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]ar

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hersh: Cheney Ran SS-Style Political Assassination Unit: Award-winning investigative reporter Seymour Hersh drop.. http://tinyurl.com/cs9qng

6:48 AM - 12 Mar 2009

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NKorea to launch satellite in early April: SKorea: North Korea has scheduled a satellite launch for early next m.. http://tinyurl.com/begwjm

6:19 AM - 12 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Martial Law Mind-Set: While Archimedes is rightly revered for his many imperishable contributions to science.. http://tinyurl.com/byyke3

5:48 AM - 12 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unemployment in 7 States May Have Exceeded 20% in February: As I have previously pointed out, unemployment may a.. http://tinyurl.com/bqfg77

5:48 AM - 12 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senators Push For War With Iran: National Intelligence Director Blair had his first meeting with the Senate Arme.. http://tinyurl.com/cu4pwb

6:19 AM - 12 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Internet ad tracking system will put a 'spy camera' in the homes of millions, warns founder of the w.. http://tinyurl.com/d4xhyf

5:48 AM - 12 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newmont CEO sees gold in range of $1,200: Newmont Mining Corp's (NEM.N: Quote, Profile, Research, Stock Buzz) ne.. http://tinyurl.com/aak9bm

5:18 AM - 12 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chocolate tax call in obesity fight: Chocolate should be taxed in a bid to control the obesity epidemic, a medic.. http://tinyurl.com/acusu4

5:17 AM - 12 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

House prices 'could drop another 55%' and leave Britain bankrupt: House prices could slump by anothe..
http://tinyurl.com/cuczmk

5:17 AM - 12 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Obama Deception - Now Streaming For Prison Planet.tv Members!: Having overcome numerous obstacles over the p.. http://tinyurl.com/defn3e

5:18 PM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hannity suggests Christianity compatible with torture: Fox News' Sean Hannity doesn't let his religion get in th.. http://tinyurl.com/c2l3by

5:17 AM - 12 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© Twitter, Inc. Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Artificial life 'could be created within five years': Laboratories across the world are closing in o.. http://tinyurl.com/co9vt9

5:17 AM - 12 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul "We Need More Earmarks!": Congressman Ron Paul enlightens Congress regarding earmarks.

Re.. http://tinyurl.com/b33be8

12:48 PM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt-Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ludicrous Terrorist Watch List Now Contains Over 1 Million Names: Newly released figures show that one million n.. http://tinyurl.com/cyg5lr

12:48 PM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Targets 'Earmarks' in New Spending Bill: President Obama agreed to sign an "imperfect" spendin..
http://tinyurl.com/ddyuqv

12:48 PM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is This a Depression? For Markets, It May Not Matter: Call it whatever you like—recession or depression—the curr.. http://tinyurl.com/czldzx

12:48 PM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sneak Peek: Scenes From 'The Obama Deception' - On DVD March 15: The Obama Deception is a hard-hitti.. http://tinyurl.com/dexkr8

5:47 AM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World needs a single currency ... according to the Kazakhs: KAZAKH President Nursultan Nazarbayev has called.. http://tinyurl.com/bvotor

12:48 PM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google's 'interest-based' ads sure to stoke privacy fears: Google announced this morning that .. http://tinyurl.com/dnxjcf

11:47 AM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australian govt. begins funding abortions in third world nations: PRIME Minister Kevin Rudd has set the Christia..
http://tinyurl.com/aqhbc6

11:47 AM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones On Coast To Coast AM - Baxter Bird Flu: Alex Jones is on Coast to Coast AM with George Noory. Tuesday.. http://tinyurl.com/b5olun

5:47 AM - 11 Mar 2009

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British govt asks EU to gut Net Neutrality: The UK government's reps in the European Union are pushing to gut th.. http://tinyurl.com/ceay94

5:47 AM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ACLU demands Obama administration release prisoner abuse photos: Like most Americans, you've probably seen the i.. http://tinyurl.com/d62xtw

5:47 AM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

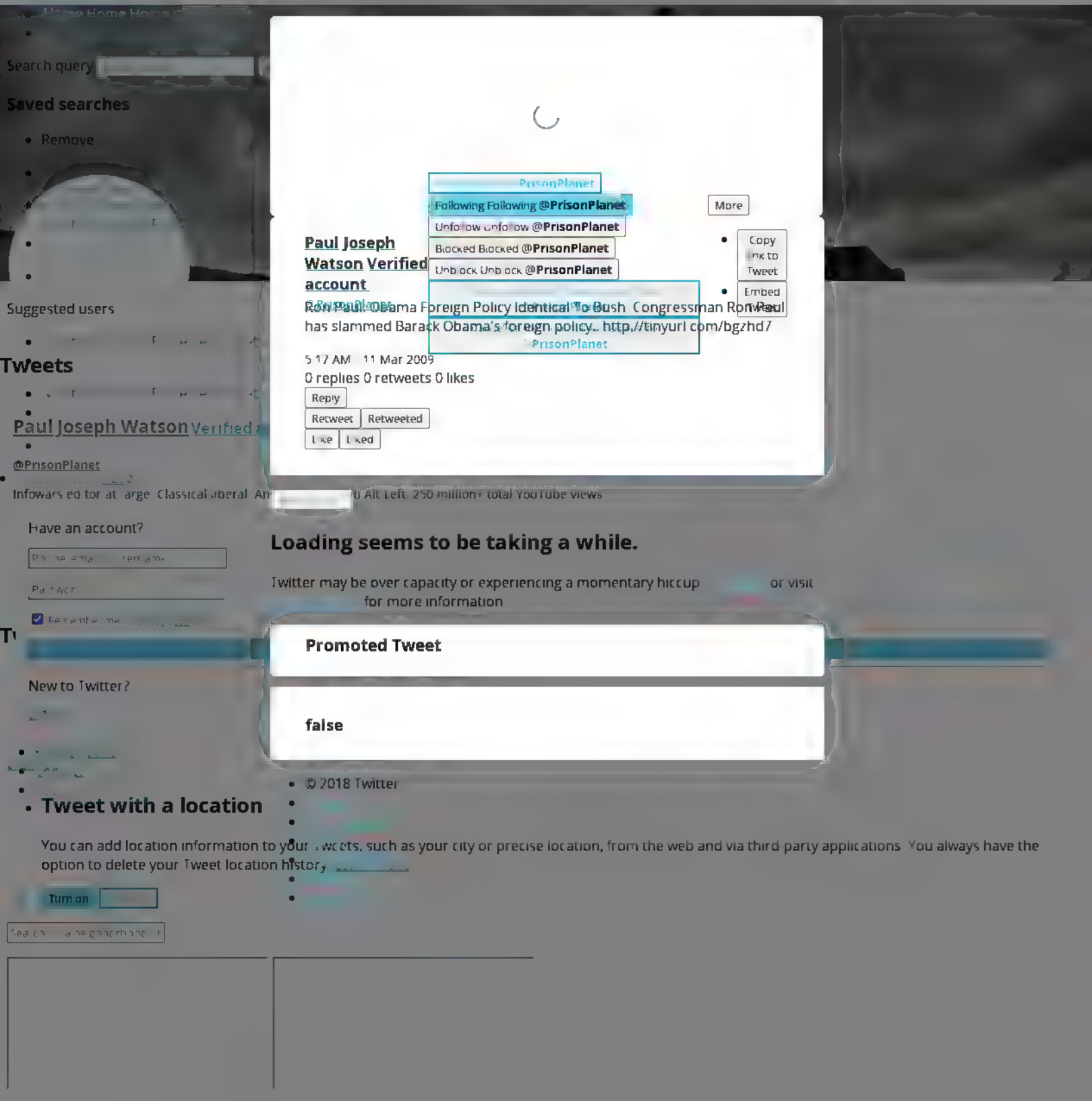
ACLU: Gitmo judge 'blatantly defied' Obama executive order: The ACLU is angry that a military judge .. http://tinyurl.com/dfwngf

5:17 AM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views


Search query
Saved searches
Remove
Suggested users
Tweets
Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
@PrisonPlanet
Have an account?
New to Twitter?
Tweet with a location
Turn on
PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
Ron Paul: Obama Foreign Policy Identical To Bush Congressman Ron Paul has slammed Barack Obama's foreign policy... http://tinyurl.com/bgzhd7
5:17 AM - 11 Mar 2009
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked
PrisonPlanet
Loading seems to be taking a while.
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information
Promoted Tweet
false
© 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine: Imagine for a moment that somewhere in the middle of Texas there was a large foreign military base, say.. http://tinyurl.com/ajgfg6

5:17 AM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish government to raise fuel taxes to cut greenhouse gases: Higher taxes on vehicles and fuel are in store f.. http://tinyurl.com/d8u9f7

5:17 AM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ahmadinejad: World economic system 'unfair': Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad says the world mo.. http://tinyurl.com/djhexj

5:17 AM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - March 10 With Ron Paul: Alex welcomes back Dr. Ron Paul to talk about the "stimu.. http://tinyurl.com/d9fv4a

5:17 PM - 10 Mar 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Obama Deception - Trailer #2: The Obama phenomenon is a hoax carefully crafted by the captains of the New Wo.. http://tinyurl.com/b66wj8

5:17 PM - 10 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pelosi Made Repeated Requests for Military Aircraft, Documents Show: Representatives for Judicial Watch, which o..
http://tinyurl.com/d24v9n

4:48 AM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Researchers Suggest Insufficient Evidence of Efficacy of HPV Vaccine: There is not enough evidence to confidentl..
http://tinyurl.com/bgsk8v

4:48 AM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remembering The Alamo: March 6 marks the anniversary of the fall of the Alamo back in 1836. For more than 13 day.. http://tinyurl.com/d62qhz

2:18 PM - 10 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pelosi open to second stimulus: House Speaker Nancy Pelosi said Tuesday she is open to introducing a second stim.. http://tinyurl.com/czon9s

2:18 PM - 10 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

California Raw Almonds Must be Treated, Judge Rules: Mmm hmm. Oh, just wait for HR 875. Your clone burger with g.. http://tinyurl.com/dh4hhe

18 PM - 10 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bernanke To CFR: New Financial Authority Is Needed: Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke has told an elite gath.. http://tinyurl.com/bfyqq3

19 PM - 10 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Only 7 Years Of Torture: Guantanamo inmates claim 9/11 planning: report: Five men held in Guantanamo on ch.. http://tinyurl.com/byk2tj

9:17 AM - 10 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Canadian Military Units To Undertake "Domestic Security": The Canadian military is reorganizing its .. http://tinyurl.com/avvz8g

9:17 AM - 10 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fight Back Against the Banker Onslaught with The Obama Deception: Now that Obama 2.0, also known as "Organizing .. http://tinyurl.com/c77or5

9:17 AM - 10 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Commodities Prices May Rise, Even In Deflation: As people like Mish point out, we're currently in a highly d.. http://tinyurl.com/brnex7

18 PM 10 Mar 2009

2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Truth About Blogs: Obama is dissing economic blogs, saying they are unreliable.

Related posts:Web-savvy Ob..
http://tinyurl.com/b75qzf

5:17 AM - 10 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't endanger free markets, Czech president warns: Massive government spending and tighter regulation wou.. http://tinyurl.com/djmmsa

8:18 AM - 10 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Weapons of Mass Destruction: As America struggles with its debt-ravaged economy and surging unemployment,.. http://tinyurl.com/d8qus9

5:17 AM - 10 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NOAA Meteorologist Claims 'Gross, Blatant Censorship' for Speaking Out Against Climate Change Alarmi.. http://tinyurl.com/d6exls

8:18 AM - 10 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Too big to fail? 5 biggest banks are 'dead men walking': America's five largest banks, which already.. http://tinyurl.com/cy4oct

5:17 AM - 10 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York Times Wishful Thinking: The NYT is allegedly covering the Heartland conference with a variety of speake.. http://tinyurl.com/c2u34v

5:17 AM - 10 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - March 9 With Rep. Dennis Richardson: Alex talks with Oregon Rep. Dennis Richards.. http://tinyurl.com/bcmwgl

:48 PM - 9 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Depression Dynamic Ensues as Markets Revisit 1930s: The U.S. economy's vital signs may not confirm a diagnosis o.. http://tinyurl.com/cehjd7

12:17 PM - 9 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill to "Ban" Organic Farming: The bill legally binds state agriculture depts to enforcing federal g..
http://tinyurl.com/bwns5f

12:17 PM - 9 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Missile Attacks On Pakistan To "Dramatically Increase": Report: A British newspaper says that off.. http://tinyurl.com/arftkd

12:17 PM - 9 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World Bank offers dire forecast for world economy: In a bleaker assessment than those of most private forecaster.. http://tinyurl.com/bqhd69

6:18 AM - 9 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times: Mileage Tax Would 'Track Where Motorists Have Been': A New York Times article about the di.. http://tinyurl.com/d4oa5q

6:18 AM - 9 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lahore attack 'mastermind' escapes police raid in Punjab: The suspected mastermind of last week's as.. http://tinyurl.com/cvz8rz

12:17 PM - 9 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NKorea orders military on combat alert: North Korea put its military on combat alert Monday as US and South Kore.. http://tinyurl.com/bnt2c5

12:17 PM - 9 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Czech leader joins meeting of climate change deniers: It is billed as the largest ever gathering of climate chan.. http://tinyurl.com/d2ekna

6:17 AM - 9 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your Hard-Earned Money is Being Shipped to France, Germany and China: In addition, your money is probably being .. http://tinyurl.com/c5fa26

6:17 AM - 9 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How MI5 colluded in my torture: Binyam Mohamed claims British agents fed Moroccan torturers their questions: MI5.. http://tinyurl.com/b3wy2y

10:47 AM - 8 Mar 2009

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google CEO Promises Charlie Rose They Do Not Snoop Through Your E-Mail: "We've given up something in terms of pr.. http://tinyurl.com/aoh45m

6:17 AM - 9 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-UN prosecutor: Bush may be next up for International Criminal Court: An ex-UN prosecutor has said that follow.. http://tinyurl.com/c6b588

10:47 AM - 8 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climate 'denial' is now a mental disorder: How odd that, last Monday, none of our media global warmi..
http://tinyurl.com/c9sspc

10:47 AM - 8 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul: Wars planned to save US empire: Congressman Ron Paul says that the US recession is due to Washington's spe.. http://tinyurl.com/alyr7g

10:47 AM - 8 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama considers reaching out to Taliban: US President Barack Obama said, in an interview published Sunday, that .. http://tinyurl.com/co6hmy

10:17 AM - 8 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bush detainee policy loses key legal basis after Supreme Court decision: The US Supreme Court Friday dismissed a.. http://tinyurl.com/b44rt7

10:17 AM - 8 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GOP senator foresees 'bailout riots,' and says DC students 'end up' in gangs: Days after.. http://tinyurl.com/cx9lcc

5:47 AM - 7 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US spills the beans on Israel nukes: A US military document has classified Israel as "a nuclear power" -- a stat..
http://tinyurl.com/avlvps

10:47 AM - 8 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morgan Stanley predicts economic collapse worse than depression: Morgan Stanley's UK equity strategist Graham Se.. http://tinyurl.com/auuh65

5:47 AM - 7 Mar 2009

1 like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Harpers editor: America had a dictator for eight years: It was a casual refrain near the dawning of former Presi..
http://tinyurl.com/cl5wdf

5:47 AM - 7 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rush to Judgment: Talk show host and conservative icon Rush Limbaugh recently ignited a firestorm of criticism f..
http://tinyurl.com/ccb6k5

5:47 AM - 7 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chavez Calls On Obama To Follow Path Of Socialism: Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez on Friday called upon US Pre.. http://tinyurl.com/by49kl

5:47 AM - 7 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - March 6 With Susan Lynn: Jason Bermas holds down the Infowars command center whi.. http://tinyurl.com/akzu4g

7:17 PM - 6 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pakistan 'can't rule out foreign involvement' in attacks: A top Pakistan official Friday refus.. http://snipurl.com/da5j3

12:18 PM - 6 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Taxpayers Furious With Budget Cuts Take Frustration To Streets Of NYC: Thousands of New Yorkers marched on City .. http://snipurl.com/da5j7

12:18 PM - 6 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Health Canada finds bisphenol A in soft drinks: A Health Canada study of canned pop has found the vast majority .. http://snipurl.com/da5iy

12:18 PM - 6 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bailout Money - Instead of Being Used to Stabilize the Economy or Even the Bailed-Out Companies - is Just Going .. http://tinyurl.com/cw6ho7

5:48 AM - 6 Mar 2009

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox Admits To Planting Political Brainwashing In Popular TV Shows: A corporate video currently being showcased o.. http://tinyurl.com/cvrny4

12:18 PM - 6 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senate moves to allow FDIC to borrow $500 Billion: Senate Banking Committee Chairman Christopher Dodd is moving .. http://snipurl.com/d8ewk

5:18 AM - 6 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kiss the Banks Goodbye: The point here is that if people aren't willing to spend money, then what good is it to .. http://tinyurl.com/batrc9

12:18 PM - 6 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tibetan Monk Shot by Chinese Police After Burning Self: A Tibetan monk was shot in eastern Tibet on February 27 .. http://twurl.nl/q3cd5b

5:17 AM - 6 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Political Leaders for 9/11 Truth Officially Launches: Political Leaders for 9/11 Truth (pl911truth.com) is today.. http://snipurl.com/d8ew1

5:18 AM - 6 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Military Aid to Israel: In these days of economic crisis, budget overruns, earmarks, and multi-billion doll.. http://snipurl.com/d8evn

5:18 AM - 6 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beating Back Obamanomics: It's raining, pouring economic fallacies by the hour, followed by a flood of horrible .. http://twurl.nl/p2fjce

5:17 AM - 6 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AIG "Was Going to Bring Down Europe": Lawmaker: The U.S. government rescued giant insurer American I.. http://tinyurl.com/bpufkt

:48 AM - 6 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Projecty Eyeborg: Anti-Surveillance Filmmaker Will Implant Live Video Camera in His Fake Eye: "The more I tell j..
http://tinyurl.com/btdmad

4:17 AM - 6 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Colbert mocks ‘crazy eyes’ Beck with ‘Doom Bunker’ segment: It's the end of the world as.. http://tinyurl.com/d2cxsb

48 AM 6 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US officer charged with stealing Iraq relief funds: A US military officer was charged Thursday with stealing hun.. http://tinyurl.com/caky7g

:48 AM - 6 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pyonyang told to retract airline threat: North Korea has been called on to retract its threat against South Kore.. http://tinyurl.com/bw3nq3

:47 AM - 6 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The credit crunch tent city which has returned to haunt America: A century and a half ago it was at the centre o.. http://tinyurl.com/c8rmfe

.47 AM - 6 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Bernanke Arrogantly Refuses To Disclose Which Banks Took Loans: Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke arrogantly.. http://tinyurl.com/cftxbv

12:20 PM - 5 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pakistan Cricket Attack "Inside Job" Theory Goes Viral: The mainstream media has embraced suggestion.. http://tinyurl.com/beox4d

12:20 PM - 5 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - March 5 - The Baxter Bird Flu Scandal: Alex talks about the vaccines contaminate.. http://tinyurl.com/dnce4x

. 47 PM 5 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Polish lawyer accuses officer cover-up at Taser inquiry: The lawyer for the Polish government accused a Mountie .. http://tinyurl.com/c6cbdc

12:19 PM - 5 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Accidental’ Contamination Of Vaccine With Live Avian Flu Virus Virtually Impossible: Czech newspape..
http://tinyurl.com/d6hxuw

5:17 AM - 5 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does New Zealand Face the Fate of Iceland?: Privately, with friends and family, I've been referring to New Zeala.. http://tinyurl.com/dyx5d2

12:19 PM - 5 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Israel is mulling Iran military action’: Israel is seriously considering taking unilateral military.. http://tinyurl.com/aa6fwp

4:47 AM - 5 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Israel nears attacking Iran: Top US politicians have reportedly said that Israel is seriously considerin.. http://tinyurl.com/dkrj2h

4:48 AM - 5 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fed Refuses to Release Bank Lending Data, Insists on Secrecy, Says it Isn't Subject to FOIA Law: HA. Bloomberg i..
http://tinyurl.com/bgwgj4

4:48 AM - 5 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama attack on oil & gas industry begins: Treasury Secretary Tim Geithner wants to take away tax breaks fo..
http://tinyurl.com/czfeta

4:47 AM - 5 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two Checks on Tyranny: The purpose of the Bill of Rights was twofold: first, to ensure that certain fundamental .. http://tinyurl.com/bvlzju

4:19 AM - 5 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blueprints for a Police State: Seven newly released memos from the Bush Justice Department reveal a concerted st..
http://tinyurl.com/aqktpk

4:19 AM - 5 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones Completes The Obama Deception: It's in the can and on the way to be manufactured — The Obama Deceptio.. http://tinyurl.com/b5zqlh

4:19 AM - 5 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Car bomb in Iraq livestock market kills 12: A car bomb exploded in a livestock market in Iraq's southern Babil p..
http://tinyurl.com/buaq9c

4:19 AM - 5 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Earth faces terrorist target airbrush bill: Concerned that international terrorists are prepping their at.. http://tinyurl.com/cs7nry

. 47 AM - 5 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surprise Supreme Court Decision Ends Big Pharma's Pre-Emption Bid for Legal Immunity: In a 6-3 decision, t..
http://tinyurl.com/autrzg

:47 AM - 5 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Revealed: The headset that will mimic all five senses and make the virtual world as convincing as real life: A v..
http://tinyurl.com/conx9u

:47 AM - 5 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Get ready: Double Digit Hyperinflation! Got Gold?: In the last five months, according to the Federal Reserve Boa..
http://tinyurl.com/akelkd

4:19 AM - 5 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear Glenn Beck, Detention Camps DO Exist In America: In light of Fox News' new chief propagandist Glenn Beck's .. http://tinyurl.com/bylyr5

12:17 PM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Military May Patrol Bar Zone In Canadian City: Authorities in Barrie, Ontario are considering a proposal to allo.. http://tinyurl.com/d27x66

5:48 PM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - March 4 With Rep. Marc Keahey: Alex talks with Alabama state Rep. Marc Keahey, a..
http://tinyurl.com/ary7ky

5:48 PM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Scholar Says U.S. Will Collapse Next Year: If you're inclined to believe Igor Panarin, and the Kremlin w.. http://tinyurl.com/clbf7w

12:17 PM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Say please’ at U. S. border nets pepper spray: A Canadian who demanded courtesy from a U.S. border .. http://tinyurl.com/bbt7eq

12:17 PM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US, Russia satellite clash 'no accident': The last month collision of Russian and US satellites may .. http://tinyurl.com/bbxyzp

12:17 PM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul on "Washington Watch": Dr. Paul discusses the economy, monetary policy, and foreign policy .. http://tinyurl.com/c5dzrn

12:17 PM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barack Obama considers lifting ban on gays in military: President Barack Obama has begun consulting his top defe.. http://tinyurl.com/b2alxm

9:47 AM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Church Document Encourages Congregation To Obey Government: A shocking document has come to light from a church .. http://tinyurl.com/dlry6u

6:18 AM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bush emails not a priority: Congress budgets $650,000 to declassify Nazi war docs: The National Archives and Rec.. http://tinyurl.com/cqgyoj

4:17 AM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The New World Order on CNN Lou Dobbs Tonight: "There is the possibility in the next few months of a global New D.. http://tinyurl.com/d8vm4k

4:17 AM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones' Audio Blog: March 3, 2009 on Glenn Beck, FEMA and 'The Obama Deception': Alex Jones updates his audi.. http://tinyurl.com/bdgqxx

4:17 AM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forecast 2009: There Will Be Blood: 2009 will be a year of complete destruction for the US economy. 5 Million wi.. http://tinyurl.com/c7ua8v

4:17 AM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John Dean: Bush almost became an 'unconstitutional dictator': It was during the Civil War that Presi.. http://tinyurl.com/akskg4

4:17 AM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Impossible’ to set date for Afghan withdrawal: Gates: US Defense Secretary Robert Gates said on Tue.. http://tinyurl.com/dxq3pv

:47 AM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They Done Us Wrong: Spending Our Way Into Greater Depression: If you like economic depression, Obama is your man.. http://tinyurl.com/by6f4t

:47 AM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vaccines as Biological Weapons? Live Avian Flu Virus Placed in Baxter Vaccine Materials Sent to 18 Countries: Th..
http://tinyurl.com/agmc33

47 AM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US airs confidence it could down NKorean missile: As Washington steps up diplomacy to prevent a North Korean mis.. http://tinyurl.com/btlkrm

:47 AM - 4 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pakistan, Cricket, Mossad, Saudi Arabia, CIA: Someone appears to want to get Pakistan and India into a war.

Re.. http://tinyurl.com/acw6y5

7:47 AM - 1 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Red Cross Starts Mass Vaccination Of Gypsy Children: Italy's Red Cross has launched its biggest vaccination prog.. http://tinyurl.com/dlezgg

11:19 AM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Beck Mentions FEMA Camps on Fox & Friends: Continuing his assigned role as corporate media siren of t..
http://tinyurl.com/ct7we4

11:19 AM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terror Memos Reveal Total Destruction Of U.S. Constitutional Freedoms: Justice Department gave the green light f.. http://tinyurl.com/ab8ys8

11:19 AM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - March 3 With Richard C. Cook: Alex welcomes back to the program author, consulta..
http://tinyurl.com/cr6pfd

5:17 PM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Celente: U.S. Has Entered 'The Greatest Depression": Trends research analyst Gerald Celente, who has.. http://tinyurl.com/asqpy8

5:18 AM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ethnic Cleansing and Israel: One of the more disturbing developments in the Middle East is a growing consensus a.. http://tinyurl.com/cct652

11:19 AM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gold has longest losing streak since October: Stock market futures rose after yesterday's 4.7pc decline left the.. http://tinyurl.com/c7j3st

11:19 AM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bush-era memos saw rights limits in U.S. terror war: The U.S. military could have kicked in doors to raid a susp.. http://tinyurl.com/bk66up

4:47 AM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Do 160,000 Cats Each Year in the USA Develop Terminal Cancer at Their Vaccine Injection Sites: I can't say m.. http://tinyurl.com/atad5v

4:47 AM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mass. Gov. proposes global warming parking tax: In the same month that Logan International Airport hiked its par.. http://tinyurl.com/d6nx6z

4:17 AM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attack on cricketers in Pakistan; MI6, CIA, Mossad: Reportedly, certain security services are trying to break up.. http://tinyurl.com/czfo2r

4:17 AM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel draws ‘red lines’ for Obama on Iran: Israel prepares a set of red lines for Washington to inj.. http://tinyurl.com/aa6p69

4:17 AM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports: Obama offers end of US missile shield for Kremlin's help on Iran: Citing an unnamed White House o.. http://tinyurl.com/dcelu8

4:17 AM - 3 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU upholds Austria, Hungary right to ban GM crops: Austria and Hungary reaffirmed their sovereign right on Monda.. http://tinyurl.com/ahya3p

47 PM 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terror at the Test match: Seven die as Sri Lankan cricket team is attacked by gunmen in Pakistan: Masked terrori.. http://tinyurl.com/cbrtg3

4:17 AM - 3 Mar 2009

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - March 2 With George W. Grayson: Alex talks with George W. Grayson, a professor a.. http://tinyurl.com/byywz3

47 PM 2 Mar 2009

2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA destroyed 92 interrogation tapes: New documents show the CIA destroyed nearly 100 tapes of terror interrogat.. http://tinyurl.com/cjqwoh

1:17 PM - 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Water Supply Will Stay Poisoned With Gender-Bending Chemicals Due To "Carbon Footprint" Of Filtering..
http://tinyurl.com/apj7zj

1:17 PM - 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul On CNN American Morning 03/02/09: The Congressman discusses the chances of him running in 2012.

Relat.. http://tinyurl.com/ble5gv

[illegible] 17 PM - 2 Mar 2009

[illegible] 2019 Twitter Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]es Ads info

[illegible] the [illegible] Pag[illegible] e m Pag[illegible] Of[illegible]cy [illegible] e Ad[illegible] n

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gold Industry Officials Warn Of Depression, Expect Major Economies To Boost Reserves: Senior Officials within th.. http://tinyurl.com/dctomu

1:17 PM - 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dow industrials fall below 7,000; lowest since '97: The Dow Jones industrial average plunged below 7,000 M..
http://tinyurl.com/dgz5ug

8:48 AM - 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paper: Army Prepared For Economic Riots On UK Streets: The Army is on standby to deal with rioting on UK streets.. http://tinyurl.com/dzcrm6

4:47 AM - 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New World Order Crony Gary Hart Calls for "Civic Duty": Citing none other than Pericles and John F. Kennedy, CFR..
http://tinyurl.com/cc5bpy

:47 AM - 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“The Economics Profession Bears Some Responsibility for the Current Crisis”: As I have previously po..
http://tinyurl.com/cyz76m

47 AM 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tax green propaganda?: The Washington Post again editorialized today in favor of taxing us by the mile driven in.. http://tinyurl.com/cb95tx

:47 AM - 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hansen's Coal and Global Warming protest may get snowed out: By the time Partly Cloudy skies appear about 3PM Mo.. http://tinyurl.com/bx28tg

.47 AM - 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prison sentence for taking photos in UK: A new law in the UK makes it an offence to take pictures of policemen o.. http://tinyurl.com/cdg42j

.47 AM - 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global Warming? Britain shivers through its coldest winter for 13 years... and another big freeze is on the .. http://tinyurl.com/c4629y

. 17 AM - 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two police officers assault a 15-year-old girl in a cell': US prosecutors have released video footage of a.. http://tinyurl.com/azto89

17 AM 2 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Language: English Help Center Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bloggers charge 'Tea Party' anti-stimulus protests are corporate front: When a few hundred protester.. http://tinyurl.com/cpdbcp

1:17 AM - 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iran asks Interpol to arrest Israeli war criminals: Interpol begins studying Iran's request for the arrest of 15.. http://tinyurl.com/c7npq5

. 17 AM - 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama buries Reaganomics under $3.6 trillion mountain: The president has killed off the idea of small government.. http://tinyurl.com/aa5ves

8:18 AM - 1 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN attacks Britain over torture claims: Britain may have broken international law on torture, ministers have bee.. http://tinyurl.com/blrest

8:18 AM - 1 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WeAreChange RI, Boston Confront John Yoo: We Are Change RI and Boston team up again to confront another NWO scum.. http://tinyurl.com/bum7m6

8:18 AM - 1 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gates contradicts Mullen on Iran N-case: US Defense Secretary says that Iran is not close to having a nuclear we.. http://tinyurl.com/aayvew

. 17 AM - 2 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Gordon Brown aims for 'global new deal' with Barack Obama: Gordon Brown has pledged to forge a "glob http://tinyurl.com/c6hxfg

8:18 AM - 1 Mar 2009

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex JonesTv “Kid Rock Warrior Video”: Alex highlights more propaganda, this time courtesy of Kid Ro..
http://tinyurl.com/dgpe5p

12:47 PM - 28 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Prepares the Public for Cradle to Grave Surveillance: Last week Transportation Secretary Ray LaHood f.. http://tinyurl.com/cpxehu

12:47 PM - 28 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iran says US planning 'long-term stay' in Iraq: Iran's supreme leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei on Satu..
http://tinyurl.com/al7meo

8:18 AM - 1 Mar 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pros Say: U.S. Recession Looks Endless: Friday: General Electric* said it'll slash its quarterly dividend 68 per.. http://tinyurl.com/ammel3

5:17 AM - 28 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kucinich hits Iraq withdrawal: 'You can't be in and out': It wasn't even one year ago when Sen.. http://tinyurl.com/c9o4du

5:17 AM - 28 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - Feb 27 With Barbara Loe Fisher & Janine Roberts: Alex talks with Janine Rob..
http://tinyurl.com/dbtowf

2:47 PM - 27 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Japanese Scientists: Warming Is Not Caused By Human Activity: A major scientific report by leading Japanese .. http://tinyurl.com/bje8og

11:17 AM - 27 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daniele Ganser - part 4: How false flag operations are exposed: Here is the fourth video of several in a row.

.. http://tinyurl.com/ca5nse

5:17 AM - 28 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]
Privacy policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: We killed a million Iraqis and that pleased bin Laden: The conservatives attending this week's Conserv.. http://tinyurl.com/dkvyde

5:17 AM - 28 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama made mysterious call to former President Bush prior to troop withdrawal speech: President Barack Obama off.. http://tinyurl.com/czzu77

5:17 AM - 28 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America Goes The Way of the USSR: You know that our economy has been turned into a socialist system. You're alre.. http://tinyurl.com/alukcv

11:17 AM - 27 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shares tumble across globe as figures reveal U.S. economy shrank 6% in last quarter - the fastest rate in 25 yea.. http://tinyurl.com/as3sz5

11:17 AM - 27 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's USA Service Website Hosts Gun "Buy Back" Event: The usaservice.org website was originally set in place t.. http://tinyurl.com/aqbgq3

11:17 AM - 27 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bush should have executed Gitmo detainees, says former CIA officer: A former CIA officer has said its ridiculous.. http://tinyurl.com/bya3nc

11:17 AM - 27 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNBC Analyst: Global Bank, Global Currency Within 15 Years: Head of market analysis for Schneider Foreign Exchan.. http://tinyurl.com/dn6279

4:47 AM - 27 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Calling All (Soon To Be) Criminals: As my grandfather was fond of saying: "it's time to fish or cut bait." As pr..
http://tinyurl.com/b667bj

:47 AM - 27 Feb 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The war on Wall Street terror: It's funny that during the run-up to the first War on Terror, Wall Street had suc..
http://tinyurl.com/dlhk9c

.47 AM - 27 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fluoride in the water - even if you don't want it: A health trust has become the first to force through a .. http://tinyurl.com/dbqlky

.47 AM - 27 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Mumbai Attacks and the Militaries of the USA, India and Pakistan: The CIA, and its friends, may have used Pa.. http://tinyurl.com/c5tqtn

:47 AM - 27 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Harmful Chemicals Found in Liquid Medicines for Babies: Newborns are not able to swallow pills and capsules, and.. http://tinyurl.com/bypave

. 46 AM · 27 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Budget, Same as the Old Budget: Obama plans to spend as much on defense as Bush did.

Related posts:Obama&#..
http://tinyurl.com/bu9m3h

. 17 AM 27 Feb 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DNA samples from 1.1milion children held on register as Labour 'plots database by stealth': Minister..
http://tinyurl.com/dm6rox

. 17 AM - 27 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

House approves $70 million for 9/11 survivors' health care: The House of Representatives has approved $70 .. http://tinyurl.com/buo8zy

. 17 AM - 27 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exclusive: White House to host members of Congress to build support for keeping 50,000 in Iraq: President Obama .. http://tinyurl.com/bwgka3

. 17 AM - 27 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police turn up heat on 'cannabis factory' seen by thermal camera ... only to find workshop STOVE..
http://tinyurl.com/cawuog

. 17 AM - 27 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - Feb 26 With Charles Key & David Bay: Alex talks with Oklahoma Rep. Charles .. http://tinyurl.com/b9flv5

1:17 PM - 26 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9/11 Truth & Diana Murder Activist Found Washed Up Dead On Beach: Paul Vigay was found washed up on the bea.. http://tinyurl.com/cjqdyl

1:17 PM - 26 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's Budget: Almost $1 Trillion in New Taxes Over Next 10 yrs, Starting 2011: President Obama's budget .. http://tinyurl.com/af7tkb

17 PM - 26 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

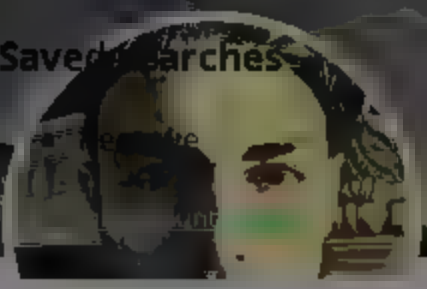
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches



Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to

to delete your Tweet location hist

Turn on

Tweets

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet



Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Serbian president acquitted for Kosovo war crimes The UN's Yugoslav war crimes court Thursday acquitted Serbian http://tinyurl.com/csdfg8

11:17 AM - 26 Feb 2009

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNBC Anchors Mortified That Ron Paul Was Allowed Air Time: CNBC anchors were left dumbfounded and acted overtly .. http://tinyurl.com/brqpt6

11:17 AM - 26 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's Stimulus Bill is a Banker Contrived Debt Scam: It was a joke, but not funny. Ben Bernanke, Federal Reser..
http://tinyurl.com/cosrq7

11:17 AM - 26 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK sued over arms sales to Israel: The UK government is being sued over its policy of selling arms to Israel, wh..
http://tinyurl.com/dbz2qm

10:17 AM - 26 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prosecutor claims Iran/Contra whistleblower is a “danger” to society: Iran/Contra whistleblower Celerino “Cele” .. http://tinyurl.com/bnk74r

10:17 AM - 26 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big bailouts for 'higher-ups' anger left-out middle class: Despite his best efforts in his Tuesday n.. http://tinyurl.com/ad22zf

11:17 AM - 26 Feb 2009

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's War Machine Needs $800 Billion For 2009: Barack Obama's election promise to bring "change" to Wash.. http://tinyurl.com/db8wm6

6:17 AM - 26 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Understanding and Navigating the Economic Crisis: One of Cryptogon's core contributors created this presentation.. http://tinyurl.com/ajnxua

10:17 AM - 26 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government commission urges taxing drivers by-the-mile: A week after Transportation Secretary Ray LaHood floated.. http://tinyurl.com/cqsh72

10:17 AM - 26 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How to Slash World Cancer Rates By 90 Percent: Healthy Foods, Exercise and Vitamin D: Although you won't hear th.. http://tinyurl.com/agr6zf

10:17 AM - 26 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Princeton Physicist Tells Congress Earth in 'CO2 Famine' — Increase 'Will Be Good for Ma.. http://tinyurl.com/b8ugqy

4:47 AM - 26 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rahm Emanuel Doesn't Pay Taxes, So Why Should You?: Of course, if you don't pay taxes to the government, chances.. http://tinyurl.com/azusu8

4:47 AM - 26 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senate to announce investigation of torture under Bush, senators say: The Senate is quietly preparing plans to i.. http://tinyurl.com/cpegyo

4:47 AM - 26 Feb 2009

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vaccine Court: Autism Debate Continues: On February 12, the federal "Vaccine Court" in Washington issued a sweep.. http://tinyurl.com/ao7v6e

4:47 AM - 26 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Olmert warns Iran over nuclear plant: Israel's outgoing Prime Minister Ehud Olmert shot a thinly-veiled warning .. http://tinyurl.com/co3no6

4:47 AM - 26 Feb 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - Feb 25 With Randy Brogdon: Alex continues his coverage of the Tenth Amendment is.. http://tinyurl.com/b4ecb8

5:17 PM - 25 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul Grills Bernanke: "You Can't Reinflate The Bubble": Congressman Ron Paul again took th..
http://tinyurl.com/cdvmth

10:47 AM - 25 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrats Introduce Public National Service Bills: A Democratic Senator from Connecticut has introduced four bil.. http://tinyurl.com/bl37lt

10:47 AM - 25 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul on Glenn Beck 2/24/2009: Congressman Ron Paul discusses the slide toward global government.

Related p.. http://tinyurl.com/chgddl

10:47 AM - 25 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lawyer says Guantanamo abuse worse since Obama: Abuse of prisoners at Guantanamo Bay has worsened sharply since .. http://tinyurl.com/cfoylj

10:47 AM - 25 Feb 2009

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beijing's Olympic building boom becomes a bust: Reporting from Beijing -- "Empty," says Jack Rodman, an ex.. http://tinyurl.com/adwogt

5:47 AM - 25 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Byrd: Obama in power grab: Sen. Robert Byrd (D-W.Va.), the longest serving Democratic senator, is criticizing Pr.. http://tinyurl.com/aqxr7m

10:47 AM - 25 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How the Economy was Lost: The American economy has gone away. It is not coming back until free trade myths are b.. http://tinyurl.com/awxlbz

4:17 AM - 25 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On Transparency of the Fed: This week the Federal Reserve responded to the American people's increased concerns .. http://tinyurl.com/bmj6jf

4:47 AM - 25 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN probes: Did Prescott Bush steal Geronimo's skull?: While it has long been rumored that Skull and Bones.. http://tinyurl.com/ceb67a

4:47 AM - 25 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iran tests first nuclear plant: Iran was testing its long-delayed first nuclear power plant on Wednesday as it p.. http://tinyurl.com/b2plje

4:17 AM - 25 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fight against terror must mean the end of ordinary people's privacy, says ex-security chief: Personal data.. http://tinyurl.com/celeo7

4:17 AM - 25 Feb 2009

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Announcing Medical Professionals for 9/11 Truth: An alliance of doctors, dentists, nurses, therapists, researche.. http://tinyurl.com/cct2w5

4:17 AM - 25 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fears As North Korea Prepares Rocket Launch: There are fears that North Korea could be preparing to test-fire a .. http://tinyurl.com/ap5hy2

4:17 AM - 25 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite lack of warming, alarmists predictably predict warming worse than predicted: As you may have heard, ther.. http://tinyurl.com/ck96sh

.47 AM - 25 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Black Swan’ Author Sees Trouble Exceeding 1930s: The author of “The Black Swan,” Nassim Nicholas Taleb, predict.. http://tinyurl.com/bo3arh

. 47 AM - 25 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How Credit Default Swaps Brought Down the World Economy: As you may know, credit default swaps are largely respo.. http://tinyurl.com/cux5hs

.47 AM · 25 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Mumbai attacks partly hatched in US’: A western media report has claimed that the last year's terro.. http://tinyurl.com/bbvgrs

12:17 PM - 24 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Home Office plans to force CCTV on shops and pubs: If you're planning to buy alcohol in the near future, and pre.. http://tinyurl.com/bu9zwo

.47 AM - 25 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iowa Guard ends urban war exercise amid outcry: The Iowa Army National Guard has dropped plans for urban warfare.. http://tinyurl.com/djr3o6

:47 PM - 24 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - Feb 24 With Edwin Vieira: Alex welcomes back to the show Dr. Edwin Vieira, the w.. http://tinyurl.com/bdagjn

47 PM 24 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senate will advance torture commission: The Senate Judiciary Committee plans to move forward with a commission t.. http://tinyurl.com/bckxd4

.47 AM - 25 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FDA Approves Shock Device To Treat Severe OCD Cases: The Food and Drug Administration Thursday approved an impla.. http://tinyurl.com/dcwj5b

12:17 PM - 24 Feb 2009

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iraqi police shoot dead four US soldiers: ministry: Iraqi policemen shot dead four US soldiers and their local i.. http://tinyurl.com/c7vuby

12:17 PM - 24 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge questions law giving telecoms immunity: A federal judge in San Francisco is raising questions about the co.. http://tinyurl.com/awdhwk

12:17 PM - 24 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Army To Buy $6 Million Of Riot Equipment: The U.S. Army is to invest $6 million in riot equipment, a fact t.. http://tinyurl.com/b7c4tt

12:17 PM - 24 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lawmaker Warns Of "Forced Servitude" Under Obama: New Hampshire state representative Dan Itse, who i.. http://tinyurl.com/aracyx

5:17 AM - 24 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despotism 101: Communist Officials Train to Disperse Unrest: The directors of the Chinese Communist Party's (CCP.. http://tinyurl.com/df3vge

4:47 AM - 24 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Brother spy planes that track the Taliban may soon hover over your home: Pilotless planes used to track the .. http://tinyurl.com/d2of6x

4:47 AM - 24 Feb 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Banks Use Your Bailout Funds As "MOB" Tax Havens: Tax havens are known in the business world as fore.. http://tinyurl.com/d3kl2y

4:48 AM - 24 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel killer drones to counter Iran S-300?: Israel is developing a loitering drone capable of tracking elusive .. http://tinyurl.com/djp4kb

4:47 AM - 24 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gold: an investment you hope won't pay off: Gold is rapidly becoming the last haven in a sea of uncertaint..
http://tinyurl.com/c3rr5z

4:17 AM - 24 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former FDIC Chief: Don't Nationalize Banks, It Won't Work: William Isaac - the former head of the FD.. http://tinyurl.com/aoooax

4:17 AM - 24 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's No Conspiracy Here: There is no conspiracy here, only a combination of error, ignorance, and bias.

Rel.. http://tinyurl.com/dxtt2j

4:17 AM - 24 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti-Alt Right | Anti-Alt-Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Santelli: Get the Government Out of the Banking System: Now-famous Chicago exchange floor reporter says state in.. http://tinyurl.com/ceevnu

4:17 AM - 24 Feb 2009

[illegible]2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]ke Ads info

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Facing Terror Charges For Sending E Mail: A man is due in court charged with sending terrorist material by e.. http://tinyurl.com/d2b9px

4:17 AM - 24 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Analysts: New Era Of Chaos Has Taken Hold: A wave of economists, investors and other financial experts issued a .. http://tinyurl.com/c9bple

12:47 PM - 23 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texans unknowingly donate children's blood to research: For almost seven years, the state has been indefin..
http://tinyurl.com/ahwwhg

1:17 PM - 23 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - Feb 23 With Chip Harrison: Alex talks with Chip Harrison, the Oklahoma man who h.. http://tinyurl.com/cw7tsg

1:17 PM - 23 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Regulators Stand Ready With More Bank Capital: U.S. banking regulators on Monday pledged to provide more ca.. http://tinyurl.com/bws3ms

12:47 PM - 23 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brown: World needs 'global New Deal': The world needs a "global New Deal" to haul it out of the econ.. http://tinyurl.com/ddg8jn

12:47 PM - 23 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Federal Reserve Police Tells Reporter to Stop Filming: On a routine "broll shoot" for a news story, I was just f..
http://tinyurl.com/caf887

12:47 PM - 23 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Binyam Mohamed back in UK, claiming 'torturers' linked to British agents: Guantanamo Bay detainee Bi.. http://tinyurl.com/dmzb3p

12:47 PM - 23 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones: Obama Verses The Polar Bears: Alex Jones: Obama Verses The Polarbears or Policy Vs. Real Issues... w.. http://tinyurl.com/arkqho

5:17 AM - 23 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Urban Warfare Drills Linked To Coming Economic Rage: Urban warfare training drills are taking place across the c.. http://tinyurl.com/cnh93s

5:17 AM - 23 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama administration backs Bush, tries to kill 'lost' White House emails lawsuit: The Obama administ.. http://tinyurl.com/d7cgxc

5:17 AM - 23 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Secret Service Agent To Oversee Stimulus Plan: President Barack Obama plans to announce Monday a former S.. http://tinyurl.com/b9q2jp

47 AM 23 Feb 2009

2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ready for the Shovels: San Jose de los Perros, Nicaragua – The snowball that was Obama's bailout plan rolled dow.. http://tinyurl.com/dljpxe

.47 AM - 23 Feb 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NKorea deploys more missiles, bolsters troops: SKorea: Communist North Korea has completed deployment of new med.. http://tinyurl.com/btbyzm

5:16 AM - 23 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glen Beck Predicts Doomsday Revolution: Fox News hosts are known for viewing the world around them with alarm --.. http://tinyurl.com/dgcobg

5:17 AM - 23 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU heads back financial clampdown: European leaders in Berlin have agreed on the need to regulate all financial .. http://tinyurl.com/cmpbbb

.47 AM - 23 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama backs Bush: No rights for Bagram prisoners: The Obama administration, siding with the Bush White House, co.. http://tinyurl.com/b68c2l

.47 AM - 23 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Official Chinese Economic Statistics Hide Potential for Unrest: Businessmen and economists inside and outside Ch.. http://tinyurl.com/bam8fq

.47 AM - 23 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeland Security Chief: We Were Wrong to Torture: The first head of the Department of Homeland Security - Tom R.. http://tinyurl.com/bkz3x8

. 46 AM 22 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po Cookies Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

C

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK agents 'colluded with torture in Pakistan': A shocking new report alleges widespread complicity b..
http://tinyurl.com/awaqth

:46 AM - 22 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daniele Ganser - part 3: The two sides of secret armies: Here is the third video of several in a row. I'll try t.. http://tinyurl.com/dmkqoj

. 46 AM 22 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iraq's Abu Ghraib jail to reopen - complete with children's playground: Its name has long been assoc.. http://tinyurl.com/ap8cs9

. 46 AM 22 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iowa National Guard Rolls Back Arcadia Invasion After Opposition On Alex Jones Show: On Friday, Alex Jones dedic.. http://tinyurl.com/ba7xjd

12:46 PM - 21 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over 120,000 march on Dublin in protest of Irish economy: Up to 120,000 protesters brought Dublin city centre to.. http://tinyurl.com/afhe5v

:46 AM - 22 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soros Confirms Lindsey William's Assertion Oil is a Weapon: If you scrub the above YouTube video to 3 minutes, 4.. http://tinyurl.com/bnkhsp

5:46 AM - 21 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chomsky: Obama OKed Israel's Gaza war: Renowned US intellectual Noam Chomsky says Barack Obama did not com.. http://tinyurl.com/bdxdad

5:46 AM - 21 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Brother Watching You Shop: Mall ads watch shoppers 1:37 Cameras inside ad displays gather advertising data a.. http://tinyurl.com/d4b4df

12:46 PM - 21 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul on Real Time w/ Bill Maher 02/20/2009: On Friday, Congressman Paul was interviewed on "Real Time with B.. http://tinyurl.com/bhe9nz

5:46 AM - 21 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Volcker: Crisis May be Even Worse than Depression: The global economy may be deteriorating even faster than it d.. http://tinyurl.com/cpwmyw

5:47 AM - 21 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prince of Darkness Denies Own Existence: Listening to neoconservative mastermind Richard Perle at the Nixon Cent.. http://tinyurl.com/c5lzr9

5:46 AM - 21 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Language: English Log in

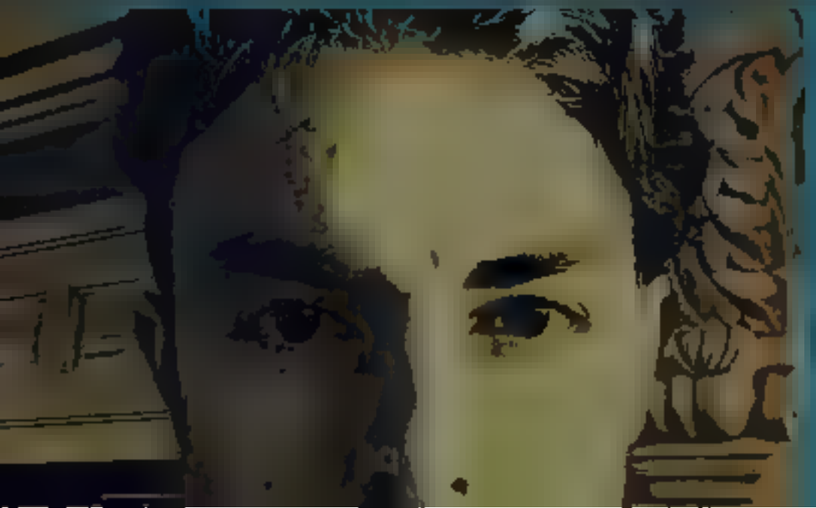
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barack Obama Administration Continues US Military Global Dominance: The Barack Obama administration is continuin.. http://tinyurl.com/cjzas5

4:47 AM - 21 Feb 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daniele Ganser - part 2: How much do politicians really know?: In the comming days, I will post several german-s.. http://tinyurl.com/azbpws

4:47 AM - 21 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton: Chinese human rights secondary to economic survival: Hillary Clinton has told China that the US.. http://tinyurl.com/bxcqvc

4:47 AM - 21 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soros sees no bottom for world financial "collapse": Renowned investor George Soros said on Friday t.. http://tinyurl.com/b3uhfg

4:47 AM - 21 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - Feb 20 With Rep. Joel Boniek & Rep. Leo Berman: Alex continues his states' .. http://tinyurl.com/cbdotj

:47 PM 20 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al-Qaeda founder launches fierce attack on Osama bin Laden: One of al-Qaeda's founding leaders, Dr Fadl, has beg.. http://tinyurl.com/c2ov4j

4:47 AM - 21 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Wants School Children To "Think Like 7/7 Terrorists": A government teaching pack, provide.. http://tinyurl.com/c9hoa4

10:47 AM - 20 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keyes: Stop Obama or U.S. 'will cease to exist': Alan Keyes, a three-time presidential candidate, ca.. http://tinyurl.com/dem8zy

12:47 PM - 20 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Obama More Popular Than Jesus: President Obama's broad public popularity continues with Americans naming h.. http://tinyurl.com/c7pcz2

10:47 AM - 20 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nowhere Near End of Crisis: Dr. Doom: Nouriel Roubini, one of the few economists who foretold much of the curren.. http://tinyurl.com/b36a59

10:47 AM - 20 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Transportation secretary says taxing how much we drive may replace gasoline tax: Transportation Secretary Ray La.. http://tinyurl.com/dye7gp

9:47 AM - 20 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stocks Drop Around the World; Stoxx 600 Falls to 6-Year Low: Stocks tumbled around the world, sending the Standa.. http://tinyurl.com/dkays4

10:47 AM - 20 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Drug Ads Can Mess With Your Mind: "Cannabis can mess with your mind." Err, yeah, isn't that one of the main.. http://tinyurl.com/c86vwj

10:47 AM - 20 Feb 2009

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill proposes ISPs, Wi-Fi keep logs for police: Republican politicians on Thursday called for a sweeping new fed.. http://tinyurl.com/adpp9q

9:47 AM - 20 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has The Lost City Of Atlantis Been Found?: A British aeronatical engineer claims a grid he discovered on the oce.. http://tinyurl.com/aq58k7

9:47 AM - 20 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Great Depression has Arrived- Collapsing American Dreams: It almost seems amusing that we are still discussi.. http://tinyurl.com/cyl86s

4:17 AM - 20 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Growing List of Officials and Experts Warn of Depression-Induced Violence: The number of high-level officials an.. http://tinyurl.com/cmshaj

4:17 AM - 20 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Representatives Introduce Resolution Asserting Sovereignty Under Tenth Amendment: Texas has joined the sta.. http://tinyurl.com/bx59tm

4:17 AM - 20 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Inconveninent Debt: The Crash of 2009 Is COMING To YOU!!

Related posts:Real Debt? 65 TRILLION DOLLARS: Ec.. http://tinyurl.com/dfgmrf

4:17 AM - 20 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator to Force Vote on Bill Banning Fairness Doctrine: Although a spokesman for President Barack Obama said th.. http://tinyurl.com/dkqp3l

4:17 AM - 20 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - Feb 19 With Alan Watt: Alex welcomes back New World Order researcher, author, an.. http://tinyurl.com/cykb7p

. 17 PM - 19 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Pulled Over By Cops, Visited By Secret Service Over Anti-Obama Sign: An Oklahoma City man was pulled over by.. http://tinyurl.com/clq5gs

12:48 PM - 19 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marc Faber:"One Day the Price of Gold Will Be Higher than the Dow Jones.": The biggest gold bugs hav..
http://tinyurl.com/bybwlx

5:17 AM - 19 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cousin Of Alleged 9/11 Hijacker Exposed As Israeli Spy: The cousin of alleged 9/11 hijacker Ziad al-Jarrah has b.. http://tinyurl.com/dzm2ps

10:46 AM - 19 Feb 2009

1 Retweet

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News Strategy Room w/ Judge Napolitano, Ron Paul, Peter Schiff 02/18/2009: Judge Andrew Napolitano's Great n.. http://tinyurl.com/alucw3

12:47 PM - 19 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blueprint for EU army to be agreed: A security blueprint charting a path to a European Union army will be agreed.. http://tinyurl.com/d696ax

12:47 PM - 19 Feb 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Astronomer devises giant sun shield to reverse global warming: An astronomer has proposed to reverse global warm.. http://tinyurl.com/dg7en3

11:47 AM - 19 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

E.P.A. Expected to Regulate Carbon Dioxide: The Environmental Protection Agency is expected to act for the first.. http://tinyurl.com/acw7wf

5:17 AM - 19 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Picks Bilderberger for Health Secretary: Obama has picked a Bilderberger to be his choice for health secre.. http://tinyurl.com/ce5prp

5:17 AM - 19 Feb 2009

[illegible] Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okie Ads info

[illegible] Tw[illegible] About Help Center Terms
Privacy p[illegible] Cookie Ads in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Looming Collapse of European Banking: The banking system of Europe is at the edge of the abyss. A brief stor.. http://tinyurl.com/bbw46c

5:17 AM - 19 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drug violence spins Mexico toward 'civil war': A shootout in a border city that leaves five alleged .. http://tinyurl.com/cnxzl2

5:17 AM - 19 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brown targets Switzerland in global tax haven crackdown: A worldwide crackdown on tax havens, from Switzerland t.. http://tinyurl.com/bh3ycx

4:47 AM - 19 Feb 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who's behind Madoff?: As the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) announced that it had cut a deal with $50 .. http://tinyurl.com/dkyuwc

4:47 AM - 19 Feb 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lawmakers: US must enforce assault-gun import ban: More than 50 U.S. lawmakers sent a letter to President Barack.. http://tinyurl.com/cx5noc

4:47 AM - 19 Feb 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great Grandson sues Yale Secret 'Skull and Bones' Society to Return Geronimo's Skull: It's the.. http://tinyurl.com/bz98wu

1:48 PM - 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Economic Fallacy of Government Intervention with Bailout Money: The fallacy of all government bailout progra.. http://tinyurl.com/cpldne

4:46 AM - 19 Feb 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Charts: Dow Has Just Days to Avoid Big Drop: The Dow Jones Industrial Average is facing another plummet as it ho.. http://tinyurl.com/crdpfg

4:47 AM - 19 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - Feb 18 With Lindsay Williams & Glenn Spencer: Alex welcomes back to the sho.. http://tinyurl.com/ansonw

1:48 PM - 18 Feb 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jury In Liquid Bomb Plot Retrial Dismissed: On 18 February 2009, it was announced that the jury in the trial of .. http://tinyurl.com/bqlj6p

10:48 AM - 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UCLA professor explains why he thinks he's found Osama bin Laden: It's a question many are still pondering..
http://tinyurl.com/dl8fvk

12:17 PM - 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ashcroft: Obama, Bush Detainee Policies Exactly The Same: Former Attorney General John Ashcroft has said that th..
http://tinyurl.com/dkpnxr

10:48 AM - 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stanford depositors swarm banks: Hundreds of people lined up to withdraw money from banks in Antigua and Caracas.. http://tinyurl.com/bsshdb

10:47 AM - 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera Ant
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: CIA runs secret bases in Pakistan: The CIA has been secretly using airbases inside Pakistan to launch st.. http://tinyurl.com/avqfga

10:47 AM - 18 Feb 2009

. 018 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Body scanners replace metal detectors in tryout at Tulsa airport: For the first time, some airline passengers wi.. http://tinyurl.com/dd8mz2

10:47 AM - 18 Feb 2009

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hidden Spy Camera & Mic Found Inside Digital TV Box: A popular video circulating on You Tube shows the disc.. http://tinyurl.com/c5q85k

8:18 AM - 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The New Currency Trade: Gold Vs. All Else: The dollar's success is, in some ways, a mirage, improving only becau.. http://tinyurl.com/adqvvt

9:46 AM - 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gold fund's holdings jump on rush to bullion safety: Gold holdings at the world's largest bullion-backed exchang.. http://tinyurl.com/acmfyg

4:47 AM - 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Los Angeles nears water rationing: With a recent flurry of winter storms doing little to dampen California's lat.. http://tinyurl.com/asjlty

4:47 AM - 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Justice probe may pose 'enormous consequences' for Bush officials: A Department of Justice report ha.. http://tinyurl.com/dg843x

4:47 AM - 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daniele Ganser - part 1: How false flag conspirators were recruited: In the comming days, I will post several ge.. http://tinyurl.com/byzkag

4:47 AM - 18 Feb 2009

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has NASA's Hansen Finally Lost His Mind?: Even the realization of Al Gore's dream of "capping" carbon emis.. http://tinyurl.com/anqh4s

4:17 AM - 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not Just a Few Bad Apples - Corruption is Systemic in America: In case you believe that there are only "a couple.. http://tinyurl.com/btcdpz

4:16 AM - 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

William Schlesinger on IPCC: “something on the order of 20 percent have had some dealing with climate.”: This is.. http://tinyurl.com/cflbls

4:47 AM - 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MI5 agent says torture complicity 'proper and lawful': New allegations of complicity in torture have.. http://tinyurl.com/cfrb47

4:16 AM - 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Voting Himself Rich: CDC Vaccine Adviser Made $29 Million Or More After Using Role to Create Market: Dr. Paul Of.. http://tinyurl.com/c576zs

4:16 AM - 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

14-year-old Wisconsin student arrested for texting in class: A 14-year-old high-school student has the dubious d..
http://tinyurl.com/afeqml

47 AM 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greenspan says recession will be 'longest and deepest' since '30s: Eight months after he predi.. http://tinyurl.com/bgyj3q

. 46 AM 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. air strike kills Afghan boy: U.S. forces killed at least one child, video footage obtained by Reuters on We.. http://tinyurl.com/c7qzol

. 46 AM 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police defuse bomb outside Citibank in Athens: Greek police defused an explosive device found in the trunk of a .. http://tinyurl.com/dypgj2

, 46 AM - 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BOE Unanimously Asks For Authority to Create Money: Bank of England policy makers unanimously agreed to ask the .. http://tinyurl.com/b2bafr

. 46 AM 18 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - Feb 17 With D. H. Williams: Alex talks with D. H. Williams, the Daily Newscaster.. http://tinyurl.com/crbxtt

1:47 PM - 17 Feb 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul: Government Spending Driving Us Into Depression: Texas Congressman Ron Paul has slammed the stimulus bi.. http://tinyurl.com/azszs6

10:17 AM - 17 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Navy-funded Report Warns of War Robots Going "Terminator": A new Navy-funded report warns agains.. http://tinyurl.com/dh45kh

10:17 AM - 17 Feb 2009

[illegible]2018 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]oke[illegible] Ads info

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy [illegible]Cookie[illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's Getting Ugly: Economist Says Hoard Gold & Scotch: Respected economist John Williams, editor of S.. http://tinyurl.com/antalf

12:17 PM - 17 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Global Ditch: Is Eastern Europe Primed to Explode?: Eastern Europe is about to blow. If it does, it could ta.. http://tinyurl.com/aja59n

10:17 AM - 17 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coast to Coast am - Alex Jones: From CoastToCoastAM.com: Alternative media activist Alex Jones and author Jerome.. http://tinyurl.com/dghczw

47 AM 17 Feb 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Ca ss Ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dollar and Gold Move Sharply Higher on Panic: The next resistance for gold to overcome is $988 and then $1032. S.. http://tinyurl.com/al2hyp

10:17 AM - 17 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why can't we take pictures of policemen?: From today, new counter-terrorism laws come into effect that wil.. http://tinyurl.com/dfqd9w

10:17 AM - 17 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Clinton Fears 'Climate Will Crater and We Won't Be Able To Preserve Civilization': So muc.. http://tinyurl.com/cvrqwc

.47 AM 17 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doomsday seed vault's stores are growing: The stores of seeds in a "doomsday" vault in the Norwegian Arcti.. http://tinyurl.com/brnby3

:46 AM - 17 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iraq Reconstruction: the Greatest Fraud in US History?: In what could turn out to be the greatest fraud in US hi.. http://tinyurl.com/b6gyuc

. 46 AM - 17 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel seen engaged in covert war inside Iran: Israel is involved in a covert war of sabotage inside Iran in an .. http://tinyurl.com/aggeyj

. 47 AM - 17 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

West ‘wants to boot Russia out of Iran’: Tehran says Western countries have resorted to misinformati.. http://tinyurl.com/be8vmm

. 17 AM - 17 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Errors in publicly presented data - Worth blogging about?: In the prior thread I raised a question of why there .. http://tinyurl.com/bytfc8

. 17 AM - 17 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Israel test new weapons in Gaza?: The Palestinian Authority is calling for an international investigation of.. http://tinyurl.com/c48jzf

. 17 AM - 17 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does the US Make Anything Anymore?: It may seem like the country that used to make everything is on the brink of.. http://tinyurl.com/ah6tpl

3:17 AM - 17 Feb 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Supporting Neo-Con: Why Don't We Gas Holocaust Deniers?: The main claim of Holocaust deniers, which .. http://tinyurl.com/bsgs4l

11:17 AM - 16 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones On Coast to Coast: The Exploding States' Rights Movement & Martial Law: Alternative media .. http://tinyurl.com/aeekg2

:47 PM - 6 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - Feb 16 With J.T. Coyote: Alex talks with Prison Planet forum moderator and forme.. http://tinyurl.com/aoupd6

1:47 PM - 16 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boston Globe: Time To End Free Speech On The Web?: HERE ARE TWO stories about the Internet.

Related posts:67 U..
http://tinyurl.com/akrlm8

11:17 AM - 16 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unearthed 1998 Video: Stimulus Bill Fulfills Obama's Dream to Repeal Clinton Welfare Reform: "There is a potenti.. http://tinyurl.com/dfu2wg

. 17 AM - 17 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In times of crisis, never forget the value of gold: Last week was a bad one for bank shares; after the HBOS £8.5.. http://tinyurl.com/b46eva

11:17 AM - 16 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Justice Department probe blasts Bush lawyers over 'torture' memos: Ex-Bush administration lawyers wh.. http://tinyurl.com/c4abof

.47 AM - 16 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A hot item: Columbia gun enthusiasts stock up: The sounds of bullets echo across the hills of Rocky Fork Lakes C.. http://tinyurl.com/d8te48

.47 AM 16 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jim Rogers: Abolish The IMF & World Bank: In an interview with Sir David Frost on Al Jazeera television, ve..
http://tinyurl.com/c6fhyp

9:47 AM - 16 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hugo Chávez wins referendum over extension of presidency: President Hugo Chávez won a national referendum in Ven.. http://tinyurl.com/bxloe6

11:17 AM - 16 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dialogue #1 On the American Gold Standard: In reading any dialogue, you know in advance that the guy asking the .. http://tinyurl.com/ajfk57

.47 AM - 16 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Staged terrorism book featured in german mass media: Daniele Ganser, scientist at the University of Basel lectur.. http://tinyurl.com/b2cqwp

47 AM 16 Feb 2009

2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pill to erase bad memories: Ethical furore over drugs 'that threaten human identity': A drug which a.. http://tinyurl.com/dalpta

. 46 AM 16 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British, French nuclear subs crash in Atlantic: A British and a French submarine, both of them nuclear-powered a.. http://tinyurl.com/ak7x25

. 17 AM - 16 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pakistan: Suspected US Drone Attack Kills 30: At least 30 people have bee killed in Pakistan's Kurram tribal reg.. http://tinyurl.com/cldhuf

. 17 AM 16 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po Cookies Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R

C

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mystery 'Fireballs' Fall From The Texas Sky: Authorities in Texas are baffled after being flooded wi.. http://tinyurl.com/cu8anp

, 17 AM 16 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy po Cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrat Proposes Law Requiring Firearm Owners Have $1,000,000 Insurance Policies: Illinois — the land of Obama .. http://tinyurl.com/aetupw

. 17 AM - 16 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Pork" Bailout Bill Could Ban Guns for Millions of Americans: Now that some of the details are finally starting .. http://tinyurl.com/aq5h5d

11:17 AM - 15 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Legislative Update - Government Stimulus Bill: Congressman Ron Paul speaks outside the Capitol Building on legis.. http://tinyurl.com/d6lj2f

4:46 AM - 15 Feb 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama warned over 'welfare spendathon': RONALD REAGAN started it, Bill Clinton finished it and last week Barack .. http://tinyurl.com/arrtlq

4:46 AM - 15 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Des Forges GRD '72, human rights expert, killed in plane crash: Alison Des Forges GRD '72, one of the worl.. http://tinyurl.com/auyrsc

4:46 AM - 15 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In Plane Crash, Loss of Momentum Still a Mystery: The commuter plane that crashed near Buffalo on Thursday night.. http://tinyurl.com/boe7h3

4:17 AM - 15 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roots of the Banking Crisis: Whenever you try to solve a problem you should look at what caused the problem in t.. http://tinyurl.com/bdr2vo

4:17 AM - 15 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

G7 sets sights on 'new world economic order': The world's richest nations called Saturday for urgent..
http://tinyurl.com/bjjt9l

4:46 AM - 15 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“National Service” and Conscription: A Question of Ownership: Government-mandated "community service.. http://tinyurl.com/b6olug

4:17 AM - 15 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama to sign stimulus bill Tuesday: President Barack Obama will sign the $787 billion economic stimulus bill on.. http://tinyurl.com/dkan37

4:17 AM - 15 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Deficit Nonchalance: Who remembers economists' hysteria over the "Reagan deficits"? Wall Street was in panic. Re.. http://tinyurl.com/dz3qc4

7:47 AM - 14 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Large U.S. banks on brink of insolvency, experts say: Some of the large banks in the United States, according to.. http://tinyurl.com/cat4sp

4:17 AM - 15 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

House OKs $787B stimulus bill with GOP opposition: Handing the new administration a big win, House Democrats pas.. http://tinyurl.com/be8nso

7:47 AM - 14 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suspected US missile strike kills 27 in Pakistan: A suspected U.S. missile strike by a drone aircraft flattened .. http://tinyurl.com/akocfr

7:47 AM - 14 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GOP Leader Boehner: 'NOT ONE MEMBER HAS READ THIS': Leader Boehner speaks before the House after Hou.. http://tinyurl.com/djezmm

7:47 AM - 14 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Great Recession" seen lasting 3 years, experts say: The current recession will last at least three .. http://tinyurl.com/cyjr3e

7:47 AM - 14 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Inflation in Russia may hit 14% in 2009 - finance minister: Inflation in Russia could reach 14% in 2009 due to i.. http://tinyurl.com/b88w3e

7:17 AM - 14 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who is Pulling Geithner's Strings?: Appearing behind a podium that proclaimed, "Financial Stability and Recovery.. http://tinyurl.com/akymwn

7:17 AM - 14 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton says ABM system hinges on Iran's actions: U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said Tuesday t..
http://tinyurl.com/dk2lh3

7:17 AM - 14 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

67 US nuclear computers 'go missing': US officials have begun probing into the disappearance of 67 c..
http://tinyurl.com/bdjyck

7:17 AM - 14 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

G-7 Says 'Severe' Downturn to Persist, Vows to End It: Group of Seven finance chiefs vowed to tackle a "severe" .. http://tinyurl.com/cqza46

7:17 AM - 14 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikipedia Threatens to Delete List of Bilderberg Attendees: The lords of Wikipedia have announced they will dele.. http://tinyurl.com/aw49z3

47 PM 13 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - Feb 13 With Rep. Dan Itse: Alex continues his series on the Tenth Amendment and .. http://tinyurl.com/auxdz5

1:47 PM - 13 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Messiah? Man Praises The Lord For Obama Taking His Question: An enthusiastic, and some might say brainwashed, Ob.. http://tinyurl.com/cxv53p

10:47 AM - 13 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blackwater to change name to 'Xe': Blackwater Worldwide is abandoning its tarnished brand name. Blac.. http://tinyurl.com/cveqfa

10:47 AM - 13 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RON PAUL: WHAT IF... The American People Learn Truth!: Ron Paul talks about the true agenda behind U.S. fore..
http://tinyurl.com/asyade

10:47 AM - 13 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-official: Israel can hardly wait to attack Iran: Tel Aviv has by no means shelved its plans to strike the Ira..
http://tinyurl.com/amyqkt

2:47 PM - 13 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Economic Stimulus Bill Mandates $954 Million for Vaccinations, $545 Million for "Genomics Programs":.. http://tinyurl.com/cnvhm3

4:17 AM - 13 Feb 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spain withdraws suspect Gardasil batch: Spanish drug regulators have ordered a temporary halt to use of a single.. http://tinyurl.com/av4egy

10:46 AM - 13 Feb 2009

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democratic Senator Predicts None of His Colleagues 'Will Have the Chance' to Read Final Stimulus Bil.. http://tinyurl.com/af77lg

10:47 AM - 13 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SURPRISE! Dems Break Promise: Stimulus Bill to Floor Friday: In a press conference Thursday, the House Republica.. http://tinyurl.com/akwlyo

4:17 AM - 13 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unredacted documents reveal prisoners tortured to death: The American Civil Liberties Union has released previou.. http://tinyurl.com/d5hw63

4:16 AM - 13 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Clinton: We Need 'Fairness Doctrine...or More Balance' on Radio Talk Shows: "Essentially there's always been .. http://tinyurl.com/b7t4ru

4:16 AM - 13 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's Energy Secretary: Get Ready for Carbon Taxes: Buried in a New York Times article replete with the pontif.. http://tinyurl.com/au9x9z

4:16 AM - 13 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NKorea would only use nukes if survival at stake: US intel chief: North Korea is unlikely to use its nuclear wea..
http://tinyurl.com/adjgf3

:47 AM - 13 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man dies in California after Taser arrest: A man in the northern California city of San Jose died after being jo..
http://tinyurl.com/amssmu

.47 AM - 13 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Two thirds of Americans support probes of Bush era: Almost 40 percent of Americans support criminal invest.. http://tinyurl.com/bjgb5e

47 AM - 13 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GOLD Separating from the US DOLLAR- Banks insolvent: Gold has been on a tear lately. Indeed, gold was the only co.. http://tinyurl.com/dkmtxo

. 47 AM - 13 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Terror Stops Increase Ten Times In Less Than Ten Years: Newly released figures reveal that British police.. http://tinyurl.com/cy4yw2

1:47 PM - 12 Feb 2009

[illegible] Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po·Cy Co·kies Ad·nfo

[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy [illegible] Ad·nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Plane crash in New York state kills 49: Forty nine people were killed when a passenger plane crashed into a hous.. http://tinyurl.com/cgwwgw

. 47 AM · 13 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beijing Skyscraper Fire: The Silence Is Deafening: Three days after a towering inferno engulfed a 500 foot skysc.. http://tinyurl.com/cv63t3

1:47 PM - 12 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - Feb 12 With Mark Dice: Alex talks with Missouri Rep. Cynthia Davis about the Ten..
http://tinyurl.com/crvjyq

2:47 PM - 12 Feb 2009

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police stop 180,000 people under draconian laws but only 255 arrested: Police have used anti-terrorism powers to.. http://tinyurl.com/avabbb

1:47 PM - 12 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gold Rises To Record Sterling High: Gold priced in sterling and gold futures in India hit an all-time high, addi..
http://tinyurl.com/c4xq64

8:17 AM - 12 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

School secretary faces sack after five-year-old daughter is told off for talking about God: A primary school rec.. http://tinyurl.com/bk7dfz

8:17 AM - 12 Feb 2009

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientologists Building Huge Underground Facility In Wyoming: The construction began last summer, stirring up du.. http://tinyurl.com/acpgnu

8:17 AM - 12 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Army Suicides in January Surpass Combat Deaths: As many as 24 US Army soldiers took their own lives in January, .. http://tinyurl.com/bs6xcr

8:17 AM - 12 Feb 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US lawmaker injects ISP throttle into Obama rescue package: US Senator Dianne Feinstein hopes to update Presiden.. http://tinyurl.com/dgcp2g

4:17 AM - 12 Feb 2009

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neighbors Call Police On Bishop For Taking Photo Of Son On Chimney: A bishop has set up a website in protest at .. http://tinyurl.com/cdxup4

7:47 AM - 12 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turley: Truth commission a 'shameful' way to avoid prosecuting war crimes: Senator Patrick Leahy (D-.. http://tinyurl.com/cokpel

4:16 AM - 12 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israel shoots at Gaza peace activists: Israeli troops have opened fire on foreign activists in the Gaza Strip af..
http://tinyurl.com/ck59oe

8:17 AM - 12 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Councils to be given power to snoop on calls and emails: Councils and public bodies are to be able to access all..
http://tinyurl.com/cc8947

4:16 AM - 12 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

27,000 to work on Pentagon's image: The new Obama Administration is keen to tackle the problem of America's poor.. http://tinyurl.com/bex43k

:46 AM - 12 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressman Gives Speech in Front of Pelosi's Office: 'There Are More Shady Deals Going on Behind Cl.. http://tinyurl.com/c3dgau

4:16 AM - 12 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

South Korea warns North not to test-fire missiles: Hermit North Korea would upset regional security and face gre.. http://tinyurl.com/bqckey

, 46 AM - 12 Feb 2009

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where The Jobs Are - Employment Tips for the Depression: Leading trend forecaster Gerald Calente gave some tips .. http://tinyurl.com/cs2sew

. 46 AM 12 Feb 2009

2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We've lost two people in my family because you dickheads won't cut trees down...": I'm no stranger to wildland fi.. http://tinyurl.com/abkwud

. 46 AM 12 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Vaccinations Harm Children: Health Experts Sound Off: What follows is a collection of quotations from naturo.. http://tinyurl.com/aejeqy

4:16 AM - 12 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Couple wrongly accused of abusing their baby cannot have their children back because it is 'too late&#8217.. http://tinyurl.com/clv44c

. 17 AM 12 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientists Read Minds With Infrared Scan: Optical Brain Imaging Decodes Preference With 80 Percent Accuracy: Res.. http://tinyurl.com/blbbn7

. 17 AM 12 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po Cookies Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian And US Satellites Collide: Two satellites have collided in space for the first time, sending out a massi.. http://tinyurl.com/ctxz5k

16 AM 12 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Millions face 'stealth tax' on heating bills to subsidise green energy: Millions of families face ye.. http://tinyurl.com/bgy9ey

. 17 AM 12 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia can launch ICBMs at minute's notice - missile forces chief: Intercontinental ballistic missiles (IC.. http://tinyurl.com/cdrd6d

11:17 AM - 11 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Panasonic to fly home workers' families over bird flu fears: Panasonic Corp. has ordered Japanese employee.. http://tinyurl.com/dx9az2

7:17 AM - 11 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - Feb 11 With Rep. Jim Guest: Alex talks with Missouri state Rep. Jim Guest, who l..
http://tinyurl.com/bz9jha

1:17 PM - 11 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Neighbor and the Cop: Two recent conversations show me how widespread the rage is at the elite who have driv.. http://tinyurl.com/d5jcr8

11:17 AM - 11 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gold jumps 3 pct to 6-1/2 mth high on risk aversion: Gold jumped 3 percent to a 6-1/2 month high on Wednesday as.. http://tinyurl.com/adhy74

7:17 AM - 11 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

COMEX Crash To Send Gold To $3,000: "I believe that the COMEX will default and the entire paper gold market will.. http://tinyurl.com/datf3e

11:17 AM - 11 Feb 2009

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another Attack on the Constitution: Obama Hijacks the Census: It's another shot across the bow of the Constituti.. http://tinyurl.com/bcdgdj

4:17 AM - 11 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Internment Camps Readied For Mass Illegal Alien Influx?: The news that Texas officials are working on contingenc.. http://tinyurl.com/cpb98j

5:17 AM - 11 Feb 2009



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

2018 Twitter Ab r Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C ok e Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Green ideology 'as deadly as Communism': A Catholic charity has launched a scathing attack on the Green movement.. http://tinyurl.com/coywrk

4:17 AM - 11 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily Kos whips up an email campaign against meteorologist who spoke candidly about climate change: Lest readers.. http://tinyurl.com/al3378

4:17 AM - 11 Feb 2009

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]ke Ads info

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Worst economic collapse ever’: In 2009 were going to see the worst economic collapse ever, the Grea..
http://tinyurl.com/amsewa

4:17 AM - 11 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI Believed that Bombs Were Used on 9/11: On 9/11, the FBI believed that bombs were involved in the attacks.

.. http://tinyurl.com/b5plqs

4:17 AM - 11 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama to decide soon on more troops for Afghan war: In the first significant military move of his presidency, Ba.. http://tinyurl.com/c2x6ck

[illegible]47 AM - 11 Feb 2009

[illegible]2019 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]Twitter Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Larry Summers: Fox Guarding The Henhouse: Lawrence Summers is the head of Obama's National Economic Council, and.. http://tinyurl.com/awa43p

. 47 AM - 11 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British diplomat arrested after 'f***ing Jews' rant: "A senior British diplomat has been arrested af.. http://tinyurl.com/bf7ava

.47 AM 11 Feb 2009

1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN says Israel blocks most Gaza aid: UN Secretary General Ban Ki-moon says Israel only allows a meager amount of.. http://tinyurl.com/d9mcsx

47 AM - 11 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This DEPRESSION will last 23-26 YEARS! Government is POWERLESS!: We are facing a Depression that will last 23-26.. http://tinyurl.com/amj5ee

.47 AM - 11 Feb 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - Feb 10 With Charles Key: Alex talks with Representative Charles Key, author of O.. http://tinyurl.com/c59gy9

11:47 PM - 10 Feb 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Still Standing: The Building That Proves WTC 7 Was Imploded: New videos of the Mandarin Oriental Hotel fire in B.. http://tinyurl.com/crm8on

11:47 PM - 10 Feb 2009



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rogers: Stimulus Bill Will Make The Problem Worse: Renowned investor and respected financial commentator Jim Rog.. http://tinyurl.com/aadzej

11:47 PM - 10 Feb 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

The United States Promotes Israeli Genocide Against the Palestinians: As long ago as October 19, 2000, the then .. http://tinyurl.com/a48qg8

5:16 AM - 11 Jan 2009

1 Retweet

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's Justice Department backs Bush secrecy on renditions suit: An attorney for President Obama's Depart.. http://tinyurl.com/ab5c77

11:47 PM - 10 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama: 'Only government can break the vicious cycle': The federal government is the only entity left with the re.. http://tinyurl.com/cuyfm4

11:47 PM - 10 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Alex Jones Show - L I V E - Jan. 5 With Dr. Russell Blaylock: Alex welcomes back to the show Russell Blayloc.. http://tinyurl.com/93vljt

:50 PM - 5 Jan 2009

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

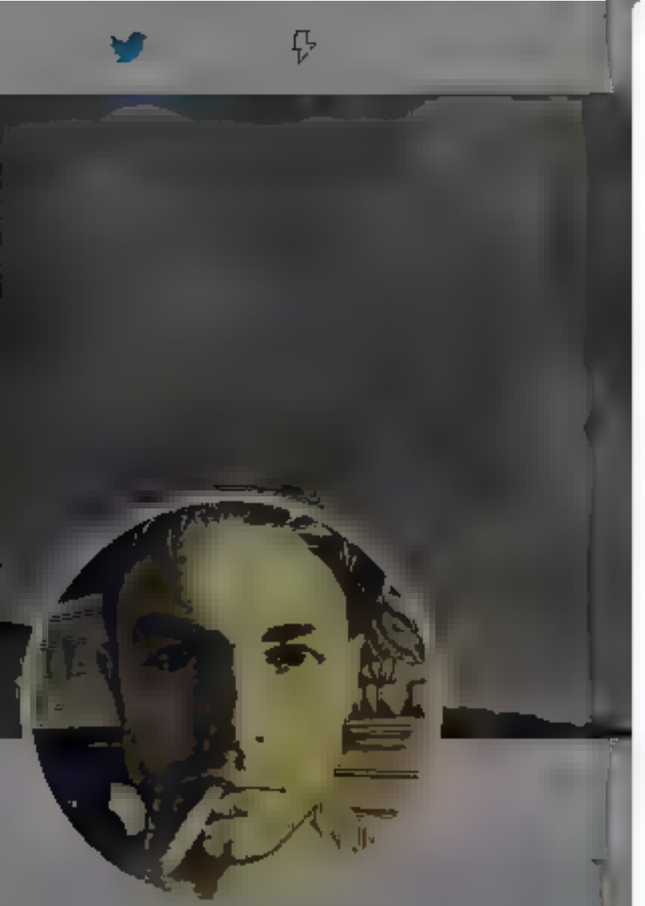
© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search



Paul Joseph Watson

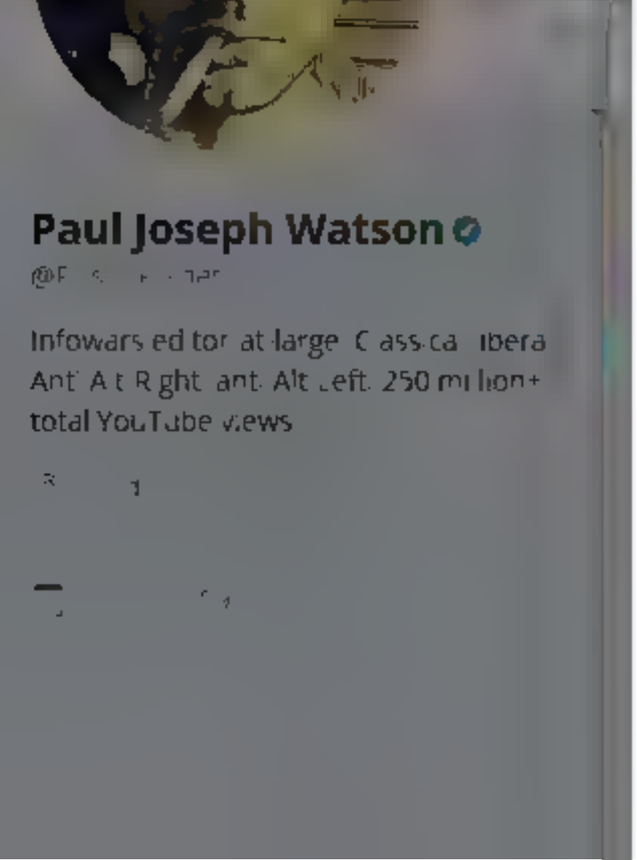
@P sonPlanet

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

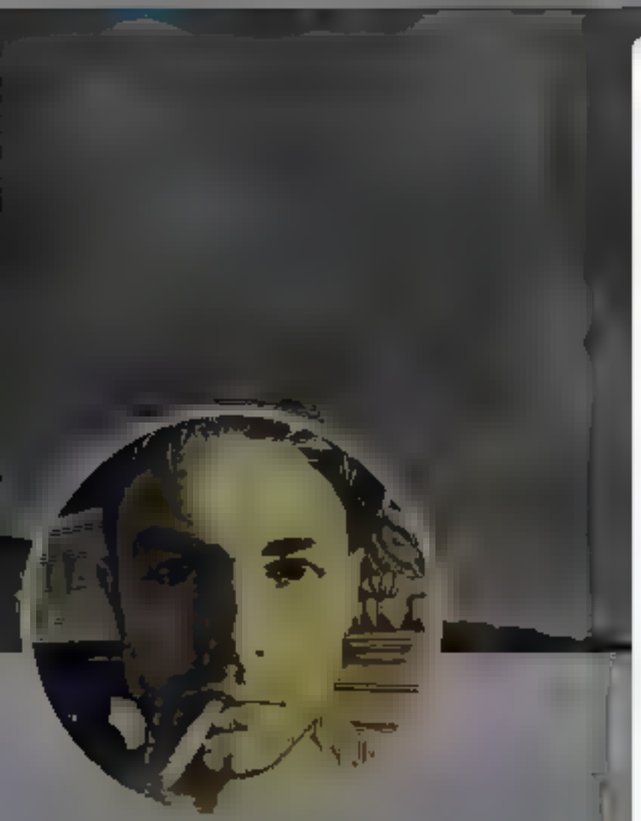
A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

0 24 4 2018







Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Facebook removes posts that are critical of the migrant wave as "hate speech" while allowing criminal people smugglers to use their platform to advertise.

04 25 4 2018

277 **404**

30 277 404

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

China Orders Media To Stop Reporting Iran Unrest

0:22 - 4. Jan. 2018

244 Retweets **266** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

52 244 266

000000 @Riverbank617 · 1 Std.

Antwort an

Is China worried they may be next?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary's house caught fire on Seth Rich's birthday. Just saying.

+08 AM 4 an 2018

2,814 Retweets **7,941** L kes

380 2.8K 7 9K

Bella Donna @DonnaM[illegible] 5h

Rep y ng to [illegible]

When asked what was born ng



[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

197 273 1.8K

Neil #FBPE @Hu Dockster 1 Aug 2017

You even belch like a girl



1 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

I would ruin that.

5:01 PM - 1 Aug 2017

1 Retweet 19 Likes

1 1 19

Charlie Hale @hale charlie 1 Aug 2017

Replying to

He looks more like a mancat

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Kathy Griffin's photo shoot is the biggest own goal for the left since they selected Hillary to run for president.

1 21 PM 31 May 2017

715 Retweets **2,588** Likes

70 715 2.6K

Mike Ruggiero @vegasr g 31 May 2017
Rep y ng to
The on y fired her becaus t didn t blow over They're not sorry That s exactly how they fee about Trump and his voters

1 2 19

Nita Elaine Sheehan @sheehan e a ne 31 May 017
I don t th nk anyone be eves CNN

1 4

Jenny @thek eptocracy 31 May 2017
Rep y ng to
It s funny, I don't remember the left voting for Kathy Griffin. Also, Ted Nugent threatened to k ll Obama, and Trump invited him to the WH

1 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't exploit the death of children for another pointless, virtue-signalling smear of people who are actually trying to address the problem.

> **Laurie Penny** @PennyRed
> Don't let your horror be co-opted by racists. Don't exploit the death of children to justify neo-fascism. Be better, be kinder than that.

4:47 PM - 23 May 2017

1,355 Retweets **3,238** Likes

146 1.4K 3.2K

ClimateChngeSurvivor @Bearred Trees · 24 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

who like you Paul? You're addressing the problem by getting pp jacked up on hate?

The old you would 100% be investigating false flag.

1

Love Trumps All @Love Trumps All · 24 May 2017

Hate? Are you stating that you don't hate ISIS and its evil ideology? Do you not condemn any religion that kills it's own?



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police: Fresno Shooter 'Wanted To Kill As Many White People As Possible,' 'Was Proud,' 'Laughed'

7:27 AM - 20 Apr 2017

732 Retweets **993** Likes

96 732 993

Parikshat Sharma @parikshatsharma 21 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

OK I will delete the screenshot and consider this the end of the matter.

11:17 AM - 21 Jan 2017

11 Retweets **29** Likes

1 11 29

Charlie Hale @ha e char e · 21 Jan 2017

Rep ying to

love you, man

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

34 411 1.0K



jon ronson @jonronson 18 Nov 2016

Do you want to meet and talk about it? For an interview?

4 6



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

And was the primary reason for me starting what I am doing now all these years later. It's your fault. 🥰

3:56 AM · 18 Nov 2016

10 Retweets **61** Likes



2 10 61



Paul Joseph Watson @NeroMalo · 19 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

most people like you have grown up being bullied. And turn to racism because it lets them be the bully



Paul Joseph Watson @NeroMalo · 19 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

suspect you started, because you got bullied a lot as a kid, and bullying minorities makes you feel empowered

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Aug 2016

It's 1:18am and you thought I was done working? Nah. Article coming shortly

35 38 436



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

CET

4:24 PM · 4 Aug 2016

1 Like

3 1



Tony Unplugged @TonyUnplugged · 4 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Greenwich Mean Time GMT? ⚓

1



Samantha @nfosnow89 · 4 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

?

1

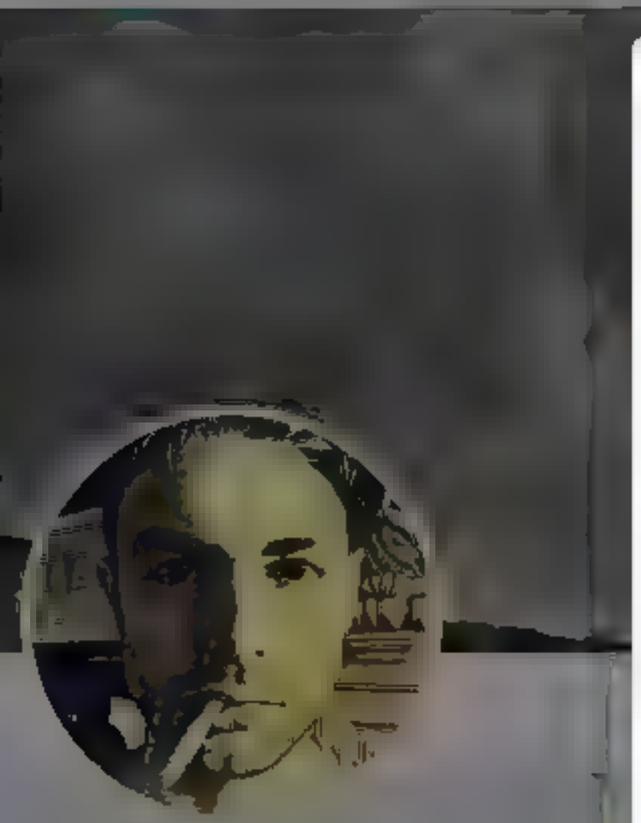


Samantha @nfosnow89 · 4 Aug 2016

Replying to [illegible]

oh sorry I'm in London and its late cet time Lo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural appropriation is harmless and fun. #TheTriggering

1:17 AM - 9 Mar 2016

52 Retweets **110** Likes

5 52 110

Urbanski @Kasmirurbanski · 10 Mar 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet not just harmless, awesome & essential to human success as a species.

Hunter Gatherer @testosterdoug · 9 Mar 2016

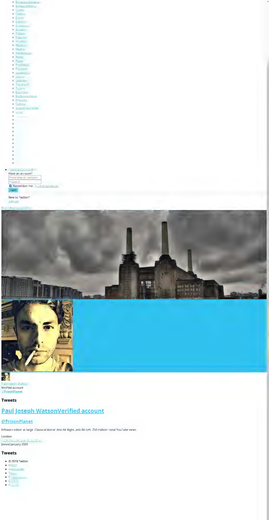
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet good one! And I agree. What happened to "imitation is the sincerest form of flattery"?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Tweet to @Twitter
Hey @Twitter, I'd like an edit button!
Cancel Tweet
Here's to Twitter!
#ThankYou
Cancel Tweet

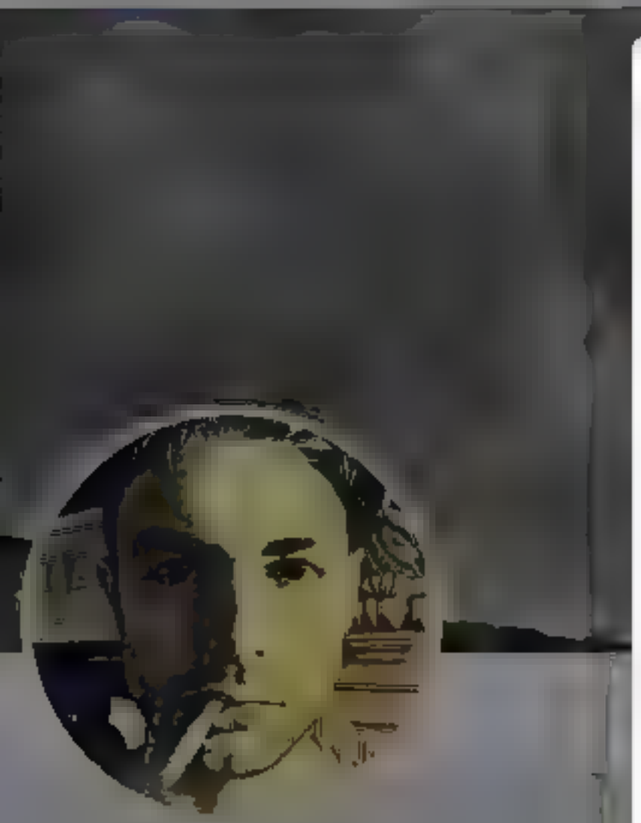






Paul Joseph Watson
@Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
@PrisonPlanet
Tweets
Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Ann Arbi, amb.fbi'i.bm. 350 million+ social YouTube viewe.
London
prisonplanet.com Joined January 2009
Tweets
Tweet with a location
You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more
Enable
Not now
Share Location
Tweet
Tweet to Twitter
Ready to go, you're set.
Tweet
Close
Tweet this
Tweet
Create a new list
List name
Description (optional) Under 100 characters, optional
Privacy · Anyone can follow this list. Private · Only you can access the list
Next
Cancel
Copy link to Tweet
Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.
Close
Embed this Tweet
Embed this Video
Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.
Add the video to your website by copying the code below.
Here's how you a problem reaching the server.
Preview
Close
Why you're seeing this ad
Log in to Twitter
Log in
Remember me · Forgot password?
Sign in with Twitter
Sign up for Twitter
Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.
Sign up
Terms may pending and receiving short codes:
Country Code For customers of
Canada 21212 (any)
United Kingdom 86444 Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
France 61209 Bouygues, Orange
Spain 404 Yoigo, Movistar, O2
Ireland 51210 Vodafone, O2
India 53000 Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia 89887 AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy 4880804 3
All 20408 (no keyword)
Confirmation
Close
Welcome home!
Tweets are sent to your profile timeline. Keep it interesting and let your followers know a little more about you.
Tweets not working for you?
Unsure how the profile page looks? Check out the following button to unfollow any account.
Say a lot with a little
When you've a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who started it know you shared the love!
Spread the word
The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.
Join the conversation
Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.
Learn the latest
Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.
Get more of what you love
Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.
Find what's happening
See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.
Never miss a Moment
Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.
Back To Tweet
Tweet to Twitter
Paul Joseph Watson @Paul Joseph Watson
Reply
Delete Tweet
Undo Retweet
Retweeted by Paul Joseph Watson
Paul Joseph Watson @Paul Joseph Watson
Reply
Delete Tweet
Undo Retweet
Retweeted by Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet please can you investigate this:
Paul Joseph Watson @Paul Joseph Watson
Reply
Delete Tweet
Undo Retweet
Retweeted by Paul Joseph Watson

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

@EnemyWithinn The one last night took me about 10 hours to script, film, edit, upload and promote.

8:34 AM - 28 Apr 2016

2 Retweets **12** Likes

4 2 12

Thatsalrighty @Thatsalrighty 28 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Thanks for all you do [illegible]

1

Marie Mingus @Hyem12 28 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] We I done

1

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 29 Apr 2016

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] only 10 hours. It takes me 40 hours to put together a 30 minute wedding video

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Luke @porksamura · 27 Jul 2016

You can just tell that Paul Joseph Watson lives in a quiet, leafy suburban town and has never gotten on a bus in his life

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Grew up on a council estate

10:46 AM · 27 Jul 2016

2 Retweets **24** Likes

3 2 24

rebecca @romepax · 27 Jul 2016

Replying to [illegible]

you can tell that just by his fucking accent alone and I'm an American ffs I'm a so d d (south Boston)..

You???

1

Luke @porksamura · 27 Jul 2016

in both Bolton and Wigan, you being an expert in British accents and culture you'll know all about the areas xx

2 1

Simpkins @samjonestown · 27 Jul 2016

has obsession with language now become a sub section of identity politics

3

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube views



56 236 486

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Lauren Southern Do a video about it, Lauren. We've got to push back.

7:00 AM · 4 Mar 2016

5 Retweets **51** Likes

2 5 51

Lauren Southern @Lauren Southern · 4 Mar 2016
Replying to

yeah w l do, th s is gett ng pretty crazy Trying to find a way to contact them to get my accnt back r ght now

4 3 33

Ayush Sharma @d shayu · 4 Mar 2016
D d you a ready get t back? Is this you?

Alexander E! @AlexanderZeBoom · 4 Mar 2016
Replying to

pro t p, create a backup account/page you can use whi e your first one s suspended)

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@Britalianissima I really don't think this was put out by who you think.

PM 22 Feb 2016

3 Likes

1 3

© 18 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

Co e ed a ery

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

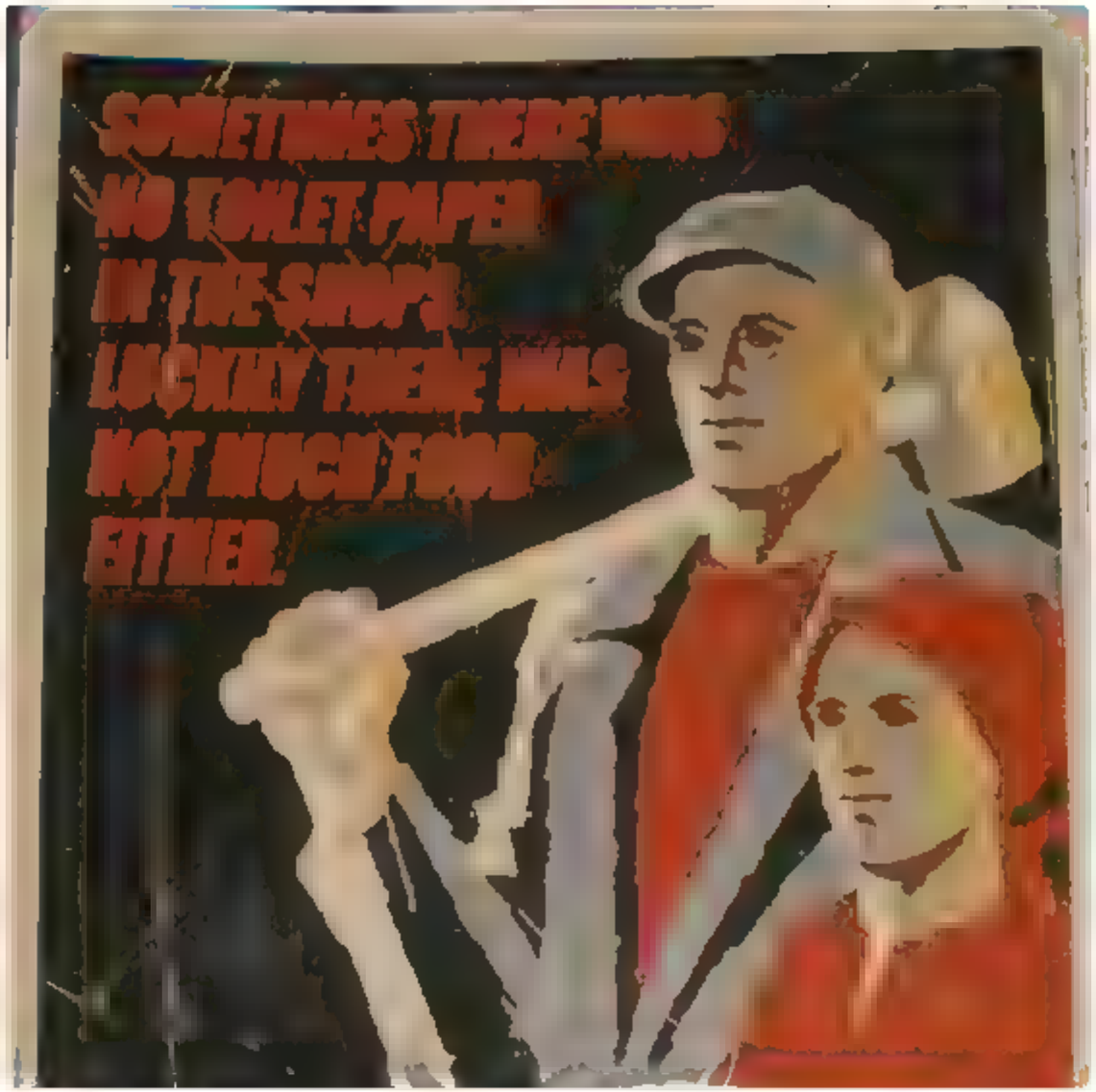
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ResistCapitalism

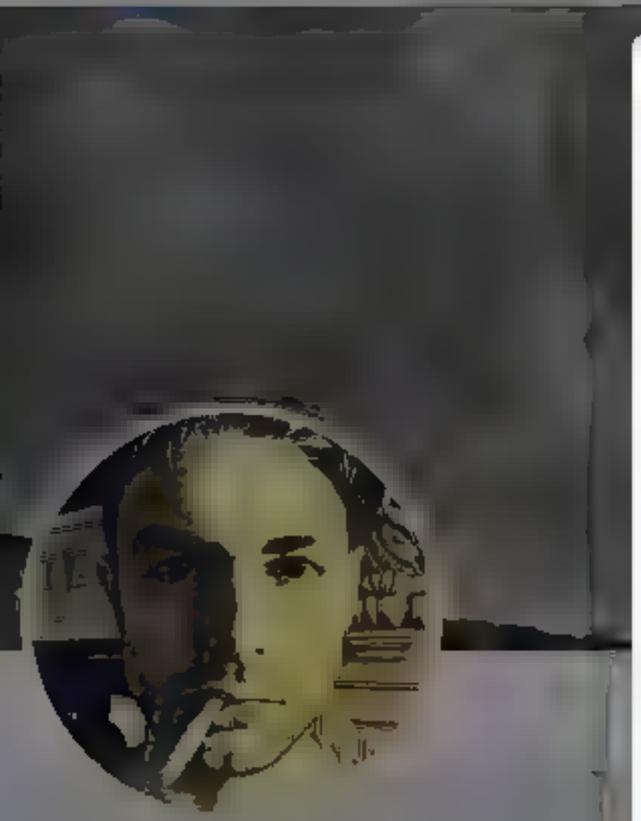


1:07 PM - 9 Jan 2016

120 Retweets **142** Likes

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden's Army Chief Warns Of WORLD WAR 3 Inside Europe 'Within a Few Years' -

2:50 AM - 27 Jan 2016

75 Retweets **43** Likes

7 75 43

RobuDahbi @RobuDahbi - 27 Jan 2016

Replying to

...t wil. musl.ms aga.nst Europeans and Amer.ca wi.l have to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@hjnl0 I'm sorry you were triggered by facts.



C splaced Iraq Christians who fled from Islamic State militants in Mosul, pray at a school acting as a refugee camp in Erbil September 6, 2014. REUTERS/Ahmec

Nearly two-th rds of Syr an refugees are l terate, wh ch leaves hundreds of thousands of new arriva s without the ab ty to get a job

udge Wo e Syr n p cessor of eco nom cs at the Univers ty of M nch te s German magaz ne Ze t b5 perce or of Syr an refugees fa to meet nternat ona standards on bas c read ng and wr t ng sk ls ast 10 percent of the one m lion arriva s n the country th s year have a co ege degree wh ch may force unemp oyment rates and demand for soc a welfare to rap d y go p

9:02 AM - 24 Dec 2015

10 Retweets **18** Likes



[illegible] **10** **18**

[illegible] About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

Hey @msmagazine

Why are you obsessing on a 'college rape culture' that doesn't exist?

When there's a real rape culture sweeping Europe?

5:26 AM - 12 Nov 2015

37 Retweets **72** Likes

7 37 72

Dr Spaghetti Badger @SpaghettiBadger 12 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
Because be ng critical of islam racism ^)
1 1

Cameron Clarke @mcgerkey 12 Nov 2015
Rep y ng to
rape cu ture? more like vape cu ture
1

Scott @CCGr Master 12 Nov 2015

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

Log in

1

Olivia Nuzzi @O[illegible]zz 2 Dec 2015

[illegible] everything s fine

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

@Olivianuzz @SnawnHils Perhaps you can explain to me what Trump appearing on the AJ Show has got to do with the San Bernardino shooting?

4 51 AM 4 Dec 2015

4 [illegible]kes

1 4

Rob ruitenberg @Robru tenberg 4 Dec 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] trump was at the wrong p ace at the wrong t me?

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Arabia lecturing the west about human rights is like Ted Bundy complaining about the treatment of women.

5:22 AM - 1 Dec 2015

105 Retweets **98** Likes

2 105 98

praisingkek @SteveAurora8 1 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] & [redacted] s control ed by the [redacted] & s the body to implement a [redacted] & subm t the world to Islam & Shar a

MahomedSaleemMoorad @ms.moorad 1 Dec 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] oh please The Z onist(your bosses) contro led West has more b ood on their hands than anyone else

[redacted] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This should be the top Twitter trends every day.

Trends

#ShakenNotStirred
Promoted by Belvedere Vodka
Sheffield Wednesday
#IWillOnlyDateYou if
#SuicideAndMe
#AMAs1D
Blac Chyna
Stoke
Joel Campbell
#CantProveItButItsTrue
halle berry
Debuchy

3:09 PM - 27 Oct 2015

1 Retweet 9 Likes

4 1 9

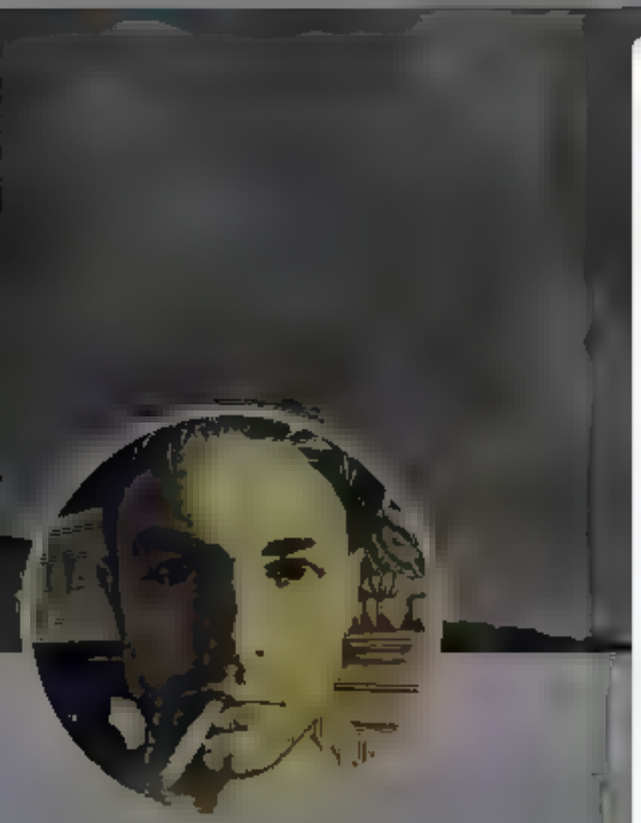
Stacy Herbert @stacyherbert · 27 Oct 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @P[illegible]
What did the Owls do to warrant number one?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Oct 2015

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Finally this gets mainstream coverage.

4:09 AM - 15 Sep 2015

32 Retweets **23** Likes

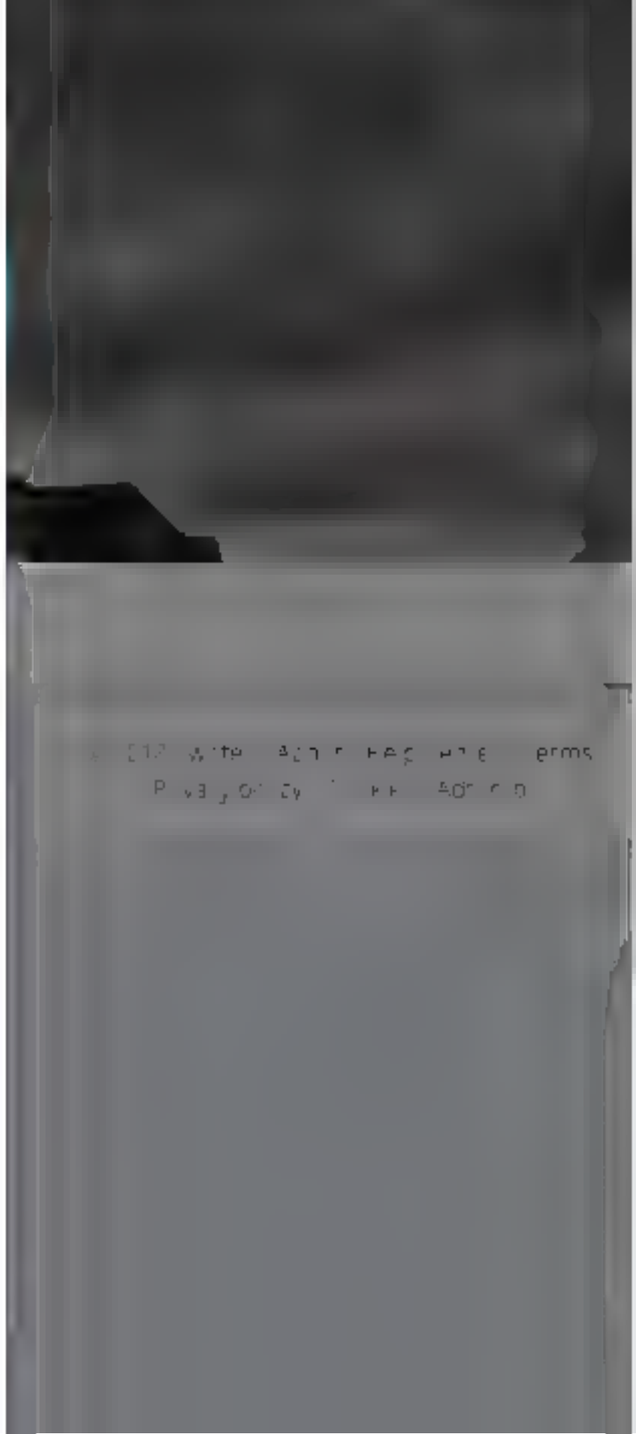
4 32 23



Transparent Blurb (barely visible) @M[illegible]kravin · 15 Sep 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]st I they couldn't help to wedge in some bias "Black Lives Matter" movement who advocated against vio ence'



[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

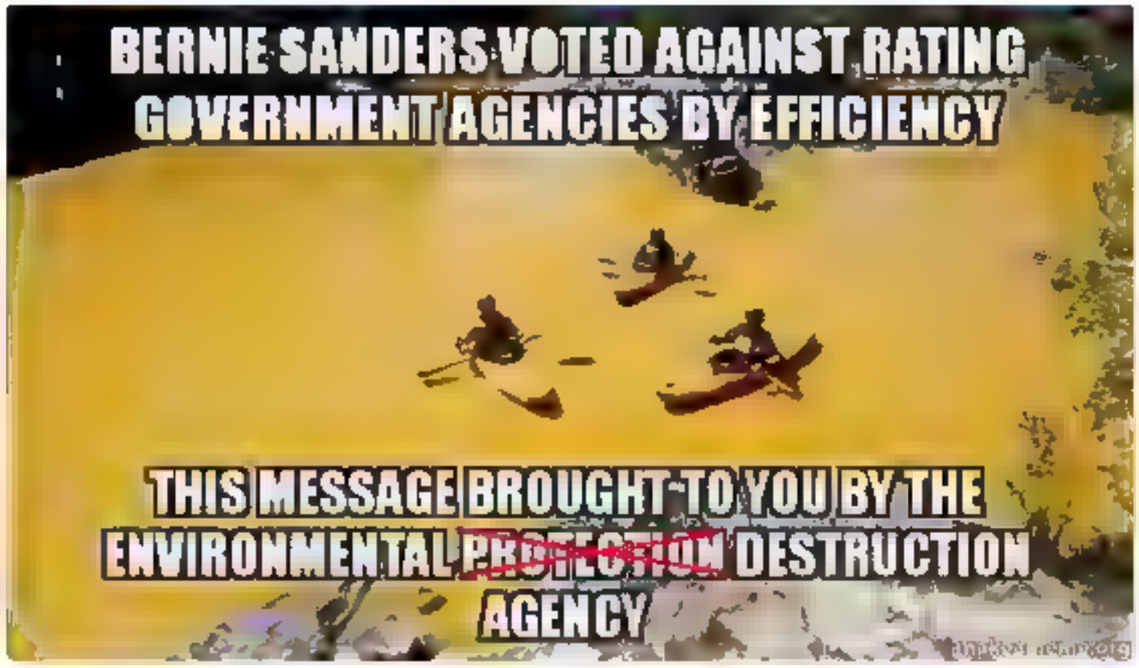


Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



12:15 PM - 12 Aug 2015

31 Retweets **32** Likes

1 31 32

gigi35 @gg,355 - 12 Aug 2015

Replying to



Home Moments

ater, yes? n 10 resp. 70 minutes?

1

Gad Saad @GadSaad 14 Oct 2015

A P F F .t wi be posted on YouTube probably by tomorrow (f I understood correctly).

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

@GadSaad @APBanls Should be up tonight. Many thanks again for your time, really appreciate it.

1 25 PM 13 Oct 2015

4 Likes

1 4

Gad Saad @GadSaad 14 Oct 2015

Rep ying to

My pleasure Thank you for having me on I ook forward to be ng back on aga n at your le sure

3



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

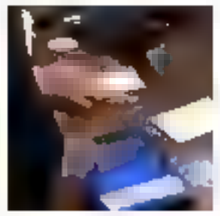
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

DJ @POTUS drone bombs kids. No amount of Spotify playlist tweets will ever make that cool.



White House Archived @ObamaWh teHouse
DJ @POTUS just dropped his summer p aylists.
Listen on @Spot fy
spot fl/potusplaylist1
spot fl/potusplaylist2

9 16 AM 14 Aug 2015

29 Retweets **19** Likes



3 29 19



Iain carstairs @ia n 9 18 Aug 2015
Reply ng to [illegible]

Such a sweet coup e, too! Can k l ers rea ly smi e and wear n ce clothes?



Home Moments

Log in

24 26

74 278 273

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@PrisonPlanet Imagine my shock.



4:09 AM - 5 Aug 2015

8 Retweets **25** Likes

8 8 25

bodmeister @garrygordon79 · 5 Aug 2015

Replying to

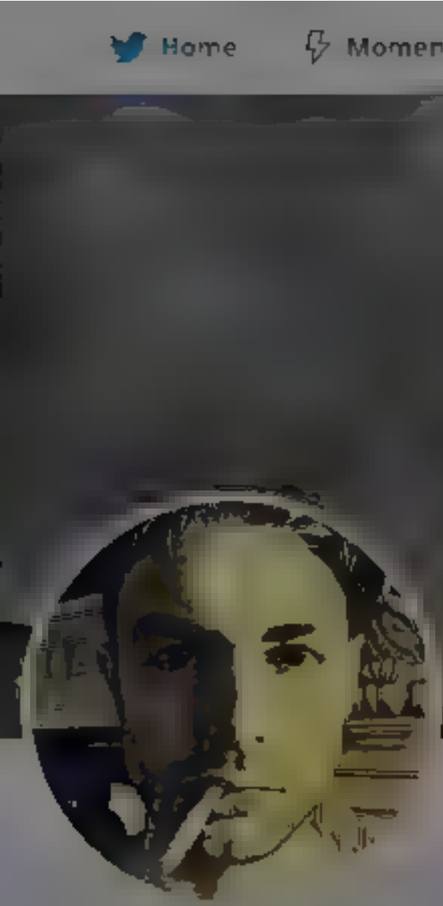
Lo you must be gutted payl

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@cathrynfraser The point is that feminists don't care about anything they can't blame on the non-existent western patriarchy.

5:17 AM - 4 Aug 2015

1 Retweet 4 Likes

1 1 4

Angryish @ - 4 Aug 2015

Replying to

he's criticising the patriarchal culture and highlighting startling feminist lack of criticism you hypocrite

1

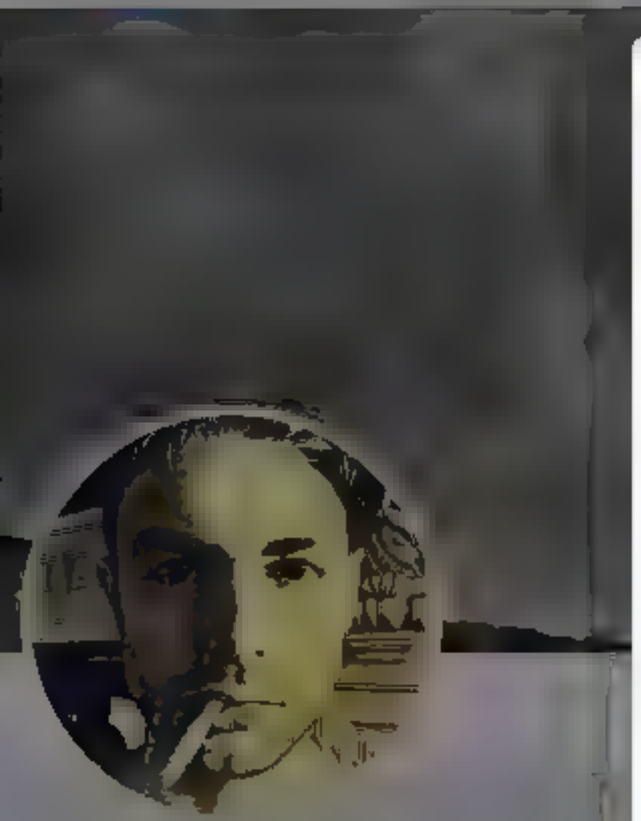
Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morrissey sexually assaulted by the TSA at San Francisco Airport -

12:02 PM 30 Jul 2015

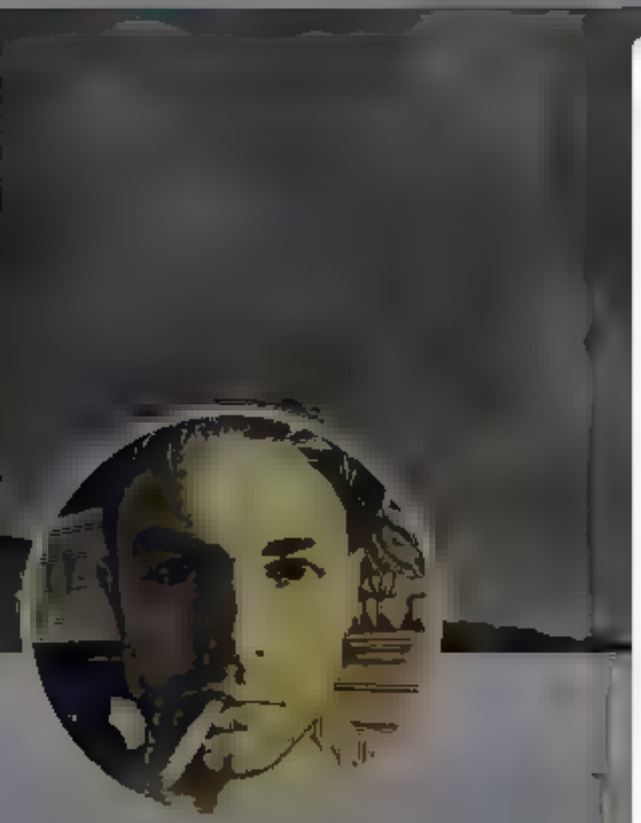
17 Retweets **7** Likes

6 17 7

Task Force Freedom @CptSobetran 30 Jul 2015

Replying to

Old white guys are a favorite target of the TSA. Can't go profiling, after all



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the Kurds were beheading people, eating their organs, & calling themselves "moderate," the weapons would be sent.

2:35 AM 2 Jul 2015

33 Retweets **33** Likes

3 33 33

Sweet Skeptic @yhaMoya 2 Jul 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

@obotheclown My sentiments precisely.

4:26 AM 4 Jun 2015

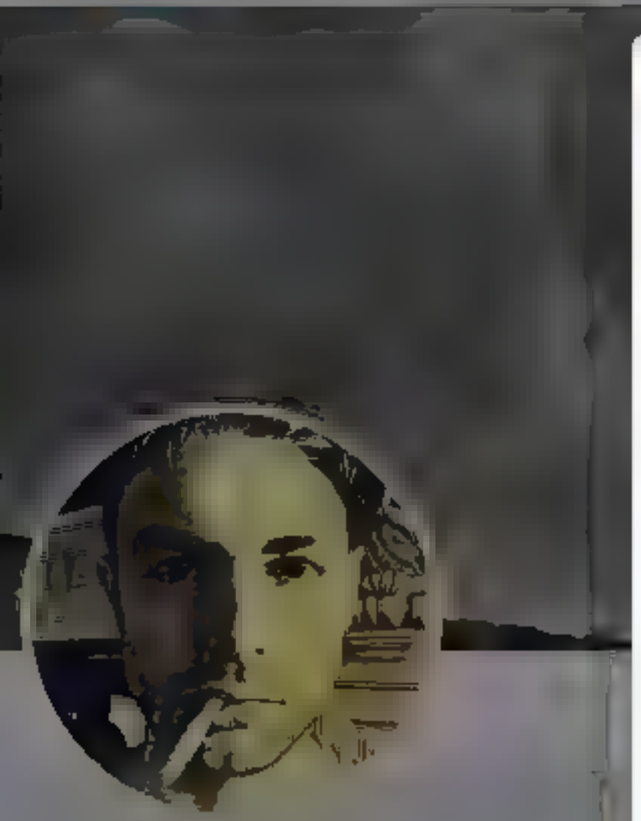
1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Walking in NYC as a Woman' star files lawsuit against film makers. Social justice warriors always turn on each other

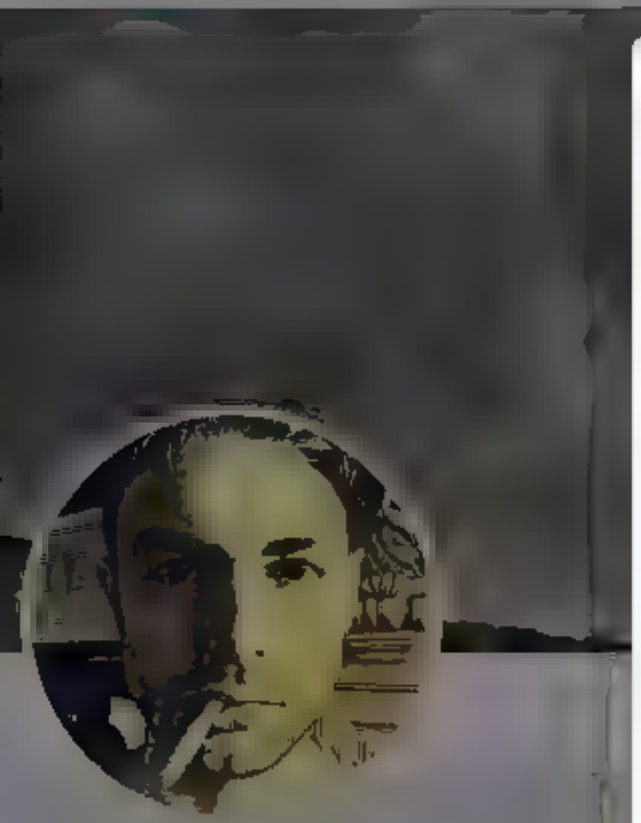
1:11 AM 15, 2015

20 Retweets **32** Likes

4 20 32

Deplorable Johnny @rmadmen 15, 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Biometric cameras scan festival-goers' faces to target 'organized criminals' -

8:48 AM - 15 Jun 2015

17 Retweets **12** Likes

2 17 12

Spud @spudzmasher · 15 Jun 2015

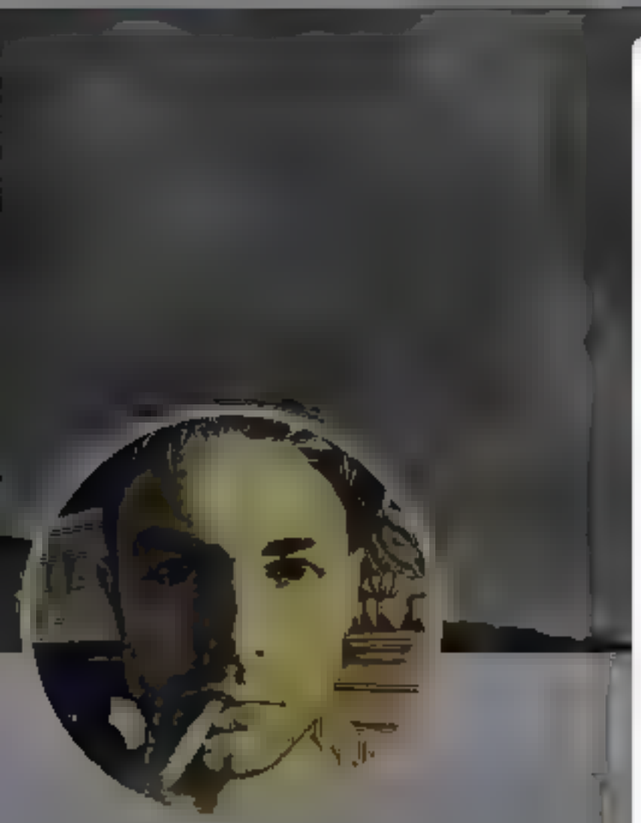
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I saw that earlier. A sign of things to come.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police afraid to make arrests in Baltimore due to riots. More innocent blacks dying. @Sa on & @T ME legitimized riots

1:57 PM - 28 May 2015

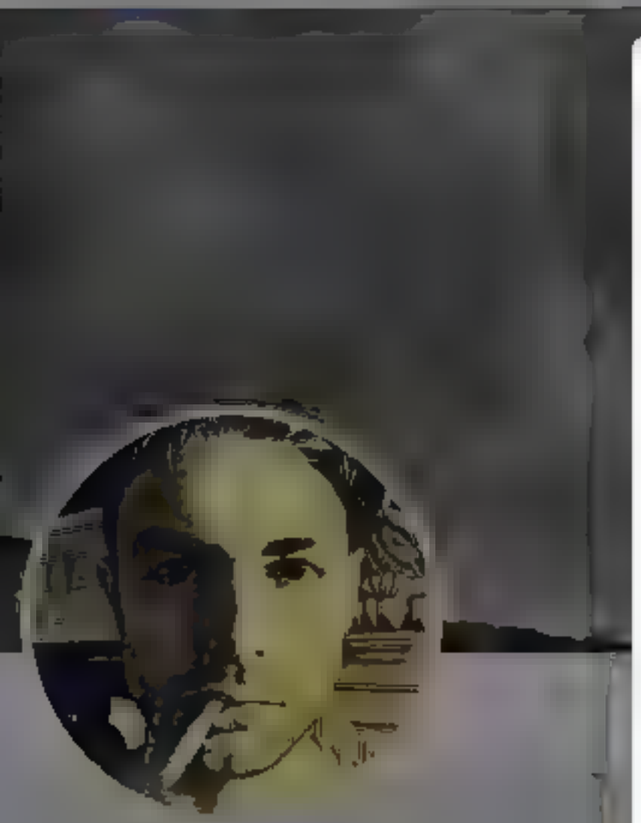
21 Retweets **13** Likes

3 21 13

david edwards @me e end · 28 May 2015
Reply ng to
police afra d everywhere If they make one mistake c ties want to hang them

1

RMGH40 @rmgh60 · 28 May 2015
Reply ng to
enough sa d .



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NATO forces practice raid on radio tower belonging to foreign power. Mission was to "kill everybody".

4:54 AM - 26 May 2015

16 Retweets **5** Likes

6 16 5

Radioilluminati.com @RadioIlluminati · 26 May 2015

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet The NWO wants people to hate Israel. Part of the divide and conquer agenda. Take a look at this Watson

© 2015 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anthony Gucciardi @asg cc ard [illegible] 1 May 2015

New webs te s ive What do you th nk? [illegible]

10 4 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

@asgucc ardi I'm thinking racist.

5 08 PM 21 May 2015

1 Retweet **4** [illegible]kes

3 1 4

Ron Wordweider @RonWordwe der [illegible] May 2015

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Comme toujours BTW, your oony Japanese fangir posted someth ng on my video , [illegible]

[illegible]

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb[illegible] 1 May 2015

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] gawd what is your prob? Everythings Racist to you wow

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Rep. Louie Gohmert Suggests Feds Using Jade Helm to "Provoke a Fight" With Citizens - infowars com/rep-louie-gohm ...



4 59 AM 18 May 2015

72 Retweets **34** Likes

9 72 34

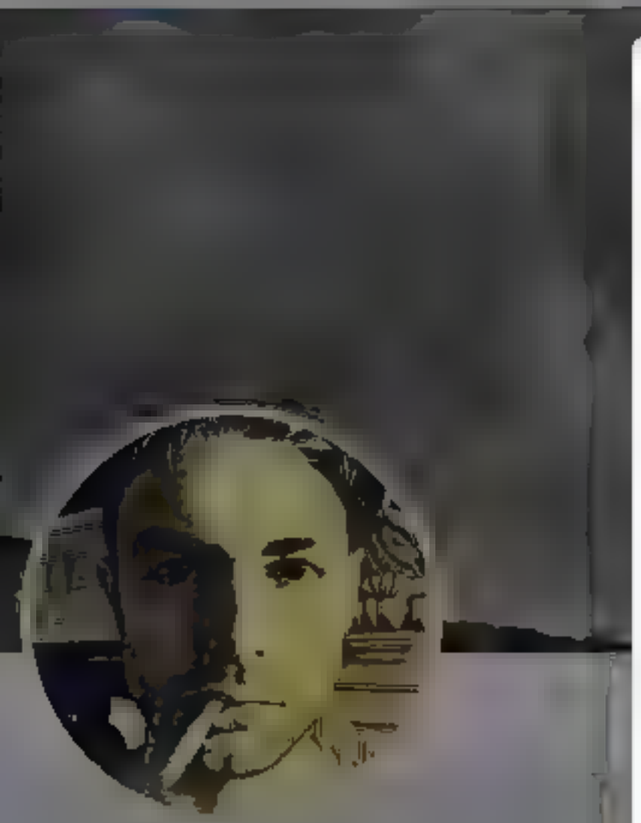


Just an Average Guy @johnny etrod 18 May 2015

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] are jade he m m l tary part c pants carrying l ve ammo or b anks, can you confirm ???

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Women now make up one third of the UK parliament. Muh patriarchy!

7:42 AM - 8 May 2015

9 Retweets **7** Likes

3 9 7

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 9 May 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] You're making assumptions as to what degree parliament

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 5 May 2015

"RACIST" FACT Between 1999 & 2011, 2,151 WHITES d ed as a result of being shot by po ice compared to 1,130 BLACKS

9 tl 36 29



Jenny Tahlia @jenny_tahlia 5 May 2015

what % s that of each popula on? oh dear, can you go back to flipping burgers eave this to adults

2



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

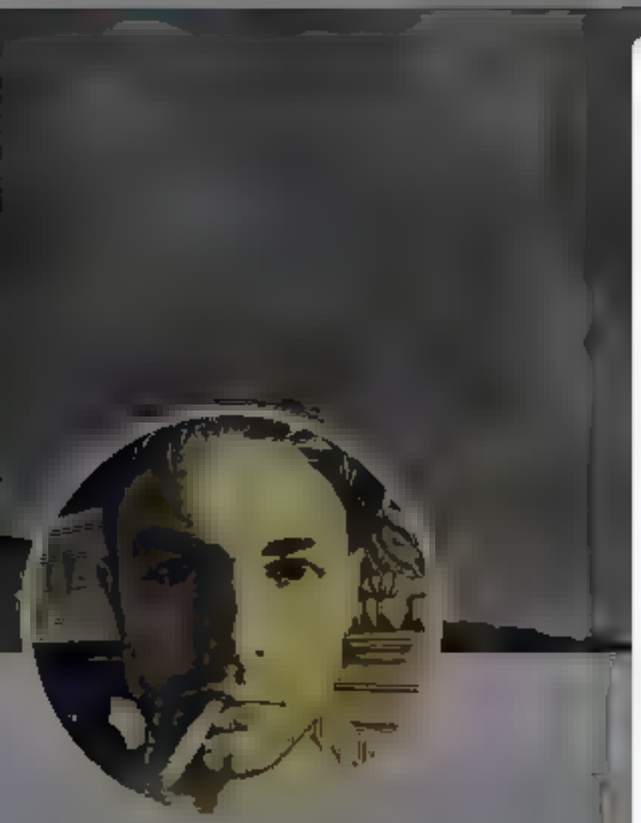
Rep ng to

@jenny_tanl a Five times more whites. But blacks are responsible for half of violent crimes, so you would expect it to be equal.

10 07 AM 5 May 2015

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po icy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neil Young Announces Anti-Monsanto Album 'The Monsanto Years' -

4:07 AM - 22 Apr 2015

31 Retweets **22** Likes

1 31 22

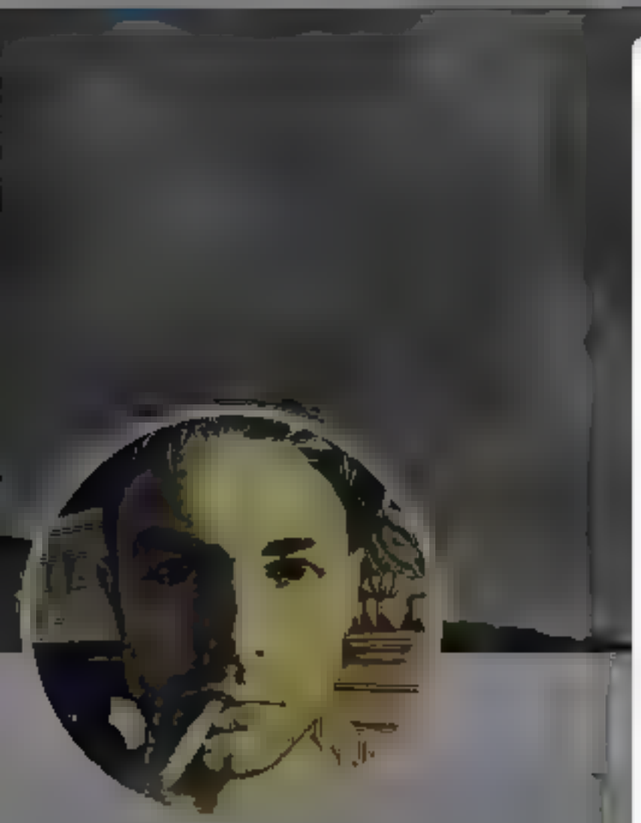
Insert Name Here @wtpetrsn 22 Apr 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] The DDT Years, 'An Agent Orange Sunrise',

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone who starts a sentence with "I'm all for freedom of speech, BUT..." is NOT for freedom of speech.

9:30 AM - 6 May 2015

55 Retweets **50** Likes

9 55 50

UnknownDev @[illegible]nknownDev · 6 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] ll finish the sentence BUT Your logic ends where my feels beg n Did I get t right?

1

Josh @the_e85 · 6 May 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] the same can be sa d for anyone who uses but mid sentence "i'm not rac st, but " you're a rac st

[illegible] write a[illegible] terms Privacy [illegible] Cookies







Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

.@b l maher is a great example to everyone. NEVER apologize to perpetually offended fucktard lynch mobs. #racism sNOTajoke

3:55 AM - 11 Apr 2015

16 Retweets **21** Likes

6 16 21

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwe der · 11 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] s a great example of verm n No offence.

3 1

dead patsy @Chr·sR·on · 11 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

So far today, you've promoted 2 hardcore b gots and Zion sts in Hirsi Al and Maher [illegible]

1 1

Rob ruitenberg @Robr·tenberg · 11 Apr 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] you come of look ng as ' contro led opposition' p s when you gonna do artic es on Isreal war crimes truth seeker

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

terrorist. there is no evidence whatsoever t was terrorism

18 15 17

The Morning Spew @TheMorn ngSpew 26 Mar 2015

[illegible] the fact that he flew a p ane fi led with peop e nto a mounta n makes t terrorism

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@TheMorningSpew No it doesn't. Was Ted Bundy a terrorist? Terrorism is political.

8 09 AM 26 Mar 2015

2 1

The Morning Spew @TheMorn ngSpew 26 Mar 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] ted Bundy was a seria ki ler

The Morning Spew @TheMorn ngSpew 26 Mar 2015

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] terror sm can also be for nonpolitica reasons.

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P[illegible]y p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]y Co[illegible]y [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do people hate feminism?

10:50 AM - 15 Mar 2015

16 Retweets **16** Likes

6 16 16

dead patsy @ChrisRaxon · 15 Mar 2015
Replying to
Why are you so obsessed with it? Is t click ba t that appeals to your moron audience or were you dumped 1 too many times?

Joe Friday @TheTruthWatch · 15 Mar 2015
Replying to
"Femin sm has been nstrumenta in soc ety's induction nto occu t jewish Caba ism " Henry Makow

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 15 Mar 2015

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

.@PlanetFitness thinks a transgender having their feelings hurt is more of a concern than the basic right to free speech.

5:10 AM - 7 Mar 2015

17 Retweets **22** Likes

5 17 22

Lionel @LionelMedia · 7 Mar 2015

Replying to @PlanetFitness @PrisonPlanet What about we cisgenders.

1

Wakeel @DamSodmu · 7 Mar 2015

Replying to @PlanetFitness @PrisonPlanet tolerance in action ladies and gentlemen

1

johnboy @_johnboy76 · 7 Mar 2015

Replying to @PlanetFitness @PrisonPlanet So by your standards if I am racist and/or homophobic should be allowed that right under free speech ?

WiRiKuTa sKy @WiRiKuTaSKy · 7 Mar 2015



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Proud to say I have no fucking clue who 'Zayn' is and will continue to cherish my ignorance. #ByeZayn

4:18 PM - 25 Mar 2015

17 Retweets **34** Likes

5 17 34

Velina Tchakarova @vtchakarova · 25 Mar 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] same here! Ignorance is bliss :)

Ron Wordwelder @RonWordwelder · 26 Mar 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] Allow me to educate you
[redacted]

Nick Kinkead @[redacted]ngsauce · 25 Mar 2015
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I do believe he's one of the guys from the group One d rection. Now we can all care even less. Yaaaa!

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Log in

commentary in furtherance of the Conspiracy 25 Feb 2015
I'm sure FCC's 300page , p an has bad elements but its sad to see defend ng Comcast/Netflix ransom

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

@HongPong @RealAlexJones If it's so great, then release the plan. Let's see it.

1 48 PM 25 Feb 2015

3 Retweets

4 3

commentary in furtherance of the Conspiracy 25 Feb 2015
Reply ng to
Its out tomorrow apparently, I m sure parts very sketch indeed but ye gods man experience our monopol est

commentary in furtherance of the Conspiracy 25 Feb 2015
Reply ng to
If comcast ransoms netflix, next they ransom bluehost & L 3 & Akama and yr re atively cheap video dist is dead

commentary in furtherance of the Conspiracy 25 Feb 2015
Reply ng to
you really gotta talk about publ sher side of this risk , B g ISPs

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Quite literally a close up view of a boot stomping on the face of humanity.
infowars.com/heres-what-it- ...



8:49 AM - 26 Feb 2015

16 Retweets **11** Likes

1 16 11

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please take 2 minutes out of your evening to watch this. youtube.com/watch?v=ei9Oza...

4:14 PM - 15 Feb 2015

24 Retweets **9** Likes

1 24 9

Mr Roshan @Mr_Roshan · 15 Feb 2015

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] 'free' 'healthcare

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

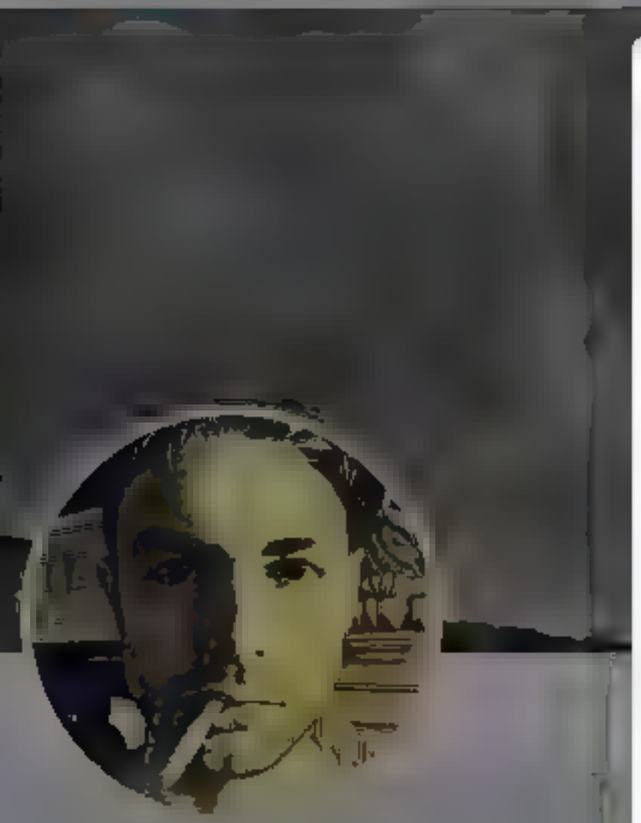
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what will happen to me when feminists seize power and imprison us all in re-education camps.

4:11 PM - 27 Jan 2015

16 Retweets **9** Likes

7 16 9

I Am The Walrus @[illegible] · 27 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I will not be stamped, indexed, filed, briefed, de-briefed, or numbered, my life is my own

1 1

Dr Ausberto Torres @[illegible] · 27 Jan 2015

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] lo

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

a bunch of morons :D

1 1

GREG @gregmccarron[illegible] 26 an 2015

[illegible] Not al wrest ing fans are stupid I bet most are smarter than the average Drudge or WND reader

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

@GregoryMcCarron @PhilVanderIV You obviously haven't been reading my tweet stream.

1 33 PM 2o an 2015

1 ke

1 1

GREG @gregmccarron[illegible] 26 an 2015

Rep ying to [illegible] I'm reading your stream and I get what you're saying perfectly we l

1

[illegible] 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms P vacy p[illegible]cy C ok es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Po[illegible]cy Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange's new book confirms our 2013 report: Google works with State Department & CFR to foment color revolutions

8:40 AM - 13 Feb 2015

32 Retweets **15** Likes

2 32 15

Jason Boss @jbossman · 16 Feb 2015
Replying to
Would this in turn truly make Google the anti christ?

Louise Evans @ · 14 Feb 2015
Replying to
Can I ask which search engine you use? Would be good to know of a credible alternative

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even the majority of women think feminism is a negative term (Pew poll), and yet deluded feminists think 2014 was some kind of huge success

PM 29 Dec 2014

10 Retweets **10** Likes

1 10 10

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State Rep Slams Sheriff For Defending Controversial MRAP Comments -

4:05 AM - 17 Dec 2014

15 Retweets **8** Likes

15 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Real Racist Conspiracy In #Ferguson -

7:58 AM - 3 Dec 2014

18 Retweets **4** Likes

1 18 4

Didier Ortiz @ddyortiz · 3 Dec 2014

Replying to PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet what a piece of trash article

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 5 Dec 2014
American spirits l ght b ue

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

@Olivianuzz Ooooh same but I'm yellows.

11 00 AM 5 Dec 2014

1 Ke

1 1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 5 Dec 2014
Rep y ng to
the yel ows w l do, too but fuck the orange ones

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 5 Dec 2014
Racist.

1 1

Olivia Nuzzi @O vianuzz 5 Dec 2014
shhh Secret.

1

Search query

Verified account

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal

Suggested users

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Obamacare Architect: "Lack of Transparency" Was Key to Fooling 'Stupid Americans'

@PrisonPlanet

3:55 AM - 10 Nov 2014

- 34 Retweets
- 7 Likes

1 reply 34 retweets 7 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 34 Retweeted 34

Like 7 Liked 7

1 Antonie @Andon2107

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet Obamacare Architect: "Lack of Transparency" Was Key to Fooling 'Stupid Americans'

"

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

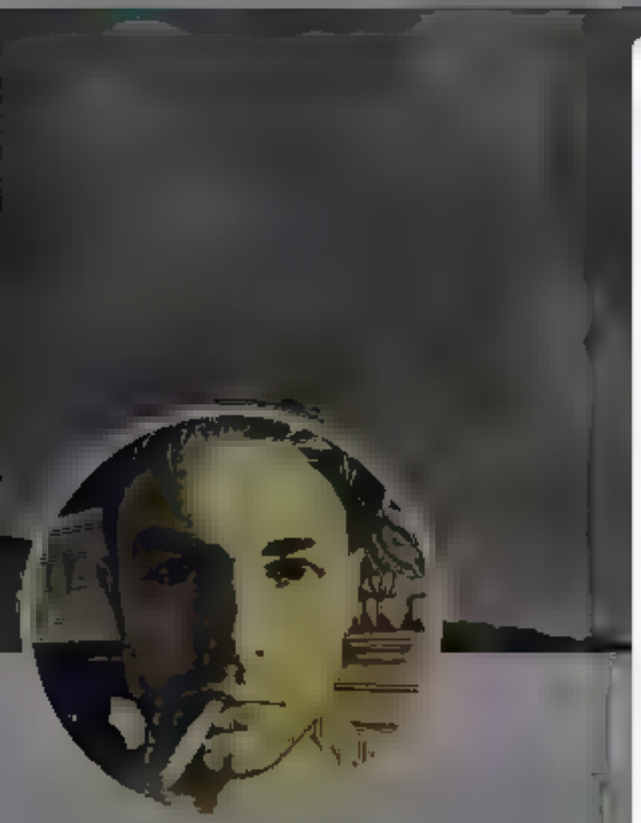
© 2018 Twitter

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rap Star 'Jokes' About 'Killing Crackers' in Their Sleep - youtu.be/OnoZ2whla_c #FergusonDecision #Ferguson

10:22 AM - 27 Nov 2014

24 Retweets **11** Likes

7 24 11

Willy D. Knows. @W[illegible] - 27 Nov 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] wish we could end [illegible] so crap like th s could be exposed for the crap that t is. [illegible]

1 1

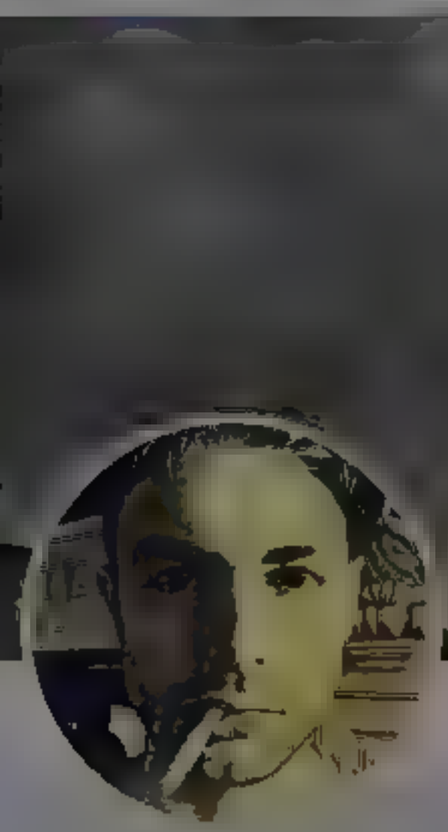
Ixtlan @V[illegible]eon - 27 Nov 2014

I wish [illegible] would c one that tweet to promote this video.

[illegible]

[illegible] agree to the [illegible] erms [illegible] Policy [illegible] ADVERTISE

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CBC talking about electronic monitoring of "dissidents" in response to #OttawaShooting

10:05 AM - 22 Oct 2014

34 Retweets **9** Likes

3 34 9

Helen 47 @He en47 · 22 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Would you "ch p" a rabid dog? Or would you confine it and/or put t down?

Hermes Quicksilver @H E R M E S FT · 22 Oct 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Support the 28th Amendment to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9:53 AM - 5 Sep 2014

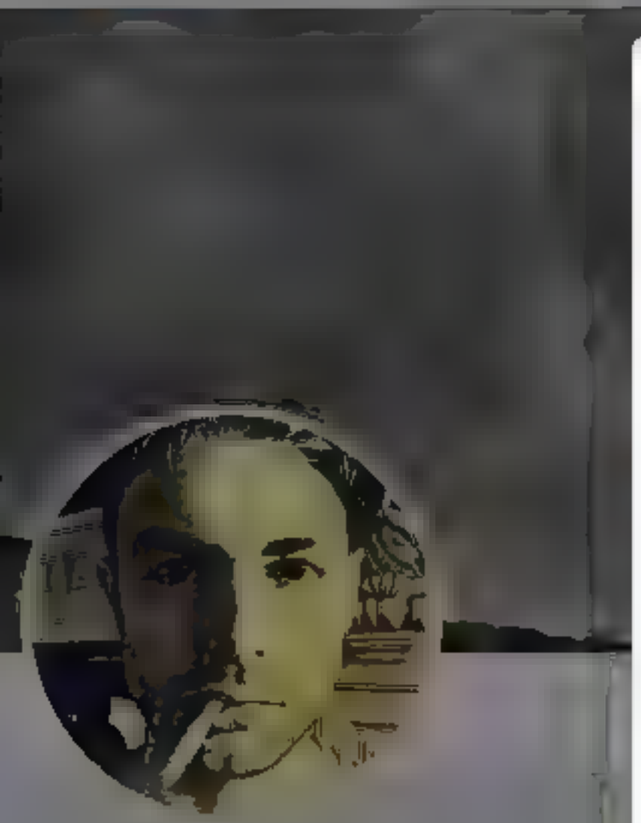
37 Retweets **13** Likes

5 37 13

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

MSNBC Host Wishes Beyonce Had Appeared in Front of a Huge 'Abortion' Sign - infowars.com/msnbc-host-wis @MHarr sPerry

1:34 PM - 4 Sep 2014

7 Retweets **5** Likes

2 7 5

Amber @Amber36627608 · 4 Sep 2014
Rep y ng to
The only s gn she should be behind is "Looking for Work"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ebola Scare in Houston After Woman Who Returned From Nigeria Found Dead -

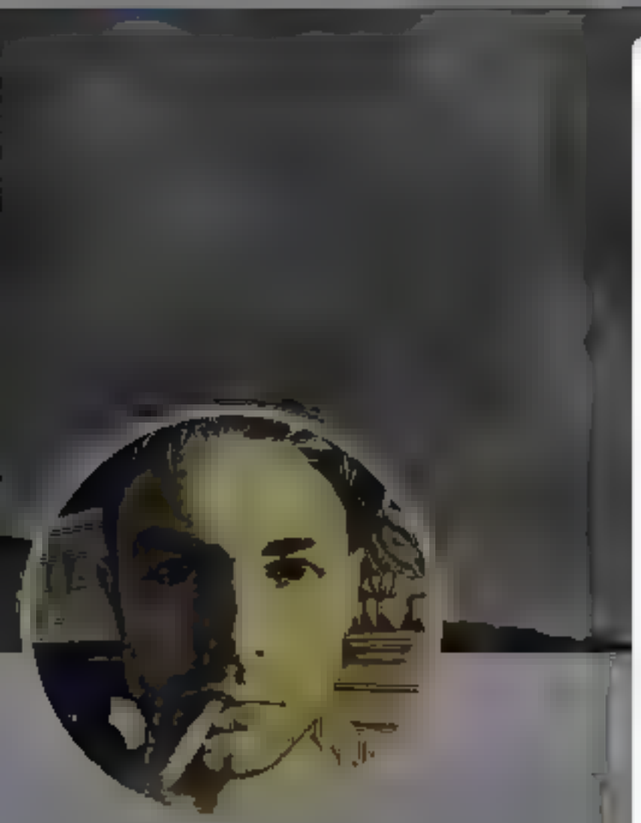
10:17 AM - 17 Oct 2014

18 Retweets **9** Likes

2 18 9

abel moreno @Abe thep rate 17 Oct 2014
Repl ng to
wow, just keep flying them n here I m sure everything wi l be just fine

Jess @jesse A 17 Oct 2014
Repl ng to
" t bola Scare n Houston After Woman Who Returned From N geria Found Dead " oh ook HOUSTON LOL



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My appearance on the Alex Jones Show last night discussing #Ebola & medical martial law -

1:54 AM - 4 Aug 2014

20 Retweets **7** Likes

5 20 7

Genesis 3:15 @danteh cks37 · 4 Aug 2014

Replying to

What about Gaza?

Yolo Swaggins @Yo ha a · 4 Aug 2014

Replying to

No one cares lad

Ron Smith @RonASmith1111 · 4 Aug 2014

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n t

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

C t e s a ar,



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Banks will soon start charging you for making deposits.



8:12 AM - 27 Jan 2014

59 Retweets **26** Likes

9 59 26

Roy @monacograndprix - 27 Jan 2014

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Deny "Vehicle to Vehicle Communications" Tech Will Be Used to Spy on Drivers -

6:51 AM - 29 Aug 2014

16 Retweets **5** Likes

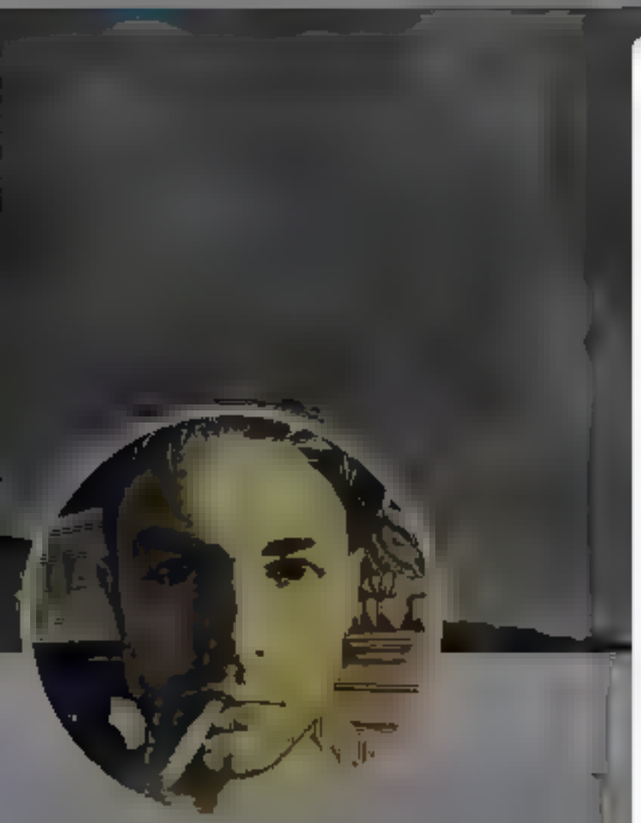
6 16 5

RussComments @RussComments · 29 Aug 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
HA HA HA HA HA HA

@PrisonPlanet: Feds Deny "Vehicle to Vehicle Communications" Tech Will Be Used to Spy on Drivers

1

McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKiGravKuciPaulNade · 29 Aug 2014
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Criminal corporate governments would never spy on us Paul



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Nirvana's Krist Novoselic: Another liberal who woke up and became a gun-owning libertarian -

3:40 PM - 25 Jun 2014

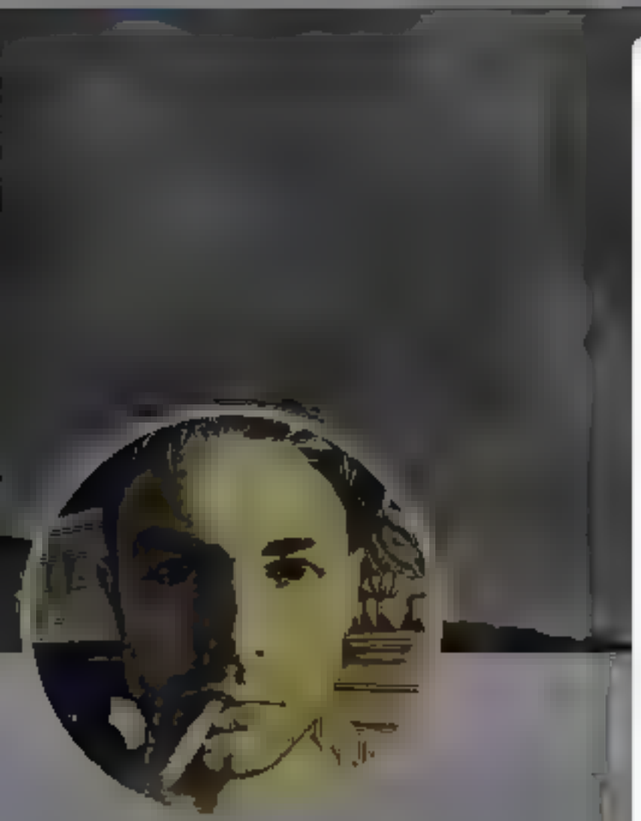
20 Retweets **16** Likes

1 20 16



seaburbia @seaburbia - 25 Jun 2014

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

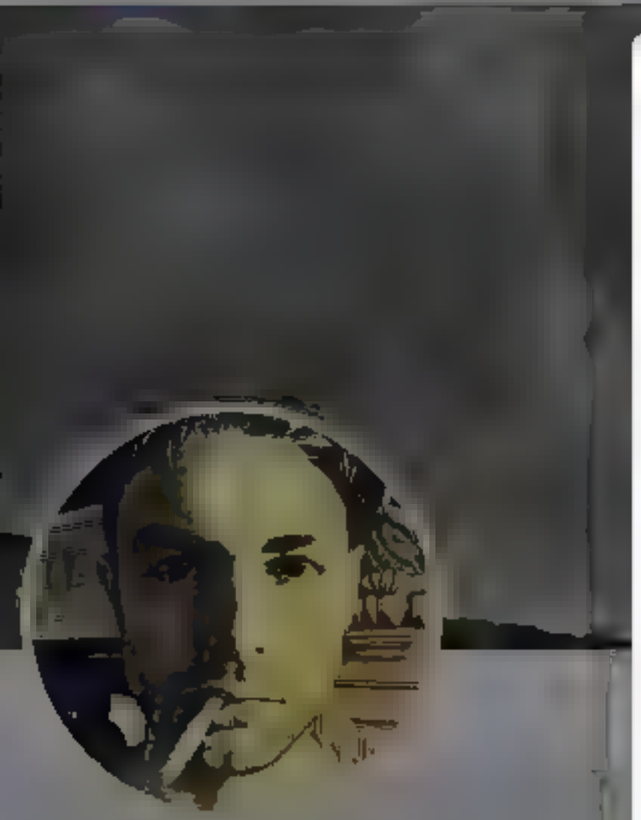
Woman beats up mother in front her young son. Crowd stands by and records it on their cellphones.

6:17 AM - 26 Jun 2014

27 Retweets **5** Likes

6 27 5

sevenwithcheese @sevenwithcheese 26 Jun 2014



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kiev now using UN military helicopters against citizens - youtube com/watch?v=C g5TK.. @verafi.atova

2:20 AM - 14 May 2014

27 Retweets **6** Likes

2 27 6

martin lawler @wopthedo 14 May 2014
Reply ng to [redacted] And what happens f one is shot down and photographed?

Daniel C. @ ngo four 14 May 2014
Reply ng to [redacted] And people are surprised when Russ an forces b ow them from the sky Fuck the JN Fuck NATO Fuck the king.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What lunatic kook wouldn't want something labeled "toxic" dumped into their water supply? youtube.com/watch?v=6N2E9G ...



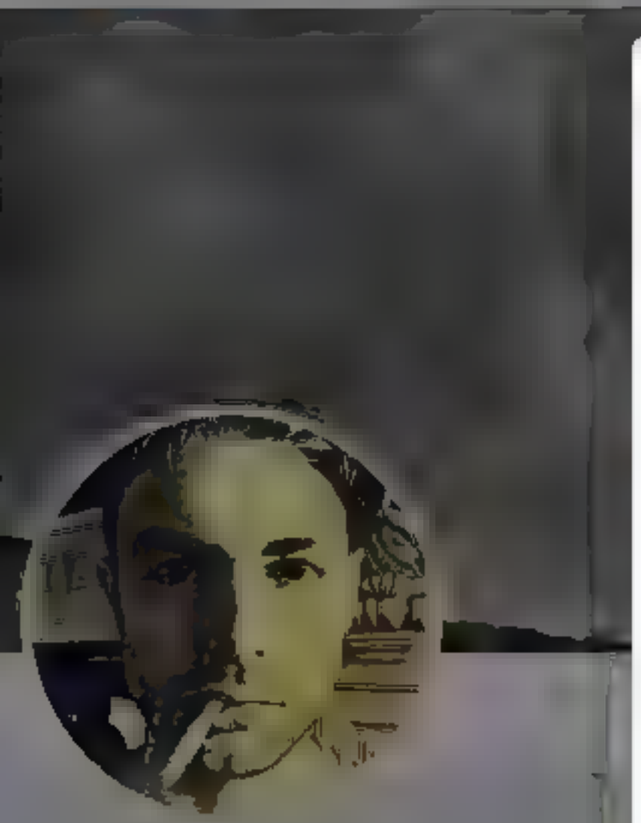
2:45 PM - 22 Apr 2014

64 Retweets **29** Likes

1 64 29

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

MSNBC Smears Bundy Supporters as "Insurgents," Attacks Infowars, Drudge - nfowars com/msnbc-smears-b . #BunayRanch @cnr slhayes

7 20 AM 22 Apr 2014

21 Retweets **8** Likes

6 21 8



McKiGravKuciPaulNade @McKGrav KciPaulNad 22 Apr 2014
Repy ng to
MSNBC does not ca l them insurgents n Syria they promised to keep al manpads n Syr a



Kevin Kimmich @Kevink m mich 22 Apr 2014
Repy ng to



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@M llajovovich Milla, would you like to appear on the Alex Jones Show with me to discuss Ukraine? Please tweet back or follow & PM. Thanks.

9:10 AM - 20 Mar 2014

1 Retweet 1 Like



3 1 1



Nena @Nena_No_ - 25 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] s Mi ica Natasha jovovich,her father s Serb an,mother Russian Mi a jovovich s so far away from Ukra ne



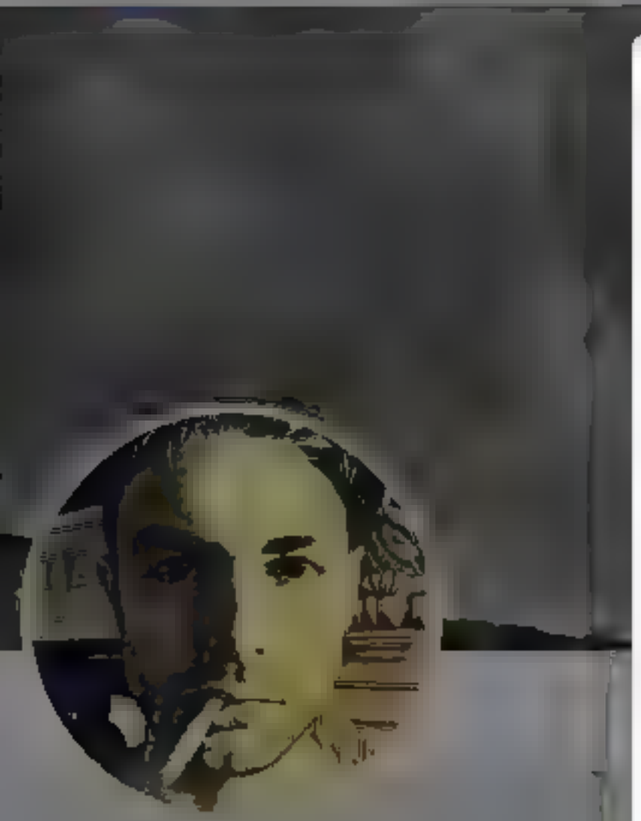
mattsiatti @mattsiatti - 20 Mar 2014

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] haha you dirty pervert ! Never gonna happen

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

WRONG ALEX JONES!
facebook com/photo php?fbid

4 02 PM - 31 Mar 2014

5 Retweets **12** Likes

7 5 12

TJ Chilly Willy ™ @streetscoop 31 Mar 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
LOL [illegible]!



Paul Joseph Watson
LOL
2 · 1 hour ago

Mario Podrecca @mp01[illegible]ve 31 Mar 2014
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Before see ng the nk I thought you were having an argument with [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“Genderfluid”: Libs Celebrate as Facebook Creates 50+ New Gender Categories -

11:20 AM - 14 Feb 2014

8 Retweets

1 8

dead patsy @ChrisR[illegible]on · 15 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]ibs" Shut the fuck up you 2 party tool. Honestly, your partisan shilling is getting old. Fuck Drudge too. Repub toolbags.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trade War: Gazprom Threatens to Disrupt Gas Supplies to Europe -

8:10 AM · 3 Mar 2014

25 Retweets **6** Likes

5 25 6



TRUMP MESSIAH @TrumpMessiah · 3 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] guess who was behind that one? Thats right! Standard Oil. We know them today as Exxon Mobil



TRUMP MESSIAH @TrumpMessiah · 3 Mar 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That's the same reason the U.S. and Japan fought. We cut off the oil supply, they wanted a resolution, we said no. Thus war

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libs Attack Justice Clarence Thomas For Slamming Obsession With Race -

4:20 AM - 14 Feb 2014

13 Retweets **1** Like

1 13 1

Frank @FWPartCa · 14 Feb 2014

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] CT Trying to make some sense out of this senseless "racist" trending is racist??

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica- Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
oined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confessions of an ex-TSA agent: I saw you naked, and yes, we were laughing.

8:39 AM - 31 Jan 2014

26 Retweets **5** Likes

1 26 5

Cannabliss @MyCannab ss · 31 Jan 2014
Rep ying to
". Confessions of an ex-TSA agent: I saw you naked, and yes,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Which zombies are more frightening? Romero's 'Dawn' undead, or Black Friday shoppers? youtube.com/watch?v=oiFJ2b...



1:40 PM - 29 Nov 2013

30 Retweets **4** Likes

4 30 4



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glib leftists continue to cater to their simpering followers with juvenile jokes about lack of Romanian/Bulgarian invasion. Extremely dull.

10:32 AM - 1 Jan 2014

9 Retweets **4** Likes

4 9 4

dead patsy @Chr sR on 2 Jan 2014

Reply ng to

Hypocrite, you've devolved nto push ng 2 party bu sh t and have a l es ke mainstream po it cal hack Drudge You re a joke

Ivy WolfTail @O.t.awb yk d 1 Jan 2014

Reply ng to

would even k ss you In Person Torn Prince.

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Racist’ Storm Over Video of Black Toddler Spouting Obscenities -

4:0. AM - 9 an 2014

3 Retweets **1** ·ke

1 3 1

kreppy @krep·ter68 · 9 an 2014

Rep·ying to [redacted]

[redacted] they shou·d get an award for scumbag parents of the year

[redacted] 18 Twitter Abou· Help Ce·ter ·erm Privacy po·cy Co·kies Ad· nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feds Order School to Ban Packed Lunches Without Doctor's Note -

4:17 AM - 24 Oct 2013

24 Retweets **2** Likes

4 24 2

tatoott1009 @tatoott1009 · 24 Oct 2013

Replying to

B I We'd Admits That He Is Just n Tribbl

Dj.RANSOM FREEDOMIST @DOMEST C TERROR · 24 Oct 2013

Replying to

don't want our ch ldren to have a clear head they might inst nctively fight the brain washing



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HUGE! World War 2 Vets to Storm Barricades Surrounding Iwo Jima Monument -

9:49 AM · 8 Oct 201

23 Retweets **2** Likes

4 23 2

Dr. @wer1now · 8 Oct 2013
Replying to

Remember that the Dark ones has 2 cards left. Civil war n Amer ca or war against Israe R u p aying D'game?

1

Zac miller @ZamMi t a · 8 Oct 201
Replying to

the authoritarians' response will likely be the tipping point for

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS to Hire "Top Secret" Domestic Security Force -

7:28 AM - 5 Nov 201

18 Retweets **2** Likes

1 18 2

Laura LaRue @LaLaRueFrench75 5 Nov 2013

Replying to

But no security force to prevent sto en RT DHS to Hire "Top Secret" Domestic Security Force

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bizarre "Freemason" Rant on House Floor During Debt Ceiling Vote -

. 55 AM - 17 Oct 2013

18 Retweets **10** ikes

1 18 10

Alex 'Merica Jones @RatAlexJones · 17 Oct 2013

Rep ying to

t's not b zarre Paul we al know Masons are contro l ng the wor d LIKE THE FOUNDERS INTENDED

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Secret" 3G Intel Chip Gives Snoops Backdoor PC Access -

1:59 AM - 26 Sep 2013

15 Retweets **1** Like

3 15 1

Dr Ausberto Torres @ausbertotorres · 26 Sep 2013

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"@PrisonPlanet: "Secret" 3G Intel Chip Gives Snoops Backdoor PC Access

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

.@ZooC0d3 OK kids, you play your computer games while the adults deal with real world problems like melting down nuclear reactors & WW3.

2 01 AM - 7 Sep 201 3

5 Retweets **6** Likes

5 5 6

Ruth McNeill @ nfoBears 17 Sep 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] There are none so b ind than those who do not want to see Why bother trying to open their eyes?

Xander Panteli @xanderRander 17 Sep 2013

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] ignorance s bl ss Kids should be p aying games and keeping as far away from the truth as possible

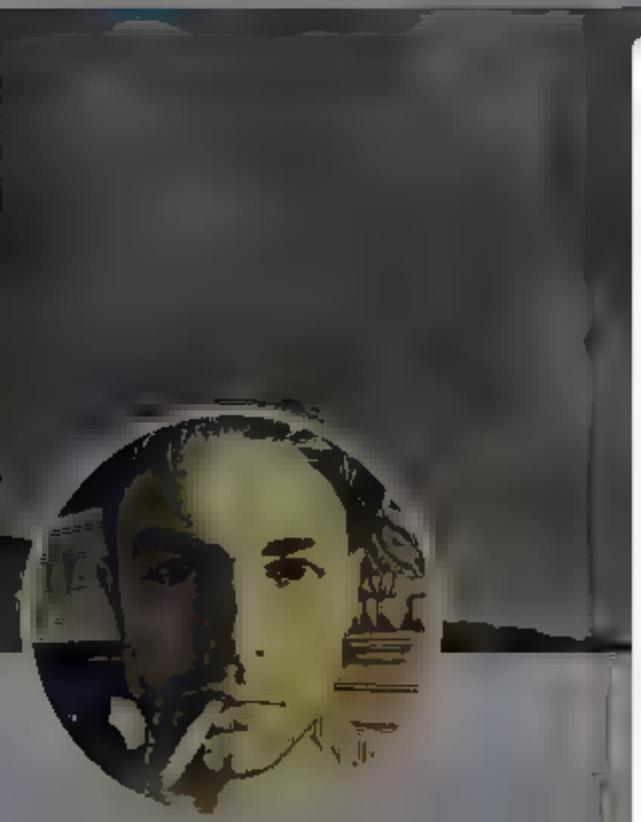
Derek L Manning @DerekLManning 17 Sep 201 3

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

New study discovered Google, Facebook & Twitter were accessing links sent in private messages.

2:19 AM - 8 Sep 2013

37 Retweets **7** Likes

3 37 7

Back to the Past @NotXsa e 8 Sep 2013



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

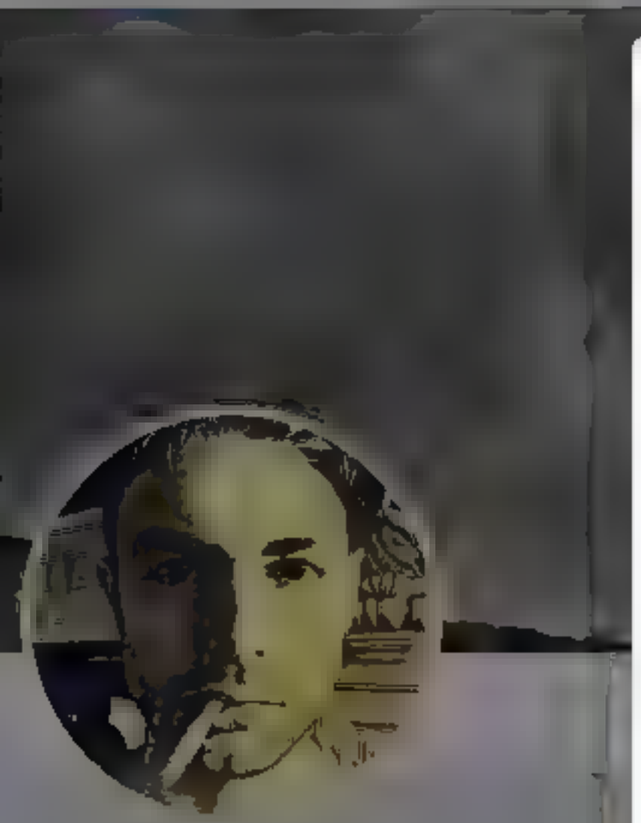
Family Guy Episode Predicted Boston Marathon Attack -

8:29 AM - 16 Apr 2013

10 Retweets **2** Likes

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Experts on the Left and the Right Agree: America Is Running the World's Largest Terrorist Operation -

4:29 PM - 20 Jun 2013

114 Retweets **18** Likes

7 114 18

Prezbyter @Prezbyter 20 Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Actually the USA is the world's largest terrorist collective, running amok.

2

Steven @rosesr6241 21 Jun 2013

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia denies deployment of war ships in Mediterranean is linked to events in Syria.

2:02 AM - 29 Aug 2013

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2013 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shock Video: Obama Backed Militants Execute Teenage Boys -

10:xx AM - 15 Aug 2013

16 Retweets **1** Like

1 16 1

Steven @rosesr6241 16 Aug 201x

Replying to

#

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bullshit Bin Laden Fable Changes Yet Again

-

10:18 AM - 11 Feb 2014

17 Retweets **4** Likes

17 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter Explodes With Fears Of Armed Drone Strikes Targeting Chris Dorner -

4:0[illegible] AM - 11 Feb 201[illegible]

8 Retweets **2** [illegible]kes

2 8 2

green @2westeast9 · 11 Feb 2013

Replying to [illegible]

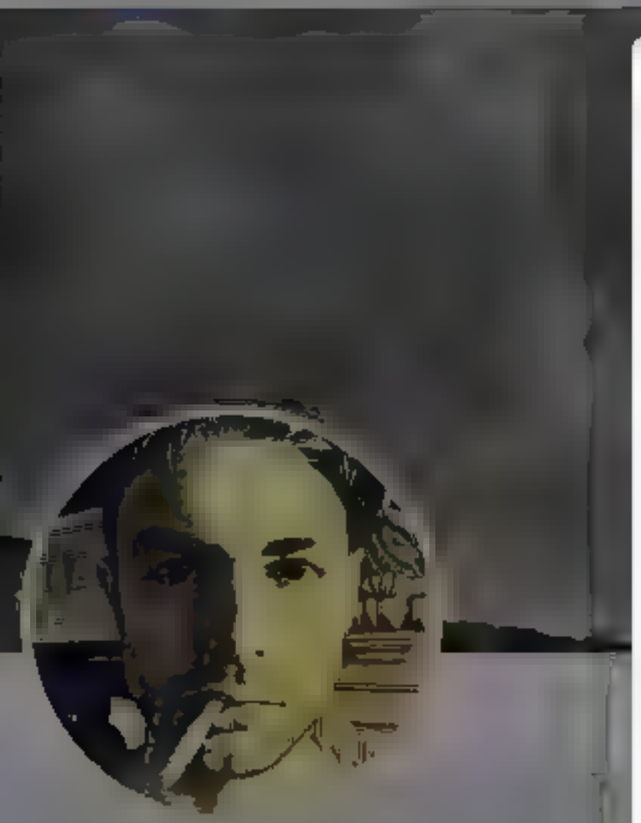
[illegible] The future is here and we are learning to duck

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Seattle Police Chief Demands Repeal of Second Amendment

infowars.com/former-seattle-...

yfrog.com/h8qpftzj

6:01 PM - 19 Dec 2012

7 Retweets

1 7

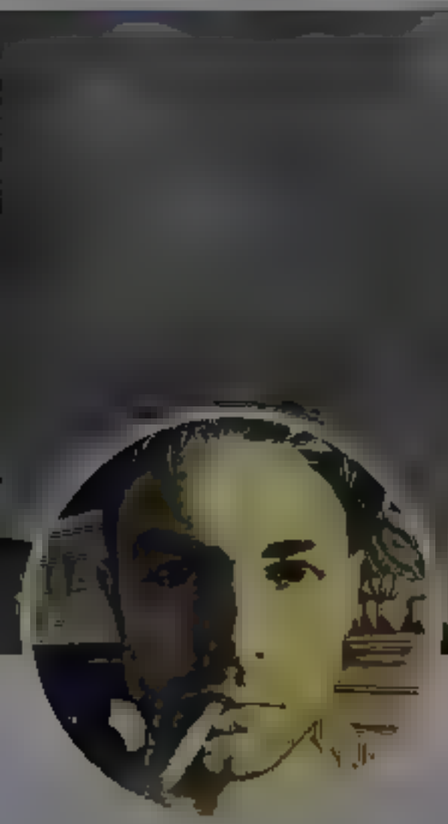
Ivy WolfTail @O[illegible]awb[illegible]d 19 Dec 2012

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] hey paulie

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Threats to Riot by Obama Supporters Reach Crescendo -

7:49 AM - 5 Nov 2012

11 Retweets **2** Likes

2 11 2

AnotherPatriot @TruthSpeaker10 · 5 Nov 2012

Replying to

r oting HELL WE RE LOOK NG FORWARD TO IT BYE BYE OBAMA SCUM

Ivy WolfTail @O tlawb kd · 5 Nov 20 2

Replying to

Hel o Love I wou dn't be surprised f t Came true If oot n came to pass Riotin Wil too



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman Pulls Gun To Prevent Smart Meter Installation -

10:15 AM - 19 Jul 2012

10 Retweets **1** Like

10 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Smith & Wesson Announces 48% Surge In Gun Sales -

5:0x AM - 7 Dec 2012

7 Retweets **4** Likes



7 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DARPA "Emergency Response" Robot Runs Faster Than Usain Bolt -

7:47 AM - 6 Sep 2012

7 Retweets **1** Like

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lawsuit: TSA Claims It Can Lie To The Public

46 AM - 8 Jan 2012

13 Retweets **1** Like

13 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Log in

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump d

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

ndment Allows DHS tc

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

ndment Allows DHS tc

Close

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CISPA Amendment Allows DHS to Intercept Tax Returns -

4:28 AM - 25 Apr 2012

17 Retweets

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

CISPA Amendment Allows DHS to Intercept Tax Returns

4:28 AM - 25 Apr 2012

- 17 Retweets
-

0 replies 17 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 17 Retweeted 17

Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Panetta: Authority of UN Trumps Congress In Getting Approval For War On Syria -

9:41 AM - 17 May 2012

8 Retweets **1** Like

8 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS To Launch Insurgent-Tracking Drones Inside America -

4:19 AM - 9 Feb 2012

11 Retweets **2** Likes

11 2

© 2012 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Army Stockpiles Anti-Radiation Pills To Protect Against Fukushima Fallout

. 55 AM - 11 Apr 2012

12 Retweets

12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Sis' Latest Terrorists: More White Americans -

9:08 AM - 17 Aug 2011

11 Retweets **1** Like

11 1

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Expert Who Concluded WTC 7 Was A Controlled Demolition Killed In Car Accident -

10:14 AM · 22 Jul 2011

25 Retweets **4** Likes

25 4

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]atson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ABC Nightline Hit Piece Smears Alex Jones As King of "Paranoia Porn" - http://tiny.cc/dfvx7

11:01 AM - 3 Sep 2010

8 Retweets **2** Likes

8 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Health Authorities Want Depression-Causing Drugs Added To Water Supply - http://tiny.cc/97kk8

11:15 AM - 20 Jan 2011

20 Retweets **2** Likes

20 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pre-Crime Technology To Be Used In Washington D.C. - http://www.prisonplanet.com/pre-crime-technology-to-be-used-in-washington-d-c.html

PM 24 Aug 2010

9 Retweets

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stuxnet False Flag Launched For Web Takeover - http://tiny.cc/g7zx0

11:02 AM - 27 Sep 2010

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Using Oil Spill To Push Nightmare Green Economy Agenda - http://tiny.cc/f54l9

11:16 AM - 14 Jun 2010

12 Retweets **4** Likes

12 4

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IMF's Global Taxes Can Only Be Enforced Through Global Government - http://bit.ly/97Z0o5

12:18 PM - 22 Apr 2010

8 Retweets **1** Like

8 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

T-Shirt Critical of Hitler and Gun Control Banned by eBay - http://tiny.cc/jyuqo

5:57 AM - 11 Jun 2010

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Creating Lists Of Political Dissidents: Good Enough For The Nazis, Good Enough For the SPLC - http://bit.ly/cicHsl

11:58 AM - 21 Apr 2010

6 Retweets **1** Like

6 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

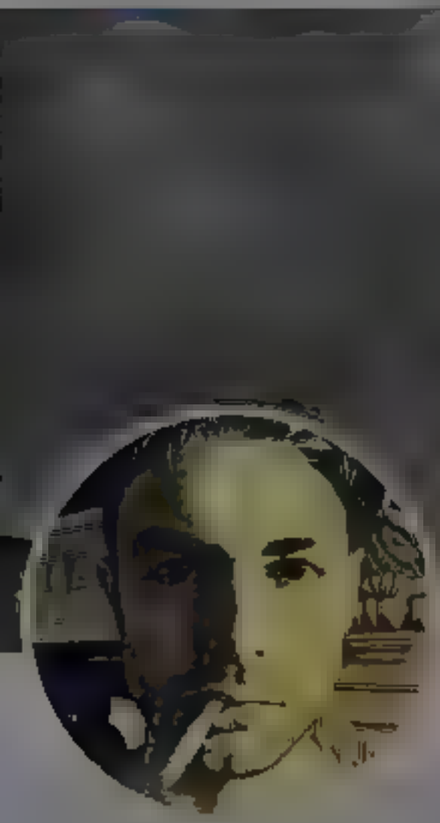
The Lesson of Neda: Government Murders the Opposition: The unfolding situation in Iran demonstrates a primary hi.. http://tinyurl.com/kksamm

9:14 AM 22 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Geoengineering Conference To Discuss Blocking Sun - http://www.prisonplanet.com/geoengineering-conference-to-discuss-blocking-sun.html

7:12 AM - 13 Jan 2010

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Truth Behind The Iraq "Sovereignty" Propaganda - http://bit.ly/MJMup

9:5x AM - 30 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weird Hexadecimal Code and Possible Warning in Telegraph's Operation Blackjack Part 5: I was listening to .. http://tinyurl.com/nnft3d

8:2x AM 17 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Air France received South American bomb threat days before Flight 447 disappeared over Atlantic: A bomb threat w.. http://tinyurl.com/oxqu4o

4:24 AM 3 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

N. Korean boat entered our territorial waters: South: A North Korean navy patrol boat has allegedly crossed into.. http://tinyurl.com/rahyyk

10:24 AM 4 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In wake of mass protests, Iran cuts off cell phones, YouTube, Facebook: The main mobile telephone network in Ira.. http://tinyurl.com/lkwpmq

6:54 AM - 15 Jun 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LAPD Implies Owning Guns Is "Illegal": A CBS News clip out of California that was prominently featur..
http://tinyurl.com/qfpyto

4:52 PM - 22 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump d

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See Mobile tweeting tips for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See Mobile tweeting tips for other countries

Close

Close

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Secretive Rich Cabal Met To Discuss Population Control Our speculation that the "secret billionaire club" meeti http://tinyurl.com/pamd2s

6:24 AM 25 May 2009

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google CEO In Attendance At Bilderberg 2009?: One notable attendee at last year's Bilderberg Group meeting amids.. http://tinyurl.com/qhrp5c

8:42 AM - 14 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Undercover Spies Given Anti-Terror Powers To Stalk Dog Foulers & Litterbugs: Those who flick cigarette butts.. http://tinyurl.com/pxxueb

11:01 AM - 14 May 2009

1 Like

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Obama Deception: Director Alex Jones Reaches Out To Obama Supporters: With the official release of THE OBAMA.. http://tinyurl.com/cxtagf

7:47 PM - 11 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul: Bill to tax bonuses an 'outrage' and unconstitutional: Rep. Ron Paul (R-TX) yet again went aga.. http://tinyurl.com/cl3r4n

1:47 PM - 19 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Detained As Terror Suspect For Photographing Police Car: Despite police claiming that an ambiguous section o.. http://tinyurl.com/dzrrgg

4:55 AM - 16 Apr 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

About that "loan": Obama team writes off $7 billion taxpayers loaned Chrysler: Earlier this week, Senate Democra.. http://tinyurl.com/clukxc

.:26 AM - 6 May 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IMF warns of Great Recession, Africa at risk: The International Monetary Fund on Monday warned that the world ec.. http://tinyurl.com/dka89m

5:17 AM - 10 Mar 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron Paul 3rd in CPAC Poll For For Best 2012 GOP Presidential Candidate.: Conservative activists on Saturday name.. http://tinyurl.com/blsovf

1:17 PM - 2 Mar 2009

© 2010 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social websites harm children's brains: Chilling warning to parents from top neuroscientist: Social networ.. http://tinyurl.com/dkexpk

4:47 AM - 24 Feb 2009

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9/11 Cover-Up Connection: Black Boxes Found 15 Hours After Buffalo Crash: One of a plethora of cover-ups surroun.. http://tinyurl.com/dhlsp4

2:47 PM - 13 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gold Tops $1,000, First Time Since March as Recession Deepens: Gold surpassed $1,000 an ounce in New York for th.. http://tinyurl.com/cdlhrz

9:47 AM - 20 Feb 2009

© 2019 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

European Economic Collapse: "It May Already be Too Late to Prevent Social Unrest": Jon Moulton, the private equi.. http://tinyurl.com/d4t7ad

4:46 AM - 15 Feb 2009



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The media craps its pants in terror every time Trump insults this piece of human trash who imprisons or executes hundreds of thousands of political dissidents & leads a Stalinist death cult.

Why?

He should be insulted relentlessly. By everyone.



6:16 PM - 2 Jan 2018

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Would the MSM be as aghast at Trump for insulting other world leaders if the jibes were aimed as Bashar Al-Assad or anyone else the deep state wants to remove from power?

They applauded Trump for launching an attack on Syria, yet accuse him of risking nuclear war over a tweet.

4:59 AM - 3 Jan 2018

271 Retweets **813** Likes

40 271 813

Dennis Adamson @MonkeyFingers · 23h

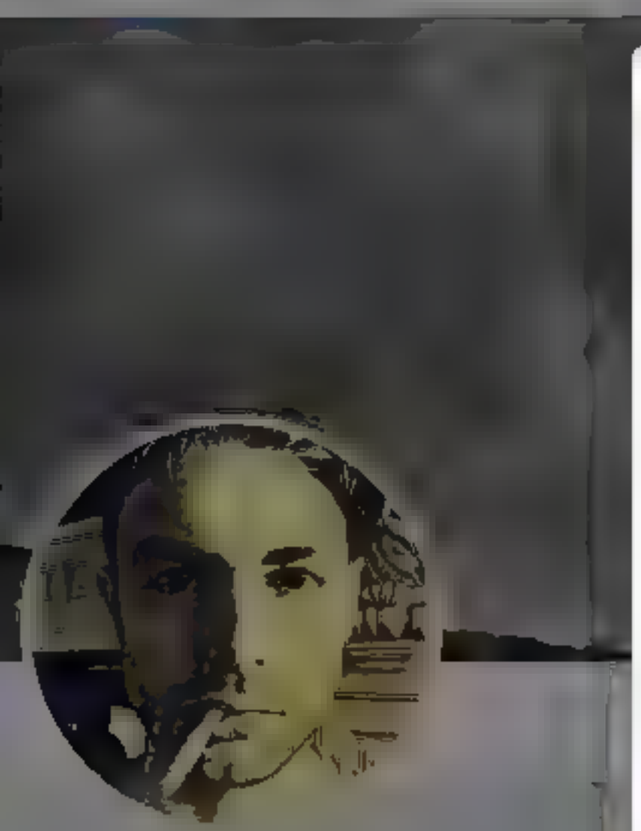
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The ma n street med a could be the first ones to ump on Kim for saying such an "nsane" statement But he gets a free pass ust take it at face value Trump just saying, he wi l kick h s butt MSM get over it a ready

Nicklas Rapp @NicklasRapp · 23h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Media: Shrieks in terror at the prospect of Trump's tweets starting a nuclear war with North Korea.

Also Media: Incessantly lobbies for a hostile stance towards Russia, the biggest nuclear armed power on the planet.

5:02 AM · 3 Jan 2018

2,190 Retweets **5,395** Likes

148 2.2K 5.4K

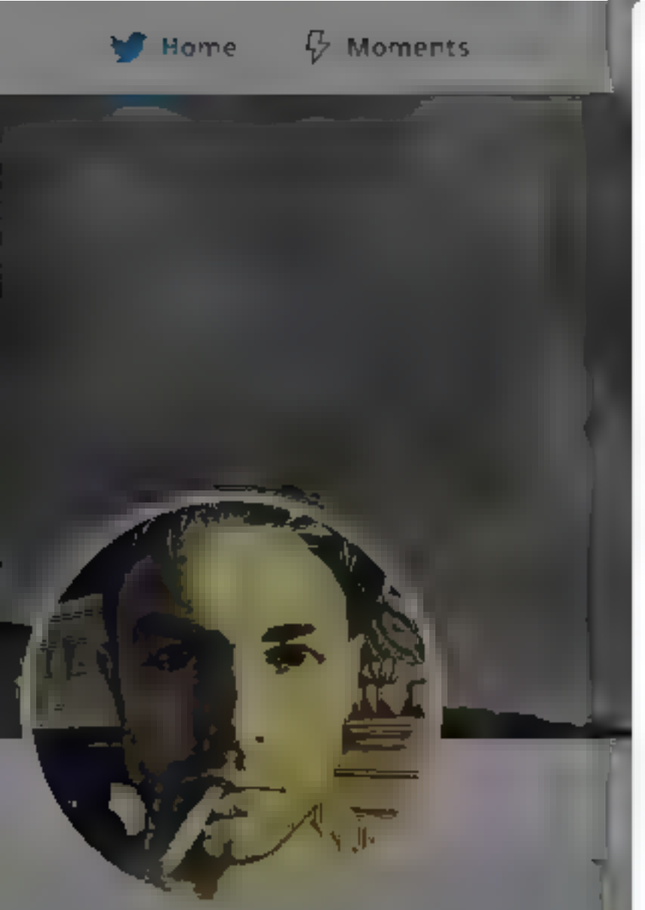
trump is a disaster @DanFox77 · 10h
Replying to
Yea, the media are the ones that said their button was bigger
Turn off fox/hannity

1

JFW @jfwjb · 22h
Replying to

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

How on earth did Americans let this nightmare happen?



DOW 25,000!
+250K JOBS
LAYOFFS LOWEST SINCE '90
DRUDGE REPORT

9:18 AM - 4 Jan 2018

2,471 Retweets **6,466** Likes

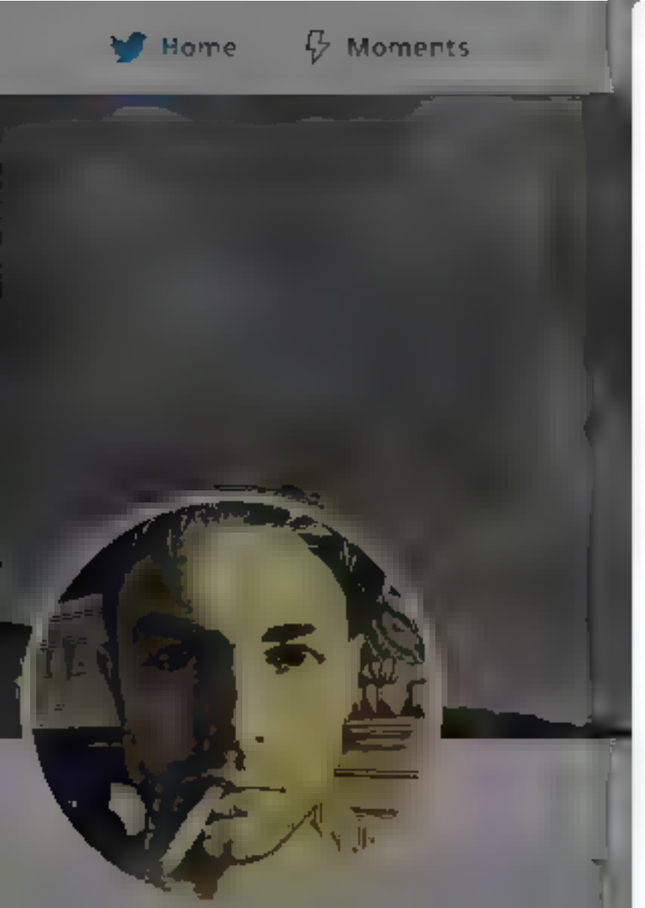
317 2.5K 6.5K

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How on earth did Americans let this nightmare happen?



DOW 25,000!
+250K JOBS
LAYOFFS LOWEST SINCE '90
DRUDGE REPORT

9:18 AM - 4 Jan 2018

2,472 Retweets **6,480** Likes

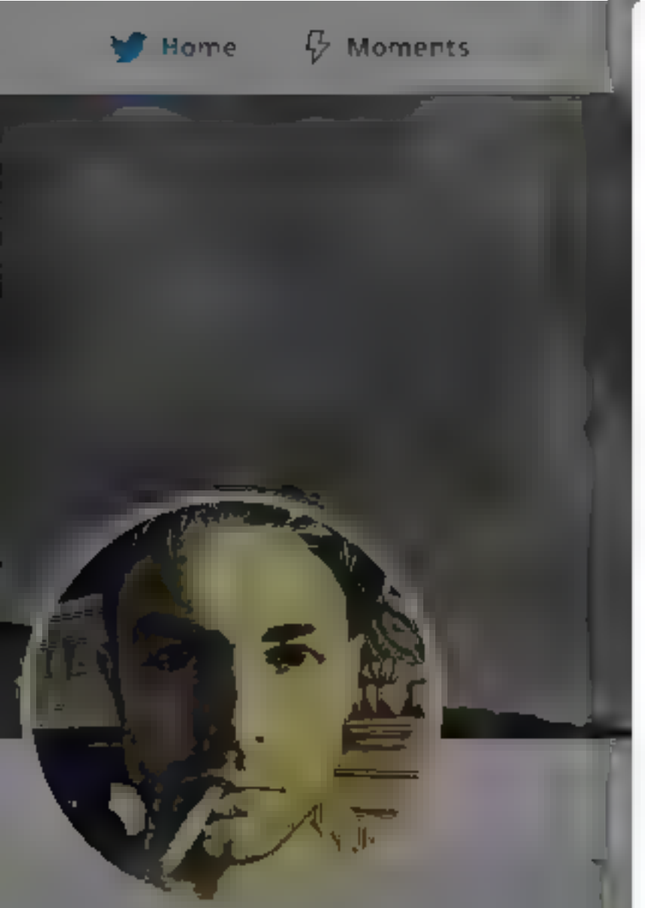
317 2.5K 6.5K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How on earth did Americans let this nightmare happen?



DOW 25,000!
+250K JOBS
LAYOFFS LOWEST SINCE '90
DRUDGE REPORT

9:18 AM - 4 Jan 2018

2,472 Retweets **6,480** Likes

317 2.5K 6.5K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How on earth did Americans let this nightmare happen?



9:18 am · 4 Jan 2018

2,472 Retweets **6,480** Likes

317 2.5K 6.5K

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left;

"Don't be stupid, we never stopped saying "Merry Christmas," this isn't a thing.

Also the left;

Triggered by Trump saying "Merry Christmas," claim it promotes "white nationalism," implies saying it is racist.

2:24 AM - 28 Dec 2017

1,593 Retweets **3,426** Likes

269 1.6K 3.4K

Gilfroyd @gilfroyd · Jan 2



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

It's always funny when they eat their own.

Molly Knight @mol y knight 10h
What f we just let black women run everything

Progressive Dad
@ProgDadTv

Hi Molly your heart is in the right place but today is black women s day P ease don't jump on th s hashtag and push your voice to the front of the queue Your b ue tick and followers give you priv lege on here that wil usurp the voices of everyday #B ackWomen

9 53 AM - Dec 13 2017

1 1 5

7 17 AM [illegible] De 2017

968 Retweets **3,441** Likes

314 968 3.4K

word in edgewise @word n edgew s 13 Dec 2017
Repl ng to [illegible]
- even funnier when they choke on t and as a man, I ain't touching them with a he mlich without consent ...and not even then

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How on earth did Americans let this nightmare happen?



9:18 AM - 4 Jan 2018

2,547 Retweets **6,665** Likes

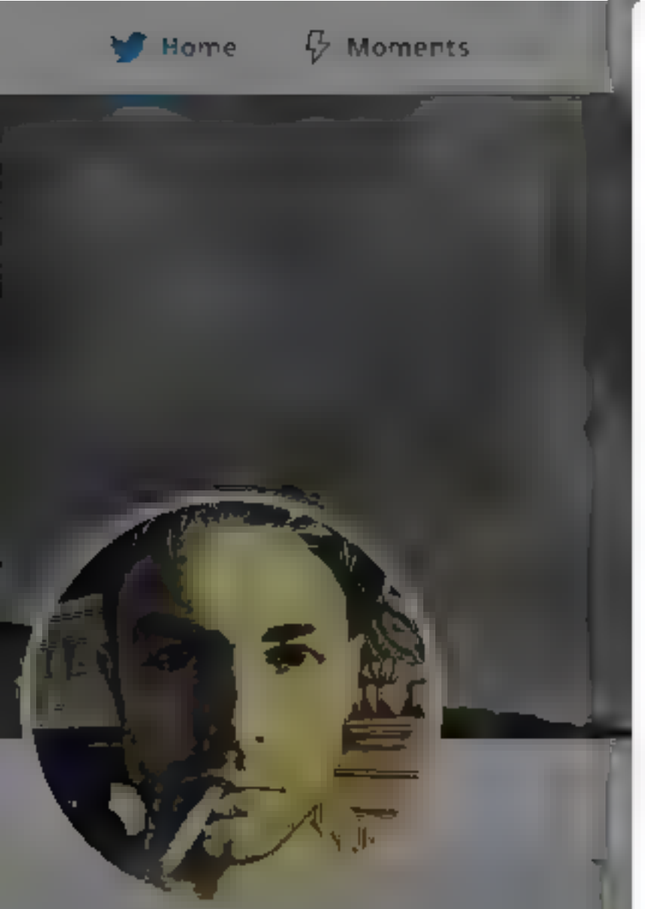
326 2.5K 6.7K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How on earth did Americans let this nightmare happen?



9:18 am · 4 Jan 2018

2,547 Retweets **6,665** Likes

326 2.5K 6.7K

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine owning a brain that produces this.

Kevin Allred
@KevinAllred

Follow

just in case you were still wondering cuz you're basic af: fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people

8:46 PM - 1 Dec 2017

41 Retweets **68** Likes

4:49 AM - 1 Dec 2017

2,897 Retweets **9,600** Likes

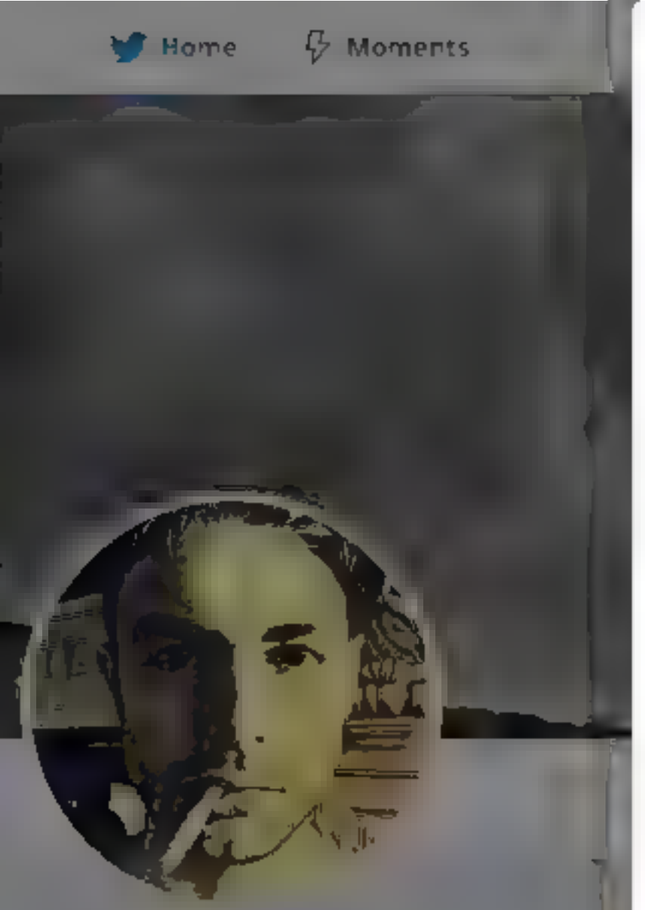
1.5K 2.9K 9.6K

Michael Lederman @MrLederman 13 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Christmas is the worst day of the year for leftists.

Family, joy, happy children, Christianity, eating meat, good will to all men, enjoying the plentifulness that capitalism enables.

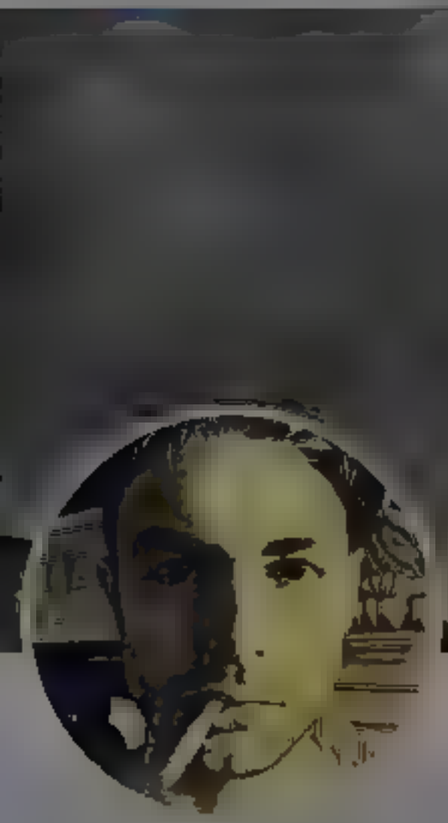
It's literally everything they hate.

Spare a thought for the miserable bastards.



By Twitter, you agree to its Terms, Privacy Policy & Cookie Policy.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO.

The left spent the last year normalizing the hijab.

When actual women's rights activists in Iran discarded it to fight oppression, western feminists abandoned them.

10:59 AM - 4 Jan 2018

2,223 Retweets **4,160** Likes

181 2.2K 4.2K

Leland @Le andw der · 8h

Repl ng to

My fr ends who were so exc ted over th s cause· replacing their faces on FB with this image last year, have said nothing about the Brave women in Iran



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5:11 AM - 31 Dec 2017

9,074 Retweets **16,322** Likes

549 9.1K 16K

Patriot76Apparel @ orangev74 · 31 Dec 2017

Replying to @P

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05 11 31 déc. 2017

9 074 Retweets **16 322** J'aime

549 9,1 k 16 k

Patriot76Apparel @ orangev74 31 déc. 2017

En réponse à PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs. 🤔



5:11 AM - 31 Dec 2017

9,074 Retweets **16,322** Likes

549 9.1K 16K

Patriot76Apparel @ orlng dv74 · 31 Dec 2017

Replying to @P

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



16 9.1 549

@ 74 **Patriot76Apparel**

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5:11 · 2017-12-31

9,074 **16,322**

549 9,074 16,322

Patriot76Apparel @orangev74 · 2017-12-31

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet
Seguir

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5 11 31 d c 2017

9.074 Retweets **16.322** Me g sta

549 L 9 1K 16K

Patriot76Apparel @ or g dv74 31 d c 2017

En resp esta d



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet
Folgen

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05:11 - 31. Dez. 2017

9.074 Retweets **16.322** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

549 9,1 Tsd. 16 Tsd

Patriot76Apparel @ orangev74 · 31. Dez. 2017



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05 11 31 d c 2017

9.074 Retweet **16.322** M p ace

549 9074 16322

Patriot76Apparel @ or ng av74 31 d c 2017

In r sposta a [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05.11 · 31 Des 2017

9.074 Retweet **16.322** Suka

549 9074 16 rb

Patriot76Apparel @[illegible] · 31 Des 2017

Memba as [illegible]

[illegible] Pasar Ban[illegible]
Pe[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05:11 - 31 de dez de 2017

9.074 Retweets **16.322** Curtidas

549 9,1 mil 16 mil

Patriot76Apparel @ orlng dv74 · 31 de dez de 2017

Em resposta a



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5 11 2017 12 31

9,074 **16,322**

549 9.074 16.322



Patriot76Apparel @ or ng dv74 2017 12 31



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05:11 · 31 Ara 2017

9.074 Retweet **16.322** Begen

549 9074 16 B

Patriot76Apparel @ · 31 Ara 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5:11 · 31 дек. 2017 г.

9 074 ретвита **16 322** отметки «Нравится»

549 9,1 тыс 16 тыс

Patriot76Apparel @ orangev74 · 31 дек. 2017 г.

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05:11 - 31 dec. 2017

9.074 retweets **16.322** vind-ik-leuks

549 9.074 16.322

Patriot76Apparel @[illegible]74 · 31 dec. 2017

In antwoord op [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5 11 AM D s 31 2017

9,074 nd Retweet **16,322** G sto

549 L 9 1K 16K

Patriot76Apparel @ or g av74 D s 31 2017

Sumasagot kay [illegible]

Tungko ito [illegible]
Mga T [illegible] Pa [illegible]
[illegible] mpo mas [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



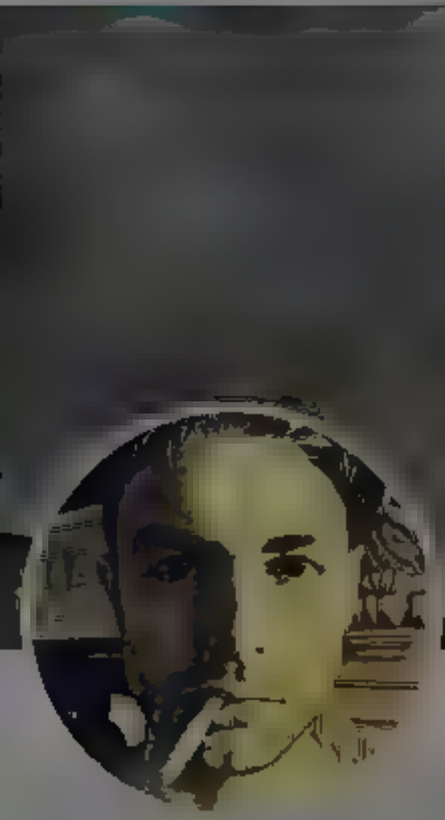
5:11 AM - 31 Dec 2017

9,074 Retweets **16,322** Likes

549 9.1K 16K

Patriot76Apparel @ orangev74 · 31 Dec 2017

Replying to @P



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5:11 2017 12 31

9,074 **16,322**

549 9.1K 16K

Patriot76Apparel @[illegible] 2017 12 31

[illegible]

Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5:11 2017 12 31

9,074 **16,322**

549 [illegible] 91 [illegible] 2

Patriot76Apparel @ or ng dv74 2017 1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] & Twi e Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5 11 31 2017

9,074 **16,322**

549 9 1 16

Patriot76Apparel @ or ng av74 31 017

6P nP ane



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Registrert [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05:11 - 31. des. 2017

9 074 retweets **16 322** liker

549 9,1 K 16 K

Patriot76Apparel @[illegible]74 · 31. des. 2017

Svar til @PrisonPlanet

Twitter [illegible] tilpasse [illegible] annonser [illegible] mer informasjon

Hem Ögonblick Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05.11 - 31 dec. 2017

9 074 Retweetar **16 322** gilla markeringar

549 9 1 tn 16 tn

Patriot76Apparel @[illegible] 31 dec. 2017

Svara till @[illegible]

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Seuraa

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5.11.31 jouluk. 2017

9 074 uudelleentwiittausta **16 322** tykkäystä

549 9,1 t 16 t

Patriot76Apparel @orangev74 31 jouluk. 2017

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05.11 - 31 dec. 2017

9.074 Retweets **16.322** Likes

549 [illegible] 9.1 td [illegible] 16 td



Patriot76Apparel @[illegible] 31 dec. 2017

Svarer [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05:11 · 31 lip 2017

9 074 podań dalej **16 322** polubienia

549 9 tys. 16 tys.

Patriot76Apparel @[illegible] · 31 lip 2017

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Követés

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5 11 2017 dec 31

9 074 retweet **16 322** kedve és

549 L 9 1 E 16 E

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Patriot76Apparel @ or ng dv74 2017 dec 31

válasz nek

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



16K 9.1K 549

@Patriot76Apparel

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.

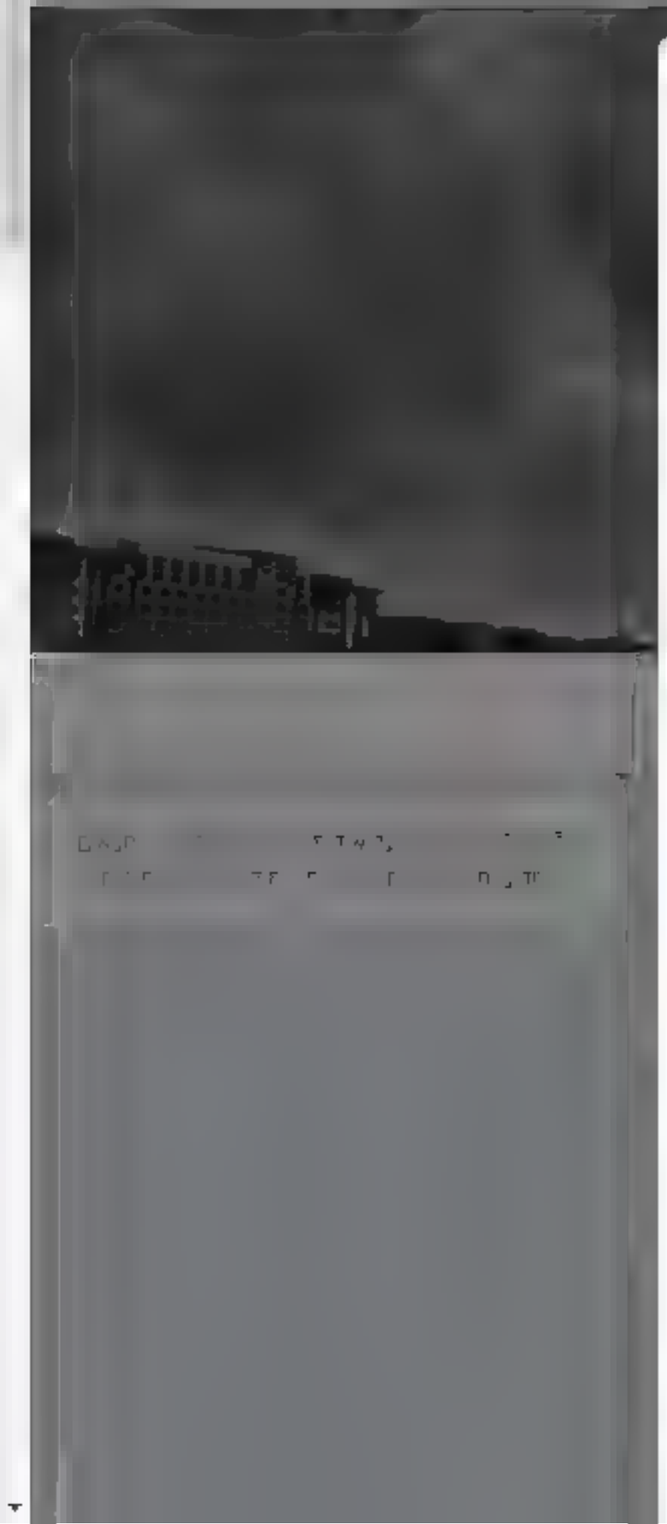


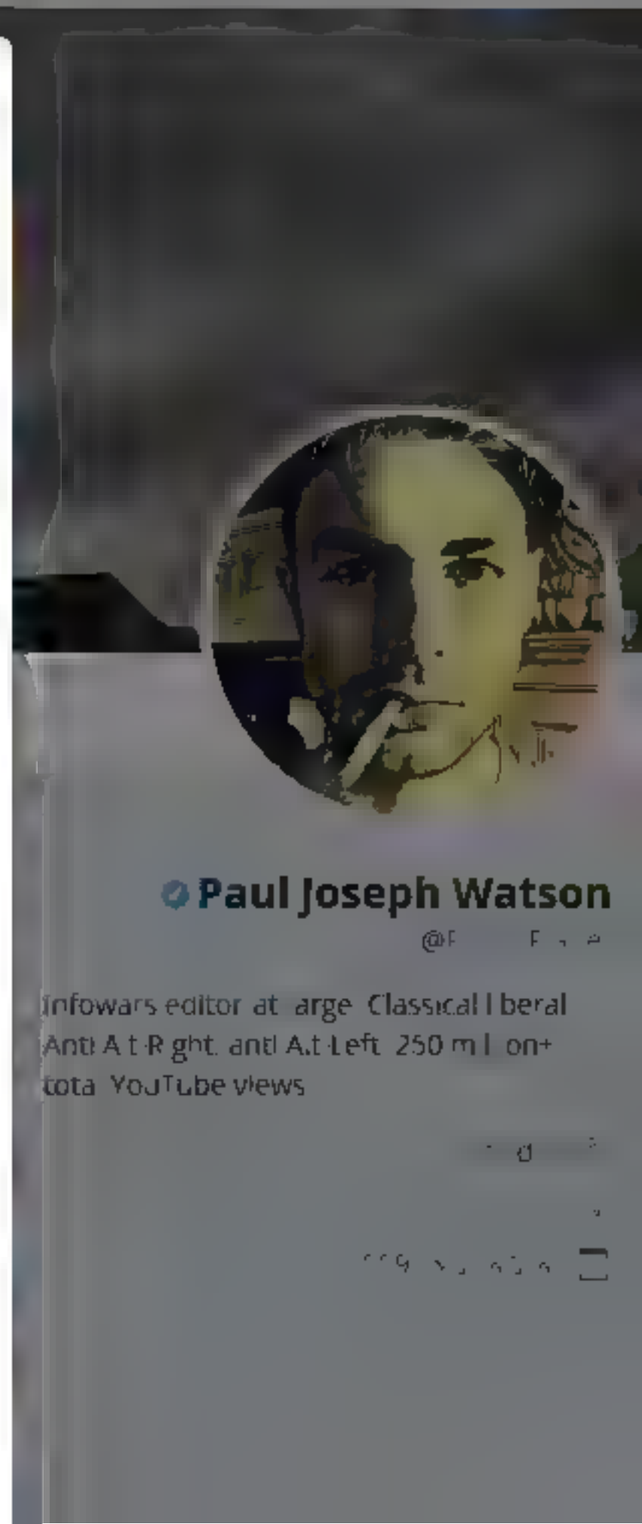
11:5 - 31 במרץ 2017

9,074 צפיות במסמך **16,322** סימניות

549 9.1 אלף 16 אלף

Patriot76Apparel





Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



2017 31 5.11

16,322 9,074

16 9.1 549

2017 @ 74 **Patriot76Apparel**

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right, anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05 11 31 2560

9,074 **16,322**

549 91 2

Patriot76Apparel @ 31 2560



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Дата приєднання

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05:11 · 31 груд. 2017

9 074 ретвіти **16 322** вподобання

549 9,1 тис 16 тис

Patriot76Apparel @ orangev74 · 31 груд. 2017

У відповідь



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue x

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.

5:11 - 31 de dez. de 2017

9.074 retweets **16.322** agradamentos

549 9 1m 16m

Patriot76Apparel @ orlando74 · 31 de dez. de 2017

Em resposta a

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05:11 · 31 Nov 2017

Atweetanna **9,074** Cro the **16,322**

549 9.1k 16k

Patriot76Apparel @[illegible] · 31 Nov 2017

Ag freagairt [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5:11 π.μ. · 31 Δεκ 2017

9.074 Retweet **16.322** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

549 9 1 χιλ. 16 χιλ

Patriot76Apparel @patriot74 · 31 Δεκ 2017



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs. 🤔



05 11 2017 abe 31

9.074 erab tza ek bertx otu dute **16.322** erab. tza en gustatu za e

549 9074.0 16322

Patriot76Apparel @ or g av74 2017 abe 31

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5:11 - 31. 12. 2017

9 074 retweetů **16 322** lajků

549 9,1 tis. 16 tis.

Patriot76Apparel @... 31. 12. 2017

Odpověď uživateli...



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTLbe views.

London

Un use en xaneiro 2009

© 20 5 witter
Acerca de
Centro de axuda
Termos
Po ica de
pr vac dade
Cook
o rmac ón sobre
an ncios



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05:11 - 31 dec. 2017

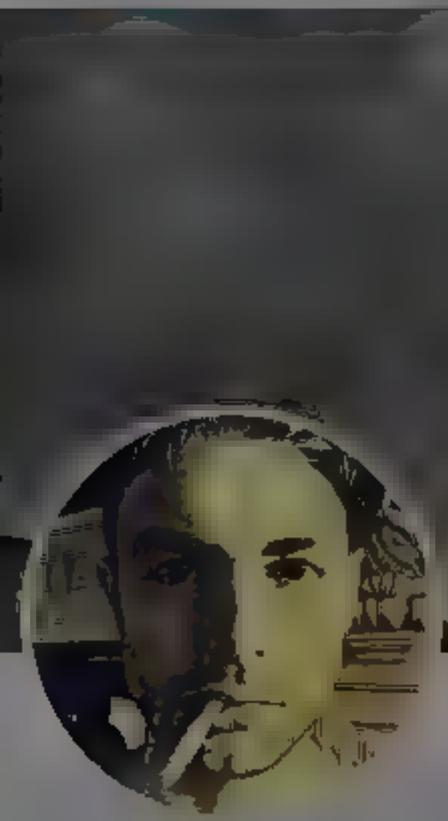
9.074 de Retweet-uri **16.322** de aprecieri

549 9,1 K 16 K

Patriot76Apparel @... 31 dec. 2017

Răspuns către @P...

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Prat

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05 11 31 pro 2017

9.074 pros jedena tweeta **16.322** oznake sv da m se"

549 9 1 tis 16 tis.

Patriot76Apparel @ or ng av74 31 pro 20 7

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5:11 am · 31 Dec 2017

9,074 Retweets **16,322** Likes

549 9.1K 16K

Patriot76Apparel @ orangev74 · 31 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05 11 · 31 thg 12, 2017

Tweet 9.074 Lượt thích 16.322

549 91 N 16 N

Patriot76Apparel @orangev74 · 31 thg 12, 2017

Đang trả lời



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs. 🤔



AM

549 91 16



Patriot76Apparel @[illegible]74

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5:11 – 31 дек. 2017 г.

9 074 ретуита **16 322** харесвания

549 9,1 хил. 16 хил.

Patriot76Apparel @orangev74 31 дек. 2017 г.

В отговор до



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·llion+ total YouTube v·ews



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05 11 31 дец 2017

9.074 ретвита **16.322** свиђања

549 9,1 хиљ. 16 хиљ



Patriot76Apparel @ orangev74 31 дец 2017

Одговор за корисника



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5:11 - 31. 12. 2017

9 074 retweetov **16 322** označení Páči sa

549 9,1 tis. 16 tis.

Patriot76Apparel @... 31. 12. 2017

v odpovedi používateľovi



Paul Joseph Watson
@Prisonplanet

Follow

Tweets

Tweets & replies

Media

Likes



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



549 9 1K 16K

Patriot76Apparel @



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5:11 [illegible] 2017

9,074 **16,322**

549 91 16

Patriot76Apparel @[illegible] 31 2017



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t Right ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



05 11 s1 2017

9,074 **16,322**

549 9 1K 16K



Patriot76Apparel @ or ng av74 s1 2017

6P nP ane

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lily Allen says child victims of Muslim grooming gangs would probably have been raped anyway.

This is beyond mental even for her.

> **Lily** ✓
> @
>
> Follow
>
> Actually, there's a strong possibility they would have been raped or abused by somebody else at some point. That's kind of the issue.
>
> > **Tolerant Fellow** @
> > I want a fuck ng answer @ yallen, wou d those ch ldren have been raped if we hadn t let those people come here? Sarah C hampion estimates 1 million British ch ldren have been raped by these barbarians childhub org/en/child-prote
> >
> > Show this thread

4 37 pm 5 an 2018

2,613 Retweets **4,460** L kes

555 L 2.6K 4.5K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

While fake feminists spent the last year fetishizing & normalizing the hijab, real feminists in Iran discarded it in protest against actual oppression.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=-qFqwm..



4:01 PM - 5 Jan 2018

2,787 Retweets **5,353** Likes

182 2.8K 5.4K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.



5:11 AM - 31 Dec 2017

9,112 Retweets **16,386** Likes

552 9.1K 16K

Patriot76Apparel @orangev74 · 31 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



7:11 AM - 1 Dec 2017

1,258 Retweets **3,110** Likes

120 1.3K 3.1K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The media craps its pants in terror every time Trump insults this piece of human trash who imprisons or executes hundreds of thousands of political dissidents & leads a Stalinist death cult.

Why?

He should be insulted relentlessly. By everyone.



6:16 PM - 2 Jan 2018

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

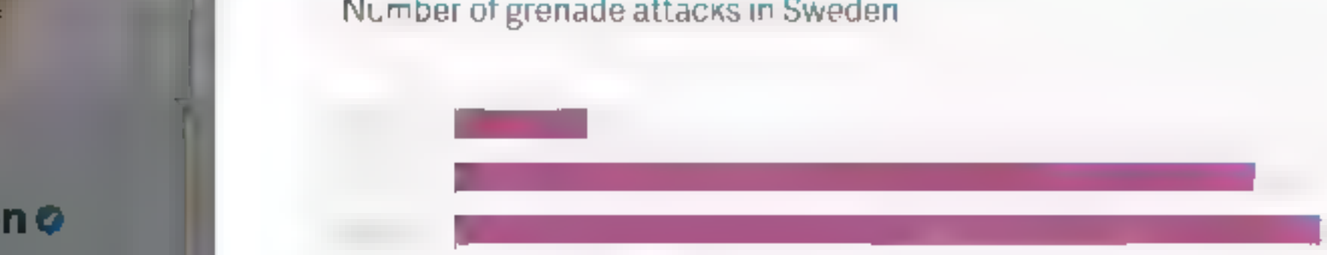


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swede injured by hand grenade explosion has died. Since Sweden opened up its borders to migrant wave in 2015, hand grenade incidents have risen sharply.

breitbart.com/london/2018/01



6:02 am · 7 Jan 2018

734 Retweets **1,039** Likes

135 734 1.0K

Gregg @gregg9hess · 7h

Replying to

Who needs guns when you have grenades?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The notion that "far right extremism" and Islamic extremism are anything like an equal threat to Swedes and Europeans in general is completely ludicrous.

Sweden Fact Check @swedenfactcheck

Replying to @JackBMontgomery

Fact check: correct, he did say that. The rest of your analysis is flawed though

He places equal emphasis on IS extremism and far right extremism, both of which have killed people in the last two years. Indeed, as well as the Stockholm

2:39 AM - 6 Jan 2018

381 Retweets **1,260** Likes

63 381 1.3K

Matthew Bracken @MattBracken48 · Jan 6

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"222 of 264 convictions related to 58 cases of grooming gangs identified in Britain between 2005 and 2017 — or 84 per cent — involved perpetrators of Asian origin, despite Asians making up just 7 per cent of the population."

Who's to blame?

White men.

5:45 AM - 7 Jan 2018

{"created_at" "Mon Jan 08 22:17 08 +0000 2018","id" 950491588609892358 "id_str" "950491588609892358","text" "RT @charliesp er ng. Oprah 2020 https \/\/t coV6drZDIuzpm","source" "\u003ca
href=\"http \/\/twitter com\" rel \"nofo low\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false "in reply to status_id" nu l,"in reply to status_id_str" nul ,"in reply to user_id" nu l," n reply to user id str" null,"in_rep y to screen_name":nul ,"user"
{" d" 18643437," d_str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen_name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https:\/\/www youtube com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","description" " nfowars ed tor at
arge Class ca l bera Ant Alt R ght anti Alt Left. 250 m l on+ tota YouTube
views." "trans ator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"followers count" 782913 "friends count" 430," sted_count" 7028 "favourites count" 5578,"statuses count" 48806,"created at" "Mon Jan 05
20 04 23 +0000 2009" "utc offset" 21600 "time zone" "Centra Time (U S &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false "profile background co or" "1A1B1F","pro e background_image url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180108221
708\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e background images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a jpeg","pro e background_image ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180
108221708\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e background images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a jpeg","profi e background t e" fa se,"profi e ink color" "2FC2EF","profile s
debar border co or" "FFFFFF","profi e sidebar fil co or" "252429","profile text_color" "666666","pro e use background_image" true "profile image url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/h
ttp \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma jpg" "profile image url https" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/pbs tw mg com\/profi e images\/
862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma jpg" "profile banner url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile banners\/186434 37\/1478133184","default_profile" fa
se,"default_profile image" fa se,"fol owing" nu ,"fo low request_sent" null,"not fica ons" nul } "geo" null "coordinates" nul "p ace" null,"contributors" nu l,"retweeted status" {"created at" "Mon Jan 08
13 05 56 +0000 2018" d" 950352872767664129," d str" "950352872767664129","text" "Oprah 2020 https \/\/t coV6drZD Uzpm" "disp ay text_range" [0,10],"source" "\u003ca
href=\"https \/\/about twitter com\/products\/tweetdeck\"
rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTweetDeck\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se,"in reply to status d":null," n reply to status id str" nu l,"in reply to user d":nul ,"in reply to user id str" nu ," n reply to screen_na
me" nu l,"user" {"id" 1611 3700,"id_str" "16113700","name" "Charlie Spiering" "screen_name" "charl espiering" "locat on" "Wash ngton
D C ","url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20180108221708\/http \/\/bre tbart com","descript on" "Wh te House Correspondent for Breitbart News, formerly a Washington Exam ner writer reporter for
Robert Novak and Wyom ng farm
k d","translator type" "none","protected" false,"verified" true,"fol owers count" 33206,"friends count" 3467," sted count" 1036,"favourites count" 3889 "statuses count" 55790,"created_at" "Wed Sep 03
14 34 16 +0000 2008","utc offset" 18000 "time zone" "Eastern Time (U S &
Canada)","geo enab ed" true "lang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false "profile background color" "9AE4E8","profile background image url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221
708\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e background images\/200942401\/Tim_Carney Twitter background jpg" "profile background image url https" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \
/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e background images\/200942401\/Tim_Carney Twitter background jpg","profi e background_t le" fa se,"profi e link color" "0084B4","profi e sidebar border color" "BDDCAD","profi
e_sidebar f l_color" "DDFFCC","profile text_co or" "333333","profi e use background image" fa se,"profi e image ur "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e_ima
ges\/578946882342277120\/XKbYZo f normal jpeg" "profile image url https" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/pbs tw mg com\/profi e images\/578946882342277120\/XKbYZo f
normal jpeg","profi e banner ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile banners\/1611 3700\/1426868372","defau t_profile" false "default_profi e image" fa se,"
follow ng" null "fo ow request_sent" nu l,"notifications" null},"geo" nu l,"coordinates" nul "place" nu l,"contr butors" nul ," s quote status" false "quote_count" 95,"reply count" 123,"retweet_count" 842,"favor
te count" 1123,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [],"user mentions" [] "symbo s" [],"media" [{" d" 950352279554621440," d str" "950352279554621440","indices"
[11 34],"media ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/DTBuXPJWAAAXJ3J jpg","media ur https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/
pbs twimg com\/med a\/DTBUXP WAAAX 3J jpg","url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/t coV6drZD Uzpm" "disp ay ur " "p c twitter com\/6drZD Uzpm","expanded ur " "https \/\/we
b arch ve org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/twitter com\/charliespiering\/status\/950352872767664129\/photo\/1" "type" "photo","s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150 "resize" "crop"},"small"
{"w" 680 "h" 589,"res ze" "fit"}," arge" {"w" 810 "h" 702,"res ze" "fit"},"medium" {"w" 810,"h" 702,"res ze" "fit"}}}},"extended_entities" {"med a"
[{"id" 950352279554621440 "id_str" "950352279554621440","ind ces"
[11 34],"media ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/DTBuXPJWAAAXJ3J jpg","media ur https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/
pbs twimg com\/med a\/DTBUXP WAAAX 3J jpg","url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/t coV6drZD Uzpm" "disp ay ur " "p c twitter com\/6drZD Uzpm","expanded ur " "https \/\/we
b arch ve org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/twitter com\/charliespiering\/status\/950352872767664129\/photo\/1" "type" "photo","s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150 "resize" "crop"},"small"
{"w" 680 "h" 589,"res ze" "fit"}," arge" {"w" 810 "h" 702,"res ze" "fit"},"medium" {"w" 810,"h" 702,"res ze" "fit"}}},{" d" 950352346034393088," d_str" "950352346034393088" "ind ces"
[11 34],"media ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/DTBuUbGzW0AAafow jpg","med a_url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \
/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/DTBUbGzW0AAafow jpg","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/t coV6drZD Uzpm","disp ay ur " "p c twitter com\/6drZDIuzpm","expanded_url" "https:\/
\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/twitter com\/charliespiering\/status\/950352872767664129\/photo\/1" "type" "photo" "s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150 "resize" "crop"},"small"
{"w" 680 "h" 552,"res ze" "fit"},"medium" {"w" 894,"h" 726,"resize" "fit"},"large" {"w" 894,"h" 726,"res ze" "fit"}}},{" d" 950352540851490818," d_str" "950352540851490818" "ind ces"
[11 34],"media ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/DTBumcjX0A qqx jpg","media ur https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/
pbs twimg com\/med a\/DTBUmc X0Alqqx jpg" "ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/t coV6drZDIuzpm","d splay url" "pic twitter com\/6drZD Uzpm" "expanded ur " "https \/\/we
b arch ve org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/twitter com\/charliespiering\/status\/950352872767664129\/photo\/1" "type" "photo","s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150 "resize" "crop"},"small"
{"w" 680 "h" 448,"res ze" "fit"}," arge" {"w" 914 "h" 602,"res ze" "fit"},"medium" {"w" 914,"h" 602,"res ze" "fit"}}},{" d" 950352758347063296," d_str" "950352758347063296" "ind ces"
[11 34],"media ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/DTBuzGyW4AAmzr jpg" "med a_url_https" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/
\/pbs twimg com\/media\/DTBUzGyW4AAmzr jpg" "ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/t coV6drZDIuzpm","d splay url" "pic twitter com\/6drZD Uzpm" "expanded ur " "https \/\/w
eb archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/twitter com\/char esp ering\/status\/950352872767664129\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes" {" arge" {"w" 458,"h" 327 "resize" "fit"},"thumb"
{"w" 150 "h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"smal " {"w" 458,"h" 327,"resize" "fit"} "medium"
{"w" 458 "h" 327,"res ze" "fit"}}}],"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter level" "low","lang" "cs"}," s quote status" false,"quote count" 0,"reply count" 0 "retweet_count" 0,"favorite_
count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [] "ur s" [],"user mentions" [{"screen_name" "charl espiering" "name" "Charl e Sp er ng"," d" 16113700 " d str" "16113700"," ndices" [3,19]}],"symbo s" [],"media"
[{"id" 950352279554621440 "id_str" "950352279554621440","ind ces"
[32,55],"media ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/DTBuXPJWAAAXJ3J jpg","media ur https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/
pbs twimg com\/med a\/DTBUXP WAAAX 3J jpg","url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/t coV6drZD Uzpm" "disp ay ur " "p c twitter com\/6drZD Uzpm","expanded ur " "https \/\/we
b arch ve org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/twitter com\/charliespiering\/status\/950352872767664129\/photo\/1" "type" "photo","s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150 "resize" "crop"},"small"
{"w" 680 "h" 589,"res ze" "fit"}," arge" {"w" 810 "h" 702,"res ze" "fit"},"medium"
{"w" 810 "h" 702,"res ze" "fit"}},"source status d" 950352872767664129,"source status_id_str" "950352872767664129","source_user d" 16113700 "source_user id str" "16113700"},
{" d" 950352346034393088,"id_str" "950352346034393088" "ind ces"
[32,55],"media ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/DTBuUbGzW0AAafow jpg","med a_url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/DTBUbGzW0AAafow jpg","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/t coV6drZD Uzpm","disp ay ur " "p c twitter com\/6drZDIuzpm","expanded_url" "https:\/
\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/twitter com\/charliespiering\/status\/950352872767664129\/photo\/1" "type" "photo" "s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150 "resize" "crop"},"small"
{"w" 680 "h" 552,"res ze" "fit"},"medium" {"w" 894,"h" 726,"resize" "fit"},"large"
{"w" 894 "h" 726,"res ze" "fit"}},"source status d" 950352872767664129,"source status_id_str" "950352872767664129","source_user d" 16113700 "source_user id str" "16113700"},
{" d" 950352540851490818,"id_str" "950352540851490818" "ind ces"
[32,55],"media ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/DTBumcjX0A qqx jpg","media ur https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/
pbs twimg com\/med a\/DTBUmc X0Alqqx jpg" "ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/t coV6drZDIuzpm","d splay url" "pic twitter com\/6drZD Uzpm" "expanded ur " "https \/\/we
b arch ve org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/twitter com\/charliespiering\/status\/950352872767664129\/photo\/1" "type" "photo","sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150 "resize" "crop"},"small"
{"w" 680 "h" 448,"res ze" "fit"}," arge" {"w" 914 "h" 602,"res ze" "fit"},"medium"
{"w" 914 "h" 602,"res ze" "fit"}},"source status d" 950352872767664129,"source status_id_str" "950352872767664129","source_user d" 16113700 "source_user id str" "16113700"},
{"id" 950352758347063296,"id_str" "950352758347063296" "ind ces"
[32,55],"media ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/DTBuzGyW4AAmzr jpg" "media_url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/
\/pbs twimg com\/media\/DTBUzGyW4AAmzr jpg" "ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/t coV6drZDIuzpm","d splay url" "pic twitter com\/6drZD Uzpm" "expanded ur " "https \/\/w
eb archive org\/web\/20180108221708\/https \/\/twitter com\/char esp ering\/status\/950352872767664129\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes" {" arge" {"w" 458,"h" 327 "resize" "fit"},"thumb"
{"w" 150 "h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"smal " {"w" 458,"h" 327,"resize" "fit"},"medium"
{"w" 458 "h" 327,"res ze" "fit"}},"source status_d" 950352872767664129,"source status_id_str" "950352872767664129","source_user_d" 16113700 "source_user id str" "16113700"}]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" false,"fi ter leve " ow"," ang" "cs","t mestamp ms" "1515449828661"}



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Damore lawsuit proves that racism against white people is now becoming institutionalized.

You don't resolve the sins of past racism with more racism.

This is dumb, illegal and dangerous.

5:35 AM - 9 Jan 2018

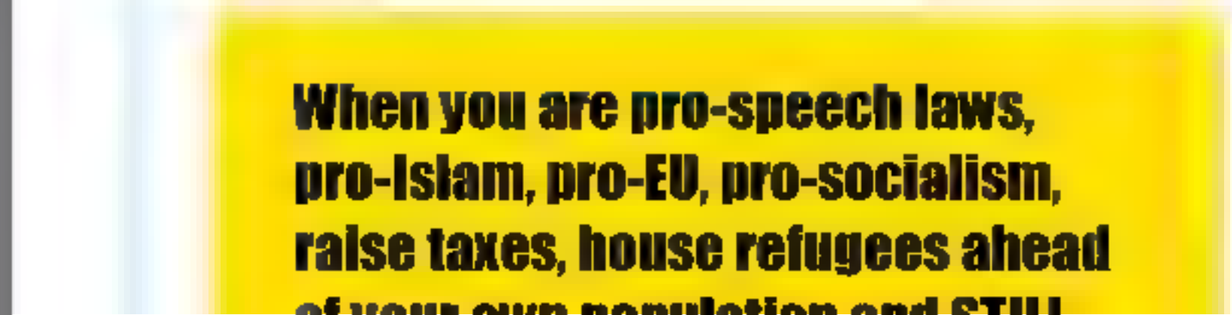
2,345 Retweets **6,416** Likes

147 2.3K 6.4K

Scottish Individual @ScotForLiberty · 11h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Not related but maybe



Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes

Mic hae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



12:27 AM - 6 Sep 2016

2,549 Retweets **3,483** L·kes

386 2.5K 3.5K

P v cy O Te ms

Accueil Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes
Michae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



00 27 6 sept 2016

2 549 Retweets **3 483** J a me

386 2,5 k 3,5 k

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes

Mic hae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



12:27 AM - 6 Sep 2016

2,549 Retweets **3,483** L·kes

386 2.5K 3.5K

P v cy O Te ms Ad ·n fo

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes
Michael Mathes
Follow

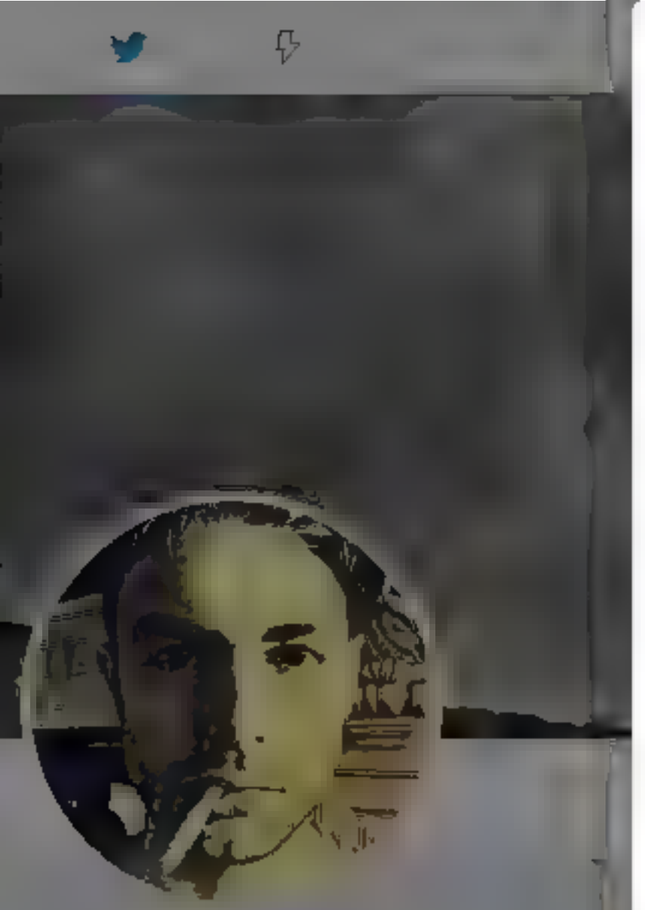
Waiting for @HillaryClinton aboard her plane



3.5 2.5 386

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes
Michae Mat·es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



0 27 .016 9 6

2,549 **3,483**

386 2,549 3,483

Twitte Twitte

Inicio Momentos



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes
Michael Mathes

Follow

Waiting for @HillaryClinton aboard her plane



0:27 - 6 sept. 2016

2.549 Retweets **3.483** Me gusta

386 2,5K 3,5K

Startseite Moments

Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Be get ·ter ·an a ·X+



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Folgen

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes

Mic hae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



00 27 6 Sep . 016

2.549 Retweets **3.483** „Gefäl t m r· Angaben



0 F wie te Cente

Bed ng ng D ten Pau ·ier ·ine es

·f ·en ·ge

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segu

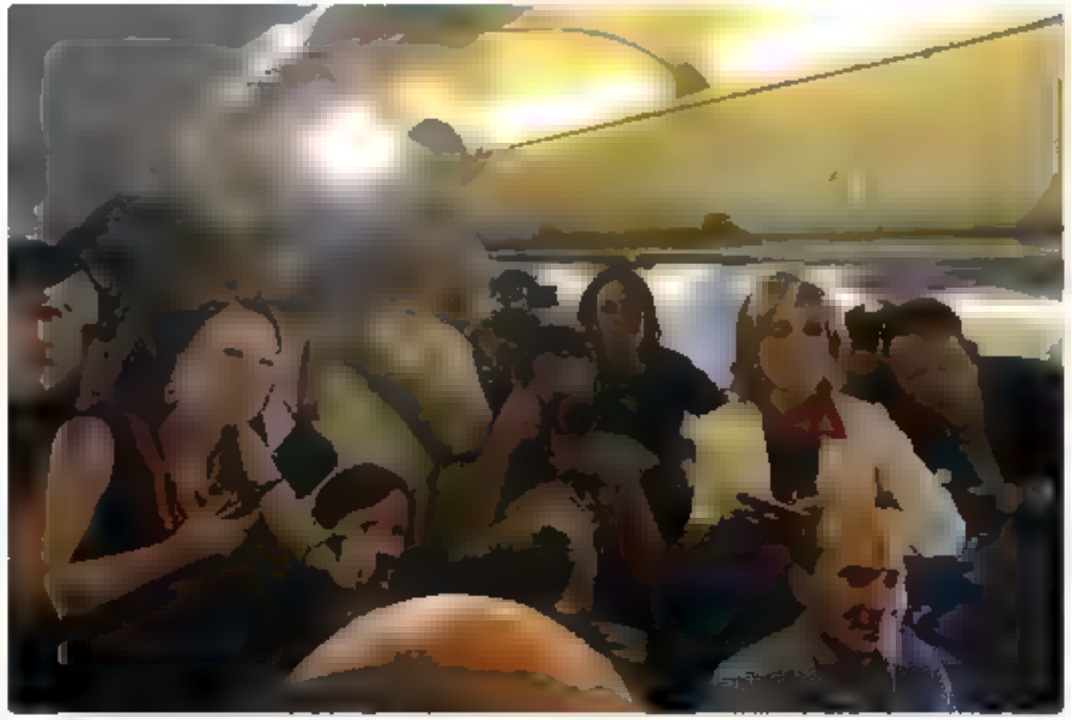
This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes

Mic hae Mat ·es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



00 27 6 set . 016

2.549 Retweet **3.483** M p ace

386 2549 3483

Acced

Beranda Momen



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

kuti

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes

Michae Mat·es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane

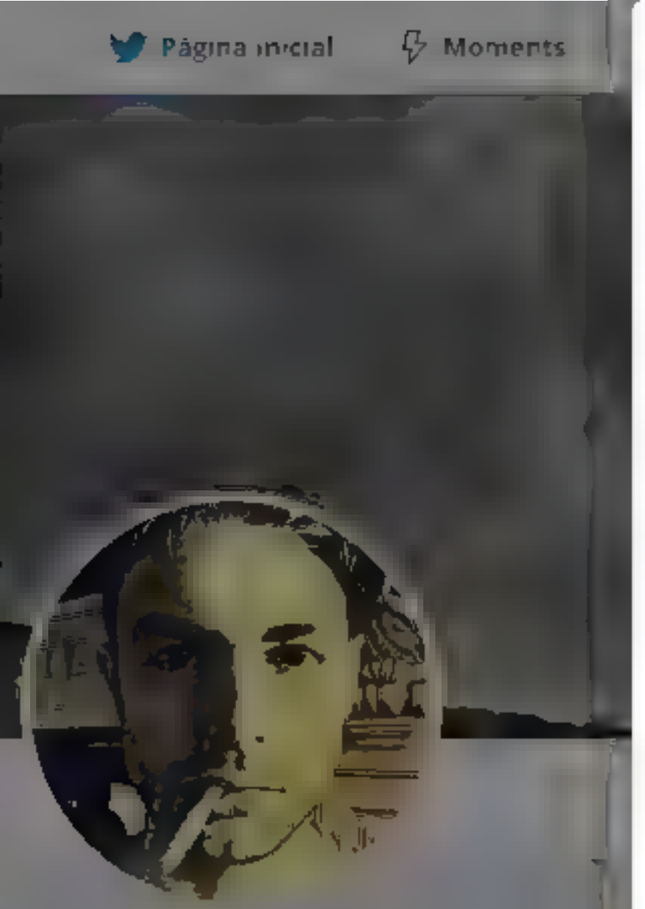


00 27 6 Sep 2016

2.549 Retweet **3.483** S·ka

386 2549 3483

Página inicial Moments Entrar



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes

Michae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane

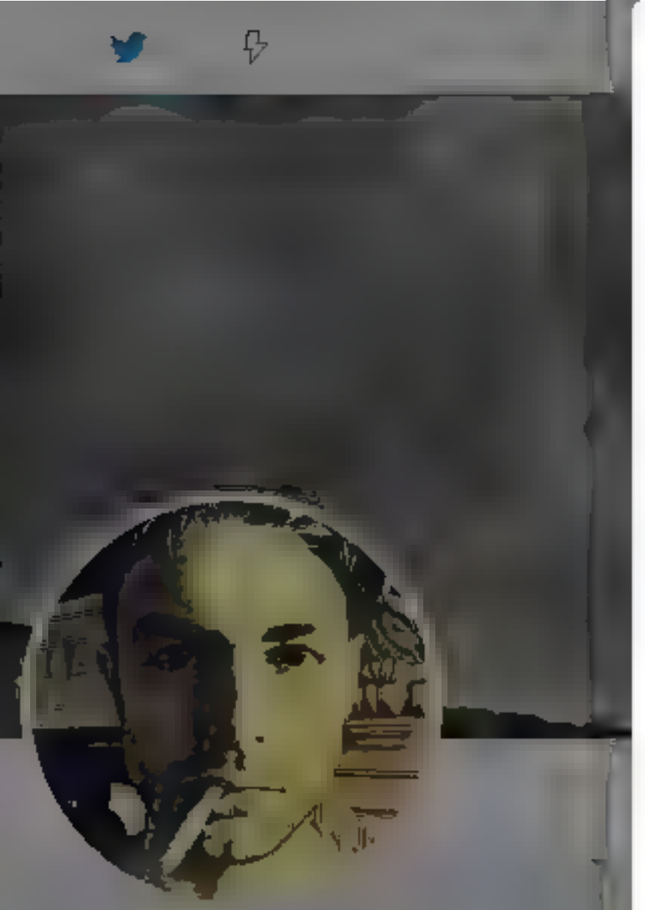


00:27 - 6 de set de 2016

2.549 Retweets **3.483** Curtidas

386 2,5 mil 3,5 mil

Termos Cookies Sobre Cen·a de ajuda Termos Cookies Sobre Central de ajuda



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes

Mic hae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



1 7 2016 9 6

2,549 **3,483**

386 2,549 3,483

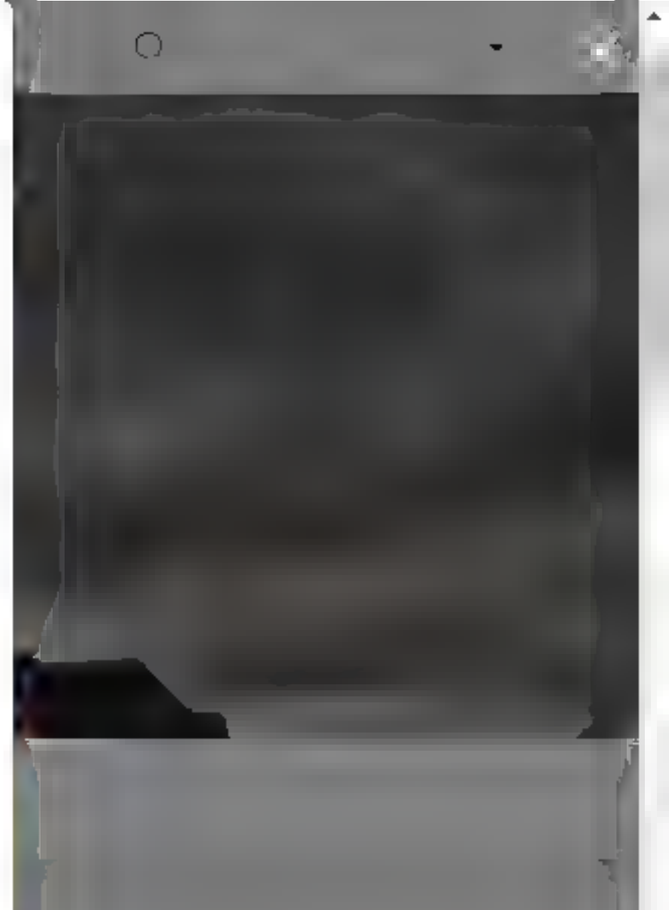
Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

J 20



writer

Anasayfa Anlar



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Giriş yap



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Takip et

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes

Mic hae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



00 27 06 Eyl 2016

2.549 Retweet **3.483** Begen

386 2549 3483

Главная Моменты



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Д·т[illegible] [illegible] январ[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Читать

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes
Michae Mat·es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



0 27 6 сент .016 г

2 549 ретвитов **3 483** отметки «Нравится»

[illegible]

[illegible] Твит[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Пр·в· нь· ·ентр ·слов· [illegible] П[illegible] [illegible] ·ф ·ен·ги· ·с· [illegible] Ин·ов· [illegible] [illegible] ·р· [illegible]

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+
total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

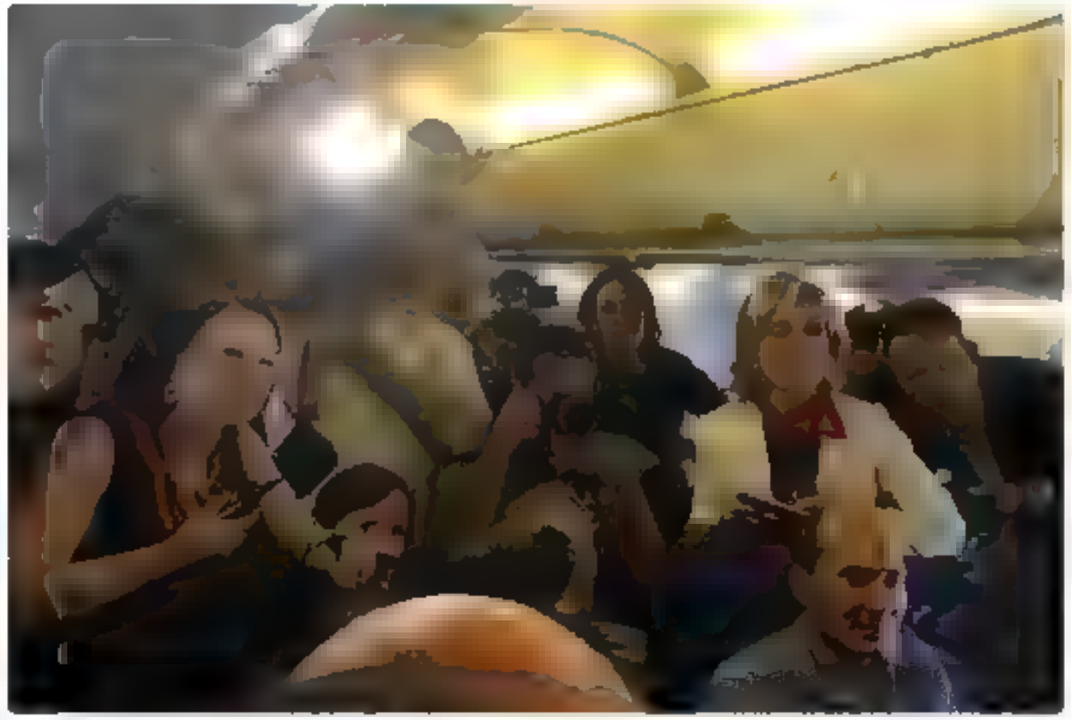
This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes

Mic hae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



00:27 - 6 sep 2016

2.549 retweets **3.483** vind-ik-leuks

386 2.549 3.483

Het e - per - ount Inloggen

0 Twitt Cue HE BC m
volgers Foto's en d eo's Over
Advertenties Meer

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

R 1

T s m a n ng ne . c



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Sundan

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

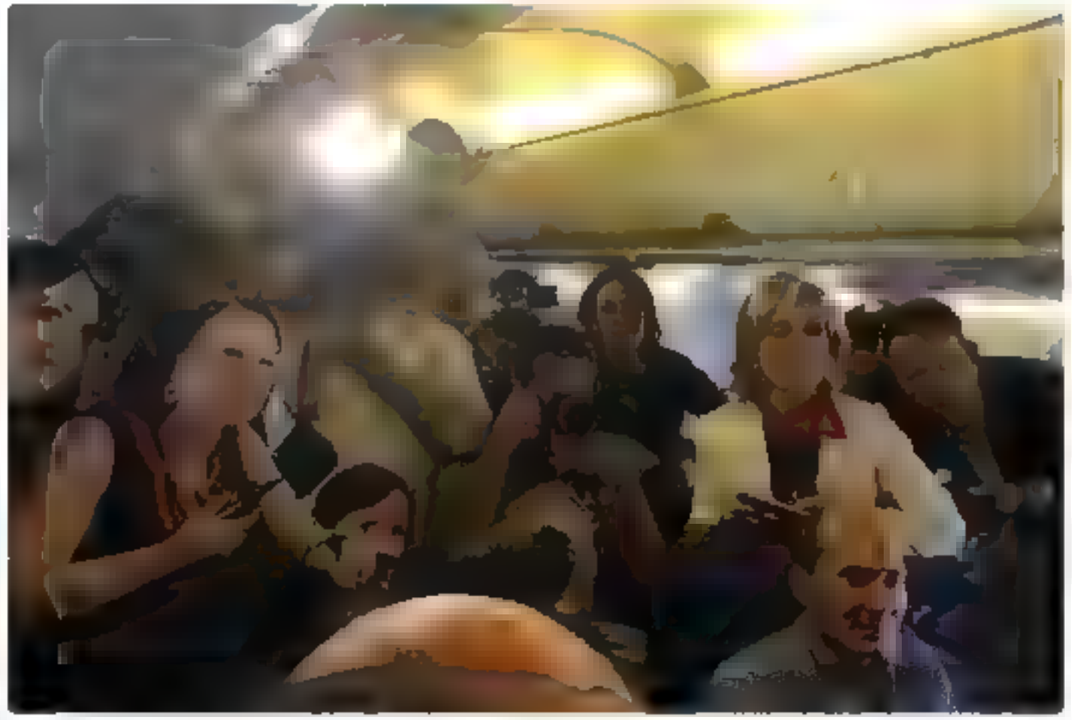


Michael Mathes

Michae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



1z 27 AM Set b 2016

2,549 na Retweet **3,483** G sto

386 2.5K 3.5K

Tungko dto e e e

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes

Mic hae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane

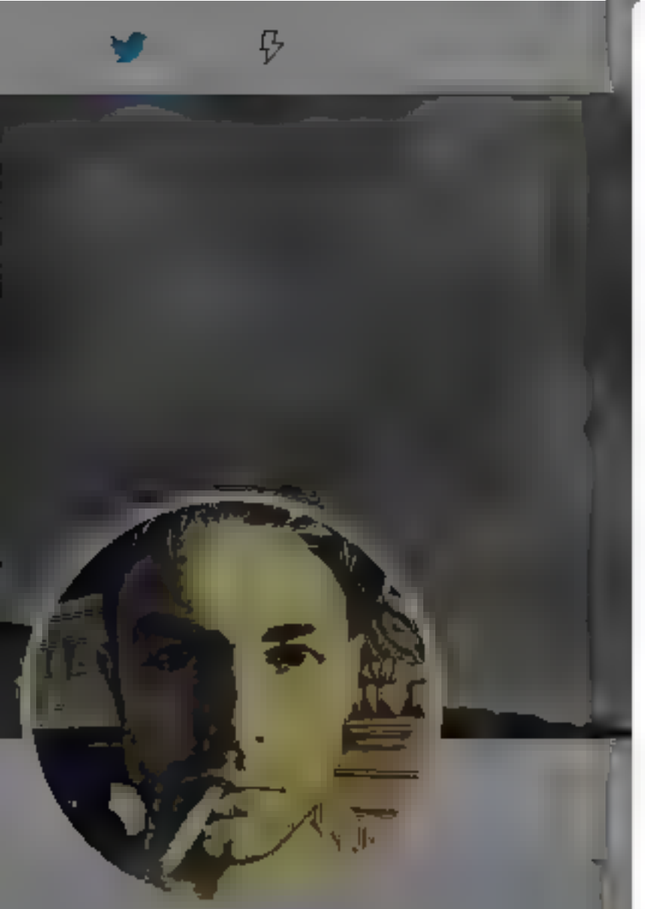


12:27 AM - 6 Sep 2016

2,549 Retweets **3,483** L·kes

386 2.5K 3.5K

P v cy O Te ms Ad ·n fo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes
Michae Mat·es

Follow

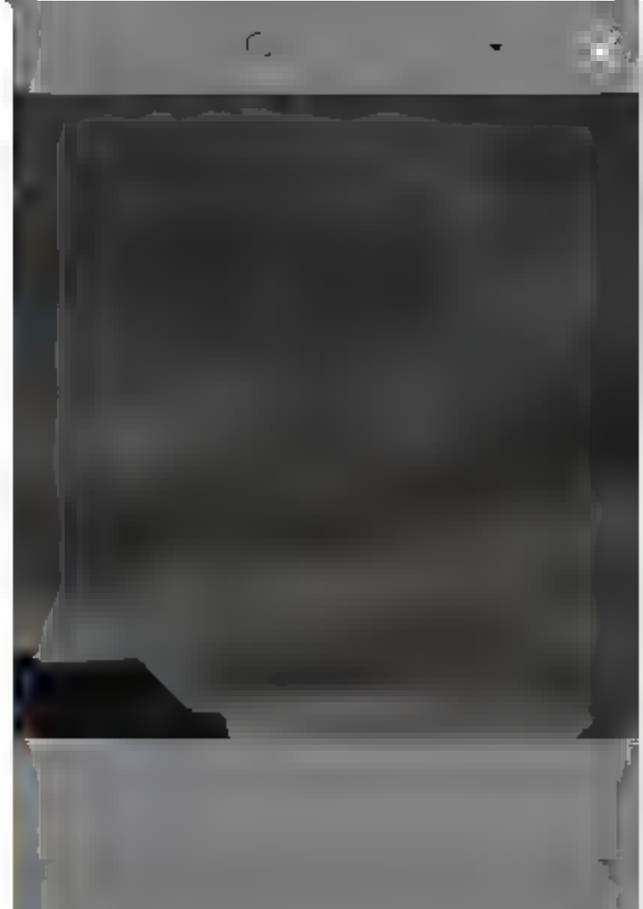
Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



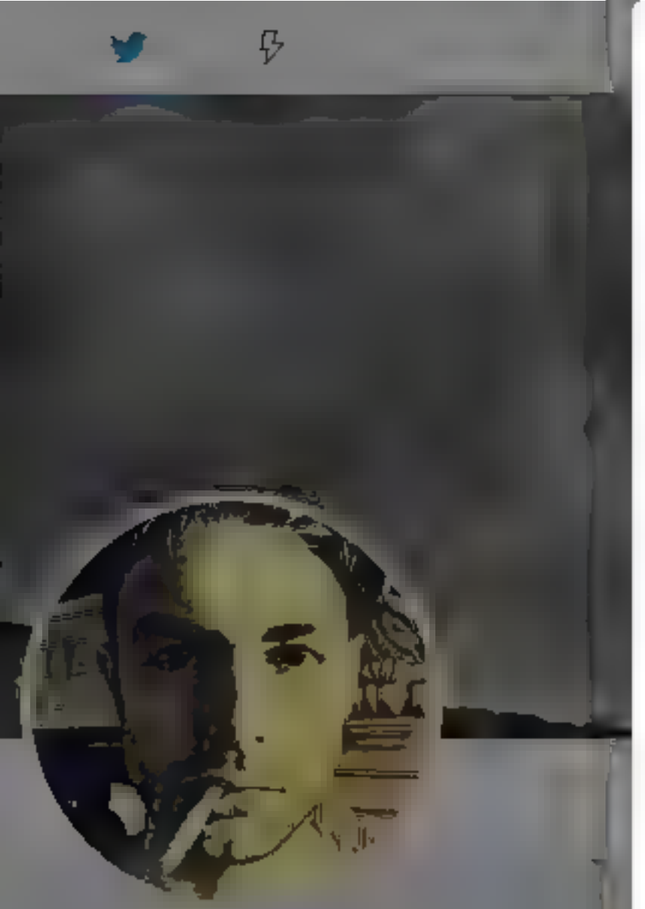
12 7 .016 9 6

2,549 3,483

386 2.5K 3.5K



8 Twi·· ·· Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes
Michae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



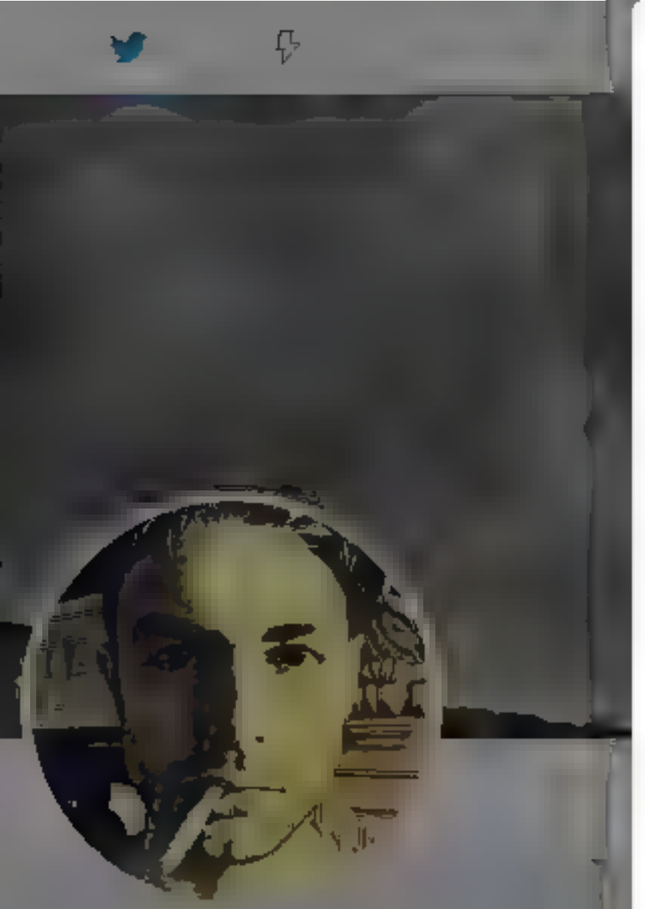
12 7 .016 9 6

2,549 3,483

386 2.5 3.5

8 Twi

Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes

Mic hae Mat ·es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



1z 27 b 20 6

2,549 **3,483**

386 2.5 3.5

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes

Mic hae Mat ·es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane

1z 27 b 20 6

2,549 **3,483**

386 2.5 3.5

Hjem

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Følg

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes
Mic hae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane

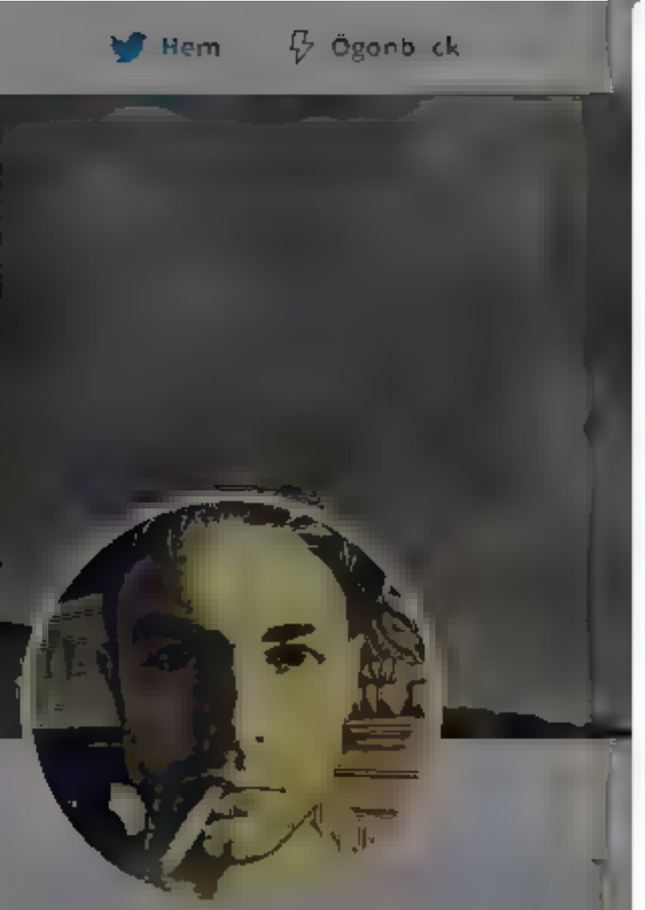


00 27 6 sep 20 6

2 549 retweets **3 483** ker

386 2,5 K 3,5 K

Hem Ögonblick Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes

@MichaelMathes

Follow

Waiting for @HillaryClinton aboard her plane

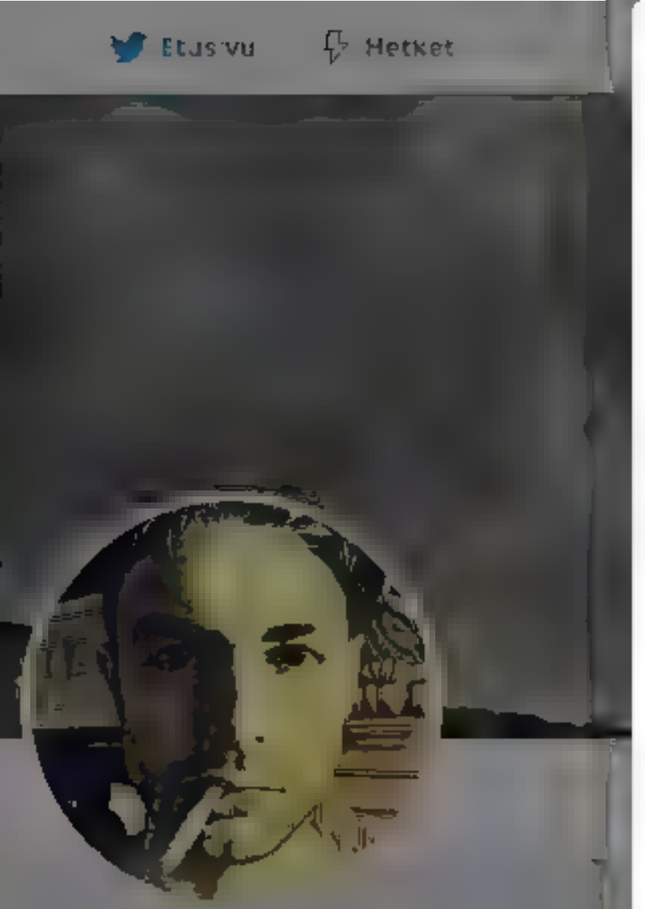


00:27 - 6 sep. 2016

2 549 Retweetar **3 483** gilla markeringar

386 2,5 tn 3,5 tn

Hej. Logga in för att Twitter-anpassa din upplevelse. Registrera dig



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes

Michael Mathes

Follow

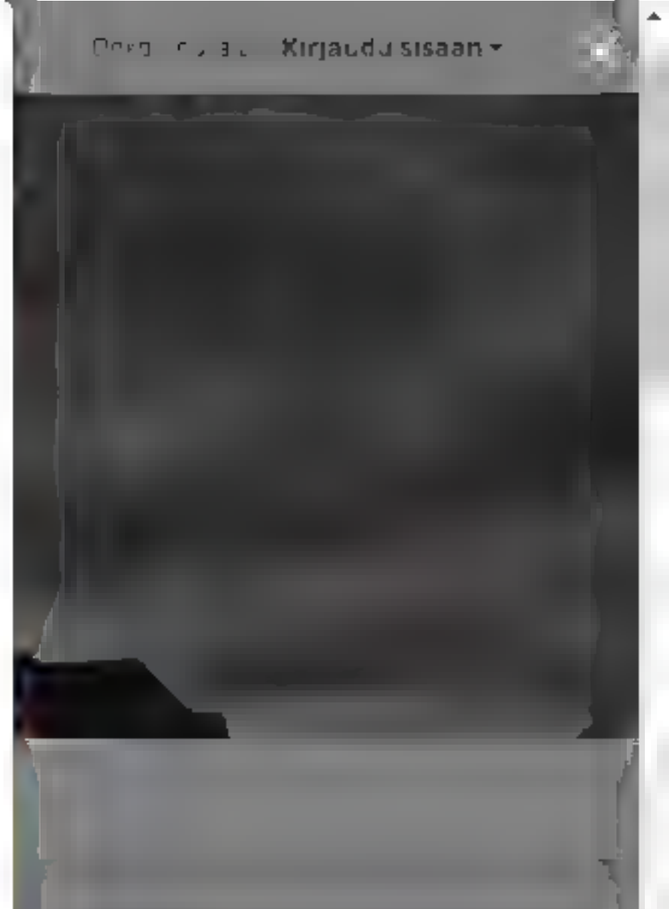
Waiting for @HillaryClinton aboard her plane



0:27 · 6 syyskuuta 2016

2 549 uudelleentwiittausta **3 483** tykkäystä





[illegible] Kirjaudu sisään

[illegible]

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

T[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes
Michae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



00 27 6 sep 20 6

2.549 Retweets **3.483** L·kes

386 L+ 2,5 td 3,5 td

[illegible]

Strona główna Chwile Zaloguj się



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Obserwuj

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes
Michae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane

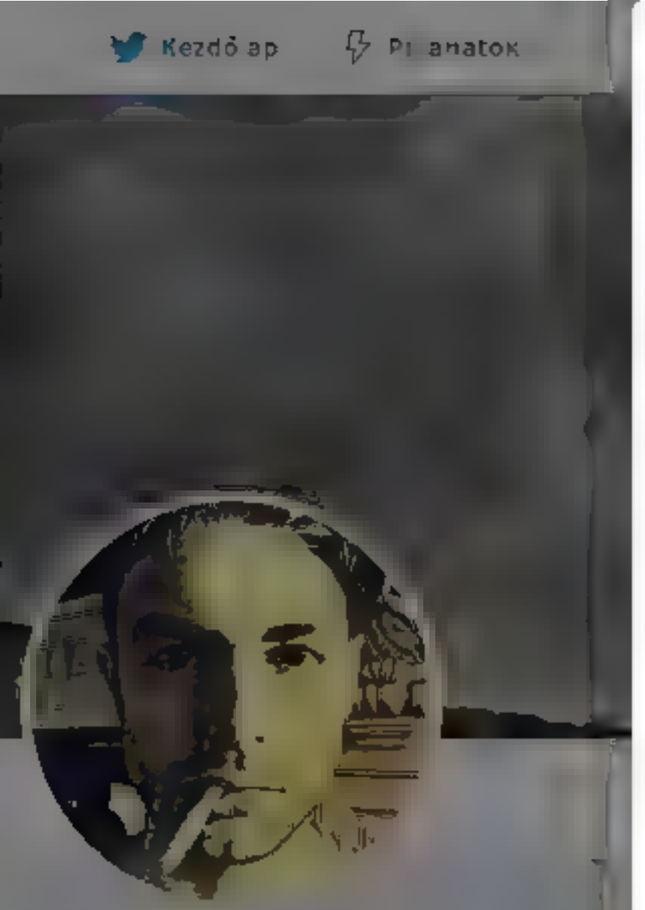


00 27 - 6 09 201b

2 549 podań da e **3 483** po ub en a

386 2,5 tys. 3,5 tys.

Kezdő ap Pl anatok Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Kovetes

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes

Michae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



0 27 2016 szept b

2 549 retweet **3 483** kedvelés

386 2,5 E 3,5 E

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes
Michael Mathes
Follow

Waiting for @HillaryClinton aboard her plane



3.5K 2.5K 386

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes
Follow

Waiting for @HillaryClinton aboard her plane



2016 ,2016 0 27

2,549 3,483

386 2.5 אלף 3.5 אלף



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes
Michael Mathes
Follow

Waiting for @HillaryClinton aboard her plane



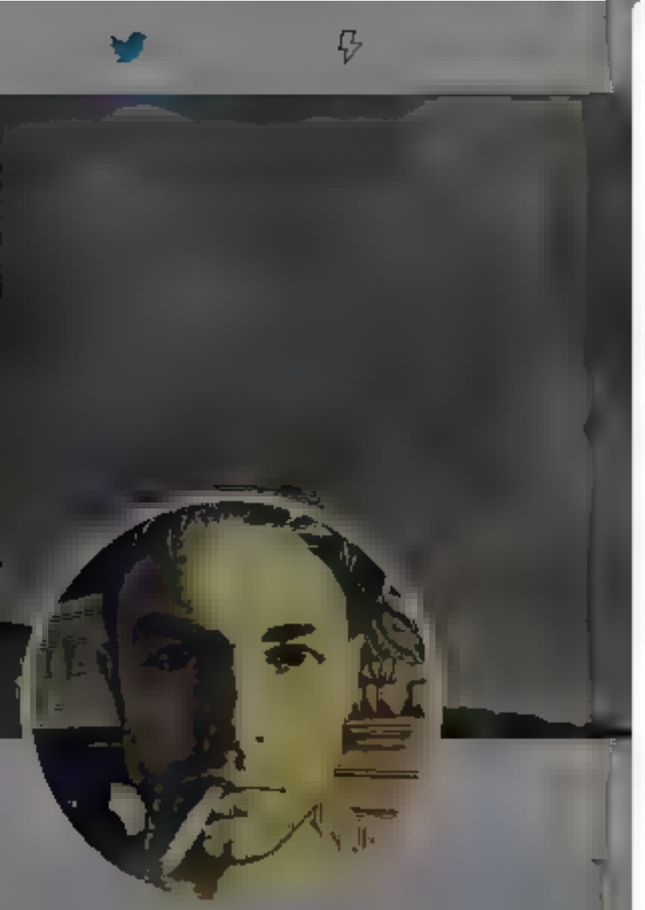
2016 6 12:27

3,483 2,549

3.5 2.5 386

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



00 27 6 2559

2,549 **3,483**

386 2.5 3.5

Paul Joseph Watson

@P . .

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube iews

Головна Моменти



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Мультипрофіль Увійти

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes
Michae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane

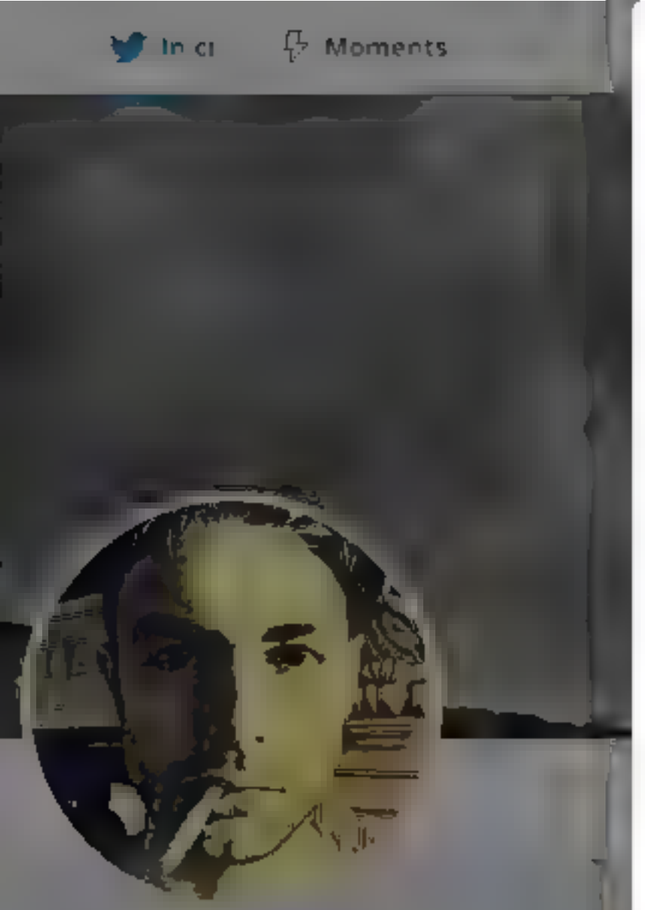


00:27 - 6 вер. 2016

2 549 ретвіт в **3 483** вподобання

386 2,5 тис. 3,5 тис.

[illegible] Твіттер Про нас Допомога Центр [illegible]
[illegible] Політика Файли cookie Реклама на Твіттері



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Segue x

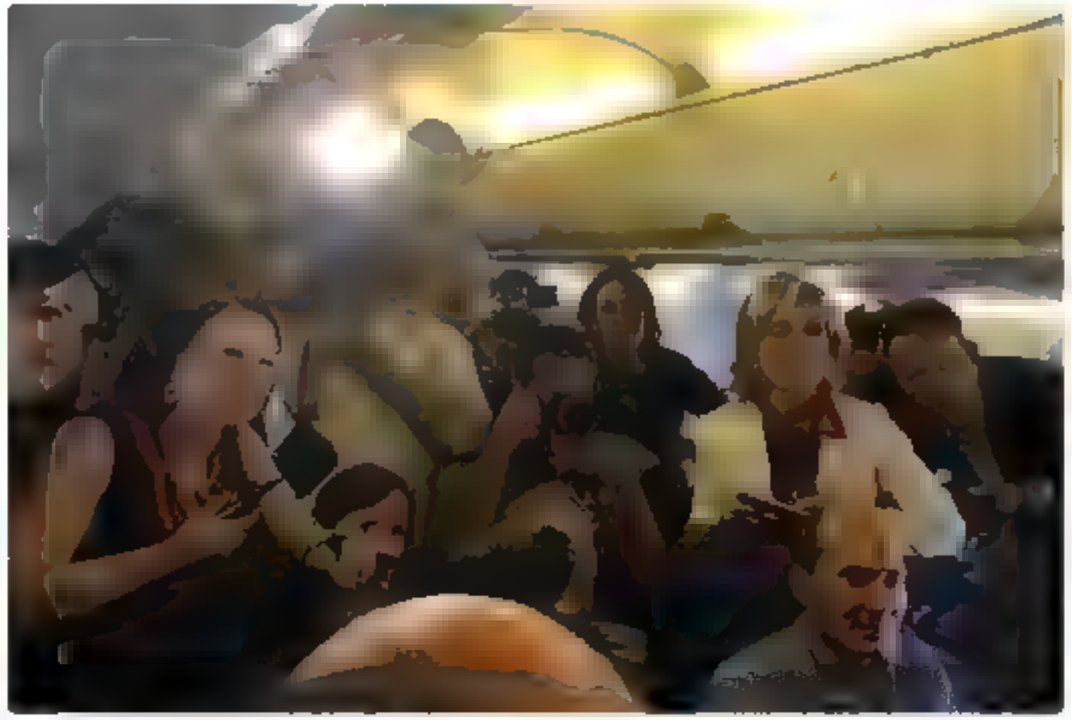
This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes ✓
Mic hae Mat nes

Follow

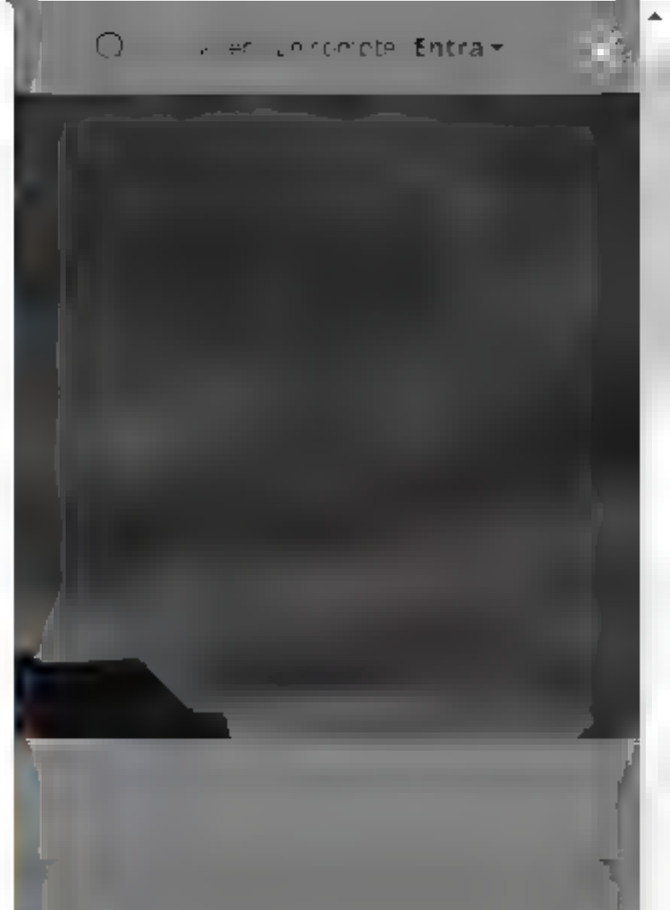
Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



0 27 6 set 2016

2.549 retu ts **3.483** agradaments

386 2,5m 3,5m



Baile Barrscéalta



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C E s J

Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Lean

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes
Michae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane

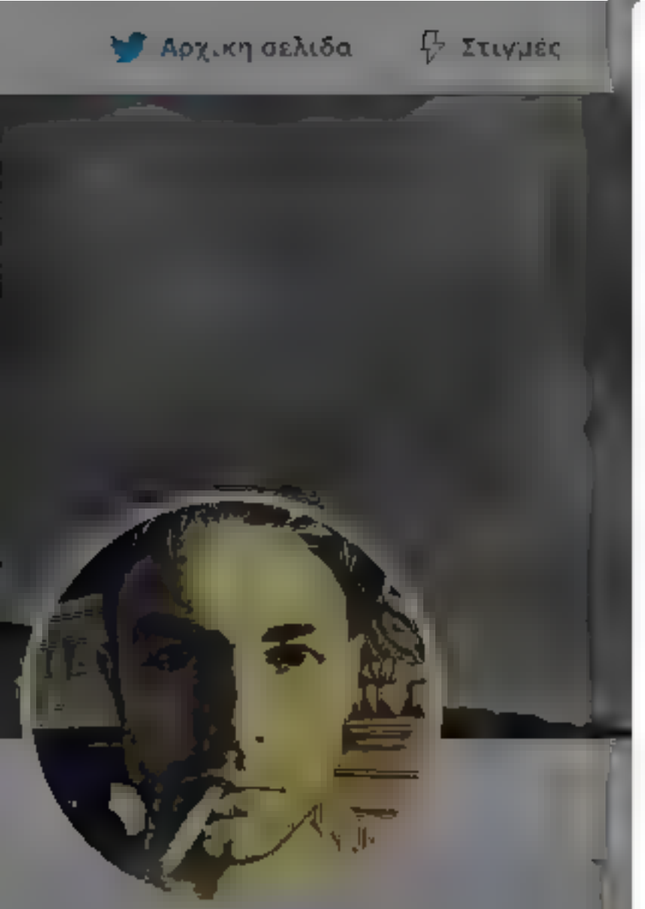


00 27 6 MFómh 2016

Atweetanna **2,549** Cro the **3,483**

386 2.5k 3.5k

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Ακολουθηστε

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes
Michae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



1ε 27 π μ 6 Σεπ 2016

2.549 Retweet **3.483** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

Hasiera Momentuak Saroa has



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes ✓

Michae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane

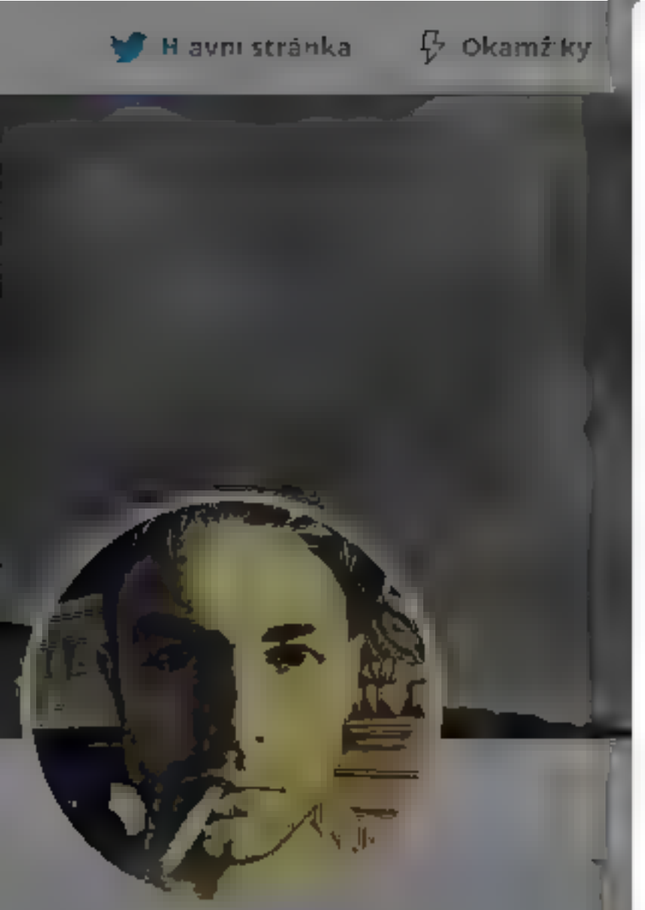


00 27 2016 rd 6

2.549 erab tza ek bertxo.otu dute **3.483** erab tza erig stato za e



Saioa has



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes

@MichaelMathes

Follow

Waiting for @HillaryClinton aboard her plane



0:27 - 6. 9. 2016

2 549 retweetů **3 483** lajků

386 2,5 tis. 3,5 tis.

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes

@MichaelMathes

Follow

Waiting for @HillaryClinton aboard her plane



00:27 - 6 set 2016

2.549 retweets **3.483** gostames

386 2,5K 3,5K

Twitter Ads Información y privacidad

Términos Cookies Más información

Número de Registro

Pagina principală Moment



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Autent fică te

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

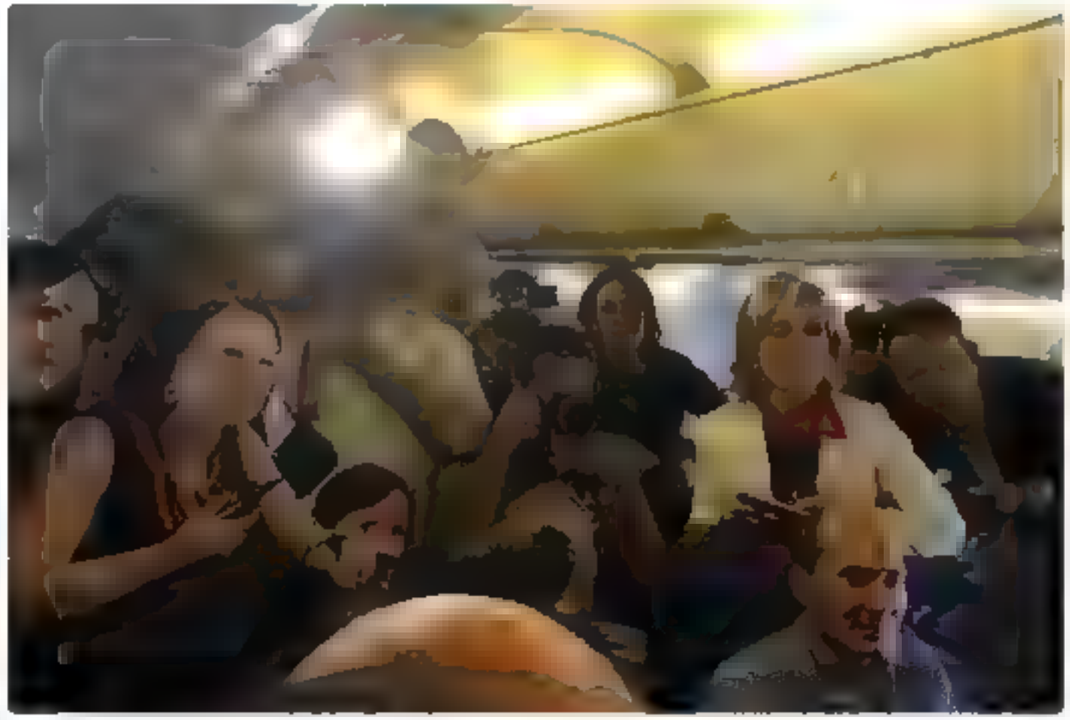
Urmărește

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes
Michae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



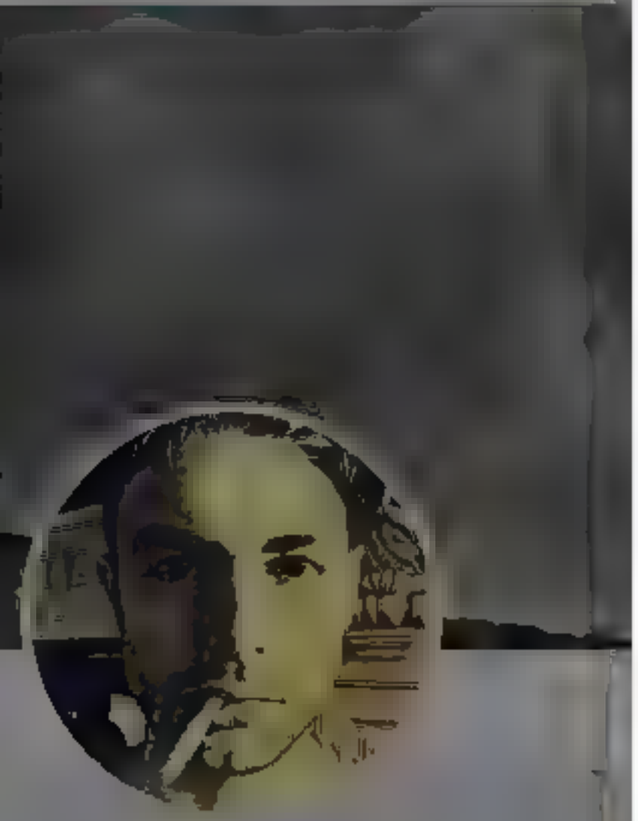
00 27 6 sept 2016

2.549 de Retweet r **3.483** de apreci er

386 2,5 K 3,5 K

[illegible]

Nas ovnica Aktualn dogat Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

R 1

J v ·erne p ·vanja s e·a·



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Prat

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes

Michae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



00 27 6 r . 016

2.549 pros eđen h tweetova **3.483** označe „sv đa m se



Tw e n Ce n ap mnc ved P p p n r ·o·s·c· n ma ma eo ge ma

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes

Mic hae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



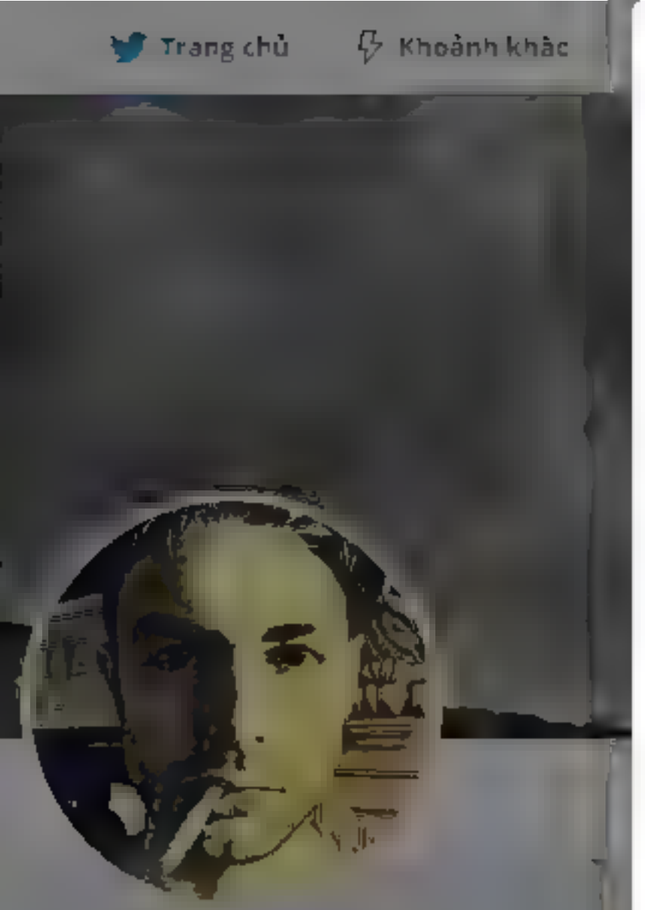
12:27 am · 6 Sep 2016

2,549 Retweets **3,483** L·kes

386 2.5K 3.5K

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes

Michae Mat[illegible]es

Follow

Waiting for @H[illegible]aryC[illegible]nton aboard her plane



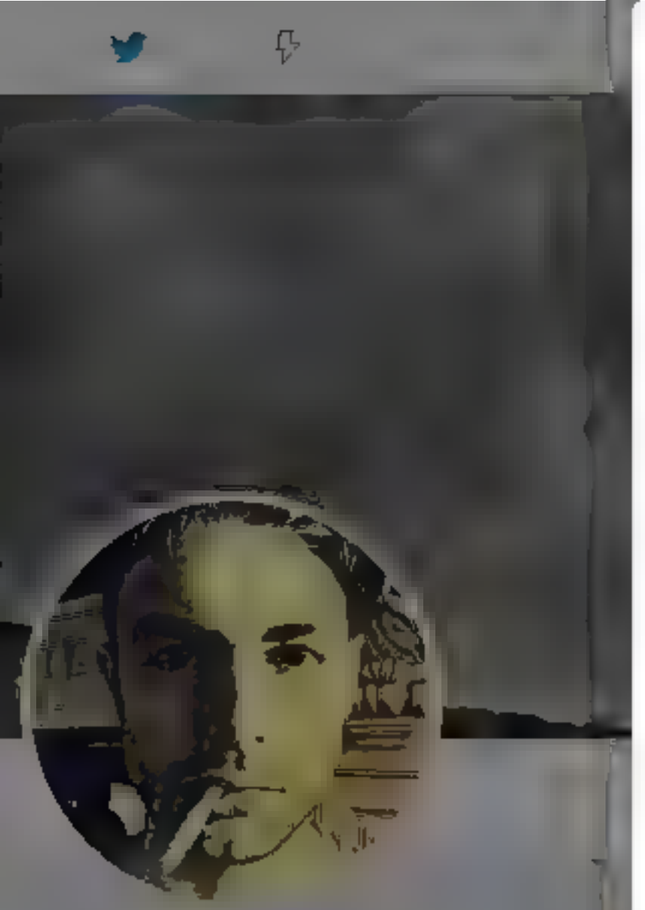
00 27 6 thg 9 20 6

Tweet đ **2.549** [illegible]ượt th ch **3.483**

386 2,5 N 3,5 N

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes

Mic hae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



AM

386 2.5 3.5

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube iews

1

Начало Моменти



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Следване

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.



Michael Mathes

Mic hae Mat nes

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



0 27 6 09 201b r

2 549 ретуита **3 483** харесвания

386 2,5 хил. 3,5 хил.

Вход

Почетна Тренуди



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Прати

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes
Michae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



00 27 6 сеп 2016

2.549 ретвитова **3.483** свиђања

386 2,5 хиљ. 3,5 хиљ.

[illegible] При ави се

[illegible]

Domov Momenty



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

 1

 N w e e i g s



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

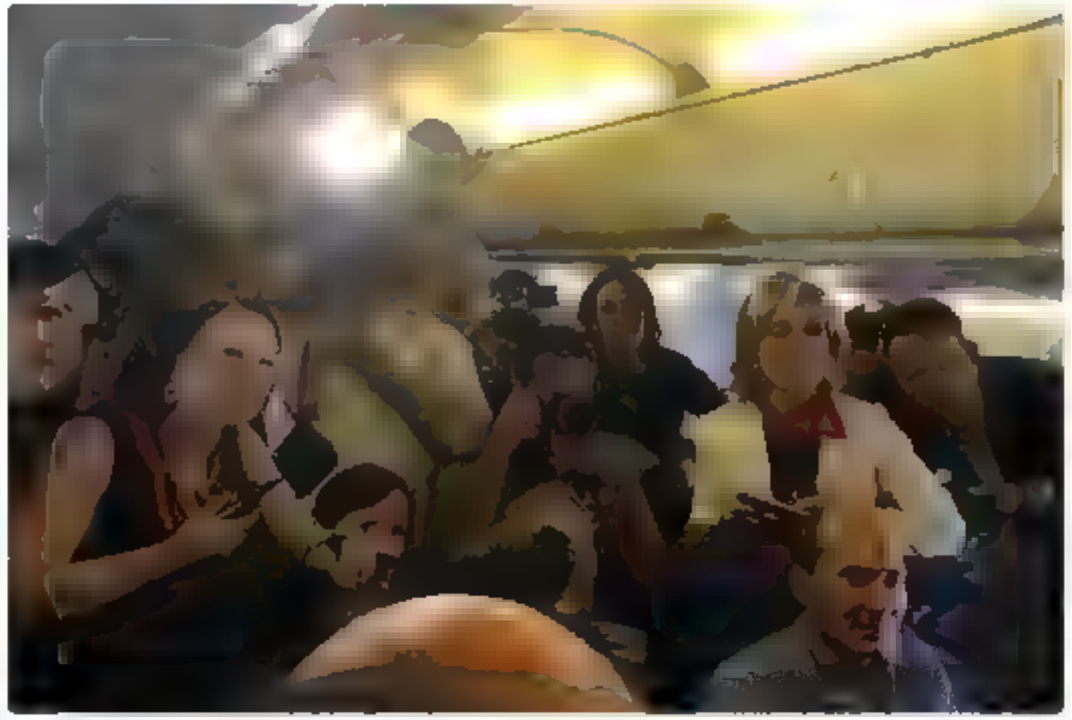


Michael Mathes

Michae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



0 27 6 9 2016

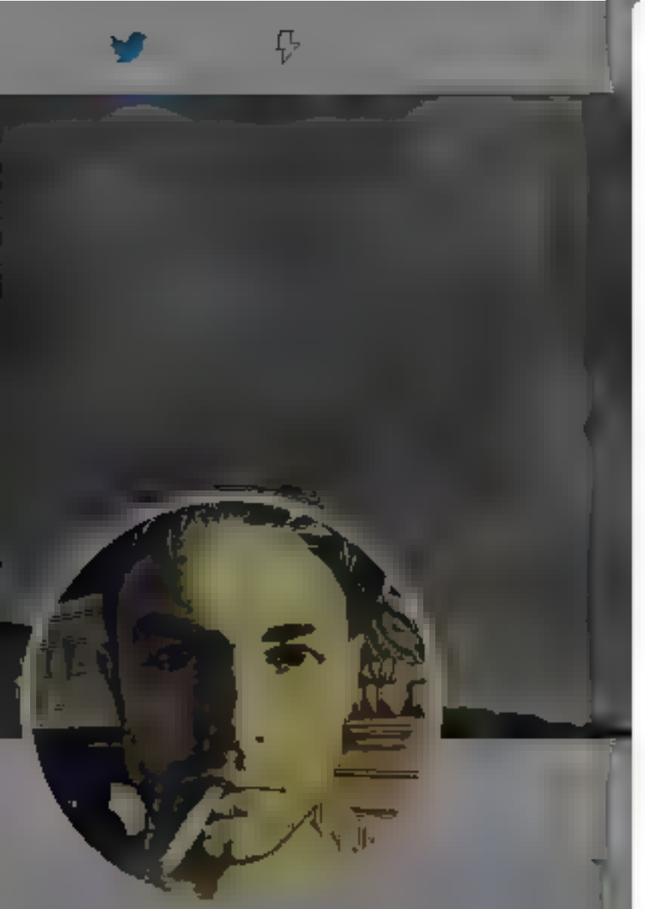
2 549 retweetov **3 483** označen Páč sa



386 2,5 tis. 3,5 tis.

Prihlás t sa

w t " Tw r en mp ete d Fo n ony as by ch an s ones of m a e ch ara s "



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes

Mic hae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



12 27 AM 6 .016

2,549 **3,483**

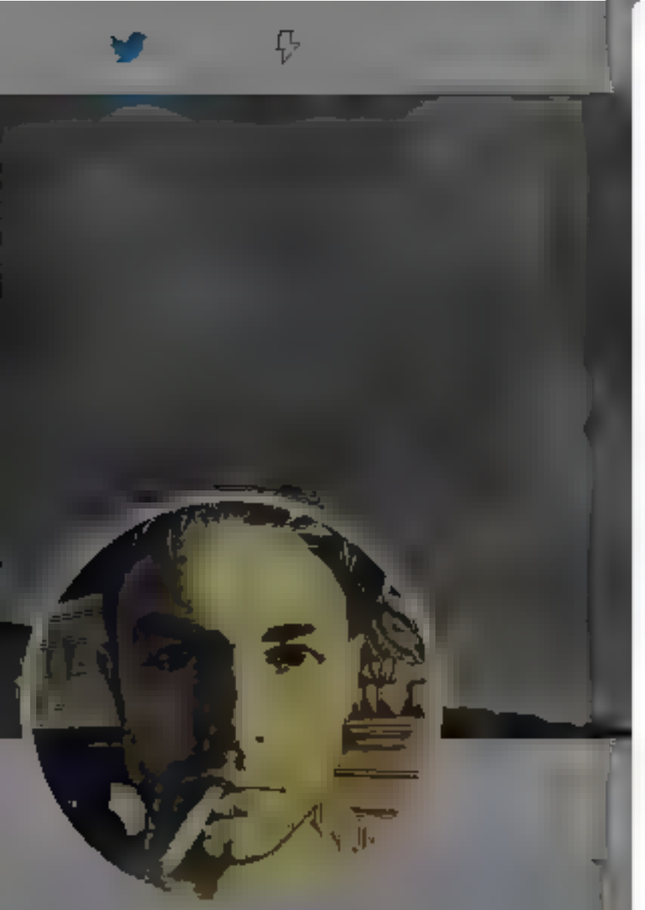
386 2.5K 3.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube iews

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes

Mic hae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane

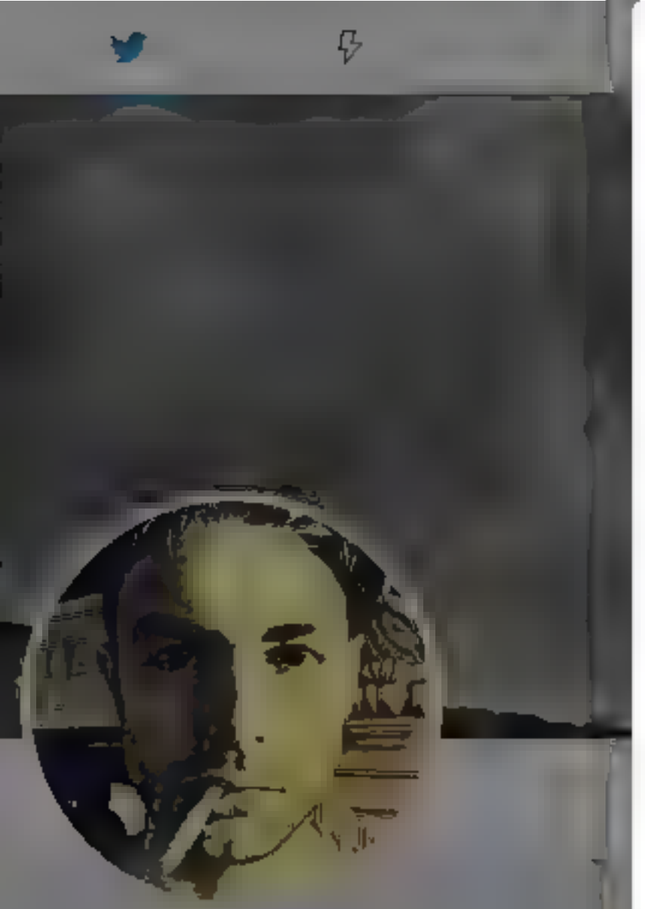


386 2.5K 3.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube ews



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes

Mic hae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



12 7 6 :0,6

2,549 3,483

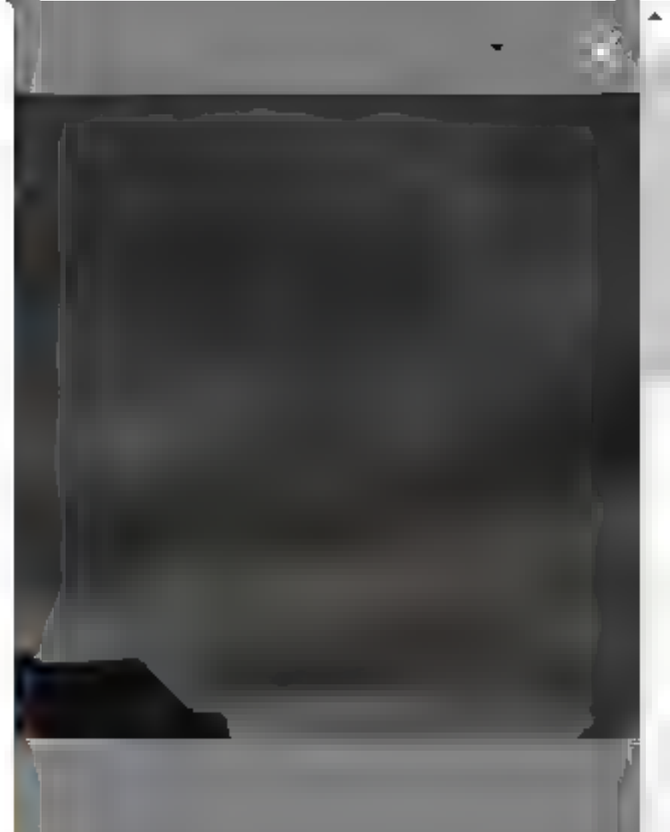


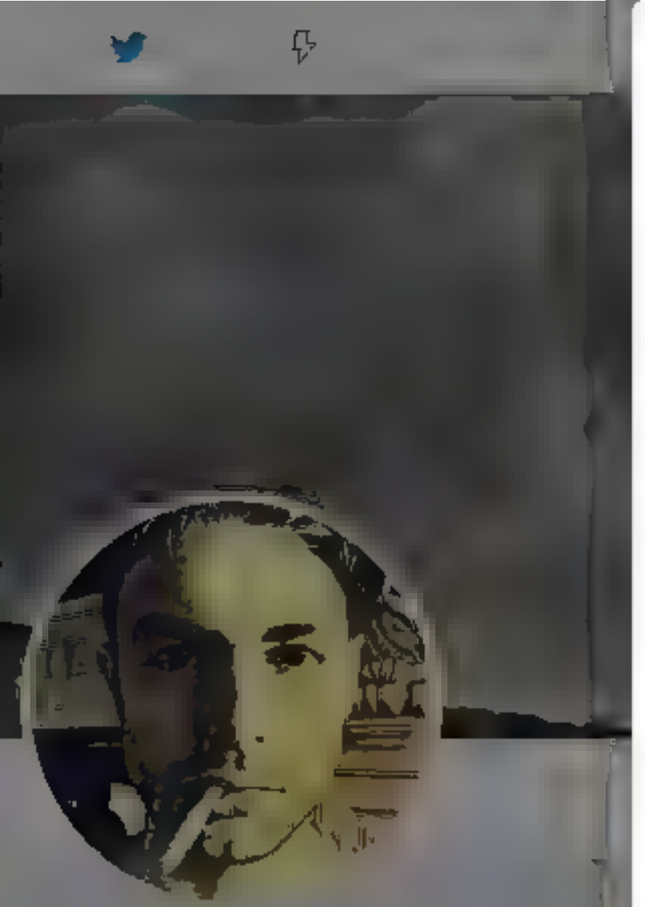
Paul Joseph Watson

@P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1





Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

This is why the press never asks Hillary real questions. They look like enraptured tweens meeting Taylor Swift.

Michael Mathes

Michae Mat es

Follow

Waiting for @H aryC. nton aboard her plane



12 27 6 201b

2,549 **3,483**

386 2.5K 3.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a n e t

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

—

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Czech President: "The culture of these migrants is basically incompatible with European culture."



4:02 AM - 8 Jan 2018

1,203 Retweets **2,539** Likes

94 1.2K 2.5K

Foster Black @speakeasyfb Jan 8

Replying to

Just a bit to late to realize this.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roger Stone just challenged CNN's Jake Tapper to a boxing match. $1 million offered to a charity of Tapper's choice.

12:13 PM - 10 Jan 2018

347 Retweets **1,169** Likes

133 347 1.2K

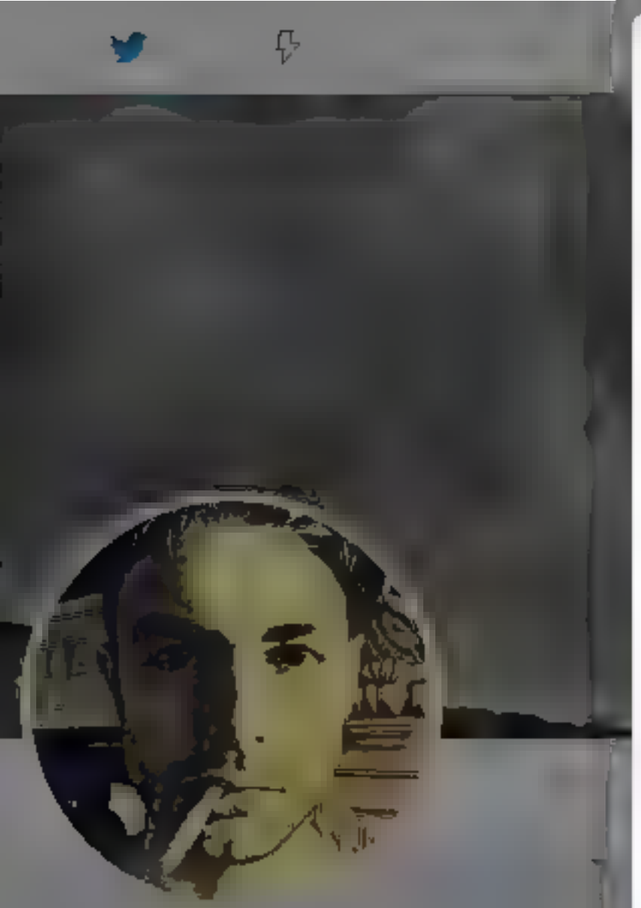
Susie Shelton-Adams @sooseeadams · 32m
Replying to [illegible]
I thought we just had Christmas!?!?
1 14

DC @therealdc303 · 9m
For the first time ever wasn't it great?
3

Luis @dotva · 35m
Replying to [illegible]
we live in the best time line
22

Ms.Stevie Renee @StevieRenee[illegible] · 6m
Replying to [illegible]
Jake Tappers response..

[illegible] terms
[illegible]



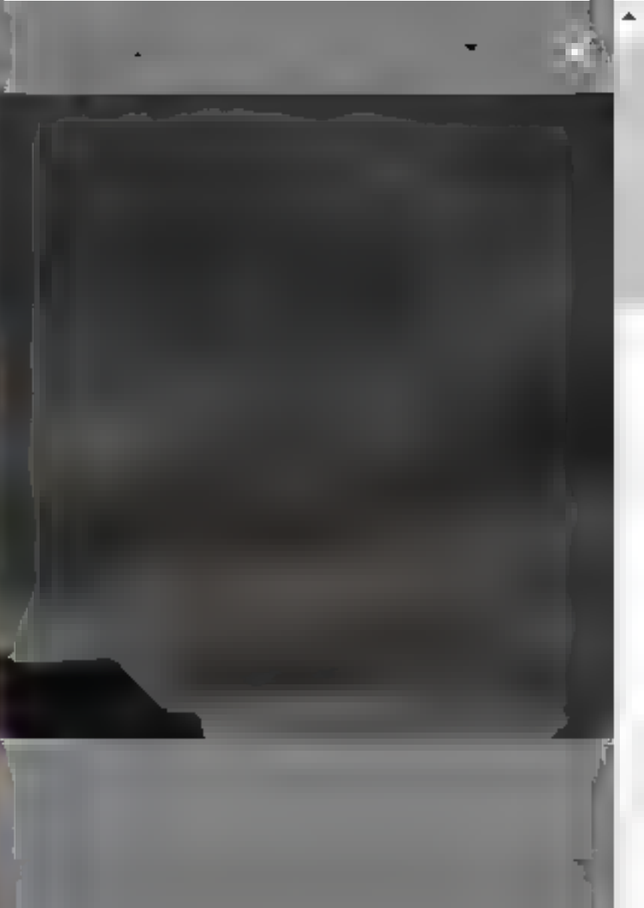
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

—



8 Twitter Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Shit just got real.



Young Communist League - Alberta January 8 at 8:23pm

15 15 2018 1 10

674 **2,166**

835 674 2,166

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Követes

In other news, chicken have teeth.

UNILAD

Like Page

Researchers made some fasc nating d scoveries ••



Women Are Biologically Stronger Than Men, Study Finds

Wow

12:45 · 2018. jan. 10

395 retweet **1 672** kedve és

344 395 1,7 E

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DEMOCRATS

2016



BEING A BILLIONAIRE TV STAR DOESN'T QUALIFY YOU FOR PRESIDENT!

2018



OPRAH WINFREY SHOULD RUN FOR PRESIDENT!

5:34 PM - 9 Jan 2018

3,907 Retweets **9,186** Likes

202 3.9K 9.2K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today is the 3 year anniversary of 12 people being murdered by Islamic terrorists who were offended at a cartoon.

Would we see world leaders join mass demonstrations for free speech if the same thing happened today?

Or would "Islamophobic" tweets be a bigger concern for them?




Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Segue x
In 2017 alone “there were 2035 Islamic attacks in 61 countries, in which 15,700 people were killed and 14,302 injured.”
4 gen 2018
1.264 retuits 1.590 agradaments
90
1,3m
1,6m
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama's State Department told Americans Haiti was unsafe to travel to due to rampant "violent crime, including murder and kidnapping."

How racist of them!

We all know Haiti is NOT a shithole.

> The kerfuffle began in late 2012 when the US State Department issued a travel advisory warning Americans that murder and kidnapp ngs made Haiti unsafe for travel
>
> "US citizens have been victims of violent crime including murder and kidnapp ng, predom nantly in the Port-au-Prince area No one is safe from kidnapping, regardless of occupation, national ty, race gender, or age," the 28 December advisory stated

1:58 PM - 11 Jan 2018

415 Retweets **713** Likes

60 415 713

Have an account? Sign up terms Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy

{"created_at" "Fri Jan 12 01 14 47 +0000 2018","id" 951623459309805568,"id_str" "951623459309805568" "text" "There are no \"sh thole\" countries in the world, racists.\n\n f there were, everyone wou d want to move to the west \n\nOh, wait \ud83e\udd14","source" "\u003ca href \"http \/\/twitter.com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false "in rep y to status_id" nu l,"In reply to status d str" nul ,"in_reply to user id" nu l," n reply to user id str" null,"in_rep y to screen name":nul ,"user" {"id" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180112011447\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descr pt on" " nfowars ed tor at large. Classica l bera Ant Alt R ght, anti Alt Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.","trans ator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"followers count" 785456,"friends count" 432," sted_count" 6958,"favourites count" 5589,"statuses count" 48989,"created at" "Mon an 05 20 04.2 3 +0000 2009","utc offset" 21600,"time zone" "Centra Time (US & Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false,"profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180112011447\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a. peg","prof e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180112011447\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a. peg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"prof e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color" "252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180112011447\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1ag._normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180112011447\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma pg","profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20180112011447\/https \/\/pbs tw mg.com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro fi e_image" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notificat ons" nu ,"geo" nul ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count ":0,"favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [],"user mentions" [],"symbols":[]} "favorited" false,"retweeted" false,"filter evel" "low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1515719687665"}

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look, it's the media covering the biggest tech/censorship story in years.
projectveritas.com/2018/01/11/and...



7:11 AM - 11 Jan 2018

943 Retweets **1,867** Likes

83 943 1.9K

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC · 10h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"I'm pretty sure every single Twitter employee hates Trump"

3 1 26

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



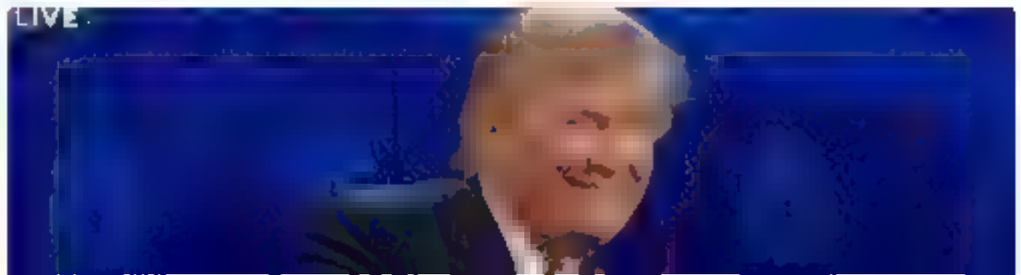
5:04 PM - 11 Jan 2018

638 Retweets **1,848** Likes

73 638 1.8K

The Columbia Bugle @ColumbiaBugle · 56m

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

7.8K 15K 51K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

7:36 AM t an 2018

536 Retweets **1,229** Likes

28 536 1.2K

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's one for all the Clinton voters who now suddenly care about Haiti.



7:44 AM - 12 Jan 2018

2,641 Retweets **4,531** Likes

126 2.6K 4.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



02 05 8 2018

18,628 **28,400**

4.2K 19K 28K



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.

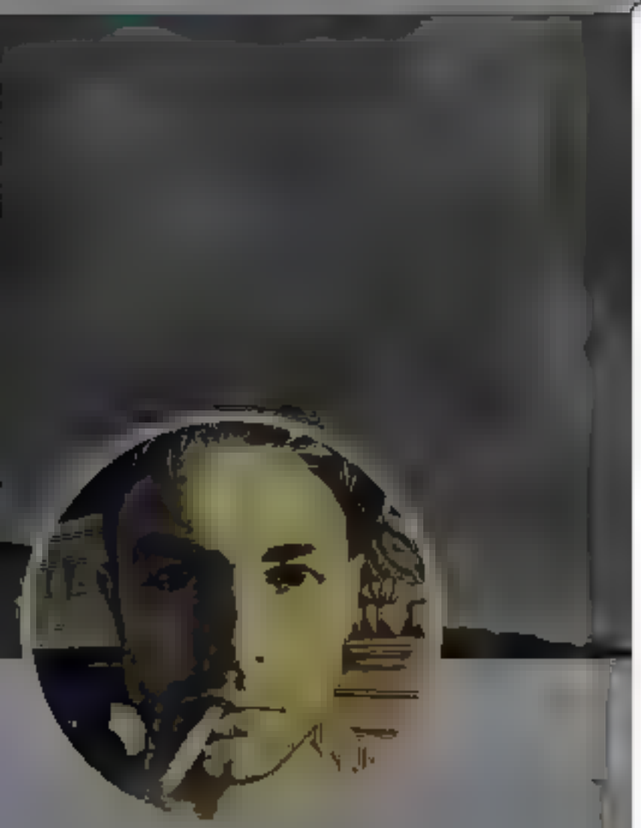


02 05 8 2018

18,628 **28,400**

4.2K 19K 28K

Accueil Moments Recherchez sur Twitter Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 - 8 janv. 2018

18 628 Retweets **28 400** J'aime

4,2 k 19 k 28 k

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



2:05 PM - 8 Jan 2018

18,628 Retweets **28,400** Likes

4.2K 19K 28K

[illegible] terms

P v cy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

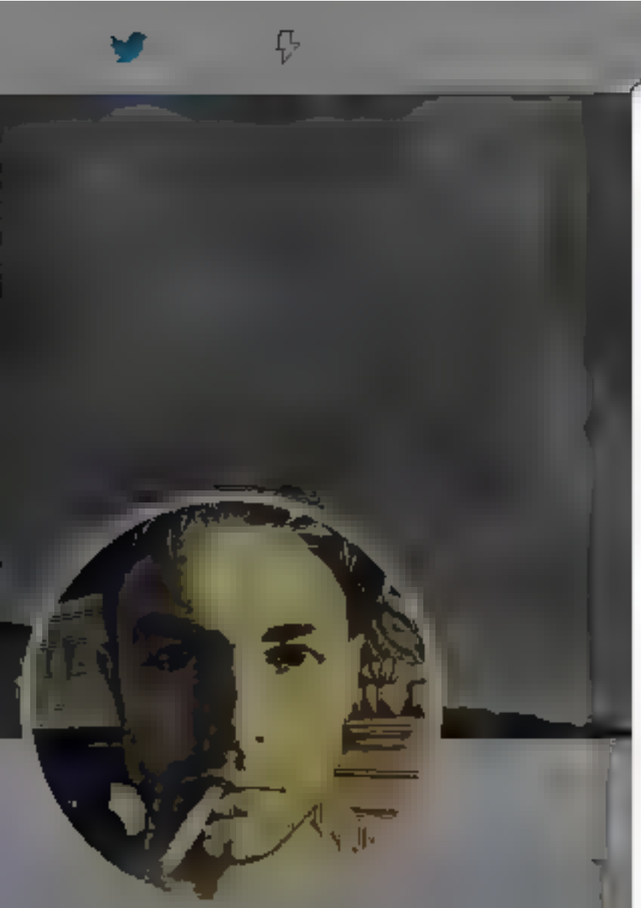
What a horribly divisive message.



28 19 4.2

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

—



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 · 2018 1 8

18,628 **28,400**

4,192 18,628 28,400

[illegible] Twitter Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 - 8 ene. 2018

18.628 Retweets **28.400** Me gusta

4,2K 19K 28K

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 - 8. Jan. 2018

18.628 Retweets **28.400** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4,2 Tsd 19 Tsd 28 Tsd

[illegible]

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Acced



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.

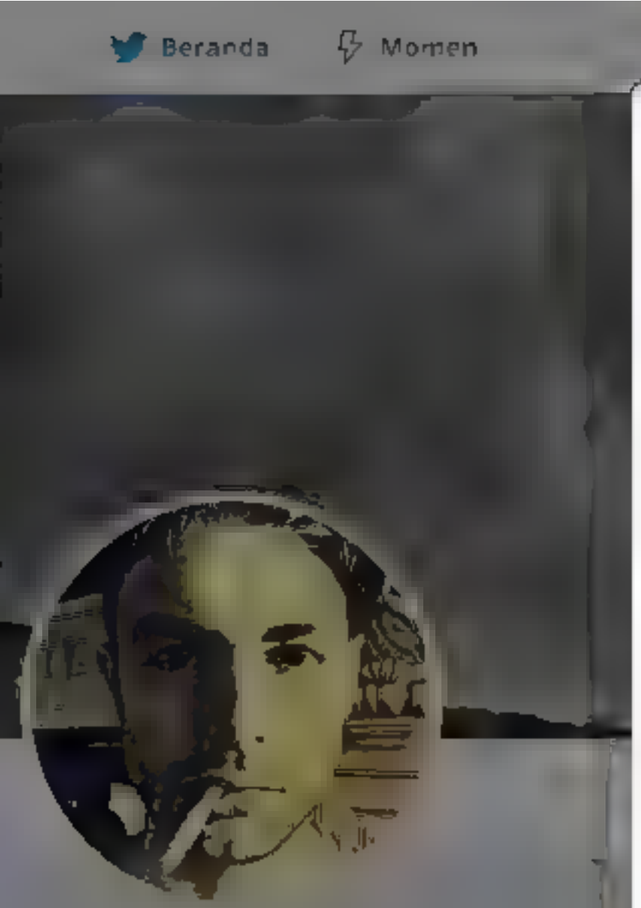


14:05 - 8 gen 2018

18.628 Retweet **28.400** M p ace

4192 18628 28400

Twitter th amo C ntrol as er a Tel n ma p y C ntr g and nc



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14.05 · 8 Jan 2018

18.628 Retweet **28.400** Suka

4192 19 rb 28 rb

Kuti

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Cari di Twitter

Pelajari lebih lanjut tentang Pusat Bantuan Periklanan dan preferensi iklan Anda di Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 - 8 de ·a·o de 2018

18.628 Retweets **28.400** Curtidas

4,2 mil 19 mil 28 mil

Sobre Central de ajuda Termos Política de privacidade Política de cookies Informações sobre anúncios



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



05 2018 1 8

18,628 **28,400**

4,192 18,628 28,400



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

Oca[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 · 08 Oca 2018

18.628 Retweet **28.400** Begen

4192 19 B 28 B

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Mevzi[illegible]

Страница 1 из 1

Сохранённые параметры поиска

Удалить

Сохранённые поисковые запросы

Удалить

Сохранённые параметры поиска

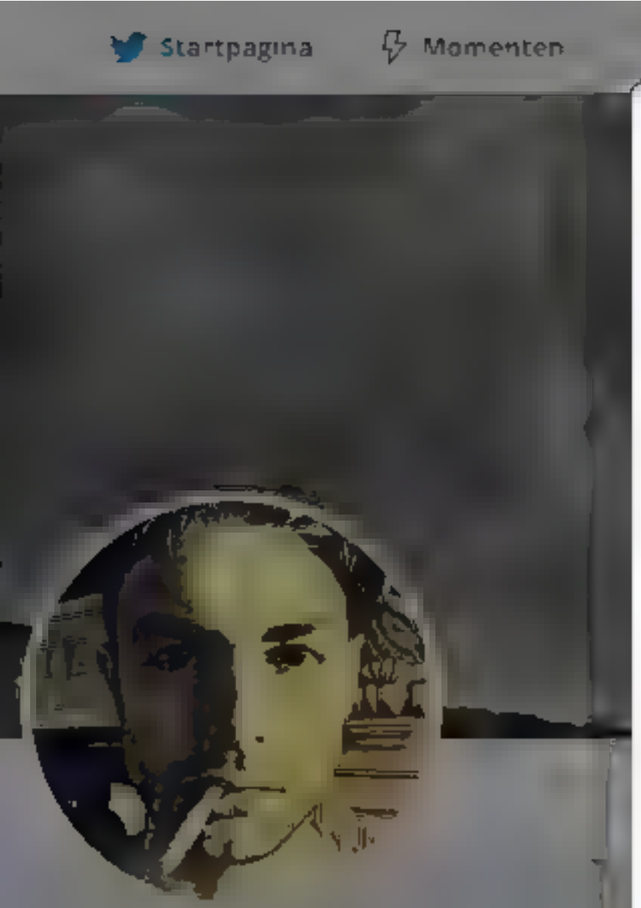
Удалить

Сохранённые параметры поиска

Удалить

Сохранённые параметры поиска

Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Inloggen



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Geregistreerd in [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



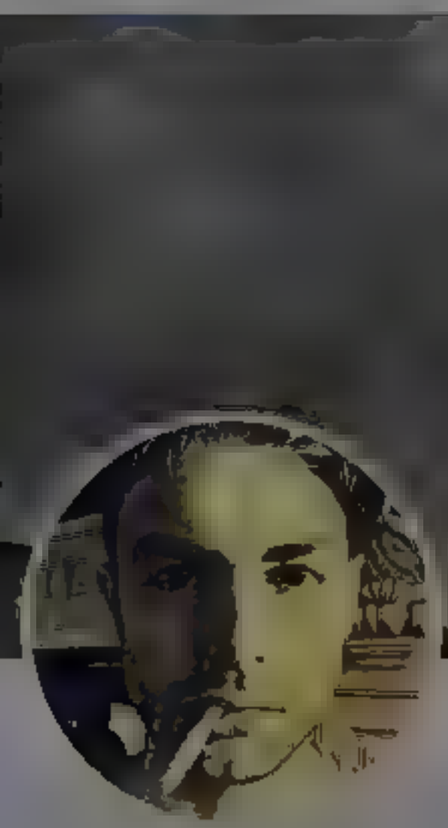
14:05 - 8 jan. 2018

18.628 retweets **28.400** vind-ik-leuks

4.192 18.628 28.400

Twitter gebruikers [illegible]

Home Mga Sanda Maghanap sa Twitter Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



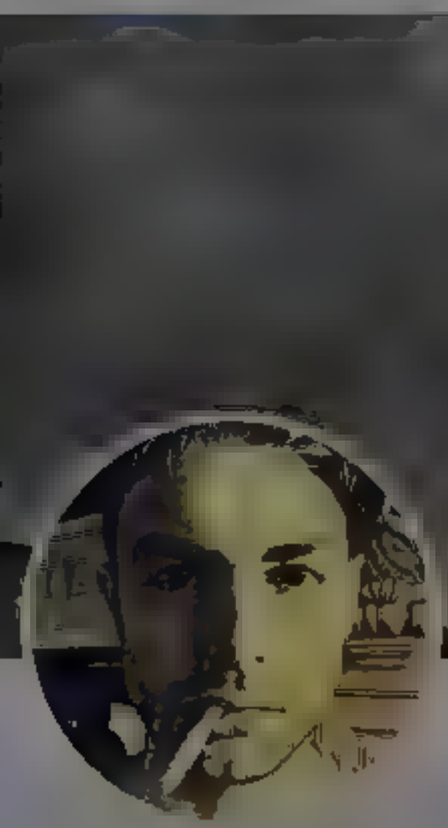
2:05 PM - Ene 8, 2018

18,628 Retweet **28,400** Gusto

4.2K 19K 28K

Tungkol dito [illegible]
Mga T[illegible] Pahayag [illegible]
[illegible] mpormasyon [illegible]

Home Mga Sanda Maghanap sa Twitter Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

R 1

T m n ngene . c

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.

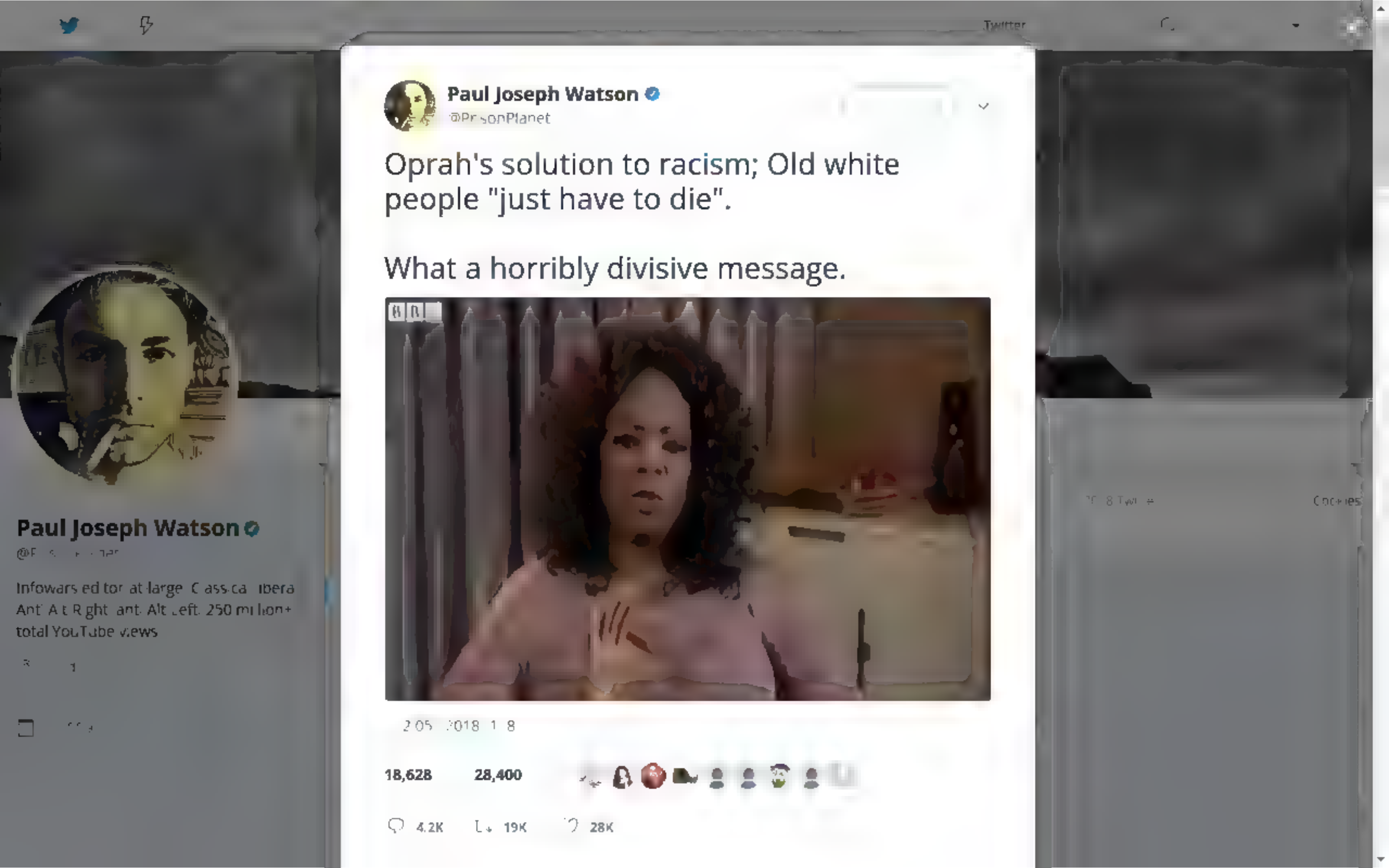


2:05 PM · Ene 8, 2018

18,628 Retweet **28,400** Gusto

4.2K 19K 28K

Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa Pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon sa ng mga ad


Twitter
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".
What a horribly divisive message.
18,628
28,400
4.2K
19K
28K
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views
Cookies


Twitter
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".
What a horribly divisive message.
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views
18,628
28,400
4.2
2
3

Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



2:05 8 2018

18,628 **28,400**

4.2 19 28

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Logg inn



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 - 8. jan. 2018

18 628 retweets **28 400** liker

4,2 K 19 K 28 K

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Hem Ögonblick Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 - 8 jan. 2018

18 628 Retweetar **28 400** gilla markeringar

4,2 tn 19 tn 28 tn

Du kanske gillar detta

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14.05 - 8 tammikuuta 2018

18 628 tuote eentwiittausta **28 400** tykkäystä

4,2 t. 19 t. 28 t.

Paul Joseph Watson

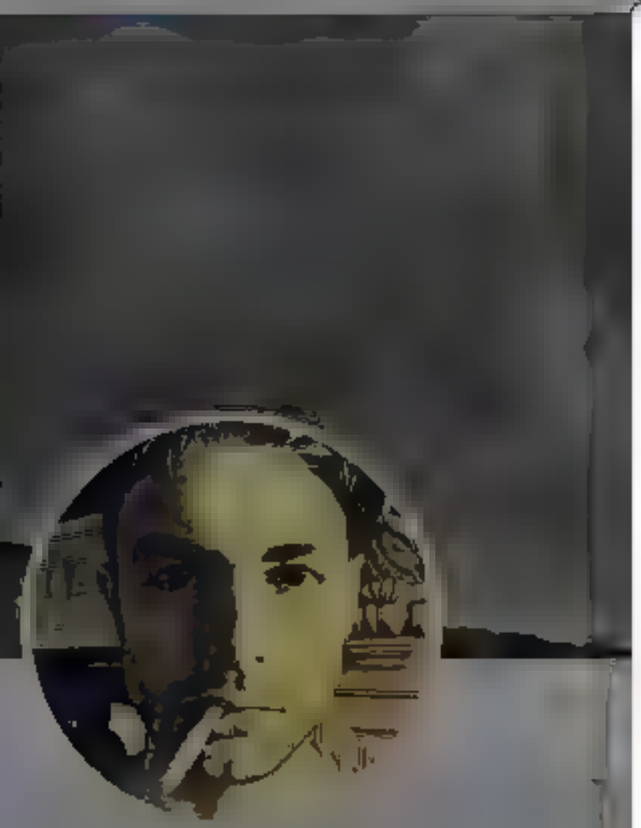
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible] tammikuuta [illegible]

Forside Øjeblikke Søg på Twitter Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube ews

T



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 - 8 jan. 2018

18.628 Retweets **28.400** Likes

4,2 td 19 td 28 td





Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 - 8 01 2018

18 628 podań dalej **28 400** polubień

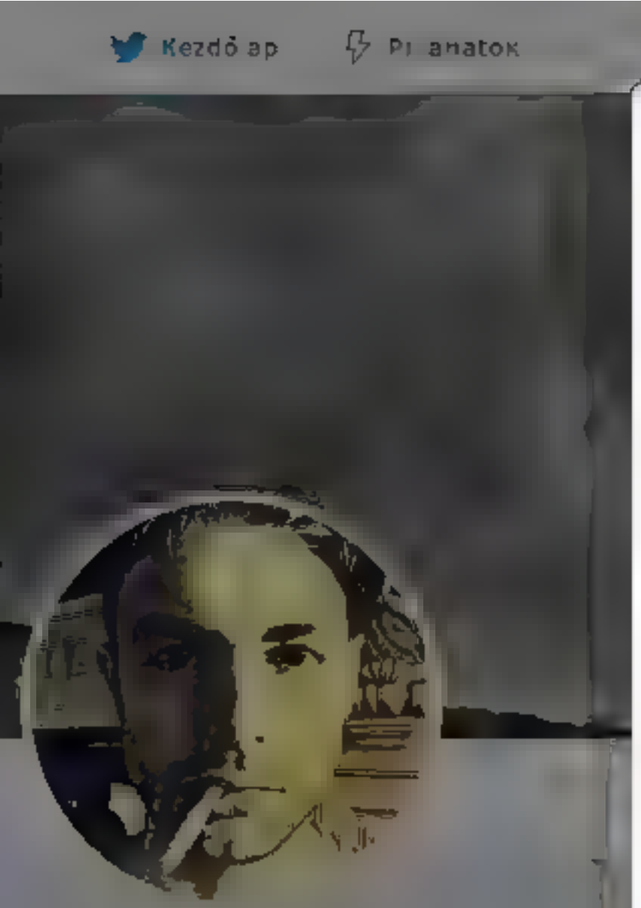
4,2 tys. 19 tys. 28 tys.

[illegible] Oprah's Overtly [illegible] mpc

[illegible] Pc[illegible]'s Diversi[illegible]

Cl[illegible]er C[illegible]s[illegible] [illegible]mmacle[illegible]ea[illegible]th

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Keresés a Twitteren Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Kovetes

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 - 2018. jan. 8

18 628 retweet **28 400** kedvelés

4,2 E 19 E 28 E

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



28K 19K 4.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



2018 8 14 05

18,628 28,400

4.2 אלף 19 אלף 28 אלף



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



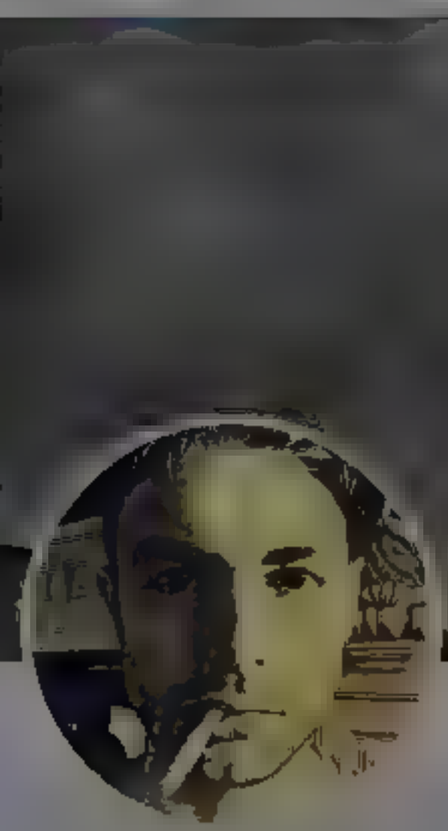
2018 8 2 05

28,400 18,628

28 19 4.2

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



1:05 8 2561

18,628 **28,400**

4.2 2 3



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 · 8 с ч. 2018

18 628 ретвіт в **28 400** вподобань

4,2 тис 19 тис 28 тис

Твіти Про нас Довідковий центр [illegible] Політика конфіденційності [illegible] Реклама на Твіттері [illegible]

In ci Moments Cerca al Twitter Entra



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segue x

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 · 8 gen · 2018

18.628 retweets **28.400** agradamenti

4,2m 19m 28m

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 - 8 Ean 2018

Atweetanna **18,628** Cro the **28,400**

4.2k 19k 28k

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Είσοδος



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



2:05 μ.μ. · 8 Ιαν 2018

18.628 Retweet **28.400** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

4,2 χιλ. · 19 χιλ. · 28 χιλ.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Κέντρο Βοήθειας

Προϋποθέσεις παροχής υπηρεσιών · Δεδομένα

Hasiera Momentuak

Saroa has



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 - 2018(e)ko urt. 8

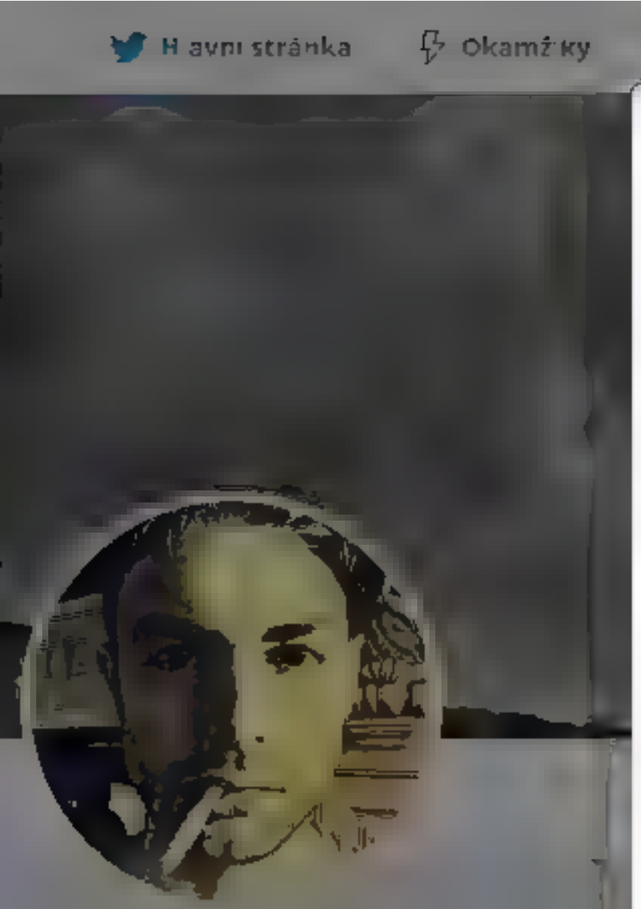
18.628 erabiltzaile ek bertxo otu dute **28.400** erabiltzaile en gustatu zaie

4192,0 18628 28400

Berria

Bezero berria sortu

Saioa hasi



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 - 8. 1. 2018

18 628 retweetů **28 400** lajků

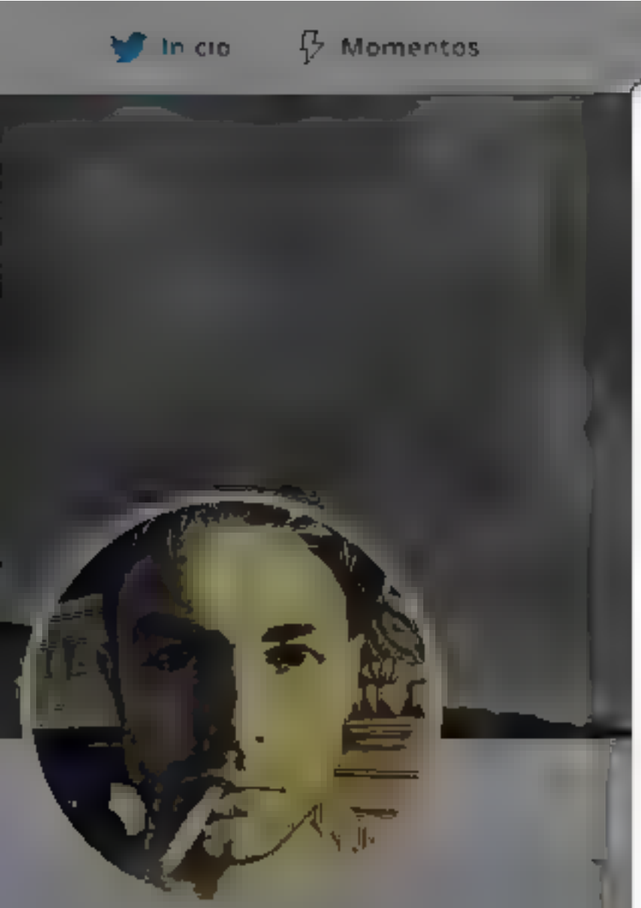
4,2 tis. 19 tis. 28 tis.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classically liberal Anti-Alt-Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.

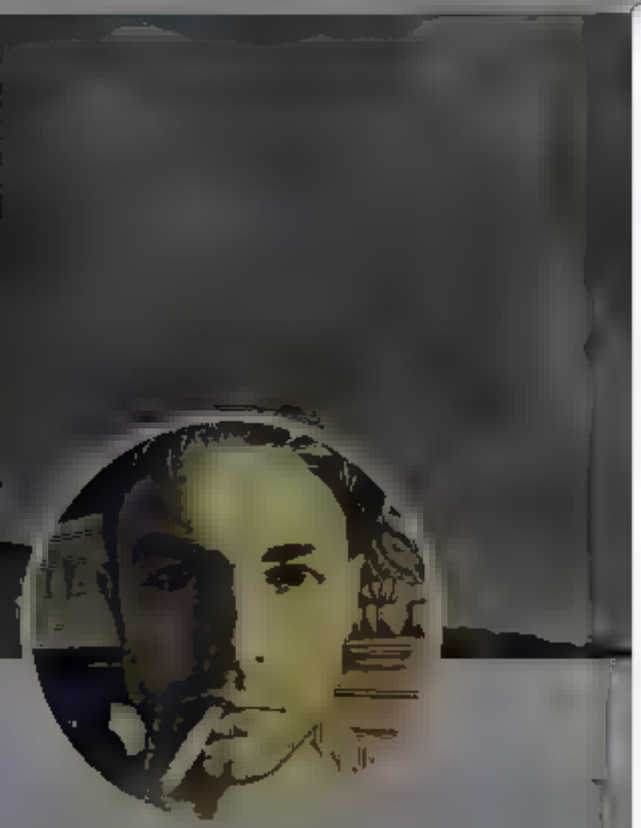


14:05 - 8 ene. 2018

18.628 Retweets **28.400** Me gustas

4,2K 19K 28K

Twitter Ads Información sobre anuncios y privacidad Términos Cookies Información de cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



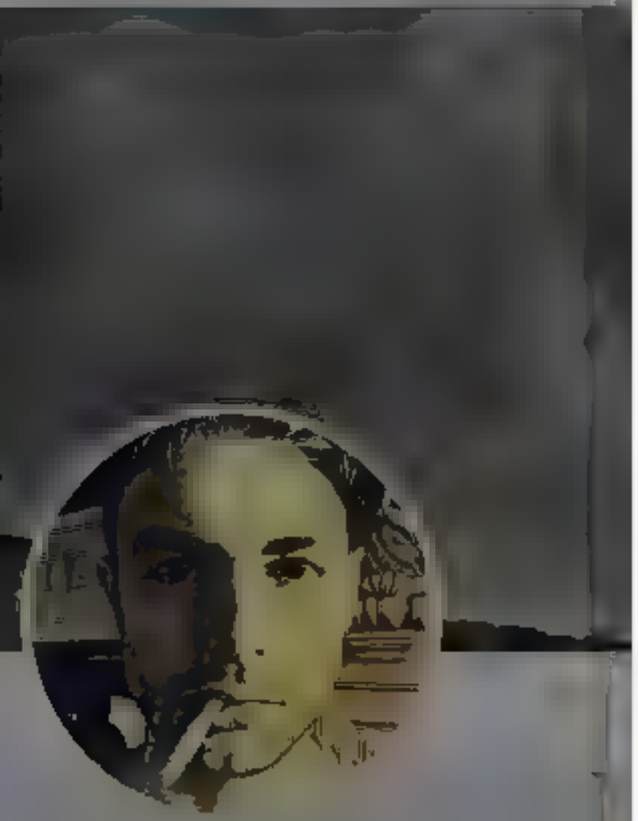
14:05 - 8 ian. 2018

18.628 de Retweet-uri **28.400** de apreciere

4,2 K 19 K 28 K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Nas ovnica Aktualn dogad Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Prat

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 - 8. s. 2018

18.628 pros·eđenih tweetova **28.400** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

4,2 tis. 19 tis. 28 tis.

Tweetni odgovor

Pratite korisnika @PrisonPlanet

kako biste vidjeli njegove odgovore

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



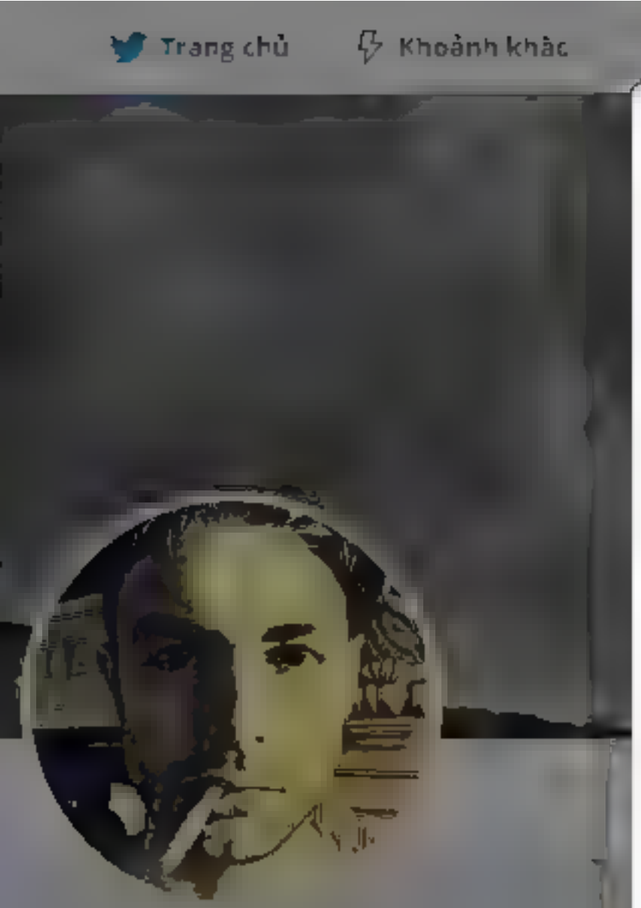
2:05 pm - 8 Jan 2018

18,628 Retweets **28,400** Likes

4.2K 19K 28K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.

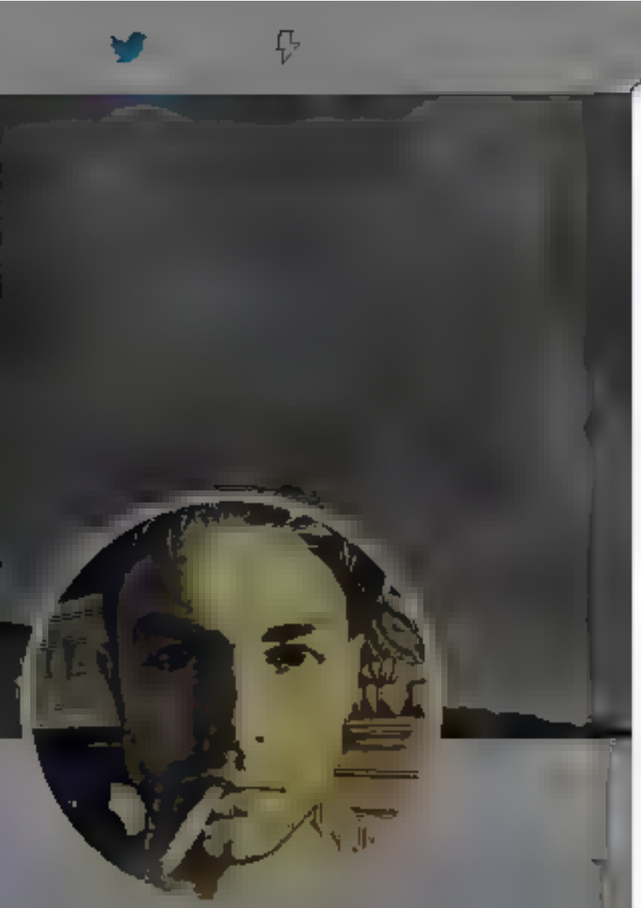


14:05 - 8 thg 1, 2018

Tweet của **18.628** Lượt thích **28.400**

4,2 N 19 N 28 N

Trang này sử dụng cookie. Bằng việc tiếp tục sử dụng trang này, bạn đồng ý với việc sử dụng cookie của chúng tôi.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



4.2 19 28



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 - 8 01 2018 г.

18 628 ретуита **28 400** харесвания

4,2 хил. 19 хил. 28 хил.

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 · 8 дек. 2018

18.628 ретвитова **28.400** Харесања

4,2 хиљ. 19 хиљ 28 хиљ

Твитер Онемо[illegible] центар за [illegible] Пријавите се [illegible] информације [illegible]

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

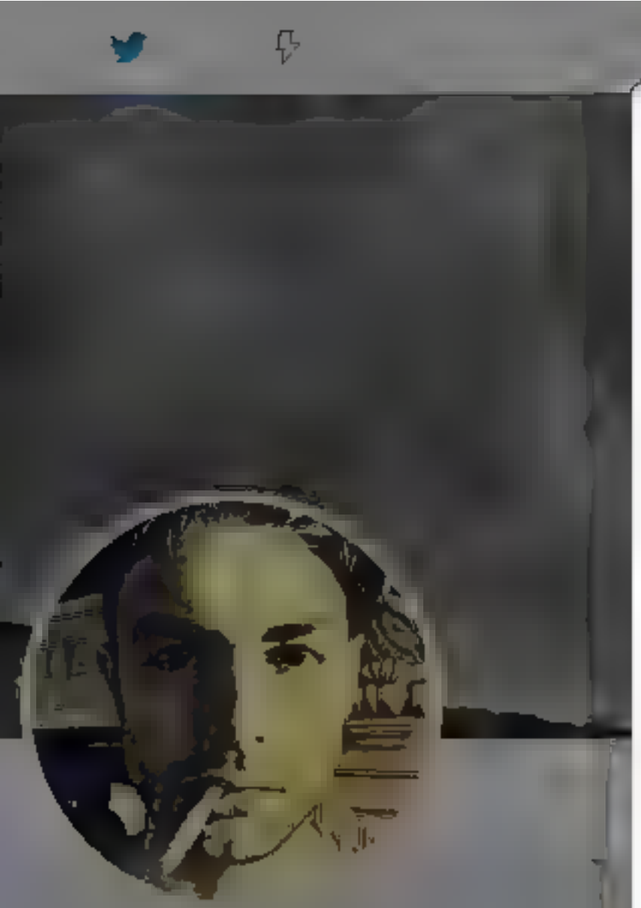
What a horribly divisive message.



14:05 - 8. 1. 2018

18 628 retweetov **28 400** označení Páči sa

4,2 tis. 19 tis. 28 tis.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.

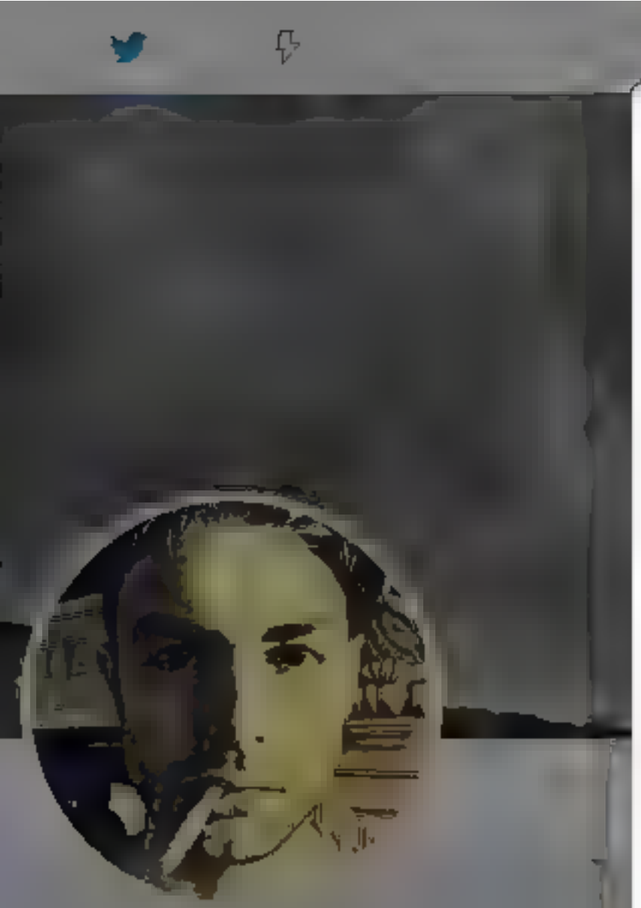


02:05 PM · 8 [illegible] 2018

18,628 **28,400**

4.2K 19K 28K

Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



4.2K 19K 28K

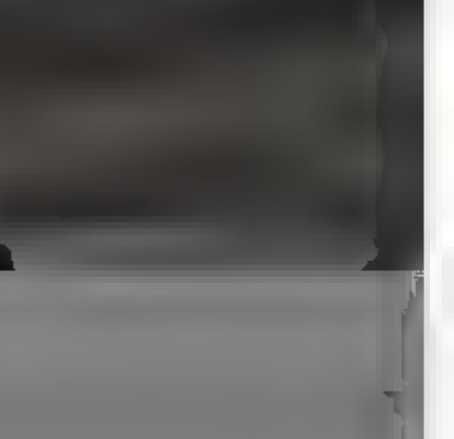


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



2:05 · 8 · 2018

18,628 **28,400**

4.2 · 19 · 28

[illegible] Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Oprah's solution to racism; Old white people "just have to die".

What a horribly divisive message.



02 05 8 2018

18,628 **28,400**

4.2K 19K 28K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's one for all the Clinton voters who now suddenly care about Haiti.



7:44 AM - 12 Jan 2018

2,816 Retweets **4,804** Likes

128 2.8K 4.8K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's one for all the Clinton voters who now suddenly care about Haiti.



7:44 AM - 12 Jan 2018

2,816 Retweets **4,804** Likes

128 2.8K 4.8K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's one for all the Clinton voters who now suddenly care about Haiti.



7:44 am · 12 Jan 2018

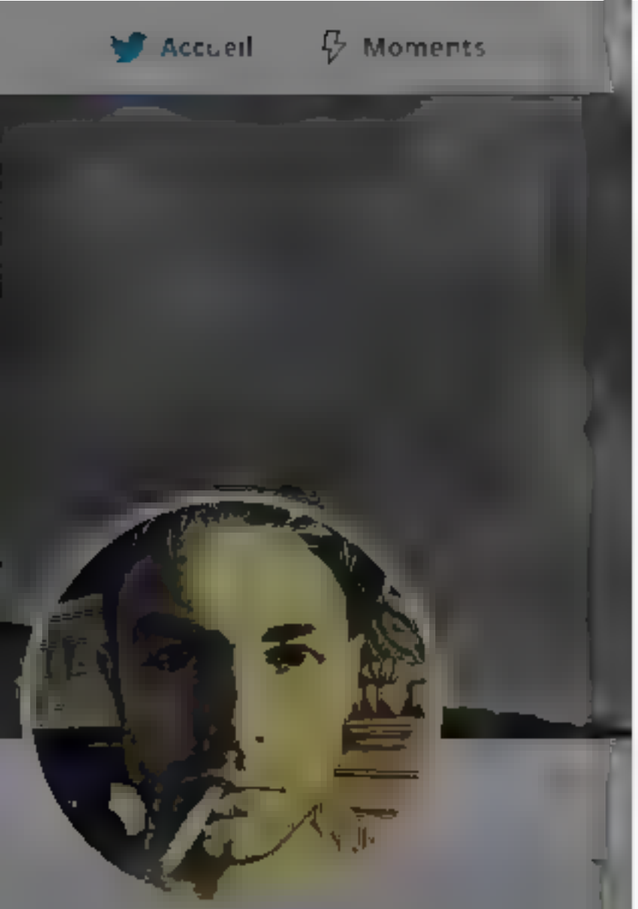
2,816 Retweets **4,804** Likes

128 2.8K 4.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Accueil Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 k 17 k 56 k

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Suivre

En réponse à [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07 36 [illegible] 2018

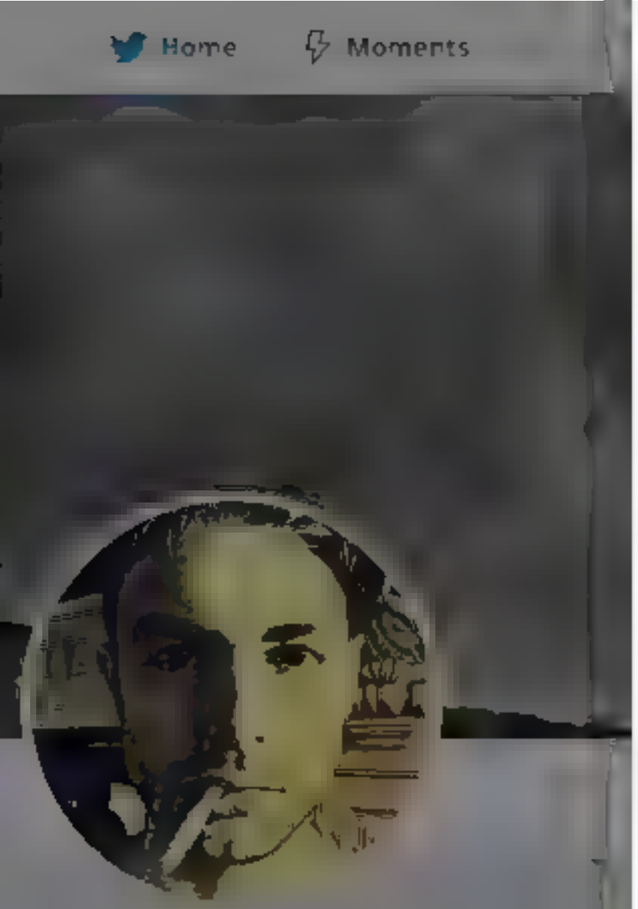
675 Retweets **1 471** [illegible]me

32 675 1,5 k

[illegible] de [illegible] mp e ' Se connecter

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11K 17K 56K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

7 36 AM t:' an 2018

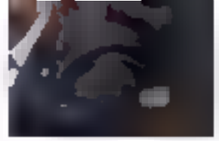
675 Retweets **1,471** Likes

32 675 1.5K

Log in

[illegible] erms
P [illegible]

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and
African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

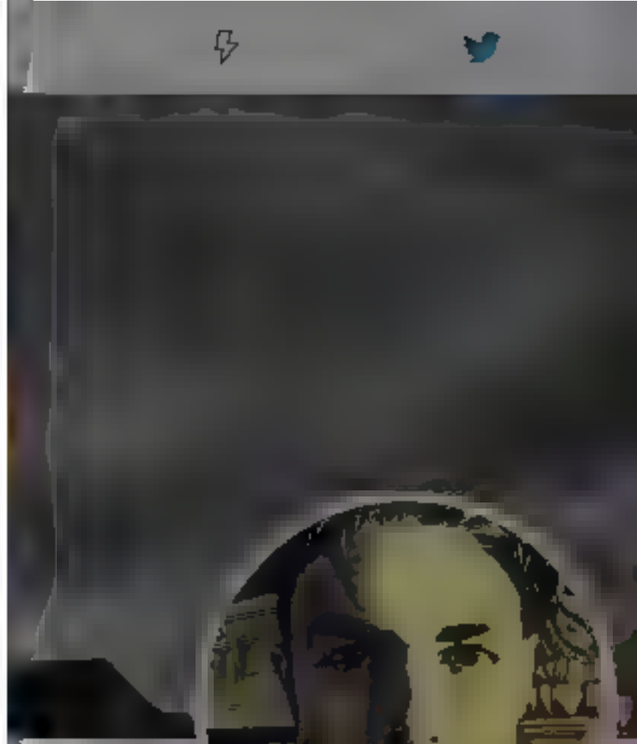


56 17 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

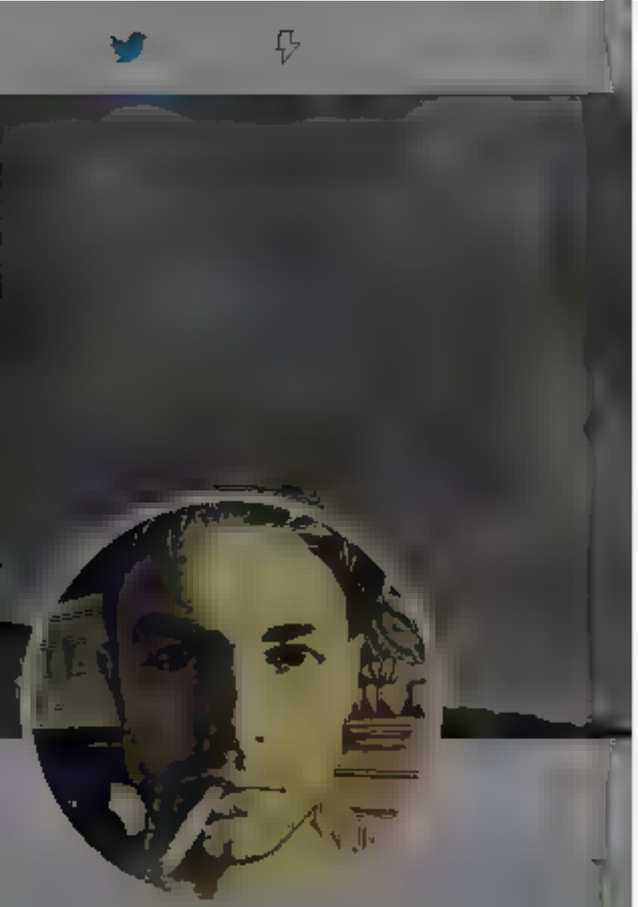
The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

1.5 675 32



Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t-R ght anti A.t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

10 982 17,165 55,604

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

7 36 2018 1 1?

675 1,471

32 675 1,471

8 Twitte Twitte

Inicio Momentos

from "shithole countries" like Haiti, El Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11K 17K 56K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

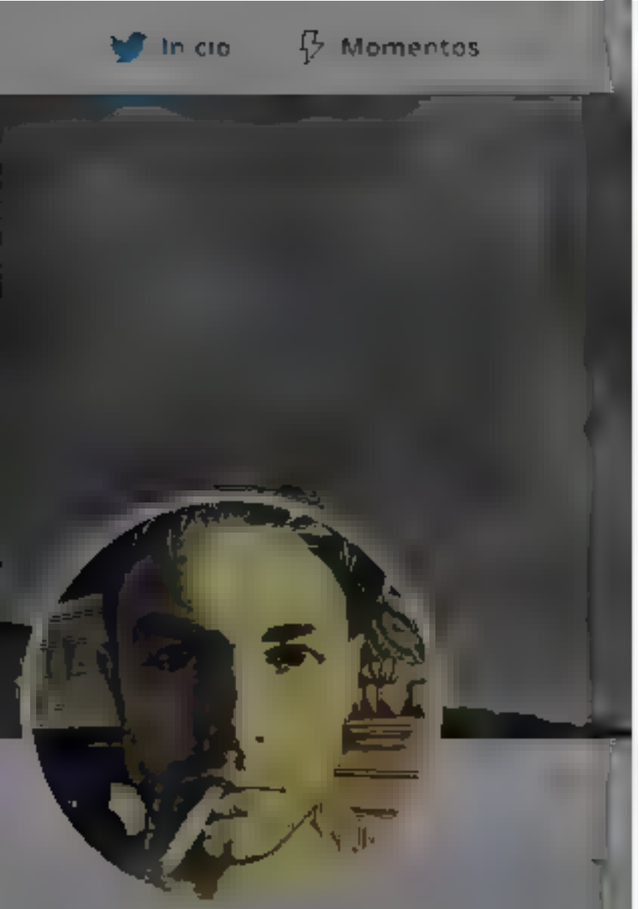
En respuesta a

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

7:36 12 ene 2018

675 Retweets **1.471** Me gusta

32 675 1,5K



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

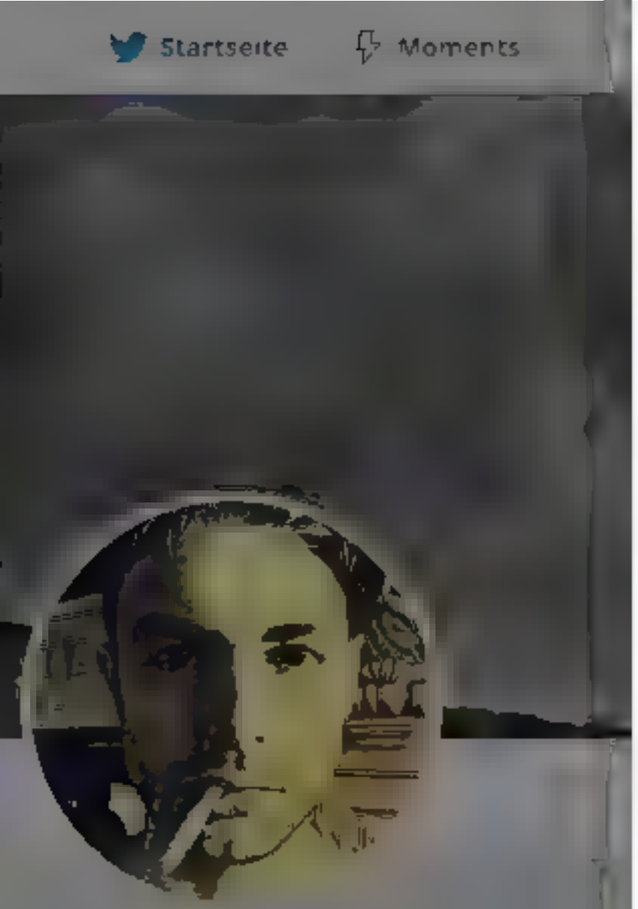
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Iniciar sesión

Startseite Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]



from "shithole countries" like Haiti, El Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 Tsd 17 Tsd 56 Tsd

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Antwort an [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07:36 [illegible] Jan. 2018

675 Retweets **1.471** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Has [illegible] Anmelden

[illegible]

Home Moment



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Chelsea Clinton @Che seaC nton · 11 gen

Mr President, imm grants from El Salvador Halt and the 54 countries in Africa l kely he ped bu d your buf d ngs They've certa nly helped bu ld our country cc [illegible]



Bloomberg @b siness

Trump asked senators why the U S. accepts imm grants from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom bg/2mtVPyn

Paul Joseph Watson

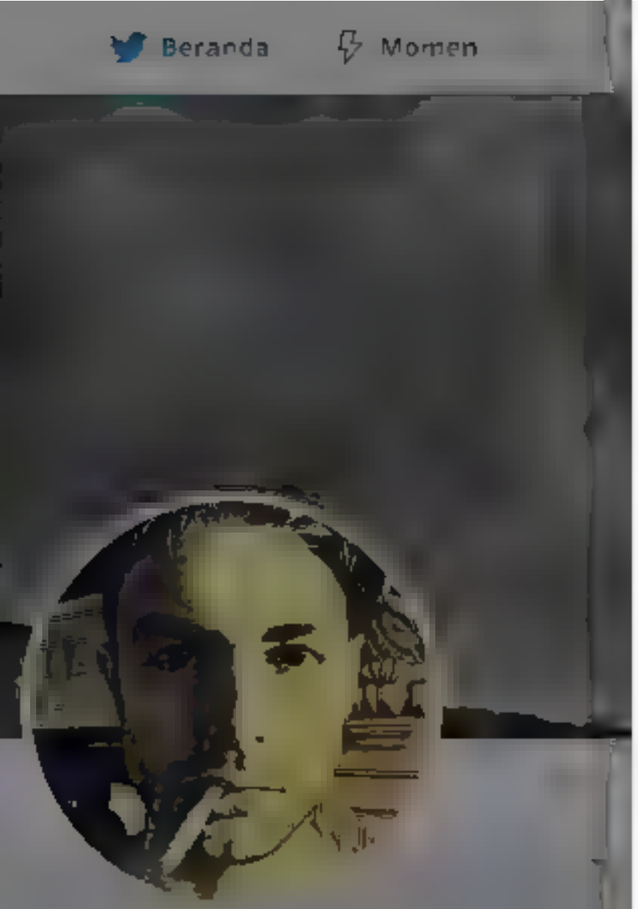
@PrsonPianet

Segu

In r sposta a [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

Beranda Momen



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 rb 17 rb 56 rb

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Ikut

Memba as [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07 36 12 Jan 2018

675 Retweet **1.471** S·ka

32 675 1471

Masuk

[illegible]

Página inicial Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 mil 17 mil 56 mil

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Seguir

Em esposta a [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07:36 12 de ab de 2018

675 Retweets **1.471** Curtidas

32 675 1,5 mil

Entrar

[illegible]

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

10 983 17 166 55,606

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

7 16 2018 1 12

675 1,471

32 675 1,471

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

30

w tter

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 B 17 B 56 B

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Takip et

ad Ku a ı,C ara yan t o arak

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07 36 12 Oca 2018

675 Retweet **1.471** Begen

32 675 1471

Главная Моменты



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

Д[illegible] января [illegible] г.



from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 тыс. 17 тыс. 56 тыс.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Читать

В ответ [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

7:36 12 янв. 2018 г.

675 ретвитов **1 471** отметка «Нравится»



Войти

[illegible]

Startpagina Momenten

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

10 984 17 165 55 606

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Volgen

A s antwoord op

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07 36 fe jan .018

675 retweets **1.471** vind ik eeks

32 675 1.471

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Het e pec ac ount. In oggen

Home Mga Sanda

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11K 17K 56K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Sundan

Sumasagot k na

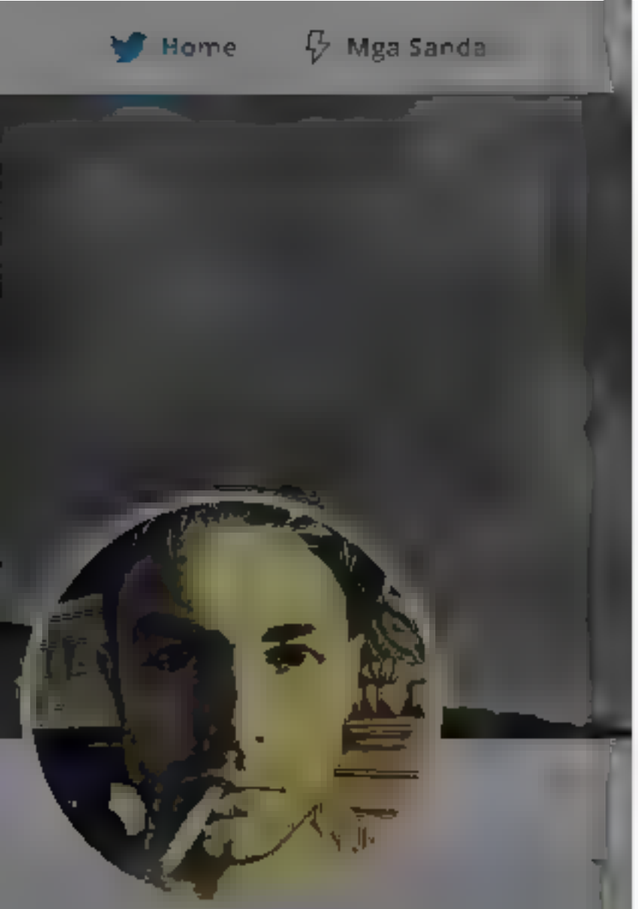
The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

7 36 AM Ene t 2018

675 Retweet **1,471** G sto

32 675 1.5K

Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11K 17K 56K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

7 36 AM t an 2018

675 Retweets **1,471** Likes

32 675 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Log in

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11K 17K 56K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

7 .6 2018 1 12

675 **1,471**

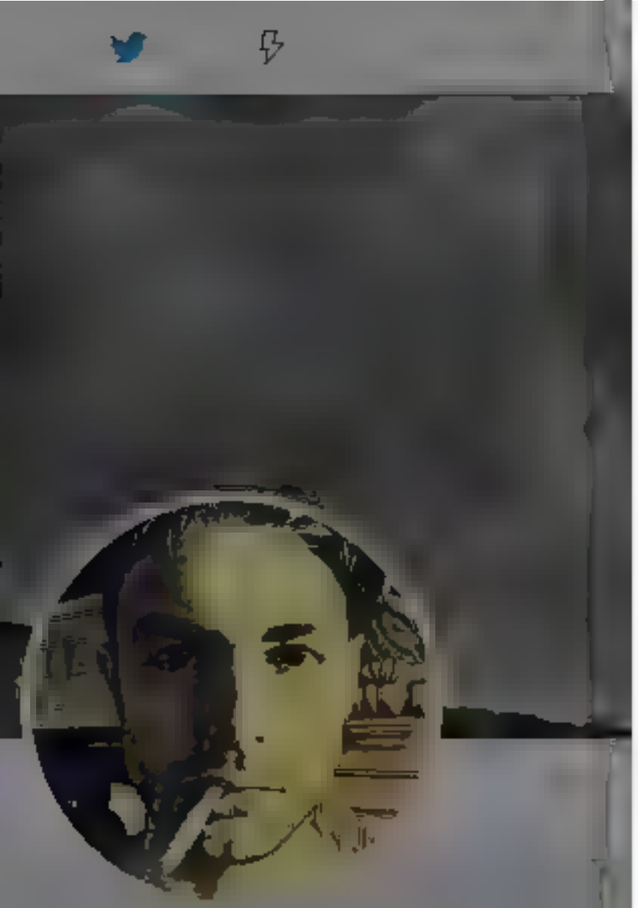
32 675 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1



from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

1 2 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

7 6 2018 1 12

675 1,471

32 675 1.5

Cookies

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 17 56

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

7 36 1. 2018

675 **1,471**

32 675 1.5

Paul Joseph Watson
@P . .

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Twitter

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 K 17 K 56 K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Følg

Sva t

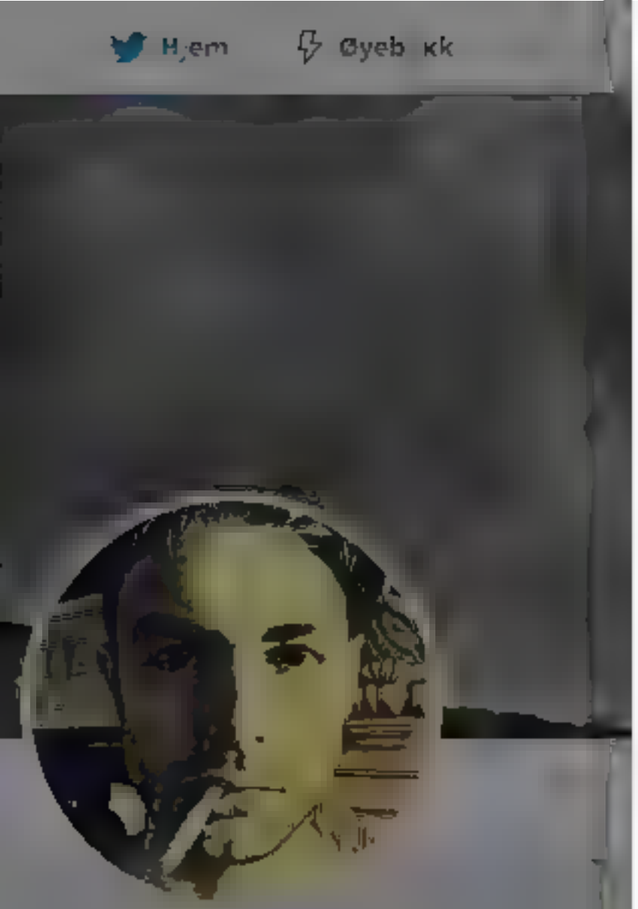
The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07 36 1 jan 2018

675 retweets **1 471** liker

32 675 1,5 K

Hjem Øyeb kk

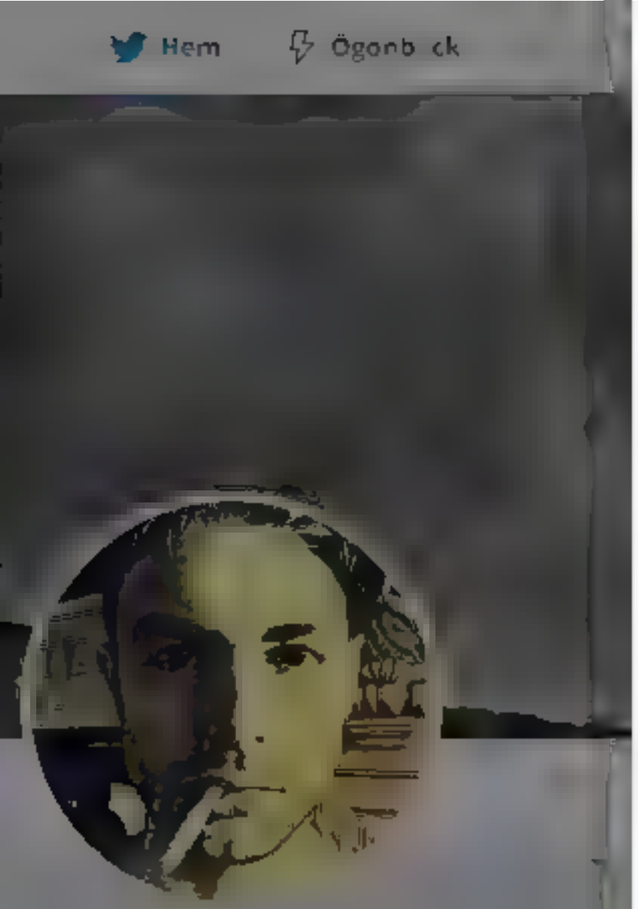


Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Logg nn

Hem Ögonblick



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Cassandra | Liberal Anti-Alt-Right | Anti-Alt-Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

from "shithole countries" like Haiti, El Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 tn 17 tn 56 tn

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Svara [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07:36 [illegible] 2018

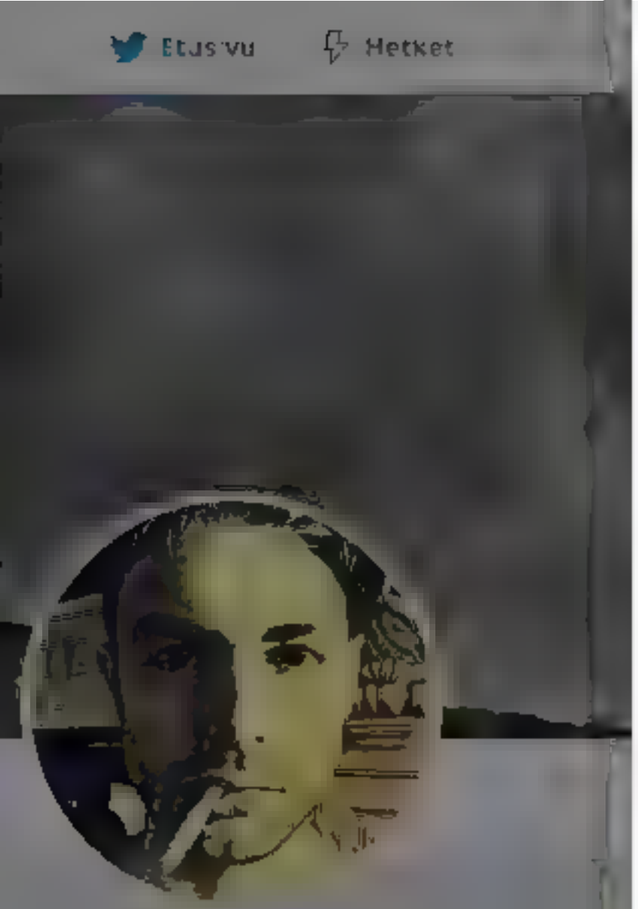
675 Retweetar **1 471** gillamarkeringar

32 675 1,5 tn

Logga in

[illegible]

Etusivu Hetket



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] tyskyt[illegible]

from "shithole countries" like Haiti, El Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 t 17 t 56 t

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

7.36 [illegible]. tammikuuta 2018

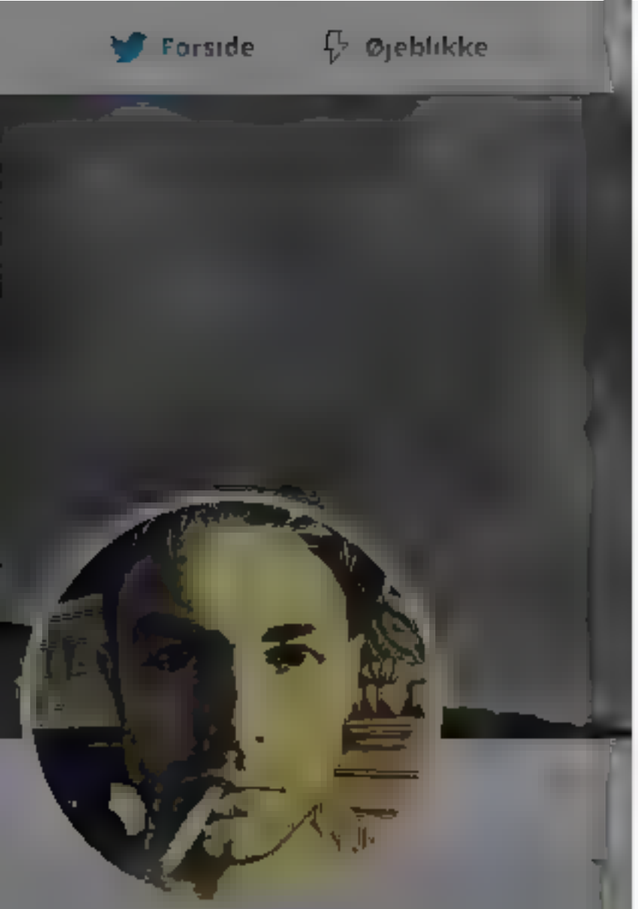
675 uudelleentwiittausta **1 471** tykkäystä

32 675 1,5 t.

Kirjaudu sisään

[illegible] Tesla Cheesesteak Bowl [illegible] Mar-a-Lago [illegible]

Forside Øjeblikke



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

T[illegible]

11 td 17 td 56 td

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Sva er [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

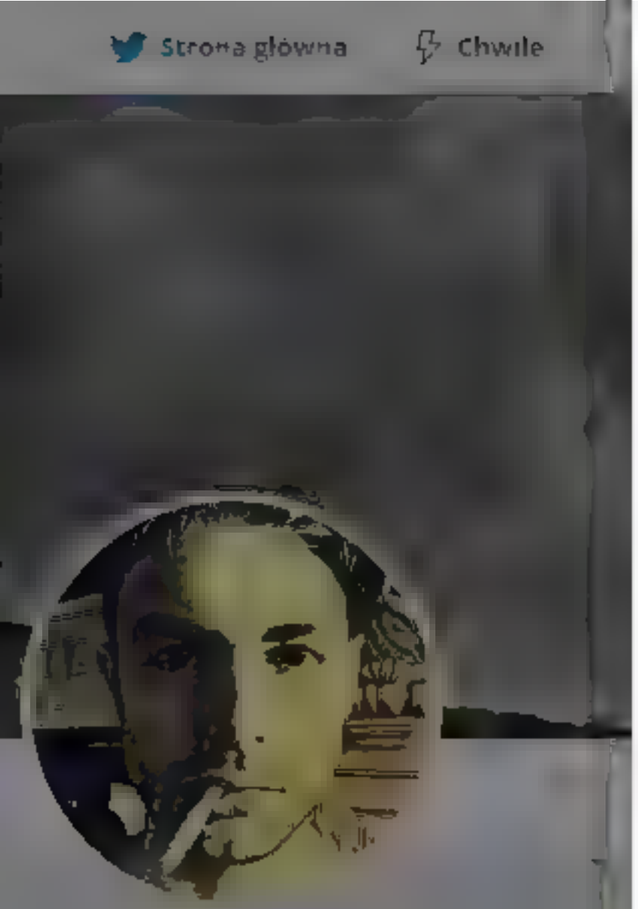
07 36 1[illegible] jan 2018

675 Retweets **1.471** Likes

32 675 1,5 td

Log nd

Strona główna Chwile



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

from "shithole countries" like Haiti, El Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 tys. 17 tys. 56 tys.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07:36 - 12 01 2018

675 podania dalej **1 471** polubień

32 675 1,5 tys.

Mar[illegible] Zaloguj się

[illegible]

Kezdő ap Pi anatok

Beje entkezés

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

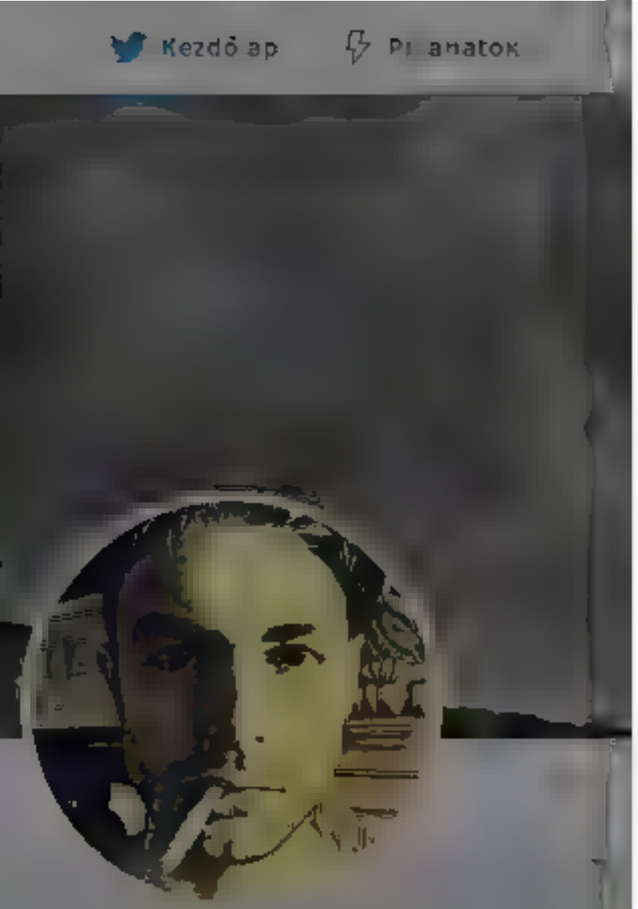
11 E 17 E 56 E

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Kovetes

válasz nek

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nPlanet

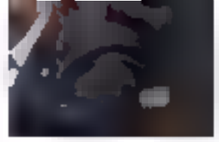
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

7 36 2018 jan 12

675 retweet **1 471** kedve és

32 675 1,5 E

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

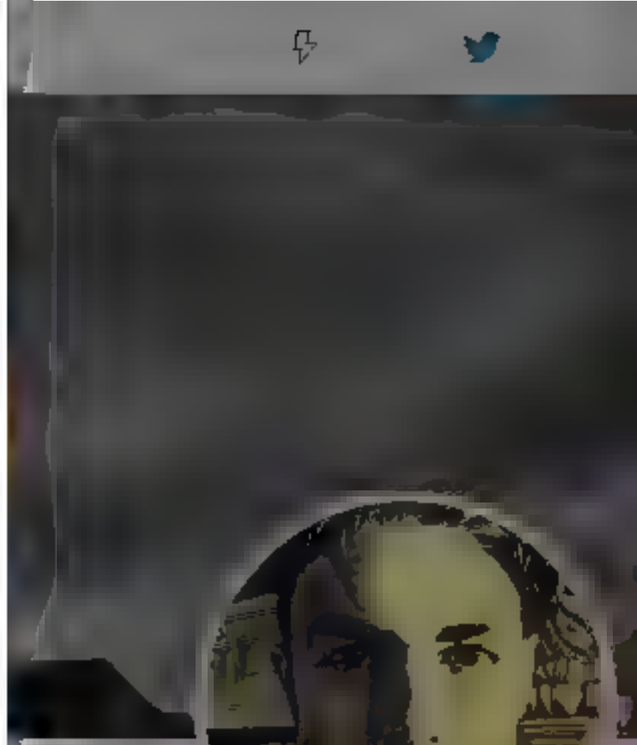


56K 17K 11K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

1.5K 675 32



Paul Joseph Watson
@P P e

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t-R ght anti A.t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and
African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn



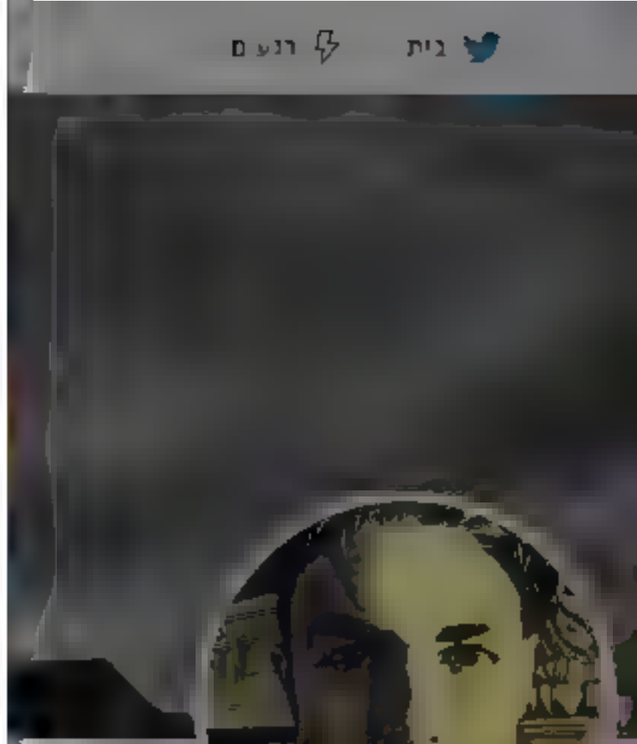
56 אלף 17 אלף 11 אלף

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

675 **1,471**

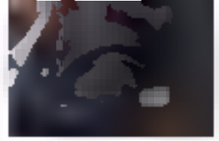
1.5 אלף 675 32



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right anti Alt-Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and
African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn



56 17 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

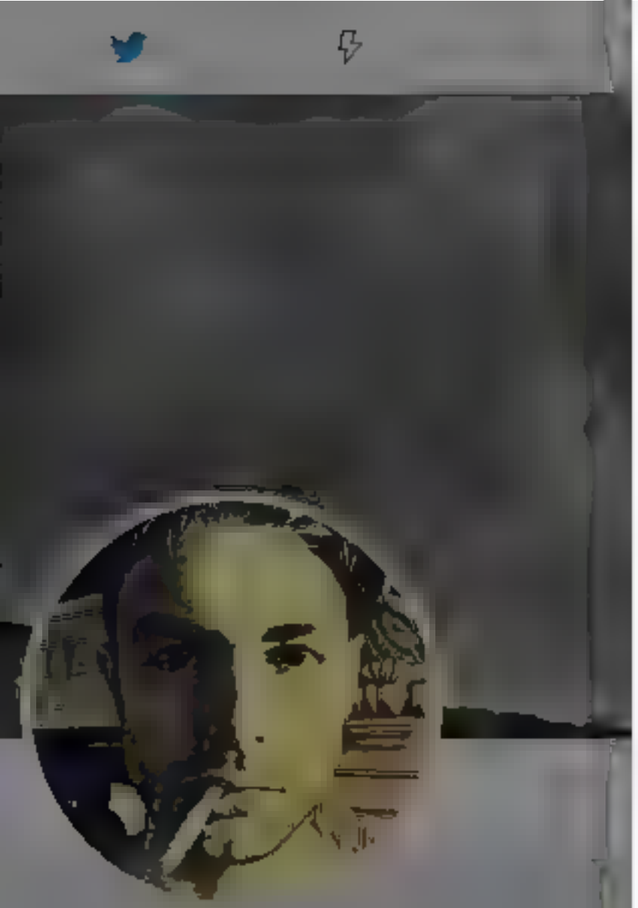
20 8 12 7 36

1,471 675

1.5 675 32

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t-R ght. anti A.t-Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

1 2 6

Paul Joseph Watson

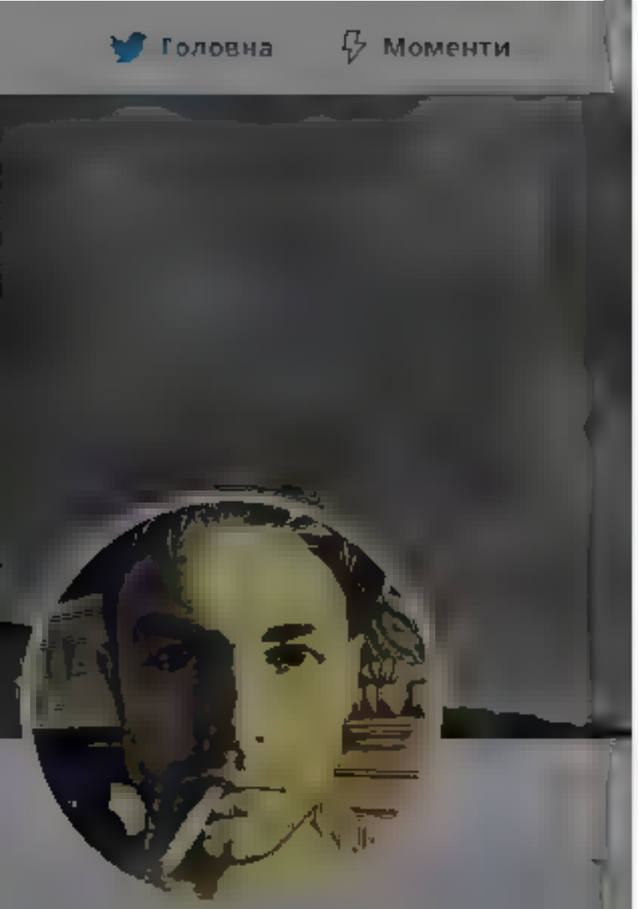
@Pr sonPlanet

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07 36 [illegible] 2561

675 **1,471**

32 675 1.5



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Дата приєднання [illegible]



from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 тис 17 тис 56 тис

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Читати

У відповідь [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07:36 12 січ 2018

675 ретвітів **1 471** вподобання

32 675 1,5 тис

Твіти Пошук Дослідження Центр [illegible] Пропозиції Конфіденційність [illegible] Рекламна інформація

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11m 17m 56m

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue x

En resposta a

The Haitian people love the Clinton's. That's why they literally protested against the Clinton's for looting their country.

7:36 12 gen 2018

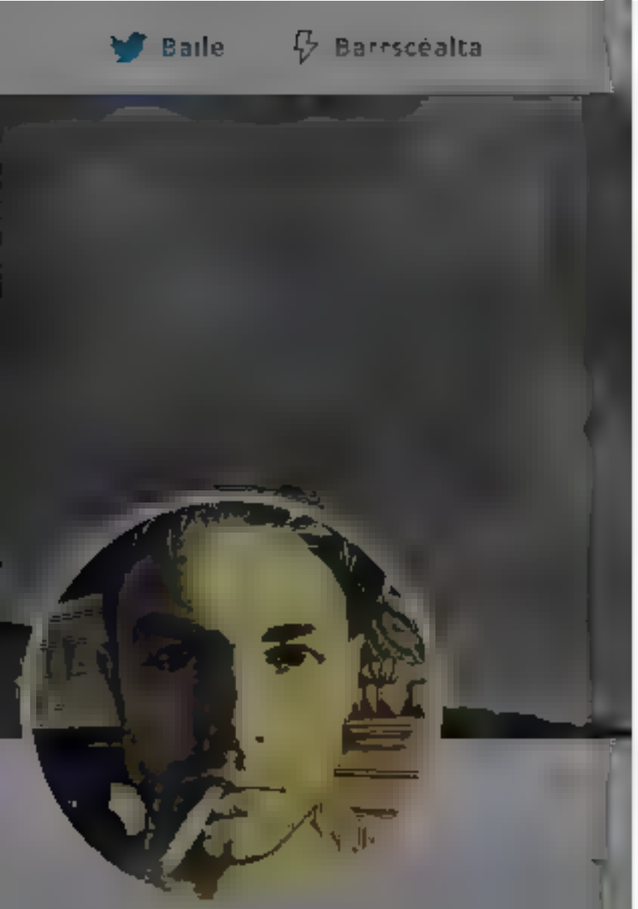
675 retuits **1.471** agradaments

32 675 1,5m

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Baile Barrscéalta



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11k 17k 56k

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Lean

Ag tabha rt freagra ar [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07:36 - 12 Ean 2018

Atweetanna **675** Cro the **1,471**

32 675 1.5k

Logáil isteach

[illegible]

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

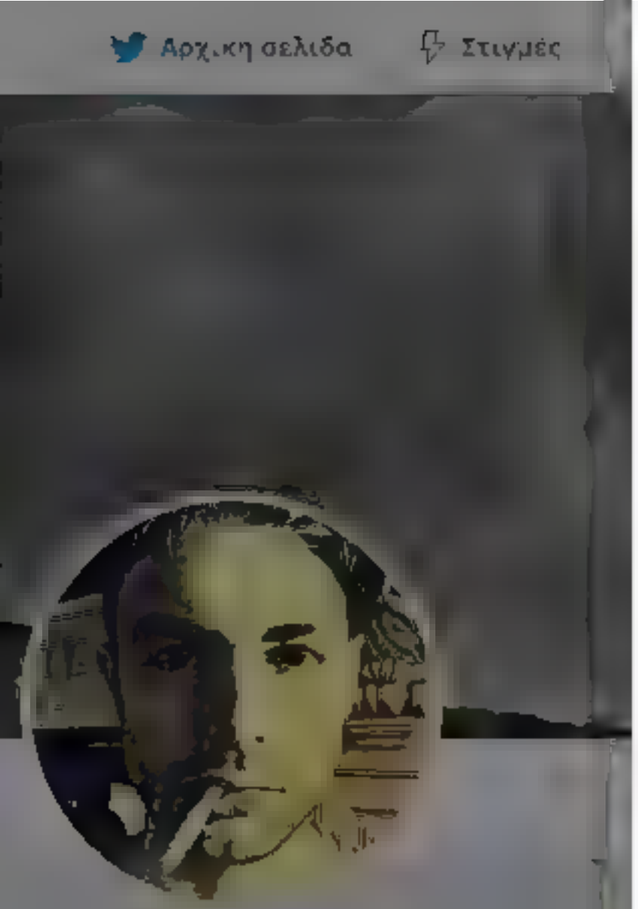
11 χιλ 17 χιλ 56 χιλ

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Απάντηση στους χρήστες

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet

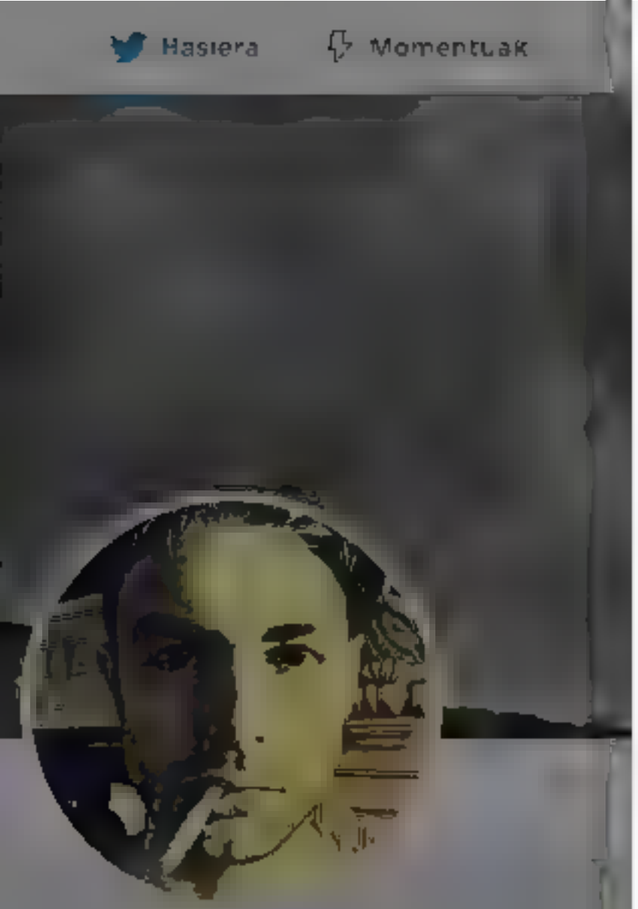
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

7:36 π.μ. · 1η Ιαν 2018

675 Retweet **1.471** επισημάσεις μο αρέσεις

Εισοδος

Hasiera Momentuak



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

10985 17166 55607



Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Jarraitu

Hau erantzute[illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07 36 2018 urt 12

675 erab tza ek bertxiotu dute **1.471** erab tza eri g statu za e



Saroa has

[illegible]

[illegible]

from "shithole countries" like Haiti, El Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 tis. 17 tis. 56 tis.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Odpověď uživateli

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

7:36 12. 1. 2018

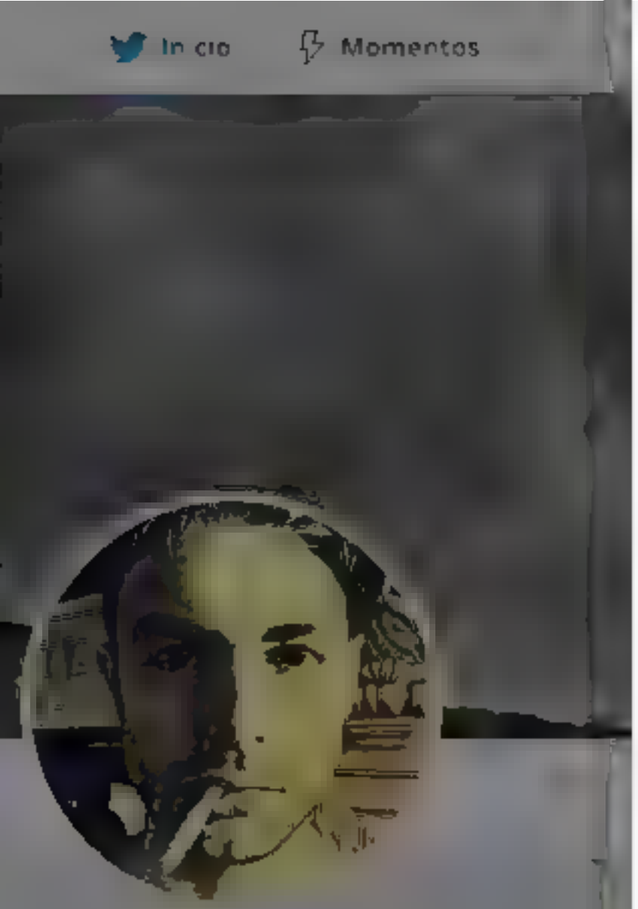
675 retweetů **1 471** To se mi líbí

32 675 1,5 tis.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Inicio Momentos



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

from "shithole countries" like Haiti, El Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11K 17K 56K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

En respuesta a [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07:36 - 12 ene. 2018

675 Retweets **1.471** Me gustas

32 675 1.5K

Iniciar sesión

[illegible]

Pagina principală Moment

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 K 17 K 56 K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Urmărește

Răspuns către

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s r

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

07 36 12 a r 018

675 de Retweet r **1.471** de apre er

32 675 1,5 K

Autent fică te

Nas ovnica Aktualn dogat

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

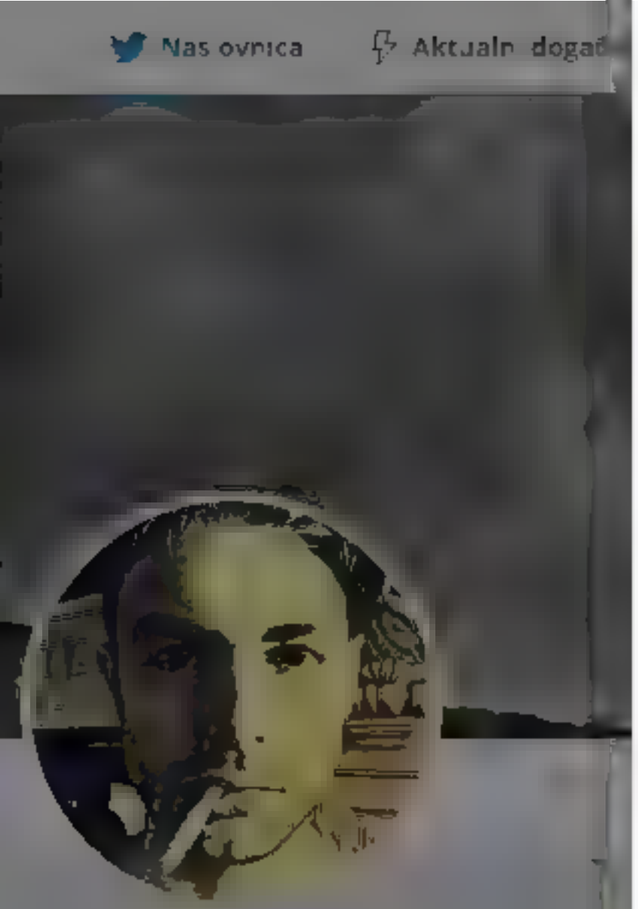
11 tis. 17 tis. 56 tis.

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Prat

Odgovor kor sn c ma

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n n ar

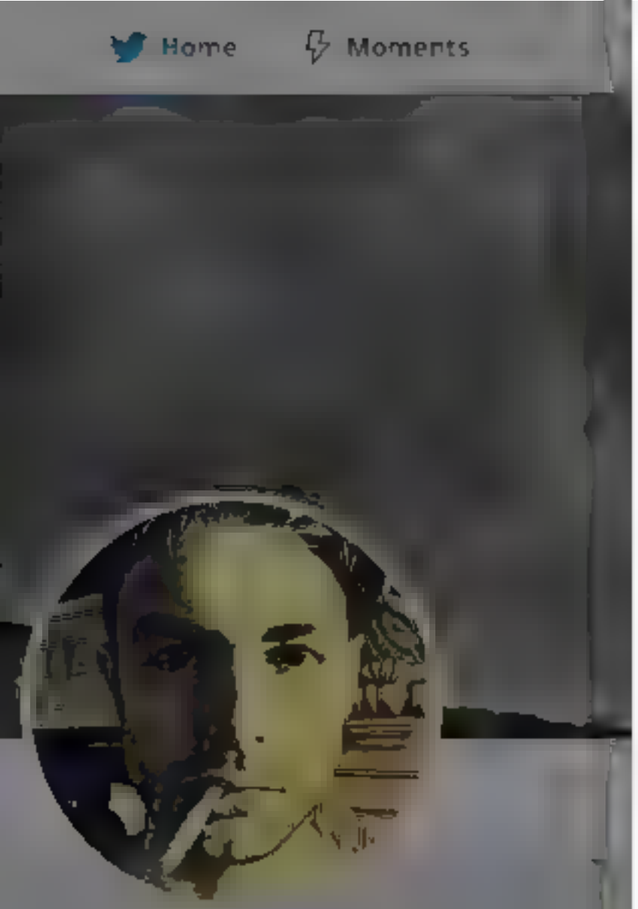
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

07 36 t s 2018

675 pros eden h tweetova **1.471** oznaka „sv da m se

Nas ovnica Aktualn dogat Pr ava

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11K 17K 56K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

7 36 am 12 an 2018

675 Retweets **1,471** Likes

32 675 1.5K

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v , O Cy [illegible] Ad D

Phím tắt

BỎ QUA TẤT CẢ

Có phím tắt cho thao tác phổ biến và điều hướng trang Xem phím tắt Bỏ qua tin nhắn này

Quảng cáo Tìm kiếm Twitter

Tìm kiếm đã lưu

- Xóa

Đã có tài khoản?

Đăng nhập

Mới dùng Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Tài khoản được xác nhận

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Đã tham gia tháng 1 năm 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Đi đến hồ sơ của một người dùng

Đóng

Quảng bá Tweet này

Đóng

Chặn

Hủy Chặn

Đóng

- **Tweet với một vị trí**

  Bạn có thể thêm thông tin vị trí vào các Tweet, như như thành phố hoặc vị trí chính xác của bạn, từ web và qua các ứng dụng của bên thứ ba. Bạn luôn có thể xóa lịch sử vị trí Tweet của bạn.

Tìm một khu dân cư hoặc thà

Chia sẻ Vị trí

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Gửi

Đóng

Đóng

Danh sách của bạn

Đóng

Tạo danh sách mới

Tên danh sách

Mô tả Dưới 100 ký tự, tùy chọn

Riêng tư

Công khai Bất kỳ ai cũng có thể theo dõi danh sách này **Riêng tư** Chỉ bạn mới có thể truy cập được danh sách này

Đóng

Sao liên kết

Đây là URL cho Tweet này. Sao chép URL để dễ dàng chia sẻ với bạn bè.

Đóng

Đã nhúng Tweet này

Embed this Video

Thêm Tweet này vào trang web của bạn bằng cách sao chép mã bên dưới.

Thêm video này vào trang web của bạn bằng cách sao chép mã bên dưới.

Hừm, đã xảy ra lỗi khi kết nối với máy chủ.

Bao gồm Tweet gốc

Bao gồm phương tiện

Bằng cách nhúng nội dung Twitter trong ứng dụng hoặc trang web của bạn, bạn đang đồng ý với và của Twitter.

Xem trước

Đóng

Đóng

Tại sao bạn đang thấy quảng cáo này

Đăng nhập vào Twitter

Đăng nhập

Chưa có tài khoản? Đăng ký

Đóng

Đăng ký Twitter

Chưa có tài khoản Twitter? Hãy đăng ký, theo dõi những điều bạn quan tâm và nhận cập nhật mới nhất.

Đăng ký

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Đóng

Mã ngắn hai chiều (gửi và nhận):

Quốc gia	Mã	Đối với khách hàng của
Hoa Kỳ	40404	(bất kỳ)
Canada	21212	(bất kỳ)
Vương quốc Anh	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
Ấn Độ	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Ý	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Đóng

Xác nhận

Đóng

Đóng

Đóng

Tweet kế tiếp từ người dùng

1 Chelsea Clinton ChelseaClinton

Thêm nữa

- Sao liên kết
- Nhúng Tweet

Chelsea Clinton đã Tweet lại Bloomberg

Mr. President, immigrants from El Salvador, Haiti and the 54 countries in Africa likely helped build your buildings. They've certainly helped build our country. cc @POTUS

Chelsea Clinton đã thêm,

Bloomberg Tài khoản được xác nhận @**business**
Trump asked senators why the U.S. accepts immigrants from "shithole countries" like Haiti, El Salvador and African nations. https://bloom.bg/2mtVPyn pic.twitter.com/j4L2NQrdhI
10 985 replies 17 166 tweet lại 55 609 thích

Trả lời 11 N

Tweet lại 17 N Đã Tweet lại 17 N

Thích 56 N Đã thích 56 N

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Đang theo dõi Đang theo dõi @**PrisonPlanet** Ngưng theo dõi Ngưng theo dõi @**PrisonPlanet** Bị chặn Đã chặn @**PrisonPlanet** Bỏ chặn Bỏ chặn @**PrisonPlanet**

PrisonPlanet

Thêm nữa

- Sao liên kết
- Nhúng Tweet

Đang trả lời ChelseaClinton POTUS

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07:36 - 12 thg 1, 2018

- 675
- 1 471
-

32 replies 675 tweet lại 1 471 thích

Trả lời 32

Tweet lại 675 Đã Tweet lại 675

Thích 1,5 N Đã thích 1,5 N

1 1 Fawnflunky Fawnflunky1

Thêm nữa

- Sao liên kết
- Nhúng Tweet

Đang trả lời PrisonPlanet ChelseaClinton POTUS

How quickly the Clinton's forget about that!. or hopes nobody remembers!

0 replies 0 tweet lại 0 thích

Trả lời

Tweet lại Đã Tweet lại

Thích Đã thích

Cảm ơn bạn. Twitter sẽ sử dụng điều này để giúp dòng thời gian của bạn trở nên tốt hơn. Hoàn tác

Hoàn tác

2 1 JennReid jyr10962001

Thêm nữa

- Sao liên kết
- Nhúng Tweet

Đang trả lời PrisonPlanet ChelseaClinton POTUS

Yes the MSM never showed the daily protests here for years of Haitians wanting their money back!

0 replies 0 tweet lại 0 thích

Trả lời

Tweet lại Đã Tweet lại

Thích Đã thích

Cảm ơn bạn. Twitter sẽ sử dụng điều này để giúp dòng thời gian của bạn trở nên tốt hơn. Hoàn tác

Hoàn tác

3 1 jim twigg jimtwigg

Thêm nữa

- Sao liên kết
- Nhúng Tweet

Đang trả lời PrisonPlanet ChelseaClinton POTUS

The protests were at every US affiliated organization

0 replies 0 tweet lại 0 thích

Trả lời

Tweet lại Đã Tweet lại

Thích Đã thích

Cảm ơn bạn. Twitter sẽ sử dụng điều này để giúp dòng thời gian của bạn trở nên tốt hơn. Hoàn tác

Hoàn tác

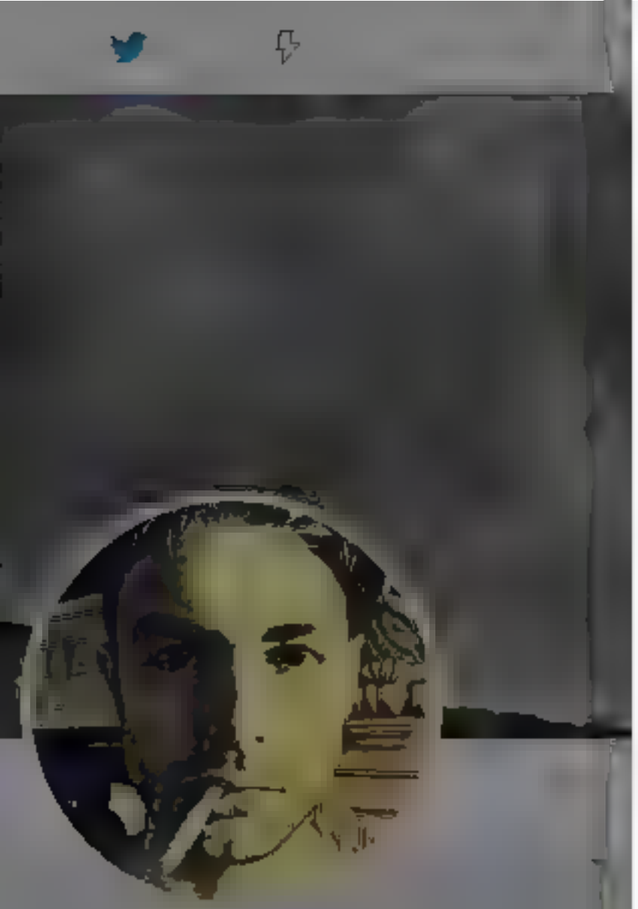
Tải trang có vẻ sẽ mất một lúc.

Twitter có thể đang bị quá tải hoặc tạm thời trục trặc. Hãy thử lại hoặc truy cập để biết thêm thông tin.

Tweet được quảng bá

false

- © 2018 Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

—



from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 17 56



Paul Joseph Watson

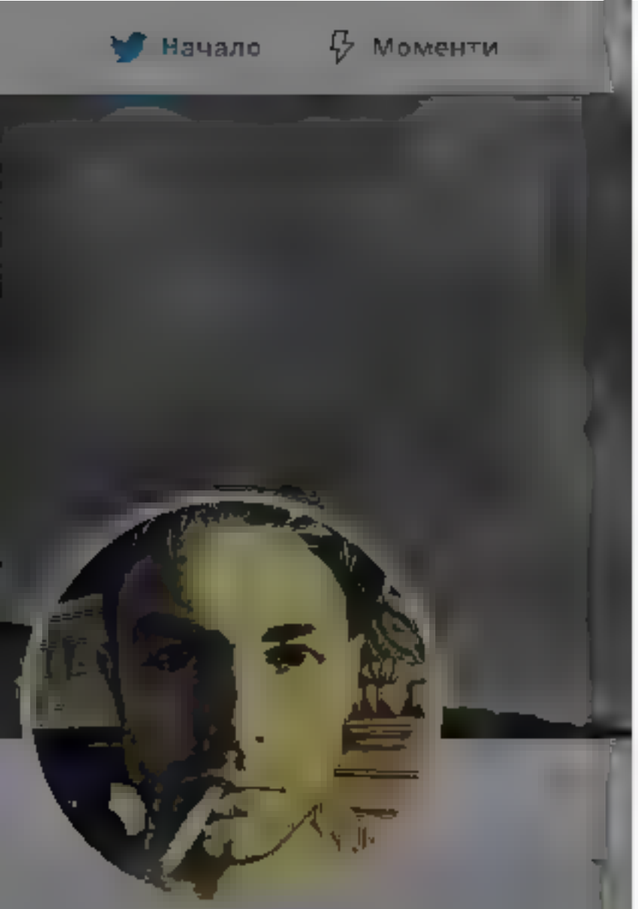
@Pr sonPlanet

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

AM

32 675 1.5

Начало Моменти



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 хил 17 хил 56 хил

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

В отговор до [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

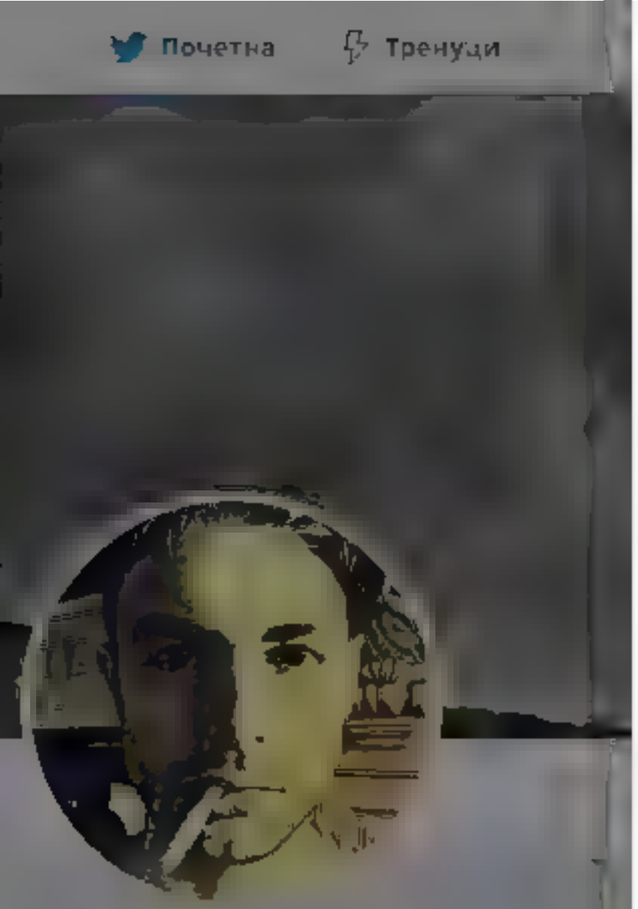
7:36 ч. · 12. 01. 2018 г.

675 ретуита **1 471** харесвания

32 675 1,5 хил.

Вход

Почетна Тренуди



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 хиљ 17 хиљ 56 хиљ

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Прати

Одговор на корисника [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07:36 12. јан 2018

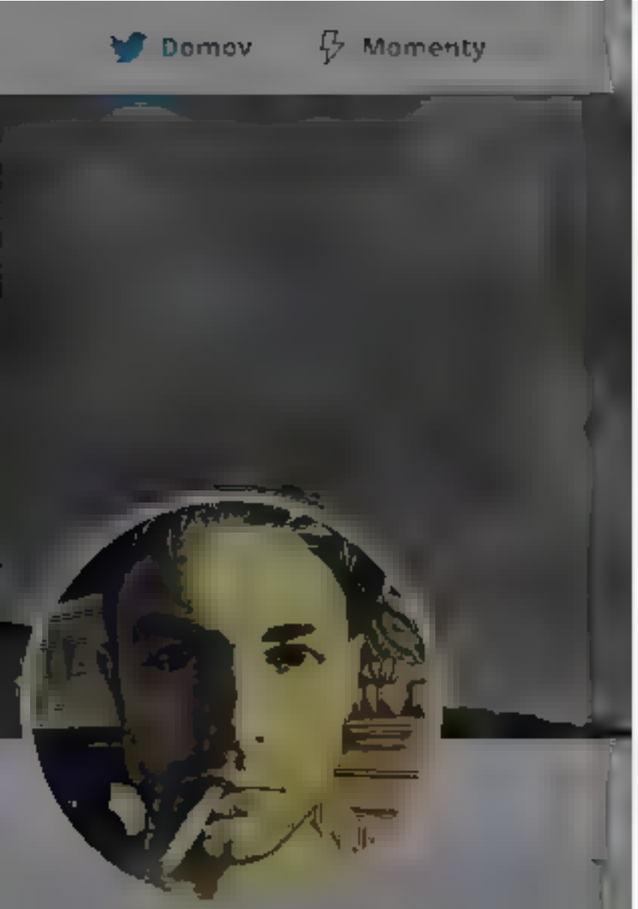
675 ретвитова **1.471** свиђање

32 675 1,5 хиљ.

[illegible] При ави се

[illegible]

Domov Momenty



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

from "shithole countries" like Haiti, El Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn



11 tis. 17 tis. 56 tis.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

V odpovedi používateľom [illegible]

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

[illegible]

7:36 [illegible] 2018

675 retweetov **1 471** označení Páči sa

32 675 1,5 tis.

Prihlásiť sa

[illegible]

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11K 17K 56K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07 36 AM t 2018

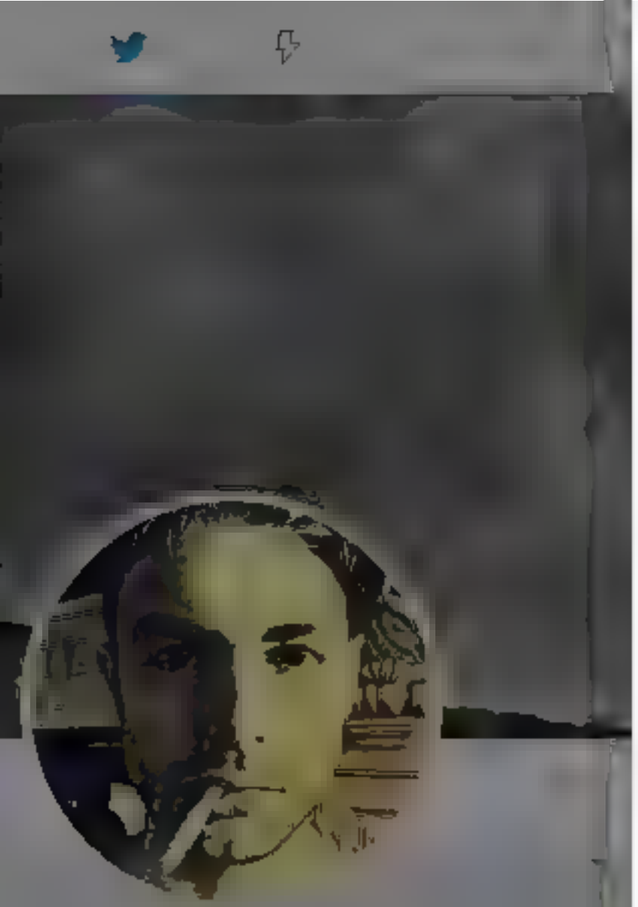
675 **1,471**

32 675 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P ·

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

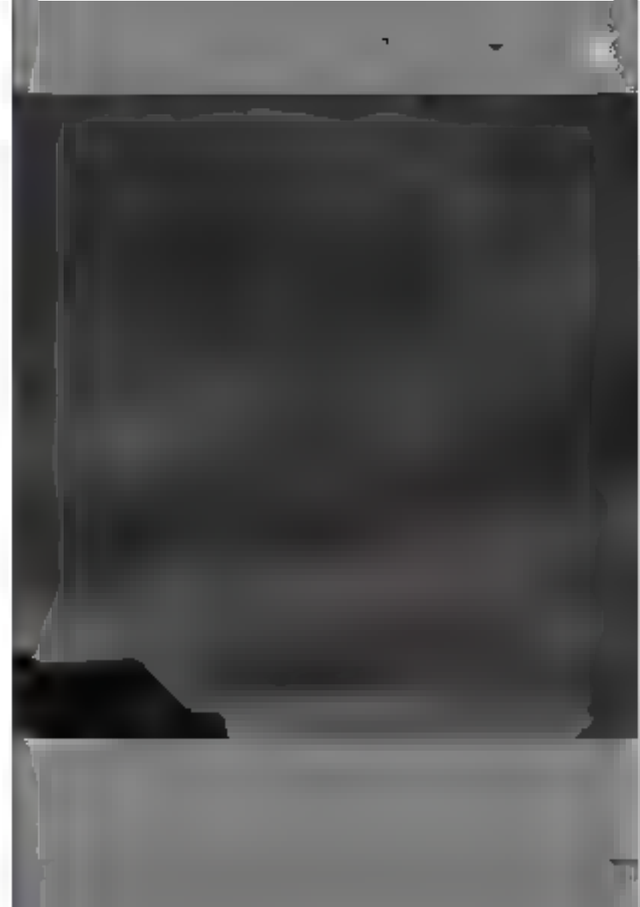
11K 17K 56K

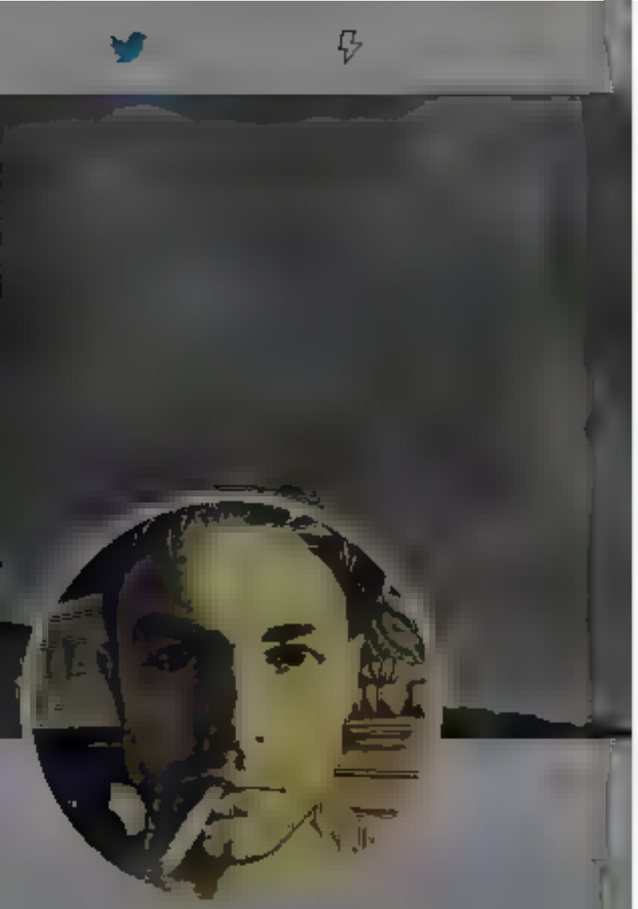
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

32 675 1.5K





Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11 17 56

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

[illegible] 2018

675 1,471

from "sh thole countries" ike Ha ti, E Salvador and African nations bloom.bg/2mtVPyn

11K 17K 56K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

The Haitian people love the Clintons. That's why they literally protested against the Clintons for looting their country.

07 36 1 2018

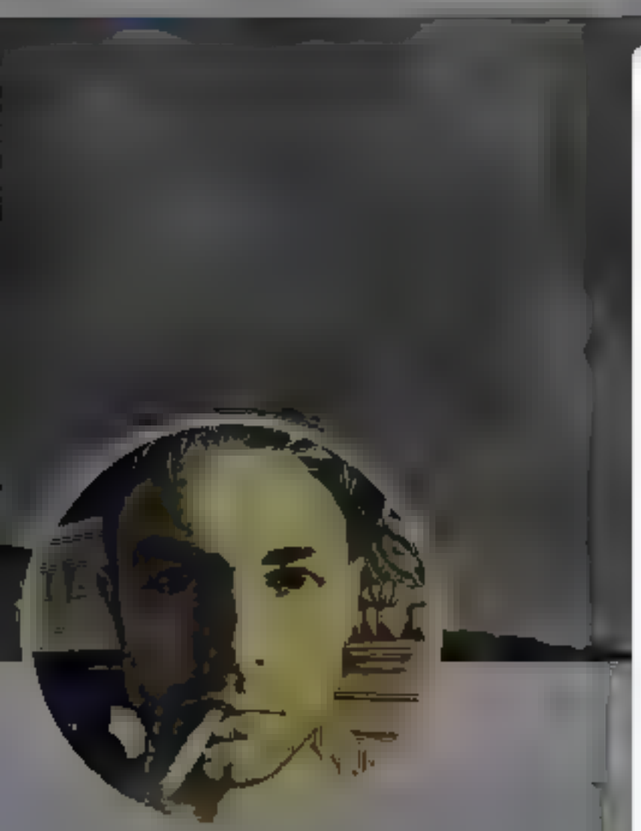
675 **1,471**

32 675 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You looted Haiti and empowered dictators who ruined the country.

Shut the hell up.

> **Bill Clinton** @BillClinton
> I've traveled and worked n Ha ti, and across Africa and Central America The countries the pres dent described with h s epithet do not exist. Some thoughts as we remember those ost in Ha ti eight years ago today
> facebook com/bi lc inton/po

5:24 PM 1. an 2018

6,344 Retweets **15,392** Likes

524 6.3K 15K

Ray @Rache 1064 an 12
Rep y ng to
"B l C inton. secured $27 m , supp ied by US taxpayers. Under Sec of State Hi ary's approva for care centers in Rwanda The E MA phi anthrop es wh ch work on projects for Africa then donated between 10 to 25 m l to C inton foundat on See the scam??"

8 24 58

cassandradibartolo @cassandrad bar1 an 12
There s no justice unless the Clintons go to jail

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Tomorrow, I will be speaking to @RaheemKassam about sh*thole London!

9:05 AM - 5 Jan 2018

323 Retweets **1,175** Likes

72 323 1.2K

GREG C @kram69x24980 · 4h

Replying to

We come to london where terror attacks are the norm of living and social justice rules XD

4 2 15

WHU FTW @WestHamFTW · 4h

"Terror attacks are part of being a major city"

Still can't get over that.

2

Steve Cox @srcoxlive · 3h

Replying to

We need to see more people like Raheem and yourself on mainstream media

1 7

Home Moments

Log in

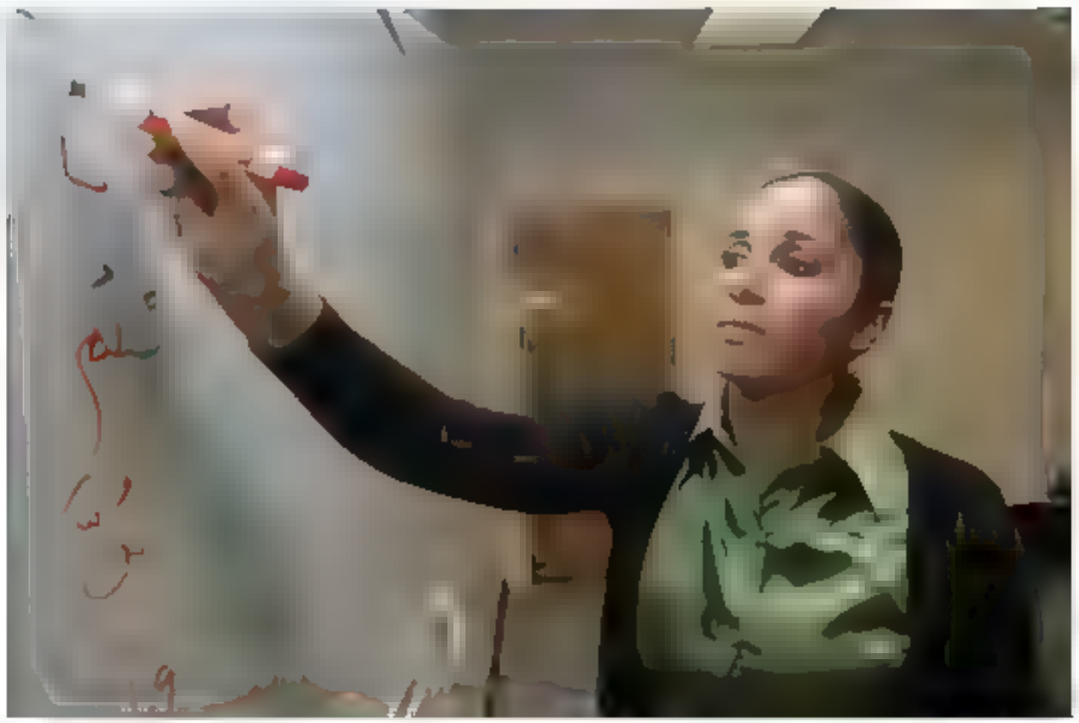
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wait, shouldn't this be the other way round?



Stock Photography

More and more Swedes are beginning to speak Arabic

Published January 15, 2018 at 09:35

DOMESTIC **More and more in Sweden is reading Arabic as a language.**

4:28 AM - 15 Jan 2018

1,613 Retweets 3,453 Likes



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Toronto police say hijab-cutting incident didn't happen.

9:09 AM - 15 Jan 2018

413 Retweets **770** Likes

125 413 770

Nick Pearce @thatgaynerdyscot

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Trudeau went on tv and lectured us on Friday. Hours after the alleged

{"created_at" "Tue Jan 16 01:01:22 +0000 2018","id" 953069634361622530,"id_str" "953069634361622530","text":"Emma Watson is incredibly dim \n\nPrivilege comes from class & inherited wealth, not skin color. Plus, no one has any\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/FIlhUYm4uM" "source" "\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id" null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str" null,"in_reply_to_user_id" null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str" null,"in_reply_to_screen_name" null "user" {"id" 18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180116010122\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count" 789384,"friends_count":432,"listed_count" 6940,"favourites_count" 5598,"statuses_count":49167,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 21600,"time_zone" "Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled" false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180116010122\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180116010122\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile" false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF" "profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color" "666666","profile_use_background_image" true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180116010122\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180116010122\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180116010122\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile" false,"default_profile_image" false,"following" null,"follow_request_sent" null "notifications" null,"geo" null,"coordinates" null,"place" null "contributors" null,"is_quote_status" false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text" "Emma Watson is incredibly dim \n\nPrivilege comes from class & inherited wealth, not skin color. Plus, no one has any say in how they arrive on this planet, so none of it matters anyway \n\nContent of character, NOT skin color. #MLKJrDay\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/RN0AW4Hatg","display_text_range":[0,262],"entities" {"hashtags" [{"text":"MLKJrDay","indices" [228,237]}],"urls" [{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180116010122\/https:\/\/t.co\/RN0AW4Hatg","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180116010122\/http:\/\/www.infowars.com\/?id=578338" "display_url":"infowars.com\/?id=578...","indices":[239,262]}],"user_mentions" [],"symbols" []}} "quote_count" 0,"reply_count":0 "retweet_count" 0,"favorite_count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180116010122\/https:\/\/t.co\/FIlhUYm4uM","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180116010122\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/953069634361622530","display_url" "twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices":[121,144]}],"user_mentions" [],"symbols" []},"favorited" false,"retweeted" false,"possibly_sensitive" false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1516064482666"}

Hjem Øyeblikk Logg inn

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 - 12. jan. 2018

4 001 retweets **11 953** liker

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 13. jan.
Svar til @PrisonPlanet

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @PerspicaciousKy · 12. jan.
Svar til @PrisonPlanet

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I hold absolutely no ill will to liberals who are genuine liberals, even if we disagree on some issues.

Leftists are not liberals, they are control freaks, hypocrites and intellectual cowards.

> I m a left-leaning centrist, but I highly appreciate your content It's provocative, but it s the stone cold truth many alt-leftists don t like to hear thank you for the years of content and hopefully many more to come

5:03 pm · 15 Jan 2018

279 Retweets **1,101** Likes

52 279 1.1K

Randall (NON-BINARY, GENDER FLUID M1 ABRAMS TANK) @Ra

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Comp etely agree i'm a former class ca l beral and the oony left pushed me and many other's way right. Good for us I guess. They are wa k ng ta k ng red p l s with the r unacy



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Stop encouraging it then.

> **Breitbart London** @Bre tbart.·ondon
> Pope Francis Admits Fears of Mass M gration Are 'Legitimate· and 'Fully Comprehensible' bre tbart.com/london/2018/01

5·40 AM · 14· an 2018

957 Retweets **3,319** Likes

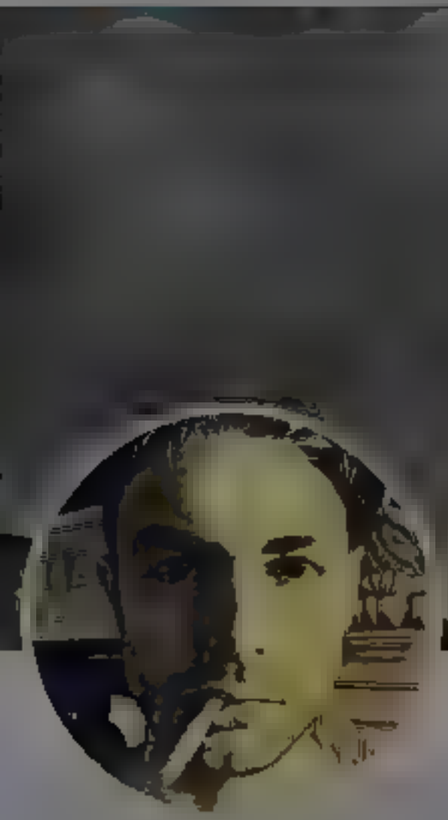
132 · 957 · 3.3K

FishEaters @F shE aters · an 14

Replying to

Catho ic here (trad·style, see profi e page for webs te): can ass.re you that no Cathol c has to accept Pope Franc s s persona b atherings on mmigrat on in order to be a fa thful Cathol c (And thank God for that: they make zero sense!)

> **The Catholic Encyclopedia on "Migration:**
>
> **"The legal control of migration began when it ceased to be collective and began to be mdrvdnal. Laws have been passed preventmg people from leaving their native land, and also, by the country of destination, forbiddmg or regulating entrance thereto. Extensive regulation has been found necessary· applying to transportation companies and their agents, the means of transportation, treatment en route and at termmal points. The justification of public nterference is to be found m the right of a nation to control the variations of its own population. The highest**



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02 57 12.2018

4,003 **11,957**

559 4.0K 12K

xavier candler @xaviercandler 13

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl 🍀 @Perspica 0 SXY 12

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 · 12 janv. 2018

4 003 Retweets **11 957** J'aime

559 4,0 k 12 k



xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1 s janv.
En réponse à @PrisonPlanet
don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.



Patty Girl @Perspicacious · 12 janv.
En réponse à @PrisonPlanet
Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2:57 AM · 12 Jan 2018

4,003 Retweets **11,957** Likes

559 4.0K 12K

xavier candler @xaviercandler · Jan 14

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl 🍀 @PerspicaciousX · Jan 12

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

12 4.0 559

@xavier and er **xavier candler**

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

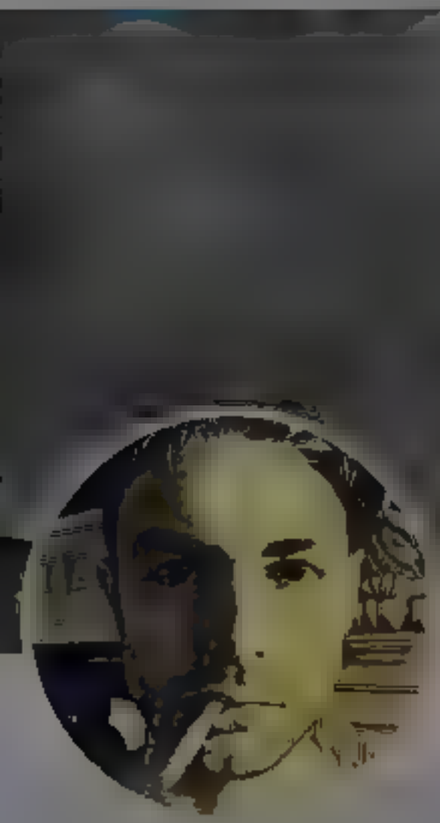
@Persp **Patty Girl**

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical l beral Anti A t-R ght. anti A.t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt .eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2·57 ·2018 1 ·12

4,003 **11,957**

559 4 003 11 957

xavier candler @xaviercandler

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2:57 - 12 ene 2018

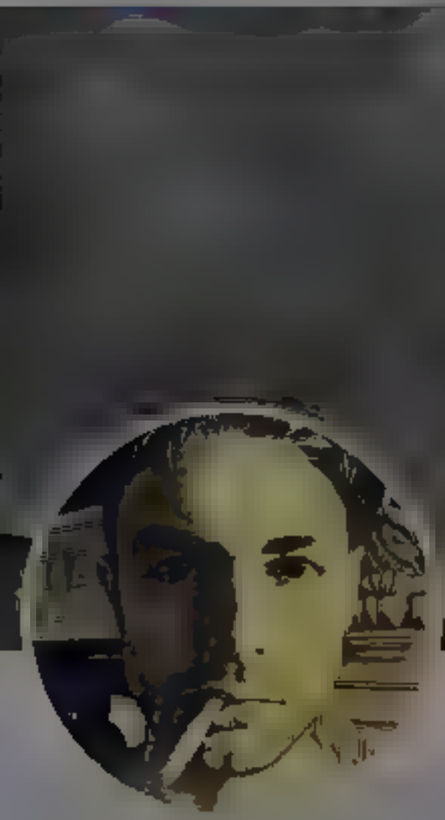
4.003 Retweets **11.957** Me gusta

559 4,0K 12K

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1 ene
En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet
don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl 🍀 @PerspicaciousXY · 12 ene
En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet @realDonaldTrump
Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 - 12. Jan. 2018

4.003 Retweets **11.957** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

559 4,0 Tsd. 12 Tsd

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 12. Jan.
Antwort an [illegible]
don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica[illegible] · 12. Jan.
Antwort an [illegible]
Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming

[illegible]

Home Moments Acced



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segu

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02 57 12 gen 2018

4.003 Retweet **11.957** M p ace

559 4003 11957

xavier candler @xaviercand er 1 gen

In r sposta a P P

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica o SX 12 gen

In r sposta a P P

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 · 12 Jan 2018

4.003 Retweet **11.957** Suka

559 4003 12 rb

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1 Jan

Membalas [illegible]

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica[illegible] · 12 Jan

Membalas [illegible]

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Seguir

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 - 12 de jan de 2018

4.003 Retweets **11.957** Curtidas

559 4,0 mil 12 mil

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1 s de jan
Em resposta a

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica·o·sx· · 12 de jan
Em resposta a

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.

Search Twitter

Tweets

Tweets & replies

Media

Likes

Following

Followers

Lists

Moments

Edit profile

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Oca[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 - 12 Oca 2018

4.003 Retweet **11.957** Beğeni

559 4003 12 B

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1 Oca

[illegible]

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica[illegible] · 12 Oca

[illegible]

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m l ion+
total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

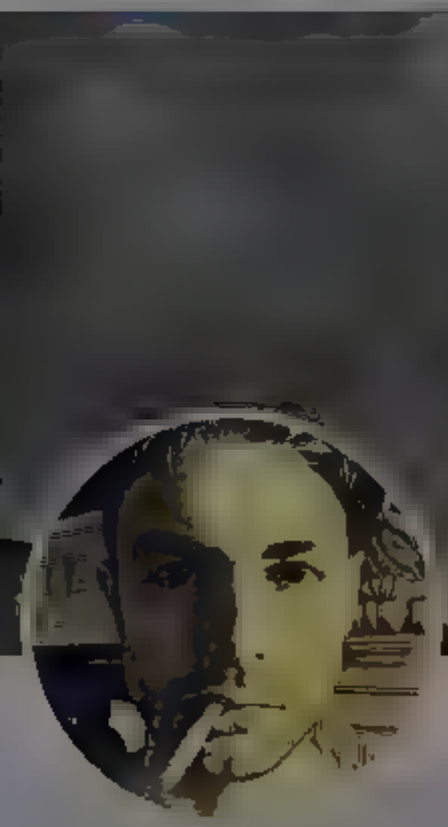
2:57 · 12 янв. 2018 г.

4 003 ретвита **11 957** отметок «Нравится»

559 4,0 тыс. 12 тыс.

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1 янв.
В ответ [illegible]
don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica[illegible] · 12 янв.
В ответ [illegible]
Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 - 12 jan. 2018

4.003 retweets **11.957** vind-ik-leuks

559 4.003 11 957

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1 s jan
As antwoord op
don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica·OaSXv · 12 jan
As antwoord op
Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Sundan

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2:57 AM · Ene 12, 2018

4,003 Retweet **11,957** G sto

559 4.0K 12K

xavier candler @xaviercandler · Ene 14
S masagot ka,
don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica
S masagot k na
Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Sundan

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2:57 AM · Ene 12, 2018

4,003 Retweet **11,957** G sto

559 4.0K 12K

xavier candler @xaviercandler · Ene 1

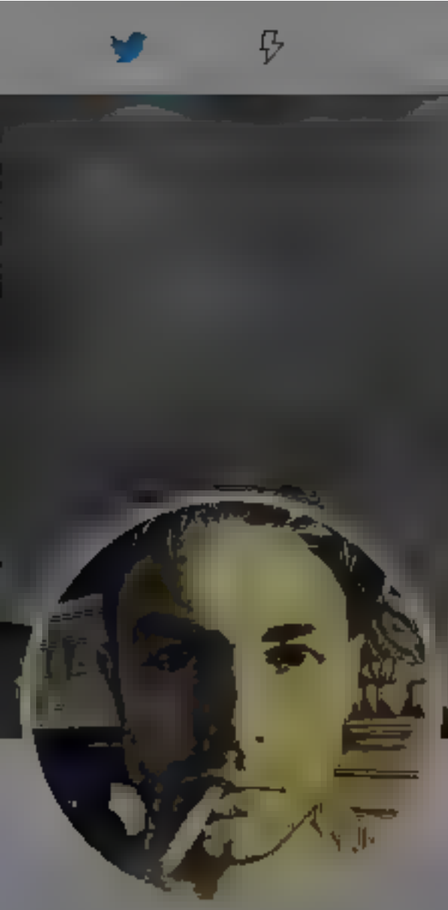
S masagot ka,

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspca o SXy · Ene 12

S masagot k na

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2 57 2018 1 12

4,003 **11,957**

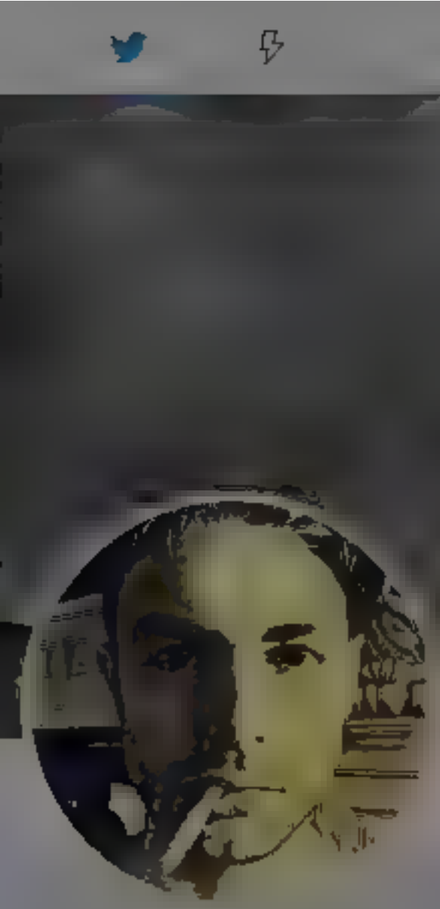
559 4.0K 12K

xavier candler @xaviercandler

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl 🍀 @Perspica

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2:57 .018 1 12

4,003 **11,957**

559 4.0 1

xavier candler @xaviercander 1 [illegible]

[illegible]

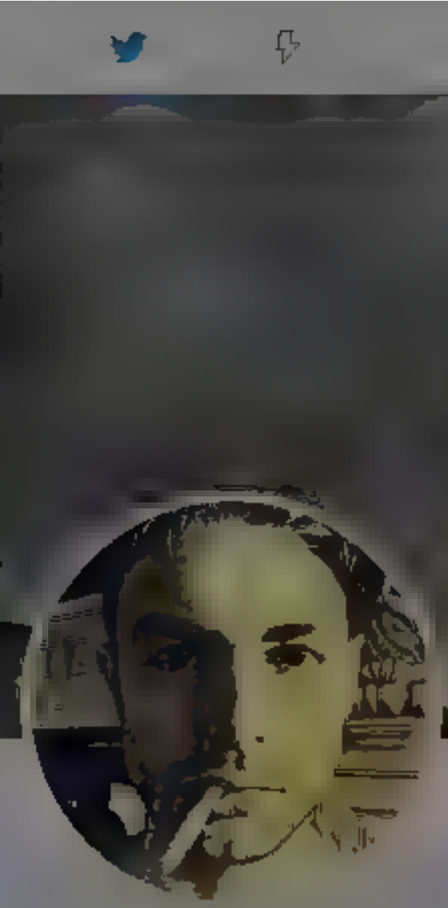
don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica[illegible]sXv [illegible] 12

[illegible]

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"

Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2 57 12 2018

4,003 **11,957**

559 4.0 12

xavier candler @xaviercandler 1 s

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica 0 SX 12

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 · 12. jan. 2018

4 003 retweets **11 957** liker

559 4,0 K 12 K

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1 t. siden
Svar til @PrisonPlanet
don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl 🍀 @Perspicacious[illegible] · 12. jan.
Svar til @PrisonPlanet
Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.

[illegible]

Hem Ögonblick Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 - 12 jan. 2018

4 003 Retweetar **11 957** gillamarkeringar

559 4,0 tn 12 tn

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 13 jan.
Svar till @PrisonPlanet

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl ☘ @PerspicaciousSxy · 12 jan.
Svar till @PrisonPlanet

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.

[illegible]

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2 57 12 tammikuuta 2018

4 003 uudelleentwiittausta **11 957** tykkäystä

559 4,0 t. 12 t

xavier candler @xaviercandler 1 s tammikuuta

vastauksena käyttäjälle @PrisonPlanet

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica 0 sx 12 tamm kuuta

vastauksena käyttäjälle @PrisonPlanet

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Følg

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02 57 12 jan 2018

4.003 Retweets **11.957** Likes

559 4,0 td 12 td

xavier candler @xaviercandler 1 jan

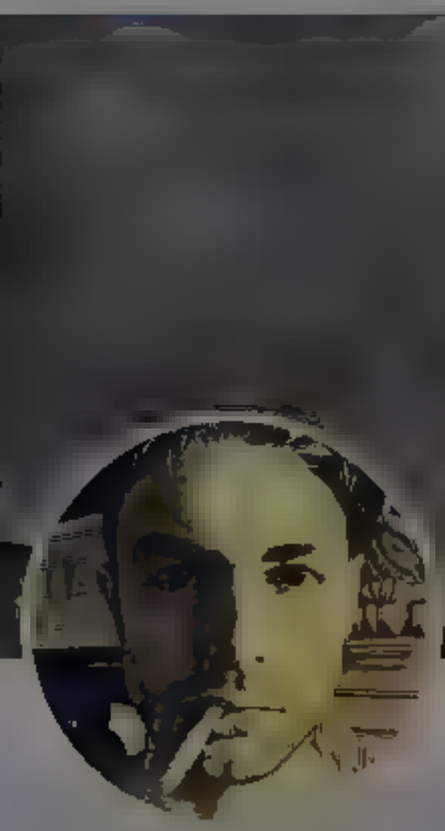
Svarer

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica 0 SX 12 jan

Svarer

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 - 12 01 2018

4 003 podania dalej **11 957** polubień

559 4,0 tys 12 tys.

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1 s 01

W odpowiedzi do

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica o sx · 12 01

W odpowiedzi do

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a er

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

R s 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Követés

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2 57 2018 jan 12

4 003 retweet **11 957** kedve és

559 4,0 E 12 E

xavier candler @xaviercand er jan 13

válasz nek P [illegible]

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspca o sXv an 12

válasz nek P [illegible]

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"

Yea, me either.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

12K 4.0K 559

@xavier candler **xavier candler**

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

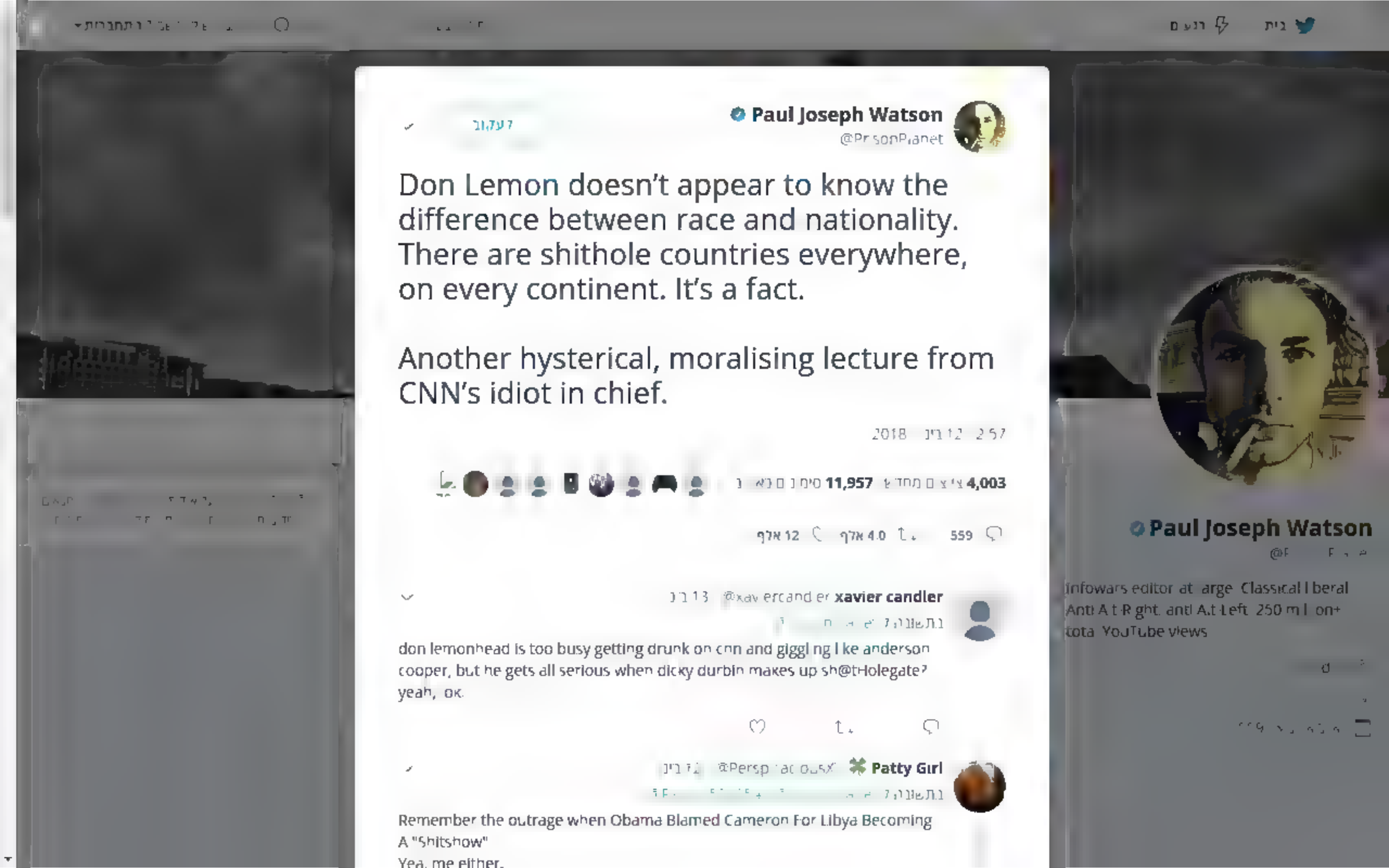
@Persp **Patty Girl**

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right, anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.
Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.
2018
11,957
4,003
559
4.0 אלף
12 אלף
xavier candler
don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.
Patty Girl
Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t-R ght anti A.t-Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2018 12 ?57

11,957 4,003

12 4.0 559

13 @xavercandler **xavier candler**

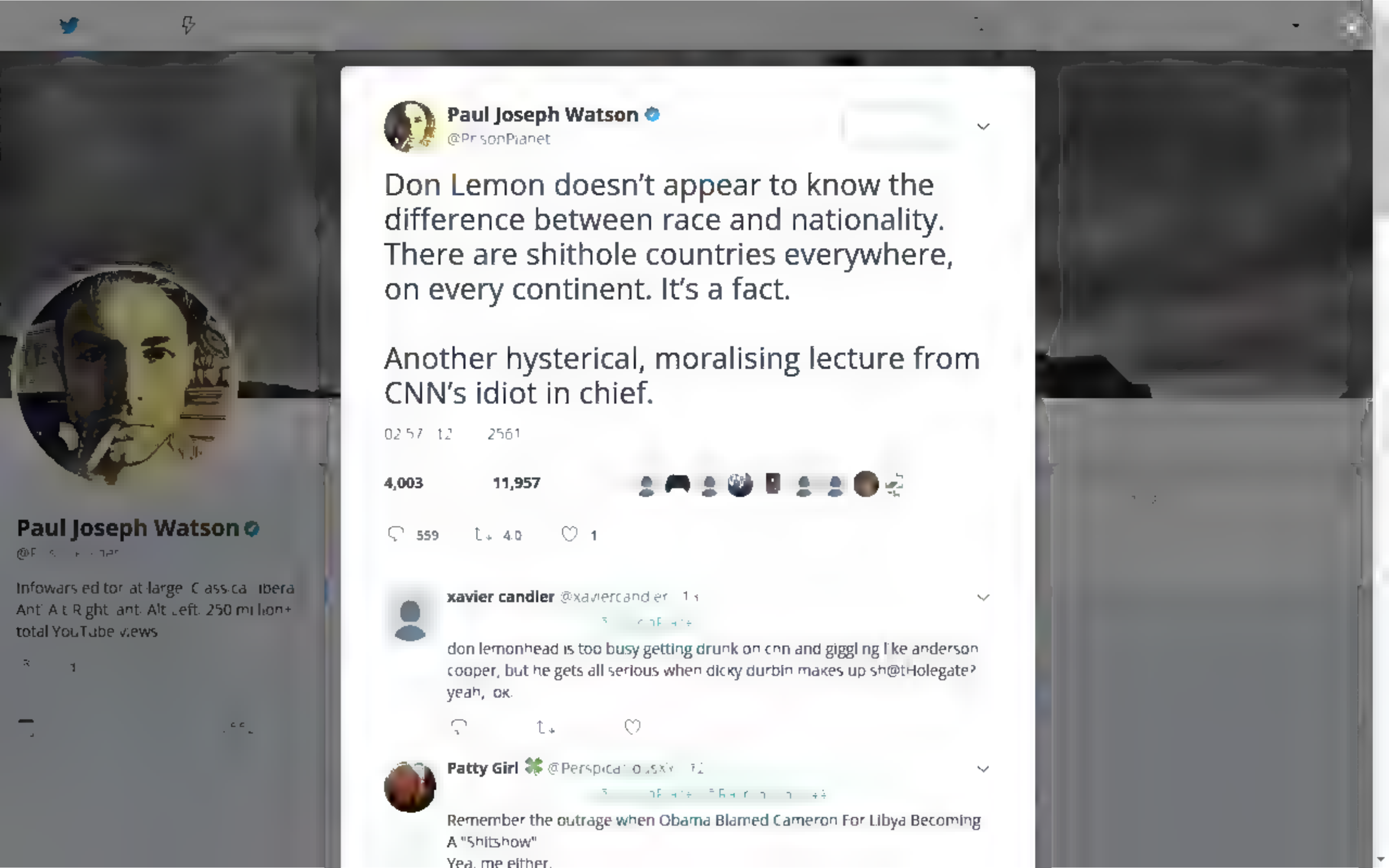
don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

@Perspicacious **Patty Girl**

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 · 12 · 2561

4,003 **11,957**

559 · 4.0 · 1

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1s

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspicacious · 1s

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Д·т· пр·єднання ·н

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Читати

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 · 12 с·ч· 2018

4 003 ретв·ти **11 957** вподоба·ь

559 4,0 тис 12 тис

xavier candler @xavierc·nd·r · 1 с·ч·

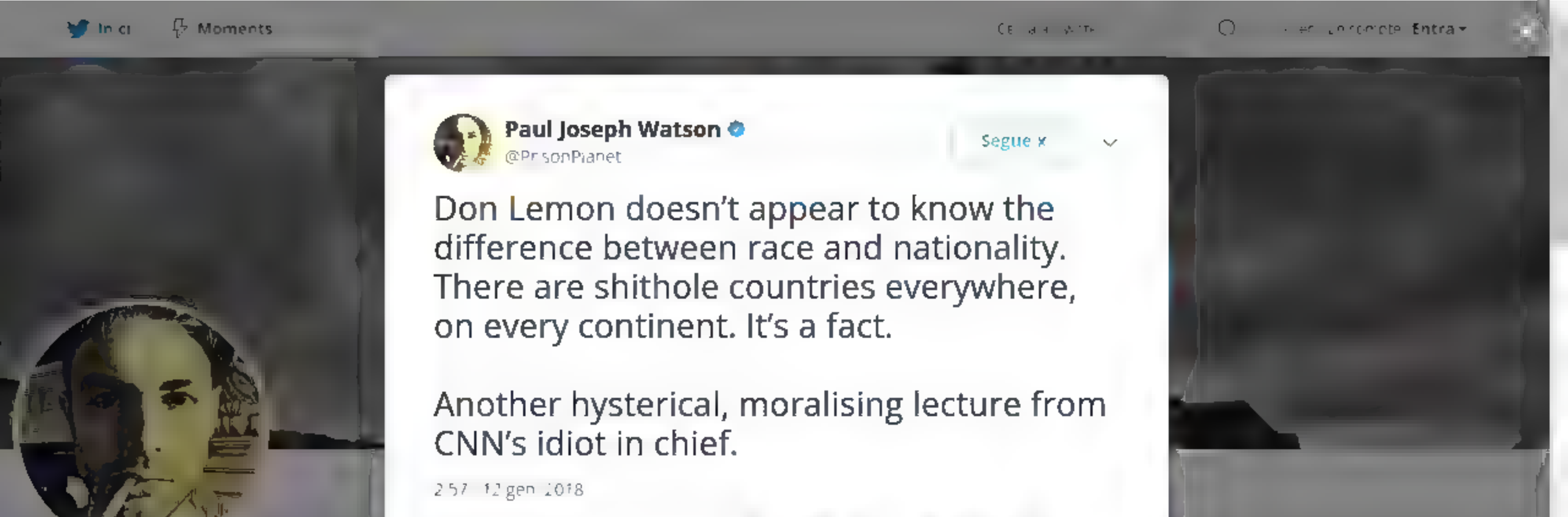
· в·дпов·сь ·

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl·ng l·ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Persp·c·· · 12 с·ч·

· в·дпов·сь · ·

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segue x

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2:57 · 12 gen 2018

4.003 retuits **11.957** agradaments

559 4,0m 12m

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1 s gen

En resposta a @PrisonPlanet

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica[illegible] · 12 gen

En resposta a @PrisonPlanet

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 - 12 Ean 2018

Atweetanna **4,003** Cro the **11,957**

559 4.0k 12k

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1s Ean
Ag freagairt

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica · 12 Ean
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2:57 π.μ. · 12 Ιαν 2018

4.003 Retweet **11.957** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

559 4,0 χιλ. 12 χιλ

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1η Ιαν

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l'ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica[illegible] · 12 Ιαν

Απάντηση στους χρήστες [illegible]

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming

Hasiera Momentuak Saroa has



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 - 2018(e)ko urt. 12

4.003 erabiltzaile berrixkatu dute **11.957** erabiltzaile gogokotzat jo dute

559 4003.0 11957

xavier candler @xaviercandler · urt. 13

Honi erantzuten [illegible]

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspicacious[illegible] · urt. 12

Hari erantzuten [illegible]

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2:57 12. 1. 2018

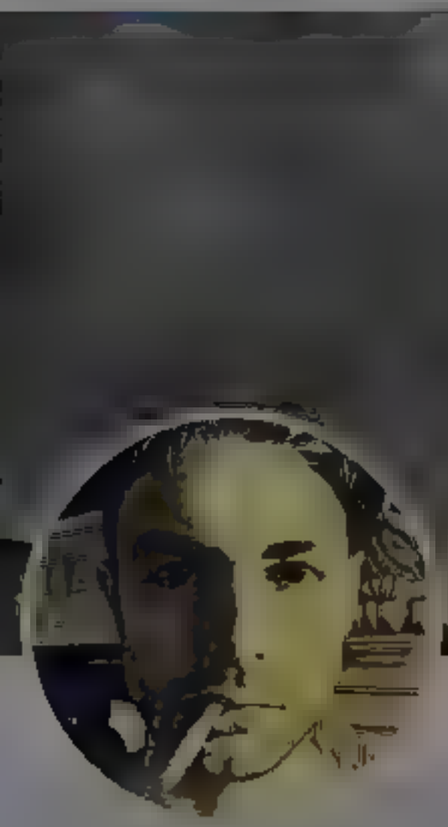
4 003 retweetů **11 957** lajků

559 4,0 tis 12 tis.

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1. 1.
Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet
don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl ☘ @Perspica... · 12. 1.
Odpověď uživatelům @PrisonPlanet a @...
Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 · 12 ene. 2018

4.003 retweets **11.957** Me gustas

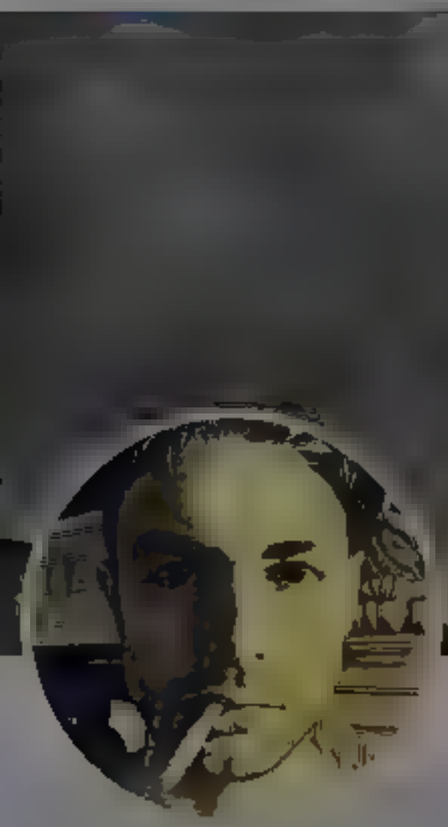
559 4,0K 12K

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1 s ene.
En respuesta a

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl 🍀 @PerspicaciousX · 12 ene.
En respuesta a

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 · 12 ian 2018

4.003 Retweet uri **11.957** de aprec er

559 4,0 K 12 K

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1 s an

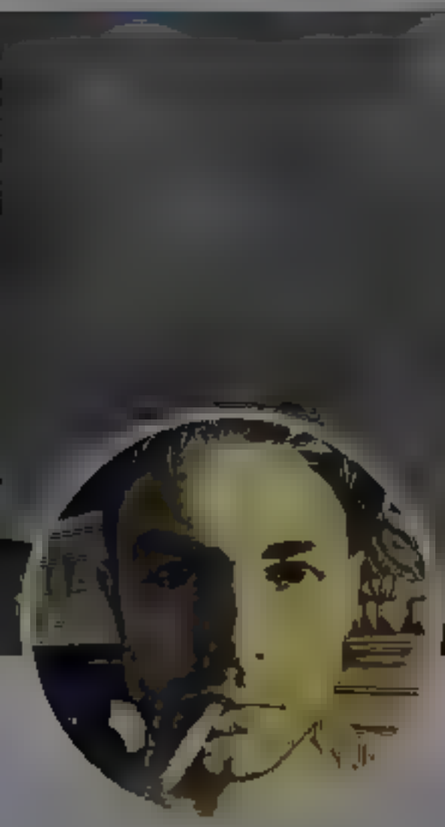
Răspuns către

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica·OaSXv · 12 an

Răspuns către

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n l n t r

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews

R t

J r e n e p v t a n s e a

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02 57 12 s 2018

4.003 pros jedena tweeta **11.957** oznaka sv đa m se"

559 4,0 tis 12 tis.

xavier candler @xaviercand er 1 s

Odgovor kor sn k

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspca O SXY 12 s

Odgovor kor sn c ma

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2:57 am · 12 Jan 2018

4,003 Retweets **11,957** Likes

559 4.0K 12K

xavier candler @xaviercandler · Jan 14

Replying to

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl 🍀 @Perspica·OASX · Jan 12

Replying to

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 · 12 thg 1, 2018

Tweet đã 4.003 · Lượt thích 11.957

559 · 4,0 N · 12 N

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1 thg 1

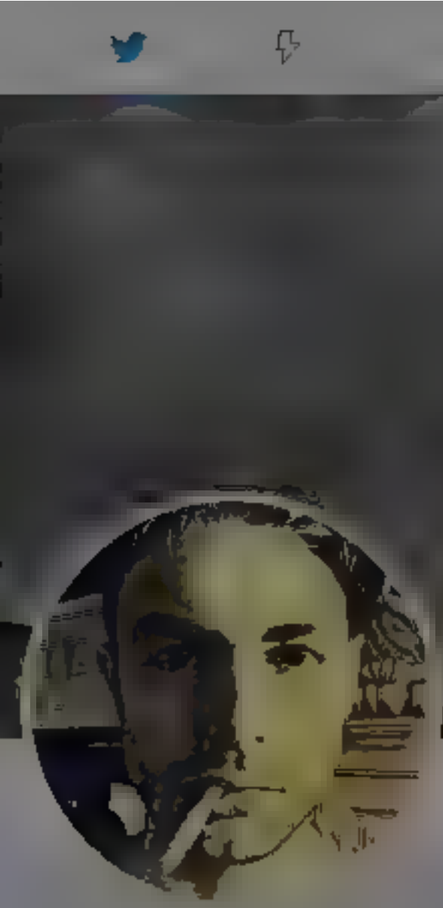
Đang trả lời [illegible]

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica[illegible] · 12 thg 1

Đang trả lời [illegible]

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

AM

559 4.0 12

xavier candler @xaviercandler

[illegible]

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica[illegible]

[illegible]

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2:57 · 12.01.2018 г.

4 003 ретуита **11 957** харесвания

559 4,0 хил 12 хил

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1 ч. 01

В отговор до [illegible]

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggling like anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica[illegible] · 12.01

В отговор до [illegible]

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 · 12. јан 2018

4.003 ретвита **11.957** свиђања

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 13. јан
Одговор кориснику

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Persp[illegible] · 12. јан
Одговор кориснику

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2:57 12. 1. 2018

4 003 retweetov **11 957** označen Páči sa

559 4,0 tis 12 tis.

xavier candler @xaviercandler 1 s

v odpovedi používateľov

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica

v odpovedi používateľom

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02:57 AM · 12 · 2018

4,003 **11,957**

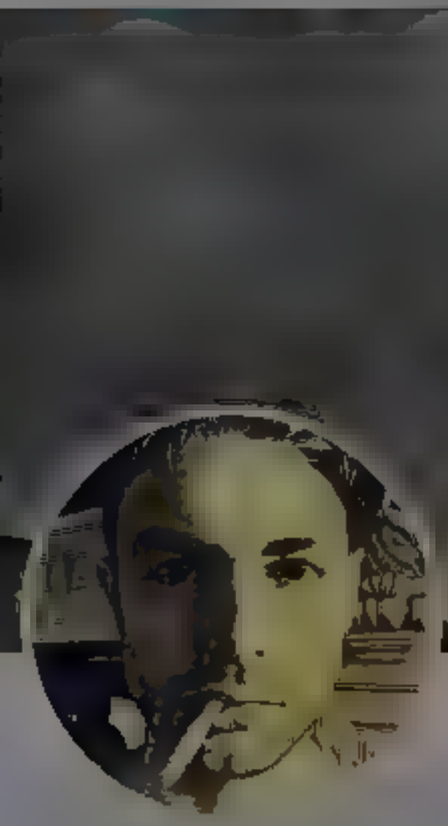
559 4.0K 12K

xavier candler @xaviercandler · 1s

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl 🍀 @Perspica· o·sx · 1s

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

559 4.0K 12K

xavier candler @xaviercandler

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl @Perspica·· ·.SXy

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"

Yea, me either.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

2:57 12 2018

4,003 **11,957**

559 4.0 12



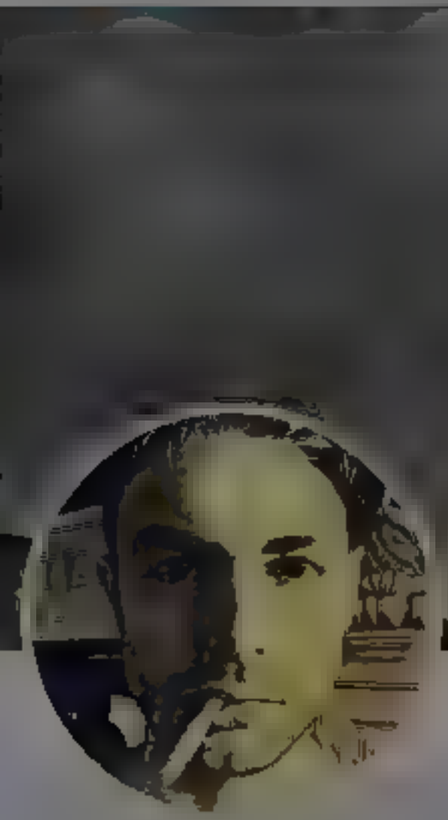
xavier candler @xaviercandler 1s

don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l'ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.



Patty Girl @Perspica 0 SX 7s

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Don Lemon doesn't appear to know the difference between race and nationality. There are shithole countries everywhere, on every continent. It's a fact.

Another hysterical, moralising lecture from CNN's idiot in chief.

02 57 12.2018

4,003 **11,957**

559 4.0K 12K

xavier candler @xaviercandler 13

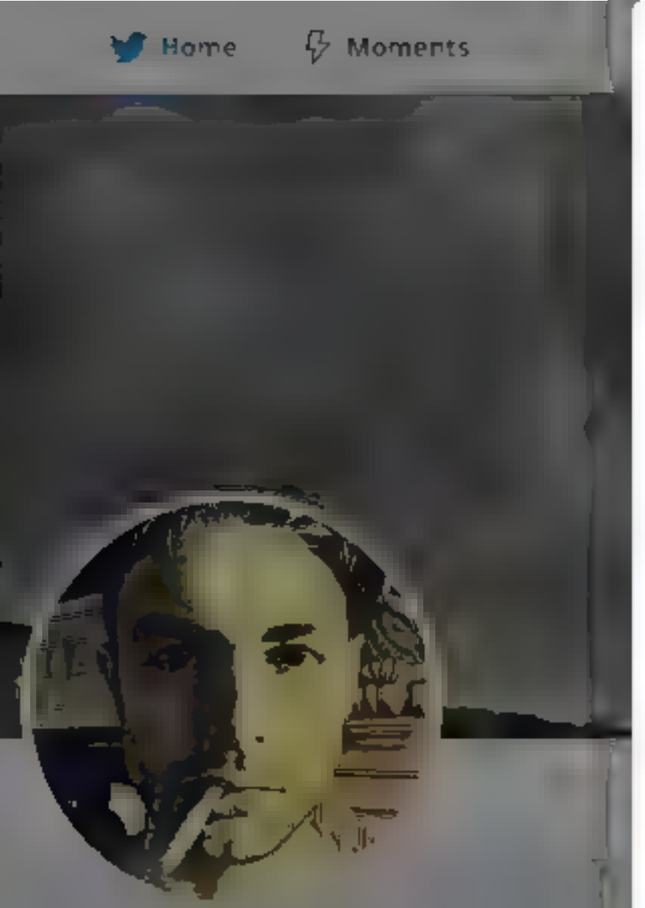
don lemonhead is too busy getting drunk on cnn and giggl ng l ke anderson cooper, but he gets all serious when dicky durbin makes up sh@tHolegate? yeah, ok.

Patty Girl 🍀 @Perspica 0 SXY 12

Remember the outrage when Obama Blamed Cameron For Libya Becoming A "Shitshow"
Yea, me either.

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Tibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, what you meant to say there was that it was completely fake.



11:33 AM - 16 Jan 2018

722 Retweets **1,841** Likes

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trudeau made an official statement when this fake hate crime 'happened' (it didn't).

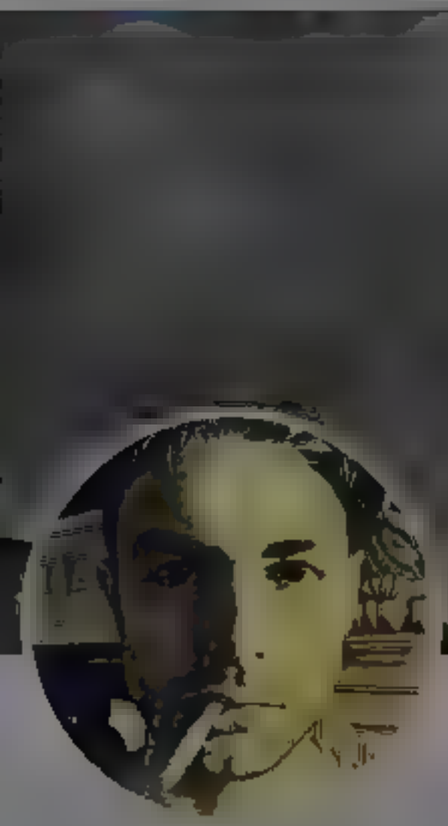
Will he give another statement to clarify that it was all a hoax?

8:30 AM - 16 Jan 2018

1,706 Retweets **3,143** Likes

355 1.7K 3.1K

© 2018 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

05 29 1 2018

821 **1,970**

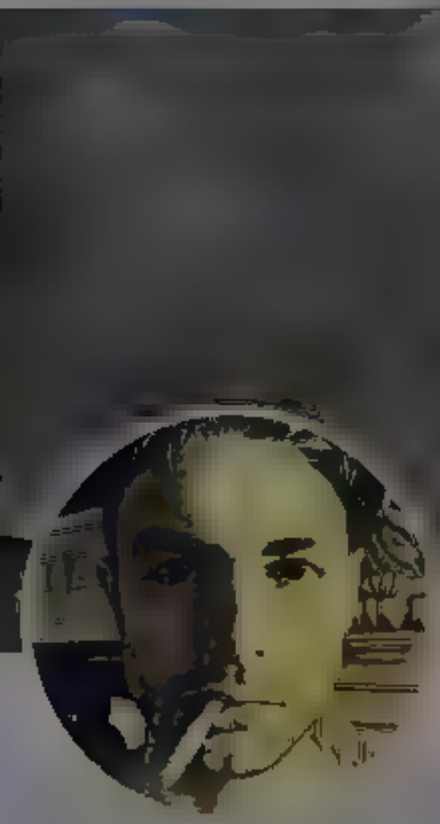
204 821 2.0K

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 1 3

I m just curious as to what you see as nsulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw dl fe 1 2

We l stated!



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberta Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

05:29 · 11 janv. 2018

821 Retweets **1 970** J'aime

204 821 2,0 k

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 1s janv.

En réponse à [illegible]

I m just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n ly be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

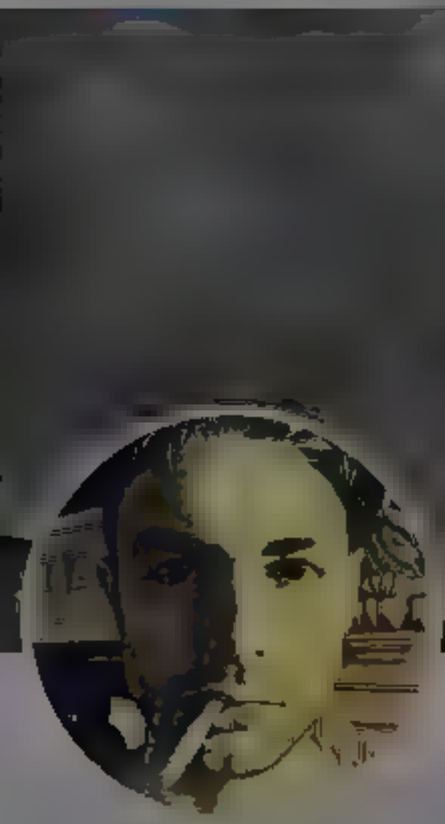
Leo Cross @flordaw d fe · 12 janv.

En réponse à [illegible]

We l stated!

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

5:29 AM · 11 Jan 2018

821 Retweets **1,970** Likes

204 821 2.0K

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · Jan 11

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certainly be criticized for vulgarity, I won't argue that. But homophobia? How? I don't see it. Please explain

Leo Cross @floridawildlife · Jan 11

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Well stated!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

2.0 821 204

@OceanBreeze1977 **Rick**

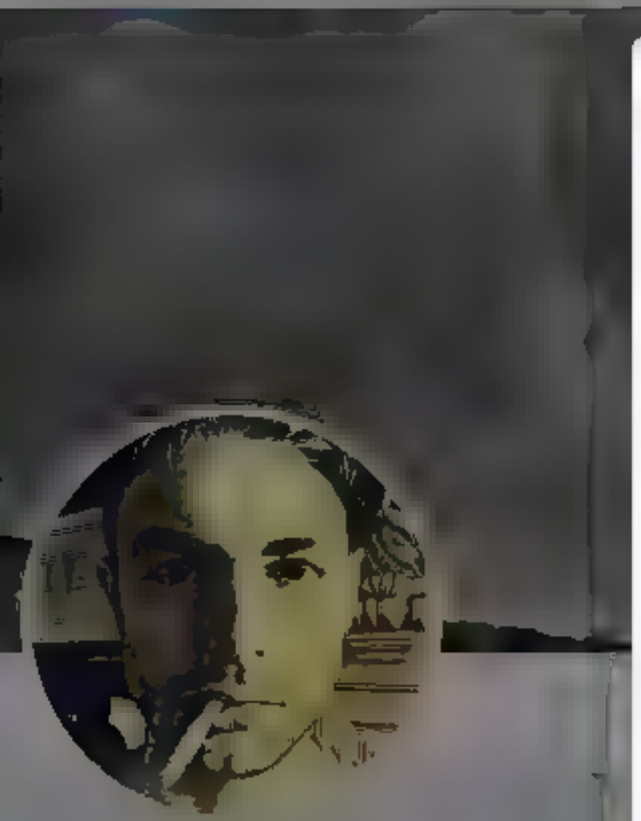
I'm just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certainly be criticized for vulgarity, I won't argue that. But homophobia? How? I don't see it. Please explain

@floridawildlife **Leo Cross**

We I stated!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n · ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

5 29 2018 1 11

821 **1,970**

204 821 1 970

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 1 13

I m just curious as to what you see as nsulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw dl fe 1 12

We l stated!



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

5:29 · 11 ene 2018

821 Retweets **1.970** Me gusta

204 821 2,0K

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13 ene

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

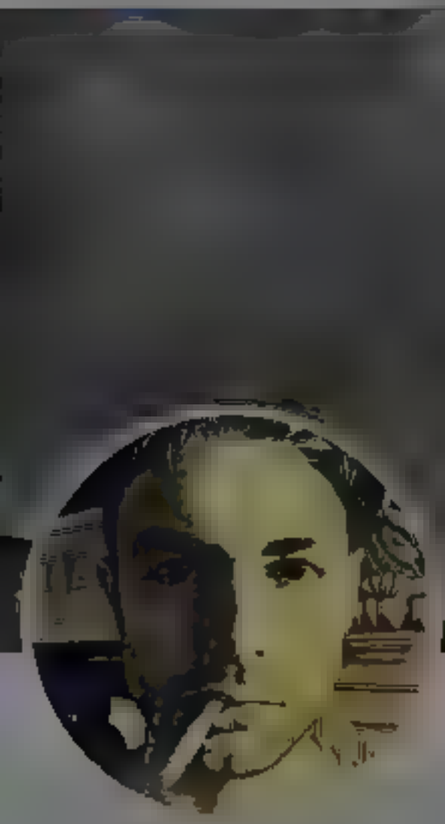
I'm just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certainly be criticized for vulgarity, I won't argue that. But homophobia? How? I don't see it. Please explain

Leo Cross @florida_life · 12 ene

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

Well stated!

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

05:29 - 11. Jan. 2018

821 Retweets **1.970** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

204 821 2,0 Tsd.

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13. Jan.
Antwort an [redacted]

I'm just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certainly be criticized for vulgarity, I won't argue that. But homophobia? How? I don't see it. Please explain.

Leo Cross @[redacted] · 12. Jan.
Antwort an [redacted]

Beginne das Gespräch. Jeder kann auf diesen Tweet antworten oder ihn liken.

Home Momenti Acced



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Segu

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

05 29 11 gen 2018

821 Retweet **1.970** M p ace

204 821 1970

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 13 gen

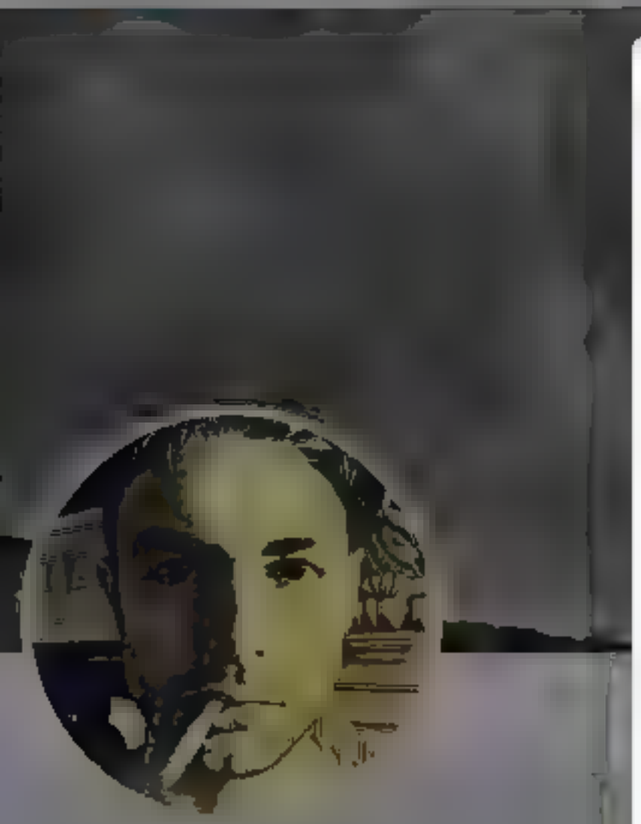
In r sposta a

I m just curious as to what you see as nsulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw d fe 12 gen

In r sposta a

We l stated!



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

05.29 · 11 Jan 2018

821 Retweet **1.970** Suka

204 821 1970

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13 Jan

Memba as [illegible]

I m just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw d fe · 12 Jan

Memba as [illegible]

We l stated!

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

05:29 · 11 de jan de 2018

821 Retweets **1.970** Curtidas

204 821 2,0 mil

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13 de jan

Em resposta a [illegible]

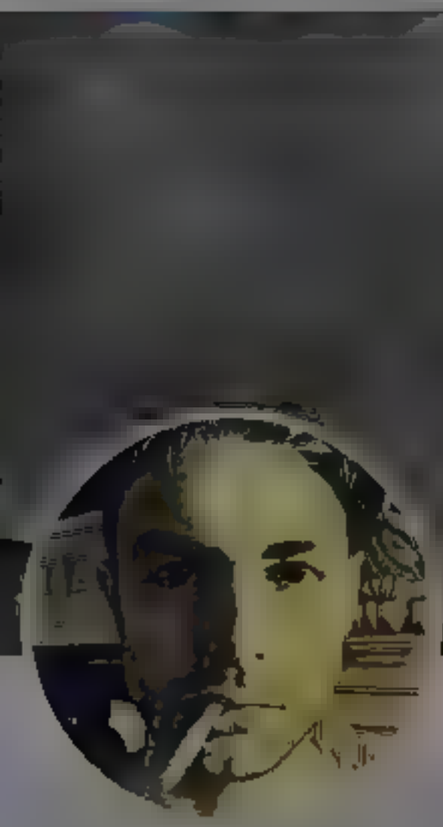
I'm just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certainly be criticized for vulgarity, I won't argue that. But homophobia? How? I don't see it. Please explain

Leo Cross @floridawildfe · 12 de jan

Em resposta a [illegible]

Well stated!

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

5 29 2018 1 11

821 **1,970**

204 821 1 970

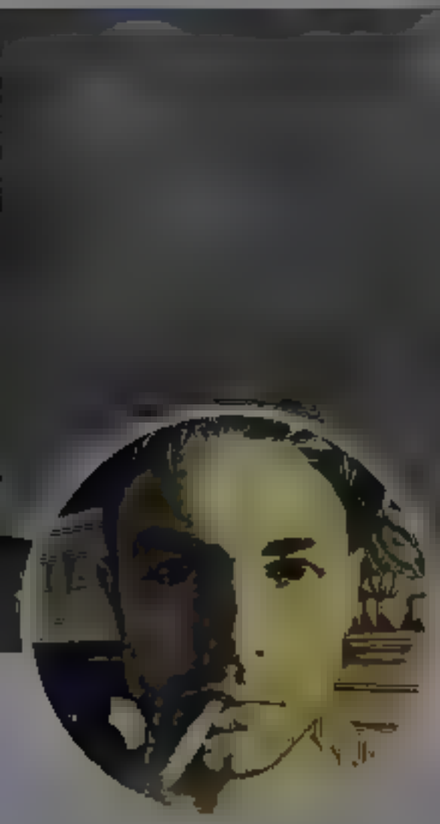
Rick @OceanBreeze1977 1 13

I m just curious as to what you see as nsulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw dl fe 1 12

We l stated!

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

05:29 · 11 Oca 2018

821 Retweet **1.970** Beğeni

204 821 1970

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13 Oca

Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

I m just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flordaw d fe · 12 Oca

Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

We l stated!

Главная Моменты Войти



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Д т з рег р ц 11 январ г

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

5:29 · 11 янв. 2018 г.

821 ретвит **1 970** отметок «Нравится»

204 821 2,0 тыс

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13 янв.

В ответ

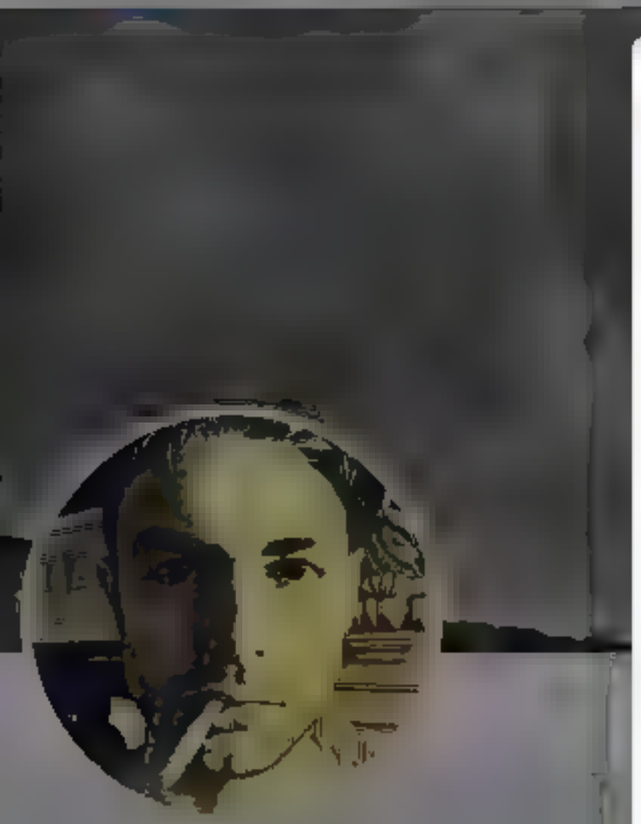
I m just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw d fe · 12 янв.

В ответ

We l stated!

Startpagina Momenten [illegible] Inloggen



Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

05:29 - 11 jan. 2018

821 retweets **1.970** vind-ik-leuks

204 821 1.970

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13 jan.
As antwoord op [illegible]

I'm just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certainly be criticized for vulgarity, I won't argue that. But homophobia? How? I don't see it. Please explain

Leo Cross @floridawildfire · 12 jan.
As antwoord op [illegible]

Well stated!

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

5:29 AM · Ene 11, 2018

821 Retweet **1,970** G sto

204 821 2.0K

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · Ene 1

S masagot Ka

I m just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flordawid fe · Ene 12

S masagot Ka

We l stated!

Tungkol Dito · Help Center
Mga Tuntunin · Patakaran sa Pagkapribado at Cookie · Impormasyon sa Pag-a



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

5:29 AM · Ene 11, 2018

821 Retweet **1,970** G sto

204 821 2.0K

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · Ene 1

S masagot Ka

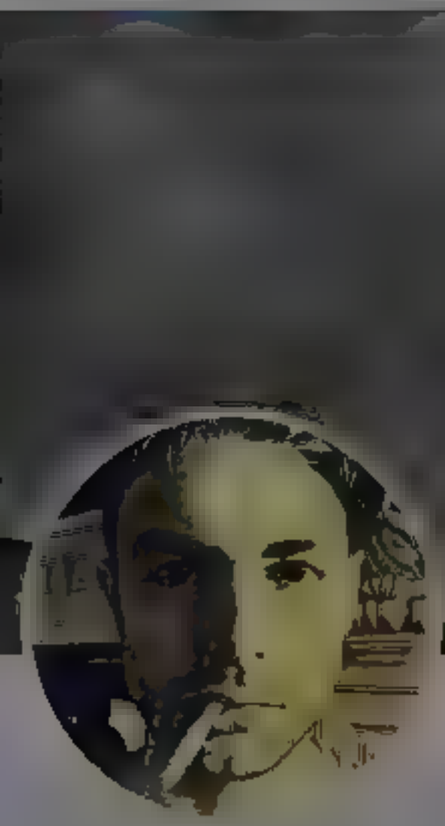
I m just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flordawid fe · Ene 12

S masagot Ka

We l stated!

Tungkol Dito · Help Center
Mga Tuntunin · Patakaran sa Pagkapribado at Cookie · Impormasyon sa Pag-a



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

5:29 2018 1 11

821 **1,970**

204 821 2.0K

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 1 13

[illegible]

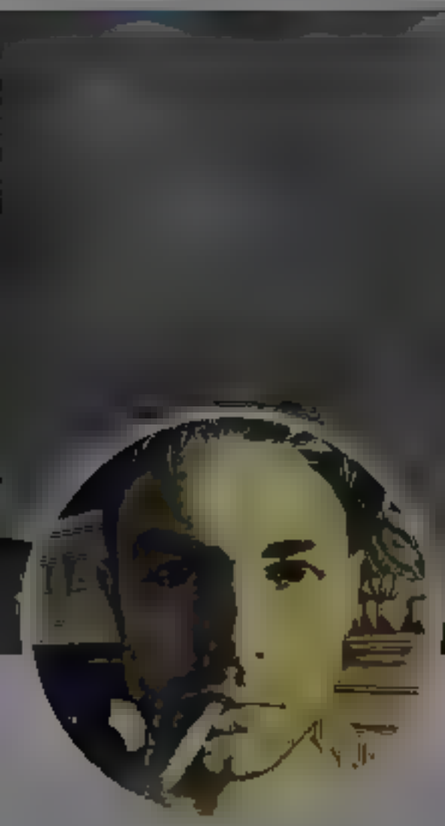
I m just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw dl fe 1 12

[illegible]

We l stated!

Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

5:29 2018 1 11

821 **1,970**

204 821 2.0

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 1 13

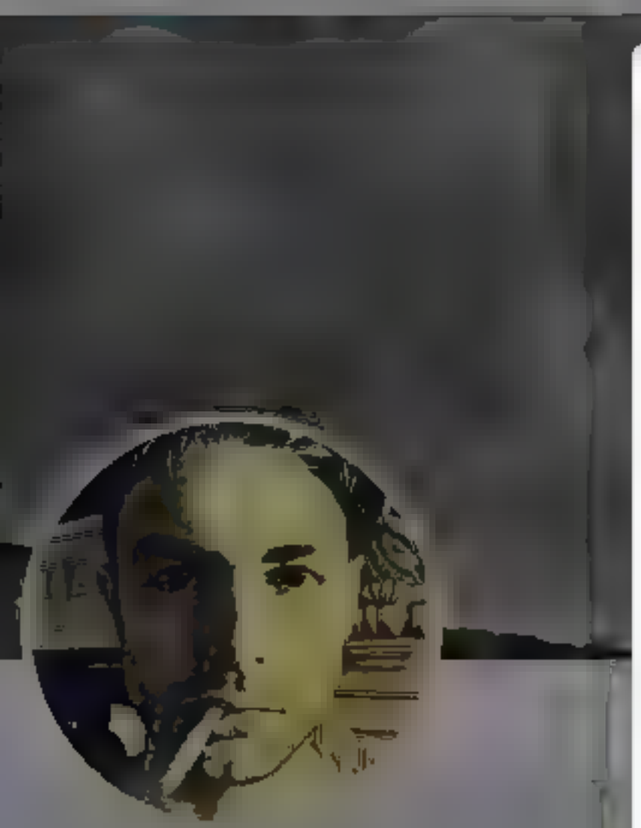
[illegible]

I m just curious as to what you see as nsulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw idl fe 1 12

[illegible]

We l stated!



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

5:29 11 2018

821 **1,970**

204 821 2.0

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 13

I m just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw dl fe 12

We l stated!


Hjem
Logg inn
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg
Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?
05:29 · 11. jan. 2018
821 retweets 1 970 liker
204
821
2,0 K
Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13. jan.
Svar til @PrisonPlanet
I'm just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certainly be criticized for vulgarity, I won't argue that. But homophobia? How? I don't see it. Please explain
Leo Cross @floridawildlife · 12. jan.
Svar til @PrisonPlanet
Well stated!
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Hem Ögonblick Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

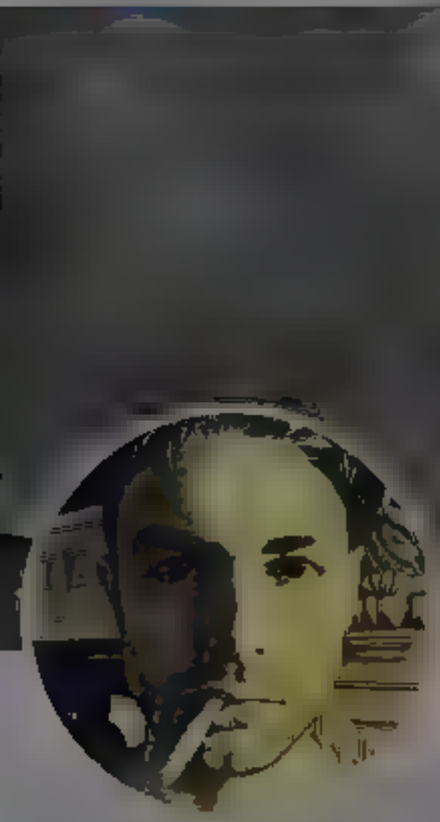
05:29 · 11 jan. 2018

821 Retweetar **1 970** gillamarkeringar

204 821 2,0 tn

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13 jan.
Svar till @PrisonPlanet
I'm just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certainly be criticized for vulgarity, I won't argue that. But homophobia? How? I don't see it. Please explain

Leo Cross @floridawildlife · 12 jan.
Svar till @PrisonPlanet
Well stated!



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tilaa tämän käyttäjän

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

5.29 · 11. tammikuuta 2018

821 uudelleentwiittausta **1 970** tykkäystä

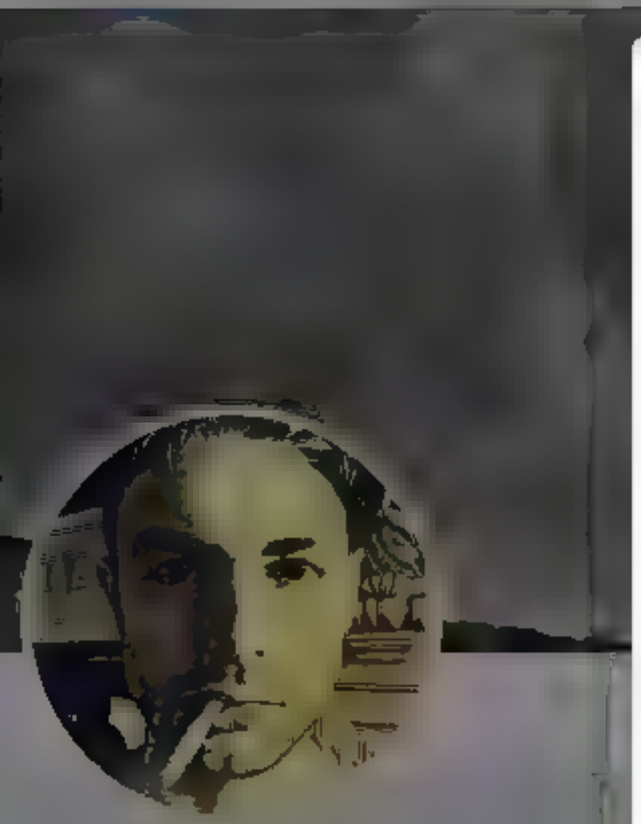
204 821 2,0 t.

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 11. tammikuuta
Vastauksena käyttäjälle @PrisonPlanet

I'm just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certainly be criticized for vulgarity, I won't argue that. But homophobia? How? I don't see it. Please explain

Leo Cross @floridawildfe · 12. tammikuuta
Vastauksena käyttäjälle @PrisonPlanet

Well stated!



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Følg

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

05:29 · 11. jan. 2018

821 Retweets **1.970** Likes

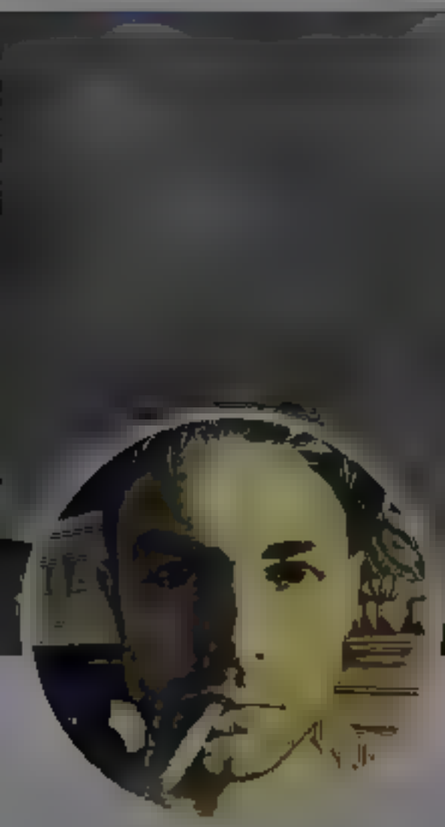
204 821 2,0 td

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13. jan.
Svarer

I m just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw d fe · 12. jan.
Svarer

We l stated!



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

05:29 - 11 01 2018

821 podań da e **1 970** po ub e

204 821 2,0 tys

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13 07

W odpow edz do [illegible]

I m just curious as to what you see as nsulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flordaw d fe · 12 01

W odpow edz do [illegible]

We l stated!



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a er

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Követes

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

5 29 2018 ¸an 11

821 retweet **1 970** kedve es

204 821 2,0 E

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 ¸an 1 1

válasz nek P

I m ¸ust curious as to what you see as nsulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw id fe an 12

válasz nek P

We l stated!

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

2.0K 821 204

@OceanBreeze1977 **Rick**

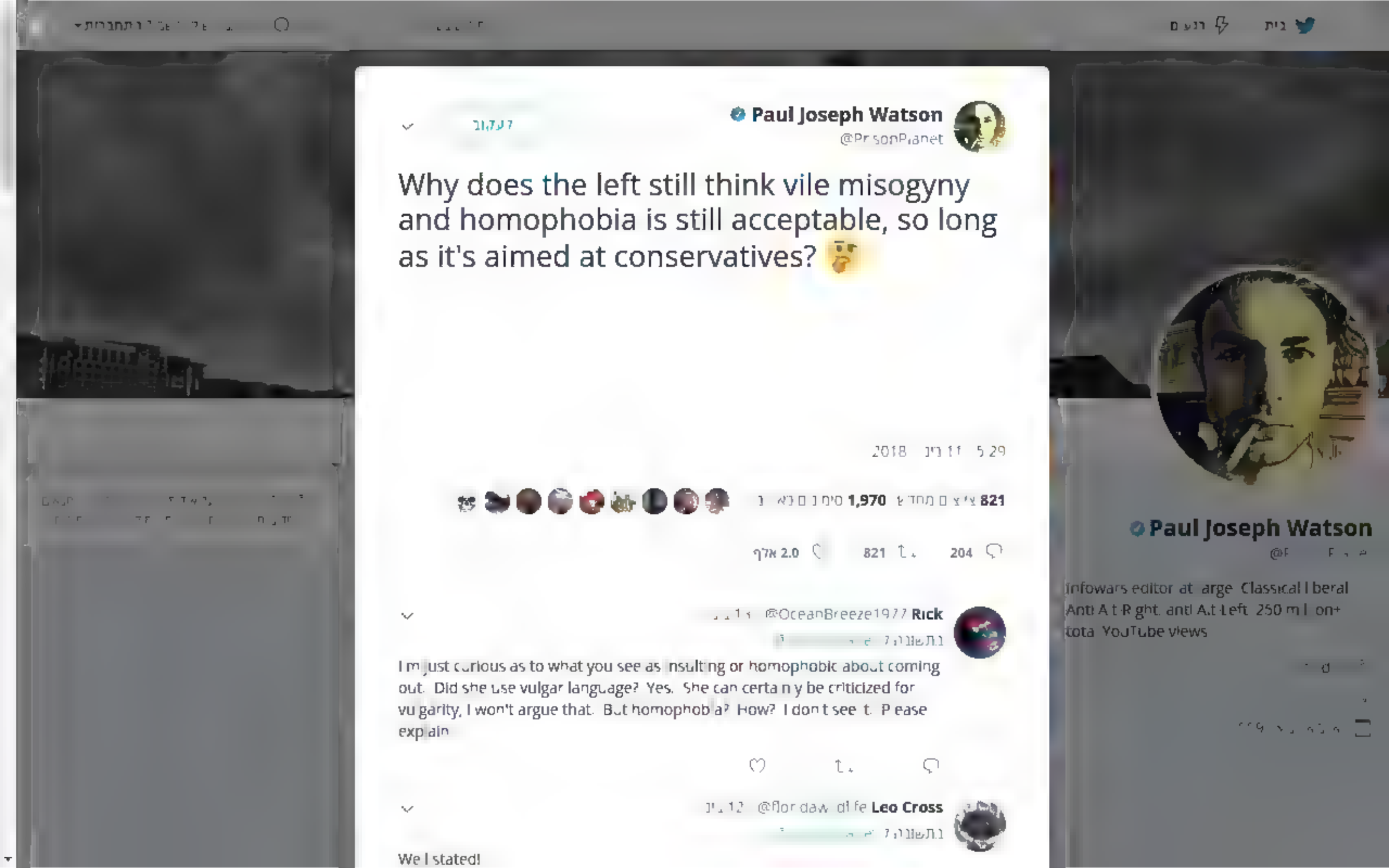
I'm just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certainly be criticized for vulgarity, I won't argue that. But homophobia? How? I don't see it. Please explain

@floridawildlife **Leo Cross**

We I stated!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?
2018
821
1,970
204
2.0 אלף
@OceanBreeze1977
Rick
I m just curious as to what you see as nsulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be criticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain
@flor daW di fe
Leo Cross
We l stated!
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t-R ght anti A.t-Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

2018 11 5 29

1,970 **821**

2.0 821 204

1 @OceanBreeze1977 **Rick**

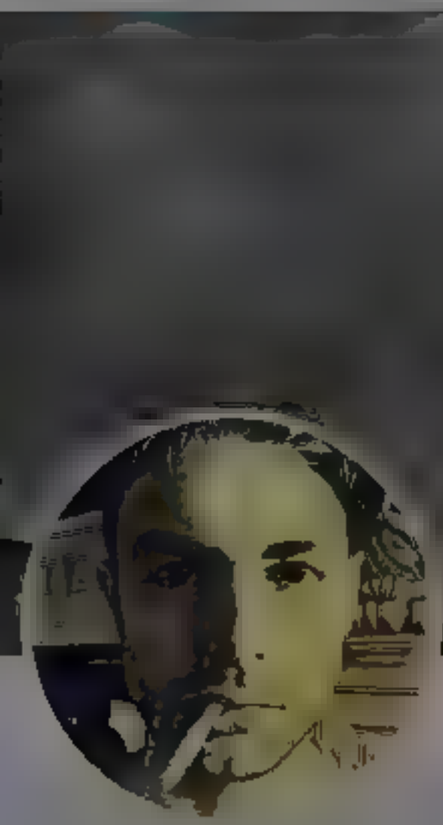
I'm just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certainly be criticized for vulgarity, I won't argue that. But homophobia? How? I don't see it. Please explain

12 @floridawildfire **Leo Cross**

We I stated!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPianet

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

05 29 11 2561

821 1,970

204 821 2.0

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 13

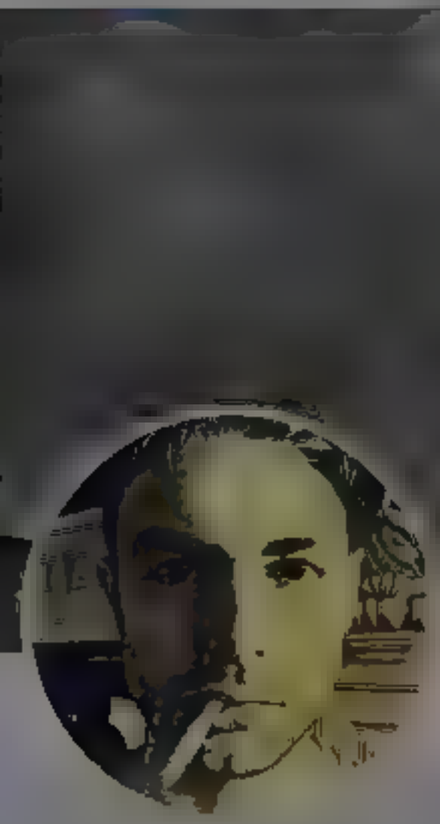
I m just curious as to what you see as nsulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw d fe 12

We l stated!

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Головна Моменти Увійти



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

05:29 · 11 січ. 2018

821 ретвітів **1 970** вподобань

204 821 2,0 тис

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 1 год.

У відповідь

I'm just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certainly be criticized for vulgarity, I won't argue that. But homophobia? How? I don't see it. Please explain

Leo Cross @floridawildfe · 12 с.

У відповідь

Well stated!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Приєднався



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue x

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

5.29 11 gen 2018

821 retuits **1.970** agradaments

204 821 2,0m

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 13 gen

En resposta a

I m just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw d fe 12 gen

En resposta a

We l stated!



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

05:29 · 11 Ean 2018

Atweetanna **821** Cro the **1,970**

204 821 2.0k

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13 Ean

Ag freaga rt

I m just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw d fe · 12 Ean

Ag freaga rt

We l stated!



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

5:29 π.μ. · 11 Ιαν 2018

821 Retweet **1.970** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

204 821 2,0 χιλ.

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13 αν

Απαντηση στο χρηστη

I'm just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certainly be criticized for vulgarity, I won't argue that. But homophobia? How? I don't see it. Please explain

Leo Cross @floridawildlife · 12 Ιαν



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

05 29 2018 urt 11

821 erab tza ek berex otu dute **1.970** erab tza e gustatu zaie

204 821 1970 0

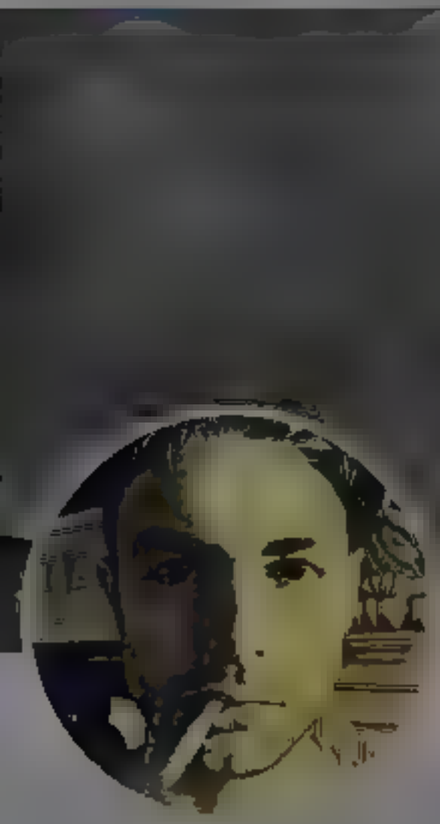
Rick @OceanBreeze1977 urt 13

Hon erantzuten

I m just curious as to what you see as nsulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa nly be criticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see it. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw d fe urt 12

Hon erantzuten



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

5:29 11. 1. 2018

821 retweetů **1 970** To se mi líbí

204 821 2,0 tis

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 13. 1.

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

I'm just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certainly be criticized for vulgarity, I won't argue that. But homophobia? How? I don't see it. Please explain

Leo Cross @floridawildfire 12. 1.

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

Well stated!

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

05:29 · 11 ene. 2018

821 Retweets **1.970** Me gusta

204 821 2,0K

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13 ene.

En respuesta a

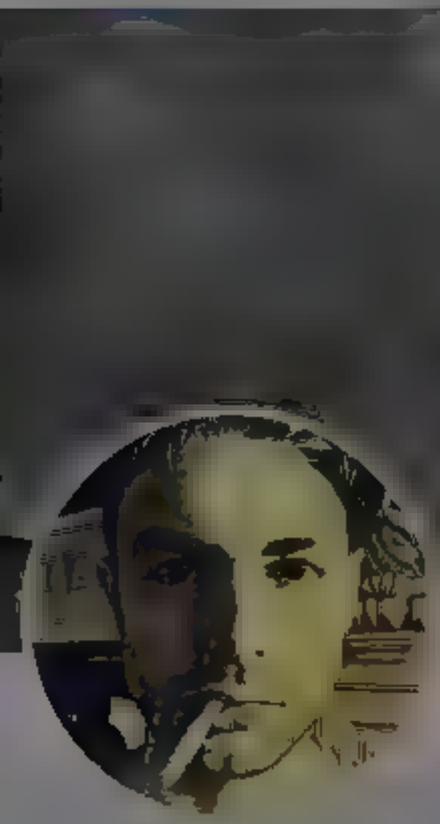
I'm just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certainly be criticized for vulgarity, I won't argue that. But homophobia? How? I don't see it. Please explain

Leo Cross @floridawildlife · 12 ene.

En respuesta a

Well stated!

Twitter Actividad Más Configuración y privacidad Ayuda Atajos de teclado



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

05:29 · 11 ian. 2018

821 de Retweet-uri **1.970** de aprecieri

204 821 2,0 K

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13 ian.

Răspuns către [illegible]

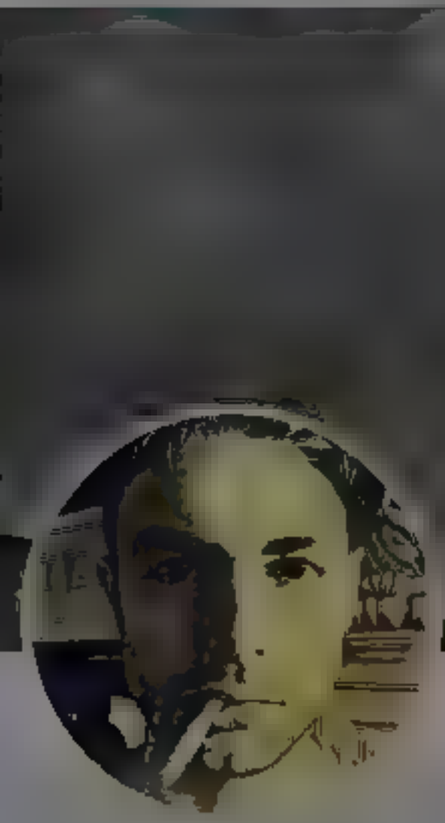
I'm just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certainly be criticized for vulgarity, I won't argue that. But homophobia? How? I don't see it. Please explain

Leo Cross @florida[illegible]fe · 12 ian.

Răspuns către [illegible]

Well stated!

Despre [illegible] de la Twitter Persoane [illegible] Crează



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Prat

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

05 29 11 s. 2018

821 pros eden Tweet **1.970** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

204 821 2,0 tis

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 13 s.

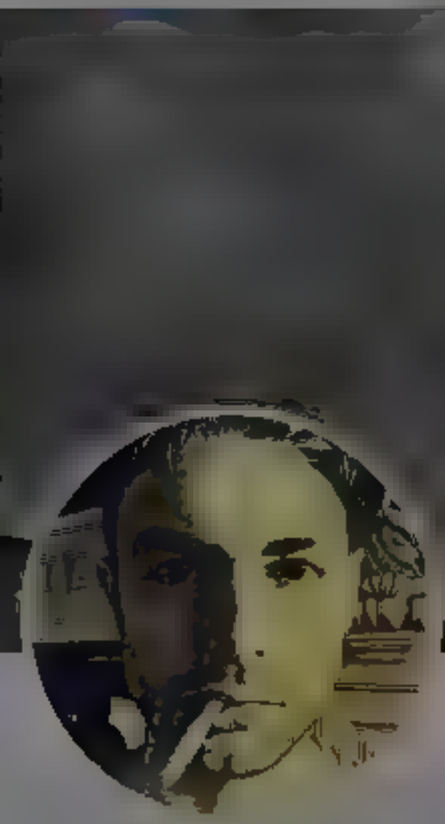
Odgovor kor snik.c 3F

I m just curious as to what you see as nsulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa nly be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see it. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw d fe 12 s.

Odgovor kor snik.c 3F

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

5:29 am - 11 Jan 2018

821 Retweets **1,970** Likes

204 821 2.0K

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 [illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

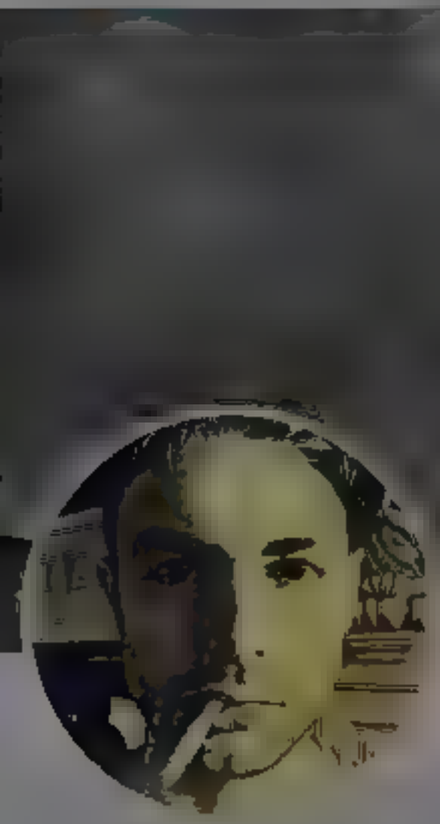
I m just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flordawd fe [illegible] Jan 11

Replying to [illegible]

We l stated!

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đăng nhập



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

05:29 · 11 thg 1, 2018

Tweet đã **821** · Lượt thích **1.970**

204 821 2,0 N

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13 thg 1

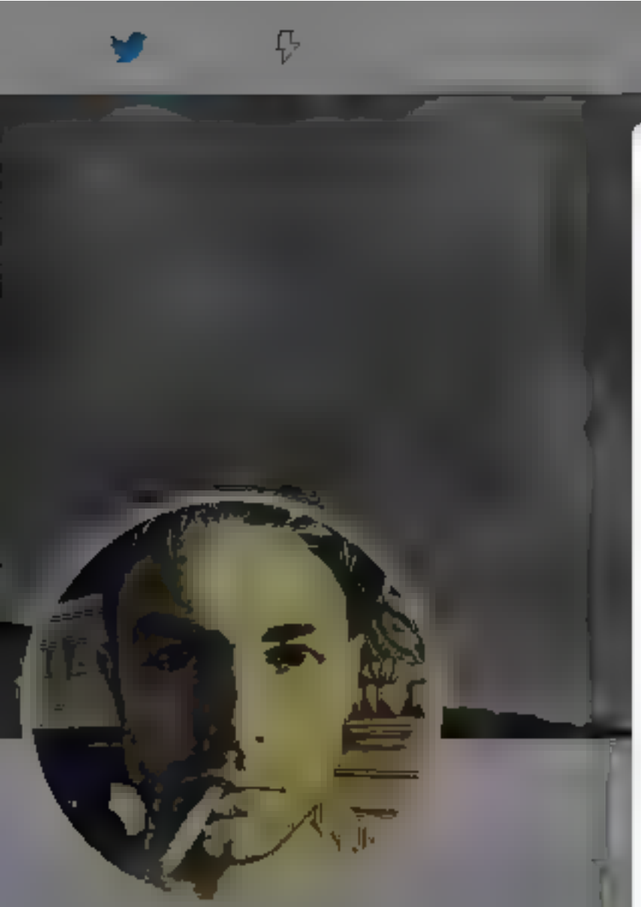
Đang trả lời

I'm just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certainly be criticized for vulgarity, I won't argue that. But homophobia? How? I don't see it. Please explain

Leo Cross @floridawildlife · 12 thg 1

Đang trả lời

Well stated!



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

AM

204 821 2.0

Rick @OceanBreeze1977

[illegible]

I m ,ust curious as to what you see as nsulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw id fe

[illegible]

We l stated!



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

5:29 · 11.01.2018 г.

821 ретуита **1 970** харесвания

204 821 2,0 хил.

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13 ч.

В отговор до @P[illegible]

I m just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw d fe · 12 ч.

В отговор до @P[illegible]

We l stated!



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

05:29 · 11. јан 2018

821 ретвит **1.970** свиђања

204 821 2,0 хиљ.

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13. јан

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

I m just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daW d fe · 12. ан

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

We l stated!

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

N t w the



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sledovať

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

5:29 11 1 2018

821 retweetov **1 970** označen Páč sa

204 821 2,0 tis



Rick @OceanBreeze1977 13 1

v odpoved používateľov

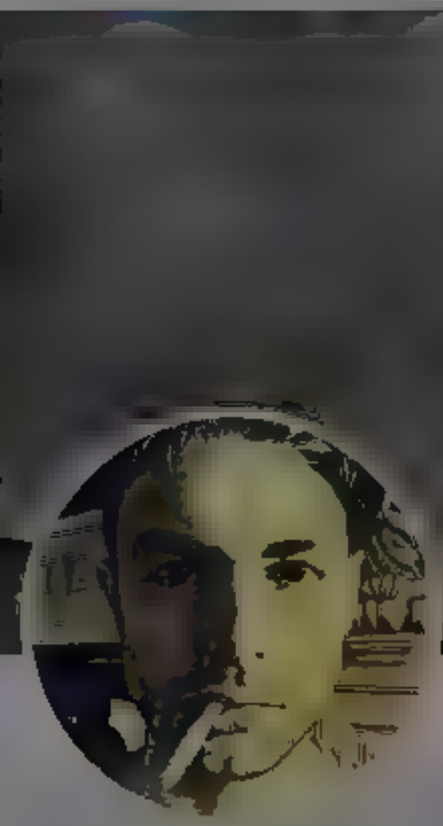
I m just curious as to what you see as nsulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain



Leo Cross @flor daw d fe 12 7

v odpoved používateľov

We l stated!



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

05 29 AM · · 2018

821 **1,970**

204 821 2.0K

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 · 13

I m just curious as to what you see as nsulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw dl fe · 12

We l stated!



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

204 821 2.0K

Rick @OceanBreeze1977

I m just curious as to what you see as insulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

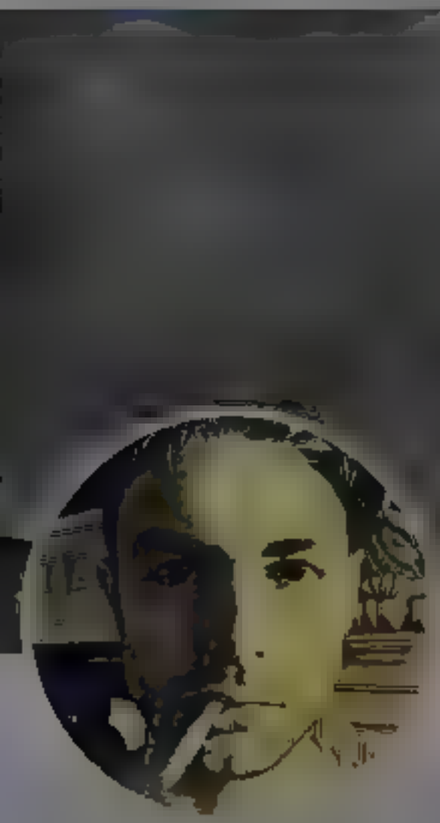
Leo Cross @flor daw id l fe

We l stated!

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives? 🤔

5:29 11 2018

821 **1,970**

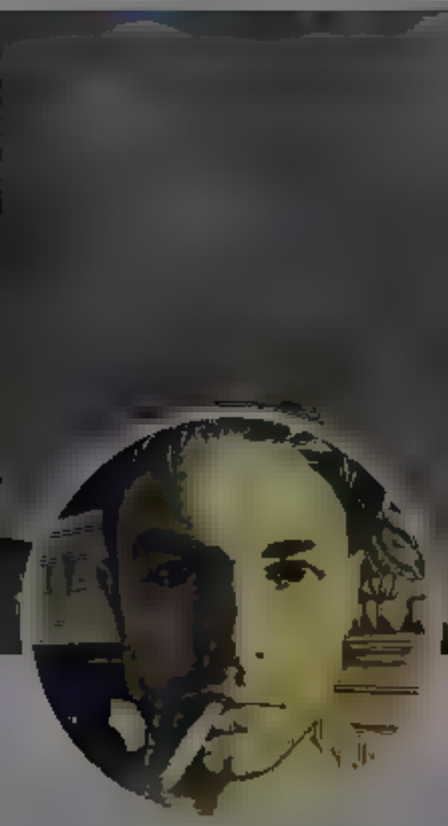
204 821 2.0

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 13

[illegible]

I m just curious as to what you see as nsulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see it. Please exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw d fe 12



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Why does the left still think vile misogyny and homophobia is still acceptable, so long as it's aimed at conservatives?

05 29 1 2018

821 **1,970**

204 821 2.0K

Rick @OceanBreeze1977 1 3

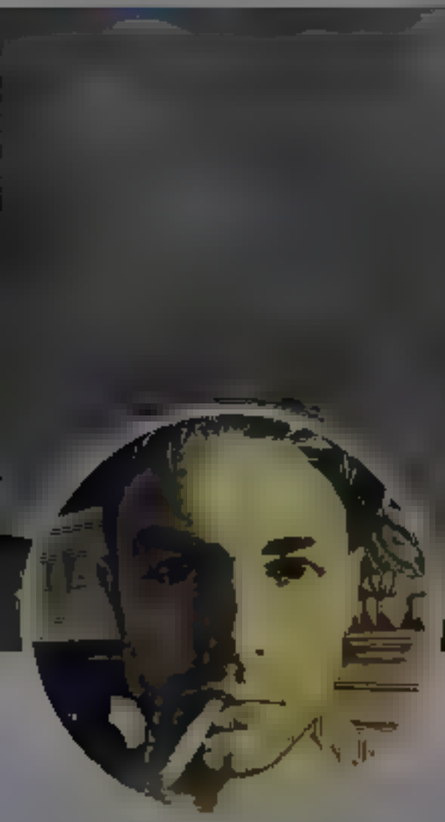
I m just curious as to what you see as nsulting or homophobic about coming out. Did she use vulgar language? Yes. She can certa n y be cr ticized for vu garity, I won't argue that. But homophob a? How? I don t see t. P ease exp ain

Leo Cross @flor daw dl fe 1 2

We l stated!

{"created_at" "Wed Jan 17 11 37:09 +0000 2018","id" 953592022308442112 "id_str" "953592022308442112" "text" "Social media is shrink ng our brains https:\/\/t co\/cvNgE5UF59","d splay text_range"
[0,37],"source" "\u003ca href \"http \/\/twitter com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false "in rep y to status_id" nu l,"in reply to status d str" nul ,"in_reply to user id" nu l," n reply to user id str" null,"in_rep y to screen name":nul ,"user"
{"id" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180117113709\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descript on" " nfowars ed tor at large.
Classica l bera Ant Alt R ght, anti Alt Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube
views.","trans ator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"followers count" 790891,"friends count" 432," isted_count" 7029,"favourites count" 5596,"statuses count" 49225,"created at" "Mon an 05
20 04.23 +0000 2009","utc offset" 21600,"time zone" "Centra Time (US &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false,"profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180117113709
9\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","prof e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180117
113709\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"prof e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b
order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color" "252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180117113709\/http:\/\/pbs
twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1ag_ normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180117113709\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739
9961345\/0qvW1agL_norma pg","profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20180117113709\/https \/\/pbs tw mg com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro
fi e_image" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notificat ons" nu ,"geo" nul ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count
":0,"favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [],"user mentions" [],"symbols":[],"med a" [{"id" 953592011109666816 "id str" "953592011109666816","ind ces"
[38,61],"media ur " "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180117113709\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/DTvW4brXkAAiJyw pg","media ur https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180117113709\/https:\/\/p
bs.twimg com\/med a\/DTvW4brXkAAiJyw jpg","ur " "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20180117113709\/https:\/\/t.co\/cvNgE5UF59","display url" "pic.twitter.com\/cvNgE5UF59","expanded url" "https:\/\/web.a
rchive org\/web\/20180117113709\/https \/\/twitter com\/Pr sonPlanet\/status\/953592022308442112\/photo\/1","type" "photo","s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize" "crop"}," arge"
{"w" 822,"h" 243,"res ze" "fit"},"medium" {"w" 822,"h" 243,"resize" "fit"},"sma l"
{"w" 680 "h" 201,"res ze" "fit"}}}]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter level" "low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1516189029658"}

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Is the fake news awards thing actually happening or nah?

2 08 PM - 17 an 2018

51 Retweets **272** Likes

100 51 272

Pink ~ Lincoln @RedWineTCO 5m
Rep y ng to [illegible]
It better! Need some exc tement here on twitter

7

John Groves @ fgroves 5m
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Hope so Another ast m nute entry on the way

> **CBC News Alerts** @CBCA erts
> Toronto pol ce respond ng to report of hi ab-re ated assau t. Woman says man on bus pul ed her h jab then ran onto the subway

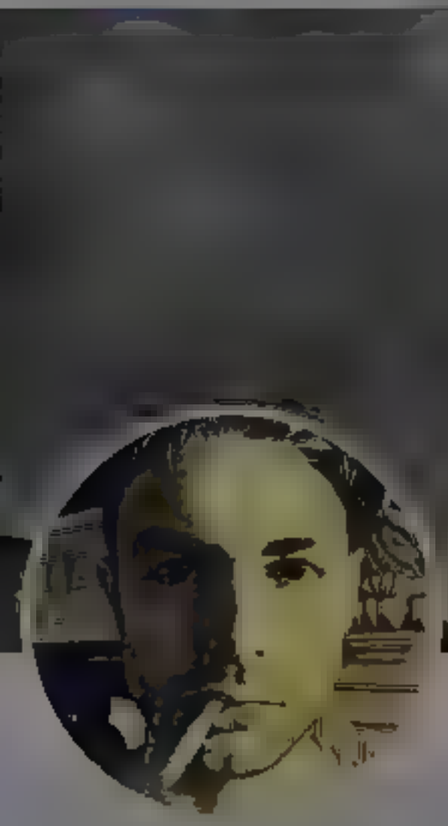
1 9

Miss M @ams syd 3m
That's under fore gn entries?

1

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW INTERVIEW.

Breitbart London editor @RaheemKassam talks about THAT Sky News interview and why Sadiq Khan's London really is turning into a sh*thole.

2:59 PM - 16 Jan 2018

775 Retweets **1,484** Likes

64 775 1.5K

The Grey Wolf @DCarver1018 Jan 16

Replying to [illegible]

Khan is a sh thole

2 1 18

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Retraction?

> **Justin Trudeau** @[illegible]stinTrudeau
> My heart goes out to Khawlah Noman fol ow ng this morning's cowardly attack on her n Toronto Canada is an open and welcoming country, and incidents ike this cannot be tolerated
>
> 10 02 AM 16 an 2018

692 Retweets **2,314** Likes

193 692 2.3K

TheScotttcast @scottthong [illegible]th
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] al over aga n

Rich Zuclich @R cha dzuc Jan 16
Rep y ng to [illegible]
What the fu(k was Canada th nking when they voted for th s itt e boy?!

16 5 65

Hood-Rat Orwell @Gordie Orwe [illegible]th
Weed ega ized and great ha r That's t

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You are sleeping. You do not want to believe.



5:51 PM - 15 Jan 2018

212 Retweets **1,361** Likes

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left: Trump is too fat to be president!

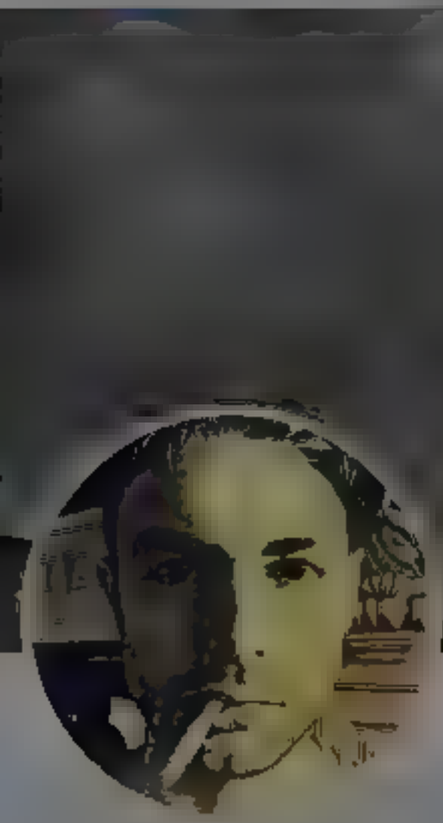
Also the left: Oprah Winfrey for president!

[illegible]

[illegible]

{"created_at":"Fri Jan 19 00:24:07 +0000 2018","id":954147423663869952,"id_str":"954147423663869952","text":"This is great news.\n\nGod forbid we should hear *gasp* someone with a different opinion! \ud83d\ude31 https:\/\/t.co\/1b4wAv3Hgl","display_text_range":[0,97],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180119002407\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":792438,"friends_count":436,"listed_count":7076,"favourites_count":5601,"statuses_count":49332,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180119002407\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180119002407\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180119002407\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180119002407\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180119002407\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":954146799031382017,"quoted_status_id_str":"954146799031382017","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Fri Jan 19 00:21:38 +0000 2018","id":954146799031382017,"id_str":"954146799031382017","text":"CNN finally fires pro-Trump commentator Ed Martin https:\/\/t.co\/ZxPLjyvAaQ","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":21862425,"id_str":"21862425","name":"Eric Hananoki","screen_name":"ehananoki","location":"DC via HI","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180119002407\/http:\/\/mediamatters.org\/authors\/eric-hananoki\/21","description":"Reporting\/researching about media issues for Media Matters @mmfa. Like dogs. Views are my own or dog\u2019s.","email":"ehananoki@mediamatters.org","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1948,"friends_count":787,"listed_count":73,"favourites_count":10659,"statuses_count":9611,"created_at":"Wed Feb 25 13:00:52 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Eastern Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180119002407\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme13\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180119002407\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme13\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"E81C4F","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180119002407\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/830771820487905280\/CYfEwD2H_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180119002407\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/830771820487905280\/CYfEwD2H_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180119002407\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/21862425\/1465844948","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180119002407\/https:\/\/t.co\/ZxPLjyvAaQ","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180119002407\/https:\/\/www.mediamatters.org\/blog\/2018\/01\/19\/cnn-finally-fires-pro-trump-commentator-ed-martin\/219104","display_url":"mediamatters.org\/blog\/2018\/01\/19\u2026","indices":[50,73]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180119002407\/https:\/\/t.co\/1b4wAv3Hgl","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180119002407\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/ehananoki\/status\/954146799031382017","display_url":"twitter.com\/ehananoki\/stat\u2026","indices":[98,121]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1516321447660"}

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You knew it was coming....



HuffPost Canada @HuffPostCanada

The girl who lied about hijab attack deserves an apology, by @dsmcaughlin51 huffp.st/0RDo1a

12:27 PM - 18 Jan 2018

352 Retweets **1,134** Likes

110 352 1.1K

MrR @rich5b02122 · 4h

Replying to

Okay. We are sorry your parents are raising you to be a bile spewing member of the Union of perpetual victimhood

Sherlock Apustaja @pepoHmm · 4h

Replying to

The Left's fetish for Islam knows no bounds

Newton @go.tch · 4h

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

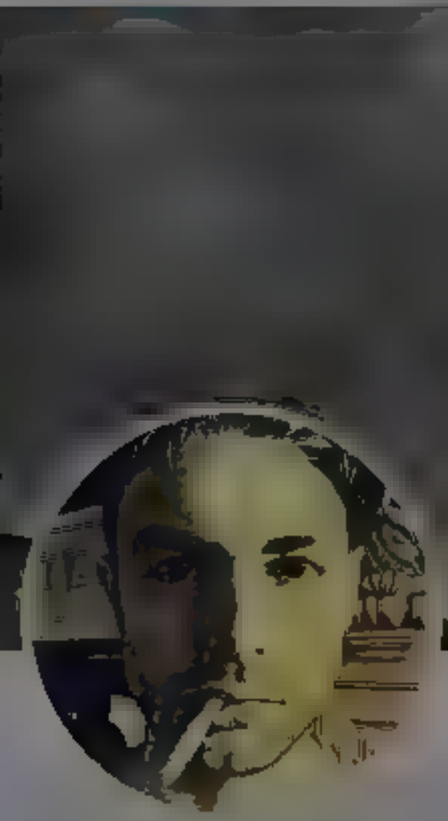
Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Triggered. 😂 🥛

> **Luke Savage** ✓ @LukeWSavage
> Tfw you drink milk to own the libs twitter.com/prisonplanet/s
>
> 4:54 PM - 1 May 2017

61 Retweets **401** Likes

11 61 401

Omar @Agra[illegible] · 1 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Apparently, any reaction whatsoever = Triggered :o

1 4

Brandon Franciosi ✓ @Francios[illegible]TheBo · 1 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
What does tfw mean?

1 2

mitch davies @d[illegible]tchmavies · 1 May 2017
either "that feeling when" or "that face when" I believe

2 1

Pam Cigliano @C[illegible]glianoPam · 1 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



OMG! You go girl!
Beautiful
slay queen
#fuckthinprivilege
Inspiration
Eat whatever you want. You deserve it.
Healthy at every size

How can he be healthy?
He has heart disease!
Fucking Big Mac eating fatass!
He's overweight!
That doctor is lying! Trump is dying!
Impeach!
REEEEEEEEEEEEE

6:59 am · 19 Jan 2018

2,172 Retweets **5,966** Likes

163 2.2K 6.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Jason Stark @TruthNation · 19 Jan
Replying to
Democrats have never been anything other than the party of hypocrites. Do

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Self-proclaimed Antifa member celebrates murder of cop.

> **#GrumpyCuntSec** @brazenqueer
> Awwww, snowflake got the r pweshus fee-fees hurt from words on a screen
>
> Look, no one gives a fuck some pig got roasted. Break out the punch and pie tbh. One less racist and fascist in the world. I'm only sad all three didn't die
>
> 6:13 AM - 19 Jan 2018

349 Retweets **660** Likes

81 349 660

Space Whisperer @Ma[illegible] Jan 19

Replying to @P[illegible]

Honestly now can PD departments nationwide place certain people on "Do Not Serve" lists or is that illegal of any sort?

1 1

Sterilize The Rich @SamGood84860745 19h

You're an idiot if you think cop haters call the cops. Why make situations worse by involving a steroid loaded aggressive asshole with lethal firepower and a good complex to ANY situation?

1

Home Moments Log in



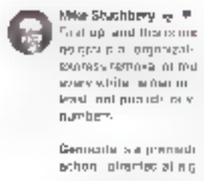
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake "historian" (supply teacher) Mud Hut @MikeStuchbery_ attempts to claim there is no organised persecution of white people in South Africa, gets colossally debunked by an actual South African.



Elle West @ElleWest25

So I just saw this "historian & educator" on twitter made a 10+ tweet thread about my country (South Africa). His name is Mike Stuchbery. Now, I've heard some people say he doesn't do research & that he makes platonic lazy tweets that are very

Show this thread

5:23 PM - 19 Jan 2018

1,110 Retweets **2,398** Likes

113 1.1K 2.4K

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery · Jan 19

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul, buddy, pal, mate, that's not a debunking. That's a few quibbles at best

Farm violence in South Africa, regardless of colour, needs attention. Crying 'white genocide' is racebaiting bullshit that does nothing to help solve it.

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swap a few words around and the alt-left sounds just as demented and obsessed as the alt-right.



Rob Reiner

@robreiner

Make no mistake, this shutdown boils down to one thing: RACISM. GOP frightened to death of the browning of America. They will lose this last big battle of the Civil War. Diversity is our strength.

1/21/18, 9:27 AM

1:38 PM - 22 Jan 2018

77 Retweets **194** Likes

62 77 194

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She admits in her own article that this was a mailing list email and not a direct message, yet the headline is clearly an attempt to imply Robinson contacted the terrorist.

Whatever you think of Robinson, this is an incredibly damaging lie.

9:18 AM · [illegible] Jan 2018

536 Retweets **1,044** Likes

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People Are 'Dying In Hospital Corridors' Under Britain's Socialized Healthcare System shtfp an.com/head ine-news/ ...

4:05 AM - 24 Jan 2018

345 Retweets **557** Likes

94 345 557

Rob Cole-Hamilton #FBPE @R O B C H [illegible]4h

Rep y ng to [illegible]

After 8 years of Tory government cuts The NHS sn t fa ling t's be ng fai ed by its paymasters.

2 32

CentristUK @ce ntr st uK [illegible]3h

Nope it's being fai ed by huge overheads and poor dec s on making The sooner they start charg ng at the door to stop t me wasters and peop e after freeb e meds the better E ther that or privatise it

5 1

Allan Nicolson @a annico son [illegible]sh

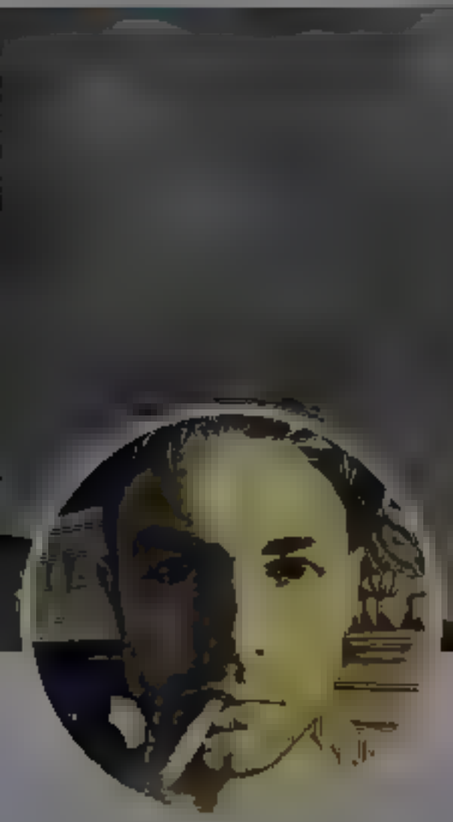
[citat on needed]

1 12

CentristUK @ce ntr st uK [illegible]3h

Twitter does not let me have enough characters to go nto detai But first

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump Secret Society Using Burner Phones to Stay Under the Radar -

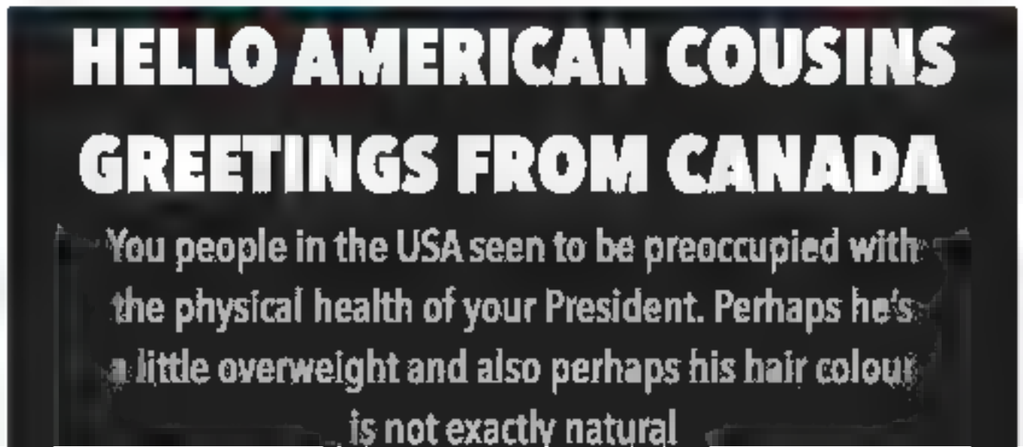
8:51 AM - 24 Jan 2018

289 Retweets **456** Likes

57 289 456

Liberal Snowflake @Lib_Snowflake 18m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

{"created_at" "Wed Jan 24 22:06:52 +0000 2018","id" 956287210780790786,"id_str" "956287210780790786" "text" "Sorry feminists, but having consensual sex with a man then regretting it later does not constitute \"sexual harassme\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/3tZ.xmOD9L" "source" "\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true,"in_reply_to_status_id" null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str" null "in_reply_to_user_id" null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str" null,"in_reply_to_screen_name" null "user" {"id" 18643437,"id_str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen_name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180124220652\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description" "Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.","translator_type" "none","protected" false,"verified" true,"followers_count" 796361,"friends_count" 437,"listed_count" 7191,"favourites_count" 5594,"statuses_count" 49505,"created_at" "Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" -21600,"time_zone" "Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled" false,"lang" "en","contributors_enabled" false,"is_translator" false,"profile_background_color" "1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180124220652\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180124220652\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile" false,"profile_link_color" "2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color" "FFFFFF" "profile_sidebar_fill_color" "252429","profile_text_color" "666666","profile_use_background_image" true,"profile_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180124220652\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180124220652\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180124220652\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile" false,"default_profile_image" false,"following" null,"follow_request_sent" null "notifications" null,"geo" null,"coordinates" null,"place" null "contributors" null,"is_quote_status" false,"extended_tweet" {"full_text" "Sorry feminists, but having consensual sex with a man then regretting it later does not constitute \"sexual harassment\" https:\/\/t.co\/e1MqBGk0rD","display_text_range":[0,143] "entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [{"url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180124220652\/https:\/\/t.co\/e1MqBGk0rD","expanded_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180124220652\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/watch?v=n2bCgunLEB4","display_url" "youtube.com\/watch?v=n2bCgu\u2026","indices" [120,143]}],"user_mentions" [],"symbols" []}},"quote_count" 0,"reply_count" 0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite_count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [{"url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180124220652\/https:\/\/t.co\/3tZ.xmOD9L","expanded_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180124220652\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/956287210780790786","display_url" "twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices" [117,140]}],"user_mentions" [],"symbols" []},"favorited" false,"retweeted" false,"possibly_sensitive" false,"filter_level" "low","lang" "en","timestamp_ms" "1516831612664"}

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So what's our best guess on the actual name of this secret society within the FBI?

7:55 AM - 24 Jan 2018

782 Retweets **2,852** Likes

1.9K 782 2.9K

Yask Not What Your Country Can Do For You @[illegible] 7h

Replying to [illegible]

It's not the Rudolph Giuliani Roger Stone Cold War Commemorative Association in New York, they have a completely different agenda

George Bruno @GeorgeBruno 7h

Replying to [illegible]

The Secret Society

13 20 378

Jackie Studebaker @[illegible] 5h

I like that one!

Kipp @[illegible] 7h

Replying to [illegible]

FIB

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Socialism is for resentful, bone idle, self-pitying losers who are jealous of other people's success and wallow in their own putrid self-loathing and uselessness.

1:01 pm - 24 Jan 2018

1,026 Retweets **2,355** Likes

176 1.0K 2.4K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wow, I didn't see this coming.

11:10 AM · 21 Jan 2018

621 Retweets **1,804** Likes

185 621 1.8K

Warrior of Truth and Justice @Knight The King · Jan 22

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

During the interview [redacted] was the one doing the bullying.
Whether by design or not

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is about destroying online anonymity and controlling dissent.

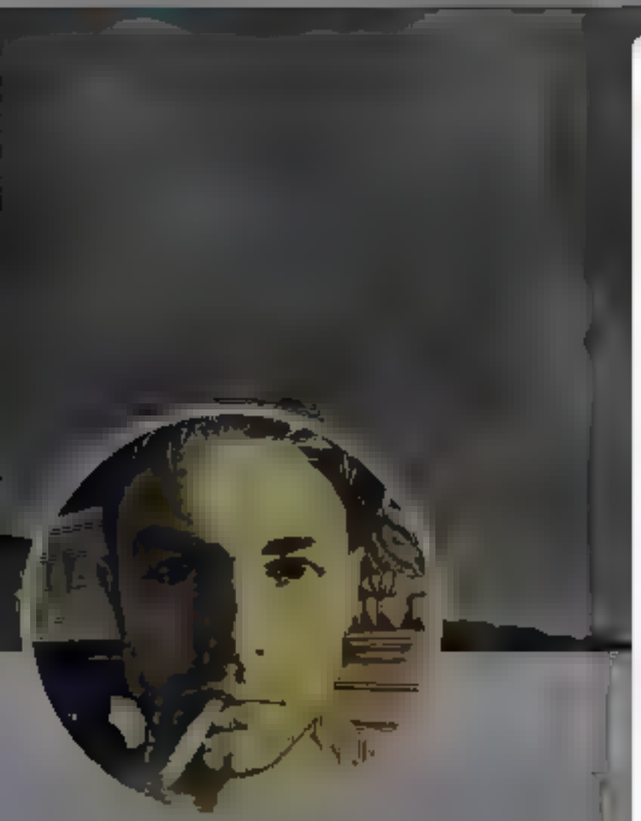
This is akin to China's 'social credit score'.

Careful with those offensive tweets, Winston or the system may flag you for a home visit.

11:24 AM - Jan 2018

404 Retweets **645** Likes

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Idiots are all over Twitter saying the XFL is racist because it will ban players with criminal records.

They are implying that only white players don't have criminal records, and therefore exposing themselves as.....you guessed it....racists.

Quite hilarious.

#XFL2020

1:43 · 25 · 2018

786 2,009

124 786 2.0

Bella Donna @DonnaM[illegible]

[illegible]

How does someone's crim nal record make someone else a rac st?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany introduces safety pants for women that set off alarms to thwart rapists.

Wonder why this is now a thing?



5:18 pm · 24 Jan 2018

4,589 Retweets **7,553** Likes

1.4K 4.6K 7.6K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany introduces safety pants for women that set off alarms to thwart rapists.

Wonder why this is now a thing?



5:18 PM - 24 Jan 2018

4,589 Retweets **7,553** Likes

1.4K 4.6K 7.6K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany introduces safety pants for women that set off alarms to thwart rapists.

Wonder why this is now a thing?



5:18 pm · 24 Jan 2018

4,589 Retweets **7,553** Likes

1.4K 4.6K 7.6K

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The thought criminal James Damore has been ideologically cleansed for his wrongthink.

New position at the Ministry of Information now open.

Google



IS WATCHING YOU

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The thought criminal James Damore has been ideologically cleansed for his wrongthink.

New position at the Ministry of Information now open.

Google



IS WATCHING YOU

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The thought criminal James Damore has been ideologically cleansed for his wrongthink.

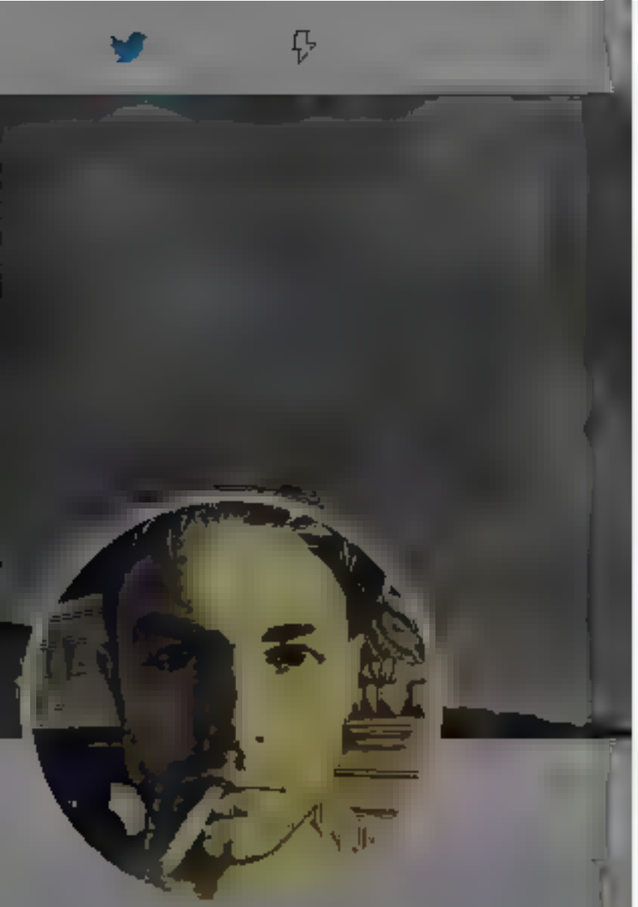
New position at the Ministry of Information now open.

Google



IS WATCHING YOU

Log in

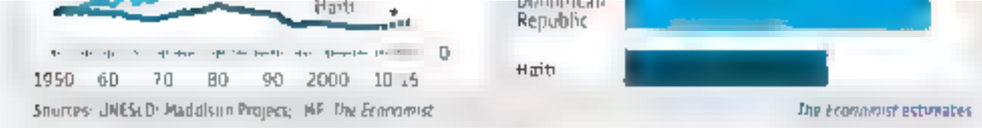


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



446 2.7K 5.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

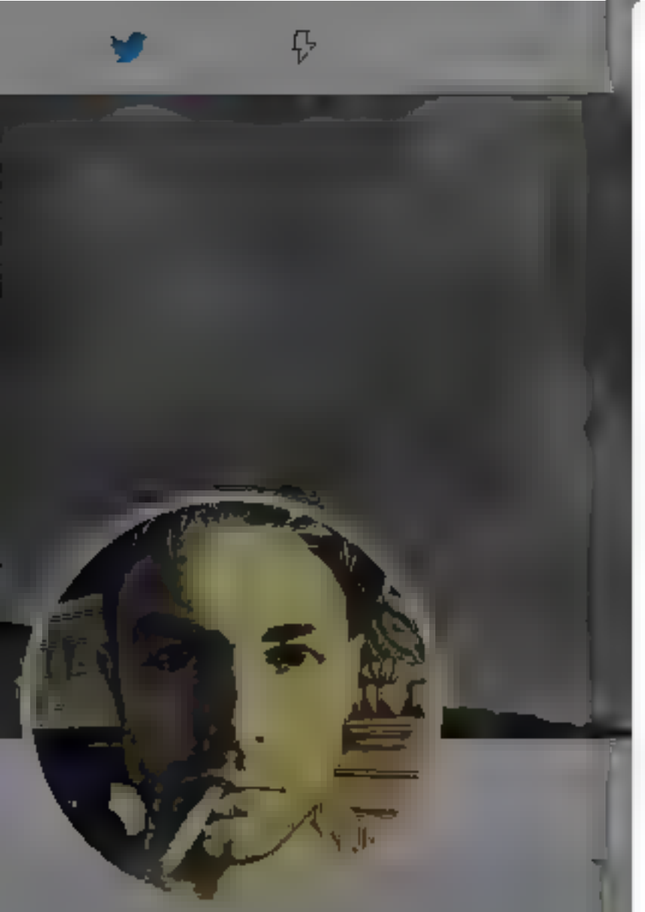
People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05 18 12 2018

1,096 3,078

231 1.1K 3.1K



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



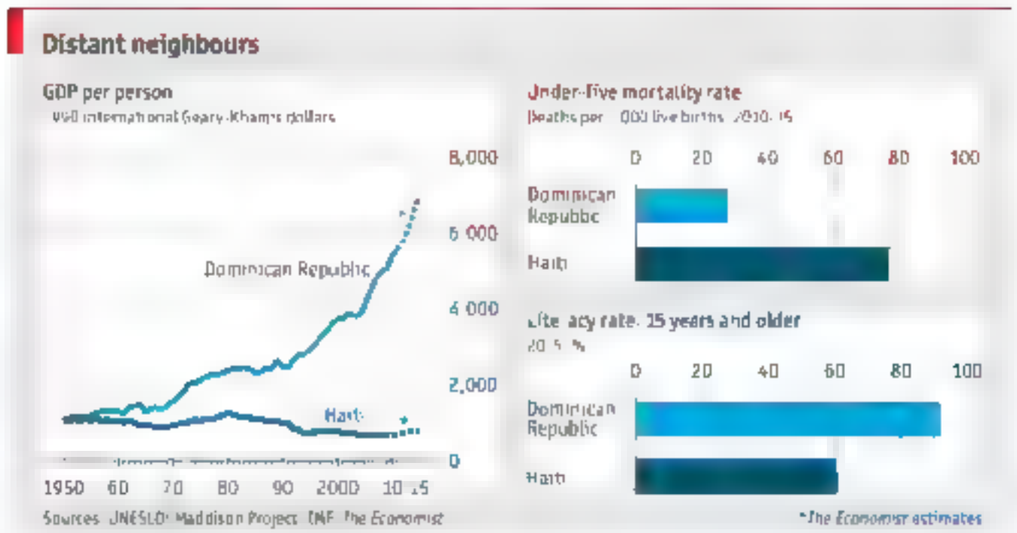
Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05 09 1? 2018

2,705 **5,230**

446 2.7K 5 2K

Accueil Moments

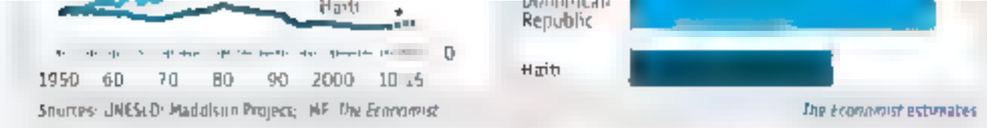


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



446 2,7 k 5,2 k

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05:18 - 12 janv. 2018

1 096 Retweets **3 078** J'aime

231 1,1 k 3,1 k

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1950 60 70 80 90 2000 10[illegible]5

Sources: JNESUD Maddison Project; IMF The Economist

Dominican Republic

Haiti

The economist estimates

446 2.7K 5.2K



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

5:18 AM [illegible] Jan 2018

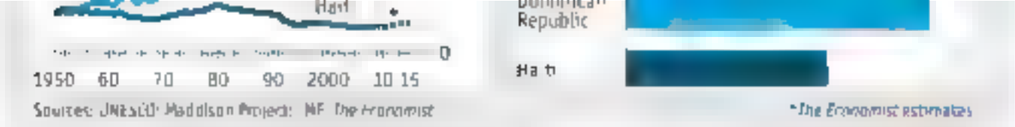
1,096 Retweets **3,078** Likes

231 1.1K 3.1K

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info



5.2 2.7 446

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

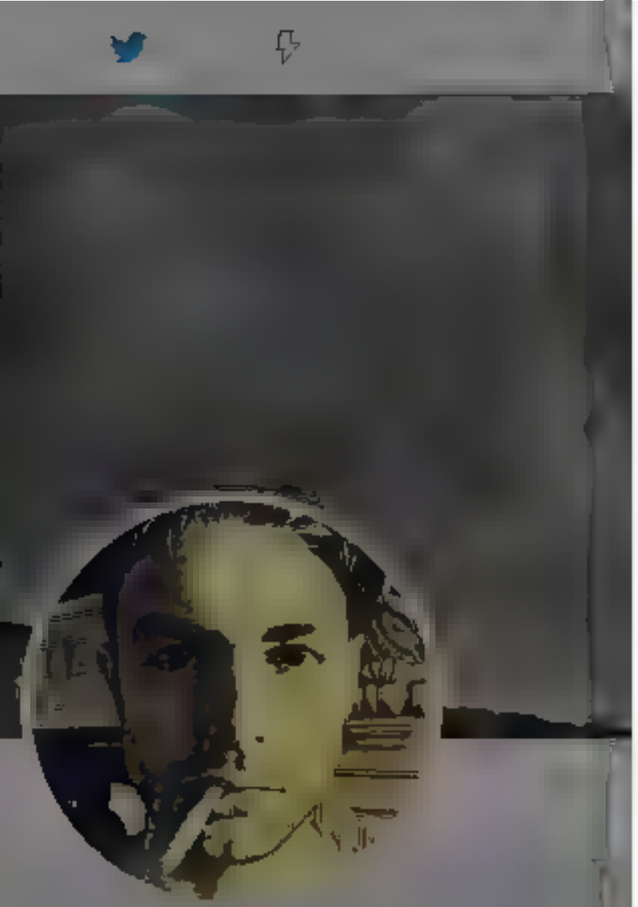
People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

3.1 11 231

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

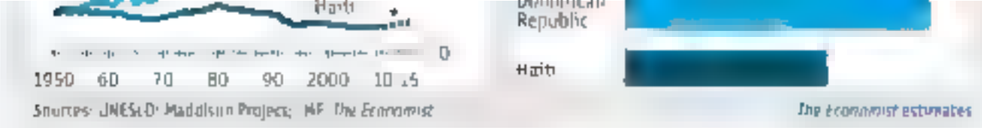


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera
Anti A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible] 1



446 2 705 5.230

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

5 18 2018 1 1[illegible]

1,096 **3,078**

231 1 096 3.078

Inicio Momentos



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]



446 2,7K 5,2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

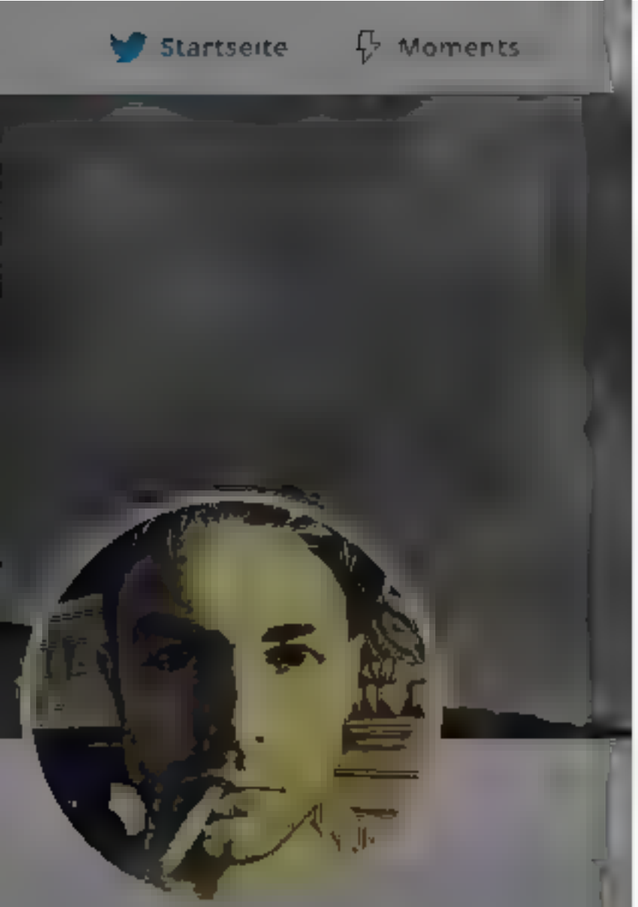
5:18 · 12 ene 2018

1.096 Retweets **3.078** Me gusta

231 1,1K 3,1K

Iniciar sesión

[redacted]

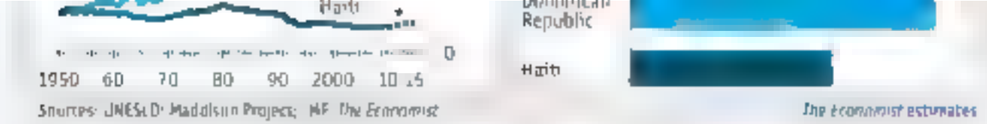


Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible] Beigetreten [illegible]



446 2,7 Tsd. 5,2 Tsd.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05:18 - 12. Jan. 2018

1.096 Retweets **3.078** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

231 1,1 Tsd. 3,1 Tsd

Home Momenti



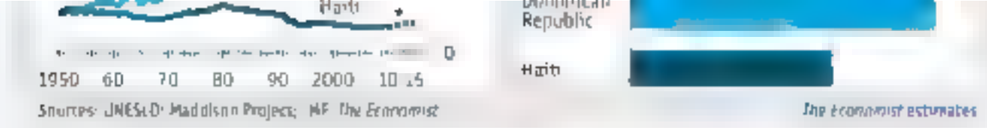
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



446 2705 5230

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Segu

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05:18 · 12 gen 2018

1.096 Retweet **3.078** M[illegible] place

231 1096 3078

Acced

[illegible]

Beranda Momen



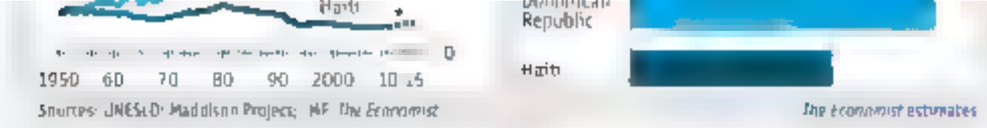
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



446 2705 5230

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

kuti

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05.18 · 12 Jan 2018

1.096 Retweet **3.078** Suka

231 1096 3078

Masuk

[illegible]



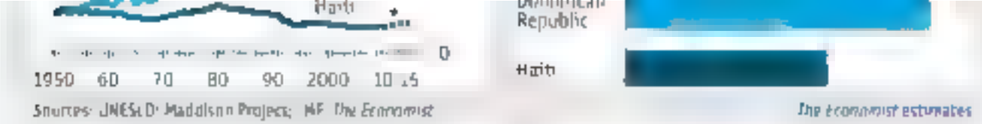
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Participe [illegible]



446 2,7 mil 5,2 mil

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

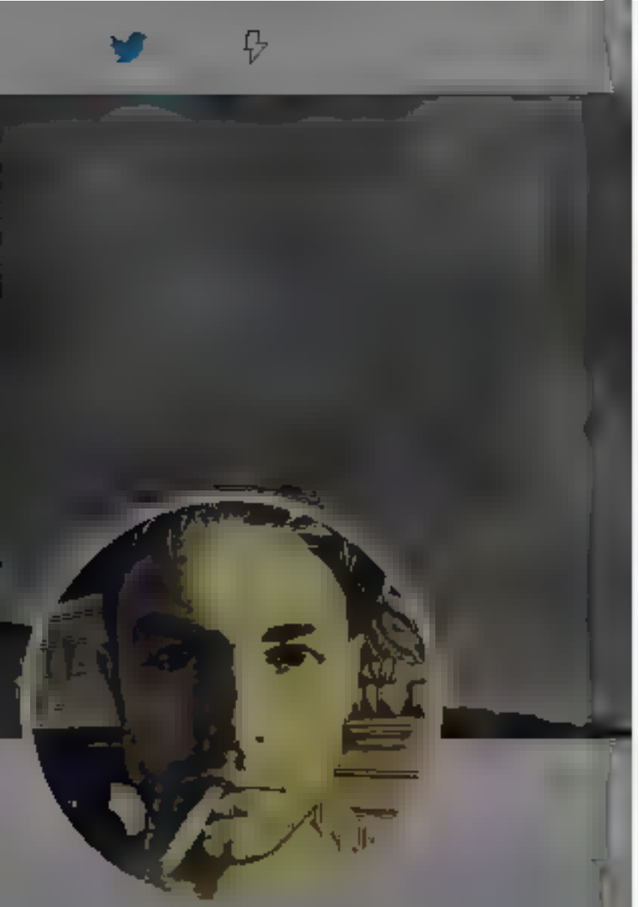
05:18 · 12 de jan de 2018

1.096 Retweets **3.078** Curtidas

231 1,1 mil 3,1 mil

Entrar

[illegible]



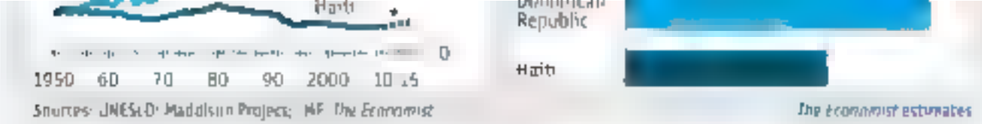
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 30



446 2 705 5.230

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

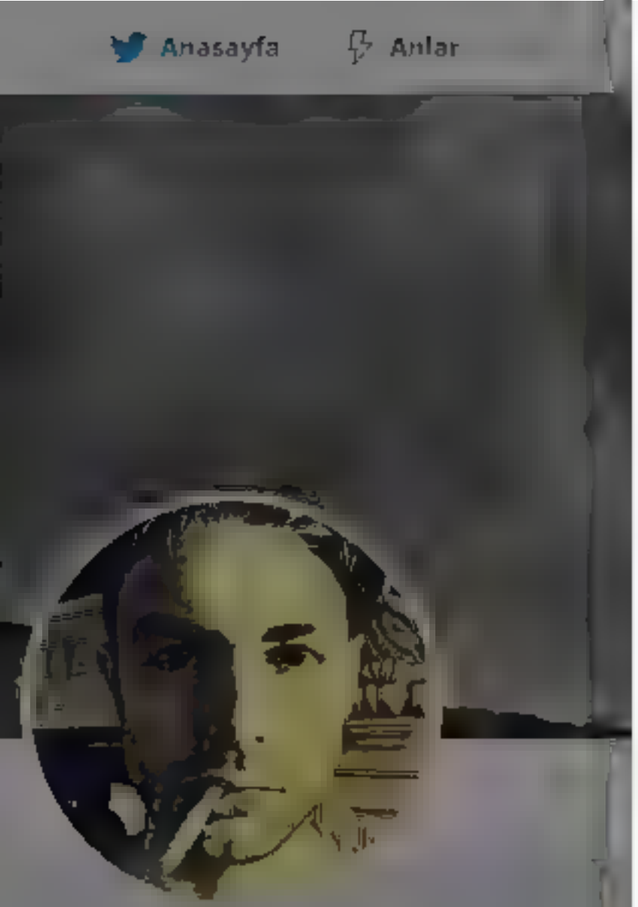
Same island, different socio-economics.

5 18 2018 1 12

1,096 **3,078**

231 1 096 3.078

[illegible] writer

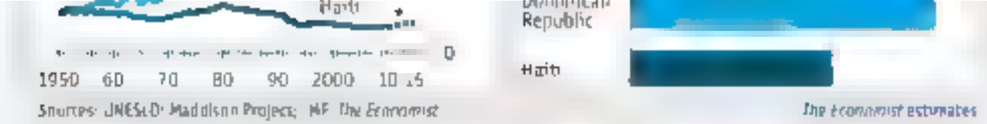


Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



446 2705 5230

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05:18 · 12 Oca 2018

1.096 Retweet **3.078** Beğeni

231 1096 3078

[illegible] Giriş yap

Главная Моменты

Войти



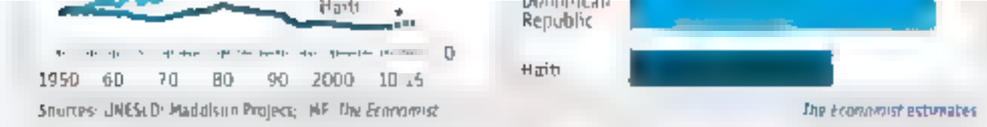
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Присоединился в январе [illegible] г.



446 2,7 тыс 5,2 тыс

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

5:18 12 янв. 2018 г.

1 096 ретвитов **3 078** отметок «Нравится»

231 1,1 тыс 3,1 тыс

Startpagina Momenten



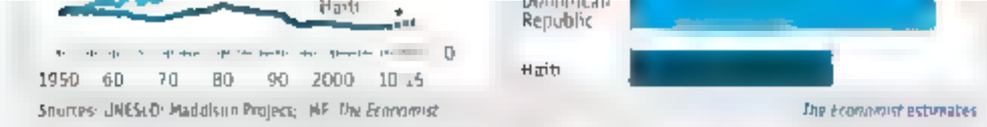
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



446 2 705 5.230

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05:18 - 12 jan. 2018

1.096 retweets **3.078** vind-ik-leuks

231 1.096 3.078

Het e-mailadres of gebruikersnaam invoeren

[illegible]

Home Mga Sanda



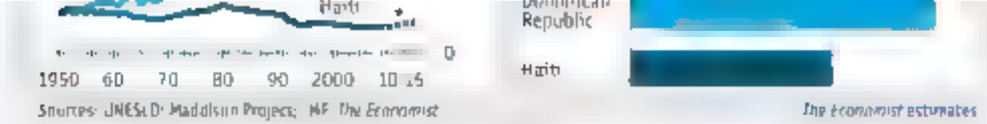
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



446 2.7K 5.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

5:18 AM · Ene 12, 2018

1,096 [illegible] Retweet **3,078** Gusto

231 1.1K 3.1K

Mag log in

Mga T[illegible] Pa[illegible] mga mas [illegible]

Home Mga Sanda



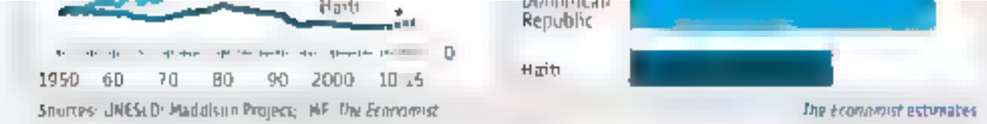
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



446 2.7K 5.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

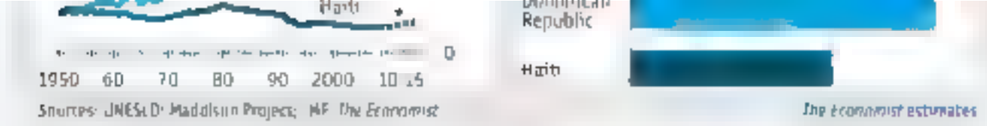
5:18 AM · Ene 12, 2018

1,096 [illegible] Retweet **3,078** Gusto

231 1.1K 3.1K

Mag log in

Mga T[illegible] Pa[illegible] mga mas [illegible]



446 2.7K 5.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

5:18 2018 1 12

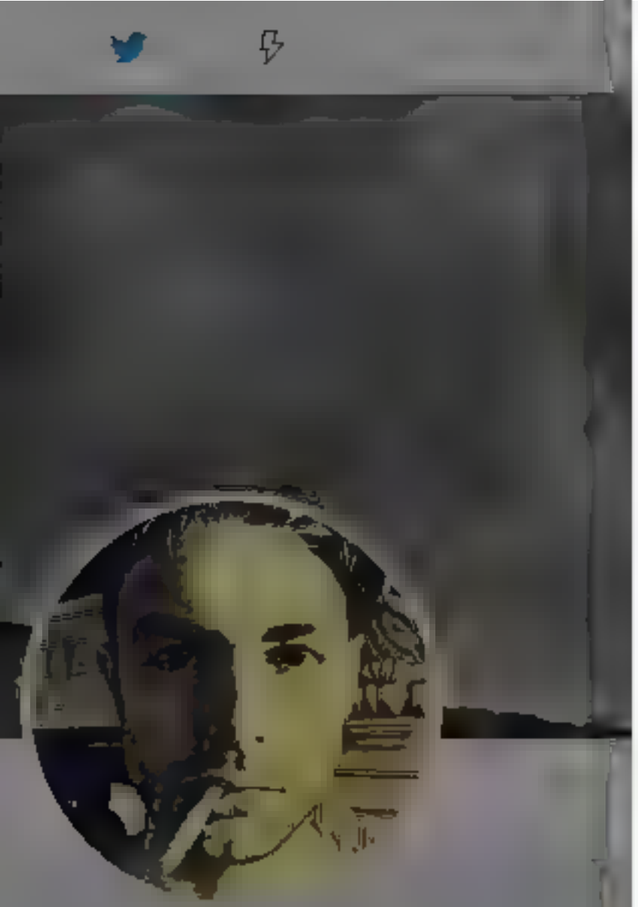
1,096 3,078

231 1.1K 3.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Cookies

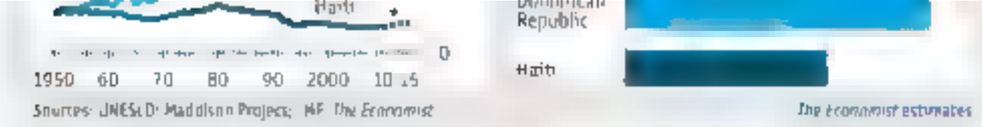


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



446 2.7 5.2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

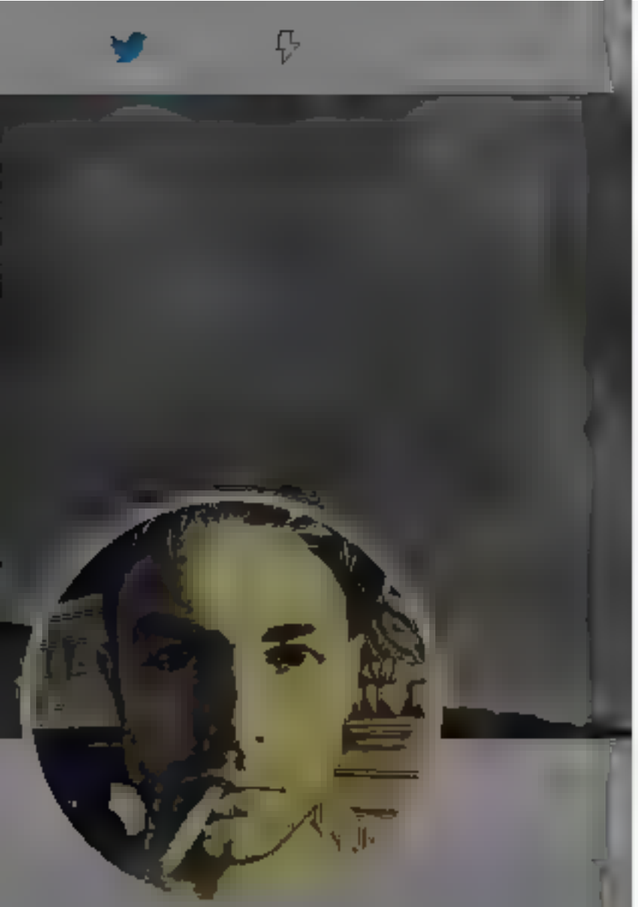
Same island, different socio-economics.

5:18 2018 1 12

1,096 3,078

231 11 3.1

[illegible] Cookies



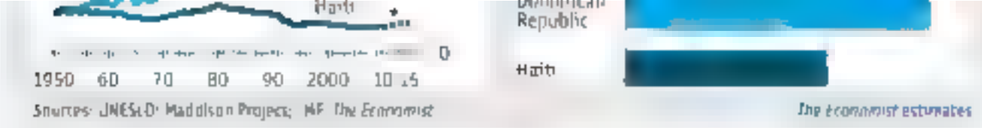
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera
Anti A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



446 2.7 5.2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

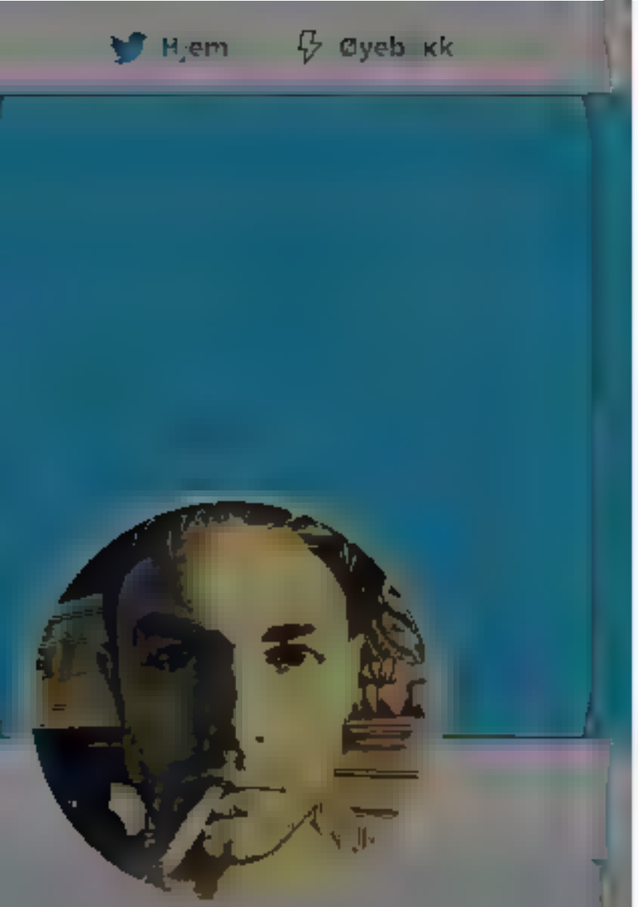
Same island, different socio-economics.

5:18 12 2018

1,096 **3,078**

231 11 31

[illegible] Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

446 2,7 K 5,2 K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05:18 · 12. jan. 2018

1 096 retweets **3 078** liker

231 1,1 K 3,1 K

Hem

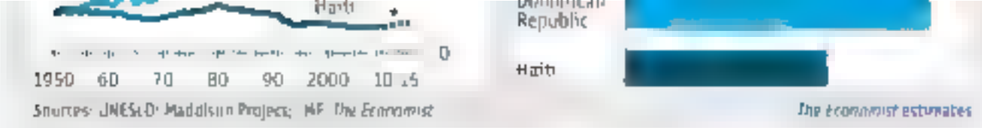
Ögonblick



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



446 2,7 tn 5,2 tn

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05:18 · 12 jan. 2018

1 096 Retweetar **3 078** gilla markeringar

231 1,1 tn 3,1 tn

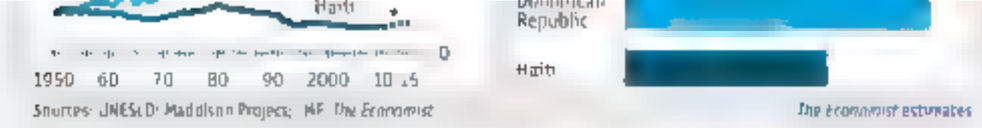
Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



446 2,7 t. 5,2 t.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

5.18 12. tamm. 2018

1 096 tode eentwittausta **3 078** tykkäystä

231 1,1 t. 3,1 t.

Forside Øjeblikke



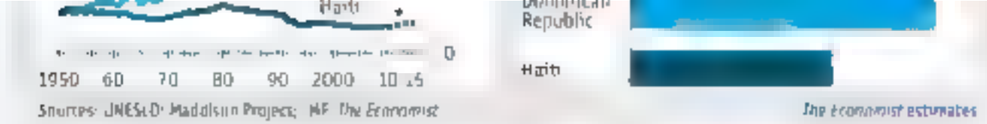
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



446 2,7 td 5,2 td

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05:18 · 12 jan. 2018

1.096 Retweets **3.078** Likes

231 1,1 td 3,1 td

Log ind

Strona główna Chwile Zaloguj się

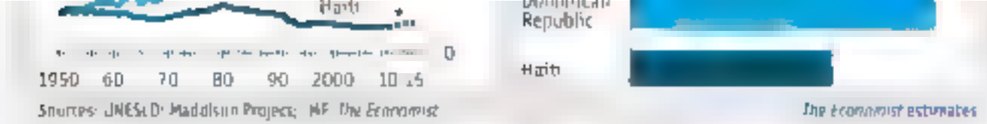


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



446 2,7 tys 5,2 tys

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05:18 · 12 sty 2018

1 096 podają dalej **3 078** polubień

231 1,1 tys 3,1 tys

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés



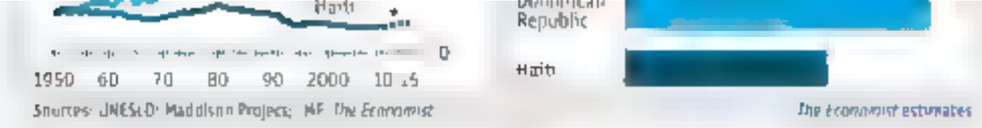
Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n l n t

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

R 1

[illegible]



446 2,7 E 5,2 E

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Kovetes

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

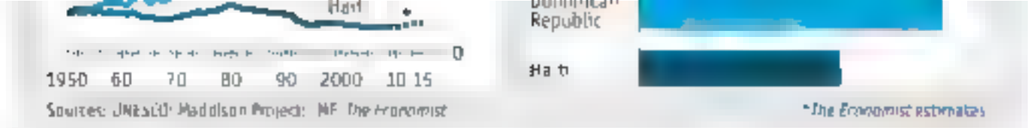
Same island, different socio-economics.

5:18 · 2018. jan. 12

1 096 retweet **3 078** kedvelés

231 1,1 E 3,1 E





5.2K 2.7K 446

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

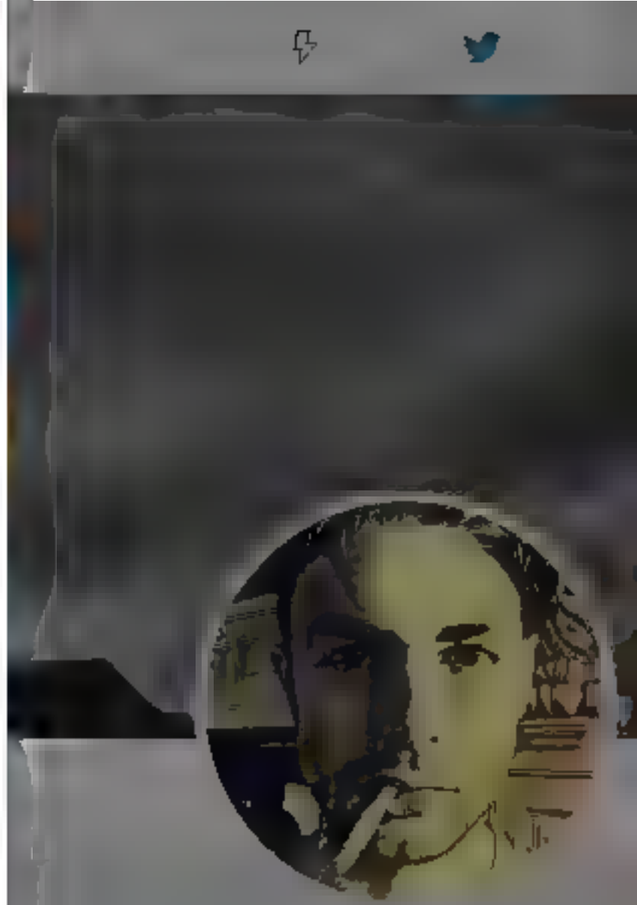
Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

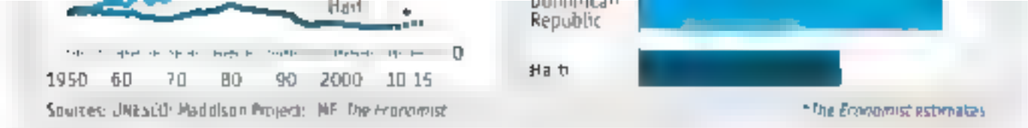
Same island, different socio-economics.

3.1K 1.1K 231



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



5.2 אלף 2.7 אלף 446

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

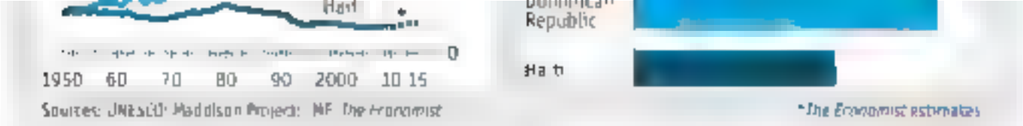
5:18 12 בינ 2018

1,096 **3,078**

231 1.1 אלף 3.1 אלף



Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at large Classical l beral Anti A t-R ght anti A.t-Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views



52 2.7 446

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

2018 AM 12 5 18

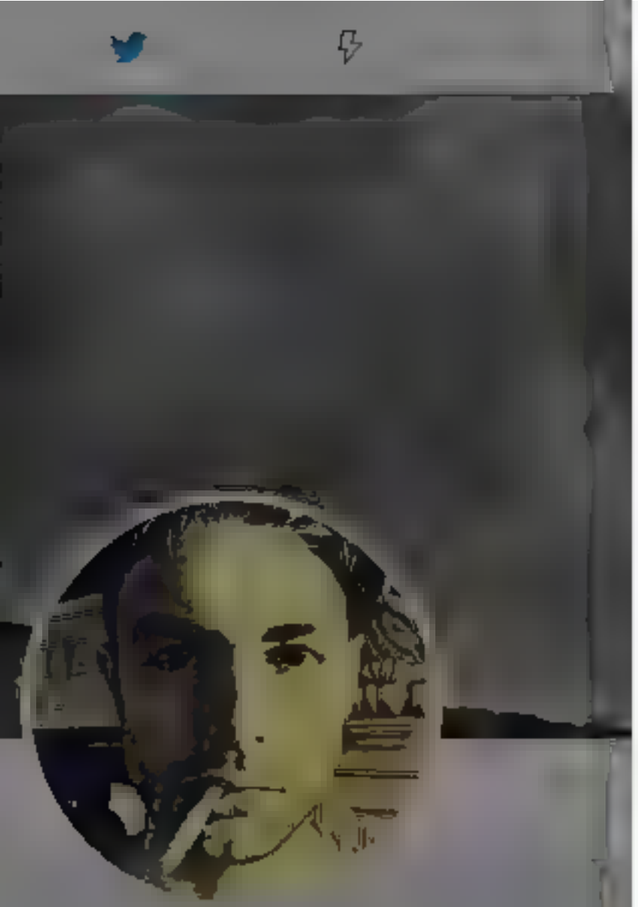
3,078 1,096

31 11 231



Paul Joseph Watson
@P E e

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t R ght anti A.t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views

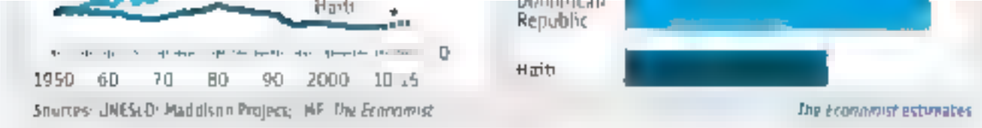


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible] 1



446 2.7 5.2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

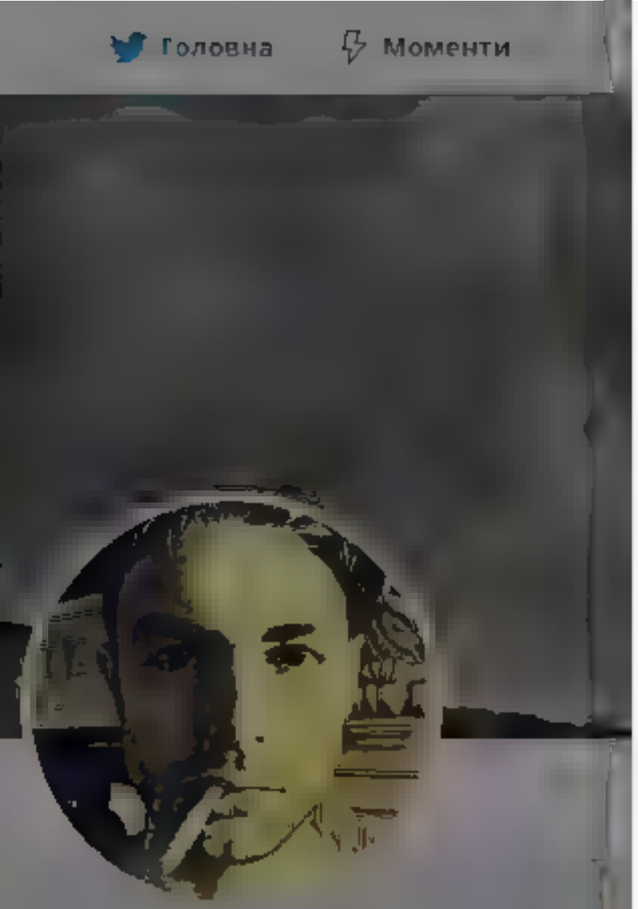
People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05 18 12 2561

1,096 **3,078**

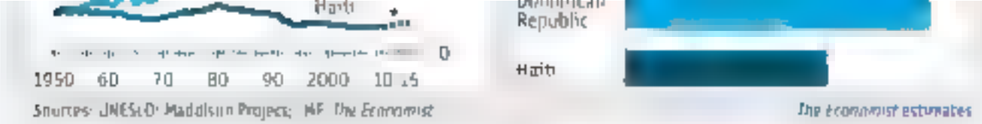
231 11 3.1



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Дата приєднання



446 2,7 тис 5,2 тис



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

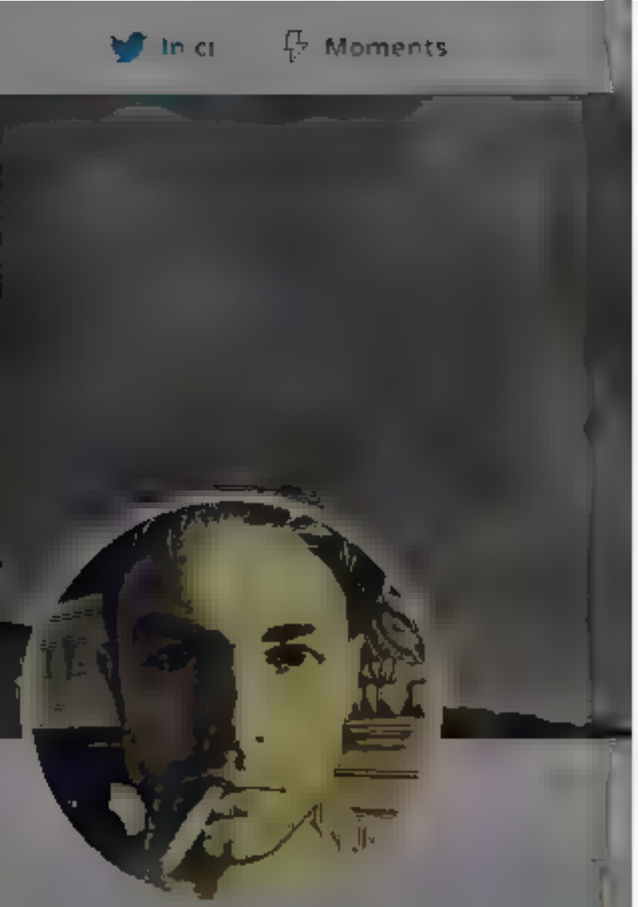
People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05:18 · 12 січ. 2018

1 096 ретвітів **3 078** вподобань

231 1,1 тис 3,1 тис

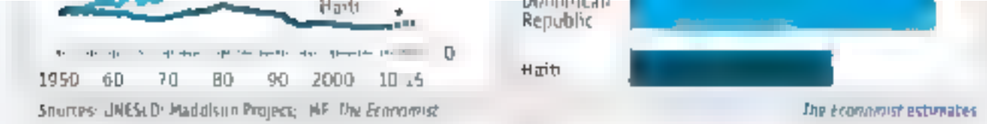


Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



446 2,7m 5,2m

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segue x

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

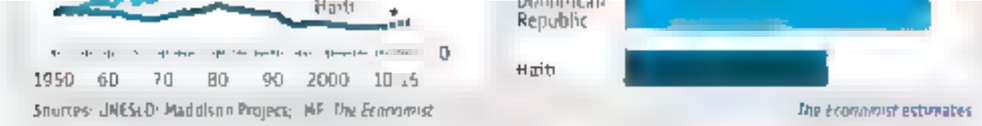
People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

5:18 · 12 de gen. de 2018

1.096 retuits **3.078** agradaments

231 1,1m 3,1m



446 2.7k 5.2k

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

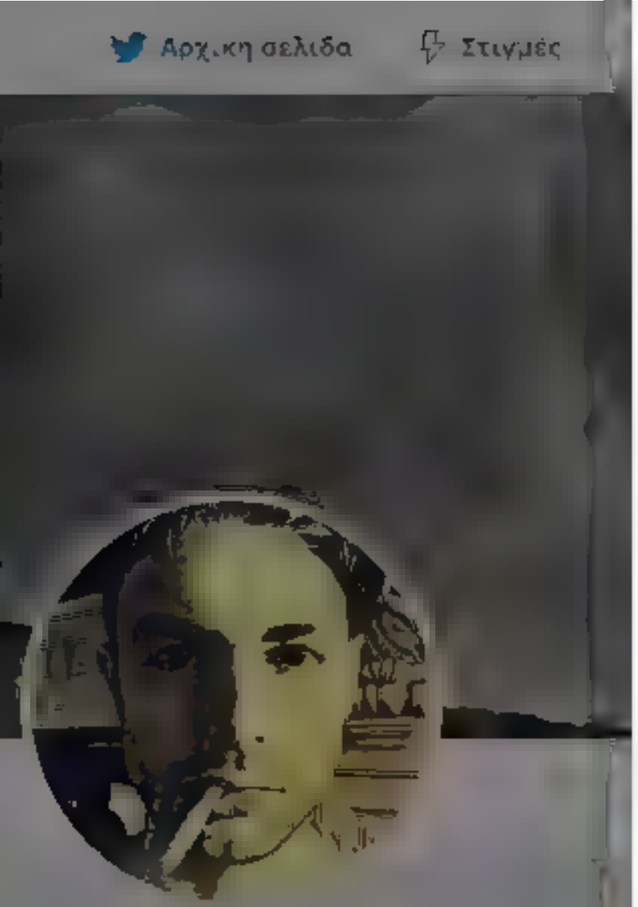
People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05:18 · 2 Jan 2018

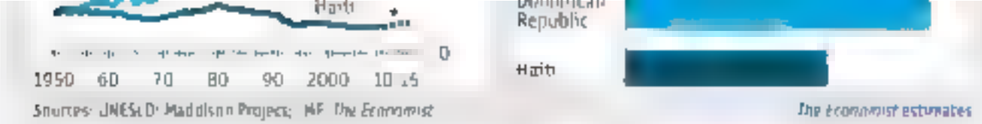
Retweeted by **1,096** Quoted by **3,078**

231 1.1k 3.1k



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews



446 2,7 χιλ. 5,2 χιλ.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

5:18 π.μ. · 12 Ιαν 2018

1.096 Retweet **3.078** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

231 1,1 χιλ. 3,1 χιλ.

Has era Momentuak Saioa hasi

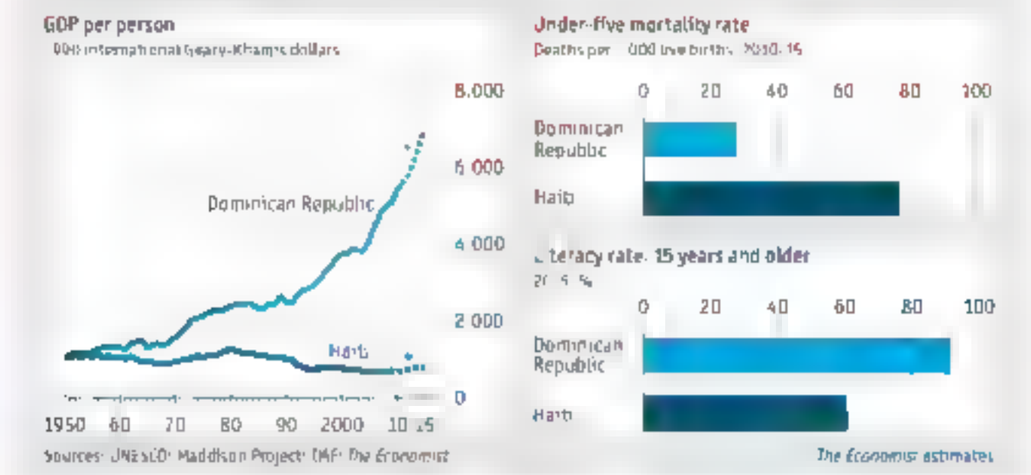
Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet ·rt 12

Hait vs Dom n can Republ c.

Same island.

One is a sh thole, one is n ce

This is about poverty and crime It has noth ng to do with race



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

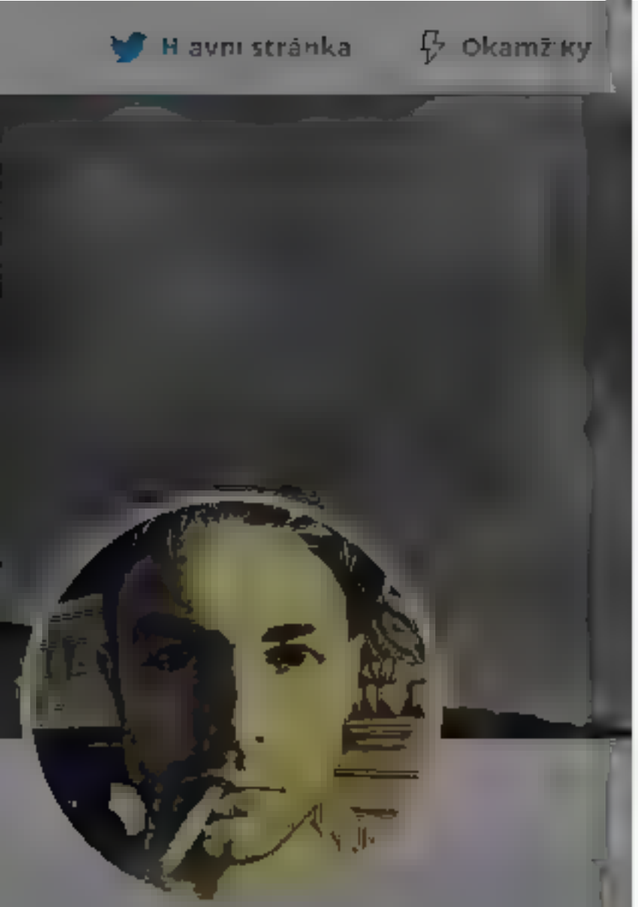
Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

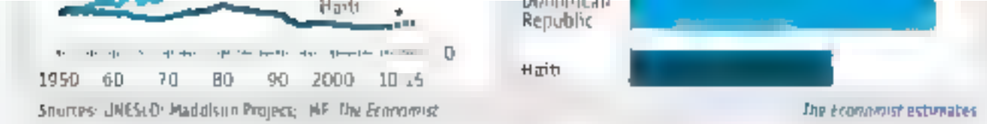


Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large [illegible]Classica[illegible]libera[illegible]
Anti-Anti-Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



446 2,7 tis 5,2 tis

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

5:18 12. 1. 2018

1 096 retweetů **3 078** lajků

231 1,1 tis 3,1 tis

Inicio Momentos

Iniciar sesión



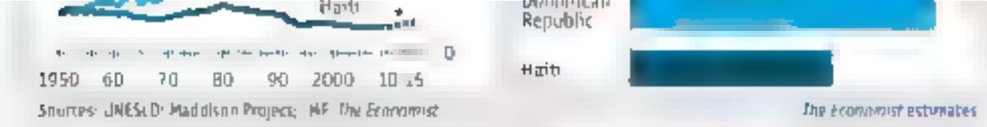
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



446 2,7K 5,2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05:18 - 12/01/2018

1.096 retweets **3.078** Me gusta

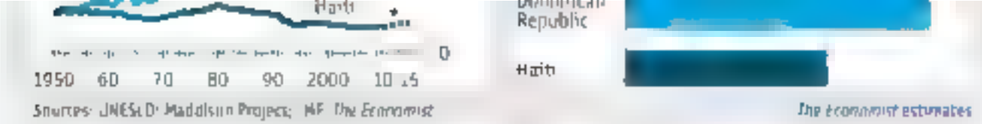
231 1,1K 3,1K

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



446 2,7 K 5,2 K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Urmărește

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05:18 .2 an 2018

1.096 de Retweet **3.078** de aprec er

231 1,1 K 3,1 K



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+
total YouTube v ews



446 2,7 tis 5,2 tis

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05 18 12 s, 2018

1.096 pros eden h tweetova **3.078** oznaka „Sv da m se"

231 1,1 tis 3,1 tis

Home Moments



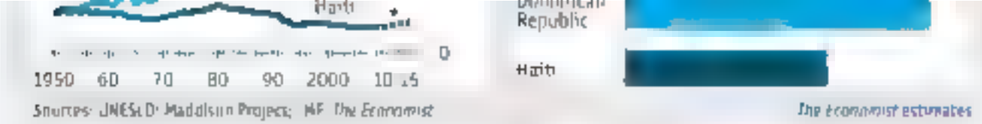
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



446 2.7K 5.2K



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

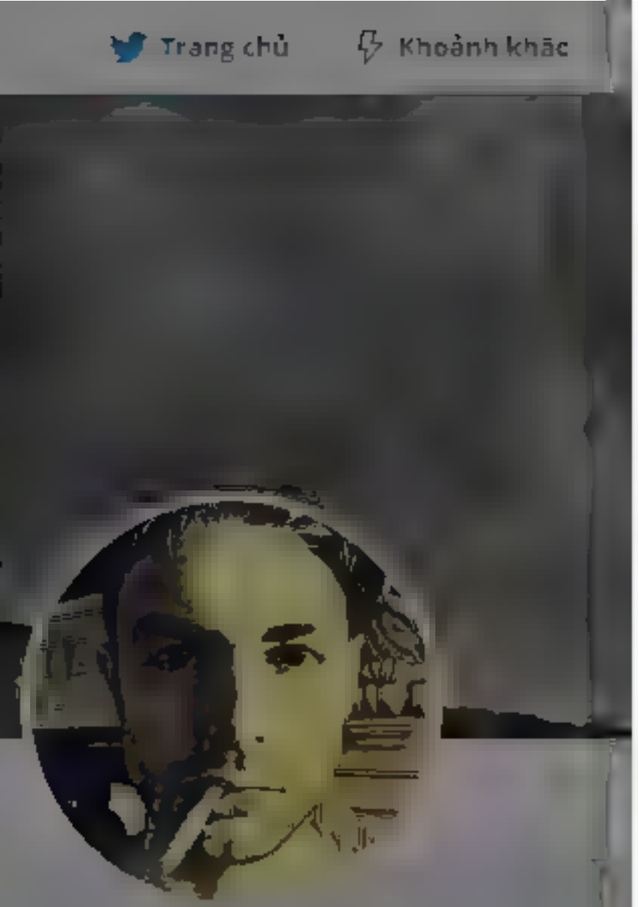
Same island, different socio-economics.

5:18 am · 12 Jan 2018

1,096 Retweets **3,078** Likes

231 1.1K 3.1K

Log in

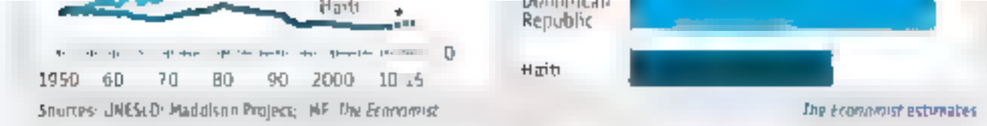


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



446 2,7 N 5,2 N

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

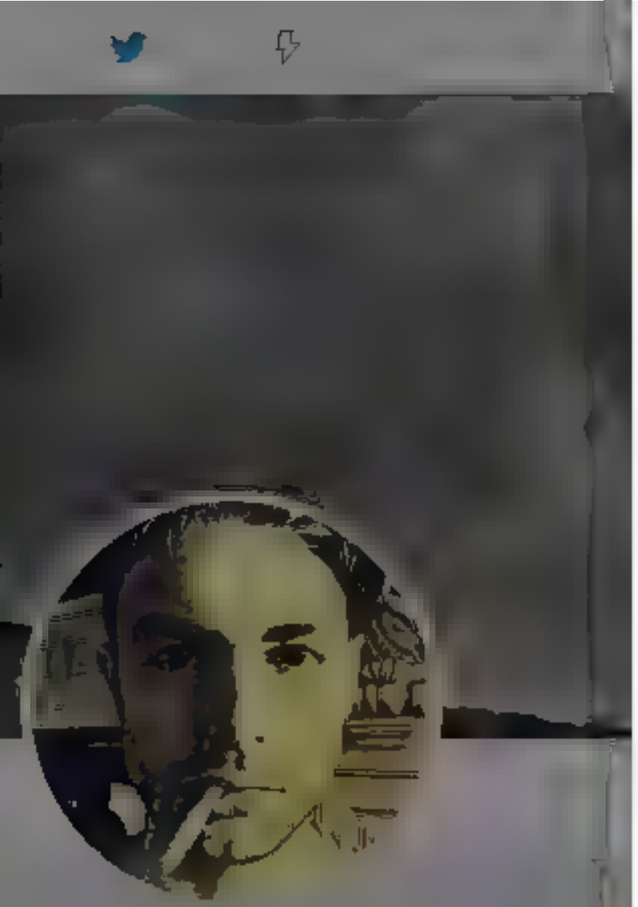
People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05:18 · 12 thg 1, 2018

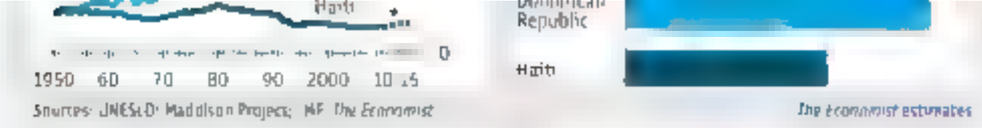
Tweet đã 1.096 Lượt thích 3.078

231 1,1 N 3,1 N



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



446 2.7 5.2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

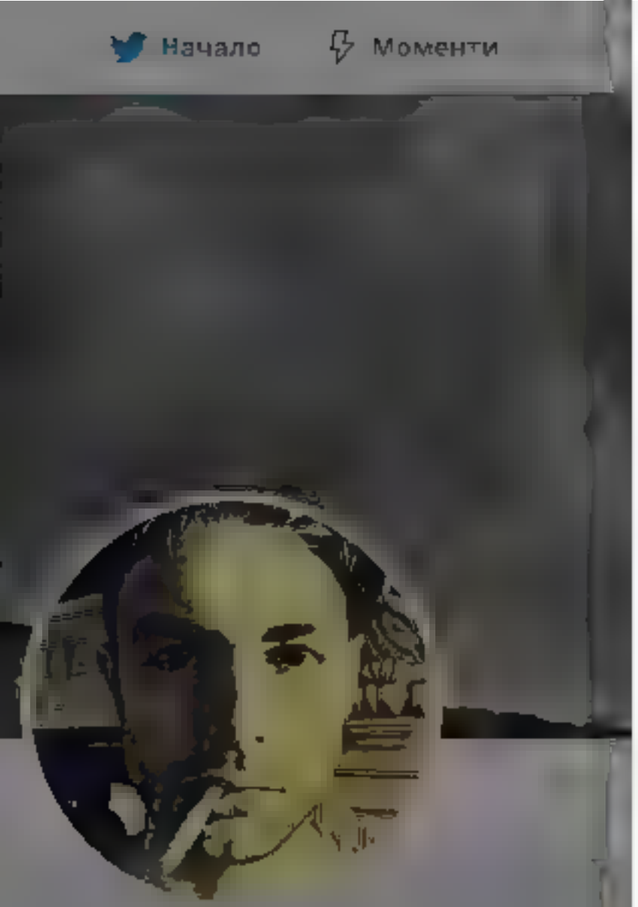
Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

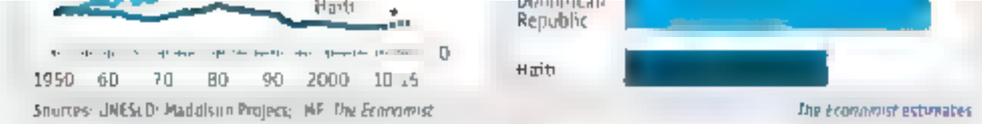
AM

231 11 31



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews



446 2,7 хил 5,2 хил

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Следване

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

5:18 ч · 12.01.2018 г.

1 096 ретуита **3 078** харесвания

231 1,1 хил 3,1 хил

Почетна Тренуци



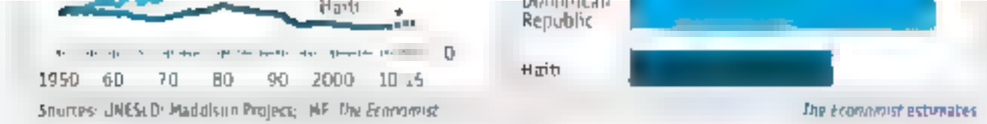
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



446 2,7 хиљ. 5,2 хиљ.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Прати

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05:18 · 12 јан 2018

1.096 ретвитова **3.078** свиђања

231 1,1 хиљ. 3,1 хиљ.

При ави се

[illegible]

Domov Momenty

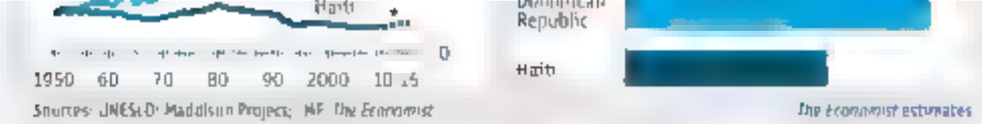


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]



446 2,7 tis 5,2 tis

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

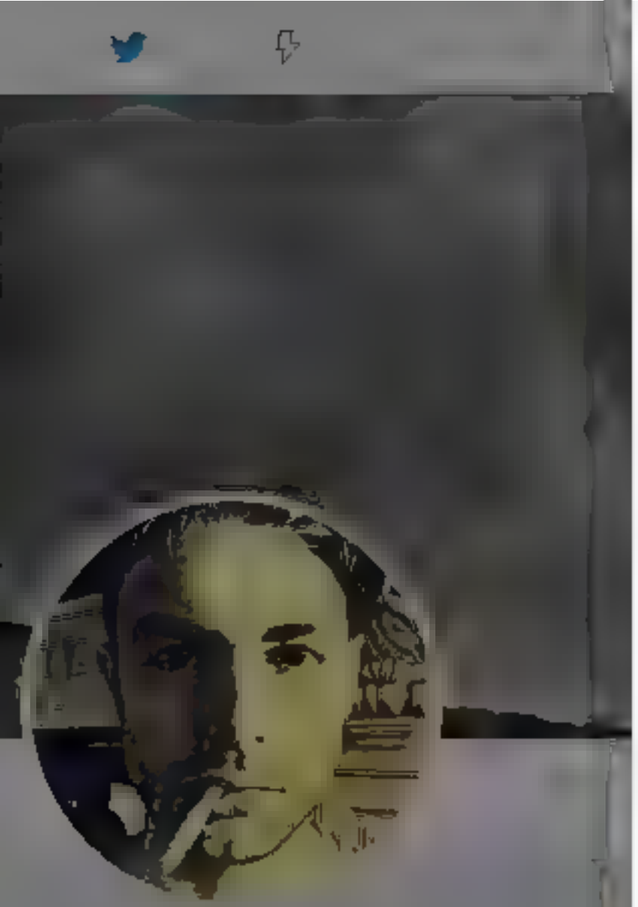
People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

5:18 12. 1. 2018

1 096 retweetov **3 078** označení Páči sa

231 1,1 tis 3,1 tis



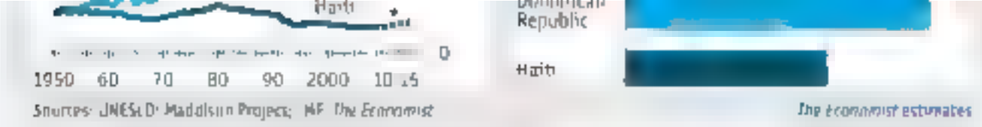
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



446 2.7K 5.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

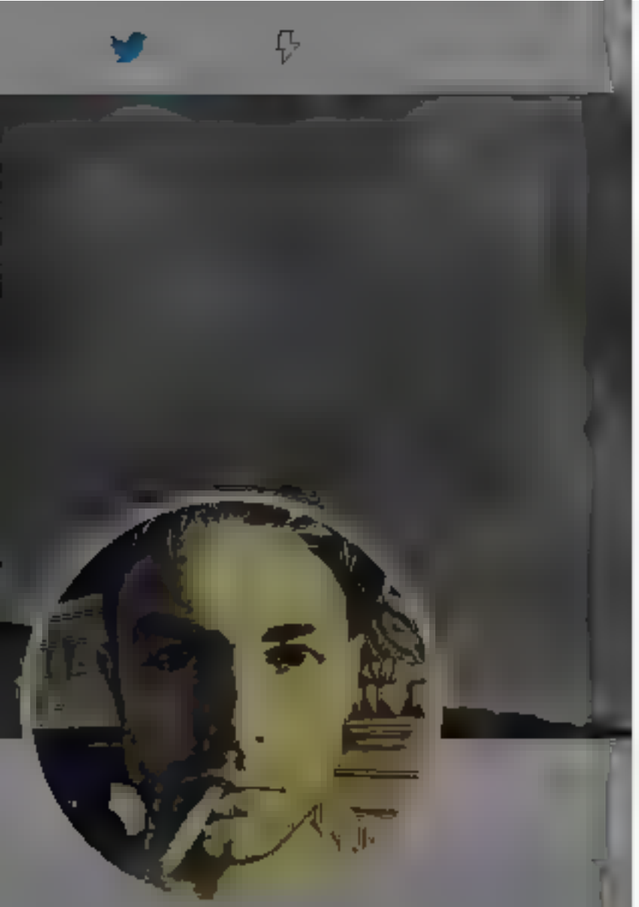
Same island, different socio-economics.

05:18 AM [illegible] 2018

1,096 3,078

231 1.1K 3.1K

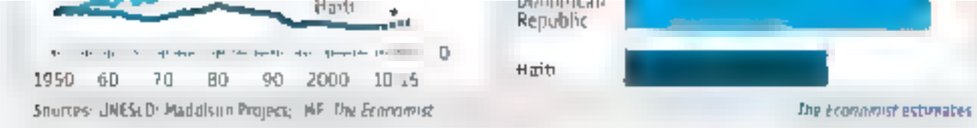
[illegible] Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



446 2.7K 5.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

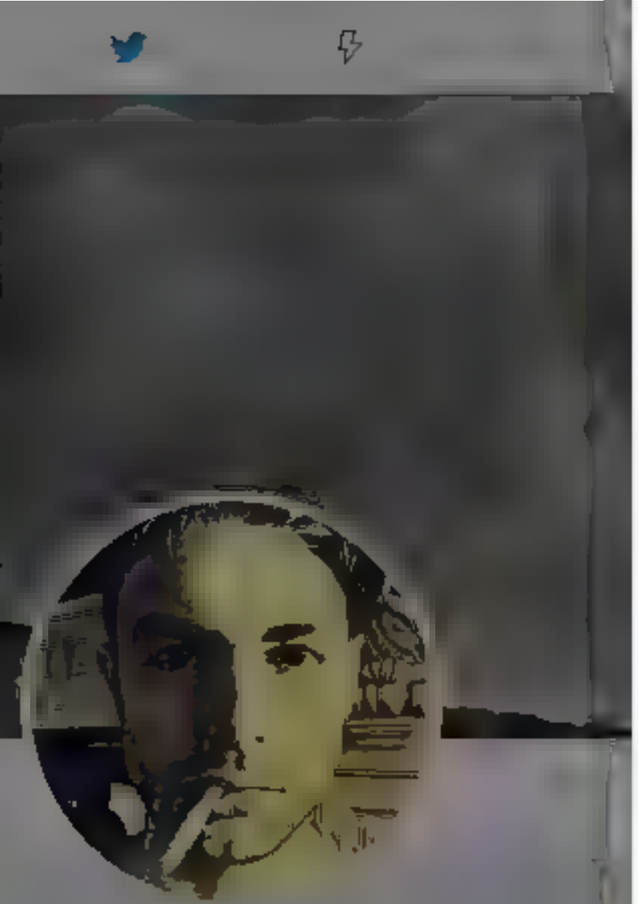
Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

231 1.1K 3.1K

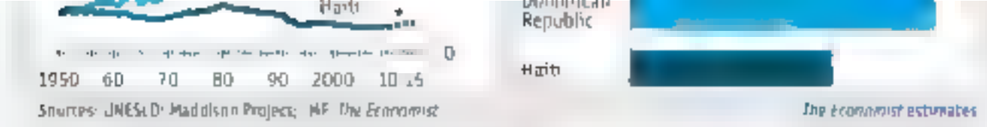


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]



446 2.7 5.2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

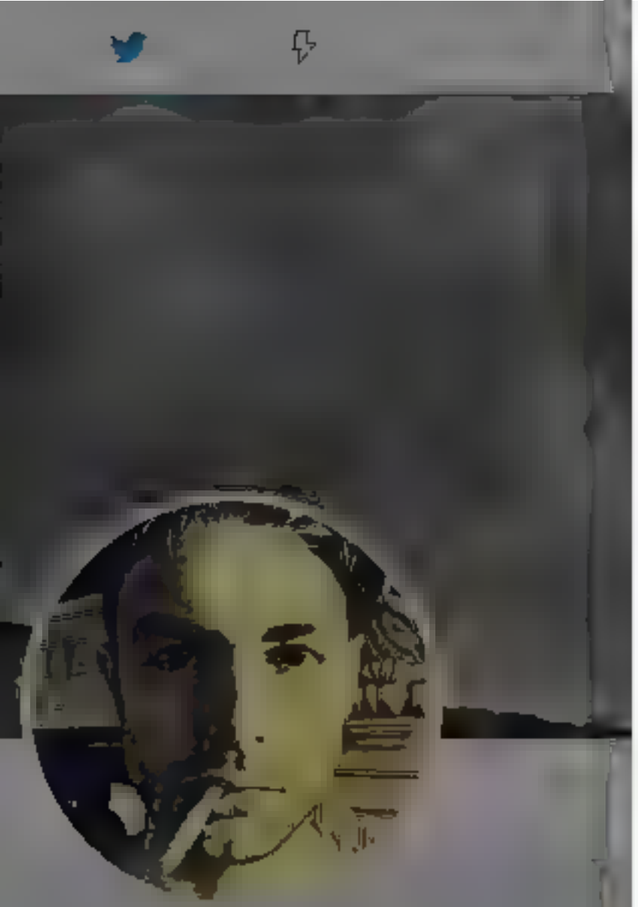
Same island, different socio-economics.

5:18 1[illegible] 2018

1,096 3,078

231 1.1 3.1

[illegible] Twitter

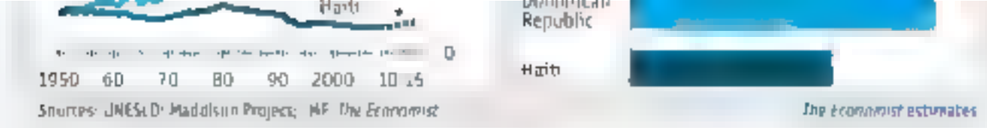


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera
Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible]



446 2.7K 5.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Who goes on holiday to Haiti? No one (unless you're a Clinton who's there to loot it).

Why does no one go on holiday to Haiti?

Because it's a shithole.

People go on holiday to the Dominican Republic because it's nice.

Same island, different socio-economics.

05 18 12 2018

1,096 3,078

231 1.1K 3.1K

Accueil Moments

Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

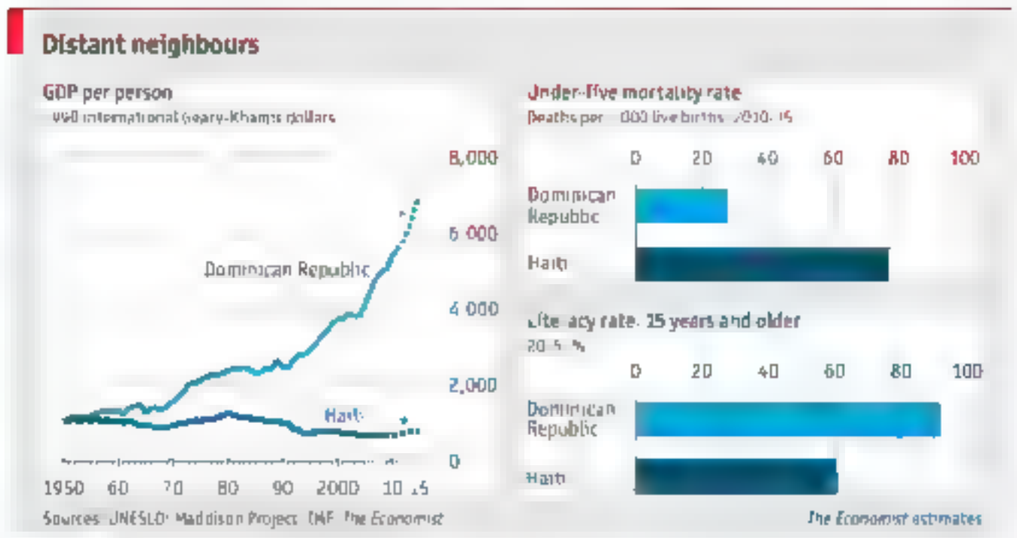
Suivre

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05 09 janv. 2018

2 705 Retweets **5 230** J'aime

446 2,7 k 5,2 k

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

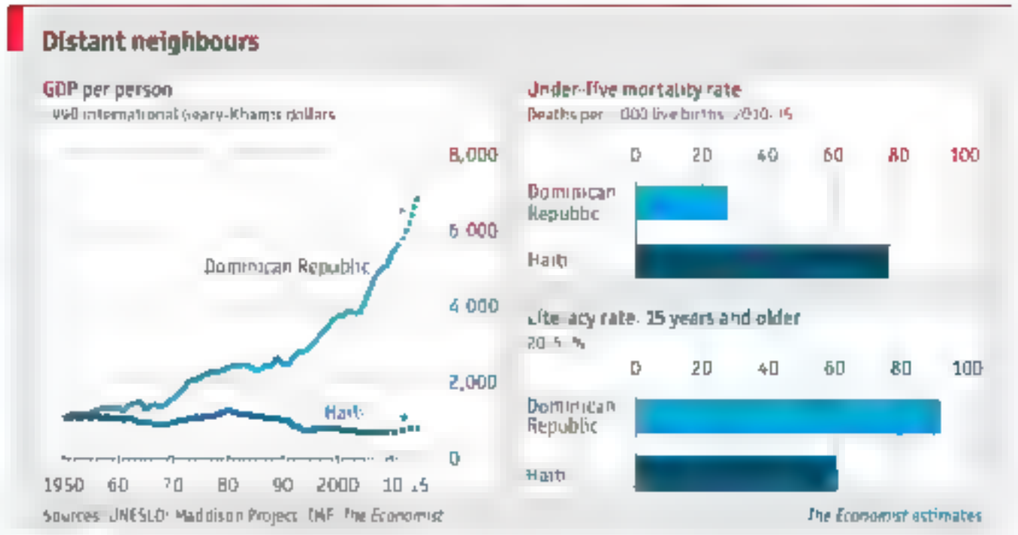
Follow

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5:09 AM · Jan 2018

2,705 Retweets **5,230** Likes

446 2.7K 5.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

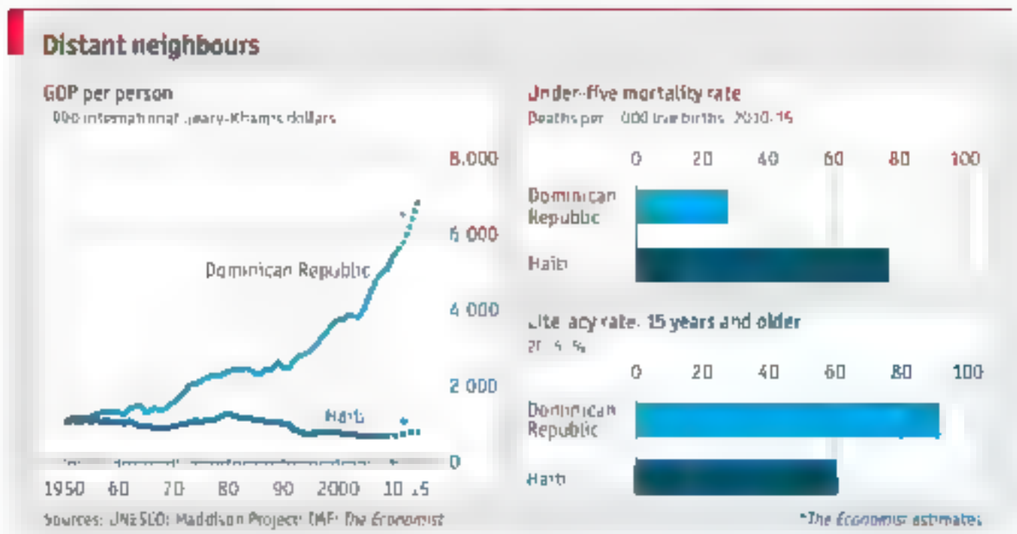
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5.2 2.7 446



Paul Joseph Watson
@P P
Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

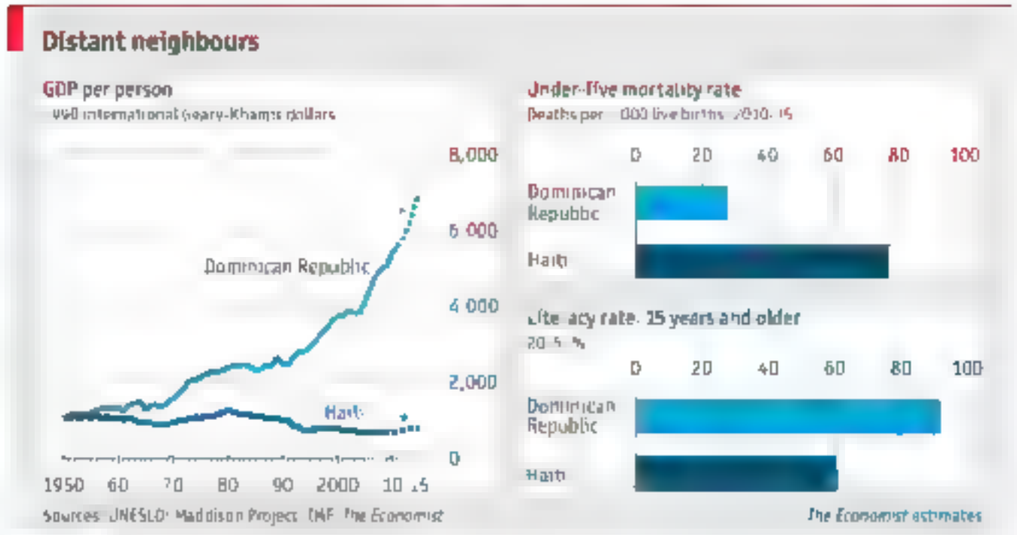
@PrisonPlanet

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5:09 · 2018 · 1

2,705 **5,230**

446 2,705 5,230

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

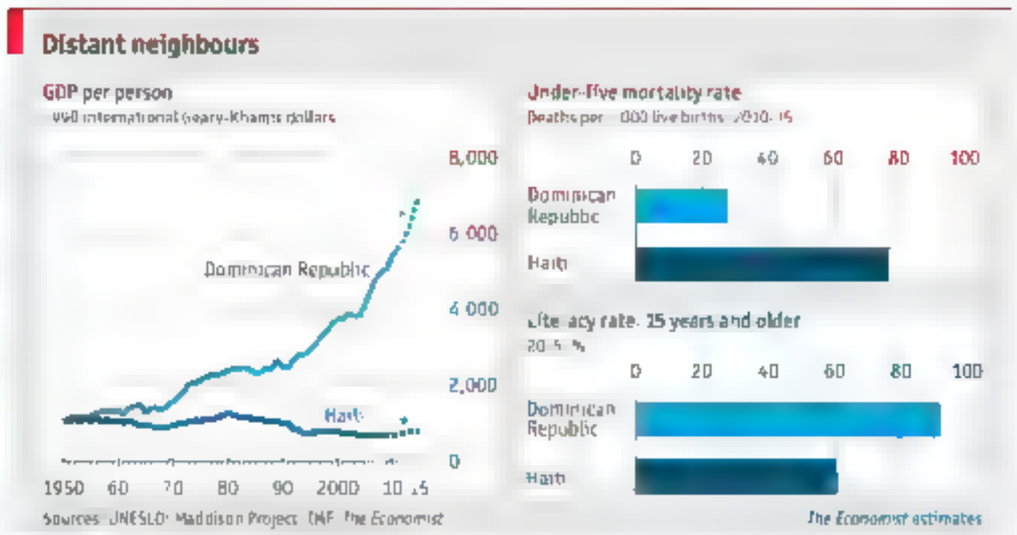
Seguir

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5:09 12 ene 2018

2.705 Retweets **5.230** Me gusta

446 2,7K 5,2K

Startseite Moments

Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

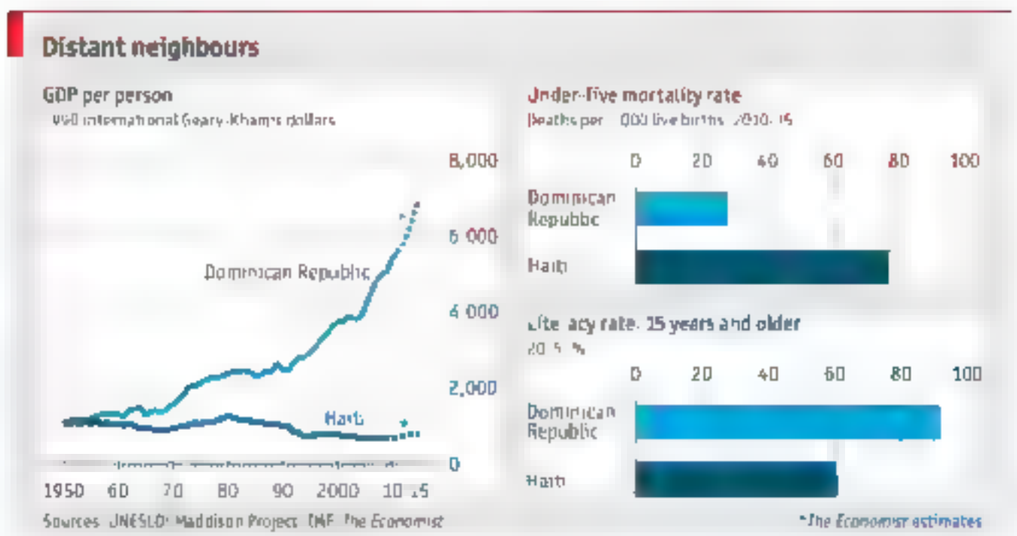
Folgen

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05.09.2018

2.705 Retweets **5.230** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

446 2,7 Tsd 5,2 Tsd

Home Momenti Acced



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght[illegible]ant Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05 09 [illegible]ge[illegible] 2018

2.705 Retweet **5.230** M[illegible]p ace

446 2705 5230

Beranda Momen Masuk



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Bergabung [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

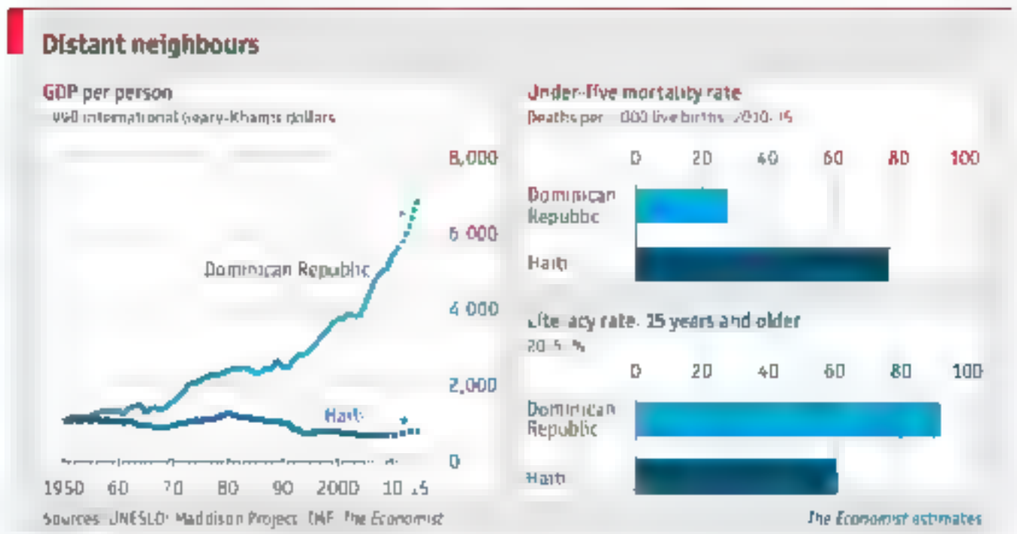
kuti

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05.09 · 12 Jan 2018

2.705 Retweet **5.230** Suka

446 2705 5230

Página inicial Moments Entrar



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

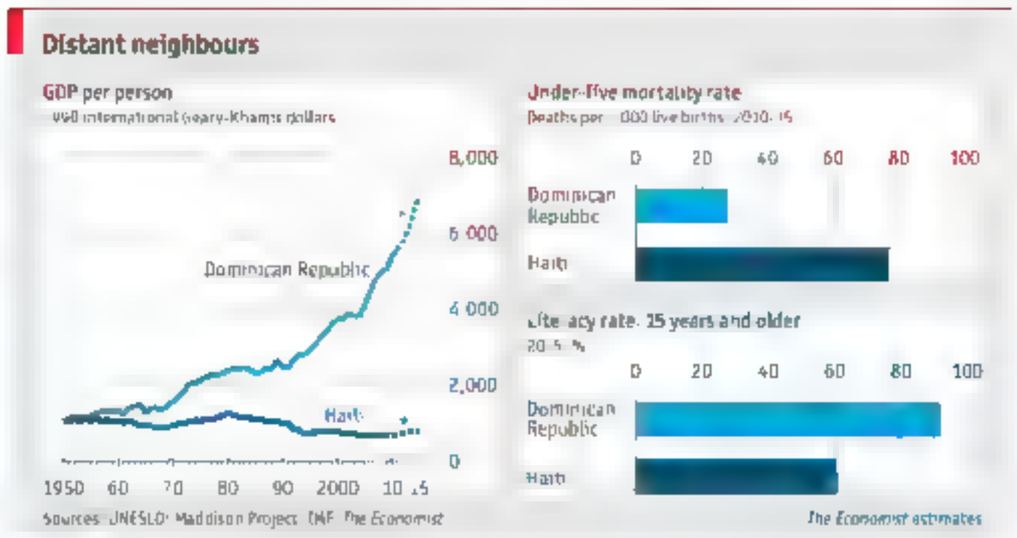
Seguir

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05:09 · 12 de abr de 2018

2.705 Retweets **5.230** Curtidas

446 2,7 mil 5,2 mil



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 20



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5:09 2018 1 12

2,705 **5,230**

446 2,705 5,230

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Oca[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

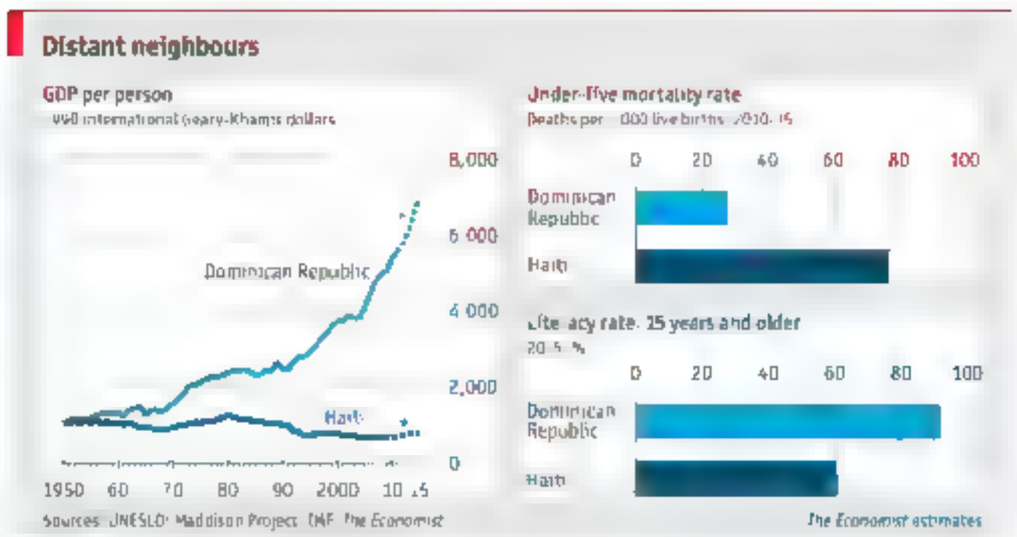
Takip et

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05:09 · 12 Oca 2018

2.705 Retweet **5.230** Begen

446 2705 5230

Главная Моменты

Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Читать

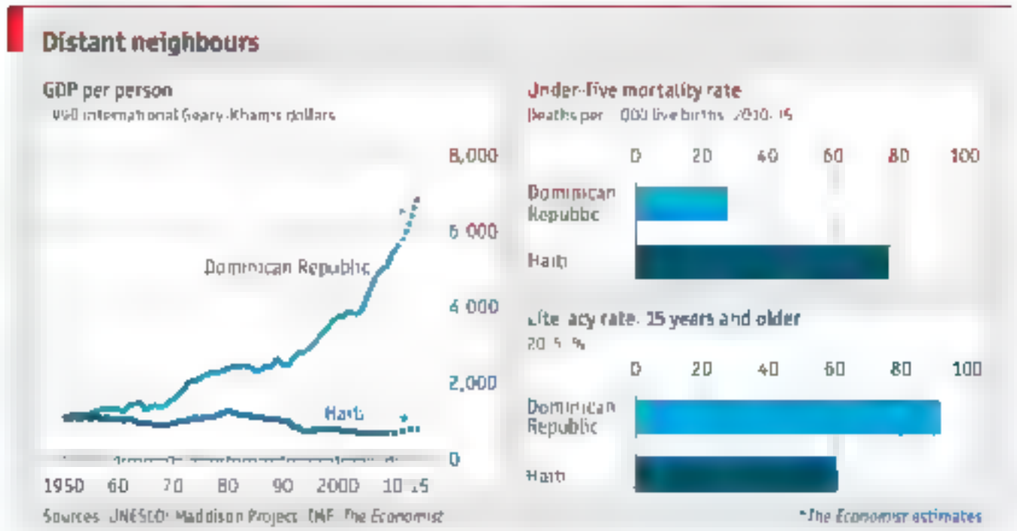
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.

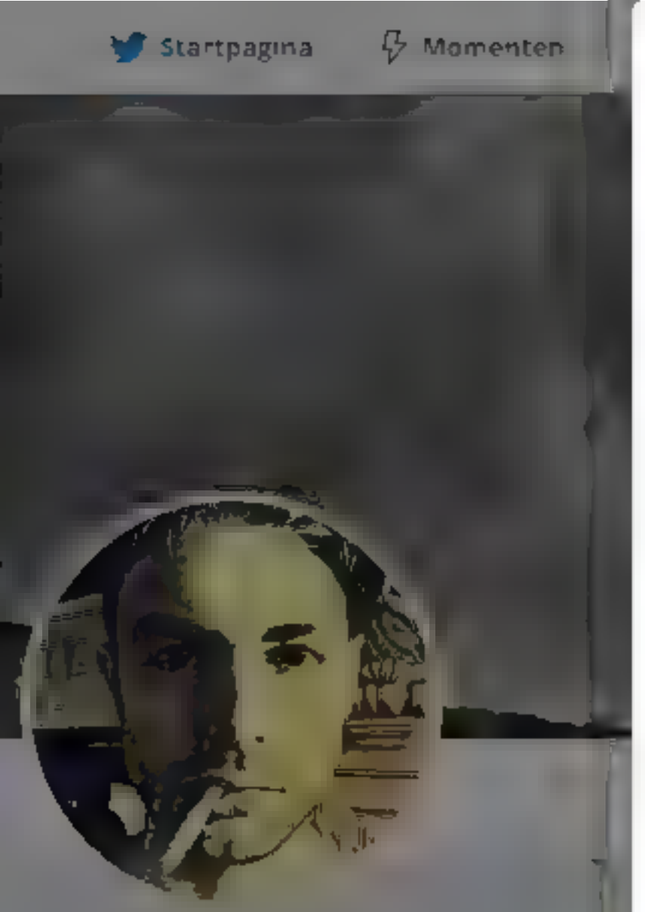


5:09 · 12 янв. 2018 г.

2 705 ретвитов **5 230** отметок «Нравится»

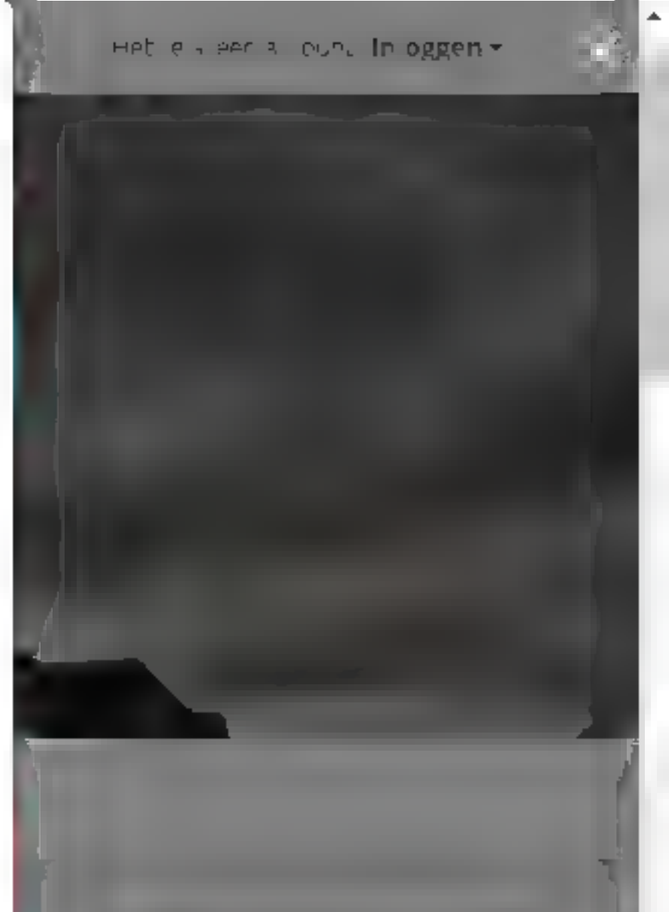
446 2,7 тыс 5,2 тыс

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

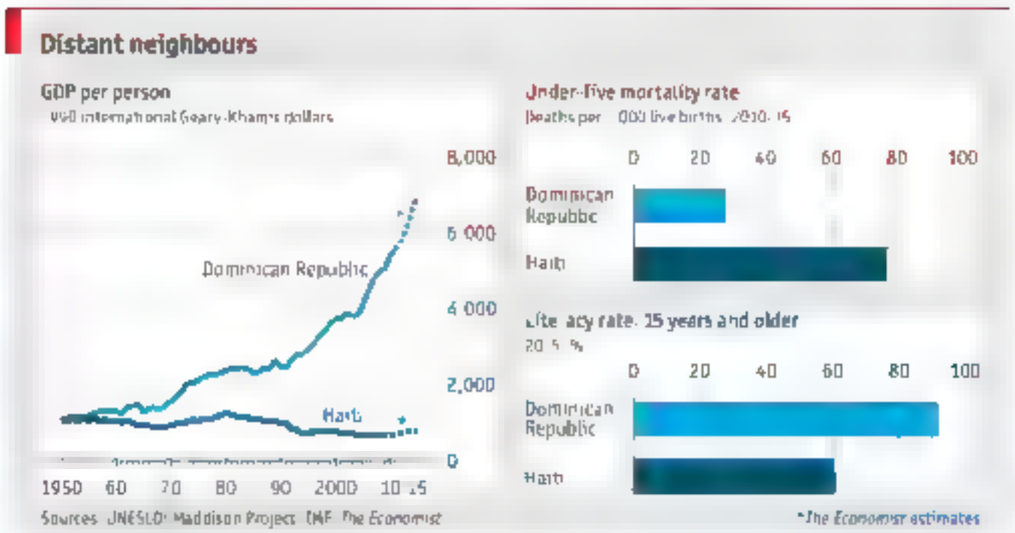
Volgen

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05:09 · 12 jan. 2018

2.705 retweets **5.230** vind-ik-leuks

446 2.705 5.230

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5:09 AM · Ene [illegible] 2018

2,705 Retweet **5,230** G[illegible]sto

446 2.7K 5.2K

[illegible]

Mga T[illegible] P[illegible]

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5:09 AM · Ene [illegible] 2018

2,705 Retweet **5,230** G[illegible]sto

446 2.7K 5.2K

[illegible]

Mga T[illegible] P[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

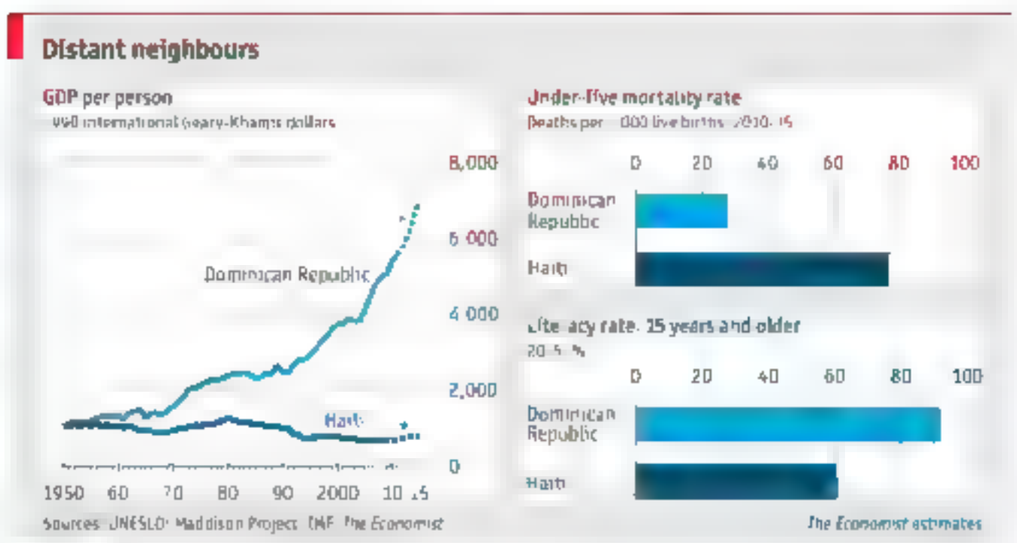
@PrisonPlanet

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5:09 2018 1 12

2,705 **5,230**

446 2.7K 5.2K

[illegible] Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

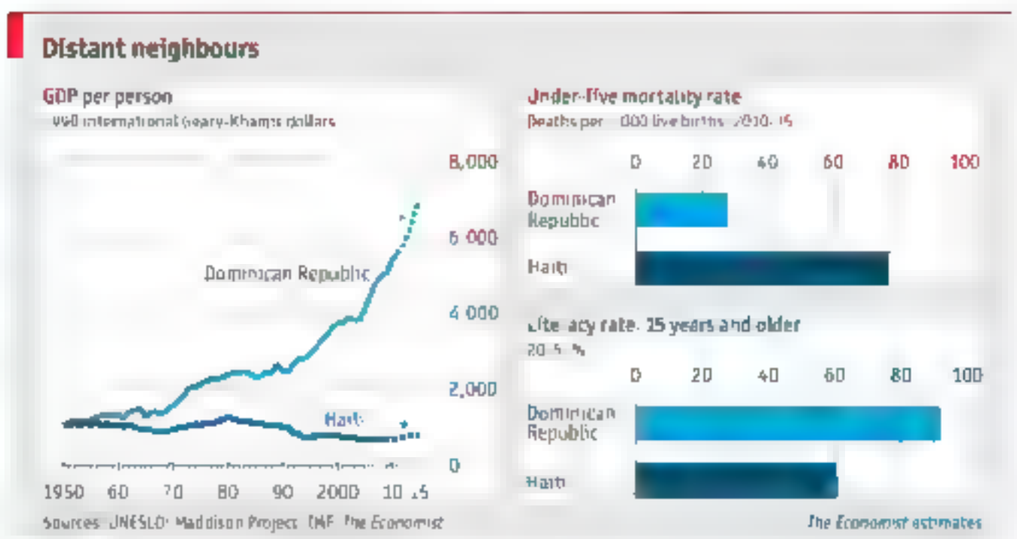
@PrisonPlanet

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5:09 PM · Jan 12, 2018 · Twitter for iPhone

2,705 Retweets **5,230** Likes

446 2.7K 5.2K

Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

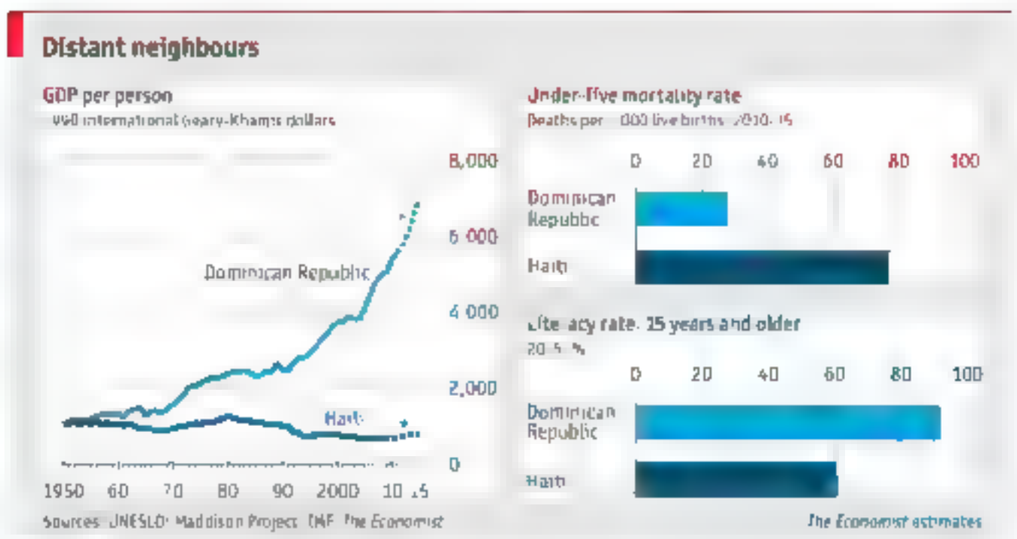
@PrisonPlanet

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5:09 · 12 · 2018

2,705 **5,230**

446 · 2.7 · 5.2

Hjem

Logg inn

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05.09.2018

2 705 retweets **5 230** likes

446 2,7 K 5,2 K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Hem Ögonblick

Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05 09 [illegible] 2018

2 705 Retweetar **5 230** gilla markeringar

446 2,7 tn 5,2 tn

[illegible]

Etusivu Hetket

Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

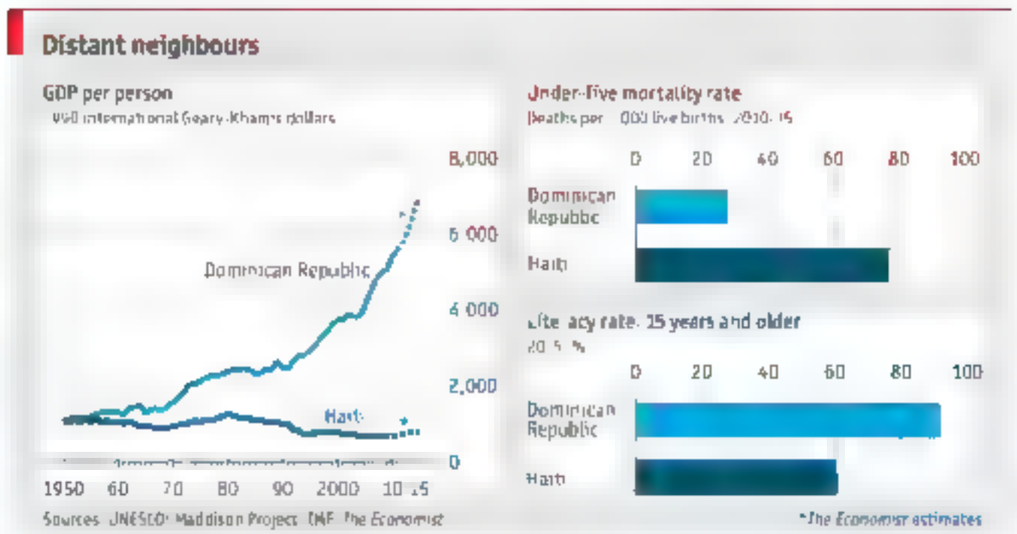
Seuraa

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5.09 12. tammik. 2018

2 705 tykkäystä **5 230** tykkäystä

446 2,7 t. 5,2 t.

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+
total YouTube v ews

T t d

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05 09 an 2018

2.705 Retweets **5.230** Likes

446 2,7 td 5,2 td

Strona główna Chwile Zaloguj się



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

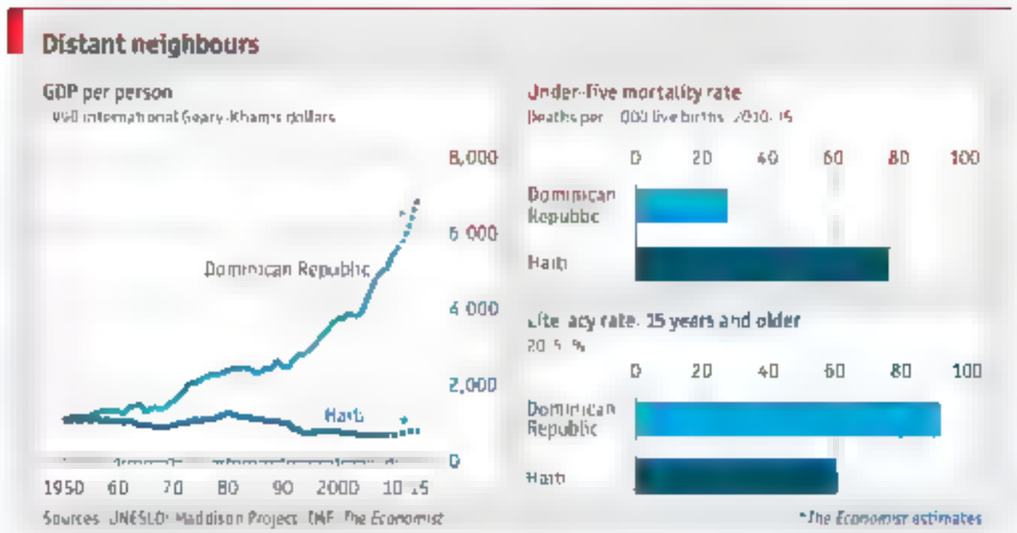
Obserwuj

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05:09 · 12 sty 2018

2 705 podań dalej **5 230** polubień

446 2,7 tys. 5,2 tys.

Kezdő ap Pillanatok Bejelentkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

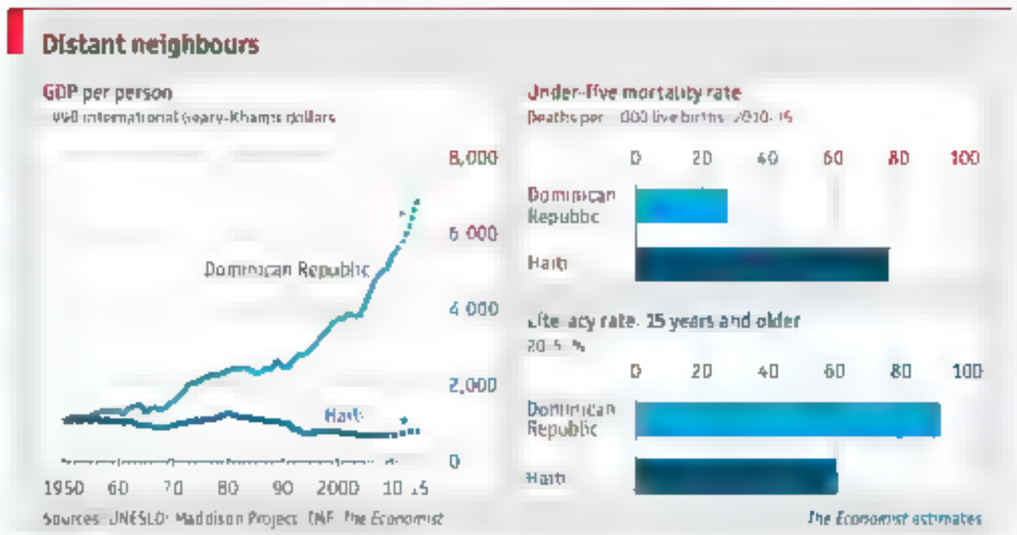
Követés

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5:09 · 2018. jan. 12

2 705 retweet **5 230** kedvelés

446 2,7 E 5,2 E

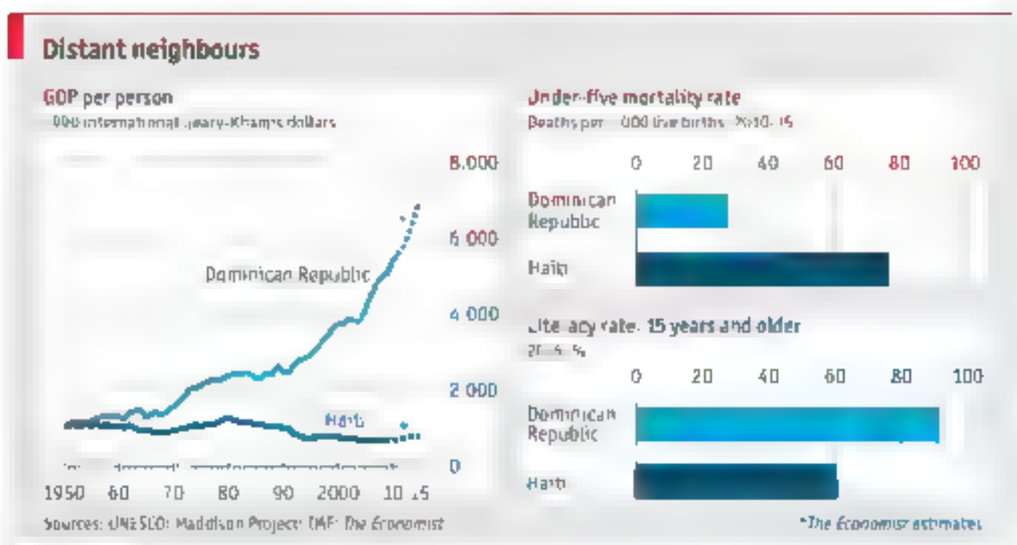
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5.2K 2.7K 446

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

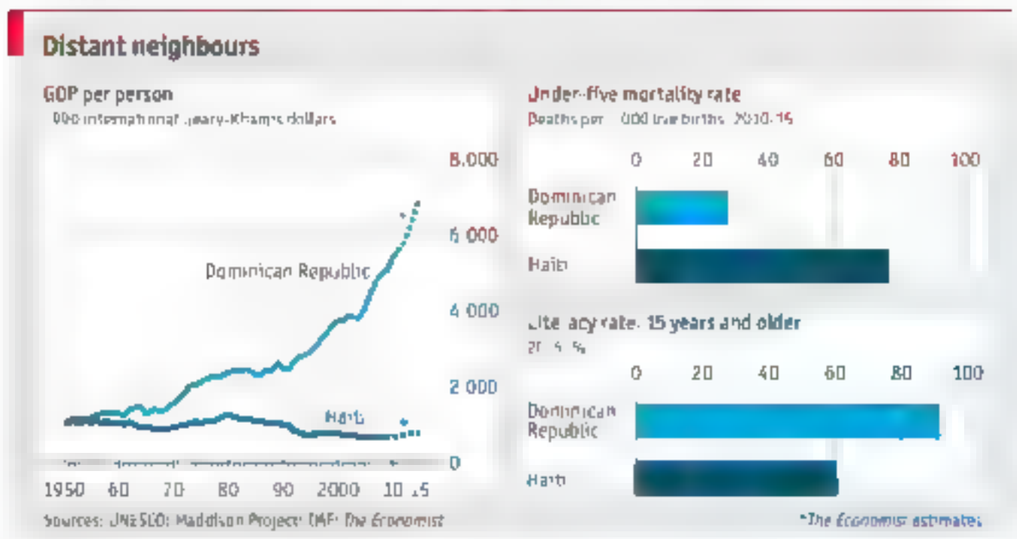
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



2,705 5,230

446 2.7 אלף 5.2 אלף

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

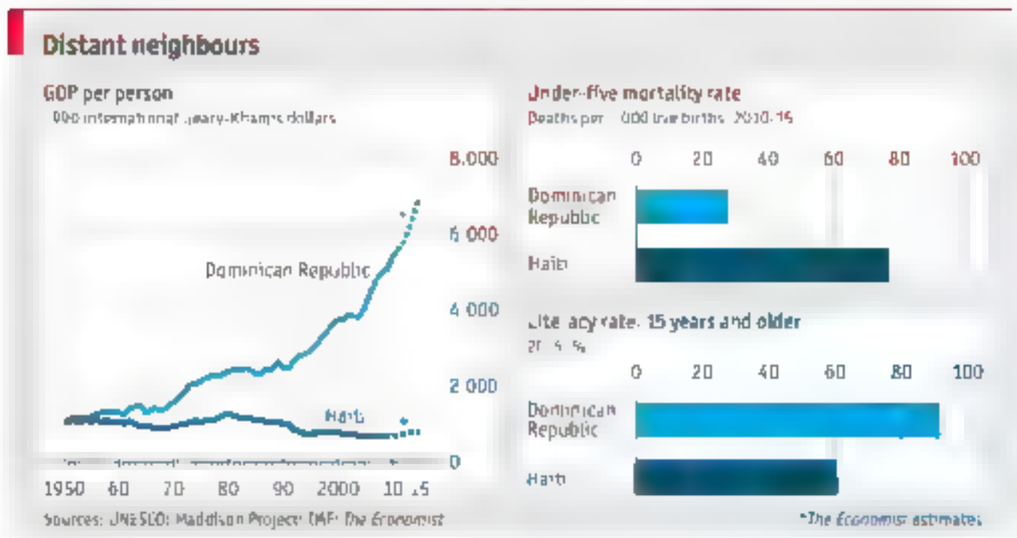
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



2018 AM 12 5 09

5,230 2,705

52 2.7 446



Paul Joseph Watson

infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

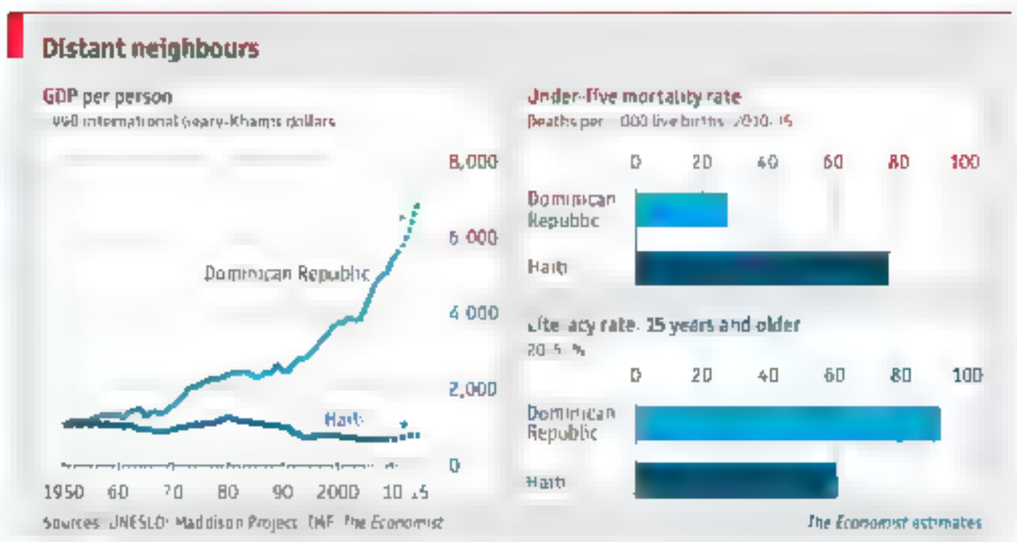
@PrisonPlanet

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05 09 [illegible] 2561

2,705 **5,230**

446 2.7 5 2



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

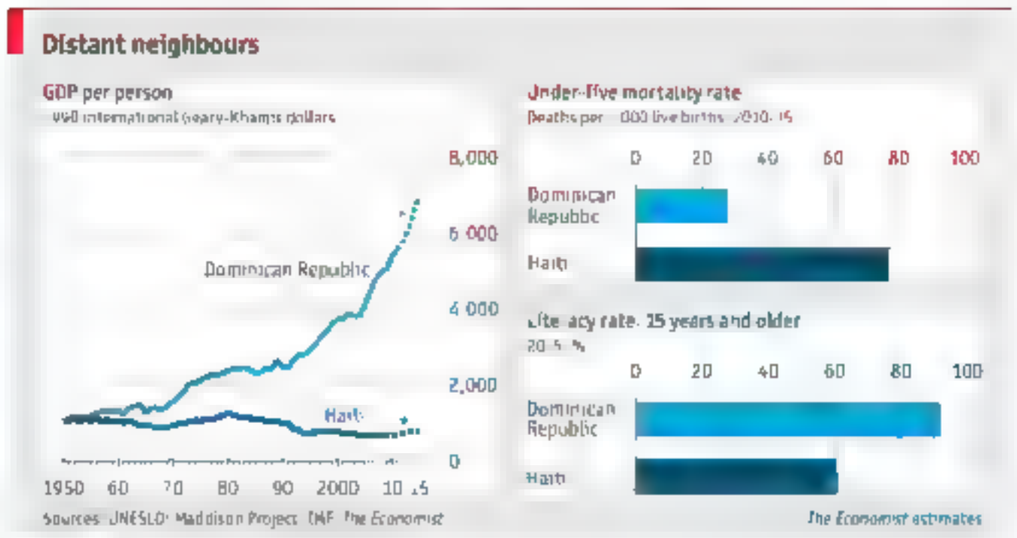
Читати

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

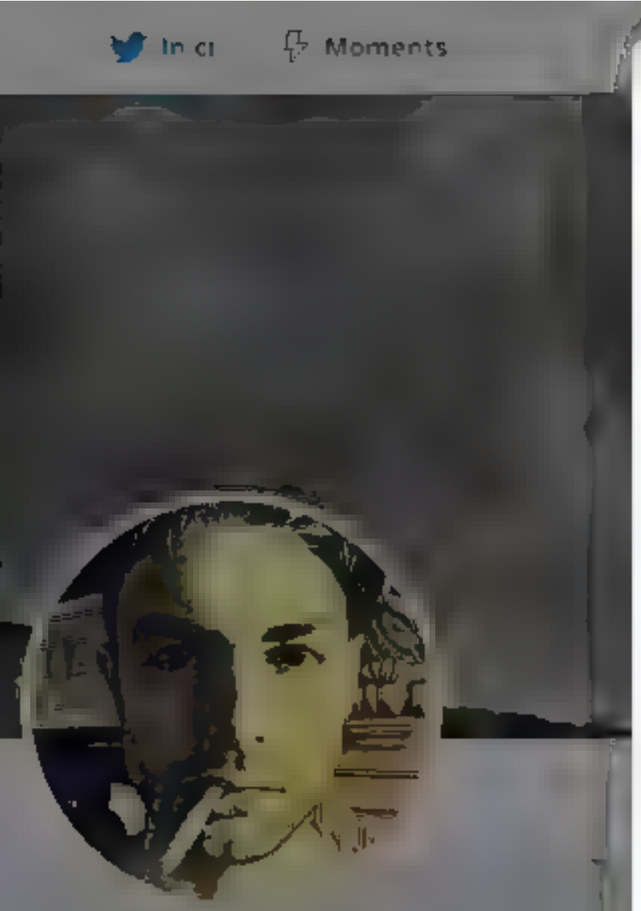
This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05:09 [illegible] 2018

2 705 ретвітів **5 230** вподобань

446 2,7 тис 5,2 тис



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

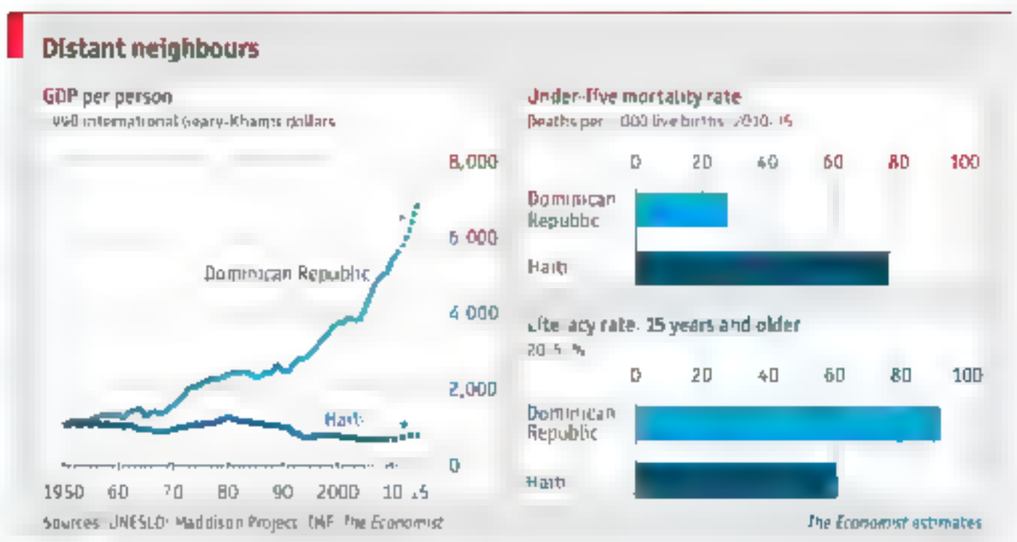
Segue-x

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5:09 12 de gen. de 2018

2.705 retuits **5.230** agradaments

446 2,7m 5,2m

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach



Paul Joseph Watson

@P nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+
total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

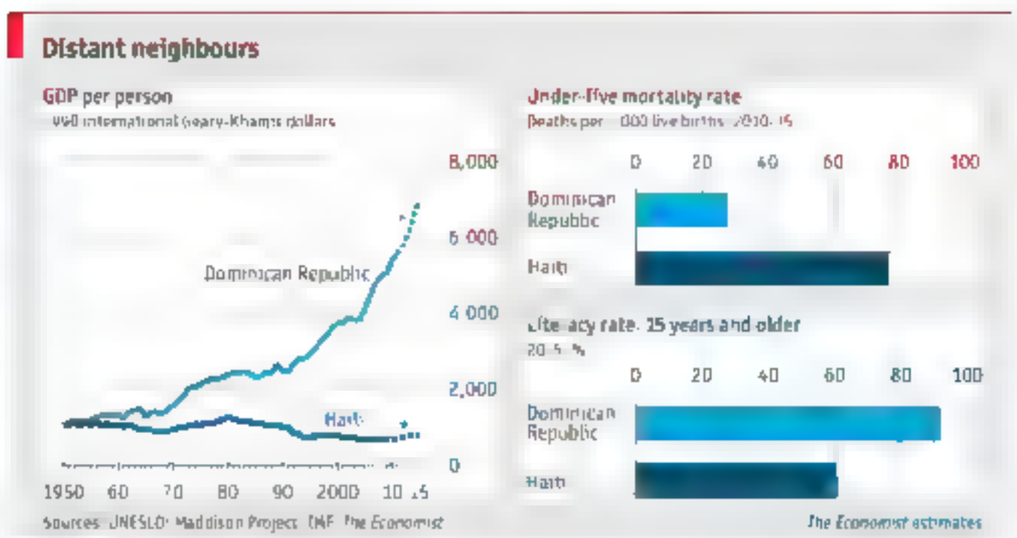
Lean

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



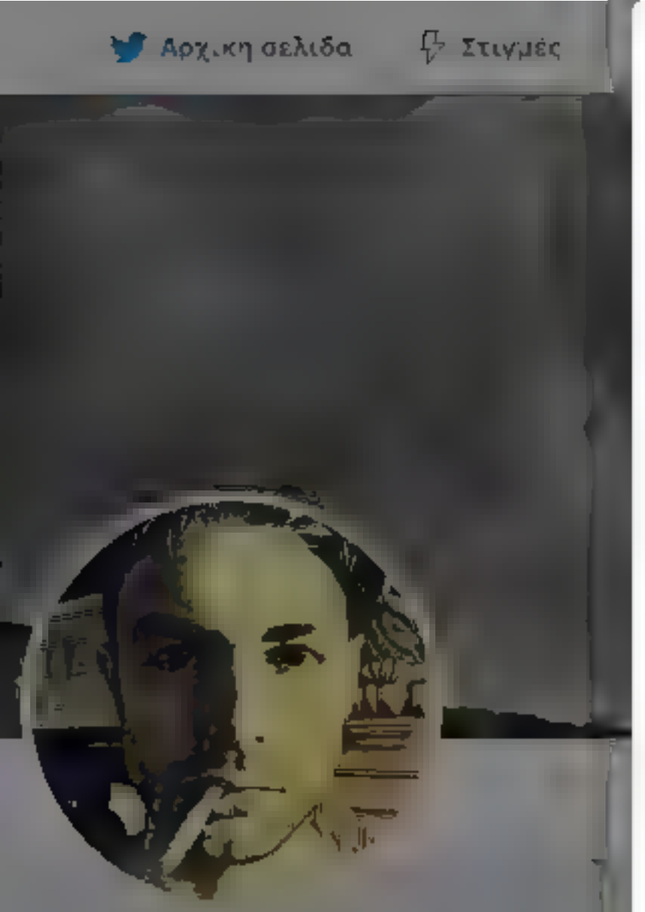
05 09 12 Ean 2018

Atweetanna **2,705** Cro the **5,230**

446 2.7k 5 2k

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές

Εισοδος



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

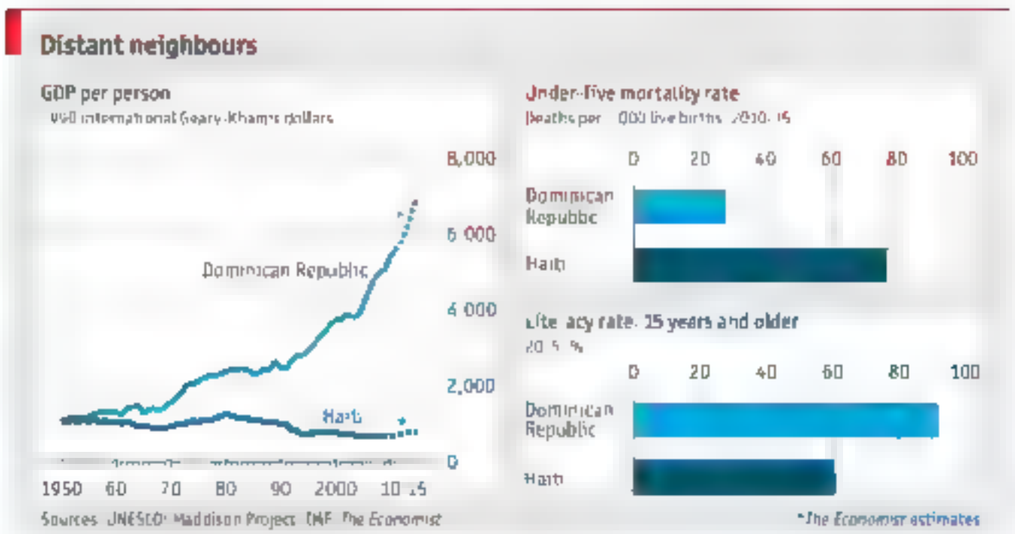
Ακολουθήστε

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5:09 π.μ. · 1 Ιαν 2018

2.705 Retweet **5.230** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

446 2,7 χιλ. 5,2 χιλ.

Tweets

Tweets & Replies

Photos & Videos

Following

Followers

Favorites

Lists

Edit profile

Settings

Help

Keyboard shortcuts

Switch to Japanese

Log out

Compose new Tweet

Home

Connect

Discover

Activity

Search

Search Twitter

Trending

Trending: #FreeKashmir

Who to follow · Refresh · View all

Find friends

Popular accounts

Tweets



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5:09 12. 1. 2018

2 705 retweetů **5 230** lajků

446 2,7 tis 5,2 tis

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Inicio Momentos

Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

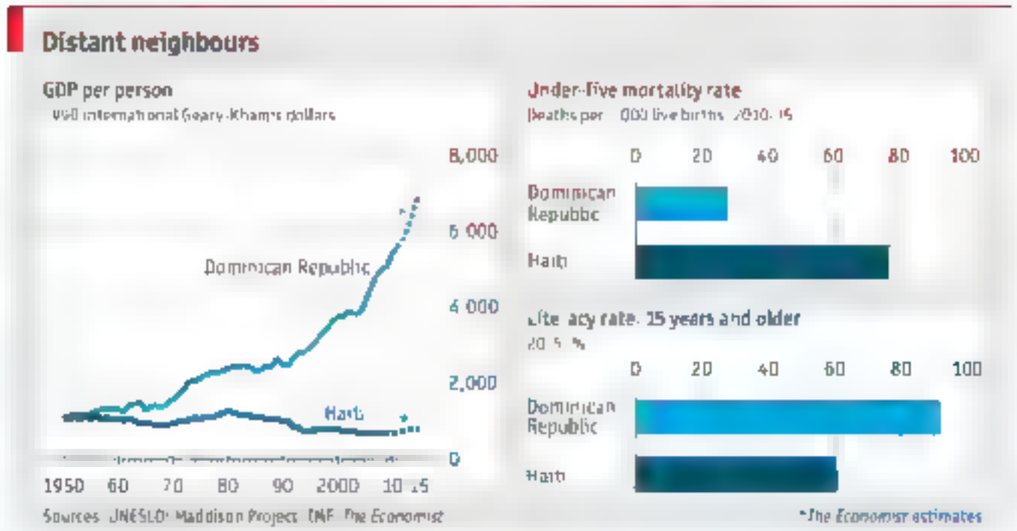
Seguir

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

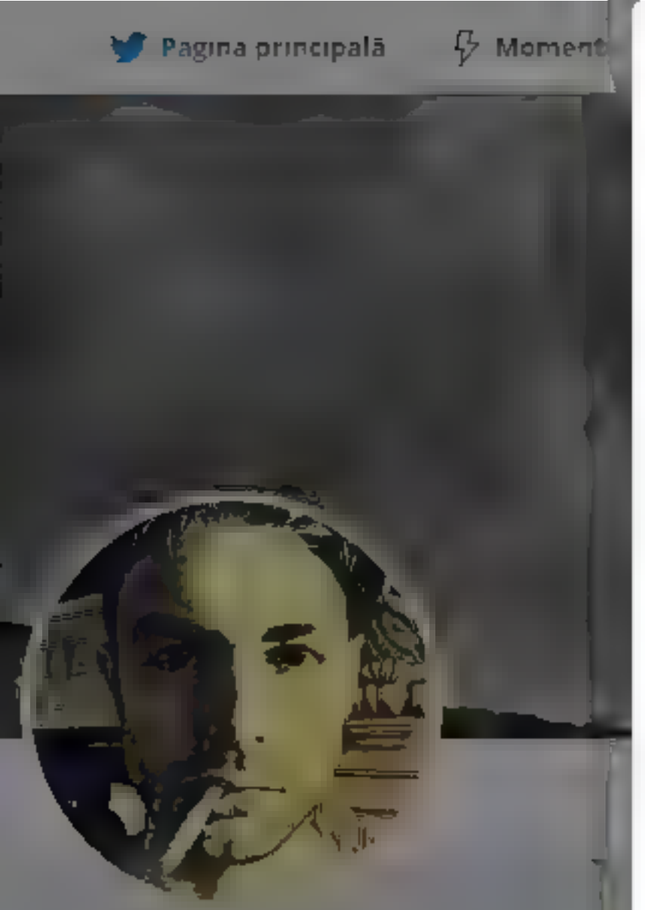
This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05:09 - 12 ene. 2018

2.705 Retweets **5.230** Me gusta

446 2,7K 5,2K



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

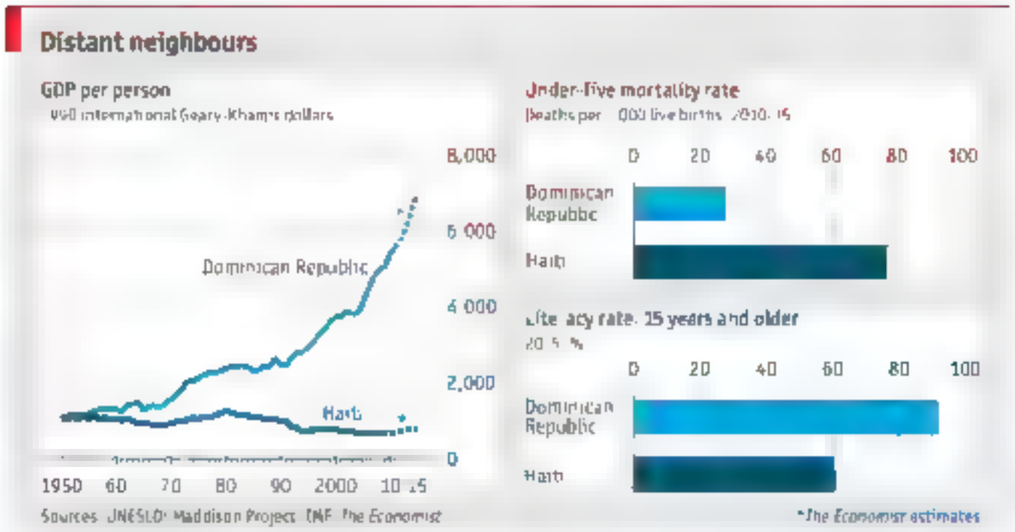
Urmărește

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05:09 · 12 ·an· 2018

2.705 Retweet·r **5.230** de apre··er

446 2,7 K 5,2 K

Nas ovnica Aktualn dogat Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

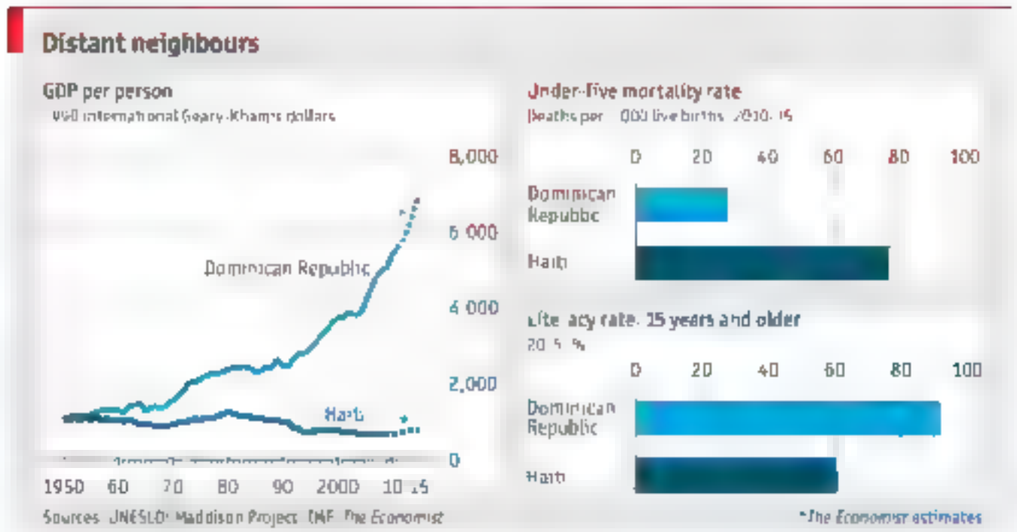
Prat

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05 09 [illegible] 018

2.705 prosljeđenih tweetova **5.230** označava „Sviđa mi se"

446 2,7 tis 5,2 tis

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

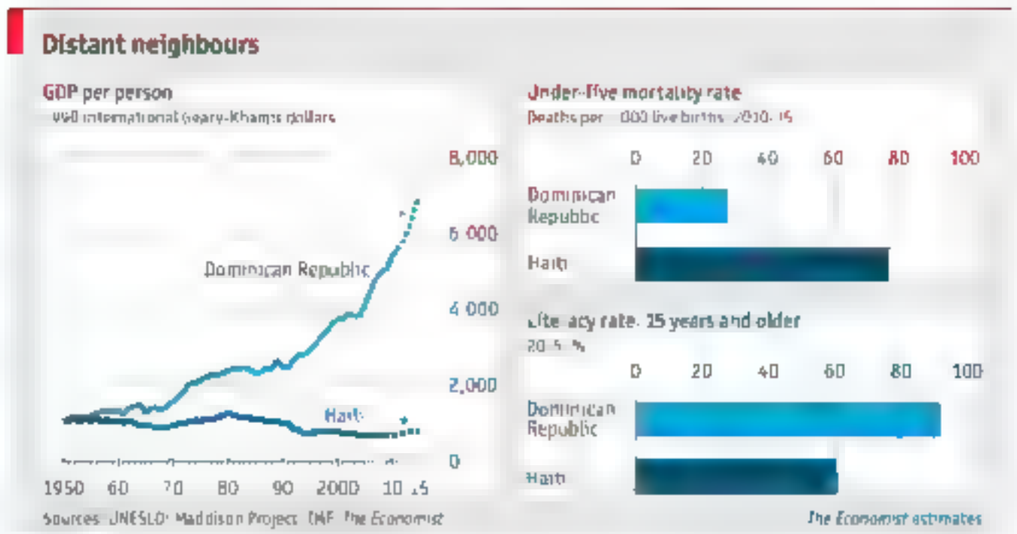
Follow

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5:09 am · 12 Jan 2018

2,705 Retweets **5,230** Likes

446 2.7K 5.2K



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

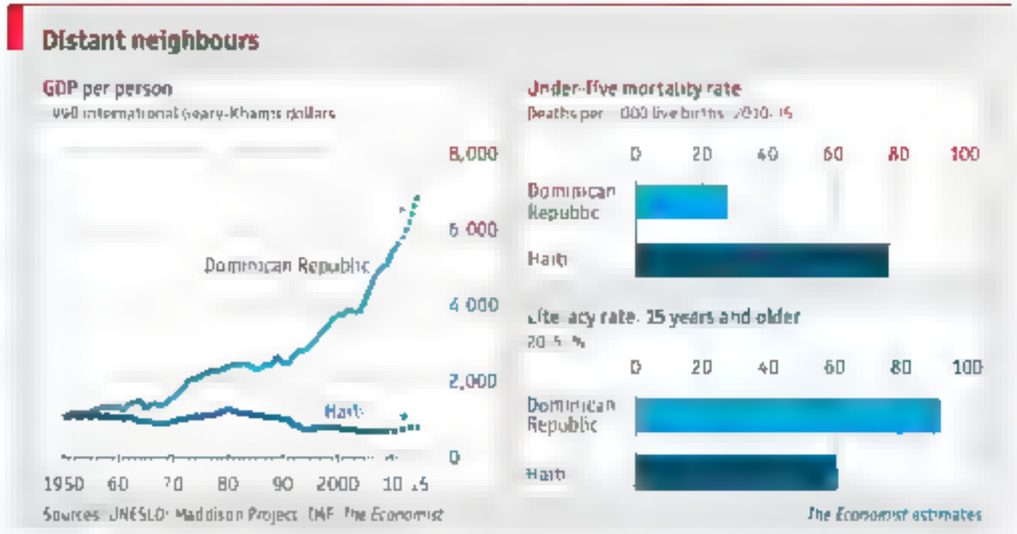
Theo dõi

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



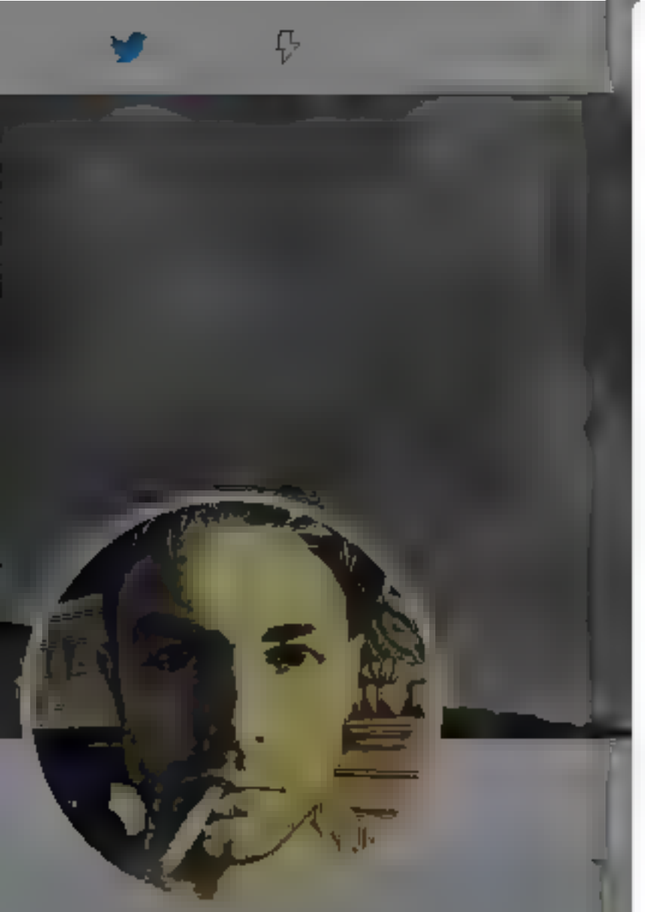
05:09 · 12 thg 1, 2018

Tweet đã **2.705** · Lượt thích **5.230**

446 · 2,7 N · 5,2 N

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



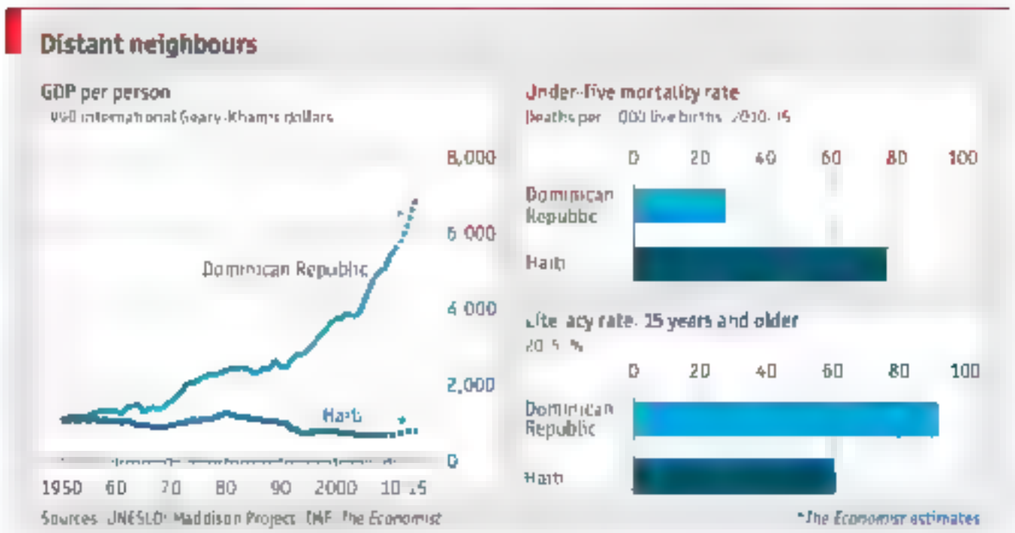
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



AM

446 2.7 5.2

Начало Моменти

Вход



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

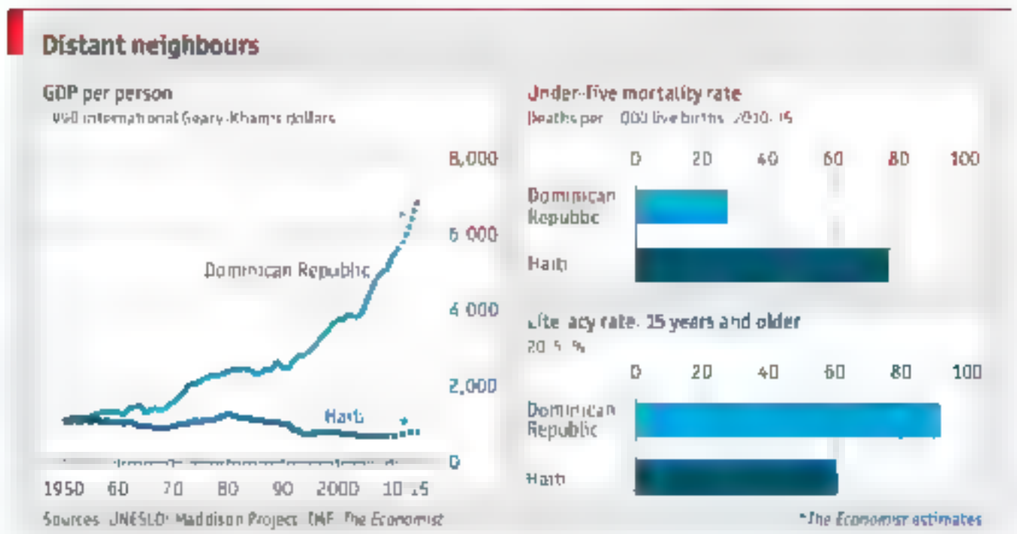
Следване

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5:09 ч. · 12. 01. 2018 г.

2 705 ретуита **5 230** харесвания

446 2,7 хил. 5,2 хил.

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Почетна Тренуди



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

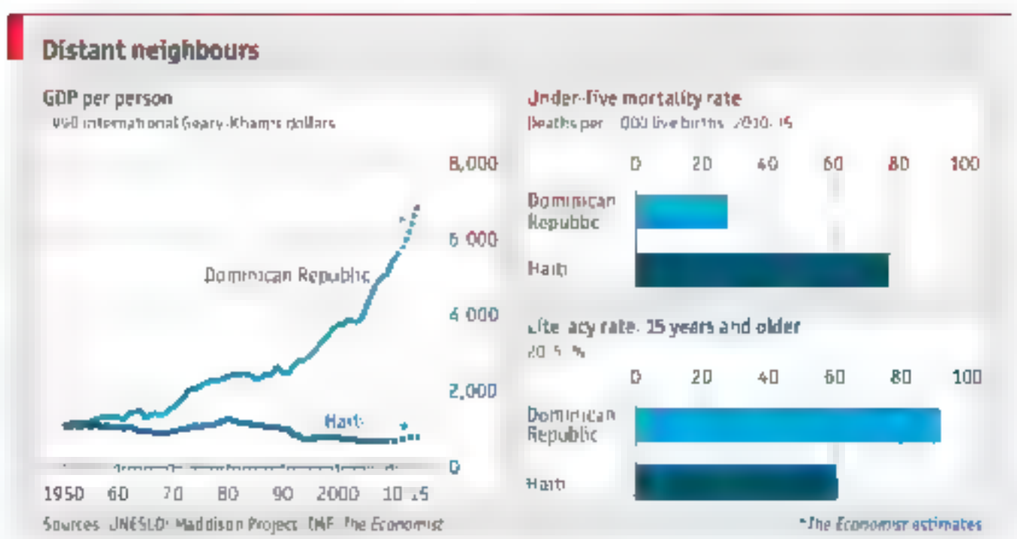
Прати

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05:09 · 2 дек. 2018

2.705 ретвитова **5.230** свиђања

446 2,7 хиљ. 5,2 хиљ.

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

S edovat

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

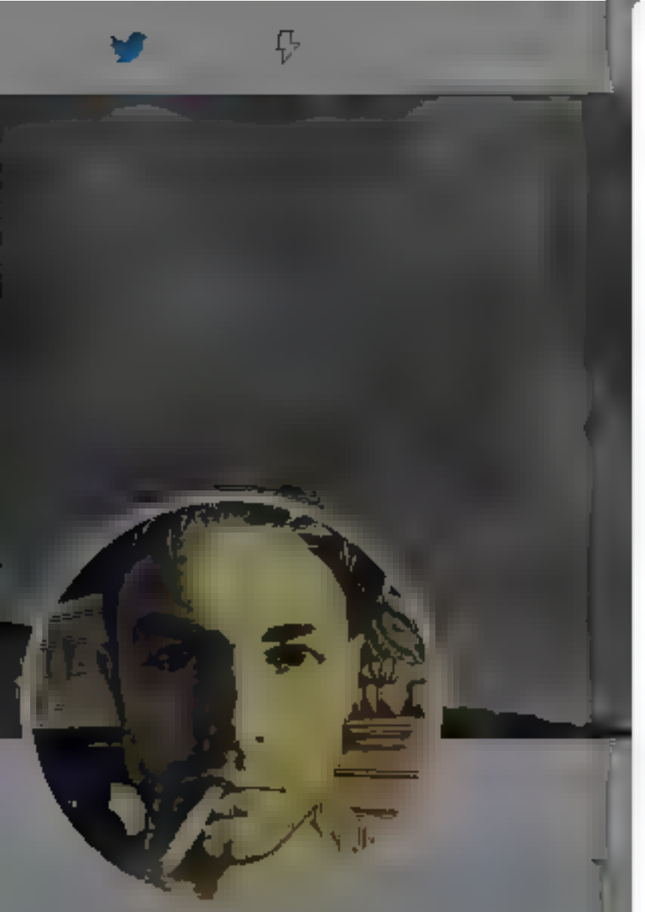
This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5 09 1 2018

2 705 retweetov **5 230** označen Páč 5d

446 2,7 tis 5,2 tis



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews





Paul Joseph Watson

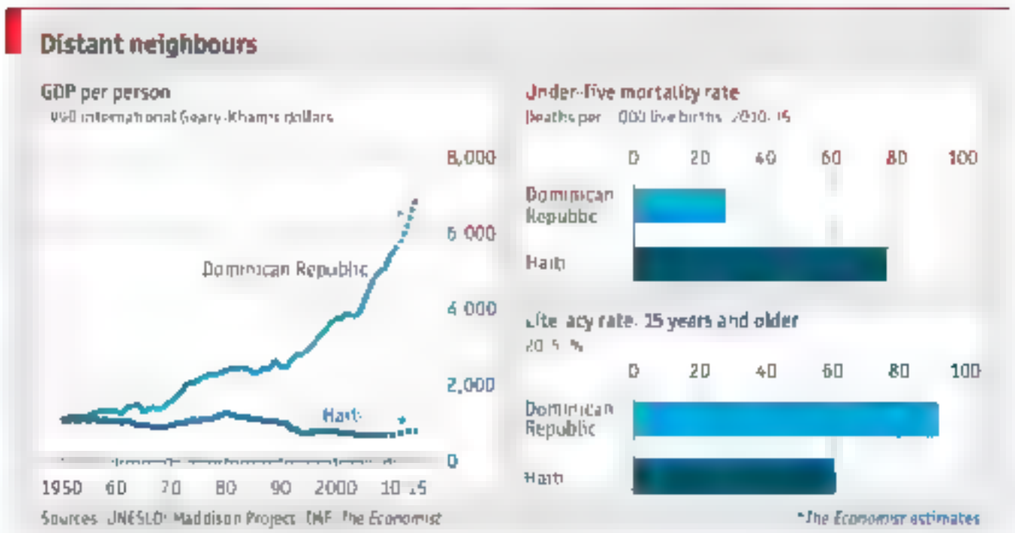
@Pr sonPlanet

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

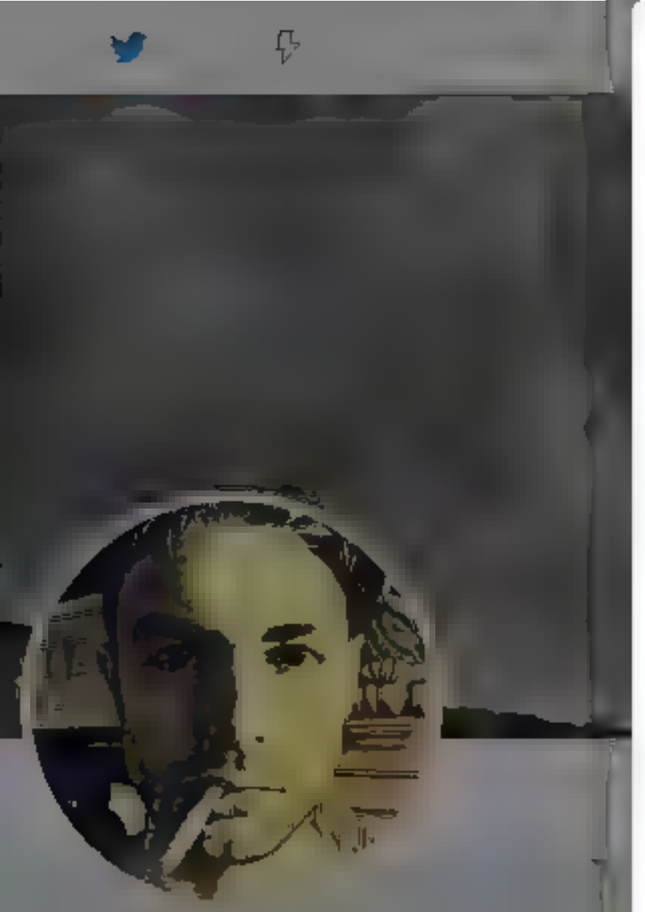
This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05 09 AM · · 2018

2,705 **5,230**

446 2.7K 5 2K



Paul Joseph Watson

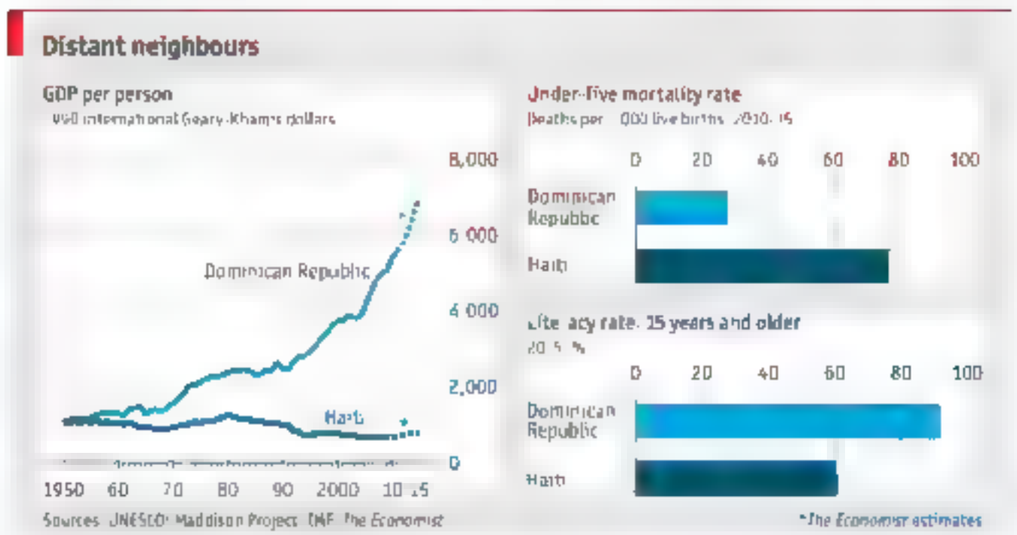
@P sonPlanet

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.

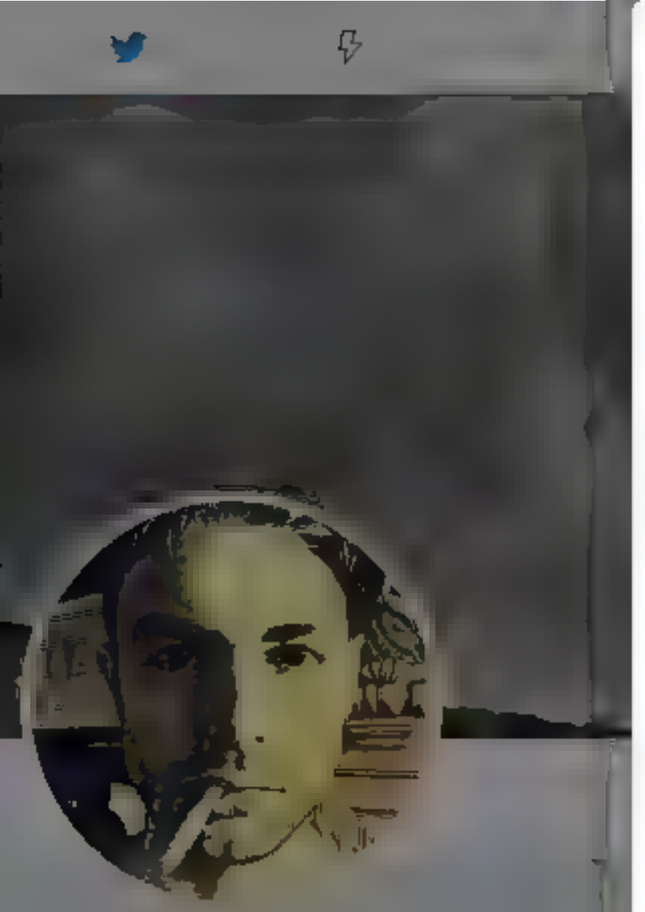


446 2.7K 5.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

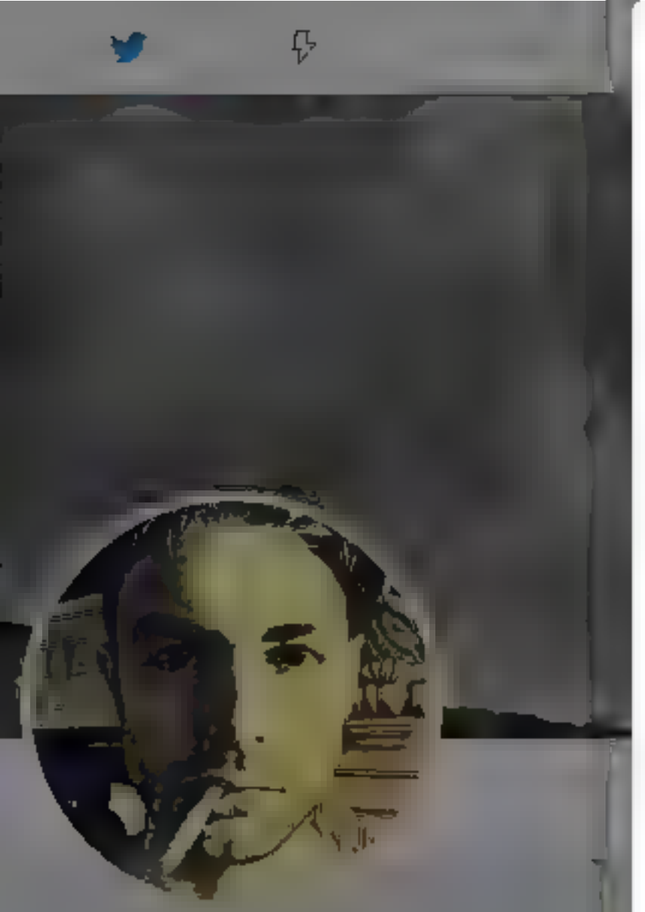
This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



5:09 12 2018

2,705 **5,230**

446 2.7 52



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



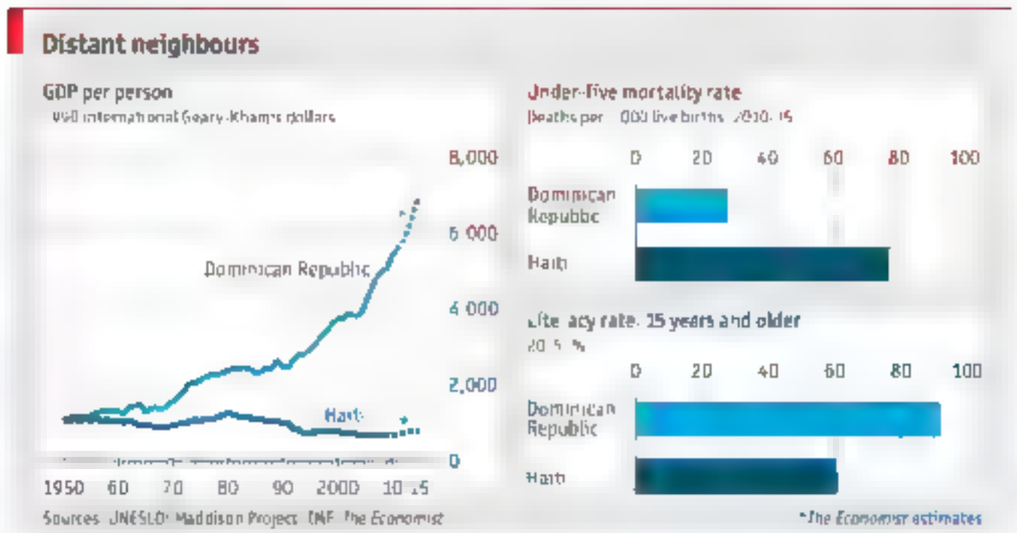
Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Haiti vs Dominican Republic.

Same island.

One is a shithole, one is nice.

This is about poverty and crime. It has nothing to do with race.



05 09 1? 2018

2,705 **5,230**

446 2.7K 5 2K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the billions in lobbying, all the social media censorship, all the threats, all the attempts at public shaming.

And you're still.....

LOSING. 😂

1:48 AM - 25 Jan 2018

1,633 Retweets **3,718** Likes

191 1.6K 3.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

SwanseaAxeman @SwanseaAxeman · 20h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Soros is pretty much the antichrist at this moment in time (if you believe such things), plotting the downfall of humanity. I wish he'd hurry up and die already, there is no place for people like him if we all want to get on in some

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

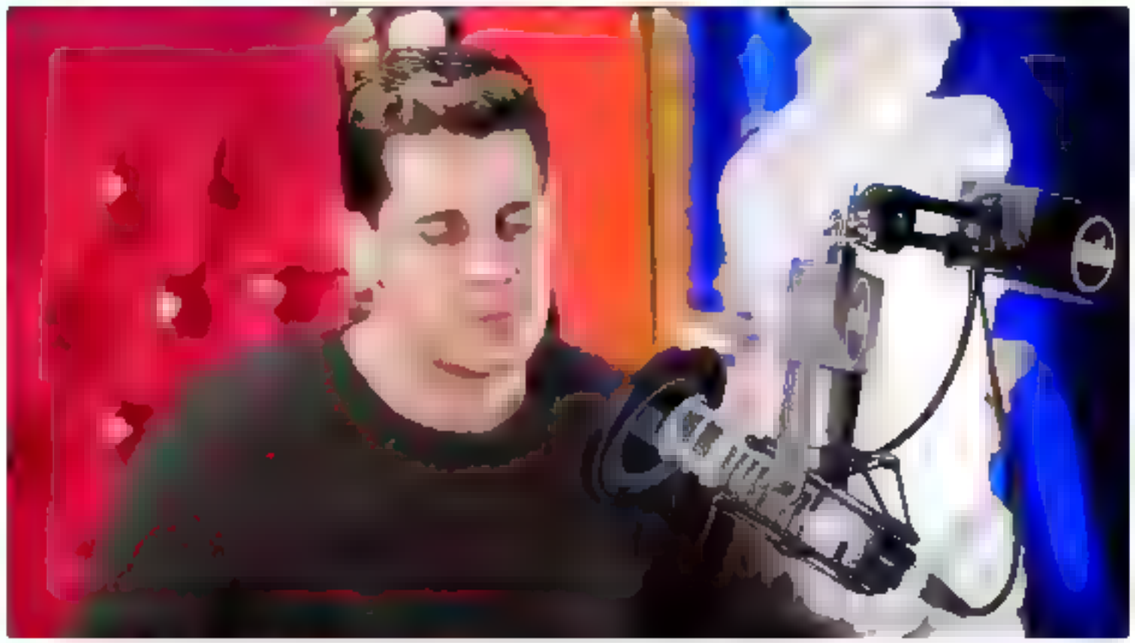
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Roger Stone: New York law firm offered $100,000 for a sample of Alex Jones' DNA to prove he wasn't Bill Hicks.



10:30 AM - 25 Jan 2018

320 Retweets **885** Likes

93 320 885

Mark @HighPinsDrftr · Jan 25

Replying to [illegible]

Quisling - Norwegian for "traitor"

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone needs to follow Raheem right now. He'll come back stronger than ever. Don't let censorship win. Follow @RaheemKassam



Breitbart London @Breitbart_London
What fun it would be if @RaheemKassam passed the 100k mark *while still suspended* by Twitter

Get following and RTing...

12:09 PM - 27 Jan 2018

503 Retweets **757** Likes

69 503 757

BNL NEWS @BreakingNLive · 1h
Replying to [illegible]
He has reached 100 K

4 21

SmythRadio @BrianPSmyth · 2h
Replying to [illegible]
Already currently follow. Someone needs to flip the switch and turn [illegible] account back on

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN literally promoting cuckoldry.

Cuckolding can be positive for some couples, study says

By Ian Kerner, CNN

Updated 0508 GMT (1308 HKT) January 25, 2018



2:04 AM - 25 Jan 2018

2,102 Retweets **5,628** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Strzok & Page text messages again show clear pro-Hillary bias.

2016-02-25 02:20:31, Thu	OUTBOX	Do you or Bill fundamentally believe that 3 and 3 is the RIGHT thing for the case? If the answer is no, then you call back and say we're good as is. You have never wavered from saying 2 and 2 is best. I don't get what the hesitation is now.
2016-02-25 02:52:46, Thu	OUTBOX	One more thing. she might be our next president. The last thing you need us going in there loaded for bear. You think she's going to remember or care that it was more dos than fbi?
2016-02-25 02:56:28, Thu	INBOX	Agreed. I called Bill and relayed what we discussed. He agrees. I will email you and [redacted]ame
2016-02-25 02:57:29, Thu	OUTBOX	Cool. You going to call back? have one more thing to say, so long as you are out of earshot of folks.
2016-02-25 15:14:23, Thu	INBOX	Sorry meeting went long with Bill. So [redacted] is covering 10 and my 11 just cancelled. [redacted]

5:37 PM · 25 Jan 2018

1,097 Retweets **2,063** Likes

88 1.1K 2.1K

Donna @flreange209 · Jan 26
Replying to [redacted]
Yup

SusanLL @[redacted] · Jan 26
Replying to [redacted]
I want to see more

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

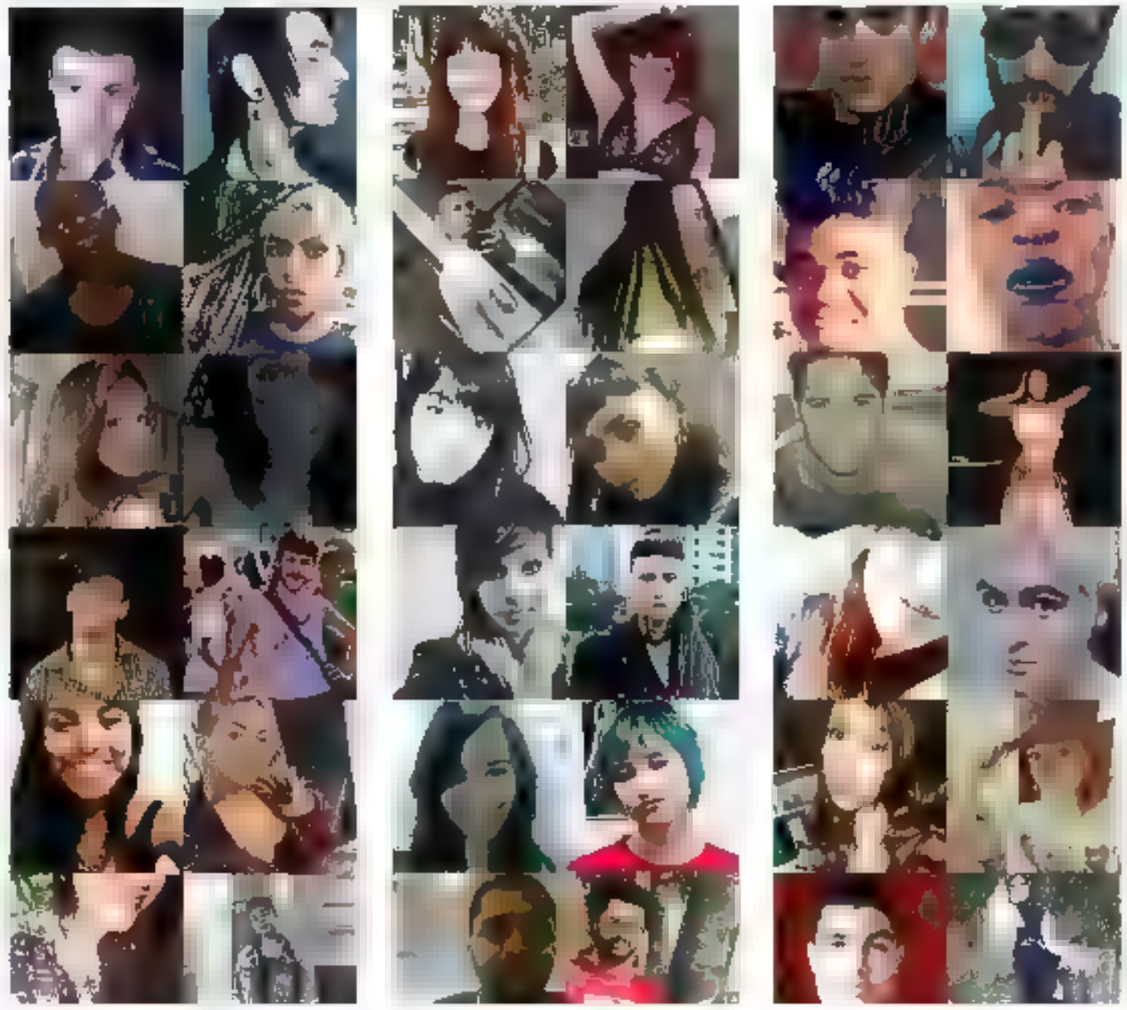
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice. Just say no, kids.

CULTURAL MARXISM

(BEFORE AND AFTER SOCIAL STUDIES)



12:21 PM - 28 Jan 2018

160 Retweets **323** Likes

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN literally promoting cuckoldry.

Cuckolding can be positive for some couples, study says

By Ian Kerner, CNN

Updated 0508 GMT (1308 HKT) January 25, 2018



2:04 AM · 25 Jan 2018

2,103 Retweets **5,640** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roald Dahl explains why leftists are so ugly.

If a person has ugly thoughts, it begins to show on the face. And when that person has ugly thoughts every day, every week, every year, the face gets uglier and uglier until it gets so ugly you can hardly bear to look at it.



9:18 AM - 28 Jan 2018

2,862 Retweets **8,065** Likes

514 2.9K 8.1K

jdeebee267 @deebee267 14m

Replying to

Accurate Mark Ruffalo for instance

chad @BLoblawsLawVog 19m

Replying to

Mate, he would have absolutely hated everything about you. This book was

{"created_at":"Mon Jan 29 23:48:27 +0000 2018","id":958124714387492865,"id_str":"958124714387492865","text":"Rep. Adam Schiff is crapping his pants over the vote to #ReleaseTheMemo. This can only ever be a good thing. https:\/\/t.co\/ed41ZIDZWX","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180129234827\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":799779,"friends_count":439,"listed_count":7119,"favourites_count":5615,"statuses_count":49703,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180129234827\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180129234827\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180129234827\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180129234827\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180129234827\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"ReleaseTheMemo","indices":[56,71]}],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180129234827\/https:\/\/t.co\/ed41ZIDZWX","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180129234827\/https:\/\/www.zerohedge.com\/news\/2018-01-29\/house-intel-committee-votes-make-shocking-fisa-memo-public","display_url":"zerohedge.com\/news\/2018-01-2\u2026","indices":[109,132]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1517269707663"}

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

These kind of people probably shouldn't be allowed to have kids anyway.



Satan Herself

@kremedetakitty

My boyfriend just text me to say he's realizing that as whites, it's our civic duty not to have children and add more white people to the world. So proud.



2:39 PM - 29 Jan 2018

1,793 Retweets **6,773** Likes

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

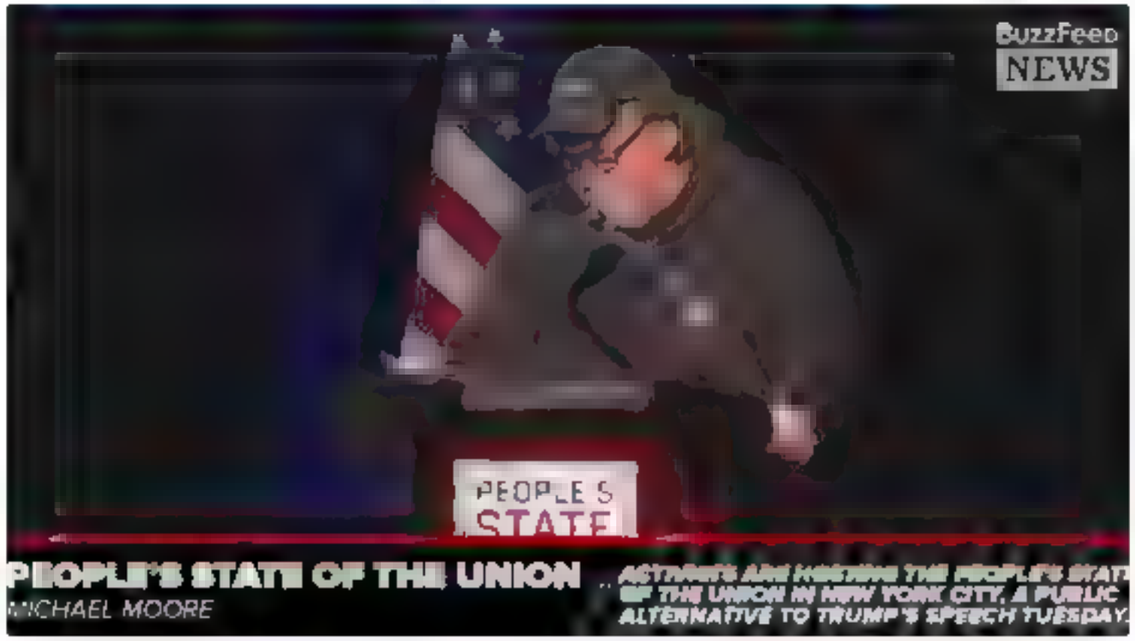
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Michael Moore: America Must be "Cleansed" of its "White Male Privilege" - infowars.com/michael-moore- ...



5:50 AM - 30 Jan 2018

844 Retweets **1,490** Likes

1.9K 844 1.5K



капитан-робот @Capt_Neemo · 5h

Replying to

Lets start with h,m

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ReleaseTheMemo - how many retweets can we get?

20k? 50k? 100k?

Let's make it go parabolic.

Retweet!

7:15 AM - 30 Jan 2018

13,248 Retweets **8,967** Likes

440 13K 9.0K

S•P•Q•R™ @StatCWaste · 5h

Replying to

Just in!

Dems: The Republicans are OBSTRUCTING our help to

{"created_at":"Tue Jan 30 23:09:41 +0000 2018","id":958477346302021633,"id_str":"958477346302021633","text":"RT @AriFleischer: These six Congressmen are boycotting Trump\u2019s State of the Union. But they all were Members of the Congressional Black Cau\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180130230941\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":800637,"friends_count":442,"listed_count":7046,"favourites_count":5624,"statuses_count":49782,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180130230941\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180130230941\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180130230941\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180130230941\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180130230941\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Tue Jan 30 22:25:15 +0000 2018","id":958466163872235521,"id_str":"958466163872235521","text":"These six Congressmen are boycotting Trump\u2019s State of the Union. But they all were Members of the Congressional Bla\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/FayAd6J3u8","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":35218566,"id_str":"35218566","name":"Ari Fleischer","screen_name":"AriFleischer","location":null,"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180130230941\/http:\/\/www.fleischercommunications.com","description":"Ex WH Press Secretary. Run a communications co. whose clients are sports organizations, athletes & corporations. Go Yankees\/Dolphins. FOX News contributor.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":267000,"friends_count":1268,"listed_count":3516,"favourites_count":213,"statuses_count":13715,"created_at":"Sat Apr 25 14:11:19 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Eastern Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":true,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180130230941\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180130230941\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180130230941\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/952602158943391744\/du26VX8P_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180130230941\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/952602158943391744\/du26VX8P_normal.jpg","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":{"id":"01fbe706f872cb32","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180130230941\/https:\/\/api.twitter.com\/1.1\/geo\/id\/01fbe706f872cb32.json","place_type":"city","name":"Washington","full_name":"Washington, DC","country_code":"US","country":"United States","bounding_box":{"type":"Polygon","coordinates":[[[-77.119401,38.801826],[-77.119401,38.995380],[-76.909396,38.995380],[-76.909396,38.801826]]]},"attributes":{}},"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"These six Congressmen are boycotting Trump\u2019s State of the Union. But they all were Members of the Congressional Black Caucus when Louis Farrakhan came to see them.\n\nFarrakhan's fine. The elected President's not. That tells you all you need to know.","display_text_range":[0,255],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":41,"reply_count":98,"retweet_count":792,"favorite_count":1555,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180130230941\/https:\/\/t.co\/FayAd6J3u8","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180130230941\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/958466163872235521","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"AriFleischer","name":"Ari Fleischer","id":35218566,"id_str":"35218566","indices":[3,16]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1517353781663"}



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

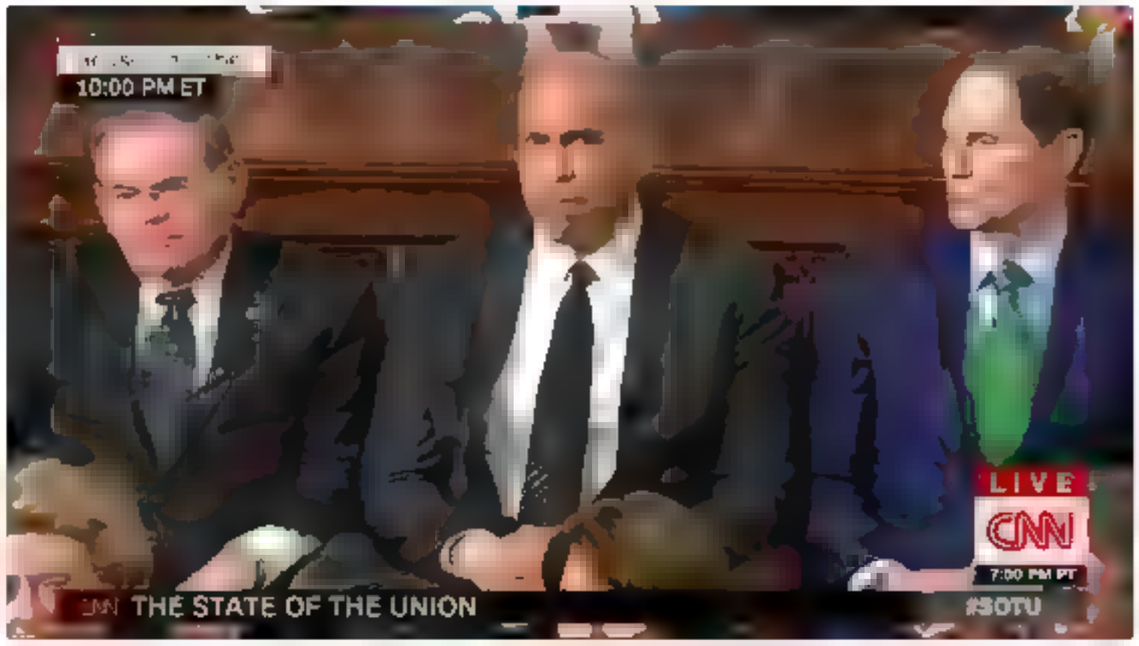
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TRIGGERED. #SOTU



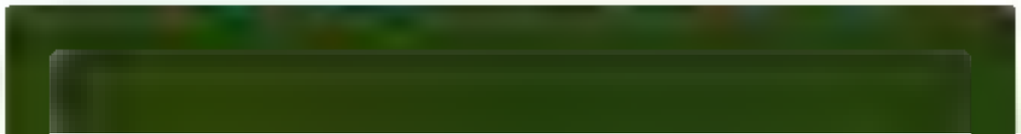
7:13 PM - 30 Jan 2018

587 Retweets **1,938** Likes

238 587 1.9K

Frater Taciturnus @FraTaciturnus · 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can someone explain to me how depriving young women of employment is a feminist cause? If you don't like it then don't apply and don't watch darts or Formula One.

Cowards have once again caved to a noisy minority of permanently offended joyless twats.

6:10 AM - 7 Jan 2018

1,333 Retweets **3,456** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

o 59 AM st Jan 2018

223 Retweets **586** Likes

89 223 586

Nine Dragons @NineDragons3 27m

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Words leftists were upset at Trump for saying last night.

- God ✅
- Church ✅
- Family ✅
- USA ✅
- Police ✅
- Military ✅

It's almost like they hate all of the above.

6:56 AM - 1 Jan 2018

7,230 Retweets **19,419** Likes

903 7.2K 19K

Joe Belsha #ISTANDWITHGENFLYNN @JoeBelsha 17h

Replying to [illegible]

Let's not forget our [illegible] today

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This pretty much sums it up.

#SOTU #StateofOurJnion



o 32 PM 30 Jan 2018

7,105 Retweets **15,637** Likes

2.3K 7.1K 16K

V P LdyMI @LdyMJ1 Jan 30

Replying to

The Memes will be insane over that face

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's Sweden. Of course it's Sweden.

5:45 PM - 30 Jan 2018

226 Retweets **415** Likes

43 226 415

Wake up Europe @SwedenIsFalling 3h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We come to Sweden where we have the only Feminist government that doesn't protect women. You can see how they are full of 💩 here

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democratic congresswoman caught on camera playing CANDY CRUSH while Trump delivered State of the Union.

You tax dollars hard at work.

dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5 ...



10:55 AM - 1 Feb 2018

824 Retweets **1,537** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Lean

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

04:34 - 31 Ean 2018

Atweet **454** s ma th .om **1,161**

123 **454** 1 2k

James Rossi @JamesRoss 69 · 1 Feabh
Ag freaga rt [illegible]
He does real ze he works FOR the J S.A., right?

PMI Center/Dr Mike @Pmi Center · 1 Feabh
Ag tabha rt freagra ar [illegible]
Gut e s possessed by a demon spirit. he is extreme y evil

raja obrien @ra aobr en · 1 Feabh
Ag freaga rt [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

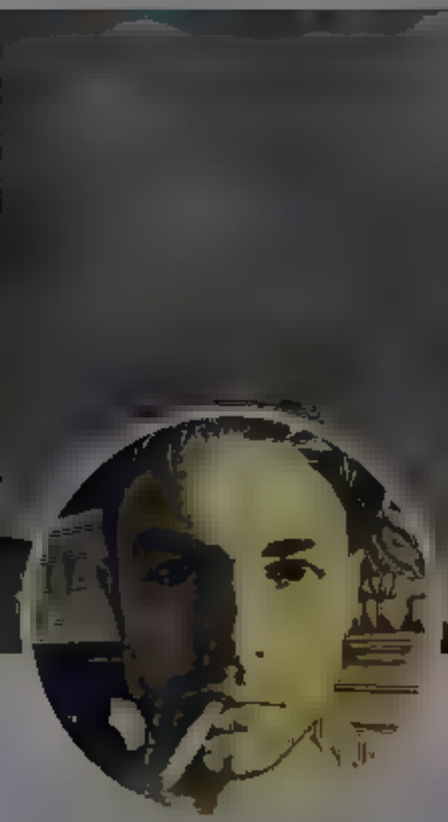
If you glorify the hijab, you're not a feminist. It's really that simple.

The hijab is a symbol of the oppression of women.

Anyone who claims otherwise is either stupid or lying.

breitbart.com/london/2018/02 . .
#StrongInHijab

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

01:34 · 31 2018

454 **1,163**

123 454 1.2K

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31

[illegible]

When they start ng chanting USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the JK was swe ling with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

01:34 - 31 janv. 2018

454 Retweets **1 163** J'aime

123 454 1,2 k

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31 janv.
En réponse à @PrisonPlanet
When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my President!! USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31 janv.
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the UK was swe ing with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31 janv.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

1:34 AM - 31 Jan 2018

454 Retweets **1,163** Likes

123 454 1.2K

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · Jan 31

Replying to

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · Jan 31

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the UK was swe ling with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · Jan 31

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

1.2 454 123

@DepMelinda **DepMelinda**

When they start ng chanting USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent! USA, USA, USA! !

@snag78 **Deplorable Brexiteer**

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Trump n the UK was swe l ng w th pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

@DepMelinda **DepMelinda**

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t-R ght anti A.t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

[illegible] 34 2018 1 1

454 **1,163**

123 454 1 163

DepMelinda [illegible] @DepMe nda 1 31

[illegible] P [illegible] 2

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 1 s1

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the JK was swe ling with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda [illegible] @DepMe nda 1 31



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

1:34 31 ene 2018

454 Retweets **1.163** Me gusta

123 454 1,2K

DepMelinda @DepMelinda 31 ene

En respuesta a

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

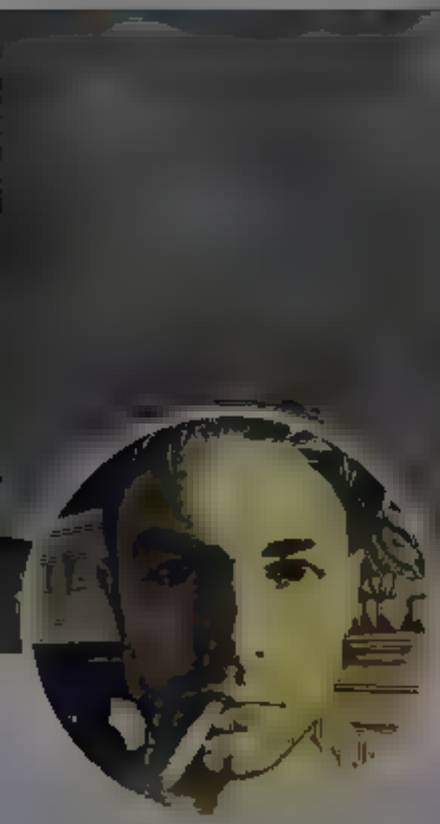
Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 31 ene

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Trump n the UK was swe ing with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31 ene

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

04:34 - 31. Jan. 2018

454 Retweets **1.163** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

123 454 1,2 Tsd

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31. Jan.

Antwort an [illegible]

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA!!

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31. Jan.

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Trump n the UK was swe l ng with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

[illegible]

Home Momenti Acced



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Segu

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

01 34 - 31 gen 2018

454 Retweet **1.163** M p ace

123 454 1163

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31 gen

In r sposta a

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA!!

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31 gen

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the JK was swe ling with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31 gen

Beranda Momen Masuk



Paul Joseph Watson

@P nPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

01:34 - 31 Jan 2018

454 Retweet **1.163** Suka

123 454 1163

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31 Jan

Memba as

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!!
USA, USA, USA!!

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31 Jan

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the JK was swe l ng with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31 Jan



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

04:34 - 31 de jan de 2018

454 Retweets **1.163** Curtidas

123 454 1,2 mil

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31 de jan
Em resposta a [illegible]

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA!!

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31 de jan
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the JK was swe ling with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31 de jan



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

· 14 2018 1 31

454 1,163

123 454 1 163

DepMelinda @DepMe nda 1 31

When they starting chanting USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!!
USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 1 31

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the UK was swe ing with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

3C

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

01:34 · 31 Oca 2018

454 Retweet **1.163** Beğeni

123 454 1163

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31 Oca

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31 Oca

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the UK was swe l ng with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Д·т·з·рег·г р·ц·· январ· ·· г

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

1 34 31 янв 2018 г.

454 ретвита **1 163** отметки «Нравится»

123 454 1,2 тыс

DepMelinda @DepMe nda 3 янв

В ответ

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 31 янв

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the UK was swe l ng with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31 янв



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

04:34 - 31 jan 2018

454 retweets **1.163** vind-ik-euks

123 454 1 163

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31 jan
Als antwoord op

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31 jan
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the JK was swe ling with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31 jan

Home Mga Sandali Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

s 34 AM Ene 31 2018

454 na Retweet **1,163** Gusto

DepMelinda @DepMe nda Ene 31

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!
USA, USA, USA. !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 Ene 31

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Trump n the UK was swe ing w th pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

1:34 AM · Ene 31, 2018

454 na Retweet **1,163** Gusto

123 454 1.2K

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · Ene 31
Samasagot kna
When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!!
USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · Ene 31
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Trump n the UK was swe ling with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · Ene 31

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.
454
1,163
123
454
1.2K
DepMelinda
When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !
1
7
Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the JK was swe l ng with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha
2
5
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views
Cookies


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.
454 1,163
123 454 12
DepMelinda @DepMelinda
When they start ng chanting USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !
1 7
Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the UK was swe ing with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha
2 5
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views
Cookies


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.
454
1,163
123
454
12
DepMelinda
When they start ng chanting USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!!
USA, USA, USA!!
1
7
Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 31
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the JK was swe ng with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha
2
5
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

03:34 - 30. jan. 2018

454 retweets **1 163** liker

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 30. jan.

Svar til @PrisonPlanet

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent! USA, USA, USA.!

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31. jan.

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Trump n the UK. was swe l ng w th pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 30. jan.

Hem Ögonblick Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

01:34 - 31 jan. 2018

454 Retweetar **1 163** gillamarkeringar

123 454 1,2 tn

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31 jan.
Svarar [illegible]

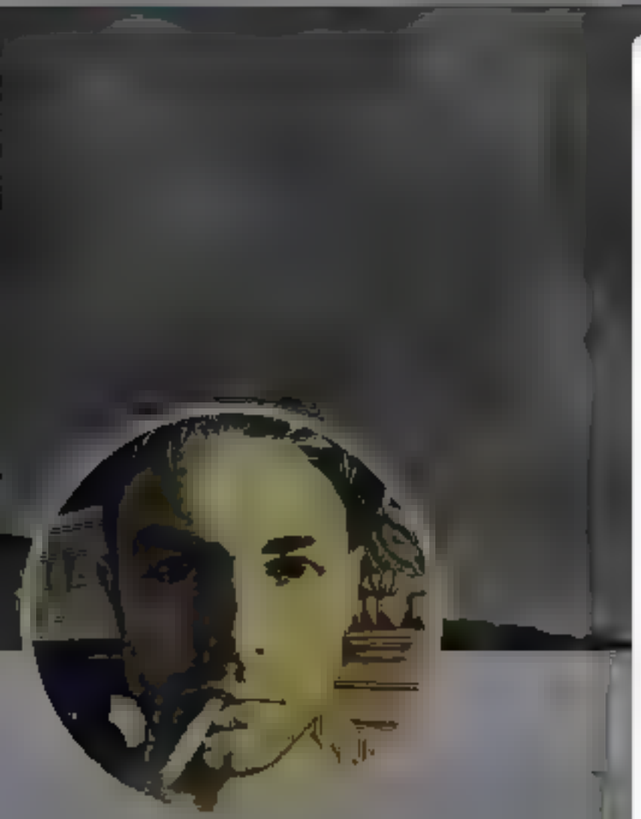
When they start singing USA, my heart swelled with so much pride! I love love love my country, my flag, my military, and my President!! 🇺🇸❤️ USA, USA, USA!!

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31 jan.
Great to hear. We are praying for our own Donald Trump in the UK. I was swelling with pride myself and I'm a Brit! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31 jan.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

[illegible] 31. tammik. 2018

454 [illegible] **1 163** tykkäystä

123 454 1,2 t.

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31. tammik.

Vastauksena Käyttäjälle [illegible]

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA!!

1 7

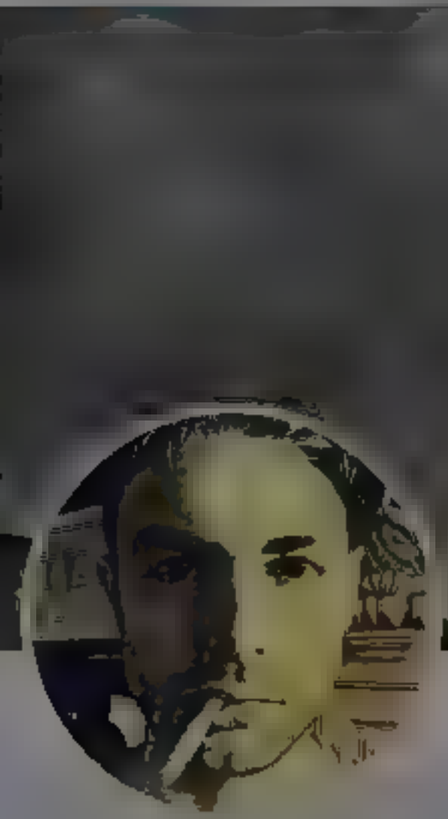
Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31. tammik.

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the UK was swe ling with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31. tammik.

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

T [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

01:34 · 31. jan. 2018

454 Retweets **1.163** Likes

123 454 1,2 td

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31. jan
Svarer [illegible]

When they start ng chanting USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31. jan
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the UK was swe l ng with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31. jan



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

03:34 - 31 sty 2018

454 podań dalej **1 163** polubienia

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31 sty
W odpowiedzi do @PrisonPlanet
When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent! USA, USA, USA.!
1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31 sty
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Trump n the UK was swe l ng w th pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha
2 5

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31 sty



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Követes

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

1 34 2018 jan 31

454 retweet **1 163** kedve es

123 454 1,2 E

DepMelinda @DepMe nda an 31

válasz nek

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 an 31

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the UK was swe l ng with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMe nda an 31

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

1.2K 454 123

@DepMelinda **DepMelinda**

When they start ng chanting USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent! USA, USA, USA! !

@snag78 **Deplorable Brexiteer**

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Trump n the UK was swe l ng w th pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

@DepMelinda **DepMelinda**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P e

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t R ght anti A.t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

3:34 31 בינו 2018

454 צ'יצ ם מחד ל 1,163 סימנ ם כא נ

123 454 1.2 אלף

DepMelinda @DepMe nda 31 בינ

When they start ng chanting USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent! USA, USA, USA!

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 1 ב

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Trump n the UK was swe l ng w th pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMe nda 31 בינ

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t-R ght anti A.t-Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

2018 AM 31 3 34

1,163 454

1.2 454 123

@DepMelinda **DepMelinda**

When they start ng chanting USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent! USA, USA, USA.!

7 1

@snag78 **Deplorable Brexiteer**

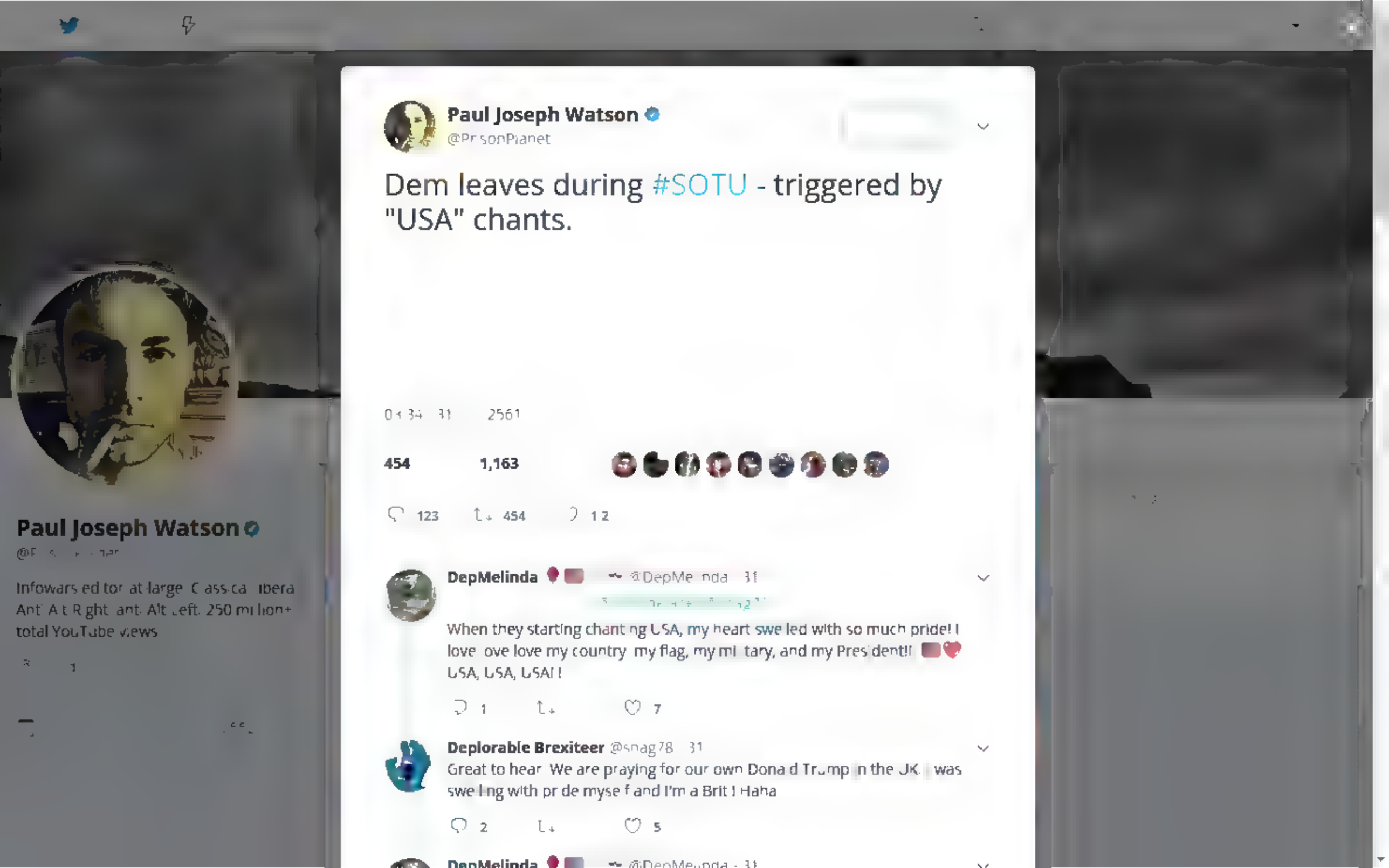
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Trump n the UK was swe l ng w th pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

5 2

@DepMelinda **DepMelinda**

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t R ght anti A.t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.
454
1,163
123
454
12
DepMelinda
When they starting chanting USA, my heart swelled with so much pride! I love love love my country my flag, my military, and my President!! USA, USA, USA!!
1
7
Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 31
Great to hear We are praying for our own Donald Trump in the UK I was swelling with pride myself and I'm a Brit ! Haha
2
5
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Дат[illegible] приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Читати

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

04:34 · 31 с ч. 2018

454 ретв ти **1 163** вподобання

123 454 1,2 тис

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31 с ч
у відпов дь [illegible]
When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31 с ч
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the JK was swe l ng with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31 с ч



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi ion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segue x

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

4:34 - 31 de gen de 2018

454 retuits **1.163** agradaments

123 454 1,2m

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31 de gen

En resposta a

When they start ng chanting USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA!!

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31 de gen

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the JK was swe ing with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31 de gen



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Lean

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

04 34 31 Ean 2018

Atweet **454** s ma th .om **1,163**

123 454 1 2k



DepMelinda @DepMe nda 31 Ean
Ag tabha rt freagra ar
When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA!!

1 7



Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 31 Ean
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the JK was swe l ng with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMe nda 31 Ean



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

[illegible] 34 π.μ. · 31 Ιαν 2018

454 Retweet **1.163** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

123 454 1,2 χιλ.

DepMelinda @DepMe nda 31 Ιαν

Απάντηση στους χρήστες [illegible]

When they start ng chanting USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 31 αν

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Trump n the UK was swe l ng with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

04:34 - 2018 urt 31

454 erab lzal ek b rtx okatu dute **1.163** erab lzal er g ltat . za e

123 454 1163.0

DepMelinda @DepMe nda urt 31

Hau e erantzuten [illegible]

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA!!

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 urt 31

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Trump n the UK was swe l ng with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

4:34 31. 1. 2018

454 retweetů **1 163** To se mi líbí

123 454 1,2 tis

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31. 1.

Odpověď uživateli

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! ❤️ USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31. 1.

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Trump n the UK was swe ing with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31. 1.

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

04:34 - 31/01/2018

454 Retweets **1.163** Me gusta

123 454 1,2K

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31 de ene.
En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

When they start ng chanting USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA!!

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31 de ene.
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the UK was swe ling with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31 de ene.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmăreşte

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

04:34 - 31 ian 2018

454 de Retweet ur **1.163** de aprec er

123 454 1,2 K

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31 ian
Răspuns către

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31 ian
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the JK was swe l ng with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31 ian

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Prat

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

01:34 · 31. s. 2018

454 pros ¡eđena tweeta **1.163** označke "Sv đa m se"

123 454 1,2 tis

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31. s.
Odgovor kor sn c ma
When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31. s
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Trump n the UK was swe l ng with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P a ne

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

1:34 am · 31 Jan 2018

454 Retweets **1,163** Likes

123 454 1.2K

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · Jan 31
Replying to
When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA!!

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · Jan 31
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the JK was swe ling with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · Jan 31



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

04:34 - 31 thg 1, 2018

Tweet đã **454** Lượt thích **1.163**

123 454 1,2 N

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31 thg 1

Đang trả lời [illegible]

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! ❤️ USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31 thg 1

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the JK was swe l ng with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31 thg 1


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.
AM
123
454
12
DepMelinda
When they start ng chanting USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !
Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the JK was swe ing with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Начало Моменти Търсене в Twitter Вход

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

3:34 ч. - 31.01.2018 г.

454 ретуита **1 163** харесвания

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31.01

В отговор до

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!. USA, USA, USA!!

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31.01

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Trump n the UK. was swe l ng w th pr de myse f and I'm a Brit! Haha

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

01:34 · 31. јан 2018

454 ретвита **1.163** свиђања

123 454 1,2 хиљ.

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31. јан

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA!!

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31. јан

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the UK was swe ling with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31. јан



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

5 34 1 2018

454 retweetov **1 163** označen Páč sa

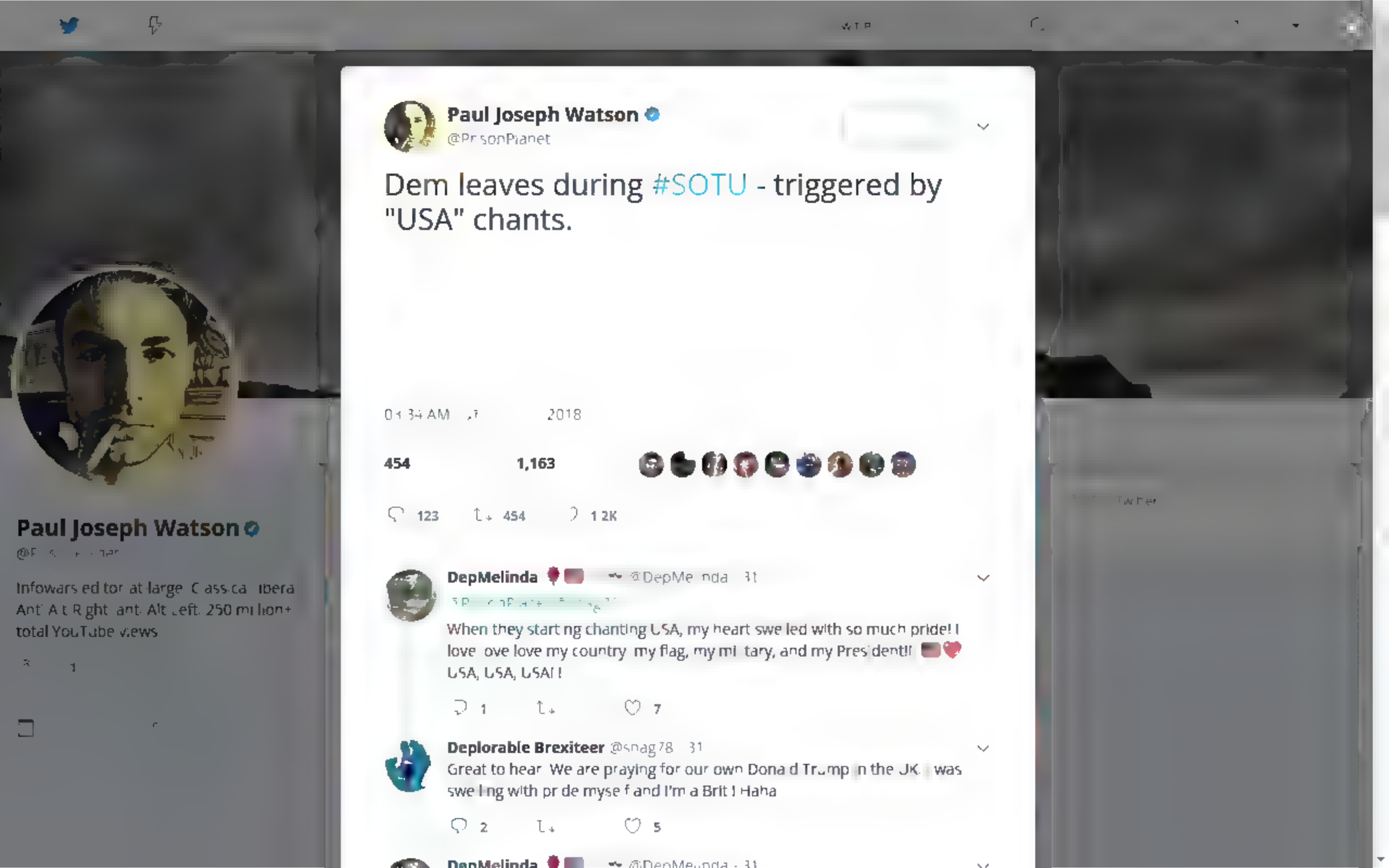
DepMelinda @DepMe nda 1
v odpoved používateľom
When they start ng chant ng USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent! USA, USA, USA. !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 31 1
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Trump n the UK was swe ng w th pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMe nda 1



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

01:34 AM · 31 · 2018

454 **1,163**

123 · 454 · 1.2K

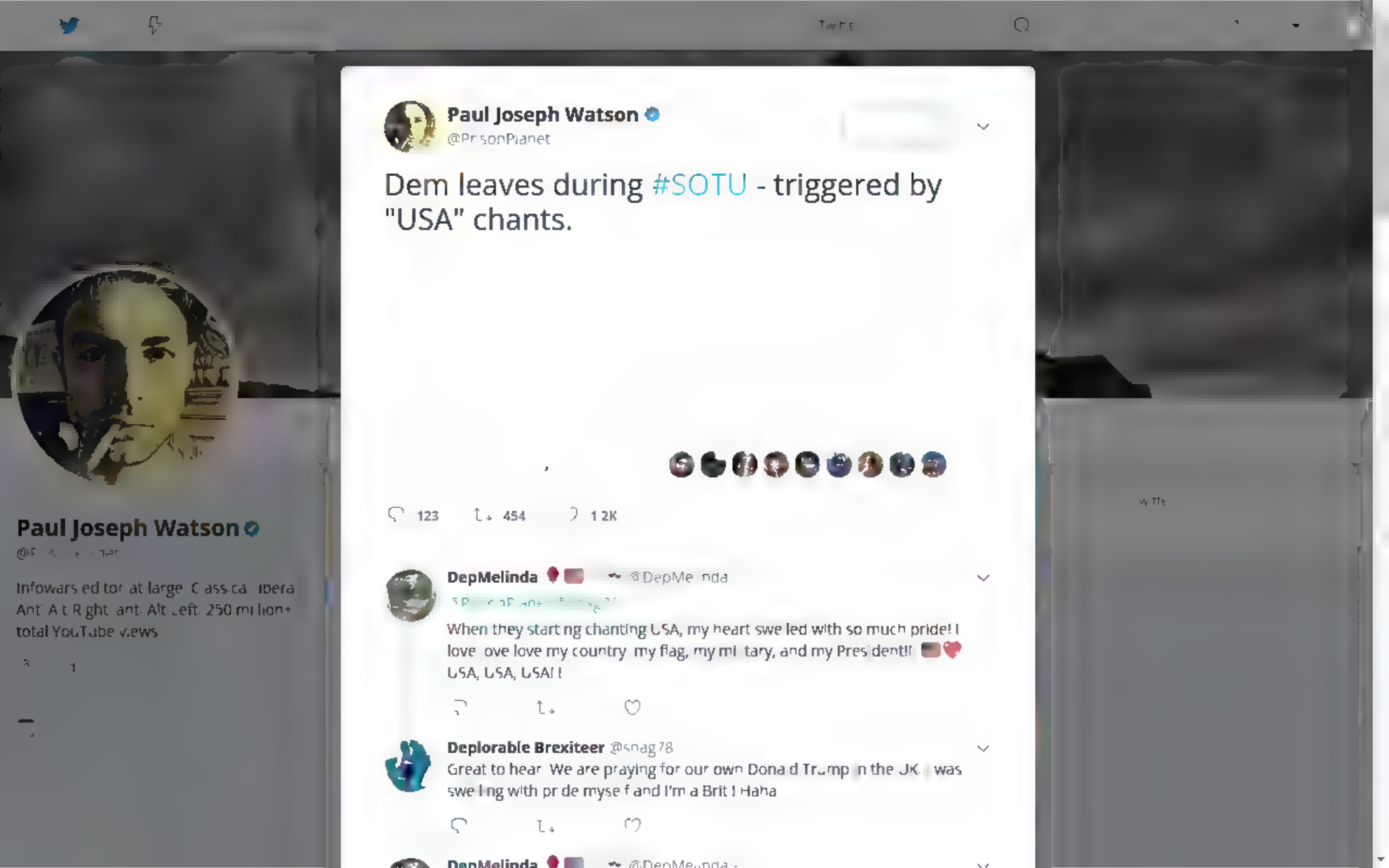
DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
When they start ng chanting USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !

1 · 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the UK was swe ing with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 · 5

DepMelinda @DepMelinda · 31


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.
123
454
1.2K
DepMelinda
When they start ng chanting USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !
Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the JK was swe ing with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

3:44 x1 2018

454 **1,163**

123 454 1 2

DepMelinda @DepMe nda 31

When they start ng chanting USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 31

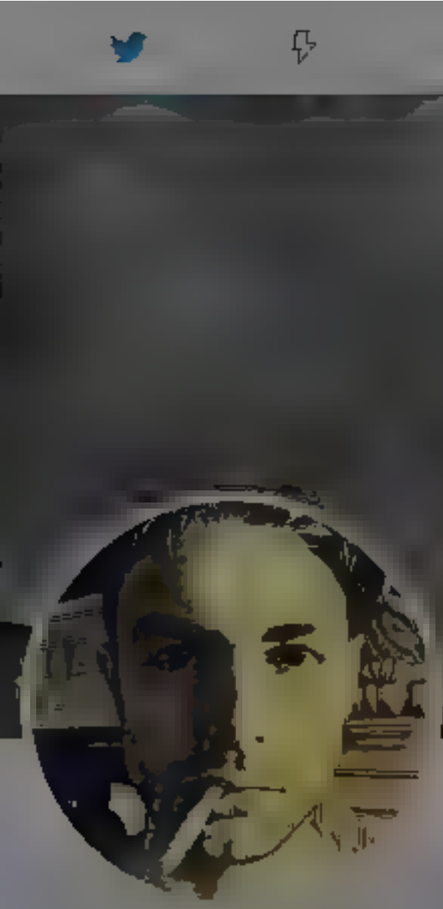
Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tramp n the UK was swe l ng with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n r r

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Dem leaves during #SOTU - triggered by "USA" chants.

01:34 · 31 2018

454 **1,163**

123 454 1 2K

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31

When they start ng chanting USA, my heart swe led with so much pride! I love ove love my country my flag, my mi tary, and my Pres dent!! ❤️ USA, USA, USA! !

1 7

Deplorable Brexiteer @snag78 · 31

Great to hear We are praying for our own Dona d Tr mp n the JK was swe ing with pr de myse f and I'm a Brit ! Haha

2 5

DepMelinda @DepMe nda · 31

{"created_at" "Fri Feb 02 23:47 24 +0000 2018","id" 959574001621364739,"id_str" "959574001621364739","text" "Former Jeb Bush aide The 5 \"ha s\" obviously signify confidence in this assertion
https \/\/t co\/jD7 smtZWu","disp ay text_range" [0,82] "source" "\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter com\" rel= \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false "in rep y to status_id" nu l,"in reply to status d str" nul ,"in_reply to user id" nu l," n reply to user id str" null,"in_rep y to screen name":nul ,"user"
{"id" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180202234724\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descript on" " nfowars ed tor at large.
Classica l bera Ant Alt R ght, anti Alt Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube
views.","trans ator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"followers count" 804107,"friends count":446," isted_count" 7146,"favourites count" 5631,"statuses count" 50052,"created at" "Mon an 05
20 04.23 +0000 2009","utc offset" 21600,"time zone" "Centra Time (US &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contributors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false,"profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180202234724\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","prof e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180202234724\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"prof e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color" "252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180202234724\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1ag_normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180202234724\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma pg","profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20180202234724\/https \/\/pbs tw mg com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro fi e_ mage" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notificat ons" nu ,"geo" nul ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count
":0,"favorite_count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [] "user mentions" [],"symbols":[],"med a" [{"id" 959573991517294593 "id str" "959573991517294593","ind ces"
[8.3.106] "med a_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180202234724\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/med a\/DVEXdhQXkAEtgTr jpg","med a url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180202234724\/https \/\/
pbs.twimg.com\/med a\/DVEXdhQXkAEtgTr jpg","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180202234724\/https \/\/t co\/jD7IsmtZWu","d splay url" "pic twitter.com\/jD7IsmtZWu","expanded_url" "https \/\/web a
rchive org\/web\/20180202234724\/https \/\/twitter com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/959574001621364739\/photo\/1","type" "photo","s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize" "crop"},"medium"
{"w" 852,"h" 417,"res ze" "fit"},"smal " {"w" 680,"h" 333,"resize" "fit"}," arge"
{"w" 852,"h" 417,"res ze" "fit"}}}]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter level" "low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1517615244666"}



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

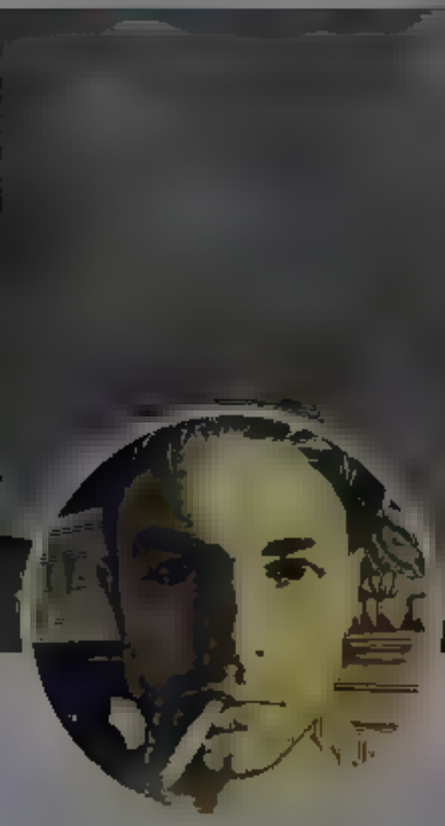
06.59 - 31 Jan 2018

645 Retweet **1.695** Suka

190 645 1695

ARodriguez @AbeR43_12

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

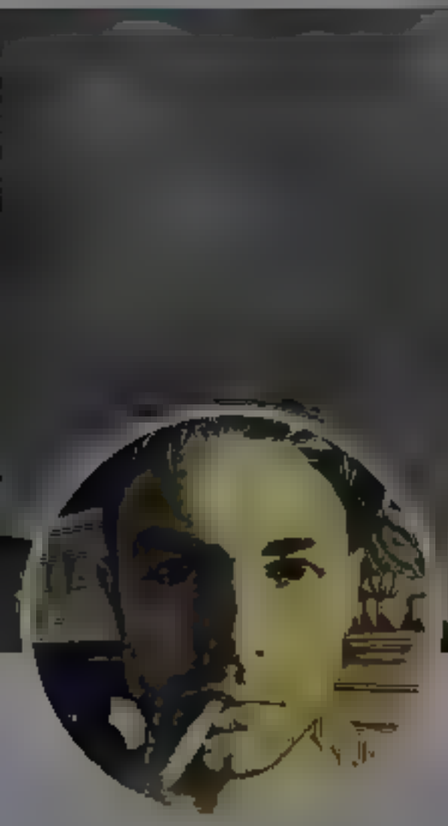
00:59 - 31 janv. 2018

645 Retweets **1 694** J'aime

190 645 1,7 k

ARodriguez @AbeR43 · 22 h

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

6:59 AM - 31 Jan 2018

645 Retweets **1,694** Likes

190 645 1.7K

ARodriguez @AbeR43 · 22h

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

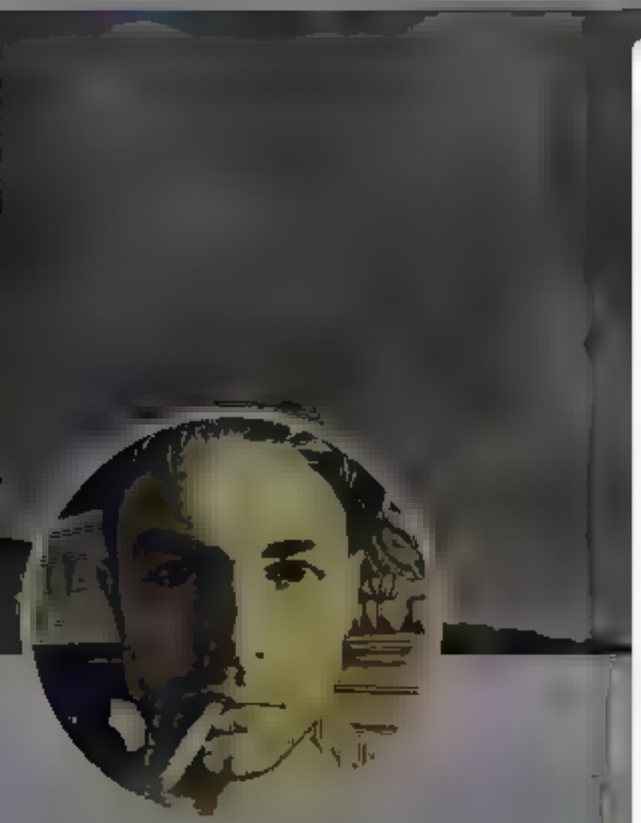
Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

17 645 190

@Abe R41 **ARodriguez**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P e

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t R ght anti A.t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

o 59 2018 1 1

645 **1,694**

190 645 1,694

ARodriguez @Abe R43 22



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

6:59 ene 2018

645 Retweets **1.694** Me gusta

ARodriguez @Abe R4 · 22 h

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

00:59 · 31. Jan. 2018

645 Retweets **1.694** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

190 645 1,7 Tsd.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

Begleiten [illegible]

Home Momenti Acced



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

00:59 - 31 gen 2018

645 Retweet **1.694** Mi piace

190 645 1694

ARodriguez @Abe R43 · 22 h

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] amo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

06.59 - 31 Jan 2018

645 Retweet **1.694** Suka

190 645 1694

ARodriguez @Abe R43 22



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

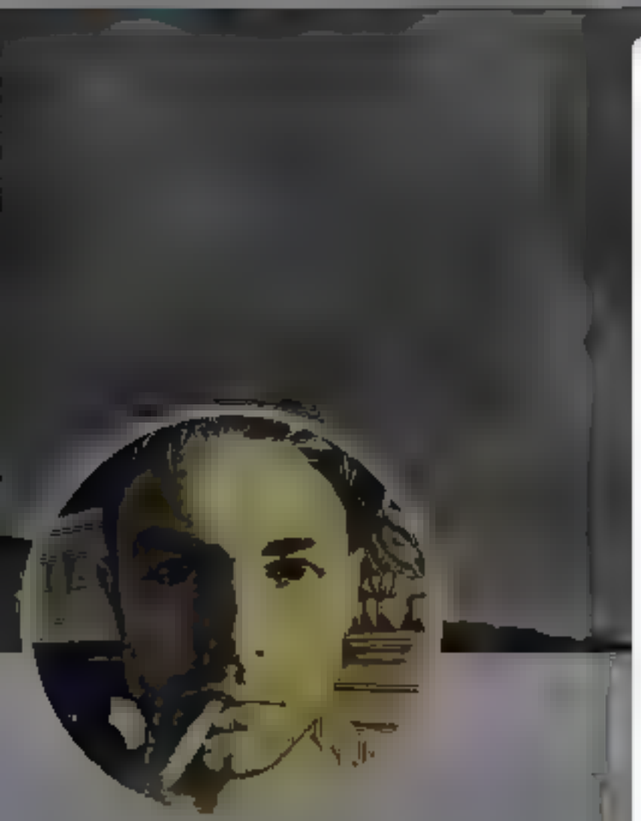
Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

00:59 - 31 de jan de 2018

645 Retweets **1.694** Curtidas

190 645 1,7 mil

ARodriguez @Abe R43 · 22 h



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

6:59 2018 1 41

645 **1,694**

190 645 1 694

ARodriguez @Abe R43 22



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

06:59 · 7 Oca 2018

645 Retweet **1.694** Beğen

ARodriguez @Abe R[illegible] · 22 Sa



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible] Д[illegible] г[illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

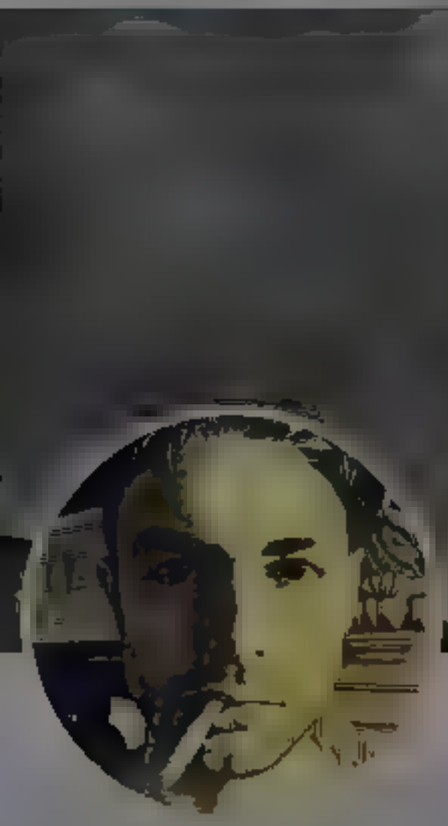
Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

6:59 · 31 янв 2018 г.

645 ретвитов **1 694** отметки «Нравится»

190 645 1,7 тыс

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

06:59 - 31 jan 2018

645 retweets **1.694** vind-ik-leuks

190 645 1.694

ARodriguez @AbeR43 · 22 uur



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

6:59 AM · Ene 27, 2018

645 Retweet **1,694** na Gusto

190 645 1.7K

ARodriguez @Abe R43 · 22 oras



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

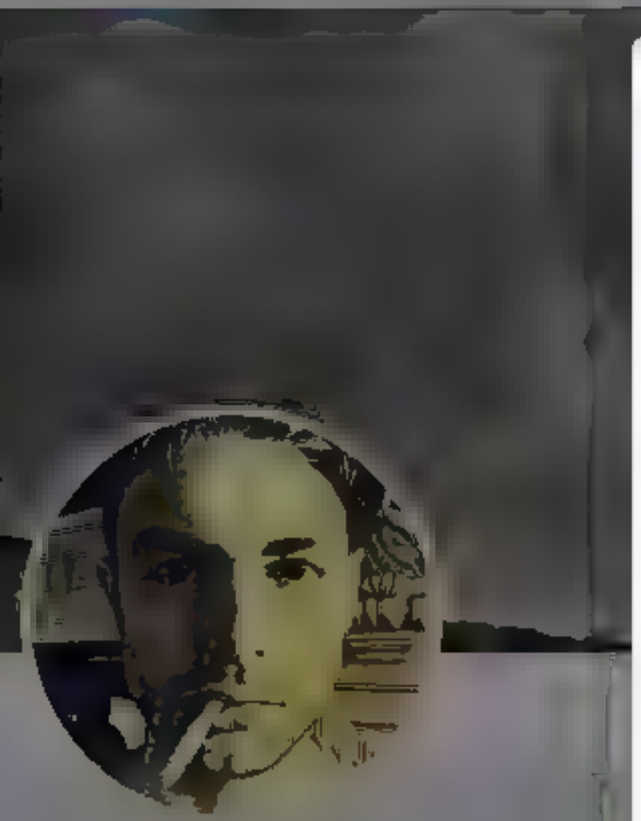
Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

6:59 AM · Ene 27, 2018

645 Retweet **1,694** na Gusto

190 645 1.7K

ARodriguez @Abe R43 · 22 oras



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

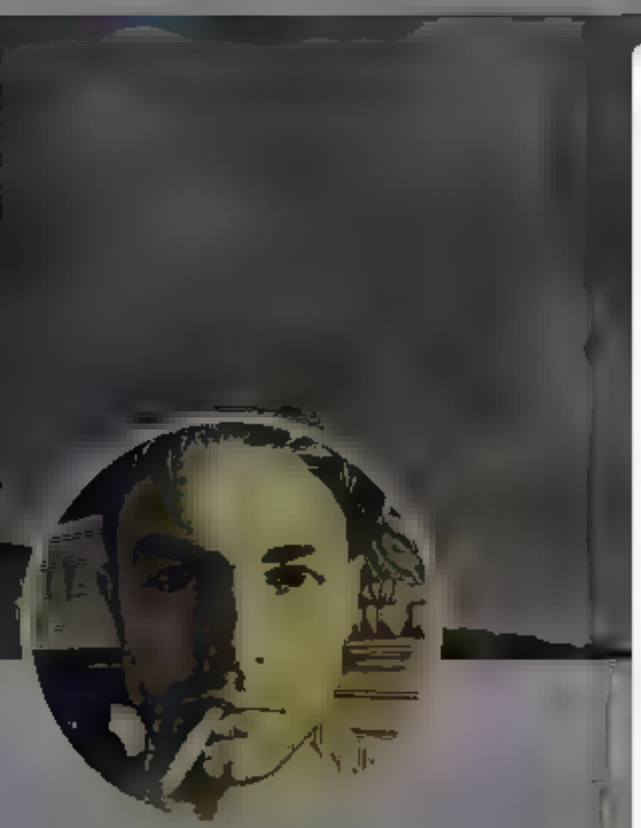
Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

6:59 2018 1 ›1

645 **1,694**

190 645 1.7K

ARodriguez @Abe R43 22



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

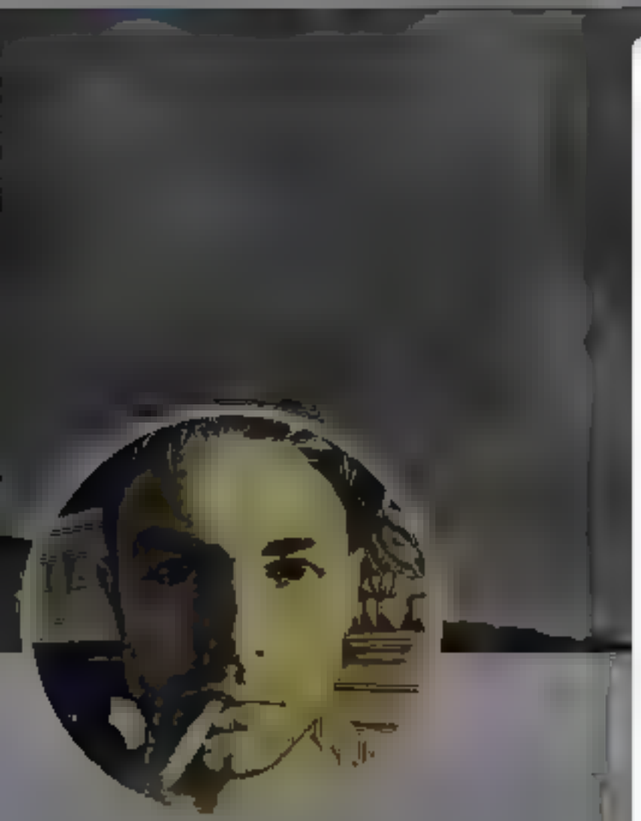
Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

6:59 2018 1 31

645 **1,694**

190 645 17

ARodriguez @Abe R43 22



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

6:59 · 31 · 2018

645 **1,694**

190 · 645 · 17

ARodriguez @Abe R43 · 22



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

06:59 - 31. jan. 2018

645 retweets **1 694** liker

190 645 1,7 K

ARodriguez @AbeR43 · 22 t

Hem Ögonblick Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

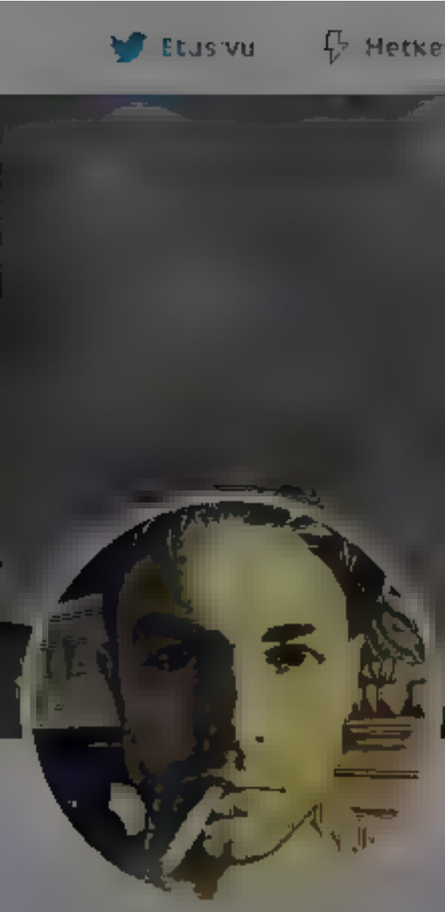
06:59 - 31 jan. 2018

645 Retweetar **1 694** gillamarkeringar

190 645 1,7 tn

ARodriguez @Abe R43 · 22 t m

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

6.59 31. tammik. 2018

645 uudelleentwiittausta **1 694** tykkäystä

190 645 1,7 t.

ARodriguez @Abe R43 22 t

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

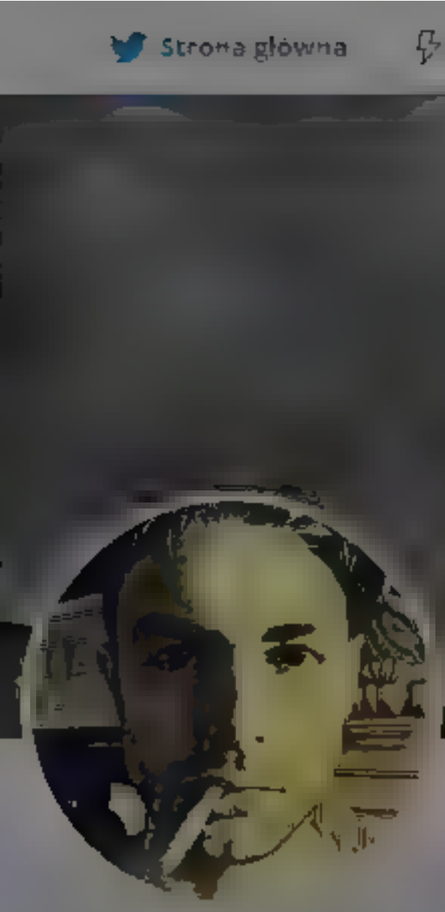
Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

[illegible] 31. jan. 2018

645 Retweets **1.694** Likes

190 645 1,7 td

ARodriguez @Abe[illegible] 22 t



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

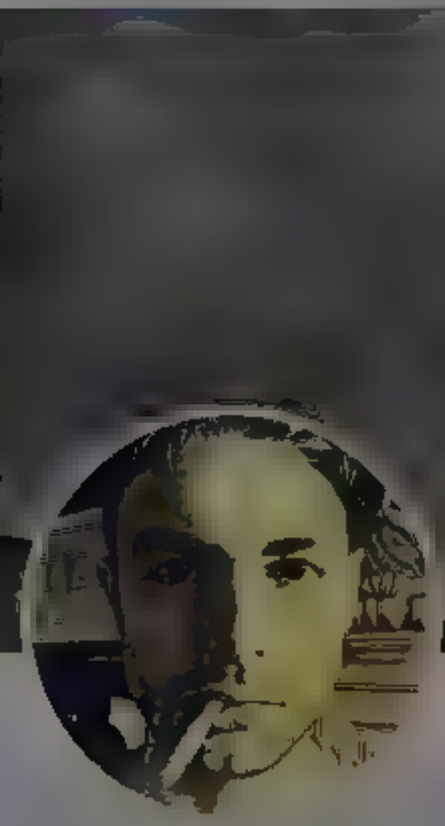
06:59 - 31 sty 2018

645 podań dalej **1 694** polubień

190 645 1,7 tys

ARodriguez @Abe R43 · 22 godz

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Követés

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

o 59 2018 jan 11

645 retweet **1 694** kedve es

190 645 1,7 E

ARodriguez @Abe R43 22 h

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

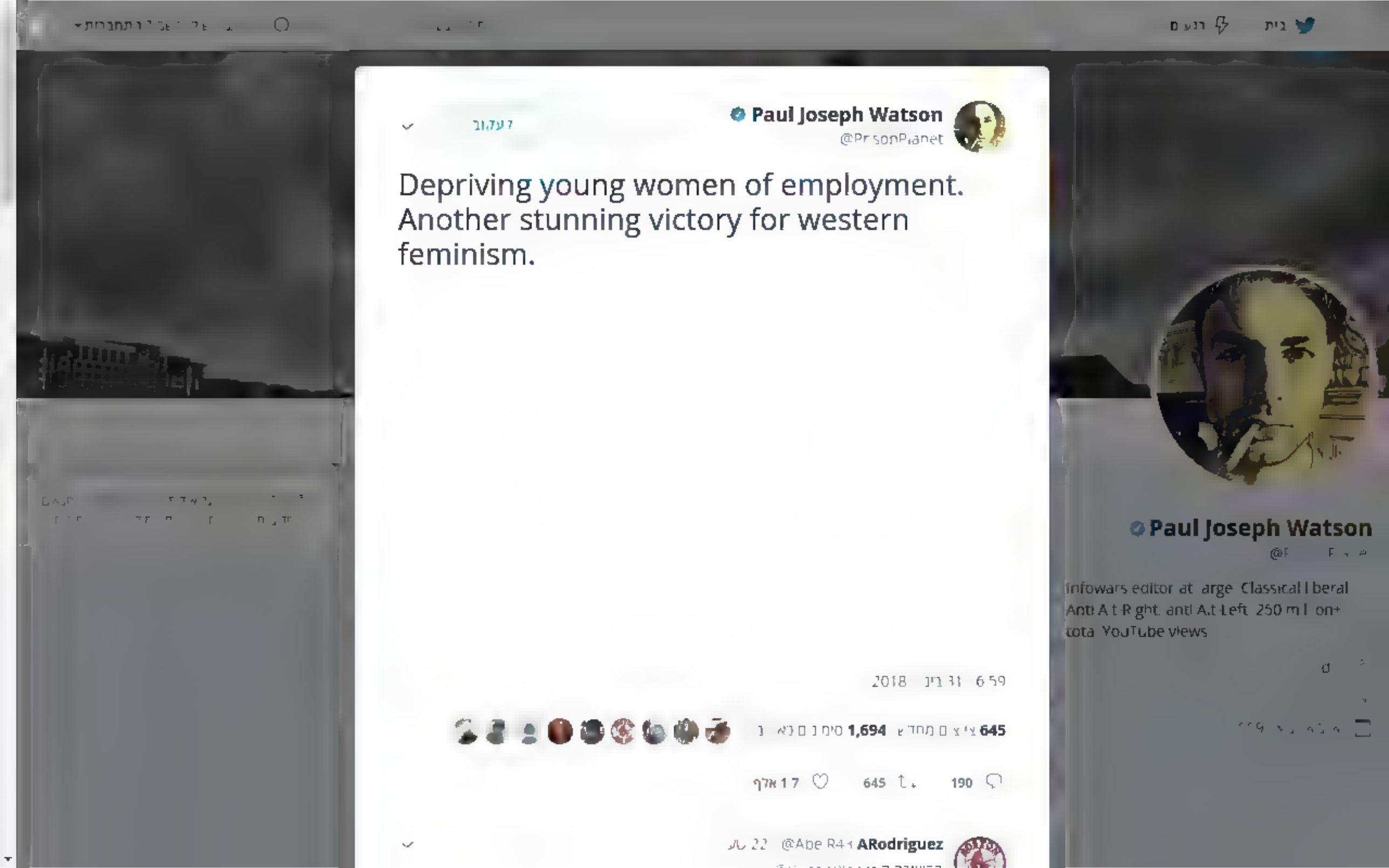
Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

1.7K 645 190

@Abe R41 **ARodriguez**

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right, anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.
6:59 · 31 בינו׳ 2018
645 צ׳יצ׳ם מתוך 1,694 סיפורים נוספים
190
645
1.7 אלף
ARodriguez
@Abe R4
Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right anti Alt-Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

2018 AM 31 6 59

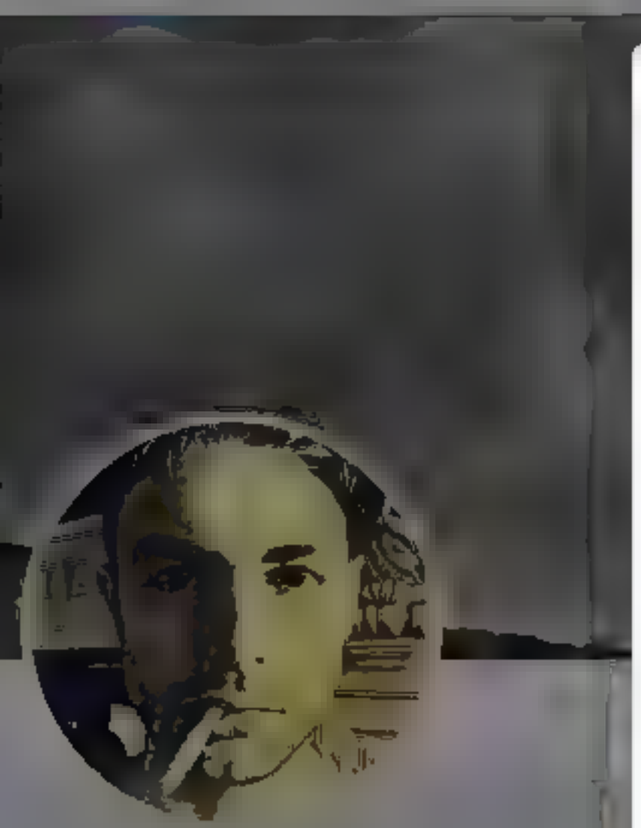
1,694 **645**

17 645 190

22 @Abe R4 **ARodriguez**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t R ght anti A.t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

[illegible] 2561

645 **1,694**

190 645 17

ARodriguez @Abe R43 22



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

06:59 · 31 січ 2018

645 ретвітів **1 695** вподобань

190 645 1,7 тис



ARodriguez @Abe R43 · 22 год



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue x

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

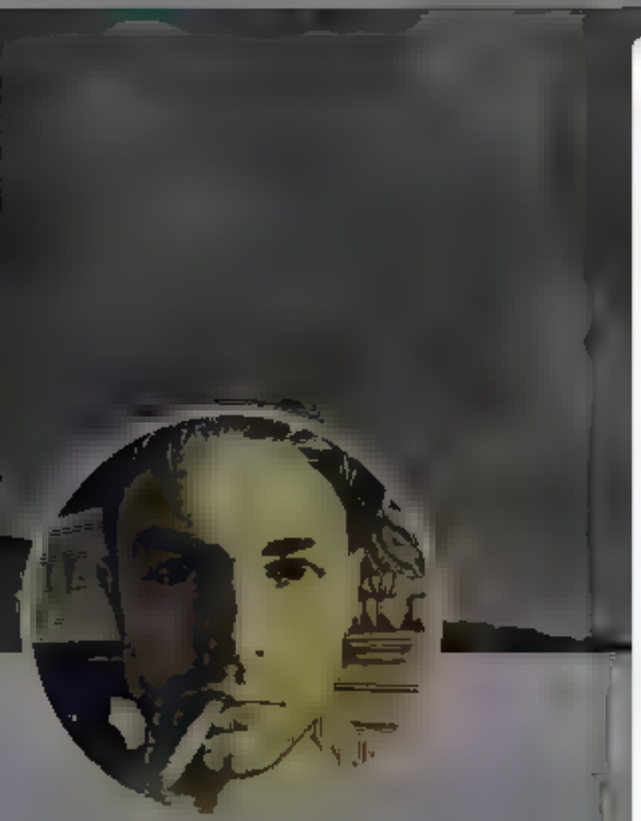
o 59 31 de gen de 2018

645 retuits **1.695** agradaments

190 645 1,7m

ARodriguez @Abe R43 22 h

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

R y

C a E n s J n

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Lean

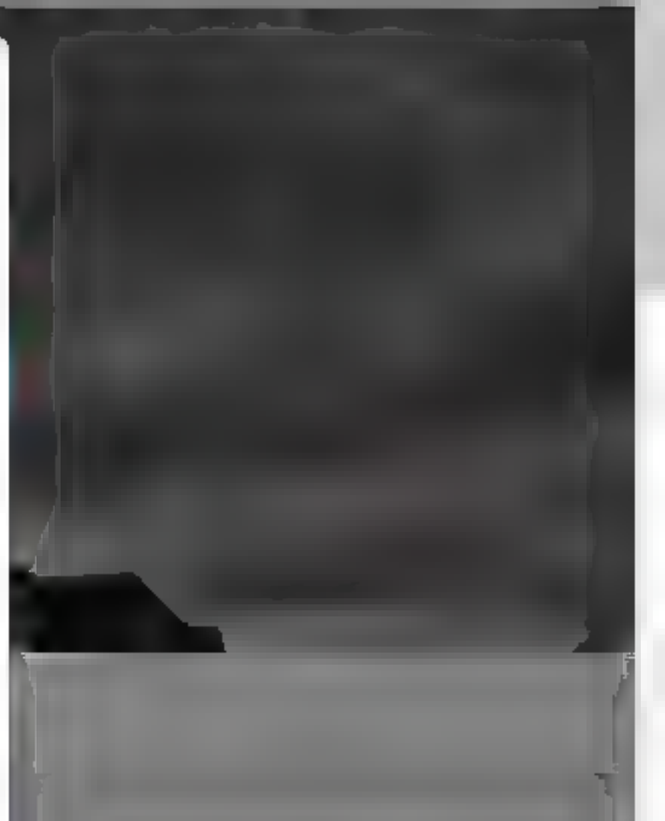
Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

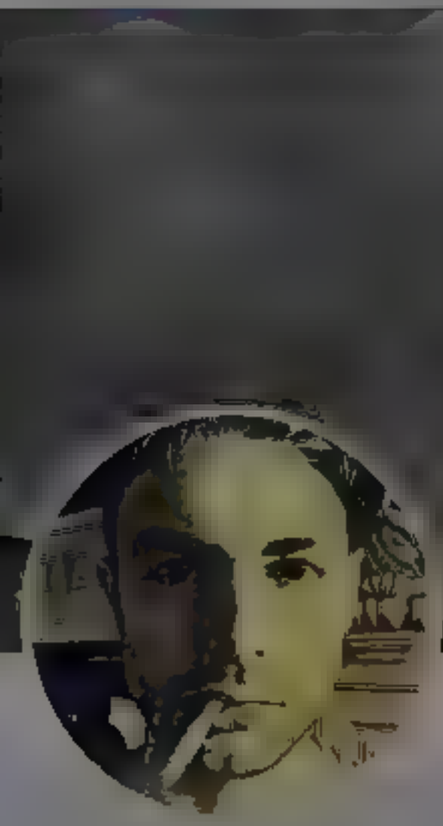
Oo 59 31 Ean 2018

Atweet **645** s ma th om **1,695**

190 645 17k

ARodriguez @Abe R43 22 u





Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

6:59 π.μ. · 1 Ιαν 2018

645 Retweet **1.695** επισημασεις μου αρέσει"

190 645 1,7 χιλ.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

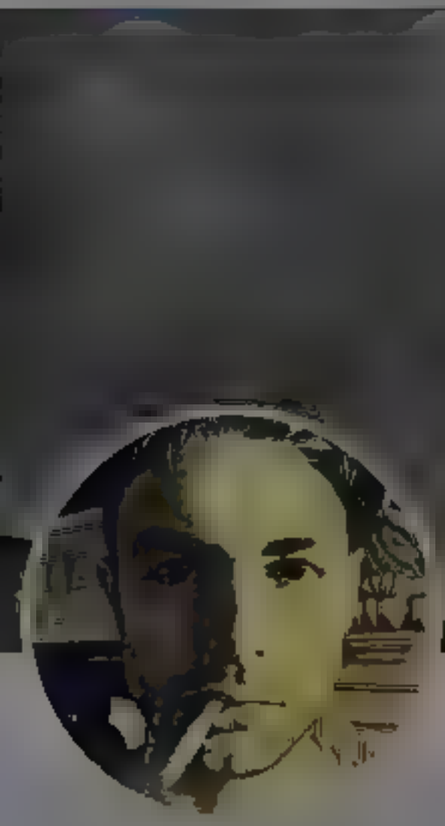
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Jarraitu

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

Ob 59 2018 urt 31

645 erab tza ek b rtx okato dute **1.695** erab tza er g.tat.za e

190 645 1695.0



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

6:59 31. 1. 2018

645 retweetů **1 695** To se mi líbí

190 645 1,7 tis

ARodriguez @Abe R43 · 22 h



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

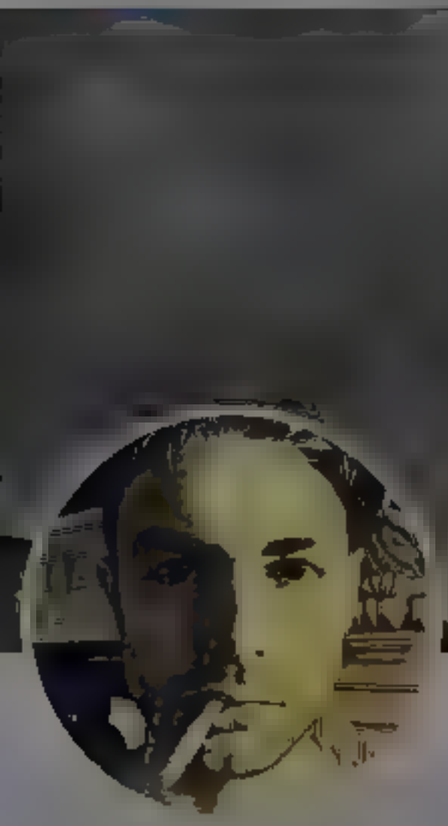
Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

00:59 - 31/07/2018

645 retweets **1.695** Me gusta

190 645 1,7K

ARodriguez @AbeR43 · 22 h



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

06:59 - 31 ian. 2018

645 de Retweeturi **1.695** de aprecieri

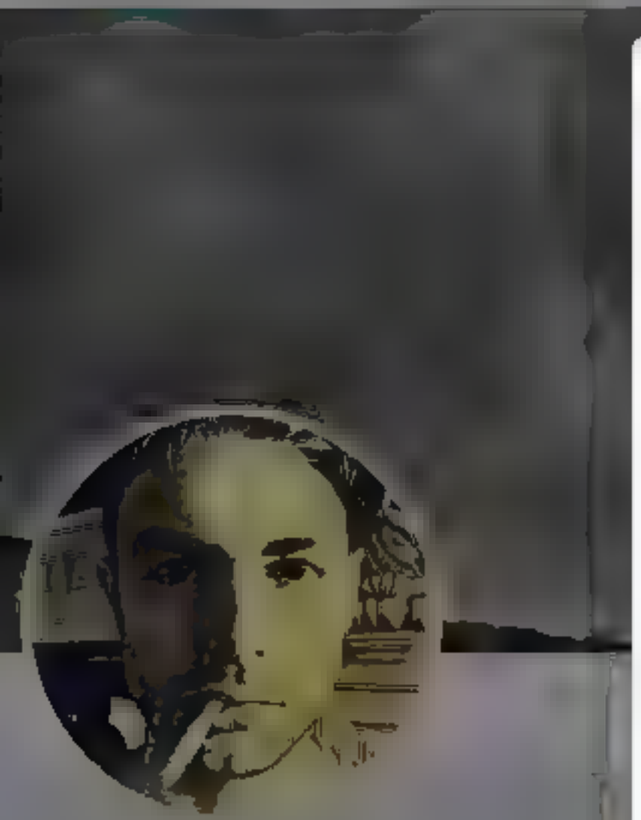
190 645 1,7 K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

ARodriguez @Abe R43 · 22 ore

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Prat

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

Oo 59 31 s, 2018

645 pros eden h tweetova **1 695** oznaka „Sv da m se"

190 645 1,7 tis

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

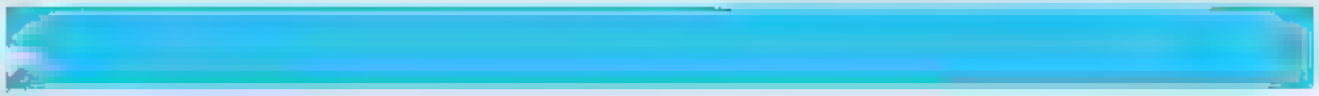
Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

6:59 am - 31 Jan 2018

645 Retweets **1,695** Likes

190 645 1.7K

ARodriguez @Abe_R43 · 22h



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

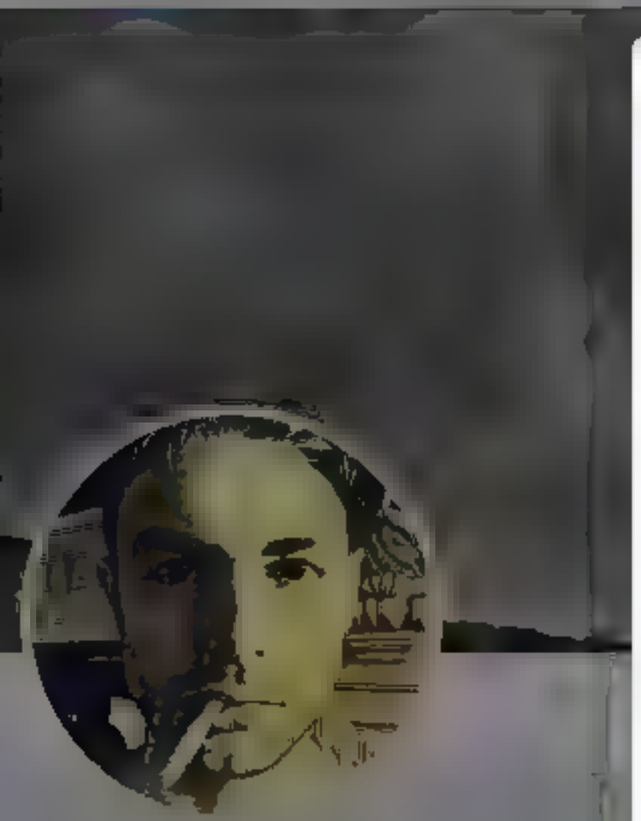
@P Pl t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Đã tham g a tháng 1 năm 2009

T Twitter
G th
Trung tâm trợ g úp
Đ ph
Chính sách iêng tư
C ke
hông g n quảng cáo



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

AM

190 645 17

ARodriguez @Abe R43

Клавишни комбинации

Клавишните комбинации са достъп

Заявка за търсене

Запа ни търсения

хване

Твоят профил

Tweets

Парола

Pa

@PrisonPlanet

Нов си в Twitter?

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal A

- Туитване с местопол

Tweets

Можеш да добавиш към туитове приложения на трети страни Вж

Включи

Потърси в Barnard Award



Paul Joseph Watson Потвърден профил

Следване Следваш @PrisonPlanet

Спиране на следване Спиране на следването на @PrisonPlanet

Блокиран Блокира @PrisonPlanet

Разблокиране Разблокиране на @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

Още

- Копиране на връзка към туит
- Вграждане на туит

young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism

6:59 ч. - 31.01.2018 г.

- 645 ретуита
- 1 695 харесва



190 replies 645 ретуита 1 695 харесва

Отговор 190

Ретуит 645 | Ретуитнат 645

Харесване 1,7 хил. | Хареса 1,7 хил.

положение) през мрежата и чрез

1 ARodriguez... @AbelR43 ...

Още

- Копиране на връзка към туит
- Вграждане на туит

В отговор до @PrisonPlanet

They want to protect their sexual predators so,let`s get rid of the girl`s



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Прати

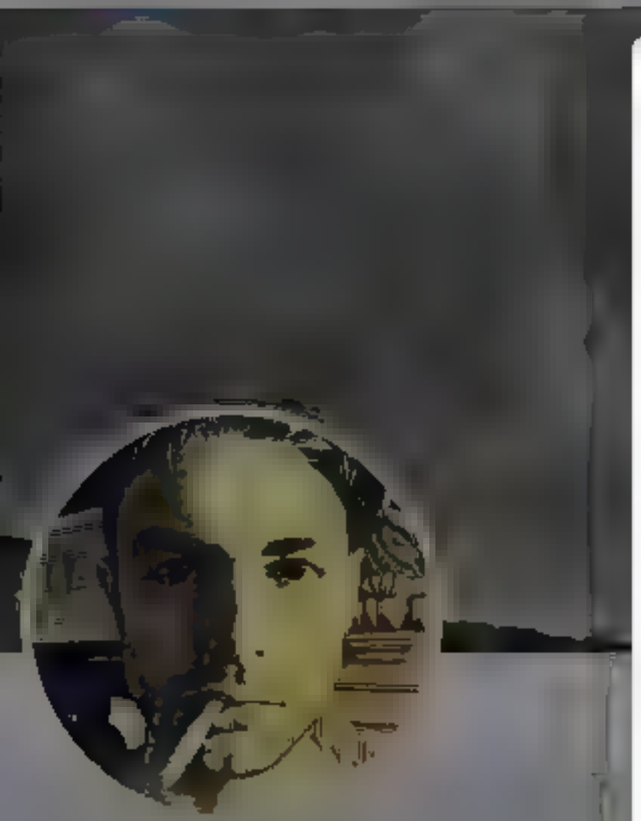
Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

Oo 59 31 дек 2018

645 ретвитова **1.695** свиђања

190 645 1,7 хиљ.

ARodriguez @Abe R43 22 сата



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

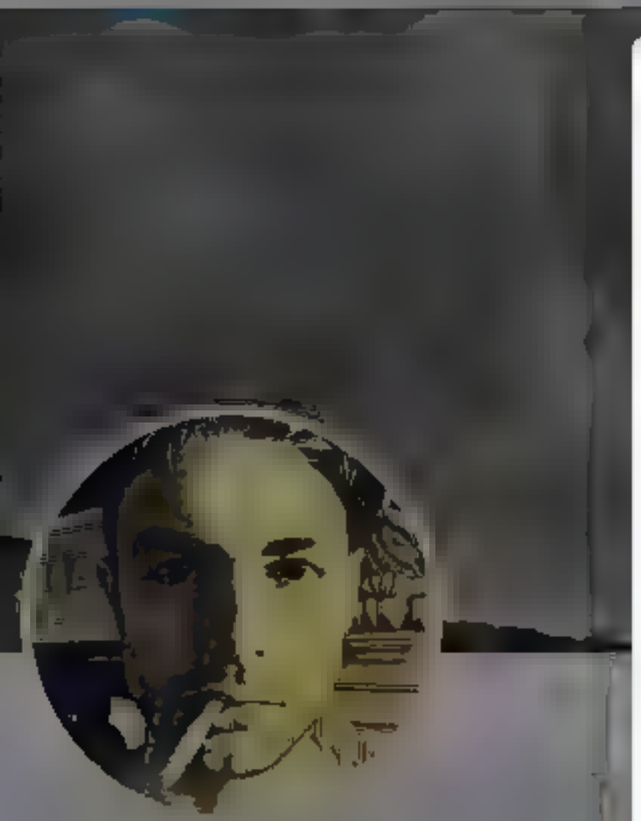
Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

o 59 3t 1 2018

645 retweetov **1 695** označen Páč sa

190 645 1,7 tis

ARodriguez @Abe R43 22 h



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

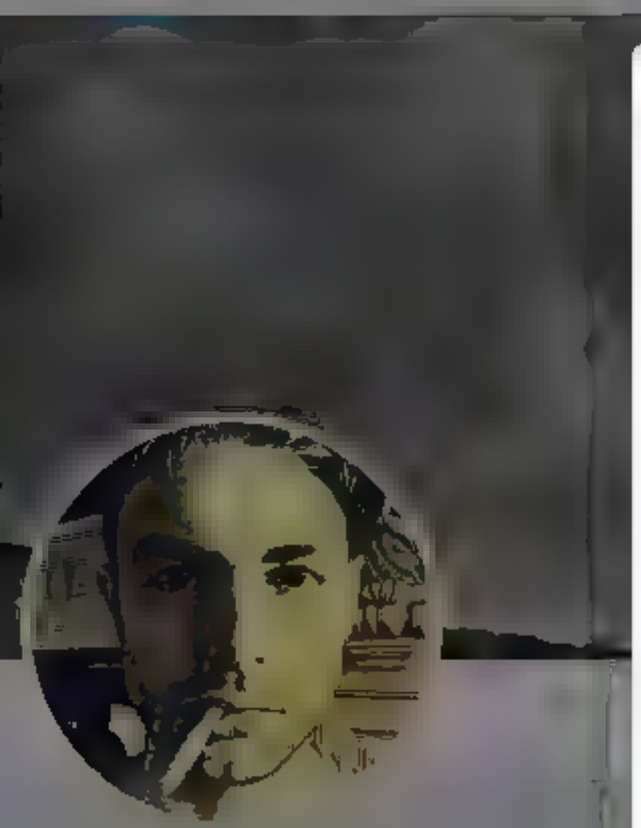
Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

Oo 59 AM .7 2018

645 **1,695**

190 645 1 7K

ARodriguez @Abe R43 22



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

190 645 1.7K

ARodriguez @Abe R43



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

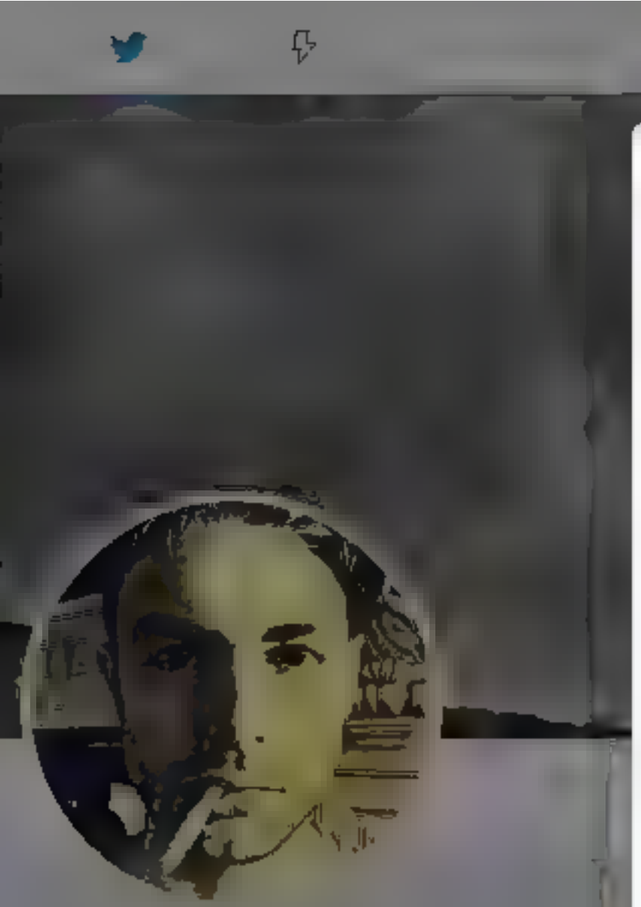
Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

6:59 x1 2018

645 **1,695**

190 645 17

[illegible] Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Depriving young women of employment. Another stunning victory for western feminism.

Oo 59 [illegible] 1 2018

645 **1,695**

190 645 1 7K

ARodriguez @Abe R43 [illegible] 22

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nasty far-left knuckle draggers who use violence to silence free speech have been emboldened by a media narrative that portrays them as having the moral high ground.

They don't have the moral high ground.

This behaviour should be shamed, not lauded.

12:27 PM - 2 Feb 2018

[illegible] erms



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



8:20 AM - 31 Jan 2018

3,999 Retweets **10,263** Likes

556 4.0K 10K

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Real feminism is risking arrest and torture for removing your hijab in public.

Real feminism is strapping on a machine gun to kick some ISIS ass.

Not rolling around in a basement in your sweaty underpants in an east London hipster enclave.

2:21 PM - 4 Feb 2018

892 Retweets **2,470** Likes

125 892 2.5K

Male Equality Network @MEN_England · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Shut it Down": CNN Cuts Live Feed During Trump Speech -
infowars.com/shut-it-down-c ...



4:44 AM - 2 Feb 2018

2,249 Retweets **3,442** Likes

448 2.2K 3.4K

Jenny Reader @Mloewing · Feb 2
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why is CNN destroying itself?

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Memo proves everything we've been saying. The Obama administration conspired with the Clinton campaign to abuse the power of government in an effort to to sabotage Trump's campaign.

The entire "Russian collusion" narrative is a hoax based on this hyper-partisan scheme. #MemoDay

9:37 AM - 2 Feb 2018

16,504 Retweets **32,796** Likes

1.3K 17K 33K

willi @pisspope · Feb 2
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It said none of that lmao

9 4 240

Mind blown @tellthem2016 · Feb 2
Do you care about what it actually says? It says the fisa warrants were obtained illegally!! Unverified dossier to obtain illegal fisa warrants! Conspiracy between Clinton, Obama, FBI, DOJ to take Trump down. Wth is

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info